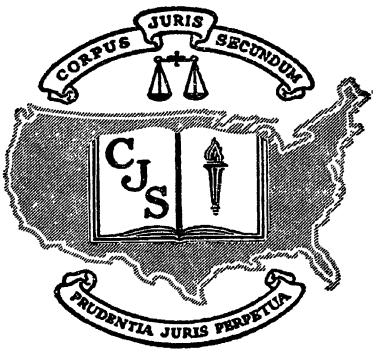
UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY
103 552
UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY


CORPUS JURIS SECUNDUM
CJS
PRUDENTIA JURIS PERPETUA

CORPUS JURIS SECUNDUM

A COMPLETE RESTATEMENT OF THE ENTIRE AMERICAN LAW

AS DEVELOPED BY

ALL REPORTED CASES

GENERAL INDEX

R—Z

Kept to Date by Cumulative Annual Pocket Parts

89020
Hooley-Bundschu Library

BROOKLYN, N. Y.
THE AMERICAN LAW BOOK CO.

Copyright, 1960
By
The American Law Book Company

PREFACE

AMERICA'S Great Law Encyclopedia—CORPUS JURIS SECUNDUM —presents a complete restatement of the entire body of the case law of the Nation—from State and Federal Courts—in encyclopedic form.

As publication of CORPUS JURIS SECUNDUM text progressed, the publishers received many inquiries concerning this General Index—a basic need to provide convenient and dependable access to the proper title or titles under which all phases of the law on a particular subject are treated.

Prepared by an expert and experienced indexing staff, these volumes combine direct references to titles and sections with copious cross references.

Thus the General Index directs the legal researcher to the titles of CORPUS JURIS SECUNDUM to provide quick and certain access to the specific subject matter sought in this great repository of the judicial precedents of our Nation.

THE PUBLISHER

December, 1959

ABBREVIATIONS OF TITLES
IN
CORPUS JURIS SECUNDUM

Aband ..... Abandonment.
Abate & R ..... Abatement and Revival.
Abduc ..... Abduction.
Abort ..... Abortion.
Absentees ..... Absentees.
Abstr of T ..... Abstracts of Title.
Accession ..... Accession.
Accord ..... Accord and Satisfaction.
Acct Action on ..... Account, Action on.
Acctg ..... Accounting.
Acct St ..... Account Stated.
Ack ..... Acknowledgments.
Actions ..... Actions.
Adj Land ..... Adjoining Landowners.
Admir ..... Admiralty.
Adop ..... Adoption of Children.
Adulteration ..... Adulteration.
Adultery ..... Adultery.
Adv Poss ..... Adverse Possession.
Aerial Nav ..... Aerial Navigation.
Affidavits ..... Affidavits.
Affray ..... Affray.
Agency ..... Agency.
Agric ..... Agriculture.
Aliens ..... Aliens.
Alt of Inst ..... Alteration of Instruments.
Ambass ..... Ambassadors and Consuls.
Am Cur ..... Amicus Curiæ.
Anim ..... Animals.
Annuities ..... Annuities.
App & E ..... Appeal and Error.
Appear ..... Appearances.
Apprent ..... Apprentices.
Arb & A ..... Arbitration and Award.
Archit ..... Architects.
Army & N ..... Army and Navy.
Arrest ..... Arrest.
Arson ..... Arson.
Assault ..... Assault and Battery.
Assign ..... Assignments.
Assign for Cred ..... Assignments for Benefit of Creditors.
Assist ..... Assistance, Writ of.
Assoc ..... Associations.
Assump ..... Assumpsit, Action of.
Asyl ..... Asylums.
Attach ..... Attachment.
Atty & C ..... Attorney and Client.
Atty Gen ..... Attorney General.
Auctions ..... Auctions and Auctioneers.
Aud Quer ..... Audita Querela.
Bail ..... Bail.
Bailm ..... Bailments.
Bankr ..... Bankruptcy.
Banks ..... Banks and Banking.
Barratry ..... Barratry.
Bast ..... Bastards.
Ben Assoc ..... Beneficial Associations.
Big ..... Bigamy.
Bills & N ..... Bills and Notes.
Blasph ..... Blasphemy.
Bonds ..... Bonds.
Bound ..... Boundaries.
Bounties ..... Bounties.
Breach of M P ..... Breach of Marriage Promise.
Breach of P ..... Breach of the Peace.
Brib ..... Bribery.
Bridges ..... Bridges.
Brok ..... Brokers.
B & L Assoc ..... Building and Loan Associations.
Burg ..... Burglary.
Bus Trusts ..... Business Trusts.
Canals ..... Canals.
Can of Inst ..... Cancellation of Instruments
Carr ..... Carriers.
Case ..... Case, Action on.
Cem ..... Cemeteries.
Census ..... Census.
Cert ..... Certiorari.

ABBREVIATIONS OF TITLES

Neut Laws	Neutrality Laws.
Newsp	Newspapers.
New Tr	New Trial.
Notaries	Notaries.
Notice	Notice.
Nov	Novation.
Nuis	Nuisances.
Oaths	Oaths and Affirmations.
Obscen	Obscenity.
Obstr Just	Obstructing Justice.
Offic	Officers.
Pardons	Pardons.
Parent & C	Parent and Child.
Parl Law	Parliamentary Law.
Parties	Parties.
Partit	Partition.
Partners	Partnership.
Party W	Party Walls.
Pat	Patents.
Paupers	Paupers.
Pawnb	Pawnbrokers.
Paymt	Payment.
Penalties	Penalties.
Pensions	Pensions.
Pent Roads	Pent Roads.
Peonage	Peonage.
Perj	Perjury.
Perp	Perpetuities.
Phys	Physicians and Surgeons.
Pilots	Pilots.
Piracy	Piracy.
Plead	Pleading.
Pledges	Pledges.
Poisons	Poisons.
Poss War	Possessory Warrant.
P O	Post Office.
Powers	Powers.
Princ & S	Principal and Surety.
Prisons	Prisons.
Priv Roads	Private Roads.
Prize F	Prize Fighting.
Proc	Process.
Profan	Profanity.
Prohib	Prohibition.
Propty	Property.
Prost	Prostitution.
Pub Admin	Public Administrative Bodies and Procedure.
Pub Lands	Public Lands.
Pub Util	Public Utilities.
Quiet T	Quieting Title.
Quo W	Quo Warranto.
R R	Railroads.
Rape	Rape.
Real Act	Real Actions.
Receiv	Receivers.
Rec S Goods	Receiving Stolen Goods
Recogn	Recognizances.
Records	Records.
Refer	References.
Ref of Inst	Reformation of Instruments.
Reform	Reformatories.
Reg of D	Registers of Deeds.
Reg Land T	Registration of Land Titles
Release	Release.
Relig Soc	Religious Societies.
Rem of C	Removal of Causes.
Replev	Replevin.
Reports	Reports.
Rescue	Rescue.
Review	Review.
Rewards	Rewards.
Right of Priv	Right of Privacy.
Riot	Riot.
Rob	Robbery.
Sales	Sales.
Salv	Salvage.
Schools	Schools and School Districts.
Sci Fa	Scire Facias.
Seals	Seals.
Seamen	Seamen.
Searches	Searches and Seizures.
Seduct	Seduction.
Sequest	Sequestration.
Set-Off	Set-Off and Counterclaim.
Sheriffs	Sheriffs and Constables.
Ship	Shipping.
Sig	Signatures.
Slaves	Slaves.
Social S	Social Security and Public Welfare.
Sod	Sodomy.
Spec Perf	Specific Performance.
Spend	Spendthrifts.
States	States.
Stat	Statutes.
Steam	Steam.
Steno	Stenographers.
Stip	Stipulations.
St R R	Street Railroads.
Submis of Con	Submission of Controversy.
Subrog	Subrogation.
Subscrip	Subscriptions.
Suicide	Suicide.
Sum Proc	Summary Proceedings.
Sunday	Sunday.

ABBREVIATIONS OF TITLES

Supersed	Supersedeas.
Tax	Taxation.
Tel	Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio, and Television.
Ten in Com	Tenancy in Common.
Tender	Tender.
Terr	Territories.
Theaters	Theaters and Shows.
Threats	Threats and Unlawful Communications.
Time	Time.
Torts	Torts.
Towage	Towage.
Towns	Towns.
Trade-M	Trade-Marks, Trade-Names, and Unfair Competition.
Trade U	Trade Unions.
Trad St	Trading Stamps and Coupons.
Treason	Treason.
Treaties	Treaties.
Tresp	Trespass.
Tresp to T T	Trespass to Try Title.
Trial	Trial.
Trover	Trover and Conversion.
Trusts	Trusts.
Turnp	Turnpikes and Toll Roads.
Undertak	Undertakings.
U S	United States.
U S Comrs	United States Commissioners.
U S Mar	United States Marshals.
Unlaw Assem	Unlawful Assembly.
Use & O	Use and Occupation.
Usury	Usury.
Vag	Vagrancy.
Ven & Pur	Vendor and Purchaser.
Venue	Venue.
War	War and National Defense.
Wareh	Warehousemen and Safe Depositaries.
Waste	Waste.
Waters	Waters.
Weap	Weapons.
Weights	Weights and Measures.
Wharves	Wharves.
Wills	Wills.
Witn	Witnesses.
Woods	Woods and Forests.
Work & L	Work and Labor.
Work C	Workmen's Compensation.
Zoning	Zoning.

GENERAL INDEX

TO

CORPUS JURIS SECUNDUM

R

R
Defined, **Vol. 74, p. 281**

RABBINICAL DIVORCE
Foreign countries, recognition of, **Divorce § 327**

RABBIS
Clergymen, generally, this index

RABBITS
Animals, this index

RABIES
Carriers, nondelivery of dog shipped to ascertain having, damages recoverable, **Carr § 160, p. 319**
Charge of being afflicted with disease as libelous, **Libel § 25**
Constitutional law, health regulations, due process of law, **Const Law § 606, p. 733**
Criminal liability, **Libel § 283**
Defined, **Vol. 74, p. 281**
Duty to prevent dog from inflicting injuries, **Anim § 154**
Evidence, judicial notice of, **Evid § 79, p. 663, n. 96**
Injuries to sheep by dog suffering from, **Anim § 156**
Liability of owner of mad dog for inflicting, **Anim § 154**
Pleading, action for injuries by mad dog, **Anim § 170, p. 1271, n. 8**
Right to kill mad dog, **Anim § 216**

RACE
Charities, white children, charitable gift for education limited to, validity, **Char § 42, p. 489**
Colored Persons, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 74, p. 281**
Discrimination. Civil Rights, generally, this index
Divorce, custody of children, award, **Divorce § 309(9)**
Elections, participation in, declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 79**

RACE—Continued
Grand juries,
Habeas corpus, exclusion of persons of accused's race, **Hab Corp § 29, p. 517, n. 38**
Indictments and informations,
Exclusion on ground of, waiver, **Ind & Inf § 303**
Quashing for exclusion from, **Ind & Inf § 207, p. 1187**
Interstate commerce, separation of passengers because of race, interference, **Commerce § 95, p. 443**
Juries,
Habeas corpus, exclusion of persons of accused's race, **Hab Corp § 29, p. 521**
Misconduct because of prejudice, **Crim Law § 1362**
New trial, juror's disparaging remark concerning race, **New Tr § 53, p. 167, n. 74**
Negroes. Colored Persons, generally, this index
Swimming pools, exclusion of parties, declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 92**
Trespass, defense, **Tresp § 156**
Vendor and purchaser,
White neighborhood, falsely representing property to be in, **Ven & Pur § 64**
White race, restriction on resale to members of, **Ven & Pur § 73**
Venue, change of venue on ground of prejudice, **Crim Law § 196**
White person synonymous with Caucasian as respects naturalization, **Aliens § 124, p. 835**

RACE FIELD
Defined, **Gaming § 1, p. 60**
Playing or betting, offense, **Gaming § 89**

RACERS
Defined, **Vol. 74, p. 282**

RACES AND RACING
Generally, see **Title Index to Gaming**
Actions and other proceedings,
Injuries, **Motor V § 576**
Spectator, pleading, **Theaters § 51, n. 62**
Right of action involved in illegal racing transaction, **Actions § 13, n. 1**
Aircraft, **Aerial Nav § 25**
Apprentices, contracts, **Apprent § 25**
Assumption of risk, **Motor V §§ 581–584; Theaters § 47, p. 747, n. 6**
Authority to permit, **Motor V § 571**
Automobile races,
Actions for injuries resulting, **Motor V § 576**
Assumption of risk, **Motor V §§ 581–584**
Authority to permit, **Motor V § 571**
Care required to protect spectators, **Motor V § 577**
Contributory negligence, **Motor V §§ 581, 584**
Spectator injured, **Motor V § 575**
Duties and liabilities of,
Owners of vehicles participating, **Motor V § 578**
Persons conducting or promoting, **Motor V § 577**
Race drivers, **Motor V § 579**
Evidence in actions for injuries, **Motor V § 586**
Findings in actions for injuries, **Motor V § 587**
Gross negligence of driver, liability for injury resulting, **Motor V § 579**
Instructions to jury in actions for injuries, **Motor V § 587**
Jury questions in actions for injuries resulting, **Motor V § 576**
Liability of,
Participants, **Motor V § 573**
Public authorities, **Motor V § 572**
Licensees, liability for injury to, **Motor V § 579**
Participants, assumption of risk, **Motor V § 583**
Pleadings in actions for injuries, **Motor V § 585**
Questions of law and fact in actions for injuries, **Motor V § 587**
Special policemen, contributory negligence, **Motor V § 584**
Spectators,
Care required to avoid injuring, **Motor V § 577**
Contributory negligence, **Motor V §§ 575, 582**
Duties owed to, **Motor V § 579**
Liability for injuries to, trespass as affecting, **Motor V § 574**
Trespassers, duty owed to, **Motor V § 580**
Trial of actions for injuries, **Motor V § 587**
Boards and commissions,
Mandamus,
Remedy against, **Mand § 122, p. 207**
Review of action in making rules, **Mand § 210, p. 414, n. 91**
Regulations to promote breeding industry, **Anim § 40**
States, powers and duties, **States § 66, p. 988**
Bookmaking, generally, this index
Care required to protect spectators, **Motor V § 577**

RACES AND RACING—Continued
Carriers, racing animals,
Classification as ordinary livestock in contract, limitation of liability in accordance with, **Carr § 113, p. 217**
Limitation of liability for loss of, agreed valuation, **Carr § 102, p. 202**
Value, admissibility of evidence as to in action for injury, **Carr § 255, p. 574**
Clubs, racing associations, rights and powers of, **Clubs § 9**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Contributory negligence, **Motor V §§ 581–584**
Spectator injured, **Motor V § 575**
Corporations, private nature of corporation for purpose of conducting, **Corp § 18, p. 398**
County fairs, prize money, **Agric § 14, p. 399**
Discretion in granting license, **Theaters § 23**
Disorderly houses,
Keeping of race track, **Disord H § 3**
Public resort for persons betting, **Disord H § 1, n. 3**
Dog Racing, generally, this index
Drivers, duties and liabilities, **Motor V § 579**
Duties of operator, **Theaters § 56**
Evidence, actions for injuries, **Motor V § 586**
Exclusion of persons, **Theaters § 31**
Denial of due process, **Const Law § 707, p. 1199, n. 20.50**
Fairs, authority to hold at, **Agric § 14, p. 394**
False pretenses,
False representation that defendant is receiving telegraphic information as to results, element of offense, **False Pret § 8**
Indictment for attempt to swindle by means of fake horse race scheme, sufficiency, **False Pret § 42**
Findings, actions for injuries, **Motor V § 587**
Gross negligence of driver, liability for injury resulting, **Motor V § 579**
Highways and roads,
Criminal liability for, **High § 247**
Injuries when using highway for, right of recovery, **High § 265**
Negligence in respect of, **High § 242**
Horse races,
Generally, see **Title Index to Gaming**
Apprentices, contracts, **Apprent § 25**
Chattel mortgages, lien of trainer, priority over mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 299, n. 30**
Copyright of lists of horses as authorized, **Copyr § 25, p. 169**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Disorderly houses, public resort for persons betting, **Disord H § 1, n. 3**
Evidence, year book, admissibility on correction of age, **Evid § 725**
Highways, injuries when using highway for, right of recovery, **High § 265**
Indictment for attempt to swindle by means of fake race horse scheme, sufficiency, **False Pret § 42**

RACES AND RACING—Continued
Horse races—Continued
Injunctions,
Betting permitted under certificate system, **Injun § 150, p. 760, n. 87**
Maintenance of betting establishment, **Nuis § 129, p. 931, n. 60**
Judicial notice, **Crim Law § 546; Evid § 83**
Licenses, municipal corporations, **Licen § 10, p. 476, n. 3**
Lotteries, **Lott § 10, p. 858**
Municipal streets, **Mun Corp § 1746, p. 176**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 31**
Betting and recording of bets, **Nuis § 48, p. 799, n. 85**
Bookmaking or pool selling, **Nuis § 48, pp. 801, 802**
Pari-mutuel system, maintenance of racing track under system, **Nuis § 48, p. 802**
Parks, concession, **Mun Corp § 1822, p. 308**
Partial invalidity of statutes relating to, **Stat § 113**
Power of municipality to acquire track and other facilities for, **Mun Corp § 1057, p. 688**
State legislation prohibiting gambling on, validity of as affecting interstate commerce, **Commerce § 69**
Subject and title of acts, **Stat § 234, p. 404, n. 40**
Trotting association, evidence, record published by authority of, admissibility, **Evid § 725**
Hotel operator putting on race on realty owned by another, liability for death of participant from defect in realty, **Theaters § 46, p. 742, n. 52**
Injunctions,
Betting permitted under certificate system, **Injun § 150, p. 760, n. 87**
Maintenance, **Injun § 155, p. 766**
Betting establishments, **Nuis § 129, p. 931, n. 60**
Zoning, violations, damages, **Zoning § 411, n. 48**
Instructions to jury, actions for injuries, **Motor V § 587**
Internal revenue, stables, income tax,
Loss as transaction for profit, **Int Rev § 284**
Loss from trade or business, deduction, **Int Rev § 283**
Jockeys, generally, this index
Judicial notice, **Crim Law § 546; Evid § 83**
Jury questions in actions for injuries resulting, **Motor V § 576**
Liability of,
Participants, **Motor V § 573**
Public authorities, **Motor V § 572**
Libel and slander, privileged communications, report of proceeding of judges, **Libel § 129**
Licensees, liability for injury to, **Motor V § 579**
Licenses and permits, **Gaming § 2; Theaters § 22**
Application, **Theaters § 17**
Discretion in granting license, **Theaters § 23**
Duration, **Theaters § 25**
Duty to revoke, **Theaters § 29, p. 706**
Fees,
Diversion, **Theaters § 26, n. 43**
Including breakage, **Theaters § 28**
Matters considered, **Theaters § 23**

RACES AND RACING—Continued
Licenses and permits—Continued
Municipal corporations, power to license, **Licen § 10, p. 476, n. 3**
Notice of charges for suspension, **Theaters § 29, p. 707, n. 40**
Power of administrative reviewing body, **Theaters § 23, n. 22**
Power to license, state, **Licen § 6, p. 468**
Suspension, **Theaters § 29, p. 706**
Waiver of right to hearing on suspension, **Theaters § 29, p. 707, n. 41**
Lotteries, **Lott § 10, p. 858**
Mandamus, review of action relating to, **Mand § 156, p. 292, n. 3**
Motor vehicles. Automobile races, generally, ante
Municipal corporations,
Parks, concession, **Mun Corp § 1822, p. 308**
Power to acquire track and other facilities, **Mun Corp § 1057, p. 688**
Power to license, **Licen § 10, p. 476, n. 3**
Regulation of sale of publications devoted to tips, **Mun Corp § 263, p. 615**
Streets,
Liability for injuries as result of failure to prevent, **Mun Corp §§ 800, 846**
Nuisance, **Mun Corp § 1746, p. 176**
Tax revenue license for ticker service as immunity in prosecution for maintenance of nuisance, **Nuis § 48, p. 80, n. 26**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 31**
Betting and recording of bets, **Nuis § 48, p. 799, n. 85**
Bookmaking or pool selling, **Nuis § 48, pp. 801, 802**
City tax revenue license for ticker service as immunity in prosecution for maintenance of nuisance, **Nuis § 48, p. 801, n. 26**
Distribution of funds contributed among contributors selecting winning horses, **Nuis § 48, p. 799, n. 85**
Donating money with expectation of losing or winning on race, **Nuis § 48, p. 799, n. 84**
Injunction against maintenance of betting establishment, **Nuis § 129, p. 931, n. 60**
Maintenance of place of racing track under pari-mutuel system, **Nuis § 48, p. 802**
Municipal streets, **Mun Corp § 1746, p. 176**
Occupation tax ordinance as authorizing gambling establishments, **Nuis § 48, p. 801, n. 25**
Operation of racing track with pari-mutuel betting, **Nuis § 48, p. 802**
Sale of pools at race course, **Nuis § 48, p. 799**
Tracks or stables, **Nuis § 31**
Betting, **Nuis § 48, p. 802**
Evidence of nuisance, **Nuis § 127, p. 919**
Relief awarded in action to abate, **Nuis § 129, p. 926, n. 7**
Owners of vehicles participating, duties and liabilities, **Motor V § 578**
Participants, assumption of risk, **Motor V § 583**
Persons conducting or promoting, duties and liabilities, **Motor V § 577**

RACES AND RACING—Continued
Pleading, actions for injuries, **Motor V § 585; Theaters § 51, n. 62**
Power to regulate, **Theaters § 3, pp. 666, 673**
Public interest, **Theaters § 2, n. 1**
Regulation, **Theaters § 4**
Police regulations, **Const Law § 192**
Special policemen, contributory negligence, **Motor V § 584**
Spectators,
Care required to avoid injuring, **Motor V § 577**
Contributory negligence, **Motor V §§ 575, 582**
Duties owed to, **Motor V § 579**
Liability for injuries to, trespass as affecting, **Motor V § 574**
States, powers and duties, **States § 66, p. 988**
Legislation prohibiting gambling on, validity of as affecting interstate commerce, **Commerce § 69**
License, **Licen § 6, p. 468**
Statutes,
Partial invalidity, **Stat § 113**
Subjects and titles of acts, **Stat § 234, p. 404, n. 40**
Telecommunications,
Furnishing pool room with information as offense, **Tel § 119**
Refusal of telegram containing report, **Tel § 128**
Refusal to transmit result of race as discrimination, **Tel § 72, p. 86, n. 89**
Tracks,
Due process of law, regulation without denial of, **Const Law § 668, p. 1064**
Exclusion of individual from as denial of due process, **Const Law § 707, p. 1199, n. 20.50**
Police regulations, **Const Law § 192**
Trespassers, duty owed to, **Motor V § 580**
Trial of actions for injuries, **Motor V § 587**
Workmen's compensation,
Associations, number of employees, **Work C § 42, p. 228, n. 8**
Business, **Work C § 35**
Racing meets, state as employer, **Work C § 56, p. 257, n. 79**
Zoning tracks,
Amendments or modifications,
Facilities enlargement, **Zoning § 92, n. 59**
Residential zone to business zone, **Zoning § 97, p. 851, n. 91**
Injunctions against violations, damages, **Zoning § 411, n. 48**
Nonconforming use, abandonment, **Zoning § 198**

RACEWAYS
Defined, **Vol. 74, p. 282**
Waters,
Contracts, construction and operation, **Waters § 221**
Evidence, grants of right to use, **Waters § 225, p. 1076**

RACING FOR TOW
Collision, privileged vessels, **Collision § 63, p. 57**

RACKET
Defined, **Vol. 74, p. 282**

RACKET—Continued
Slang meaning of term, judicial notice of, **Evid § 67, n. 19**

RACKETEER
Defined,
Threats § 3, p. 788
Vol. 74, p. 283

RACKETEERING
Anti-Racketeering Act, **Commerce § 132**
Attorney and client, ground for suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 21, p. 738**
Constitutional law, due process of law, provisions for punishment in violation of, **Const Law § 580, p. 629, n. 30**
Libel and slander,
Charge of being engaged in as libelous per se, **Libel § 18**
Charging contractors with racketeering business methods, **Libel § 37, n. 32**
Use of word as libelous, **Libel § 73**
Threats and unlawful communications,
Compelling person to act against his will, **Threats § 4**
Extortion, **Threats § 10**
Form of blackmail, **Threats § 3, p. 788**

RACKETS
Defined, **Vol. 74, p. 283**

RACKS
Constitutional law, cross-examination in criminal prosecutions partaking of, due process of law as denied by, **Const Law § 591, p. 662**
Defined, **Vol. 74, p. 282**

RADAR
Automobile speed, admissibility of results in check, **Crim Law § 645**

RADIAL
Defined, **Vol. 74, p. 283**

RADIATE
Defined, **Vol. 74, p. 283**

RADIATION
Defined, **Vol. 74, p. 283**
Workmen's compensation, exposure to, disease, **Work C § 167, p. 550**

RADIATORS
Motor vehicles,
Filling station attendant injured by hot water and steam gushing from, liability for, **Motor V § 349, p. 816, n. 87**
Negligence of person agreeing to protect against freezing, liability for damages resulting, **Motor V § 730**
Theaters and shows, improperly secured causing injuries to patron, evidence of negligence, **Theaters § 52, p. 759**

RADICAL
Defined, **Vol. 74, p. 283**

RADIO
Telecommunications, generally, this index

RADIO RECEIVER
Defined, **Tel § 293**

RADIO RECEPTION
Defined, **Tel § 293**

RADIOLOGY
Osteopaths, authority to practice, **Phys § 15, p. 872**

RADISH
Defined, **Vol. 74, p. 284**

RADIUM
Physicians and surgeons, skill and care required in application, **Phys § 41, p. 949**

RADIUS
Defined, **Vol. 74, p. 284**

RAFFIA
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 35**
Defined, **Vol. 74, p. 284**

RAFFLES
Defined, **Gaming § 1, pp. 42, 55**
Lotteries, generally, this index

RAFTAGE
Defined, **Logs § 1, p. 674**

RAFTS
Collision,
Caution required in navigation, **Collision § 132**
Lights, requirements, **Collision § 94, p. 93**
Rules of navigation respecting collisions as applicable, **Collision § 27**
Defined, **Vol. 74, p. 284**
Maritime liens, lien as attaching, **Mar Liens § 8**
Navigable waters,
Capability of floating as essential to navigability, **Nav Wat § 6, p. 55**
Obstruction, **Nav Wat § 44**
Negligence,
Dangerous instrumentality, **Negllg § 29(3), p. 461, n. 80**
Owner's duty as to infant trespasser, **Negllg § 27, p. 450, n. 71, 73**
Nuisances, mooring near street, **Nuis § 75, p. 829**
Raftsman, seamen as including, **Seamen § 1, p. 493**
Salvage, rescue of drifting raft, amount of award, **Salv § 126**
Theaters and shows, submerged in swimming pool causing injuries to patron, evidence of negligence, **Theaters § 52, p. 757**

RAGE
Defined, **Vol. 74, p. 285**
Manslaughter, passion created by, **Homic § 42**

RAGPICKERS
Workmen's compensation, longshore work, **Work C § 36, p. 211**

RAGS
Classification, **Cust Dut § 40**
Wool material, **Cust Dut § 42, p. 198**
Defined, **Vol. 74, p. 284**
Exemption, **Cust Dut § 73**

RAIL CAR
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 321**

RAIL CHAIR
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 341**

RAIL CUTTERS
Labor and employment, assumption of risk, simple tool doctrine, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1209**

RAILINGS
Defined, **Vol. 74, p. 285**
Guard Rails and Devices, generally, this index

RAILLERY
Arguments to jury, **Trial § 169**

RAILROAD DIVISION
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 341**
Extrinsic evidence as admissible to show meaning as used by railroad men, **Evid § 962, p. 926**

RAILROAD PROPERTY
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 341**

RAILROAD SHOP
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 325**

RAILROAD WEIGHT
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 341**

RAILROADING
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 341**

RAILROADS
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Commerce
Corporations
Abandonment, this index
Abatement and revival,
Decree for sale by receiver affecting abatement, **Abate & R § 109**
Pendency of action having same defendant as ground, **Abate & R § 56, n. 90**
Pendency of action to compel construction, **Abate & R § 41, n. 36**
Abutting owners, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Accommodations, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Accord and satisfaction, part payment of claim based on assessment of tax in aid of railroad, **Accord § 33**
Accounts and Accounting, this index
Actions and other proceedings, waiver of tort and suing in contract for state employee's negligence, **Actions § 50, n. 70**
Adjoining landowners, animal pens, assumption of risk, **Anim § 186**
Adjustment board, delegation of legislative power, **Const Law § 133, p. 559, n. 21**
Adverse Possession, this index

RAILROADS—Continued
Agents and agency,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Right to bear arms, **Weap § 2, p. 476**
Superintendent's capacity to ratify own acts, **Agency § 36, n. 63**
Agriculture, weeds on right of way, **Agric § 24**
Aid bonds, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Aliens,
Pass as prepayment of transportation of contract labor, **Aliens § 113, p. 805, n. 58**
Train inspection card, admissibility in proceedings for deportation of Chinese person, **Aliens § 56, p. 631, n. 19**
Animals,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Assignment of right of action for negligence resulting in killing stock, **Assign § 34**
Flying switches, livestock carriers, liability for injuries, **Carr § 63, p. 110**
Pens, assumption of risk by adjoining owner as respects injury from animals, **Anim § 186**
Appeal and review,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Commission,
Appeal from decision, **App & E § 47**
Decisions reviewable, **App & E § 49, p. 182, n. 12.5**
Exemption from giving appeal bond, **App & E § 517, p. 222**
Company as resident within statute limiting time for appeal, **App & E § 450, n. 99**
Decision in respect to public convenience and necessity requiring construction, **Cert § 17, p. 144**
Harmless error in,
Admission of evidence in cases involving, **App & E § 1724, p. 983**
Instructions not applicable to pleadings or evidence, **App & E § 1764, p. 1211**
Prejudicial error in instructions in action for injuries at crossings, **App & E § 1763(1), p. 1161, n. 5**
Supreme court of state court's decision applying last clear chance doctrine, **Fed Cts § 268**
Appointment, compensation, postal clerks, **P O § 14**
Approaches, this index
Arrest,
Conductors, authority to make arrest without warrant, **Arrest § 6, p. 604**
Policemen, authority to make arrest without warrant, **Arrest § 6, p. 604, n. 60**
Property, arrest without warrant for trespassing, **Arrest § 6, p. 590**
Train, stopping,
Execute warrant of arrest, criminal charge, **Arrest § 15**
Make arrest under civil process, **Arrest § 62**
Arson,
Freight car, burning of as constituting offense, **Arson § 6, p. 726**
Viaduct or trestle as subject of arson, **Arson § 6, p. 727**

RAILROADS—Continued
Assault and battery, officer, ejection of passenger refusing to submit to regulation, criminal responsibility, **Assault § 97, p. 955**
Assignments, this index
Assumption of Risk, this index
Attachment,
Freight cars, liability to attachment, **Attach § 74, p. 249**
Government operation of railroad, effect of as respects right to attach goods or property of railroad, **Attach § 74, p. 251, n. 89**
Attorney and client,
Disqualification to represent adverse interests in suit against railroad, **Atty & C § 47, p. 825, n. 9**
Equipment, charging lien of attorney attaching to, **Atty & C § 228, p. 1174, n. 27**
Automatic couplers,
Cars, employees,
Assumption of risks, **Mast & S § 369, p. 1171**
Proximate cause of injuries, defect, **Mast & S § 258**
Statutory requirements, **Mast & S § 228, p. 969**
Equipment of cars, **R R § 425, p. 1001**
Expert testimony, management and operation, **Evid § 533, p. 235**
Locomotives, duty to equip with, **Mast & S § 227, p. 954, n. 93**
Patents, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 332**
Repair of defect, methods of hauling cars, **R R § 425, p. 1006**
Safety requirements, passenger carriers, **Carr § 741**
Statutory provisions, **R R § 426**
Twin load, automatic coupling between cars, **R R § 425, p. 1002**
Automatic Signals, this index
Backing, this index
Baggage Cars, generally, this index
Bankruptcy,
Adjustments, **Bankr §§ 885, 914**
Filing of petition, **Bankr § 889**
Cash financing of equipment, discretion of court, **Bankr § 938**
Judgments, **Bankr § 883**
Readjustment Act, nature and purposes, **Bankr § 882**
Reorganization of railroads in interstate commerce, see **Title Index to Bankruptcy**
Belt Lines, generally, this index
Bills and notes, promise to secure location for, sufficiency as consideration, **Bills & N § 151, p. 616**
Bills of Lading, generally, this index
Boards and commissions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Carriers Railroads**
Adjustment board, jurisdiction over dispute, **Decl Judgm § 89**
Appeal and review, **App & E § 47**
Bridges, tolls, regulation, **Bridges § 51, p. 1082**
Certiorari as lying to review acts and orders, **Cert § 46**

RAILROADS—Continued
Boards and commissions—Continued
Constitutional law,
Adjustment board, delegation of legislative power, **Const Law § 133, p. 559, n. 21**
Discretionary or quasi-judicial powers, delegation, **Const Law § 173, p. 869, n. 82**
Fact findings, power, **Const Law § 173, p. 871, n. 83**
Decisions reviewable, **App & E § 49, p. 182, n. 12.5**
Declaratory judgments, electric current resale charges, **Decl Judgm § 130, n. 91**
Evidence,
Judicial notice, acts, **Evid § 39, p. 602**
Presumptions, regularity of official acts, **Evid § 146, p. 814**
Exemption from giving appeal bond, **App & E § 517, p. 222**
Federal courts,
Construction by state commission of its own decision, effect, **Fed Cts § 174**
State decisions as controlling on question of authority, **Fed Cts § 189**
Group board of adjustment, labor act, notice of hearing, **Mast & S § 28(87)**
Highways, commissioners, alteration, power, **High § 97**
Injunction, federal court's jurisdiction,
Determine validity of orders, **Injun § 168, p. 804, n. 9**
Enjoin acts, **Injun § 168, p. 806, n. 119**
Judgments, res judicata, applicability, **Judgm § 606, n. 29**
Labor and employment, adjustment board, powers, **Mast & S § 28(66)**
Mandamus,
Enforcement of orders, **Mand § 231, p. 438**
Remedy against, **Mand § 122, p. 210**
Retirement board, statutes, contemporaneous executive construction, **Stat § 359, p. 779**
States, post
Supreme court, appellate jurisdiction of suits, **Courts § 378, p. 618**
Warehousemen, liability on bond, enforcement, **Wareh § 15, p. 418**
Waters, sale of water for irrigation, regulation of rates and charges, **Waters § 363, p. 424**
Bondholders, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Bonds,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Aid bonds, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Counties, **Counties § 260**
Popular vote, **Counties § 262**
Evidence, expert testimony, value, **Evid § 545, p. 309, n. 37**
Stations, issuance of municipal bonds to enable railroad to erect, **Mun Corp § 1909, p. 493**
Wills, **Wills § 781**
Boundaries,
Artificial monument including, **Bound § 7, n. 95**
Lands bordering, **Bound § 45**

RAILROADS—Continued
Boundaries—Continued
Right of way,
Monuments as including, **Bound § 5**
Presumption as to boundaries of land abutting, **Bound § 104, p. 694**
Brakemen,
Generally, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Assumption of risk, ordinary risk, **Mast & S § 378, p. 1181**
Attempting repairs, liability for injuries, **Mast & S § 228, p. 965**
Contributory negligence,
Boarding or alighting from moving cars or locomotives, **Mast & S § 453, p. 1282**
Coupling and uncoupling cars, **Mast & S § 456, p. 1287**
Disobedience of rules or order, **Mast & S § 459, p. 1298**
Guarding against obstruction on or near track, **Mast & S § 456, p. 1287**
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 323**
Evidence,
Expert testimony, railroad matters, **Evid § 544, p. 277**
Judicial notice, duties of, **Evid § 29, p. 569, n. 3**
Federal Employers' Liability Act, **Commerce § 51, p. 352**
Navigable waters, **Work C § 922, n. 12**
Fellow servants, **Mast & S § 327, p. 1088; § 332, pp. 1104, 1106**
Statutory provisions, **Mast & S § 348**
Full crew requirement, **R R § 401, p. 957**
Larceny by, **Larc § 43**
Logging trains, lien for wages, **Logs § 63**
Trespassers, authority to remove from train, **R R § 930, p. 348**
Warning of danger, **Mast & S § 263, p. 1023**
Workmen's compensation,
Burden of proof, intra-state service, **Work C § 518, p. 479, n. 43**
Exclusiveness of remedy, federal acts, **Work C § 918, p. 367, n. 47**
Federal Employers' Liability Act, navigable waters, **Work C § 922, n. 12**
Brakes, generally, this index
Branch or Lateral Lines, generally, this index
Bridges, this index
Bulk Shipments, generally, this index
Burden of proof, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Burglary, flat cars, breaking and entering of as burglary, **Burg § 24**
Cable Railroads, generally, this index
Caboose, generally, this index
Canals, companies, interference with navigation of canal, liability, **Canals § 36**
Cars,
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Burglary
Master and Servant
Railroads

RAILROADS—Continued
Cars—Continued
Loaded cars,
Freight cars, railroad receiving for transportation as common carrier, **Carr § 6, p. 37**
Railroad hauling from one state to another as interstate commerce, **Commerce § 39, p. 327**
Case, action on, damages to adjoining property from construction as recoverable by action, **Case § 5, n. 49**
Cash financing, bankruptcy reorganization of railroads in interstate commerce, equipment, discretion of court, **Bankr § 938**
Cash purchases, bankruptcy, reorganization of railroads in interstate commerce, **Bankr § 938**
Review of discretion, **Bankr § 962**
Cattle guards, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Cause, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Certificate of Public Convenience and Necessity, this index
Certiorari,
Commission, certiorari as lying to review acts and orders, **Cert § 46**
Review of decision in respect to public convenience and necessity requiring construction, **Cert § 17, p. 144**
Charges. Rates and Charges, this index
Charter, quo warranto, lessees, joinder of company in action to vacate, **Quo W § 32, p. 232**
Charities, hospitals maintained by, liability for injuries from negligence, **Char § 75, p. 555**
Charter, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Check,
Evidence of right to transportation, **Carr § 603**
Transferability, **Carr § 607**
Circus Train, generally, this index
Claims,
Federal control, **U S § 158, p. 360**
United States,
Contractor's bonds, coverage, **U S § 109, p. 264**
Transportation claims, **U S § 152**
Closing case, bankruptcy, reorganization of railroads in interstate commerce, **Bankr § 958**
Coal Cars, generally, this index
Collisions, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Common experience, surface waters, **Waters § 115**
Common lands, structures, erection of on village common, **Com Lands § 14**
Compensation and Salaries, this index
Competition, this index
Concurrent Negligence, this index
Condemnation. Eminent Domain, this index
Conductors,
Arrest, authority to make without warrant, **Arrest § 6, p. 604**
Contributory negligence, guarding against obstruction on or near track, **Mast & S § 456, p. 1287**
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 323**
Evidence,
Expert testimony, **Evid § 544, p. 277**
Judicial notice respecting duties and liabilities, **Evid § 29, p. 569, n. 3**

RAILROADS—Continued
Conductors—Continued
Federal Employers' Liability Act as applicable, **Commerce § 51, p. 352**
Fellow servants, **Mast & S § 327, p. 1088**
Liability for amount of fares which he failed to collect, **R R § 15, p. 365**
Logging trains, lien for wages, **Logs § 63**
Powers and authorities, **R R § 15, p. 363**
Service of process on, foreign company, **R R § 26, p. 393**
Conflict of Laws, this index
Connecting lines,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Agency of interstate commerce, **Commerce § 39, p. 326, n. 23**
Eminent domain, **Em Dom § 77**
Interstate commerce commission as having authority to require, **Commerce § 142, p. 512**
Local belt railroads, **Carr § 400**
Statutory regulation, **Carr § 567, n. 4**
Taxation, roadway as including for tax purposes, **Tax § 379, p. 727**
Consent, this index
Consideration, this index
Consolidation. Merger or consolidation, generally, post
Conspiracy,
Combination to refuse to handle freight against boycotted company, civil liability, **Consp § 12, p. 1020**
Estray freight, railroad in control of federal government, conspiracy to retain more than proper share of freight proceeds as indictable offense, **Consp § 56, p. 1091**
Constitutional law,
Generally, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law Railroads**
Construction and maintenance, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Contracts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Contracts Railroads**
Levee embankments, contracts for building up portion of road in form of levee embankments, **Levees § 8, p. 1065**
Operating contracts, specific performance, **Spec Perf § 76**
Traffic contracts, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Contributory negligence, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Counties,
Aid to railroads, **Counties § 244**
Bonds in aid of railroads, **Counties § 260**
Popular vote, **Counties § 262**
Bridges, tracks on bridge for use of railroad cars, **Bridges § 12, p. 993**
Process, appointment of agent for service, **R R § 26, p. 390**
Swamp and overflowed lands, grants, **Pub Lands § 140**
Taxation for payment of appropriations in aid of railroads, **Counties § 281, p. 1218**

RAILROADS—Continued
Counties—Continued
Venue, actions by or against, **R R § 25, p. 379**
Couplers. Automatic couplers, generally, ante
Courts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Commission, supreme court, appellate jurisdiction of suits against, Louisiana, **Courts § 378, p. 618**
Labor Act, federal courts, exclusive jurisdiction under, **Courts § 525, p. 793**
Covenants, right of way,
Encumbrances, existence of right as breach, **Covenants § 101**
Warranty, existence of right of way as breach, **Covenants § 110, p. 975**
Crews,
Assault on passenger by member of, liability, **Carr § 691, p. 1282**
Caboose, furnishing for, **R R § 427**
Conductor in charge of, **R R § 1, p. 323**
Expert testimony, proper constitution of, **Evid § 544, p. 274**
Full crew regulations, **R R § 401, pp. 953–958**
Lookout, **R R § 429**
Mandamus, compelling railroad to obey law as to size, **Mand § 231, p. 441**
Number required, **R R § 401, p. 955**
Powers and authorities, **R R § 15, p. 363**
Trespassing on trains, prevention of, **R R § 925**
Yardmasters, regulations prohibiting acting as member, **R R § 400**
Crimes and offenses,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Books and records as evidence, **Crim Law § 695; § 851**
Judicial notice, existence and general course, **Crim Law § 540**
Jurisdiction of summary proceedings of offenses committed on, **Crim Law § 368**
Venue of offenses committed on railroad car, **Crim Law § 180**
Crossings. Grade Crossings, generally, this index
Culverts, this index
Customs and Usages, this index
Customs duties,
Cars, exemption when engaged in international transportation, **Cust Dut § 68**
Locomotive driving rods, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 185, n. 11**
Damages,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Bridge, delay in construction, measure of damage, **Damag § 77**
Dead bodies, mutilation of person killed and placed on tracks, liability, **Dead Bodies § 8, p. 1027**
Death,
Employees, cause of action, special statutory provisions, **Death § 17**
Receivers, liability for death occurring in operation, **Death § 38, p. 1129, n. 53**
Declaratory judgments,
Adjustment board, jurisdiction over dispute, **Decl Judgm § 89**

RAILROADS—Continued
Declaratory judgments—Continued
Applicability of full-crew statute, **Decl Judgm § 48**
Commission, electric current resale charges, **Decl Judgm § 130, n. 91**
Grade crossing elimination project, interference with easements, **Decl Judgm § 72, n. 53**
Labor laws, complaint or petition, **Decl Judgm § 136, p. 317**
Mail transportation, capacity to sue, **Decl Judgm § 119, p. 273, n. 10**
Trade limit laws, **Decl Judgm § 105, n. 92**
Transcontinental railroads, length limitations, **Decl Judgm § 105, n. 92**
Dedication,
Authority to take, **Dedi § 8, p. 412**
Authorizing construction on dedicated street, **Dedi § 40, p. 479**
Crossings,
Duration of user, **Dedi § 17, n. 37**
Implied dedication, **Dedi § 16, n. 29**
Permissive use by public as establishing intent, **Dedi § 18, n. 56**
Rights retained, **Dedi § 53**
Land owned by railroad company, **R R § 115**
Misuser, use of streets, **Dedi § 66, p. 563**
Public square, misuser, **Dedi § 66, p. 564**
Reservations for railroad purposes, **Dedi § 23, p. 449**
Right of way, subordination of public rights, **Dedi § 54**
Streets and highways, consent by owner of dedicated land to use by railroad, **R R § 108**
Tracks,
Acquisition of right to use, **R R § 900, p. 278**
Reservation of right of way, **Dedi § 30**
Deeds and conveyances,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Restriction against erection of building other than dwelling or residence, **Deeds § 164(3), p. 1119**
Subsequent condition for use of property, validity, **Deeds § 142**
Defenses, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Defined,
R R § 1, pp. 311–342
Vol. 74, p. 285
Demurrage, generally, this index
Departure, information, duty of giving, **Carr § 640**
Depots. Stations and depots, generally, this index
Derailment, generally, this index
Director General of Railroads, generally, this index
Directors, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Discovered peril, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Dispatchers,
Expert testimony, railroad matters, **Evid § 544, p. 278**
Fellow servants, **Mast & S § 333, p. 1125**
Statutory provisions, **Mast & S § 348**
Hours of Service Act, application, **Mast & S § 19**
Judicial notice respecting, **Evid § 29, p. 569, n. 3**
Negligence in sending out trains, liability for injuries resulting, **R R § 692**

RAILROADS—Continued
District and prosecuting attorneys, Labor Act, United States attorney general, enforcement, **Dist Attys § 11, n. 52**
District of Columbia, designation of routes, reservation of right, **Dist of Col § 10**
Disturbance of public meetings, noises incident to operation of as disturbance of religious meeting, **Disturb § 8**
Divisional jurisdiction, labor disputes, railway labor act, **Mast & S § 28(74), p. 261**
Domicile or Residence, this index
Drains, this index
Drunkards and Drunkenness, this index
Easements, this index
Ejectment, this index
Electric brakes, requirement as to as denial of due process, **Const Law § 698, p. 1158**
Electric Railroads, generally, this index
Elevated Railroads, generally, this index
Embankments, this index
Eminent Domain, this index
Empty cars,
Federal Safety Appliance Act as applicable, **Commerce § 40**
Railroad employee returning as engaged in interstate commerce within Federal Employers' Liability Act, **Commerce § 51, p. 354, n. 32**
Railroad hauling from one state to another as interstate commerce, **Commerce § 39, p. 327**
Engaging in other business, **R R § 16, p. 367**
Engineers,
Contributory negligence,
Disobedience of rules or orders, **Mast & S § 459, p. 1298**
Guarding against obstructions on or near track, **Mast & S § 456, p. 1287**
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 324**
Ejection of passenger or intruder by, willfulness or wantonness as affecting liability, **Carr § 828, p. 1645**
Exemptions, status as laborers, **Exemp § 24**
Expert testimony, **Evid § 544, pp. 277, 278**
Federal Employers' Liability Act, **Commerce § 51, p. 352**
Fellow servants, **Mast & S § 327, p. 1088**
Licenses, **Licen § 30, p. 565**
Logging train, lien for services, **Logs § 63**
Lookout, duty of keeping, **R R § 737**
Powers and authority, **R R § 15, p. 362**
Estoppel, this index
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Evidence Railroads**
Executions,
Injunction to protect property of from sale, **Executions § 152, p. 362**
Property as subject, **Executions § 35, p. 165**
Exemplary Damages, this index
Exemptions,
Adverse possession, bar of statute of limitations, **Adv Poss § 229, p. 873**

RAILROADS—Continued
Exemptions—Continued
Employees, status as laborers, **Exemp § 24**
Engineers, status as laborers, **Exemp § 24**
International transportation, **Cust Dut § 68**
Zoning, lease of premises to others, **Zoning § 133, n. 44**
Expenses, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Explosives, see **Title Index to Explosives**
Express Companies, generally, this index
Extension, this index
False pretenses, indictment alleging title to money obtained to be in railroad rather than receivers, sufficiency, **False Pret § 44**
Federal control of railroads,
Claims, **U S § 158, p. 360**
Transportation claims, **U S § 152**
Federal courts,
Commission,
Construction by state commission of its own decision, effect, **Fed Cts § 174**
State decisions as controlling on question of authority, **Fed Cts § 189**
Diversity of citizenship in action against receivers, **Fed Cts § 57**
Foreclosure of liens and mortgages,
Parties, **R R § 321**
Pendency of suit in state court as bar, **R R § 319**
Incorporation under act of congress, effect on federal jurisdiction of actions by or against, **Fed Cts § 41**
Labor act,
Exclusive jurisdiction, **Courts § 525, p. 793**
Jurisdiction of actions arising under, **Fed Cts § 35**
Review by supreme court of state court's decision applying last clear chance doctrine, **Fed Cts § 268**
State court's judgment fixing place of crossing of spur tracks, conflict with federal law, **Fed Cts § 259**
State laws as rules of decision, **Fed Cts § 189**
Tompkins or Erie Railroad Company case, effect of, **Fed Cts § 185**
Federal Emergency Railroad Act, generally, this index
Fees, this index
Fellow Passengers, generally, this index
Fences,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Due process of law as violated by statute requiring fences, **Const Law § 641**
Fencing districts, inclusion of roadbed or right of way, **Fences § 4**
Mandamus, compelling construction and maintenance, **Mand § 231, p. 439**
Right of way,
Contributory negligence, inspection for latent defects or dangers, **Mast & S § 447, p. 1271**
Duty of employees to fence tracks, **Mast & S § 229, p. 975**
Enforcement of agreement, **Spec Perf § 74**
Tracks, liability for failure to fence, limitations of actions, **Lim of Act § 88**

RAILROADS—Continued
Ferries, this index
Finding lost goods, property found in railroad car, title of finder, **Find L G § 5**
Findings, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Fines and penalties, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Firemen,
Contributory negligence, disobedience of rules or orders, **Mast & S § 459, p. 1298**
Exemptions, wages paid semi-monthly on mileage basis for time actually worked, exemption as daily wages, **Exemp § 48**
Federal Employers' Liability Act, applicability, **Commerce § 51, p. 352**
Fellow servant relationship, **Mast & S § 327, p. 1089**
Lookout by, liability for injuries to passenger as result of failure, **Carr § 743, n. 99**
Fires, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Fixtures,
Annexation, articles annexed to private land, **Fixt § 25**
Implied agreement, annexation under permission, **Fixt § 14**
Right of way, right as between railroad and owner of land subject to, **Fixt § 53**
Rolling stock, constructive annexation, **Fixt § 6**
Tracks, **Fixt § 11**
Flagmen, generally, this index
Flatcars, burglary, breaking and entering of as burglary, **Burg § 24**
F.O.B. Shipments, generally, this index
Fog, this index
Foreclosure of liens and mortgages, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Foreign companies,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Usury, law governing, **Usury § 4(16)**
Forfeitures, this index
Forgery, tickets or passes, **Forg § 35**
Indictment and information, setting out extrinsic facts relating to forgery, **Forg § 61**
Franchises, this index
Fraud,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Prediction as to future location, **Fraud § 11, p. 234**
Frauds, statute of,
Promise as compromise to pay for repairs to automobile struck by train, **Frauds S § 17, n. 1**
Ties, statutory provisions as to sale of goods, applicability, **Frauds S § 142, n. 47**
Freighthouses, roadway as including for tax purposes, **Tax § 379, p. 727**
Freight trains,
Explosives, passenger train within criminal statutes governing transportation of explosives, **Explos § 12**
Interstate commerce, federal regulations, **Commerce § 78, p. 403**
Labor and employment,
Contributory negligence, voluntarily riding on top, **Mast & S § 446, p. 1268**
Full crew statute, application, **Mast & S § 14, p. 95**

RAILROADS—Continued
Frightening animals, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Gates and gatemen,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Cattle guards, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Compelling construction and maintenance, **Mand § 231, p. 439**
Crossings,
Care required in operation, **Motor V § 405**
Duty of operator of streetcar, **St R R § 225**
Eminent domain, damages for crossing right of way by another railroad as including cost, **Em Dom § 147, p. 998**
Labor and employment, contributory negligence, precautions, **Mast & S § 456, p. 1292**
Street or highway crossings, requirements, denial of equal protection, **Const Law § 518, p. 377**
Grade Crossings, generally, this index
Grants, see **Title Index to Public Lands**
Gross Negligence, this index
Group board of adjustment, Labor Act, notice of hearing before, **Mast & S § 28(87)**
Hand Cars, generally, this index
Handholds and Handrails, generally, this index
Headlights,
Assumption of risks, noncompliance with statute requiring, **Mast & S § 369, p. 1171**
Delegation of legislative power to prescribe character of, **Const Law § 138, p. 595**
Denial of due process, **Const Law § 698, p. 1158**
Expert testimony as to range of reflection, **Evid § 544, p. 273, n. 87**
Judicial notice, blinding effect of, **Evid § 81, p. 675, n. 3**
Liability for injury to employees as result of failure to have, **Mast & S § 227, p. 953, n. 90**
Regulations as to as denial of equal protection, **Const Law § 518, p. 377**
Highways and roads,
Generally, see **Title Index to Highways Railroads**
Gates and gatemen, requirements, denial of equal protection, **Const Law § 518, p. 377**
Robbery, robbery committed on track as committed on highway, **Rob § 1, p. 448**
Holding train, tickets, procurement, **Carr § 729**
Homesteads, division of lot or tract, **Home § 66**
Homicide, involuntary homicide, negligence in operation, **Homic § 62, p. 928; § 63**
Hospitals, maintenance, liability for injuries from negligence, **Char § 75, p. 555**
Ice and Snow, this index
Implied Powers, this index
Income, this index
Incorporation and existence, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Indebtedness, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Indians,
Allotted lands, right of way over, **Indians § 42, p. 718**
Indian lands, right of way across, **Indians § 33**
Reservations, taxation of right of way through, **Indians § 89**

RAILROADS—Continued
Infants,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Permitting child to go on tracks, contributory negligence of parent, **Parent & C § 46, p. 752**
Injunctions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Commission,
Federal three-judge court's jurisdiction to,
Determine validity of orders, **Injun § 168, p. 804, n. 9**
Enjoin acts of, **Injun § 168, p. 806, n. 19**
Illegal acts of, **Injun § 109, p. 630**
Injunction bond not required, **Injun § 166, p. 785, n. 8**
Depot, contempt in violating injunction against changing location, **Injun § 264, p. 1017, n. 84**
Employees' retirement benefits, **Social S § 45**
Issuance depriving public, **Injun § 31**
Joinder of parties in suit to restrain operation, **Injun § 176, p. 832**
Labor Act, interference with rights, **Injun § 138, p. 708**
Labor unions, restraining intimidation, **Injun § 138, p. 696**
Location of roads, **Injun § 99**
Maintenance of operation, **Injun § 70, n. 6**
Mines and minerals, tracks, subsistence of mine, **Mines § 277, n. 59**
Municipal aid tax, collection, **Mun Corp § 2106, p. 916**
Preliminary injunction against after notice, **Injun § 180, p. 839**
Preventing building, **Injun § 22, p. 440, n. 3**
Telecommunications, interference, use of or injury to property by railroad, **Tel § 283**
Tickets, enjoining dealing, **Injun § 75**
Train service, temporary injunction respecting, **Injun § 109, p. 630, n. 17**
Unauthorized construction of street railroad over bridge, **St R R § 28**
Injuries from operation, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Injuries to animals, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Innkeepers, stations,
Continuance of relation of guest for delivery of baggage, **Inn § 3, pp. 1142, 1143**
Taking custody of property of guest, responsibility, **Inn § 19, p. 1166**
Instructions, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Insurance, this index
Intent, this index
Interchangeable railroad tracks, mere use as negligence, **Mast & S § 261, p. 1016**
Interest, this index
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Internal trackage, industrial company operating system of as common carrier, **Carr § 6, p. 34**
Intervention, this index
Intoxicating liquors, transportation, **Int Liq § 234, p. 366**
Issues, proof and variance, see **Title Index to Railroads**

RAILROADS—Continued
Jarring, compensation as recoverable for jarring necessarily incident to operation of railroad, **Em Dom § 171**
Jerks and Jolts, generally, this index
Judgments or decrees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Bankruptcy, **Bankr § 883**
Commission, res judicata, doctrine as applying to decisions, **Judgm § 606, n. 29**
Jurisdiction, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Labor Act,
Generally, see **Title Index to Master and Servant**
Contemporaneous executive construction, **Stat § 359, p. 777**
Judicial interference with legislative action, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 760**
Removal of causes, action for construction of collective bargaining contracts as arising under act, **Rem of C § 47, p. 951, n. 18**
Labor and employment,
Generally, see **Title Index to Master and Servant**
Declaratory judgments, complaint or petition, **Decl Judgm § 136, p. 317**
Labor disputes, divisional jurisdiction, **Mast & S § 28(74), p. 261**
Labor organizations,
Action for construction of collective bargaining contracts arising under labor act, removal, **Rem of C § 47, p. 951, n. 18**
Restraining intimidation, **Injun § 138, p. 696**
Land grant railroads,
Claims for transportation of troops and supplies, **U S § 145**
Compensation for carrying mail, **P O § 30, p. 312**
Merger and consolidation, effect, **Pub Lands § 155**
Larceny,
Cars,
Grand larceny or felony, **Larc § 63**
Indictment or information, value of property stolen, **Larc § 78**
Handcars, taking without permission, **Larc § 27**
Tickets,
Canceled tickets as subject of larceny, **Larc § 3, p. 797**
Indictment or information, description, **Larc § 77, p. 877**
Value, grade of offense, **Larc § 60, p. 853**
Lateral railroads. Branch or Lateral Lines, generally, this index
Leases, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Levees and flood control,
Levee and flood control districts, inclusion of property, **Levees § 17**
Levee embankments, contracts for building of portion of road in form of, **Levees § 8, p. 1065**
Taxes and assessments, property as subject to, **Levees § 31, p. 1091**
Exemptions, **Levees § 32**

RAILROADS—Continued
Licensees or invitees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Negligence,
Inspector on shipper's premises as licensee, **Neglig § 32, p. 485, n. 25**
Locomotives, applicability of rule as to duty, **Neglig § 35, p. 495**
Reasonable care for safety, **Neglig § 45, p. 533**
Licenses and Permits, this index
Liens and incumbrances, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Lights and Lighting, this index
Limitations of Actions, this index
Limited trains, stopping of, rules and regulations, **Carr § 640**
Lines. Extension, this index
Loading and unloading, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Loans, this index
Local belt railroads, connecting carriers, **Carr § 400**
Location,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Fraud, predictions as to future location, **Fraud § 11, p. 234**
Injunction, **Injun § 99**
Schools, location within certain distance, **Schools § 247, p. 1203**
Locomotives,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Defined, **Vol. 54, p. 665**
Driving rights, classifications, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 185, n. 11**
Evidence,
Emission of sparks, judicial notice, **Evid § 29, p. 568**
Expert testimony, value, **Evid § 545, p. 311**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 81, p. 672**
Labor and employment, see **Title Index to Master and Servant**
Negligence,
Applicability of rule as to duty toward licensee, **Neglig § 35, p. 495**
Reasonable care for safety of invitees, **Neglig § 45, p. 533, n. 16**
Safety requirements, passenger carriers, **Carr § 741**
Sales, warranty, quality and fitness, **Sales § 330, p. 1195**
Logs and Logging, this index
Lookouts, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Machine Shop, this index
Machinery and equipment,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Charging lien of attorney attaching to, **Atty & C § 228, p. 1174, n. 27**
Conditional sales, filing and recording, **Sales § 579, p. 308**
Constitutional law, executive authority to order use of particular equipment, **Const Law § 169, p. 856**
Nuisances, incident to railroad and street railroad operation, **Nuis § 67**
Patent, **Pat § 70, p. 339**

RAILROADS—Continued
Machinery and equipment—Continued
Unreasonable search and seizure, authorize inspection, **Searches § 29**
Mail. Post Office, this index
Maintenance, injunction, **Injun § 70, n. 6**
Mandamus, this index
Manufacturers and Manufacturing, this index
Marriage, disturbance of public meetings, noises incident to operation as disturbance of religious meeting, **Disturb § 8**
Mechanics' Liens, this index
Merger or consolidation,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Interstate commerce commission,
Power, **Commerce § 142, p. 513**
Regulation, **Commerce § 78, p. 402**
Land grant companies, effect, **Pub Lands § 155**
Terminal railroad, monopoly, **Monop § 69**
Mines and Minerals, this index
Mixed trains,
Arrangement, statutory regulations, **R R § 436**
Assumption of risk by passengers, **Carr § 794**
Jerks or jars, **Carr § 750**
Boarding, contributory negligence, **Carr § 786**
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 336**
Degree of care required, **Carr § 684**
Delay in transportation, **Carr § 661**
Ejection of passengers, **Carr § 819**
Injury to passenger, presumption as to relationship, **Carr § 764, p. 1446**
Passenger service by furnishing, **R R § 416**
Relationship of passengers, **Carr § 552, p. 1058, n. 91**
Monopolies, see **Title Index to Monopolies**
Mortgages and trust deeds,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Receiver's certificates, priority, **Mtg § 277**
Right of way, mortgage on land as covering, **Mtg § 192**
Motor vehicles, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Motormen, expert testimony, railroad matters, **Evid § 544, p. 277**
Municipal corporations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations Railroads**
National Railroad Adjustment Board, generally, this index
Natural depressions, surface waters, **Waters § 115**
Navigable waters, see **Title Index to Navigable Waters**
Negligence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Negligence Railroads**
Flying switches, servants, contributory negligence, **Mast & S § 453, p. 1282**
Waiver of tort and suit in contract with state employee's negligence, **Actions § 50, n. 70**
Nighttime, this index
Noise, this index
Notice, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Nuisances, this index
Obstructing and Obstructions, this index

RAILROADS—Continued
Officers and employees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Actions, waiver of tort and suit in contract for state employee's negligence, **Actions § 50, n. 70**
Assault and battery, ejection of passenger refusing to submit to regulation, criminal responsibility, **Assault § 97, p. 955**
Brakemen, generally, ante
Conductors, generally, ante
Consecutive hours of service, train order operatives, 24-hour period, **Mast & S § 20**
Death, cause of action, **Death § 17**
Engineers, generally, ante
Firemen, generally, ante
Retirement benefits, injunctions, **Social S § 45**
Section hands, generally, post
Train order operatives, hours of labor, interruption of continuity of service, **Mast & S § 20**
Train service employees,
Jurisdiction over disputes involving, **Mast & S § 28(74), p. 261**
Seniority, **Mast & S § 28(41), p. 202, n. 87**
Work trains,
Duty of railroad to safeguard, **Mast & S § 261, p. 1018**
Hours of Service Act, applicability, **Mast & S § 19**
Oil and gas, leases, rights of way, exceptions of minerals, **Mines § 201, p. 445, n. 50**
Oil and gas wells, permit to drill, **Mines § 129, p. 208**
Operation,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Commerce, railroad employee's services in connection with as within Federal Employers' Liability Act, **Commerce § 51, p. 351**
Mandamus, compelling performance of duty, **Mand § 231, p. 440**
Taxation, assessment, **Tax § 379, p. 725**
Ordinances, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Overpasses and Underpasses, generally, this index
Parallel Lines, this index
Parent and child, tracks, permitting child to go on, contributory negligence of parent, **Parent & C § 46, p. 752**
Parties,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Joinder in suit to restrain operation, **Injun § 176, p. 832**
Partition,
License to construct, right to sue for partition, **Partit § 56, p. 88**
Right of way, compulsory partition, **Partit § 23, p. 36**
Passengers, generally, this index
Passes,
Aliens, prepayment of transportation of contract labor, **Aliens § 113, p. 805, n. 58**
Buying and selling, grant of special privileges by state, **Const Law § 464, p. 189**
Forgery, **Forg § 35**

RAILROADS—Continued
Passes—Continued
Parol or extrinsic evidence, consideration, **Evid § 952, p. 884**
Patents,
Cars, various parts as manufacture within patent law, **Pat § 11**
Equipment, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 339**
Pay trains, passenger and carrier relationship of persons riding on, **Carr § 552, p. 1056**
Pedestrians, this index
Permits. Licenses and Permits, this index
Pleading, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Pledges, this index
Poisons, poisonous compound on right of way, duty to enclose or guard, **Poisons § 5, p. 168**
Police,
Authority to make arrest without warrant, **Arrest § 6, p. 604, n. 60**
Federal Employers' Liability Act as applicable to as engaged in interstate commerce, **Commerce § 51, p. 358**
Police Power, this index
Possession, this index
Post Office, this index
Powder, railroad car unloaded by consignee leaving small quantity therein, liability for injuries to boy, **Explos § 9**
Preoccupation, alighting from moving train, contributory negligence, **Carr § 793, p. 1573, n. 69**
Presumptions, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Priorities of liens, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Private crossings,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Adverse possession, statutory right of user as basis of prescriptive title, **Adv Poss § 87, p. 645**
Private premises, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Process, this index
Proximate Cause, this index
Public aid, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Public lands,
Adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 13, p. 527**
Grants, selection, **Pub Lands § 151**
Forfeiture of franchise subsequent to, **Pub Lands § 155**
Indemnity lands, **Pub Lands § 159, pp. 803, 804**
Lands to be sold, **Pub Lands § 166**
Payment of costs, **Pub Lands § 151**
Place limits, overlapping grants, **Pub Lands § 164**
Withdrawal of lands from entry or sale, **Pub Lands § 163**
Pullmans, generally, this index
Questions of law and fact, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Quo warranto, lessees, joinder of company in action to vacate charter, **Quo W § 32, p. 232**
Rape, civil liability, **Rape § 90**
Rates and Charges, this index
Ratification, this index
Reboarding train, care required as to passengers, **Carr § 723, p. 1354**

RAILROADS—Continued
Receivers and receivership,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Abatement and revival, decree for sale, effect, **Abate & R § 109**
Certificates, mortgages, priority, **Mtg § 277**
Death, liability for death occurring in operation, **Death § 38, p. 1129, n. 53**
False pretenses, indictment alleging title to money attained to be in railroad rather than in receivers, sufficiency, **False Pret § 44**
Fellow servant rule, application to receivership, **Mast & S § 347**
Mandamus, remedy as available, **Mand § 236**
Receiving stolen goods,
Interstate shipment, receiving goods stolen from, **Rec S Goods § 4**
Possession of property alleged to have been stolen from, admissibility of evidence, **Rec S Goods § 18, p. 36**
Records and Recordation, this index
Reformation of instruments, traffic agreements, evidence to justify reformation, **Ref of Inst § 84, p. 464**
Refrigerator Cars, generally, this index
Release,
Contest of validity by releasor where consideration moved from railroad company's relief society, **Release § 37, p. 666**
Damages resulting from construction and maintenance, **R R § 467**
Deduction of payment by railroad for covenant not to sue from recovery against other wrongdoers, **Release § 50, p. 693, n. 24**
Demand neither known nor contemplated as excluded by release of railroad, **Release § 52, p. 698, n. 65**
Federal wartime control, agreements respecting, **R R § 31, p. 413**
Injuries from operation, liability for, **R R § 481**
Liens, agreement, **R R § 311, p. 824**
Mistake in reliance on own attorney as affecting release signed by dining car waiter, **Release § 25, p. 647, n. 46**
Reliance by employee on railroad company's doctor's misrepresentation, **Release § 27, p. 652, n. 7**
Remedy against invalid release as affected by knowledge of character of instrument, **Release § 33, p. 661, n. 69**
Right of way or other interest in land, **R R § 115**
Statement by physician not made in contemplation of settlement as ground for cancellation of release by employee, **Release § 27, p. 652, n. 4**
Master and servant, relief trains, Hours of Service Act, exception of crew, **Mast & S § 19**
Removal of causes,
Actions,
Against director general of, or government agent for, railroads, **Rem of C § 64**
Arising out of shipment of goods in interstate commerce, **Rem of C § 57**

RAILROADS—Continued
Removal of causes—Continued
Actions—Continued
Involving conductor's right under employment contract as removable, **Rem of C § 25, p. 933, n. 18**
Labor act,
Action for construction of collective bargaining contracts as arising under act, **Rem of C § 47, p. 951, n. 18**
Case as removable as suit under law regulating commerce, **Rem of C § 55, p. 956, n. 77**
Removability for diversity of citizenship of action wherein designated agent or director general of railroads is party, **Rem of C § 132, p. 1002, n. 30**
Rent, this index
Reorganization,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Interest, time running out, **Interest § 54**
Repairs, this index
Repeal, grants, public lands, **Pub Lands § 165**
Residence. Domicile or Residence, this index
Retirement and pensions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Social Security and Public Welfare**
Act, validity, **Commerce § 78, p. 410**
Statutes, contemporaneous executive construction, **Stat § 359, p. 777**
Rewards, offer, **Rewards § 9**
Right of way,
Generally, see **Title Index to Adverse Possession Railroads**
Adverse possession of rights of way as not including adverse possession of minerals, **Mines § 135, p. 222, n. 73**
Allotted Indian lands, **Indians § 42, p. 718**
Assessment for local improvements, **Mun Corp § 1334, p. 1071**
Boundaries, presumptions as to land abutting, **Bound § 104, p. 694**
Compulsory partition, **Partit § 23, p. 36**
Contributory negligence, fences, inspection for latent defects or dangers, **Mast & S § 447, p. 1271**
Covenants against encumbrances, existence of right as breach, **Covenants § 101**
Covenants of warranty, existence of right of way as breach, **Covenants § 110, p. 975**
Dedication, subordination of public rights, **Ded § 54**
Duty of employees to fence tracks, **Mast & S § 229, p. 975**
Easements, **Ease § 18, p. 671**
Eminent domain, use, **Em Dom § 59**
Telegraph or telephone lines, **Em Dom § 79**
Fences,
Compelling construction and maintenance, **Mand § 231, p. 439**
Enforcement of agreement, **Spec Perf § 74**
Fencing districts, inclusion, **Fences § 4**

RAILROADS—Continued
Right of way—Continued
Fixtures, right as between owner of land and railroad, **Fixt § 53**
Grant through public lands as including right-of-way over mineral lands, **Mines § 16**
Highways, provision, **High § 179, p. 37**
Indian lands, **Indians § 33**
Indian reservations, taxation, **Indians § 89**
Local drainage assessment, interference with interstate commerce, **Commerce § 109**
Monuments as including boundaries, **Bound § 5**
Mortgage on land as covering, **Mtg § 192**
Oil and gas leases, exceptions, **Mines § 201, p. 445, n. 50**
Over surface of state, **Mines § 176, p. 377**
Poisonous compounds on, duty to enclose, **Poisons § 5, p. 168**
Surface waters, **Waters § 115**
Taking of land for as public use, **Em Dom § 37**
Tracks, reservation, dedication, **Dedi § 30**
Vendor and purchaser,
Defective title, **Ven & Pur § 188**
Incumbrances, **Ven & Pur § 206, p. 69**
Weeds, **Agric § 24**
Roadbed,
Charging lien of attorney attaching to, **Atty & C § 228, p. 1174, n. 27**
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 327**
Expert testimony as to condition of, **Evid § 544, p. 274**
Injuries to animals running on, liability, **R R §§ 593, 594**
Mode of construction, **R R § 131**
Negligence in construction, maintenance or inspection, liability for injuries, **R R § 694**
Taxation, **Tax § 172**
Assessment, **Tax § 379, p. 727**
Exemption, **Tax § 278, p. 528**
Waters, obstruction and detention, **Waters § 20**
Roadmasters, fellow servant relationship, **Mast & S § 332, pp. 1102, 1105**
Robbery, track, robbery committed on as committed in highway, **Rob § 1, p. 448**
Rolling stock,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Attachment, liability to attachment, **Attach § 74, p. 249**
Constitutional law,
Delegation of legislative power to require, **Const Law § 138, p. 594**
Taxation of, due process of law, **Const Law § 648, p. 955**
Evidence, expert testimony as to condition, **Evid § 544, p. 274**
Fixtures, constructive annexation, **Fixt § 6**
Foreign railroad corporation, taxation by state, **Commerce § 109**
Garnishment, carrier charged as garnishee, **Garn § 60**
Highways, taxes, liability for, **High § 288**
Labor and employment,
Duty to provide safe appliances, **Mast & S § 228, p. 959**

RAILROADS—Continued
Rolling stock—Continued
Labor and employment—Continued
Inspection to discover defects, **Mast & S § 236**
Municipal corporations, railroad or street railroad company, taxation, **Mun Corp § 2025, p. 727**
Passenger carriers, care required and liability, **Carr § 735**
Personal property, **Propty § 8, p. 174**
Receivers, priority of expenditures for rolling stock incurred before receivership over mortgage, **Receiv § 298, p. 962**
Street railroads, **St R R § 144**
Taxation,
Place of taxation, **Tax §§ 335, 341, 343, 344**
Street railroads, **Tax § 181**
Place of taxation, **Tax § 343**
Roundhouses,
Commerce, instrumentality used in interstate commerce, character as, **Commerce § 40, n. 58**
Contracts for location, **R R § 60**
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 325**
Foreclosure of liens and mortgages, removal by purchaser, **R R § 331**
Foreman, powers and authority, **R R § 15, p. 364**
Location, power to designate, **R R § 436**
Municipal corporations, railroads, assessments on for local improvements, **Mun Corp § 1334, p. 1073**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 67, p. 816, n. 40**
Defense in action for damages from nuisance consisting of, **Nuis § 141, p. 949**
Disproportionate expenses of removal affecting injunction against roundhouse in favor of occupant of house in district, **Nuis § 118, p. 889, n. 79**
Distance from nuisance as affecting amount of damages, **Nuis § 179, p. 981, n. 14**
President, power to locate, **R R § 15, p. 361**
Public aid, establishment and maintenance as condition of grant, **R R § 40, p. 420**
Taxation, railroads, assessment of taxes on, **Tax § 379, p. 727**
Routes, this index
Rules, regulations and control,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Parol evidence, admissibility to prove, **Evid § 792, p. 722**
Safety appliances and devices,
Crossings, **R R §§ 725–730, pp. 1336–1360**
Delegation of legislative power, **Const Law § 138, p. 595**
Eminent domain, damages for crossing right-of-way of another railroad, inclusion of appliances, **Em Dom § 147, p. 998**
Trespassers and invitees, duty to provide and maintain, **R R § 907, p. 295**
Safety gates, defined, **R R § 1, p. 341**
Safety regulations, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Salaries. Compensation and Salaries, this index

RAILROADS—Continued
Sales,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Conditional sales, filing and recording, **Sales § 579, p. 308**
Locomotives, warranty of quality and fitness, **Sales § 330, p. 1195**
Scenic railways,
Degree of care as to passengers, **Carr § 683, n. 35; Theaters § 41, p. 725**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 31**
Passengers on, liability of carrier, **Carr § 532**
Presumption of negligence in action for injuries, **Theaters § 52, p. 755, n. 98**
Schedules, opinion evidence, admissibility of statements of fact relating to, **Evid § 470**
Schools and school districts,
School sites, location within certain distance, **Schools § 247, p. 1203**
Taxation, property as subject to tax, **Schools § 382, pp. 176, 179**
Sealed Cars, generally, this index
Seamen, employees, personal injuries, statutory remedies in case of personal injury to as applying to seamen, **Seamen § 191, p. 665**
Searches and seizures,
Cars, probable cause, search of freight without warrant, **Searches § 66, p. 838**
Equipment, unreasonable searches and seizures, authorized inspection, **Searches § 29**
Section hands,
Contributory negligence, precautions against injury, **Mast & S § 456, p. 1290**
Expert testimony, railroad matters, **Evid § 544, p. 277**
Federal Employers' Liability Act, applicability while cutting weeds and collecting debris, **Commerce § 51, p. 347, n. 99**
Foremen,
Fellow servants' relations, **Mast & S § 332, pp. 1104, 1105; § 348**
Powers and authority, **R R § 15, p. 364**
Service of process on, **R R § 26, p. 391, n. 37**
Lookout and signals to of approach of trains, **Mast & S § 263, p. 1024**
Securities, this index
Separate trains, passengers and traffic, compelling railroad to run, **Mand § 231, p. 441**
Service and accommodations, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Sheriffs and constables, property, deputies, appointment or detail to guard and watch, **Sheriffs § 22, p. 188**
Sidetracks or sidings,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Carriers,
Delivery of goods on, effect, **Carr § 165**
Liability as released by, **Carr § 167**
Delivery of goods to carriers near, liability for loss or injury, **Carr § 143**
Inspection of goods at by holder of bill of lading, **Carr § 170**
Placing cars on as delivery of goods, **Carr § 160, p. 314**

RAILROADS—Continued
Sidetracks or sidings—Continued
Carriers—Continued
Placing on of goods shipped under order notify bill of lading, delivery as affected by, **Carr § 152**
Sidetracking, charges for, **Carr § 314, p. 739**
Commerce,
Abandonment of, interstate commerce commission as having no power to authorize, **Commerce § 142, p. 513**
Car placed on as losing interstate character, **Commerce § 39, p. 329, n. 55**
Delivery on as sufficient to take shipment out of interstate commerce, **Commerce § 25, p. 292, n. 34**
Jurisdiction of interstate commerce commission as to, **Commerce § 142, p. 503**
Regulation of use, jurisdiction over, **Commerce § 78, p. 406**
Defect, injuries to servants, **Mast & S § 229, p. 973**
Eminent domain,
Order directing railroad to build siding as exercise of power, **Em Dom § 11, p. 794, n. 92**
Taking of land for as public use, **Em Dom § 38**
Mandamus, furnishing and maintaining, **Mand § 231, p. 440**
Negligence, sufficiency of safeguards against injury to infants, **Neglig § 29(8), p. 467**
Private siding,
Delivery on,
Demurrage purposes, **Carr § 340**
Duty in respect to, **Carr § 165**
Release of carrier from liability, **Carr § 152**
Furnishing cars on, validity of contract for, **Carr § 133, p. 267, n. 58**
Limitation of liability for losses on, construction of contract, **Carr § 112, p. 212, n. 25**
Loading or unloading cars at, duty of carrier in case of, **Carr § 67, p. 124**
Placement on as sufficient notice of arrival for demurrage purposes, **Carr § 341, p. 802, n. 53**
Theft at, liability, **Carr § 113, p. 216, n. 75**
Public lands, railroad grants, **Pub Lands § 168, p. 820**
Requirement, denial of equal protection, **Const Law § 518, pp. 377, 378**
Requirements, denial of due process, **Const Law § 698, p. 1162**
Specific performance, agreement to build, **Spec Perf § 74**
Taxation, roadbed as including, **Tax § 379, p. 727**
Signals and Signal Devices, generally, this index
Single track, mere use of as negligence, **Mast & S § 261, p. 1016**
Smoke, this index
Snow. Ice and Snow, this index

Hooley-Bundschu Library

RAILROADS—Continued
Spare tracks, state court's judgment fixing place of crossing of spare tracks, conflict with federal law, **Fed Cts § 259**
Spark Arresters, generally, this index
Sparks, generally, this index
Special train,
Agent's authority to contract to furnish, **Carr § 141, p. 279**
Fares, minimum charges, **Carr § 581, p. 1098**
Passengers,
Duty of carrying, **Carr § 539**
Status of, **Carr § 547**
Railroad transporting as common carrier, **Carr § 6, p. 38**
Specific Performance, this index
Speed,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Expert testimony, **Evid § 544, p. 274**
Injury to employee, **Mast & S § 261, p. 1017**
Local regulation within cities or towns, **Commerce § 78, p. 409**
Regulation of as denial of,
Due process, **Const Law § 698, p. 1157**
Equal protection, **Const Law § 518, p. 377**
Spur tracks,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Assignments, contract by railroad company to construct, assignability, **Assign § 26, p. 1075, n. 42**
Carriers,
Delivery on, duty in respect to, **Carr § 165**
Operators of as common carriers, **Carr § 6, p. 35**
Preference in furnishing cars to owners of, effect of, **Carr § 366**
Rates on, state's power to regulate, **Carr § 278, p. 634, n. 58**
Certiorari, review of ordinance permitting, abutting property owner as having sufficient interest to institute proceeding, **Cert § 51, n. 21**
Commerce,
Abandonment of, interstate commerce commission as having power in respect to, **Commerce § 142, p. 513**
Jurisdiction of interstate commerce commission as to, **Commerce § 142, p. 503**
Regulation of use, jurisdiction of, **Commerce § 78, p. 406**
Easements,
Appurtenant easement, right to build as, **Ease § 4, p. 637, n. 92**
Right to use as easement, **Ease § 1, p. 623, n. 31**
Eminent domain,
Appropriation of land for as public use, **Em Dom § 39**
Compensation for depriving of facilities, **Em Dom § 105, p. 912**
Evidence, judicial notice in respect of, **Evid § 29, p. 566, n. 74**
Injunctions, enjoining use, **Injun § 61, n. 36**
Municipal corporations, streets, grant of right to maintain on, **Mun Corp § 1725**

RAILROADS—Continued
Spur tracks—Continued
Taxation,
Local assessments, **Tax § 379, p. 729**
Valuation for tax purposes, **Tax § 426, p. 834**
Workmen's compensation, plant of employer, **Work C § 231, p. 791**
States,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Boards and commissions,
Appointment or election, **States § 68, p. 1004**
Compensation, **States § 89**
Payment and collection, **States § 96**
Recovery back of compensation paid, **States § 99**
Powers and duties, **States § 66, p. 988**
Vacancy in office, **States § 72, p. 1010**
Credit of state, lending in aid, **States § 140**
Power to operate, **States § 26, p. 926, n. 45**
Stations and Depots, generally, this index
Statutes,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Construction with reference to other statutes, **Stat § 366, p. 815**
Labor act, contemporaneous executive construction, **Stat § 359, p. 777**
Meaning of word as used in statute, **Stat § 338, p. 680**
Retirement act, contemporaneous executive construction, **Stat § 359, p. 777**
Retirement board, contemporaneous executive construction, **Stat § 359, p. 779**
Subjects and titles of acts, **Stat § 233**
Steam, this index
Stipulations, delays in shipment, inferences from agreed statement of facts, **Stip § 25, p. 73, n. 63**
Stock and stockholders, generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Stopping, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Arrest,
Civil process, **Arrest § 62**
Execute warrant of arrest, **Arrest § 15**
Street Railroads, generally, this index
Streets and alleys,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Dedication, misuser, **Dedi § 66, p. 563**
Gates and gatemen, requirements, denial of equal protection, **Const Law § 518, p. 377**
Subscriptions, see **Title Index to Railroads Subscriptions**
Subways, generally, this index
Surplusage, this index
Surveys and Surveyors, this index
Switches and Switching, generally, this index
Taxation, this index
Telecommunications,
Authority to permit establishment of private line over right of way, **Tel § 44, p. 57**
Construction of telegraph lines under authority to construct railroad, **R R § 122**
Contracts between railroad and company for exchange of services without charge, **Tel § 84, p. 104**

RAILROADS—Continued
Telecommunications—Continued
Employee of railroad injured by telegraph or telephone lines, **Tel §§ 45, 56**
Injunction against interference, use of or injury to property by railroad, **Tel § 283**
Lease by railroad of franchise to construct and maintain telegraph line, **Tel § 15**
Perpetual grant of right to construct and maintain lines along railroad right of way, **Tel § 42**
Post roads act authorizing occupancy and use of railroad routes by telegraph companies, **Tel § 24, pp. 33, 34**
Power to operate for purposes of business, **R R § 16, p. 367**
Priority of telephone company acquiring rights in public lands over railroad, **Tel § 44, p. 57**
Right of way, **Tel § 42**
Private telephone line established over, **Tel § 44, p. 57**
Use of land acquired for, **R R § 99, p. 504**
Sale by railroad of franchise to maintain and operate telegraph lines, **Tel § 14**
Stations, requirements as to, **R R § 408**
Terminal companies,
Merger and consolidation, monopoly, **Monop § 69**
Property rights as not infringed by laws regulating, **Const Law § 209, p. 1064**
Stock, disposition, **Corp § 205**
Third Persons, this index
Ticket Agents and Brokers, generally, this index
Tickets, generally, this index
Ties,
Care required in respect to condition, **Carr § 739, n. 45**
Employee injured while unloading as within Federal Employers' Liability Act, **Commerce § 51, p. 351, n. 14**
Expert testimony, value, **Evid § 545, p. 312**
Inspector, pass issued, consideration, **Carr § 622, n. 87**
Liability for injuries to employees caused by defects, **Mast & S § 229, p. 974**
Logs and logging, bill of sale, subject of, **Logs § 38, p. 740**
Time,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Standardization, **Time § 7**
Time Tables, generally, this index
Torts, this index
Towage, freight car float, usage of roof of loading platform as included in terms of oral contract of towage, **Towage § 5, n. 17**
Towns and townships, valuation for assessment of tax, **Towns § 162, p. 156, n. 44**
Tracks,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Fixtures, **Fixt § 11**
Flooding land through improper construction, venue, **Venue § 29, p. 739**
Instrumentalities of interstate commerce, character, **Commerce § 39, p. 326**

RAILROADS—Continued
Tracks—Continued
Repair track, switching services to as within protection of Federal Employers' Liability Act **Commerce § 51, p. 354, n. 32**
Transfer track, initial carrier placing cars on for connecting carrier, sufficiency, **Carr § 412, n. 85**
Zoning,
Conflicting exercise of power, **Zoning § 10, n. 35**
Residential districts, validity of districting, **Zoning § 57, p. 782**
Traffic contracts, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Trespass and trespassers,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Arrest without warrant, **Arrest § 6, p. 590**
Pleading in action by or against, **Tresp § 73**
Trial, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Trust deeds, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Turnpikes and toll roads, construction of railway on part of road affecting right to exact tolls, **Turnp § 59**
Turntables, generally, this index
Underpasses. Overpasses and Underpasses, generally, this index
Unemployment compensation, **Social S § 134**
Unemployment insurance fund, **Social S § 238**
United States,
Claims, contractor's bond, coverage, **U S § 109, p. 264**
Consent to be sued by, **U S § 176, p. 407**
Control,
Claims, **U S § 158, p. 360**
Transportation claims, **U S § 152**
Estray freight, conspiracy to retain more than proper share of freight proceeds as indictable offense, federal control, **Consp § 56, p. 1091**
Federal control,
Claims, **U S § 158, p. 360**
Transportation claims, **U S § 152**
Land grant railroads, claims for transportation of troops and supplies, **U S § 145**
Operation, waiver of immunity against suit, **U S § 181, n. 88**
United States marshals, route, mileage and traveling expenses, **U S Mar § 12**
Usages. Customs and Usages, this index
Vagrancy, depot, prowling around, **Vag § 1**
Vendor and purchaser,
Abatement and deductions of purchase price, **Ven & Pur § 264**
Agreement to construct, breach, **Ven & Pur § 573**
Bona fide purchaser, notice of grade, **Ven & Pur § 328**
Existence on premises, defect in title, **Ven & Pur § 188**
Right of way,
Defect of title, **Ven & Pur § 188**
Incumbrances, **Ven & Pur § 206, p. 69**
Venue,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Employees' retirement benefits, review of decision of retirement board, **Social S § 55**
Offenses committed on railroad car, **Crim Law § 180**

RAILROADS—Continued
Venue—Continued
Regulations as requirements, failure to comply, penalties, **Venue § 51**
Reorganization, **Bankr § 882**
Restraining construction, **Venue § 38**
Stations, breach of contract to establish, **Venue § 43**
Tracks, flooding land through improper construction, **Venue § 29, p. 739**
Verdict, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Wages. Compensation and Salaries, this index
Waiver,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Immunity against suit, United States' operation, **U S § 181, n. 88**
War and national defense, equipment, requisition of property, in-place value, **War § 23, p. 59**
Warehousemen and Safe Depositaries, this index
Watchmen, this index
Waters,
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Waters
Railroads
Weapons, agents, right to bear arms, **Weap § 2, p. 476**
Wharves, docks and piers, furnishing wharfage, **Wharves § 7, n. 43**
Wills, bonds, **Wills § 781**
Witnesses,
Commission order, inconsistent or contradictory statements, review, **Witn § 594, p. 578, n. 69**
Employees' retirement benefits, compelling attendance in proceedings before retirement board, **Social S § 53**
Free transportation, **Witn § 40**
Obstructing passage, conviction of crime, competency, **Witn § 67**
Privileged communications, physician and patient, waiver of protection, **Witn § 310, p. 863, n. 15**
Tickets, refreshing memory, **Witn § 358, p. 91**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Wreck masters, fellow servant relationship, **Mast & S § 332, pp. 1102, 1105**
Wrecking train,
Foreman of as within protection of Federal Employers' Liability Act as employed in interstate commerce, **Commerce § 51, p. 354, n. 27**
Hours of Service Act, exception of crew, **Mast & S § 19**
Yardmasters, generally, this index
Yards,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Zoning, amendments or modifications, former uses, **Zoning § 97, p. 851, n. 91**
Zoning,
Belt line, nonconforming uses, **Zoning § 180, n. 78**
Eminent domain power, **Zoning § 137**
Estoppel, acceptance of permit, **Zoning § 328, n. 40**
Exemptions, lease of premises to others, **Zoning § 133, n. 44**
Stations,
Reasonableness, classification of uses permitted, **Zoning § 75, p. 824, n. 82**

RAILROADS—Continued
Zoning—Continued
Stations—Continued
Residential area, spot zoning, **Zoning § 91, p. 845, n. 43**
Terminal, industrial districts, **Zoning § 153**
Tracks,
Conflicting exercise of power, **Zoning § 10, n. 35**
Residence districts, validity of districting, **Zoning § 57, p. 782**
Use of property, residence districts, reasonableness, **Zoning § 75, p. 822**
Yard, amendments or modifications, former use, **Zoning § 97, p. 851, n. 91**

RAILS
Defined, **Vol. 74, p. 285**
Guard Rails and Devices, generally, this index

RAILWAY EXPRESS
Express Companies, generally, this index

RAIN
Adjoining landowners,
Discharging onto ground, **Adj Land § 44, n. 82**
Softening soil, considering on issue of negligence, **Adj Land § 23, n. 45**
Appropriation, sources of supply, **Waters § 181, p. 949**
Artificial channels, injuries from change in course of stream, **Waters § 134**
Bridges, injuries to adjacent property from, liability, **Bridges § 43**
Carriers,
Excessive rains, proximate cause of damage to goods by delay, instructions in respect to liability, **Carr § 259, p. 600**
Exposure of goods to while holding as warehouseman, liability for injuries, **Carr § 157, n. 89**
Loss or injury to goods as result of, liability as within exception of act of God, **Carr § 76, p. 142**
Collision, squall, care required of vessels, **Collision § 112**
Contracts, delays caused by, additional time as liable for, **Contracts § 502**
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 455**
Evidence,
Judicial notice of average, **Evid § 73**
Rainy day, parol or extrinsic evidence as admissible to show meaning of term, **Evid § 962, p. 923**
Flood waters, **Waters § 20, p. 630, n. 95**
Heavy rain,
Accumulations, **Waters § 4, p. 603**
Liability for injuries, **Waters § 29, p. 649, n. 30**
Innkeepers, liability for loss or injury to property of guest, **Inn § 13, n. 30**
Insurance,
Cyclone policy covering loss from rain, **Ins § 888, n. 11**
Definition of rain insurance, **Ins § 40**
Extent of loss and liability of rain insurer, **Ins § 980, p. 1180**
Risks covered by rain insurance, **Ins § 896**

RAIN—Continued
Insurance—Continued
Water damage policy covering losses, **Ins § 896, n. 54, 55**
Motor vehicles,
Caution when proceeding through, **Motor V § 294, p. 699**
Contributory negligence of driver proceeding with view obscured, **Motor V § 211**
Lookout when vision obscured, **Motor V § 285**
Pedestrian crossing highway when view obscured by, negligence, **Motor V § 470, p. 56**
Speed, negligence,
Evidence, **Motor V § 518, p. 306**
Jury question, **Motor V § 526, p. 434, n. 68**
Municipal corporations,
Duty to guard against injury, **Mun Corp § 883, p. 276**
Sewers and drains, liability for damage, **Mun Corp § 873**
Negligence, intervening cause, **Neglig § 115, p. 706**
Obstruction and detention, dams, **Waters § 18**
Ordinary rain, liability for damages, **Waters § 29, p. 649, n. 29**
Railroads, injuries to animals, speed of train when lights obscured, **R R § 601, p. 1195**
Rain water and eavesdrip, surface waters, **Waters § 124**
Ships and shipping, loss of or damage to cargo, exemption of carrier from liability, **Ship § 133, p. 972, n. 29**
Source of supply, **Waters § 4, p. 598**
Subterranean waters, **Waters § 86**
Surface waters, **Waters § 112, n. 89**
Torts, storm as intervening cause, **Torts § 28, p. 944**
United States, war contract hardship claims, **U S § 101, p. 234, n. 71**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Loss or damage, **Wareh § 42, n. 60**
Proximate cause of loss, pleading, **Wareh § 75**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 251**
Exposure, **Work C § 188**
Protection, **Work C § 220, p. 726, n. 79**

RAIN INSURANCE
Defined, **Ins § 40**

RAINY
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 456**

RAISE
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 455**

RAISER
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 456**

RAISINS
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 38, p. 191**
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 456**
War and national defense, food administration, **War § 54, n. 50**

RAKE-OFF
Defined,
Gaming § 1, p. 48
Vol. 75, p. 456

RAM
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 456**

RAMIE
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 456**

RAMPS
Gaming, criminal offense, **Gaming § 86, p. 150**
Municipal corporations,
Plank ramp, erection pending sidewalk replacement, liability for injuries to pedestrian, **Mun Corp § 794, p. 105, n. 34**
Regulations respecting, operation and effect, **Mun Corp § 225, p. 415**

RAMS
Animal, this index

RANCH
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 456**

RANCH SHOWS
License, **Theaters § 22**

RANCHER
Bankruptcy, involuntary proceedings, exemption, **Bankr § 95**

RANCHMAN
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 457**

RANCHO
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 457**

RANCID
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 457**

RANCOROUS
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 457**

RANDOM
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 457**

RANGE
Real Estate, this index

RANGE LIGHTS
Defined, **Collision § 2, p. 13**
Steam vessels under way, **Collision § 94, p. 89**

RANGE STOCK
Defined, **Anim § 25**

RANGERS
Powers and duties of state rangers, **States § 66, p. 995**

RANK
Ambassadors and consuls, precedence or dignity, designation as determining, **Ambass § 1**
Armed forces,
Brevet commission, **Army & N § 15, p. 356**
Court-martial, members, **Army & N § 52, p. 444**
Officers, **Army & N § 16**
Officers of army paid according to, **Army & N § 20, p. 366**
Relative rank, officers, **Army & N § 16**
Retired officer, **Army & N § 17, p. 359**
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 458**
Estate as including, **Estates § 1, p. 8**

RANK—Continued
Fellow servants, distinctions in as affecting relation, **Mast & S § 332, pp. 1098–1108**
Seamen, change, **Seamen §§ 24–29**
Wages as affected, **Seamen § 68**

RANSOM
Admiralty, subject to jurisdiction, **Admlr §§ 51–55, pp. 108–111**
Amendment of statute prohibiting kidnapping for, **Kidnap § 1, p. 432, n. 19**
Carrying away of victim as unessential in detention, **Kidnap § 1, p. 438, n. 5**
Conspiracy, joining in conspiracy to kidnap while being held for, criminal liability, **Consp § 75, n. 40**
Constitutional law, letters, venue statute as ex post facto, **Const Law § 445, n. 4**
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 458**
Sufficiency of evidence of kidnapping, **Kidnap § 6, p. 447**
Taking or detention, **Kidnap § 1, p. 434**
War and national defense,
Bond, intercourse with the enemy, **War § 17**
Capture and prize, **War § 30**
Judicial proceedings between belligerents, **War § 17, p. 35**

RAP
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 458**

RAPE
Generally, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Abduction,
Act prohibiting as repeal of abduction statute, **Abduc § 2**
Distinguished, **Abduc § 1**
Admissions, this index
Adultery, distinguished, **Adultery § 1**
Aggravated Rape, generally, this index
Aiders and abettors, see **Title Index to Rape**
Aliens, crime involving moral turpitude, **Aliens § 94, p. 720**
Armed forces, trial by court-martial, **Army & N § 38**
Assault with intent to rape, see **Title Index to Rape**
Attachment,
Civil action arising out of, **Attach § 58**
Issuance to recover on demand arising out of, **Attach § 13**
Attempt, see **Title Index to Rape**
Bail,
Conviction, bail after, **Bail § 36**
Excessive bail as not, **Bail § 50**
Right to bail in prosecution, **Bail § 33**
Bigamy, rape by means of fraud distinguished, **Bigamy § 1**
Birth, this index
Burden of Proof, this index
Burglary,
Breaking and entering with intent to commit as burglary, **Burg § 2, p. 667**
Burden of proof as to intent to commit, **Burg § 55**
First degree burglary by breaking and entering with intent to commit, **Burg § 26**
Intent to commit, presumption, **Burg § 55**

RAPE—Continued
Burglary—Continued
Proof of attempted burglary with intent to commit, **Burg § 44, p. 709, n. 46, 48**
Capacity, see **Title Index to Rape**
Carnal knowledge, see **Title Index to Rape**
Carriers, jury question as to proximate cause by wrongful ejection from train, **Carr § 667, p. 1242, n. 47**
Character and reputation, see **Title Index to Rape**
Chastity, see **Title Index to Rape**
Circumstantial evidence, see **Title Index to Rape**
Clothing, see **Title Index to Rape**
Coercion. Duress or Coercion, this index
Colored Persons, this index
Common law, see **Title Index to Rape**
Complaint, see **Title Index to Rape**
Conditions, see **Title Index to Rape**
Conduct, see **Title Index to Rape**
Consent, see **Title Index to Rape**
Constitutional law, freedom of speech and of press as abridged by legislation prohibiting identification of female, **Const Law § 213(7), p. 1116**
Contracts compromise or settlement of prosecution for, illegality, **Contracts § 228**
Corroboration, see **Title Index to Rape**
Credibility, see **Title Index to Rape**
Daughter, see **Title Index to Rape**
Declarations, this index
Defenses, see **Title Index to Rape**
Defined,
Rape §§ 1–5, pp. 461–466; § 82, p. 574, n. 90, 91
Degrees of offense, see **Title Index to Rape**
Delay, this index
Discretion of Court, this index
Distinctions, see **Title Index to Rape**
Drugs and Medicines, this index
Duress or Coercion, this index
Elements of offenses, see **Title Index to Rape**
Evidence, see **Title Index to Rape**
Extortion, constable and justice inducing signing of false complaint, admissibility of evidence, **Extort § 12**
Extradition, governor's warrant stating crime to be rape of child, validity under mittimus showing crime to be carnal abuse, **Extrad § 16**
Fear, see **Title Index to Rape**
Felony, see **Title Index to Rape**
Force, see **Title Index to Rape**
Fornication, distinguished, **Forn § 1**
Fraud, see **Title Index to Rape**
Fraudulent conveyances, person claiming damages entitled to attack conveyance, **Fraud Conv § 75**
Homicide,
First degree murder, killing in perpetration, **Homic § 31**
Instructions as to killing in connection with, **Homic § 361, n. 40; § 392, p. 210**
Justifiable or excusable homicide, **Homic § 98**
Father defending daughter against, **Homic § 108, p. 971**
Prevention, **Homic § 101**

RAPE—Continued
Homicide—Continued
Murder, unintentional homicide when committing, **Homic § 21, p. 869**
Self-defense, instructions, **Homic § 378, p. 175**
Husband and wife, see **Title Index to Rape**
Hymen, generally, this index
Identification, see **Title Index to Rape**
Illegitimate children, merger of offense with as defense to bastardy proceeding, **Bast § 37**
Impotency, see **Title Index to Rape**
Incest,
Distinguished, **Incest § 1**
Force used amounting to, effect, **Incest § 8**
Indians,
Punishment, **Indians § 84**
Reservations,
Assault with intent to rape on as crime, **Indians § 75, p. 790**
Jurisdiction over crime committed within limits, **Indians § 79, p. 796, n. 64**
Indictments and informations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Indictments and Informations Rape**
Infants,
Generally, see **Title Index to Rape**
Juvenile court's jurisdiction of prosecution, **Infants § 16, p. 74**
Instructions, see **Title Index to Rape**
Intent, see **Title Index to Rape**
Intoxicating Liquors, this index
Intoxication, see **Title Index to Rape**
Jury, see **Title Index to Rape**
Knowledge, see **Title Index to Rape**
Lewdness or Obscenity, this index
Libel and slander, imputation, **Libel § 72**
Marriage,
Generally, see **Title Index to Rape**
Under threat of prosecution for, avoidance on ground of duress, **Marriage § 34, p. 875, n. 99**
Mental condition or capacity, see **Title Index to Rape**
Misdemeanor, see **Title Index to Rape**
Motor Vehicles, this index
Narcotics. Drugs and Medicines, this index
Outcry, see **Title Index to Rape**
Overt act, see **Title Index to Rape**
Parents, see **Title Index to Rape**
Penetration, see **Title Index to Rape**
Physical condition, see **Title Index to Rape**
Physical Examination, this index
Physicians, see **Title Index to Rape**
Pregnancy, see **Title Index to Rape**
Presumptions, see **Title Index to Rape**
Previous chaste character, see **Title Index to Rape**
Principals and accessories, see **Title Index to Rape**
Prostitution, pandering distinguished, **Prost § 6**
Punishment, see **Title Index to Rape**
Ravish, see **Title Index to Rape**
Rebuttal, see **Title Index to Rape**
Resistance, see **Title Index to Rape**
Robbery, **Rob §§ 82–84**
Persons liable, **Rob § 83**
Prosecution and punishment, **Rob § 84**

RAPE—Continued
Seduction,
Distinguished from defilement of child committed to accused's care, **Seduct § 63, n. 9**
Parent's right of action for seduction amounting to statutory rape, **Seduct § 9**
Right of action for seduction by woman under age of consent, **Seduct § 4, p. 959**
Sex Organs, this index
Slaves, criminal liability, **Slaves § 8**
Sleep and Sleeping, this index
Sodomy, distinguished, **Sod § 1, p. 367**
Statutory provisions, see **Title Index to Rape**
Surplusage, see **Title Index to Rape**
Threats, see **Title Index to Rape**
Time, see **Title Index to Rape**
Violence, see **Title Index to Rape**
Will of female, see **Title Index to Rape**
Witnesses, this index

RAPID
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 605**

RAPID TRANSIT
Street Railroads, generally, this index

RAPIDLY
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 605**

RAPINA
Defined, **Rob § 1, p. 449**

RAPPER
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 606**

RAPPORT A SUCCESSION
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 606**

RAPTU HAEREDIS
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 606**

RAPUIT
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 606**

RARE
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 606**

RASCAL
Charge of rascality as actionable, **Libel § 18**
Defamatory words importing rascality as actionable, **Libel § 70, p. 117**
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 606**
Trade or businessmen, charging with being a rascal, **Libel § 50**

RASE
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 606**

RASH
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 606**

RASHLY
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 606**

RASPBERRIES
Fruit, generally, this index

RASURE
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 606**

RAT
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 606**

RATA
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 606**

RATABLE
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 606**

RATABLE PROPERTY
Defined,
Drains § 57, p. 402, n. 21
Tax § 66
Drains, assessments of special taxes, property included within statute, **Drains § 57, p. 402, n. 21**

RATABLY
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 607**

RATAM REM HABERE
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 607**

RATE OF FARE
Defined, **Carr § 578**

RATE OF TAXATION
Defined, **Tax § 361, p. 695, n. 89**

RATE TARIFF
Defined, **Carr § 276**

RATEPAYER
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 608**

RATES AND CHARGES
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Carriers
Commerce
Public Utilities
Account, action on, book account or book debt, **Acct Action on § 27**
Additional charges,
Assault and battery, ejection of passenger refusing to pay, **Assault § 97, p. 955, n. 20**
Usury,
Exchange to interest or discount, **Usury § 37**
Questions of law and fact, **Usury § 118**
Sum exacted by creditor as bonus or commission, **Usury § 42**
War and national defense, unauthorized charges, price control, **War § 107**
Administrative bodies and procedure,
Administrative agencies,
Delegation of legislative power in respect of, **Pub Admin § 33, p. 335**
Regulation, **Pub Admin § 8, p. 302, n. 79**
Judicial interpretation, **Pub Admin § 40, p. 350**
Judicial review of orders of administrative body in respect of, **Pub Admin § 38, p. 342**
Admiralty, release, stipulation of bond, **Admir § 113, p. 229**
Agriculture,
Hearings, expense of considered in fixing stockyard charges, **Agric § 68, p. 486**
Market agencies, **Agric § 68, p. 489**
Maximum permissible charge, feed lot services, **Agric § 68, p. 481, n. 43**

RATES AND CHARGES—Continued
Agriculture—Continued
Public stockyards, **Agric §§ 66, 68**
Rate-making authority under Packers and Stockyards Act, **Agric § 68, n. 3.2**
Stockyard services, **Agric § 68**
Aliens, return, penalty for making **Aliens § 118**
Alternative rates,
Checked baggage, limitation of liability as affected by provision, **Carr § 875, p. 1701**
Limitation of liability,
Passenger carriers, **Carr § 629, n. 68**
Presumptions, **Carr § 254, p. 545**
Power of carrier to establish, **Carr § 277, p. 628**
Ambassadors and consuls, fees, **Ambass § 19**
Animals, dipping service, **Anim § 54**
Appeal and review, right of appeal from order, **App & E § 150, p. 493, n. 20**
Architects,
Schedule determining amount of compensation on discontinuance of work, **Archit § 16, p. 314, n. 10**
Standard charges, compensation of architect based on, **Archit § 16, p. 313**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, assignee, **Assign for Cred § 278**
Attachment,
Care of property, **Attach § 293, pp. 476–481**
Payment as condition to receiving back property on dissolution, **Attach § 472**
Reasonable charges for taking and keeping property, **Attach § 293, p. 477**
Bailments, freight charges, lien of party advancing money, **Bailm § 35**
Bankruptcy, freight charges, preference not resulting from carrier's recovery of possession for nonpayment, **Bankr § 220**
Banks,
Collections by federal reserve bank, **Banks § 810, p. 1343**
Dishonored check or draft, **Banks § 284**
Paper accepted for collection, **Banks § 220**
Base,
Declaratory judgment, **Decl Judgm § 130, n. 96**
Going concern value, **Carr § 286, p. 660**
Passenger carriers, **Carr § 580, p. 1094**
Valuation for purpose of ascertaining, proceedings to fix passenger fare, **Carr § 582, p. 1109**
Value of property devoted to public service, **Carr § 286, pp. 656–661**
Value of service to public, **Carr § 287**
Bridges, secondhand value, toll rates, **Bridges § 51, p. 1086, n. 9**
Carrying Charges, generally, this index
Change. Modification or change, generally, post
Chattel mortgages, creation as sufficient to show mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 47**
Comparative rates, waters, reasonableness of rates and charges, **Waters § 293, p. 184**
Confiscatory rates,
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Electricity,
Injunction to prevent enforcement, **Elec § 37**
Prohibition against, **Elec § 34, p. 565**

RATES AND CHARGES—Continued
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Contracts, public utilities, illegality of contracts, **Contracts § 222**
Costs, generally, this index
Counties,
Officers and agents, accounting, **Counties § 151**
Statutory provisions imposing liability, **Counties § 207**
Customs duties, see **Title Index to Customs Duties**
Declaratory judgments,
Municipal rates, **Decl Judgm § 92**
Public service commission, suspension, **Decl Judgm § 90, n. 15**
Defined,
Carr §§ 276, 578
Pub Util § 13
Tax § 391, p. 751
Vol. 75, p. 607
Demurrage, generally, this index
Depositions, execution of commission, liability, **Depositions § 21**
Descent and distributions,
Assignment of interest in estate subject to administration expenses, **Des & Dist § 76, p. 703**
Personal property as vesting in heirs and distributees subject to, **Des & Dist § 67**
Title of heirs and distributees as subject to, **Des & Dist § 66, p. 678**
Discrimination,
Actions for damages, **Pub Util § 30**
Contracts to pay, **Pub Util § 27, p. 1049, n. 40**
District and prosecuting attorneys, order allowing fees as, **Dist Attys § 25**
District of Columbia, liability, **Dist of Col § 7**
Double charges for wharfage, **Wharves § 13**
Dry dock companies, **Ship § 82**
Electricity, see **Title Index to Electricity**
Eminent domain,
Fixing as exercise of power, **Em Dom § 11, p. 795**
Public service corporations, regulation of as exercise of power, **Em Dom § 11, p. 795**
Establishment, waters, **Waters §§ 286, 294**
Evidence,
Giant charges, books of account, admissibility, **Evid § 688**
Judicial notice,
Insurance companies, **Evid § 29, p. 570**
Railroads, **Evid § 29, p. 565**
Presumptions, regularity of proceedings establishing, **Evid § 146, p. 800, n. 82**
Excessive rates and charges,
Agriculture, stockyards, recovery from, **Agric § 73, p. 501**
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Ferries, criminal liability, **Ferries § 33**
Gas,
Injunction to prevent, **Gas § 34, p. 711**
Recovery, **Carr § 320, p. 767; Gas § 36**
Money lenders, **Mon Lend § 5, p. 863**
Powers of utility commission to provide against excessive charges, **Pub Util § 39, p. 1071, n. 54**

RATES AND CHARGES—Continued
Excessive rates and charges—Continued
Reparation for, duty of Interstate Commerce Commission to award, **Commerce § 145, p. 540**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Damages, **Wareh § 83, p. 540**
Recovery, **Wareh § 61, p. 494**
Water, sale for irrigation, actions to recover, **Waters § 363, p. 431**
Wharfage, **Wharves § 13**
Executors and administrators, **Ex & Ad § 850, pp. 1002–1005**
Distribution of estate, determination as to payment of before ordering, **Ex & Ad § 524, p. 442**
Duty as to payment, **Ex & Ad § 367, p. 93**
Freight charges, expenditures for, allowance of credit, **Ex & Ad § 238, p. 1240**
Probate court's jurisdiction to determine validity in accounting proceedings, **Ex & Ad § 840, p. 969**
Sales under order of court, payment out of proceeds, **Ex & Ad § 655**
Expenses and Expenditures, generally, this index
Experimental investments, electricity, consideration in fixing rate, **Elec § 32, p. 560**
Extra charges,
Carriers,
Ejection of passenger for failure to pay, sleeping cars, **Carr § 913**
Presumptions as to condition of goods by acceptance of, **Carr § 254, p. 538**
Tickets, failure to purchase, **Carr § 601, pp. 1153–1156**
Wharfage, **Wharves § 13**
Fair return,
Constitutional law, rate-making purposes, **Const Law § 690, p. 1133**
Electricity, requirements, **Elec § 34, p. 567**
Gas, **Gas § 33, p. 680, n. 9**
Consideration, **Gas § 33, p. 682**
Passenger carriers, **Carr § 580, p. 1091**
Public service vehicles, rates to permit, **Motor V § 54, p. 231**
Public utilities, **Pub Util § 13; § 17, p. 1013; § 18, pp. 1019–1028; § 22**
Adjustment of revenue level as step in fixing rate, **Pub Util § 41, p. 1093, n. 26**
Claim for going concern value on basis of lag in fair return on prudent investment, **Pub Util § 19, p. 1029, n. 83**
Commission's denial of issuance of securities where fair return may not probably be realized or expected, **Pub Util § 43, p. 1107**
Exclusive jurisdiction of utility commission to fix rates which will produce, **Pub Util § 41, p. 1081, n. 85**
Minimum rate to which utility is entitled, **Pub Util § 25, p. 1034, n. 57**
Reasonableness of rates not to be judged exclusively by determination, **Pub Util § 25, p. 1035**
Sufficiency of return or rate of return, **Pub Util § 25, pp. 1035–1047**

RATES AND CHARGES—Continued
Fair return—Continued
Public utilities—Continued
Test whether rate or system of rates is reasonable, **Pub Util § 25, p. 1033**
Utility commission's function to determine, **Pub Util § 41, p. 1092, n. 14**
War and national defense,
Requisition of property, compensation, **War § 23, p. 54**
War contracts, **War § 58, p. 142**
Waters, reasonableness of rates, **Waters § 293, p. 181**
Fares, generally, this index
Favorable long-time contract for current, consideration in fixing rates, **Elec § 32, p. 560**
Federal courts,
District courts, power to make, **Fed Cts § 308**
Regulation, constitutional questions as regards federal jurisdiction, **Fed Cts § 28**
Federal Power Commission, generally, this index
Ferries, see **Title Index to Ferries**
Financing costs, consideration in fixing,
Electricity, **Elec § 32, p. 562**
Gas, **Gas § 33, p. 704**
Fixed charges,
Assignments for benefit of creditors, provision directing payment by assignee, effect of, **Assign for Cred § 34, p. 1252**
Carriers, street railroads, contract in respect to, **Carr § 583, p. 1119**
Public utilities, factor in determining reasonable rate, **Pub Util § 25, p. 1045**
Flat charge,
Carriers, icing services, **Carr § 314, p. 736, n. 77**
Commerce, railroad engaged in moving cars in, Federal Safety Appliance Act as applicable to, **Commerce § 40**
Waters, **Waters § 298**
Franchises,
Construction of franchise as authorizing reasonable compensation for services, **Franch § 21, p. 166, n. 94**
Refusal of grantee to accept new regulation, discontinuance of franchise, **Franch § 26, p. 186**
Future rates, gas, regulation and control, **Gas § 32, p. 664, n. 63**
Gas, this index
Graduated charges,
Carriers, baggage, limitation of liability in accordance with, **Carr § 876**
Wharfage, **Wharves § 13**
Guardian and ward, accounting and settlement, **Guard & W § 160**
Highways and roads,
Freight charges, contractors' bonds as covering, **High § 210, p. 169**
Use, vehicles imposing additional burdens, **High § 234**
Historic cost, waters, consideration in determining reasonableness of rates and charges, **Waters § 289, p. 175**
Hospitals, regulation, **Hosp § 7, p. 339**

RATES AND CHARGES—Continued
Illegal charges,
Carriers, conversion as result of refusal to deliver until payment of, **Carr § 181, p. 364**
Water charges, **Waters § 288**
Wharfage, **Wharves § 13**
Injunctions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Injunctions**
Carriers, **Carr § 24**
Gas, relief, **Gas § 34, p. 710**
Parties, **Commerce § 148, p. 559, n. 55**
Innkeepers, see **Title Index to Innkeepers**
Interest, generally, this index
Internal revenue,
Communications tax, **Int Rev § 544**
Evidence, **Int Rev § 691**
Income, **Int Rev § 377**
Interest on refund, **Int Rev § 854**
Erroneous refund, **Int Rev § 857**
Manufacturer's excise tax, computation, **Int Rev § 527**
Power of congress to fix, **Int Rev § 8**
Sale under distraint, apportionment, **Int Rev § 793**
Storage charges, accrual basis of accounting, **Int Rev § 623, p. 857, n. 3**
Transportation tax, **Int Rev § 542**
Joint rates,
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Division of,
Interstate commerce commission as authorized to determine, **Commerce § 143, p. 523**
Interstate commerce commission's failure to require specific evidence as ground for setting aside rate order, **Commerce § 148, p. 571, n. 72**
Prior resort to interstate commerce commission before court proceeding, **Commerce § 147, p. 546, n. 51**
Interstate commerce commission, discretionary power to establish, **Commerce § 143, p. 522**
Public service vehicles, **Motor V § 54, p. 231**
Joint users, waters, rates and charges, **Waters § 302, p. 213**
Default of one of several, **Waters § 305**
Levees and flood control, taxes and assessments, **Levees § 35**
Licenses and permits, freight charges, sales tax, inclusion in computing, **Licen § 48, p. 668**
Life estates, receivers in case of failure to pay, **Estates § 64**
Lime Cola syrup, carriers, classification, **Carr § 314, p. 726, n. 11**
Limitations of actions, freight charges, accrual of cause of action against consignee, **Lim of Act § 143**
Local subdivision, unit for water rate making, **Waters § 293, p. 182**
Mandamus,
Evidence in proceeding involving fixing of rates, **Mand § 327, p. 572**
Public utilities, compelling performance of duties relating to, **Mand § 210, p. 417**
Railroads, enforcing compliance, **Mand § 231, p. 442**

RATES AND CHARGES—Continued
Mandamus—Continued
Waterworks system, remedy as available in respect of, **Mand § 180, p. 350**
Mechanics' liens,
Hauling charge, material, **Mech Liens § 50**
Services and materials, claim or statement of lien, **Mech Liens § 165, pp. 699–708**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, rendering accounts of guardian or committee, **Ins Pers § 87 pp. 213–215**
Minimum rates and charges,
Carriers,
Fares, legislative regulation, **Carr § 582, p. 1115**
Test or standard for, **Carr § 285**
Transportation costs as affecting, **Carr § 290, p. 666, n. 75**
Gas, graduated or block scale, **Gas § 32, p. 664, n. 65**
Interstate commerce commission as authorized to fix, **Commerce § 143, p. 518**
Public service vehicles, **Motor V § 54, p. 232**
Public utilities,
Fair return as minimum to which utility is entitled, **Pub Util § 25, p. 1034, n. 57**
Legislature's power to prescribe, **Pub Util § 16, p. 1010, n. 60**
Taxation, levy of tax, loss and cost item included in, **Tax § 361, p. 697**
Water charge, **Waters § 300**
Modification or change,
Carrier's power, **Carr § 277, p. 630**
Effect of after shipment has commenced, **Carr § 311**
Ferries, **Ferries § 25**
Passenger carriers, **Carr § 581, p. 1099**
Public service commissions, power, **Carr § 582, p. 1106**
State's power in respect to carriers, **Carr § 278, p. 635, n. 67**
Money lenders,
Interest, deduction of unauthorized charge as affecting rate, **Mon Lend § 6, p. 866, n. 42**
Loans, **Mon Lend § 5, p. 862**
Monopolies,
Carriers, combinations or agreements fixing, **Monop § 64**
Insurance, combinations respecting, **Monop § 75, pp. 1058, 1059**
Railroads, agreements, **Monop § 63**
Motor vehicles,
Public service commissions, review of orders establishing, **Motor V § 45, p. 202**
Public service vehicles, **Motor V § 54, pp. 229–234**
Renting or hiring of vehicles, regulations, **Motor V § 761**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Navigable waters,
Improvements, use, **Nav Wat § 15**
Municipal corporations, power, **Nav Wat § 10, p. 65**
Officers and employees, see **Title Index to Officers**

RATES AND CHARGES—Continued
Overcharges,
Agriculture, effect on lien, **Agric § 45, p. 443**
Bridges, bridge companies, penalty, **Bridges § 53**
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Commerce, interstate shipments, law governing liability, **Commerce § 92, p. 441**
Defined,
Carr §§ 321, 492
Tel § 95
Vol. 67, p. 541
Gas,
Interest, **Gas § 36**
Recovery of collections pending injunction, **Gas § 34, p. 717**
Limitations of actions, carriers, limitations applicable to actions, **Lim of Act § 60, p. 1022; § 69, p. 1023, n. 28**
Maritime liens, repairs, tender by owner as prerequisite to right to possession, **Mar Liens § 76**
Public utilities, validity of statute authorizing determination that utility had exacted an overcharge, **Pub Util § 33, p. 1059, n. 63**
Shipping, freight, recovery back, **Ship § 167**
War and national defense,
Price control,
Actions to recover, **War § 110**
Violations, defenses, **War § 109**
Rents and housing regulations, actions to recover, **War § 156**
Waters, public service franchise, forfeiture, **Waters § 253**
Pleading, allegations relating to validity or legality, conclusions or statements of fact, **Plead § 24, pp. 61, 62**
Police Power, this index
Post office,
Carrying mail, **P O § 30, pp. 307–320**
Postage, **P O § 23**
Posting, this index
Power of commission to regulate rates of intrastate carriers, **Motor V § 54**
Powers, **Powers § 28**
Principal and surety, accounting by surety for securities received for protection, **Princ & S § 321**
Private lines, **Tel § 85**
Private water companies, rates, delegation of legislative power to judiciary, **Const Law § 139, p. 643, n. 33**
Public service vehicles, **Motor V § 54, p. 230**
Mileage guide, rates based on, **Motor V § 54, p. 231, n. 88**
Railroads,
Connecting lines, agreement on uniform rate, **R R § 226**
Federal wartime control, **R R § 31, p. 407**
Termination as affecting, **R R § 31, p. 411**
Interest rate, indebtedness, contracts respecting, **R R § 308, p. 818**
Power to demand and receive, **R R § 16, p. 367**
Receivers, discrimination, **R R § 382, p. 928**
Spur tracks, use of facilities, **R R § 414**
Use of tracks by another company, **R R § 233**

RATES AND CHARGES—Continued
Real Estate, this index
Receivers and receivership,
Accounting, **Receiv §§ 378, 382**
Interest, **Receiv § 380**
Rent, **Receiv §§ 380, 381**
Records and Recordation, this index
Reduced rates,
Carriers,
Limitation of liability, **Carr § 95**
Baggage or effects, **Carr § 874**
Nontransferability of tickets, **Carr § 607**
Passenger carriers, **Carr § 581, p. 1098**
Gas, discrimination as resulting, **Gas § 30**
Interest,
Consideration, **Interest § 37**
Necessity of writing, **Interest § 37**
Prompt payment, **Interest § 36**
Statutory provisions, **Interest § 33**
Wharfage, **Wharves § 13**
Reproduction Cost, generally, this index
Retirement and pensions, **Pensions § 5**
Revival,
Inoperative contract, affecting, **Frauds S § 128**
Waters, right to maintain action for collection, **Waters § 304, n. 82**
Scale of charges, wharves, amount of wharfage, **Wharves § 13**
Schedules,
Generally, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Electricity,
Establishment by filing, **Elec § 33**
Fixed by, adherence to, **Elec § 29**
Gas,
Filing with federal power commission, **Gas § 32, p. 679**
Publication, **Gas § 29, n. 31**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 29, p. 566**
Public utilities,
Approval by utility commission, **Pub Util § 41, pp. 1090–1097**
Conclusiveness, **Pub Util § 59, p. 1138**
Conformity of contracts for services, **Pub Util § 5, p. 997, n. 95**
Filing as step in initiating or changing rates, **Pub Util § 41, pp. 1089, 1090**
Initiation and prescription of rates, **Pub Util § 14**
Injunction against enforcement as violated by establishment of different schedule, **Pub Util § 41, p. 1082**
Presumption rates specified are reasonable, **Pub Util § 28**
Proceedings to enforce compliance, **Pub Util § 29**
Publication or posting, **Pub Util § 41, p. 1095**
Review in proceeding for relief against unreasonable rates, **Pub Util § 30**
Suspension of effectiveness pending investigation, **Pub Util § 41, pp. 1093, 1097**
Sequestration, preserving and care of property, **Sequest § 15, p. 1081**

RATES AND CHARGES—Continued
Service charge,
Electricity, making in addition to fixed charges, **Elec § 29**
Gas,
Authority to collect, **Gas § 29, n. 29**
Equality, **Gas § 30, n. 42, 46**
Public service commission, power to authorize, **Gas § 32, p. 671, n. 31**
Statutory provisions, **Gas § 32, p. 664**
Landlord and tenant,
Recovery back of excessive amount paid for, **Land & Ten § 546**
Rent distinguished, **Land & Ten § 463**
Money lenders, loans, **Mon Lend § 5, p. 863**
Usury, **Usury § 83, n. 14**
Definition, **Usury § 48, n. 25**
Loan or forbearance, **Usury § 18, n. 79**
Ships and shipping, statutory regulation of rates by passenger vessels, **Ship § 179, p. 1090**
States, power to fix, **States § 26, p. 927**
Statutes, number of votes required for passage of bill creating charges, **Stat § 42, p. 66**
Steam, public utilities, **Steam § 9**
Street railroads, transportation, effect on status as street railroad, **St R R § 1, p. 127**
Tariffs,
Generally, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Conclusiveness in determining character of transportation as intrastate or interstate, **Commerce § 23, p. 288**
Construction of, prior resort to interstate commerce commission before court proceeding, **Commerce § 147, p. 546**
Court action to restrain filing, publication and enforcement of, prior resort to interstate commerce commission as necessary, **Commerce § 147, p. 548**
Tax sales,
Inclusion in amount for which land may be sold, **Tax § 805**
Tenancy in common, cost of redemption as common charge against property, **Ten In Com § 64, p. 435, n. 50**
Taxation, generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Telecommunications,
Generally, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Judicial notice, telegraph company, **Evid § 29, p. 557**
Temporary rates,
Electricity, public service commissions, power to establish, **Elec § 33**
Gas,
Courts, power to fix, **Gas § 34, p. 710**
Public service commissions, power to fix, **Gas § 32, p. 672, n. 35**
Post office, rate orders, air carriers, review, **P O § 30, p. 309**
Public utilities,
Consideration by utility commission in fixing final rates, **Pub Util § 41, p. 1093, n. 20**
Filing schedule with utility commission for change in, **Pub Util § 41, p. 1089, n. 75**

RATES AND CHARGES—Continued
Temporary rates—Continued
Public utilities—Continued
Fixed by utility commission as final legislative act, **Pub Util § 41, p. 1082, n. 87**
Fixing pending appeal as to confiscatory rates, **App & E § 621, n. 52**
Inadequacy of other remedies as ground for injunction against enforcement of temporary rate order, **Pub Util § 67, p. 1196, n. 45**
Prescription by utility commission, **Pub Util § 41, pp. 1091, 1092**
Stay of order pending review by certiorari, **Pub Util § 65, p. 1177, n. 24, 25, 27**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence before commission in fixing such rates, **Pub Util § 53, p. 1121, n. 22**
Weight of fact that hearings before commission have been closed in proceeding to annul commission's temporary rate order, **Pub Util § 66, p. 1190**
Through rates,
Commerce,
Division of, interstate commerce commission as authorized to regulate, **Commerce § 143, p. 523**
Interstate commerce commission as authorized to establish, **Commerce § 143, p. 522**
Discrimination with respect to, **Carr § 378, p. 847**
Freight rates, reasonableness of, **Carr § 294**
Passenger carriers, discrimination as result of, **Carr § 581, p. 1098**
Shipper as entitled to benefit of, **Carr § 314, p. 731**
State's power to establish, **Carr § 278, p. 632**
Tolls, generally, this index
Towns and townships, liability, **Towns § 111**
Traffic contracts, **R R § 233**
Trusts and trustees, payments and distribution, **Trusts § 344**
Freight rates, fixed on base point system,
Damages for price discrimination, **Trade-M § 242**
Price discrimination, **Trade-M § 241, p. 704, n. 39**
Uniform rates,
Carriers, statutory provisions relating to, **Carr § 392, p. 870**
Electricity, contractual guaranty of, **Elec § 35**
Waters, **Waters § 297, pp. 200–206; § 300**
Unit for rate making, **Waters § 293, p. 182**
United States, freight charges,
Claims, contractor's bond, **U S § 109, p. 264, n. 29**
Contractors, increase, compensation, **U S § 94, p. 187, n. 4**
United States marshals, services, auditing and accounting, **U S Mar § 14**
Usury, generally, this index
Vendor and purchaser,
Assumption, **Ven & Pur § 303**
Encumbrances, **Ven & Pur § 203; § 204, p. 61**
Expense of perfecting title, **Ven & Pur § 219, p. 87**
Priority, **Ven & Pur § 303**
Venue, personal property, foreclosure, **Venue § 50**

RATES AND CHARGES—Continued
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, **Wareh § 3; § 61, pp. 488, 490**
Actions,
By warehousemen, **Wareh § 85**
Conditions precedent, **Wareh § 72**
Damages, **Wareh § 83, p. 536**
Insurance, loss or damage, **Wareh § 41**
Judgment or decree, **Wareh § 82**
Payment, excuses for nondelivery, **Wareh § 53, p. 482**
Penalties and crimes, **Wareh § 86**
Receipts, contents, **Wareh § 20**
Statutory regulation, **Wareh § 61, p. 491**
Storing goods, **Wareh § 1**
Unpaid storage charges, excuses for nondelivery, **Wareh § 53, p. 482**
Unreasonable charges and expenses, recovery, **Wareh § 61, p. 494**
Waters, see **Title Index to Waters**
Wharfage, generally, this index
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Working Capital, generally, this index
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Yardage charge, agriculture, stockyards, **Agric § 68, p. 481**

RATIFICATION
Generally, see **Title Index to Agency**
Accord and satisfaction,
Pleading, **Accord § 47**
Satisfaction by stranger, **Accord § 12**
Account stated, agent's statement of accounts, **Acct St § 5**
Acknowledgments,
Contract, defectively acknowledged instrument of married woman, **Ack § 21**
Defective acknowledgment by married woman, **Ack § 21**
Married woman, **Ack § 14**
Instrument defectively acknowledged, **Ack § 115**
Actions and other proceedings, unauthorized action, **Actions § 29**
Administrative agencies, acts, **Pub Admin § 49, p. 372**
Admiralty, filing of notice of appeal, **Admir § 179, p. 309**
Adoption of children,
Adoption contract by spouse, **Adop § 26, p. 395**
Contract of adoption, **Adop § 26, n. 93**
Deed or declaration by husband, **Adop § 30, p. 408**
Adverse possession, entry by agent of original owner interrupting possession, **Adv Poss § 142, p. 706**
Alteration of instruments, **Alt of Inst §§ 75–78**
Admissibility of evidence, **Alt of Inst § 91, p. 1000, n. 55**
After alteration, **Alt of Inst § 5**
Answer setting up alteration, **Alt of Inst § 87**
Burden of proof, **Alt of Inst § 90, p. 992**
Declaration on instrument as admission of consent, **Alt of Inst § 80**
One of several parties, effect, **Alt of Inst § 75**

RATIFICATION—Continued
Alteration of instruments—Continued
Plea or answer setting up alteration, **Alt of Inst § 85**
Question for jury, **Alt of Inst § 94**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Alt of Inst § 92, p. 1006**
Animals,
Distraint of animals running at large, **Anim § 134, n. 22**
Taking up estray by householder or freeholder, **Anim § 88**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Appearances, agent's appearance, **Appear § 2**
Apprentices,
Assignment of apprentice's services, **Apprent § 10**
Contract of apprenticeship, **Apprent § 23**
Arbitration and award,
Award, **Arb & A § 101, pp. 244–246**
Effect, **Arb & A § 94**
Submission, **Arb & A § 15, n. 37**
Effect, **Arb & A § 94**
Architects, unauthorized acts of architect, **Archit § 7, p. 303**
Armed forces, application for war risk insurance on behalf of soldier, **Army & N § 71, n. 45**
Assignments, **Assign § 73**
Assignment of expectancy, **Assign § 14, p. 1060**
Suit begun by assignor without authority of assignee, **Assign § 122, p. 1171**
Validation of ineffective assignment, **Assign § 78**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Assignment acknowledged by one person for himself and another, **Assign for Cred § 120**
Unauthorized acts of assignee, effect, **Assign for Cred § 219**
Associations and societies,
Association's contract creating individual liability of members to third person, **Assoc § 32, p. 75**
Incorporation, burden of proving, **Assoc § 8**
Order of expulsion made by committee, **Assoc § 25, p. 59**
Unauthorized acts of officers or agents, **Assoc § 20, p. 52**
Attachment,
Bond executed by unauthorized agent, **Attach § 154**
Effect of as respects attaching creditor's liability for seizure of another's than debtor's property, **Attach § 396**
Filing of affidavit by unauthorized agent, effect of, **Attach § 106**
Prior unauthorized attachment, effect of as respects rights of intervening attachments, **Attach § 277, p. 462**
Attorney and client, see **Title Index to Attorney and Client**
Auctions and auctioneers, authority of auctioneer supplied by, **Auctions § 6, p. 1248**
Bail, alteration of bond, criminal proceedings, **Bail § 79**
Bailments,
Sale of property by bailee, **Bailm § 32**
Sale or pledge of property by bailee, **Bailm § 39**

RATIFICATION—Continued
Bankruptcy,
Adjudication, voluntary proceedings, **Bankr § 70**
Contracts on reorganization of railroad, **Bankr § 933**
Corporate directors' authorization for filing of voluntary petition, **Bankr § 61**
Opposition to bankrupt's discharge by trustee, **Bankr § 514**
Sale or other disposition of property by receiver or marshal, **Bankr § 154**
Banks and banking, see **Title Index to Banks and Banking**
Beneficial associations, corporate charter procured by act of majority, **Ben Assoc § 20**
Bills and notes,
Agent's indorsement before maturity, effect, **Bills & N § 236**
Averment as to in petition, action on instrument, **Bills & N § 583, p. 1205**
Defectively executed instrument, **Bills & N § 77**
Delivery, evidence, **Bills & N § 646, p. 16**
Estoppel to deny liability, **Bills & N § 485, p. 1063**
Filling of blanks, **Bills & N § 138**
Findings against theory, **Bills & N § 717, p. 245, n. 20**
Forged instrument, liability as created, **Bills & N § 495**
Forged signature, jury question, **Bills & N § 702, p. 215**
Instruction on issue, **Bills & N § 716**
Issue as to execution as including, **Bills & N § 644**
Previously unauthorized signature, admissibility on issue of forgery, **Bills & N § 670, p. 132**
Signature, sufficiency of evidence to show, **Bills & N § 686, p. 192**
Blue Sky Laws, contracts in violation, **Licen § 77, p. 777**
Bounties, municipal bounties, enlistment in army, **Bounties § 5**
Breach of marriage promise, promise after removal of disability, sufficiency to support action, **Breach of M P § 2**
Bridges, contract for construction, **Bridges § 20, p. 1022**
Brokers, see **Title Index to Brokers**
Building and loan associations,
Responsibility for acts of secretary on principles, **B & L Assoc § 11, p. 412**
Stockholder making payments after notice misrepresentations had been made, **B & L Assoc § 23, p. 429**
Unauthorized act, recovery on officer's bond as affected by, **B & L Assoc § 15**
Business trusts, unauthorized acts of agents, **Bus Trusts § 22**
Cancellation of instruments, see **Title Index to Cancellation of Instruments**
Census, void census, **Census § 6**
Chattel mortgages, see **Title Index to Chattel Mortgages**
Common lands, action of proprietors taken at meeting not properly warned, **Com Lands § 8**

RATIFICATION—Continued
Compromise and settlement,
Acceptance of part payment, **Compro § 7, p. 720**
Agreement of compromise, **Compro § 40**
Instructions, **Compro § 55**
Jury question, **Compro § 54, p. 784**
Conditional ratification,
Agency, **Agency § 66, p. 1147**
Contract, **Infants § 74, p. 165**
Insurance, policy by insured, **Ins § 273, p. 1090**
Constitutional law,
Assessments for public improvements, due process of law as violated, **Const Law § 667**
Constitution becoming effective from time, **Const Law § 39**
Curative acts for purpose of, validity, **Const Law § 422, p. 125**
Federal constitution, **Const Law § 4**
Ordinances adopted by constitutional convention, **Const Law § 11**
Revision of constitution, **Const Law § 8, p. 45**
Contracts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Contracts**
Brokers, weight and sufficiency of evidence on issue of, actions for compensation, **Brok § 116, p. 283**
Contribution, claim dependent, **Contrib § 3**
Corporations, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Counties, see **Title Index to Counties**
Creditors' suits, report of commissioner to whom cause is referred, **Cred Suits § 74**
Crimes and offenses,
Defense, **Crim Law § 42**
Evidence, **Crim Law § 635**
Principal ratifying agent's unauthorized criminal act as liable, **Crim Law § 84**
Customs duties, **Cust Dut § 5**
Searches and seizures, **Cust Dut § 254, p. 404**
Damages,
Master and servant, exemplary damages as recoverable against master ratifying wrongful act of servant, **Damag § 125, p. 735**
Principal and agent, exemplary damages as recoverable against principal ratifying wrongful act of agent, **Damag § 125, p. 735**
Dedication,
After-acquired title, person acquiring, **Dedi § 7**
Parol agreement, admissibility of evidence, **Dedi § 46, p. 502, n. 82**
Unauthorized actions, **Dedi § 6**
Deeds and conveyances,
Generally, see **Title Index to Deeds**
Counties, **Counties § 172**
Defective or invalid trust, **Trusts § 82**
Defined,
Agency § 34, pp. 1068, 1069
Vol. 75, p. 608
Depositaries,
Public depositary bonds, **Depositaries § 9(3)**
State, deposit of public funds, **Depositaries § 7, p. 217**
Deposits in court, deposit made without order, **Deposits in C § 4**

RATIFICATION—Continued
Distinction,
Equitable estoppel, **Estop § 60**
Other acts of agent, **Agency § 34, pp. 1070–1072**
District and prosecuting attorneys,
Lack of original authority to proceed as cured, **Dist Attys § 12**
Substitutes, appointment, **Dist Attys § 28**
Want of authority to prosecute, **Dist Attys § 12, p. 662**
District of Columbia, contracts, **Dist of Col § 6**
Dower, conveyance by heirs, estoppel to assert dower, **Dower § 70**
Election of remedies,
Distinguished, **Elect of Rem § 1, p. 1060**
Unauthorized transactions, **Elect of Rem § 9, p. 1076**
Embezzlement, defense of, **Embez § 11, p. 685**
Eminent domain,
Corporations, institution of proceedings, **Em Dom § 218**
Notice by unauthorized person, **Em Dom § 248**
Equity,
Fraud, jurisdiction as affected, **Equity § 48**
Mistake, jurisdiction in equity, **Equity § 47, p. 376**
Nunc pro tunc entry of decree, **Equity § 593**
Escrows, unauthorized delivery before performance of condition, **Escrows § 11, p. 1212**
Estates, life estates, sale or conveyance, **Estates § 51**
Estoppel,
Acceptance of benefits, **Estop § 109, p. 347**
Acceptance of instrument, estoppel by deed resulting, **Estop § 42**
Acquiescence, defense resting on principle, **Estop § 113**
Equitable estoppel distinguished, **Estop § 60**
Quasi estoppel, basis, **Estop § 107**
Evidence,
Admissions, **Evid § 291, p. 1051**
Conclusion of witness, admissibility, **Evid § 453, p. 91**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, transaction evidence by void instrument, **Evid § 1010**
Treaties, judicial notice, **Evid § 57**
Exchange of property,
Fraud, contract obtained, **Exch of Prop § 5**
Fraudulent representations by third person, effect, **Exch of Prop § 4, p. 18**
Executions, issuance of writ, unauthorized issuance, **Executions § 56**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Extortion, acts of deputy, civil liability of officer for penalty because of deputy's misconduct, **Extort § 15**
Extradition, warrant issued in name of governor, **Extrad § 16**
Factors,
Principal of acts of factor, **Fact § 17**
Liability of principal to third person, **Fact § 63**
Sale by factor to himself, **Fact § 22**

RATIFICATION—Continued
Factors—Continued
Principal of unauthorized deposition of property, rights of principal against third person, **Fact § 58**
False imprisonment,
Street car company reporting passenger's arrest by conductor, punitive damages, **False Imp § 67**
Wrongful arrest or detention, liability, **False Imp § 39**
Carrier's liability to passenger for acts of agents or employees, **False Imp § 40**
Client's liability for acts of attorney, **False Imp § 40**
Corporation's liability for acts of agents or employees, **False Imp § 40**
Principal's liability for acts of agent, **False Imp § 40**
Forfeitures, seizure of res, **Forfeit § 5, p. 13**
Forgery,
Contracts, **Contracts § 69, n. 69**
Evidence, admissibility, **Forg § 89**
Franchises,
Mortgage, **Franch § 25, p. 179**
Transfer, **Franch § 25, p. 178**
Fraud,
Burden of proof, **Fraud § 94, p. 401, n. 8**
Misrepresentations, liability, **Fraud § 61, p. 349**
Pleading, necessity, **Fraud § 92**
Frauds, statute of,
Agent's,
Acts relating to real property, **Frauds S § 121**
Receipt of payment for goods sold, **Frauds S § 164**
Contract by agent,
Contract executed without written authority, parol evidence, **Frauds S § 282, p. 814**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Frauds S § 286, p. 824, n. 43**
Debt jointly contracted by another without authority, **Frauds S § 20, p. 528**
Oral agreement, **Frauds S § 246, p. 748, n. 82**
Voidable deed or contract to sell real property, **Frauds S § 128**
Writing or memorandum signed by agent, **Frauds S § 214**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Creditors, **Fraud Conv § 78**
Defense in criminal prosecution, **Fraud Conv § 469**
Gifts, **Gifts § 58**
Guaranty,
Acceptance, jury question, **Guaran § 103, p. 1291, n. 12**
Alteration of original obligation, discharge as precluded, **Guaran § 73**
Contract entered into on behalf of self and others, **Guaran § 9, p. 1146**
Extension of time for payment or performance, discharge, **Guaran § 76**
Fraud, **Guaran § 32, n. 22**
Indefinite guaranty, effect, **Guaran § 18, p. 1157**

RATIFICATION—Continued
Guardian and ward, see **Title Index to Guardian and Ward**
Health, board of health,
Contracts, **Health § 45**
Wrongful act of member, **Health § 41**
Highways and roads,
Alteration of highway, order, **High § 107**
Boards or commissions,
Contracts, **High § 158, p. 1114**
Individual acts of members, **High § 156**
Contracts for road work, **High § 208, p. 106**
Local assessments, **High § 302**
Officers and agents, unauthorized contracts, **High § 169**
Homesteads, conveyance or encumbrance, **Home § 143**
Husband and wife, **Home § 132, p. 584**
Husband and wife, see **Title Index to Husband and Wife**
Illegal transactions, banks, **Banks § 188**
Implied Ratification, generally, this index
Indians,
Treaties, **Indians § 26**
Void sale of restricted lands, **Indians § 61, p. 755**
Indigent persons,
Overseers of poor, action by less than majority, **Paupers § 11, p. 25**
Poor law officers,
Acts, **Paupers § 11, p. 23**
Appointment, **Paupers § 7, n. 30**
Industrial co-operative societies, wrongful retention of money by association, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 29, n. 87**
Infants, see **Title Index to Infants**
Insurance, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Intoxicating liquors, contracts, legalization, **Int Liq § 490**
Investments, blue sky laws, contracts in violation, **Licen § 77, p. 777**
Joint stock companies, unauthorized acts of officers, **Joint Stock § 29**
Joint tenancy, mortgage on joint property, relation back, **Joint Ten § 16**
Judges, acts done in vacation, **Judges § 48, p. 1014**
Judgments and decrees,
Confession of judgment, creditors, **Judgm § 148**
Void judgment, validation, **Judgm § 452**
Labor and employment, independent contractors, liability for negligent or wrongful acts as affected, **Mast & S § 594**
Labor organizations,
Individual member's act by union, **Trade U § 36, p. 824**
Local union's acts by parent associations, **Trade U § 46**
Officers' or committees' unauthorized acts, **Trade U § 28**
Torts of members, **Trade U § 21**
Unauthorized contract, **Trade U § 18, n. 32**
Landlord and tenant,
Distress by bailiff or agent, **Land & Ten § 689**
Lien of landlord, sale of property subject to, **Land & Ten § 642**
Void or voidable lease, **Land & Ten § 228**

RATIFICATION—Continued
Levees and flood control, contract for construction or project, **Levees § 8, p. 1064, n. 95**
Libel and slander, publication by third person, liability, **Libel § 149**
Licenses and permits,
Blue sky laws, contracts in violation, **Licen § 77, p. 777**
Real property, **Licen § 80**
Limitations of actions, part payment, third persons, **Lim of Act § 332**
Malicious prosecution, liability attaching, **Mal Pros § 15**
Marriage,
Burden of proof, annulment proceeding, **Marriage § 58, p. 937**
Fraud, marriage voidable, **Marriage § 34, p. 874**
Mental incompetents, voidable marriage, **Marriage § 12**
Slave marriages, validation, **Marriage § 40**
Validation, **Marriage § 39**
Voidable marriage,
Defense of in annulment proceedings, **Marriage § 51, p. 926**
Law governing, **Marriage § 4, p. 815**
Mechanics' liens,
Contract, **Mech Liens § 52**
Creating lien,
Husband or wife, **Mech Liens § 63, p. 553**
Unauthorized contract, **Mech Liens § 59**
Failure of owner to give notice of nonresponsibility, **Mech Liens § 84, p. 591**
Corporation of verification, **Mech Liens § 167, p. 710, n. 12**
Lessor, acts of lessee, **Mech Liens § 65, p. 560**
Married women, pleading in action to enforce lien, **Mech Liens § 294, p. 926**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, see **Title Index to Insane Persons**
Mines and minerals,
Cancellation of mineral conveyance barred by ratification, **Mines § 163, p. 350**
Defective mineral deed, **Mines § 154, p. 309, n. 42**
Leases, **Mines § 169**
Mining corporations, unauthorized acts of officers or agents, **Mines § 255, p. 724**
Oil and gas leases, subleases, **Mines § 220, p. 577**
Money paid,
Jury questions, **Mon Paid § 14**
Money paid without request from person benefited, **Mon Paid § 4**
Pleading, **Mon Paid § 12**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Mon Paid § 13**
Mortgages, see **Title Index to Mortgages**
Motor vehicles,
Child's acts in operating vehicle, liability of parent ratifying, **Motor V § 434, p. 1079**
Owner, liability for injuries by servant, **Motor V § 437, p. 1094**
Transportation of riders by employees, employer ratifying, **Motor V § 399(2), p. 986**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Novation, agent's contract, **Nov § 8, p. 688**

RATIFICATION—Continued
Officers and employees,
Change in compensation, **Offic § 94, p. 341**
Officer's ratification of acts, **Offic § 106**
Parent and child,
Agency of child, **Parent & C § 62, pp. 792, 793**
Admissibility of evidence, **Parent & C § 63**
Burden of proof, **Parent & C § 63**
Child's acts in procuring necessaries, necessity of pleading, **Parent & C § 20, p. 712**
Parent's ratification of purchases made by child, evidence, **Parent & C § 20, p. 713**
Torts of child, **Parent & C § 67, p. 798**
Partial knowledge of facts affecting ratification, **Agency § 42, pp. 1084, 1085**
Agency, partial ratification, **Agency § 66, pp. 1145–1147**
Corporations, unauthorized acts or contracts, effect of, **Corp § 1014**
Exchange of property, contract obtained by fraud, **Exch of Prop § 5**
Municipal corporations, contracts, invalid contract, **Mun Corp § 1009, p. 598**
Vendor and purchaser, contract, **Ven & Pur § 79**
Partition,
Deed of partition, **Partit § 9**
Evidence of estoppel, **Partit § 16**
Judgment or decree in partition action, operation and effect, **Partit § 121**
Partition sale, right to question, **Partit § 195**
Question for jury, **Partit § 18, n. 78**
Voluntary partition, **Partit § 16**
Judicial ratification, **Partit § 19**
Partnership, see **Title Index to Partnership**
Patents, assignment, **Pat § 232**
Payment,
Duress, payments made under, **Paymt § 41**
Mistake of fact, recovery back of payment under, **Paymt § 157, p. 368**
Pleading,
Allegation of ratification of agent's acts as conclusion, **Plead § 27, p. 71**
Amendments, unauthorized amendment, **Plead § 279, p. 587**
Averment of conclusion of law from facts pleaded, **Plead § 15, p. 39**
Conclusions of law or statements of fact, **Plead § 32, p. 88**
Departure in replication or reply by pleading ratification, **Plead § 200, p. 404**
Pledges,
Conversion of pledged property, defense to action for damages, **Pledges § 40, p. 70**
Enforcement of pledged choses in action, acts of pledgee, **Pledges § 74, p. 143**
Imperfect pledge, **Pledges § 11**
Unauthorized pledge, **Pledges § 8**
Post office, contracts for carrying mails, **P O § 27, p. 303**
Powers, execution of power, **Powers § 36**
To sell by one donee, **Powers § 35**
Principal and surety,
Addition of new surety, replication pleading, **Princ & S § 268**

RATIFICATION—Continued
Principal and surety—Continued
Agreement to become surety entered into by an authorized agent, **Princ & S § 36**
Alteration of contract affecting discharge, **Princ & S § 124, p. 607**
Building contract, **Princ & S § 126, p. 613**
Question for jury, **Princ & S § 274, p. 731, n. 3**
Extension of payment or performance affecting discharge, **Princ & S § 192**
Payment to unauthorized agent as discharging surety, **Princ & S § 139**
Surety company of acts of agent, **Princ & S § 394**
Suretyship contract, **Princ & S §§ 72, 84**
Evidence, **Princ & S § 12**
Public lands,
Foreign land grants, former sovereignty, **Pub Lands § 297**
School lands, unauthorized contract of sale, **Pub Lands § 98, p. 737**
Swamp land grants, **Pub Lands § 118**
Railroads,
Consolidation, stockholders, **R R § 238**
Leases procured through fraud or collusion, **R R § 214**
Mortgages and trust deeds, **R R § 283**
Officers and agents, acts, **R R § 15, p. 360**
Operation of railroads, contracts, **R R § 228**
Sale of railroad, **R R § 199**
Receivers and receivership,
Action of another court authorizing issuance of receivers' certificates, **Receiv § 192**
Acts of receiver, **Receiv § 150**
Final report of receiver, order proving, **Receiv § 376**
Mortgage foreclosure sale without leave of court, **Receiv § 138, p. 781**
Receiver's contract by court, **Receiv § 174, p. 819**
Sale of property to receiver, **Receiv § 235**
Reformation of instruments,
Bar of reformation, **Ref of Inst § 31**
Mistake, question for jury in action for reformation, **Ref of Inst § 85, p. 480**
Release,
Burden of proof, **Release § 65, p. 707**
Evidence, **Release § 70**
Instructions to jury, **Release § 73, p. 725**
Question for jury, **Release § 72, p. 720**
Religious organizations and societies,
Debt, liability of member of unincorporated society, **Relig Soc § 13**
Officer's illegal act, **Relig Soc § 29**
Sale or mortgage, **Relig Soc § 66**
Replevin, bond or undertaking, invalid bond, **Replev § 107**
Sales,
Agents, contract made by, jury question, **Sales § 56**
Remedies of seller, recovery of goods or their proceeds, **Sales § 415**
Stoppage in transitu, exercise of right by agent of seller, **Sales § 406**
Voidable contract, **Sales § 69**

RATIFICATION—Continued
Schools and school districts, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Searches and seizures, unreasonable searches or seizures, **Searches § 51, n. 58**
Sheriffs and constables,
Amercement, liability as affected, **Sheriffs § 175, p. 410**
Deputies,
Liability for acts outside of scope of duties in case of ratification, **Sheriffs § 55, p. 237**
Unauthorized act of person assuming to act as, **Sheriffs § 37, p. 209**
Disposal of property levied on, estoppel to maintain action against officer, **Sheriffs § 146, p. 356**
Return of process, default, **Sheriffs § 111, p. 320**
Wrongful levy or seizure, **Sheriffs § 72, p. 267**
Ships and shipping,
Bills of lading, unauthorized bill, **Ship § 112, p. 907**
Bottomry bond, **Ship § 90**
Charters, **Ship § 29**
Settlement of dispatch money, **Ship § 37, p. 715**
Delivery of cargo, **Ship § 119**
Deviation, effect, **Ship § 144, p. 1008**
Freight, contract of affreightment, **Ship § 106, p. 885**
General average, agreement respecting, **Ship § 231**
Master, unauthorized sale of vessel, **Ship § 65**
Signatures, signature written by another, **Sig § 2**
Silence, generally, this index
States,
Bond issues, **States § 183**
Boundary dispute, settlement, **States § 15**
Contracts, unauthorized contract, **States § 123**
Sale of state property, unauthorized sale, **States § 107**
Statutes,
Codification of law, adoption by legislature, **Stat § 274, p. 458**
Invalid law, **Stat § 8**
Local or special laws, publication of notice as essential in case of provision, **Stat § 16**
Referendum election, submission of legislation, **Stat § 119**
Subrogation, payment by third person of debt, right of subrogation, **Subrog § 9, p. 606**
Subsequent ratification, **Wills § 234**
Sunday, contract or transaction, **Sunday §§ 24, 31, 35**
Contemplating or requiring Sunday performance, **Sunday § 32**
Questions for jury, **Sunday § 38**
Taxation,
Levy of tax, **Tax § 370**
Payment of tax, acceptance of note in payment, **Tax § 623, p. 1244**
Redemption from tax sale, agent assuming to act, **Tax § 848**
Sale of land for taxes, acceptance of purchase money, **Tax § 817**
Telegraphs, employee's negligent delay in transmitting, **Tel § 141, p. 173**

RATIFICATION—Continued
Tenancy in common,
Contract of tenant in common by cotenants, **Ten in Com § 109**
Conveyance as specific part of common property by tenant in common, **Ten in Com § 122, p. 536**
Lease of more than cotenant's share, **Ten in Com § 113, p. 519**
Sale by cotenant of more than his share, **Ten in Com § 119, pp. 529, 531**
Unauthorized act of tenant in common, **Ten in Com § 129**
Tender, unauthorized tender, **Tender § 37**
Territories, legislature of act of governor-general, **Terr § 29**
Torts, **Torts § 33**
Demand as necessary where plaintiff ratifies contract, **Torts § 51**
Unauthorized suit in another's name, **Torts § 46**
Towns and townships,
Act of single member of town board, **Towns § 58**
Bond issue, **Towns § 152**
Borrowing money, **Towns § 116**
Notes issued by officer without authority, **Towns § 138**
Payment of lawful debt on imperfect order, **Towns § 132**
Unauthorized contract, **Towns § 108**
Unauthorized debts or expenditures, **Towns § 118**
Treaties, **Treaties § 5**
Relation back to date of finding, **Treaties § 14**
Trespass, liability for right to serve, **Tresp § 31**
Trover and conversion,
Tortious act, defenses, **Trover § 88**
Waiver of conversion, **Trover § 147, n. 61**
Trusts and trustees, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Turnpikes and toll roads, lease of turnpike company's property, **Turnp § 42**
United States,
Officers' and employees' acts, **U S § 38**
Government owned or controlled corporations, **U S § 67**
Unauthorized agreements by board or officers, **U S § 82**
Usury,
Creditor's agent receiving bonus or commission, **Usury § 43**
Defense, **Usury § 91**
Exaction of bonus or commission, **Usury § 43**
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur §§ 23, 77**
Agent's act in signing contract, **Ven & Pur § 40**
Assignment of option, **Ven & Pur § 16**
Partial ratification of contract, **Ven & Pur § 79**
Questions of law and fact, **Ven & Pur § 83**
Recovery of purchase money paid, **Ven & Pur § 555, n. 16**
Rescission by purchaser, ratification of sale by vendor as, **Ven & Pur § 174**
Sale after misrepresentation by agent, **Ven & Pur § 61**
Unauthorized sale, **Ven & Pur § 21**
Waiver of fraud, **Ven & Pur § 77**
Waiver of title defect, **Ven & Pur § 217**

RATIFICATION—Continued
Venue, agent's acts,
Fraud, **Venue § 24**
Plea of privilege, **Venue § 185**
Voluntary ratification, cancellation as precluded by, **Can of Inst § 38, pp. 996–1001**
War and national defense, agency, **War § 15**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Misdelivery, **Wareh § 49, p. 474**
Unauthorized sale or disposition of property, **Wareh § 58**
Waters,
Irrigation and ditch companies, purchase contract, **Waters § 343, p. 372**
Supply and distribution of water, defective contract, **Waters § 267**
Ultra vires contract of municipality to purchase existing water system, **Waters § 237, p. 36**
Water district contract, **Waters § 243(5), p. 73**
Wills,
Contracts for disposition of property, **Wills § 118**
Family settlements, infants, **Wills § 1112, p. 848**
Forced heirs, **Wills § 98, p. 812**
Settlement of will contest, **Wills § 325, p. 161**
Subsequent ratification, **Wills § 234**
Workmen's compensation,
Claimant's choice of physician, **Work C § 284, p. 960, n. 62**
Hiring by agent of employer, **Work C § 39**
Unauthorized claim for compensation, **Work C § 459**

RATIFICATION OF VOIDABLE DEED
Defined, **Deeds § 67, p. 784**

RATIFY
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 609**

RATIHABITIO
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 610**

RATING ON SCHEDULE
Defined, **Ins § 49, p. 500**

RATING ORGANIZATIONS
Creation, **Ins § 92**
Fire insurance companies, membership, **Ins § 63**
Notice to bureau of cancellation of workmen's compensation policy, **Ins § 450, p. 94, n. 21**

RATIO
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 610**
Taxation,
Assessed to full valuation, evidence, **Tax § 575**
Term as including idea, **Tax § 1, p. 33, n. 19**
Telecommunications, equity to debt capital, basing rates, **Tel § 86, p. 117**

RATIONABILE ESTOVERIUM
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 611**

RATIONAL
Constitutional law,
Doubt, validity of statute, **Const Law § 99, p. 436**
Ground, construction of statute to avoid unconstitutionality, **Const Law § 98, p. 384**

RATIONAL—Continued
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 43**
Statutes, construction, **Stat § 311, p. 528**
Vendor and purchaser, doubt, merchantable title, **Ven & Pur § 191, p. 29**
Wills,
Acts, mental capacity, **Wills § 15, p. 696**
Construction, **Wills § 598**
Periods, mental capacity, **Wills § 36, n. 88**

RATIONALIBUS DOS
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 611**

RATIONE
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 611**

RATIONING
Arbitrary action, **War § 188**
Commodities and services, **War §§ 187–195, pp. 366–378**
Constitutional law, delegation of legislative power, **Const Law § 138, p. 632**
Criminal prosecution, **War § 195**
Foods, **War § 54**
Injunctive remedies, **War § 194**
Inquisitorial proceedings, **War § 188**
Larceny, coupons,
Felony, stealing, **Larc § 64**
Ownership, sufficiency of evidence, **Larc § 134, n. 40**
Subject of larceny, **Larc § 3, p. 797**
Nature of priority, **War § 188**
Oppressive proceedings, **War § 188**
Particular material or commodity, **War § 187**
Power, **War § 187**
Qualifications, suspension orders, **War § 193**
Reasonable plan, **War § 188**
Reduction, orders, **War § 189**
Stamps, **War § 188**
Unlawful possession, **War § 195**
State supplementary measures, **War § 65**
Suspension orders, **War § 193**
War Powers Act, **War § 187**

RATIONS
Allowance for to enlisted men, **Army & N § 31, p. 413**
Commutation for retired enlisted men, **Army & N § 31, p. 410**
Naval officers entitled, **Army & N § 20, p. 385**

RATIS
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 611**

RATS
Rodents, generally, this index

RATTAN
Customs duties,
Classification, **Cust Dut § 35**
Exemptions, **Cust Dut § 71**

RATTENING
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 611**

RATTLER
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 611**

RATTOONS
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 611**

RAVINES
Appropriation, capture or diversion, **Waters § 177**
Artificial channels, **Waters § 130, p. 847**
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 611**
Obstruction and detention, **Waters § 15**
Right of way, **Waters § 21**
Ordinarily dry, **Waters § 4, p. 599**
Railroad crossing, surface waters, **Waters § 115**
Searches and seizures, warrants, search of as requiring, **Searches § 66, p. 835**
Surface waters, drainage, **Waters § 117**

RAVISH
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 611**

RAVISHMENT
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 612**

RAW
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 612**

RAW MATERIALS
Carriers,
Delay in transportation, special damages as recoverable, **Carr § 229, p. 457**
Discrimination in respect to rates, **Carr § 361**
Chattel mortgages, mortgage on as including finished products, **Chat Mtg § 120**
Corporations, mortgage, after-acquired property as including, **Corp § 1188, p. 825**
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 48**
Defined, **Manufac § 3, p. 681**
Element, **Manufac § 3, p. 681**
Larceny, indictment or information, description, **Larc § 77, p. 870**
Manufacture as production of articles, **Manufac § 1, p. 669**
Manufacturer as one who processes, **Manufac § 1, p. 672**
Mechanics' liens, lien, **Mech Liens § 41**
Pledges, delivery to pledgee, sufficiency, **Pledges § 19, p. 21, n. 69**

RAW PRAIRIE LAND
Defined, **Propty § 7, p. 166**

RAWHIDE
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 612**

RAYON
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 43**
Cotton containing rayon, **Cust Dut § 40**

RAZE
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 612**

RAZORS
Assault and battery,
Deadly weapon, **Assault § 77, p. 934**
Infliction of wound with provable under information charging infliction with knife, **Assault § 113, p. 973, n. 90**
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 612**
Patents, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 339**

RAZORS—Continued
Pawnbrokers, prohibition against receiving in pawn, **Pawnb § 7**
Weapons, criminal responsibility, prohibited weapons, **Weap § 6**

RAZZLE-DAZZLE
Gaming, banking game, **Gaming § 1, p. 38, n. 45**

RE
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 612**

RE INFECTA
Defined, **Vol. 67, p. 618**

RE INTEGRA
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 619**

REACH
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 612**

REACKNOWLEDGMENT
Altered instrument, **Alt of Inst § 28**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, relation back, **Assign for Cred § 133**
Chattel mortgages, instrument, requirements, **Chat Mtg § 82, p. 696**
Correction of defects, **Ack § 117**
Deeds, ratification, **Deeds § 37**
Defective instrument by married woman, **Ack § 21**
Filling blanks or altering instrument, **Ack § 12**
Infants,
Instrument after ratification, **Infants § 40, p. 103**
Original instrument as constituting ratification, **Infants § 40, p. 105**

REACTION TIME
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 612**

READ
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 612**

READILY
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 613**

READINESS
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 613**

READING
Actions and other proceedings, demand as condition precedent, **Actions § 27**
Affidavit to illiterate affiant, **Affidavits § 20, p. 960**
Agents and agency,
Failure to read written appointment affecting notice of extent of authority, **Agency § 92, p. 1192**
Instrument as giving notice of extent of authority, **Agency § 92, p. 1190**
Purchaser's duty to read contract to determine agent's authority, **Agency § 236, p. 153, n. 38**
Aliens, test, **Aliens § 84, p. 686**
Proceeding for deportation, **Aliens § 103, p. 779**
Appeal and review,
Charge as a whole, presumption in support of verdict of jury, **App & E § 1562(3), p. 1219**
Exhibits, harmless error in refusal of court to permit, **App & E § 1715, p. 889, n. 90**

READING—Continued
Appeal and review—Continued
Findings together to prevent conflict on material points, **App & E § 1564(9), p. 1316, n. 31**
Judgment in open court, presumption on review, **App & E § 1573**
Letter to jury as harmless error, **App & E § 1724, p. 958, n. 8**
Part of pleadings or law to jury as harmless error, **App & E § 1713, p. 866**
Pleadings to jury, refusing to permit counsel to as prejudicial error, **App & E § 1712, p. 855**
Testimony to jury, necessity of exception to alleged error, **App & E § 329, p. 1055**
Apprentices, obligation of master to teach, **Apprent § 15**
Arrest,
Warrant as sufficient to constitute arrest, **Arrest § 1, p. 571**
Writ, service of civil process, **Arrest § 68**
Attachment, service of summons in main action, **Attach § 487, n. 75**
Bills and notes, see **Title Index to Bills and Notes**
Compositions with creditors, agreement, creditor's failure in respect to as not rendering it ineffectual, **Comp Cred § 12**
Constitutional law, proposed amendments to constitutions, states, **Const Law § 9, p. 49**
Contracts, document,
Effect of failure, **Contracts § 137**
Fraudulent representations inducing signing without, **Contracts § 138**
Illiterate persons, **Contracts § 139**
Corporations, contract, subscription for stock without, effect, **Corp § 330**
Crimes and offenses, plea to jury, **Crim Law § 962**
Deeds and conveyances,
Burden of proof, **Deeds § 191**
Fraud, **Deeds § 56, p. 740**
Validity as affected by failure of grantor to read, **Deeds § 54, p. 720**
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 613**
Depositions,
Amendment and correction, **Depositions § 83**
Discretion as to reading at any stage of trial, **Depositions § 89**
Notice to parties, **Depositions § 81**
Notice to take, service, **Depositions § 55, p. 361**
To witness, certificate as required to show, **Depositions § 75, p. 409**
Elections,
Constitutional provisions, **Elec § 26**
Inability of voter to read as ground for assistance in preparation of ballot, **Elections § 208, p. 294**
Officials, requirements, **Elections § 58**
Voters, requirement, **Elections § 26**
Fraud, document before signing, fraud as dispensing with requirement, **Fraud § 34, p. 279, n. 74**
Garnishment, writ, summons or notice to garnishee, **Garn § 156, p. 377**
Guaranty, signing without, evidence to establish negligence, **Guaran § 100, p. 1282, n. 33**

READING—Continued
Indictments and informations, finding of grand jury on bill, **Ind & Inf § 28**
Insurance, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Intoxicating liquors, search warrant, necessity, **Int Liq § 394, p. 648**
Judgments and decrees, open court,
Final after, **Judgm § 11, p. 39**
Necessity, **Judgm § 103**
Juries, inability to read as disqualification, **Juries § 139**
Waiver, failure to examine, **Juries § 252**
Libraries, generally, this index
Mortgages, mortgagor signing without, right to relief, **Mtg § 140**
Municipal corporations,
By-laws, publication between, **Mun Corp § 427, p. 817, n. 78**
Ordinances,
Evidence, **Mun Corp § 447, p. 865**
Requirements, **Mun Corp § 418**
Suspension of rules, **Mun Corp § 419**
Service of process, **Mun Corp § 2205, p. 1054**
New trial,
Failure to read instructions to jury as ground, **New Tr § 44, p. 153**
Inapplicable statute in charging jury, **New Tr § 44, p. 150**
Pleading in charging jury as ground, **New Tr § 44, p. 151**
Notice,
Delivery of copy as service, **Notice § 18, p. 661**
Service by mail insufficient where both reading and delivery of copy is prescribed, **Notice § 18, p. 663, n. 77**
Perjury, instrument, false affidavit without reading, **Perj § 24, p. 491**
Principal and surety,
Failure of principal to read indemnity clause, **Princ & S § 315, p. 775**
Failure of surety to read contract as mistake, **Princ & S § 78**
Signing suretyship contract without reading, **Princ & S § 76**
Process, original process, personal service, **Proc § 35**
Reformation of instruments,
Evidence of no opportunity to read instrument in action for reformation, **Ref of Inst § 84, p. 454, n. 29**
Excusable failure to read instrument, estoppel to claim reformation, **Ref of Inst § 32**
Failure of party to read instrument,
Ground for reformation, **Ref of Inst § 21**
Induced by fraudulent representation, reformation, **Ref of Inst § 29, p. 374**
Knowledge of facts as ground for denial of reformation, **Ref of Inst § 45, n. 14**
Negligence in failure to read instrument as defense to action for reformation, **Ref of Inst § 46, p. 399**
Release, avoidance of release signed without reading it or having it read, **Release § 25, pp. 647–649**
Right of privacy, private letters or papers, criminal liability, **Right of Priv § 8**

READING—Continued
Riot act, necessity, **Riot § 11**
Sales contract,
Failure to read as precluding avoidance because of ignorance of terms, **Sales § 36, p. 661**
Fraud in respect of signing without reading, **Sales § 38**
Statutes, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Territories, bill in territorial legislature by number only, **Terr § 25, p. 631, n. 77**
Trial, see **Title Index to Trial**
Vendor and purchaser, signing contract without, **Ven & Pur § 51**
Waters, meters, charges, **Waters § 301**
Wills, **Wills § 178**
Nuncupative wills, Louisiana, **Wills § 218**
Witnesses,
Original subpoena to witness, service, **Witn § 23**
Part of instrument, inconsistent or contradictory statements, impeaching evidence admissible, **Witn § 615, p. 622**
Questions, inconsistent or contradictory statements, depositions, **Witn § 594, p. 580, n. 89**
Will, dead man's statute, acts of witness, **Witn § 217, p. 673**

READING ROOM
Charities, governmental body's power to receive property in trust, **Char § 33**

READMISSION
Aliens, certificate issued to Chinese alien, effect, **Aliens § 43, p. 602**
Carriers, passengers ejected, **Carr § 826**

READY
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 613**

READY SECTION
Defined, **Trial § 20**

REAGENT
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 614**

REAL
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 614**

REAL ACTIONS
Abatement and revival,
Alienage, **Abate & R § 92, n. 40**
Misjoinder of parties, **Abate & R § 101, n. 94**
Nonjoinder of plaintiff, **Abate & R § 100**
Possessory action on termination of subsequent petitory action, **Abate & R § 70**
Accord and satisfaction, defense, **Accord § 9**
Adverse Possession, generally, this index
Alienee's right to maintain writ of right on seizin of alienor, **Real Act § 4**
Basis of action, **Real Act § 1**
Contract or tort action for injuries, **Actions § 49**
Costs, appeal in, damages as recoverable, **Costs § 378, n. 29**
Courts, amount in controversy for jurisdictional purposes, Louisiana, **Courts § 381, p. 630, n. 16**

REAL ACTIONS—Continued
Defined,
Actions § 1, p. 947
Real Act §§ 1, 20
Easements, action for disturbance, **Ease § 107, p. 788**
Ejectment,
Enlargement of common-law action, **Eject § 2**
Statutory remedy, **Eject § 3**
Evidence, admission, competency, **Evid § 274**
Executors and administrators, representative in forma pauperis, **Ex & Ad § 819, n. 68**
Joinder,
Injuries to personalty and realty arising out of same transaction, **Actions § 92**
Recovery of realty with equitable relief, **Actions § 94**
Recovery of realty with or without damages with other actions, **Actions § 88**
Judgments and decrees,
Res judicata, **Judgm § 608; § 737, n. 27**
Revival of judgment, **Judgm § 533, n. 65**
Trespass, judgment in as estoppel, **Judgm § 742**
Libel and slander, jactitation action converted into, **Libel § 280, p. 407**
New trial, grant of new trial as to part of counts or causes of action, **New Tr § 11, p. 91, n. 29**
Nontenure, generally, this index
Partition, **Partit § 20**
Personal actions distinguished, **Actions § 58**
Pleading, this index
Possessory actions distinguished, **Actions § 60**
Recovery, action ex delicto, **Actions § 49**
Seizin, generally, this index
Splitting causes of action, **Actions §§ 102, 105**
Tenants, see **Title Index to Real Actions**
Trespass quare clausem distinguished, **Actions § 36**
Trespass to Try Title, generally, this index
Venue nature of action, **Venue § 26, p. 724**
Waiver of tort and suing on contract,
Property severed and removed, **Actions § 50**
Unauthorized sale, **Actions § 50**

REAL COVENANTS
Generally, see **Title Index to Covenants**
Conflict of laws, law of situs as governing, **Confl of Laws § 19, p. 938**
Defined, **Covenants § 22**

REAL ESTATE
See, also, Property, generally, this index
Abandonment, **Aband § 5**
Elements of abandonment, **Aband § 3**
Subject of abandonment, **Aband § 5**
Title to abandoned property, **Aband § 9**
Abatement and revival,
Pendency of actions involving same realty, **Abate & R § 47**
Persons against whom suit may be revived and continued, **Abate & R §§ 172, 173**
Revival or continuance of action, **Abate & R §§ 164, 165, 172, 173**
Survival of action, **Abate & R §§ 141, 149**
Transfer of injured land, **Abate & R § 106, n. 83**
Abatement of purchase price for deficiency in amount, **Jud Sales § 31**

REAL ESTATE—Continued
Abstracts of Title, generally, this index
Accession, personal property to real property, **Accession § 4, n. 21**
Accord and satisfaction by transfer, **Accord § 20**
Accretion, generally, this index
Acknowledgments,
Extraterritorial authority to take acknowledgment, **Ack § 42**
Foreign acknowledgment,
Authority to take, **Ack § 49**
Married woman, **Ack § 81**
Law governing, **Ack § 4**
Limitations of actions, acknowledgment or new promise, renewal, **Lim of Act § 303**
Mode of taking acknowledgments outside of state, **Ack § 73**
Transfer of interest by married woman, **Ack § 14**
Act of law, creation of estates or interest in realty, **Frauds S §§ 129–137, pp. 619–622**
Actions. Real Actions, generally, this index
Adjoining Landowners, generally, this index
Admiralty, liable to seizure under process, **Admlr § 109, p. 220**
Admissions by former owners, **Evid §§ 324–328, pp. 1102–1107**
Adverse Possession, generally, this index
Affray, **Affray § 4**
Agents and agency,
Actions affecting, authority of agent to institute and conduct, **Agency § 116**
Authority to sell, **Agency § 114, pp. 1326–1334**
Banks, **Banks § 161, p. 345, n. 90**
Burden of proving agent's authority to transfer, **Agency § 317, pp. 259, 260**
Collecting agent's authority to receive as payment, **Agency § 107, p. 1286**
Compensation for sale of land dependent on writing, **Agency § 185, p. 81**
Delegation of powers to sell, **Agency § 134, p. 1358**
Exemptions, office furniture,
Exemption under statute exempting tools and instruments of mechanics, miners, or other persons, **Exemp § 24**
Necessary tool, implement, **Exemp § 46**
Libel and slander, imputations tending to injure in occupation, **Libel § 46**
Partial invalidity of acts regulating, **Stat § 106**
Parties in action by agent against third person, **Agency § 303, p. 233**
Presumption of authority of agent, **Agency § 317, pp. 259, 260**
Trusts, distinction, **Trusts § 3**
Warranty, authority of selling agent to warrant, **Agency § 115, pp. 1337, 1338**
Wills, questions of law and fact, **Wills § 463, p. 443**
Agreement to convey, **Ven & Pur § 184**
Agricultural Lands, generally, this index
Aircraft, owners,
Navigation over another's land, **Aerial Nav § 5**
Rights in space above land, **Aerial Nav § 3**

REAL ESTATE—Continued
Alienation,
Agreements restricting right, **Frauds S § 125**
Provisions against, construction, **Ven & Pur § 110, p. 1028**
Aliens,
Action to assert right, **Aliens § 9, p. 535**
Common law right, **Aliens § 11**
Lease, eligibility to, **Aliens § 17**
Lien, **Aliens § 18**
Nondeclarant aliens, acquisition, **Aliens § 12, p. 541**
Noneligible alien, acquisition, **Aliens § 12, p. 541**
Pecuniary legacies as charge on real estate, **Aliens § 29, n. 62**
Power to deny taking interest, **Aliens § 12, p. 541, n. 69**
Purchase, name of citizen for benefit of alien, **Aliens § 15, p. 552, n. 60**
Right to take and hold, **Aliens § 15, p. 549**
Enemies, **War § 12**
Alluvion, generally, this index
Alteration of instruments, range number, change in description in deed of trust, **Alt of Inst § 39, n. 77**
Animals, owner,
Right to damages for injuries by trespassing animals, **Anim § 202**
Running at large, animals on as, **Anim § 132**
Annexation of Territory, generally, this index
Annuities, payment out of, **Annuities § 5**
Antichresis, **Mtg § 2**
Appeal and review,
Commissioner, appeal from order revoking license of broker, **App & E § 47, n. 4**
Justices of the peace, jurisdiction, **J P § 128, p. 251**
Liability on appeal bond in action involving recovery or possession, **App & E § 2072, p. 710**
Lien, security for judgment, **App & E § 648, p. 484, n. 70.5**
Modification on appeal of judgment in action relating to, **App & E § 1883, p. 335**
Sale or encumbrance, appealability of preliminary injunction against, **App & E § 144, p. 471, n. 24**
Several tracts, appeal as to one, **App & E § 109, p. 298, n. 95**
Appointment in actions involving, **Receiv § 7**
Appropriation, ditches, canals or other works, **Waters § 192, p. 989**
Approximately, used in representing acreage, effect, fraud, **Fraud § 53, p. 312**
Appurtenances, generally, this index
Arbitration and award,
Award operating as conveyance, **Arb & A § 100**
Description of in award, **Arb & A § 84, p. 233**
General submission including questions concerning, **Arb & A § 80, p. 222**
Submission of dispute involving title, **Arb & A § 11**
Written award determining interest in, necessity, **Arb & A § 73**

REAL ESTATE—Continued
Area,
Adverse possession, actual occupancy, **Adv Poss § 180, pp. 756, 757**
Belligerent operations, **War § 24, p. 63**
Counties,
Constitutional restrictions, **Counties § 8**
Unorganized counties, **Counties § 12**
Covenants, general warranty, **Covenants § 48**
Drains, assessment of benefits, **Drains § 65, p. 422**
Due process, public improvement assessments, **Const Law § 661, p. 1041**
Estimate, admissibility in evidence, **Evid § 503, p. 164**
Exchange of property, misrepresentation, rescission, **Exch of Prop § 4, p. 20**
Evidence,
Estimate, admissibility, **Evid § 503, p. 164**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 32, n. 84**
Fraud,
Misrepresentations, **Fraud § 53, p. 312**
Exchange of property, rescission, **Exch Prop § 4, p. 20**
Measure of damages, purchaser of land, **Fraud § 143, p. 485**
Highways, local assessments, benefits, **High § 298, p. 374**
Indians, reservations, **Indians § 29, p. 694**
Irrigation district taxes, basis, **Waters § 334, p. 339**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 32, n. 84**
Merchantable title, **Ven & Pur § 194, p. 36**
Mining claim patent, **Mines § 113**
Presumption, knowledge, **Ven & Pur § 68**
Public improvement assessments, due process, **Const Law § 661, p. 1041**
Rents and housing controls, imposition or elimination, **War § 140**
Taxation, irrigation district, basis, **Waters § 334, p. 339**
Warranty covenant, **Covenants § 48**
Water appropriation, area of land, **Waters § 181, p. 947, n. 39**
Wills, description of property, **Wills § 763**
Arid Land, generally, this index
Arrest, arrest in action for injuries, **Arrest § 25, p. 635**
Artificial channels, **Waters § 129, p. 842**
Assault and battery, defense, **Assault § 20, p. 817**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, law governing validity of assignment, **Assign for Cred § 128**
Assistance, writ of, availability of writ to compel delivery, **Assist § 5**
Attachment, **Attach §§ 75, 78**
Description of in return, **Attach § 248, p. 421**
Frandulent transfer of as ground for attachment, **Attach § 37**
Intervention by claimant of, **Attach § 343**
Intervention in attachment proceeding by landlord, **Attach § 341**
Justices of the peace, **J P § 77, p. 128**
Levy on, **Attach §§ 227–232**
Interest, **Attach § 233**

REAL ESTATE—Continued
Attachment—Continued
Ownership of by sureties on bond, **Attach § 153**
Recording of return, **Attach § 251**
Sale of before sale of personal property attached, **Attach § 330**
Seizure of before levying on personal property, **Attach § 212**
Attorney and client,
Attorney's authority to contract respecting, **Atty & C § 103, p. 925**
Charging lien of attorney, **Atty & C § 228, pp. 1174, 1176**
Judgment, **Atty & C § 228, p. 1171**
Foreclosure of attorney's lien, **Atty & C § 236, n. 16**
Notice or knowledge of attorney affecting real property as notice to client, **Atty & C § 69, pp. 857–863**
Payment under contingent fee contract, **Atty & C § 187, p. 1069**
Bail, securities for bail, criminal proceedings, **Bail § 52**
Bankruptcy,
Arrangements,
Confirmation by court, **Bankr § 702**
Debts to be discharged, **Bankr § 713**
Dismissal of petition, **Bankr § 683**
Exceptions, required majority, **Bankr § 700**
Execution, means, **Bankr § 699**
Filing of petition, **Bankr § 671**
Grounds for denial, **Bankr § 708**
Injunction, **Bankr § 719**
Meeting of creditors, sufficient, **Bankr § 695**
Rights and duties of creditors, **Bankr § 688**
Rights of debtor, **Bankr § 718**
Statutory provisions, **Bankr § 669**
Trustee, appointment, **Bankr § 686**
Reorganization of corporations, expert, allowance for services, **Bankr § 872**
Banks and banking,
Acquisition of in collecting debt, **Banks § 168, n. 93**
Agency for sale, **Banks § 161, p. 345, n. 90**
Corporation authorized to make loans on as empowered to engage in banking, **Banks § 9**
Loans or discounts on security of,
National banks, **Banks § 704**
Power of bank to accept as security for loan, **Banks § 390**
Savings banks, **Banks § 1009**
Power of bank to deal in or acquire, **Banks § 163**
National banks, **Banks § 689**
Preference effected by transfer of, insolvent national banks, **Banks § 744, p. 1298**
Speculation in, trust company's power, **Banks § 1054, p. 1475**
Unlawful purchase of, liability of bank, **Banks § 187, p. 404, n. 30**
Bargain and Sale, generally, this index
Bare fee. Determinable Fee, generally, this index
Bills and notes, fraud in transactions relating to, defense, **Bills & N § 498, p. 1095**
Boundaries, generally, this index

REAL ESTATE—Continued
Bounty Lands, generally, this index
Breach of the peace, trespass to as breach of the peace, **Breach of P § 2**
Bridges, owners, construction of public bridge by, **Bridges § 25**
Brokers, this index
Building and loan associations,
Power to acquire and deal, **B & L Assoc § 50**
Security for loans, **B & L Assoc § 65**
Buildings, generally, this index
Burglary, unoccupied premises, ownership, allegations, **Burg § 38, p. 701**
Cadastral Proceeding, generally, this index
Cancellation of instruments, jurisdiction to cancel contract, **Can of Inst § 4**
Carriers, rate making, market value considered for purpose, **Carr § 286, p. 659**
Case, action on,
Description of in action for injury, **Case § 9, p. 9**
Venue of action relating to injury, **Case § 6**
Certificate, record, **Ven & Pur § 341, p. 261**
Cession of Territory, generally, this index
Chain of Title, generally, this index
Character of land and structures, **Zoning § 1, p. 661**
Charge on real estate,
Against registered land, **Reg Land T § 39, pp. 586–588**
Annuities, **Annuities § 1, p. 1374**
Covenants, running with the land, **Covenants § 73**
Dower,
Land sold under mortgage, **Dower § 14**
Sum payable in lieu of dower, **Dower § 96**
Liens, **Liens § 1, p. 826**
Distinguished, **Liens § 1, p. 827**
Owner's right to charge registered land, **Reg Land T § 34**
Perpetuities,
Suspension of ownership, **Perp § 64**
Suspension of power of alienation, **Perp § 55**
Right to register titles subject to outstanding charges, **Reg Land T § 3, p. 529**
Charitable Uses, generally, this index
Chattels Real, generally, this index
Citizens, presumption of citizenship from fact of ownership, **Citiz § 18**
Classification, **Waters § 1**
Qualifications, **Estates §§ 19, 20, pp. 30–35**
Clear showing, venue, **Venue § 26, p. 725, n. 34**
Clearing land,
Adjoining landowners, damage to adjoining owner, **Adj Land § 44, n. 85**
Adverse possession, open and notorious possession, **Adv Poss § 42**
Agriculture, lien, **Agric §§ 59–64**
Hazardous occupations, **Work C § 36, p. 205**
Improvements, **Improv § 1**
Bad faith, compensation for improvement, **Improv § 7, p. 433**
Independent contractor, **Mast & S § 3(9)**
Landlord and tenant,
Contract to cultivate and share crops in consideration, **Land & Ten § 800**
Cutting timber, **Land & Ten § 342**

REAL ESTATE—Continued
Clearing land—Continued
Vendor and purchaser, representations, **Ven & Pur § 64**
Workmen's compensation, summer resort business, **Work C § 33, p. 196**
Clearing liens, land subject to, **Agric § 62**
Closing sale, modification by extension of time, **Ven & Pur § 113**
Cloud on Title, generally, this index
Clubs, purchases, **Clubs § 13**
Commerce, subject of interstate commerce, **Commerce § 17**
Common Lands, generally, this index
Common Law, this index
Common Property, generally, this index
Common Recovery, generally, this index
Community Property, generally, this index
Compromise and settlement, doubtful or disputed claim, consideration, **Compro § 11, p. 732**
Conditional Fee, generally, this index
Conflict of laws,
Generally, see **Title Index to Conflict of Laws**
Personalty in same limitation, **Perp § 79**
Conflicting descriptions,
Ejectment, pleading, **Eject § 62, p. 914**
Wills, **Wills § 749**
Conflicting grants,
Boundaries,
Closing lines, **Bound § 16**
Controlling effect, **Bound § 60**
Easements, prior equity, **Ease § 75**
Public lands, railroad grants,
Rights of way and station purposes, **Pub Lands § 168, p. 825**
Rights under, **Pub Lands § 164**
Railroads, streets and highways, right to use, **R R § 110**
Constitutional law,
Commissions, discretionary or quasi-judicial powers, delegation, **Const Law § 173, p. 869, n. 82**
Corporations, self-executing provision of constitution prohibiting holding, **Const Law § 57**
Private premises, freedom of speech and of press, **Const Law § 213(5), p. 1108**
Contiguous Property, generally, this index
Contingent Estates or Interests, generally, this index
Contracts, sale of land. Vendor and Purchaser, this index
Contribution between landowners, **Contrib § 10**
Conversion, generally, this index
Conveyances. Deeds and Conveyances, generally, this index
Coparcenary and Coparceners, generally, this index
Corporations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Ownership, declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 48**
Self-executing provision of constitution prohibiting holding, **Const Law § 57**
Costs, actions involving title, **Costs § 34**
Counties, alteration of boundaries, effect on private property, **Counties § 34**

REAL ESTATE—Continued
Court commissioners,
Jurisdiction in summary statutory proceedings for recovery, **Court Comrs § 4**
Jurisdiction to determine questions relating to possession, **Court Comrs § 7**
Courts,
Contracts for sale or exchange, jurisdiction of actions involving, **Courts § 247, p. 450**
Jurisdiction of actions, **Courts §§ 45–49**
Amount in controversy, **Courts § 52, p. 58**
Breach of contract respecting, **Courts § 48**
Determination of title, **Courts § 46**
Recovery of possession, **Courts § 46**
Trespass for injuries, **Courts § 47**
Municipal courts, jurisdiction of actions for damages for injury to, City of New York, **Courts § 279, p. 501**
Precedents, decisions, **Courts § 216, p. 397**
Probate courts, power over, **Courts § 303, pp. 546–549**
Title, jurisdiction of court of appeals, **Courts § 405**
Trial of right, supreme court jurisdiction, Illinois, **Courts § 357, p. 603**
Covenants, generally, this index
Creditors' suits,
Beneficial interest of debtor in as reachable, **Cred Suits § 19**
Foreign state, property in as subject to, **Cred Suits § 24**
Liability, **Cred Suits § 8**
Receivers, conveyance by debtor as necessary to vest title in receiver, **Cred Suits § 63, p. 1108**
Crimes and offenses, best evidence of ownership and possession, **Crim Law § 698**
Cultivation, generally, this index
Customs and usages, presumptions as to knowledge of local usages by parties contracting with reference, **Cust & U § 9, p. 88**
Damages,
Generally, see **Title Index to Damages**
Driving or rafting logs causing injury, **Logs § 58**
Pent roads, landowners, **Pent Roads § 4**
United States, temporary occupation by government, **U S § 210**
Declarations against interest, owners, admissibility, **Evid § 219, p. 964**
Declaratory judgments,
Brokerage contract, **Decl Judgm § 56, n. 97**
Contracts, **Decl Judgm § 58**
Ownership, corporations, **Decl Judgm § 48**
Dedication, generally, this index
Deeds and Conveyances, generally, this index
Deeds of Trust, generally, this index
Defined,
Propty § 7, p. 158
Quiet T § 8
Tax § 67
Degree of interest, estate in land, **Estates § 1, p. 8**
Descent and Distribution, generally, this index
Description of Property, generally, this index
Detachment of Territory, generally, this index

REAL ESTATE—Continued
Deterioration in value as ground for appointment, **Receiv § 20**
Determinable Fee, generally, this index
Determination of price, **Ven & Pur § 25**
Future agreement, **Ven & Pur § 38**
Detinue, things severed from as personal property subject to detinue, **Detinue § 3**
Devolution, law governing, **Confl of Laws § 19, p. 936**
Developer, capacity of dedicator, **Dedi § 6**
Development companies, priority of receivers' certificates issued to continue business, **Receiv § 211**
Disclaimer, dwelling erected by mistake, **Tresp to T T § 46, n. 33**
Discovery,
Inspection, **Discov § 18, p. 41**
Production and inspection, **Discov § 71(9), p. 222**
Dispossession proceedings as affecting, **Land & Ten § 756**
Dispute as to legal title, appointment where dispute exists, **Receiv § 9**
Disseizin, generally, this index
District of Columbia, title, **Dist of Col § 11**
District of specified county, references to for description, **Ven & Pur § 39**
Divisibility, covenants running with the land, **Covenants § 82, p. 939**
Division of land, improvements, failure to satisfy judgment for, **Improv § 14, p. 469**
Divorce, alimony,
Allegations, **Divorce § 247, p. 27, n. 73.5**
Exempt property, **Divorce § 233(3), p. 1049**
Sale to enforce payment, **Divorce § 253, p. 81**
Doctrine of lis pendens, as applying, **Lis Pen § 7**
Dower, generally, this index
Drains, see **Title Index to Drains**
Drunkards and drunkenness, habitual drunkards, power to authorize guardian to make sale, **Drunk § 8**
Easements, generally, this index
Egress. Ingress and Egress, generally, this index
Ejectment, generally, this index
Eminent Domain, generally, this index
Enforcement of lien, **Lis Pen § 12**
Entry on Land, generally, this index
Equitable claim against, appointment of receiver in suit to enforce, **Receiv § 11, p. 671**
Equitable estate as interest in land, **Estates § 5, p. 16**
Equity,
Adequate remedy at law for recovery of as precluding jurisdiction, **Equity § 30**
Jurisdiction, suits affecting, **Equity § 82, pp. 441–445**
Retention of jurisdiction to decree delivery, **Equity § 70**
Equity of redemption. Redemption, Equity of, generally, this index
Erecting dwelling by mistake, **Improv § 4, p. 426, n. 83; § 7, p. 435, n. 6; Tresp to T T § 46, n. 33**
Erosion, generally, this index
Escheat, generally, this index
Escrows, delivery, **Escrows § 2, n. 6**
Estoppel, see **Title Index to Estoppel**
Evidence, see **Title Index to Evidence**
Eviction, generally, this index

REAL ESTATE—Continued
Excess or deficiency in purchase price, construction, **Ven & Pur § 97**
Exchange of Property, generally, this index
Executions, generally, this index
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Exemptions, generally, this index
Expectancies, generally, this index
False pretenses,
Applicability of statutes to obtaining, **False Pret § 26**
Cheating as excluding obtaining, **False Pret § 4**
False pretense of ownership of realty sold by defendant having option to purchase, criminal liability, **False Pret § 8**
Federal courts,
Citizens of same state claiming lands under grants of different states, jurisdiction of controversies between, **Fed Cts § 52**
Compelling conveyance of lands in another state, jurisdiction of equity court, **Fed Cts § 16**
State laws as rules of decision on questions relating to title, **Fed Cts § 189**
Fee Simple, generally, this index
Fee Tail, generally, this index
Ferries, franchise as, **Ferries § 12**
Fertility of Land, generally, this index
Field Notes, generally, this index
Final distribution, sale, liability, **Des & Dist § 128, p. 833, n. 41.5**
Fines and penalties, surrender in discharge of body of defendant arrested on execution for fine, **Fines § 6, n. 83**
Fish and game,
Applicability of game laws, **Game § 10, p. 11**
Clams, private lands, property in, **Fish § 10**
Fishery right, **Fish § 1**
Grant of hunting rights, **Game § 4**
Hunting license, necessity, **Game § 15, p. 19**
Hunting regulations, applicability, **Game § 12**
Hunting rights, **Game § 4**
Hunting without permission, offense, **Game § 14**
Penalty for hunting on private land, recovery by owner, **Game § 16**
Property rights, **Game § 2**
Rules governing creation of interests, applicability to grants of hunting rights, **Game § 4**
Trapping on swamplands, prohibiting without owner's consent, **Game § 12**
Fixed right of property, dower right as, **Dower § 67, p. 144**
Fixtures, generally, this index
Flooding lands, joinder of parties, **Waters § 36(6)**
Forcible Entry and Detainer, generally, this index
Foreign acknowledgments,
Authority to take, **Ack § 49**
Married women, **Ack § 81**
Foreign judgments affecting recognition in other states, **Judgm § 889, p. 485**
Franchises, **Franch § 8, p. 152**
Annexed to land, transfer, **Franch § 25, p. 176**
Ferries, **Ferries § 12**

REAL ESTATE—Continued
Franchises—Continued
Public property, ownership of property located on, termination of franchise, **Franch § 26, p. 188**
Right incidental to ownership of land as constituting franchise, **Franch § 2, n. 58**
Term lands as including franchises, **Franch § 8, p. 152**
Fraud, generally, this index
Frauds, statute of, see **Title Index to Frauds, Statute of**
Fraudulent Conveyances, generally, this index
Freehold, generally, this index
Frontage, generally, this index
Game. Fish and game, generally, ante
Gaming,
Conveyance for gaming consideration, validity, **Gaming § 24**
Speculative purchase of oil lands, recovery of payments, **Gaming § 44**
Garnishment, proceeds of real property, **Garn § 98**
Foreign attachment as creating lien, **Garn § 181, p. 404, n. 12**
Summons to garnishee creating lien, **Garn § 181, p. 483, n. 4**
Gates and bars, pent roads, right to erect, **Pent Roads § 6**
General public, implied license, **Licen § 81**
Gifts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Gifts**
Parent and child, **Parent & C § 60, pp. 771, 772, 783, 784**
Government grants, **Aliens § 13**
Gross sale, **Jud Sales § 20**
Ground Rents, generally, this index
Guardian and ward,
Actions by guardian, **Guard & W § 170, p. 300**
Exchange of, power of guardian, **Guard & W § 82, p. 132**
Foreign guardianship, rights, **Guard & W § 188, p. 333**
Investment of ward's funds, **Guard & W § 84, p. 142**
Nonproductive real estate, in, **Guard & W § 84, p. 143**
Loan of guardianship funds, **Guard & W § 85, p. 145**
Mortgage of, power of guardian, **Guard & W § 81**
Possession and control, **Guard & W § 74**
Sale by guardian, statute of frauds, **Frauds S § 137**
Sale or exchange, **Guard & W § 82, pp. 128–133**
Hawkers and peddlers, private premises, invitation to go on, **Hawk § 6, p. 795**
Headrights, generally, this index
Homesteads, generally, this index
Husband and wife, see **Title Index to Husband and Wife**
Hypotheca, **Mtg § 71**
Identification. Description of Property, generally, this index
Immediate possession, venue, **Venue § 27, p. 726**

REAL ESTATE—Continued
Implied Dedication, generally, this index
Improvements, generally, this index
Incidental relief, **Venue § 27, p. 727**
Inclosure, generally, this index
Incorporeal Hereditaments, generally, this index
Incumbrances. Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Indians,
Generally, see **Title Index to Indians**
Indian claims, **U S § 143**
Indictments and informations, charging offenses, **Ind & Inf § 143, p. 1052**
Indigent persons, settlement, acquisition by ownership or occupation, **Paupers § 28, p. 46**
Indirect ownership, aliens, **Aliens § 12, p. 541**
Indivisible parcels, sale for taxes, **Tax § 807, p. 132**
Infants,
Approval of sale of realty not previously ordered, **Infants § 66, p. 152**
Oral application for order to sell realty, **Infants § 64, p. 141**
Purchaser, realty sold under order of court, rights and liabilities of, **Infants § 66, pp. 154–156**
Sale of realty sold under order of court, proceeds, **Infants § 66, pp. 156, 157**
Costs of proceedings paid out of, **Infants § 67**
Writing disaffirmance of property transaction, **Infants § 45**
Ingress and Egress, generally, this index
Injunctions, see **Title Index to Injunctions**
Insurance,
Fire loss, insurance against, **Ins § 234**
Power of insurance company to purchase, hold and dispose of, **Ins § 99, p. 630**
Revenue insurance, nature, **Ins § 16, n. 86**
Title insurance, coverage, **Ins § 46**
Integral part of realty, removal of article becoming fixture, agreement respecting, **Fixt § 19**
Interests and rights in land, **Turnp §§ 32, 33**
Subject of action, **Tresp to T T § 3**
Internal revenue,
Cost, presumption as to correctness of commissioner's determination, **Int Rev § 709, p. 939**
Direct tax, **Int Rev §§ 89, 90**
Tax on income, **Int Rev § 91**
Distraint for taxes, **Int Rev §§ 788, 790**
Certificate of sale or purchase, **Int Rev § 794**
Sale, **Int Rev § 793**
Estate tax,
Burden of payment of tax, **Int Rev § 776, p. 1018**
Inclusion in estate, **Int Rev § 488**
Installment sales, report of income, **Int Rev § 625**
Lien for taxes, **Int Rev § 762**
Enforcement against, **Int Rev § 766**
Extinguishment, **Int Rev § 767, p. 1000**
Sales,
Election of basis for filing return, **Int Rev § 633**
To state or city, immunity from federal tax, **Int Rev § 5, p. 138**
Stamp tax on deeds and instruments of sale, **Int Rev § 549**

REAL ESTATE—Continued
Internal revenue—Continued
Value,
Presumption as to correctness of commissioner's decision, **Int Rev** § 709, p. 939
Review of decisions of tax court, **Int Rev** § 749, n. 80
Worthlessness of interest, review of decisions of tax court, **Int Rev** § 748
Intoxicating liquors, search, seizure and forfeiture, liability, **Int Liq** § 389
Invitees, generally, this index
Irrigation, supply and distribution of water for, **Waters** § 352, p. 405
Irrigation and ditch companies, acquisition, **Waters** § 345, p. 376
Irrigation ditch as property, **Waters** § 350, p. 395
Islands, generally, this index
Isolated lot added to district, **Zoning** § 70
Joinder of tracts or parcels in application, **Reg Land T** § 9
Joint adventures,
Agreement respecting purchase and development as creating relation, **Joint Adv** § 2, p. 814
Purchase from holder of legal title with knowledge property is subject of joint adventure, **Joint Adv** § 15
Joint possession of husband and wife, legal effect, **Hus & W** § 41
Joint stock companies,
Manager, power to sell, **Joint Stock** § 29, n. 71, 72
Power to hold or convey, **Joint Stock** § 34
Judgments and decrees,
Description of in judgment affecting title, **Judgm** § 80
Foreign judgments affecting recognition in other states, **Judgm** § 889, p. 485
Res judicata, **Judgm** § 735, p. 227
Joinder of claim concerning personalty in real actions, conclusiveness of judgment, **Judgm** § 751
Successors in interest, conclusiveness, **Judgm** § 810, p. 355
Judicial hypotheca,
After-acquired property, **Mtg** § 185, p. 241
Enforcement against, **Mtg** § 181
Judicial notice,
Area, **Evid** § 53, n. 24
Real estate business, **Evid** § 29, p. 552
Value, **Evid** § 101, p. 703
Judicial sales, divisibility for purpose of sale, inquiry concerning, **Jud Sales** § 20
Juries,
Ownership and occupancy as qualification, **Juries** § 147
Right to jury trial in actions for recovery, **Juries** § 22
Jurisdiction. Courts, ante
Justices of the peace,
Appeal and error, jurisdiction of actions involving title, **J P** § 128, p. 251
Attachment, levy, **J P** § 77, p. 128
Execution, liability, **J P** § 123, p. 225
Sale under, **J P** § 123, p. 238

REAL ESTATE—Continued
Justices of the peace—Continued
Jurisdiction of actions,
Contracts, **J P** § 28
Injuries, **J P** § 29
Title, **J P** § 30, pp. 56–62; § 128, p. 251
Venue in actions involving, **J P** § 61, p. 102
Labor organizations, conveyance by referee in mortgage foreclosure, **Trade U** § 16, n. 18
Land contracts, generally. Vendor and Purchaser, this index
Landlord and Tenant, generally, this index
Landmarks, generally this index
Larceny,
Instruments evidencing rights in as subject of larceny, **Larc** § 3, p. 795
Personal property attached to as subject of larceny, **Larc** § 3, p. 791
Lateral lines, grantor's having right to divide holdings, **Deeds** § 15
Lease for term of years, vendor's lien for unpaid purchase moneys, **Land & Ten** § 45
Leases,
Aliens, eligibility, **Aliens** § 17
Enforcement, venue, **Venue** § 27, p. 728
Lessee as taxable on mineral lease, **Tax** § 95
Price control, **War** § 75
Libel and slander, agents, imputations tending to injure in occupation, **Libel** § 46
Licenses and permits, see **Title Index to Licenses**
Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Life Estates, generally, this index
Limitations of actions, see **Title Index to Limitations of Actions**
Limited restraint of alienation, **Wills** § 980
Lis Pendens, generally, this index
Littoral property. Riparian and Littoral Property, generally, this index
Local offices, patents, record, **Pub Lands** § 192
Location, generally, this index
Logs and logging,
Clearing land, landlord and tenant, **Land & Ten** § 342
Driving or rafting logs causing injury to, damages, **Logs** § 58
Loss of title to land by alienation, **Propty** § 15, p. 207
Lost instruments, ownership establishment of lost instrument in action, **Lost Inst** § 3
Lot, generally, this index
Lot Number, generally, this index
Lotteries, distribution by chance, **Lott** § 6
Lowlands. Swamps and Lowlands, generally, this index
Malicious mischief, subject of, **Mal Mis** § 4
Mandamus, joinder as respondents of persons having title or interest in real property involved, **Mand** § 253
Maps and Plats, generally, this index
Maritime liens, **Mar Liens** § 8
Mechanics' liens, conversion of personal property into real property, **Mech Liens** § 131, p. 641
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons,
Lien of judgment, **Ins Pers** § 151, p. 329

REAL ESTATE—Continued
Loans, guardian's or committee's authority to make, **Ins Pers § 85, pp. 203, 204**
Part of land, right to sell, **Ins Pers § 93, p. 256**
Purchase by guardian with ward's funds, **Ins Pers § 85, p. 200**
Sale under order of court, **Ins Pers §§ 92–97, pp. 250–267**
Reservation on sale, **Ins Pers § 95, p. 261**
Transfer by guardian under order of court, **Ins Pers § 93, pp. 251–254**
Merchantable Title, generally, this index
Meridian, generally, this index
Metes and Bounds, generally, this index
Mills, land as included within term, **Mills § 1**
Mines and Minerals, generally, this index
Misdescription of land,
Election of remedies, **Ven & Pur § 543, p. 536**
Liens, attachment, **Ven & Pur § 381**
Tax receipts affecting acquisition of adverse title, **Adv Poss § 177**
Mistake in erecting dwelling, **Improv § 4, p. 426, n. 83; § 7, p. 435, n. 6; Tresp to T T § 46, n. 33**
Mode of use by turnpike company of land over which road is located, **Turnp § 57**
Money paid, payment in, **Mon Paid § 1**
Money received, determination of conflicting title, **Mon Recd § 20**
Mortgages, generally, this index
Municipal corporations,
Noncontiguous tracts,
Inclusion as rendering incorporation void, **Mun Corp § 29**
Incorporating as one municipality, **Mun Corp § 9, p. 87**
Priority of tax liens, **Mun Corp § 2061**
Property taxable in general, **Mun Corp §§ 2000–2029, pp. 691–735**
Real estate experts, appraisal work, power to employ, **Mun Corp § 703, p. 1425**
Rural lands or territory,
Inclusion, **Mun Corp § 9, p. 88**
Liability or exemption from municipal taxation, **Mun Corp § 2017**
Taxes,
Action from personal judgment for taxes, **Mun Corp § 2075, pp. 850, 851**
Inclusion of realty and taxable property within limitation of indebtedness, **Mun Corp § 1847, p. 357**
Named description, construction, **Ven & Pur § 91**
Natural characteristics of properties of land, **Ven & Pur § 65**
Natural configuration of land, artificial channels, **Waters § 130, p. 847**
Natural drainage, representations as to land, **Ven & Pur § 65**
Negligence,
Agent, evidence of status as invitee, **Neglig § 245, p. 1102, n. 33**
Applicability of rule as to duty toward licensee, **Neglig § 35, pp. 494, 495**
Application of attractive nuisance doctrine where trespass on realty not involved, **Neglig § 29(10)**

REAL ESTATE—Continued
Negligence—Continued
Liability for injuries to trespassers, **Neglig § 24, p. 440**
Manufacturer's liability for injury to realty to which manufactured article is annexed, **Neglig § 100, p. 635**
New trial,
Cross action of defense as affecting right to new trial without cause, **New Tr § 234, pp. 587, 588**
Statutory new trial as of right in action to recover, **New Tr § 234, p. 586**
Newly acquired property, prior mortgage as attaching, **Mtg § 73**
Noncontiguous tracts,
Adverse possession,
Extent of possession of several tracts under color of title, **Adv Poss § 187, pp. 784, 785**
Statutory claim for 160 acres from, **Adv Poss § 181, p. 766**
Mines and minerals,
Patent for, intervening location as affected, **Mines § 114, p. 171**
Prescription interrupted by use, **Mines § 162, pp. 342, 343**
Municipal corporations,
Inclusion as rendering incorporation void, **Mun Corp § 29, n. 77**
Incorporating as one municipality, **Mun Corp § 9, p. 87**
Partition, voluntary partition, **Partit § 3**
Waters, inclusion in water district, **Waters § 243 (3)**
Wills, popular name, description, **Wills § 763, n. 24**
Notice of lis pendens, necessity of filing in action involving, **Lis Pen § 23, p. 591**
Nuisances, jarring premises, **Nuis § 21**
Occasional overflows, flowage of land, **Waters § 26**
Occupants and Occupancy, generally, this index
Oil and gas leases, **Mines § 195, p. 424, n. 12**
Cultivated enclosures, drilling prohibited, **Mines § 202, p. 484**
Open Possession, generally, this index
Open ranges, searches and seizures, warrant, search of as requiring, **Searches § 66, p. 835**
Options, generally, this index
Other persons possessing land on behalf of claimant, **Adv Poss § 39, p. 552**
Ouster, generally, this index
Owners,
Homesteads, affecting right, **Home § 12**
Liability for acts thereon by others, **Tresp § 31**
Trespass to try title as method of trying question, **Tresp to T T § 2**
Parent and child, gifts of land between parent and child, **Parent & C § 60, pp. 771, 772, 783, 784**
Parol sales,
Adverse possession, extent of possession of vendee, **Adv Poss § 180, p. 758**
Ejectment, evidence of title, **Eject § 92, p. 974; § 97, p. 987**
Improvements, compensation for improvements by one in possession under, **Improv § 7, p. 443**

REAL ESTATE—Continued
Parol sales—Continued
Mining property, **Mines § 145**
Powers, mode of executing power to sell, **Powers § 38**
Trespass, sufficiency of title to maintain action, **Tresp § 26**
Part of land,
Adverse possession, sale as interrupting adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 152, pp. 720, 721**
Assignment of lease, liability of assignee for rent, **Land & Ten § 528, p. 337**
Condemnation, liability for rent as affected, **Land & Ten § 48**
Lease, covenant to repair, **Land & Ten § 368, p. 1100**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, right to sell, **Ins Pers § 93, p. 256**
Trespass to try title,
Burden of proving defendant's title, **Tresp to T T § 51, p. 1160**
Disclaimer as to part, **Tresp to T T § 46**
Disclaimer as to part of land, effect on judgment, **Tresp to T T § 66**
Judgment for part of land claimed, **Tresp to T T § 63**
Judgment in action to recover conforming to pleading, **Tresp to T T § 64**
Outstanding superior title in third person as no defense, **Tresp to T T § 24**
Title to part as sufficient to maintain action, **Tresp to T T § 6**
Venue of action involving part of land situated in different counties, **Tresp to T T § 30**
Vendor and purchaser, release of lien, **Ven & Pur § 417, p. 370**
Particular actions, venue, real property, **Venue § 27, p. 727; § 29, p. 735**
Parties, generally, this index
Partition, generally, this index
Partnership,
Dower as attaching, **Dower § 20**
Property becoming part of realty, mines and minerals, sale, **Mines § 247**
Sale on death of partner, rights of heirs, devisees and personal representative, **Partners § 283, p. 779**
Party Walls, generally, this index
Pasture and Meadowlands, generally, this index
Patents to Land, generally, this index
Pathways and Passageways, generally, this index
Payment,
Payment by transfer, **Paymt § 34**
Jury questions respecting, **Paymt § 127**
Recovery back of payment coerced by duress, **Paymt § 149**
Pent roads, landowners,
Damages, **Pent Roads § 4**
Gates and bars, right to erect, **Pent Roads § 6**
Permissive way, license, **Licen § 79**
Perpetuities, generally, this index
Persons in being and immediate issue, limitations applying, **Perp § 41**

REAL ESTATE—Continued
Pit mining, surface rights, **Mines § 278, p. 784**
Plats. Maps and Plats, generally, this index
Pleading,
Allegations of location to fix venue, **Plead § 67**
Prayer for damages to personalty in petition for injury to realty, **Plead § 95, p. 240**
Venue, plea of privilege, exception, burden of proof, **Venue § 192, p. 944**
Pledges, option to purchase, subject of pledge, **Pledges § 9**
Possession, generally, this index
Powers, generally, this index
Prairie Land, generally, this index
Preemption, generally, this index
Premises, generally, this index
President of the United States, power to sell or lease, **U S § 77**
Private property,
Poles and wires, location on, **Elec § 16, p. 526**
Power or right to take for public use, **Em Dom § 1**
Private roads,
Cultivated lands, terminus, **Priv Roads § 2**
Taking lands for only in case of necessity, **Priv Roads § 5**
Probate courts, jurisdiction, **Courts § 303, pp. 546–549**
Profanity and offensive language, private premises, cursing on as offense, **Profan § 4**
Profitable enjoyment, waste, **Waste § 4**
Prohibition, commissioner, writ as proper to control action, **Prohib § 6**
Public Lands, generally, this index
Public purposes, apportionment of ground rents as to land reserved for, **Gr Rents § 8**
Public utilities,
Inclusion of realty in reproduction cost, **Pub Util § 18, p. 1021**
Owned by public utility as personal property, **Pub Util § 1**
Purchase of other land interrupting adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 151, p. 717**
Purchased by husband for another, widow as taking no dower, **Dower § 33**
Purchaser,
Actions to enforce and preserve use, **Dedi § 68**
Reference to plats,
Benefits to which entitled, **Dedi § 52**
Easement acquired in streets, parks, etc., **Dedi § 53**
Registered land, rights, **Reg Land T § 35, pp. 583–585**
Quarter Sections, generally, this index
Quiet Enjoyment, generally, this index
Quieting Title, generally, this index
Quitclaim Deeds, generally, this index
Railroads, generally, this index
Raising wild lands as actual possession, **Adv Poss § 38, p. 550**
Range,
Defined,
Anim § 25
Mines § 3, p. 54

REAL ESTATE—Continued
Range—Continued
Defined—Continued
Pub Lands § 20, p. 670, n. 87; § 29 Vol. 75, p. 457
Constitutional law, public range, regulation of use of by sheep and cattle, power of state, **Const Law § 472**
Description of property,
Omission, supplying by construction, **Deeds § 30, p. 655**
Specification, **Deeds § 30, p. 648**
Numbers, assessment rolls or lists, description of lands, **Tax § 467, p. 902**
Re-entry, generally, this index
Real Actions, generally, this index
Receivers and Receivership, generally, this index
Reclamation, generally, this index
Record owners adverse possession against, **Adv Poss § 59, n. 94**
Records and recordation,
Inspection, land records, **Records § 35, p. 134, n. 5**
Inspection of state land tax book, **Records § 36, p. 139**
Purpose of land records, **Records § 1**
Recovery of interest, venue, **Venue § 27**
Redemption, Equity of, generally, this index
Registration of Land Titles, generally, this index
Relevancy, value, **Evid § 182, pp. 883–892**
Religious organizations and societies, interest, members, unincorporated society, **Relig Soc § 56, n. 37**
Relocation of road on application of owners, **R R § 65, p. 443**
Remainders and Remaindermen, generally, this index
Removal, improvements made without permission of owner, **Improv § 4**
Removal of causes,
Application to state court for removal of action concerning land claimed under grants from different states, **Rem of C § 220**
Separate and independent claim or cause of action or separable controversies in suit to quiet title or recover possession, **Rem of C § 162**
Suit between citizens of same state claiming land under grants of different states, joinder of parties in removal, **Rem of C § 206**
Rent, generally, this index
Replevin,
Trial of title, **Replev § 203**
Writ as maintainable to recover real property, **Replev § 9**
Repossession, generally, this index
Resale, generally, this index
Restricted lands,
Income tax liability of Indians, **Int Rev § 392**
Power of government in execution of trust, **Indians § 21, p. 675**
Taxation, Indian lands, power of state to tax, **Tax § 212, p. 408**
Reversions, generally, this index
Right of Way, generally, this index
Riparian and Littoral Property, generally, this index

REAL ESTATE—Continued
Rule against perpetuities, applicability, **Perp § 10, p. 585**
Rule in Shelley's Case, generally, this index
Sale for distribution as effecting conversion, **Conver § 17**
Sale of water for irrigation, lien for rates and charges, **Waters § 363, p. 429**
School lands. Schools and School Districts, this index
Searches and seizures,
Open ranges, warrant, search of as requiring, **Searches § 66**
Subjects of search, **Searches § 64**
Unoccupied premises, search of without warrant, **Searches § 61**
Section lines,
Improvement of highways on, power of state, **High § 177, p. 25, n. 33**
Location of highway on, establishment by statutory proceedings, **High § 65**
Roads, term highways as including, **High § 1, p. 912**
Taxation, assessment rolls or lists, description of lands, **Tax § 467, p. 902**
Sections,
Numbers, description of property, **Wills § 750, n. 65**
Government survey, sale in gross, **Ven & Pur § 93**
Public lands,
Designation, **Pub Lands § 29**
Survey of government lands creating, **Pub Lands § 31**
Seizin, generally, this index
Separate contiguous or noncontiguous tracts, extent of possession under color of title, **Adv Poss § 187, pp. 783–789**
Separate homestead in same tract, **Home § 14**
Separate tracts,
Dower, allotment in, **Dower § 99, p. 208**
Extent of possession under,
Color of title, **Adv Poss § 184, pp. 773–778**
Mixed possession, **Adv Poss § 193, pp. 797, 798**
Homesteads,
Dedication of, **Home § 43**
Right to claim, **Home § 65**
Mortgages, misdescription of one of tracts conveyed, **Mtg § 108, p. 150**
Municipal corporations, incorporating as one municipality, **Mun Corp § 9, p. 87**
Sale of land for taxes, **Tax § 808**
Redemption by owners, **Tax § 850**
Waters, riparian rights, **Waters § 8**
Separation of territory, formation of new state, **States § 11**
Sequestration,
Bond for release of property, **Sequest § 16, p. 1084**
Denial of writ to owner permitting occupation without pay, **Sequest § 6**
Issuance of writ to purchaser, **Sequest § 6**
Judicial sequestration ex officio, **Sequest § 9, p. 1071**
Property subject to sequestration, **Sequest § 14**

REAL ESTATE—Continued
Sequestration—Continued
Satisfaction of judgment in action on release bond, **Sequest § 16, p. 1104**
Servitudes. Easements, generally, this index
Settlement, tax for as for public purpose, **Tax § 16, p. 67**
Severance by owner, **Fixt § 21**
Simulations, sale of realty distinguished from, **Ven & Pur § 2**
Slaves, status as, **Slaves § 4**
Socage, generally, this index
Specific Performance, generally, this index
Specific real estate, annuities, charge on, **Annuities § 5**
Speculation, generally, this index
Squatters, generally, this index
States,
Boards, powers and duties, **States § 66, p. 988**
Recovery, remedy of state, **States § 217, p. 1322**
Status, **Fixt § 1**
Statutes,
Agents, partial invalidity of acts regulating, **Stat § 106**
Meaning of term as used in statute, **Stat § 338, pp. 678, 680**
Stipulations, division effected by stipulation, sufficiency of description, **Stip § 3, n. 17**
Subdivisions, generally, this index
Submission of controversy, affidavit, transcript on appeal to include affidavit, **Submis of Con §§ 7, 16**
Substance of action, **Venue § 26, p. 724**
Subterranean waters, **Waters § 88**
Sunday,
Contracts executed on Sunday, validity, **Sunday § 27, p. 851, n. 95**
Sales or purchases, permitted or prohibited Sunday act, **Sunday § 13, p. 819**
Surface of land,
Extent of ownership, **Propty § 13, p. 194**
Real property including, **Propty § 7, p. 160**
Survey, acceptance of benefits, estoppel, **Estop § 110, p. 358**
Surviving spouse,
Ownership, **Home § 259**
Possession, **Home § 247**
Selection of homestead, **Home § 269**
Suspension of power of alienation, application, **Perp § 49**
Swamps and Lowlands, generally, this index
Tacking Possession, generally, this index
Tax Sales, generally, this index
Tax Titles, generally, this index
Taxation, generally, this index
Term as including estate, **Estates § 1, p. 8**
Term estates as referring to interest, **Estates § 2**
Termination, licenses, **Licen § 87**
Attempted assignment, **Licen § 86**
Terre-Tenants, generally, this index
Tide Lands, generally, this index
Title to Property, generally, this index
Towns and townships, capacity to acquire, **Towns § 91**
Tract of land, defined, **Vol. 87, p. 201**
Trespass, generally, this index
Trespass to Try Title, generally, this index

REAL ESTATE—Continued
Trial,
Description and jury verdict, sufficiency, **Trial § 496**
Lien of verdict, **Trial § 521**
Special issues,
Boundary dispute, **Trial § 545, n. 85**
Limitation title, **Trial § 545, n. 82**
Tribal lands,
Taxation, states, power to tax, **Tax § 212, pp. 407–410**
Wills, **Wills § 7**
Trover and conversion, see **Title Index to Trover and Conversion**
Trusts and Trustees, generally, this index
Turnpikes and Toll Roads, generally, this index
Unimproved lands,
Adverse possession,
Actual possession after payment of taxes, **Adv Poss § 179, p. 755**
Constructive adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 19, p. 534**
Occupancy of portion of land by payment of taxes, **Adv Poss § 179, p. 756**
Possession of person paying taxes, **Adv Poss § 178**
Presumption of possession by legal title holder, **Adv Poss § 215, n. 50**
Covenants, possession, presumptions, action for breach of covenant, **Covenants § 129**
Curtesy, actual seisin of wife, **Curt § 5**
Dedication, user of, **Dedi § 20**
Dower, **Dower § 12**
Ejectment, color of title alone as sufficient against mere intruder, **Eject § 18, p. 867**
Eminent domain, compensation for taking, **Em Dom § 104, p. 908**
Homesteads, right as attaching, **Home § 63**
Mortgages, receivership in foreclosure, **Mtg § 656, p. 1174**
Municipal corporations, public improvements, liability to assessments, **Mun Corp § 1326**
Vendor and purchaser,
Possession, bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 348, p. 279**
Purchase price, amount of abatement, **Ven & Pur § 266, p. 138**
Zoning, use, circumstances affecting validity, **Zoning § 54, p. 771**
Uninclosed lands,
Adverse possession,
Constructive adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 19, p. 534**
Possession of person paying taxes, **Adv Poss § 178**
Animals, liability of owner for injuries by trespassing animals, **Anim § 185, p. 1294**
Common lands, as not included in term, **Com Land § 1**
Easements,
Evidence of easement over, sufficiency, **Ease § 70, p. 747**
Right of way, prescriptive easement through, **Ease § 18, p. 672**

REAL ESTATE—Continued
United States,
Areas, dominion and control, **U S § 3**
Consent by state to acquisition, construction, **U S § 7, p. 21**
Improvements, contracts of sale or lease, **U S § 78, p. 154**
Indian claims, **U S § 143**
Levy under distress warrant, collection of claim against officer, **U S § 59**
Mortgages,
Foreclosure, rights of action, **U S § 183, n. 98; § 184**
Security of debt, assignment of claims, operation of law, **U S § 158, p. 359**
Power of president to sell or lease, **U S § 77**
Public improvements and works, purchase, **U S § 72**
Purchased within state, jurisdiction over, **U S § 7**
Retrocession, acceptance by state, **U S § 7, p. 24, n. 85**
Temporary occupation by government, damages, amount, **U S § 210**
Unoccupied lands. Vacant or Unoccupied Lands, generally, this index
Use and Occupation, generally, this index
Usury,
Conveyance as security, enforceability, **Usury § 63**
Conveyed in payment of usurious loan, recovery, **Usury § 57**
Debt as consideration for conveyance, **Usury § 78**
Deeds and other instruments affecting title, **Usury § 59**
Purging debt of usury, **Usury § 130, p. 717**
Vacant or Unoccupied Lands, generally, this index
Value of water company's property considered in determining reasonableness of rates and charges, **Waters § 293, p. 188**
Vendor and Purchaser, generally, this index
Venue,
Generally, see **Title Index to Venue**
Allegations of location to fix, **Plead § 67**
Justice of the peace, **J P § 61, p. 102**
Void patent as color of title, **Adv Poss § 74, p. 612**
War and national defense,
Alien enemies' rights, **War § 12**
Arbitrary power, requisition of private property, **War § 22, p. 44**
Lease or rental, price control, **War § 75**
Ward. Guardian and ward, generally, ante
Waste, generally, this index
Waste Lands, generally, this index
Waters, generally, this index
Ways of Necessity, generally, this index
Wills,
Agents, questions of law and fact, **Wills § 463, p. 443**
Reacquisition, revival of devise, **Wills § 300**
Workmen's compensation,
Clearing, hazardous occupation, **Work C § 36, p. 205**
Holdings, business, **Work C § 35, n. 1**
Subdividing, **Work C § 36**
Zoning, generally, this index

REAL ESTATE TAX
Defined, **Tax § 3, p. 37, n. 48**

REAL EVIDENCE
Defined, **Evid §§ 2, 601**

REAL OWNER
Defined, **Propty § 13, p. 183**

REAL PARTY IN INTEREST
Generally, see **Title Index to Parties**
Abatement and revival,
Abatement on ground plaintiff is not, **Abate & R § 93**
Abatement where real parties are same although nominal parties are different and vice versa, **Abate & R § 58**
Plea in abatement or bar raising objection, **Abate & R § 5**
Appeal and review,
Action against officer's official act, appeal bond exemption, **App & E § 518, p. 223, n. 99**
Affidavit for appeal in forma pauperis sufficient, **App & E § 525, p. 230**
Objection in respect to raised for first time on appeal, **App & E § 262, p. 792**
Stockholders, **App & E § 200, p. 596**
Assignments,
Action by assignee in own name under statute providing for suit in name, **Assign § 125, p. 1177**
Assignee suing on chose in action, **Assign § 124**
Assignor's right of action under statute requiring suit in name, **Assign § 122, p. 1170**
Assumpsit to be brought in name of, **Assump § 13**
Bills and notes,
Admissibility of evidence, **Bills & N § 676**
Plaintiff in action on instrument, **Bills & N § 536**
Pleading, defense, **Bills & N § 634, p. 1273**
Cancellation of instruments, proper plaintiff in proceeding for cancellation, **Can of Inst § 53**
Chattel mortgages, affidavit by, sufficiency, **Chat Mtg § 84, p. 703, n. 19**
Costs, liability for costs, **Costs § 113, p. 355, n. 98**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 117; § 118, p. 269**
Defined, **Parties § 10, pp. 911, 912; § 113, p. 1114**
Depositaries, actions, **Depositaries § 6, p. 212**
Deposits in court, payment of deposit, **Deposits in C § 9, p. 486**
Descent and distribution, establishment and determination of heirship, **Des & Dist § 80, n. 99**
Dismissal and nonsuit, dismissal when plaintiff ceases to be real party in interest during pendency of suit, **Dismissal § 63**
Evidence,
Admissions, competency as against nominal parties, **Evid § 320**
Parol or extrinsic evidence as admissible to show, **Evid § 989**
Executors and administrators,
Capacity in which representative sues, effect of statute, **Ex & Ad § 709**
Personal representative, **Ex & Ad § 737, n. 58**

REAL PARTY IN INTEREST—Continued
Federal courts,
Federal rules of civil procedure, effect, **Fed Cts § 123**
Jurisdiction based on diversity of citizenship, **Fed Cts § 60**
Fines and penalties, enforcement, **Penalties § 11**
Forcible entry and detainer, bringing of action, **Forc Entry § 21**
Fraud,
Lack of benefits to defendant conducting transaction for, admissibility of evidence, **Fraud § 111**
Right to recover for fraud, **Fraud § 60**
Gaming, party plaintiff, **Gaming § 54**
Guardian and ward, bond of guardian, action in name of, **Guard & W § 216, p. 397**
Infants, action by or against, **Infants § 106, pp. 272, 273**
Injunctions,
Complainant, be, **Injun § 35**
Defendant, **Injun § 175, p. 822, n. 52**
Insurance,
Policies, actions, **Ins § 1266, p. 290**
Collision policy, **Ins § 1269, p. 304, n. 72**
Fidelity insurance, **Ins § 1269, p. 305**
Fire policy, **Ins § 1267, pp. 292, 295**
Liability policy, **Ins § 1269, p. 309**
Life policy, **Ins § 1268, p. 299**
Subrogation, action to enforce, **Ins § 1209, pp. 170–173**
Internal revenue, injunction against collection of tax, **Int Rev § 836**
Judgments and decrees,
Entry of judgment in name, **Judgm § 38**
Opening or vacating on application, **Judgm § 293, p. 541**
Limitations of actions, state or government, **Lim of Act § 15, p. 944**
Mandamus, proceeding brought in name, **Mand § 245**
Enforcement of private right or duty, **Mand § 246**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, action by or against, **Ins Pers § 139, p. 299**
Mines and minerals, liens, enforcement in name, **Mines § 269, p. 762**
Money received, **Mon Recd § 29**
Motor vehicles, injuries from operation, action in name, **Motor V § 500, p. 143**
Municipal corporation,
Action to invalidate tax assessment, **Mun Corp § 2057, p. 799**
Detachment of territory, proceedings in name, **Mun Corp § 54, p. 156**
Officers and employees, plaintiff in action on official bond, **Offic § 174, p. 476**
Patents, infringement suit, interrogatories, **Pat § 324, p. 976**
Pleading,
Conclusions of law or statements of fact, **Plead § 32, p. 88**
Striking out on ground of failure to prosecute in name, **Plead § 462, p. 964, n. 57**
Pledges, actions to enforce pledged choses in action, **Pledges § 75, p. 149**

REAL PARTY IN INTEREST—Continued
Principal and surety, action by creditor against sureties, **Princ & S § 264**
Process, personal service, **Proc § 30**
Quieting title, prosecution in name, **Quiet T § 55**
Reformation of instruments, mutual mistake ground for reformation, **Ref of Inst § 28, p. 368**
Removal of causes, determination of diverse citizenship, effect, **Rem of C §§ 130–151, pp. 1000–1021**
Seduction, father as not real party in interest to recover for seduction of adult daughter, **Seduct § 8, p. 961**
Set-off and counterclaim,
Assigned claims, **Set-Off § 55, p. 111**
Debts and demands, **Set-Off, § 49**
Sheriffs and constables, official bonds, action on in name, **Sheriffs § 201, p. 477**
Specific performance, institution of suit, **Spec Perf § 118, p. 657**
States,
Actions brought in name, **States, § 225, p. 1333**
Taxpayer's action, **States § 193, p. 1259**
Trespass, **Tresp § 67, n. 5**
Trespass to try title, party plaintiff, **Tresp to T T § 33**
Towage, insurer in suit for damages to insured tow against offending vessel, **Towage § 77**
Trusts and trustees,
Accounting and settlement, **Trusts § 390**
Actions by or against third persons, **Trusts § 361, p. 662**
Establishment and enforcement of trust, **Trusts § 457, p. 893, n. 22**
Usury actions, **Usury § 141**
Vendor and purchaser, burden of proof, **Ven & Pur § 80**
War and national defense,
Price control, actions for damages, **War § 116**
Rents and housing regulations, injunctive relief, **War § 154**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, actions, **Wareh § 74**
Wills, contract for disposition of property, actions for damages, **Wills § 125, p. 892**
Witnesses, dead man's statute, **Witn § 147**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 429, p. 289**
Modification of award, **Work C § 858**
Private insurance policy, **Work C § 376, p. 108, n. 27**
Third-person tort-feasors, **Work C § 1015, p. 559**
Insurer, **Work C § 1019, p. 568**
Zoning,
Appeal and review, **Zoning § 321, p. 1107; § 352, n. 68**
Injunctions against violations, **Zoning § 402**

REAL PROPERTY LICENSE
Defined, **Licen § 79**

REAL SERVICE
Defined, **Ease § 1, p. 625**

REAL SERVITUDE
Defined, **Ease § 1, p. 625**

REAL SERVITUDE—Continued
Surface waters, drainage and passage, **Waters § 120, n. 52**

REAL SURETYSHIP
Defined, **Princ & S §§ 1, 41**

REALITY
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 632**

REALIZATION
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 632**

REALIZE
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 633**

REAM
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 633**

REAPPOINTMENT
Defined,
States § 31, p. 931, n. 23
Vol. 75, p. 633

REAR
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 633**

REAR BRAKEMAN
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 323**

REAR END COLLISIONS
Contributory negligence, proximate cause of injury, evidence, **Motor V § 520, p. 391**
Injuries to passenger,
Employee's liability, **Carr § 710**
Presumption of negligence, **Carr § 764, p. 1457, n. 52**
Intersection, regulating speed to prevent, **Motor V § 357, p. 845**
Last clear chance, evidence in action involving, **Motor V § 520, p. 392**
Res ipsa loquitur, presumption of negligence under doctrine, **Motor V § 511(3), p. 206**

REAR VIEW MIRROR
Backing vehicle,
Absence of as proximate cause of injury, **Motor V § 260, n. 96**
Additional precautions, **Motor V § 302, n. 57**
Negligence, jury question, **Motor V § 526, p. 426**
Passing and overtaking, use of by leading vehicle, **Motor V § 322, p. 744, n. 6**
Pedestrian struck by, negligence, jury question, **Motor V § 526, p. 467, n. 45**
Proximate cause of injury, absence of, jury question, **Motor V § 522, p. 407, n. 81**
Street railroads, lack of as contributory negligence proximate cause of injury, **St R R § 287, n. 84**
Turning vehicle not equipped with as negligence, **Motor V § 303, p. 717, n. 4**

REAR YARD
Defined, **Zoning § 145, n. 61**

REARGUMENT
Argument and Conduct of Counsel, this index

REARRANGEMENT
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 633**

REARREST
Arrest, this index

REASONABLE
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 634**

REASONABLE CARE
Generally, see **Title Index to Negligence**
Animals,
Duty of owner to prevent transmission of disease, **Anim § 56, p. 1170**
Required of agistor, **Anim § 17, p. 1109, n. 42**
Use of in driving off trespassing animals, **Anim § 189**
Architects, **Archit § 19**
Attachment, making levy, necessity of using, **Attach § 210**
Carriers,
Ejection of passengers, **Carr § 822**
Passenger carriers, requirements, **Carr § 678, p. 1256**
Defined, **Motor V § 248, n. 82**
Depositaries, **Depositaries § 5, p. 204**
Electricity,
Exercise to prevent injury in production and use, **Elec § 38**
Production and use of electricity, **Elec § 39**
Joint adventures,
Duty to exercise, **Joint Adv § 5, p. 829**
Promotion of joint adventure, failure to exercise, **Joint Adv § 5, p. 828**
Labor and employment, required by employer to protect against injuries, **Mast & S § 183, p. 877**
Salvage, exercise of by salvor, **Salv § 63**
Trusts and trustees,
Agents and attorneys, supervision, **Trusts § 257**
Authority to make investments not included in statutory list, **Trusts § 326, p. 538**
Cotrustees, **Trusts § 258, p. 296**
Interest on funds of estate, liability of trustee, **Trusts § 342, p. 593**
Nature and extent of liability, **Trusts § 253**
Performance of duties, **Trusts § 247, p. 241**
Retention of nonlegal investments, **Trusts § 331, p. 558**
Vendor and purchaser, loss or injury to property, **Ven & Pur § 295, p. 177**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Fire, loss or damage, **Wareh § 40, p. 461**
Improper temperature, **Wareh § 43**
Loss or damage, **Wareh § 30**
Theft, **Wareh § 45**
Pleading, **Wareh § 75, p. 513**
Waters,
Artificial channels, injuries, **Waters § 133**
Pollution, **Waters § 43, p. 690**
Surface waters, artificial drainage, **Waters § 116, p. 811, n. 88**

REASONABLE CAUSE
Arrest, suspicion warranting arrest without warrant, **Arrest § 6, p. 596**
Attachment, believing existence of grounds, effect of as respects dissolution of attachment, **Attach § 420**

REASONABLE CAUSE—Continued
Bankruptcy,
Debtor is insolvent, preference as determinable by, **Bankr § 215**
Preference will result, test, **Bankr § 215**
Constitutional law, construction of statute to avoid unconstitutionality, **Const Law § 98, p. 384**
False imprisonment, suspicion,
Arrest by military authorities, **False Imp § 20**
Question for jury, **False Imp § 59**
Right of peace officer to arrest without warrant for alleged misdemeanor in his presence, **False Imp § 22**
Right of private persons to arrest without warrant, **False Imp § 23**
Right to arrest without warrant, **False Imp § 25**
Forfeitures, believing offense has been committed, justification for seizure, **Forfeit § 5, p. 13**
Insolvency, believing debtor insolvent, evidence, **Insolv § 13, pp. 365, 366**
Malicious prosecution, probable cause as, criminal prosecutions, **Mal Pros § 26, p. 982**
Statutes, reasonable cause to believe, meaning of phrase as used in statute, **Stat § 338, p. 680**
Unlawful assembly, fearing breach of peace, questions for jury, **Unlaw Assem § 6**
War and national defense, seizure or control, private business, **War § 50**

REASONABLE DOUBT
Generally, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Abortion, proof beyond, **Abort § 31, n. 73**
Adultery,
Guilt, **Adultery § 24, p. 490**
Proof beyond, **Adultery § 19**
Alteration of instruments, necessity of evidence beyond, **Alt of Inst § 92, p. 1004**
Animals, evidence of violation of stock law, **Anim § 141**
Assault and battery,
Evidence establishing guilt beyond, criminal prosecution, **Assault § 124, p. 990**
Proof beyond civil action, **Assault § 46, p. 873**
Attorney and client, proof in disbarment proceeding, **Atty & C § 33, p. 784**
Guilt of attorney charged with criminal offense, **Atty & C § 59**
Breach of the peace, proof beyond as necessary in prosecution for offense, **Breach of P § 11**
Bribery and corruption,
Instruction requiring proof beyond, **Brib § 18**
Proof beyond in prosecution for offense, **Brib §§ 13, 15**
Burglary,
Attempt, proof beyond as necessary, **Burg § 63**
Proof beyond in prosecution for offense, **Burg § 53**
Cancellation of instruments, evidence as required to establish facts beyond, **Can of Inst § 71, p. 1062**
Carriers, proof beyond in prosecution for offenses, **Carr § 522, p. 1023**
Conspiracy,
Evidence beyond as necessary, civil actions, **Consp § 30, p. 1048**
Instruction on doctrine of, criminal prosecution, **Consp § 94, p. 1162**

REASONABLE DOUBT—Continued
Conspiracy—Continued
Proof as required beyond, criminal prosecution, **Consp § 93, p. 1152**
Constitutional law,
Constitutionality of statute, resolving in favor of validity, **Const Law § 99, p. 417**
Criminal prosecutions, failure to define for jury as denial of due process, **Const Law § 591, p. 663, n. 89**
Contempt,
Guilt of criminal contempt as required to be established beyond, **Contempt § 84**
Proof in civil contempt as not required to be beyond, **Contempt § 84**
Disorderly conduct, evidence establishing beyond as essential, **Disord C § 7**
Disorderly houses, evidence as required to establish element of offense beyond, **Disord H § 15**
Divorce, proof beyond as essential, **Divorce § 135**
Adultery, **Divorce § 139**
Embezzlement,
Intent, proof beyond, **Embez § 43**
Proof of offense beyond, **Embez § 42, p. 737**
Value of property, establishment beyond, **Embez § 44**
Embracery, proof of guilt beyond, **Embrac § 7**
Equity, proof beyond as not required, mistake, **Equity § 479**
Estoppel, waiver based on, **Estop § 70, p. 267**
Executors and administrators, proof of stale claim beyond, **Ex & Ad § 786, p. 875**
Extradition, sufficiency of evidence in international extradition proceedings, **Extrad § 39**
Forcible entry and detainer, evidence beyond, criminal prosecutions, **Forc Entry § 118**
Forgery, proof beyond, **Forg § 94**
Fornication, proof of charge beyond, **Forn § 8**
Fraud, proof, **Fraud § 114, p. 430**
Fraudulent conveyances, proof required, **Fraud Conv § 415, p. 1241**
Intent of grantor, **Fraud Conv § 422, p. 1267**
Gifts, evidence required to establish beyond, **Gifts § 67, p. 871**
Causa mortis gift, **Gifts § 118, p. 920**
Grand juries, evidence beyond as essential, **Gr Jur § 42**
Habeas corpus, proof of guilt of person being held for trial, **Hab Corp § 100, p. 675**
Homicide, see **Title Index to Homicide**
Husband and wife, separate estate of wife, evidence of ownership, **Hus & W § 275, p. 760**
Illegitimate children,
Evidence excluding as necessary to overcome presumption of legitimacy, **Bast § 6, p. 39**
Proof beyond, prosecution for failure to support illegitimate child, **Bast § 20, p. 100**
Incest, proof beyond as essential, **Incest § 16**
Indictments and informations, true bill, showing beyond as essential to finding, **Ind & Inf § 24, p. 871**
Infants,
Capacity to commit crime, **Infants § 96, p. 218**
Delinquency or dependency proceedings, **Infants § 99, p. 249, n. 28**

REASONABLE DOUBT—Continued
Intoxicating liquors,
Guilt as required to be established beyond, **Int Liq § 341**
Proof beyond as essential, manufacturing or possessing appliances therefor, **Int Liq § 348, p. 499**
Juries, refusal to apply ordinary rule in case involving death penalty as rendering juror incompetent, **Juries § 246**
Larceny,
Burden of establishing guilt beyond, **Larc § 104**
Connection of accused with larceny, proof beyond, **Larc § 137**
Conviction requiring proof beyond, **Larc § 129, pp. 952–965**
Identity of stolen property, proof beyond, **Larc § 132**
Intent, establishment beyond, **Larc § 136, p. 976**
Libel and slander, instructions to jury in criminal prosecution, **Libel § 301, p. 435**
Miscegenation,
Instructions, **Misceg § 8**
Proof beyond in prosecution, **Misceg § 7**
Mortgages, absolute deed as mortgage, evidence beyond as essential, **Mtg § 53**
Motor vehicles, homicide,
Evidence establishing beyond as essential, **Motor V § 666, pp. 785, 792**
Instructions to jury, **Motor V § 668, p. 805**
Municipal corporations, violation of ordinance, instruction in proceeding, **Mun Corp § 348**
New trial, result of misconduct of or affecting jurors, **New Tr § 201, p. 493, n. 52**
Patents,
Invention, resolution in favor of applicant, **Pat § 111**
Novelty, proof beyond as essential, **Pat § 42, p. 237**
Perjury, evidence beyond as essential to conviction, **Perj § 60**
Physicians and surgeons, malpractice, proof beyond, **Phys § 62, p. 1004**
Poisons,
Anti-narcotic act, proof beyond in prosecution, **Poisons § 11, pp. 196, 197**
Proof beyond in prosecutions, **Poisons § 7, p. 176**
Railroads, fires, negligence as required to be proved beyond, **R R § 527, p. 1135**
Receiving stolen goods,
Evidence as required to establish elements of offense beyond, **Rec S Goods § 19, p. 39**
Guilty knowledge, evidence as required to show beyond, **Rec S Goods § 19, p. 45**
Riots and mobs, proof of essential elements of offense beyond, **Riot §§ 22, 24**
Robbery, establishment or proof beyond,
Attempt or assault with intent to rob, **Rob § 72**
Degree or grade of offense, **Rob § 47, p. 502**
Guilt, **Rob § 47, p. 495**
Identity of accused, **Rob § 47, p. 507**
Intent, **Rob § 47, p. 501**
Seduction, proof of offense beyond reasonable doubt, **Seduct §§ 51–53, pp. 1007–1014**

REASONABLE DOUBT—Continued
Sodomy,
Evidence beyond as essential for conviction, **Sod § 5, p. 376**
Proof beyond as essential to conviction, attempt, **Sod § 7, p. 383**
Treason, proof of offense beyond, **Treason § 13, p. 921**
Trover and conversion, demand and refusal, **Trover § 59**
Trusts and trustees,
Constructive trusts, **Trusts § 158, p. 1081**
Resulting trust, **Trusts § 137**
United States, criminal prosecutions, false claims, **U S § 173, p. 382**
Usury, evidence, **Usury § 116, p. 703**
Vagrancy, proof beyond, **Vag § 4**
Vendor and purchaser, freedom of title, **Ven & Pur § 191, p. 28**
Venue, plea of privilege, **Venue § 194**
Wills, contracts for disposition of property, terms or character, **Wills § 113(2)**
Workmen's compensation,
Accident, **Work C § 555(1), p. 667**
Evidence, **Work C § 547(1), p. 581**

REASONABLE INQUIRY
Defined, **Notice § 5, p. 639, n. 81**

REASONABLE NOTICE
Defined, **Notice § 8**

REASONABLE RATE
Defined, **Carr § 282**

REASONABLE RENT
Defined, **Land & Ten § 462**

REASONABLE RETURN
Defined, **Tel § 86, p. 116**

REASONABLE TIME
Accord and satisfaction, accord without satisfaction, time for payment, **Accord § 38, n. 27**
Account stated, retaining account rendered as indicating acquiescence, **Acct St § 40**
Actions, making demand, **Actions § 27**
Agency,
Continuance of agency, **Agency § 68, p. 1149**
Election to hold undisclosed principal on contract, **Agency § 248, pp. 178, 179**
Ratification, **Agency § 63**
Repudiation of unauthorized acts of agent, **Agency § 237, pp. 158–160**
Aircraft, performance of contract to give instructions, **Aerial Nav § 12, n. 66**
Aliens, deportation, **Aliens § 101, p. 757, n. 2**
Alteration of instruments, filling blanks in written instrument, **Alt of Inst § 64**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, execution of trust within, **Assign for Cred § 32**
Bailments, redelivery of property bailed, **Bailm § 37**
Bankruptcy, injunction restraining foreclosure of lien in state court, **Bankr § 267**
Bills and notes,
Accrual of cause of action on note payable, **Bills & N § 529, p. 1161, n. 35**

REASONABLE TIME—Continued
Bills and notes—Continued
Consideration before acceptance, **Bills & N § 173**
Determination, **Bills & N § 9**
Dishonor of demand paper, jury question, **Bills & N § 705, p. 221**
Filling blanks,
Jury question, **Bills & N § 702, p. 216**
Negotiability as dependent, **Bills & N § 137**
Maturity within, implied promise, **Bills & N § 245, p. 740**
Negotiation of demand note, jury question, **Bills & N § 699, p. 210**
Notice of dishonor, **Bills & N § 392, p. 911**
Presentment for acceptance, **Bills & N § 169**
Presentment for payment, **Bills & N § 355, p. 859**
Checks, **Bills & N § 355, p. 861**
Determination, **Bills & N § 354, p. 857**
Breach of marriage promise,
Performance of contract, admissibility of evidence as to in action for breach, **Breach of M P § 29, p. 792**
Promise to marry within, sufficiency to support action for breach, **Breach of M P § 9**
Request to marry, condition precedent to action, **Breach of M P § 17**
Bridges, performance of contract for construction of bridge, **Bridges § 20, p. 1026**
Brokers,
Compensation as dependent upon performance, **Brok § 66, p. 154; § 85, p. 194**
Compensation payable within, **Brok § 96**
Duration of agency continued for, **Brok § 16, p. 44**
Performance of contract within, sufficiency, **Brok § 88, p. 203**
Performance of services, jury question, **Brok § 118, p. 302**
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Charities, acceptance of trust by trustee, **Char § 28**
Chattel mortgages, filing or recording of instrument, **Chat Mtg § 156**
Compromise and settlement,
Acceptance of offer of compromise, **Compro § 7, p. 720**
Performance of agreement, **Compro § 45**
Constitutional law,
Limitation of actions, vested rights, **Const Law § 266, p. 1259**
Ratification of proposed amendment, federal constitution, **Const Law § 6, p. 31**
Contracts,
Acceptance of offer, allegation of as sufficient, **Contracts § 535**
Expiration of offer, **Contracts § 51**
Extra work, performance, **Contracts § 505**
Performance, **Contracts § 503**
Allegations, **Contracts § 547**
Jury question, **Contracts § 632**
Rescission, **Contracts § 431**
Conversion by will, **Conver § 23**
Defined,
Contracts § 503, p. 1068
Sales § 149, p. 873
Disaffirmance, see **Title Index to Infants**

REASONABLE TIME—Continued
Evidence, estimate of, admissibility, **Evid § 500**
Executors and administrators, question of law, **Ex & Ad § 891**
Exemptions, claim, **Exemp § 131**
Federal courts, question of law as regards review by court of appeals, **Fed Cts § 297**
Fines, payment, **Fines § 6**
Fraudulent conveyances, delivery, **Fraud Conv §§ 205, 206**
Guaranty,
Duration, **Guaran § 53**
Notice of acceptance, **Guaran § 12**
Improvements, removal of improvements on another's land, **Improv § 4**
Limitations of actions, essential attribute, **Lim of Act § 1, p. 901**
Logs and logging, turpentine lease, commencement and completion of work, **Logs § 39**
Mechanics' liens, notice to owner of intent to claim lien, **Mech Liens § 125, n. 53**
Mines and minerals, oil and gas leases, exploration and development, **Mines § 202, p. 482**
Municipal corporations, issuance of bonds authorized by election, **Mun Corp § 1929, p. 554**
New trial,
Application, **New Tr § 124**
Commencement of suit in equity, **New Tr § 219**
Giving, serving or filing notice of application or intention to apply, **New Tr § 133, pp. 364–369**
Presentation of bill of exceptions, case or other formal record for settlement, **New Tr § 154**
Service of rule nisi, **New Tr § 138**
Notice,
Of notice, **Notice § 18, p. 659**
Question for jury as to reasonable time for condition sufficient to charge one with constructive notice, **Notice § 22, p. 677**
Officers,
Completion of hearing in removal or demotion proceeding, **Offic § 66, p. 278**
Qualification for office, **Offic § 37**
Powers, execution of power, **Powers § 37**
Specific performance, title, acquisition and perfection, **Spec Perf § 109**
Tender, **Tender § 13**
Acceptance or rejection, **Tender § 52**
Subsequent demand by tenderee for thing tendered, **Tender § 49**
Tenderee who retains tender considered after reasonable time to have accepted, **Tender § 52**
Vendor and purchaser, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Venue, change of venue, application, **Venue § 158**
War and national defense, intercourse with the enemy, **War § 17**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, demand for delivery, **Wareh § 51**
Waters, appropriation,
Application of additional water to beneficial use, **Waters § 186, p. 966**
Beneficial application, **Waters § 174**
Witnesses, preparation for trial, **Witn § 19**

REASONABLE VALUE
Architects, services, owner's liability, **Archit § 16, p. 312**
Attorney and client, services,
Burden of proof as to in action to recover compensation, **Atty & C § 204, p. 1113**
Pleading to recover, **Atty & C § 203, p. 1111**
Bailments, measure of damages for conversion or loss of property, **Bailm § 55**
Bills and notes,
Attorney's services, averment as to in petition, **Bills & N § 574**
Determination, **Bills & N § 726, p. 282**
Brokers, services, admissibility of evidence as to, actions for compensation, **Brok § 112, p. 272**
Electricity, rate base as determined, **Elec § 32, p. 559**
Evidence, expert testimony, **Evid § 545, p. 281**
Party walls, contribution to cost of construction, **Party W § 19, p. 27**
Sales, construction of contract, implied agreement, **Sales § 75, p. 740**
Trover and conversion, market value, pleading, **Trover § 98, n. 86**
Use and occupation, **Use & O § 1**
Evidence, **Use & O § 13**
Occupation by lessor after executing lease, **Use & O § 5**
Recovery, **Use & O § 1**
Usury, services, recovery by broker, **Usury § 89**
War and national defense, property requisitioned, **War § 23, p. 52**

REASONABLENESS
Administrative bodies and procedure, judicial review or administrative decisions, **Pub Admin § 209**
Agents and agency,
Principal's conduct to third persons affecting apparent authority, **Agency § 96, p. 1216**
Reliance by third person affecting apparent authority, **Agency § 96, pp. 1218, 1219**
Appeal and review, medical expenses, admission of evidence, objection raised for first time on appeal, **App & E § 290, p. 870, n. 64**
Award, necessity, **Arb & A § 85**
Bail, amount of bail, test in criminal cases, **Bail § 49**
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Champerty and maintenance, contingent fee contracts, **Champ § 17**
Chattel mortgages, attorney's fees, foreclosure, **Chat Mtg § 431**
Commerce,
Orders of interstate commerce commission, **Commerce § 145, p. 536**
Rates,
Court proceeding in respect to, preliminary resort to commission as necessary, **Commerce § 147, p. 545**
Interstate shipments, interstate commerce commission as having exclusive jurisdiction to determine, **Commerce § 143, p. 520**
Compromise and settlement, compromise effected by one without express authority, **Compro § 6**
Constitutional law,
Judicial inquiry in respect to in determining validity of statute, **Const Law § 154, p. 812**

REASONABLENESS—Continued
Constitutional law—Continued
Validity of state statute as dependent, **Const Law § 71, p. 218**
Contempt, punishment imposed, **Contempt § 98**
Contracts,
Jury question, **Contracts § 610**
Performance to satisfaction of parties, **Contracts § 495**
Practical construction, **Contracts § 325**
Restraint of trade, illegality of contract as dependent, **Contracts §§ 246–255**
Tests of reasonableness, **Contracts § 247**
Courts, rules of practice and procedure, **Courts § 170, p. 261**
Customs and usages,
Burden of proof, **Cust & U § 33, p. 126**
Law question respecting, **Cust & U § 34**
Necessity, **Cust & U § 13**
Damages, expenses incurred, pleading, **Damag § 139, p. 776**
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 638**
Depositions,
Changing place of taking depositions, **Depositions § 59, p. 367**
Notice to take, **Depositions § 54**
Former practice as guide, **Depositions § 54, p. 358, n. 23**
Discovery, demand for admissions of facts, **Discov § 97**
District of Columbia, police regulations, **Dist of Col § 3**
Dower, antenuptial contracts, **Dower § 55**
Electricity, rates and charges, **Elec § 34, pp. 565–570**
Exchange of property, construction of contract, **Exch of Prop § 6, p. 28**
Exchanges, constitution and by-laws, **Exchanges § 3, p. 84**
Husband and wife,
Antenuptial settlement, **Hus & W § 97, p. 568**
Marriage settlement, **Hus & W § 97, p. 568**
Injunctions and inspectors, restraint, **Injun § 206, p. 934**
Inspection fees, **Inspect § 12, pp. 404, 405**
Labor organizations, constitution, by-law or rule, **Trade U § 13**
Licenses and permits, legislation, **Licen § 16**
Amount of tax, **Licen § 19, pp. 516–525**
Mining rule or custom adopted by miners, **Mines § 8**
Monopolies, restraint,
Anti-trust laws, liability for violation, **Monop § 33**
Sherman Anti-Trust Act, **Monop § 23**
Motor vehicles, license fees and taxes, **Motor § 137**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Negligence,
Reliance on acts or others as question of fact, **Neglig § 252, p. 1133, n. 11**
Test of inference of negligence from control and management of thing causing injury, **Neglig § 220(8), p. 1013, n. 20**

REASONABLENESS—Continued
New trial,
Determination by court of reasonableness of evidence in support of verdict, **New Tr § 70, p. 224, n. 23**
New trial for insufficiency of evidence to be granted in absence of reasonable hypothesis as basis for verdict, **New Tr § 71, p. 227, n. 58**
Prevention of defense by casualty or misfortune avoidable by exercise of reasonable skill and diligence, **New Tr § 81**
Physicians and surgeons, legislative regulation of practice, **Phys § 3, p. 821**
Public utilities, see **Title Index to Public Utilities**
Specific performance contracts,
Enforceable, **Spec Perf § 40, pp. 512–515**
To devise or bequeath, **Spec Perf § 87, p. 598**
Statutes,
Definiteness and certainty, **Stat § 68, p. 109**
Requirements, **Stat § 66**
Waters,
Flowage of lands, questions of law and fact, **Waters § 36(10)**
Mechanical and manufacturing purposes, **Waters § 372**
Obstruction and detention, **Waters § 16**
Rates, **Waters § 289, pp. 172–177**
Minimum water charge, **Waters § 300**
Sale of water for irrigation, **Waters § 363, p. 425**
Use,
Pollution, evidence, **Waters § 54, p. 706**
Riparian rights, **Waters § 11**
Surface waters, **Waters § 114, p. 805**
Witnesses, statements, impeachment of witness, cross-examination, **Witn § 485, p. 377**
Zoning, see **Title Index to Zoning**

REASONABLY
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 638**

REASONS
Abandonment, **Aband § 4**
Aliens, deportation, **Aliens § 94, p. 713, n. 75**
Arising after entry, limitations, **Aliens § 100, p. 750**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, recital of in instrument of assignment, **Assign for Cred § 110**
Compromise and settlement, admissibility of evidence, **Compro § 52**
Contracts, construction, consideration, **Contracts § 294**
Crimes and offenses, appeal from, summary proceedings, **Crim Law § 400**
Curtesy, **Curt § 1**
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 633**
Depositions, taking, certification, **Depositions § 75, p. 404**
Dismissal and nonsuit, voluntary discontinuance, disclosure of as not essential, **Dismissal § 7**
Evidence, expert testimony, statement, **Evid § 559**
Good reason, new trial without as abuse of discretion, **App & E § 1619, p. 138, n. 87**

REASONS—Continued
Injunctions, sentimental reasons, issuance of, **Injun § 22, p. 440**
Judgments and decrees, record as required to show, **Judgm § 22**
Lis pendens, doctrine, **Lis Pen § 1**
Monopolies, rule of reason,
Anti-trust laws, application and construction, **Monop § 33**
Sherman Anti-Trust Act,
Construction, **Monop § 23**
Doctrine as applying, **Monop § 18, p. 975**
Partition, sentimental reasons, determination of mode of partition, **Partit § 127, p. 196**
Statutes, specification, **Stat § 66**
Trial, instructions to jury, stating reasons for giving or refusing, **Trial § 344**
Wills,
Action, assigning, **Wills § 132**
Creation, spendthrift trusts, **Wills § 1007, p. 521**
Making gift,
Conditions, **Wills § 994, p. 484**
Mental capacity, admissibility of evidence, **Wills § 44**
Witnesses,
Acts or statements, cross-examination, **Witn § 384**
Claim of privilege, statement, **Witn § 453**
Decision, judge or justice, competency to testify, **Witn § 105, p. 514**

REASSESSMENT
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 639**

REASSIGN
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 639**

REASSIGNMENT
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 639**

REBATES
Agents and agency, authority to give rebates from established selling price, **Agency § 114, p. 1322**
Bankruptcy, insurance policies passing to trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 187**
Carriers, **Carr § 526**
Agent's authority to stipulate as to, **Carr § 140**
Discrimination, **Carr § 379, pp. 849–853**
Damages recoverable, **Carr § 388, p. 859**
Fines for giving, **Carr § 518**
Offense, giving, **Carr §§ 516, 518**
Indictment, **Carr § 522, p. 1022**
Pick up service as illegal rebate, **Carr § 379, p. 852, n. 24**
Solicitation or acceptance of as offense, **Carr § 524, p. 1024**
Indictment, **Carr § 524, p. 1028**
Conspiracy, agreement in respect to contrary to Interstate Commerce Act as indictable offense, **Consp § 56, p. 1091, n. 53**
Contracts, illegality of insurance contract in violation of statute imposing penalty for granting, **Contracts § 202**
Defined,
Carr § 379, p. 851
Vol. 75, p. 639

REBATES—Continued
Electricity, rates and charges, discrimination resulting, **Elec § 35**
Food,
Contract providing for rebate from price fixed by regulatory authority, recovery for breach, **Food § 2**
Price of milk, illegality of contract, **Food § 14, n. 39**
Freight rebates, duty of agent to account, **Agency § 165, p. 55**
Highways and roads, taxes, **High § 288**
Illegal rebate, bills and notes, defense, **Bills & N § 515, n. 1**
Injunction against giving or receiving, **Injun § 155, p. 766**
Insurance,
Defined, **Ins § 342, p. 1309**
Penalty, **Ins § 86**
Premium notes,
Burden of proof in action, **Ins § 366, p. 1354, n. 71**
Pleading rebates as defense, **Ins § 366, p. 1353**
Premiums, **Ins § 342, pp. 1308–1311**
Interest, defined, **Interest § 1, p. 11**
Internal revenue,
Excess profits tax, exemption of bookstore from tax, **Int Rev § 476, n. 73**
Income tax, deduction of taxes paid, **Int Rev § 351, n. 11**
Farmer's associations, **Int Rev § 258, n. 40**
Losses deductible, **Int Rev § 304**
Insurance premiums, **Int Rev § 250**
Joint adventures, purchasing member receiving, liability, **Joint Adv § 11, p. 840**
Labor and employment, wages,
Minimum wages and overtime, agreement, **Mast & S § 151(35), p. 737, n. 27**
Profit sharing wage contract, allowance, **Mast & S § 112, p. 553**
Prosecution for violation of statute prohibiting, evidence, **Mast & S § 160(13), p. 813**
Mines and minerals, Bituminous Coal Acts, prohibition, **Mines § 239, p. 665**
Monopolies, combination giving to customer, **Monop § 50, p. 1025**
Motor vehicles,
Filling stations, statutory provisions, **Motor V § 770, n. 18**
Public service vehicles, legislative regulation, **Motor V § 44, p. 187**
Municipal corporations,
Public improvements,
Assessments, **Mun Corp § 1575**
Effect on assessments, **Mun Corp § 1384**
Voluntary payment of taxes to secure rebate, **Mun Corp § 2069, p. 829**
Physicians and surgeons, prohibitions, **Phys § 31**
Public utilities, legislature's power to enact percentage of rebates required by utility commission be paid into state treasury, **Pub Util § 33, p. 1058, n. 60**
Receivers and receivership, purchaser of property, credit for allowance for shortage, **Receiv § 379**

REBATES—Continued
Sales,
Construction of contract, **Sales § 75, p. 746**
Illegality of provision in contract, effect, **Sales § 67**
Payment, **Sales § 240**
Ships and shipping, carriers by water, **Ship § 104, p. 872**
Taxation,
Charging against municipalities, **Tax § 1064**
Equality and uniformity, **Tax § 32**
Payment, **Tax § 624**
Telephones, period in which subscriber was without service, **Tel § 257**
Threats and unlawful communications, employer by employee, **Threats § 3, p. 791, n. 77; § 4, n. 45**
Unfair competition, price rebating, **Trade-M § 240**
Venue, forbidding, penalties, **Venue § 51**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, burden of proof, **Wareh § 76, p. 517**

REBEL FLAGS
Exposing to public view, **Flags § 5**

REBELLION
Defined and distinguished, **Insurrect § 1, p. 1086**
Insurrection and Sedition, generally, this index

REBELLIOUS
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 639**

REBILLING RATE
Defined, **Carr § 383**

REBROADCAST
Defined, **Tel § 293**

REBUILD
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 639**

REBUILDING
Dams, **Waters § 147, p. 864**
Insurance,
Evidence of cost of rebuilding destroyed property, **Ins § 1340, pp. 492, 493**
Option as to rebuilding damaged property, **Ins § 1195, pp. 129–135**
Use of proceeds received by life tenant or remainderman, **Ins § 1143**
Landlord and tenant, see **Title Index to Landlord and Tenant**
Fences, partition fence, location, **Fences § 15**
Party walls,
Contribution to costs, **Party W § 19, p. 28**
Liability for injuries resulting, **Party W § 18**
Promise to contribute to cost of wall, **Party W § 19, p. 25**
Religious organizations and societies, meetinghouse, right of pewholder, **Relig Soc § 81**

REBUT
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 640**

REBUTTABLE PRESUMPTION
Defined, **Crim Law § 579**

REBUTTAL
Generally, see **Title Index to Evidence**
Abduction, female's reputation, **Abduc § 31**
Administrative proceeding, **Pub Admin § 122; § 132, p. 458**
Animals,
Actions against agistor, **Anim § 17, p. 1114**
Minimizing damages by trespassing animals, **Anim § 206, p. 1325**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Arson, admissibility of evidence, **Arson § 37**
Assault and battery, nature and extent of injuries, civil action, **Assault § 42, p. 865**
Attachment, grounds of attachment, allegation of in action for wrongful attachment under regular process, **Attach § 545, n. 5**
Attorney and client, defendant's assertion in disciplinary proceeding, **Atty & C § 3, p. 782, n. 77**
Bills and notes, see **Title Index to Bills and Notes**
Bonds, consideration, presumptive evidence, **Bonds § 22**
Continuances, admissions to prevent continuance, **Contin § 109**
Contradiction, **Witn § 641**
Costs, witness, criminal prosecutions, defendant as liable for costs of, **Costs § 454, p. 696, n. 74**
Crimes and offenses, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Cumulative evidence, **Trial § 101**
Defined,
Evid § 2
Vol. 75, p. 640
Discrediting evidence, **Witn § 490**
Divorce, corroboration, necessity, **Divorce § 136**
Electricity, res ipsa loquitur, presumptions arising from application of rule, **Elec § 66, p. 628**
Escape, admissibility of evidence, **Escape § 26, p. 1157**
Evidence in chief on rebuttal, **Trial § 102**
Executions, return, **Executions § 329, p. 632**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Badges of fraud, **Fraud Conv § 98**
Fraud arising from transfers pending suits, **Fraud Conv § 110, p. 950**
Garnishment, prima facie case by garnishee, **Garn § 228, p. 476**
Gifts, inference of gift, **Gifts § 65, p. 854**
Homicide, see **Title Index to Homicide**
Husband and wife, competency, **Witn § 87**
Impeaching evidence, **Trial § 101**
Incompetent or improper evidence, **Trial § 101**
Inconsistent or contradictory statements, **Witn § 620**
Explanation of inconsistency, **Witn § 626**
Injunctions, affidavits in rebuttal of counter-affidavits, **Injun § 195, pp. 903, 904**
Interest or bias, impeaching evidence, **Witn § 571**
Intoxicating liquors, possession, explanation, **Int Liq § 366, p. 542**
Introduction of evidence in chief which would have been proper in rebuttal, **Trial § 99**
Introduction of rebuttal evidence on case in chief, **Trial § 101**
Labor and employment, wrongful discharge, admissibility in action for, **Mast & S § 53, p. 457**

REBUTTAL—Continued
Libel and slander,
Justification, evidence, **Libel § 218**
Malice,
Admissibility of evidence, **Libel § 213, p. 321**
Slander of title, **Libel § 278, p. 402**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Libel § 215, pp. 325, 327**
Mitigation of damages, evidence, **Libel § 267, p. 389**
Malicious prosecution, rules applicable, **Mal Pros § 85**
Motions and orders, **Motions § 27**
Counter-affidavits, **Motions § 34, n. 80**
Motion to strike evidence after plaintiff's testimony in rebuttal, **Trial § 139, n. 71**
Motor vehicles, agency of driver for owner, prima facie case in actions for injuries from operation of vehicle, **Motor V § 517, p. 285**
Negligence, see **Title Index to Negligence**
New trial,
Admission of evidence in rebuttal properly offered in chief, **New Tr § 89**
Affidavits on motion, **New Tr § 186**
Grant of new trial on ground verdict against evidence where evidence rebutting prima facie case is incredible, **New Tr § 70, p. 214, n. 64**
Verdict contrary to uncontradicted testimony in rebuttal of presumption as ground, **New Tr § 70, p. 222, n. 13**
Nonpayment, **Trial § 97**
Notice, facts to which constructive notice applies, **Notice § 6, p. 640, n. 98**
Patents, infringement, hearing in suit in equity, **Pat § 328, p. 1018**
Payment, evidence, admissibility, **Paymt § 114**
Perjury, irrelevant testimony, materiality, **Perj § 14**
Poisons, prosecutions relating to, presumptive or prima facie case, **Poisons § 7, p. 178**
Presumptions, this index
Prosecuting attorney, **Witn § 113, n. 66**
Questions, **Witn § 346**
Rape, see **Title Index to Rape**
Redirect examination, **Witn § 419, p. 223**
Reply or surrebuttal, **Trial § 103**
Robbery, identity of accused, admissibility of evidence, **Rob § 46, p. 491**
Statements by counsel in opening or closing arguments, **Trial § 195**
Wills,
Capacity of testator, order of proof, **Wills § 451, p. 405**
Documentary evidence, admission, **Wills § 451, p. 404**
Genuineness of signatures, additional proof, **Wills § 451, p. 405**
Reopening of case, **Wills § 451, p. 404**
Undue influence, order of proof, **Wills § 451, p. 405**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

RECALL
Ambassadors and consuls,
Crime affecting individual, recall for, **Ambass § 12, p. 1022**
Terminating mission, **Ambass § 7**

RECALL—Continued
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Assignments, notice not required to effect, **Assign § 74, p. 1125**
Banks and banking, assessment of stockholders' liability, national banks, **Banks § 603, p. 1142**
Certiorari,
Petition, certifying sufficiency of recall as ministerial act not subject to review, **Cert § 18, p. 148**
Writ having served purpose, **Cert § 135, p. 269**
Constitutional law,
Decision of state court declaring statute in violation of federal constitution, **Const Law § 103**
Elective officers, judicial inquiry into wisdom, etc., of legislation, **Const Law § 154, p. 795**
Judicial inquiry into wisdom, etc., of legislation relating to, **Const Law § 154, p. 802**
Judiciary without power respecting question of, **Const Law § 145, p. 706**
Municipal officers, charter abridging constitutional guaranty, **Const Law § 711**
Self-executing provisions of constitution, **Const Law § 54, p. 161**
Deeds and conveyances,
Delivery by relinquishing right of, **Deeds § 42, p. 688**
Grantor's receiving right to recall until delivery, **Deeds § 40, n. 98**
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 640**
Ejectment, process, if justice requires, **Eject § 123, pp. 1018, 1019**
Elections,
Justices of the peace, removal by, **J P § 9**
Libel and slander, absolute privilege, statements and notice for, **Libel § 102, n. 16; § 104, p. 170, n. 52**
Mandamus,
Application for writ, **Mand § 266, p. 497**
Public officers, remedy available to, **Mand § 200**
Escrows, deposit of instrument subject to, **Escrows § 5, p. 1198**
Executions, writ,
Judgment creditor, rights, **Executions § 146**
Motion to quash as equivalent, **Executions § 142**
Federal courts, recall of mandate,
Courts of appeals, **Fed Cts § 301**
Supreme court, **Fed Cts § 201**
Garnishment, money paid by garnishee, **Garn § 294, p. 582, n. 30**
Grand juries,
Dismissed jury, **Gr Jur § 5**
Juror excused by mistake, **Gr Jur § 31**
Re-swearing, **Gr Jur § 20**
Habeas corpus, writ, **Hab Corp § 86**
Highways and roads, petition, highway or road districts, organization as, **High § 152**
Homicide, witnesses, **Homic § 337, p. 98**

RECALL—Continued
Judges,
Assignment to county other than county of election, violation of recall provisions, **Judges § 61, p. 1026, n. 54**
Commission to appoint, **Judges § 12**
Petition, **Judges § 27, p. 980**
Validity of constitutional provision, **Judges § 27, p. 975, n. 1**
Judicial order of sale, **Jud Sales § 8, p. 583**
Juries, excused juror, **Juries § 205, p. 942**
Justices of the peace,
Election, removal by, **J P § 9**
Process, **J P § 68, p. 114**
Legislation, judicial inquiry, **Const Law § 154, pp. 795, 802**
Libel and slander, election, absolute privilege, statements and notice for, **Libel § 102, n. 16; § 104, p. 170, n. 52**
Mandamus, elections,
Application for writ, **Mand § 266, p. 497**
Public officers, remedy available to, **Mand § 200**
Municipal corporations, injunction, taxpayer's suit, **Mun Corp § 2169, pp. 1008, 1009**
Officers and employees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Officers**
Elective, judicial inquiry into wisdom, etc., of legislation, **Const Law § 154, p. 795**
Irrigation district officers, **Waters § 320, p. 292**
Justices of the peace, election, removal by, **J P § 9**
Mandamus available to, **Mand § 200**
Municipal charter abridging constitutional guaranty, **Const Law § 711**
Petition,
Certiorari, certifying sufficiency of recall, ministerial act not subject to review, **Cert § 18, p. 148**
Highway or road districts, organization as, **High § 152**
Judges, **Judges § 27, p. 980**
Post office, delivery of mail, **P O § 31**
Prohibition, writ, motion, **Prohib § 31**
Public lands, patents, **Pub Lands § 201**
Statutes, **Stat §§ 47–59, pp. 74–93**
Supersedeas or stay, order for, **Supersed § 5**
Taxation, assessment rolls or lists, **Tax § 482, n. 28**
Temporarily excused juror, recall, **Juries § 205, p. 942**
Trial, witness, comments of counsel on failure to recall, **Trial § 184, p. 366**
Waters, irrigation district officers, **Waters § 320, p. 292**
Witnesses, **Witn § 365**
Comments of counsel on failure to recall, **Trial § 184, p. 366**
Contradicting evidence, **Witn § 637**
Court's own witness, **Witn § 350**
Cross-examination, **Witn § 371**
Explanation or correction of testimony, **Witn § 318**
Homicide, **Homic § 337, p. 98**
Impeachment purpose, **Witn § 489**
Inconsistent or contradictory statements, laying foundation, **Witn § 607**

RECALL—Continued
Workmen's compensation,
Employee, power, employer test, **Work C § 47, p. 249**
Execution on judgment for compensation, **Work C § 846, p. 179**

RECANT
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 640**

RECANVASS
Census, authority for, **Census § 6**

RECAPITALIZATION
Corporations, reorganization, optional plan, **Corp, § 1584, n. 7**
Defined, **Int Rev § 194, p. 337**
Income tax—federal,
Deduction of,
Expense, **Int Rev § 256, n. 29**
Loss, **Int Rev § 318, p. 474**
Defined, **Int Rev § 194, p. 337**
Exemption of distribution, **Int Rev § 205**
Reorganization as contemplating, **Int Rev § 194, p. 337**
Tax-free reorganization, **Int Rev § 198**
Public utilities,
Acceptance by securities and exchange commission in recapitalization plan of state commission's figure for deficiency of depreciation reserves, **Pub Util § 80, p. 1235, n. 61**
Disregard by securities and exchange commission of savings from consolidation in formulating consolidation and recapitalization plan, **Pub Util § 80, p. 1235, n. 61**
Integration and simplification of holding company systems, **Pub Util §§ 75–81, pp. 1219–1245**

RECAPITALIZE
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 640**

RECAPITULATION
Appeal and review, admission as evidence, **App & E § 1724, p. 935**
Boundaries, evidence, statutory proceeding to establish, **Bound § 88, p. 659**
Crimes and offenses, instructions recapitulating evidence, **Crim Law §§ 1170, 1216**
Taxation, recapitulation books, assessment roll or list as including, **Tax § 454**

RECAPPING
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 641**

RECAPTION
Apprentices, runaway apprentice, **Apprent § 18**
Assault and battery, force used in,
Civil liability, **Assault § 21**
Criminal responsibility, **Assault § 95**
Bailments, property by true owner, defense to possessory action by bailor against bailee, **Bailm § 46**
Chattel mortgages, property, provision affecting character of instrument as mortgage or conditional sale, **Chat Mtg § 7, p. 596**
Crimes and offenses, stolen property, **Crim Law § 2004**

RECAPTION—Continued
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 641**
Depositions, **Depositions § 86**
Introduction of original deposition as precluded by, **Depositions § 89**
Order of court, discretion in respect to admission or rejection in case of retaking without, **Depositions, § 93**
Eminent domain, compensation of owner of fee, **Em Dom § 461**
Escape, holding of escaped convict after expiration of original sentence until prosecution for escape, **Escape § 27**
Larceny, property by owner out of possession, **Larc § 38**
Possession, **Ven & Pur §§ 461–475, pp. 424–448**
Contract, **Ven & Pur § 462**
Purchase money paid, recovery, **Ven & Pur § 554, p. 572**
Robbery, own property as robbery, **Rob § 7**
Trover and conversion, seller, **Trover § 43**
Wharves, docks and piers, possession, lease of wharves, **Wharves § 5**

RECAPTURE
Accession, possession by owner, **Accession § 6**
Arrest, use of force, **Arrest § 13, p. 612**
Assault and battery, instruction, civil action, **Assault § 49, p. 887**
Carriers, excess profits, **Carr § 298**
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 641**
Escaped prisoner, **Prisons § 23, p. 898**
Robbery, property, force or intimidation to prevent, **Rob § 14**
Salvage,
Amount of award, **Salv § 125**
Crew members entitled to claim as salvors, **Salv § 43, p. 512**
Passengers on salved vessel aiding in, **Salv § 44**
Service consisting in, **Salv § 17**
War and national defense, capture and prize, **War § 30**
Waters,
Appropriation, actions, defenses, **Waters § 197**
Prior appropriator, **Waters § 185, p. 959**

RECEIPT
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 641**

RECEIPTOR
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 642**

RECEIPTS
Generally, see **Title Index to Payment**
Accord and satisfaction,
Acceptance by creditor of part payment as full satisfaction, **Accord § 34**
Evidence, **Accord § 48**
In full for part payment as accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 35**
Part payment, **Accord § 27**
Sufficiency of accord, **Accord § 37**
Account stated, binding party by failure to object, **Acct St § 38**

RECEIPTS—Continued
Acknowledgments,
Advancements of land to married woman, **Ack § 14**
Instrument as evidence, **Ack § 25, n. 52**
Adverse possession, receipt as color of title, **Adv Poss § 74, p. 617**
Agents and agency,
Authority of agent to give, **Agency § 107, p. 1287**
Binding principal, agent's receipt, **Agency § 281, p. 220**
Commercial paper, authority of agent, **Agency § 112, p. 1303**
Property, authority of agent, **Agency § 102, pp. 1240, 1241**
Alteration of instruments, **Alt of Inst § 6, p. 909**
Admissibility of instruments as, **Alt of Inst § 18**
Annuities, effect of giving as to recovery of unpaid installments, **Annuities § 9**
Appeal and review, receipt of attorney, transcript taken by attorney for temporary use, **App & E § 1095**
Appearances, receipt for brief, accepting and signing, **Appear § 13**
Arbitration and award, disregard of previous receipt in making award, **Arb & A § 80, p. 223**
Assignments, order or assignment by debtor as acceptance, **Assign § 75, p. 1132**
Attachment,
Receipt for property,
Effect of as respects receiptor's right to assert title himself, **Attach § 342**
Necessity of writing, **Attach § 297**
Attorney and client,
Client for part of proceeds as accord and satisfaction, **Atty & C § 144**
Collection, care and skill required in collecting, **Atty & C § 144**
Evidence,
Action for attorney's negligence, **Atty & C § 157, p. 1000, n. 77; § 157, p. 1001, n. 88**
Intrusting attorney with signed receipt as authorizing payment to attorney, **Atty & C § 106, p. 936**
Payments to attorney, construction as supplemental agreements, **Atty & C § 182, p. 1056, n. 54**
Presumptions in disbarment proceeding, **Atty & C § 33, p. 781, n. 65, 70**
Refusal to give receipt as defense in summary proceedings to compel payment over of money, **Atty & C § 159, p. 1012**
Baggage check as, **Carr § 866**
Limitation of liability, **Carr § 891, p. 1721**
Bailments,
Property, jury question, actions between bailor and bailee, **Bailm § 53**
Surrender on demand in return of bailed property, **Bailm § 45**
Bankruptcy,
Money belonging to bankrupt estate, referee's authority, **Bankr § 270**
Property from bankrupt, offense as result of, **Bankr § 642**

RECEIPTS—Continued
Banks and banking,
Certificate of deposit as, **Banks § 311**
Deposit slip as, **Banks § 216**
Deposits, **Banks § 269**
Declination right in respect to, **Banks § 268**
Necessity of receipt as respects criminal liability for receiving deposits when insolvent, **Banks § 156, p. 316**
Obligation imported, **Banks § 273, p. 561, n. 40**
Bill of lading as, **Carr § 123, p. 233**
Bills and notes,
Acceptance of order implied from, **Bills & N § 176, p. 663**
Goods, constructive acceptance in case of, **Bills & N § 176, p. 668**
Indorsement of as evidence of payment, **Bills & N § 678, p. 155**
Mutilation, jury question, **Bills & N § 706, p. 226**
Negotiability, **Bills & N § 23, p. 429**
Notice of dishonor, jury question, **Bills & N § 705, p. 222, n. 75**
Prima facie evidence of payment, **Bills & N § 692, p. 194**
Promise of payment added, **Bills & N § 84, p. 523**
Promissory note in form of, **Bills & N § 7, p. 415**
Separate receipt, payment proved by, **Bills & N § 678, p. 156**
Bribery and corruption, bribe, indictment or information to show, **Brib § 9, p. 862**
Brokers, hand receipts, binding vendor, **Brok § 129, p. 328, n. 92**
Cancellation of instruments,
Adequacy of remedy at law, **Can of Inst § 20, n. 38**
Workmen's compensation receipt, remedy at law, **Can of Inst § 25, n. 80**
Carriers, receipt of goods, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Chattel mortgages,
Copy of instrument, delivery to mortgagor as dependent on giving of, **Chat Mtg § 89**
Payment, **Chat Mtg § 332**
Recordation, necessity, **Chat Mtg § 149**
Compromise and settlement,
Admission of full satisfaction resulting in compromise, **Compro § 7, p. 721, n. 98**
Prima facie evidence of settlement, **Compro § 51, p. 777**
Constructive receipts, internal revenue, cash method of accounting, **Int Rev § 624**
Contracts,
Consideration in construction of contract, **Contracts § 325**
Revenue stamps as not required, **Contracts § 68**
Writing in form of as contract, **Contracts § 57**
Corporations, subscriptions, effect as certificate of stock, **Corp § 259**
Crimes and offenses, evidence, **Crim Law § 854**
Best evidence rule, **Crim Law § 705**
Dedication, admissibility in evidence, **Ded § 46, p. 503**
Deeds and conveyances, receipt of sale, distinguished, **Deeds § 2**

RECEIPTS—Continued
Defined,
Frauds S § 148, p. 635
Paymt § 45
Wareh § 16
Vol. 75, p. 641
Depositaries,
Funds, public depositary, rights as to, **Depositaries § 12(1), p. 263**
Prima facie evidence, **Depositaries § 6, p. 214**
Discovery, documents, admissions of facts, request, **Discov § 94**
District and prosecuting attorneys, money, **Dist Attys § 12, n. 67**
Escrows, receipted bill, common law meaning of escrow as including deposit of, **Escrows § 3**
Estoppel created by, **Estop § 85**
Evidence, see **Title Index to Evidence**
Executors and administrators,
Burden of proving invalidity, **Ex & Ad § 784, p. 862**
Commissions, **Ex & Ad § 865, pp. 1021–1024**
Distribution of estate, condition precedent, **Ex & Ad § 489**
Evidence,
Actions by or against, **Ex & Ad § 785, p. 870**
Genuineness, **Ex & Ad § 785, p. 864, n. 36; § 786, p. 880, n. 43**
Itemizing in statement of account, **Ex & Ad § 882, p. 1062**
Payment of claims, prima facie evidence, **Ex & Ad § 477**
Question for jury as to genuineness, **Ex & Ad § 788, p. 897**
Settlement in full, **Ex & Ad § 836**
Exemptions, waiver by receipting for articles levied on, **Exemp § 108**
Factors,
Admissibility in evidence, actions by factor against principal, **Fact § 51**
Payment for goods sold, power of factor, **Fact § 12**
False pretenses,
False token, receipt obtained on payment by check against insufficient funds, **False Pret § 20**
Obtaining excluded from statute, **False Pret § 26**
Forgery, **Forg § 24**
Indictment and information,
Designation of instrument as, **Forg § 58**
Setting out extrinsic facts relating to, **Forg § 61**
Frauds, statute of,
Checks, sufficiency of memorandum, **Frauds S § 177, p. 659**
Memorandum contained in, **Frauds S § 176**
Gaming consideration, surrender in equity, **Gaming § 46, n. 46**
Garnishment, prima facie evidence, date of payment, **Garn § 230, p. 479**
Gifts, effect of delivery, **Gifts § 47**
Guardian and ward,
Accounting and settlement, admissibility in proceedings for, **Guard & W § 156, p. 262**

RECEIPTS—Continued
Guardian and ward—Continued
Ratification of guardian's unauthorized acts by giving, **Guard & W § 96, p. 172**
Hand receipts,
Broker's receipt as binding vendor, **Brok § 129, p. 328, n. 92**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, **Wareh § 24**
Husband and wife, separate estate of wife, admissibility on issue of ownership, **Hus & W § 274**
Innkeepers, valuables, liability of keeper, **Inn § 20, n. 33**
Insurance,
Delivery of policy by agent, **Ins § 265, p. 1059**
Estoppel as created by receipt for first premium, **Ins § 275, p. 1101**
Evidence,
Accord and satisfaction of mutual insurance benefits, **Ins § 1601**
Payment of premiums, **Ins § 1354, p. 524**
Part of insurance contract, **Ins § 307**
Payment of loss, **Ins § 1201, p. 139, n. 77; § 1205, pp. 147, 148**
Receipt book,
Entry of premium payments, **Ins § 351**
Evidence of payment, **Ins § 1354, p. 524**
Surrender as condition precedent to action on policy, **Ins § 1247, p. 251**
Renewal receipt, **Ins § 283, pp. 1128, 1129; § 287**
Tax on receipts, foreign companies, **Ins § 80, p. 570**
Interest,
Full to date, waiver of interest, **Interest § 29, n. 72**
Principal as bar of subsequent action for interest, **Interest § 71**
Interim receipts, corporate bonds, construction of, **Corp § 1155, p. 740**
Conspiracy or other misconduct, sufficiency of evidence as to, **Corp § 832, p. 247**
Purchasing stock in other corporations, effect of, **Corp § 951, p. 393, n. 84**
Validity, **Corp § 789, p. 166**
Junior receipts, warehousemen and safe depositaries, **Wareh § 23**
Labor and employment, wages, waiver or release resulting, **Mast & S § 108**
Larceny,
Ownership of stolen property, admissibility to prove, **Larc § 119**
Subject of, **Larc § 3, p. 796**
Licenses and permits, license fee or tax receipt regarded as license, **Licen § 40**
Liens and incumbrances, receipt in full, discharge by, **Liens § 17, p. 867**
Limitations of actions,
Application to actions based on, **Lim of Act § 64**
Part payment, admissibility to show, **Lim of Act § 392, note 38**
Presumption of payment rising from, **Lim of Act § 385**
Mandamus, taxes, compelling issuance of, **Mand § 183**
Mechanics' liens,
Conclusiveness, **Mech Liens § 248, p. 825**

RECEIPTS—Continued
Mechanics' liens—Continued
Pending delivery of material, evidence in action to enforce lien, **Mech Liens § 309, p. 973**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons,
State official in payment for support, **Ins Pers § 75, p. 187**
Ward acquitting guardian, **Ins Pers § 87, p. 234**
Money lenders, payments on loan, **Mon Lend § 5, p. 860**
Money received, burden of proof, **Mon Recd § 31, p. 943**
Mortgages,
Release, **Mtg § 458, p. 722**
Tender of mortgagor's receipt as payment for bid at foreclosure, **Mtg § 579**
Municipal corporations,
Public improvements, payment of assessment, **Mun Corp § 1574**
Taxation, **Mun Corp § 2020, pp. 718–721**
Conclusiveness of payment, **Mun Corp § 2064**
Nullity, warehousemen and safe depositaries, **Wareh § 19**
Parent and child, money paid to parent on account due child, evidence, **Parent & C § 39, p. 739**
Partnership,
Books as evidence in action for accounting, **Partners § 434, n. 29**
Credit on accounting, **Partners § 437, p. 979**
Pawn ticket as, **Pawnb § 1**
Pleading, verification of denials, **Plead § 352, p. 751**
Post office, disposition, **P O § 17**
Private warehouse receipts for own property, **Wareh § 19**
Receiving stolen goods, see **Title Index to Receiving Stolen Goods**
Reformation of instruments, **Ref of Inst § 13**
Evidence, **Ref of Inst § 84, p. 474**
Release,
Codebtors by receipt to one joint debtor, **Release § 49, pp. 680, 681**
Declaration or admission, **Release § 1, p. 629, n. 3**
Evidence as to fraud or representation that release was receipt, **Release § 69, p. 715**
Fraudulent inducement to releasor to sign on ground release is receipt, **Release § 25, p. 649**
Misrepresentation of release as being receipt, jury question, **Release § 72, p. 718, n. 59**
Operation of receipt as release, **Release § 10**
Pleading instrument as receipt rather than release, **Release § 59, p. 701, n. 92**
Tort-feasor, receipt given to, effect, **Release § 50, pp. 694, 695**
Replevin, delivery of property, return of writ, **Replev § 126**
Sales,
Conditional sales, contract in form of, **Sales § 559**
Distinguished, **Sales § 2, p. 584**
Payment,
Burden of overcoming presumption arising from, **Sales § 243, p. 1024**
Jury question, **Sales § 244**

RECEIPTS—Continued
Sheriffs and constables, statutory requirements, **Sheriffs § 7, p. 157**
Ships and shipping, bill of lading, operation of, **Ship § 111**
Sunday, ratification of Sunday contract, **Sunday § 31**
Tax Receipts, generally, this index
Tender,
Conditioning tender on receiving receipt, **Tender § 32, p. 575**
Waiver of objection receipt required, **Tender § 34**
Ticket in nature of, **Carr § 603**
Transfer companies, limitation of liability in respect to baggage, **Carr § 891, p. 1721**
Trover and conversion, proceeds of wrongful sale, **Trover § 44**
United States bonds, provisions for survivorship, **U S § 126 p. 327**
Usury,
Given for payment, evidence, **Usury § 156**
Presumption, **Usury § 114**
Unlawful interest, **Usury § 28**
Vendor and purchaser,
Deed, burden of proof, bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 371**
Payment, evidence, **Ven & Pur § 521**
Purchase money by vendor as performance of sale, **Ven & Pur § 75**
Warehouse Receipts, generally, this index
Wills,
Ademption of legacies, evidence, **Wills § 1178, p. 1014**
Construction of wills, parol evidence, **Wills § 636, p. 917, n. 68**
Election of rights, admissibility of evidence, **Wills § 1283, p. 119**
Witnesses,
Contradiction, documentary evidence, **Witn § 639, p. 664**
Dead man's statute, **Witn § 227(6), p. 707**
Letters and telegrams, **Witn § 227(6), p. 703**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

RECEIT
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 276**

RECEIVABLE
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 642**

RECEIVE
Defined, **Vol. 75, p. 642**

RECEIVED
Defined, **Exemp § 47**

RECEIVERS AND RECEIVERSHIP
Generally, see **Title Index to Courts**
Abatement and revival, see **Title Index to Abatement and Revival**
Absence and absentees,
Appointment, care for property, **Absentees § 7**
Settling account of receiver, **Absentees § 5, n. 75**
Account, action on,
Book account or book debt against, **Acct Action on, § 29**

RECEIVERS AND RECEIVERSHIP—Continued
Building and loan associations, see **Title Index to Building and Loan Associations**
Burden of proof, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Business trusts, **Bus Trusts § 12**
Carriers,
Certificate of public convenience and necessity as asset of receiver, **Receiv § 108, n. 77**
Common carrier, status as, **Carr § 6, p. 33**
Injuries to passengers,
Liability for, **Carr § 711**
Parties to actions, **Carr § 760**
Life pass by, binding effect, **Carr § 622**
Penalties recoverable against, **Carr § 511, p. 1011**
Tariffs, **Carr § 516**
Cemetery associations and corporations, **Cem § 14**
Certificates,
Generally, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Cancellation of instruments,
Placing parties in statu quo, **Can of Inst § 44, p. 1013**
Sound performance of condition, **Can of Inst § 29**
Certiorari,
Appointment in foreclosure reviewable by, **Cert § 24, p. 170, n. 39**
Order appointing on ex parte application, **Cert § 23, p. 166**
Charitable corporations, **Char § 68**
Chattel mortgages,
Counsel fees recoverable by, **Chat Mtg § 431**
Foreclosure action, **Chat Mtg § 409, pp. 1063–1066**
Possession of as not constituting reduction to possession by mortgagee, **Chat Mtg § 208**
Possession of property after default, appointment as affecting right of, **Chat Mtg § 183, p. 790**
Mortgagee in possession, **Chat Mtg § 177**
Redemption by, **Chat Mtg § 433**
Release of lien by, **Chat Mtg § 347**
Sale of mortgaged property by, proceeds as subject to lien, **Chat Mtg § 266, p. 895**
Surplus on foreclosure sale, rights as to, **Chat Mtg § 389**
Claims against the estate, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Clerks of courts,
Distinguished, **Clerks of C § 1**
Sureties' liability in respect to clerk appointed as, **Clerks of C § 62**
Clubs, **Clubs § 26**
Collateral Attack, this index
Compensation, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Compromise and Settlement, this index
Compulsory reference, **Refer § 30**
Conditional Sales, this index
Conflict of laws,
Possession of personal property, **Confl of Laws § 18, p. 932, n. 74**
Removal of property pursuant to, title as good under rule of comity, **Confl of Laws § 18, p. 932**
Consent, this index
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**

RECEIVERS AND RECEIVERSHIP—Continued
Contempt,
Generally, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Liability for contempt, **Contempt § 35**
Misapplication or misappropriation of funds, inability to comply with order for repayment, **Contempt § 19**
Refusal to deliver property to as ordered by court, **Contempt § 12**
Continuance,
Appointment for opposite party as ground for, **Contin § 82**
Conduct of business, good will, receiver's operation as abandonment of, **Good Will § 4**
Contracts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Appointment, illegality of agreement in respect to, **Contracts § 219**
Breach as result of, **Contracts § 471**
Discharge by, **Contracts § 467**
Illegality, **Contracts § 198**
Conveyances. Deeds and Conveyances, this index
Costs,
Generally, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Account fees, recovery of, **Costs § 216**
Apportionment in proceedings of appointment, **Costs § 13, n. 12**
Discretion, **Costs § 254**
Fees of receiver, allowances, **Costs § 254**
Insurance companies, **Ins § 133, p. 728**
Security for costs by receivers, **Costs § 127, p. 367**
Counterclaim. Set-off and Counterclaim, this index
Counties, taxpayers' suit, **Counties § 296, pp. 1249–1252**
Creditors' suit, see **Title Index to Creditors' Suit**
Damages, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Death, liability for, death arising out of operation of railroad, **Death § 38, p. 1129, n. 53**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 104, n. 73**
Appointment, **Decl Judgm § 111, p. 247**
National bank, title and transferable interest in stock, **Decl Judgm § 39, p. 119**
Deeds and Conveyances, this index
Defenses, this index
Defined,
Corp § 1458; § 1459, p. 1166
Receiv §§ 1, 2
Tel §§ 290, 293
Vol. 75, p. 644
Demurrers, this index
Depositaries,
Drainage district funds, plaintiff in action against county depositary, **Depositaries § 13, p. 275**
Interest liability, depositary in hands of, **Depositaries § 12(1), p. 270**
Preference for county, **Depositaries § 7, p. 218, n. 80**
Descent and distribution, appointment conserving personalty in hands of third person pending appointment of administrator, **Des & Dist § 85, p. 747**
Discharge, this index
Discovery,
Books and papers, production by, **Discov §§ 71, 77**

RECEIVERS AND RECEIVERSHIP—Continued
Discovery—Continued
Examination before trial by, **Discov § 25**
Discretion, this index
Discretion of court, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index
Divorce, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Drains,
Assessments and special taxes, appointment for purpose of collecting, **Drains § 81, p. 469**
Drainage board, appointment without hearing or sufficient grounds, **Drains § 75, p. 454**
Drainage district appointment for, **Drains § 13, p. 283**
Ejectment,
Final receipt, public land, action on, **Eject § 22**
Mesne profits, **Eject § 141**
Eligibility, banks and banking, **Banks § 492**
Embezzlement, **Embez § 20**
Agency of receiver within statutes relating to, **Embez § 15**
Emergencies, this index
Eminent domain,
Compensation, payment to, **Em Dom § 196, p. 1102**
Loan of money deposited in court pending trial, commission for services, **Em Dom § 192, p. 1091**
Property in hands of,
Receiver of federal court, condemnation in state court, **Em Dom § 232, p. 1198**
Subject to, **Em Dom § 72**
Employees, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Equitable liens, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Escheated realty, custody of personal estate, **Escheat § 6**
Estates,
Executory interests, personal property, **Estates § 144, p. 178**
Life estates, appointment to,
Collect rents and pay taxes, **Estates § 47, p. 61**
Protect future estate, **Estates § 64**
Remainders, appointment to collect rents and profits, **Estates § 98, p. 117**
Estoppel,
Generally, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Acceptance of benefits, sales by, **Estop § 110, p. 356**
Equitable estoppel, availability against, **Estop § 134**
Landlord and tenant, power to lease, questioning by tenant, **Land & Ten § 276, p. 925**
Prior recognition or assertion of authority, etc., **Estop § 123**
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Judicial notice of, **Evid § 48, p. 616**
Business as rarely surviving, **Evid § 28, p. 543, n. 44**
Official documents,
Credentials admissible as, **Evid § 638, p. 494**
Deed as, **Evid § 643, p. 508**
Opinion evidence, admissibility on question of conduct of business, **Evid § 464**

RECEIVERS AND RECEIVERSHIP—Continued
Evidence—Continued
Presumptions, regularity of official acts, **Evid § 146, p. 819**
Ex parte appointments,
Appeal and error, **App & E § 147, p. 485, n. 75**
Bond of applicant, **Receiv § 62**
Building and loan associations, **B & L Assoc § 112**
Mines and minerals, **Mines § 141, pp. 275, 276**
Notice of application, **Receiv § 49, pp. 704, 705, 708**
Partnership, dissolution and accounting, **Partners § 420, p. 948**
Executions, this index
Executors and administrators,
Generally, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Accounting, appointment in action for, **Ex & Ad § 849, p. 992, n. 88**
Allowance or rejection of claims, setting aside on motion of receiver, **Ex & Ad § 430, p. 240**
Appointment, **Ex & Ad § 849, p. 992, n. 88; § 1054**
Coexecutors and coadministrators, misconduct, etc., of one of representatives, **Ex & Ad § 1046**
Collateral attack as to authority of, **Ex & Ad § 1055**
Leases, appointment to rent land, **Ex & Ad § 297, p. 1330**
Powers, duties, and liabilities, **Ex & Ad § 1055**
Supplementary proceeding, receiver,
Party in probate proceedings to compel accounting, **Ex & Ad § 848, p. 981**
Right to require accounting by representative, **Ex & Ad § 830, p. 947, n. 46**
Exemptions,
Appointment to administer property exceeding amount of, **Exemp § 139**
Assignment of right of action in debtor for injury to exempt property, **Cred Suits § 63, p. 1109**
Homesteads, property in hands of, **Home § 79, p. 519**
Money in hands of, allowing personal property exemption out of, **Exemp § 29**
Mortgage foreclosure,
Applicability of statute exempting property of persons in military service, **Exemp § 126**
Claim of exemption to be asserted at hearing for appointment of receiver, **Exemp § 131**
Rents and profits, sequestration by institution of suit for receiver and foreclosure of vendor's lien, **Exemp § 86**
Seller of personalty attempting to obtain lien by seizure of property in hands of, **Exemp § 86**
Expenses, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Factors,
Reclaiming property or proceeds, by principal, **Fact § 61**
Right of principal against factor, misconduct or insolvency, **Fact § 49**
False imprisonment, liability for exemplary damages for acts of employees, **False Imp § 67**

RECEIVERS AND RECEIVERSHIP—Continued
False pretenses,
Bankruptcy receiver seizing funds of drawer of check causing insufficiency, effect, **False Pret § 21**
Indictment alleging title to money in railroad rather than receivers, sufficiency, **False Pret § 44**
Federal Courts, this index
Federal deposit insurance corporation, receiver for bank, subject to court orders as part of judgment against bank, **Banks § 949**
Federal Receivers, generally, this index
Fines and penalties,
Accruing during receivership, liability, **Licen § 64**
Recovery against, **Carr § 511, p. 1011**
Fixtures,
Agreement for removal, effect of, **Fixt § 20**
Appointment, **Fixt § 66**
Food, corporate milk dealer, receivership proceeding in federal court as proper action for distribution of proceeds of bonds, **Food § 10**
Foreclosure of mortgages, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Foreign corporations engaged in interstate commerce, jurisdiction of state courts, **Commerce § 139**
Foreign receivers,
Generally, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Abatement and revival, corporation, ground, **Abate & R § 109**
Appeal and error,
Objection as respects capacity to sue raised for first time on appeal, **App & E § 262, p. 789**
Right to appeal, **App & E § 203, p. 598, n. 55**
Banks, stockholders' liability, enforcement, **Banks § 88, p. 176**
Beneficial associations, powers and duties, **Ben Assoc § 18**
Corporations,
Ancillary receivers, appointment of, **Corp § 1891**
Foreign appointment, consideration in determining right to receiver, **Corp § 1457**
Recognition, **Corp § 1888, p. 116**
Stockholders' action against officers or directors, joinder as party in, **Corp § 830**
Stockholders' liability, enforcement, **Corp § 619, p. 1344**
Defined, **Receiv § 391**
Jurisdiction, **Courts § 76, n. 24**
Railroads, **R R § 389**
Forfeitures,
Franchise, quo warranto proceedings, party, **Quo W § 32, p. 233**
Informer's action on false claim, **U S § 174, p. 398**
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 149, p. 1099**
Franchises, forfeiture, quo warranto proceedings, party, **Quo W § 32, p. 233**
Fraud, this index
Fraudulent conveyances, see **Title Index to Fraudulent Conveyances**
Funds in hands of receiver, see **Title Index to Receivers**

RECEIVERS AND RECEIVERSHIP—Continued
Gaming, money or property lost by debtor, recovery, **Gaming § 38**
Garnishment, this index
Gas,
Public service commission, jurisdiction over receivers, **Gas § 32, p. 674**
Rates and charges during, **Gas § 32, p. 665**
Good Faith, this index
Good will, receiver's operation of business as abandonment of good will, **Good Will § 4**
Guaranty, guarantor's right to, **Guaran § 110**
Hearing, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Highways and roads,
Districts, default on bonds, **High § 158, p. 1129**
Local assessments, collection, **High § 304, p. 384**
Homesteads,
Allotment, hearing of application for, **Home § 48, p. 480**
Foreclosure of mortgage, **Home § 151, p. 619**
Property in hands of, exempt, **Home § 78, p. 519**
Rents and profits, appointment to subject to payment of mortgage indebtedness, **Home § 117, p. 558**
Husband and wife,
Antenuptial settlements, fraud in obtaining, **Hus & W § 117, p. 589, n. 72**
Dissolution of community,
Administration of dissolved community, **Hus & W § 575, p. 118**
Partition of property, **Hus & W § 590, p. 158**
Separate maintenance, proceeding for, **Hus & W § 625, p. 266**
Wife rendering services as husband's receiver, **Hus & W § 130**
Improvements, this index
Incidental powers, appointment of receiver, **Corp § 1453**
Income, this index
Income tax—federal. Internal revenue, post
Indians, personal property as liable to be put in hands of, **Indians § 91**
Industrial co-operative societies, **Indust Co-op § 2**
Assessment on stockholders of association in receivership, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 17**
Infants,
Partnership containing infant member, **Infants § 82**
Proceeds of sale of realty, powers and compensation, **Infants § 66, p. 157**
Property of minor female, **Infants § 57, n. 6**
Injunction,
Generally, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Bond, **Injun § 166, p. 786**
Contempt proceedings instituted by, **Injun § 271, p. 1034**
Employees withdrawing from service of, injunction against, **Injun § 147, p. 743**
Enjoining suit for, **Injun § 41, p. 490**
Jurisdiction, injunction against, **Injun § 168, p. 795**
Persons sued in individual capacity improperly enjoined as receiver, **Injun § 207, p. 938, n. 27**

RECEIVERS AND RECEIVERSHIP—Continued
Injunction—Continued
Restraining,
Calling of strike against, **Injun § 147, p. 744**
Disciplinary measures to compel employees to strike, **Injun § 147, p. 745**
Venue of injunction against, **Injun § 170, p. 814, n. 65**
Insane persons. Mentally Deficient and Mentally Ill Persons, this index
Insurance, this index
Interest,
Generally, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Suspension of running, **Interest § 57**
Internal revenue,
Capital stock tax, **Int Rev § 517, n. 18**
Excess profits tax, liability for, **Int Rev § 475**
Income tax—federal,
Certificate received for interest as taxable income, **Int Rev § 115, n. 36**
Computation on assessment of tax, **Int Rev § 595, n. 9**
Liability for, **Int Rev § 434**
Loss, deduction, **Int Rev § 331, n. 25**
Power to tax fees of federal receiver, **Int Rev § 3, p. 133**
Surtax on undistributed profits, **Int Rev § 379, n. 38**
Validity of act imposing tax, **Int Rev § 16**
Worthless stock, deduction of loss, **Int Rev § 331**
Liquidating receiver, liability for tax, **Int Rev § 434, n. 71**
Returns and reports,
Blank return, **Int Rev § 635, n. 71**
Duty to make, **Int Rev § 631**
Stamp tax, certificates issued by, **Int Rev § 548**
Interpleader, adverse claims to funds arising from sale, remedy available to, **Interpl § 17, p. 64**
Interstate commerce, foreign corporations engaged in, jurisdiction of state courts, **Commerce § 139**
Interstate commerce commission, jurisdiction as affected by, **Commerce § 142, p. 502**
Intervention,
Generally, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Equity, **Equity § 161, n. 43**
Intoxicating liquors, license or permit, protection of, **Int Liq § 117**
Irrigation and ditch companies, **Waters § 346**
Joint adventures, appointment,
Dissolution, **Joint Adv § 4, p. 823**
Suits between parties, **Joint Adv § 12, p. 860**
Joint Receivers, generally, this index
Joint stock companies, **Joint Stock § 50**
Judges, this index
Judgment Creditors, this index
Judgment Liens, this index
Judgments and decrees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Judgments Receivers**

RECEIVERS AND RECEIVERSHIP—Continued
Jurisdiction,
Generally, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Interstate commerce commission as affected by, **Commerce § 142, p. 502**
Jury trial in actions by or against, **Juries § 39**
Labor and employment,
Breach of employment contract arising from nonemployment because of receivership, **Mast & S § 35**
Employer's receivership as affecting labor relations under statute, **Mast & S § 28(10)**
Labor disputes, appointment for employer as affecting right of Labor Relations Board to file complaint, **Mast & S § 28(89), p. 277**
Labor organizations,
Actions between members and unions, appointment in, **Trade U § 53, p. 875**
Employees, right to organize, **Trade U § 5**
Equitable action by union's receiver to compel officer to perform acts, **Trade U § 52, p. 860**
Members or nonmembers, employment, **Receiv § 160**
Organization of labor for purpose of union control of business in hands of, **Trade U § 9**
Party in action by members against other members, **Trade U § 53, p. 870**
Railroads, fellow servant rule, applicability to railroads in receivership, **Mast & S § 347**
Laches, this index
Landlord and tenant,
Generally, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Breach of covenant on receivership of lessee, damages recoverable, **Land & Ten § 250, p. 885**
Dispossession proceedings, appointment,
Collect rents, **Land & Ten § 784, p. 705**
Foreclosure suit against lessee as affecting right to maintain, **Land & Ten § 762, p. 645**
Distress, right as affected, **Land & Ten § 681, p. 539**
Estoppel of tenant to question power to lease, **Land & Ten § 276, p. 925**
Eviction, appointment on application of lessor, **Land & Ten § 448, p. 164**
Forfeiture of lease in case of receivership, **Land & Ten § 104, p. 682**
Mortgage on leasehold, appointment in event of default, **Land & Ten § 51, p. 588**
Occupational rent, constructive eviction, demand by receiver of rents for, **Land & Ten § 448, p. 167**
Possession under lease from, estoppel to deny title, **Land & Ten § 273**
Re-entry, appointment in action to enforce right on nonpayment of rent, **Land & Ten § 729**
Renting on shares, appointment to harvest and divide crop, **Land & Ten § 805, p. 731; § 814**
Termination of lease,
Appointment to collect rent, **Land & Ten § 93, p. 665**
Receivership of estate of lessee, **Land & Ten § 100, n. 17**

RECEIVERS AND RECEIVERSHIP—Continued
Larceny, possession by, supporting allegation of ownership, **Larc § 99, p. 916**
Leases, this index
Leave of court, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Libel and slander,
Exemplary damages, award against, **Libel § 260, p. 374**
Newspapers, liability for defamatory publication, **Libel § 151**
Right to sue for personal defamation, **Libel § 145**
Licenses and permits,
Collection of tax, foreclosure of tax lien, **Licen § 53, p. 689**
Intoxicating liquors, protection, **Int Liq § 117**
Liability for tax, **Licen § 47, p. 659**
Penalty accruing during receivership, liability, **Licen § 64**
Sales tax, liability for, **Licen § 47, p. 662**
Liens and incumbrances,
Generally, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Vendor and purchaser, enforcement, **Ven & Pur § 443**
Life estates,
Appointment to collect rents and pay taxes, **Estates § 47, p. 61**
Protection of future estate, appointment for, **Estates § 64**
Limitations of actions,
Accrual of causes against stockholders, **Lim of Act § 122, p. 30**
Acknowledgment by, suspension of limitation, **Lim of Act § 318, p. 404**
Amendment of pleadings in actions by or against, **Lim of Act § 280, p. 334**
Banks, accrual of cause of action against stockholders on appointment, **Lim of Act § 122, p. 31**
Defense passing to, **Lim of Act § 18, p. 951, n. 56**
Fraud, notice to, imputable to creditors, **Lim of Act § 190**
Insolvent corporations, accrual of causes against stockholders, **Lim of Act § 122, p. 30**
Nonsuit in action by, new action after, **Lim of Act § 291, n. 59**
Part payment by, **Lim of Act § 331, p. 439**
Running against, **Lim of Act § 13, p. 936, n. 84**
Suspension of limitations,
Filing of claim with, **Lim of Act § 297**
On appointment of, **Lim of Act § 249**
Lis pendens,
Doctrine applying to, **Lis Pen § 16, p. 582**
Purchaser of property under, **Lis Pen § 50**
Notice of lis pendens in suit for, **Lis Pen § 23, p. 591**
Loans, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Loss and Losses, this index
Malicious prosecution, receivership proceeding, basis of action, **Mal Pros § 11**
Mandamus,
Abatement of proceedings, **Mand § 40**
Corporation in hands of receiver, remedy against, **Mand § 236**

RECEIVERS AND RECEIVERSHIP—Continued
Mandamus—Continued
Issuance to compel action in matters involving, **Mand § 112**
Maritime liens,
Priority of lien or claim arising from receivership, **Mar Liens § 51**
United States ship, authority to pledge, **Mar Liens § 18, p. 731, n. 37**
Masters, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Mechanics' Liens, this index
Mentally Deficient and Mentally Ill Persons, this index
Mesne profits, **Eject § 141**
Militia, incorporated military organizations, action for appointment, **Militia § 26**
Milk dealers, corporate, federal receivership for distribution of bond proceeds, **Food § 10**
Mines and minerals, see **Title Index to Mines and Minerals**
Misconduct, this index
Mistake, this index
Modification, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Monopolies,
Dissolution of illegal combination, **Monop § 119**
Quo warranto proceedings, **Monop § 120, p. 1196**
Mortgages,
Generally, see **Title Index to Mortgages Receivers**
Motions and orders, conclusiveness on motion to appoint, **Motions § 65, p. 83, n. 71**
Motor vehicles,
Motor transportation companies, operation of vehicles for hire, **Motor V § 46, p. 207, n. 88**
Public service vehicles, revocation of certificate on ground of appointment, **Motor V § 96, p. 364**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
National Banks, this index
Ne exeat, issuance in receivership proceeding, **Ne Ex § 4**
Negligence, this index
New trial,
Raising legality of appointment by motion for, **New Tr § 15**
Refusal to appoint on motion at trial as ground, **New Tr § 38**
Nonsuit. Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index
Notes. Bills and Notes, this index
Notice,
Generally, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Lis pendens in suit for receivership, **Lis Pen § 23, p. 591**
Receiver's sale as putting on inquiry, **Notice § 13, p. 651**
Nuisances,
Appointment for property in action to abate, **Nuis § 130**
Liability, **Nuis § 88, p. 846**
Objections, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Operation of business, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Orders of court, see **Title Index to Receivers**

RECEIVERS AND RECEIVERSHIP—Continued
Parties,
Generally, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Doctrine of representation applicable to, **Equity § 145, p. 582**
Partition, **Partit § 87**
Appointment to sell, **Partit § 180**
Persons entitled to sue, **Partit § 56, p. 88**
Property in hands of receiver, **Partit § 25**
Partnership, this index
Patents, this index
Payment, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Pendency of Action or Proceeding, this index
Permits. Licenses and permits, generally, ante
Pleading,
Generally, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Cross petition by receiver as germane to original controversy, **Plead § 167, p. 345, n. 78**
Insolvency allegation in bill for receiver as conclusion, **Plead § 27, p. 69, n. 19**
Limitations of actions, amendment in actions by or against, **Lim of Act § 280, p. 334**
Pledges,
Delivery of property to receiver for pledgor, effect on pledgee's lien, **Pledges § 27, p. 40**
Property of pledgor, effect on pledgee's right to foreclosure, **Pledges § 67, p. 134**
Presumptions, this index
Priorities and preferences, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Private schools, appointment to wind up affairs, **Schools § 4**
Process, this index
Profits, this index
Prohibition,
Error or irregularities in exercise of jurisdiction, correction of, **Prohib § 12, p. 69**
Existing adequate remedy as precluding issuance in proceedings involving, **Prohib § 15, p. 84**
Restraining proceedings in, **Prohib § 11, p. 63**
Writs running to, **Prohib § 6**
Provisional receivers,
Appeal and error, foreclosure proceedings, review of lower court's exercise of power, **App & E § 1592, p. 69, n. 94**
Banks and banking, trust companies, **Banks § 1070, p. 1503, n. 84**
Public lands,
Land department, conclusiveness and effect of decisions, **Pub Lands § 185**
Land offices, **Pub Lands § 174, pp. 832–835**
Public utilities,
Generally, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Appointed to operate utility's property as subject to jurisdiction of utility commission, **Pub Util § 39, pp. 1073, 1074**
Authority of utility commission over receivers appointed to operate utility's property, **Pub Util § 39, pp. 1073, 1074**
Power of utility commission to fix rates for utility in receiver's hands, **Pub Util § 41, p. 1085**
Quia timet, interposition in cases of bills of quia timet, **Equity § 40**

RECEIVERS AND RECEIVERSHIP—Continued
Quieting title, appointment for preservation of property pending action, **Quiet T § 51**
Quo warranto, corporations,
Judgment of ouster providing for, **Quo W § 49, p. 272**
Party to proceeding to forfeit franchise, **Quo W § 32, p. 233**
Railroads, this index
Ratification, this index
Real actions, receiver's grantee, title to support petitory action, **Real Act § 21, n. 14**
Records and Recordation, this index
Reformation of instruments,
Necessary parties, suit to reform bond, **Ref of Inst § 70, p. 423**
Party to contract, necessary party to action, **Ref of Inst § 70, p. 423**
Reformation against, **Ref of Inst § 65**
Registration of land titles, corporate receiver entitled to apply for registration, **Reg Land T § 7**
Release, this index
Religious organizations and societies,
Appointment for, **Relig Soc § 117**
Dissolution, **Relig Soc § 99**
Order of court directing delivery of church property to receiver, **Relig Soc § 80**
Trustees transferring church property pending receivership of church, order requiring delivery of deeds to receiver, **Relig Soc § 58, p. 829**
Removal from Office, this index
Removal of causes,
Action against national bank for receiver's breach of lease, **Rem of C § 69, p. 963, n. 65**
Actions by or against receivers,
Appointed by federal courts, **Rem of C § 66**
National bank receivers, **Rem of C § 65**
Acts included in provision for removal of actions and prosecutions against federal court officers, **Rem of C § 87**
Amount or value in controversy in stockholder's suits to secure appointment, **Rem of C § 39**
Appointed by federal court as entitled to remove action or criminal prosecution, **Rem of C § 89**
Determination from pleading of removability of actions against receivers appointed by federal courts, **Rem of C § 77, p. 972**
Diverse citizenship as ground for removal of suit against federal receiver, **Rem of C § 102, p. 987, n. 25**
Failure of petitioner for removal of receivership proceedings to pursue remedies under state law as ground for remand, **Rem of C § 274, p. 1131, n. 17**
Intervention by receiver as affecting right to removal on ground of diversity, **Rem of C § 149**
Joinder of lessor and lessee's receiver as defendants, **Rem of C § 147, p. 1018**
Joinder of parties in receiver's petition for removal, **Rem of C § 207, p. 1064, n. 32**
Judicial notice on trial of issue on motion to remand, **Rem of C § 304, p. 1148**

RECEIVERS AND RECEIVERSHIP—Continued
Removal of causes—Continued
Order for removal on ground defendant was receiver appointed by federal court, **Rem of C § 231**
Order of state court appointing receiver as surviving removal of cause, **Rem of C § 257**
Placing of defendant's property in receivership after removal as ground for remand, **Rem of C § 291**
Proceedings removable under provision for removal of actions and prosecutions against federal court officers, **Rem of C § 88**
Real, necessary or nominal party to action, **Rem of C § 138, p. 1008**
Replacement of receiver appointed by state court with federal receiver, **Rem of C § 257**
Right of removal by receiver substituted as party, **Rem of C § 203, p. 1062, n. 18**
Rent,
Generally, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Crop sharing, appointment to harvest and divide crop, **Land & Ten § 805, p. 731; § 814**
Dispossession proceedings, appointment to collect, **Land & Ten § 784, p. 705**
Exemption, sequestration by institution of suit for receiver and foreclosure of vendor's lien, **Exemp § 86**
Homesteads, appointment to pay mortgage, **Home § 117, p. 558**
Land, appointment to rent, **Ex & Ad § 297, p. 1330**
Landlord and tenant,
Occupational rent, constructive eviction, demand by receiver of rents for, **Land & Ten § 448, p. 167**
Termination of lease, appointment to collect, **Land & Ten § 93, p. 665**
Life estates, appointment to collect, **Estates § 47, p. 61**
Remainders, appointment to collect, **Estates § 98, p. 117**
Revocation of agency by appointment, **Agency § 85**
Sales,
Generally, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Conditional sales,
Anticipatory breach of contract by reason of appointment of receiver by buyer, **Sales § 571, p. 290, n. 60**
Remedies of purchaser from buyer's receiver, **Sales § 636**
Waiver of reservation of title by seller filing claim for purchase price list, **Sales § 589**
Delivery, anticipatory breach of contract in respect of, **Sales § 132**
Sales tax, liability for, **Licen § 47, p. 662**
Schools, private schools, appointment to wind up affairs, **Schools § 4**
Seamen, wages, lien of ship for wages earned while operated by, **Seamen § 143**
Sequestration,
Consent of court to sequestration of property in hands of receiver, **Sequest § 14**
Denial of writ to receiver suing to set aside transfer for fraud, **Sequest § 6**

RECEIVERS AND RECEIVERSHIP—Continued
Sequestration—Continued
Equitable process in effect the appointment of receiver, **Sequest § 2, p. 1048**
Equitable writ operating as temporary receivership, **Sequest § 2, p. 1051**
Set-off and Counterclaim, this index
Settlements. Compromise and Settlement, this index
Sheriffs and constables, possession of property in custody of sheriff taken by, liability, **Sheriffs § 78, p. 275**
Ships and shipping,
Freight, appointment to collect, **Ship § 170, p. 1082**
Mortgage of vessels, foreclosure proceedings, **Ship § 24, p. 654**
Social security and public welfare, unemployment compensation,
Contributions or taxes, priority of lien, **Social S § 147, p. 228**
Employing unit, **Social S § 112**
Specific performance, **Spec Perf § 123**
Statutes, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Stipulations relating to, construction and effect, **Stip § 29**
Stock and Stockholders, this index
Street railroads, **St R R § 159**
Appointment for lessee, effect as terminating lease, **St R R § 148**
Liability for negligent operation, **St R R §§ 185, 187**
Right to reject lease, **St R R §§ 147, 159**
Submission of controversy, certificate, judgment in stipulated case conflicting with order providing for issuance, **Submis of Con § 15**
Subpoena of power, **Witn § 4**
Subrogation of, **Subrog § 25**
Summary Proceedings, this index
Supersedeas or stay, superseding order of appointment, **Supersed § 3**
Supervision, instruction and control of court, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Supplemental bill, disclosure by means of reducing property or assets of defendants into possession, **Equity § 425, p. 836**
Supplies, this index
Taxation,
Generally, see **Title Index to Receivers Taxation**
Life estates, appointment to pay, **Estates § 47, p. 61**
Telecommunications, companies and corporations, **Tel § 19**
Temporary receivers,
Generally, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Attachment, bankruptcy, dissolution of attachment as to on release of goods on receipt, **Attach § 298, n. 30**
Bankruptcy, appointed to take possession of bankrupt's property pending adjudication, **Bankr § 150**
Act of bankruptcy, **Bankr § 80**
Pending adjudication, **Bankr § 149**

RECEIVERS AND RECEIVERSHIP—Continued
Temporary receivers—Continued
Bankruptcy, appointed to take possession of bankrupt's property pending adjudication—Continued
Proceeding in bankruptcy as respects right of appeal, **Bankr § 607**
Banks and banking,
Powers of, **Banks § 499, p. 967**
Set-off by depositor, **Banks § 518, p. 985, n. 52**
Trust companies, **Banks § 1070, p. 1505**
Defined, **Receiv § 1**
Mines and minerals, ex parte appointment, **Mines § 141, p. 276, n. 37**
Tenancy in common, mortgages, appointment on foreclosure of interest of less than all cotenants, **Ten In Com § 117**
Tenant. Landlord and tenant, generally, ante
Threatened loss, receivership in case of, dissolution proceeding, **Corp § 1750, p. 1530**
Threats and unlawful communications, receivership as not included in word property, **Threats § 3, p. 794**
Time, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Title to or possession of property, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Torts, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Trade-marks, receiver's sale as passing title to, **Trade-M § 174**
Trusts and trustees, **Trusts § 448**
Accounting and settlement, right to, **Trusts § 379**
Appointment of receiver to take assets, **Receiv § 15, p. 679**
Compound interest against receiver, penalty for negligence, **Receiv § 270, p. 906**
Eligibility as receiver, **Receiv § 71**
Funds, assets in hands of receiver, **Receiv § 108**
Lease made by, **Trusts § 319, p. 498**
Ordering trust property to be delivered to trustee, **Receiv § 123**
Party on application for appointment of receivers, **Receiv § 41**
Priority of claim against estate, **Receiv § 287**
Proceedings to subject beneficiary's interest to debts, **Trusts § 200, p. 125**
Receiver as trustee, **Receiv §§ 142, 151, 163**
Resignation, discharge and removal of trustees, **Trusts § 234, p. 199**
Sale, actions by or against third persons, enforcement of judgment, **Trusts § 374**
Turnpikes and toll roads, **Turnp § 17**
Company's duty of repair, road in control of receivers, **Turnp § 37**
United States, this index
Usury,
Borrower, right to relief, **Usury § 129**
Corporation pendente lite, parties, **Usury § 107, n. 99**
Supplementary proceedings, right to recover, **Usury § 135**
Validation, invalid appointment pending appeal, **App & E § 620, n. 43**
Vendor and purchaser,
Actions to appoint. **Ven & Pur § 319, p. 211**

RECEIVERS AND RECEIVERSHIP—Continued
Vendor and purchaser—Continued
Forfeitures, **Ven & Pur § 149, p. 1099**
Waste as ground for appointment, **Ven & Pur § 286**
Vendor's Lien, this index
Venue, this index
Wages, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Waiver, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Purchase from, charges and expenses, collection, **Wareh § 61, p. 493**
Receipts, claims, **Wareh § 27, p. 440**
Warrants, authority to apply for, **Corp § 1507**
Waste, this index
Waters,
Charges, self-liquidating municipal water system, **Waters § 275**
Irrigation and ditch companies, **Waters § 346**
Unreasonable rates, proceedings for relief, **Waters § 295, p. 192**
Wills,
Appeals, effect of transfer of cause, **Wills § 553**
Contest of wills, probated wills, appointment, **Wills § 328, p. 175**
Legacies, enforcement of charge, **Wills § 1308, p. 212**
Witnesses,
Authority to compel attendance, **Witn § 4**
Original bond filed by, subpoena duces tecum, **Witn § 25, p. 384**
Subpoena power, **Witn § 4**
Workmen's compensation,
Award, priority of claims, **Receiv § 292, n. 61**
Claims arising before receivership, priority over mortgage affected by statute, **Receiv § 299, p. 972**
Contract of employment, liability for compensation, **Work C § 41**
Election to come under act, **Work C § 122, p. 428**
Employees, **Work C § 83**
Employers, **Work C § 55**
Enforcement of compensation claim, **Work C § 839**
Insurance,
Power of receiver to contract for, **Receiv § 185**
Priority of claim for premiums, **Receiv § 293, p. 945**
Priority of claim for rent over claim for premium, **Receiv § 299, p. 972**
Insurer, appellate court, substitution of parties, **Work C § 718**
National bank, applicability of statutes, **Work C § 56, p. 258**
Wrongful receivership, see **Title Index to Receivers**

RECEIVER'S CERTIFICATES
Defined, **Receiv § 191**

RECEIVES
Defined, **Int Rev § 970**

RECEIVING SET
Defined, **Tel § 293**

RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS
Generally, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Accomplices and Accessories, this index
Actions and other proceedings,
Right of action based on illegal or immoral transaction, **Actions § 13, n. 59**
Waiver of tort and suing on contract for wrongful disposition of property, **Actions § 50, n. 1**
Aircraft, transporting in interstate or foreign commerce with knowledge of theft, **Aerial Nav § 34**
Attorney and client, ground for suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 21, p. 738**
Bailments,
Liability of bailee delivering to bailor after notice by owner, **Bailm § 40**
Measure of damages when recovered by bailor, **Bailm § 55**
Bankruptcy,
Reclamation from trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 264**
Title passing to trustee, **Bankr § 171**
Banks and banking, sale of by bank in good faith, liability, **Banks § 161, p. 350, n. 11**
Bonds,
Bona fide holder, recovery on, **Bonds § 82**
Directed verdict in action to recover, **Bonds § 122**
Presumption as to ownership, **Bonds § 118, p. 501**
Burglary, conviction because of, **Burg § 29**
Business trusts, certificates, title of purchaser, **Bus Trusts § 17**
Carriers, bill of lading,
Bona fide purchasers of, rights acquired, **Carr § 128, p. 257**
Delivery of goods, indemnity bond as protecting carrier, **Carr § 172, p. 341, n. 84**
Commerce, this index
Compounding offenses, retaking of as not constituting offense, **Comp Off § 5**
Conspiracy, **Consp § 49, n. 22**
Indictment charging, **Consp § 85, p. 1128**
Motor vehicles, conspiracy to transport in interstate commerce as indictable offense, **Consp § 48, p. 1079**
Corporations, bonds, title acquired by transferee, **Corp § 1164**
Defined, concealment, **Rec S Goods § 7**
Disorderly houses, store maintained for purchase, **Disord H § 4**
Estoppel, bona fide purchaser of property obtained by transferor in trade for, estoppel by negligence, **Estop § 103, p. 328, n. 88**
Evasiveness, this index
Guilty knowledge, see **Title Index to Receiving Stolen Goods**
Homesteads, money, purchase with, **Home § 112**
Identification, this index
Indians, punishment, for, **Indians § 75, p. 789**
Indictment or information, **Rec S Goods §§ 15, 16, pp. 20–32**
Burglary,
Indictment sustaining conviction of, **Ind & Inf § 288**
Joinder of counts, **Ind & Inf § 180, p. 1138**

RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS—Continued
Indictment or information—Continued
Conjunctive charge of, **Ind & Inf § 166, p. 1122, n. 22**
Election between counts, **Ind & Inf § 187, p. 1155**
Joinder of offenses,
Separate counts, **Ind & Inf § 180, p. 1138**
Single act affecting different persons, **Ind & Inf § 168**
Joint charge, conviction on, **Rec S Goods § 14**
Joint indictment, variance in allegations and proof, **Ind & Inf § 259**
Larceny,
Conviction under charge of, **Ind & Inf § 290**
Joinder of counts, **Ind & Inf § 180, p. 1138; § 183, p. 1145, n. 45**
Owner or possessor, amendment changing name or description, **Ind & Inf § 241, p. 1258**
Several counts, instruction respecting conviction on, **Rec S Goods § 21, p. 52**
Several offenses, verdict pursuant to, **Rec S Goods § 22**
Value, amendment correcting statement as to, **Ind & Inf § 240, p. 1254**
Intent, see **Title Index to Receiving Stolen Goods**
Libel and slander, charge of,
Actionable per se, **Libel § 70, p. 118**
Criminal liability, **Libel § 283**
Motor Vehicles, this index
Municipal corporations, stolen securities, rights and liabilities of holders of, **Mun Corp § 1959**
Bona fide purchaser of bonds stolen before issuance, **Mun Corp § 1962, pp. 616, 617**
Guarantor and innocent holder, **Mun Corp § 1961**
Municipal bonds stolen after maturity, **Mun Corp § 1965, p. 618, n. 59**
Prior and present holders, **Mun Corp § 1961, p. 615**
National Stolen Property Act, **Commerce § 132**
Nuisances, receiving as, **Nuis § 9, p. 749, n. 45**
Possession, this index
Receipt, see **Title Index to Receiving Stolen Goods**
Robbery,
Possession,
Admissibility of evidence, **Rob § 46, p. 493**
Presumption arising from, **Rob § 45**
Receiving proceeds, liability for robbery, **Rob § 32**
Sales, bona fide purchasers, **Sales § 295, p. 1107**
Theft, see **Title Index to Receiving Stolen Goods**
Usury, stolen securities, actions by or against third persons, **Usury § 141**
Value, see **Title Index to Receiving Stolen Goods**
Vendor and purchaser, stolen deeds, bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 322, p. 219**
Witnesses,
Conviction of crime, competency, **Witn § 67**
Credibility, jury question, **Rec S Goods § 20, p. 49**
Cross-examination,
Accomplice or codefendant, **Witn § 401, p. 196**
Character witness, **Witn § 387, p. 160, n. 1**
Examination as to time and place, **Witn § 328, p. 36, n. 95**
Husband and wife, competency, **Witn § 75, n. 84**

RECENT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 60**

RECENT POSSESSION
Defined, **Rec S Goods § 17, p. 34**

RECENTLY
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 61**

RECEPTACLES
Containers, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 61**

RECEPTATOR
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 61**

RECEPTION ROOM
Bailments, loss of property left in, burden of proving negligence, **Bailm § 50**

RECEPTIONIST
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 61**

RECEPTUS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 61**

RECESS
Armed forces, appointments, officers, **Army & N § 15, p. 355**
Appeal and review,
Review of discretionary ruling of trial court granting, **App & E § 1603**
Supreme court as warranting delay in return day of writ of error, **App & E § 488, n. 58**
Taking of, time for presenting bill of exceptions, **App & E § 858, p. 779**
Appointments,
Armed forces, officers, **Army & N § 15, p. 355**
Governor, **States § 72, p. 1009**
Officers,
Ad interim, appointments to fill vacancy, **Offic § 51, p. 214**
Commencement, term of office, **Offic § 45**
Term of office of appointee on expiration of incumbent's term during recess, **Offic § 53, p. 217**
State commissioners,
Appointment or election, **States § 69, p. 1004**
Removal from office, **States § 78, p. 1027**
Crimes and offenses, trial,
Presence of judge during recess of trial, **Crim Law § 972**
Quartering of jury, **Crim Law § 1348**
Verdict received during, **Crim Law § 1389**
Defined,
States § 37, p. 955
Stat § 50, p. 83
Vol. 76, p. 61
Dismissal and nonsuit, reinstatement of cause during term in, **Dismissal § 79**
Grand juries, **Gr Jur § 33**
Indictments and informations, during, **Ind & Inf § 17**
Validity, **Ind & Inf § 20**
Juries, compensation during, **Juries § 207, n. 74**
Legislature, **States § 37, p. 955**
Compensation during, **States § 36, p. 948**

RECESS—Continued
Officers and employees, recess appointments,
Ad interim appointments to fill vacancy, **Offic § 51, p. 214**
Commencement of term of office, **Offic § 45**
Term of office of one appointed on expiration of incumbent's term during recess, **Offic § 53, p. 217**
Schools and school districts, period, injuries to students as result of negligence in failing to provide supervision, liability, **Schools § 321, p. 1333**
Sessions, **Courts § 163**
Special term held during, **Courts § 156**
States,
Appointments, governor, **States § 72, p. 1009**
Commissioners,
Appointment or election, **States § 68, p. 1004**
Removal from office, **States § 78, p. 1027**
Legislature, **States § 37, p. 955**
Compensation during, **States § 36, p. 948**
Statutes, legislative body, approval of bill by executive authority during, **Stat § 50, p. 82**
Term kept alive by, **Courts § 152, p. 240**
Trial,
Discretion of court as to length, **Trial § 36**
Examine and consider requested instructions, **Trial § 396**
Pending trial, **Trial § 45**
Vacation as result, **Courts § 167**

RECESSUS MARIS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 61**

RECETOUR
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 62**

RECHATE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 62**

RECHT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 62**

RECIDIVISTS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 62**
Second and Subsequent Offenses, this index

RECIPES
Copyright, label containing not subject of, **Copyr § 36, n. 42**

RECIPIENT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 62**

RECIPROCAL
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 62**

RECIPROCAL AND INTERINSURANCE
Generally, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Bankruptcy, voluntary proceeding, right to institute, **Bankr § 49**
Husband and wife, estate by entirety in, **Hus & W § 35, p. 479, n. 13**
Taxation, exchange issuing policy, **Tax § 163**

RECIPROCAL COMMERCIAL AGREEMENTS
Compacts, generally, this index

RECIPROCAL EXCHANGE
Defined, **Ins § 1410**

RECIPROCAL WILLS
Wills, this index

RECIPROCITY
Adjoining landowners, rights and duties, **Adj Land §§ 1, 5**
Aliens, rights, acquisition of real property, **Aliens § 15, p. 555**
Ambassadors and consuls, consular jurisdiction dependent on, **Ambass § 18, p. 1030**
Appeal and review,
Benefits, acceptance, judgment awarding, appeal, **App & E § 215, p. 646, n. 99**
Duties, appellant and clerk, preparation of transcript, **App & E § 1025**
Right of appeal, **App & E §§ 69, 168**
Bankruptcy, exchange, involuntary proceeding, liability to, **Bankr § 89**
Banks and banking,
Accounts,
Collection, items forwarded for, **Banks § 242**
Forwarding and corresponding banks maintaining, collection by receipt of funds and credit, **Banks § 249, p. 520**
Guaranty agreement, consolidation pursuant to, enforcement, **Banks § 468, p. 920**
Bribery and corruption, agreement, necessity, **Brib § 2, p. 843**
Building and loan associations, essential characteristic of, **B & L Assoc § 3, p. 397**
Cancellation of instruments, restoration, cancellation as dependent on, **Can of Inst § 44, p. 1004, n. 2**
Carriers,
Demurrage, **Carr § 334**
Validity of statute or regulations as to, **Carr § 335, p. 797**
Rates, **Carr § 281**
Switching services, discrimination, **Carr § 367, n. 57**
Compacts, generally, this index
Conflict of laws, **Confl of Laws § 5**
Foreign money judgment, enforceability dependent on, **Confl of Laws § 5**
Wills, recognition of foreign probate dependent on, **Confl of Laws § 5, n. 69**
Contracts,
Promises, bilateral contract resulting from, **Contracts § 8**
Rights, discharge of contract by death of parties, **Contracts § 465**
Copyright conditions, determination of, **Copyr § 175**
Courts, comity implying, **Courts § 545, p. 852, n. 75**
Customs duties. Compacts, this index
Damages, liquidated damages, **Damag § 101, p. 651**
Declaratory judgments,
Certified public accountant certificates, application, laches, **Decl Judgm § 108, p. 244, n. 54**
Duties, parties, **Decl Judgm § 108, p. 241**
Deeds and conveyances, reciprocal negative easement, **Deeds § 167(3), p. 1154, n. 61**
Restrictions, creation by, **Deeds § 162(1), p. 1085**

RECIPROCITY—Continued
Defined,
Confl of Laws § 5
Vol. 76, p. 62
Descent and distribution,
Consanguinity and affinity, **Des & Dist § 20**
Establishment and determination of heirship, findings, **Des & Dist § 82, p. 732, n. 68**
Inherit, **Des & Dist § 2, p. 518, n. 16**
Escrows, rights and obligations, consideration resulting, **Escrows § 2**
Extradition, practice of United States government in requesting extradition from foreign countries, **Extrad § 24**
Federal court of claims, parties, **Fed Cts § 345**
Foreign corporations, noncompliance with reciprocal provisions, right to maintain action on contract, **Corp § 1856, n. 12**
Illegitimate children, rights and obligations, legitimation as affecting, **Bast § 14, p. 75**
Internal revenue, reciprocal trusts, estate tax,
Intended to take effect at death, **Int Rev § 490, p. 702, n. 16**
Revocable transfers, **Int Rev § 489, p. 693**
Intoxicating liquors, taxes, validity of statute imposing, **Int Liq § 40**
Judgments and decrees, foreign countries, recognition under doctrine, **Judgm § 906, p. 543**
Landlord and tenant, leases, filling station, operation, **Land & Ten § 210, p. 814, n. 10**
Marriage obligations, **Marriage § 1, p. 806**
Mortgages, absolute deed as mortgage, **Mtg § 18, p. 55, n. 15**
Motor vehicles,
Duties, instructions to jury, actions for injuries from operation, **Motor V § 532**
License and registration, nonresident, **Motor V § 68**
Public service vehicles, municipal license tax, **Motor V § 82, p. 263**
Rides, status as guests, **Motor V § 399(5), p. 1013, n. 86**
Rights and duties, **Motor V § 246**
Intersections, instructions to jury in action for injury, **Motor V § 548, p. 635**
Meeting vehicles, **Motor V § 305**
Pedestrians and operators of vehicles, **Motor V § 383, p. 937**
Instructions in actions for injuries to pedestrian, **Motor V § 542, p. 623**
Parent and child, rights and duties arising from relation, **Parent & C § 2, p. 629**
Physicians and surgeons, license or certificate, educational requirements, **Phys § 12, p. 849**
Process, service, immunity of nonresident witnesses and suitors, **Proc § 80, p. 1118**
Receivers and receivership, foreign receivers, actions by, **Receiv § 400, p. 1078**
Salvage, amount of award, fixing and theory of, **Salv § 112**
Set-off and counterclaim, consideration in determining mutuality of demands, **Set-Off § 48, p. 75, n. 79**

RECIPROCITY—Continued
Ships and shipping,
Exchanges, registry and enrollment of vessels, **Ship § 3, p. 578**
General average, **Ship § 224**
Obligations, contracts of affreightment, **Ship § 106, p. 885**
Statutes,
Defined, **Stat § 1, p. 17**
Meaning of word as used in statute, **Stat § 338, p. 680**
Street railroads, rights and duties, company and travelers on street, **St R R §§ 207–210, pp. 331–337**
Taxation,
Income taxes, **Tax § 1096, p. 743**
Exemption, **Tax § 1098, p. 769**
Inheritance and transfer taxes, **Tax § 1132, p. 871**
Exemption, **Tax § 1161, p. 980**
Legislation, intangible personal property, **Tax § 116, p. 236**
Towage, duties and liabilities between tower and tow, **Towage § 12**
Vendor and purchaser,
Fiduciary relationship, **Ven & Pur § 106**
Promises absolute on compliance with condition, **Ven & Pur § 105**
War and national defense, recovery against property or money seized by alien property custodian, **War § 26(8)**
Waters, dams, **Waters § 147, p. 865**
Duties, contract to supply municipality with water, **Waters § 273**
Workmen's compensation,
Construction of statutes, **Work C § 20, p. 94**
Extraterritorial operation of laws, **Work C § 23, p. 155, n. 55**
Out-of-state contracts, exemption, **Work C § 24, p. 65, n. 59**
Zoning benefits, **Zoning § 1, p. 662**

RECITAL
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 62**

RECITE
Defined, **Vol. 28, p. 62**

RECK
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 62**

RECKLESS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 62**
Willful or Wanton Acts, generally, this index

RECKLESSLY
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 62**

RECKLESSNESS IN OPERATION OF VEHICLE
Defined, **Motor V § 258, p. 632**

RECKON
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 71**

RECKONING
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 71**

RECLAIM
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 71**

RECLAMAR
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 72**

RECLAMATION
Abandonment,
Absence of intent as element, **Aband § 3**
Evidence of intent, **Aband § 7**
Appropriation of funds in aid of, **States § 134, p. 1162**
Arid land by public authorities, **Waters § 316, pp. 255–260**
Attachment, irrigation district, property in possession of, **Attach § 72, n. 7**
Bankruptcy,
Agricultural compositions and extensions, proposal for as affecting, **Bankr § 810**
Controversies presented by as respects appeal, **Bankr § 607**
Costs of, liability for, **Bankr § 628**
Distribution of estate as affecting right of, **Bankr § 476**
Inspection of accounts, right of creditor, **Bankr § 329**
Petition of in bankruptcy court, **Bankr § 264**
Power to hear and determine, **Bankr § 153**
Property in possession of trustee, referee's discretion in respect to opening of judgment denying conditional seller's petition for, **Bankr § 270**
Reference of, **Bankr § 273**
Seller of property under conditional sale agreement, effect of as respects right of trustee in bankruptcy of buyer, **Bankr § 191**
Unclaimed dividends, **Bankr § 474**
Bed and banks of stream, **Waters § 74**
Bureau of reclamation, water rights, actions by or against, **U S § 178, p. 412, n. 45**
Commissioner of reclamation, forfeiture of contract, compelling, **Mand § 170**
Corporations, quasi public character of corporations organized for purpose of, **Corp § 18, p. 397**
Declaratory judgments, complaint or petition, **Decl Judgm § 136, p. 318**
Deeds and conveyances, subsequent condition for use of property, validity, **Deeds § 142**
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 72**
Drains, swamp or agricultural lands, validity of statute authorizing drainage for, **Drains § 4**
Eminent domain, public use, construction of drains or ditches for purpose of, **Em Dom § 53**
Fraudulent conveyances, property which may be subject to reclamation, **Fraud Conv § 8**
Funds,
Imposition of taxes for as grant of special privilege, **Const Law § 464, p. 195**
Revolving fund, taxation, due process of law, **Const Law § 648, p. 954**
Logs and logging, stranded logs, **Logs § 57**
Navigable waters,
Erosion, lands lost by, **Nav Wat § 87, p. 188**

RECLAMATION—Continued
Navigable waters—Continued
Submerged lands, **Nav Wat § 113, pp. 238–244**
Conveyance of riparian lands as passing right to reclaim, **Nav Wat § 122**
Public lands,
Desert lands, patent to, **Pub Lands § 55**
State lands, disposal of land subject to, **Pub Lands § 238**
Swamp and overflowed lands, use of proceeds of sale for, **Pub Lands § 136**
Removal of causes, Reclamation Act as revenue law, **Rem of C § 80**
Slaves, escaped slaves, fugitive slave laws, **Slaves § 5**
States, submerged land, **States § 103**

RECLAMATION DISTRICTS
Bonds as contract, **Waters § 325**
Constitutional law, creation, due process of law, **Const Law § 660, p. 1032; § 604, p. 723**
Corporations, quasi corporations, classification as, **Corp § 21**
Drains, this index
Executions, property as subject, **Executions § 35, p. 165**
Municipal corporations, status as, **Mun Corp § 5, p. 75**
Pollution, liability, **Waters § 52**
Quo warranto, exclusive remedy to determine legality of organization, **Quo W § 4, p. 181**
Taxation, immunity from taxation of property belonging to, **Tax § 202**
Warrants, mandamus taxes, compelling acceptance in payment, **Mand § 183**
Workmen's compensation, employers, **Work C § 56, p. 257**

RECLASSIFICATION
Classification, this index

RECLUSION
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 72**

RECOGNITIO
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 72**

RECOGNITION
Adverse possession, see **Title Index to Adverse Possession**
Agents and agency, acts as ratification, **Agency § 58**
Alteration of instruments, liability, waiver of ratification of alteration, **Alt of Inst § 77, n. 84**
Ambassadors and consuls,
Consul, necessity, **Ambass § 6**
Diplomatic officers, **Ambass § 8**
Appeal and review,
Appeal as affecting necessity of amendment to citation, **App & E § 589, n. 31**
Attorneys, right of appeal from order, **App & E § 138**
Propriety in submitting issue to jury as respects right to complain thereof on review, **App & E § 1507(8), p. 938**

RECOGNITION—Continued
Appeal and review—Continued
Validity of,
Judgment,
Implied waiver of right of review, **App & E § 212, p. 616**
Waiver of right to review, **App & E § 212, p. 627**
Proceedings as respects right to complain thereof on review, **App & E § 1514, p. 957**
Appearances, recognition of case as in court constituting general appearance, **Appear § 13**
Armed forces, change of beneficiary in war risk policy after insured's death, **Army & N § 85, p. 514, n. 98**
Assignments, necessity of for suit by assignee in own name on assigned claim, **Assign § 125, p. 1174**
Boundaries,
Admissibility of evidence as to, **Bound § 109**
Establishment of boundary, **Bound § 78**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Bound § 116, p. 720**
Cancellation of instruments, contract, ratification precluding cancellation because of, **Can of Inst § 38, p. 996**
Citizenship of Chinese person, reasons for change of view, **Aliens § 68**
Common law, **Crim Law § 19**
Conflict of laws, foreign law, **Confl of Laws § 3, pp. 833–851**
Constitutional law, existing laws pending constitutional changes, **Const Law § 46**
Corporate existence,
Estoppel to deny existence, **Corp § 109, pp. 504–509**
Legislative recognition as organization, **Corp § 34**
Proof, **Corp § 76, p. 462**
Customs and usages, pleading of, **Cust & U § 32**
Dedication, official maps, acceptance of street or alley, **Dedi § 40, p. 482**
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 72**
Eminent domain, recognition of right, constitutional provisions, **Em Dom § 3**
Evidence,
Admission by recognition of claim, **Evid § 291, p. 1053**
Declarations, circumstantial evidence, **Evid § 259**
Opinion evidence as to, weight of, **Evid § 568, p. 382**
Gain, internal revenue, corporate liquidation, election, **Int Rev § 160**
Ground rents, particular state, **Gr Rents § 2, p. 1092**
Illegitimate children, see **Title Index to Bastards**
International law, independence or belligerency, **Intern Law § 5, pp. 5–10**
Novation, pre-existing contract as essential, **Nov § 3, p. 683, n. 22**
Seals, recognition in instruments, **Seals § 5**
Voice, witnesses, **Witn § 53**
War and national defense, foreign power, existence of insurrection, **War § 8**
Waters, prior appropriation doctrine, **Waters § 173, p. 917**

RECOGNITIONE ADNULLANDA PER VIM ET DURITIEM FACTA
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 72**

RECOGNITORS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 72**

RECOGNIZANCES
Agents and Agency, this index
Alteration of instruments, **Alt of Inst § 6, p. 909**
Appeal and review,
Attorney, want of appearance before clerk, **App & E § 539, p. 252, n. 85**
Divorce, **Divorce § 191**
Enforcement, proceedings for, **Recogn § 45**
Examination to identify judgment complained of, **App & E § 1480, p. 749**
Extension of time to appeal, **App & E § 565, p. 286, n. 75**
Extortion, description of offense, **Extort § 13**
Forfeiture, proceedings to secure relief from, **Recogn § 28**
Insurance company for stay of execution, **App & E § 653, n. 4.10**
Jurisdiction, objections to raised for first time on appeal after giving recognizance for appearance without objection, **Crim Law § 1675**
Liability insurer, stay of proceedings, **App & E § 643, p. 466, n. 74**
Nature of liability in case of recognizance on appeal, **App & E § 499**
Necessity of appellant joining with sureties, **App & E § 532, p. 235, n. 89**
Record on appeal in recognizance proceeding, **App & E § 756**
Right of appeal from refusal to remit or modify forfeiture, **App & E § 141**
Sufficient where bond is required on appeal, **App & E § 526**
Towns, auditor's report, **Towns § 80, n. 13**
Validity, intermediate courts, presumptions, **App & E § 1817**
Zoning, **Zoning § 350**
Appearances,
Attorney's want of before clerk, **App & E § 539, p. 252, n. 85**
Signing as equivalent to voluntary appearance, **Appear § 12, p. 21**
Witnesses, appearance, **Witn § 32**
Custody, commitment and detention of witness, **Witn § 33**
Arrest, waiver of right to discharge in civil action, **Arrest § 76, p. 693**
Attorneys, want of appearance before clerk, **App & E § 539, p. 252, n. 85**
Audita querela, liability on, **Aud Quer § 17**
Bonds, distinction, **Bonds § 3**
Breach of the peace, security to keep the peace, form, **Breach of P § 22**
Special recognizance, forfeiture, **Breach of P § 25**
Constitutional law,
Due process of law as to, **Const Law § 584**
Legislation continuing surety's liability as impairing obligation, **Const Law § 277, n. 32**

RECOGNIZANCES—Continued
Constitutional law—Continued
Mayor as empowered to take, **Const Law § 173, p. 886**
Coroners, liability on, **Coroners § 30**
Costs, security for costs, **Costs § 163**
Debt, action of, declaration, averments, **Debt § 10, p. 25**
Defined,
App & E § 499
Recogn § 1
Detention,
Infants, release, **Infants § 99**
Witnesses, failure to give recognizance or security for appearance, **Witn § 33**
Detinue, liabilities on, **Detinue § 24, pp. 918–924**
District and prosecuting attorneys,
Agreement as to forfeiture of, **Dist Attys § 14**
Commissions on forfeited recognizances, **Dist Attys § 20**
Divorce, appeal and error, **Divorce § 191**
Enforcement,
Generally, see **Title Index to Recognizances**
Right to jury trial, **Juries § 62**
Evidence, parol or extrinsic evidence, admissibility to control or impeach record, **Evid § 870, p. 801**
Executions,
Insurance company, stay of execution, **App & E § 653, n. 4.10**
Release of debtor, **Executions § 429**
Exemptions, legal proceedings, liability as based on contract or tort, **Exemp § 73**
Extortion, appeal, description of offense, **Extort § 13**
Foreign law, **Confl of Laws § 3, pp. 833–851**
Foreign power, existence of insurrection, **War § 8**
Forfeitures,
Generally, see **Title Index to Recognizances**
Arrest, relief of poor or insolvent debtor, **Arrest § 81, p. 704**
District and prosecuting attorneys, agreement, **Dist Attys § 14**
Commissions on forfeitured recognizance, **Dist Attys § 20**
Flight, evidence of, **Crim Law § 625**
Judgment on in civil case, **Bail § 26**
Review of order of inferior court, **Cert § 17, p. 145, n. 30**
Right of appeal from refusal to remit or modify, **App & E § 141**
United States marshals, power to receive money, **U S Mar § 16**
Venue, penalties, **Venue § 51**
Form and sufficiency,
Generally, see **Title Index to Recognizances**
Security for costs, **Costs § 163**
Security to keep peace, **Breach of P § 22**
Frauds, statute of, promises to answer for debt, etc., of another, **Frauds S § 27**
Grand juries, witnesses, **Gr Jur § 41, p. 1051**
Habeas corpus, commitment to jail for failure to enter into for appearance, **Hab Corp § 33**
Illegitimate children, preliminary,
Admissibility in evidence, **Bast § 91**
Hearing, requiring defendant to enter into, **Bast § 69**

RECOGNIZANCES—Continued
Infants, **Infants § 76, p. 180**
Next friend for cost, **Infants § 127, p. 371**
Release from detention, **Infants § 99**
Insurance companies, stay of execution, **App & E § 653, n. 4.10**
Judgments and decrees,
Collateral attack, judgment forfeiting, **Judgm § 402**
Default judgment, taking of, **Judgm § 209**
Juries,
Appeal, requirement as impairment of right to jury trial, **Juries § 120, p. 837**
Right to jury trial in proceeding for enforcement, **Juries § 62**
Justices of the peace,
Certiorari, **J P § 257**
Jurisdiction of actions on, **J P § 28**
Liability insurer, stay of proceedings, **App & E § 643, p. 466**
Mortgages, distinguished, **Mtg § 9**
Municipal corporations, ordinances, appeal in proceedings for violation, **Mun Corp § 366**
New trial, application to Vermont supreme court, **New Tr § 225, p. 579**
Nul tiel recognizance, plea in action or scire facias, bond or recognizance, criminal proceedings, **Bail § 103**
Parent and child, securing periodic payments for support of neglected child, **Parent & C § 98, pp. 848, 849**
Partition, security for payment on taking land at appraised valuation, **Partit § 170, p. 281**
Perjury, false swearing in justifying as surety on, **Perj § 23, p. 484**
Presumption,
Crimes and offenses, **Crim Law § 589**
Validity, intermediate courts, **App & E § 1817**
Principal and Surety, this index.
Process,
Defendant in criminal case appearing pursuant to, immunity from service of process, **Proc § 82**
Process as including, **Proc § 1, p. 984**
Records, supplying lost recognizance, **Records § 44**
Scire facias,
Generally, see **Title Index to Recognizances**
Distinguished, **Sci Fa § 1**
Statutory provisions, see **Title Index to Recognizances**
Subrogation, stay of joint judgment, subrogation of co-debtor paid judgment to creditor's rights against surety on recognizance, **Subrog § 19**
Sunday, entry on Sunday, **Sunday § 48**
Supersedeas or stay, issuance of writ without recognizance, **Supersed § 10**
Sureties. Principal and Surety, this index
Time, this index
Towns and townships, appeal from auditor's report, **Towns § 80, n. 13**
United States marshals, recognizance of bail, power to take, **U S Mar § 16**
Usury, consideration impeached for usury, **Usury § 89**
Venue, forfeit, penalties, **Venue § 51**
Witnesses,
Appearance, **Witn § 32**

RECOGNIZANCES—Continued
Witnesses—Continued
Custody, commitment and detention of witnesses, **Witn § 33**
Detention for failure to give recognizance or security for appearance, **Witn § 33**
Personal recognizance, **Witn § 32**
Zoning, appeal and review, **Zoning § 350**

RECOGNIZE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 104**

RECOLLECT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 104**

RECOLLECTION
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 104**
Memory, generally, this index

RECOLLECTION REVIVED
Defined, **Witn § 357, p. 80**

RECOMMENCE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 104**

RECOMMEND
Defined,
Wills § 1011, p. 540
Vol. 76, p. 104

RECOMMENDATIONS
Agricultural boards and officers, appointment, **Agric § 6, p. 372**
Aliens,
Denial of right to see in deportation proceedings, **Aliens § 103, p. 778, n. 10**
Naturalization proceeding, **Aliens § 140**
Recommendation against deportation, **Aliens § 94, p. 728**
After conviction for crime, **Aliens § 94, p. 723, n. 54**
Armed forces, medals and decorations for meritorious service, **Army & N § 106**
Attorney and client,
Bar association as evidence on application for reinstatement, **Atty & C § 41, p. 819, n. 40**
Suspension or disbarment proceeding,
Referee, **Atty & C § 34, p. 796**
Review of proceedings, **Atty & C § 37, p. 804**
Bankruptcy,
Conciliation commissioners, **Bankr § 766**
Referee, bankrupt's application for discharge, **Bankr § 549**
Crimes and offenses, jury, suspension of sentence, **Crim Law § 1571**
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 105**
Divorce, referee, **Divorce § 157, p. 590**
Forgery, letters of as subject to forgery, **Forg § 33**
Fraud, not actionable, **Fraud § 8**
Grand juries, presentment, making in, **Gr Jur § 34, p. 1033**
Jury,
Homicide, recommendation of mercy, **Homic § 435**
Rape, acquittal on ground of mitigating circumstances resulting in recommendation that accused be paroled, **Rape § 84, p. 595**

RECOMMENDATIONS—Continued
Jury—Continued
Suspension of sentence, **Crim Law § 1571, p. 60**
Mercy,
Homicide,
Jury, **Homic § 435**
Statutory provisions, **Homic § 434**
Verdict, **Homic § 406**
Instruction, **Crim Law § 1291**
Verdict, **Crim Law § 1407**
Municipal corporations, conditions precedent to appropriations, **Mun Corp § 1887, pp. 451, 452**
Physicians and surgeons, liability for negligence or malpractice, **Phys § 54, p. 978**
Rape,
Acquittal on ground of mitigating circumstances resulting in recommendation that accused be paroled, **Rape § 84, p. 595**
Punishment, **Rape § 86, p. 595**
Sales, express warranty, publication of and reliance on, **Sales § 308, p. 1134**
Sentence, suspension, jury, **Crim Law § 1571**
Statutes, executor for local authorities, **Stat § 5**
Trusts and trustees, words of, construction and operation, **Trusts § 161, p. 18**
Vendor and purchaser, reliability and veracity, procuring, **Ven & Pur § 68**
Wills, trusts, precatory words, **Wills § 1011, p. 540**

RECOMMIT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 105**

RECOMMITMENT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 105**

RECOMPENSE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 105**

RECONCILE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 105**

RECONCILIATION
Appeal and review,
Apparent,
Conflict between general verdict and special findings, **App & E § 1562(5), p. 1248**
Inconsistencies in findings of court as respects reversal, **App & E § 1656(3), p. 472**
Conflicting instructions, **App & E § 1564(9), p. 1317**
Conflicts in findings rendering error harmless, **App & E § 1788, n. 24**
Different parts of record on appeal, **App & E § 1149, p. 1221**
Assault and battery, admissibility of evidence of prior threats as affected by, criminal prosecution, **Assault § 116, p. 980**
Carriers, tariff, apparent inconsistencies in, **Carr § 303, p. 706**
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 105**
Divorce, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Dower, separation agreement respecting dower as affected by, **Dower § 56, p. 129**
Husband and wife, see **Title Index to Husband and Wife**

RECONCILIATION—Continued
Parent and child, husband and wife not vacating order requiring support of children, **Parent & C § 98, p. 848, n. 85**
Trial, answers to questions propounded to witness on demurrer to evidence, **Trial § 233, p. 526, n. 27**

RECONDITION
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 105**

RECONDUCTION
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 105**

RECONSIDERATION
Appeal and review,
Lower court of matters decided by appellate court, **App & E § 1964, p. 555**
Matters or questions determined on prior appeal, **App & E § 1821, p. 181**
Motion to dismiss appeal, timely motion required, **App & E § 1374, p. 475**
Questions decided by appellate court, subsequent appeals, **App & E § 1828**
Questions on rehearing, **App & E § 1447**
Verdict by jury after separation as harmless error, **App & E § 1764, p. 1218**
Arbitration and award, arbitrators, **Arb & A § 70**
Armed forces, judgment or sentence of court-martial, **Army & N § 57, p. 459**
Attorney, motion for substitution, **Atty & C § 121, p. 953**
Bankruptcy,
Allowance of claims against estate, **Bankr § 445**
Appeal and review, **Bankr § 880**
Discretionary order relating to claims, **Bankr § 621**
Claims, **Bankr § 857**
Exemptions allowed bankrupt, **Bankr § 503**
Cemeteries, permit for location, **Cem § 17**
Counties,
Claims against county, **Counties § 315**
County board, acts, **Counties § 93**
Defined, **Vol. 76, pp. 105, 106**
Indictments and informations, grand jury, **Ind & Inf § 25, pp. 874–877**
After indictment found, **Ind & Inf § 26**
Quashing indictment on ground of, **Ind & Inf § 208, p. 1192**
Injunctions, motion to dismiss, **Injun § 198, p. 915**
Municipal corporations, governing body, **Mun Corp § 407**
Officers and employees, acceptance of resignation, **Offic § 55, p. 228**
Parliamentary law,
Action of deliberative body, number of votes required, **Parl Law § 5, p. 874**
Decision by deliberative body, **Parl Law § 5, p. 876**
Pleading, ruling on demurrer or exception, **Plead § 268, pp. 556–558**
States, legislature, **States § 39**
Statutes,
Approval of bill by executive authority, **Stat § 51**
Legislative action, **Stat § 9, p. 25**
Passage of bills, motion to reconsider, **Stat § 37**

RECONSIGNMENT
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 106**

RECONSTRUCT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 106**

RECONSTRUCTION
Admiralty, vessel, subject to jurisdiction, **Admir § 38, p. 99**
Amendments, federal constitution, operation and effect of, **Const Law § 69**
Appeal and review,
Reconstructed assignments in brief, sufficiency, **App & E § 1321, p. 285**
Record, failure to obey appellate court order, **App & E § 1124, p. 1169**
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 106**
Mechanics' liens, amount secured by lien, **Mech Liens § 175, n. 74**
Patents, contributory infringement, furnishing parts for, **Pat § 307, p. 888**
Pleading, operation and effect of consolidation of actions, **Actions § 113**
Seceding states, **States § 13, p. 910**

RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORPORATION
Authority to sue and be sued, **U S § 70, p. 133**
Borrowing money from, receiver of insolvent bank, **Banks § 500, p. 969**
Conspiracy to defraud as indictable offense, **Consp § 56, p. 1091**
Constitutional law, contract, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 504**
Distiller's action for reformation or damages for breach of contracts for lease of defense plant, parties, **U S § 69, n. 34**
Federal courts, jurisdiction of suit by, **Fed Cts § 45**
Immunities, **U S § 70, p. 132**
Internal revenue, stamp tax, exemption as to shares issued to, **Int Rev § 547, n. 34**
Liquidation, **U S § 70, p. 132**
Municipal corporations, compliance with resolution for issuance of municipal bonds that form of bonds be approved by R. F. C., **Mun Corp § 1935, p. 567, n. 51**
Officers and employees,
Discharge and removal, **U S § 62, n. 23**
Office of member of advisory committee of agency of corporation as office of profit or trust under United States, **Offic § 23, p. 146, n. 33**
Pledge of assets to, **Banks § 170, p. 364, n. 17**
Reorganization of railroads,
Injunction against sale of bonds, **Bankr § 883**
Reference of matters to special master, **Bankr § 937**
Rights as creditor, **Bankr § 938**
States, federal act creating as invasion of reserved powers of state, **States § 7, p. 894, n. 58**
Stockholders' liability,
Enforcement by, **Banks § 88, p. 174, n. 47**
Waiver of as condition of loan, **Banks § 86, p. 159, n. 12**

RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORPORATION—Continued
Subsidiary corporations, corporate characteristics, **U S § 66, n. 76**
Taxation,
Income taxes, employees as subject to, **Tax § 1095, n. 68**
National bank shares held by, **Tax § 153, p. 300**
State mortgage tax, liability for, **Tax § 211, n. 65**

RECONVENTION
Defined, **Set-Off § 8**
Pleading, this index

RECONVERSION
Defined, **Conver § 51**

RECONVEY
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 107**

RECONVEYANCE
Deeds and Conveyances, this index

RECOPILACION DE INDIAS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 107**

RECORD ON APPEAL
Transcripts and Records on Appeal, generally, this index

RECORD TITLE
Title to Property, this index

RECORDAKS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 108**

RECORDARI
Certiorari, use of term, **Cert § 1**
Executions, purchaser at sale, writ of as proper remedy against, **Executions § 312, p. 612**

RECORDARI FACIAS LOQUELAM
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 108**

RECORDATION
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 109**

RECORDATUR
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 109**

RECORDER
Defined, **Judges § 2, p. 952**

RECORDER AND RECORDERS' COURTS
Courts, this index

RECORDER OF DEEDS
Registers of Deeds, generally, this index

RECORDING AND RECORDING DEVICES
Bribery and corruption, conversation, admissibility, **Brib § 14, p. 871, n. 98**
Copyright, phonograph discs or cylinders, **Copyr § 40**
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dist § 34, p. 184**
Phonographs, classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 212**
Depositions, examination of witness, approval, **Depositions § 69, p. 396**
Dictaphones, generally, this index

RECORDING AND RECORDING DEVICES—Cont'd
Discovery,
Conversations between parties, production and inspection, order, **Discov § 81, p. 260**
Tape, production and inspection, **Discov § 71(9), p. 222**
Executors and administrators, phonographs, exemption from administration as household furniture, **Ex & Ad § 335, n. 81**
Gaming, automatic phonographs,
Game as excluding, **Gaming § 1, p. 34, n. 1**
Mechanical game or device, **Gaming § 1, p. 72, n. 30**
Injunctions, protection against broadcast of phonograph records, **Injun § 52, p. 505, n. 30**
Internal revenue, income tax, alien's liability for tax on royalties, **Int Rev § 386, n. 51**
Lewdness or obscenity, photograph records, **Obscen § 7, p. 29, n. 4**
Deposit with express company for carriage, **Obscen § 7, p. 29, n. 11**
Mandamus, lawfulness of use, issuance to obtain determination, **Mand § 173, p. 325**
Monopolies, phonograph records, trade unions, refusal to permit members to make as violation of antitrust laws, **Monop § 79, p. 1073**
Tape recordings,
Discovery, production and inspection, **Discov § 71 (9), p. 222**
Witnesses,
Inconsistent or contradictory statements, confessions, **Witn § 589, p. 569, n. 63**
Refreshing memory, **Witn § 359**
Telecommunications, recording message as interception, **Tel § 122, p. 164**
Unfair competition,
Injunction against use by radio broadcasting company, **Trade-M § 114, p. 388**
Protection against unfair competition, **Trade-M § 114, p. 387**
Witnesses, inconsistent or contradictory statements, impeaching evidence, **Witn § 613**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION
Abatement and revival, revival of action on death of party, **Abate & R § 178**
Access to records,
Mandamus, compelling clerks of court to permit, **Mand § 69, p. 118**
Stockholders' right, **Bus Trusts § 28, p. 841**
Acknowledgments, see **Title Index to Acknowledgments**
Administrative bodies and procedure,
Administrative agencies, **Pub Admin § 22**
Notice of, **Pub Admin § 123**
Administrative hearing, **Pub Admin § 153**
Appeal to administrative appellate tribunal, **Pub Admin § 159, p. 498**
Evidence in administrative proceeding, **Pub Admin § 123**
Inspection, **Records § 36, p. 139**
Investigations, **Pub Admin § 88**
Judicial enforcement of administrative decision or order, **Pub Admin § 266**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
Administrative bodies and procedure—Continued
Judicial review of administrative decision, **Pub Admin § 182**
Further review as limited to matters in, **Pub Admin § 250**
Limitation of review to, **Pub Admin § 203**
Rules and regulations, **Pub Admin § 102**
Admiralty,
Exceptions to pleadings opening record, **Admir § 124, p. 251**
Questions not appearing in record as basis of assignment of error, **Admir § 176, p. 307**
Adoption of children,
Deed or declaration, **Adop § 33**
Presumption of destruction, **Adop § 52**
Adultery, marriage, evidence, **Adultery § 22, p. 488; § 24, p. 491**
Adverse possession, see **Title Index to Adverse Possession**
Affidavits, **Affidavits § 27**
Construction of statutes, **Affidavits § 27, n. 15**
Evidence, recorded affidavit as, **Affidavits § 28, pp. 988, 989**
Agents and agency,
Appointment, notice of extent of authority derived from record, **Agency § 92, pp. 1191, 1192**
Authority to sell land, **Agency § 114, p. 1329**
Deeds, unauthorized record by agent as delivery, **Deeds § 44**
Notice of facts essential to ratification, **Agency § 42, p. 1086, n. 25**
Power of attorney, **Agency § 27, pp. 1059, 1060**
Revocation of agency, **Agency § 77, p. 1168**
Termination of agent's authority, **Agency § 90, n. 91.1**
Agriculture,
Necessity to support lien, **Agric § 45, p. 449**
Sale on foreclosure of thresher's lien, filing, **Agric § 58**
Aliens,
Convictions, admissibility in deportation proceedings, **Aliens § 102, p. 767**
Declaration of intention by applicant for naturalization, **Aliens § 136**
Immigration department, consideration as rendering hearing on application for admission unfair, **Aliens § 103, p. 776, n. 94**
Order in naturalization proceeding, **Aliens § 140**
Alteration,
Generally, see **Title Index to Records**
Interlineations in deed before recordation, **Alt of Inst § 46**
Amendment, see **Title Index to Records**
Ancient Documents and Records, generally, this index
Animals,
Brands,
Failure to comply with statutory requirements, **Anim § 26, p. 1132**
Prima facie proof of ownership, **Anim § 26, p. 1130**
Sale or transfer, **Anim § 28**
Dog license, **Anim § 9, p. 1092**
Leases of live stock, **Anim § 12, p. 1097**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
Animals—Continued
Result of stock law election, **Anim § 119**
Sale of animals by marks and brands, **Anim § 274**
Several brands contrary to law, **Anim § 26, p. 1132**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Appearances,
Authority of agent to make appearance, **Appear § 2**
Correction of record, motion for, **Appear § 12, p. 31**
Necessity, **Appear § 10**
Apprentices,
Contract of apprenticeship, **Apprent § 9, p. 103**
Indenture of apprenticeship, effect of failure, **Apprent § 23**
Armed forces,
Evidence of on trial before court-martial, **Army & N § 56, p. 457**
Proceedings of courts-martial, courts of inquiry and military commissions, **Army & N § 56, p. 452; § 58**
Production of in action on war risk policy, **Army & N § 96**
Veterans' bureau, motion for inspection of in action on war risk policy, **Army & N § 96**
Assignments,
Law governing, **Assign § 41, p. 1091**
Priority as between assignees under recording acts, **Assign § 91, p. 1147**
Written assignments, **Assign § 57**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Conditional sale contract, necessity as respects title to property sold under, **Assign for Cred § 142**
Delivery of instrument of assignment to recording officer, as sufficient, **Assign for Cred § 117, p. 1297, n. 10**
Effect, **Assign for Cred § 118, p. 1301**
Filing or recording of assignment, **Assign for Cred § 118, p. 1300**
Instrument of assignment, **Assign for Cred § 118, pp. 1298–1301**
Inventory and schedule, **Assign for Cred § 116, p. 1294**
Law governing, **Assign for Cred § 128, n. 24**
Mortgage, priority over assignment as affected by, **Assign for Cred § 359**
Unrecorded written assignment, transfers or conveyances not affected by subsequent assignment, **Assign for Cred § 364**
Associations and societies, officers entitled to custody of, **Assoc § 20, p. 49**
Assumpsit, action of, assumpsit not lying on claim of record, **Assump § 7**
Attachment,
Admissibility in action on bond, **Attach § 175, p. 359**
Affidavit as part of, **Attach § 104**
Appeal in proceedings to try right to property attached, **Attach § 364**
Consideration of court limited to on motion to dissolve, **Attach § 455, p. 625**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
Attachment—Continued
Copy of writ in case of levy on realty, **Attach § 232**
Levy on realty perfected by, **Attach § 227**
Return, **Attach § 251**
Transfers or incumbrances, effect of statutory requirements as respects priority, **Attach § 276, pp. 457–461**
Unrecorded,
Attachment, validity of, **Attach § 251**
Conveyance, priority, **Attach § 273**
Mortgage, priority of, **Attach § 272, p. 452, n. 19**
Writ, **Attach § 183**
Attorney and client,
Generally, see **Title Index to Attorney and Client**
Power of attorney, **Agency § 27, pp. 1059, 1060**
Bail, criminal proceedings,
Appeal from judgment in action or scire facias on forfeited bond or recognizance, **Bail § 107**
Bond for recognizance, **Bail § 61**
Bond on appeal, **Bail § 67**
Examining court, filing of as condition precedent to forfeiture of bond, **Bail § 88**
Forfeiture of bail, **Bail § 89**
Judgment nisi of forfeiture of recognizance before enforcing payment, **Bail § 96**
Review of order granting or refusing bail, **Bail § 48**
Scire facias, admissibility in action on forfeited bond or recognizance, **Bail § 104**
Bailment contract, **Bailm § 18**
Bankruptcy, see **Title Index to Bankruptcy**
Banks and banking,
Banking commissioner, judicial notice, **Evid § 36, n. 31**
Best evidence, **Crim Law § 695**
National bank stock,
Presumption as to ownership, **Banks § 612**
Transfer, liability as affected by, **Banks § 596, p. 1124**
Purchaser of assets of insolvent bank as entitled to records, **Banks § 439, p. 876**
Receivers, expenses, **Banks § 500, p. 968**
Transfers of stock, **Banks § 64, p. 106**
Effect of as respects liability as stockholder, **Banks § 76, p. 144**
National bank stock transfer, liability as affected by, **Banks § 596, p. 1124**
Witnesses, corroborating evidence, **Witn § 684, p. 673**
Baptismal Certificates, generally, this index
Beneficial associations, suspension of member for nonpayment of dues, **Ben Assoc § 49**
Bills and notes,
Assignment of instrument, necessity, **Bills & N § 227**
Laches in respect to, defense of, **Bills & N § 524, p. 1153**
Mortgage, discharging of indorser by holder's failure to record, **Bills & N § 476, p. 1040**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
Bills and notes—Continued
Notary's record, admissibility as evidence of demand and notice, **Bills & N § 677, p. 150**
Public records, transferee as charged with constructive notice of as respects status as due course holder, **Bills & N § 337**
Bonds, **Bonds § 17**
Books and Papers, generally, this index
Boundaries, estoppel by, **Bound § 72**
Bribery and corruption, admissibility in prosecution for offense, **Brib § 14, p. 872**
Brokers, public record, license of real estate broker, **Brok § 8, p. 14**
Building and loan associations, amendment of articles of association or by-laws, **B & L Assoc § 7, p. 407**
Burnt Records Act, generally, this index
Business trusts,
Stockholders' right of access to, **Bus Trusts § 28, p. 841**
Trust instrument, failure of as affecting powers of trustees, **Bus Trusts § 21, p. 831**
Card Index Records, generally, this index
Carriers,
Falsification of records, offense, **Carr § 521**
Review, order fixing rates, **Carr § 284, p. 650, n. 14**
Catalogs, generally, this index
Cemeteries, deed to lot, notice as result of recordation, **Cem § 25**
Certificates of sale and tax deed, adverse possession, notice of change of nonhostile to hostile possession, **Adv Poss § 87, p. 642, n. 30**
Certified copies of recorded instruments, admissibility, **Evid § 660, p. 523**
Certiorari,
Generally, see **Title Index to Certiorari**
Public records, bring up originals of exhibits, **App & E § 1135, p. 1193**
Chattel Mortgages, this index
Charges. Fees and charges, generally, post
Check Book Stubs, generally, this index
Clerks of courts,
Bond, **Clerks of C § 4**
Care and custody of, duties and functions, **Clerks of C § 39**
Duty of, **Clerks of C § 39**
Fees for making, **Clerks of C § 16**
Liability for negligence in failing to keep safely, **Clerks of C § 53**
Mandamus, compelling clerk to permit access to, **Mand § 69, p. 118**
Parties to action for damages for failure in respect to, **Clerks of C § 73**
Probate courts, **Courts § 310**
Rules of practice and procedure as applicable to, **Courts § 172, p. 270**
Search of records,
Duty in respect to, **Clerks of C § 38**
Fees of clerk, **Clerks of C § 16**
Collateral Attack, this index
Colleges and universities, forfeiture of charter for failure to keep, **Colleges § 34, n. 19**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
Commerce,
Carriers, interstate commerce commission as authorized to require, **Commerce § 142, p. 516**
Leases of railroad engaged in interstate commerce, requirements as to as valid, **Commerce § 140**
Liquor shipments, validity of state law requiring, **Commerce § 100**
Common lands, proprietors, **Com Lands § 9**
Completeness,
Book entries, admissibility as dependent on entries by clerks and third persons, **Evid § 693, p. 575**
Certified copy, record of deed or other private writing, **Evid § 660, p. 526**
Constitutional law,
Admissibility of evidence, vested rights, **Const Law § 269, p. 1264**
Deeds, curative acts validating defects in, **Const Law § 434**
Due process of law, statute requiring compliance with as violation of clause, **Const Law § 643**
Judicial interference with legislative actions in respect to, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 756**
Legislature, judicial interpretation of, **Const Law § 152**
Retrospective laws dealing with, validity, **Const Law § 418, p. 113**
Validation of by legislature, **Const Law § 123**
Contempt,
Abstracting or altering as contempt, **Contempt § 9**
Appeal and error, **Contempt § 122**
Right of accused to make, **Contempt § 85**
Continuances,
Absence of as ground for continuance, **Contin § 55**
Order of continuance as required to be entered on, **Contin § 101**
Contracts,
Compliance with statutory requirements for, **Contracts § 67**
Contract of, defined, **Contracts § 10**
Term as including, **Contracts § 1**
Convictions,
Aliens,
Admissibility in deportation proceedings, **Aliens § 102, p. 767**
Compounding offenses, admissibility as evidence, **Comp Off § 10**
Determining whether crime involved moral turpitude, **Aliens § 94, p. 722**
Extradition, sufficiency as evidence in interstate extradition proceedings, **Extrad § 9**
Habeas corpus, opportunity for correction, **Hab Corp § 82, p. 637**
Copies,
Certification, **Records § 35, p. 134**
Examined Copies of Records, generally, this index
Federal records, authentication, **Evid § 666**
Fees, **Records § 38**
Mandamus to furnish, **Mand § 173, p. 328**
Mines, certificate of location, posting notice, **Mines § 51**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
Copies—Continued
New trial, proposed record, service on adverse party, **New Tr § 152**
Statutory provisions, right to make, **Records § 35, p. 136**
Vendor and purchaser, deed or judgment, **Ven & Pur § 341, p. 262**
Copyright and literary property, assignments, **Copyr § 79; § 83, p. 207**
Coroners, inquest records as evidence, **Coroners § 27**
Corporations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Presumptions as to regularity, **Evid § 150, p. 832**
Reorganization of corporations, conditional sale affecting seller's right to repossession, **Bankr § 855**
Correction,
Generally, see **Title Index to Records**
Appearances, motion for, **Appear § 12, p. 31**
Auctions, error in description of property in advertisement, **Auctions § 7, p. 1253**
Certiorari, service of writ as affecting right, **Cert § 110**
Change of venue, defects in record or transcript transmitted, **Venue § 206**
Conviction, opportunity for, **Hab Corp § 82, p. 637**
Draft board, classification, **Army & N § 26, p. 404**
Index record, **Ven & Pur § 344**
Mandamus,
Courts, remedy as available, **Mand § 99**
Justices of the peace, issuance to compel, **Mand § 69, p. 115**
Remedy as available to compel making, **Mand § 99**
Costs,
Admissibility in evidence, **Evid § 732, p. 646**
Building and loan associations, usury on loan as result of recordation charges, **B & L Assoc § 78, p. 490**
Defects or omissions in connection with as affecting right, courts of superior or general jurisdiction, **Costs § 328**
Expense of as taxable, **Costs § 353**
Preparing and transmitting, taxation on appeal, **Costs § 349, p. 594**
Printing, taxation on appeal, **Costs § 358**
Searches of, expense of as part of cost, **Costs § 214, p. 451**
Tender or offer of judgment as required to be shown by, **Costs § 87**
Counties,
Admissibility in evidence, **Crim Law § 845**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, **Assign for Cred § 118, p. 1300**
Compensation of auditor for indexing, **Counties § 116**
Contracts, necessity, **Counties § 190**
County board, **Counties § 91, pp. 863–868**
Deeds, **Deeds § 30, p. 645; § 76**
Expense of record books as chargeable to county, **Counties § 208**
Lost records, contract for replacement of, power to enter into, **Counties § 179**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
Counties—Continued
Parol or extrinsic evidence, varying or contradicting by, **Evid § 878**
Power to enter into contracts relating to indexing and transcription, **Counties § 179**
Warrants, **Counties § 249, p. 1146**
Courts, this index
Covenants,
Neglect of purchaser to record title as releasing vendor from covenants, **Covenants § 75**
Release, covenants running with the land, **Covenants § 75**
Crimes and offenses,
Generally, see **Title Index to Criminal Law Records**
Carriers, falsification of record, **Carr § 521**
Removal of records from grand jury, **Obstr Just § 10**
United States officers or employees, removal or destruction, **U S § 61, p. 107**
Curative acts, acknowledgments, application to, **Ack § 120**
Customs duties,
Court of customs and patent appeals, appeal to, **Cust Dut § 189**
Reappraisement, **Cust Dut § 178, p. 336, n. 55**
United States customs court, **Cust Dut § 178, p. 336**
Date, this index
Declaratory judgments, mortgages, **Decl Judgm § 77**
Dedication, see **Title Index to Dedication**
Deeds and conveyances,
Generally, see **Title Index to Deeds**
Alteration of instruments, interlineations in deed before recordation, **Alt of Inst § 46**
Cemeteries, notice as result of recordation, **Cem § 25**
Curative acts validating defects in recordation, **Const Law § 434**
Delivered before but recorded after commencement of action, **Lis Pen § 44**
Descent and distribution, notice to heirs as respects prescription and laches, **Des & Dist § 86, n. 30**
Dower, unrecorded deed by husband as entitling widow to dower, **Dower § 10, p. 76**
Estoppel by deed as requiring, recordation, **Estop § 41**
Public acts, record of conveyance by, **Ven & Pur § 341, p. 261**
Recording and conveyance taxes, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Standing timber, **Logs § 12**
Waters, **Waters § 208**
Defined,
App & E § 100, p. 282, n. 26.5; § 337, p. 1137, n. 71.5; § 680, n. 73; § 1154, p. 1241, n. 71
Cert § 124
Courts § 225
Divorce § 173(1), p. 719
Fed Cts § 295
Int Rev § 964, p. 1226

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
Defined—Continued
Judgm § 122, n. 96
Records § 1
Vol. 76, p. 107
Depositions, **Depositions § 80**
Descent and distribution, assignment of distributive share, **Des & Dist § 76, p. 705**
Discovery, public records,
Examination before trial concerning matters found in, **Discov § 32; § 52, p. 168**
Production and inspection of, **Discov § 71**
Dismissal and nonsuit,
Motion to dismiss, matters apparent on face of record as properly raised by, **Dismissal § 71**
Motion to dismiss as founded on matter of, **Dismissal § 55**
Disorderly conduct, prosecution for, **Disord C § 9**
District and prosecuting attorneys,
Assistants, appointment as required to be shown by, **Dist Attys § 28**
Substitutes, appointment as required to appear of, **Dist Attys § 28**
District of Columbia,
Special assessment proceedings, **Dist of Col § 14**
Weather bureau, constructive notice of dangerous character of icy spot in street, **Dist of Col § 21, n. 89**
Divorce, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Dower,
Admeasurement of dower, necessity of, **Dower § 81**
Assignment of dower, presumptive evidence, **Dower § 85**
Unrecorded deed by husband as entitling widow to dower, **Dower § 10, p. 76**
Drains,
Appeal and error, **Drains § 32, p. 322**
Assessments and special taxes,
Appeal from assessment, **Drains § 72, p. 441**
Proceedings for assessment, **Drains § 64**
Commissioners, drainage and reclamation districts, **Drains § 12, p. 278**
Proceedings for establishment, **Drains § 30**
Easements,
Express grant, necessity of, **Ease § 24, p. 679**
Purchaser may assume that no unrecorded easements are attached, **Ease § 49**
Release of easement, **Ease § 61**
Ejectment, evidence,
Collateral proceedings involving same land, **Eject § 89, p. 961**
Foreclosure sale as evidence of title or right of possession, **Eject § 92, p. 971**
Showing date of defendant's possession, **Eject § 94, p. 977**
Elections,
Contest of elections, appeal, **Elections § 312**
Names of persons voting at election, **Elections § 205**
Eminent domain,
Appeal and error, **Em Dom § 358**
Judgment, **Em Dom § 323**
Maps, plans, etc., sufficiency, **Em Dom § 226, p. 1182**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
Eminent domain—Continued
Resolution or order directing condemnation, **Em Dom § 223, p. 1162**
Employment records,
Depositions, production, **Depositions § 62, p. 375, n. 63.5**
Federal old age and survivors insurance benefits, claims based on, **Social S § 40**
Witnesses, employment security department records, subpoena duces tecum, **Witn § 25, p. 384**
Entry, abatement and revival, statute of limitations, **Abate & R § 179, n. 59**
Equity,
Decree, operativeness as dependent on, **Equity § 614**
Evidence, making part of, **Equity § 447**
Laches, knowledge obtainable from as chargeable to party as respects ignorance as excuse for delay, **Equity § 128, p. 555**
Erasures, generally, this index
Escrows, depositaries, duty as to, **Escrows § 8, p. 1205**
Estoppel, see **Title Index to Estoppel**
Evidence, this index
Examined Copies of Records, generally, this index
Exchange of property, false representations determinable by examination of, relief in respect of, **Exch of Prop § 4, p. 18**
Executions,
Assignment, certificate of sale, **Executions § 224, p. 474**
Certificate of redemption, **Executions § 259**
Return, **Executions § 323**
Extent and elegit, **Executions § 405, p. 757**
Reference to in describing land, **Executions § 321, p. 622**
Public records, purchasers at sale, notice of facts exhibited in as chargeable to, **Executions § 294, p. 584**
Sale of property, **Executions § 223**
Sheriff's deed, **Executions § 278**
Unrecorded instruments, priority of liens, **Executions § 128, p. 300**
Writ of execution, necessity, **Executions § 68**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Exemptions,
Lease containing waiver of exemptions, necessity, **Exemp § 113**
Schedule of property, **Exemp § 136**
Extradition,
Affidavit accompanying requisition for interstate extradition, statement that records show recited facts, sufficiency, **Extrad § 14**
Foreign courts, attaching to complaint or producing at hearing in international extradition proceedings, **Extrad § 37**
Oral evidence before extradition commissioner, **Extrad § 39**
False imprisonment, record of proceedings on which charge rests, evidence, **False Imp § 56**
Falsification,
Accounting, evidence, **Acctg § 39**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
Falsification—Continued
Attorney,
Bank report, suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 21, p. 738**
Records of court, suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 23, p. 756**
Bankruptcy, books of account or records, **Bankr § 644**
Refusal of discharge, **Bankr § 520**
Carriers, falsification, **Carr § 521**
Indictments, **Carr § 522, p. 1022**
Employee, recovery of wages as precluded, **Mast & S § 105**
Justices of the peace,
Civil liability, **J P § 19**
Criminal liability, **J P § 23**
Officers, **Offic § 133, pp. 433, 434**
Federal courts,
Judgment, state statutes governing effect of judgment as lien, controlling effect, **Fed Cts § 144**
Jurisdiction appearing of, **Fed Cts § 9**
Law governing, **Fed Cts § 162**
Proof of official record, **Fed Cts § 132**
State laws as rules of decision on questions relating to recording of instruments, **Fed Cts § 189**
Subpoena duces tecum, removing public records from state pursuant to, **Records § 39**
Supplemental record on appeal to court of appeals, **Fed Cts § 295**
Federal records, authentication, copies of, **Evid § 666**
Fees and charges,
Banks and banking, liquidation expense, **Banks § 447**
Building and loan associations, usury on loan as result of recordation charges, **B & L Assoc § 78, p. 490**
Clerks of courts, **Clerks of C § 16**
Copies of records, **Records § 38**
Mechanics' liens, **Mech Liens § 352**
Money lenders,
Instrument creating security, charge for as proper, **Mon Lend § 5, p. 865**
Regulation, **Mon Lend § 2**
Towns, fees of officer in absence of contract, **Towns § 71, p. 73**
Fences, partition fences, agreement to build and maintain, **Fences § 7**
Ferries, franchise, proceedings for, **Ferries § 11**
Field Notes, generally, this index
Filing, generally, this index
Fines and penalties,
Appeal in proceedings for recovery, **Penalties § 17, p. 416**
Informer's name not required to appear on court record, **Fines § 20**
Fixtures,
Conditional contract, prior mortgagee of realty as affected by, **Fixt § 19**
Conditional sale contracts,
Protection afforded by, **Fixt § 17**
Subsequent purchaser or mortgagee as charged with notice, **Fixt § 18**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
Fixtures—Continued
Land records, agreement respecting removal, record of as notice to subsequent purchaser, **Fixt § 18**
Food,
License proceedings, remission to board, etc., for further testimony, **Food § 12**
Proceedings resulting in regulatory orders, **Food § 4**
Forcible entry and detainer, appeal and error, **Forc Entry § 86**
Foreign records, authentication of, **Evid § 634**
Forgery,
Alteration of, indictment for, **Forg § 47**
Presentation of forged instrument for, **Forg § 37, p. 58**
Public records,
Indictment and information, setting out extrinsic facts relating to offense, **Forg § 61**
Subject of forgery, **Forg § 29**
Sufficiency of evidence as to, **Forg § 94**
Form, registration of land titles, record under Spanish mortgage law, **Reg Land T § 52**
Fraud,
Generally, see **Title Index to Fraud**
Fact appearing in record as charging person defrauded with notice, limitation of actions, **Lim of Act § 189, p. 194**
Frauds, statute of,
Authority of agent to execute conveyance of land, **Frauds S § 213, p. 707**
Memorandum contained in municipal or court records, **Frauds S § 176**
Fraudulent conveyances, see **Title Index to Fraudulent Conveyances**
Garnishment,
Assignment barring garnishment as requiring, **Garn § 77, p. 280**
Evidence in action on bond, **Garn § 302, p. 596**
Evidence in third party proceedings, **Garn § 288, pp. 567, 568**
Foreign judgment against garnishee as defense, **Garn § 293, p. 581**
Judgment against garnishee, **Garn § 243, p. 490**
Main case curing defects in affidavit to procure writ, **Garn § 143, p. 356, n. 90**
Omissions as ground for vacating grounds for garnishee, **Garn § 256, p. 508, n. 54**
Principal case in aid of affidavit to procure writ, **Garn § 142**
Rendition of judgment against principal defendant, **Garn § 244, p. 493**
Gifts,
Instruments of title, presumption of acceptance arising, **Gifts § 65, p. 860**
Release of mortgage, necessity, **Gifts § 47**
Government, deeds, description of property by reference to, **Deeds § 30, p. 653**
Governmental records, admissibility in deportation proceedings, **Aliens § 102, p. 767**
Grand juries,
Proceedings before, **Gr Jur § 44**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
Grand juries—Continued
Removal of records from, obstructing justice, **Obstr Just § 10**
Selection and drawing, **Gr Jur § 13**
Ground rents,
Necessity, **Gr Rents § 5, n. 41**
Release, **Gr Rents § 9, p. 1098**
Guaranty, necessity, **Guaran § 19, n. 90**
Guardian and ward,
Appointment of guardian, order appointing, **Guard & W § 26, p. 47**
Sales under order of court,
Order confirming, **Guard & W § 131, p. 212**
Order for, **Guard & W § 118, p. 200**
Habeas corpus, see **Title Index to Habeas Corpus**
Hawkers and peddlers, licenses, **Hawk § 7**
Health, sanitary authorities, **Health § 11**
Herd book,
Chattel mortgages, description of animals by reference to, sufficiency, **Chat Mtg § 65**
Printed copy of, admissibility, **Evid § 725**
Highways and roads,
Alteration of highway order for, **High § 107**
Appeal, establishment by statutory proceedings, **High § 85**
Boards or commissions, **High § 156**
Construction, improvement and repair, proceedings for, **High § 195**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, varying by, **Evid § 882**
Prescription or adverse user, highways established by, **High § 21**
Vacation of highway, **High § 123**
Homesteads,
Allotment and appraisal, **Home § 216**
Report of appraisers, **Home § 219, p. 700**
Conveyance or encumbrance of, **Home § 138**
Declaration of homestead, **Home § 46, p. 475**
Estoppel to claim by, **Home § 192**
Selection as result of entry on, **Home § 45**
Survey, proceedings for allotment, **Home § 48, p. 481**
Waiver of right, instrument of, **Home §§ 181, 182**
Homicide, examination of for evidence, **Homic § 420, p. 264**
Hospitals, this index
Husband and wife,
Community property, notice to spouse, **Hus & W § 491, p. 1047**
Deeds,
Husband to wife, **Hus & W § 138**
Separate estate of wife, **Hus & W § 381**
Wife to husband, **Hus & W § 145**
Estoppel by,
Married women, **Hus & W § 214**
Separate estate of wife, claim of, **Hus & W § 265**
Feme sole trader, declaration of intention, **Hus & W § 206, p. 695**
Judgment against married woman, requisites of, **Hus & W § 453**
Marriage settlements, necessity of, **Hus & W § 87**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
Husband and wife—Continued
Personal property, assignment or transfer between spouses, **Hus & W § 131, p. 605**
Postnuptial settlements, **Hus & W § 90**
Power of attorney, real property of wife, **Hus & W § 290**
Separation of property, judgment for, **Hus & W § 554, p. 61**
Identification records, right of privacy, persons in custody on criminal charges, **Right of Priv § 3**
Identifying, mandamus, police officers, compelling surrender or destruction, **Mand § 173, p. 325**
Illegitimate children, acknowledgment of child, legitimation as dependent on, **Bast § 11, p. 57**
Appeal in bastardy proceeding, **Bast § 132**
Preliminary hearing, bastardy proceedings, **Bast § 68**
Public records, acknowledgment of natural child by father, **Bast § 23, p. 107**
Immediate recordation, chattel mortgages, statutory requirements as to, compliance with, **Chat Mtg § 156**
Improvements, notice of adverse title, compensation as affected, **Improv § 7, p. 437**
Inadequate records, refusal of discharge of bankdupt because of, **Bankr § 520**
Index, generally, this index
Indian tribes, evidence, **Indians § 10, p. 662**
Indictments and informations, see **Title Index to Indictments and Informations**
Industrial co-operative societies,
Contracts between members and association, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 21**
Inspection by member, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 15**
Infants,
Appointment,
Guardian ad litem, **Infants § 109, p. 287**
Next friend, **Infants § 109, p. 286**
Deed as delivery to infant, **Infants § 47, p. 110**
Error appearing in record as ground for relief against judgment, **Infants § 123, p. 353**
Investigation to determine whether to proceed against infant as criminal or delinquent, **Infants § 98, p. 235, n. 59**
Preservation of evidence, **Infants § 117, p. 334**
Service of process, **Infants § 115, p. 319**
Injunctions,
Construction of bill by resorting to records, **Injun § 182, p. 868**
Entry of order for preliminary injunction, **Injun § 206, p. 932**
Order, record of as essential to liability for contempt, **Injun § 259, p. 1008**
Proir suit, as evidence in suit for injunction, **Injun § 191, p. 889**
Inscription, generally, this index
Insolvency,
Deed of assignment, directory construction of statute relating to, **Insolv § 2, p. 342**
Insolvency proceedings, **Insolv § 4**
Mortgage, avoiding unrecorded mortgage, **Insolv § 11, p. 356**
Inspection, see **Title Index to Records**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
Insurance,
Assignment of policy, **Ins § 425**
Forfeiture,
Crop insurance for failure to keep or produce, **Ins § 666, p. 597, n. 31**
Fire policy for failure to keep, **Ins § 569**
Theft or burglary policy for failure to keep, **Ins § 658, p. 576**
Insurer's duty to examine, **Ins § 696, p. 660**
Mutual companies, **Ins § 109, p. 662**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Intoxicating liquors,
License or permit, appeal from licensing authorities to court, **Int Liq § 163, p. 267**
Local option election, order for, **Int Liq § 80**
Shipments, validity of state law requiring records, **Commerce § 100**
Judges, see **Title Index to Judges**
Judgments and decrees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Judgments**
Equity decree, operativeness as dependent on recordation, **Equity § 614**
Mandamus, proceeding to obtain, **Mand § 340, p. 599**
Judicial notice, court as taking judicial notice of own records, **Evid § 50, pp. 619–628**
Judicial sales, bills of sale of personalty, statute requiring as applying to judicial sale, **Jud Sales § 39, p. 651**
Juries,
Impaneling for trial, **Juries § 292**
List of names drawn for panel, **Juries § 169**
Oath of jury, **Juries § 296**
Talesmen, order summoning, **Juries § 188**
Justices of the peace,
Generally, see **Title Index to Justices of the Peace**
Mandamus, issuance to compel correction, **Mand § 69, p. 115**
Labor and employment,
Fair Labor Standards Act, employers, **Mast & S § 151(33)**
Labor relations boards,
Proceedings for enforcement or review of order decided on, **Mast & S § 28(130)**
Remand for supplying deficiencies, **Mast & S § 28(137)**
Labor organizations, non-union workers, shop steward's duty to keep, **Trade U § 22**
Landlord and tenant, see **Title Index to Landlord and Tenant**
Land titles. Registration of Land Titles, generally, this index
Larceny, subject of larceny, **Larc § 3, pp. 794, 797**
Libel and slander, public records,
Destruction of, charge as libelous, **Libel § 73**
Publication of contents, qualified privilege, criminal prosecution, **Libel § 288**
Reports of, **Libel § 124**
Licenses and permits, timber, cutting and removing, necessity, **Logs § 29**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
Liens and encumbrances,
Agriculture,
Necessity, **Agric § 46, p. 449**
Sale on foreclosure of thresher's lien, filing, **Agric § 58**
Application of recording laws to right of co-tenants to liens, **Ten in Com § 70**
Bankruptcy, perfection of liens, **Bankr § 242**
Garage keepers or repairmen, **Motor V § 753**
Logs and logging, **Logs § 70, p. 775**
Motor vehicles, conditional sale contract, priority, **Motor V § 754, p. 903**
Necessity, **Liens § 6**
Vendor and purchaser, destruction of records, notice, **Ven & Pur § 401**
Limitations of actions,
Adverse possession, recording or failure to record as interrupting running of limitations, **Adv Poss § 161, p. 734**
Public records, fraud, facts appearing of as charging defrauded person with notice, **Lim of Act § 189, p. 194**
Lis Pendens, generally, this index
Logs and logging,
Conveyance of standing timber, **Logs § 12**
License to cut and remove timber, necessity, **Logs § 29, p. 729**
Lien claim, **Logs § 70, p. 775**
Marks on logs, **Logs § 3**
Lost or Destroyed Instruments, generally, this index
Mandamus,
Admission of instrument to record, enforcement, **Mand § 173, p. 322**
Clerks of court, compelling clerk to permit access to, **Mand § 69, p. 118**
Correction of records, remedy available, **Mand § 99**
Courts, remedy as available to compel making, or correction, **Mand § 99**
Inspection, refusal to permit, **Records § 41**
Judgment, proceeding to obtain, **Mand § 340, p. 599**
Justice of the peace, issuance to compel correction, **Mand § 69, p. 115**
Public officers, recovery from predecessor, **Mand § 202**
Public records, remedy as available in respect of, **Mand § 173, pp. 324–329**
Maritime liens,
Necessity to perfect lien, Washington, **Mar Liens § 47**
Necessity to preserve, **Mar Liens §§ 36, 46**
Marriage, **Marriage § 33**
Establishment of marriage by, **Marriage § 44, p. 899**
Silence as to marriage as evidence tending to disprove, **Marriage § 45, p. 905**
Marshaling assets and securities, inferior lien, notice to superior lienholder by, as sufficient, **Marsh A S § 11**
Mechanics' liens,
Assignment of money due or to become due under contract, **Mech Liens § 85**
Bond of contractor, **Mech Liens § 257**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
Mechanics' liens—Continued
Creditors' unrecorded claims as defense to action to enforce lien, **Mech Liens § 273, p. 882, n. 1**
Evidence in action to enforce lien, **Mech Liens § 309, p. 972**
Fees, **Mech Liens § 352**
Naming owner shown to be such by public records in claim or statement, **Mech Liens § 162, p. 690**
Notice by owner of nonresponsibility, **Mech Liens § 84, p. 596**
Notice to owner of intention to claim lien, **Mech Liens § 120**
Notice to owner of record, **Mech Liens § 124, p. 628**
Orders for payment of money against funds in hands of owner, **Mech Liens § 85**
Priority of lien over mortgage, etc., **Mech Liens § 200, p. 757**
Title to property, right of lien claimant to rely on, **Mech Liens § 192, p. 745, n. 74**
Vendor's lien, priority, **Mech Liens § 208**
Waiver, contract providing for, **Mech Liens § 222, p. 793, n. 82**
Medical Records, generally, this index
Memorandum, generally, this index
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons,
Approval or confirmation of sale, **Ins Pers § 95, p. 262**
Notice in lunacy proceedings, **Ins Pers § 18, p. 76**
Order of commitment, **Ins Pers § 67, p. 168**
Order or decree of appointment of guardian, **Ins Pers § 40, p. 115**
Restoration to sanity, pending action, **Ins Pers § 141, p. 305**
Sale of realty, proceedings for, **Ins Per § 94, p. 259**
Mines and minerals, see **Title Index to Mines and Minerals**
Mistake, this index
Mortgages, see **Title Index to Mortgages**
Motions and orders,
Bankruptcy, order of adjudication, **Bankr § 199**
Order made part of court record, **Motions § 59, p. 57**
Motor vehicles,
Certificates of title, **Motor V § 42, pp. 179, 183**
Conditional sale contract, **Motor V § 40, p. 167, n. 89**
Priority of lien, **Motor V § 754, p. 903**
Liens, garage keepers or repairmen, **Motor V § 753**
Priority as affected, **Motor V § 754, p. 903**
Public service vehicles, keeping for inspection, **Motor V § 56**
Municipal corporations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Dedication, acceptance, **Dedi § 40, p. 475**
Pawnbrokers, requirement of records, **Pawnb § 2**
Mutilation of record, vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 342**
Names, idem sonans, rule as applying, **Names § 14, p. 29**
Newspapers, designation of official newspaper, **Newsp § 11, p. 36**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
New trial, see **Title Index to New Trial**
Nonjudicial records, sister states, authentication of, **Evid § 673**
Notaries, **Notaries § 9**
Civil liability on bond for failure to keep records, **Notaries § 12, p. 629**
Failure to keep register of acts as affecting right to fees, **Notaries § 14, p. 631**
Service of notice of dishonor of commercial paper, **Notaries § 10, p. 625**
Notice,
Generally, see **Title Index to Records**
Administrative bodies and procedure, **Pub Admin § 123**
Adverse claim, **Adv Poss § 46**
Cemeteries, deed to lot, **Cem § 25**
Constructive notice from record, **Notice § 6**
Constructive notice from recorded instrument, **Notice § 13, p. 650**
Facts sufficient to put on inquiry, **Mtg § 262**
Fraud, fact appearing in record as charging person defrauded with notice, limitation of actions, **Lim of Act § 189, p. 194**
Junior instruments, **Ven & Pur § 341, n. 11**
Lis pendens, **Lis Pen § 27**
Mechanics' liens,
Intention to claim lien, **Mech Liens § 120**
Nonresponsibility, **Mech Liens § 84, p. 596**
Operation and effect of notice obtainable from records of title, **Notice § 19, p. 669**
Operating as notice of all facts which would be discovered by inquiry, **Chat Mtg § 164, p. 769**
Patents, **Pat § 201**
Pledges, constructive notice, rights of pledgee having notice given by public records, **Pledges § 26, p. 36**
Presumptive or imputed notice of statements embodied in public records compiled by administrative agency, **Notice § 13, p. 649**
Prior unrecorded mortgage, actual notice, effect, **Mtg § 275**
Nul Tiel Record, generally, this index
Obstructing justice, removal of records from grand jury, **Obstr Just § 10**
Officers and employees,
Allotment of long and short terms between officers elected at same time, **Offic § 44, p. 198**
Amendment by public body, **Offic § 108, p. 382**
Construction of official records to uphold validity of oath of office, **Offic § 38**
County school boards and officers, **Schools § 99, p. 851**
District school boards and officers, **Schools § 125**
Duty to keep record of official transactions, **Offic § 110, p. 397, n. 29**
Entry of record of pleading in judicial proceeding for removal, **Offic § 67, p. 292**
Lien created by official bond, **Offic § 166**
Official bonds, **Offic § 39, p. 194**
Proceedings before board or other public body, **Offic § 108, p. 382**
Public offices, mandamus, recovery of records from predecessor, **Mand § 202**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
Officers and employees—Continued
Recording officers,
Acknowledgments, authority to correct certificate, **Ack § 116**
Assignment for benefit of creditors, delivery of instrument to officer, **Assign for Cred § 117, p. 1297, n. 10**
Certiorari, direction of writ to, **Cert § 105**
Evidence, presumptions, regularity of official acts, **Evid § 146, p. 819**
United States officers or employees, removal or destruction, criminal liability, **U S § 61, p. 107**
Written memorial by public officer, **Records § 1**
Operation and effect of consolidation of actions, **Actions § 113**
Pardons, parole, duty to follow record in computing eligibility dates, **Pardons § 20, p. 604, n. 5**
Parochial record, admissibility on question of child's legitimacy, **Bast § 5, p. 31**
Parties, this index
Partition,
Deed of partition, **Partit § 9**
Entry of order for sale, **Partit § 174**
Forged deed and laches as barring action for partition, **Partit § 72, n. 99**
Order confirming partition sale, **Partit § 193, p. 321**
Review in partition proceedings, **Partit § 231**
Patents,
Assignment, **Pat §§ 133, 233**
Agreement to assign, **Pat § 226**
Recording of instrument as evidence of, **Pat § 223**
Disclaimer, **Pat § 184**
Letters patent, **Pat § 152**
Licenses, **Pat § 248**
Notice as result of, **Pat § 201**
Pawnbrokers,
Municipal requirements, **Pawnb § 2**
Validity of contract as affected by failure to keep, **Pawnb § 6**
Pent roads, establishment, **Pent Roads § 3**
Perjury, indictment or information, setting out in, **Perj § 36, p. 502**
Pleading, see **Title Index to Pleading**
Pledges,
Constructive notice, rights of pledgee having notice given by public records, **Pledges § 26, p. 36**
Contract of pledge, **Pledges § 18**
Priority of recorded contract of pledge, **Pledges § 25**
Poisons, sale, violation of law, **Poisons § 8, p. 180**
Presumptions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Records**
Partial record warranting presumptions on review, **App & E § 1534, p. 1050**
Principal and surety,
Approval of bond by officers, **Princ & S § 57**
Failure to record contract as discharging surety, **Princ & S § 116**
Prisons,
Good conduct allowance, **Prisons § 21, p. 886**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
Prisons—Continued
Officers, **Prisons § 11**
Private records,
Contradiction, documentary evidence, **Witn § 639, p. 665**
Evidence, **Crim Law § 851**
Private writings,
Admissibility as dependent on recordations, **Evid § 680**
Admissibility without further proof, **Evid § 735**
Probate Courts, this index
Prohibition, inferior court, correction of, **Prohib § 12, p. 67, n. 28**
Public lands,
Patents, **Pub Lands § 192**
State lands, **Pub Lands § 253**
School lands, sale of, **Pub Lands § 98, p. 739**
Secondary evidence as to sale, loss or destruction, **Evid § 827**
State lands, patents or grants, **Pub Lands § 253**
Swamp and overflowed lands, sale, **Pub Lands § 120**
Texas school and asylum lands, leases, **Pub Lands § 274, p. 922**
Public utilities,
Appeal from commission's order, **Pub Util § 64, pp. 1156, 1157**
Compelling production by utility or its custodians, **Pub Util § 54**
Concurrence of requisite number of commissioners to order, **Pub Util § 58**
Determination on certiorari of validity of commission's order by consideration of record in proceedings, **Pub Util § 65, p. 1178, n. 31**
Entry nunc pro tunc of orders in records of utility commissions, **Pub Util § 57, p. 1133**
Examination of utility's records before hearing in action to enforce or restrain enforcement of utility commission's orders, **Pub Util § 67, p. 1201**
Inspection of books relating to utility operated in proprietary capacity, **Records § 36, p. 139**
Powers and functions of utility commission, **Pub Util § 45, pp. 1111–1114**
Proceedings before utility commission, **Pub Util § 55, p. 1125**
Return of record on certiorari to review utility commission's order to commission, **Pub Util § 65, p. 1182**
Review on record in proceeding for judicial review of utility commission's order, **Pub Util § 64, pp. 1162–1164**
Utility commission's power to compel production by utility or its custodians, **Pub Util § 54**
Quasi public records,
Corporations, **Corp § 191, p. 610**
Elections, returns, **Elections § 229**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, admissibility to explain or contradict, **Evid § 891**
Quieting title, decrees, effect of failure to record, **Quiet T § 105**
Quo warranto, judgment directing delivery to respondent awarded office, **Quo W § 49, p. 273**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
Railroads,
Leases of railroad engaged in interstate commerce, **Commerce § 140**
Location of road, **R R § 63**
Mortgages and trust deeds, **R R § 286, p. 772**
Priority of lien as affected, **R R § 296**
Reorganization of railroads in interstate commerce, notice of confirmation of plan, **Bankr § 919**
Right of way, deed of conveyance, **R R § 81, p. 463**
Rape, judgment in criminal case, **Rape § 85**
Rates and charges. Fees and charges, generally, ante
Receivers and receivership,
Chattel mortgages, delay in recording affecting validity as to receiver of general creditors, **Receiv § 138, p. 782**
Conditional sales,
Priority affected by recording, **Receiv § 289**
Validity as between conditional vendor and receiver, **Receiv § 136**
Lease, failure to record as defense to claim for preference for rent, **Receiv § 293, p. 942**
Main or related causes as evidence in hearing petition for appointment, **Receiv § 54**
Receiver's duty to keep, **Receiv § 162**
Recovery of property, actions by receiver, leave of court, **Receiv § 321**
Recognizances, **Recogn § 6**
Obligation of, **Recogn § 1**
Recording acts,
Assignments, priority as between assignees, **Assign § 91, p. 1147**
Lis pendens, effect of as conveyance delivered before but recorded after commencement of action, **Lis Pen § 44**
Vendor and purchaser, bona fide purchasers, effect, **Ven & Pur § 322, p. 223**
Records and Recordation, this index
References and referees, report of referee, **Refer § 120**
Reformation of instruments,
Failure to search record as precluding remedy, **Ref of Inst § 46, p. 399, n. 36**
Purchaser or mortgagee as charged with knowledge of facts disclosed in record of instrument, **Ref of Inst § 59**
Reformation against purchasers and mortgagees, **Ref of Inst § 58, n. 62**
Reformation of mortgage as against subsequent judgment creditors, **Ref of Inst § 55, n. 38**
Subsequent grantee's right to reformation, **Ref of Inst § 50, n. 81**
Registers of deeds,
Refusal to record instruments, **Reg of D § 10, p. 514**
Search of records, **Reg of D § 10, p. 514**
Duties, **Reg of D § 10, p. 514**
Registration, generally, this index
Registration of Land Titles, generally, this index
Relevancy, independently relevant statements in as admissible, **Evid § 240**
Religious organizations and societies,
Certificate of incorporation, **Relig Soc § 5**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
Religious organizations and societies—Continued
Judicatory, evidence in action to determine right to property, **Relig Soc § 77**
Meetings, evidence, **Relig Soc § 16**
Possession by officers, **Relig Soc § 29**
Replevin, recovery of records, **Replev § 10**
Right of privacy, public records, names, publication of names of persons appended to document becoming, **Right of Priv § 5, p. 410**
Sales,
Bills of sale, **Sales §§ 128, 267**
Lien of seller, **Sales § 395**
Schools and school districts,
County school boards and officers, **Schools § 99, p. 851**
District boards and officers, **Schools § 125**
District meetings, **Schools § 138**
Evidence of age, **Crim Law § 722**
Inspection, right of taxpayer, **Schools § 414**
School organizations, admissibility to prove official act, **Schools § 439**
Taxation, levy of tax, **Schools § 383, p. 198**
Witnesses, cross-examination use, **Witn § 405, n. 1**
Searches and seizures, warrants, **Searches § 79, p. 883**
Affidavit or application for, **Searches § 76**
Searching record,
Appendix to brief, compliance with rules, **App & E § 1316, p. 246, n. 38.20**
Duty of appellate court, exceptions not set forth and numbered in statement of case, **App & E § 919, n. 33**
Pleading,
Dismissal, motion to dismiss, **Plead § 451, p. 914**
Motion for judgment on the pleadings, **Plead § 427**
Striking out, motion to strike, **Plead § 451, p. 913**
Vendor and purchaser public records, bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 335**
Workmen's compensation,
Appellate courts, **Work C § 763(1), p. 1172**
Inferences, review by court, **Work C § 763(5), p. 1206**
Separate mortgages,
Failure to record, rights as between holders, **Mtg § 274**
Priority, **Mtg § 245**
Simultaneous record, **Mtg § 247**
Sequestration, consideration in issuance of writ, **Sequest § 9, p. 1059**
Service records,
Evidence, official document, admissibility as, **Evid § 638, p. 494, n. 29**
Municipal corporations,
Admissibility in proceedings for removal, **Mun Corp § 579, p. 1143**
Promotion as requiring, **Mun Corp § 573, p. 1104**
Sheriffs and constables,
Appointment,
Constable, **Sheriffs § 13**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
Sheriffs and constables—Continued
Appointment—Continued
Deputies, **Sheriffs § 22, p. 189**
Official bond,
Constable, **Sheriffs § 15, p. 181**
Lack of as affecting liability, **Sheriffs § 178, p. 422**
Sheriff, **Sheriffs § 7, p. 159**
Qualification of constables, **Sheriffs § 15, p. 179**
Successor, turning over to, **Sheriffs § 50**
Ships and shipping,
Carriers by water, requirements as to records, **Ship § 103, p. 868**
Conveyances, **Ship § 25, pp. 655–659**
Mortgage of vessels, **Ship § 25, pp. 655–659**
Priority as dependent on, **Ship § 24, p. 649**
Social security and public welfare, unemployment compensation, judicial review, **Social S § 234, p. 351**
Sound records, admissibility, **Evid § 732, p. 647**
Special records and documents, impeachment of parol evidence as admissible for purpose of, **Evid §§ 876–890, pp. 804–810**
Spurious entry, judgments, default judgment, expunging from record, **Judgm § 333, p. 606, n. 25**
States, secretary of state as keeper of, **States § 64**
Statutory provision,
Generally, see **Title Index to Records**
Legislature, examination on determining validity of statute, **Stat § 85**
Public records,
Construction of statutes, resort to records, **Stat § 351**
Meaning of term, **Stat § 338, p. 680**
Stipulations,
Agreed statement of facts including record in former suit, construction, **Stip § 25, p. 66**
Certiorari, stipulation as to record before court, conclusiveness, **Stip § 17, n. 46**
Constructive notice, validity of stipulations relating to, **Stip § 10, p. 15**
Duly recorded, construction of phrase, **Stip § 11, p. 30, n. 52**
Making stipulation part of, necessity, **Stip § 6**
Stipulation as to record of court, conclusiveness on trial court, **Stip § 10, p. 26**
Stipulation relating to,
Proceedings challenging initiative petition, construction of term Record, **Stip § 11, p. 28, n. 21**
Records as evidence, construction and effect, **Stip § 23, p. 52**
Street railroads, consent of abutting owners to use of streets, necessity, **St R R § 66**
Summary proceedings, **Sum Proc § 4, p. 794**
Supersedeas or stay, writ granted out of court where record on which it is procured remains, **Supersed § 2**
Supplemental instruments, recording and conveyance taxes, **Tax § 1080, p. 681; § 1081, p. 685**
Supplying lost or destroyed records, see **Title Index to Records**
Taxation, this index

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
Telecommunications,
companies, power of federal communications Commission, **Tel § 81, p. 98**
Defective records, appeal or review, **Tel § 316**
Temporary record of unacknowledged instrument, **Ack § 7**
Tenancy in common, liens, application of recording laws to right of cotenants to liens, **Ten in Com § 70**
Territories, custody by auditor, **Terr § 30, p. 638, n. 75**
Third Persons, this index
Towns and townships,
Accounts of officers, **Towns § 80**
Borrowing money, **Towns § 116, n. 52**
Election and qualification of officers, **Towns § 67**
Fees of officer, **Towns § 71, p. 73**
Levy of taxes for town board, **Towns § 158**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, contradiction by, **Evid § 880**
Perambulators as evidence in boundary dispute, **Towns § 16**
Powers as to storage facilities, **Towns § 36**
Tax sale certificate, failure to record, **Towns § 163, p. 164**
Taxpayer's action against officers failing to provide for safe-keeping, **Towns § 172, n. 91**
Town boards, **Towns § 59**
Town meeting proceedings, **Towns § 50**
Levy of taxes, **Towns § 159**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition, discovery of information pertaining to public records in actions for infringement or unfair competition, **Trade-M § 207**
Transcripts and Records on Appeal, generally, this index
Trespass, failure to search affecting liability for statutory penalty, **Tresp § 131**
Trespass to try title,
Admissibility in evidence, **Tresp to T T § 54, p. 1166**
Evidence, admissibility of recorded instruments, **Tresp to T T § 54, p. 1167**
Filing recorded instrument to be used in evidence, **Tresp to T T § 54, p. 1166**
Trial, verdict as ending trial, **Trial § 2**
Public records, trial by court, findings, aid, **Trial § 628**
Triplicate records,
Bankruptcy, schedules in, **Bankr § 39**
Carriers, bills of lading, issuance of, **Carr § 129**
Criminal law, best evidence, **Crim Law § 695**
Trover and conversion, **Trover § 19**
Trusts and trustees,
Conveyance, **Trusts § 300**
Following trust property, reliance of purchaser, **Trusts § 444, p. 856**
Proceedings for instructions, **Trusts § 261, p. 320**
Procured by trustee as part of estate, **Trusts § 172**
Writing creating trust, **Trusts § 41**
United States,
Cost-plus contracts, **U S § 92**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
United States—Continued
Officers or employees, removal or destruction, criminal liability, **U S § 61, p. 107**
Subversive organizations, congressional investigation, **U S § 26, p. 51, n. 31**
United States Bureau of Land Management, this index
Usury,
Doctrine of estoppel by, **Usury § 91, n. 62**
Papers, charges, **Usury § 48**
Title and similar papers, charges, **Usury § 48**
Vendor and purchaser, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Venue,
Change of venue, transmission, **Venue § 206**
Defects, **Venue § 73**
Waters,
Contracts, **Waters § 220**
Deeds and conveyances, **Waters § 208**
Irrigation district certificate of tax sale, **Waters § 337, p. 354**
Mortgages, **Waters § 218, n. 7**
Notice of appropriation, **Waters § 176**
Public record, appropriation, actions, **Waters § 194, p. 1004**
Wife. Husband and wife, generally, ante
Wills, **Wills § 585**
Adverse party, preliminary examination, **Wills § 444, p. 392**
Assignments or other transfers of interests, **Wills § 1121, p. 864**
Election of rights,
Effect of revocation, **Wills § 1254, p. 41**
Instrument, **Wills § 1270, pp. 100–102**
Preliminary examination of witnesses, **Wills § 443, p. 390**
Preparation of will, production for hearing or trial, **Wills § 448**
Witnesses,
Contradiction, documentary evidence, **Witn § 639, p. 664**
Corroborating evidence, **Witn § 648, p. 672**
Dead man's statute, position of parties, **Witn § 146**
Kept or made by others, knowledge of facts, **Witn § 53**
Privileged communications, **Witn § 264**
Public records,
Privilege of witness, production of books and documents, **Witn § 448, p. 282**
Privileged communications, **Witn § 264**
Record cards, inconsistent or contradictory statements, **Witn § 589, p. 567**
Record of instrument, dead man's statute, correctness, **Witn § 227(4)**
Record of trial,
Character or reputation, conviction of crime, evidence, **Witn § 528, p. 457**
Inconsistent or contradictory statements, laying foundation for proof, **Witn § 604, p. 599**
Refreshing memory, **Witn § 358, p. 90**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Wrong book,
Judgment establishing boundary entered in, validity of, **Bound § 121**
Recording of chattel mortgage in, **Chat Mtg § 161**
Zoning,
Amendment, boards of appeal or adjustment, **Zoning § 218**
Appeal and review, **Zoning § 332**
Admissibility of evidence, **Zoning § 364, n. 86**
Boards of appeal or adjustment,
Amendment, **Zoning § 218**
Hearings, **Zoning § 213**
Ordinances, **Zoning § 13**
Plats, **Zoning § 13**
Variances or exceptions, proceedings on application, **Zoning § 313**

RECORDUM
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 170**

RECOUP
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 170**

RECOUPMENT
Generally, see **Title Index to Set-Off and Counterclaim**
Accord and satisfaction, part payment as accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 32**
Account, action on, failure to deny under oath correctness of verified account, **Acct Action on § 17**
Admiralty, **Admir § 88, p. 178**
Animals, bailee's right to recoup moneys expended for care and cure of animals, **Anim § 14, p. 1106**
Appeal and review,
Adherence to theory pursued in lower court, **App & E § 241, p. 725**
Consideration of claim in determining amount in controversy, **App & E § 77**
Raised for first time on appeal, **App & E § 237**
Architect's action for compensation, **Archit § 20, p. 320**
Assault and battery, civil action, **Assault § 36, p. 844**
Assumpsit, action of,
Necessity of special plea, **Assump § 23, p. 128**
Setting up under general issue, **Assump § 26, p. 131**
Banks and banking, national bank receiver, actions by or against, **Banks § 753, p. 1315**
Bills and notes,
Burden of proof, **Bills & N § 651, p. 44**
Defense, **Bills & N § 511, p. 1128**
Bridges, enforcement of bridge construction contract, **Bridges § 22, p. 1036**
Brokers, actions for compensation, **Brok § 101**
Building and loan associations, plea of in action against association, **B & L Assoc § 102**
Burden of proof, **Damag § 144, p. 789**
Chattel mortgages,
Foreclosure, affidavit and execution, **Chat Mtg § 426**
Senior mortgagee, conversion action by junior mortgagee, **Chat Mtg § 254**

RECOUPMENT—Continued
Collision, vessel paying entire amount for loss of or injury to cargo, **Collision § 204**
Conflict of laws, lex fori as governing, **Confl of Laws § 22, p. 954**
Consequential damages, **Set-Off § 2, n. 34**
Consolidation of cross action and recoupment, **Actions § 111, n. 66**
Contracts,
Breach by plaintiff taken advantage of by plea, **Contracts § 552**
Building and construction contracts, actions, **Contracts § 548**
Burden of proof, **Contracts § 591**
Instructions as to in action on contract, **Contracts § 639**
Courts, amendment of pleadings, amount in controversy for jurisdictional purposes shown by, **Courts § 69, p. 99, n. 15**
Customs and usages, pleading of custom introduced for purpose, **Cust & U § 32**
Defined, **Set-Off § 2**
Detinue, right, **Detinue § 19, p. 906**
Evidence,
Burden of proof, **Evid § 104, p. 715**
Degree of proof in respect to claim for damages, **Evid § 1023**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, establishment, **Evid § 1015**
Exchange of property, fraud, setting up, **Exch of Prop § 14, p. 63**
Factors, actions by factor against principal, **Fact § 51**
Federal courts, court of claims, **Fed Cts § 347**
Forcible entry and detainer, **Forc Entry § 28**
Frauds, statute of, breach of oral contract as basis, **Frauds S § 225**
Garnishee of damages against defendant, **Garn § 203, p. 440**
Internal revenue,
Claim for overpayment, **Int Rev § 774**
Injunction against collection of tax recoverable from third person, **Int Rev § 830, n. 19**
Retroactive operation of statute to take away defense as to claim for refund, **Int Rev § 67**
Judgments and decrees, defendant's option, **Judgm § 684**
Landlord and tenant,
Dispossession proceedings, **Land & Ten § 761**
Distress,
Action for wrongful distress, **Land & Ten § 715, p. 575**
Proceeding, **Land & Ten § 684**
Eviction, tenant's action for damages, **Land & Ten § 460, p. 185**
Rent, actions, **Land & Ten § 557, pp. 371–377**
Burden of proof, **Land & Ten § 563, p. 397**
Pleading, **Land & Ten § 561, p. 391**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Land & Ten § 565, p. 402**
Legal or equitable defenses in same form of action, **Actions § 57, n. 83**
Limitations of actions,
Barred claim, payment, **Lim of Act § 6, p. 921**
Defense, **Lim of Act § 105**

RECOUPMENT—Continued
Limitations of actions—Continued
Suspension of limitations, defense by way of, **Lim of Act § 285**
Mechanics' liens, action to enforce lien, **Mech Liens § 276**
Burden of proof, **Mech Liens § 308, p. 960**
Mortgages,
Assumption of mortgage, fraud in respect of assumption clause set up, **Mtg § 410**
Foreclosure by action or suit, **Mtg § 619, p. 1087**
Pleading, **Mtg § 646, p. 1141**
New trial, presumption that damages had been reduced in amount of defendant's claim, **New Tr § 77, p. 259**
Partnership, set-off and counterclaim, actions between partners, **Partners § 121**
Party walls, use of wall, actions to recover compensation, **Party W § 23, p. 39**
Pleading damages by way of, **Damag § 141**
Pledges,
Conversion of pledged property, **Pledges § 40, p. 70**
Fluctuating value of property, **Pledges § 41, p. 75**
Wrongful sale by pledgee, amount of recoupment in pledgee's action on debt secured, **Pledges § 55, p. 109**
Pleading, see **Title Index to Pleading**
Public utilities, stay of utility commission's rate orders pending review as affected by statutory provisions for recoupment, **Pub Util § 65, p. 1177, n. 27**
Replevin,
Availability in replevin action, **Replev § 82**
Bond or undertaking, actions, **Replev § 329**
Retention of jurisdiction, statutes allowing as affecting, **Equity § 76**
Sales, see **Title Index to Sales**
Splitting causes of action to allow portion to be available by way of recoupment, **Actions § 102**
Trover and conversion, defenses, bail trover, **Trover § 211**
Trusts and trustees, payment and distribution, **Trusts § 353, p. 629, n. 72; § 353, p. 636**
Mistake, payments made, **Trusts § 344**
Use and occupation, damages to goods caused by failure to repair premises, **Use & O § 8**
Usury, **Usury § 90**
Against debt, **Usury § 135**
Interest paid, **Usury § 10**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Actions by warehousemen, **Wareh § 85**
Pleading, **Wareh § 75, p. 514, n. 10**
Waste, defenses, **Waste § 10**
Wharfage charges, **Wharves § 15**
Wills,
Community property, right against separate estate, **Wills § 754, n. 10**
Trust corpus invasion, surplus of income, **Wills § 1035, p. 636**
Unproductive trust property, salvage operations, **Wills § 1030(5), p. 610, n. 27**

RECOUPMENT—Continued
Workmen's compensation,
Misconduct of employer, additional award, **Work C § 333, p. 1205**
Third-party tort-feasor's liability, right of employer or insurer, **Work C § 1041, p. 618**

RECOURSE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 170**

RECOVER
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 170**

RECOVERABLE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 171**

RECOVEREE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 171**

RECOVERER
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 171**

RECREANT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 173**

RECREATION
Defined,
Tel § 293
Vol. 76, p. 173

RECREATIONAL
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 173**

RECREATIONAL AREAS AND FACILITIES
Generally, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Armed forces, servicemen's recreation center, duty to protect hostess, **Theaters § 41, p. 724, n. 52**
Associations, associations organized for purpose of not partnerships, **Assoc § 1, p. 22**
Athletic Fields and Stadiums, generally, this index
Civil rights, discrimination in places of by reason of race or color, **Civil R § 8**
Club operating pool room, power of municipality to prohibit, **Theaters § 3, p. 672, n. 15**
Common lands, distinguished, **Com Lands § 1**
Counties, bonds, power to issue, **Counties § 261**
Curative statute validating and confirming organization as special legislation, **Const Law § 461, n. 78**
Discrimination by reason of race or color as abridgement of privileges or immunities, **Const Law § 483**
District of Columbia, tax exemption of operation in federal parks, **Dist of Col § 18(2), p. 791, n. 59; § 18(2), p. 792, n. 60.22**
Evidence, judicial notice, **Evid § 83**
Games, generally, this index
Holidays, term as meaning day, **Holid § 1**
Navigable waters,
Grant of easement to use beach, **Nav Wat § 125**
Public right to use waters, **Nav Wat § 55**
Submerged lands, state ownership subject to rights, **Nav Wat § 92, p. 200**
Parks and Playgrounds, generally, this index
Picnics and Picnic Grounds, generally, this index
Police regulations, **Const Law § 192**
Racial discrimination, **Const Law § 542**
Resorts, generally, this index

RECREATIONAL AREAS AND FACILITIES—C't'd
Schools and school districts,
Acquisition of land, **Schools § 248, p. 1211**
Buildings, use, **Schools § 259, p. 1239**
Indebtedness or expenditures, **Schools § 324, p. 10**
Property use, **Schools § 243; § 259, p. 1239**
Swimming and Swimming Pools, generally, this index
Tax for as for public purpose, **Tax § 16, p. 68**
Waters,
Appropriation, **Waters § 172**
Lakes and ponds, **Waters § 105, n. 84**
Wills, trust, support and maintenance, **Wills § 1034, p. 627**
Workmen's compensation,
Accidental shooting, **Work C § 228, p. 774**
Causal connection, evidence, **Work C § 556, p. 746**
Contributions to mother for, dependency, **Work C § 142, p. 505, n. 23**
Employees, **Work C § 221, p. 737**
Facilities of employer, incident of employment, **Work C § 22, p. 738**
Zoning, see **Title Index to Zoning**

RECRIMINATION
Generally, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Complaint, sufficiency to state cause of action, **Plead § 69, p. 178, n. 80**
Defined, **Divorce § 67**
Libel and slander, mutual recrimination, uncomplimentary remarks, **Libel § 6, n. 46**

RECROSS EXAMINATION
Witnesses, this index

RECRUITING
Conspiracy, obstruction, indictment, **Consp § 85, p. 1120, n. 55**
Draft boards, certiorari, review, administrative acts and orders of, **Cert § 18, p. 147, n. 43; § 46**
Duty, extra pay to enlisted men, **Army & N § 31, p. 411, n. 69**
Headquarters, deliberations by jury in, new trial, **New Tr § 58, p. 181**
Obstructing as offense, **Army & N § 43, p. 431**
Officer, liability for illegal enlistment of minor without parents' consent, **Army & N § 22, p. 397**
Temporary detail not preventing recovery of flying pay, **Army & N § 20, p. 381, n. 44**

RECTIFICATION
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 173**
Intoxicating Liquors, this index
Registration of land titles, certificate or registry, **Reg Land T § 22, pp. 572, 573**

RECTIFIERS
Defined, **Int Rev § 513, p. 745**

RECTIFY
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 173**

RECTO
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 173**

RECTORIAL TITHES
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 173**

RECTORY
Parsonage, generally, this index

RECTUM
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 174**

RECTUS IN CURIA
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 174**

RECUPERATIO
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 174**

RECUPERATORES
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 174**

RECUR
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 174**

RECURRENCE
Actions, injury, splitting causes of action, **Actions § 104**
Attachment, temporary absences not making absentee nonresident, **Attach § 34**
Canals, injury, successive actions for damages, **Canals § 26**
Carriage, private contract carriers, regulations, **Motor V § 47, p. 214**
Defined, **Nuis § 4**
Disorderly houses, disorder or use, necessity, **Disord H § 4**
Evidence, given result, admissibility of evidence, **Evid § 598**
Insanity, defined, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 18**
Limitations of actions, injuries, torts resulting in, running of limitations, **Lim of Act § 169, p. 129**
Nuisances, see **Title Index to Nuisances**
Waters, injury, pollution, injunction, **Waters § 55, p. 711**

RECURRENT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 174**

RECURSO DE CASACIÓN
Review in Puerto Rico, **App & E § 8, n. 62**

RECUSANTS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 174**

RECUSATIO JUDICIS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 174**

RECUSATIO TESTIS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 174**

RECUSATION
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 174**
Judges, this index

RED
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 174**

RED CROSS
Assault and battery,
Evidence of matters of provocation, **Assault § 44, p. 869, n. 73**
Instructions on force used in assaulting solicitor, **Assault § 49, p. 887, n. 41**

RED CROSS—Continued
Bequest to as sufficiently definite, **Char § 42, p. 486, n. 42**
Income tax, contributions as deductible, **Int Rev § 263, n. 28**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 91, p. 688, n. 51**
Trade-marks and trade-names, sign or insignia,
Federal statute prohibiting use, **Trade-M § 138**
Registration under federal statute, **Trade-M § 146**
United States, false claims against, **U S § 174, p. 385, n. 36**
War and national defense, maritime Red Cross, **War § 24, p. 65**
Workmen's compensation,
Exclusions, **Work C § 57**
Rescue worker, flood drowning, **Work C § 257(3), p. 895, n. 78**

RED DOG
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 54**

RED FLAGS
Flags, this index

RED LEAD
Defined, **Mines § 2, p. 28**

RED LIGHTS
Bridges, barrier at night, necessity, **Bridges § 72, p. 1107, n. 19**
Motor vehicles,
Intersections,
Entering against, **Motor V § 360, p. 857**
Left turn on, **Motor V § 365**
Negligence in crossing against, jury question, **Motor V § 526, p. 461**
Reckless driving, evasion as constituting offense of, **Motor V § 609, p. 700**
Stopping, display of when stopping as sufficient, **Motor V § 301, n. 50**
Street railroads, excavations, applicability of ordinance requiring, **St R R § 215**

RED RIVER OF THE NORTH
Rules and regulations governing collision, **Collision § 24**
Rules of navigation, origin, **Collision § 22**

REDCAPS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 175**
Fair Labor Standards Act, coverage, **Mast & S § 151 (9), p. 657, n. 33**
Services of as part of consideration for transportation of baggage, **Carr § 867**

REDDENDO SINGULA SINGULIS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 175**

REDDENDUM
Terms on which grant made, **Deeds § 22, p. 628**

REDDENS CAUSAM SCIENTIAE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 175**

REDDERE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 175**

REDDIDIT SE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 175**

REDDITARIUM
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 175**

REDDITION
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 175**

REDDITUS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 178**

REDEEM
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 175**

REDEEMABLE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 176**

REDELIVERY
Accord and satisfaction, creditor of own property as satisfaction, **Accord § 20**
Acknowledgments, ratification of defective acknowledgment by married woman, **Ack § 21**
Adverse possession, deed to grantor, adverse possession after, **Adv Poss § 95, p. 655**
Alien acquitted in foreign country as entry, **Aliens § 94, p. 710**
Alteration of instruments,
After filling in blanks as respects alteration, **Alt of Inst § 70**
Necessity after alteration, **Alt of Inst § 58**
Assignments,
Instrument to original owner not operating as reassignment, **Assign § 80**
Priority as between assignees, **Assign § 91, p. 1149**
Attachment, redelivery of property,
Defense in action for damages for dispossession of claimant to property seized, **Attach § 400, n. 39**
Directions as to in order dissolving attachment, **Attach § 457**
Discharge of, receiptor from liability by, **Attach § 300**
Duty of receiptor, **Attach § 299**
Bailments, see **Title Index to Bailments**
Bills and notes,
Necessity as against additional maker, **Bills & N § 78, p. 511**
Renewal requiring, **Bills & N § 290**
Bonds. Redelivery Bonds, generally, this index
Chattel mortgages, foreclosure action, security, **Chat Mtg § 408**
Deeds,
Deed returned for purpose of correction of mistake in description, **Deeds § 31**
Validating deed, **Deeds § 50**
Defined,
Vol. 76, p. 176
Vol. 76, p. 177
Depositaries, duty, **Depositaries § 5, p. 205**
Escrows, depositor, **Escrows § 12**
Gifts, donor, effect, **Gifts § 28**
Choses in action, **Gifts § 45, p. 825**
Corporate stock, **Gifts § 46**
Pass book to donor of bank deposit, **Gifts § 51**
Joint bank deposit, **Gifts § 50, p. 836**

REDELIVERY—Continued
Gifts, donor, effect—Continued
Safekeeping, **Gifts § 59, n. 62**
Infants, original instrument as constituting ratification, **Infants § 40, p. 105**
Insurance, policy to agent, **Ins § 265, p. 1056**
Pledgor, sale by pledgor before maturity of debt, disposition of proceeds, **Pledges § 34, p. 55**
Replevin, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Safe deposit box contents, **Wareh § 97**
Sales, stoppage in transitu, demand or as essential, **Sales § 410**
Trover and conversion, property taken from person other than owner, **Trover § 45**
Wills, custody for safekeeping, equitable jurisdiction, **Wills § 305, p. 103, n. 11**

REDELIVERY BONDS
Appeal bond as superseding, **App & E § 2061**
Appearances, execution of as appearance, **Appear § 12, p. 21**
Attachment,
Execution of as defense in action for wrongful attachment under regular process, **Attach § 540**
Recovery of damages for wrongful attachment not precluded by giving, **Attach § 528**
Sureties, **Attach § 316, p. 510**
Bankruptcy, discharge in bankruptcy of principal as affecting liability of surety, **Bankr § 581**
Customs duties, see **Title Index to Customs Duties**
Detinue, defendant retaining property by giving, **Detinue § 17**
Garnishment, pendency of proceedings as grounds for nonpayment of judgment, **Garn § 190, p. 422**
Pleading, departure in replication or reply by pleading justification in action, **Plead § 200, p. 403**
Receivers and receivership, executed by receiver for purpose of obtaining possession of attached property, **Receiv § 164**
Replevin, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Sheriffs and constables, release of property, liability of officer, **Sheriffs § 80**

REDEMISE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 177**

REDEMPTION
Generally, see **Title Index to Mortgages**
Abatement and revival, revival or continuance of action, **Abate & R § 164**
Admiralty, vessel or cargo, jurisdiction to recover payments, **Admir § 57**
Adverse possession,
Purchaser against owner during period of redemption, **Adv Poss § 113**
Tax sale or forfeiture as insufficient payment of taxes, **Adv Poss § 177**
Agents and agency, tax sale, authority, **Agency § 114, p. 1327**
Animals, impounded animals, **Anim § 261**
Appeal and review,
Foreclosure judgment omitting to provide for as harmless error, **App & E § 1794, p. 80**

REDEMPTION—Continued
Appeal and review—Continued
Property sold on execution as abandonment of appeal, **App & E § 214, p. 643**
Right of appeal from,
Interlocutory orders, **App & E § 150, p. 493, n. 20**
Order fixing amount to be paid by mortgagor, **App & E § 135, p. 439**
Appearances, motion, **Appear § 12, p. 31**
Assignments,
Default by assignor not affecting right, **Assign § 93**
Stock, contract for, assignability, **Assign § 24, p. 1072, n. 9**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, purchaser from assignee taking title free from right, **Assign for Cred § 210**
Assistance, writ of, period, intervention of before issuance of writ, **Assist § 8**
Attachment,
Liability to attachment of equities, **Attach § 73**
Money in sheriff's possession, **Attach § 88, n. 93**
Opportunity to be given debtor in decreeing sale, **Attach § 328**
Right of by attaching creditor, **Attach § 272, p. 448**
Bankruptcy,
Asset subject to jurisdiction of bankruptcy court in corporate reorganization proceeding, **Bankr § 823**
Bankrupt's right to redeem from sale, **Bankr § 326**
Extension of period, **Bankr § 750**
Power of Congress, **Bankr § 742**
Jurisdiction of bankruptcy court, **Bankr § 261**
Reorganization of corporations, right,
Included in plan, **Bankr § 836**
Vesting in trustee, **Bankr § 851**
Rights of farmer, **Bankr § 777**
Tax sale by trustee, **Tax § 844, n. 69**
Trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 302**
Banks and banking,
Foreclosure sales by joint stock land banks, **Banks § 896**
Trust funds employed for, priority on insolvency, **Banks § 531, p. 1050**
Bills and notes, negotiability as affected by waiver of right, **Bills & N § 91**
Bonds,
Agreement, **Bonds § 70**
Negotiability, **Bonds § 64**
Schools, issuance, **Schools § 374, pp. 127–130**
United States, acceleration of maturity, **U S § 126, p. 320**
Building and loan associations, stock,
Insolvency as affecting, **B & L Assoc § 111**
Loan to borrower with mortgage lien operating as, **B & L Assoc § 23, p. 425**
Carriers, unused ticket, **Carr § 614**
Chattel mortgages, see **Title Index to Chattel Mortgages**
Civil rights, **Civil R § 1, n. 4**
Clubs, foreclosure of lien for delinquent dues, **Clubs § 20, p. 1294**

REDEMPTION—Continued
Computing time,
Exclusion of terminal Sundays and holidays, **Time § 14(5)**
Inclusion or exclusion of terminal days, **Time § 13(16)**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Corporations,
Execution sale, **Corp § 1343**
Foreclosure proceeding, **Corp § 1213**
Pledged stock, **Corp § 432, p. 1039**
Preferred stock, dividends, **Corp § 229, p. 659**
Receivership, sale of property, **Corp § 1524, pp. 1263, 1267**
Counties, warrants, **Counties § 251**
Courts, jurisdiction of proceedings, amount in controversy, **Courts § 57, p. 68**
Covenants, encumbrances, breach of covenant against by existence of statutory right of redemption, **Covenants § 105**
Creditors' suits, rights as reachable, **Cred Suits § 26**
Customs duties, bonded warehouses, abandoned merchandise, **Cust Dut § 209**
Declaratory judgments, foreclosure, complaint or petition, **Decl Judgm § 136, p. 317**
Defined,
Mtg § 813
Tax, § 841, p. 208, n. 68
Vol. 76, p. 177
Delinquency certificates, offer to redeem as defense to foreclosure proceedings, **Tax § 739**
District of Columbia,
Lien for special assessment, **Dist of Col § 14, p. 779**
Tax sales, **Dist of Col § 18**
Dower,
Necessity of before assertion of dower as against superior mortgage, **Dower § 36, p. 102**
Priority of right, **Dower § 34, n. 50**
Widow, **Dower § 36, p. 101**
Drains, sale of land for delinquent tax or assessment, **Drains § 85, p. 484**
Ejectment, judgment, **Eject § 115, p. 1010**
Election of remedies,
Damages for wrongful foreclosure and redemption, **Elect of Rem § 6, p. 1071, n. 96**
Ineffectiveness of remedy affecting foreclosure, **Elect of Rem § 26, p. 1099, n. 58**
Exchange of property, signification of word, **Exch of Prop § 1, p. 5**
Execution sales,
Generally, see **Title Index to Executions**
Agreements, statute of frauds, **Frauds S § 123**
Bankruptcy trustee, right, **Bankr § 302**
Corporations, **Corp § 1343**
Fixtures, removal of articles annexed prior to, **Fixt § 55**
Fraudulent conveyances, **Fraud Conv § 46**
Executions, objections, **Executions § 260, n. 29**
Executors and administrators,
Credit for amount paid, **Ex & Ad § 238, p. 1243**
Mortgaged or pledged personalty, **Ex & Ad § 301**

REDEMPTION—Continued
Executors and administrators—Continued
Sales under order of court, **Ex & Ad § 634**
Right of redemption as subject to, **Ex & Ad § 548, p. 489**
Extension of period, **Bankr § 750**
Fixtures,
Execution sale, removal of articles annexed subsequent to, **Fixt § 55**
Removal by mortgagee after, **Fixt § 49**
Foreclosure,
Corporations, **Corp § 1213**
Declaratory judgments, complaint or petition, **Decl Judgm § 136, p. 317**
Forfeited lands, **Tax § 1049, pp. 618–622**
Donation of forfeited lands as precluding redemption, **Tax § 1052, p. 623**
Frauds, statute of,
Agreement between parties to deed giving grantor certain time, **Frauds S § 118, p. 610**
Execution sales, agreements, **Frauds S § 123**
Judicial sale, agreement to extend time, **Frauds S § 137**
Mortgaged property, agreements, **Frauds S § 118, p. 612**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Debtor's wife with debtor's money, estoppel to attack, **Fraud Conv § 78, n. 34**
Execution sale as fraudulent, **Fraud Conv § 46**
Fraudulent mortgage or pledge, **Fraud Conv § 268**
Mortgage by grantee, creditor's duty to redeem before setting aside of conveyance, **Fraud Conv § 329**
Sale of property conveyed, decree not required to provide, **Fraud Conv § 443, p. 1293**
Tax sale by purchase of husband's property, **Fraud Conv § 253**
Ground rents, extinguishment by, **Gr Rents § 9, p. 1102**
Guardian and ward,
Foreclosure sale of property of ward, purchase by guardian, **Guard & W § 93, p. 164**
Sales under order of court, **Guard & W § 136**
Highways and roads,
Bonds, call for, **High § 158, p. 1129**
Local assessments, sale of lands for delinquent tax, **High § 304, p. 389**
Taxes, sale for, **High § 290**
Homesteads, see **Title Index to Homesteads**
Improvements, lien for improvements, sale to satisfy, **Improv § 13**
Infants, tax sale, sale of realty for purpose of raising funds, **Infants § 63, n. 88**
Insurance, mortgage foreclosure sale affecting right to proceeds of fire policy, **Ins § 1147, p. 30**
Internal revenue,
Property from sales for taxes, strict construction of statute, **Int Rev § 53, p. 174**
Revenue stamps, **Int Rev § 842**
Sale under distraint for taxes, **Int Rev § 795**
Stock, review of decision of tax court as to nature of distribution, **Int Rev § 734**
Judgment Debtors, this index

REDEMPTION—Continued
Judgments and decrees,
Foreclosure of judgment lien, **Judgm § 511, p. 958**
Junior judgment, redemption under prior judgment as satisfaction, **Judgm § 573, p. 1055**
Partial satisfaction of judgment, land sold in, lien as attaching, **Judgm § 502**
Judicial notice, conclusion of foreclosure proceedings, **Evid § 50, p. 622, n. 26**
Judicial sales, **Jud Sales § 37, pp. 639–646**
Agreement, **Jud Sales § 37, p. 641**
Agreements to extend time, statute of frauds, **Frauds S § 137**
Amount required, **Jud Sales § 37, p. 641**
Judgment debtor, **Partners § 134**
Laches, bar of right, **Jud Sales § 37, p. 643**
Manner of redeeming, **Jud Sales § 37, p. 643**
Operation and effect, **Jud Sales § 37, p. 645**
Order of sale, **Jud Sales § 37, p. 646**
Persons entitled to redeem, **Jud Sales § 37, p. 642**
Possession of property, effect of redemption statute, **Jud Sales § 43**
Purchaser's rights, **Jud Sales § 37, p. 645**
Setting aside for inadequacy of price in case of right, **Jud Sales § 59, p. 678**
Statute providing for, validity, **Jud Sales § 5, n. 56**
Statutory provisions, **Jud Sales § 37, p. 640**
Tax sale by purchaser, **Tax § 845**
Tenants in common,
Expiration of period, cotenant not precluding from purchasing for own benefit, **Ten In Com § 6**
Inuring to benefit of cotenant, **Ten In Com § 61**
Tender of amount necessary as prerequisite, **Jud Sales § 37, p. 644**
Termination of right, deed executed after, **Jud Sales § 35, p. 632**
Time, **Jud Sales § 37, p. 643**
Computing period, inclusion or exclusion of terminal days, **Time § 13(16)**
Title acquired, **Jud Sales § 37, p. 645**
Junior judgment, redemption from sheriff's sale under prior judgment as satisfaction, **Judgm § 573, p. 1055**
Landlord and tenant,
Dispossession proceedings,
Judgment of, **Land & Ten § 789**
Order permitting, **Land & Ten § 789**
Reinstatement of lease, **Land & Ten § 791**
Ejectment, judgment based on nonpayment of rent, **Land & Ten § 751**
Long term leases, capitalization of rent, **Land & Ten § 81, p. 639**
Mortgage on leasehold, foreclosure of, **Land & Ten § 51, p. 588**
Relation as arising between mortgagee and mortgagor after expiration of period, **Land & Ten § 20**
Levees and flood control, taxes and assessments, lands sold for nonpayment, **Levees § 38, p. 1108**
Liens, **Liens § 23**

REDEMPTION—Continued
Limitations of actions,
Accrual of cause of action in respect of right, **Lim of Act § 118, p. 22**
Grantee of mortgaged property, payment for purpose of as interrupting statute, **Lim of Act § 331, p. 449**
Mortgage sale,
Limitations applicable, **Lim of Act §§ 40, 100**
Residuary clause respecting proceedings not otherwise provided for as applying, **Lim of Act § 103, p. 1079**
Suspension of limitations, acknowledgment, **Lim of Act § 318, p. 410**
Lis pendens,
Foreclosure sale,
Conveyance of property so as to defeat right of, **Lis Pen § 56**
Doctrine as applying, **Lis Pen § 9**
Mortgage foreclosure, foreclosure under power of sale, **Lis Pen § 45**
Mandamus,
Cutting off right, **Mand § 97, p. 164, n. 32**
Forfeited public lands, issuance to permit, **Mand § 170**
Mandamus as lying for, **Mand § 54, n. 91**
Tax sales,
Application for writ, **Mand § 266, p. 501**
Compelling performance of duty, **Mand § 193**
Maxim that equity aids the vigilant as applicable, **Equity § 100**
Mechanics' liens,
Holder of lien from prior encumbrances, **Mech Liens § 206**
Sale in proceedings to enforce lien, **Mech Liens § 347, pp. 1030–1033**
Removal of buildings before expiration of time, **Mech Liens § 345**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, guardian from mortgage foreclosure sale, **Ins Pers § 121**
Mines and minerals, mortgage foreclosure, **Mines § 149, p. 302**
Money received, sale of land by mortgagee in violation of agreement to extend time, **Mon Recd § 8**
New trial, statutory right in action to foreclose or to redeem mortgage, **New Tr § 234, p. 587**
Partial redemption,
Judicial sales, right of, **Jud Sales § 37, p. 641**
Mandamus, tax sales, compelling acceptance, **Mand § 193**
Mortgages, amount required, **Mtg § 848, p. 1632**
Tax sale, **Tax §§ 850, 878**
Certificates of, **Tax § 879**
Partition,
Resale to pay balance due for purchase money at partition sale, **Partit § 191**
Right to redemption as sustaining suit for partition, **Partit § 56, p. 87**
Partnership,
Lien decreed in action for dissolution and accounting, **Partners § 445, p. 1001**
Sale of assets for conversion into cash on dissolution, **Partners § 438, p. 990, n. 70**

REDEMPTION—Continued
Pawnbrokers, **Pawnb § 10**
Price of property, regulation, **Pawnb § 2**
Payment, distinguished, **Paymt § 2**
Pledges, **Pledges § 50**
Actions, **Pledges § 51**
Agreement cutting off right of, validity, **Pledges § 52, p. 100**
Foreclosure sale to pledgee, necessity of offer to pay debt, **Pledges § 67, p. 139**
Notice to redeem,
Prerequisite to application of pledged securities, **Pledges § 54, p. 102**
Prerequisite to sale by pledgee after default, **Pledges § 58**
Offer to redeem,
Effect on right to sell pledged property, **Pledges § 57, p. 114**
Prerequisite to disaffirmance of sale by pledgee to himself, **Pledges § 61, p. 126**
Remedy against sale of pledged property, **Pledges § 57, p. 114**
Surety transferring collateral to payee, effect on right of pledgor, **Pledges § 52, p. 100**
Title held by pledgee free from right to redeem after foreclosure, **Pledges § 78**
Public lands, school lands, forfeiture of lease, **Pub Lands § 111, p. 760**
Railroads,
Foreclosure of liens and mortgages, **R R § 347**
Resale after period, **R R § 327, p. 851**
Stock of railroad corporation, **R R § 13**
Ransom, generally, this index
Receivers and receivership,
Pledged property by receivers, **Receiv § 139**
Receiver from tax sale, **Receiv § 179**
Receiver's sale, **Receiv § 233**
Sale of corporate property, **Corp § 1524, pp. 1263, 1267**
Recovery back, money paid, **Executions § 265**
Remaindermen, right, **Estates § 85**
Reversioners, right to redeem from mortgage, **Estates § 107**
Sales, conditional sales, retaking of property for default, **Sales § 628, pp. 427–430**
Schools and school districts,
Bonds issued, **Schools § 374, pp. 127–130**
Forfeiture of lease, **Pub Lands § 111, p. 760**
School funds, foreclosure of mortgage securing loan, **Schools § 20, p. 642**
Taxation, sale under foreclosure of tax lien, **Schools § 398, p. 239**
Ships and shipping, foreclosure of mortgage on vessel, **Ship § 24, p. 655**
Specific execution redemption from sale, materiality as respects right of, **Executions § 253, p. 524, n. 63**
Specific performance,
Certainty of agreement involving, **Spec Perf § 31, p. 486**
Relief, **Spec Perf § 161, p. 767**
States,
Bond issues,
Provision, **States § 182**

REDEMPTION—Continued
States—Continued
Bond issues—Continued
Statutory provisions, **States § 189**
Warrants or certificates of indebtedness, **States § 174**
Stock and stockholders,
Pledged stock, **Corp § 432, p. 1039**
Preferred stock, dividends, **Corp § 229, p. 659**
Railroads, **R R § 13**
Review of decision of tax court as to nature of distribution, **Int Rev § 734**
Street railroads, mortgage foreclosure sale, **St R R § 158**
Subrogation,
From mortgage foreclosure sale, subrogation of co-mortgagor redeeming from sale, **Subrog § 18**
Subrogation of person redeeming from foreclosure, **Subrog § 34**
Subrogation of redemptioner, **Subrog § 39, pp. 655, 656**
Tax sales, **Dist of Col § 18**
Generally, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations Taxation**
Executions, amount required to redeem as including, **Executions § 256**
Highways, **High § 290**
Husband's property, tax sale by purchase, fraudulent conveyances, **Fraud Conv § 253**
Infants, sale of realty for purpose of raising funds, **Infants § 63, n. 88**
Internal revenue, **Int Rev § 795**
Strict construction of statute, **Int Rev § 53, p. 174**
Irrigation districts, **Waters § 337, p. 355**
Junior mortgagee, obligation to redeem, **Mtg § 326**
Last day falling on Sunday, effect, **Time § 14(5), n. 33**
Mandamus,
Application for writ, **Mand § 266, p. 501**
Compelling performance of duty, **Mand § 193**
Mortgagee or trustee, **Mtg § 325, p. 443**
Notice, mandatory provisions, **Tax § 860**
Receivers, **Receiv § 179**
Schools, sale under foreclosure of tax lien, **Schools § 398, p. 239**
Service of notice on Sunday, **Sunday § 47**
Time, computing period for redemption, **Time § 13(16)**
Title or right to redemption, **Mtg § 825, p. 1571**
Towns, **Towns § 163, p. 165**
Tax title, **Tax § 809**
Telecommunications, mortgage foreclosure sale of property, **Tel § 18**
Tenancy in common, undivided interest of cotenant, sale of, redemption by cotenants, **Ten In Com § 120**
Time, judicial sales, computing period for redemption, inclusion or exclusion of terminal days, **Time § 13(16)**
Towns, sale for taxes, **Towns § 163, p. 165**

REDEMPTION—Continued
Trading stamps and coupons, **Trad St §§ 3, 6**
Trusts and trustees,
Oral contract reserving, enforceability, **Trusts § 34**
Second mortgagee, constructive trusts, **Trusts § 147, n. 98**
Turnpikes and toll roads, foreclosure of road and franchises, **Turnp § 43**
United States, bonds, acceleration of maturity, **U S § 126, p. 320**
Usury, purchaser, right to relief, **Usury § 130, p. 717**
Vendor and purchaser, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Receipts, **Wareh § 15, p. 415**
Successive pledgees, **Wareh § 28, p. 447**
Waters, irrigation districts, tax sale, **Waters § 337, p. 355**
Wills,
Mortgage, **Wills § 1123, p. 868**
Right, disposition, **Wills § 80**
Wood, mortgagee's liability for cutting by tenant, **Mtg § 857, p. 1661**
Workmen's compensation,
Application for affecting time to apply for modification of award, **Work C § 856, p. 245, n. 97**
Liability, lump sum settlement, **Work C § 337**

REDEMPTION, EQUITY OF
Generally, see **Title Index to Mortgages**
Appeal and review, judgment debtor's sale of as implied waiver of right of review, **App & E § 212, p. 620**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Reservation of, **Assign for Cred § 38**
Transfer of by assignment, **Assign for Cred § 139**
Attachment,
Levy on, **Attach § 226**
Liability to attachment, **Attach §§ 73, 77**
Bankruptcy, commissions of referee on sale of, **Bankr § 277**
Classification, **Estates § 5, p. 16**
Contracts,
Conveyance, consideration, **Contracts § 76**
Waiver of right, consideration, **Contracts § 103**
Creditors' suits, **Cred Suits § 26**
Sale of entire property, **Cred Suits § 76, p. 1133**
Sales of property under court order, **Cred Suits § 80**
Curtesy, subject to, **Curt § 11, p. 50**
Descent and distribution, subject, **Des & Dist § 8, p. 534**
Dower,
Discharge of mortgage by purchaser of, redemption by widow to protect dower, **Dower § 36, p. 103**
Dower interest, **Dower § 30**
Husband or personal representative, assertion of dower, **Dower § 36, p. 103**
Purchaser of,
Contributions to by widow as prerequisite to assertion of dower, **Dower § 36, p. 103**

REDEMPTION, EQUITY OF—Continued
Dower—Continued
Purchaser of—Continued
Setting up paramount mortgage as against dower, **Dower § 36, p. 102**
Estates tail, sale barring entail, **Estates § 27**
Executions, see **Title Index to Executions**
Executors and administrators, inventory and appraisal, inclusion of property, **Ex & Ad § 133**
Exemptions, personal property, **Exemp § 28**
Fee simple, **Estates § 8, p. 19**
Fictitious mortgages, conveyance to mortgagee, **Mtg § 441, n. 80**
Fraud,
Measure of damages for fraud inducing plaintiffs to refrain from exercising right of redemption, **Fraud § 142, p. 474, n. 96**
Value, misrepresentation, **Fraud § 57, p. 334, n. 80**
Frauds, statute of, agreement for revival by reinstating mortgage, etc., **Frauds S § 118, p. 612**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Contract diminishing equity, **Fraud Conv § 34, n. 4**
Conveyance to mortgagee without consideration, **Fraud Conv § 155, p. 975, n. 11**
Reachable by creditors, **Fraud Conv § 24**
Garnishment, **Garn § 64**
Husband and wife, separate estate of wife, parties to suit to foreclose, **Hus & W § 422**
Inheritance and transfer taxes, **Tax § 1149, p. 951**
Insurable interest,
Owner, **Ins § 187, p. 883**
Purchaser, **Ins § 184**
Judgments, lien of judgment attaching, **Judgm § 479**
Judicial sales,
Applicability, **Jud Sales § 3, n. 41**
Rights of purchaser, **Jud Sales § 38, n. 24**
Landlord and tenant, mortgage on leasehold, **Land & Ten § 50**
Marshaling assets and securities, purchaser from prior mortgagee, **Marsh A S § 14**
Mechanics' liens, right of after foreclosure sale, lien attaching, **Mech Liens § 18**
Merger, **Estates § 128**
Separate estate of wife, parties to suit to foreclose, **Hus & W § 422**
Subrogation of purchasers of equity of redemption,
Discharging encumbrance, **Subrog § 34**
To lien or mortgage which he pays off, **Subrog § 34**
Usury,
Mortgage, defense, **Usury § 72**
Purchaser,
Doing equity, **Usury § 141**
Right to have payments applied to principal indebtedness, **Usury § 32**
Right to relief, **Usury § 130, p. 718; § 135**
Wills, disposition, **Wills § 80**

REDEMPTIONES
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 177**

REDEVANCE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 177**

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES
Housing, this index

REDHIBITION
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 178**

REDHIBITORY ACTION
Limitations of actions,
Breach of warranty, commencement of limitation period, **Lim of Act § 138**
Purchase price, defense of in suit, **Lim of Act § 105, n. 51**
Sales,
Breach of warranty, **Sales § 349, p. 1253**
Issues and proof, **Sales § 364, p. 1279**
Rescission of contract in instance of buyer, **Sales § 100, p. 797**
Time of bringing, **Sales § 358**

REDIRECT EXAMINATION
Witnesses, this index

REDISSEIZIN
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 178**

REDISTRIBUTIONS
Defined,
Gaming § 1, p. 47
Vol. 76, p. 178

REDISTRICTING ACTS
Partial invalidity, separability, **Stat § 96**

REDITUS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 178**

REDMANS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 178**

REDOBATORES
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 178**

REDOUND
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 178**

REDRESS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 178**

REDUBBERS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 178**

REDUCE
Defined,
Mines § 3, p. 54
Vol. 76, p. 178

REDUCIBLE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 179**

REDUCTIO AD ABSURDUM
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 179**

REDUCTION
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 179**
Surplusage, generally, this index

REDUNDANT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 179**

REEDS
Customs duties,
Classification, **Cust Dut § 35**
Exemption, **Cust Dut § 71**
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 179**

REEFER
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 179**
Refrigerator car referred to as reefer, **R R § 1, p. 321**

REËLECTION
Elections, this index

REËMPLOYMENT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 179**

REËNACTMENT
Administrative construction of original statute, adoption, **Stat § 370, p. 857**
Adopted statute, effect of reënactment after repeal, **Stat § 373, p. 868**
Adoption statute, **Adop § 6, p. 378, n. 5**
Executive construction of original, adoption, **Stat § 370, p. 855**
Foreign statute,
Construction of adopted statute, **Stat § 371**
Effect of reënactment after repeal of adopted statute, **Stat § 373, p. 868**
Implied repeal, **Stat § 295**
Legislative approval of administrative construction, **Stat § 370, p. 858**
Legislative construction of prior statute, adoption, **Stat § 370, p. 856**
Meaning or scope as affected, **Stat § 370, pp. 845–859**
Prior unconstitutional statute, validity as affected, **Const Law § 101, p. 473**
Right to reënact, **Stat § 72, pp. 125–130**
Unconstitutional statutes, effect, **Stat § 370, p. 854**

REËNFORCE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 618**

REËNFORCEMENT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 618**

REËNTRY
Adverse possession, grantor, adverse possession after re-entry, **Adv Poss § 95, p. 655**
Assault and battery,
Force used in, criminal responsibility, **Assault § 96**
Real property, civil liability, **Assault § 22**
Assignment of right, **Assign § 13**
Bankruptcy, provability of claim for deficiencies in rent resulting after, **Bankr § 395**
Canals, forfeiture of canal rights, necessity, **Canals § 43**
Deeds and conveyances,
Breach of condition subsequent, conveyance of right, **Deeds § 15**
Constructive re-entry, conditions, breach, **Deeds § 161**
Enforcement of restriction, **Deeds § 167(1), p. 1137, n. 46**
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 179**

REËNTRY—Continued
Easements, revival of easement theretofore extinguished by, **Ease § 66, n. 76**
Estates,
Condition subsequent, re-entry for breach, **Estates § 20, p. 33**
Reversion, right of re-entry for nonperformance of condition, **Estates § 105, n. 39**
Exchange of property,
Failure of title to real property authorizing, **Exch of Prop § 14, p. 64**
Provision for in ouster or eviction, necessity, **Exch of Prop § 3, p. 13**
Ground rents,
Remedy, **Gr Rents § 14, p. 1115; § 15**
Validity as condition for on default in payment of rent, **Gr Rents § 5**
Landlord and tenant, see **Title Index to Landlord and Tenant**
Mines and minerals, oil and gas leases,
Abandonment giving right, **Mines § 211, p. 534**
Assignment without lessor's consent, **Mines § 220, p. 568**
Trespass, owner,
Action by lessor, **Tresp § 27**
Action for injury done by, during disseizin, **Tresp § 27**
Vendor and purchaser, purchaser as intent to rescind, **Ven & Pur § 139, p. 1079**

REËSTABLISH
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 179**

REËSTABLISHMENT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 180**

REEVE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 180**

REËXAMINATION
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 180**

REËXCHANGE
Defined,
Bills & N § 8
Vol. 76, p. 180
Recovery of on foreign bill of exchange, **Bills & N § 723**

REËXTENSION
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 180**

REËXTENT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 180**

REFACCION
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 180**

REFALO
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 180**

REFECTION
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 180**

REFER
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 180**

REFERENCE ACTS
Defined, **Stat § 264, p. 438**

REFERENCES AND REFEREES
Generally, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Abandonment of action on trial before referee, **Actions § 138**
Abatement and revival,
Both suits as waiving objection of another action pending, **Abate & R § 80, n. 83**
Death of party pending reference, **Abate & R § 126**
Accounts and accounting, **Acctg § 10**
Generally, see **Title Index to References**
Account stated, consenting to reference as waiver of right to open account stated, **Acct St § 57**
Accounting under reform procedure, **Acctg § 33**
Action on account, **Acct Action on § 18**
Finding of referee, **Acct Action on § 21**
Determination of right to accounting, **Acctg § 40**
For taking and stating account, **Acctg § 41**
Notice of reference to master or referee, **Acctg § 41, n. 6**
Presumptions as to order of reference, on review, **Acctg § 44**
To auditors, award, **Acctg § 9**
Administrative bodies and procedure,
Hearings, **Pub Admin § 135, n. 71**
Judicial enforcement of administrative decision, contempt, **Pub Admin § 277**
Admiralty, commissioners, **Admir §§ 149–156, pp. 272–280**
Costs on appeal from, **Admir § 196, p. 340**
Remand, reference after, **Admir § 195, n. 14**
Review dependent on exceptions or objections in lower court, **Admir § 173, p. 302**
Taxation of costs, **Admir § 201**
To take evidence, **Admir § 144**
Advisory report, **Refer § 141**
Prejudicial effect of rulings on evidence, **App & E § 1715, p. 889**
Affidavits, this index
Affirmations. Oaths and Affirmations, this index
Agents and agency, accounting by agent, **Agency § 163, p. 48, n. 55**
Animals, assessment of damages against municipality for injuries by dogs, **Anim § 181**
Appeal and review,
Generally, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Federal courts,
Court of appeals, **Fed Cts §§ 297, 298**
Supreme court, **Fed Cts § 201**
Report of referee, **Review § 18**
Waiver of right by submitting, **Review § 7**
Appearances,
Precise proceeding, general appearance effective, **Appear § 14**
Stipulation or agreement, **Appear § 12, p. 34**
Arbitration and award,
Compulsory reference, proceedings to enforce judgment confirming award, **Refer § 23**
Costs, fixing of amount, **Arb & A § 141**
Description in award, **Arb & A § 84, p. 233**

REFERENCES AND REFEREES—Continued
Arbitration and award—Continued
Distinguished from arbitration, **Arb & A § 1, p. 154**
Form of arbitration, **Arb & A § 4, p. 156, n. 47**
Nonconclusive matters, **Arb & A § 1, p. 153, n. 15**
Arrest,
Entry of rule under compulsory arbitration act as waiver of right to hold defendant to bail, **Arrest § 39**
Exemption from arrest in civil action of party attending before, **Arrest § 29, p. 641**
Assignments, public officer as respects assignability of salary or fees, **Assign § 21, n. 78**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Application for compromise of claim by assignee, **Assign for Cred § 188**
Fees, proceeding for accounting by assignee, **Assign for Cred § 276**
Hearing and determination of issues arising on rejected claim, **Assign for Cred § 322**
Proceeding for accounting by assignee, **Assign for Cred § 270**
Proceedings for removal of assignee, **Assign for Cred § 178, p. 1332**
Assumpsit, action of, complicated accounts, **Assump § 28**
Attachment,
Compensation of referee, enforcement of allowance, **Refer § 227**
Main action, **Attach § 496**
Motion to dissolve attachment, **Attach § 456**
Pleadings or papers in affidavit, **Attach § 116**
Report, compelling, **Refer § 118**
Return to other papers for description of property, **Attach § 248, p. 421**
Statute, bond, **Attach § 147**
Suit,
Affidavit, **Attach § 111**
Writ, **Attach § 190**
Attorney and client, disqualification of referee to act in disciplinary proceeding, **Atty & C § 34, p. 795**
Bankruptcy, this index
Banks and banking, stockholders' liability, proceeding to enforce, **Banks § 103**
Bills and notes, case of need, provision, **Bills & N § 8**
Boundaries,
Admissibility of award of on question of boundary, **Bound § 115**
Judicial proceeding to establish boundary, **Bound § 117**
Submission of dispute, **Bound § 71**
Building and loan associations fees, involuntary liquidation proceeding, **B & L Assoc § 106, p. 527, n. 85**
Burden of Proof, this index
Cancellation of instruments, power of court to refer issues to master, **Can of Inst § 72**
Certiorari,
Application for writ, **Cert § 88, p. 227**
Ascertainment of truth of facts stated in return, **Cert § 169**
Remedy as available to review appointment, **Cert § 23, p. 165**

REFERENCES AND REFEREES—Continued
Closing argument, **Trial § 44, n. 98**
Collateral matters, reference of not regarded as submission to arbitration, **Arb & A § 1, p. 153, n. 15**
Collision cases, **Collision § 171**
Compensation of referee, see **Title Index to References**
Complicated matters, remand for reference, **App & E § 1836, p. 239**
Compromise and settlement, confirmation, **Compro § 48**
Compulsory reference,
Generally, see **Title Index to References**
Appeal and error, unauthorized granting of as ground for reversal, **App & E § 1705**
Infringement of right to jury trial, **Juries § 118**
Mortgages, foreclosure by action or suit, **Mtg § 679, p. 1232**
Waiver of right to jury trial, **Juries § 94**
Consent, see **Title Index to References**
Constitutional law,
Judgment on report or findings of, clerk as authorized to enter, **Const Law § 173, p. 884**
Legislative power to provide for, **Const Law § 128, p. 542**
Power of court to consent, **Const Law § 166**
Contempt,
Discretion of court, **Contempt § 85**
Liability for contempt, **Contempt § 36**
Power to punish, **Contempt § 50**
Report, confirmation and punishment of the offender, **Contempt § 85**
Continuances, order of as continuing cause, **Contin § 12**
Contracts, settlement of disputes, provision, **Contracts § 497**
Copyright and literary property, action for infringement, **Copyr § 158**
Corporations, stockholders' liability, actions to enforce, **Corp § 700**
Costs, this index
Creditors' suits, **Cred Suits § 74**
Cost, **Cred Suits § 83**
Creditor presenting claim in reference to commissioner or master to ascertain liens and priorities, **Cred Suits § 78, p. 1135**
Order of as suspending suit, **Cred Suits § 59**
Rents and profits, ascertainment of sufficiency to pay debts by, **Cred Suits § 76, p. 1131**
Crimes and offenses,
Probation, application, **Crim Law § 1571**
Record on appeal, correction, **Crim Law § 1780**
Damages, assessment of damages on default, **Damag § 167**
Death, this index
Defined,
Refer §§ 2, 3
Vol. 76, p. 180
Depositions,
Commissioner to take oral depositions in another state, **Depositions § 19**
Entertainment of application, authority in respect of, **Depositions § 32**
Issues of fact referred to assessor, **Depositions § 15, p. 305, n. 83**

REFERENCES AND REFEREES—Continued
Depositions—Continued
Report, trial of issues on exceptions, **Depositions § 14, p. 304, n. 81**
Stipulation to mail to special referee, **Depositions § 78, p. 415, n. 53**
Deposits in court, not payment into court, **Deposits In C § 5**
Determination of whether action is fictitious or collusive, **Actions § 19**
Discovery, production of books and papers ordered, **Discov § 18**
Discretion of Court, this index
Dismissal and nonsuit,
Voluntary dismissal or nonsuit during hearing, **Dismissal § 21**
Want of prosecution,
Dismissal for after tried by referee, **Dismissal § 65**
Power to dismiss because of as affected by reference of action, **Dismissal § 65**
Divorce, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Dower,
Admeasurement of dower,
Appointment, **Dower § 85**
Suit, **Dower § 94**
Assignment of dower, appointment and qualification, **Dower § 97**
Ejectment, findings, **Eject § 109, p. 1005**
Eminent domain,
Compensation, conflicting claims to fund, **Em Dom § 205, p. 1120**
Dismissal of proceeding by referee, **Em Dom § 334, n. 1**
Report, remission for completion, **Em Dom § 312, n. 10**
Equity, see **Title Index to Equity**
Estoppel, this index
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to References**
Former evidence, admissibility of testimony given before, **Evid § 386**
Handwriting, comparison, **Evid § 613**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 48, p. 614, n. 25**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, identification of matters submitted to referee, **Evid § 1007, p. 1020**
Exceptions. Objections and Exceptions, this index
Excessive finding of, setting aside, **App & E § 1668**
Executions, supplementary proceedings, **Executions § 373**
Contempt, power of referee to punish, **Executions § 400, p. 743**
Jurisdiction of referee, **Executions § 372**
Report and fees of referees, **Executions § 382**
Executors and administrators,
Accounting, **Ex & Ad § 787, p. 895, n. 57; § 849, p. 999**
Administration bonds, actions on, **Ex & Ad § 984, p. 1227**
Allowance, reduction of amount, **Ex & Ad § 940**
Authority to agree, **Ex & Ad § 148**
Disputed claims, **Ex & Ad § 443, pp. 264, 267**
Fee, stipulation for payment out of estate, **Ex & Ad § 826, p. 939, n. 47**

REFERENCES AND REFEREES—Continued
Executors and administrators—Continued
Power to award costs in actions by or against representatives, **Ex & Ad § 824**
Revocation of letters, proceedings, **Ex & Ad § 85, p. 1025**
Sales under order of court,
Existence of debts, **Ex & Ad § 570**
Proceedings, **Ex & Ad § 568**
Settlements of personal representatives, opening or setting aside, **Ex & Ad § 920**
Stating and settling accounts, **Ex & Ad § 893, pp. 1082–1086**
Federal courts, see **Title Index to Federal Courts**
Frauds, statute of,
Amendment of answer to set up statute not relied on before referee, **Frauds S § 277**
Sales of real property, **Frauds S § 137**
Fraudulent conveyances, **Fraud Conv § 427**
Garnishment, power to interplead third party claimant, **Garn § 278, p. 557**
Guardian and ward,
Accounting, proceeding, **Guard & W § 157, p. 265**
Bond of guardian, sufficiency of sureties, **Guard & W § 34, p. 57**
Sales under order of court, **Guard & W § 120**
Habeas corpus, **Hab Corp § 101, p. 684**
Review of order for reference to take testimony, **Hab Corp § 109, p. 709**
Highways and roads, statutory proceedings to establish,
Appeal, **High § 87, p. 1019**
Fees of referee, **High § 90**
Husband and wife, separate maintenance,
Actions, **Hus & W § 622**
Application for temporary allowance, **Hus & W § 619, p. 231**
Infants,
Action by or against infant, **Infants § 119, p. 338**
Attorney's fees, reference to determine, **Infants § 114, p. 313, n. 89**
Consent judgment, best interest of minor, **Infants § 122, p. 344**
Custody, proceedings to determine, **Infants § 8, p. 59**
Mortgage, proceedings for order, **Infants § 68**
Sale of realty, proceedings for order, **Infants § 64, p. 146**
Sales and conveyances under order of court, **Infants § 68**
Injunctions,
Fees of referee as costs, **Injun § 221, p. 960**
Hearing motion to dissolve, **Injun § 252, p. 999**
Suit for injunction, **Injun § 201**
Insolvency, **Insolv § 12, p. 358**
Insurance, validity of policy provision requiring trial before, **Ins § 239, p. 999**
Interest,
Exceptions to reward as suspending interest, **Interest § 59**
Partial payments, application, **Interest § 66, n. 47**
Report of referee, time to which interest runs, **Interest § 41 n. 21**
Starting of running of interest, **Interest § 47**

REFERENCES AND REFEREES—Continued
Internal revenue, deed, stamp tax, validity of act, **Int Rev § 31, n. 30**
Interpleader, issues between claimants, **Interpl § 43**
Interstate commerce commission, actions to enforce or enjoin orders, **Commerce § 148, p. 572**
Issues, Proof and Variance, this index
Joint adventures, accounting proceedings between parties, **Joint Adv § 12, p. 861**
Judges,
Appointment to investigate judge, **Judges § 26, n. 90**
Unauthorized appointment of judge ad litem as appointment of referee, **Judges § 107, n. 82**
Judgments and decrees,
Bankruptcy, collateral attack, judicial acts of referee, **Judgm § 407, p. 805**
Collateral attack,
Irregularities in respect of, **Judgm § 431**
Judicial acts of referee in bankruptcy, **Judgm § 407, p. 805**
Conformity to report of referee, **Judgm § 55, p. 140**
Decisions or opinions of referee distinguished, **Judgm § 4**
Equitable relief, proceedings for, **Judgm § 395**
Fees, allowances for, **Judgm § 78**
Judgment on report of referee, **Judgm § 105**
Time for rendition or entry of, **Judgm § 113, p. 243**
Opening and vacating, proceedings for, **Judgm § 299, p. 549**
Res judicata, report of referee, **Judgm § 614**
Third persons as concluded by determination and report, **Judgm § 820, p. 380**
Judicial sales, purchase money, payment, **Jud Sales § 30, p. 624**
Juries,
Right to jury trial of exceptions to report, **Juries § 74**
Waiver of right to jury trial by consent, **Juries § 93**
Justices of the peace, **J P § 101**
Appeal and error, trial de novo, **J P § 207**
Judgments, construction with reference to report of referee, **J P § 116**
Rendition of judgment, hearing prior to, **J P § 110, p. 200**
Labor disputes, Railway Labor Act, **Mast & S § 28(2), p. 117**
Landlord and tenant,
Attachment for rent and advances, **Land & Ten § 600**
Rent, amount determined by, **Land & Ten § 510, p. 310**
Limitations of actions,
Acknowledgment, stipulation for as sufficient, **Lim of Act § 314, p. 390**
Defense of as available on hearing before, **Lim of Act § 353**
Motion to dismiss, **Lim of Act § 405**
Suspension of limitations pending, **Lim of Act § 255**

REFERENCES AND REFEREES—Continued
Mandamus, **Mand** § 333
Entertaining and proceeding with cause, compelling, **Mand** § 94
Findings of fact, conclusiveness, **Mand** § 337
Judgment on report of referee, compelling entry, **Mand** § 97, p. 157
Remedy as available, **Mand** § 94
Marriage, annulment proceedings, **Marriage** § 60
Mechanics' liens, enforcement, **Mech Liens** § 312
Judgment on decision of referee, **Mech Liens** § 319, p. 1004
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons,
Accounts of guardian, **Ins Pers** § 87, p. 226
Disputed claim against estate, **Ins Pers** § 91, p. 248
Mental condition of litigant established by reference, **Ins Pers** § 144, p. 311
Order of sale, proceedings, **Ins Pers** § 94, p. 259
Restoration to sanity, **Ins Pers** § 55, p. 154
Misconduct, this index
Mortgages,
Accounting, action for redemption, **Mtg** § 871
Other deeds for description of premises in foreclosure by publication or service of notice, **Mtg** § 539
Power of sale to nonexistent statute affecting validity of power, **Mtg** § 548
Redemption, action for redemption, **Mtg** § 871
Surplus income of mortgagor under moratorium act, **Mtg** § 505, p. 821, n. 23
Municipal corporations,
Appropriations in tax levying ordinance, **Mun Corp** § 2039, p. 755
Contracts, construction of provisions, **Mun Corp** § 1013
Court to referee in proceeding to review tax assessment, **Mun Corp** § 2057, p. 804
Initiative measure presented to council, **Mun Corp** § 456, p. 886
New trial, **New Tr** § 232
Application to appellate court in New York after interlocutory judgment, **New Tr** § 225, p. 574
Computation of time for application from filing or approval of report, **New Tr** § 125, p. 348
Decision of, contrary to, or not sustained by, evidence or contrary to law, **New Tr** § 74, pp. 236–238
Disqualification, ground, **New Tr** § 25
Finding of referee not sustained by evidence, **Refer** § 170
Grant of new trial after decision, **New Tr** § 3, pp. 71, 72
Power to grant new trial sua sponte, **New Tr** § 115, p. 330
Proceedings before referee, **Refer** § 109
Rendition of judgment by court on setting aside referee's findings, **New Tr** § 211, p. 545
Report of referee, recommittal for, **Refer** § 208
Taking of new evidence by, on new trial, **New Tr** § 231
Notice, this index
Nuisances,
Action to abate or enjoin, **Nuis** § 128, p. 925

REFERENCES AND REFEREES—Continued
Nuisances—Continued
Determination of damages awarded incident to equitable relief, **Nuis** § 131
Review on appeal in action for damages tried before referee, **Nuis** § 158
Suit to abate or enjoin, **Nuis** § 128, p. 922, n. 52
Numerous items warranting, attorney's action for compensation, **Atty & C** § 205, p. 1129, n. 66
Oaths and Affirmations, this index
Objections and Exceptions, this index
Officers,
Compatible offices, **Offic** § 23, p. 134, n. 20
Compensation to removed referee, **Offic** § 86, p. 323
Hearing of charges against officer or employee, **Offic** § 66, p. 278
Judge as prohibited from holding office, **Offic** § 23, p. 139, n. 68
Parties, this index
Partition,
Accounting for or repayment of advances, **Partit** § 136, p. 214
Additional allowance to referee, taxation as costs, **Partit** § 240
Appointment of referee for making division or allotment, **Partit** § 151, p. 249
Costs in partition proceedings, taxation, **Partit** § 242
Determination of partition in kind or sale for division, **Partit** § 130
Distribution, sale proceeds, **Partit** § 222
Liability, **Partit** § 221
Division of property by disinterested persons, **Partit** § 12
Liens and encumbrances before partition sale, **Partit** § 178
Purchaser at sale entitled to recover from referee failing to discharge lien, **Partit** § 204
Trial of issues, **Partit** § 108
Partnership,
Costs and expenses in action for dissolution and accounting, **Partners** § 448
Receiver withholding funds, **Partners** § 420, p. 953, n. 12
Report or findings on accounting, **Partners** §§ 440, 441
Take and state account in action for accounting, **Partners** § 431
Patents,
Combinations,
Anticipation, **Pat** § 21
Location of element fixed, **Pat** § 213
Invention, citation as establishing, **Pat** § 70, p. 311
Licenses, actions involving, **Pat** § 272, p. 829
Perjury, **Perj** § 23, p. 486
Pleading, this index
Proceedings supplementary to and in aid of judgment, **Fed Cts** § 145
Process,
Nonresident witnesses, exemption from service of process, **Proc** § 81
Objections,
Issues raised, **Proc** § 112, p. 1163

REFERENCES AND REFEREES—Continued
Process—Continued
Objections—Continued
Waiver by agreement, **Proc § 113, p. 1169**
Prohibition,
Controlling acts, without or in excess of jurisdiction, **Prohib § 11, p. 63**
Existing adequate remedy as precluding issuance in respect of, **Prohib § 15, p. 85**
Writ as proper to control actions, **Prohib § 6**
Public lands, contests, state lands, **Pub Lands § 246**
Quieting title, **Quiet T § 86**
Quo warranto, review of ruling, **Quo W § 46**
Railroads, foreclosure of liens and mortgages, **R R § 325**
Receivers and Receivership, generally, this index
Recording, unprofessional statements of counsel and scandalous objections, **Trial § 576**
Registration of land titles,
Entry of judgment on referee's decision, **Reg Land T § 19, p. 549**
Hearing before referee, **Reg Land T § 19, p. 547**
Registration proceeding, **Reg Land T § 19, pp. 547–549**
Urging for first time on appeal objection to order of reference, **Reg Land T § 21, p. 566**
Report, see **Title Index to References**
Review. Appeal and review, generally, ante
Semi-judicial officer of court, impartiality, **Divorce § 156**
Sheriffs and constables, official bonds, actions, **Sheriffs § 205, p. 498**
Social security and public welfare,
Claim for benefits, **Social S § 43**
Unemployment compensation, powers, **Social S § 209**
Specific performance, **Spec Perf § 156**
Partition, enforcement of compliance with bids, **Spec Perf § 25**
Statutes, see **Title Index to References Statutes**
Stenographers before, **Steno § 13**
Stipulations,
Compensation of referee, **Refer § 224**
Court given right to fix fees, **Refer § 225**
Conclusiveness of report of referee, **Refer § 141**
Conclusiveness on referees of stipulations in cause, **Stip § 17**
Depositions, stipulation to mail to referee, **Depositions § 78, p. 415, n. 53**
Prevention of reference, **Refer § 42**
Proceedings for relief from stipulations, **Stip § 36**
Pursuant to, **Refer § 35**
Report of referee,
Conclusiveness, **Refer § 144**
Extension of time, **Refer § 114**
Setting aside, **Refer § 202, p. 302**
Time, **Refer § 113**
Stipulation for, binding effect at second trial, **Stip § 12, n. 59**
Stipulations relating to,
Construction, operation and effect, **Stip § 26, p. 76**

REFERENCES AND REFEREES—Continued
Stipulations—Continued
Stipulations relating to—Continued
Writing required, **Stip § 4, p. 5**
Time for report, **Refer § 113**
Submission of actions governed by state practice as modified by Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, **Fed Cts § 139**
Taxation,
Assessment of taxes,
Appeal from, **Tax § 566, p. 1121**
Certiorari to review, **Tax §§ 575, 577**
Forfeitures, proceedings for sale of forfeited lands, **Tax § 1052, p. 627**
Tax titles, actions involving, **Tax § 995, p. 534**
Tenancy in common,
Accounting for rents and profits, **Ten in Com § 78, p. 476**
Ejectment action for recovery of joint possession, judgment providing for reference to state account, **Ten in Com § 92, p. 497**
Tender, payment, **Tender § 62**
Time, this index
Torts, rights, wanton disregard of rights of other party as necessary ingredient of malice, **Torts § 44, p. 965, n. 10**
Towns and townships,
Authority of agent of town, **Towns § 185**
Report in action on official bonds, **Towns § 83, p. 92**
Review of assessment, **Towns § 162, p. 159**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition, **Trade-M § 208**
Accounting for profits and damages, **Trade-M § 215, pp. 611, 612**
Costs, **Trade-M § 218**
Review of findings, **Trade-M § 217, pp. 625, 626**
Trover and conversion, findings, **Trover § 158**
Trusts and trustees,
Appointment and designation of trustee, proceeding, **Trusts § 218, p. 168**
Establishment and enforcement of trust, matters in administration, **Trusts § 470, p. 928**
Proceedings for instructions, **Trusts § 261, p. 319**
United States contracts, separate writing made part, **U S § 91, p. 178**
Vendor and purchaser, enforcement of lien, **Ven & Pur § 441**
Venue, change of venue, application during or after, **Venue §§ 164, 165**
Waiver, this index
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, report, stockholder's liability, **Wareh § 91**
Waters, appropriation, actions, **Waters § 203, p. 1022**
Witnesses,
Competency, **Witn § 106**
Inconsistent or contradictory statements, former testimony of witness, **Witn § 594, p. 575**
Setting aside report for testimony of interested witnesses, **Witn § 121**
Signature on subpoena, **Witn § 21**
Subpoena duces tecum, power to issue, **Witn § 25, p. 378**

REFERENCES AND REFEREES—Continued
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Zoning,
Appeal and review, evidence, power to take, **Zoning § 366**
Certiorari proceedings,
Permits or certificates, grant or refusal, **Zoning § 337**
Trial of issue de novo, **Zoning § 336**
Variances or exceptions, grant or refusal, **Zoning § 338, p. 1161**

REFERENDO SINGULA SINGULIS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 323**

REFERENDUM
Defined,
Mun Corp, § 450
Stat § 115
Vol. 76, p. 323
Initiative and Referendum, generally, this index

REFFARE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 323**

REFINANCE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 323**

REFINANCING
Corporations, majority bondholders, agreement, **Corp § 1192, p. 863**
Husband and wife, community indebtedness, power, **Hus & W § 506, p. 1075**
Mortgages, consideration, **Mtg § 90, p. 134, n. 13**
Sales, contract, conditional sales, modification of original contract, **Sales § 565, n. 5**
Usury, charges, **Usury § 48, n. 41**

REFINE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 323**

REFINED
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 324**

REFINED COAL
Defined, **Mines § 2, p. 20**

REFINED SUGAR
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 36**

REFINERIES AND REFINING
Break in shipment of oil, character of transportation, **Commerce § 25, p. 297, n. 71**
Customs duties, metals imported for, exemption, **Cust Dut § 65**
Defined, **Int Rev § 534, p. 770, n. 50**
Legislative power to regulate, **Mines § 229, p. 619**
Nuisances, oil refineries, **Nuis § 60**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 36, p. 215**

REFLECT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 324**

REFLECTION
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 324**
Light, judicial notice, **Evid § 74, n. 65**

REFLECTORS
Collision, lights, requirements, **Collision § 96, n. 54**
Motor vehicles,
Horse-drawn vehicles, contributory negligence, **Motor V § 465**
Jury question, **Motor V § 527, p. 569**
Offenses, failure to equip, **Motor V § 608**

REFORM
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 324**

REFORMATION
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 324**

REFORMATION OF INSTRUMENTS
Abatement and revival,
Pendency of prior action on contract, **Abate & R § 49**
Separation agreement, survival of action, **Abate & R § 134**
Transfer of interest pending suit, **Abate & R § 106**
Acknowledgments, **Ack § 119**
Defective certificate, assignments for the benefit of creditors, **Assign for Cred § 123**
Administrators. Executors and Administrators, this index
Admiralty, contract as within admiralty court's power, **Admir § 42**
Adverse possession, reformed deed as color of title, relation back to include possession before reformation, **Adv Poss § 68, n. 93**
Agents, see **Title Index to Reformation of Instruments**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Armed forces, war risk policy, **Army & N § 73**
Suit for as in equity, **Army & N § 88, n. 67**
Assignments, this index
Assignments for benefit of creditors, defective certificate of acknowledgment, **Assign for Cred § 123**
Associations and societies, deed, jurisdiction in dispute between members of camp of United Confederate Veterans, **Assoc § 34, p. 81, n. 8**
Assumption of mortgage contract, false representation warranting, **Mtg § 410**
Attachment, bond for release of attached property and enforcement as reformed, **Attach § 317, p. 520**
Attorney and Client, this index
Bankruptcy, contract,
Power, **Bankr § 20**
Mortgage, **Bankr § 265**
Transfer by trustee, liability of transferee, **Bankr § 240**
Bills and notes,
Generally, see **Title Index to Reformation of Instruments**
Contract written over blank indorsement, **Bills & N § 212, p. 699**
Mistake, plea in abatement requesting, **Bills & N § 627, p. 1266**
Bona Fide Purchasers, this index
Bonds,
Generally, see **Title Index to Reformation of Instruments**

REFORMATION OF INSTRUMENTS—Continued
Bonds—Continued
Bottomry bond, **Ship § 90**
Release of attached property and enforcement as reformed, **Attach § 317, p. 520**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, **Wareh § 15, p. 414, n. 93**
Brokers, contract, third person's right against principal, **Brok § 129, p. 329, n. 98**
Cancellation of instruments,
Agreement to as alternative to cancellation, **Can of Inst § 78, p. 1080**
Insufficiency of grounds for as affecting right to cancellation, **Can of Inst § 14**
Rescission distinguished, **Can of Inst § 6**
Unilateral mistake of fact, **Can of Inst § 27, p. 979**
Chattel mortgages, foreclosure suit, **Chat Mtg § 398**
Clerical Errors, this index
Community Property, this index
Compromise and Settlement, this index
Confidential and Fiduciary Relationship, this index
Consideration, see **Title Index to Reformation of Instruments**
Costs, deeds, apportionment, **Costs § 13, n. 17**
Covenants, deed,
Action for breach of covenant of title as not maintainable until, **Covenants § 117**
Warranty, breach of covenant, **Covenants § 110, p. 970**
Cross-bill in foreclosure suit, **Mtg § 647, p. 1146**
Declaratory judgments, contract,
Parties, **Decl Judgm § 124, n. 14**
Supplemental relief, **Decl Judgm § 162**
Deeds of Trust, this index
Defenses, this index
Defined, **Ref of Inst § 1, n. 1**
Description, see **Title Index to Reformation of Instruments**
Discovery, **Discov § 23**
Discretion of Court, this index
Ejectment,
Affirmative relief by counterclaim or cross-complaint, **Eject § 69, p. 926**
Joinder of prayer with demand for damages for possession of real estate, **Eject § 4**
Mistake, equitable right to relief, **Eject § 41**
Election of remedies,
Action on contract, **Elect of Rem § 7, p. 1073**
Commencement of action as precluding subsequent action on instrument, **Elect of Rem § 15, p. 1089**
Concurrent remedy at law affecting remedy in equity, **Elect of Rem § 30, p. 1104**
Employment contract, fraud or undue influence, **Atty & C § 181, p. 1049**
Estates, remaindermen, relief, **Estates § 98, p. 117**
Estoppel, this index
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Reformation of Instruments**
Contract, parol or extrinsic evidence, proof of mistake as requiring prayer for reformation, **Evid § 978, p. 938, n. 48**

REFORMATION OF INSTRUMENTS—Continued
Executions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Reformation of Instruments**
Sheriff's deed, **Executions § 279**
Executors and Administrators, this index
Extrinsic evidence. Parol and Extrinsic Evidence, this index
Federal courts, court of claims, power, **Fed Cts § 353**
Fiduciaries. Confidential and Fiduciary Relationship, this index
Foreclosure by action or suit, incidental relief, **Mtg § 686, n. 78**
Fraud, see **Title Index to Reformation of Instruments**
Frauds, statute of, **Frauds S § 245**
By construction in violation of statute, **Frauds S § 232, p. 732, n. 92**
Defeasance omitted by mistake from instrument in form of absolute deed, **Frauds S § 118, p. 610**
Mutual mistake in deed, amendment of answer so as to plead statute, **Frauds S § 277**
Fraudulent conveyances, mortgage, right of mortgagee, **Fraud Conv § 268**
Heirs, this index
Homesteads, this index
Husband and wife,
Generally, see **Title Index to Reformation of Instruments**
Contracts, joinder of spouses in action, **Hus & W § 408**
Marriage settlement, parties to action, **Hus & W § 422**
Separation agreements, **Hus & W § 605**
Inequitable conduct, see **Title Index to Reformation of Instruments**
Injunctions, this index
Insurance contract or policy, **Ins §§ 278–290, pp. 1108–1120**
Generally, see **Title Index to Reformation of Instruments**
Action for reformation by original insured against reinsurer, **Ins § 1232, p. 218**
Mutual benefit certificates or insurance contracts, **Ins § 1466; § 1546, p. 926**
New proof of loss after reformation, **Ins § 982(1), p. 1185; § 1006, p. 1232, n. 31**
Reinsurance contract, **Ins § 1223**
Remainderman, reformation after loss by fire to include, **Ins § 1143, n. 52**
Renewal policy, **Ins § 285**
Intention, see **Title Index to Reformation of Instruments**
Interest, this index
Issues, Proof and Variance, this index
Joined with action to enforce instrument, **Actions § 94**
Joint Tenancy, this index
Judgments and decrees,
Attachment, proceeding by third person claiming property attached, **Attach § 363, p. 580**
Bail, appeal in action on forfeited bond or recognizance, criminal proceedings, **Bail § 107**

REFORMATION OF INSTRUMENTS—Continued
Judgments and decrees—Continued
Collateral attack on decrees, **Judgm § 402**
Pleading and proof, conformity, **Judgm § 51, p. 126, n. 57**
Quieting title, **Quiet T § 101**
Summary judgment, **Judgm § 220, p. 391, n. 44**
Judicial sales, deed, **Jud Sales § 35, p. 634**
Jurisdiction, value as not determinative, **Equity § 15**
Justices of the peace, jurisdiction, **J P § 37**
Knowledge, this index
Laches, this index
Leases,
Generally, see **Title Index to Reformation of Instruments**
Actions against co-tenants, **Ten in Com § 139**
Limitations of actions, **Ref of Inst § 69, pp. 417–422**
Accrual of cause of action, **Lim of Act § 124, p. 35**
Bar of right as affecting trespass to try title, **Lim of Act § 7**
Deeds, limitations applicable, **Lim of Act § 36**
Defense, **Ref of Inst § 44**
Discovery of mistake, **Lim of Act § 198**
Evidence, clause waiving limitation, renewal note, **Ref of Inst § 84, p. 474**
Fraud, date of discovery, **Lim of Act § 184, p. 180**
Limitations applicable in action, **Lim of Act § 44, p. 997; § 95**
Mistake, **Lim of Act § 91, p. 1069**
Pleading defense, **Ref of Inst § 77**
Purchaser in possession, **Lim of Act § 23**
Residuary clause respecting proceedings not specifically provided for, **Lim of Act § 103, p. 1078**
Short limitation period, **Lim of Act § 26**
Lis pendens,
Doctrine as applying to suit, **Lis Pen § 10**
Notice of lis pendens as essential in action, **Lis Pen § 23, p. 593**
Maintenance and support, failure of consideration, **Deeds § 21, p. 622, n. 79**
Mandamus, availability, **Mand § 54, n. 90**
Maxims,
He who seeks equity must do equity as applicable, **Equity § 92, p. 474**
Predicate, **Equity § 106, p. 510, n. 66**
Merger doctrine, **Deeds § 91, p. 848, n. 43**
Misapprehension of law, **Ref of Inst § 27, p. 358**
Misdescription of property, **Mtg § 110**
Misrepresentation, **Contracts § 152**
Mistake,
Generally, see **Title Index to Reformation of Instruments**
Contracts, authorizing, **Contracts § 142**
Municipal courts, jurisdiction of actions, City of New York, **Courts § 279, p. 502**
Negligence, this index
Notice, this index
Omissions, see **Title Index to Reformation of Instruments**
Opening statement, **Ref of Inst § 85, p. 481**

REFORMATION OF INSTRUMENTS—Continued
Ordinances, telephones and telegraphs, franchise to use or occupy streets, **Tel § 30**
Pardon by court of equity, **Pardons § 10, p. 574**
Parol and Extrinsic Evidence, this index
Parties, deed, class action to reform, **Parties § 13, p. 922**
Partition, deed, pleadings seeking in action for partition, **Partit § 150, p. 247**
Partnership, this index
Patents, licenses, **Pat § 245**
Plaintiff being lawyer as not precluding reformation, **Ref of Inst § 46, p. 397, n. 22**
Pleading,
Generally, see **Title Index to Reformation of Instruments**
Admission of basis for reformation of mortgage by demurrer or exceptions, **Plead § 261, p. 531**
Possession, this index
Presumption instrument drafted by party's attorney embodies terms and intention of parties, **Ref of Inst § 82, p. 448, n. 64**
Principal and surety, suretyship contract, **Princ & S § 78**
Process, publication of process in action for purpose, **Proc § 57, p. 1075**
Quieting title,
Cloud on title, **Quiet T § 97**
Condition precedent to quieting title, **Quiet T § 93**
Defendant establishing claim under deed, **Quiet T § 101**
Jurisdiction in equity, **Quiet T § 3**
Railroads, right of way grant, insertion of covenant or condition, **R R § 97, p. 496**
Reading, this index
Receivers and receivership, mortgage as against receiver of mortgagor, **Receiv § 138, p. 782**
Records and Recordation, this index
References and referees, award by referee, time of rule to show cause, **Refer § 159**
Release, this index
Sales,
Generally, see **Title Index to Reformation of Instruments**
Contract, fraud as ground, **Sales § 40**
Set-off and counterclaim, contract, recoupment in suit, **Set-Off § 34**
Settlement. Compromise and Settlement, this index
Sheriff's Deeds, this index
Ships and shipping, bottomry bond, **Ship § 90**
Specific performance,
Contract,
Denial, **Spec Perf § 167**
Dismissal on refusal to reform and perform contract as reformed, **Spec Perf § 166, p. 791**
Instruments, relief, **Spec Perf § 161, p. 762**
Statutes, this index
Stay of proceedings to procure reformation, **Actions § 133, n. 12**
Supreme court, appellate jurisdiction in actions, **Courts § 405, p. 664**
Tax deeds, **Tax § 948**
Tax sale certificate, assignment, **Tax § 917, p. 356**

REFORMATION OF INSTRUMENTS—Continued
Telegraphs and telephones, ordinance granting franchise to use or occupy streets, **Tel § 30**
Tenancy in common, lease, action against cotenants, **Ten in Com § 139**
Territorial jurisdiction, **Equity § 82, p. 443**
Time, this index
Title to Property, this index
Trespass to try title,
Condition precedent to action, **Tresp to T T § 4**
Deed, pleading in action for reformation of deed and for trespass to try title, **Tresp to T T § 39**
Judgment in trespass to try title awarding, **Tresp to T T § 63**
Trial, this index
Trover and conversion, written instrument, proper parties defendant, **Trover § 93**
Trusts and Trustees, this index
Usury, **Usury § 82**
Instrument, application of rule to do equity, **Usury § 86**
Vendor and purchaser, contract, **Ven & Pur §§ 538–542, pp. 531–533**
After-conveyance, purchase money paid, recovery, **Ven & Pur § 55**
Breach of contract, **Ven & Pur § 580**
Election of remedies, **Ven & Pur § 543**
Executed and executory contracts, **Ven & Pur § 51**
Purchase money paid, waiver of right to recover, **Ven & Pur § 555**
Venue, **Venue § 35**
Contract, **Venue § 12, p. 685, n. 46**
Waiver, this index
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, bond, **Wareh § 15, p. 414, n. 93**
Wills, this index
Witnesses, deed,
Competency, statutory rule, **Witn § 131, p. 552, n. 21**
Corroboration, **Ref of Inst § 84, p. 461**
Dead man's statute,
Admissibility of instruments, **Witn § 227(7)**
Claim or demand against estate of decedent, **Witn § 136, p. 573, n. 72**
Widow or widower, **Witn § 173, p. 619, n. 73**
Deeds, mistake of attestation by incompetent witnesses, **Ref of Inst § 39**
Privileged communications, attorney and client, **Witn § 284, p. 809, n. 29**
Workmen's compensation,
Insurance policy,
Private insurance, **Work C § 375**
Reopening case, **Work C § 790, p. 42**
State funds, **Work C § 365**
Written instruments by boards or commissions, **Work C § 384, p. 147**
Zoning waiver, **Zoning § 136, n. 58**

REFORMATORIES
Aliens, sentence as ground for deportation, **Aliens § 94, p. 726, n. 63**
Commitment, **Infants § 96, p. 224**
Delinquent child, **Infants § 100, p. 263**

REFORMATORIES—Continued
Constitutional law, transfer of prisoners to penitentiary from, power of executive officers, **Const Law § 172**
Counties, expense of establishment and maintenance, liability, **Counties § 210**
Defined, **Reform § 1**
Good conduct, allowance of time for inmates transferred to state prison, **Prisons § 21, p. 881, n. 90**
Habeas corpus,
Infants, obtaining discharge, **Hab Corp § 47**
Order of discharge, effect, **Hab Corp § 53**
Improper sentence, credit for time served on subsequent sentence to penitentiary, **Crim Law § 1998**
Indeterminate Sentence, generally, this index
Indigent persons, maintenance, liability for expense, **Paupers § 78, p. 171**
Jury trial in proceedings for commitment, **Juries § 80**
Municipal corporations, appropriation of municipal funds to school, **Mun Corp § 1840**
Officers and employees, see **Title Index to Reformatories**
Pardons, rules, conditional commutation based on compliance, **Pardons § 15, p. 588, n. 85**
Prisons, distinguished, **Prisons § 1**
Sentence, **Infants § 96, pp. 221, 223**
Age of accused, requirements, **Crim Law § 1581, p. 107**
States, appointment or election of warden, **States § 68, p. 1004**
Statutes,
Provision for confinement, instructions, **Crim Law § 1290, p. 867, n. 29**
Subject and title of acts, **Stat § 224**
Taxation,
Exemption, **Tax § 296, pp. 610–613**
Tax for as for public purpose, **Tax § 16, p. 68**
Towns and townships, liability,
Expenses and charges, **Towns § 111**
Support of inmates, **Towns § 111**
Transfer of inmate to penitentiary, **Infants § 96, p. 224**
Truancy, commitment to on conviction, **Schools § 474**
Youthful offenders, commitment, **Crim Law § 2000, p. 1249**

REFRACTION
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 504**

REFRACTORY
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 504**

REFRESHING MEMORY
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Evidence
Witnesses
Appeal and review,
Discretion of trial court in respect to refreshing witness' recollection, **App & E § 1608, p. 107, n. 11**
Exception to ruling as to inspection of papers, **App & E § 331, p. 1068, n. 16**
Finality of determination, whether recollection has been refreshed by memorandum, **App & E § 1644, p. 240**

REFRESHING MEMORY—Continued
Appeal and review—Continued
Harmless error,
Refreshing memory of counsel charged with misquoting witness, **App & E § 1712, p. 853**
Refusing or permitting witness to refresh memory, **App & E § 1723**
Objection for first time on appeal, **App & E § 295, p. 907**
Waiver of objections on appeal, **App & E § 1506, p. 911**
Credibility of witness, **Evid § 1026, p. 1066**
Question for jury, **Trial § 214, p. 486**
Discovery, examination before trial, production and inspection of documents, **Discov § 71(2), p. 207**
Dying declarations, witness testifying, **Homic § 296**
Federal courts, effect of state practice, **Fed Cts § 131**
Former testimony, admissibility, **Crim Law § 893, p. 122, n. 51**
Hearsay, **Crim Law § 719**
Inspection by accused before trial, **Crim Law § 955, p. 263**
Opinion evidence, comparison of handwriting, **Evid § 516, p. 213**
Permitting restatement of evidence after retirement, **Crim Law § 1377**
References and referees, proceedings, **Refer § 103**

REFRESHMENTS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 504**
Food, generally, this index

REFRIGERATOR CARS
Additional charges, **Carr § 314, p. 736**
Admissibility of evidence as to, actions for loss or injury to goods, **Carr § 255, p. 563**
Charges,
Filing of schedule, **Carr § 302, p. 699**
Interstate commerce commission, authority, **Commerce § 143, p. 517**
Connecting carriers, duty, **Carr § 421, n. 79**
Customs and usages, carrier's duty to provide for perishable goods as established, **Cust & U § 19, p. 102**
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 321**
Evidence, icing records, carriers, admissibility, **Evid § 732, p. 645**
Expense of, consideration for rate making purposes, **Carr § 290, p. 668**
Freight car distinguished, **R R § 1, p. 320**
Jurisdiction of interstate commerce commission as to companies letting, **Commerce § 142, p. 503**
Loss or injury as result of negligence,
Instructions, **Carr § 259, p. 596, n. 48**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Carr § 256, p. 580, n. 47**
Perishable goods, duty of carrier to furnish when transporting, **Carr § 61**
Re-icing cars, **Carr § 61**
Connecting carriers, **Carr § 421, n. 79**
Custom, evidence, **Carr § 255, p. 563, n. 89**
Taxation, assessment of taxes, unit method, **Tax § 444, p. 867**

REFRIGERATORS
Adjoining landowners, drainage of water from ice box on adjoining land, **Adj Land § 44, n. 82**

REFRIGERATORS—Continued
Assault and battery, evidence of assault in re-possession, **Assault § 46, p. 874, n. 26**
Chattel mortgages, meat refrigerator, description, **Chat Mtg § 57, p. 662, n. 66**
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 504**
Exemptions, necessity of ice boxes in debtor's occupation, **Exemp § 46**
Fixtures, **Fixt § 11, n. 7; § 18**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 81, p. 672**
Negligence,
Inherently dangerous article, **Neglig § 100, p. 626**
Seller's liability for injuries from negligent installation, **Neglig § 100, p. 638, n. 63**
Patents,
Invention, **Pat § 70, p. 339**
Priority of invention, evidence, **Pat § 89, p. 417**
Wills, operative words, **Wills § 778**
Trust expenditures, allocation, **Wills § 1030(4), p. 598, n. 29**
Workmen's compensation, bus terminal, workshop, **Work C § 36, p. 220**

REFUGEES
Domicile, leaving home on account of war, **Domicile § 12, p. 30**

REFUGES
Ambassadors and consuls, offenders against law of state to which ambassador is accredited, **Ambass § 12, p. 1023**
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 504**
Fish and Game, this index

REFUNDING BONDS
Attachment, sale of attached property without, **Attach § 324**
Dissolve, effect, **Attach §§ 470–480, pp. 634–639**
Pay in connection with concealment of property, **Attach § 54**
Pay on delivery, **Attach § 61**
Pay or secure debt, **Attach § 67**
Showing in affidavit, **Attach § 126, p. 295**
Bridges, highway commission's power to issue, **Bridges § 11, p. 991**
Constitutional law, states, impairment of contractual obligations, **Const Law § 289**
Corporations, issuance, **Corp § 1166**
Counties,
Construction and operation, **Counties § 273**
Limitation as to amount, **Counties § 259**
Merger of original obligations, **Counties § 273**
Sale, **Counties § 275, p. 1204**
Submission to popular vote, **Counties § 266, p. 1183**
Validation, **Counties § 272, p. 1199**
Validity, **Counties § 258, p. 1171**
Drains,
Compliance with statutes, **Drains § 12, p. 267**
District created from territory belonging to another district, proportionate part of indebtedness, **Drains § 12, p. 266**
Elections to determine issuance, **Drains § 12, p. 267**
Maturity, authority to extend, **Drains § 12, p. 268, n. 24**

REFUNDING BONDS—Continued
Drains—Continued
Moratorium Act, effect, **Drains § 12, p. 270, n. 46**
Sinking fund, creation for payment, **Drains § 12, p. 272**
Statutory provisions, compliance, **Drains § 12, p. 267**
Surrender of outstanding bonds, **Drains § 12, p. 267**
Executors and administrators,
Pleading alleging execution in action for legacy, **Ex & Ad § 778**
Tender as condition precedent to action on administration bond, **Ex & Ad § 971**
Highways and roads,
Districts,
Power to issue, **High § 158, p. 1121**
Priority, **High § 158, p. 1127**
Funds, use for expense, **High § 176, p. 23**
Improvements, occupying claimant act, owner electing to surrender land, **Improv § 10**
Internal revenue, stamp tax, straw parties, **Int Rev § 548, n. 59**
Judgments and decrees, preliminary injunction against enforcement, dissolution, **Judgm § 387**
Judicial sales, collection of purchase money, recall of money on failure of title, **Jud Sales § 49**
Levees and flood control, districts, **Levees § 40, p. 1112**
Mandamus, compelling performance of duties, **Mand § 155**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Partition, new trial for failure to execute, **Partit § 111, n. 27**
Schools and school districts,
Compromise of indebtedness, **Schools § 374, p. 129**
Confining tax collections to payment, **Schools § 374, p. 128**
Power to issue, **Schools § 370, p. 115**
Power to refund rather than pay, **Schools § 374, p. 127**
Purpose, **Schools § 360, p. 76**
Submission to vote, **Schools § 366**
Validity, **Schools § 359, p. 72**
States,
Facsimile signature, **States § 183, n. 95**
Legislative power, **States § 187**
Payment, provisions, **States § 182**
Taxation, recording and conveyance taxes, **Tax § 1080, p. 683, n. 77**
Waters,
Irrigation districts, **Waters § 325**
Confirmation proceedings, **Waters § 328, n. 56**
Water districts, power to issue, **Waters § 243(6), p. 78, n. 29**
Wills, termination of trust, **Wills § 1047, p. 670**

REFUNDS
Appeal and review,
Deposit upon determination of appeal, **App & E § 512**
Withholding certificate of reversal until refund of money paid, **App & E § 1949**

REFUNDS—Continued
Assignments,
Consideration on setting aside assignment, **Assign § 70**
Saloon keeper's claim, assignability, **Assign § 37, n. 49**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, liability of creditor, **Assign for Cred § 350**
Attorney and client,
Divorce, counsel fees paid, **Divorce § 227**
Liability of attorney paying over money to his client, **Atty & C § 52, pp. 835, 836**
Bail,
Civil cases, deposit in lieu of bail, **Bail § 11**
Constitutionality of statute under which order was made as affecting right to recover, **Const Law § 101, p. 481, n. 90**
Criminal proceedings, deposits in lieu of bail, **Bail § 53**
Bankruptcy,
Customs duties, bankrupt's claim for passing to trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 194**
Insurance policies passing to trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 187**
Licenses, assets of estate, **Bankr § 184**
Banks and banking, dividend improperly declared, **Banks § 65**
Brokers, commissions recoverable for securing, **Brok § 79, p. 175**
Carriers,
Arrangement for, discrimination, **Carr § 381, p. 854**
Extra charge, failure to purchase ticket, **Carr § 601, p. 1153**
Misdelivery of goods, offer as condition precedent to carrier's action against receiver of goods, **Carr § 173, p. 344**
Order of commission, action to set aside, **Carr § 308**
Overcharges, penalty for refusal, **Carr § 509**
State commission's power to order, **Carr § 278, p. 639**
Colleges and universities, tuition and charges, **Colleges § 27**
Contracts, construction of word, **Contracts § 304**
Customs duties, **Cust Dut § 226**
Voluntary refund as precluding maintenance of suit to recover remaining excess, **Cust Dut § 233**
Declaratory judgments,
Bonds, municipalities, **Decl Judgm § 78**
Federal taxes, **Decl Judgm § 83**
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 504**
District of Columbia, taxation, proceedings, **Dist of Col § 19**
Divorce, costs and expenses allowances, **Divorce § 227**
Electricity,
Interest, consumer, **Elec § 28, p. 551**
Public service commission, **Elec § 28, p. 546**
Escheat, statutory provisions, **Escheat § 21**
Estate tax, transfers taking effect at death, **Int Rev § 490**
Executions, proceeds of sale, payment to person not entitled thereto, **Executions § 250**

REFUNDS—Continued
Executors and administrators,
Claims, liability of creditor, **Ex & Ad § 476, pp. 355–358**
Distribution of estate,
Deficiency of assets, **Ex & Ad §§ 510–512, pp. 421–425**
Liability of legatee or distributee, **Ex & Ad § 505**
Gaming, winnings to loser, defense to action for penalty, **Gaming § 72**
Guardian and ward,
Sales under order of court, void sales, **Guard & W § 140**
Setting aside sale of property of ward, **Guard & W § 139, p. 233**
Illegal tax, internal revenue, **Int Rev § 843**
Infants, seller of money paid for benefit of infant disaffirming contract, **Infants § 47, p. 117**
Inheritance taxes, due process of law, **Const Law § 655, p. 994**
Insurance,
Agents, unearned commissions on cancelled policies, **Ins § 162, p. 842**
Assessments paid, **Ins §§ 405–409, pp. 1387–1405**
Excess taxes paid, foreign companies, **Ins § 80, p. 569**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Joint adventures, withdrawal from enterprise, right, **Joint Adv § 6**
Judges, compensation received, recovery of refunded compensation, **Judges § 34**
Labor and employment, relief and benefit departments or associations, contributions or deductions from wages, **Mast & S § 168, p. 827**
Licenses and permits,
Fees and taxes, **Licen § 57, pp. 696–700**
Gasoline tax, collection of tax by deduction, **Licen § 52, p. 682, n. 39**
Validity of statute authorizing, **Licen § 21, p. 530**
Mandamus, taxes,
Application for writ, to compel, **Mand § 266, p. 501**
Issuance to compel, **Mand § 187**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, purchaser on setting aside sale under order of court, **Ins Pers § 96**
Motor vehicles, license fees and taxes, **Motor V § 142, p. 465**
Municipal corporations,
Firemen's pension fund, excess payments, **Mun Corp § 614, p. 1273**
Funds raised for an improvement, **Mun Corp § 2119, p. 937**
Grant of refund of payments on enjoining execution of city's illegal contract, **Mun Corp § 2169, p. 1007, n. 15**
Public improvements, assessments, **Mun Corp § 1575**
Taxes by collector, **Mun Corp § 2071, p. 840**
Taxes paid, **Mun Corp § 2068, pp. 824–827**
Use of proceeds of sale of bonds to refund shortages in special funds, **Mun Corp § 1934, p. 565, n. 21**

REFUNDS—Continued
New trial, cost and damages paid as condition to grant of new trial without cause, **New Tr § 242, p. 591**
Partition, attorney's fee in partition proceeding, **Partit § 249, n. 47**
Partnership, pleading in action for dissolution and accounting failing to offer refund, **Partners § 422, p. 958**
Physicians and surgeons, prohibitions, **Phys § 31**
Post office,
Letter carriers, moneys withheld for pension purposes, **P O § 12, p. 274**
Postage paid, **P O § 23**
Principal and surety, payment of debt restored as restoring surety's liability, **Princ & S § 139**
Public lands,
Leases, state lands, **Pub Lands § 259, p. 907**
Patents, cancellation on ground of,
Fraud, **Pub Lands § 209, p. 866**
Mistake, **Pub Lands § 206**
Texas school and asylum lands, sale, **Pub Lands § 269**
Public utilities,
Executive, judicial and legislative powers of utility commission, **Pub Util § 39, p. 1071, n. 54**
Legislature's power to enact percentage paid into state treasury, **Pub Util § 33, p. 1058, n. 60**
Limitation of power to coordinate capital and plant value where utility seeks to refund outstanding security, **Pub Util § 43, p. 1107, n. 23**
Obligation of utility collecting new schedule rates after order suspending effective date of new schedule, **Pub Util § 57, p. 1133, n. 94**
Power of commission to award, **Pub Util § 41, pp. 1087–1089**
Retroactive effect of statute concerning order awarding refund, **Pub Util § 33, p. 1059, n. 61**
Rebates, generally, this index
References and referees, compensation of referee,
Amount paid under consent reference, **Refer § 225**
Excessive amount collected, **Refer § 228**
Rents and housing regulations,
Defenses, **War §§ 153, 163**
Voluntary refusal, **War § 168, p. 324, n. 62**
Sales, breach of warranty, purchase price, **Sales § 348**
Schools and school districts, taxes,
Conditions precedent, **Schools § 405**
Right, **Schools § 389, p. 218**
Sheriffs and constables, moneys collected under,
Attachment, **Sheriffs § 48**
Process improperly issued, summary order, **Sheriffs § 168**
Shift of tax burden, validity of act, refund, **Int Rev § 33**
Ships and shipping, freight,
Chartered vessels, advance freight, **Ship § 42, p. 726**
Prepayment, **Ship § 167**

REFUNDS—Continued
Social security and public welfare,
Federal old age and survivors insurance benefits, remedies of taxpayers, **Social S § 35, p. 77**
Unemployment compensation, contributions or taxes paid, **Social S § 152, pp. 235–238**
States, general fund, appropriation as essential, **States § 162**
Taxation, this index
Towns and townships,
Money wrongfully collected, reconsideration or rescission of town meeting vote, **Towns § 49**
Taxes paid, **Towns § 166**
United States, subcontractors, profits, **U S § 106**
Vendor and purchaser,
Purchase price,
Election of remedies, **Ven & Pur § 543, p. 537**
Recovery, **Ven & Pur § 557**
Rescission, **Ven & Pur § 125, p. 1055**
Taxes, **Ven & Pur § 290, p. 167**
Workmen's compensation,
Federal government, deduction of payments, **Work C § 330, p. 1183, n. 71**
Insurance, **Work C § 353(1)**
Lump sum award, repayment, **Work C § 351**

REFUSAL
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 505**

REFUSE
Adjoining landowners, blasting, **Adj Land § 45, p. 38**
Canals,
Agreement to discharge at certain point, **Canals § 34**
Weirs, flood damage as result of improper attention to, state's liability, **Canals § 21, p. 911**
Contractors, cost of removal, recovery, **U S § 94, p. 192, n. 44**
Contracts,
Cost of removal on collapse of building during construction, contractor's right to recover for, **Contracts § 466**
Paper, grant of privilege of removing as consideration, **Contracts § 87**
Dedicator, action against unauthorized department, **Dedi § 53, p. 533**
Defined, **Vol. 76, pp. 506, 507**
Dumping on premises of another as trespass, **Tresp § 13, n. 96**
Health, regulation of collection and disposal, **Health § 28**
Incinerators, generally, this index
Innkeepers, liability for injuries to guest from rubbish in basement, **Inn § 22, p. 1178, n. 53**
Logs and logging, reservations respecting in sale of standing timber, **Logs § 16**
Mandamus, permit to transport, compelling issuance, **Mand § 156, p. 295**
Mechanics' liens,
Right to lien as affected, **Mech Liens § 44**
Storage or removal, lien for, **Mech Liens § 32**
Mines and minerals,
Bank, adverse possession, **Mines § 135, p. 219, n. 40**
Lessee's duty to remove, **Mines § 181**
Lessor's duty to remove, **Mines § 183, p. 390**

REFUSE—Continued
Mines and minerals—Continued
Nuisances, **Nuis § 49, p. 802, n. 46**
Oil, tender, lawful capture as authorizing, **Mines § 239, p. 659**
Oil and gas wells, liability for damages as result of escape, **Mines § 279, p. 798**
Title as between lessor and lessee, **Mines § 178**
Tunnels, right of mine owner to dump on surface, **Mines § 159, p. 335**
Water pollution, **Waters § 47**
Municipal corporations, disposal, nuisance, liability in respect of, **Mun Corp § 770, p. 70**
Navigable waters,
Federal government, power to prohibit discharge into, **Nav Wat § 11, p. 67**
Municipal corporations, power to prevent, deposit in, **Nav Wat § 10, p. 65**
Obstruction, deposits of, **Nav Wat § 42**
State power in respect of deposit of, **Nav Wat § 11, p. 71**
Negligence, rubbish dump, attractive nuisances, **Neglig § 29(12), p. 478**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 23, p. 780; § 49**
Permanent injunction against crematory or incinerator for disposal of, **Nuis § 129, p. 925, n. 5**
Pleading defendant's liability in suit to enjoin garbage dump, **Nuis § 126, p. 905, n. 2**
Prescriptive right to dump refuse in stream, **Nuis § 91, p. 849, n. 54**
Pumping of mine refuse on mine operator's property, **Nuis § 75, p. 822, n. 47**
Restaurants, **Nuis § 75, p. 822, n. 41**
Sales, implied warranty, merchantability, **Sales § 330, p. 1208**
United States, contractors, costs of removal, recovery, **U S § 94, p. 192, n. 44**
Vendor and purchaser, failure to clear as grounds for rescission, **Ven & Pur § 160**
Waters,
Appropriation for purpose of carrying off, **Waters § 172**
Dams, damages for injuries, **Waters § 150**
Mining operations, pollution, **Waters § 47**
Obstruction and detention, **Waters § 17, n. 76**
Pollution, **Waters §§ 47, 48**
Rubbish,
Distinguished from sewage, pollution, **Waters § 45**
Obstruction and detention, **Waters § 17, n. 76**
Workmen's compensation, trash removers, employee status, **Work C § 106, p. 358**

REGAL
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 508**

REGALE EPISCOPORUM
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 508**

REGALEM HABENS DIGNITATEM
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 508**

REGALIA
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 508**

REGALIS POTESTAS IN OMNIBUS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 508**

REGALITY
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 508**

REGARD
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 508**

REGARDANT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 508**

REGATTA
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 508**

REGE INCONSULTO
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 508**

REGENCY
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 508**

REGENERATION
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 508**

REGENTS
Attorney and client, certificate, application for admission to practice, **Atty & C § 9, n. 7**
Colleges and Universities, this index
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 508**

REGIA PROHIBITIONE NON OBSTANTE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 509**

REGICIDE
Defined, **Homic § 1**

REGIE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 509**

REGIME
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 509**

REGIMENTAL
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 509**

REGIMENTS
Commander, special courts-martial convened by, **Army & N § 52, p. 442**
Discipline conforming to that of regiment, **Militia § 19**
Funds, custodian, **Militia § 11, p. 1091**

REGINA
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 509**

REGIO ASSENSU
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 509**

REGION
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 509**

REGIONAL BANKS
Co-operatives, **Banks §§ 918–927**

REGISTERED
Trade-marks and trade-names, false use of word as barring relief against infringement, **Trade-M § 86**

REGISTERED BOND
Defined, **Corp § 1146**

REGISTERED COUPON BONDS
Defined, **Corp § 1146**

REGISTERED MAIL
Addressee as chargeable with knowledge of contents, **Notice § 13, p. 651**
Appeal and review, evasion of service of notice of appeal, **App & E § 594(5), p. 364**
Apportionment of loss, **P O § 10**
Arbitration and award,
Notice of arbitrators' award, **Arb & A § 129, p. 279, n. 95**
Service of notice of award as warranting entry of judgment, **Arb & A § 129, p. 279, n. 95**
Attachment, invalid service on nonresident by as ground for dissolution, **Attach § 423, p. 611**
Attorney and client, notice of attorney's lien, **Atty & C § 215, p. 1159, n. 92**
Banks and banking, transmission of money by, check received by mail, **Banks § 349**
Beneficial associations, notice of expulsion of member, **Ben Assoc § 50**
Carriers, notice of arrival of goods by, necessity of giving, **Carr § 153, p. 302, n. 19**
Certiorari, notice of sanction of writ and of hearing by, sufficiency, **Cert § 144, n. 8**
Contractor's bond, action on, **U S § 112, p. 277**
Contracts, termination of contract by, compliance with provision for as essential, **Contracts § 402**
Diplomatic or consular representative, divorce, notice, **Divorce § 94, p. 333**
Divorce, service of process, **Divorce § 94**
Embezzlement by clerks and employees, recovery on bond, **P O § 10**
Equity, service of process, **Equity § 175, p. 620, n. 51**
Evidence,
Judicial notice, **Evid § 52**
Presumptions, delivery, **Evid § 136, p. 778**
Fraud order forbidding delivery, **P O § 22, p. 289**
Free registration, **P O § 33**
Impostor, liability of postmaster delivering, **P O § 7, p. 262**
Insurance, notice to pay premiums as basis for forfeiture, **Ins § 473(5), p. 187; § 577, p. 374**
Internal revenue, notice of deficiency, **Int Rev § 606**
Jurisdiction of tax court, **Int Rev § 699, n. 42, 44**
Service of notice of deficiency, **Int Rev § 610**
Intoxicating liquors, notice by, revocation or suspension of license, **Int Liq § 177, p. 290**
Judgments and decrees, nonresident, personal judgment against, **Judgm § 24, p. 59, n. 95**
Juries, summoning jurors, **Juries § 174**
Letter carriers, embezzlement, liability on bond, **P O § 12, p. 276**
Mechanics' liens, intent to claim lien, **Mech Liens § 126, p. 634, n. 7**
Mortgages, sale under power, **Mtg § 566, p. 942, n. 82**
Motions and orders, notice, service, **Motions § 18**
Motor vehicles,
Process in actions against nonresidents, service, **Motor V § 502, p. 162**
Public service vehicles, notice of application for certificate of convenience and necessity, **Motor V § 92, p. 306**

REGISTERED MAIL—Continued
Negligence, postmaster's liability on bond for loss, **P O § 8, p. 264**
New trial, copy of motion, **New Tr § 132, p. 361**
Opening registered letters, statutory prohibition, **P O § 22, p. 290**
Postmasters, liability on bond for loss, **P O § 8, p. 264**
Publication of process, mailing in lieu of, **Proc § 77**
Quarters for distribution, railroad required to furnish, **P O § 30, p. 315**
Recipient as chargeable with knowledge of contents, **Notice § 22, p. 675, n. 5**
Registration of land titles, notice of registration proceeding, **Reg Land T § 14**
Robbery of post office, liability of postmaster and sureties on bond, **P O § 8, p. 264**
Sales, warranties, notice of defects, **Sales § 339, p. 1232, n. 86**
Service, **Notice § 18, p. 663, n. 77, 78**
Substituted service, **Proc § 51**
Taxation, redemption from tax sale, service of notice, **Tax § 868**
Theft, enforcement of liability on bonds of clerks and employees, **P O § 10**
Time, Saturday, delivery, **Time § 14(8)**
Trial,
Notice of trial, **Trial § 14, n. 59**
Service of copy of notice or demand to admit facts, **Trial § 17(2), n. 6**
War and national defense, eviction of tenant, written notice, **War § 175**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, notice, property taken under legal process, **Wareh § 53, p. 481**
Waters, appropriation, actions, service of notice, **Waters § 198**
When service by registered mail is effected, **Notice § 18, p. 664, n. 92**
Workmen's compensation, notice of appeal, **Work C § 729, p. 1089**

REGISTERED NURSES
Nurses and Nursing, generally, this index

REGISTERED PHARMACIST
Defined, **Drug § 1**
Druggists, generally, this index

REGISTERED QUALIFIED ELECTOR
Defined, **Elections § 1, p. 17**

REGISTERED QUALIFIED VOTERS
Defined, **Mun Corp § 458, p. 878, n. 58**

REGISTERED VOTER
Defined, **Elections § 1, p. 18**
Elections, generally, this index

REGISTERS
Admission of instrument to record, **Offic § 25, p. 153, n. 9**
Affidavits, land office, power to take, **Affidavits § 10, p. 933, n. 79**
Appeal and review,
Appellate court, prepayment of fees as condition precedent to right of appeal, **App & E § 498**

REGISTERS—Continued
Appeal and review—Continued
Approval of costs, conclusiveness of certificate, **App & E § 1147, p. 1220**
Chancery,
Approval of bond or undertaking on appeal, **App & E § 556**
Renewal of objection to admission of evidence, **App & E § 290, p. 893**
Filing appeal from order of probate court, **App & E § 596, p. 376, n. 65**
Findings of register, effect of approval by trial court, **App & E § 1669, p. 635**
Presumption in support of ultimate findings, **App & E § 1565, p. 1319**
Report of register, necessity of exception to preserve question for review, **App & E § 341, p. 1153, n. 28**
Change in compensation, **Offic § 94, p. 341**
Copyright, construction of administrative acts, **Copyr § 22**
Costs, fees of as costs, **Costs § 216**
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 509**
Depositions, discretion of court in quashing order, **Depositions § 37, p. 337, n. 65**
Evidence,
County, judicial notice, **Evid § 37, p. 597**
Land office, judicial notice, **Evid § 37, p. 596**
Federal Register, generally, this index
Garnishment, exemption from process, **Garn § 48**
Innkeepers, this index
Mines and minerals, land office, patents, publication of notice of application, **Mines § 101**
Municipal corporations,
Fees of register of vital statistics, **Mun Corp § 656**
Powers, duties, **Mun Corp § 699, p. 1406**
Public lands,
Land department, conclusiveness and effect of decisions, **Pub Lands § 185**
Land offices, **Pub Lands § 174, pp. 832–835**
Receivers and receivership,
De novo hearing on appeal from order of appointment for register in vacation, **Receiv § 52**
Power to appoint, **Receiv § 31**
Vacation of appointment by register, **Receiv § 82, n. 30**
Right to compensation as affected by increase of duties, **Offic § 88, p. 325, n. 16**
Validity of acts of de facto officer, **Offic § 146, p. 449**
Witnesses, United States land office, attendance before, **Witn § 5**

REGISTERS OF DEEDS
Affidavits, authority to take affidavits, **Affidavits § 10, p. 933**
Alteration of instruments, deed, presumption as to alteration, **Alt of Inst § 90, p. 1000**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, recording of instrument, **Assign for Cred § 118, p. 1300**
Book, best evidence, recording, **Deeds § 77**
Compensation and Salaries, this index
Corporations, capacity of corporation as not subject to question, **Corp § 1112**
Defined, **Reg of D § 1**

REGISTERS OF DEEDS—Continued
Discretion, this index
Evidence, presumptions, regularity of official acts, **Evid § 146, p. 819**
Judicial sales, acts, purchaser's right to protection, **Jud Sales § 39, p. 650**
Maritime Liens, Act, priority of liens as affected, **Mar Liens § 51**
Mortgages, this index
Negligence, this index
Registration of land titles, ex officio registrars of titles, **Reg Land T § 47**
Salaries. Compensation and Salaries, this index
Venue, refusal to note mortgage lien, real property, **Venue § 29, p. 735**

REGISTRABLE TRADE-MARK
Defined, **Trade-M § 142, n. 99**

REGISTRARS
Bankruptcy, reorganization of corporations, expenses, allowance, **Bankr § 872**
Counties,
Impeachment, **Counties § 108, p. 908, n. 32**
Status as officer, **Counties § 100, p. 890, n. 84**
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 523**
Municipal corporations, board, **Mun Corp § 699, p. 1406**
Registration of land titles, see **Title Index to Registration of Land Titles**

REGISTRATION
Abatement and revival, title proceedings abating subsequent action, **Abate & R § 36, n. 37; § 47, n. 47; § 61, n. 35; § 72, n. 35**
Acknowledgments, see **Title Index to Acknowledgments**
Aircraft, **Aerial Nav § 11**
Civil Aeronautics Act governing, **Aerial Nav § 11, n. 65**
Aliens,
Chinese laborers remaining in United States, **Aliens § 47**
Federal authority to require, **Aliens § 6, n. 50.1**
Animals,
Dog, payment of unauthorized fees as condition, **Anim § 9, p. 1091**
Male animals, **Anim § 41**
Pedigreed animals, **Anim § 273**
Architects,
Necessity of complying with regulation requiring, **Archit § 5, p. 298**
Renewal, **Archit § 5**
Armed forces,
Draft, aliens, **Army & N § 25, p. 399**
Persons subject to draft, **Army & N § 26, p. 401**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Instrument of assignment, **Assign for Cred § 118, p. 1298**
Law governing, **Assign for Cred § 128, n. 24**
Attorney and client,
Applicant for admission to practice, **Atty & C § 13**
Lien of attorney, **Atty & C § 215, p. 1158**
Auctions and auctioneers, condition precedent to engage in business, **Auctions § 2, p. 1241, n. 23**
Bailments, contract of bailment, **Bailm § 18**

REGISTRATION—Continued
Bankruptcy,
Lien created before four months' period, lack of as effecting preference, **Bankr § 217**
Perfection of liens, **Bankr § 242**
Preference as result of lien created, **Bankr § 216**
Transfer, time of as respects question of preference, **Bankr § 217**
Bonds, this index
Brokers,
Broker's failure to obtain certificate as affecting principal's liability on contract, **Brok § 130**
Certificate of, real estate broker, **Brok § 8, p. 17**
Contract of employment, **Brok § 12, p. 34**
Charities, action against charity falsely operating as organization exempted from registration requirements, **Char § 4**
Chattel mortgages, card, purchaser receiving as charged with notice of mortgage recorded in another state, **Chat Mtg § 15, p. 610, n. 21**
Confrontation of accused by witnesses, admission of certificates, **Crim Law § 1000**
Copyright and literary property,
Application for renewal of term, **Copyr § 79**
Burden of proof, infringement, **Copyr § 154, p. 266**
Condition precedent, infringement action, **Copyr § 146**
Copyright as requiring, **Copyr §§ 66, 67**
Pleading, infringement, **Copyr § 151, p. 260**
Corporations,
Assumed name, **Corp § 166**
Charter, **Corp § 40**
Pledge of stock, **Corp § 422, pp. 1008–1111**
Counties,
Claims against county, **Counties § 316**
Elections, **Counties § 209**
Warrants, **Counties § 249, p. 1146**
Payment in order, **Counties § 254**
Defined,
Elections, § 1, p. 15
Licen § 72, p. 738, n. 5
Vol. 76, p. 523
Druggists, see **Title Index to Druggists**
Elections, see **Title Index to Elections**
Entry of vessels, deposits of register with consul, **Ship § 3, p. 576**
Exemptions, descriptive list of property allotted, **Exemp § 139**
False personation, executing instrument for in assumed character, **False Pers § 2**
Food, dairies, noncompliance with statute, seller's right to recover price of milk, **Food § 2**
Forgery, presentation of forged instrument, **Forg § 37, p. 60**
Gifts,
Deed of gift, **Gifts § 11**
Noncompliance with statute, **Gifts § 40**
Guardian and ward, letters of guardianship, evidence of appointment, **Guard & W § 26, p. 48**
Health, births and deaths, **Health § 26**
Husband and wife, separate estate of wife,
Conclusiveness, **Hus & W § 489, p. 1039**
Estoppel by failure to register, **Hus & W § 493, p. 1055**

REGISTRATION—Continued
Immoral trade-mark, federal statute, **Trade-M § 142**
Immorality, druggists, revocation, **Drug § 3, p. 506**
Innkeepers,
Guest, necessity, **Inn § 3, pp. 1140, 1142**
Unregistered spouse of guest, **Inn § 11, n. 12**
Inscription, generally, this index
Insurance, agents, certificate, **Ins § 85, p. 594**
Internal revenue, stills, failure to register as offense, **Int Rev § 998**
Intoxicating liquors,
Brands, regulation requiring, validity, **Int Liq § 197**
Brewery drivers and helpers, validity of rule requiring, **Int Liq § 198**
Land titles. Registration of Land Titles, generally, this index
Licenses and permits,
Criminal liability for failure to register, **Licen § 66**
Dealers in certain commodities, **Licen § 41**
False registration, fraud, proof of, **Licen § 77**
Lis pendens, effect, **Lis Pen § 38**
Male animals, breeding purposes, **Anim § 41**
Mandamus,
Municipal warrants, compelling application of funds in order, **Mand § 148, p. 265**
School warrants, compelling, **Mand § 153, p. 286**
Mortgages, tax, failure to pay, **Mtg § 203**
Motor vehicles,
Considerations of convenience not discharging motorist from obligation, **Motor V § 607**
Evidence of ownership, **Motor V § 588**
Names,
Assumed or fictitious names, **Names § 9, p. 12**
Preliminary objection as proper method of challenging noncompliance with requirements, **Names § 9**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, admissibility to prove date of, **Evid § 886**
Partnership,
Action in firm name by unregistered commercial partnership, **Partners § 207**
Adding partner as defendant where firm not registered, **Partners § 206, n. 78**
Certificate of dissolution, **Partners § 333**
Certificates of membership, **Partners § 66, pp. 488–496**
Physicians and surgeons, **Phys § 23, pp. 915–918**
Cancellation, **Phys § 23, p. 917**
Compensation for services rendered prior, **Phys § 69**
Pickets, infringement on freedom of speech, **Const Law § 213(20), p. 1144, n. 16.50**
Poisons,
Anti-Narcotic Act, **Poisons § 11, p. 188**
Of sales, statutory provisions, compliance, **Poisons § 4**
Presumptions, regularity of acts of board, **Evid § 146, p. 811**
Public lands, assignment of land certificates, **Pub Lands § 218**
Public utilities,
Holding companies, **Pub Util § 74**

REGISTRATION—Continued
Public utilities—Continued
Stockholder's derivative action for causing holding company to violate registration requirements of statute, **Pub Util § 71, p. 1212, n. 36**
Waiver of right to challenge validity of integration and simplification provisions of Public Utility Holding Company Act, **Pub Util § 75, p. 1220**
Railroads, certificate or articles of incorporation, **R R § 10**
Reregistration,
Agriculture, brands, fertilizer, **Agric § 20**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition, federal statutes, **Trade-M § 163**
Opposition proceedings, reregistration as ground for reconsideration, **Trade-M § 158, p. 477, n. 64**
Sales,
Bill of sale, **Sales § 267**
Lien of seller, **Sales § 395**
Schools and school districts,
Elementary schools, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 566, n. 97**
Private schools, power of state to require, **School § 6**
Teachers, certificate or license, **Schools § 159**
Warrants, **Schools § 347, p. 53**
Insufficient funds to pay, **Schools § 350, p. 61**
Payment in order, **Schools § 350, p. 61**
Securities sold through mails, delegation of legislative power to regulate, **Const Law § 138, p. 623**
Ships and shipping, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Slaves,
Freedom, failure to register, **Slaves § 9**
Statutory requirements, **Slaves § 6**
States,
Powers and duties of officers of department, **States § 66, p. 988**
Warrants, unpaid warrants, **States § 175**
Statutory origin, chattel mortgages, registration requirements, **Chat Mtg § 130**
Tax liens, **Tax § 588**
Priority as affected, **Tax § 605**
Theaters and shows, films, regulation, **Theaters § 12**
Torts, land contract as essential to action for procuring breach, **Torts § 44, p. 963, n. 98**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Trusts, writing creating trust, **Trusts § 41**
Vested rights, **Const Law § 238**
War and national defense, rents and housing regulations, administration, **War § 137**

REGISTRATION OF LAND TITLES
Abatement and revival, Torrens system, survival of proceeding to register title, **Abate & R § 153, n. 4**
Actions and Other Proceedings, this index
Adjoining Landowners, this index
Adverse Possession, this index
Amendment, this index
Answer, this index
Appeal and Review, this index

REGISTRATION OF LAND TITLES—Continued
Appearances, this index
Attachment, this index
Cadastral Proceeding, generally, this index
Cancellation, this index
Certificate of title, see **Title Index to Registration of Land Titles**
Constitutional guaranties as violated, **Const Law § 711**
Constructive notice, due process requirement, **Const Law § 619, p. 805, n. 3**
Contracts, this index
Conveyances. Deeds and Conveyances, generally, this index
Copies, this index
Death, this index
Declaratory judgments, registrar of titles, zoning ordinances where property registered under Torrens Act, **Decl Judgm § 131, n. 5**
Deeds and Conveyances, generally, this index
Description of Property, this index
Discretion of Court, this index
Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index
Due process of law, judgments, **Const Law § 625, p. 840**
Duplicate copies. Copies, this index
Easements, this index
Encroachment on judicial power, **Const Law § 173, p. 885**
Encumbrances. Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Estoppel, this index
Evidence, see **Title Index to Registration of Land Titles**
Examiners, see **Title Index to Registration of Land Titles**
Exceptions. Objections and Exceptions, this index
Fee Simple, this index
Filing, this index
Findings, this index
Foreclosure, this index
Forgery, this index
Fraud, this index
Incumbrances. Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Issues, Proof and Variance, this index
Judgments and decrees, see **Title Index to Registration of Land Titles**
Juries, this index
Jurisdiction, this index
Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Lis pendens, Torrens proceeding, pendency, **Lis Pen § 16, p. 583, n. 19**
Lost instruments, establishment, **Lost Inst § 3**
Mechanics' liens,
Place of filing notice or claim, **Mech Liens § 138**
Time for filing notice or claim, **Mech Liens § 139, p. 649**
Mistake, this index
Mortgages,
Generally, see **Title Index to Registration of Land Titles**
Bona fide purchaser, **Mtg § 272**
Priority, **Mtg §§ 249, 281**
Unregistered contract of purchase, **Mtg § 275**
Motions and Orders, this index
Notice, see **Title Index to Registration of Land Titles**
Objections and Exceptions, this index

REGISTRATION OF LAND TITLES—Continued
Orders. Motions and Orders, this index
Parties, this index
Petitions, this index
Possession, this index
Presumptions, this index
Priorities and Preferences, generally, this index
Public improvements, estoppel of lessor of property registered under to question validity of assessment, **Mun Corp § 1464**
Quieting Title, this index
Registrars, see **Title Index to Registration of Land Titles**
Reports, this index
Service of process, due process of law, **Const Law § 619, p. 800, n. 73**
Spanish Mortgage Law, see **Title Index to Registration of Land Titles**
Statutory provisions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Registration of Land Titles**
Application to partition by parol, **Partit § 7**
Supervision by courts, validity of statutes authorizing, **Const Law § 165, p. 840**
Taking of property without due process, **Const Law § 647, p. 942**
Tax Deeds, this index
Taxation, this index
Trespass to try title, want of registry as defense, **Tresp to T T § 21**
Vested rights, **Const Law § 238**
Waiver, this index
Wills, this index

REGISTRUM BREVIUM
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 606**

REGISTRY
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 606**

REGIUS PROFESSOR
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 607**

REGLAMENTO
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 607**

REGNAL YEARS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 607**

REGNANT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 607**

REGNI POPULI
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 607**

REGNUM ECCLESIASTICUM
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 607**

REGO
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 607**

REGRADING
Defined, **Monop § 1, p. 956**
Monopolies, criminal liability, **Monop § 3**

REGRANT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 607**

REGRATING
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 607**

REGRESS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 607**

REGRET
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 607**

REGULA
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 607**

REGULAR
Defined,
Stat § 338, p. 680
Vol. 76, p. 608

REGULAR ARMY
Composition, **Army & N § 7**

REGULAR COURSE OF BUSINESS
Bankruptcy, deposits in bank not resulting in preference, **Bankr § 216**
Bills and notes, burden of proving instrument was taken in, due course holder, **Bills & N § 654, p. 67, n. 55**
Book Entries, generally, this index

REGULAR ELECTION
Defined, **Elections § 1, p. 15**

REGULAR NAVY
Composition, **Army & N § 9**

REGULAR RATES
Defined, **Pub Util § 13**

REGULAR ROYALTY
Defined, **Mines § 213, p. 538**

REGULAR TERM
Defined, **Courts § 147**

REGULARLY
Defined,
Stat § 338, p. 680
Work C § 45
Vol. 76, p. 609

REGULATE
Defined,
Auctions § 2, p. 1241, n. 24
Vol. 76, p. 610

REGULATION CHARGE
Defined, **Licen § 1, p. 448**
Licenses, **Licen § 1**

REGULATIONS
Defined,
Mun Corp § 411, p. 785
Vol. 76, p. 615
Rules and Regulations, generally, this index

REGULUS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 616**

REGULUS OF COPPER
Customs duties, exemption, **Cust Dut § 64**

REHABERE FACIAS SEISINAM
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 616**

REHABILITATE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 616**

REHABILITATION
Bankruptcy, reorganization of corporations, proceedings in state court as proceedings pending in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 828**
Defined,
Corp § 1741
Work C § 267, n. 43
Vol. 76, p. 616
Income tax, reorganization as contemplating rehabilitation, **Int Rev § 194, p. 337**
Insurance,
Generally, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Impairment of contractual obligations, **Const Law § 378, p. 51, n. 83**
Vocational Rehabilitation and Training, generally, this index
Witnesses, redirect examination, **Witn § 419, p. 224**

REHEARING
Administrative bodies and procedure, **Pub Admin § 156, pp. 488–493**
Application, condition precedent to judicial review, **Pub Admin § 41, p. 356**
Injunction, **Pub Admin § 45, p. 364**
Judicial relief as precluded where available, **Pub Admin § 173**
Judicial review of administrative decision, **Pub Admin § 185**
Application for rehearing as essential, **Pub Admin § 177, p. 521**
Suspension of running of time for appeal, **Pub Admin § 193**
Admiralty, **Admir § 148**
Appeal, **Admir § 184**
Entry of decree pending application, **Admir § 157**
Reversal on ground of denial, **Admir § 193, p. 335**
Agriculture, determination of stockyard charges, **Agric § 68, p. 488**
Aliens,
Admission or exclusion of Chinese person, **Aliens § 61**
Application for admission, **Aliens § 103, p. 775**
Review of order denying, **Aliens § 107, p. 792, n. 96**
Conclusiveness of favorable decision in deportation proceeding, **Aliens § 108, p. 798**
Amicus curiæ, right to petition, **Am Cur § 3, p. 1052**
Appeal and review,
Generally, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Serving purpose of, **Review § 11**
Arbitration and award, **Arb & A § 59, p. 198**
Arbitrators, **Arb & A § 70**
Petition as abandonment of right to sue on award, **Arb & A § 124, p. 269**
Recommittal of award, **Arb & A § 113, p. 265**
Right to before special arbitrator or umpire, **Arb & A § 59**
Attachment, motion for dissolution, **Attach § 458**

REHEARING—Continued
Attorney and client,
Death of client terminating authority to file petition, **Atty & C § 113**
Disciplinary proceedings, **Atty & C § 35, p. 797**
Review of determination of committee or referee, **Atty & C § 37, p. 806**
Bail, pending motion for, criminal proceedings, **Bail § 36**
Bankruptcy,
Discharge of bankrupt, application for, **Bankr § 550**
Objections to claims against estate, **Bankr § 442**
Reorganization of corporations, order dismissing petition, **Bankr § 866**
Review of order,
Granting or denying petition, **Bankr § 608**
Referee's order, allowance of claims, **Bankr § 450**
Time for appeal running from entry of final order, **Bankr § 612**
Turnover proceedings, **Bankr § 209**
Findings on, **Bankr § 208**
Carriers,
Order of regulatory commission fixing rates, conditions precedent to jurisdiction to review, **Carr § 306, p. 710, n. 57**
Proceeding for determination of reasonableness of rates, **Carr § 283, p. 647**
Certiorari,
Application as condition precedent to application for writ, **Cert § 62**
Failure to apply as barring writ, **Cert § 38**
Pendency as affecting right to writ, **Cert § 20, p. 151, n. 31**
Petition for writ, application of, **Cert § 88, p. 230**
Quashing or dismissal of writ, **Cert § 146**
Statutory limitations as running from time of refusal of, **Cert § 64**
Writ, **Cert § 146**
Commerce, interstate commerce commission, **Commerce § 145, p. 541**
Constitutional law,
Administrative proceedings as essential to due process, **Const Law § 628, p. 866**
Constitutional question raised on motion for, timeliness, **Const Law § 96, p. 341, n. 47**
Due process of law as authorizing, **Const Law § 622, p. 826**
Legislative provision, encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 128, p. 526**
Rate order, due process of law requiring, **Const Law § 691**
Tax proceedings, due process of law not requiring, **Const Law § 650, p. 976**
Contempt, petition, improper method of introducing defense of changed conditions, **Contempt § 87**
Costs,
Correction of taxation of costs on application, **Costs § 350, p. 599**
Prevailing party on application, **Costs § 296, n. 81**
Reversal on appeal, courts of superior or general jurisdiction, **Costs § 308, p. 552**

REHEARING—Continued
Costs—Continued
Stenographer's fees, preparation of copies of petition for, **Costs § 363**
Crimes and offenses, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Customs duties,
Court of customs and patent appeals, **Cust Dut § 197**
Premature appeal when taking during pendency, **Cust Dut § 187**
Record required for review of error in denying petition, **Cust Dut § 189**
Review of order granting or rejecting application, **Cust Dut § 183**
Protest proceedings, **Cust Dut § 181, p. 340**
Remission of additional duties for undervaluation, petition for, **Cust Dut § 146, p. 310**
Defined, **Crim Law § 1830**
Divorce, **Divorce § 158**
Alimony, proceeding to modify allowance, **Divorce § 239**
Custody of children, review of order on proceedings to modify, **Divorce § 324**
Motion for, denial, appeal, **Divorce § 187, p. 780**
Drains, establishment, proceedings for, **Drains § 31**
Elections, contest of elections, **Elections § 301**
Eminent domain, new notice as necessary, **Em Dom § 242**
Equity, see **Title Index to Equity**
Executors and administrators,
Allowance or rejection of claims, report of commissioners, **Ex & Ad § 427, p. 233**
Allowance to surviving spouse or family, allowance by court, **Ex & Ad § 360**
Disputed claims, proceeding in probate court, **Ex & Ad § 453, p. 291**
Reference in accounting proceeding, **Ex & Ad § 893, p. 1085**
Federal courts, see **Title Index to Federal Courts**
Guardian and ward, accounting and settlement, proceedings for, **Guard & W § 157, p. 266**
Habeas corpus, **Hab Corp § 107**
Alien remanded for, review of order, **Hab Corp § 109, p. 709**
Review of habeas corpus proceedings, **Hab Corp § 119**
Highways and roads, establishment by statutory proceedings, **High § 59, p. 980**
Infants,
Action by infant, **Infants § 119, pp. 335, 336**
Appeal, estoppel to allege error on motion for, **Infants § 126, p. 367**
Condition precedent to action to impeach or avoid judgment, **Infants § 123, p. 356**
Injunctions, **Injun § 199, pp. 923, 924**
Interest, suspension of interest, **Interest § 59**
Internal revenue, commissioner, finality of determination, petition for redetermination of deficiency, **Int Rev § 703**
Judges, objection to order of judge disqualifying himself by petition for rehearing, **Judges § 93**
Judgments and decrees,
Actions to review judgment in nature of petition for, **Judgm § 314**

REHEARING—Continued
Judgments and decrees—Continued
Direct attack, motion as, **Judgm § 408, p. 807**
Opening or vacating, default judgment, **Judgm § 337, p. 671**
Res judicata, persons contributing to expense of as concluded, **Judgm § 782, n. 23**
Juries, challenge to array, **Juries § 266**
Justices of the peace, appeal and error,
Grant of as affecting time for taking appeal, **J P § 150, p. 270**
Judgment on review, **J P § 233**
Labor organizations, adopting new seniority list, **Trade U § 38, p. 832, n. 86**
Limitations of actions,
Defense available in petition for, **Lim of Act § 359**
Suspension of limitation pending motion for, **Lim of Act § 248**
Lis pendens, continuation pending time allowed to apply for, **Lis Pen § 36, p. 604**
Mandamus proceeding, **Mand § 339**
Remedy as available as to matters relating to, **Mand § 96**
Workmen's compensation commission, compelling, grant, **Mand § 210, p. 415, n. 94**
Mines and minerals, oil and gas wells, application for drilling permit, **Mines § 230, pp. 640, 643**
Mortgages, foreclosure by action or suit, **Mtg §§ 683, 712**
Motions, **Motions § 40**
Municipal corporations,
Building permits and certificates, proceedings for, **Mun Corp § 227(8), p. 526**
Civil service commission, **Mun Corp § 690, p. 1376**
Employees, proceedings for dismissal, **Mun Corp § 740, p. 1523**
Permits, board of appeals, **Mun Corp § 172, n. 3**
Police, removal from office, **Mun Corp § 579, p. 1147**
Public improvements, confirmation of assessment, judicial proceedings for, **Mun Corp § 1496**
New trial,
Motion, **New Tr § 212, pp. 547–553**
Petition for rehearing as petition for new trial, **New Tr § 117, p. 333**
Right to ask for as independent of right of appeal, **New Tr § 1, p. 63**
Synonymous or identical, **New Tr § 1, p. 63**
Officers and employees,
Proceeding before board, **Offic § 108, p. 385**
Removal or demotion proceeding, **Offic § 66, pp. 279, 280**
Pardons, application for pardon, **Pardons § 8**
Partition, action for partition, **Partit § 111**
Patents,
Interference proceedings, second interference as, **Pat § 119**
Patent office, appeal from decision, **Pat § 136**
Physicians and surgeons, license or certificate, application for, **Phys § 13, p. 861**
Pleading,
Motions, **Plead § 511**
Petition or brief on, **Plead § 4, p. 23**
Possessory warrant, discretion of court, **Poss War § 9**

REHEARING—Continued
Precedents affected by grant, **Courts § 191**
Private roads, proceedings to establish, remand of cause for, **Priv Roads § 11, p. 943**
Process, objections, **Proc § 112, p. 1166**
Prohibition, proceeding for, **Prohib § 36**
Public utilities,
Application for rehearing,
Condition precedent to judicial review of utility commission's order, **Pub Util § 64, pp. 1150, 1151**
Prerequisite to,
Certiorari to review utility commission's orders, **Pub Util § 65, p. 1175**
Judicial review of utility commission's order, **Pub Util § 64, pp. 1150, 1151**
Remedy by certiorari, **Pub Util § 65, p. 1175**
Right to injunction against enforcement of utility commission's order, **Pub Util § 67, p. 1198**
Utility commission, by, **Pub Util § 61, pp. 1140, 1141**
Effect of application on existence of reviewable order of utility commissions, **Pub Util § 64, p. 1152**
Implied power of utility commission to suspend orders from power to grant, **Pub Util § 57, p. 1134, n. 95**
Remand of proceeding to utility commission by reviewing court for, **Pub Util § 64, p. 1173**
Utility commission's rehearing in general, **Pub Util § 61, pp. 1139–1142**
After annulment of its determination on certiorari, **Pub Util § 65, p. 1184**
Quo warranto, **Quo W § 47**
Discretion of reviewing court, **Quo W § 51**
Railroads, grade crossings, abolition and removal, proceeding before commission, **R R § 164, p. 628**
Receivers and receivership, accounting, decree approving report of settlement, **Receiv § 376**
References and referees,
Proceedings before referee, **Refer § 109**
Report of referee, exceptions or objections to, **Refer § 192**
Rules of practice and procedure as applicable to application for, **Courts § 172, p. 269**
School districts, creation or alteration, appeal from action taken with respect to, **Schools § 49, p. 750**
Scire facias, **Sci Fa § 19**
Social security and public welfare,
State old age assistance, application, **Social S § 24**
Unemployment compensation, proceedings, **Social S § 223**
Tax court, jurisdiction to grant after decision has become final, **Int Rev § 716**
Tax titles, actions involving, **Tax § 999**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition,
Federal trade commission proceedings for prevention of unfair trade practices and methods, **Trade-M § 230, p. 658, n. 95**
Granted by appellate court in actions for unfair competition or infringement, **Trade-M § 217, p. 627**

REHEARING—Continued
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition—Continued
Master of proceedings for accounting for profits and damages for infringement and unfair competition, **Trade-M § 215, p. 612**
Proceedings to register trade-mark under federal statutes, **Trade-M § 158, p. 477**
War and national defense, prize courts, **War § 31**
Wills,
Actions to construe wills, **Wills § 1094, p. 788**
Motion to frame jury issues, **Wills § 431, p. 367**
Orders, decisions reviewable, **Wills § 516, p. 532**
Stay of proceedings, **Wills § 526**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Written briefs and arguments, **App & E § 1450**
Zoning,
Appeal and review, administrative remedies, exhaustion, **Zoning § 334**
Garages, permits and certificates, applications, **Zoning § 257**
Gasoline filling stations, permits and certificates, applications, **Zoning § 257**
Mandamus, building permit, **Zoning § 346, p. 1172, n. 79**
Parking lots, permits and certificates, applications, **Zoning § 257**
Permits, **Zoning § 65, p. 802**

REI
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 617**

REI VINDICATORIA
Defined, **Real Act § 1**

REICHSRATH
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 617**

REICHSTADT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 617**

REICHSTAG
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 617**

REIF
Defined,
Rob § 1, p. 449
Vol. 76, p. 617

REIMBURSE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 617**

REIMBURSEMENT
Actions and other proceedings, **Princ & S §§ 323–335, pp. 786–803**
Enforce liability, **Guaran § 113**
Express contract, **Princ & S § 315, pp. 774–777**
Implied contract, **Princ & S § 316**
Advancements, **Wills § 1185**
Agents and agency, see **Title Index to Agency**
Animals, municipality,
Owner of animal injured by dog, **Anim §§ 181, 182, pp. 1288–1290**
Paying damages for injuries by dog to other animals, **Anim § 159**

REIMBURSEMENT—Continued
Armed forces, voluntary payments or expenditures in caring for dependents of veteran, **Army & N § 61**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, advancements and expenditures by assignee, **Assign for Cred § 212**
Associations and societies, officers and agents, **Assoc § 21**
Assumpsit, action of, promise of warranting indebitatus assumpsit, **Assump § 9, p. 117**
Asylums,
Outlays for inmates, remedies, **Asyl § 10**
State, power in respect to, **Asyl § 4, p. 145**
Attachment,
Officer for expenses incurred in keeping property, **Attach § 293, p. 476**
Receiptor's claim for money paid out on execution against attachment debtor, **Attach § 299**
Attorney,
Accounting for profits acquired in violation of duty, **Atty & C § 134**
Expenses, **Atty & C § 180**
Infants, **Infants § 114, p. 313**
Right to assert adverse interest, **Atty & C § 126, pp. 960, 961**
Bail,
Amount paid by surety on forfeited recognizance under mistaken belief, **Bail § 111**
Deposit in lieu of bail, method of, **Bail § 53**
Bailments, bailees, disbursements and expenses incurred, **Bailm § 34**
Bankruptcy,
Intention of bankrupt obtaining money by misstatements as affecting right to discharge, **Bankr § 521**
Preference, claims provable by preferred creditor in case of, **Bankr § 388**
Reorganization of railroads in interstate commerce, expenses, **Bankr § 956**
Banks and banking,
Certificates of deposit, obligation of bank, **Banks § 316, p. 641**
Deposits,
Loan, trust and investment company, **Banks § 1057, p. 1484**
Savings banks, **Banks §§ 1000–1007, pp. 1423–1432**
Loans, determination of, **Banks § 400**
Stockholders restoring impaired capital, **Banks § 60, p. 93**
Beneficial associations, officers, **Ben Assoc § 38**
Bills and notes, indorser, **Bills & N § 221**
Bounties, municipalities, individuals advancing money for bounty purposes, **Bounties § 5**
Brokers, **Brok § 77**
Building and loan associations, loans, **B & L Assoc § 82**
Conditions precedent to action on bond, **Indem § 30**
Contribution, distinguished, **Contrib § 1, n. 5**
Cosurety, indemnitor of, liability of other surety for contribution, **Princ & S § 353**
Counties, of damages, contracts relating to, power to enter into, **Counties § 182**

REIMBURSEMENT—Continued
Declaratory judgments, scope and extent of relief, **Decl Judgm § 160, n. 66**
Deeds and conveyances, bona fide purchaser on avoidance of mentally incompetent grantor's conveyance, **Deeds § 69, p. 794**
Defending criminal prosecution, **Offic § 91, p. 330**
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 618**
Depositaries, **Depositaries § 5, p. 203**
Public deposit, release of surety on bond by, **Depositaries § 9(7), p. 253**
Public depositary,
Damages for delay in paying over deposit after demand, **Depositaries § 13, p. 282**
Duties as to, **Depositaries § 12(1), p. 265**
Depositions, officers and other persons authorized to take, **Depositions § 21**
District and prosecuting attorneys, expenses, **Dist Attys § 21**
Divorce, alimony, dissolution of partnership, **Divorce § 202, p. 870**
Escheat, **Escheat § 21**
Estates, life estates, sale of entire interest for purpose of, **Estates § 52**
Executions, levy of writ, **Executions § 120**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Factors,
Advances, right of factor to disregard instructions as to sale, **Fact § 24**
By principal, **Fact § 43**
Transportation charges paid by factor, excessiveness as defense in action against principal, **Fact § 51**
False pretenses,
Admissibility of evidence in mitigation of punishment, **False Pret § 51**
Defense, **False Pret § 37**
Mitigation of punishment, discretion of court, **False Pret § 56**
Offer by defendant's wife, sufficiency of evidence, **False Pret § 52**
Forgery, defense of intention to reimburse, **Forg § 41**
Frauds, statute of, promise to reimburse person paying promisor's own debt, **Frauds S § 26, p. 535**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Grantee's rights as against,
Creditors of grantor, **Fraud Conv § 280, pp. 1117–1123**
Grantor, **Fraud Conv § 274**
Purchasers from grantee, right as against creditors of grantor, **Fraud Conv § 295**
Gifts, inconsistency, **Gifts § 6**
Guaranty, generally, this index
Guardian ad litem or next friend, **Infants § 112, p. 306**
Guardian and ward,
Expenditures by guardian, **Guard & W § 88, p. 154**
Support and maintenance of ward, **Guard & W § 62, p. 97**
Highways and roads, officers, **High § 167**
Hope of preventing prosecution, compounding offenses, **Comp Off § 5**

REIMBURSEMENT—Continued
Husband and wife,
Community and separate estates, principles applicable, **Hus & W § 509**
Contracts between spouses, invalidity as requiring, **Hus & W § 162**
Husband's separate estate, claims for, **Hus & W § 510, p. 1082**
Separate estate of wife, community or separate estate of husband, **Hus & W § 510, p. 1084**
Several communities, right between, **Hus & W § 511**
Illegal transactions, losses incurred in, **Agency § 198, p. 107**
Implied promise on part of principal, **Guaran § 111**
Indemnity, generally, this index
Industrial co-operative societies, association for advances, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 29**
Infants,
Next friend for cost, **Infants § 127, p. 371**
Support and maintenance, **Infants § 58**
Joint adventures,
Advances and expenses, **Joint Adv § 10**
Contributions, priority, **Joint Adv § 11, p. 843**
Joint stock companies, member compelled to pay company debt, **Joint Stock § 20**
Joint tenancy, improvements, **Joint Ten § 8**
Labor contract statute, defense prosecution, **Mast & S § 80, p. 507**
Masters, **Equity § 520, p. 915**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, public authorities,
Expenses, persons liable, **Ins Pers § 75, pp. 179–182**
Support, **Ins Pers § 75, pp. 177–187**
Criminal insane, **Ins Pers § 132**
Proceedings for reimbursement, **Ins Pers § 75, pp. 183–187**
Money paid, expectation essential to recovery, **Mon Paid § 3, p. 888**
Mortgagee in possession, **Mtg § 305, p. 397**
Improvements, **Mtg § 331**
Repairs, **Mtg § 329**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Pardon conditioned upon prisoner reimbursing state, **Pardons § 16, p. 593**
Parent and child, expenses for injuries to child, **Parent & C § 40, pp. 740, 741**
Partner for expenses and losses, **Partners § 82**
Post office, money orders, **P O § 25**
Postage, presumptions, mailing of letter, **Evid § 136, p. 783**
Principal and Surety, generally, this index
Prisons, maintenance and care of prisoners, **Prisons §§ 24–29, pp. 903–914**
Public lands, improvements on public lands by occupant or settlor on withdrawal of land from entry, **Pub Lands § 23**
Quieting title, expenditures made by defendant, **Quiet T § 102, pp. 152–156**
Receivers and receivership, advances or expenditures, **Receiv §§ 175, 187**
Reformatories, maintenance of inmate, **Reform § 15**

REIMBURSEMENT—Continued
Registration of land titles,
Assurance funds, **Reg Land T § 46, pp. 592–594**
Defendant in registration proceeding for taxes or other payments, **Reg Land T § 20, pp. 553, 554**
Religious organizations and societies, officer for expenditures and disbursements in performance of duty, **Relig Soc § 30**
Reorganization of railroads in interstate commerce, **Bankr § 947**
Retention of property to enforce, **Trover § 52**
Right of guarantor, assumption of liability, **Guaran § 116**
Sheriffs and constables, see **title index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Ships and shipping,
Managing owner or ship's husband, expenditures incurred, **Ship § 17**
Master, personal expenses, **Ship § 68, p. 789**
Specific performance, compensating defendant for expenses on granting performance, **Spec Perf § 166, p. 792**
Successive sureties in judicial proceedings, **Princ & S § 390**
Supplemental sureties, **Princ & S § 388**
Tax title, purchaser of invalid title, **Tax § 1016**
Third person, surety, **Princ & S § 340**
Towns and townships, officers and employees for expenditures and damages, **Towns § 72**
Traveling expenses, United States officers and employees, **U S § 47**
Treasury for wrongful payment of public funds, **Offic § 118, p. 409, n. 64**
Trespass to try title,
Condition precedent to action, **Tresp to T T § 4**
Taxes and other expenditures by defendant, **Tresp to T T § 83**
Trusts and trustees, see **Title Index to Trusts**
United States, **U S § 93, p. 184**
United States marshals,
Expenditures, **U S Mar § 5**
Expenses and disbursements, **U S Mar § 13**
Usury,
Actual loan or debt, larger obligation held to secure, **Usury § 35**
Addition of exchange, **Usury § 37**
Agreement, effect, **Usury § 92**
Expenses incurred by lender or agent, **Usury § 48**
Loan in same place as made, exchange, **Usury § 37**
Questions of law and fact, **Usury § 118**
Vendor and purchaser,
Adverse or superior title, expenses in acquiring, **Ven & Pur § 283**
Construction of contract, **Ven & Pur § 97**
Dependent or independent stipulations, **Ven & Pur § 109**
Taxes or assessments paid, **Ven & Pur § 290, p. 171**
Trust relationship of parties, **Ven & Pur § 106, n. 18**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Expenditures, **Wareh § 61, p. 490**
Money advanced, **Wareh § 62**

REIMBURSEMENT—Continued
Waters, rates and charges, recovery back of amounts paid, **Waters § 307, p. 224**
Wills, **Wills § 1030(1), p. 581, n. 84**
Support and maintenance legacies, **Wills § 1136, p. 918**
Trust capital and income, **Wills § 1030(1), p. 582**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

REINCORPORATION
Incorporation, generally, this index

REINFORCE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 618**

REINFORCEMENT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 618**

REINSTATE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 618**

REINSTATEMENT
Abatement and revival, action, death of party pending reinstatement, **Abate & R § 125**
Admiralty, suit prejudicing rights of stipulators or sureties, **Admir § 113, p. 234**
Appeal and error,
Generally see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Federal courts, court of appeals after dismissal, **Fed Cts § 296**
Appearances, cause, acquiescence, **Appear § 12, p. 37**
Arbitration and award, setting aside of award effecting, **Arb & A § 109, p. 257, n. 51**
Armed forces,
Lapsed war risk policy, **Army & N § 77**
Determination, disability compensation due and unpaid, **Army & N § 76, p. 489**
Estoppel, rely on noncompliance with regulations, **Army & N § 78**
Officer, resigned or dismissed, **Army & N § 17, p. 362**
Pay of reinstated officers, **Army & N § 20, p. 371**
Retired officer, **Army & N § 17, p. 359**
Revocation of retirement orders, **Army & N § 17**
Service personnel, **Army & N § 60**
Statements of insured, application for not conclusive against claim of total disability within war risk policy, **Army & N § 81, p. 506**
Universal Military Training Act, reinstatement, **Courts § 526**
War risk insurance, distinguished from conversion, **Army & N § 70**
Associations and societies, suspended members, **Assoc § 26**
Attachment, after dissolution, **Attach § 480**
Attorney and client,
After dismissal, attorney's authority to agree to, **Atty & C § 87, p. 909**
Contract for compensation, **Atty & C § 181, p. 1054, n. 42**
Disbarred for felony conviction, reversal of conviction, **Atty & C § 41**

REINSTATEMENT—Continued
Attorney and client—Continued
Record in other state, evidence on application for admission to practice, **Atty & C § 15, p. 722, n. 78**
Satisfied judgment to extent of attorney's lien, **Atty & C § 231, p. 1186, n. 14**
Suspended or disbarred attorney, **Atty & C § 41, pp. 814–820**
Bailments, lien of bailee, **Bailm § 35**
Bankruptcy,
Adjudication, time of filing proof of claim dating from, **Bankr § 426**
Involuntary petition, **Bankr § 127**
Lien, creditor surrendering pledged security to bankrupt, subsequent partial recovery by trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 242**
Proceedings, review of order granting, **Bankr § 608**
Rights of debtor, **Bankr § 805**
Trustee in bankruptcy, reopening of estate, **Bankr § 486**
Banks and banking, letter of credit, liability on, **Banks § 178, p. 388, n. 9**
Beneficial associations,
Members,
Damages for refusal, **Ben Assoc § 84**
Judicial interference with, **Ben Assoc § 67, p. 314**
Officers, **Ben Assoc § 37**
Judicial interference with, **Ben Assoc § 66**
Suspended or expelled members, **Ben Assoc § 48**
Certiorari, officers, certiorari as available for review of action, **Cert § 28**
Clubs, membership, **Clubs § 17**
Colleges and universities, students wrongfully dismissed, **Colleges § 26, p. 1362**
Compensation on, discharged civil service employee, **Offic § 86, p. 324, n. 94**
Constitutional law, decision holding statute unconstitutional operating as, **Const Law § 101, p. 473**
Corporations, officers or agents, **Corp § 738, p. 76**
Counties, officers, **Counties § 108**
Declaratory judgments, federal employees, **Decl Judgm § 87, n. 69**
Defined,
States § 79
Work C § 295, p. 1030, n. 98
Vol. 76, p. 619
Eminent domain, proceedings, dismissal or abandonment, **Em Dom § 342**
Exchanges, members wrongfully suspended or expelled, **Exchanges § 7, p. 97**
Executions, third party claims, **Executions § 188**
Executors and administrators, proceedings after removal, **Ex & Ad § 94**
Garnishment,
Dismissed proceedings, **Garn § 265**
Time for motion, **Garn § 272, p. 544**
Guardian and ward, revocation of guardianship, **Guard & W § 52**
Highways and roads, officers illegally removed, **High § 165, p. 1143**
Hospitals, officers, public hospitals, **Hosp § 9, p. 353**

REINSTATEMENT—Continued
Indictment after filing away, **Ind & Inf § 30**
Injunctions,
After voluntary dismissal, **Injun § 198, p. 908**
Corporate officers, **Injun § 105**
Discharged injunction, jurisdiction to punish for violation, **Injun § 270, p. 1030**
Dismissed suit, **Injun § 198, p. 912**
Public officers, **Injun § 116**
Special order, reinstatement of dissolved injunction, **Injun § 256**
Teachers, mandatory injunction, **Injun § 5, p. 412, n. 56**
Inspection, officer, **Inspect § 9**
Insurance, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Internal revenue,
Club member, taxation of sum exacted as initiation fee, **Int Rev § 531, n. 7**
Tax liability, power of congress, **Int Rev § 2, n. 36**
Intoxicating liquors, license or permit,
Appeal from order of revocation, **Int Liq § 178, p. 305**
Suit for after revocation, **Int Liq § 177, p. 299**
Judges, compensation during suspension, **Judges § 35**
Justices of the peace, after dismissal of cause, **J P § 95**
Labor and employment,
Labor relations boards,
Power to order, **Mast & S § 28(47); § 28(109), p. 319**
Remand to board, issues involving, **Mast & S § 28(138)**
National labor relations board, **Mast & S § 28 (119), pp. 335–345**
Seamen, discharged seamen, **Seamen § 35**
Unfair labor practice,
Discrimination because of union activities, evidence, **Mast & S § 28(100), pp. 303–309**
Refusal because of union activities, evidence, **Mast & S § 28(99)**
Refusal to reinstate employee wrongfully discharged, **Mast & S § 28(51), p. 226**
Wrongfully discharged employee, **Mast & S § 46**
Labor organizations, local union to membership of associations of union, judicial interference dependent on exhausting internal remedies, **Trade U § 47**
Laches of dismissed civil service employee to assert right as of date of discharge, **Offic § 66, p. 284**
Lower salary of civil service employee on, **Offic § 93, p. 335, n. 51**
Mandamus,
Appeal, remedy available to compel, **Mand § 100, p. 167**
Corporations, compelling reinstatement of member, **Mand § 215**
Foreign corporation, **Mand § 237**
Disbarred attorney, compelling hearing, **Mand § 113**
Forfeited charter, remedy available, **Mand § 159**
Injunction, remedy available, **Mand § 110**
Members or officers of trade unions, evidence in proceeding involving, **Mand § 327, p. 573**

REINSTATEMENT—Continued
Mandamus—Continued
Office or position, application for writ, **Mand § 266, p. 502**
Public office, judgment compelling, **Mand § 341**
Pupils illegally expelled, remedy available, **Mand § 152, p. 280**
Remedy available after dismissal, **Mand § 90, p. 148**
Teachers, enforcement of rights, **Mand § 152, p. 276**
Mechanics' liens, action to enforce, **Mech Liens § 290**
Mortgages,
Junior encumbrance notwithstanding foreclosure of senior mortgage, **Mtg § 523**
Mortgage after release, **Mtg § 476, p. 755**
Redemption, waiver of foreclosure as reinstatement of right, **Mtg § 846**
Motions and orders, vacated order, **Motions § 63**
Municipal corporations,
Assessing officer, **Mun Corp § 2043, p. 763**
Chief of police unlawfully removed, **Mun Corp § 565, p. 1071**
Dormant municipalities, **Mun Corp § 103, p. 231**
Marshals, wrongful removal, **Mun Corp § 566, p. 1083**
New trial, application for new trial after dismissal, **New Tr § 189, pp. 450–452**
Physicians and surgeons, medical societies, expelled or suspended members, **Phys § 80**
Pleading, withdrawal as reinstating earlier pleading, **Plead § 419, p. 856**
Post office, letter carriers, **P O § 12, p. 274**
Prisons, officers or employees wrongfully removed, **Prisons § 7, p. 857**
Religious organizations and societies,
Ministers, **Relig Soc § 49**
Officers, **Relig Soc § 27**
Replevin, involuntary dismissal or nonsuit, **Replev § 200**
Reviewing court's reinstatement of removed officer pending review of removal proceeding, **Offic § 66, p. 281**
Revoked license, **Licen § 44, p. 656**
School employees, **Schools § 151**
Seamen, disrated seamen, **Seamen § 29**
Sequestration, improperly set aside, **Sequest § 19, p. 1113**
Sheriff after suspension, **Sheriffs § 9**
Stipulations relating to, construction, operation, and effect, **Stip § 20**
Sunday, member in benefit society on Sunday, validity, **Sunday § 28**
Trial,
Case, setting aside nonsuit, **Trial § 248**
Case to docket or calendar, **Trial § 28**
Evidence improperly stricken, **Trial § 145**
Trusts and trustees, **Trusts § 228**
Vendor and purchaser, contract, judgment, recovery of possession, **Ven & Pur § 473, p. 444**
Wills, appeals, **Wills § 529, p. 582**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

REINSURANCE
Generally, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Admiralty, intervention by reinsurer, **Admir § 101, p. 199, n. 93**
Customs and usages, contradiction of terms of contract, **Cust & U § 30, p. 122**
Declaratory judgments, parties, **Decl Judgm § 124, n. 19**
Defined, **Ins § 1220, pp. 195–197; §1444, p. 777**
Evidence, extrinsic evidence as admissible to show meaning of term, **Evid § 962, p. 927**
Frauds, statute of, contracts, promises to answer for debt, etc., of another, **Frauds S § 26, p. 540**
Garnishment, debt arising from as subject, **Garn § 110, p. 316, n. 2**
Internal revenue, policy stamp tax, **Int Rev § 546**
Judgments and decrees, res judicata, conclusiveness as to re-insurers, **Judgm § 811, p. 362**
Limitation of action against reinsurer, **Lim of Act § 141**
Taxation, premiums,
Foreign insurance companies, liability for tax on, **Tax § 195, p. 377**
Gross premiums or receipts, amount spent for as taxable as, **Tax § 167, p. 328**
United States, reinsurer, claims, contractor's bond, **U S § 109, p. 265**
Workmen's compensation, self-insurance, **Work C § 354**

REINVEST
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 619**

REINVESTMENT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 619**
Investments, generally, this index

REISSUABLE NOTES
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 620**

REISSUE
Defined, **Pat § 168**

REIVINDICACIÓN
Defined, **Real Act § 1**

REJECT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 620**

REJECTION
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 620**

REJUVENESCENCE
Defined, **Vol. 67, p. 620**

RELAPSE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 620**

RELATE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 620**

RELATED TERMS
Defined, **Stat § 1, p. 17**

RELATION
Defined,
Wills § 670
Vol. 76, p. 621

RELATION BACK
Retroactive Operation, generally, this index

RELATIONSHIP
Defined,
Apprent § 1
Vol. 76, p. 623

RELATIVE CONFESSION
Defined, **Crim Law § 816**

RELATIVELY
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 625**

RELATIVES
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Descent and Distribution
Executors and Administrators
Wills
Abatement and revival, persons entitled, **Abate & R § 162, n. 30**
Acknowledgments, qualification to take, **Ack § 56**
Adoption of children, **Adop § 15**
Adopting parent,
Beneficiaries, **Wills § 653, p. 957, n. 6**
Effect on, **Adop § 57**
Affecting relationship, **Adop § 59**
Grandparents and grandchildren, generally, post
Inheritance by child from blood relatives, **Adop § 63, p. 454**
Inheritance from child, **Adop § 64**
Advancements, **Des & Dist § 106, pp. 793–797; Wills § 98, p. 809, n. 59**
Family books, admissibility of evidence, **Wills § 1191, p. 1032**
Grandparents, **Des & Dist § 94; § 95, p. 777**
Adverse possession,
Benefit for possession inuring to benefit of claimant, **Adv Poss § 39, p. 552**
Evidence of hostile possession, **Adv Poss § 227, p. 849**
Hostile possession against, **Adv Poss § 109, p. 661**
Tacking possessions,
Ancestor and heir, **Adv Poss § 130, p. 690**
Members of family, **Adv Poss § 130, p. 690**
Affinity,
Breach of marriage promise, recovery for as affected by, **Breach of M P § 2**
Constructive trusts, **Trusts § 151, p. 1056, n. 96**
Defined, **Vol. 2, p. 991**
Descent and distribution, **Des & Dist § 20**
Divorce, ground, **Divorce § 1, n. 19**
Evidence, declarations as to pedigree, relationship of declarant by, **Evid § 229**
Incest, relation by, **Incest § 3**
Judges, disqualification, **Judges § 84**
Removal by dissolution, **Judges § 88**
Juries, relationship to party by as rendering juror incompetent, **Juries § 218, p. 954**
Termination by death, **Juries § 220**
Marriage of persons related by, **Marriage § 16**
Voidable, **Marriage § 35, p. 877**
Officers, appointing party, affinity to as disqualification for office, **Offic § 22**

RELATIVES—Continued
Affinity—Continued
Trusts, constructive trusts, **Trusts § 151, p. 1056, n. 96**
United States commissioners, appointment, affinity of person, judge appointing, **U S Comrs § 2**
Wills, relations, designation of beneficiaries, **Wills § 670**
Witnesses, family relation, competency, **Witn § 74**
Agents and agency,
Inference, **Agency § 23, p. 104**
Sale by agent to relative, **Agency § 144, p. 21**
Aliens,
Citizen, exempting from reading test, **Aliens § 84, p. 687**
Descent between, **Aliens § 21, p. 565**
Discrepancies or contradictions in testimony of applicant's witnesses, **Aliens § 57, p. 645**
Grand nephews and grand nieces, inheritance from, **Aliens § 21, p. 564, n. 58**
Grandparent and grandchild, descent between, **Aliens § 21, p. 564**
Inheritance through collateral ancestor, **Aliens § 21, p. 572**
Presence at hearing on application for admission, **Aliens § 103, p. 775**
Relatives of citizen, exclusion, **Aliens § 33, p. 591, n. 81**
Student, preference as non-quota immigrant, **Aliens § 89, p. 700, n. 24**
Allowances,
Appeal and error, executor's or administrator's right to appeal from order making, **App & E § 193, p. 582**
Degree of relationship, persons to testator, allowance to meet expenses, **Wills § 567, p. 662**
Family allowances, community property, **Hus & W § 558, p. 75**
Support out of insane relative's estate, **Ins Pers § 90, pp. 242–244**
Ambassadors and consuls, waiver of privileges, family of diplomat, **Ambass § 12, p. 1022**
Ancestors,
Adverse possession, tacking, **Adv Poss § 130, p. 690**
Charitable gift, survivorship, **Wills § 110, p. 845**
Defined, **Vol. 3, p. 1063**
Descent and distribution,
Original progenitor of family or ancestor, **Des & Dist § 1**
Remainder acquired by purchase constituting, **Des & Dist § 18, p. 557**
Ejectment, possession sufficient to support action, **Eject § 18, p. 868**
Estoppel, forced heirs, **Estop § 132**
Illegitimate children, mothers, inheritance, **Bast § 25, p. 114**
Indebtedness, this index
Indians, allotment, **Indians § 64, p. 766**
Marriage, false representation, annulment, **Marriage § 34, p. 871, n. 31**
Mental incapacity, capacity of testator, **Wills § 462, p. 430**
Parol promise, constructive trusts, **Trusts § 148**

RELATIVES—Continued
Ancestors—Continued
Per stirpes distribution, **Wills § 707, p. 80**
Tacking, **Adv Poss § 130, p. 690**
Animals, family's knowledge of vicious propensities, notice to owner, **Anim § 148, p. 1252**
Appeal and error,
Family allowance, executor's or administrator's right to appeal from order making, **App & E § 193, p. 582**
Next of kin, right to review, **App & E § 195**
Armed forces, persons in service, relief to families, **Army & N § 61**
Assault and battery,
Defending, civil liability, **Assault § 19**
Defense of, criminal responsibility, **Assault § 93**
Nephew, defense by uncle, criminal responsibility, **Assault § 93**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Preference, **Assign for Cred § 51**
Reservation of right to use proceeds for support, **Assign for Cred § 40**
Selection as assignee, **Assign for Cred § 171**
Speedy sale of assets to as constituting fraud, **Assign for Cred § 97**
Attachment,
Place of residence, **Attach § 32**
Transfer to as ground for attachment, **Attach § 48**
Attorney and client,
Employment contract, **Atty & C § 65**
Illness, counsel, ground for continuance, **Contin § 36**
Aunts,
Custody of children, rights of parents, **Parent & C § 11, pp. 640–642**
Death benefits, workmen's compensation, **Work C § 145**
Defined, **Vol. 7, p. 1288**
Executors and administrators, services rendered decedent, claim, **Ex & Ad § 371, p. 114**
Guardian, appointment, parties to proceeding, **Guard & W § 22, n. 59**
Habeas corpus, right to apply for writ, **Hab Corp § 77, p. 621**
Incest, aunt and nephew relationship, **Incest § 3**
Insurance, nephews or nieces, insurable interest, life, **Ins § 204**
Marriage between aunt and nephew, **Marriage § 16**
Paupers, support, liability, **Paupers § 60, p. 111**
Seduction, right of action, **Seduct § 8, p. 963**
Social security and public welfare, dependent children, aid in bringing up, **Social S § 63**
Wills, undue influence, **Wills § 463, p. 442**
Workmen's compensation, death benefits, **Work C § 145**
Baggage or effects of family,
Property of as included in, **Carr § 857**
Representation in respect to, **Carr § 870**
Transportation under single check, person entitled to sue for loss or injury, **Carr § 894**
Bailments, excuse, nondelivery of bailed property, **Bailm § 37**

RELATIVES—Continued
Bankruptcy,
Avoidance of sale of stock of goods made by bankrupt's assignee to relatives of bankrupt, **Bankr § 232**
Claims provable by, **Bankr § 385**
Daughter-in-law, transfer to by bankrupt as fraudulent, **Bankr § 235**
Election of trustees, **Bankr § 159**
Exclusion in determining number of petitioning creditors, involuntary proceedings, **Bankr § 107**
Exemptions, **Bankr § 497**
Involuntary proceedings instituted by, **Bankr § 98**
Notice of fraudulent intent in transfer of property, **Bankr § 236**
Objections to claims, determination of, **Bankr § 442**
Reorganization of railroads in interstate commerce, family trust, covering mortgage bonds and preferred stock, intervention by trustee, **Bankr § 938**
Transfers to by bankrupt as fraudulent,
Precluding discharge, **Bankr § 522**
Scrutiny for fraudulent character, **Bankr § 232**
Voting for trustee, right to, **Bankr § 159**
Beneficiaries, **Death, § 33, p. 1104**
Cousins, designation, **Wills § 659**
Dependency, requiring blood relationship, **Death § 33, p. 1109**
Designation, **Wills § 662**
First cousins, designation, **Wills § 659**
Bible,
Birth, competency of entry, **Evid § 803, p. 732**
Criminal law, **Crim Law §§ 719, 722, 851**
Witnesses, refreshing memory from family Bible, **Witn § 358, p. 90**
Bigamy, effect of consanguinity, account of prior marriage, **Big § 4**
Bills and notes,
Consideration, transfer by indorsement, **Bills & N § 161, p. 638**
Notice of dishonor served, **Bills & N § 390, p. 910**
Birth, family Bible, competency of entry, **Evid § 803, p. 732**
Blood relatives,
Attorney and client, employment contract, **Atty & C § 65**
Bailments, excuse, nondelivery of bailed property, **Bailm § 37**
Bills and notes, consideration, transfer by indorsement, **Bills & N § 161, p. 638**
Contracts,
Consideration, **Contracts § 92**
Fiduciary relationship arising, **Contracts § 132**
Deeds,
Limitation, **Deeds § 126**
Presumption of fraud or undue influence, **Deeds § 193, p. 45**
Dependency, beneficiary, requiring blood relationship, **Death § 33, p. 1109**
Depositions, officer or other person taking, qualifications, **Depositions § 19**

RELATIVES—Continued
Blood relatives—Continued
Executors and administrators, services rendered decedent, claims, **Ex & Ad § 371, p. 107**
Fraud, confidential relationship, **Fraud § 35**
Fraudulent conveyances, consideration, subsequent purchasers, **Fraud Conv § 287**
Gifts, proof required to establish, **Gifts § 67, p. 883, n. 4**
Insurable interest, life insurance, **Ins § 204**
Judges, disqualification, **Judges § 84**
Marriage between, **Marriage § 16**
Next of kin as limited to, **Death § 34, p. 1116**
Prosecution for resisting or obstructing officer, defense, **Obstr Just § 16**
Trusts, undue influence, presumption, **Trusts § 76**
Usury, **Usury § 126**
Witnesses,
Interest or bias, **Witn § 549**
Victim of crime, **Witn § 554**
Workmen's compensation, dependents, **Work C § 139**
Zoning, single-family dwellings, **Zoning § 143, n. 38**
Bond, **Infants § 7, p. 55, n. 86**
Boundaries, family tradition, admissibility, **Bound § 106, n. 78**
Bounties, next of kin, military services, **Bounties § 17, p. 756**
Branch of family, declarations of pedigree, proof by, **Evid § 231**
Breach of marriage promise,
Communications, admissibility in action, **Breach of M P § 29, p. 793**
Financial condition, admissibility of evidence, **Breach of M P § 29, p. 795**
Recovery for breach of promise, consanguinity effect, **Breach of M P § 2**
Breach of the peace, disturbance of family as, **Breach of P § 4**
Brokers, sale of property to, **Brok § 42, p. 103**
Brothers and Sisters, generally, this index
Brothers and Sisters-in-Law, generally, this index
Burial,
Cemetery monument, charitable gift, **Wills § 109, p. 839**
Ground,
Improvement, residuary clause, **Wills § 800**
Prescriptive right as to later descendants after conveyance of burial ground, **Dead Bodies § 4, p. 1022**
Lot descending to lineal descendants, **Cem § 26**
Right of, **Dead Bodies § 3**
Actions for violation maintainable by, **Dead Bodies § 9, p. 1031, n. 52**
Carriers,
Employees, passes to members of family, **Carr § 623, p. 1178**
Tickets, restrictions, **Carr § 607**
Charities,
Poor relations,
Gifts to or for as for charitable purposes, **Char § 16**

RELATIVES—Continued
Charities—Continued
Poor relations—Continued
Preference for as defeating charitable purpose of gift, **Char § 42, p. 487**
Survivorship, ancestors, **Wills § 110, p. 845**
Chattel mortgages, attestation of instrument by relatives of mortgagee, **Chat Mtg § 81**
Claims,
Aunts, services rendered decedent, **Ex & Ad § 371, p. 114**
Bankruptcy, objections, determination, **Bankr § 442**
Daughter-in-law, services rendered decedent, **Ex & Ad § 371, p. 112**
Grand nephew or niece, services rendered decedent, **Ex & Ad § 371, p. 114**
Provable by, **Bankr § 385**
Services,
Nephews and nieces, **Ex & Ad § 786, p. 891, n. 28, 29**
Rendered decedent, **Ex & Ad § 371, pp. 106, 107, 115**
Close relatives, constitutional law, unemployment compensation exemptions, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 515(2)**
Collusive action between, **Actions § 19**
Common ancestor,
Consanguinity, **Des & Dist § 22**
Homicide, insanity inherited from, admissibility of evidence, **Homic § 259, p. 1210**
Remote collaterals, **Des & Dist § 38**
Common law,
Application of common-law rules to method of computing degrees, **Com Law § 13, p. 624, n. 17**
Right of action for destruction of family unit, **Death § 13**
Community property, family allowance, **Hus & W § 558, p. 75**
Conflict of laws, parent and child, **Confl of Laws § 14, p. 911**
Constitutional law,
Family privileges, pursuit of happiness, **Const Law § 208**
Inmates of state institution, liability for care and expenses, **Const Law § 642, p. 907**
Unemployment compensation exemptions, close relatives, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 515(2)**
Constructive trusts, **Trusts § 151, pp. 1056, 1061, n. 98**
Continuances,
Counsel, illness as ground, **Contin § 36**
Illness as ground, **Contin § 29**
Contracts, **Wills § 123, p. 890**
Consideration, **Contracts § 92**
Family relationship, undue influence, **Contracts § 183**
Fiduciary relationship arising, **Contracts § 132**
Fraud, transactions between, presumptions, **Contracts § 584**
Interest of relatives of officers as affecting validity, **Mun Corp § 991, p. 557**
Rebuttal of presumption of contractual intention of payment for services, **Contracts § 46**

RELATIVES—Continued
Contracts—Continued
Specific performance, persons entitled to enforce, **Spec Perf § 23, p. 458**
Threats to as duress, **Contracts § 179**
Contribution, support, **Contrib § 4**
Corporations,
Officers or directors, preferences, **Corp § 1392**
Transfers of property to relatives of officers or stockholders, fraud as against creditors, **Corp § 1379, p. 1093**
Costs, witness fees recoverable by, **Costs § 223**
Cousins,
Aliens, descent between, **Aliens § 21, p. 565**
Defined,
Wills § 659
Vol. 21, p. 862
Descent and distribution,
Inheritance in absence of nearer surviving kin, **Des & Dist § 42**
Per capita, descent by, **Des & Dist § 23, n. 44**
Remote collaterals, taking by representation, **Des & Dist § 40, n. 46**
Uncles and aunts as taking to exclusion, **Des & Dist § 42**
Executors and administrators, services rendered decedent, claim for, **Ex & Ad § 371, p. 115**
Incest, **Incest § 3**
Insurable interest, life insurance, **Ins § 204**
Marriage between, **Marriage § 16**
Parent and child, person in loco parentis distinguished from, **Parent & C § 71**
Seduction, right of action, **Seduct § 8, p. 963**
Wills,
Beneficiaries, designation, **Wills § 659**
Contest of will, probated will, **Wills § 329, p. 176, n. 63**
Family as including, **Wills § 662**
Objects of bounty, **Wills § 248, p. 1117, n. 61**
Opposition to probate, **Wills § 323, p. 152**
Per capita distribution, **Wills § 707, p. 79**
Undue influence, **Wills § 463, p. 442**
Crimes and offenses,
Accused relatives,
Admissions by, **Crim Law § 739**
Credibility as witnesses, instruction, **Crim Law §§ 1175, 1257**
Crying, during trial, impropriety, **Crim Law § 970**
Collateral kindred, insanity, admissibility of evidence, **Crim Law § 620**
Evidence of age, **Crim Law § 722**
Exclusion of witnesses during trial, exemption from rule, **Crim Law § 1011**
Grandparents, accessories after the fact, **Crim Law § 95**
Presence in court during trial, rights, **Crim Law § 970**
Damages,
Evidence, admissibility of evidence, size of family of person injured, **Damag § 152**
False imprisonment, deprivation of society of family or worry, etc., **False Imp § 65**

RELATIVES—Continued
Damages—Continued
Financial condition of family, admissibility of evidence on question, **Death § 126**
Libel and slander, family, admissibility of evidence, **Libel § 264, p. 382**
Nuisances, recovery, **Nuis § 173**
Pleading, averment as to size of family, irrelevant on question of loss of earning capacity, **Damag § 137**
Daughter-in-law,
Bankruptcy, transfer to by bankrupt as fraudulent, **Bankr § 235**
Defined, **Vol. 25, p. 1005**
Executors and administrators, services rendered decedent, claim for, **Ex & Ad § 371, p. 112**
Gift from father-in-law, presumption of validity, **Parent & C § 60, p. 776, n. 63**
Homestead, family relationship as to dependent daughter-in-law, **Home § 23, p. 447**
Mortgages, purchase at sale on foreclosure by exercise of power of trustee, **Mtg § 577, p. 978**
Paupers, support, liability, **Paupers § 60, p. 111**
Wills, children as including, **Wills § 658**
Dead bodies,
Autopsy, right of action against coroner performing without authority, **Dead Bodies § 8, p. 1028**
Burial, right resting with, **Dead Bodies § 3**
Disinterment, consideration of wishes of, **Dead Bodies § 4, p. 1021**
Family burying ground, prescriptive right, **Dead Bodies § 4, p. 1022**
Violation of rights relating to, actions maintainable, **Dead Bodies § 9, p. 1032**
Dead man's statute, admissions by decedent, **Witn § 215(5)**
Death,
Beneficiaries and benefits, **Death § 33, p. 1104**
Aunts and uncles, workmen's compensation, **Work C § 145**
Dependency, requiring blood relationship, **Death § 33, p. 1109**
Father-in-law, **Work C § 142, p. 497**
Grand niece, partial dependent, **Work C § 145**
Grandchildren, status, **Death § 34, p. 1114**
Mother-in-law, **Work C § 142, p. 497**
Nephews, **Work C § 145**
Nieces and nephews, **Work C § 145**
Parent and child, **Death § 34, p. 1113**
Burden of proof, **Death § 80, p. 1206**
Financial condition, admissibility of evidence, question of damages, **Death § 126**
Grandchildren, next of kin as including, **Death § 34, p. 1117**
Husband without kindred, share of surviving spouse, **Des & Dist § 49, p. 621**
Parties to action for causing death, **Death § 61**
Pleading kinship to beneficiary, **Death § 62**
Self-supporting mother, recovery for death of daughter, **Death § 33, p. 1109, n. 43**
Wife without kindred, husband's right, **Des & Dist § 52**

RELATIVES—Continued
Deeds and conveyances,
Admissibility of evidence on issue of undue influence, **Deeds § 200, p. 64**
Confidential relationship, undue influence, **Deeds § 64, pp. 774–780**
Consideration, **Deeds § 18**
Construction and operation, meaning of term grandchildren, **Deeds § 99, p. 861**
Construction of word descendants, **Deeds § 126**
Criminal prosecution, threat as duress, **Deeds § 61, p. 761**
Delivery between, **Deeds § 40, p. 672, n. 98**
Fraud, sufficiency of evidence, **Deeds § 210, p. 108**
Grandchildren, children in description of grantee's as excluding, **Deeds § 99, p. 859**
Grandparent and grandchild, relation between, consideration, **Deeds § 18**
Limitation, **Deeds § 126**
Next of kin, construction of term, **Deeds § 126**
Meaning of descendants, **Deeds § 99, p. 864**
Meaning of word kindred, **Deeds § 99, p. 864**
Misrepresentation or fraud, **Deeds § 58**
Nearest relatives, meaning of phrase, **Deeds § 99, pp. 863, 865**
Next of kin, meaning of phrase, **Deeds § 99, p. 864**
Presumption,
Delivery, **Deeds § 183, p. 17, n. 55**
Fraud or undue influence, **Deeds § 193, p. 45**
Invalidity,
Grandchildren, **Deeds § 193**
Uncle or aunt to nephew and niece, **Deeds § 193, p. 45**
Uncle and nephew, collateral relationship as good consideration, **Deeds § 18**
Undue influence, confidential relationship, **Deeds § 64, p. 775**
Defined,
Des & Dist § 1, p. 511
Vol. 76, p. 623
Degrees of relationship, **Des & Dist §§ 22, 23, pp. 562–567**
Juries, rendering juror incompetent, **Juries § 218, p. 953**
Per capita, taking by when all in equal degrees, **Des & Dist § 23**
Wills, persons to testator, allowance to meet expenses, **Wills § 567, p. 662**
Dependents, blood relationship, **Work C § 139**
Depositions, officers or other persons taking deposition, qualification, **Depositions § 19**
Descendants,
Bastards, illegitimates as included in term, **Bast § 24, p. 111**
Deeds,
Construction of word, **Deeds § 126**
Meaning, **Deeds § 99, p. 864**
Defined,
Bast § 15, n. 72
Deeds § 99, p. 864
Des & Dist § 27

RELATIVES—Continued
Descendants—Continued
Defined—Continued
Wills § 110, p. 851, n. 26
Vol. 26A, p. 503
Executors and administrators, personal representatives as including, **Ex & Ad § 3, p. 878**
Including, **Des & Dist § 27; Wills § 660, p. 964**
Perpetuities, limitations to person in being and descendant, **Perp § 41**
Powers, appointment to descendants under power to appoint children, **Powers § 24, p. 417**
Statutes, meaning of word, **Stat § 338, p. 677**
Trusts, beneficiaries, construction and operation, **Trusts § 169, p. 45**
Wills,
Absolute interest in personalty, words creating, **Wills § 834**
Beneficiaries, designation, **Wills § 651, p. 949; §§ 660, pp. 963–967**
Family as including, **Wills § 662**
Issue as including, **Wills § 666, pp. 979, 983**
Lapse of legacies or devises, persons entitled to take, **Wills § 1220**
Life estate, effect of remainder, **Wills § 892, p. 329**
Of illegitimates, exclusion, **Wills § 99**
Parol evidence, inclusion, **Wills § 639, p. 931**
Per stirpes distribution, **Wills § 711, pp. 85–91**
Rule in Shelley's case, **Wills § 879, p. 310**
Difficulties, homicide, prior difficulties, evidence, **Homic § 208, p. 1116; § 241, n. 54**
Diplomat, waiver of privileges, **Ambass § 12, p. 1022**
Divorce, **Divorce § 1, n. 19**
Contributions by, alimony, determination, **Divorce § 233(6), p. 1061**
Custody of children, rights, claims and personal desires, **Divorce § 309(2), p. 453**
Desertion, wife's refusal to live with husband at relatives' home, **Divorce § 36**
Evidence sufficient to authorize decree, **Divorce § 136**
Failure to support, ground, **Divorce § 43, p. 146**
Financial ability, ability of husband to pay, alimony, consideration, **Divorce § 233(3), p. 1046**
Fraud, ground, **Divorce § 18, p. 48, n. 98**
Grandparents, visitorial rights, agreements, **Divorce § 312, n. 95**
Home,
Constructive desertion, **Divorce § 36(3), p. 112, n. 45**
Refusal to live at, desertion, **Divorce § 36(2)**
Persistent and malicious maligning, cruelty, **Divorce § 28(1), p. 82, n. 61.5**
Quarrels, court not arbitrator, **Divorce § 24, p. 55, n. 80.30**
Domicile or residence,
Consent to husband's disposition, **Wills § 97, p. 807, n. 24**
Family place of residence, prima facie head, **Attach § 32**
Infant temporarily cared for on death of parents, domicile lost by, **Domicile § 12, p. 23**

RELATIVES—Continued
Domicile or residence—Continued
Removal of as important element in change of domicile, **Domicile § 13, p. 33**
Residence, circumstance tending to prove domicile, **Domicile § 18, p. 46**
Drunkards and drunkenness, habitual drunkards, institution of proceedings for commitment, **Drunk § 3, p. 545, n. 76**
Easements,
Access, implied easement, extending to members of family of tenant, **Land & Ten § 328**
Private way, use by, **Ease § 90**
Ejectment, possession of ancestors as sufficient to support action, **Eject § 18, p. 868**
Elections, candidates, mutual understanding for support of as invalidating election, **Elections § 217**
Emergency rent laws including family of tenant, **Land & Ten § 754, p. 618**
Escheat, next of kin, presumptions as to having left, **Escheat § 16**
Estates, remainders, limiting to class consisting of, **Estates § 73**
Revocation of previously executed will by marriage, **Wills § 291, p. 72**
Estoppel,
Equitable estoppel, next of kin, **Estop § 132**
Forced heirs estopped by acts or conduct of ancestors, **Estop § 132**
Evidence,
Advancements, books, admissibility, **Wills § 1191, p. 1032**
Branch of family, declarations of pedigree, proof by, **Evid § 231**
Breach of marriage promise, communications, admissibility in action for, **Breach of M P § 29, p. 793**
Confidential relationship, **Fraud § 35**
Deceased, admissibility, **Homic § 225**
Declarations as to pedigree, relationship of declarant by, **Evid § 229**
Deeds, fraud, sufficiency, **Deeds § 210, p. 108**
Divorce, sufficient to authorize decree, **Divorce § 136**
Family bible, birth, competency of entry, **Evid § 803, p. 732**
Family enterprises, market value, judicial notice, **Evid § 101, p. 702, n. 90**
Family expense statute, **Use & O § 13**
Family history,
Competency to testify as to matters of, **Evid § 226**
Evidence of age, **Crim Law § 722**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 84**
Family tradition, age, admissibility to prove, **Evid § 227, p. 972**
Financial condition, admissibility, **Breach of M P § 29, p. 795**
Fraudulent conveyances, sufficiency, **Fraud Conv § 419, p. 1253**
Gifts, sufficient to establish, **Gifts § 67, p. 891**
Grandparents, declaration as to relationship, admissibility, **Evid § 227, p. 972**

RELATIVES—Continued
Evidence—Continued
Hostile possession, **Adv Poss § 227, p. 849**
Insanity,
Collateral kindred, admissibility, **Crim Law § 620**
Inherited from common ancestor, admissibility, **Homic § 259, p. 1210**
Libel and slander, damages, admissibility, **Libel § 264, p. 382**
Master and servant relationship, actions for injuries from operation of vehicle, **Motor V § 517, p. 282**
Mental suffering, libel and slander, admissibility, **Libel § 264, p. 384**
Opinion evidence, proof of, **Evid § 515**
Possession of stolen property, admissibility, **Larc § 126**
Relevancy of evidence, **Evid §§ 168–172**
Secondary evidence, copies of entries excluded as, **Evid § 814**
Size of family of person injured, admissibility, **Damag § 152**
Sufficiency, **Des & Dist § 81, p. 721**
Exemptions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Exemptions**
Bankruptcy, family, **Bankr § 497**
Expenses and expenditures,
Husband and wife, see **Title Index to Husband and Wife**
Statute, use and occupation, evidence, **Use & O § 13**
Parties, **Use & O § 11**
False imprisonment, damages resulting from deprivation of society of or worry, etc., **False Imp § 65**
Father-in-law,
Homesteads, family relationship as to dependent daughter-in-law, **Home § 23, p. 447**
Paupers, support, liability, **Paupers § 60, p. 111**
Workmen's compensation, death benefits, **Work C § 142, p. 497**
Federal old age and survivors insurance benefits, determination of status, **Social S § 38, p. 79**
Fee simple absolute, power of disposition, **Wills § 817**
Financial ability of relatives, alimony, ability of husband to pay, **Divorce § 233(3), p. 1046**
First cousins,
Descent and distribution, inheritance by, **Des & Dist § 42**
Marriage between, **Marriage § 16**
Wills, beneficiaries, designation, **Wills § 659**
First generation, children, designation, **Wills § 652, p. 952**
Fixtures, annexation as between persons, **Fixt § 29**
Fraud,
Confidential relationship, **Fraud § 35**
Constructive fraud, **Fraud § 2, p. 213**
Contracts, transactions between, presumptions, **Contracts § 584**
Deeds, **Deeds § 58**
Presumption, **Deeds § 193, p. 45**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Deeds § 210, p. 108**
Gifts, presumption, **Gifts § 65, p. 865**

RELATIVES—Continued
Fraud—Continued
Transfer of property to relatives of officers or stockholders, fraud against creditors, **Corp § 1379, p. 1093**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Consideration, subsequent purchasers, **Fraud Conv § 287**
Evidence, sufficiency, **Fraud Conv § 419, p. 1253**
Services of grandchild as consideration for transactions, **Fraud Conv § 182**
Gaming,
Private residence, exception from gaming statutes, **Gaming § 89**
Recovery of money or property loss, **Gaming § 38**
Gifts,
Delivery, **Gifts § 23**
Presumption of fraud or undue influence, **Gifts § 65, p. 865**
Proof required to establish, **Gifts § 67, p. 883, n. 4**
Sale or gift, determining nature of transaction, **Gifts § 7**
Testimony of as sufficient to establish, **Gifts § 67, p. 891**
Validity of gifts to, **Gifts § 32, n. 88, 94**
Grandnephews and grandnieces,
Aliens, inheritance from, **Aliens § 21, p. 564, n. 58**
Descent and distribution, inheritance by, **Des & Dist § 35, p. 581**
Executors and administrators, services rendered decedent, claim for, **Ex & Ad § 371, p. 114**
Trusts, beneficiaries, construction and operation, **Trusts § 169, p. 45**
Wills,
Beneficiaries, designation, **Wills §§ 664, 667**
Children as including, **Wills § 658**
Workmen's compensation, death benefits, partial dependent, **Work C § 145**
Grandparents and grandchildren,
Generally, see **Title Index to Parent and Child**
Adoption of children, **Adop § 15**
Appeal, **Adop § 41, n. 10, 11**
Consent to adoption, **Adop § 21, p. 385**
Inheritance by child adopted, **Adop § 63, p. 455, n. 52**
Inheritance from blood relatives, **Adop § 63, p. 454, n. 44**
Relationship, **Adop § 59**
Revocation of adoption on ground of want of notice, **Adop § 45, p. 436**
Aliens, descent between, **Aliens § 21, p. 564**
Appeal from order appointing guardian, **Guard & W § 28, p. 50, n. 48**
Criminal law, accessories after the fact, **Crim Law § 95**
Custody of children, **Divorce § 317(1), p. 521, n. 5.30**
Alternating, **Divorce § 308, p. 447**
Award, **Divorce § 308, pp. 444, 445**
Change of conditions, **Divorce § 303, p. 425, n. 49**

RELATIVES—Continued
Grandparents and grandchildren—Continued
Custody of children—Continued
Financial position better, **Divorce § 317(2), p. 551**
Residence, **Divorce § 309(5), p. 463, n. 50**
Temporary home, effect on right to custody by parent, **Divorce § 314, p. 489**
Death,
Beneficiaries, status as, **Death § 34, p. 1114**
Next of kin as including, **Death § 34, p. 1117**
Parties to action for causing death, **Death § 61**
Deeds,
Children in description of grantees as excluding, **Deeds § 99, p. 859**
Construction and operation, meaning of term, **Deeds § 99, p. 861**
Presumption of invalidity of conveyance, **Deeds § 193, p. 45**
Relationship between, consideration, **Deeds § 18**
Defined,
Wills § 663
Vol. 38, pp. 978, 1066
Descent and distribution,
Advancements, **Des & Dist § 94; § 95, p. 777**
Brothers and sisters as taking to exclusion of, **Des & Dist § 35, p. 579**
Common law, children as including, **Des & Dist § 28**
Exclusion of paternal grandparents, **Des & Dist § 37**
Support and education of grandchild, **Des & Dist § 102, p. 789**
Infant dying unmarried or without issue, succession, **Des & Dist § 16**
Inheritance by, **Des & Dist § 37**
Inheritance to exclusion of brothers and sisters and children of deceased brothers and sisters, **Des & Dist § 31**
Next of kin, inheritance by, **Des & Dist § 37**
Preference or division, uncles and aunts, **Des & Dist § 37**
Remote collaterals, taking by representation, **Des & Dist § 40**
Representation, **Des & Dist § 23, n. 38**
Divorce,
Report for husband, period of the husband, **Divorce § 321**
Visitorial rights, agreements, **Divorce § 312, n. 95**
Evidence, declaration as to relationship, admissibility, **Evid § 227, p. 972**
Executors and administrators,
Allowance for support, **Ex & Ad § 336, p. 38**
Services rendered decedent, claim for, **Ex & Ad § 371, p. 113**
Exemptions, children as including, **Exemp § 23**
Fraudulent conveyances, services of child as consideration for transactions, **Fraud Conv § 182**

RELATIVES—Continued
Grandparents and grandchildren—Continued
Guardian and ward,
Appointment of guardian, parties to proceeding, **Guard & W § 22, n. 59**
Custody of ward, preference over guardian, **Guard & W § 56, p. 86**
Nature, guardianship by, **Guard & W § 3, p. 11**
Habeas corpus, right to apply for writ, **Hab Corp § 77, p. 620**
Homesteads,
Family relationship as to grandchildren, **Home § 23, p. 447**
Surviving children, right to claim as, **Home § 256**
Husband and wife, marriage settlement, inclusion, **Hus & W § 107**
Illegitimate children,
Inheritance from, **Bast § 26, p. 122**
Support proceedings instituted by, **Bast § 50**
Income tax, dependents, **Int Rev § 376, n. 20**
Infants,
Acceptance of gift to infant donee, **Infants § 47, p. 119**
Appointment as guardian ad litem or next friend, **Infants § 110, p. 293**
Insurance,
Insurable interest, life insurance, **Ins § 204**
Right of grandchildren to proceeds of life policy, **Ins § 1161**
Marriage, grandfather's widow, **Marriage § 16**
Parent as including, **Wills § 669**
Paupers, support, liability for, **Paupers § 60, pp. 109, 110**
Pensions, right to benefits, **Pensions § 4**
Perpetuities, limitation or gift over to, **Perp § 14**
Powers, appointment to grandchildren under power authorizing appointment to children, **Powers § 24, p. 417**
Seduction, right of action, **Seduct § 8, p. 963**
Social security and public welfare, dependent children, aid in bringing up, **Social S § 63**
Trusts,
Beneficiaries, construction and operation, **Trusts § 169, pp. 46, 48**
Rule in Shelley's case, **Trusts § 186, p. 84**
Visitation by, **Divorce § 312, p. 481**
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Workmen's compensation,
Death benefits, **Work C § 141(2), p. 489; §§ 144, 148; § 321, p. 1158, n. 1**
Dependency, **Work C § 552, p. 647**
Fact question, partial dependency, **Work C § 608, p. 864, n. 53**
Great grandchildren,
Inheritance under statute providing for descent to lawful issue of deceased child, **Des & Dist § 31**
Perpetuities,
Limitation or gift over to, violation of rule, **Perp § 14**
Unborn grandchildren of living person, limitation to, **Perp § 17**

RELATIVES—Continued
Great grandchildren—Continued
Trusts, beneficiaries, construction and operation, **Trusts § 169, p. 46**
Wills,
Beneficiaries, designation, **Wills § 651, p. 948**
Children as including, **Wills § 658**
Descendant as including, **Wills § 660, p. 964**
Issue as including, **Wills § 666, pp. 979, 987**
Lineal descendants as including, **Wills § 660, p. 967**
Great grandnephews and great grandnieces,
Inheritance by, **Des & Dist § 35, p. 581**
Wills, grandnephews and nieces as including, **Wills § 664**
Great grandparents, descent and distribution, real estate as against great uncles or great aunts, **Des & Dist § 37**
Great uncles and great aunts, inheritance as next of kin, **Des & Dist § 42**
Guardian and ward,
Appointment as guardian, preferential right, **Guard & W § 18, p. 33**
Aunt, appointment, parties to proceeding, **Guard & W § 22, n. 59**
Custody of ward, grandparents, preference, **Guard & W § 56, n. 86**
Family, services of ward rendered, allowance for, **Guard & W § 64**
Grandparents, appointment, parties to proceeding, **Guard & W § 22, n. 59**
Maternal grandparent, appeal from order appointing, **Guard & W § 28, p. 50, n. 48**
Maternal relatives, appointment as guardian, preferences, **Guard & W § 18, p. 34**
Nature of guardianship,
Grandparents, **Guard & W § 3, p. 11**
Next of kin, **Guard & W § 3, p. 10**
Next of kin, appointment, parties to proceeding, **Guard & W § 22**
Notice, application for appointment of guardian for infant, **Guard & W § 23, p. 40**
Removal of guardian, proceeding by, **Guard & W § 46, p. 69**
Spendthrifts, institution of proceedings, **Spend § 4, p. 820**
Wishes of, consideration in selecting guardian, **Guard & W § 17**
Habeas corpus,
Aunt, right to apply for writ, **Hab Corp § 77, p. 621**
Grandfather, right to apply for writ, **Hab Corp § 77, p. 620**
Right to apply for writ, **Hab Corp § 77, pp. 620, 621**
Half-blood,
Bastards, inheritance by relatives of, **Bast § 29, p. 134, n. 81**
Descent and distribution,
Brothers and sisters, **Des & Dist § 36**
Collateral kinsmen of excluded, common law, **Des & Dist § 21**
Descendants of deceased half brother or sister, **Des & Dist § 36**

RELATIVES—Continued
Half-blood—Continued
Descent and distribution—Continued
Inheritance by kindred of, **Des & Dist § 25**
Nephews and nieces, beneficiaries, designation, **Wills § 667**
Remote collaterals, inheritance by, **Des & Dist § 41**
Incest, relationship by, **Incest § 3**
Indians,
Partition sale of lands of, jurisdiction, **Indians § 87, p. 816, n. 36**
Treaty or agreement, meaning given to term when used in, **Indians § 25, p. 685**
Wills,
Heirs, meaning, **Wills § 673**
Next of kin as including, **Wills § 682**
Restriction of gift, half brother's heir, **Wills § 717, p. 99, n. 12**
Head of Family, generally, this index
Heirs, **Wills § 673**
Burden of proof, **Des & Dist § 81, p. 718**
History,
Admissibility of family history on question of legitimacy or paternity, **Bast § 5, p. 34**
Bastards, question of legitimacy or paternity, **Bast § 5, p. 34**
Family history,
Avoidance or forfeiture for misstatement, insurance, **Ins § 604**
Competency to testify as to matters of, **Evid § 226**
Evidence of age, **Crim Law § 722**
Insurance, avoidance or forfeiture for misstatements, **Ins § 604**
Homesteads, see **Title Index to Homesteads**
Homicide,
Deceased, admissibility of evidence, **Homic § 225**
Defense of protecting, burden of proof, **Homic § 197**
Insanity inherited from common ancestor, admissibility of evidence, **Homic § 259, p. 1210**
Prior difficulties, evidence, **Homic § 208, p. 1116; § 241, n. 54**
Husband and wife,
Abandonment, support of wife by, **Hus & W § 633, p. 289**
Alienation of affections,
Evidence, actions against, **Hus & W § 689**
Liability for, **Hus & W § 680**
Community obligation, authority to create for benefit of, **Hus & W § 527, p. 1127**
Community property, **Hus & W § 558, p. 75**
Gifts to, **Hus & W § 534, p. 1154**
Compelling wife to live with, **Hus & W § 10**
Death of husband without kindred, share of surviving spouse, **Des & Dist § 49, p. 621**
Death of wife without kindred, husband's right, **Des & Dist § 52**
Desertion, wife's refusal to live with husband at relatives' home, **Divorce § 36**
Grandchildren, marriage settlement, inclusion, **Hus & W § 107**

RELATIVES—Continued
Husband and wife—Continued
Household, regulation, **Hus & W § 9**
Injuries to wife affecting household duties, right of action for, **Hus & W § 401, p. 894**
In-laws, husband not obligated to support wife's parents, **Parent & C § 27**
Necessaries,
Contract by, **Hus & W § 50, p. 514**
Furnishing by, liability as affected, **Hus & W § 518, p. 1110, n. 12**
Possession on account of relationship, presumption, **Hus & W § 42, p. 498**
Illegitimate children,
Admissibility of acts and declarations of defendant's relatives, **Bast § 88**
Admissibility of testimony to show illegitimacy, **Bast § 5, p. 35**
Bastards included in term, **Bast § 24, p. 111**
Burden of proof as to legitimacy in establishing, **Bast § 4**
Family history, admissibility on question of legitimacy or paternity, **Bast § 5, p. 34**
Fathers, inheritance from, **Bast § 26, pp. 121, 122**
Inheritance by, **Bast § 29, p. 134**
Mothers, inheritance from, **Bast § 25, p. 114; § 29, p. 137**
Bastard by, **Bast § 29, p. 137**
Next of kin, illegitimate as included, **Bast § 24, p. 111**
Nieces, raised by, **Bast § 15, n. 72**
Receipt of child into family, necessity for legitimation by acknowledgment, **Bast § 11, p. 58**
Incest, generally, this index
Indians,
Ancestral estate, allotment treated as, **Indians § 64, p. 766**
Next of kin, descent of property to, **Indians § 64, p. 766, n. 87**
Indigent persons,
Ability and willingness to support, **Paupers § 1, p. 7**
Burial expenses, liability for, **Paupers § 74, p. 165**
Daughter-in-law, support, liability, **Paupers § 60, p. 111**
Father-in-law support, liability, **Paupers § 60, p. 111**
Medical care,
Liability for, emergency cases, **Paupers § 74, p. 164**
Recovery against, **Paupers § 74, p. 161**
Nephews and uncles, support, liability, **Paupers § 60, p. 111**
Partial support by head of family, **Paupers § 1, p. 7**
Poorhouses, liability for support of paupers in, **Paupers § 77**
Settlement,
Derivative settlement, **Paupers § 37, p. 72**
Furnishing supplies to as preventing acquisition, **Paupers § 34, p. 65**
Residence of person having, **Paupers § 32, p. 57**

RELATIVES—Continued
Indigent persons—Continued
Support, liability for, **Paupers § 60, pp. 110, 111**
Transients supported by, **Paupers § 2**
Industrial insurance, **Ins § 20**
Infants,
Application for appointment of guardian ad litem by, **Infants § 110, p. 291**
Appointment as guardian ad litem or next friend, **Infants § 110, pp. 293, 294**
Custody of child as between relative and stranger, **Infants § 7, p. 57**
Family homes, bonds, **Infants § 7, p. 55, n. 86**
Grandparents,
Acceptance of gift to infant donee, **Infants § 47, p. 119**
Appointment of guardian ad litem or next friend, **Infants § 110, p. 293**
Joinder in proceedings for removal of disabilities of minority, **Infants § 30, p. 95**
Liability for necessaries furnished to, **Infants § 78, p. 187**
Next of kin,
Joinder in petition for removal of disabilities of minority, **Infants § 30, p. 95**
Notice of application for order to sell realty, **Infants § 64, p. 144**
Parties,
Removal of disabilities, **Infants § 30, p. 95, n. 80**
Sale of realty, **Infants § 64, p. 140**
Inheritance from, **Adop § 63, p. 455**
Injuries to wife affecting duties, right of action for, **Hus & W § 401, p. 894**
Injury to as result of driver's negligence, liability, **Motor V § 426**
Innkeepers,
Enforcement, liability for loss or injury to property of guest, **Inn § 21, p. 1169**
Hotel guests, necessity of registration, **Inn § 3, p. 1142**
Stopping at hotel as boarder, **Inn § 3, p. 1138**
Insurance,
Automobile liability policy excluding from coverage, **Ins § 834, p. 914**
Blood relatives, insurable interest, life insurance, **Ins § 204**
Cousins, insurable interest, **Ins § 204**
Exclusion of relative of insured from automobile liability coverage, **Ins § 834, p. 914**
Family history, avoidance or forfeiture for misstatements, **Ins § 604**
Family insurance, industrial insurance designated as, **Ins § 20**
Grandchildren, right to proceeds of life policy, **Ins § 1161**
Insurable interest,
Aunt, nephews or nieces, **Ins § 204**
Grandparents and grandchildren, **Ins § 204**
Life insurance, **Ins §§ 204, 205**
Nephews and nieces, **Ins § 204**
Meaning of policy exempting members of family, **Ins § 49, p. 498**

RELATIVES—Continued
Insurance—Continued
Mutual benefit insurance beneficiaries, **Ins § 1547, pp. 927, 928; § 1553, pp. 935–937; § 1554**
Right to proceeds of life policy, **Ins § 1159**
Next of kin, **Ins § 1156, p. 40; § 1157, pp. 41, 42; § 1158**
Proceeds of industrial policy, right to, **Ins § 1187, pp. 100–102; § 1188, pp. 102–106**
Uncles and nephews or nieces, insurable interest, **Ins § 204**
Internal revenue,
Estate tax,
Allowance by court from incompetent's estate, transfers in contemplation of death, **Int Rev § 490, p. 699**
Provision for family affecting transfer in contemplation of death, **Int Rev § 490, p. 698**
Gift tax, substantial adverse interest, **Int Rev § 505**
Grandparents, dependents, **Int Rev § 376, n. 20**
Income tax,
Deductions, contributions for, **Int Rev § 369, n. 85**
Exchange of stock or securities, deduction of loss, **Int Rev § 311**
Family allowances, **Int Rev § 105**
Family expenses, **Int Rev § 272**
Nieces, dependents, **Int Rev § 376, n. 20**
Partnership, **Int Rev § 413**
Sale or exchange, deduction of loss, **Int Rev § 308**
Stockholders members of same family, control for purpose of consolidated returns, **Int Rev § 646, p. 881, n. 59**
Transfer of source of income to avoid, **Int Rev § 83, n. 59**
Trusts, liability for tax, **Int Rev § 422, p. 626**
Stock ownership, control for purpose of consolidated return, **Int Rev § 646, p. 879, n. 47**
Taxable income, **Int Rev § 105**
Intoxicating liquors, civil damage laws, right of action under as confined to relatives, **Int Liq § 450**
Judges, disqualification, **Judges § 84**
Judgments and decrees, res judicata, conclusiveness of adjudication as to relations, **Judgm § 734, p. 225**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 84**
Family life, **Evid § 84**
Juries,
Generally, see **Title Index to Juries**
Party, review of trial court's discretion in refusing new trial on account of, **App & E § 1623, p. 149, n. 14**
Justices of the peace,
Change of venue, **J P § 62, p. 104**
Collateral attack on judgment, **J P § 115, p. 212**
Disqualification on ground of, **J P § 44**
General appearance as conferring jurisdiction, **J P § 74, p. 123**
Waiver of objection, **J P § 49, n. 65**
Knowledge of animal's propensities, notice to owner, **Anim § 148, p. 1252**

RELATIVES—Continued
Landlord and tenant,
Access, implied easement, extending to members, **Land & Ten § 328**
Death of tenant,
Dispossession proceedings, suspension of remedy, **Land & Ten § 754, p. 618**
Emergency rent laws as including family, **Land & Ten § 754, p. 618**
Emergency rent laws including family of tenant, **Land & Ten § 754, p. 618**
Lien of landlord, statutory lien as extending to property of, **Land & Ten § 628, p. 474**
Personal injuries, **Land & Ten § 419**
Subtenant's family, **Land & Ten § 420**
Property,
Damage, liability of landlord, **Land & Ten § 425**
Lien extending to, **Land & Ten § 628, p. 474**
Repairs on premises occupied by member, **Land & Ten § 366, p. 1075**
Larceny, possession of stolen property, admissibility of evidence, **Larc § 126**
Liability for necessaries furnished, **Infants § 78, p. 187**
Libel and slander,
Damages, admissibility of evidence, **Libel § 264, p. 382**
Deceased person, right of action, **Libel § 145**
Defamation, **Libel § 11, p. 53**
Mental suffering, admissibility of evidence, **Libel § 264, p. 384**
Privileged communications between, **Libel § 120**
Publication by communications, **Libel § 81, p. 132**
Qualified privilege, answers to inquiries by, **Libel § 94**
Right of action by, **Libel § 145**
Libraries, exemptions, **Exemp §§ 37, 38**
Mortgage, consent of spouse, selection of books, **Exemp § 98**
Lineal descendants,
Adoptive parents, inheritance from, **Adop § 63, p. 455**
Bastards,
Fathers, inheritance from, **Bast § 26, p. 122**
Heirs, **Bast § 29, p. 134**
Mothers, inheritance from, **Bast § 25, p. 114**
Burial lot descending to, **Cem § 26**
Descent and distribution, common law, **Des & Dist § 21**
Death of husband without, share of surviving spouse, **Des & Dist § 49, p. 621**
Inheritance and transfer taxes,
Exemption, **Tax § 1163, p. 983**
Rate, **Tax § 1181, p. 1030, n. 57**
Mandamus, peremptory writ, service on member of family, **Mand § 350**
Marriage, **Marriage § 16**
Ancestry, false representation, annulment, ground, **Marriage § 34, p. 871, n. 31**
Aunt and nephew, marriage between, **Marriage § 60**
Blood relations, marriage between, **Marriage § 16**
Cousins, marriage between, **Marriage § 16**

RELATIVES—Continued
Marriage—Continued
First cousins, **Marriage § 16**
Jurisdiction, **Marriage § 52**
Nephew and aunt, between, **Marriage § 16**
Niece and uncle, between, **Marriage § 16**
Revocation of previously executed will by, **Wills § 291, p. 72**
Uncle and niece, **Marriage § 16**
Uncle's widow, marriage with, **Marriage § 16**
Voidable marriage, **Marriage § 35, p. 877**
Medicines, registered pharmacists, requirements as to sale, **Drug § 3, p. 505**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons,
Generally, see **Title Index to Insane Persons**
Admissibility of evidence, **Crim Law § 620**
Insanity inherited from common ancestor, admissibility of evidence, **Homic § 259, p. 1210**
Mines and minerals, relocation by relative of original locator, **Mines § 86**
Mortgages, arrest or criminal prosecution, threat of as duress invalidating mortgage resulting from, **Mtg § 142, p. 192**
Mother-in-law,
Paupers, support, obligation, **Paupers § 60, p. 111**
Workmen's compensation, death benefits, **Work C § 142, p. 497**
Motor vehicles, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Municipal corporations, contracts, interest of relatives of officers as affecting validity, **Mun Corp § 991, p. 557**
Name. Family Name, generally, this index
Natural right to establish, **Const Law § 199, p. 978**
Negligence, relative assisting in preparation of party as invitee, **Neglig § 43(4)**
Nephews and nieces,
Assault and battery, nephew, defense by uncle, criminal responsibility, **Assault § 93**
Aunts, insurable interest, life, **Ins § 204**
Bastards, illegitimacy of child of deceased raised by, **Bast § 15, n. 72**
Death benefits, **Work C § 145**
Deeds,
Collateral relationship as good consideration, **Deeds § 18**
Presumption of invalidity, conveyance by uncle or aunt to, **Deeds § 193, p. 45**
Descent and distribution,
Children as taking to exclusion of, **Des & Dist § 28**
Degrees of kindred, **Des & Dist § 22, n. 27**
Inheritance by, **Des & Dist § 35, p. 580**
Per stirpes, taking by, **Des & Dist § 23**
Remote collaterals, **Des & Dist § 38**
Executors and administrators,
Burden of proof in action for services, **Ex & Ad § 784, p. 860, n. 2; § 784, p. 861, n. 6**
Evidence in action on claim for services, **Ex & Ad § 786, p. 891, n. 28, 29**
Family relationship, **Ex & Ad § 786, p. 891, n. 27**
Gratuitous services, **Ex & Ad § 786, p. 891, n. 28**

RELATIVES—Continued
Nephews and nieces—Continued
Executors and administrators—Continued
Implied contract to be paid for services as jury question, **Ex & Ad § 788, p. 900, n. 43**
Services rendered decedent, claim for, **Ex & Ad § 371, p. 114**
Fraudulent conveyances, evidence, sufficiency, **Fraud Conv § 419, p. 1253**
Grandnephews and grandnieces, generally, ante
Illegitimacy of child of deceased raised by nephew, **Bast § 15, n. 72**
Incest,
Aunt and nephew relationship, **Incest § 3**
Nephew and aunt relationship, **Incest § 3**
Niece and uncle relationship, **Incest § 3**
Income tax, dependents, **Int Rev § 376, n. 20**
Inheritance and transfer taxes, exemption, **Tax § 1163, p. 984**
Insurance,
Insurable interest, life insurance, **Ins § 204**
Mutual benefit insurance beneficiary, **Ins § 1554, n. 89; § 1555**
Marriage between nephew and aunt, **Marriage § 16**
Marriage between niece and uncle, **Marriage § 16**
Paupers, support, liability, **Paupers § 60, p. 111**
Power to appointment to or among, **Powers § 24, p. 417**
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Witnesses, interest or bias, **Witn § 549, n. 85**
Workmen's compensation, death benefits, **Work C § 145**
Nepotism, generally, this index
New trial,
Denial, newly discovered evidence, new witnesses related to party by marriage, **New Tr § 109, p. 308, n. 3**
Entertaining or treating of jurors, **New Tr § 56, pp. 172, 173**
False denial or concealment by juror on voir dire examination, **New Tr § 22, p. 116**
Favoring or bribing jurors, **New Tr § 56, pp. 173, 174**
Ground of relationship of juror to person interested in prosecution, **Crim Law § 1446**
Party, etc., juror to,
Affidavits in support of motion for new trial, **New Tr § 179**
Ground for new trial, **New Tr § 22, p. 114**
Waiver by failure to challenge or object, **New Tr § 23, p. 117**
Remarks to juror, **New Tr § 51**
Next of kin,
Appeal and error, right to review of decisions affecting their interests, **App & E § 195**
Bastards, illegitimate as included, **Bast § 24, p. 111**
Bounty for past military services in World War as payable to, **Bounties § 17, p. 756**
Copyright and literary property, renewal or extension of right, **Copyr § 79**

RELATIVES—Continued
Next of kin—Continued
Dead bodies,
Autopsy, right of action against coroner performing without authority, **Dead Bodies § 8, p. 1028**
Burial, right resting with, **Dead Bodies § 3**
Disinterment, consideration of wishes of, **Dead Bodies § 4, p. 1021**
Violation of rights relating to, actions maintainable, **Dead Bodies § 9, p. 1032**
Deeds,
Limitations, construction term of, **Deeds § 126**
Meaning of phrase, **Deeds § 99, p. 864**
Defined,
Dead Bodies § 9, p. 1031, n. 52
Deeds § 126
Des & Dist § 19
Ex & Ad § 36, p. 931
Work C § 139
Descent and distribution,
Ancestral estate as descending to, **Des & Dist § 10**
Chose in action, interest in undistributive share as of general nature of, **Des & Dist § 65**
Cousins entitled to take as, **Des & Dist § 42**
Debts, law governing liability, **Des & Dist § 117**
Defined, **Des & Dist § 19**
Designated heir, **Des & Dist § 26(2)**
Determination as of date of death of intestate, **Des & Dist § 65**
Grandparents, inheritance as, **Des & Dist § 37**
Great uncles and great aunts, inheritance as, **Des & Dist § 42**
Injunction, conserving personalty in hands of third person pending appointment of administrator, **Des & Dist § 85, p. 747**
Interest in undistributive share of estate, general nature of chose in action, **Des & Dist § 65**
Meaning of term legal representative used conjunctively, **Des & Dist § 23**
Nephews and nieces taking as, **Des & Dist § 35, p. 580**
Per capita or per stirpes, distribution when of equal degree, **Des & Dist § 23**
Personal property,
Possession on death of intestate, **Des & Dist § 69**
Title vesting on death of intestate, **Des & Dist § 67**
Presumptions, **Des & Dist § 81, p. 719**
Use of terms, **Des & Dist § 19**
Wills, relationship as created by, **Des & Dist § 43**
Escheat, presumptions as to having left, **Escheat § 16**
Estoppel, equitable estoppel, availability against, **Estop § 132**

RELATIVES—Continued
Next of kin—Continued
Executors and administrators,
Accounting, parties in action for, **Ex & Ad § 849, p. 990**
Administrator, appointment of, **Ex & Ad § 36, pp. 930–934**
Assignee, **Ex & Ad § 40**
Nominee of, **Ex & Ad § 44, p. 940**
Administrator de bonis non, **Ex & Ad § 1019**
Administrator with will annexed, **Ex & Ad § 1031, p. 1288**
Assignee of next of kin as party in action for accounting, **Ex & Ad § 849, p. 991**
Attorney's fees attending litigation for benefit of, allowance for, **Ex & Ad § 226, p. 1223**
Collection of assets for benefit of, **Ex & Ad § 167, p. 1136**
Executor de son tort, enforcement of liability by, **Ex & Ad § 1065, p. 1367**
Insolvency proceedings, parties, **Ex & Ad § 672**
Parties in probate proceedings to compel accounting, **Ex & Ad § 848, p. 981**
Personal representatives as including, **Ex & Ad § 3, p. 878**
Probate court's jurisdiction to determine, **Ex & Ad § 840, p. 967, n. 67**
Public administrator, right to take charge in case of disqualification of, **Ex & Ad § 1052, p. 1340**
Gaming, recovery of money or property lost, right to sue for use of, **Gaming § 38**
Guardian and ward,
Appointment of guardian, parties to proceeding for, **Guard & W § 22**
Nature, guardianship by, **Guard & W § 3, p. 10**
Homesteads, surviving wife, parties to suit to have homestead set apart, **Home § 279, p. 789**
Indians, descent of property to, **Indians § 64, p. 766, n. 87**
Infants,
Joinder in petition for removal of disabilities of minority, **Infants § 30, p. 95**
Notice of application for order to sell realty, **Infants § 64, p. 144**
Insurance, right to proceeds of life policy, **Ins § 1156, p. 40; § 1157, pp. 41, 42; § 1158**
Beneficiary predeceasing insured, **Ins § 1170, p. 54**
Joint beneficiary predeceasing insured, **Ins § 1170, p. 56**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons,
Appeal in accounting proceedings against guardian, **Ins Pers § 87, p. 228**
Appointment as guardian or committee, **Ins Pers § 42, p. 126**
Notice,
Appointment of guardian, proceedings for, **Ins Pers § 40, p. 107**
Lunacy proceedings to, **Ins Pers § 18, p. 74**

RELATIVES—Continued
Next of kin—Continued
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons—Continued
Notice—Continued
Restoration to sanity, proceedings for, **Ins Pers § 55, p. 153**
Persons entitled to accounting by guardian, **Ins Pers § 87, pp. 222, 223**
Powers, appointment to, **Powers § 24, p. 417**
Removal of causes, real, necessary or nominal parties to action, **Rem of C § 138, pp. 1007, 1008**
Trusts,
Beneficiaries, construction and operation, **Trusts § 169, p. 50**
Consent to revocation, **Trusts § 88, p. 906, n. 89**
Remainders, interest of beneficiary, **Trusts § 188**
Vendor and purchaser, enforcement of liens, parties, **Ven & Pur § 433, p. 387**
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Nieces. Nephews and nieces, generally, ante
Notice,
Dishonor, bills and notes, served on member of family, **Bills & N § 390, p. 910**
Fraudulent intent, transfer of property, **Bankr § 236**
Presumption of knowledge of one member of family of another member's act, **Notice § 21, p. 674**
Relationship as notice of property right, **Notice § 19, p. 669**
Nuisances,
Mental suffering because of sickness of members of plaintiff's family as element of damages, **Nuis § 174**
Recovery of damages, **Nuis § 173**
Numerous relatives, change of venue, **Venue § 144**
Objects of bounty, cousins, **Wills § 248, p. 1117, n. 61**
Officers and employees,
Actual bona fide residence, **Offic § 15, p. 128, n. 43**
Appointment of relative of third judge by two judges of court as commissioner, **Offic § 30, p. 159, n. 5**
Appointing power, disqualification for office, **Offic § 22**
Eligibility to office as affected by relationship to appointing power, **Offic § 22**
Owner entrusting vehicle to, liability for injuries resulting, **Motor V § 432; § 434, p. 1082**
Parent and child, custody or control of children,
Aunt, rights of parents, **Parent & C § 11, pp. 640–642**
Cousin, person in loco parentis distinguished from, **Parent & C § 71**
Effect of child's preference in contest between parent and relative, **Parent & C § 12, p. 657**
Preference to strangers, **Parent & C § 12, pp. 652, 653**
Rights of parents as against relatives, **Parent & C § 11, pp. 640–642**

RELATIVES—Continued
Parent and child, custody or control of children—Continued
Welfare of child affecting award of custody, **Parent & C § 12, p. 649**
Partition by licitation, relief, **Partit § 150, p. 245, n. 16**
Pecuniary loss, presumption, **Death § 118**
Pedigree, generally, this index
Per capita,
Descent by, **Des & Dist § 23, n. 44**
Distribution, cousins, **Wills § 707, p. 79**
Per stirpes distribution, **Wills § 707, p. 80**
Perpetuities,
Grandchildren,
Limitation or gift over, **Perp § 14**
Unborn, grandchildren of living person, limitation to, **Perp § 17**
Great grandchildren, limitation or gift over to, violation of rule, **Perp § 14**
Limitations to person in being in descendent, **Perp § 41**
Physicians and surgeons, compensation for services rendered to pursuant to request, liability, **Phys § 70, p. 1031**
Pleading,
Actions by heirs and distributees, **Des & Dist § 88, p. 759**
Allegations as to kinship as conclusions of law, **Plead § 27, pp. 68, 69**
Averment as to size of family, irrelevant on question of loss of earning capacity, **Damag § 137**
Kinship to beneficiary, **Death § 62**
Possession on account of relationship, presumption, **Hus & W § 42, p. 498**
Powers, appointment, **Powers § 24, p. 417**
Descendents under power to appoint children, **Powers § 24, p. 417**
Nephews and nieces, power to appoint to or among, **Powers § 24, p. 417**
Next of kin, appointment to, **Powers § 24, p. 417**
Prescriptive right, later descendants, conveyance of burial grounds, **Dead Bodies § 4, p. 1022**
Presumptions,
Contracts, fraud, transactions between, **Contracts § 584**
Deeds,
Delivery, **Deeds § 183, p. 17, n. 55**
Fraud or undue influence, **Deeds § 193, p. 45**
Grandchildren, invalidity, **Deeds § 193, p. 45**
Invalidity, conveyance by uncle or aunt to nephew and niece, **Deeds § 193, p. 45**
Escheat, next of kin, having left, **Escheat § 16**
Gift from father-in-law to daughter-in-law, validity, **Parent & C § 60, p. 776, n. 63**
Gifts, fraud or undue influence, **Gifts § 65, p. 865**
Knowledge, **Notice § 21, p. 674**
Pecuniary loss, **Death § 18**
Rebuttal of presumption of contractual intention of payment for services, **Contracts § 46**
Trusts, undue influence, **Trusts § 76**
Priorities and preferences,
Assignments for benefit of creditors, **Assign for Cred § 51**

RELATIVES—Continued
Priorities and preferences—Continued
Corporations, officers or directors, **Corp § 1392**
Division,
Between grandparents, **Des & Dist § 37**
Property of infant dying unmarried or without issue, **Des & Dist § 16**
Uncles and aunts, **Des & Dist § 37**
Probate, opposition, cousins, **Wills § 323, p. 152**
Process, substituted service, leaving copy with member of family, **Proc § 48**
Property, landlord's lien extending to, **Land & Ten § 628, p. 474**
Protection, excusing jurors for, **Juries § 205, p. 940**
Pursuit of happiness, **Const Law § 208**
Rape,
Declarations of prosecutrix' age as hearsay, **Rape § 58**
Evidence,
Character of prosecutrix' family, **Rape § 63, pp. 538, 539**
Prosecutrix was below statutory age, **Rape § 73, p. 553**
Relationship of parties, **Rape § 56**
Receivers and receivership,
Disqualifying person to act as receiver, **Receiv § 71**
Removal on ground of relationship of receiver to parties, **Receiv § 99**
Records, best evidence, **Crim Law § 700**
Reformation of instruments, laches affecting remedy, **Ref of Inst § 69, p. 422**
Refreshing memory from family bible, **Witn § 358, p. 90**
Regulation of household, **Hus & W § 9**
Relevancy of evidence, **Evid §§ 168–172**
Removal of causes, next of kin, **Rem of C § 138, pp. 1007, 1008**
Resulting trusts, requirements, **Trusts § 102, n. 19**
Riparian rights, **Waters § 12**
Rule in Shelley's case, **Wills § 879, p. 310**
Sales,
Agent to relative, **Agency § 144, p. 21**
Brokers, sale of property to, **Brok § 42, p. 103**
Determining nature of transaction, sale or gift, **Gifts § 7**
Order of court, purchase by relatives of representative, **Ex & Ad § 598**
Real property to, testamentary power of sale, **Ex & Ad § 288**
Speedy sale of assets to as constituting fraud, **Assign for Cred § 97**
Stock of goods made by bankrupt's assignee to relatives of bankrupt, avoidance, **Bankr § 232**
Searches and seizures,
Consent to search as waiver of constitutional immunity, **Searches § 62, p. 824**
Waiver of constitutional immunity by, **Searches § 62, p. 823**
Secondary evidence, copies of entries excluded as, **Evid § 814**
Seduction,
Aunt, right of action, **Seduct § 8, p. 963**
Cousin's right of action, **Seduct § 8, p. 963**

RELATIVES—Continued
Seduction—Continued
Evidence,
Character and conduct of in action for seduction, **Seduct § 17, p. 976**
Character and conduct of in criminal prosecutions, **Seduct § 47**
Relations between accused and family, **Seduct § 48**
Social standing in action, **Seduct § 17, p. 977**
Grandparent's right of action, **Seduct § 8, p. 963**
Services,
Rendered decedent, claim for, **Ex & Ad § 371, p. 106**
Wife in performance of duties, **Hus & W § 17**
Settlements. Family Settlements, generally, this index
Ships and shipping, passenger accompanied on board vessel by, care required to avoid injury to, **Ship § 193, p. 1112**
Sickness, witnesses, excusable nonattendance, **Witn § 19**
Sisters. Brothers and Sisters, generally, this index
Social security and public welfare,
Aunt, dependent children, aid in bringing up, **Social S § 63**
Family obligations, unemployment compensation, voluntarily leaving employment because of, **Social S § 168**
Federal old age and survivors insurance benefits, determination of family status, **Social S § 38, p. 79**
Grandparents, dependent children, aid in bringing up, **Social S § 63**
Social security legislation exemption of persons performing services for, **Social S § 7, p. 27**
State old age assistance,
Aid from and obligation of support as affecting eligibility, **Social S § 19**
Recovery back of assistance paid, liability in respect of, **Social S § 30**
Son-in-law,
Adverse possession, deceased husband's land by mother-in-law against, **Adv Poss § 115, p. 668, n. 96**
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 392**
Executors and administrators, services rendered decedent, claim for, **§ 371, p. 112**
Insurance,
Insurable interest, life insurance, **Ins § 205**
Mutual benefit insurance beneficiary, **Ins § 1549, pp. 931, 932; § 1553, p. 935**
Parent and child, misappropriation of funds of mother-in-law not entitling revocation of gift to daughter, **Parent & C § 60, p. 769, n. 76**
Paupers, support, liability in respect of, **Paupers § 60, p. 111**
Wills,
Children as including, **Wills § 658**
Family as including, **Wills § 662**
Specific performance, persons entitled to enforce contract for benefit of, **Spec Perf § 23, p. 458**
Spendthrifts, guardianship, institution of proceedings, **Spend § 4, p. 820**
Statute, meaning of words, **Stat § 338, p. 677**

RELATIVES—Continued
Subrogation, paying debt, right to subrogation, **Subrog § 9, p. 602, n. 16**
Support,
Contributions, **Contrib § 4**
Indigent persons, liability, **Paupers § 60, p. 111**
Inmates of state institutions, liability, **Const Law § 642, p. 907**
Reservation of right to use proceeds for family support, **Assign for Cred § 40**
Taxable income, family allowances, **Int Rev § 105**
Taxation,
Exemption,
Lineal descendants, **Tax § 1163, p. 983**
Personal exemption as extending to family, **Tax § 240**
Inheritance and transfer taxes, exemption, **Tax § 1163, pp. 981–986; § 1164**
Purchase of property on sale for taxes by member of family of owner, **Tax § 809, p. 138**
Telecommunications, duty of telephone company to serve each member of family, **Tel § 256**
Tender, entitled to make tender for infant, **Tender § 35**
Theft policy excluding members of household from coverage, **Ins § 886, p. 958**
Tradition,
Age, admissibility to prove, **Evid § 227, p. 972**
Boundaries, admissibility, **Bound § 106, n. 78**
Family tradition, dead man's statute, admissions by decedent, **Witn § 215(5)**
Trespass,
Occupancy of land by, right to maintain action, **Tresp § 27**
Right to sue, **Tresp § 30, n. 94**
Trial,
Conduct affecting jury, **Trial § 455**
Criminal law, crying during, impropriety, **Crim Law § 970**
Jury, communications with jury, etc., **Trial § 457, p. 82**
Presence in court during, **Crim Law § 970**
Reference to family, in arguments of counsel, **Trial § 191**
Trusts and trustees,
Beneficiaries, construction and operation, **Trusts § 169, p. 50**
Consent to revocation, next of kin, **Trusts § 88, p. 906, n. 89**
Constructive trusts, **Trusts § 151, pp. 1056, 1061, n. 98**
Descendents, beneficiaries, **Trusts § 169, p. 45**
Grand nephews, beneficiaries, **Trusts § 169, p. 45**
Grandchildren,
Beneficiaries, **Trusts § 169, pp. 46, 48**
Rule in Shelley's case, **Trusts § 186, p. 84**
Great grandchildren, beneficiaries, **Trusts § 169, p. 46**
Next of kin, beneficiaries, **Trusts § 169, p. 50**
Parol promise to ancestor, constructive trust, **Trusts § 148**
Remainders, interest to beneficiary, next of kin, **Trusts § 188**

RELATIVES—Continued
Trusts and trustees—Continued
Requirements for resulting trust, **Trusts § 102, n. 19**
Resulting trusts, requisites, **Trusts § 102, n. 19**
Transaction between persons in relationship, **Trusts § 58**
Undue influence, presumption, **Trusts § 76**
Bastards, mother's uncle inheritance from, **Bast § 25, p. 115, n. 80**
Uncles,
Aliens, nephew or niece, descent between, **Aliens § 21, p. 564**
Deeds, collateral relationship as good consideration, **Deeds § 18**
Descent and distribution,
Inheritance by, **Des & Dist § 42**
Preference or division between grandparents, **Des & Dist § 37**
Remote collaterals, **Des & Dist § 38**
Executors and administrators, services rendered decedent, claim for, **Ex & Ad § 371, p. 114**
Guardian and ward, appointment, parties to proceeding for, **Guard & W § 22, n. 59**
Incest, uncle and niece relationship, **Incest § 3**
Infants, appointment as guardian ad litem or next friend, **Infants § 110, p. 293**
Insurance, insurable interest, life insurance, **Ins § 204**
Marriage,
Uncle and niece, between, **Marriage § 16**
Uncle's widow, marriage with, **Marriage § 16**
Parent and child, custody of children, rights of parents, **Parent & C § 11, pp. 640–642**
Paupers, support, liability, **Paupers § 60, p. 111**
Seduction, uncle's right of action, **Seduct § 8, p. 963**
Social security and public welfare, dependent children, aid in bringing up, **Social S § 63**
Undue influence,
Aunt and uncle, wills, **Wills § 463, p. 442**
Contracts, **Contracts § 183**
Cousins, wills, **Wills § 463, p. 442**
Deeds, confidential relationship, **Deeds § 64, pp. 774–780**
Presumptions, **Deeds § 193, p. 45**
Family relationship, **Contracts § 183**
Gifts, presumption, **Gifts § 65, p. 865**
Trusts, presumption, **Trusts § 76**
United States commissioners, person appointed to judge appointing, **U S Comrs § 2**
Use and occupation, expense statute,
Evidence, **Use & O § 13**
Parties, **Use & O § 11**
Usury, blood, privies in, **Usury § 126**
Vendor and purchaser,
Imputable notice, **Ven & Pur § 350**
Next of kin, enforcement of liens, parties, **Ven & Pur § 433, p. 387**
Possession of property, notice, **Ven & Pur § 349, p. 288**
Representations, **Ven & Pur § 68**

RELATIVES—Continued
Venue, relatives of party,
Convenience of witnesses, **Venue § 145, p. 861**
Numerous, change of venue, **Venue § 144**
War and national defense, eviction of tenant for occupation by, **War § 173**
Waters, uses, riparian rights, reasonableness, **Waters § 12**
Wife. Husband and wife, generally, ante
Wills, generally, this index
Witnesses,
Blood relationship,
Interest or bias, **Witn § 549**
Victim of crime, **Witn § 554**
Character or reputation,
Admissibility of evidence, **Witn § 527**
Associates and environment, **Witn § 513, p. 418**
Competency, **Witn §§ 69–74, pp. 463–469**
Family history, **Evid § 226**
Costs, witness fees, recoverable by, **Costs § 223**
Credibility, criminal law, **Crim Law §§ 1175, 1257**
Cross-examination, fraud issue, **Witn § 389, n. 21**
Dead man's statute, **Witn § 171**
Interest of estate, **Witn § 135**
Remote relative, **Witn § 174**
Discrepancies or contradictions, family matters, **Aliens § 57, p. 645**
Exclusion during trial, exemption from rule, **Crim Law § 1011**
Family allowance, dead man's statute, interest of estate, **Witn § 135**
Family sickness excusable nonattendance, **Witn § 19**
Family traditions, dead man's statute, admissions by decedent, **Witn § 215(5)**
Interest or bias, **Witn §§ 538, 546, 549, n. 85, 550**
Admissibility of evidence, **Witn § 568, p. 524**
Cross-examination, **Witn § 559, p. 499; § 560**
Refreshing memory from leaves taken from family bible, **Witn § 358, p. 90**
Sickness, excusable nonattendance, **Witn § 19**
Work and labor, see **Title Index to Work and Labor**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Zoning,
Blood relatives, single family dwellings, **Zoning § 143, n. 38**
Safe, healthful, and comfortable, **Zoning § 2, p. 669, n. 69**

RELATORS
Defined,
Quo W § 25
Vol. 76, p. 625
Parties, generally, this index

RELATRIX
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 625**

RELAX
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 625**

RELAXATIO
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 625**

RELAY
Defined,
Elec § 1, p. 479
Vol. 76, p. 626

RELEASE
Abandonment as, **Aband §§ 1, 3**
Evidence, **Aband § 7**
Intent to abandon, **Aband §§ 4, 7**
Question for jury, **Aband § 8**
Abatement and revival, obtained by duress or fraud as ground, **Abate & R § 106**
Acceptance, this index
Accord and satisfaction,
Distinguished, **Accord § 1**
Mutual claims, **Accord § 23**
Necessity, **Accord § 45, n. 69**
Account stated, precluding impeachment, **Acct St § 51**
Accounts and accounting, plea, **Acctg § 7**
Acknowledgments,
Copy of record of defectively acknowledged release as evidence, **Ack § 19, n. 46**
Homestead, certificate of acknowledgment by married woman reciting, **Ack § 109**
Relinquishment of dower, certificate of acknowledgment by married woman reciting, **Ack § 110**
Testimony of interested person to impeach certificate, **Ack § 143, n. 61**
Admiralty,
Giving bond or stipulation for value for release of property seized, **Admlr § 113, p. 229**
Property seized under process, **Admlr §§ 111–117, pp. 225–239**
Relinquishment of jurisdiction, **Admlr § 5, p. 67**
Adverse possession, deed,
Constituting color of title, **Adv Poss § 72, p. 591, n. 43**
Recording necessary to constitute color of title, **Adv Poss § 72, p. 596**
Agents and agency,
Generally, see **Title Index to Release**
Authority, **Agency § 118, pp. 1342, 1343**
Agent to release third persons from contractual obligations, **Agency § 104, p. 1254**
Burden of proving agent's authority, **Agency § 317, p. 264**
Compensation, **Agency § 193**
Presumption of agent's authority to release, **Agency § 317, p. 264**
Ratification, **Agency § 50, p. 1104, n. 27, 28; § 50, p. 1105, n. 28; § 50, p. 1106, n. 32**
Securities,
Before payment of debt, liability of agent, **Agency § 161, p. 41**
Recovery by principal against third person on unauthorized release by agent, **Agency § 277, p. 216**
Undisclosed principal or agent by election against other, **Agency § 248, pp. 175–179**
Agriculture, levy in summary proceeding to enforce lien, **Agric § 51, p. 466**
Animals, agistor's lien, voluntary parting with possession, **Anim § 21, p. 1123**

RELEASE—Continued
Annuities, **Annuities § 7**
Debt or other pecuniary advantage as consideration, **Annuities § 2**
Future installments, **Annuities § 9**
Recovery of unpaid installments, **Annuities § 9**
Answer, this index
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Arbitration and award,
General release, award directing execution, **Arb & A § 80, p. 223**
Not required when establishing award, **Arb & A § 83**
Architects,
Claim for compensation, burden of proof, **Archit § 20, p. 323**
Claim for services on part payment, **Archit § 13, p. 307**
Arrest, sureties on undertaking to obtain order of arrest, **Arrest § 85**
Assignments,
Consideration, **Release § 12**
Distinguished, **Assign § 2, p. 1050**
Relinquishment of control,
Amounting to constructive delivery, **Assign § 49**
Equitable assignment,
Necessity of, **Assign § 58, p. 1104**
Order on particular fund, **Assign § 61, p. 1117**
Right of original parts, **Assign § 97**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Composition with creditors, assignment not containing provision for, **Assign for Cred § 4, p. 1222, n. 27**
Creditor, necessity, **Assign for Cred § 349**
Discharge of sureties, **Assign for Cred § 401**
Mortgage by creditor becoming party to assignment, **Assign for Cred § 366, p. 1416, n. 86**
Presumptions, assignment without stipulations for release, etc., **Assign for Cred § 17, p. 1237**
Provision in assignment, **Assign for Cred § 31, pp. 1247–1250**
Setting aside assignment, effect, **Assign for Cred § 388**
Assumpsit, action of,
Admissibility of evidence, plea of nonassumpsit, **Assump § 26, p. 131**
Special plea setting up, **Assump § 23, p. 128**
Asylums, inmate, officer's responsibility for, **Asyl § 9, n. 49**
Attachment, **Attach §§ 261–270, pp. 437–447**
Bond,
Effect of dissolution of attachment on, **Attach § 475**
Preventing actual levy, **Attach § 209**
Third party claimant securing, **Attach § 367**
Third party's right to intervene and recover judgment against obligors on, **Attach § 344**
Direction of parties, **Attach § 294**
Disposition of property or proceeds in case of, **Attach § 335**

RELEASE—Continued
Attachment—Continued
Duties of court, **Exemp § 164**
Evidence, action for wrongful attachment under regular process, **Attach § 550, n. 40**
Notice of as sufficient return of property on dissolution, **Attach § 472**
Partial payment of judgment by third person, discharge of surety on bond for release of property by, **Attach § 316, p. 511**
Partial release of attachment, excessive claim as ground for, **Attach § 419, n. 75**
Receiptor, **Attach § 300**
Security, **Attach §§ 303–317, pp. 491–531**
Filed by third person claiming property, **Attach § 373**
Sureties on bond for release of attachment, **Attach § 309**
Attorney and Client, this index
Auctioneer's lien, **Auctions § 12**
Audita querela, judgment, avoidance of execution in case of, **Aud Quer § 2**
Automobiles,
Generally, see **Title Index to Release**
Liens, garage keepers or repairmen, **Motor V § 750**
Avoidance, see **Title Index to Release**
Bail, see **Title Index to Bail**
Bailments, burden of proof, actions between bailor and bailee, **Bailm § 50**
Bankruptcy,
Claims, **Bankr § 398**
Consideration for transfer of property as respects fraudulent nature, **Bankr § 234**
Provability against bankrupt's estate, **Bankr § 414**
Commitment for contempt for failure to comply with turnover order, **Bankr § 210**
Consideration for release of bankrupt, **Release § 12**
Jurisdiction, bankruptcy court, **Bankr § 21**
Mortgage, injunction restraining foreclosure in state courts in case of, **Bankr § 267**
Reorganization of corporations, landlord's claim on rejection of lease, **Bankr § 861**
Banks and banking,
Cashier's authority to release debtor, **Banks § 209, p. 455, n. 64**
Liability,
National bank directors, **Banks § 631**
Officers and directors to third persons, **Banks § 143**
Subscription to stock, **Banks § 61, p. 98**
Liquidating officials, **Banks § 432, p. 859**
Mortgage, negligence of bank acting as agent in securing, liability, **Banks § 161, p. 347, n. 94**
Relinquishment, priority as to public deposits on insolvency, **Banks § 532, p. 1061**
Savings banks, treasurer's power to execute, **Banks § 974**
Stockholders' liability, **Banks § 86, pp. 159–168**
National banks, **Banks § 602**
Bills and Notes, this index

RELEASE—Continued
Bonds,
Assignment prior to, **Bonds § 78**
Forthcoming or Delivery Bonds, generally, this index
Performance of condition, **Bonds § 96**
Breach of marriage promise,
Burden of proof, **Breach of M P § 28**
Contract to marry, **Breach of M P § 11**
Fraud or duress containing, jury question, **Breach of M P § 35**
General denial as warranting proof of, **Breach of M P § 27**
Sufficiency of evidence, action for breach, **Breach of M P § 32, p. 802**
Building and loan associations,
Mortgage securing loan, **B & L Assoc § 71**
Purging contract of usury by, **B & L Assoc § 79**
Cancellation of instruments, see **Title Index to Cancellation of Instruments**
Carriers,
Passenger riding on free pass, defense, action to recover for injuries, **Carr § 712**
Special pleading, actions for loss or injury to goods, **Carr § 252, p. 527**
Case, action on, admissibility of evidence of, **Case § 9, p. 13**
Chattel mortgages, **Chat Mtg §§ 326–353, pp. 974–1005**
Absence, **Chat Mtg § 353**
Agency, ratification, **Agency § 50, p. 1104, n. 28**
Assignment of mortgage to mortgagor, **Chat Mtg § 344**
Bills and notes, extension or renewal, **Bills & N § 281**
Breach of collateral agreement by mortgagee, **Chat Mtg § 345**
Burden of proof as to, **Chat Mtg § 353**
Concluding mortgagee, **Release § 46**
Conditional release, effectiveness, **Chat Mtg § 347**
Damages recoverable for failure to release mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 350, p. 1000**
Defense of, replevin by mortgagee against third persons, **Chat Mtg § 238**
Effect of, **Chat Mtg § 351**
Entry of, **Chat Mtg § 349**
Equity of redemption, **Chat Mtg § 434**
Lien continuing until, **Chat Mtg § 326**
Penalty for failure to enter, **Chat Mtg § 350, pp. 998–1001**
Pleading defense of, replevin action by mortgagee, **Chat Mtg § 241, p. 850**
Presumptions as to, **Chat Mtg § 353**
Rules governing, **Chat Mtg § 347**
Sale by mortgagee after as conversion, **Chat Mtg § 215, p. 818**
Civil rights, discrimination, civil liability, **Civil R § 14**
Claims, this index
Coguarantor, discharge of guarantor, **Guaran § 82**
Common Law, this index
Compositions with creditors,
Agreement as essential, **Comp Cred § 4**
Formal release, necessity of, **Comp Cred § 4**
Partnership composition, **Comp Cred § 17**

RELEASE—Continued
Compositions with creditors—Continued
Performance of agreement, essential to, **Comp Cred § 11, p. 682**
Compromise and settlement, distinguished, **Compro § 1**
Settlement evidenced by release as substitute for statutory notice, **Torts § 51, p. 973, n. 5**
Conditional release,
Chattel mortgages, effectiveness, **Chat Mtg § 347**
Inchoate right of dower, **Dower § 65, p. 138**
Judgments, **Judgm § 563**
Workmen's compensation, action for injuries, defenses, **Work C § 946**
Confidential and Fiduciary Relationship, this index
Consideration, see **Title Index to Release**
Contempt, after commitment for, **Contempt § 107**
Contracts, this index
Contribution,
Defense, **Contrib § 12**
Liability of co-obligors, **Contrib § 3**
Measure of contribution affected by, **Contrib § 6, n. 75**
Convicts, reversion of estate, **Convicts § 5**
Corporations,
General manager, power to grant, **Corp § 1064, p. 601**
Illegal acts, stockholder, **Corp § 334, p. 879**
Mortgages, **Corp § 1195**
President, power in respect to, **Corp § 1064, p. 600**
Secretary, power to grant, **Corp § 1064, p. 601**
Stockholders' liability, **Corp §§ 663–665, pp. 1382–1385**
Proceeding to enforce liability of corporation as resulting in, **Corp § 664**
Treasurer, power to grant, **Corp § 1064, p. 601**
Costs, **Costs §§ 88–93, 413**
Errors, refusal to accept, costs on appeal or error as affected by, **Costs § 332**
Extinguishment of cause of action by, **Costs § 66**
Payment, **Costs § 459**
Separate defendant, **Costs § 93**
Counties,
Contracts, **Counties § 198**
Officers and agents, liabilities on bonds, **Counties § 156**
Covenants,
Generally, see **Title Index to Release**
Personal covenants, **Covenants § 34**
Running with the land, **Covenants §§ 75–79, pp. 933–937**
Crimes and offenses, accused,
Evidence, flight of accused after, **Crim Law § 625**
Nolle prosequi authorizing, **Crim Law § 456**
Recommitment of person released by mistake, **Crim Law § 1999**
Curtesy, right, **Curt § 12, pp. 53–59**
Customs duties, forfeitures, **Cust Dut § 263**
Death,
Defense, action for causing, **Death § 47, pp. 1144–1148**
Fraud in procuring, jury question, **Death § 89, p. 1219**
Presumptions, disaffirmance, **Death § 80, p. 1207**

RELEASE—Continued
Debt, action of, special plea setting up defense, **Debt § 11**
Declaratory judgments,
Complaint or petition, **Decl Judgm § 136, p. 321**
Execution, issues, proof and variance, **Decl Judgm § 147, n. 90**
Railroad switchman for injuries, **Decl Judgm § 54, p. 149, n. 40**
Restrictive covenants, refusal, **Decl Judgm § 72, n. 50**
Deeds and conveyances, see **Title Index to Deeds**
Defenses, this index
Defined,
Deeds § 6
Release § 1
Vol. 76, p. 626
Delivery bond. Forthcoming or Delivery Bonds, generally, this index
Demand, this index
Descent and distribution,
Claim to estate, consideration, **Des & Dist § 73, p. 697**
Expectant shares, **Des & Dist § 62**
Heirs or distributees,
Burden of proof in action to avoid, **Des & Dist § 83, p. 738**
Estate or rights, **Des & Dist § 64, pp. 668–673; § 88, p. 765**
Favor of devisee, **Des & Dist § 76, p. 707**
Surviving spouse, right of inheritance, **Des & Dist § 58, pp. 634–640**
Dismissal and nonsuit,
Evidence on hearing motion, **Dismissal § 71, p. 463, n. 6**
Operation as to one or more tort-feasors, **Dismissal § 32**
Voluntary dismissal as to one defendant operating as, **Dismissal § 32**
Divorce, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Dower, this index
Drains,
Damages from construction or maintenance, waiver of right by, **Drains § 50, p. 386**
Rights of way, acquisition by, **Drains § 40**
Duress or Coercion, this index
Easements,
Part of easement, **Ease § 61**
Termination by, **Ease § 61**
Ejectment,
Lessors, bar of recovery, **Eject § 47**
Plaintiff's title on giving bond for value of land, **Eject § 124**
Eminent domain, compensation, extinguishment of right by, **Em Dom § 207**
Employees, see **Title Index to Release**
Equity, clean hands maxim as applicable to avoidance of, **Equity § 99, p. 495, n. 35**
Errors, compulsory redemption by one not party to foreclosure, **Mtg § 875, p. 1701**
Escheat, escheated property, **Escheat § 21**
Escrows, term as including, **Escrows § 3**
Estoppel, this index

RELEASE—Continued
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Release**
Bond, judicial admission by, **Evid § 300, p. 1070**
Copy of record defectively acknowledged, release as evidence, **Ack § 19, n. 46**
Interested person to impeach certificate of acknowledgment, **Ack § 143, n. 61**
Executions, this index
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Exemptions, mortgages, effect, rights of other creditors, **Exemp § 112**
Factors,
Principal, effect, default by factor, **Fact § 7**
Surety on factor's bond, **Fact § 3**
False pretenses, obtaining as constituting offense, **False Pret § 26**
Federal courts,
Duty of defendant to plead, **Fed Cts § 128**
Novation and release, motion to dismiss as presenting, **Fed Cts § 142**
Impeachment, effect of Conformity Act, **Fed Cts § 164**
Separate trial of validity, **Fed Cts § 136**
State laws as rules of decision on questions relating to, **Fed Cts § 189**
Fiduciaries. Confidential and Fiduciary Relationship, this index
Fines and penalties,
Effect, release from imprisonment for nonpayment of fine on liability for payment, **Fines § 12**
Payment of fine to avoid imprisonment or obtain release therefrom, recovery back, **Fines § 17**
Unauthorized release of defendant imprisoned for nonpayment of fine, effect, credit on fine, **Fines § 12**
Forgery, indictment and information, designation of instrument as, **Forg § 58**
Form,
Creditor, **Assign for Cred § 349**
Validity of provision not affected by, **Assign for Cred § 31, p. 1250**
Forthcoming or Delivery Bonds, generally, this index
Franchises, obligations, **Franch § 26, p. 183**
Fraud,
Generally, see **Title Index to Release**
Accord and satisfaction, ignorance of fact, **Accord § 3, n. 82**
Claim for negligent death, persons entitled to sue for fraudulently inducing release, **Fraud § 60**
Claim under accident and health policy, measure of damages for fraudulently securing release, **Fraud § 142, p. 474**
Damages for obtaining by fraud, excessiveness, **Fraud § 153, n. 53**
Death action obtained by, **Death § 47, p. 1146**
Defense, **Fraud § 68**
Descent and distribution, expectant share, **Des & Dist § 62**
Dower, **Dower § 65, p. 139**
Setting aside for, **Dower § 75, p. 159**
Evidence to show fraud, **Fraud § 114, p. 434**

RELEASE—Continued
Fraud—Continued
Execution induced by, invalidity as precluding injury, **Fraud § 41, p. 290**
Obtained by, **Abate & R § 106**
Obtaining from one suffering from personal injuries as offense, **Fraud § 154, p. 499**
Postnuptial agreements, **Des & Dist § 58, p. 638**
Procuring by fraud, insured's action against insurer, burden of proving that application was not properly indorsed, etc., **Fraud § 98, n. 22**
Procuring release of cause of action, proof of validity of cause of action not required, **Fraud § 93**
Question for jury as to fraud in obtaining, **Fraud § 123, p. 450, n. 64**
Seamen, wages, **Seamen § 112**
Signature induced by fraud, damage, **Fraud § 41, p. 293**
Void contract, effect as estopping subsequent action for fraud, **Fraud § 69, p. 362, n. 75**
Frauds, statute of,
Agreement to leave legacy to husband's children in consideration of release of claims against husband's estate, **Frauds S § 17, n. 1**
Attachment, promise to indemnify officer, **Frauds S § 26, p. 538**
Claims under will, necessity of describing realty, **Frauds S § 189**
General contractor by subcontractor, question for jury, **Frauds S § 290, p. 832, n. 89**
Lands from rights or interests therein, **Frauds S § 94**
Lien on real property, **Frauds S § 118, p. 609**
Mortgages, **Frauds S § 118, pp. 608–612**
Mortgagor's right to redeem, **Frauds S § 118, p. 612**
Partner's interest, assets including real property, **Frauds S § 119**
Promise to execute note in consideration of release of third persons from liability on note, **Frauds S § 30**
Security by creditor, consideration for promise to answer for debt, etc., of another, **Frauds S § 22**
Vendor's liens, **Frauds S § 134**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Automobile insurer, person entitled to set aside, **Fraud Conv § 75, n. 87**
Debt or claim, release as fraudulent, **Fraud Conv §§ 14, 51**
Entry on public lands, relinquishment as consideration, **Fraud Conv § 157**
Future rents and profits, release as fraudulent, **Fraud Conv § 34**
Obligation to support as consideration for conveyances between spouses, **Fraud Conv § 172**
Property rights, release as consideration for conveyance between husband and wife, **Fraud Conv § 171**
Gaming, **Gaming § 49**
Garnishment,
Garnished property, **Garn § 185, p. 414**
Dissolution bond, **Garn § 274, p. 548**

RELEASE—Continued
Garnishment—Continued
Garnished property—Continued
Filing bond by third party claimant, **Garn § 292**
Right to maintain, **Garn § 22**
Sureties on dissolution bond, **Garn § 305**
Gifts,
Debt owed by purchaser to vendor's brother, **Gifts § 59, n. 61**
Mortgage, necessity of recording, **Gifts § 47**
Ground rents, **Gr Rents § 9, pp. 1098–1104**
Apportionment at time of, **Gr Rents § 8**
Building covenant as discharged by, **Gr Rents § 13**
Guardian and ward,
Accounting, relief from duty, **Guard & W § 144**
Authority of guardian to execute, **Guard & W § 68, n. 64; § 73**
Cosurety on guardian's bond, discharge from liability by, **Guard & W § 207, p. 374**
Damages, eminent domain proceedings, **Em Dom § 207**
Discharge of surety on guardian's bond by, **Guard & W § 207, p. 374; § 208**
Judgment in action involving, **Guard & W § 182**
Personal representative of deceased guardian, authority respecting, **Guard & W § 104**
Highways and roads,
Damages incident to highway construction procured by misrepresentation as voidable, **Release § 27, p. 654, n. 33**
Funds, contractors' bond to secure, **High § 210, p. 176**
Local assessments, liability on, **High § 304, p. 385**
Sureties on contractors' bonds, **High § 210, p. 143**
Labor and material claims, **High § 210, p. 171**
Performance, **High § 210, p. 144**
Homestead,
Certificate of acknowledgment by married woman reciting, **Ack § 109**
Deeds or mortgages, necessity, **Home § 136**
Right to homestead, **Home § 157**
Surviving husband, **Home § 260**
Surviving wife, **Home § 249**
Antenuptial contract, **Home § 250**
Husband and wife, see **Title Index to Husband and Wife**
Illegitimate children,
Admissibility of evidence, prosecution for failure to support illegitimate child, **Bast § 20, p. 100**
Defense to proceeding, **Bast §§ 40–45**
Judgment in proceeding, **Bast § 114**
Support of illegitimate child, defense in prosecution for neglect, **Bast § 20, p. 98**
Indemnitor, **Indem § 40, pp. 634–637**
Several indemnitors, release of one, effect of, **Indem § 40, p. 637**
Indians, patents, **Indians § 49**
Industrial co-operative societies,
Land as terminating marketing contract, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 27**

RELEASE—Continued
Industrial co-operative societies—Continued
Members as breach of marketing contract, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 26**
One member as releasing other members, **Indust Co-op § 9, pp. 37, 38**
Infants, **Infants § 76, pp. 182–184**
Error, **Infants § 126, p. 363**
Mortgage, disaffirmance, **Infants § 47, p. 118**
Sureties on disaffirmance of contract, **Infants § 75, p. 176, n. 44**
Injunctions, liability on injunction bond, **Injun § 294**
Insane persons. Mentally Deficient and Mentally Ill Persons, this index
Insolvency,
Arrest or imprisonment, **Insolv § 17, pp. 384, 385**
By creditors, **Insolv § 14, p. 378**
Debts and liabilities by discharge of insolvent, **Insolv § 17, pp. 388, 389**
Discharge of insolvent by filing, **Insolv § 17, p. 387**
Insurance, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Intention, see **Title Index to Release**
Interest,
Indorsed on note as suspension of interest, **Interest § 48**
Payment and acceptance of principal, **Interest § 29**
Internal revenue,
Bonds for taxes, **Int Rev § 575**
Lien for taxes, **Int Rev § 767, pp. 1000, 1003**
Interpleader, stakeholder, payment or deposit in court, **Interpl § 26**
Intoxicating liquors,
Bond, forfeiture proceedings, **Int Liq § 403, p. 673**
Civil damage actions, defense of, **Int Liq § 447**
Irregularities, judicial sales, bid on ground of, **Jud Sales § 48**
Joint adventures, accounting, bar to action for, **Joint Adv § 12, p. 852**
Joint tortfeasors, see **Title Index to Release**
Judgments and Decrees, this index
Judicial sales,
Bid, **Jud Sales § 48**
Defects in or failure of title, **Jud Sales § 49**
Juries, right to jury trial on issue of fact as to validity, **Juries § 49**
Labor and employment,
Agreement to employ releasor as consideration for release as jury question, **Release § 72, pp. 718, 723**
Federal Employers' Liability Act, application to agreements, **Mast & S § 197**
Giving or promising to give employment as consideration, **Release § 17**
Minimum wages and overtime pay, avoidance of liability by, **Mast & S § 151(35), pp. 736–741**
Relief and benefit departments or associations,
Agreement that acceptance of benefits shall release employer from liability, **Mast & S § 170, p. 838**
Execution,
Condition, payment of benefits, **Mast & S § 169, p. 834**

RELEASE—Continued
Labor and employment—Continued
Relief and benefit departments or associations—Continued
Execution—Continued
Consideration of benefits received, **Mast & S § 170, p. 839**
Labor organizations, granted in actions between members and unions, **Trade U § 53, pp. 875, 876**
Landlord and tenant,
Attachment for rent and advances, third person claiming property, **Land & Ten § 603, p. 445**
Distress, bond for release of property, **Land & Ten § 696, pp. 553–557**
Liability for rent, **Land & Ten §§ 499–501**
Evidence, **Land & Ten § 565, p. 405**
Substitution of tenants, **Land & Ten § 500**
Matters released by release executed by tenants on settlement of landlord's summary proceedings, **Release § 52, p. 698, n. 65**
Possession, failure to deliver, **Land & Ten § 312**
Taxes and assessments, covenant to pay, **Land & Ten § 363**
Libel and slander, defense of release of others liable, **Libel § 157**
Liens and incumbrances, **Liens § 17, pp. 861–868**
Livery stable keepers, lien, **Liv St Keep § 9**
Maritime liens,
Custody, waiver of lien by consent to, **Mar Liens § 60**
Vessel,
Action on bond given for, **Mar Liens § 94**
Bond, loss of lien, **Mar Liens § 75**
Marshaling assets and securities, one fund, effect, **Marsh A S § 11**
Mechanics' liens, **Mech Liens § 246**
Condition precedent to commencement of action to enforce lien, **Mech Liens § 268**
Consideration, evidence of failure of consideration in action to enforce lien, **Mech Liens § 309, p. 975**
Covenant of contractor to furnish, **Mech Liens § 92**
Evidence of failure of consideration for agreement in action to enforce lien, **Mech Liens § 309, p. 975**
Lienor of rights against owner under personal judgment, effect on priority of lien over mortgage, **Mech Liens § 204, p. 766**
Mortgage affecting priority, **Mech Liens § 204, p. 770**
Payment to contractor, duty of owner to obtain, **Mech Liens § 251, p. 832**
Request by owner for release of lien affecting personal liability, **Mech Liens § 263, p. 871, n. 48**
Sureties on bond of contractor, **Mech Liens § 259, p. 848**
Waiver of lien by agreement to furnish, **Mech Liens § 224**
Mentally Deficient and Mentally Ill Persons, this index

RELEASE—Continued
Mines and minerals,
Damages for failure to execute release after forfeiture, **Mines § 182, p. 387**
Lease by assignment, **Mines § 193, p. 413**
Lessee from liability for breach of lease, **Mines § 182, p. 387**
Lessor's release to lessee of all claims, **Mines § 193, p. 420**
Lien of mortgage, **Mines § 149, p. 300**
Mineral rights by grantee, **Mines § 162, p. 339**
Oil and gas leases, **Mines § 129, p. 201**
Abandonment as requiring, **Mines § 211, p. 532**
Permit to develop area for oil and gas, **Mines § 129, p. 207**
Reserved rights in minerals in public lands, **Mines § 5, p. 63**
Surface estate from servitude by prescription, **Mines § 162, p. 345**
Misrepresentations, see **Title Index to Release**
Mistake, see **Title Index to Release**
Mortgages, see **Title Index to Mortgages**
Motor vehicles,
Generally, see **Title Index to Release**
Liens, garage keeper or repairman, **Motor V § 750**
Municipal corporations,
Appropriation by release of claim for damages, **Mun Corp § 1886, p. 449**
Employees, compensation, right to full amount, **Mun Corp § 726**
Mutual release,
Award, **Arb & A § 80, p. 223; § 83**
Condition precedent to enforcement of award, **Arb & A § 117**
Promises to release, consideration, **Release § 18**
Reformation of instruments, defenses and objections to reformation, **Ref of Inst § 44, n. 97**
Vendor and purchaser, parties, subsequent agreement operating as, **Ven & Pur § 119**
Navigable waters, right of public navigation, **Nav Wat § 21**
Negligence, this index
New trial, prevailing party's refusal to remit excess recovery on losing party's release of errors at trial, **New Tr § 209, p. 519**
Officers and employees, obligation of official bond, **Offic § 165, p. 469**
Operation and effect, see **Title Index to Release**
Pain and Suffering, this index
Pardons,
Conditions of pardon, **Pardons § 16, p. 596**
Imprisonment, effect, **Pardons § 11, pp. 579, 580**
Prison, paroled prisoner, **Pardons § 20, p. 608**
Revocation of parole prior to release from custody, **Pardons § 23, p. 618**
Parent and child,
Claims by or against child, parent's authority, **Parent & C § 58**
Custody and control of children,
Children's home, relinquishment to, **Parent & C § 11, p. 643, n. 66**
Evidence, **Parent & C § 13, pp. 676–678**
Effect, **Parent & C § 12, pp. 663–665**

RELEASE—Continued
Parent and child—Continued
Custody and control of children—Continued
Parental right, burden of proof, **Parent & C § 13, p. 674**
Services and earnings of child, **Parent & C § 35**
Effect, **Parent & C § 37; § 39, pp. 736, 737; § 41, p. 745**
Parol release,
Covenants, covenants running with the land, **Covenants § 75**
Dower, validity of, **Dower § 65, p. 140**
Executed oral agreement as release of written agreement without consideration, **Release § 10**
Judgments, lien of judgment, **Judgm § 500**
Necessity of consideration, **Release § 10**
Persons discharged on release of one of two or more joint debtors or obligors, etc., **Release § 49**
Principal and surety, release of surety, **Princ & S § 227**
Sufficiency, **Release § 6**
Partial release,
Chattel mortgages, **Chat Mtg § 351**
Effectiveness, **Chat Mtg § 348**
Crediting amount paid for release on loss from tort though releasee is not liable, **Release § 50, p. 689, n. 88**
Easements, extinguishment of remainder as not resulting, **Ease § 61**
Evidence as to acceptance of consideration for release as part satisfaction, **Release § 66, p. 709**
Ground rents, sale of part of land, **Gr Rents § 9, p. 1099**
Guaranty, principal obligor, operation to release guarantor, **Guaran § 83**
Instructions to jury, **Release § 73, p. 725**
Vendor and purchaser, lien, **Ven & Pur § 403**
Partition,
Delivery of deeds of release in accordance with order in partition suit, **Partit § 121**
Homestead rights, compulsory partition, **Partit § 33, p. 45**
Partnership,
Authority of partner to bind firm, **Partners § 157**
Creditor,
Firm property by judgment creditor as release of individual partner under judgment, **Partners § 240, p. 736**
Member after dissolution, **Partners § 352**
Right to have firm assets applied first to his debts, **Partners § 188**
Dissolution of firm, powers of former partner, **Partners § 360**
Former partner's interest in firm claim affecting right to sue, **Partners § 376**
Indebtedness by substituting partner as debtor, **Partners § 180**
Member after dissolution, **Partners § 352**
Retiring partner, surety arising from assumption of firm debt by continuing partner or new firm, **Partners § 264**

RELEASE—Continued
Partnership—Continued
Transfer of interest to third person, **Partners § 103**
Payment, this index
Personal injuries, see **Title Index to Release**
Physical Capacity or Condition, this index
Physicians and surgeons, see **Title Index to Release**
Pleading, see **Title Index to Release**
Pledges,
Collateral, unsupported parol promise, effect as discharge, **Pledges § 46, p. 86**
Conversion by pledgee by release of pledged collateral, **Pledges § 36, p. 60**
Debt secured, effect on pledge for debt of third person, **Pledges § 46, p. 85**
Lien of pledgee, **Pledges § 27, pp. 37, 38**
Part of collateral on part payment, **Pledges § 29**
Pledgor depriving pledgee of his special interest or title, **Pledges § 23**
Post office, sureties, contract for carrying mails, bond, **P O § 28**
Powers, donee, **Powers § 19**
Presumptions, this index
Principal and agent, see **Title Index to Release**
Principal and surety,
Collateral sureties, effect of release of surety on, **Princ & S § 230**
Delivering property to principal debtor, liability of sheriffs and constables, **Sheriffs § 82, n. 282**
Discharge of principal and vice versa, **Release § 49, p. 679, n. 26**
Principal and surety,
Failure of principal to sign, **Princ & S § 48**
Failure of surety to comply with condition to procure additional signers, **Princ & S § 52, p. 541**
Principal affecting contribution between cosureties, **Princ & S § 359**
Relinquishment of security,
Restraining relinquishment by one cosurety, **Princ & S § 348**
Right to contribution between cosureties affected by, **Princ & S § 363**
Security given by principal to surety affecting creditor's rights, **Princ & S § 285**
Prisoners, **Prisons § 20**
Quieting title, judgment or decree ordering execution of, **Quiet T § 96, p. 147**
Railroads, this index
Receipts, this index
Receivers and receiverships,
Certain debtors as not releasing other debtors, **Receiv § 167**
Debt or claim by receiver, **Receiv § 165, pp. 804, 805**
Mechanics' liens for purpose of selling property free of liens, **Receiv § 137**
Receiver and property by discharge of receiver, **Receiv § 96**
Receiver from claims against him, **Receiv § 101**
Recognizances, plea of in proceeding to enforce, **Recogn § 39, p. 96**

RELEASE—Continued
Records, marginal entry, **Records § 32**
Reformation of instruments, **Ref of Inst § 13**
Erroneous insertion of terms or conditions to release purchase money in bill of sale, **Ref of Inst § 38**
Evidence in action for reformation, **Ref of Inst § 84, p. 474**
General release reformed to cover only right which parties intended to release, **Ref of Inst § 38**
Homestead,
Reformation of mistake in certificate of acknowledgment, **Ref of Inst § 39**
Supplying erroneous omission by reformation, **Ref of Inst § 38**
Mutual mistake as ground for reformation, **Ref of Inst § 28, p. 363, n. 33**
Offer to surrender release as not necessary to support action to reform it, **Ref of Inst § 34**
Relief awarded in action for reformation, **Ref of Inst § 87**
Relinquishments of possession, condition precedent to suit for reformation, **Ref of Inst § 34**
Right as heir, consideration for deed to permit reformation, **Ref of Inst § 10, n. 85**
Registration of land titles,
Entry of memorial of release of certificate of title, **Reg Land T § 32, p. 578, n. 67**
Existing encumbrances under Spanish mortgage law, **Reg Land T § 57**
Notation of release from mortgage lien as precluding withdrawal from registration, **Reg Land T § 31**
Removal of causes, disregard of party in determining removability on ground of release of interest, **Rem of C § 131**
Reply or Replication, this index
Restoration, this index
Sales, price or purchase money, burden of proof in action for, **Sales § 451**
Salvage,
Crew of salving vessel, share in award, **Salv § 42**
Salvage claim, validity, **Salv § 111**
Schools and school districts, defense of in action against school organization, **Schools § 429**
Scire facias, defense of, **Sci Fa § 5**
Seal, see **Title Index to Release**
Seamen,
Generally, see **Title Index to Release**
Lay or share of earnings, effect of, **Seamen § 167**
Maintenance and cure,
Claims for, burden of proof, **Seamen § 185, p. 653**
Duty to furnish, **Seamen § 181, p. 647**
Personal injuries, burden of proving defense of, **Seamen § 213, p. 728**
Wages, **Seamen § 112**
Loss of lien by, **Seamen § 151**
Searches and seizures,
Bond for value for release of property seized, **Admir § 113, p. 229**
Property seized under process, **Admir §§ 111–117, pp. 225–239**

RELEASE—Continued
Seduction,
Evidence, action for seduction, **Seduct § 17, p. 978**
Right of action by woman seduced, **Seduct § 5**
Sequestration,
Bond,
Judgment on release bond, **Sequest § 16, p. 1103**
Return distinguished, **Sequest § 13**
Return to show execution and acceptance, **Sequest § 13**
Property,
Nonresident on furnishing of bond, **Sequest § 2, p. 1048**
Security, **Sequest § 16, pp. 1081–1107**
Sheriffs and constables,
Attached property, action against sheriff for, **Sheriffs § 147, p. 357**
Levy of execution, **Sheriffs § 45**
Official bond, sureties on, **Sheriffs § 182**
Property levied on, liability of officer, **Sheriffs §§ 80, 81, pp. 278–281**
Ships and shipping, loss of or injury to cargo, **Ship § 150**
Spendthrifts, guardianship, **Spend § 4, pp. 820, 827**
States,
Contracts, surety on bond of contractor, **States § 118; § 119, p. 1103**
Death due to state, **States § 111**
Statutes, this index
Stipulations,
Construction and effect, **Stip § 29**
Value for release of property seized, **Admir § 113, p. 229**
Subscriptions,
Discharge of subscriber, **Subscrip § 20**
Mutual subscriptions, release or discharge of subscriber, **Subscrip § 20**
Subscriber by change of plan or purpose without his consent, **Subscrip § 15**
Subsequent assignee, release of covenant prior to assignment as binding on, **Covenants § 75**
Tax collectors, powers, **Tax § 662**
Taxation, **Tax § 630, pp. 1258–1262**
Estate taxes, liability, **Tax § 1167**
Forfeitures, **Tax § 1051**
Lien of tax, **Tax § 596, p. 1204**
Payment of tax, **Tax § 628**
Power to tax, **Tax § 9**
Telecommunications, telephone company selling privilege to attach wires to pole from liability for injuries, **Tel § 56**
Tenancy in common,
Authority of cotenants to bind each other and themselves, **Ten in Com § 126**
Compromise of litigation as to outstanding title, interest or claim inuring to benefit of cotenants, **Ten in Com § 59, p. 423, n. 59**
Condemnation, receipt of damages by one tenant in common as not concluding cotenant, **Ten in Com § 126**
Debts, authority of tenants in common to bind cotenant, **Ten in Com § 126**

RELEASE—Continued
Tenancy in common—Continued
Incumbrance or easement, tenant in common of freehold, **Ten In Com § 63**
Insurance, charges for final settlement between cotenant, **Ten In Com § 68, p. 456**
Trespass, release by tenant in common, **Ten In Com § 126**
Tender, this index
Third Persons, this index
Torts, this index
Towns and townships, claims against town, **Towns § 180**
Trial, separate trial of issues involving, **Trial § 9, p. 36**
Trusts and trustees,
Accounting and settlement,
Loss of right to accounting, **Trusts § 380**
Private accounting and settlement, **Trusts § 419**
Construction and operation, **Trusts § 164**
Discharge of sureties, **Trusts § 478**
Dominion over property by settlor, **Trusts § 64**
Evidence, release of trustee by cestui, **Release § 68, p. 710, n. 53**
Interest of beneficiary to trustee as termination, **Trusts § 95**
Parol, **Trusts § 95, n. 14**
Payment and distribution, taking, **Trusts § 344**
Power of revocation, **Trusts § 89**
Power to amend or modify, **Trusts § 87, p. 890**
Presumption favoring trustees' estate, **Release § 65, p. 708**
Principal from charge of annuity, **Trusts § 356**
Turnpikes and toll roads, company's interest to public authorities, **Turnp § 46**
Undue Influence, this index
United States,
Accord and satisfaction, **U S § 166**
Claims, **U S § 135**
Contractor, cost-plus contracts, **U S § 94, p. 190**
Contracts, **U S § 104**
Discharge by release by general contractor's employee of subcontractor from liability for negligence, **Release § 50, p. 690, n. 95**
Doctrine of inclusio unius est exclusio alterius, **U S § 104**
Labor or materialman's claim against contractor for performing work or supplying materials to subcontractor, **U S § 110, p. 269**
Laborers on public buildings, rate of wages, **U S § 102, p. 245, n. 71**
Property held by legal proceedings, **U S § 80**
Sureties, **U S § 111, p. 272**
War contract hardship claims, **U S § 101, p. 233**
United States marshals, sureties, **U S Mar § 21**
Usury, defenses, **Usury §§ 91, 99**
Mortgagor, right to relief, **Usury § 130, p. 717**
Statutory penalties, purging, **Usury § 78, n. 99**
Validity, see **Title Index to Release**
Vendor and purchaser, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Venue,
Determinative, **Venue § 8**

RELEASE—Continued
Venue—Continued
Inducing execution, fraud, **Venue § 23, p. 720**
Relinquishment Act, **Venue § 12, p. 688, n. 69**
Voluntary action, implied release of error, **App & E § 211**
Waiver, this index
War and national defense,
Capture and prize, **War § 30**
Rents and housing regulations,
Pleading, suit for overcharge, **War § 165**
Right to sue for overcharges, **War § 163**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Charges or expenses, claim, **Wareh § 61, p. 489**
Liability on bond, defenses, **Wareh § 15, p. 416**
Waters,
Appropriation,
Loss of rights, **Waters § 193, p. 999**
Mortgages, **Waters § 190, pp. 987, 988**
Relinquishment, loss of rights, **Waters § 193, p. 994**
Squatter's rights, **Waters § 190, p. 986, n. 15**
Future damage, flooding lands, burden of proof, **Waters § 36(9)**
Reserved rights, **Waters § 215**
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Witnesses,
Competency, **Witn § 128**
Contradiction, documentary evidence, **Witn § 639, p. 664**
Dead man's statute, **Witn § 227(6), p. 707**
Derivation of title or interest, **Witn § 186, p. 633**
Sufficiency, **Witn § 167**
Inconsistent or contradictory statements,
Admissibility of impeaching evidence, **Witn § 614, p. 616, n. 22**
Infant, **Witn § 589, p. 566, n. 20**
Interest or bias, **Witn § 558**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Writing, see **Title Index to Release**

RELETTING
Leases, this index

RELEVANCY
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 726**

RELEVANT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 726**

RELIABLE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 726**

RELIANCE
Generally, see **Title Index to Fraud**
Agents and agency, third person,
Agent's apparent or ostensible powers, **Agency § 96, pp. 1217–1220**
Agent's representation as requisite to principal's liability, **Agency § 236, p. 154**
Appeal and review,
Appellee on errors committed against him by interlocutory order, **App & E § 1498, p. 850**

RELIANCE—Continued
Appeal and review—Continued
Evidence by adverse party, complaining on appeal, **App & E § 1506, p. 893**
Question in lower court as respects trial de novo on appeal, **App & E § 1528, p. 1008**
Waiver of other objections by reliance on particular objection, **App & E § 1801, n. 1**
Bankruptcy, false representations,
Discharge affecting liability, **Bankr § 573**
Financial statement of bankrupt, denial of discharge as dependent on, **Bankr § 521**
Bills and notes,
Acceptance, nonexisting bill, **Bills & N § 175, p. 660**
Fraud, deficiency of pleadings to show, **Bills & N § 627, p. 1264, n. 16**
Promise of acceptance, necessity, **Bills & N § 175, p. 656**
Bounties, offer of bounty, soldier's right to as dependent on, **Bounties § 6**
Cancellation of instruments, false representations, equitable jurisdiction to cancel as dependent on, **Can of Inst § 20, p. 958**
Compromise and settlement, false representations, impeachment on ground of as requiring, **Compro § 35, p. 755**
Continuances, promise of witness, continuance on ground of absence as affected by, **Contin § 62**
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 726**
Estoppel, see **Title Index to Estoppel**
Exchange of property,
Representations, necessity of to constitute fraud, **Exch of Prop § 4, p. 15**
Statements, fraud warranting relief in case of, **Exch of Prop § 4, p. 17**
False pretenses, see **Title Index to False Pretenses**
Guaranty,
Burden of proof, **Guaran § 99, p. 1277**
Evidence, sufficiency, **Guaran § 101, p. 1285**
Jury question, **Guaran § 103, p. 1290**
Pleading, action on guaranty, **Guaran § 96, p. 1269**
Mercantile agencies, information, persons entitled, **Merc Ag § 6**
Motor vehicles, care of others, operation of vehicle, **Motor V § 249, pp. 610–613**
Negligence,
Care of others, **Neglig § 15, pp. 402–404**
Contributory negligence, **Neglig § 118, pp. 715–720**
Child's reliance on others' care, **Neglig § 147**
Vehicle occupant's reliance on driver's care, **Neglig § 151**
Trespasser's care, **Neglig § 24, p. 445**
Contractor's employee's assurances of safety, **Neglig § 118, p. 720, n. 67**
Reformation of instruments, contemporaneous promise, etc., reformation, **Ref of Inst § 24**
Release,
Misrepresentations, questions for jury, **Release § 72, p. 719**
Releasor on misrepresentations, evidence, **Release § 70**

RELIANCE—Continued
Sales,
Religious pamphlets, Uniform Sales Act, **Sales § 13, n. 69**
Representations, fraud, **Sales § 39, p. 666**
Telecommunications, person injured from construction or maintenance on care of telegraph or telephone company, **Tel § 51**
Vendor and purchaser,
Representation, **Ven & Pur §§ 56, 68**
Substantial weight in inducing reliance, representations, **Ven & Pur § 68**
Vendor's promises, laches as to rescission, **Ven & Pur § 171**

RELICT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 726**

RELICTA CONFESSIONE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 726**

RELICTA VERIFICATIONE
Confession of judgment by, **Judgm § 136**

RELICTA VERIFICATIONE, COGNOVIT ACTIONEM
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 727**

RELICTIONS
Bed and banks of stream, **Waters § 78**
Boundaries changed by, **Bound § 34**
States, **States, § 18, p. 917**
Defined,
Nav Wat § 81
Vol. 26A, p. 499
Waters § 78
Lakes and ponds, **Waters § 108**
Navigable waters, see **Title Index to Navigable Waters**

RELIEF
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 727**
Indigent persons, see **Title Index to Paupers**

RELIEVE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 727**

RELIGION
Adoption of children,
Adoptive parent's religion differing from natural parents, **Adop § 39, p. 425, n. 52**
Breach of adoption contract to rear child in particular religion, **Adop § 27, p. 401, n. 56**
Consent condition that child be brought up in particular religion, **Adop § 23**
Aliens,
Persecution,
Escape as question of fact, **Aliens § 103, p. 775**
Seeking admission to avoid, **Aliens § 84, p. 686, n. 68**
Rights, treaty provisions, **Aliens § 7, p. 530, n. 73**
American common law, exclusion of religion, **Com Law § 6**

RELIGION—Continued
Appeal and review, presumption jury influenced by in fixing amount of damages, **App & E § 1567, p. 1326, n. 85**
Assault and battery, aggravated assault committed in place of worship, **Assault § 82**
Bail, sureties on criminal bond, rejection on account of, **Bail § 60**
Belief to circumvent Sunday statute, **Sunday § 3, p. 802**
Beneficial associations,
Change as ground for expulsion of member, **Ben Assoc § 46**
Membership limited by, **Ben Assoc § 41**
Bibles, generally, this index
Bigamy, admissibility of evidence, unlawful marriage upheld by religious belief, **Big § 20**
Blasphemy, generally, this index
Books and papers. Literature, generally, post
Cemeteries, restrictions, right of burial as affected by, **Cem § 31**
Christian Science, generally, this index
Common law, American common law as not including, **Com Law § 6**
Constitutional law,
Discrimination by reason of, **Const Law § 538**
Freedom to differ as natural right, **Const Law § 199, p. 978**
Literature,
Freedom of speech or of press as infringed by legislation prohibiting distribution or display, **Const Law § 213(8), p. 1120**
Taxation as infringement of freedom of press, **Const Law § 213(13), n. 99**
Subjects of religion, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 213(3)**
Unemployment compensation laws, due process, religious convictions, **Const Law § 689(2), p. 1122, n. 96.10**
Crimes and offenses,
Confessions obtained by appeal to, **Crim Law § 817**
Defense, **Crim Law § 51**
Prejudice, argument of counsel tending to excite, **Crim Law § 1105**
Dead bodies,
Burial ceremony, **Dead Bodies § 5**
Disinterment, consideration of influence in determining, **Dead Bodies § 4, p. 1021, n. 42**
Defined,
Const Law § 206(1), p. 1017, n. 23
Tax § 289
Vol. 76, p. 727
Discrimination by reason of religious belief, **Const Law § 538**
Libelous accusations against legislator or candidate for office, **Libel § 42**
Divorce,
Agreement to live apart until religious ceremony, separation as abandonment, **Divorce § 57, n. 48**
Change with attempt to proselyte spouse and children as cruelty, **Divorce § 28**

RELIGION—Continued
Divorce—Continued
Custody of children,
Consideration, **Divorce § 308, p. 439; § 309(9)**
Instruction, **Divorce § 308, p. 441, n. 98**
Order or decree, **Divorce § 316, p. 505**
Desertion as refusal to participate in religious marriage, **Divorce § 36**
Disagreement as ground, **Divorce § 53**
Mentally incompetent, maintenance of action, **Divorce § 89, p. 313**
Religious differences, marital discord arising, cruelty, **Divorce § 29, p. 94**
Elections,
Intimidation, validity of election as affected, **Elections § 220**
Qualification, voters, **Elections § 27**
Employees. Officers and employees, generally, post
Evidence,
Emotions, judicial notice, **Evid § 80, p. 668, n. 26**
Insanity, religious beliefs as evidence, **Ins Pers § 5**
Grand juries,
Exemption from service on ground of, **Gr Jur § 8**
Indictments and informations, excluding from grand jury because of, quashing, **Ind & Inf § 207, p. 1187**
Qualifications affected by, **Gr Jur § 6, p. 992**
Guardian and ward,
Custody of ward, consideration in determining, **Guard & W § 56, p. 88**
Regulation of religious instruction of infant wards, **Guard & W § 60**
Removal of guardian for differences of, **Guard & W § 45, p. 67**
Revocation of appointment because of, **Guard & W § 49**
Selection of guardian, **Guard & W § 17**
Habeas corpus, considerations affecting child's custody, **Hab Corp § 41, p. 575**
Homicide, dying declarations, impeachment by showing beliefs, **Homic § 305**
Husband and wife, restraint of, **Hus & W § 13**
Indictments and informations,
Exclusion from grand jury because of, quashing for, **Ind & Inf § 207, p. 1187**
Prosecutor, incompetency from want of, **Ind & Inf § 23**
Infants, considerations in determining custody, **Infants § 7, p. 58**
Initiative and referendum, measures relating to, **Stat § 120**
Intoxicating liquors,
Justification for violating liquor laws, **Int Liq § 285**
License or permit, restriction, distance from place of worship, **Int Liq § 136 n. 39**
Juries,
Competency for trial of cause, **Juries § 243**
Disqualification on ground of, **Juries § 143**
Libel and slander,
Charges respecting as actionable, **Libel § 31**
Discrimination, legislator or candidate for office, accusation of, **Libel § 42**

RELIGION—Continued
Liberty and freedom of conscience,
Generally, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Legislative supervision, **Relig Soc § 87**
Schools and school districts, exercise and enjoyment of, **Schools § 5, p. 612**
Licenses, publications, exemptions, **Licen § 31, p. 607**
Literature,
Distribution on Sunday, **Sunday § 15**
Freedom of press, infringement by taxation, **Const Law § 213(13), n. 99**
Freedom of speech or press, infringement, legislation prohibiting distribution or display, **Const Law § 213(8), p. 1120**
Licenses, exemptions, religious publications, **Licen § 31, p. 607**
Manuscript, implied trust, publication, **Wills § 1018, n. 30**
Pamphlets, distribution on sidewalks, regulation, **Mun Corp § 1775**
Purchase and distribution under will, **Wills § 787, p. 204**
Marriage, ceremony,
Common-law marriage as requiring, **Marriage § 28**
Necessity, **Marriage § 32**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, beliefs as evidence of insanity, **Ins Pers § 5**
Motor vehicles, public service vehicles, application for certificate of convenience and necessity based on, **Motor V § 90, p. 295**
Moving pictures, Sundays, permitted acts, **Sunday § 18, p. 836**
Municipal corporations,
Employees, discharge of civil service employees for, **Mun Corp § 739**
Officers, removal on ground of, **Mun Corp § 508, p. 951**
Pamphlets, sidewalks, regulation of distribution on, **Mun Corp § 1775**
Oaths and affirmations, scruples against swearing, **Oaths § 6, p. 9**
Officers and employees,
Discharge of civil service employees, religious reasons, **Offic § 62, p. 261**
Employee's statement of discharge for such causes after discharge notice, **Offic § 66, p. 276**
Jurisdiction of civil service commission to determine cause of removal of civil service officer or employee, **Offic § 66, p. 285**
Municipal employees, discharge for, **Mun Corp § 508, p. 951; § 739**
Qualifications, **Offic § 16**
Reduction of compensation for religious reasons, **Offic § 95, p. 345**
Pamphlets, distribution on sidewalks, regulations, **Mun Corp § 1775**
Parent and child,
Belief as defense in failure to provide medical treatment for child, **Parent & C § 92, p. 825**
Custody granted on condition of rehabilitation in, **Parent & C § 13**

RELIGION—Continued
Parent and child—Continued
Education and affiliations of child, **Parent & C § 9**
Habeas corpus, considerations affecting child's custody, **Hab Corp § 41, p. 575**
Order, custody of children, rights of parents as against order, **Parent & C § 11, p. 641, n. 50**
Training and convictions affecting right to custody of children, **Parent & C § 12, pp. 666, 667**
Persecution, aliens,
Escape, question of fact, **Aliens § 103, p. 775**
Seeking admission to avoid, **Aliens § 84, p. 686, n. 68**
Physicians and surgeons, religious tenets, license requirements, exemption in respect to practice of, **Phys § 9**
Power to impose observance of Sunday as religious duty, **Sunday § 3, p. 802**
Prejudice,
Argument of counsel appealing to, **Trial § 188**
Change of venue, **Venue § 143**
Publications, license exemptions, **Licen § 31, p. 607**
Statutes, initiative and referendum, measures relating to, **Stat § 120**
Sunday, generally, this index
Teachers, disregard in appointment, **Schools § 171, p. 997**
Toleration, guaranty of, **Blasph § 1, p. 359**
Trial, prejudice, appeals to in arguments of counsel, **Trial § 188**
Unemployment compensation laws, due process, religious convictions, **Const Law § 689(2), p. 1122, n. 96.10**
Venue, prejudice, change of venue, **Venue § 143**
War and national defense, religious grounds, blackout requirements, exemptions, **War § 64**
Wills,
Books, purchase and distribution, **Wills § 787, p. 204**
Ceremonies, observance, abatement of legacies, **Wills § 1164, p. 968**
Construction of will, **Wills § 586, p. 717, n. 15**
Manuscript, implied trust, publication, **Wills § 1018, n. 30**
Religious adviser,
Capacity to take, **Wills § 101**
Undue influence,
Presumptions, **Wills § 239, p. 1093**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Wills § 253**
Religious belief,
Beneficiary, conditions, **Wills § 984; § 1003, p. 506**
Insane delusions, **Wills § 18, p. 712**
Mental capacity, evidence, **Wills §§ 23, 46, 66**
Subscribing witnesses, competency, **Wills § 185**
Witnesses,
Character or reputation, **Witn § 511**
Competency, **Witn § 62**
Examination, **Witn § 119, p. 539**
Credibility, **Witn § 461, p. 325**
Oath or affirmation, **Witn § 320, p. 19**

RELIGION—Continued
Witnesses—Continued
Privilege of witness, **Witn § 430**
Wills, subscribing, competency, **Wills § 185**

RELIGIOUS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 729**

RELIGIOUS MEETINGS
Defined, **Disturb § 1**

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND SOCIETIES
Abatement and revival, action on death of trustee suing in representative capacity, **Abate & R § 168**
Acquiescence, this index
Actions and other proceedings, see **Title Index to Religious Societies**
Acts on, validity, **Sunday § 28**
Admission of members, ecclesiastical matter outside jurisdiction of civil court, **Relig Soc § 88**
Adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 6, p. 518**
Prescription against, **Adv Poss § 5, p. 515**
Rebuttal of presumption of lost grant, **Adv Poss § 231, p. 878, n. 40**
Agents and Agency, this index
Appeal and Review, this index
Apprentices,
Activities, supervision by master, **Apprent § 15**
Binding infant to officer or member of, **Apprent § 7**
Irreligious acts, apprentice justified in quitting service when compelled to perform, **Apprent § 11, p. 108**
Armed forces, instruction, **Army & N § 25**
Arrest, authority of officers or agents to make arrest without warrant, **Arrest § 9**
Arson, churches, burning as arson, **Arson § 6, p. 727**
Articles of Association, this index
Assignments for benefit of creditors, right to make assignments, **Assign for Cred § 7**
Asylums, constitutional prohibition of state aid to, **Asyl § 3**
Atheists, generally, this index
Banks and banking,
Borrowing from parishioners with notes given therefor as engaging in banking, **Banks § 1, p. 31, n. 33**
Certificate of deposit, payment to church treasurer, **Banks § 316, p. 642, n. 78**
Deposit of funds in collector's checking account, priority on insolvency of bank, **Banks § 530, p. 1029, n. 65**
National bank stock bequeathed to, **Banks § 591, n. 85**
Baptism, generally, this index
Bazaars, conducting games of chance, offense, **Gaming § 96, p. 158, n. 90**
Bibles, generally, this index
Bills and Notes, this index
Bishops, see **Title Index to Religious Societies**
Breach of marriage promise, admissibility of evidence as to affiliations, **Breach of M P § 29, p. 792**
Burglary, breaking and entering of church as, **Burg § 25**

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND SOCIETIES—Continued
Businesses, conducting within certain distances from churches prohibited, **Mun Corp § 234, p. 594**
By-laws,
Generally, see **Title Index to Religious Societies**
Construction of, **Corp § 193**
Canon Laws, generally, this index
Carpet cleaning establishments, distance from churches, power to regulate, **Mun Corp § 241**
Catholicism, generally, this index
Cemeteries, diversion of funds of association or corporation to, **Cem § 12**
Change, see **Title Index to Religious Societies**
Charging or taking admission fees, prohibited Sunday act, **Sunday § 13, p. 819**
Charities, see **Title Index to Charities**
Charters,
Generally, see **Title Index to Religious Societies**
Amendment, authorizing conveyance of real estate as not requiring unanimous consent, **Corp § 81, p. 480**
Christian Science, generally, this index
Clergymen, generally, this index
Clubs, exemption from taxation, **Tax § 282, p. 562**
Colleges and universities,
Exercises, students, regulations requiring attendance at, **Colleges § 26, p. 1361**
Management of educational institutions by, **Colleges § 4**
Private donations for erection of churches for students' use, authority to receive, **Colleges § 12**
Visitation, rights of, **Colleges § 18, p. 1352**
Common-law marriage, church rule, **Marriage § 6, p. 817, n. 98**
Communion, generally, this index
Consent, this index
Consolidation. Merger or Consolidation, this index
Constitution, this index
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Contracts, see **Title Index to Religious Societies**
Conversion, doctrine of equitable conversion of realty as applicable to, **Conver § 17**
Courts, see **Title Index to Religious Societies**
Crimes and offenses, meetings, disturbing, jurisdiction of offense, **Crim Law § 125**
Customs and Usages, this index
Customs duties, religious devotion, classification, articles of religious devotion, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 212**
Exemption of articles imported for, **Cust Dut § 62**
De Facto Religious Organizations and Societies, generally, this index
Debts. Indebtedness, this index
Declaratory judgments,
Administration of property, **Decl Judgm § 39, p. 119, n. 54**
Rights, **Decl Judgm § 35, n. 71**
School, zoning ordinances, **Decl Judgm § 52, p. 147, n. 23**
Validity of merger, **Decl Judgm § 39, p. 119**

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND SOCIETIES—Continued
Dedication, uses, **Dedi § 8, p. 409**
Limitation, **Dedi § 32**
Misuser of property, **Dedi § 66, p. 566**
Parties to proceedings to enforce and preserve use, **Dedi § 68**
Deeds and conveyances, see **Title Index to Religious Societies**
Deeds of Trust, this index
Defined, **Relig Soc § 1, pp. 734–745; §§ 22, 37, 39, 40, 56**
Denominational Institutions, generally, this index
Discipline, see **Title Index to Religious Societies**
Discretion of Court, this index
Disorderly conduct, religious services,
Defense of disorderly act being done in performance of, **Disord C § 2**
Disturbance of, **Disord C § 1**
Dissolution, this index
District of Columbia, exemption from taxation, **Dist of Col § 18(2), pp. 792, 794**
Building leased to another religious body, **Dist of Col § 18(2), p. 793, n. 60.32**
Disturbance of public meetings,
Charge as libelous, **Libel § 73**
Civil liability, **Disturb § 9**
Corporations liable in civil action, for, **Disturb § 9**
Minister, disturbance of as disturbance of meeting for, **Disturb § 1**
Officers authorized to bring action for damages for disturbance, **Disturb § 9**
Open air meetings, protection, **Disturb § 1**
Place of meeting, indictment or information to show, **Disturb § 4**
Proof, **Disturb § 4**
Protection, **Disturb § 1**
Railroads, noises incident to operation as disturbance, **Disturb § 9**
Snakes, display or handling, **Disturb § 1, p. 818**
Ejectment, maintenance of action to recover possession, **Eject § 6**
Elections,
Generally, see **Title Index to Religious Societies**
Contributions to as not included within campaign expenses, **Elections § 118, p. 166; § 216, p. 315**
Mandamus to compelling calling and holding, **Mand § 235**
Eminent domain, remedies, taking or injury to property of, **Em Dom § 389**
Escheat, property of, **Escheat § 2**
Estoppel, this index
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Religious Societies**
Ancient documents, admissibility, **Evid § 746, p. 664**
Expert testimony, value of church, **Evid § 545, p. 296**
Hearsay, records, **Evid § 194, p. 932**
Judicial notice,
Corporations, **Evid § 91, p. 688**

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND SOCIETIES—Continued
Evidence—Continued
Judicial notice—Continued
Customs of, **Evid § 30**
Religious matters, **Evid § 93**
Membership record, admissibility, **Evid § 727**
Official documents, records admissible as, **Evid § 638, p. 494**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, admissibility to explain or contradict records of, **Evid § 891**
Excommunication, generally, this index
Executions, this index
Executors and administrators, cost of funeral services, allowance, **Ex & Ad § 230, p. 1229, n. 63**
Exemption from municipal taxation, **Mun Corp § 2018, p. 717**
Expulsion, this index
Forfeiture, see **Title Index to Religious Societies**
Fraternal order, right to office as property within due process clause, **Const Law § 599, p. 701**
Fraud, this index
Funds, seizure, bail trover, **Trover § 206, n. 11**
Game of chance at bazaar, offense, **Gaming § 96, p. 158, n. 90**
Garages, prohibiting within certain distance of churches, **Mun Corp § 227(15), p. 548**
Gifts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Religious Societies**
Institutions, mutual promises to make, enforcement, **Gifts § 16**
Mass, **Wills § 109, p. 839; § 110, p. 850**
Sufficiency of evidence to show, **Gifts § 67, p. 886, n. 22**
Grievances, assembly on petition, right of, **Const Law § 214, p. 1165**
Hawkers and peddlers,
Members of sect as peddlers, **Hawk § 1, p. 786, n. 10**
Profits of sales devoted to, **Hawk § 1, p. 788**
Highways and roads, terminus of public road located at church, **High § 27, p. 948**
Holidays, religious festival, term as meaning, **Holid § 1**
Ice house or cooling plant within certain distance of churches, ordinance prohibiting, validity, **Mun Corp § 268**
Implied trusts, **Wills § 1017, n. 8**
Incorporation, see **Title Index to Religious Societies**
Indebtedness, this index
Indian lands,
Acquisition under treaty, **Indians § 37, p. 713**
Occupation under license to conduct school, **Indians § 36**
Infants, religious education affecting custody, **Infants § 100, p. 260**
Injunction,
Generally, see **Title Index to Religious Societies**
Covenant to use land for church purposes, breach, **Injun § 87, p. 580**
Leasing church property for school purposes, **Schools § 420, p. 292**

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND SOCIETIES— Continued
Injunction—Continued
Party defendant in suit against trustees, **Injun § 175, p. 829**
Insurance, nonoccupancy of church, avoiding fire policy, **Ins § 556, p. 306**
Internal revenue,
Capital stock tax, **Int Rev § 518**
Construction, exemption provisions, **Int Rev § 53, p. 177**
Estate tax, deduction of pledges, etc., for, **Int Rev § 494, p. 722**
Excess profits tax, liability for, **Int Rev § 476**
Income tax,
Contributions as deductible expense, **Int Rev § 263, n. 28**
Deduction of contributions, **Int Rev § 369**
Liability for tax, **Int Rev § 411**
Trusts, liability for tax, **Int Rev § 419, n. 36; § 422, p. 627, n. 21**
Insurance policies, taxation, **Int Rev § 533**
Intoxicating liquors,
Carrying liquor to church, offense, **Int Liq § 268**
License or permit,
Restriction as to issuance within designated distance of, **Int Liq § 136**
Revocation of license for sale of within prohibited distance from, **Int Liq § 175, p. 285**
Sale within prescribed distance of, offense, **Int Liq § 263**
Jehovah's Witnesses, generally, this index
Judges, disqualification by membership in, **Judges § 80, p. 1050; § 80, p. 1055, n. 62**
Juries,
Impartial jury requiring representatives of religious groups, **Juries § 6**
Lack of representation as infringement of right to jury trial, **Juries § 124, p. 845**
Meetings, prosecution for disturbance of, right to jury trial, **Juries § 77, p. 782**
Membership as affecting competency to act, as, **Juries § 229**
Right to select jurors from, **Juries § 195**
Jurisdiction, this index
Laundries within certain distances of churches, power to prohibit, **Mun Corp § 272**
Laws, churches, supreme by force of statute, **Relig Soc § 42**
Leases, church property for school purposes, injunction, **Schools § 420, p. 292**
Libel and slander,
Privileged communications, **Libel § 118**
Report of proceedings, **Libel § 128**
Right of action for, **Libel § 146**
Standing, charges respecting as actionable, **Libel § 31**
Licenses and permits,
Exemptions, **Licen § 31, p. 612**
Solicitors or canvassers subject to, **Licen § 30, p. 596**
Limitations of actions, **Lim of Act § 13, p. 936, n. 84**

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND SOCIETIES— Continued
Mandamus, **Mand § 235**
Church elections, calling and holding, **Mand § 235**
Marriage, common-law marriage as affected by church rule, **Marriage § 6, p. 817, n. 98**
Masses, generally, this index
Mechanics' liens, buildings, **Mech Liens § 12; § 21, p. 513**
Meetings, minutes of church meeting, refreshing memory of witness, **Witn § 360, p. 95, n. 92**
Membership,
Generally, see **Title Index to Religious Societies**
Domicile, consideration in determining, **Domicile § 18, p. 48**
Expulsion, this index
Juries, competency to serve, **Juries §§ 214, 229**
Seduction, evidence in action for, **Seduct § 17, p. 975**
Selection, **Corp § 478**
Merger or Consolidation, this index
Minutes. Clergymen, generally, this index
Missions, generally, this index
Mormons, generally, this index
Mortmain,
Applicable to charitable trusts, **Char § 6, p. 435**
Corporations, prohibiting acquisition of land without the king's license as applicable, **Corp § 1089, p. 638**
Defined, **Vol. 59, p. 1707**
Perpetuities, **Perp § 2, p. 575**
Trusts, **Trusts § 8**
Motion picture exhibitions within certain distances of churches, regulation, **Mun Corp § 257**
Motor vehicles, filling stations within specified distance, regulations, **Motor V § 775, p. 931**
Municipal corporations,
Acquisition of property for religious purposes, **Mun Corp § 959**
Assemblies,
Status as, **Mun Corp § 5, p. 76**
Streets, power to regulate, **Mun Corp § 1770**
Businesses, prohibiting operation within certain distances from, **Mun Corp § 234, p. 594**
Carpet cleaning establishments within certain distance, power to regulate, **Mun Corp § 241**
Expenditures to aid, **Mun Corp § 1841**
Ice house or cooling plant within certain distance, validity of ordinance prohibiting, **Mun Corp § 268**
Laundries within certain distance, power to prohibit, **Mun Corp § 272**
Local improvements, exemption from assessment, **Mun Corp § 1342**
Motion picture exhibitions within certain distance, regulation, **Mun Corp § 257**
Service stations or garages, prohibiting use of property within certain distance, **Mun Corp § 227(15), p. 548**
Taxation,
Abatement of taxes on ground of exemption, **Mun Corp § 2014, p. 705, n. 2**

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND SOCIETIES— Continued
Municipal corporations—Continued
Taxation—Continued
Liability or exemption from, **Mun Corp § 2018, pp. 712–717**
Names, this index
Notes. Bills and Notes, this index
Notice, this index
Nuisances, **Nuis § 43**
Bawdyhouses in proximity to, **Nuis § 45, p. 796, n. 31**
Bells, **Nuis § 35**
Evidence of church as nuisance, **Nuis § 127, p. 919**
Immunity from liability, **Relig Soc § 31**
Inside stairway, **Nuis § 41, p. 792, n. 49**
Preliminary injunction against erection of church, **Nuis § 125, p. 901, n. 43**
Presence affecting classification of neighborhood as residential to constitute funeral parlor a nuisance, **Nuis § 72, p. 820, n. 11**
Questions of law or fact in action to abate or enjoin, **Nuis § 128, p. 924**
Step of crypt on church land, **Nuis § 41, p. 791, n. 13**
Stock yard near, **Nuis § 75, p. 824**
Officers and committees, see **Title Index to Religious Societies**
Open air meetings, disturbance of, protection, **Disturb § 1**
Orders, incapacity of illegitimates in respect to, **Bast § 21, n. 23**
Parent and child, religious education of children, **Parent & C § 9, p. 632, n. 58**
Parochial Schools, generally, this index
Parsonage, this index
Parties, this index
Partition, right to sue for partition, **Partit § 56, p. 88**
Perpetuities, trusts, suspension of alienability or ownership, **Perp § 68**
Pews and Pewholders, generally, this index
Pleading, this index
Preaching,
Legislation restricting as abridging religious liberty, **Const Law § 206(2), p. 1039**
License or tax, **Licen § 30, p. 564**
Presbyterians, generally, this index
President, personal judgment against, action against corporation, **Relig Soc § 115**
Presumptions, this index
Priests. Clergymen, generally, this index
Primary purpose, **Relig Soc § 4**
Private roads, churches, termini, **Priv Roads § 2**
Process, service on agent, **Relig Soc § 106**
Property and funds,
Generally, see **Title Index to Religious Societies**
Administration, declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 39, p. 119, n. 54**
Adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 38, p. 548**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 159, n. 31**
Eminent domain, compensation, elements considered in determining amount, **Em Dom § 136, p. 970**

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND SOCIETIES— Continued
Property and funds—Continued
Injunction against interference, **Injun § 155, p. 766**
Leasing for school purposes, injunction, remedy of taxpayer, **Schools § 420, p. 292**
Seizure of funds, bail trover, **Trover § 206, n. 11**
Public lands, homesteads, transfer of portion of claim for church, **Pub Lands § 212**
Publishing enterprise, church operating as public charity or charitable corporation in respect to, **Char § 2, p. 420, n. 89**
Pulpits,
Customs duties, exemption, **Cust Dut § 73**
Gift for erection and maintenance of as for charitable purpose, **Char § 18**
Records and recordation,
Ancient documents, admissibility as, **Evid § 746, p. 664**
Hearsay, **Evid § 194, p. 932**
Reformation of instruments, religious instructions, consideration for conveyance to permit reformation, **Ref of Inst § 10**
Registers, competency, **Evid § 727**
Registration of land titles,
Contents of decree, **Reg Land T § 20, p. 554**
Spanish mortgage law, property rights recorded in favor of church organization conveyed by church officers, **Reg Land T § 52, p. 598**
Removals, this index
Residence, **Corp § 176, p. 584, n. 43**
Review. Appeal and Review, this index
Rules, see **Title Index to Religious Societies**
Sacramental Wines, generally, this index
Sales, this index
Salvation Army, generally, this index
Schism, generally, this index
Schools and school districts,
Excusing from attendance at public school to attend religious instruction, **Relig Soc § 55**
Exercises, private schools, regulation requiring attendance, **Schools § 11**
Leasing church property for school purposes, injunction, **Schools § 420, p. 292**
Meetings, school buildings, **Schools § 259, p. 1239**
Parochial Schools, generally, this index
Public school funds, control over, **Schools § 17**
Religious instructions, **Schools § 486**
Pupils, excuse to participate in, **Schools § 5, p. 614; § 466**
Seminary, generally, this index
Sunday Schools, generally, this index
Zoning ordinances, declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 52, p. 147, n. 23**
Secession, this index
Sect or denomination defined, **Relig Soc § 1, p. 738**
Secular law, precedence over religious law, **Const Law § 206(2), p. 1033**
Seminary, generally, this index
Sermons,
Constitutional law, delivered at religious meetings, power of court to control, **Const Law § 206(1), p. 1028**

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND SOCIETIES—Continued
Sermons—Continued
Copyright and literary property,
Common law property right in, **Copyr § 10, p. 142**
Infringement of copyright on, **Copyr § 115**
Publication, **Copyr § 13, p. 155**
Evidence, admissions, doctrine of silence or acquiescence, **Evid § 295, p. 1062**
Service stations, distance from churches, regulation, **Motor V § 775, p. 931; Mun Corp § 227(15), p. 548**
Services rendered at church, permitted and prohibited Sunday act, **Sunday § 13, p. 823**
Signatures, this index
Social security legislation, exemption, **Social S § 7, p. 32**
Spiritual enjoyment, support and maintenance legacies, **Wills § 1136, p. 920**
Spiritualism, generally, this index
Sports and entertainments, permitted act, **Sunday § 18, p. 833**
State funds or credit, use for, **States § 133, p. 1157; § 139**
Statutes, see **Title Index to Religious Societies**
Subscriptions, church, maintenance by trustees in reliance on pledge as consideration, **Subscrip § 5, p. 737, n. 75**
Sunday Schools, generally, this index
Superior bodies, see **Title Index to Religious Societies**
Synagogues, generally, this index
Taxation, this index
Teacher,
Defined, **Relig Soc § 39**
Religious garb, wearing by, **Const Law § 206(3), p. 1045**
Theaters and shows, churches,
Consideration of location of place of amusement in granting license, **Theaters § 23**
Prohibiting operation in vicinity of, **Theaters § 8**
Torts, this index
Trade-names and unfair competition,
Name as trade-name, **Trade-M § 7, p. 227; § 8**
Protection under law of unfair competition, **Trade-M § 15**
Treasurers, payment of certificate of deposit to, **Banks § 316, p. 642, n. 78**
Trespass, this index
Trial, cross-examination as to affiliations, waiver of objections, **Trial § 661, p. 507, n. 15**
Tribunals, **Relig Soc §§ 85–92, pp. 871–883**
Trover and conversion, church funds, seizure, bail, **Trover § 206, n. 11**
Trusts and trustees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Religious Societies**
Bills and notes,
Liability on instruments executed as, **Bills & N § 32, p. 445**
Corporate purposes, **Wills § 1010, p. 531**
Implied trusts, **Wills § 1017, n. 8**

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND SOCIETIES—Continued
Trusts and trustees—Continued
Negotiability, instruments payable to, **Bills & N § 121**
Religious upbringing, illegality of provisions, **Trust § 78**
Usages. Customs and Usages, this index
Vendor and purchaser, church activities, representations, **Ven & Pur § 66**
Venue, change of, **Venue § 139, p. 843, n. 38**
Waters, free supply or nominal charge, **Waters § 283, p. 158**
Statutory limitations, **Waters § 283, p. 159**
Stipulations for free water, **Waters § 283, p. 160**
Wills,
Beneficiaries, designation, **Wills § 689**
Capacity to take, **Wills § 107**
Charitable gift, restrictions as to amount, **Wills § 110, p. 847**
Determinable fees, **Wills § 858, n. 53**
Fee simple absolute, use of property, **Wills § 830, n. 99**
Implied trusts, **Wills § 1017, n. 8**
Life estates, power of disposition, **Wills § 897, p. 342**
Masses, charitable gift, **Wills § 109, p. 839**
Opposition to probate of later will, **Wills § 323, p. 153, n. 47**
Parol evidence, identification, **Wills § 639, p. 932**
Power of appointment, **Wills § 1068, p. 718, n. 32**
Premature objections in probate proceedings, **Wills § 317, p. 140, n. 65**
Questions of law and fact, **Wills § 463, p. 443**
Religious prejudice, argument of counsel, **Wills § 453**
Restriction as to amount, **Wills § 110, p. 850**
Restrictions on disposition, **Wills § 108**
Execution of instrument within specified time prior to death, **Wills § 109, p. 832**
Subscribing witnesses, competency, **Wills § 185, p. 1004**
Teachings and doctrines, undue influence, **Wills § 229**
Trusts, corporate purposes, **Wills §1010, p. 531**
Wines. Sacramental Wines, generally, this index
Witnesses,
Dead man's statute, officers or members, **Witn § 185**
Meetings, minutes, refreshing memory, **Witn § 360, p. 95, n. 92**
Membership, interest or bias, cross-examination, **Witn § 560, p. 508**
Work incident exempt from Sunday observance regulation as charity, **Sunday § 11**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 35**
Church corporations, conducting business, **Work C § 57**
Dues, computation of compensation, wage basis, **Work C § 294, p. 1009**
Member, volunteer, carpenter, **Work C § 75, n. 85**
Non-manual employment, **Work C § 36, p. 204**
Sale of burial privileges. business, **Work C § 35**

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND SOCIETIES— Continued
Zoning,
Generally, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Schools, declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 52, p. 147, n. 23**

RELINQUISHMENT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 900**
Release, generally, this index

RELIQUIDATION
Customs duties, see **Title Index to Customs Duties**

RELOAN
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 901**

RELOCATE
Defined,
High § 112
Vol. 76, p. 901

RELOCATION
Location, this index

RELUCTANT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 901**

RELY
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 901**

REM
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 901**

REMAIN
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 901**

REMAINDERS AND REMAINDERMEN
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Estates
Wills
Abatement and revival, death of one or more of several plaintiffs, **Abate & R § 121**
Accounts and accounting, parties, **Acctg § 37, n. 61**
Adverse possession,
Instrument transferring remainderman's right of possession as color of title, **Adv Poss § 74, p. 617**
Presumption of lost grant against, **Adv Poss § 231, p. 879, n. 53**
Tacking possessions of life tenant and remainderman, **Adv Poss § 130, p. 692**
Widow against remainderman of land assigned as dower, **Adv Poss § 115, p. 667**
Appeal and review,
Parties entitled to notice, **Wills § 524, p. 562**
Remaindermen as privies with right of appeal, **App & E § 175**
Attachment, **Attach § 78**
Attornment to remaindermen, **Land & Ten § 277**
Bankruptcy,
Complaint or declaration in action by trustee in bankruptcy to set aside bankrupt's conveyance of, **Bankr § 365**
Passing to trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr §§ 172, 179**

REMAINDERS AND REMAINDERMEN—Continued
Boundaries, party to proceeding for establishment, **Bound § 101**
Cancellation of instruments,
Laches in bringing suit for, **Can of Inst § 51, p. 1025**
Parties, **Can of Inst § 52, p. 1028, n. 57**
Champerty and maintenance, conveyance of land by remaindermen, **Champ § 32, p. 375**
Compromise and settlement by life tenant as binding on, **Compro § 28, n. 31**
Constitutional law,
Forcible entry and detainer act, right of remainderman to question constitutionality, **Const Law § 86, n. 82**
Inheritance taxes, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 524**
Notice to person in possession as sufficient to charge remainderman, **Const Law § 619, p. 810**
Retrospective law imposing tax on, validity, **Const Law § 419, p. 122**
Sale of property, legislation authorizing denial of due process, **Const Law § 647, p. 942**
Succession tax, impairment of contractual obligations, **Const Law § 283, p. 1298, n. 45**
Taxation, classification for purpose of as denial of equal protection, **Const Law § 520, p. 395**
Vested rights as to, **Const Law § 226, p. 1192**
Impairment by legislature barring, **Const Law § 231**
Contingent remainders,
Generally, see **Title Index to Estates**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, interest passing to assignee, **Assign for Cred § 139**
Attachment, liability, **Attach § 78**
Bankruptcy, trustee, rights, **Bankr § 172**
Cancellation of instruments, conveyances, defeat, **Can of Inst § 88**
Constitutional law,
Taxation, classification for purpose of as denial of equal protection, **Const Law § 520, p. 395**
Vested rights, **Const Law § 226, p. 1192**
Deeds, see **Title Index to Deeds**
Defined,
Estates § 71
Wills § 946, p. 418
Descent and distribution,
Advancement, **Des & Dist § 100, p. 784, n. 4**
Reversion descending to heirs at law, **Des & Dist § 18, p. 555**
Equity, parties, doctrine of representation, applicability, **Equity § 145, p. 583**
Escheat on death of life tenant, **Escheat § 3, p. 1168**
Executions, sale, **Executions § 287, p. 573**
Executors and administrators, conclusiveness of decree settling accounts, **Ex & Ad § 905, p. 1107, n. 30**
Fraudulent conveyances, **Fraud Conv § 11**
Husband and wife, tenancy by entirety, survivor's right, **Hus & W § 34, p. 471**

REMAINDERS AND REMAINDERMEN—Continued
Contingent remainders—Continued
Judgments, lien of judgment, attachment, **Judgm § 478, p. 916**
Municipal corporations, limitation of action against contingent remaindermen for unpaid taxes, **Mun Corp § 2077**
Partition,
Actual partition, operation and effect, **Partit § 251**
Compulsory partition, **Partit § 31**
Intervention by remainderman in action, **Partit § 78, p. 123**
Parties defendant, **Partit § 75, p. 119**
Right to sue, **Partit § 58, p. 92**
Receivers, availability of remedy to contingent remaindermen, **Receiv § 11, p. 670, n. 57**
Specific performance, persons entitled to enforce contract, **Spec Perf § 23, p. 459**
Trading with the Enemy Act, effect, **War § 26(4), p. 74**
Trespass, sufficiency of title to maintain action, **Tresp § 26**
Vendor and purchaser, title subject to divestment, **Ven & Pur § 194**
War and national defense, Trading with the Enemy Act, **War § 26(4), p. 74**
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Contributions. Tenancy in common, post
Conversion, reconversion on election of remainderman, **Conver § 55**
Corporations,
Dividends, right to as against life tenant, **Corp § 471, pp. 1122–1137**
Stock, participation in distribution of unissued original or new stock, **Corp § 201, p. 635**
Covenants,
Incumbrances, existence of outstanding estate in remainder as breach, **Covenants § 98, p. 955**
Liability on covenants in deed of settlement between life tenants, **Covenants § 36**
Quiet enjoyment, breach, claim of remainderman, **Covenants § 108, p. 967**
Creditors' suits, vested remainder subject to life estate as reachable, **Cred Suits § 12**
Cross-remainders,
Deeds, creation, **Deeds § 113, p. 930, n. 79**
Defined, **Estates § 74**
Estates, limitations as to, **Estates § 74**
Trusts, interest of beneficiary, **Trusts § 188**
Wills, **Wills § 911**
Curtesy, estate in remainder as subject to curtesy, **Curt § 11, pp. 52, 53**
Declaratory judgments, proper parties, **Decl Judgm § 127, n. 52**
Deeds and conveyances, see **Title Index to Deeds**
Defined,
Estates §§ 68, 69
Wills § 946, p. 418
Vol. 76, p. 901
Descent and distribution, **Des & Dist § 18, pp. 554–558**
Advancement, **Des & Dist § 96; § 107, p. 798, n. 69**

REMAINDERS AND REMAINDERMEN—Continued
Descent and distribution—Continued
Pretermitted children, provision for, **Des & Dist § 45, p. 596**
Seizure of vested interest, **Des & Dist § 12, n. 87**
Surviving spouse,
Husband's right, **Des & Dist § 53**
Widow's right, **Des & Dist § 50**
Taking by descent, **Estates § 68**
Detinue, maintainable by, **Detinue § 5, p. 893**
District of Columbia, inheritance tax, **Dist of Col § 18(5), p. 802**
Divorce, alimony, lien on, **Divorce § 268**
Dower interest in respect of, **Dower § 27**
Drains, notice of proceeding for establishment, **Drains § 23, p. 298**
Eminent domain,
Compensation,
Apportionment, **Em Dom § 199**
Measure of damages recoverable by, **Em Dom § 185, p. 1071**
Notice of proceedings to, **Em Dom § 243**
Parties, **Em Dom & 236, p. 1207**
Remedies, right of action for taking or injury, **Em Dom § 391**
Equity,
Parties, persons having vested remainder as proper or necessary party, **Equity § 135, p. 567**
Vested remaindermen, parties, doctrine of representation as applicable, **Equity § 145, p. 583**
Escheat of, **Escheat § 3, p. 1168**
Executions,
Liability to seizure under, **Executions § 36, p. 168**
Purchaser at sale, acquisition, **Executions § 287, p. 573**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Fixtures, remaindermen, right as against life tenant, **Fixt § 31**
Frauds, statute of,
Adoption of lease by remaindermen and tenant after death of lessor holding life estate, **Frauds S § 114**
Creation, **Frauds S § 69, n. 18**
Mineral leases, written authority to life tenant to execute, necessity, **Frauds S § 213, p. 710**
Fraudulent conveyances, remainderman entitled to attack, **Fraud Conv § 64, n. 30**
Gifts, **Gifts § 30**
Conveyance to life tenant with power to dispose of or consume, consistency with gift of remainder, **Gifts § 41**
Guardian and ward, sale of estate in under order of court, **Guard & W § 106**
Homesteads,
Assertion of claim, time for, **Home § 279, p. 786**
Exemption attaching to, **Home § 82**
Husband and wife,
Separate estate of wife, **Hus & W § 237**
Tenancy by entirety in, **Hus & W § 34, p. 460**
Wife's estate in, husband's rights, **Hus & W § 22, p. 424**

REMAINDERS AND REMAINDERMEN—Continued
Improvements, contribution by remainderman, basi. and amount, **Ten in Com § 68, p. 459**
Infants,
Answer in proceedings for order to sell, **Infants § 64, p. 144**
Disaffirming deed by infant remainderman, **Infants § 51, p. 124**
Sale for purpose of paying claims chargeable against life estate, **Infants § 63**
Sale under order of court, **Infants § 61**
Injunctions,
Interference with, **Injun § 53, p. 511**
Joinder of remainderman represented by executor, **Injun § 175, p. 831, n. 31**
Insurance,
Insurable interest, **Ins § 175, p. 871**
Fire insurance, **Ins § 190**
Payment by remainderman, contribution, **Ten in Com § 68, p. 456**
Right to proceeds of fire policy, **Ins § 1143**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Joint tenancy, **Joint Ten § 3, p. 915**
Judgments and decrees,
Lien of judgment attaching to, **Judgm § 478, p. 916**
Res judicata, successors in interest as concluded by judgment for or against remaindermen, **Judgm § 810, p. 357**
Land as including, **Propty § 7, p. 164**
Limitations of actions,
Action against life tenant, **Lim of Act § 179. p. 164**
Tax sales, **Tax § 984, p. 500**
Mechanics' liens,
Attaching to estate in, **Mech Liens § 15**
Creation of lien on interest of life tenant, **Mech Liens § 67**
Mortgages,
Conveyance of, **Mtg § 183**
Redemption, **Mtg § 875, p. 1706**
Amount required, **Mtg § 848, p. 1629, n. 81**
Proper and necessary parties, **Mtg § 866, p. 1678**
Time when remaindermen not party to foreclosure, **Mtg § 843, p. 1610, n. 94**
Sale, title and rights conveyed, **Mtg § 396, p. 558**
Municipal corporations,
Public improvements,
Liability for special assessments, **Mun Corp § 1331**
Personal liability for assessment, **Mun Corp § 1650**
Tax lien against, **Mun Corp § 2059**
Nuisances, joinder of life tenants and remaindermen in suit for equitable relief, **Nuis § 124, p. 898**
Owner as including persons entitled to, **Propty § 13, p. 185**
Parties, class suit applied to unborn contingent remaindermen, **Parties § 13, p. 923, n. 63**
Partition, see **Title Index to Partition**
Perpetuities, see **Title Index to Perpetuities**
Powers,
Disposition and appointment powers affecting estate of remaindermen, **Powers § 30**

REMAINDERS AND REMAINDERMEN—Continued
Powers—Continued
Joinder in execution of instrument exercising power, **Powers § 39, p. 439**
Rights affected by exercise of power of sale, **Powers § 25, p. 422, n. 82**
Private roads, parties to proceeding to establish, **Priv Roads § 7, p. 927**
Quieting title,
Determination of claim, **Quiet T § 87**
Possession essential to maintenance of action, **Quiet T § 27**
Remedy available against one wrongfully claiming estate, **Quiet T § 39**
Real actions, formedon in remainder, **Real Act § 18**
Declaration, **Real Act § 19**
Receivers, appointment by remainderman to receive rents and profits to pay taxes, **Receiv § 21, n. 70**
Reformation of instruments,
Excuses for delay in seeking, **Ref of Inst § 69, p. 421**
Necessary parties to reformation of trust deed, **Ref of Inst § 70, p. 426**
Repairs during life estate, contribution by remainderman, **Ten in Com § 68, p. 450**
Street railroads, remainderman of abutting property, consent to use of street, **St R R § 64**
Subrogation against remaindermen of purchaser acquiring mortgaged property on discharge of mortgage, **Subrog § 33, p. 637**
Taxation,
Apportionment of estate taxes, **Tax § 1167**
Contribution, **Ten in Com § 68, p. 455; § 70**
Taxes paid, **Ten in Com § 68, p. 455; § 70**
Liability of remaindermen, **Estates § 86**
Lien of tax, interest as subject to, **Tax § 590, p. 1188**
Presumption, payment by remainderman renting from life tenant, **Ten in Com § 68, p. 448**
Redemption from tax sale by remaindermen, **Tax § 847**
Sale for taxes,
Cotenant precluded from purchasing for own benefit, **Ten in Com § 64, p. 436**
Estate as affected, **Tax § 907, p. 330**
Limitation of actions, **Tax § 984, p. 500**
Notice, **Tax § 791**
Parties to proceedings, **Tax § 778, p. 79**
Tenancy in common,
Contribution,
Discharging burden on estate in possession of life tenant, **Ten in Com § 66, p. 442**
Improvement, basis and amount, **Ten in Com § 68, p. 459**
Insurance, payment by remainderman, **Ten in Com § 68, p. 456**
Repairs made during life estate, **Ten in Com § 68, p. 450**
Taxes paid, **Ten in Com § 68, p. 455; § 70**
Purchase by cotenant of life estate not adverse to interests of co-remainderman, **Ten in Com § 59, p. 426**

REMAINDERS AND REMAINDERMEN—Continued
Tenancy in common—Continued
Taxes,
Contribution for taxes paid, **Ten in Com § 68, p. 455; § 70**
Presumption as to payment by remainderman renting from life tenant, **Ten in Com § 67, p. 448**
Tax sale, cotenant precluded from purchasing for own benefit, **Ten in Com § 64, p. 436**
Trespass, damages, recovery for injuries not to inheritance, **Tresp § 122**
Trespass to try title,
Parties plaintiff, **Tresp to T T § 33**
Right to maintain action, **Tresp to T T § 5**
Trusts and trustees, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Vendor and purchaser, good and marketable title, **Ven & Pur § 191, p. 26, n. 28**
War and national defense, Trading with the Enemy Act, **War § 26(4), p. 74**
Waste,
Actions, **Waste § 12**
Damages, **Waste § 11**
Waters, artificial channels, injunctive relief, **Waters § 138**

REMAINDERS VESTED SUBSEQUENT TO BE DIVESTED
Defined, **Wills § 946, p. 418, n. 78**

REMAINING
Defined, **Wills § 729**

REMAND
Generally, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Accounts and accounting, appellate court, **Acctg § 44**
Administrative bodies and procedure,
Judicial enforcement of administrative decision, **Pub Admin § 272**
Judicial review of administrative decisions, **Pub Admin §§ 238–240**
Further review, **Pub Admin § 252, p. 616; § 253**
Admiralty, to lower court, **Admir §§ 193–195, pp. 330–338**
Appearances,
Jurisdiction acquired by, **Appear § 18, p. 59**
Remanding order, waiver of clerical error by, **Appear § 18, p. 55**
Armed forces, courts-martial, **Army & N § 57**
Attorney and client, review of action in disciplinary proceeding, **Atty & C § 37, p. 806**
Bail, judgment in action on forfeited bond or recognizance, criminal proceedings, **Bail § 107**
Bankruptcy, **Bankr §§ 622, 820**
Proceedings on, **Bankr § 624**
Referee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 276**
Certiorari,
Power in respect to, **Cert § 181**
Right to writ, **Cert § 20, p. 155**
Scope of hearing after, **Cert § 181, n. 94**
Contempt, authority of appellate court, **Contempt § 125**

REMAND—Continued
Continuances after, **Contin § 8**
Costs, judgment after remand by appellate court, **Costs § 74**
Crimes and offenses, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Customs duties, court of customs and patent appeals, **Cust Dut § 196**
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 902**
Descent and distribution, establishment and determination of heirship, **Des & Dist § 82, p. 732**
Dismissal and nonsuit,
Distinguished, **Dismissal § 1**
Voluntary dismissal or nonsuit after, **Dismissal § 23**
District of Columbia, tax cases, **Dist of Col § 18(8), p. 808**
Drains, report of commissioners or viewers to whom application is referred, **Drains § 29, p. 314**
Eminent domain, **Em Dom § 369**
Federal courts,
Certiorari to court of appeals, **Fed Cts § 204**
Subsequent proceedings, **Fed Cts § 201**
Forcible entry and detainer,
Certiorari, **Forc Entry § 85**
Intermediate courts, **Forc Entry § 83**
Garnishment, to lower court for presenting claim for costs, **Garn § 264, p. 530**
Habeas corpus,
Custody, **Hab Corp § 102, pp. 686–692**
Modification of order, **Hab Corp § 103, p. 694**
Reversal of order liberating prisoner, **Hab Corp § 121, p. 751**
Supersedeas pending review, **Hab Corp § 115, p. 721**
Lower court, disposition of cause, **Hab Corp § 121, p. 749**
Infants, appellate court, **Infants § 126, p. 369**
Injunctions, federal three-judge court to single judge, **Injun § 168, p. 811**
Justices of the peace, appeal and error, judgment on review, **J P § 232**
Labor relations board, **Mast & S § 28(137)–28(139), pp. 400–405**
Mandamus, **Mand § 374, p. 651**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons to sheriff, **Ins Pers § 131, p. 288**
Monopolies, injunctions, proceedings after remand on appeal, **Monop § 117, p. 1183**
Municipal corporations, ordinances, review of conviction for violation, **Mun Corp § 378**
Trial de novo, **Mun Corp § 379, p. 725**
Officers and employees, by reviewing court to board or commission, **Offic § 108, p. 394**
Patents, **Pat §§ 142(7), 142(9)**
Procedendo, generally, this index
Public utilities,
Securities and exchange commission, matters to,
Court in proceedings for enforcement of simplification or integration plans, **Pub Util § 81 pp. 1243–1245**
Redetermination where commission's order is set aside and matter remanded, **Pub Util § 71, p. 1213**
Reviewing court, **Pub Util § 82, p. 1249**

REMAND—Continued
Public utilities—Continued
Utility commission, proceedings to,
Court in action to enforce or restrain enforcement of commission's orders, **Pub Util § 67, p. 1205**
Review on certiorari of commission's orders, **Pub Util § 65, p. 1182**
Reviewing court, **Pub Util § 64, pp. 1172, 1173**
Railroad commission, **R R § 402**
Removal of causes, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Severability of cause of action, consideration on motion to remand, **Rem of C § 305, p. 1149, n. 54**
Transferred cause, **Courts § 520**
Venue proceedings, **Venue §§ 208–210**
Waters, appropriation actions, **Waters § 204, p. 1039**
Wills,
Actions to construe wills, **Wills § 1095, p. 794**
Additional proceedings in lower court, **Wills § 557, p. 643**
Appellate courts, jurisdiction and powers, **Wills § 354, p. 209**
Dismissal of appeal, **Wills § 529, p. 578**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Zoning, remand on appeal, **Zoning § 372**
Further proceedings by zoning body, **Zoning § 374**
Subsequent review, **Zoning § 389**

REMANENT PRO DEFECTU EMPTORUM
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 902**

REMANETS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 902**

REMANIT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 902**

REMARKS
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Attorneys. Argument and Conduct of Counsel, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 902**
Judges, this index
New trial, see **Title Index to New Trial**
Rape, bystanders' remarks during trial, **Rape § 79**
Trial in presence of jury,
Bystanders, **Trial § 457, p. 82**
Witness, **Trial § 457, p. 85**
Witnesses, voluntarily, **Witn § 356**

REMARRIAGE
Adoption of children, remarriage of foster parent invalidating adoption, **Adop § 45, p. 434, n. 57**
Adverse possession, presumption of amicable character of widow's possession after remarriage, **Adv Poss § 115, p. 669**
Alimony, **Divorce § 233(8)**
Consideration, **Divorce § 233(1), p. 1042; § 233(6), p. 1062, n. 59.5**
Effect, **Divorce § 233(4), p. 1054; § 268, p. 148, n. 14**
Antenuptial liabilities of wife, liability, **Hus & W § 48**

REMARRIAGE—Continued
Armed forces, widows,
Funeral expenses, **Army & N § 63, n. 43**
War risk policy, right to proceeds as distributee, **Army & N § 85, p. 521**
Community property of first marriage, character of, **Hus & W § 471, p. 1002**
Constitutional law, divorced persons, ex post facto laws relating to, **Const Law § 447**
Curtesy, extinguishment of right, **Curt § 12, p. 54**
Deeds, life estate, divestment, **Deeds § 112, p. 928, n. 64.5**
Descent and distribution,
Alienation during subsequent coverture, **Des & Dist § 77**
Creditors of widow, rights, **Des & Dist § 139**
Election of surviving spouse, effect on right, **Des & Dist § 60, p. 650**
Illegal second marriage, forfeiture of rights, **Des & Dist § 59, p. 647**
Rights of surviving spouse, **Des & Dist § 57**
Divorce, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Domicile, widow's remarriage, domicile of child, **Domicile § 12, p. 23**
Dower,
Alienation of real estate held by widow by virtue of previous marriage, **Dower § 112**
Divorced persons, right of dower, **Dower § 9**
Protection notwithstanding remarriage of husband after divorce, **Dower § 53**
Executors and administrators, widow's allowance as affected by, **Ex & Ad § 346**
Gross sum alimony, affect, **Divorce § 239**
Homesteads,
Surviving husband, termination of right by, **Home § 260**
Surviving spouse, occupancy determinable on, **Home § 265, p. 759**
Surviving wife, rights as affected, **Home § 253**
Mortgage conditioned on, release or satisfaction, **Mtg § 454**
Obligations assumed by, **Hus & W § 9, n. 82**
Parent and child,
Father,
Defense to prosecution for nonsupport of children, **Parent & C § 93, pp. 833, 834**
Right to custody as affected by remarriage and establishment of new home, **Parent & C § 12, p. 662, n. 42**
Mother,
After death of father not emancipating children, **Parent & C § 89**
Cessation of right to child's earnings and services, **Parent & C § 36**
Right to custody on remarriage on death of father, **Parent & C § 11, p. 637**
Partition,
Divorce, **Partit § 56, p. 85**
Surviving spouse, compulsory partition of homestead, **Partit § 33, p. 47**
Pensions, widows entitled to, **Pensions § 4**
Permanent alimony, effect upon, **Divorce § 233**
Second marriage, foreign divorce on grounds, recognition, **Divorce § 329**

REMARRIAGE—Continued
Seduction, mother's remarriage affecting right of action for daughter's seduction, **Seduct § 8, p. 962, n. 32**
Separate estate of wife, revival on, **Hus & W § 277**
Separation agreement, liability as affected, **Hus & W § 599, p. 183**
Settlement, marriage, extinguishment by, **Hus & W § 111**
Social security and public welfare, meaning of word by reference to state laws, **Social S § 38**
Trusts and trustees, interest of beneficiary, **Trusts § 186, p. 81, n. 5**
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

REMATE JUDGMENT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 902**

REMEDIAL
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 902**

REMEDIAL CASES
Defined, **Actions § 1**

REMEDIAL STATUTES
Defined, **Stat § 388, p. 918**
Statutes, generally, this index

REMEDIAL WRITS
Courts, see **Title Index to Courts**

REMEDIES
Defined, **Actions § 3**
Election of Remedies, generally, this index

REMEDIUM EXTRAORDINARIUM
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 902**

REMEDY
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 902**

REMEDY AT LAW
Defined, **Actions § 3**
Quieting title, jurisdiction in equity where lacking, **Quiet T § 4**
Reformation of instruments, **Ref of Inst § 15**

REMEDY BY DUE COURSE OF LAW
Defined, **Const Law § 709, p. 1212**

REMEMBRANCERS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 903**

REMIND
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 903**

REMISE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 903**

REMISIT CURIAM
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 903**

REMISS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 903**

REMISSIO INJURIAE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 903**

REMISSION
Actions, part of claim to confer jurisdiction as constituting abandonment, **Actions § 140**
Aliens,
Bail, Chinese deportation cases, **Aliens § 53**
Fine,
Burden of proof, **Aliens § 119, p. 826, n. 72**
Failure to furnish list of aliens on board vessel, **Aliens § 116**
Unlawfully bringing in, **Aliens § 114, p. 817**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Armed forces, punishment ordered by court-martial, **Army & N § 57, p. 463**
Bail,
Forfeiture of recognizance, criminal proceedings, **Bail § 90**
Liability of bail, civil cases, **Bail § 24**
Banks and banking, forfeiture of charter, **Banks § 485**
Carriers, collecting on c. o. d. shipments, actions for failure of, **Carr § 186, p. 386**
Contempt,
Fine, **Contempt §§ 107–111**
Part of punishment, power of court, **Contempt § 86**
Costs, **Costs § 413**
Criminal prosecutions, **Costs § 460**
Customs duties, **Cust Dut § 226**
Additional duty for undervaluation, **Cust Dut § 146, pp. 306–310**
Forfeitures, **Cust Dut § 263**
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 903**
District and prosecuting attorneys, fine or forfeiture, commissions in case of, **Dist Attys § 20**
Fines and penalties, **Fines § 18; Penalties § 19**
Aliens,
List of aliens on vessel, failure to furnish, **Aliens § 116**
Unlawful bringing in, **Aliens § 114, p. 817**
Contempt, **Contempt §§ 107–111**
Discharge from imprisonment for nonpayment, **Fines § 12**
District and prosecuting attorneys, commissions in case of, **Dist Attys § 20**
Internal revenue, validity of act, **Int Rev § 35**
Municipal taxes, failure to pay, **Mun Corp § 2115, pp. 928, 929**
Shipping, **Ship § 11, p. 612**
Taxation, **Tax § 1031, pp. 596–599**
United States marshals, justification, actions, **U S Mar § 20**
Forfeitures, **Forfeit § 7**
Bail, criminal proceedings, **Bail § 90**
Banks and banking, charter, **Banks § 45**
Customs duties, **Cust Dut § 263**
District and prosecuting attorneys, commissions in case of, **Dist Attys § 20**
Internal revenue, **Int Rev §§ 962–966, pp. 1222–1230**
Shipping, **Ship § 11, p. 612**
Taxation, **Tax § 1051**
United States marshals, justification, actions, **U S Mar § 20**

REMISSION—Continued
Gifts, remission of debt, sufficiency of evidence to show as gift, **Gifts § 67, p. 874, n. 44; § 67, p. 877**
Indebtedness, sufficiency of evidence to show gift, **Gifts § 67, p. 874, n. 44; § 67, p. 877**
Inheritance and transfer taxes, **Tax § 1221**
Interest, taxation, **Tax § 1054, p. 641**
Internal revenue,
Fines, etc., validity of act, **Int Rev § 35**
Forfeitures, **Int Rev §§ 962–966, pp. 1222–1230**
Penalties, **Int Rev § 985**
Taxes, theft of liquors from bonded warehouse, **Int Rev § 584**
Justices of the peace,
Amount in controversy for jurisdictional purposes, **J P § 35, p. 74**
Appeal and error, deprivation of jurisdiction by, **J P § 132, p. 255**
Set-off and counterclaim, amount in controversy for jurisdictional purposes, **J P § 38**
Municipal corporations,
Penalties for failure to pay municipal taxes, **Mun Corp § 2115, pp. 928, 929**
Tax penalty by court where city allowed collection proceedings to remain in court for long period, **Mun Corp § 2115, p. 930, n. 21**
Taxes,
Application for taxes paid, **Mun Corp § 2068, p. 826**
Contract, **Mun Corp § 2013**
Return for dismissal of quo warranto proceeding against city, **Mun Corp § 2068, p. 824, n. 57**
New trial, order for new trial unless party accepted reduction of verdict, **New Tr § 210, p. 540**
Notaries, fee, **Notaries § 14, p. 631**
Pardons, remission of guilt, pardon defined as, **Pardons § 1, p. 562, n. 3**
Release, remission of right or claim, release as, **Release § 1, p. 629, n. 1**
Replevin, default judgment, **Replev § 245**
Set-off and counterclaim, amount in controversy for jurisdictional purposes, justice of the peace, **J P § 38**
Ships and shipping, penalties or forfeitures imposed, **Ship § 11, p. 612**
Taxation,
Application for remission, taxes paid, **Mun Corp § 2068, p. 826**
Costs, collection of delinquent taxes, **Tax § 1055**
Dismissal, quo warranto proceedings against city, **Mun Corp § 2068, p. 824, n. 57**
Forfeitures, **Tax § 1051**
Inheritance and transfer taxes, **Tax § 1221**
Interest, **Tax § 1054, p. 641**
Legislative power, **Tax § 630, p. 1258**
Municipal contract for supply of water, **Waters § 268**
Municipal penalties for failure to pay, **Mun Corp § 2115, pp. 928, 929; § 2115, p. 930 n. 21**
Penalties, **Tax § 1031, pp. 596–599**
Repeal of statutes operating as, **Tax § 58, p. 160**
Reviewing officers or boards, powers, **Tax § 522**

REMISSION—Continued
United States marshals, forfeiture or penalty,
Justification, actions, **U S Mar § 20**
Liabilities, **U S Mar § 19**
Waters, municipal contract for supply of water, **Waters § 268**

REMISSNESS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 905**
Negligence, as synonymous, **Neglig § 1, p. 314**

REMIT
Defined,
Tel § 249, n. 88
Vol. 76, p. 905

REMITMENT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 905**

REMITTANCE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 905**
Payment, generally, this index

REMITTEE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 905**

REMITTER
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 905**

REMITTITUR
Amount in controversy for jurisdictional purposes as affected by, **Courts § 68, p. 87, n. 9**
Attachment, bond insufficient in amount, effect, **Attach § 149, p. 332**
Certiorari,
Affirmance of judgment on condition of as final adjudication subject to review by certiorari, **Cert § 20, p. 156**
Direction of, reviewable by certiorari, **Cert § 30**
Review on certiorari, nunc pro tunc order for, **Cert § 181, n. 10**
Constitutional law, legislation authorizing as depriving parties of due process, **Const Law § 626, p. 847, n. 14**
Costs, appeal and error, **Costs § 323, p. 571**
Justice of the peace, appeal from, **Costs § 393, n. 50**
Crimes and offenses,
Copying in record of lower court, **Crim Law § 1952**
Modification or vacation of judgment thereafter, **Crim Law § 1952**
Probation after forwarding and filing in lower court, **Crim Law § 1952**
Rehearing after, **Crim Law § 1953**
Stay of, **Crim Law § 1952**
Suspension of execution of sentence after forwarding and filing, **Crim Law § 1952**
Damages, excessive, **Damag § 201**
Death, excessive damages, curable by, **Death § 116, p. 1273, n. 9**
Debt, action of, verdict awarding excessive amount cured by, **Debt § 17**
Defined,
App & E § 1958
Vol. 76, p. 905

REMITTITUR—Continued
Detinue, excessive damages cured by, **Detinue § 23**
Ejectment, part of land under general verdict, **Eject § 109, p. 1004**
Eminent domain,
Appeal and error,
Condition of affirmance, **Em Dom § 367**
Trial de novo, **Em Dom § 372, p. 74**
Certiorari, affirmance on, **Em Dom § 380**
Excessive judgment, **Judgm § 54, p. 137**
Excessive verdict, entry of judgment for residue, **Judgm § 57**
Executors and administrators, disputed claims, appeal from order or judgment of probate court, **Ex & Ad § 455, p. 302**
Federal courts,
Amount in controversy as decreased by, appellate jurisdiction of supreme court, **Fed Cts § 201**
Courts of appeals,
Affirmance on condition of, **Fed Cts § 301**
Entry of judgment as directed, **Fed Cts § 301**
Review by supreme court, **Fed Cts § 201**
Waiver, appeal to court of appeals, remittitur to avoid new trial, **Fed Cts § 289**
Further remittitur, condition to affirmance of judgment still excessive, **App & E § 1868**
Homicide, excessive punishment, **Homic § 434**
Husband and wife, appeal and error, entry as preventing reversal, **Hus & W § 460**
Juries, infringement of right to jury trial by exercise of power, **Juries § 128, p. 855**
Justices of the peace,
Appeal and error, reduction in amount claimed as affecting jurisdiction, **J P § 128, p. 251**
Power to enter, **J P § 99, p. 184**
Mandamus, failure to conform to, remedy available in case of, **Mand § 93, p. 150, n. 22**
Mechanics' liens, judgment for more than amount claimed in notice, **Mech Liens § 321**
Mortgages, deficiency judgment rendered for too great amount, **Mtg § 782, p. 1482**
New remittitur, condition to affirmance of judgment still excessive, **App & E § 1868**
New trial,
Condition of overruling motion by appellate court, **New Tr § 225, p. 572**
Condition to refusal of new trial, **New Tr § 209, pp. 517–529**
Excess damages, **New Tr § 76, pp. 250, 251**
Statement of judge in requiring remittitur that excessiveness of verdict might indicate punitive action by jury as official finding, **New Tr § 199, p. 483, n. 84**
Notice, entry without, **Judgm § 254, n. 32**
Ordinances, review of conviction for violation, **Mun Corp § 378**
Partial remittitur, interference with verdict, **App & E § 1651, p. 401**
References, report of referee, confirmation on condition of, **Refer § 200**
Replevin,
Bond or undertaking, appeal from judgment on action on, **Replev § 343**

REMITTITUR—Continued
Replevin—Continued
Damages, conditional provision for, **Replev § 291, n. 85**
Res judicata, judgment on as bar, **Judgm § 632, p. 60**
Schools and school districts, costs erroneously allowed in actions involving, effect of, **Schools § 444**
Set-off and counterclaim,
Appeal, jurisdiction, reduction by way of, **Set-Off § 12**
Judgment against judgment, **Judgm § 570**
Sheriffs and constables, official bonds, appeal in action on, **Sheriffs § 208**
Voluntary remittitur,
Affecting time for taking appeal from judgment, **App & E § 440**
Affirmance, **App & E § 1850**
Lower court as estopping party to claim damages in appellate court, **App & E § 1511, p. 953**
Workmen's compensation,
Discretion, average weekly wage, **Work C § 780, p. 1340, n. 85**
Excessive verdict, **Work C § 649, p. 964**
Medical and hospital services, evidence, **Work C § 287, p. 970, n. 79**
Proceedings for further review,
Affirmance of judgment on condition, **Work C § 810**
Disposition of cause by, **Work C § 809**

REMNANTS AND SURPLUSES
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 906**

REMODEL
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 906**

REMODELING
Garments, option of bailor in case garment is unfit for use due to tailor's fault, **Bailm § 44**
War and national defense,
Apartment, rents and housing regulations, suits for overcharges and penalties, **War § 159, n. 40**
Authorized eviction suit, **War § 177**
Grounds for eviction, **War § 172**
Individual rent ceilings, adjustment, **War § 146, n. 60**
Workmen's compensation, building, **Work C § 36, p. 205**

REMONSTRANCE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 906**
Protest, generally, this index

REMONSTRATE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 906**

REMOTE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 906**

REMOTE DAMAGES
Damages, this index

REMOTENESS
Appeal and review, evidence,
Admission as prejudicial error, **App & E § 1677, p. 704**

REMOTENESS—Continued
Appeal and review, evidence—Continued
Nonsubstantial error in admission as ground for reversal, **App & E § 1902, p. 384**
Prejudicial error in admission, **App & E § 1724, p. 945**
Rulings with respect to reception or rejection, **App & E § 1604, p. 89; § 1644, p. 240**
Arbitration and award, remote interest not disqualifying arbitrator, **Arb & A § 46**
Assault and battery,
Admissibility of evidence as to justification, criminal prosecution, **Assault § 122, p. 987**
Circumstances, admissibility of evidence in respect to, criminal prosecution, **Assault § 117, p. 982**
Threats,
Admissibility of evidence, criminal prosecution, **Assault § 116, p. 979**
Justification, civil action, **Assault § 45, n. 7**
Assignments,
Assignee,
Pleading title in action to enforce, **Assign § 137, p. 1191**
Rights and liabilities of, **Assign § 119**
Assignor, action against, **Assign § 130**
Attachment,
Intention to dispose of property as ground for, **Attach § 50, n. 6**
Possibilities, liability to attachment, **Attach § 72**
Bills and notes, indorser,
Consideration, defense of want or failure of in action by due course holder, **Bills & N § 521**
Notice of dishonor to, **Bills & N § 390, p. 907**
Time for giving, **Bills & N § 394**
Boundaries, remote reputation, admissibility of evidence, **Bound § 106**
Bribery and corruption, remoteness of act, effect of, **Brib § 2, p. 849**
Burglary, possession of stolen property,
Character of possession of property, admissibility of evidence, **Burg § 50, n. 93**
Law question, **Burg § 65, p. 743**
Sufficiency to sustain conviction, **Burg § 59, p. 736**
Carriers, remote cause,
Injuries to passengers, jury question, **Carr § 768, p. 1517**
Loss or injury to goods, liability affected by, **Carr § 80, p. 161**
Collision, cause, liability for collision in case of, **Collision § 21**
Consequences, compensatory damages, basis for award, **Damag § 18**
Conspiracy,
Admissibility of evidence, criminal prosecution, **Consp § 92, p. 1144, n. 42**
Injury, conspiracy to defraud creditors, recovery for, **Consp § 9**
Conversion, date, direction for sale of realty at, **Conver § 23**
Corporations, grantor, capacity of corporation to take property subject to dispute by, **Corp § 1112**

REMOTENESS—Continued
Covenants,
Covenantee,
Breach, covenant of seizin, damages, **Covenants § 143**
Remedies, **Covenants § 35, n. 33**
Grantee,
Breach, measure of damages, **Covenants § 143**
Defenses against, action for breach, **Covenants § 118**
Real covenants, enforcement, **Covenants § 82, p. 938, n. 8**
Grantor,
Breach, action against, **Covenants § 117**
Damages, **Covenants § 142, p. 1012**
Recovery on warranty in deed made by, knowledge of defect affecting right, **Covenants § 38**
Crimes and offenses,
Evidence, **Crim Law §§ 600, 638**
Admissions, **Crim Law § 730**
Continuance, absence of, **Crim Law § 488**
Exclusion after admission at trial, **Crim Law § 1039**
Materiality, **Crim Law § 638**
Facts, harmless error in admission of, **Crim Law § 1915**
Damages, this index
Dead bodies, remote relatives, burial, right of, **Dead Bodies § 3**
Declaratory judgments, remote question, **Decl Judgm § 28**
Descent and distribution,
Ancestors, title and succession traced back, **Des & Dist § 11**
Inheritance by remote collateral heirs, **Des & Dist §§ 38–42, pp. 584–589**
Escheat, heirs, discovery precluding, **Escheat § 2**
Estates,
Contingent remainders, validity affected by, **Estates § 94**
Executory interests, gift over void for, **Estates § 122, p. 140**
Evidence,
Admission, **Evid § 276, n. 79**
Crimes and offenses, ante
Declarations against interest, **Evid § 219, p. 963**
Demonstrative or real evidence, **Evid § 602**
Fraud,
Lack of damage, **Fraud § 121, n. 57**
Representations affecting admissibility, **Fraud § 113**
Hearsay, proof of remote facts, **Evid § 209**
Inferences, probative force, **Evid § 1044, p. 1132, n. 10**
Personal injury, damages, admissibility, **Damag § 146**
Relevancy, **Evid § 159, p. 867**
False pretenses, remoteness of pretense, **False Pret § 22**
Fraud,
Consequences as precluding recovery, **Fraud § 141, p. 466**

REMOTENESS—Continued
Fraud—Continued
Evidence,
Lack of damage, **Fraud § 121, n. 57**
Other representations affecting admissibility, **Fraud § 113**
Homicide, see **Title Index to Homicide**
Illegitimate children, evidence inadmissible because of, **Bast § 82**
Improvements made without permission of owner, **Improv § 4**
Injunctions, purchaser, breach of contract for sale of business, right to relief, **Injun § 84, p. 569, n. 59**
Intoxicating liquors, seller, civil damage laws, **Int Liq § 456**
Judges, remote or contingent interest, disqualification, **Judges § 80, p. 1052**
Labor and employment, cause, instructions, injuries to servants, **Mast & S § 544**
Libel and slander, other publications, admissibility on issue of malice, **Libel § 214**
Mandamus, remote interest, remedy as available to persons having, **Mand § 43**
Mortgages, assignee,
Assignment of mortgage or debt,
Recourse against mortgagor, **Mtg § 381, n. 93**
Rights, **Mtg § 368**
Assumption of mortgage,
Defenses in action by mortgagor to enforce covenant, **Mtg § 417, p. 613**
Liability between intermediate and remote grantees, **Mtg § 422**
Liability to mortgagee, **Mtg § 419, p. 624**
Release by mortgagee as discharging intermediate grantee from liability, **Mtg § 419, p. 627**
Motor vehicles, remote cause,
Injury from operation, liability, **Motor V § 253**
Speed, admissibility of evidence, actions for injuries, **Motor V § 516, p. 269**
Negligence, cause, questions of law or fact, **Neglig § 264, pp. 1190, 1191**
Nuisances, locality, **Nuis § 13, p. 759**
Perpetuities, remoteness, determination of question, **Perp § 6, p. 581**
Profits, loss consequent upon as recoverable, **Damag § 44**
Taxation, use, water power, liability for tax, **Tax § 69**
Trespass to try title, prior possession of plaintiffs insufficient to sustain action, **Tresp to T T § 18**
Vendor and purchaser,
Assignee, lien of assignor of title bond, **Ven & Pur § 399**
Doubts or fears, merchantable title, **Ven & Pur § 191, p. 30, n. 59**
Grantor, purchase money paid, recovery, **Ven & Pur § 566**
Waters, cause, obstruction and detention, overflow, **Waters § 22, n. 37**
Wills,
Consequences, construction of will, **Wills § 591, p. 764, n. 9**

REMOTENESS—Continued
Wills—Continued
Descendants,
Children, designation, **Wills § 652, p. 953**
Grandchildren as including, **Wills § 663**
Generation, death without issue, **Wills § 724, p. 109**
Interest or estate,
Favor of vesting, **Wills § 392, p. 394**
Residuary clause, **Wills § 799, p. 224**
Witnesses,
Acts, cross-examination of character witness, **Witn § 387, p. 153**
Character or reputation evidence, **Witn § 502**
Relative, dead man's statute, **Witn § 174**
Workmen's compensation, cause, conduct of employee, **Work C § 206**

REMOVABLE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 906**

REMOVAL
Abandonment, removal from land as constituting abandonment, **Aband § 3**
Abatement and revival,
County to county after commencement of suit, **Abate & R § 11**
Disability of party pending suit, **Abate & R § 99**
Personal representative, **Abate & R § 110**
Continuance or revival of action in name of successor, **Abate & R §§ 112, 113**
Trustee, **Abate & R § 110**
Adjoining landowners,
Encroachment, **Adj Land § 35**
Lateral support, **Adj Land §§ 4–25, pp. 8–27**
Adverse possession, chattels from state affecting possession, **Adv Poss § 240, p. 885; § 242, p. 888**
Agriculture, weeds, cost of, **Agric § 25**
Aliens, violation of Chinese Exclusion Act, **Aliens § 60**
Alteration of instruments,
Seal, **Alt of Inst § 26**
Signature of witness, **Alt of Inst § 27**
Animals, cattle from infested area to cleansed areas within state, **Anim § 53**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Apprentices,
Invalidation of indenture by removal of from jurisdiction, **Apprent § 11, p. 107**
Master's removal from state as defense to action by master on covenants in indenture of apprenticeship, **Apprent § 25**
Release of apprentice on ground of removal of apprentice beyond state, **Apprent § 14**
Arbitration and award, signature of arbitrators, **Arb & A § 75**
Arrest,
Property,
Chattels, **Arrest § 36**
Discharge from arrest on bond conditioned not to remove, **Arrest § 80**
Intent to defraud creditors, **Arrest § 38, p. 650**

REMOVAL—Continued
Arrest—Continued
Removal from state,
Averments in affidavit for arrest, **Arrest § 52, p. 666**
Burden of proof, discharge in civil action, **Arrest § 77, p. 700**
Ground for arrest in civil action, **Arrest § 34**
Ashes and refuse, lien for, **Mech Liens § 32**
Attachment,
County to county, **Attach § 53, n. 21**
Fixtures, liability to attachment, **Attach § 74, p. 248**
Property,
Admissibility of evidence, **Attach § 69, p. 238**
Affidavit on information and belief, **Attach § 115, n. 12**
Burden of proof, **Attach § 69, p. 234**
Ground of attachment, **Attach § 51**
Levy on personalty, **Attach § 223, p. 399**
Oil after attachment of oil lease, liability to attachment creditor, **Attach § 292, p. 474, n. 96**
Recital in return, **Attach § 248, p. 419**
Requirement of attaching officer, **Attach § 288**
Setting forth facts in affidavit, **Attach § 126, p. 300**
State by attaching officer, effect of, **Attach § 288**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Attach § 69, p. 242**
Sufficient to justify attachment, **Attach § 53**
State, removal from,
Admissibility of evidence, **Attach § 69, p. 236**
Within attachment law, **Attach § 26**
Attorney from state as terminating attorney and client relationship, **Atty & C § 117**
Bankruptcy, see **Title Index to Bankruptcy**
Bonded warehouses, spirits from, **Int Rev § 585**
Buildings,
Certiorari to review resolution, **Cert § 20, p. 153, n. 48**
Criminal liability, **Mtg § 339**
Damages, **Mtg § 334, p. 460**
Homestead, privilege affecting right, **Home § 52, p. 65**
Injunction, **Mtg § 335**
Mortgages, **Mtg § 315**
Prevention by injunction, **Injun § 68**
Turnpikes and toll roads, portion encroaching on right-of-way, **Turnp § 33**
Canals, private bridges, removal or change in form, **Canals § 14**
Cancellation of instruments, crops, order providing for retention of possession for purpose of removing in proceeding for cancellation of deed, **Can of Inst § 86**
Cattle from infested area to cleansed areas within state, **Anim § 53**
Certiorari, buildings, issuance of writ to review resolution respecting, **Cert § 20, p. 153, n. 48**
Chattel mortgages, see **Title Index to Chattel Mortgages**
Chattels from state, adverse possession, effect, **Adv Poss § 240, p. 885; § 242, p. 888**

REMOVAL—Continued
Chinese exclusion act, violations, removal to China, **Aliens § 60**
Collision, wreck, expense recoverable, **Collision § 190**
Conflict of laws, property, law governing title, **Confl of Laws § 18, p. 932**
Constitutional law, prisoners, legislative provisions as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 128, p. 521**
Contempt, removal of subject matter, **Contempt § 11**
County seat, **Counties §§ 61–71, pp. 814–831**
Prevention by injunction, **Injun § 110**
Courtroom, person pursuant to oral order, obstruction or resistance of justice, **Obstr Just § 2, p. 47, n. 28**
Creditors' suits, property, judgment at law as prerequisite to maintenance of suit excused by, **Cred Suits § 45**
Dead bodies, see **Title Index to Dead Bodies**
Debtor from state, exemptions, right to claim, **Exemp § 13**
Deeds and conveyances, removal of witnesses, delay in recording, **Deeds § 77**
Defined,
Int Rev § 946
Schools § 200
Vol. 76, p. 907
Domicile or residence,
Removal of family, element in change of domicile, **Domicile § 13, p. 33**
Domicile,
Voluntary removal, acquisition of new domicile as requiring, **Domicile § 11, p. 18**
Easements, obstruction, **Ease § 100**
Ejectment, security for costs on defendant's removal from state, **Eject § 127, p. 1024**
Eminent domain, improvements or fixtures, cost as element of damage, **Em Dom § 175, p. 1048**
Executions of property, levy of writ, **Executions § 97, p. 245**
Executors and administrators,
Administration proceedings to equity, **Ex & Ad § 839, pp. 961–965**
County for accounting proceedings, effect of removal, **Ex & Ad § 841**
Property from jurisdiction as affecting administration, **Ex & Ad § 20, p. 898**
Exemptions, debtor from state, right to claim exemptions, **Exemp § 13**
False imprisonment, prisoner from place of detention to another under authority of law, **False Imp § 14**
Family from domicile, element in change of domicile, **Domicile § 13, p. 33**
Federal prisoner to another district for trial, **Hab Corp § 40, pp. 565–568**
Fences, see **Title Index to Fences**
Fixtures, this index
Fraud, removal of property, criminal offense, **Fraud § 154, p. 501**
Giving up business as sufficient proof of removal, **Attach § 69, p. 242, n. 85**
Governor from state, devolution of office, **States § 74, p. 1011**

REMOVAL—Continued
Guardian and ward, removal of property, foreign guardianship proceedings for, **Guard & W § 188, pp. 334, 335**
Habeas corpus,
Federal prisoner to another district for trial, **Hab Corp § 40, pp. 565–568**
Time for applying for writ, **Hab Corp § 76**
Prisoner improperly removed from jurisdiction, **Hab Corp § 29, p. 516**
Homesteads,
Buildings, privilege affecting right, **Home § 52, p. 65**
Removal from premises,
Dissolution of family relationship by, **Home § 158**
Surviving children, abandonment by, **Home § 257, p. 748**
Surviving spouse, abandonment of right, **Home § 273**
Sale for purpose of removal from state, **Home § 149**
Improvements,
Election to remove, waiver of right to compensation, **Improv § 9**
Eminent domain, element of damage, **Em Dom § 175, p. 1048**
Improvements on lands of another, **Improv §§ 3, 4**
Permitting or requiring occupant to remove, **Improv § 14, p. 469**
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 292**
Indigent persons, see **Title Index to Paupers**
Infants,
Child from jurisdiction of custodial court, **Infants § 7, pp. 57, 58**
Disabilities, **Infants §§ 28–30, pp. 90–99**
Incapacity to contract, **Infants § 71, p. 164**
Guardian ad litem or next friend, **Infants § 113**
Mothers' pensions defeated by, **Infants § 10**
Proceeds of sale of realty, jurisdiction to order sale for purpose of removal from state, **Infants § 63**
Injunctions,
Buildings or other structures, prevention of, **Injun § 68; Mtg § 335**
County seat, preventing, **Injun § 110**
Landlord and tenant, removal of goods or property, **Land & Ten § 574**
Timber, mortgagee as having sufficient interest to enjoin, **Injun § 53, p. 511**
Innkeepers, guest from premises, **Inn § 9**
Compensation, **Ins § 26, p. 1196**
Insurance, property insured,
Fire insurance, **Ins § 322, pp. 1253–1255**
Livestock insurance, **Ins § 324, p. 1257**
Internal revenue,
Goods with intent to defraud, offense, **Int Rev § 990**
Oleomargarine, etc., for consumption and use, taxation, **Int Rev § 537**
Spirits from bonded warehouses, **Int Rev § 585**
Tobacco and tobacco products for consumption or sale, **Int Rev § 541**

REMOVAL—Continued
Judges, removal for not qualifying as voter, **Judges § 27, p. 976, n. 22**
Justices of the peace, removal from district, de facto justice continuing to act after, **J P § 2**
Landlord and tenant,
Goods or property,
Acceleration of time for payment of rent, lease provisions, **Land & Ten § 512**
Attachment for rents and advances,
Affidavit, **Land & Ten § 590, p. 430**
Grounds, **Land & Ten § 579**
Unaccrued rent, **Land & Ten § 577**
Expiration of lease, provisions for removal after, **Land & Ten § 317, p. 988**
Injunction, **Land & Ten § 574**
Premises, removal from, dispossession proceedings, grounds for, **Land & Ten § 758, p. 629**
Lateral support, **Adj Land §§ 4–25, pp. 8–27**
Liens and incumbrances, **Liens §§ 12–14**
Bona fide purchasers, **Liens § 13**
Criminal liability, **Liens § 14**
Recordation in state to which property removed, **Liens § 6**
Rights and liabilities of purchaser, **Liens § 13**
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 202**
Lis pendens, property, liability of purchaser pendente lite, **Lis Pen § 56**
Logs and logging,
Injunctions, sufficiency of mortgagee's interest to enjoin, **Injun § 53, p. 511**
Logs, etc., subject to lien, damages, **Logs § 75**
Turnpikes and toll roads, logs cut in right-of-way, contract for removal, **Turnp § 35**
Mechanics' liens, removal of buildings or improvements,
Acquisition of lien, **Mech Liens § 24**
Enforcement of lien, **Mech Liens § 257**
Evidence to enforce lien, **Mech Liens § 310, p. 976, n. 95**
Lien as affected, **Mech Liens § 242**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons from state, **Ins Per §§ 59, 60**
Minerals,
Owners under grant or reservation, rights and duties, **Mines § 158**
Rights as incorporeal hereditament, **Mines § 133**
Mortgages, buildings and improvements, **Mtg § 315**
Criminal liability, **Mtg § 339**
Damages, **Mtg § 334, p. 460**
Injunction, **Mtg § 335**
Receivership on showing danger of, foreclosure action, **Mtg § 659, p. 1179**
Motor vehicles,
Cars improperly parked or left on streets, **Motor V § 28, p. 140**
Parts consent of owner, **Motor V § 713**
Municipal corporations, cloud from title, action against tax title claimant, **Mun Corp § 2091, p. 892**
Nuisances, see **Title Index to Nuisances**
Obstructing justice, person from court room pursuant to court's oral order, obstruction or resistance as offense, **Obstr Just § 2, p. 47, n. 28**

REMOVAL—Continued
Oleomargarine for consumption and use, taxation, **Int Rev § 537**
Parent and child,
Child in custody proceedings, **Parent & C § 13, pp. 682, 683**
Father's consent to removal from state, **Parent & C § 13, p. 682, n. 77**
Right to custody affected by prospect of removal of child from jurisdiction, **Parent & C § 12, p. 667**
Unfamiliar surroundings as factor in determining custody, **Parent & C § 12, p. 652, n. 49**
Party walls,
Building supported by wall, liability for incidental damage, **Party W § 18**
Insufficient or dangerous wall, **Party W § 16**
Right of adjoining owner, **Party W § 16, p. 15**
Pleading,
Scandalous matter, removal from files, **Plead § 34**
Venue allegations when suit is removed to another county, **Plead § 67**
Post office, statutory provisions, **P O § 6**
Principal and surety,
Employee or officer as terminating surety's liability, **Princ & S § 109**
Tenant by summary proceeding as terminating surety's liability for rent, **Princ & S § 111**
Prisoners, **Prisons § 19**
Federal prisoner to another district for trial, **Hab Corp § 40, pp. 565–568**
Time for applying for writ, **Hab Corp § 76**
Improperly removed from jurisdiction, **Hab Corp § 29, p. 516**
Legislative provisions, encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 128, p. 521**
Place of detention to another under authority of law, **False Imp § 14**
Private roads, obstructions, **Priv Roads § 16**
Public notice, **Notice § 23**
Receivers and receivership, removal of property,
Danger of removal as ground for appointment, **Receiv § 22**
Allegation in application for receivership, **Receiv § 43**
Ground for appointment, **Receiv § 19**
Ordered into receiver's possession, **Receiv § 123**
Records and recordation, removal from office or files, **Records § 39**
Criminal offense, **Records § 74**
Registration of land titles, memorials, **Reg Land T § 32, pp. 580, 581**
Religious organizations and societies,
Edifice from location, **Relig Soc § 60, p. 835**
Meeting-house, sale and conveyance of real property, **Relig Soc § 65, p. 841**
Ministers, **Relig Soc §§ 47, 48, pp. 806–810**
Ecclesiastical matter, **Relig Soc § 89**
Rights after removal, **Relig Soc § 48**
Persons from church property, **Relig Soc § 29**
Pews by pewholder, **Relig Soc § 81**
Trustees, **Relig Soc § 58, p. 828**
Reports from office, reporters, **Reports § 11**
Sand and top soil, regulation, **Towns § 34, p. 34**

REMOVAL—Continued
Searches and seizures, property,
Prevention during search, **Searches § 83, pp. 903, 906**
Seized property, **Searches § 112**
Sequestration, removable property,
Affidavit for writ to show applicant's interest, **Sequest § 9, p. 1065**
Fear of removal by defendant, ground for writ, **Sequest § 7, p. 1056**
Sheriffs and constables, removal of property, reimbursement for expenses incurred, **Sheriffs § 247**
Slaves, removal from state, freedom resulting, **Slaves § 9**
Spirits from bonded warehouses, **Int Rev § 585**
States,
Governor from state, devolution of office, **States § 74, p. 1011**
Officers, unlawful removal, **States § 80**
Status, revival and republication, **Wills § 299, p. 89**
Submission of controversy, cloud on title, **Submis of Con § 4, n. 26**
Superfluity of judges, ground for removal, **Judges § 27, p. 976**
Theaters and shows, patron on revocation of ticket, **Theaters § 36**
Tobacco and tobacco products for consumption or sale, **Int Rev § 541**
Top soil, regulation, **Towns § 34, p. 34**
Towns and townships, sand and topsoil, regulation, **Towns § 34, p. 34**
Trade-marks, failure to remove as infringement, **Trade-M § 75**
Trover and conversion, **Trover §§ 49, 53**
Turnpikes and toll roads,
Contract for removal of logs cut in right-of-way, **Turnp § 35**
Illegally or improperly located tollgates, **Turnp § 31**
Portion of building encroaching on right of way by abutting owner, **Turnp § 33**
Vendor and purchaser,
Encumbrances, **Ven & Pur § 202**
Improvements, **Ven & Pur § 292**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Infected goods, **Wareh § 11**
Notice, **Wareh § 12**
Safe deposit box contents, **Wareh § 97**
Waste,
Buildings, **Waste § 7**
Parts of house, **Waste § 1**
Waters,
Bed and banks of stream, sand bar, **Waters § 73**
Dams, **Waters § 149**
Actions, **Waters § 151**
Flooding lands, judgment, **Waters § 37, p. 679**
Flowage of lands, **Waters § 26**
District officers, **Waters § 243(4)**
Flooding lands, obstructions, **Waters § 37, p. 678**
Ice, rights, **Waters § 384**
Irrigation district officers, **Waters § 320, p. 292**
Obstruction and detention, **Waters § 23**
Damages, **Waters § 34**

REMOVAL—Continued
Weeds, cost, **Agric 25**
Wreckage of collision, expense, **Collision § 190**

REMOVAL FROM OFFICE
Generally, see **Title Index to Officers**
Abatement and revival, removal of officer as ground for, **Abate & R § 110**
Actions and other proceedings, public officer, person entitled to bring proceedings, **Actions § 29, n. 36**
Administrative bodies and procedure, **Pub Admin § 13**
Judicial review of actions, **Pub Admin § 213**
Subordinates, **Pub Admin § 16**
Agricultural boards and officers, **Agric § 6, p. 373**
Appeal and review, executive act as pleasure of appointing authority, **Offic § 65**
Architect employed by public official without proper authority, **Archit § 6**
Armed forces, officers violating law, **Army & N § 17**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, assignee, **Assign for Cred § 178, pp. 1330–1333**
Appointment of receiver operating as, **Assign for Cred § 180**
Removal from state, ground for removal from office, **Assign for Cred § 178, p. 1330**
Reservation of power, **Assign for Cred § 43**
Associations and societies, **Assoc § 19, p. 48**
Asylum officer, **Asyl § 6**
Bankruptcy, trustees, **Bankr § 929**
Beneficial associations, **Ben Assoc § 37**
Illegal removal, right to salary, **Ben Assoc § 38**
Judicial interference, **Ben Assoc § 66**
Building and loan associations, effect, **B & L Assoc § 106**
Cause, defined, **Offic § 60, pp. 247, 248**
Certiorari, **Cert § 28**
Laches as precluding right to certiorari, **Cert § 66, p. 211, n. 44**
Civil Service, this index
Clerks of courts,
Deputies or assistants, **Clerks of C § 88**
Ground for in procedure, **Clerks of C § 8, p. 1221**
Term of office expiring by, **Clerks of C § 7, p. 1218**
Colleges and universities,
Officers, statutory provisions, **Colleges § 3, p. 1331**
Professors, **Colleges § 21**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Coroners, **Coroners § 8**
Corporate officers, injunctions, **Injun § 105**
County board members, **Counties § 78, p. 842**
County school boards and officers, **Schools § 87, p. 841**
Court interpreters, **Courts § 141**
Court stenographers, **Steno § 11**
Compensation, **Steno § 12, p. 1062**
Deed of trust, trustees under, persons entitled to foreclose, **Mtg § 513, p. 840**
Defined, **Offic § 59, pp. 240, 241.**
Depositions, use in proceedings for, **Depositions § 98**
District and prosecuting attorneys, **Dist Attys § 7**
Assistants, **Dist Attys § 30**
Deputies as affected by, **Dist Attys § 29**
United States attorneys, **Dist Attys § 11**

REMOVAL FROM OFFICE—Continued
District of Columbia,
Commissioners governing district, **Dist of Col § 5**
Inferior officers and employees, **Dist of Col § 5**
Drainage district commissioners, **Drains § 11, p. 257**
Drunkards, guardian or committee for, **Drunk §§ 2, 4**
Dueling, participation authorizing, **Duel § 2, p. 582**
Election officers, **Elections § 62**
Eminent domain, commissioners, **Em Dom § 293, p. 1318**
Equity, masters, **Equity § 516**
Executive act, pleasure of appointing authority, **Offic § 65**
Executors and administrators,
Generally, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Trustees as, **Trusts § 243**
Extortion, punishment for, **Extort § 14**
Fish, warden, **Fish § 37**
Grand juries,
Power of investigation as giving power of, **Gr Jur § 34, p. 1030**
Recommendation, authority to make, **Gr Jur § 34, p. 1034**
Guardian and ward,
Generally, see **Title Index to Guardian and Ward**
Drunkards, guardian or committee, **Drunk §§ 2, 4**
Venue, **Venue § 130, p. 830**
Highway officers, **High § 165, p. 1140**
Compensation forfeited by, **High § 167**
Hospitals, **Hosp § 9, p. 352**
Immorality as ground, **Offic § 60, p. 249**
County school boards and officers, **Schools § 87, p. 841**
District and prosecuting attorneys, **Dist Attys § 7**
Judges, conviction of crime as ground for removal, **Judges § 27, p. 976**
Improvidence, executors and administrators, ground of, **Ex & Ad § 90, p. 1035**
Industrial co-operative societies, **Indust Co-op § 6**
Injunctions,
Causes, prevention of, **Injun § 37, p. 471**
Corporate officers, **Injun § 105**
Officers, **Injun § 116**
Injunction against, **Injun § 159**
Insolvency, trustee or assignee, **Insolv § 9**
Inspectors, **Inspect § 9**
Weights and measures, **Weights § 5**
Insurance, mutual companies, **Ins § 109, p. 659**
Internal revenue,
Agents, **Int Rev § 569**
Collector or deputy, **Int Rev §§ 562, 567**
Storekeeper gauger, **Int Rev § 570**
Interpreters, courts, **Courts § 141**
Irrigation district officers, **Waters § 320, p. 292**
Judges,
Generally, see **Title Index to Judges**
Disbarment, **Atty & C § 21, n. 24**
Judicial sales, person appointed to make, **Jud Sales § 12, p. 593**
Jury trial in proceedings for, **Juries § 61**

REMOVAL FROM OFFICE—Continued
Justices of the peace, **J P § 9**
Legislative regulation, **J P § 4, p. 17**
Libel and slander,
Charge warranting as actionable per se, **Libel § 33, p. 80**
Petition to governor, absolute privilege, **Libel § 102, n. 9**
Malfeasance and Misfeasance, generally, this index
Mandamus,
Adequacy of remedy as bar, **Mand § 21**
Prevention of, **Mand § 206**
Remedy available to compel institution of proceedings, **Mand § 200**
Restoration of person illegally removed, **Mand § 203, p. 392**
Civil service, **Mand § 203, p. 396**
Salary, performance of duties by another as defense to proceeding to compel payment, **Mand § 207, p. 407**
Teachers, remedy available in case of, **Mand § 152, p. 276**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, representative of insane litigant, **Ins Pers § 144, pp. 311, 312**
Ministers, **Relig Soc §§ 47, 48, pp. 806–810**
Ecclesiastical matter, **Relig Soc § 89**
Rights after removal, **Relig Soc § 48**
Mortgages, trustees under deed of trust, persons entitled to foreclose, **Mtg § 513, p. 840**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Mutual insurance company officers, **Ins § 109, p. 659**
Neglect of duty, judges, **Judges § 27, pp. 977, 978; § 27, p. 980, n. 90, 91**
Nonfeasance, generally, this index
Notaries, **Notaries § 4**
Custody and disposition of records, **Notaries § 9**
Oppression, generally, this index
Partial removal of guardian, **Guard & W § 45, p. 66**
Partnership, receiver appointed for dissolution and accounting, **Partners § 420, p. 949**
Pleading, removal as conclusion, **Plead § 27, p. 72**
Pleasure of appointing authority, **Offic § 59, p. 245; § 60, p. 247**
Executive act, **Offic § 65**
Review by court, **Offic § 66, p. 281**
Political Activities, generally, this index
Poor law officers and employees, **Paupers § 9**
Post office, letter carriers, **P O § 12, p. 273**
Prevention by injunction, **Injun § 37, p. 471**
Prior term, removal of sheriff for offenses committed during, **Sheriffs § 10, p. 170**
Prison officers and employees, **Prisons § 7, p. 855**
Prohibition in respect to, **Prohib § 11, p. 64**
Existing adequate remedy precluding issuance, in respect of, **Prohib § 15, p. 85**
Issuance of writ, **Prohib § 7, p. 25**
Quo warranto,
Determination in respect of, **Quo W § 11**
Notice, condition precedent to proceeding to try title, **Quo W § 17**
Remedy available, **Quo W § 7**

REMOVAL FROM OFFICE—Continued
Receivers and receivership, **Receiv §§ 98–100**
Accounting, **Receiv § 369**
Partnership dissolution, **Partners § 420, p. 949**
Appointment of successors, **Receiv § 102**
Federal court removal of receiver appointed by state court before removal of cause, **Rem of C § 257**
Legislative provision as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 117**
Vacation of order of appointment distinguished from removal, **Receiv § 82**
Referees, **Refer § 72**
Reformatories, **Reform § 7**
Registers of deeds, **Reg of D §§ 6, 8**
Compensation, **Reg of D § 13**
Deputy or assistant, **Reg of D § 16**
Religious organizations and societies, trustees, **Relig Soc § 58, p. 828**
Schools and school districts,
Teachers, mandamus, **Mand § 152, p. 276**
Truant officers, **Schools § 473, p. 399**
Sealers, weights and measures, **Weights § 5**
Sheriffs and constables,
Constables, **Sheriffs §§ 17, 18**
Vacancy resulting, **Sheriffs § 16**
Deputies, **Sheriffs § 26**
Disqualification for re-election, **Sheriffs § 6**
Sheriff, **Sheriffs § 10, pp. 167–175**
Suspension pending proceedings, **Sheriffs § 9**
State officers, **States § 78, p. 1025; § 80**
Legislature, **States § 49**
Stenographers, court stenographers, **Steno § 11**
Compensation, **Steno § 12, p. 1062**
Territorial officers by governor, **Terr § 29**
Trustees,
Abatement and revival, ground of abatement, **Abate & R § 110**
Bankruptcy, **Bankr § 929**
Executors and administrators as, **Trusts § 243**
Insolvency, **Insolv § 9**
Legislative provision as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 117**
Mortgages, trustees under deed of trust, persons entitled to foreclose, **Mtg § 513, p. 840**
Religious organizations and societies, **Relig Soc § 58, p. 828**
Showing of favoritism, ground, **Trusts § 232**
Wills, **Wills § 1049**
United States commissioners, **U S Comrs § 2**
United States district attorneys, **Dist Attys § 11**
United States marshals, **U S Mar § 3**
Powers after, **U S Mar § 16**
Venue, removal of guardians, **Venue § 130, p. 830**
Water district officers, **Waters § 243(4)**
Weights and measures,
Deputy public weigher, **Weights § 6**
Inspectors or sealers, **Weights § 5**
Wills, trustee, **Wills § 1049**
Witnesses,
Administrator, dead man's statute, **Witn § 143**
Privilege, **Witn § 444**

REMOVAL OF CAUSES
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Appeal and Error
Courts
Criminal Law
Abatement and revival,
Action commenced after dismissal of action in state court, **Abate & R § 70**
Pendency of removed cause as ground for abating action in state court, **Abate & R § 67**
Pleading matters in abatement after, **Abate & R § 198**
Termination of jurisdiction pending action, **Abate & R § 16**
Waiver of plea, **Abate & R § 211**
Adjoining district, rights of parties, **Judges § 105, p. 1124**
Administrators. Executors and Administrators, this index
Admiralty, **Admir § 80**
Affidavits, this index
Agents and Agency, this index
Aliens, this index
Amount in controversy, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Appearances, this index
Application for consolidation, **Actions § 112**
Assignments to prevent, validity of, **Assign § 67**
Attachment,
Generally, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Discharge of sureties on bond for release of property by, **Attach § 316, p. 515**
Discharge or redelivery bond by, **Attach § 316, p. 512**
Effect of as respects jurisdiction, **Attach § 96**
Bail,
Discharge of bail, civil cases, **Bail § 21**
Forfeiture of bond on failure of accused to appear, criminal proceedings, **Bail § 82**
Obligation of recognizance to appear transferred with cause, criminal proceedings, **Bail § 82**
Bankruptcy, this index
Banks and Banking, this index
Bonds, this index
Brought before disqualified judge, **Judges § 97, p. 1107**
Carriers, this index
Certiorari, review of by certiorari, **Cert § 9, p. 135, n. 37**
Circuit Courts of Appeals, this index
Citizens, this index
Clerk of court, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Commerce, this index
Concurrent jurisdiction as requiring, **Fed Cts § 360**
Condemnation. Eminent Domain, this index
Conformity Act, applicability to remove cases, **Fed Cts § 115**
Consent, this index
Consolidation of actions, **Actions § 113**
Federal court, **Actions § 111**
Constitution,
Generally, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**

REMOVAL OF CAUSES—Continued
Constitution—Continued
Corporate defendant from state to federal court, **Const Law § 617**
Foreign corporations, penalty for, denial of equal protection, **Const Law § 549**
Remedial discrimination, privileges or immunities, **Const Law § 485**
Contempt, this index
Contest of will, effect of filing, **Wills § 353**
Copies, this index
Corporations, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Costs, this index
Counterclaim. Set-Off and Counterclaim, this index
Court commissioners, power in respect to, **Court Comrs § 6**
Crimes and offenses,
Causes between federal courts, **Crim Law § 149**
Preliminary hearing, **Crim Law § 330**
State practice governing, **Fed Cts § 110**
Damages, this index
Decisions. Courts, this index
Declaratory judgments, federal jurisdiction, **Decl Judgm § 114, p. 259, n. 77**
Defects, this index
Defendants, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Defenses, this index
Defined,
Citizenship, **Rem of C § 117**
Delay, this index
Demurrers, this index
Depositions, **Depositions, § 58, p. 365.**
Deprivation of rights secured by local law, removal not to result in, **Fed Cts § 165**
Discretion of Court, this index
Dismissal or nonsuit,
Generally, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Discontinuance by operation of law, **Dismissal § 75**
Dismissal of action against defendant as precluding, **Dismissal § 30**
Voluntary dismissal or nonsuit after application for, **Dismissal § 24**
Dispossession proceedings, **Land & Ten § 781, p. 687**
Dissolution, this index
District and prosecuting attorneys, disobedience to orders of court, **Dist Attys § 7, n. 638**
Diverse citizenship or alienage, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Division of courts, supreme court to court in banc, Missouri, **Courts § 410**
Divorce, custody of children, **Divorce § 317(1), p. 521, n. 5.30**
Domicile or Residence, this index
Eminent Domain, this index
Employees. Officers and Employees, this index
Employment. Labor and Employment, this index
Equity, this index
Estoppel, this index
Evidence, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Exceptions. Objections and Exceptions, this index
Executions, this index
Executors and Administrators, this index

REMOVAL OF CAUSES—Continued
Federal courts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Admiralty to civil action docket, **Fed Cts § 136**
Interest of parties to appeals to courts of appeals, substitution of transferees, **Fed Cts § 292**
Subject matter of action, effect on jurisdiction, **Fed Cts § 72**
Federal Employers' Liability Act, this index
Federal questions, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Fees, this index
Filing, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Fines and Penalties, this index
Foreclosure, this index
Foreign corporations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Service of summons, sufficiency, **Fed Cts § 124**
Fraud, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Garnishment, this index
Guardian and ward,
Accounting and settlement, appeal, **Guard & W § 158, p. 270**
Bond of guardian, action on, **Guard & W § 219**
Proceedings for appointment of guardian, **Guard & W § 20**
Habeas corpus, review, **Hab Corp § 114, pp. 716–721**
Hearing on motion, **Motions § 37, p. 32**
Indians, this index
Indictments and Informations, this index
Infants,
Appeal, **Infants § 126, pp. 365, 366**
Criminal case from juvenile to criminal courts, **Infants § 98, pp. 235–237**
Proceedings for custody to equity, **Infants § 99, p. 250**
Injunction,
Generally, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Suit to law court to award damages, **Injun § 217, p. 954**
Insurance, this index
Intervention, this index
Joint Actions, this index
Judgment or decree, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Juries, this index
Justices of the peace,
Change of venue as requiring order for, **J P § 62, p. 106**
Court of record, **J P § 63, pp. 108–111**
Jurisdiction as defeated by illegal transfer, **J P § 43, p. 85**
Mandamus to compel, **Mand § 29, pp. 114, 115**
Plea of privilege waived by, **J P § 61, p. 103**
Labor and Employment, this index
Law to equity docket, etc., necessity, **Fed Cts § 136**
Limitations of actions, new action on failure of original, **Lim of Act § 288**
Lis pendens, effect of, **Lis Pen § 32**

REMOVAL OF CAUSES—Continued
Mandamus, **Rem of C § 15**
Appellate courts, remedy as available, **Mand § 100, p. 166**
Criminal cases, remedy as available as to matters involving, **Mand § 115, p. 196**
Justice of the peace, compelling performance of duty, **Mand § 69, pp. 114, 115**
Law to equity and vice versa, remedy as available, **Mand § 93, p. 151**
Motion to remand as precluding mandamus to compel remand, **Rem of C § 300**
Remedy as available, **Mand § 79**
Scope of inquiry in proceeding for, **Mand § 334, p. 591**
Separable controversies, **Rem of C § 167**
Monopolies, this index
Mortgages, this index
Motor Vehicles, this index
Municipal Corporations, this index
Negligence, this index
Notice, this index
Objections and Exceptions, this index
Officers and Employees, this index
Patents, actions involving, **Pat §§ 240, 241, pp. 759–763**
Penalties. Fines and Penalties, this index
Plaintiffs, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Pleading, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Prejudice or local influence, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Presumptions, this index
Principal and Surety, this index
Probate Courts, this index
Process, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Prohibition, **Prohib § 11, p. 51**
Error in as ground, **Prohib § 12, p. 69**
Existing other adequate remedy precluding issuance, **Prohib § 15, p. 80**
Proper docket, **Trial § 24, p. 54**
Property, this index
Prosecutions, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Railroads, this index
Receivers and Receiverships, this index
Record on appeal. Transcripts and Records on Appeal, this index
Remand, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Reorganization of corporations, **Bankr § 823**
Residence. Domicile or Residence, this index
Retransfer of cause, **Trial § 26**
Review of order on appeal from final judgment, **App & E § 1492, p. 792**
Separable controversies,
Generally, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Federal courts, removal from state court, state laws and decisions controlling, **Fed Cts § 189**
Set-Off and Counterclaim, this index
Sheriffs and constables, removal for,
Constables, **Sheriffs § 18**
Deputies, **Sheriffs § 26**
Sheriff, **Sheriffs § 10, pp. 168, 172**
States,
Generally, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**

REMOVAL OF CAUSES—Continued
States—Continued
Laws and decisions controlling on certain questions relating to, **Fed Cts § 189**
Stipulations, **Fed Cts § 360**
Construction and effect, **Stip § 26, p. 77**
Stock and Stockholders, this index
Substitute judge, **Judges § 101, p. 1120, n. 41**
Sufficiency, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Taxation, this index
Territorial courts, admission of territory as state, **Fed Cts § 319**
Territorial limits of jurisdiction as affecting power to decide application for remand, **Rem of C § 300**
Time, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Torts, this index
Transcript, this index
Treaties, this index
Trusts and Trustees, this index
United States commissioners, causes for removal, **U S Comrs § 2**
Vacating or Setting Aside, this index
Venue, this index
Waiver,
Generally, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Objection to venue, **Fed Cts § 94**
Wills, appeals, **Wills §§ 520, 526**
Withdrawal, restoration of state court's jurisdiction on withdrawal of removal application, **Rem of C § 238**
Zoning,
Jurisdiction, **Zoning § 351**
Subsequent review, jurisdiction, **Zoning § 376**

REMOVAL WITHOUT PROPER CAUSE
Defined, **Offic § 62, p. 261**

REMOVE
Defined,
Work C § 30
Vol. 76, p. 1161

REMUNERATION
Defined,
Pub Util § 13, p. 1008, n. 13
Social S § 105
Vol. 76, p. 1162

REMUNERATIVE
Defined,
Pub Util § 13, p. 1008, n. 37
Vol. 76, p. 1162

RENCOUNTER
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1162**

RENDER
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1162**

RENDERED
Defined, **J P § 110, p. 199**

RENDERING
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1162**

RENDERING PLANTS
Municipal corporations, lease, liability for violation of regulations, **Mun Corp § 326**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 57**
Damages for discomfort and inconvenience from odors, **Nuis § 179, p. 982, n. 15**
Evidence, **Nuis § 127, p. 920**
Time of estimating values in computing damages for injury to realty, **Nuis § 175, p. 979, n. 84**
Zoning, nonconforming uses, **Zoning § 180**

RENDITION OF JUDGMENT
Defined, **App & E § 461, p. 155, n. 37**

REND-ROCK
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1162**

RENEGADE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1163**

RENEGOTIATION
Constitutional law,
Secret evidence to determine excess profits as denial of due process, **Const Law § 628, p. 864, n. 66.34**
War contracts, retroactive legislation, **Const Law § 417, p. 108**
Contracts, war and national defense, **War § 58**
Declaratory judgments, renegotiation laws, **Decl Judgm § 47, pp. 134–136**
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1163**
United States,
Actions by or against, **U S § 178, p. 413, n. 46**
Set-off or counterclaim, **U S § 187, n. 15**
War and national defense contracts, **War § 58**

RENEW
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1163**

RENEWABLE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1164**

RENEWAL
Defined,
Bills & N § 263
Gr Rents § 2, p. 1091
Vol. 76, p. 1164

RENEWAL CERTIFICATES
Certificates and Certification, this index

RENOUNCE
Defined,
Bills & N § 474, p. 1033, n. 54
Vol. 76, p. 1166

RENOVATE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1166**

RENOVATED BUTTER
Butter, this index

RENOVATIONS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1166**

RENOWNED
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1166**

RENT
Generally, see **Title Index to Landlord and Tenant**
Abandonment, failure to claim, **Aband § 3, n. 65**
Abatement and revival,
Action commenced after termination of prior action, **Abate & R § 72, n. 90**
Pendency of another action, **Abate & R § 20, n. 67, 40; § 45, n. 22, 47**
Having same parties defendant, **Abate & R § 56**
Pendency of appeal or writ of error, **Abate & R § 76, n. 63**
Revival and continuance of action, **Abate & R § 173**
Survival of action, death of party, **Abate & R § 137**
Accord and satisfaction,
Check, part payment, **Accord § 31, n. 75**
Offer of part payment, **Accord § 33, n. 88**
Part payment, **Accord § 29**
Account, action on,
Book charge as basis, **Acct Action on § 27**
Subject matter of action, **Acct Action on § 2**
Accounts and accounting,
Equity, **Acctg § 25**
Period, **Acctg § 41**
Venue of suit, **Acctg § 34**
Actions and other proceedings,
Joinder with action for realty, **Actions § 88**
Recovery of rent accruing after commencement, **Actions § 125, n. 4**
Splitting causes of action, **Actions § 105**
Contract, **Actions § 103**
Administrative agencies, delegation of legislative power in respect of, **Pub Admin § 33, p. 334, n. 82**
Advances and Advancements, this index
Adverse possession,
Collection of rent, hostile possession, **Adv Poss § 54, n. 59**
Payment by intruder interrupting, **Adv Poss § 143, n. 76**
Refusal of grantor to pay rent, notice of adverse claim against grantee, **Adv Poss § 95, p. 655, n. 62**
Agents and agency, see **Title Index to Agency**
Alimony,
Award, **Divorce § 235, p. 1085**
Consideration in determining, **Divorce § 233(6), p. 1058, n. 38**
Animals, liability of bailee, **Anim § 14, p. 1106**
Appeal and review,
Amount due, question of fact, **App & E § 1454, p. 583**
Appealability, direction to receivers to collect, **App & E § 147, p. 488, n. 79**
Easement as defense, judgment on pleadings as demurrer, **App & E § 116, p. 341, n. 32.20**
Inclusion in order of restitution, **App & E § 1949**
Liability on appeal bond, **App & E § 2072, p. 711, n. 81**
Application of rent money, **Trusts § 319**
Architects, loss of rentals,
Liability for damages, **Archit § 19, n. 53**
Recovery against architect, **Archit § 21**

RENT—Continued
Armed forces, allowances, officers, **Army & N § 20, p. 383**
Arrearages in rent,
Assignment of lease, liability of assignee, **Land & Ten § 528, p. 337**
Attachment for rent and advances, judgment for double amount, **Land & Ten § 601**
Bankruptcy, preference, **Bankr § 219**
Forfeiture of lease, acceptance of as precluding, **Land & Ten § 110, p. 689; § 117, p. 707**
Interest, **Land & Ten § 568, p. 415**
Mortgages, rights, **Mtg § 316, p. 413; § 318, p. 428**
Option of lessor, **Land & Ten § 512**
Recovery of possession, acceptance abating action, **Land & Ten § 737**
Assignment,
Agreement to pay obligation from not operating as equitable assignment, **Assign § 59, p. 1106**
Future rent, **Land & Ten § 259**
Subordination to rights of mortgagee, **Mtg § 316, p. 411**
Lease between rent days, liability of assignee, **Land & Ten § 528, p. 337**
Statute of frauds, **Frauds S § 114**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, see **Title Index to Assignments for Benefit of Creditors**
Attachment,
Debt supporting, **Attach § 20, n. 63**
Effect of levy on realty, **Attach § 240**
Lien extending to, **Attach § 258, p. 434**
Priority,
Attachment before foreclosure, **Attach § 272, p. 454**
Rent lien, **Attach § 272, p. 450**
Attorney and client, fee for collecting, **Atty & C § 191, p. 1079, n. 84**
Bailments,
Recovery by bailor, **Bailm § 36**
Rental,
Contract,
Distinguished, **Bailm § 3**
Sufficiency of complaint, action by bailor against bailee, **Bailm § 49**
Option to purchase as affected by failure to pay, **Bailm § 42**
Bankruptcy, see **Title Index to Bankruptcy**
Banks and banking,
Agency to collect, right of bank to take crop mortgage, **Banks § 227, n. 4**
Allowance, insolvent bank, **Banks § 520, p. 997**
Insolvent companies, provision for, **Banks § 1067, p. 1500**
Receiver's liability, **Banks § 500, p. 970**
Set-off against deposits in insolvent bank to which rents were due, **Banks § 517, p. 994**
Trust company's premises, receiver's liability, **Banks § 1070, p. 1506**
Bridges, equipment, claim covered by contractor's bond, **Bridges § 23, p. 1043**
Brokers, breach of contract employing broker to collect, damages recoverable, **Brok § 17, p. 50**
Building and loan associations, receiver's authority to collect, **B & L Assoc § 114**

RENT—Continued
Carriers, room rent, delay in transportation resulting in expense for, recovery as damages, **Carr § 229, p. 455**
Check, part payment, accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 31, n. 75**
Commercial Rent Stabilization Laws, generally, this index
Constitutional law, state rent administrator, orders, etc., legislation by means of, **Const Law § 169, p. 852**
Corporations,
Liability of directors or officers, purchase of property for resale to corporation, **Corp § 777, p. 146**
Receivership, recovery, **Corp § 1750, p. 1534**
Courts, jurisdiction of actions, district courts, **Courts § 290**
Creditors' suits, liability, **Cred Suits § 27**
Customs and usages, **Cust & U § 19, p. 105**
Damages,
Compensatory damages for loss, **Damag § 41, n. 76**
Liquidated damages, breach of provision, **Damag § 113, p. 688**
Pleading, loss, **Damag § 140**
Debt, action of,
Declaration, arrears, sufficiency, **Debt § 10, p. 25**
Recovery, **Debt § 2, p. 21**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 74, n. 73**
Deeds and conveyances,
Conditions, recovery on breach, **Deeds § 160, p. 1080**
General warranty passing rent, **Deeds § 106, p. 908**
Interest in property passing under grant of, **Deeds § 117**
Reservation of, **Deeds § 139, p. 1004, n. 88**
Reservation of life interest in, **Deeds § 136**
Reservations and exceptions, construction and operation, **Deeds § 140(7), p. 1023**
Defined,
Land & Ten § 462
Vol. 76, p. 1166
Depositions, wife's action for, sufficiency of affidavit, **Depositions § 34, p. 325, n. 99**
Deposits in court,
Fraudulent conveyances, **Deposits In C § 2, p. 474, n. 25**
Impounding, pending suit to quiet title, **Deposits In C § 4**
Payment into court, **Deposits In C § 1, p. 473, n. 13**
Distress or Distraint, this index
District of Columbia, gross receipts tax, **Dist of Col § 18(1), p. 788, n. 52**
Divorce,
Accounting, pendency of appeal, **Divorce § 299 (6), p. 337**
Alimony, rent payment, decree directing, **Divorce § 235, p. 1085; § 250(4), p. 55**
Use of rent for support and maintenance, **Divorce § 235, p. 1083, n. 62**
Wife occupying husband's house under judgment, liability, **Divorce § 179**

RENT—Continued
Double rent,
Liability of tenant, **Land & Ten § 547**
Limitations of actions, penalty, claim for as, **Lim of Act § 89, p. 1061**
Parties, actions for, **Land & Ten § 550**
Waiver of right, **Land & Ten § 549**
War and national defense, rents and housing regulations, **War § 182**
Dower,
Assigned out of, decree, **Dower § 106**
Assignment, property incapable of division, **Dower § 101**
Conditions precedent to award of dower out of, **Dower § 101**
Damages for detention of dower as governed by, **Dower § 77, p. 162**
Enforcement of judgment or decree awarding dower, **Dower § 107**
Widow's right to proportionate share in prior to assignment of dower, **Dower § 78, pp. 163–166**
Easements, user in consideration, prescription, **Ease § 14, p. 658**
Ejectment, counterclaim, **Eject § 69, p. 925, n. 11**
Estoppel to collect, surrender of premises, etc., **Frauds S § 133**
Evidence, parol or extrinsic,
Subsequent agreements, **Evid § 1006, p. 1014**
Varying written lease, **Evid § 919**
Exemptions, see **Title Index to Exemptions**
Ferries, dispute respecting computation, **Ferries § 11**
Forcible entry and detainer, demand for rent, pleading, **Forc Entry § 44**
Fraud,
Evidence, rents paid, admissibility to show value of property, **Fraud § 147, p. 492**
Misrepresentations, **Fraud § 54, pp. 320–323**
Frauds, statute of,
Action for rent under executed contract, setting up failure to repair under contract within statute, **Frauds S § 225, n. 39**
Agreements,
Personal property provisions of statute, **Frauds S § 142**
Real property provisions of statute, **Frauds S § 115**
Amount,
Effect of oral lease, **Frauds S § 241**
Validity of oral lease as affected by, **Frauds S § 110**
Assignment, **Frauds S § 114**
Estoppel to collect, surrender of premises, etc., **Frauds S § 133**
Evidence, oral lease, admissibility to support distress, **Frauds S § 280, p. 808**
Exchange of lands, liability, oral agreement, **Frauds S § 261**
Interest in real estate, **Frauds S § 69, n. 18**
Nature of payments, rent or purchase price, question for jury, **Frauds S § 290, p. 830, n. 74**
Note for rent, enforcement lessee having enjoyed term, **Frauds S § 252, p. 772**
Promise of payment by subtenant or assignee, **Frauds S § 29**

RENT—Continued
Frauds, statute of—Continued
Reservations, **Frauds S § 107**
Fraudulent conveyances, deposits in court, **Deposits in C § 2, p. 474, n. 25**
Future rent,
Assignment, **Land & Ten § 259**
Subordination to rights of mortgagee, **Mtg § 316, p. 411**
Increase, rents and housing regulations, defenses, **War § 163**
Mortgages, record, constructive notice, **Mtg § 262**
Receiver, national bank, liability for damages for breach of covenant to pay, **Banks § 752**
Garnishment, **Garn § 71, n. 60; § 98**
Claim enforceable against proceeds, **Garn § 187**
Persons interpleaded, **Garn § 278, p. 557**
Gas,
Meters, **Gas § 37**
Municipally owned plant, **Gas § 2, n. 9, 16**
Gifts,
Agreement by parol donee of land to pay during donor's lifetime, **Gifts § 57**
Reduction of monthly rent, **Gifts § 47, n. 30**
Retention by donor, **Gifts § 38, n. 88**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Gifts § 67, p. 876**
Ground Rents, generally, this index
Guaranty,
Assignability of guaranty for payment, **Guaran § 42, p. 1188**
Assignee of guaranty, suing in own name, **Guaran § 86, p. 1258**
Liability, **Guaran § 50**
Highways and roads,
Equipment, contractors' bonds as including, **High § 210, p. 159**
Use and occupation, **Tel § 34**
Homesteads, portion, abandonment, **Home § 175**
Implied obligation to pay construed in light of circumstances, **Use § O § 4**
Improvements, equitable charge, **Improv § 6, p. 429**
Incorporeal hereditaments, **Propty § 7, p. 168**
Indians,
Allotted lands, restrictions on alienation, **Indians § 54, p. 745**
Mineral leases, tribal lands, disposition of, **Indians § 30, p. 699**
Restricted lands, liability for, **Indians § 57, p. 751**
Taxation of rentals from realty, **Indians § 88**
Infants,
Disaffirmance of,
Contract, **Infants § 47, p. 117**
Conveyance, **Infants § 51, p. 125**
Lease, **Infants § 47, pp. 118, 119**
Purchase, **Infants § 47, pp. 116, 117**
Intermeddler's liability, **Infants § 35**
Ratification of lease by acceptance of, **Infants § 54**
Sale under order of court, recovery by infant, **Infants § 66, p. 156**
Installments, bankruptcy, provability of claim, **Bankr § 395**
Interest,
Distinguished, **Interest § 1, p. 11**

RENT—Continued
Interest—Continued
Rent in arrears, **Land & Ten § 568, p. 415**
Rents in computation, **Interest § 65, n. 44**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Intoxicating liquors, delivery as payment as sale, **Int Liq § 241**
Judgments and decrees,
Amount of recovery, conformity to proof, **Judgm § 54, p. 134, n. 42**
Lien of judgment, **Judgm § 472**
Priority as between lien for rent, **Judgm § 485, p. 927, n. 18**
Pleading and proof, conformity, **Judgm § 51, pp. 125, 127**
Res judicata, conclusiveness of judgments, **Judgm § 735, p. 230**
Matters not in issue, **Judgm § 730, p. 221**
Partition, **Judgm § 741, p. 249**
Redemption, suit for as including claim, **Judgm § 723, n. 98**
Successive actions for installments, **Judgm § 671**
Suit for installment, **Judgm § 736, p. 239**
Summary judgment,
Affidavits and proof authorizing, **Judgm § 225, p. 424**
Treble damages, **Judgm § 220**
Jurisdiction of actions, district courts, Texas, **Courts § 290**
Jury trial,
Action to recover, **Juries § 16, p. 731**
Distress proceedings, **Juries § 68, p. 772**
Justices of the peace,
Complaint or statement of claim, sufficiency, **J P § 81, p. 160**
Jurisdiction, actions for, **J P § 30, p. 59**
Land including, **Propty § 7, p. 165**
Larceny, share rent agreements, conversion of landlord's share of crops, **Larc § 40**
Liens and incumbrances,
Priority, workmen's compensation claim, **Work C § 840, n. 12**
Registration of land titles affecting, **Reg Land T § 25, p. 576, n. 33**
Limitations of actions, **Land & Ten § 559**
Accrual of cause of action, **Lim of Act § 156**
Action on claim, **Lim of Act § 44, p. 998**
Amendment of pleadings, relation back, **Lim of Act § 280, p. 334**
Attachment, **Land & Ten § 586**
Demand starting limitations, **Lim of Act § 159, p. 104**
Distress, **Lim of Act § 102**
Mines and minerals, recovery, **Mines § 192**
Overcharges and penalties, **War § 160**
Liquidated Damages, this index
Mechanics' liens,
Application and coverage, **Mech Liens § 196**
Reduction of obligation secured by deed of trust, **Mech Liens § 206, p. 777, n. 74.**
Loss of rental by reason of delay, liability, surety, contractor's bond, **Mech Liens § 261**

RENT—Continued
Mechanics' liens—Continued
Receiver,
Application to lien, **Mech Liens § 291, p. 920, n. 67.**
Disposition of rents collected, **Mech Liens § 291**
Sale, enforcing lien, accounting by purchaser, **Mech Liens § 347, p. 1041, n. 97**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons,
Accounting by guardian, **Ins Pers § 87, pp. 214, 215**
Liability of committee, **Ins Pers § 86, p. 211**
Minimum, public lands, leases, Texas school and asylum lands, **Pub Lands § 274, p. 923**
Minister's liability after dismissal, **Relig Soc § 48**
Money received, adverse possession, receipt while in possession, **Mon Recd § 8**
Mortgages, future rent, record, constructive notice, **Mtg § 262**
Municipal corporations,
Aggregate for year, limitation of indebtedness without voters' assent, **Mun Corp § 1859, p. 397**
Housing authorities, power to fix, **Mun Corp § 699, p. 1414**
Indebtedness within debt limitation, **Mun Corp § 1852, p. 374**
Payment to, **Mun Corp § 2074, p. 849**
Receiver of rents in action to enforce tax,
Appointment, **Mun Corp § 2087, pp. 868, 869**
Duties, **Mun Corp § 2071, p. 840**
Navigable waters, diversion for power purposes, **Nav Wat § 15**
Negligence, see **Title Index to Negligence**
New trial, as of right in summary action for possession of leased premises for nonpayment, **New Tr § 234, p. 587**
Nominal rental, oil and gas leases, payment without development, **Mines § 203, p. 492**
Novation, substitution of new agreement, **Nov § 9, p. 690, n. 9**
Nuisances, loss of rents, damages, **Nuis § 170, p. 975**
Occupation after notification of requisite, **Use § O § 4**
Oil and gas leases, nominal rent, payment without development, **Mines § 203, p. 492**
Parent and child,
Gift of,
Land, presumption from nonpayment of rent, **Parent & C § 60, p. 775, n. 48**
Rent, **§ 60, p. 774, n. 36**
Evidence, **Parent & C § 60, pp. 780, 781**
Presumption, **Parent & C § 60, p. 774, n. 36**
Recovering rent under contract for support of parents, **Parent & C § 26**
Stepparent's liability for rent on property of stepchild, **Parent & C § 84**
Part payment, accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 29**
Check, **Accord § 31, n. 75**
Offer, **Accord § 38, n. 88**
Partnership,
Accounting, house rent, **Partners § 385, n. 94**

RENT—Continued
Partnership—Continued
Executor's liability to surviving partner, **Partners § 285, p. 783**
Overpayment by partner, recovery by members, **Partners § 156**
Own equipment in performance of contract, credit on accounting, **Partners § 437, p. 978, n. 77**
Release from covenant to pay on purchase by partner of property leased by firm, **Partners § 105**
Sharing profits as or in addition to rent as creating partnership, **Partners § 20, p. 438; § 30, p. 453**
Patents, royalties distinguished, **Pat § 258, p. 793**
Payment,
Burden of proof, **Paymt § 93, p. 300**
Presumptions, lapse of time, **Paymt § 101, p. 312**
Pews, **Relig Soc §§ 82, 83**
Pleading,
Consistency of defenses, **Plead § 125, p. 276, n. 86**
Joinder of several defenses in plea or answer, **Plead § 121, p. 271, n. 18**
Request in reply for rent accruing after filing of petition, **Plead § 196, p. 389**
Possession of land including right to collect, **Propty § 14, p. 200**
Post office, breach of lease, recovering rents due, **P O § 6**
Principal and surety,
Assignee of lease, enforcing surety's liability, **Princ & S § 264, n. 68**
Dead man's statute, **Witn § 178**
Deposit by surety for security for payment, return of, **Princ & S § 292**
Discharge of surety,
Alteration or modification of lease, **Princ & S § 124, p. 603; § 127, pp. 619, 620**
Assignment of lease, **Princ & S § 116**
Destruction of building, **Princ & S § 123**
Extension as to part of rent, **Princ & S § 170**
Exhaustion of landlord's remedy against tenant's property, **Princ & S § 288, p. 748**
Extent of liability of surety, **Princ & S § 90, n. 19**
Illegal lease, surety's liability, property leased for illegal purposes, **Princ & S § 20**
Liability of surety for rent for fixed term, **Princ & S § 111**
Surety securing payment of rent, rights in premises, **Princ & S § 286**
Prisons, **Prisons § 17, p. 870**
Profit sharing wage contract, deduction for, **Mast & S § 112, p. 551**
Property, **Land & Ten § 462**
Incorporeal hereditaments, **Propty § 7, p. 168**
Land as including, **Propty § 7, p. 165**
Possession of land including right to collect, **Propty § 14, p. 200**
Tenements as including, **Propty § 7, p. 166**
Public utilities,
Commission's authority to regulate rental paid, **Pub Util § 40, p. 1078**
Operating expense for rate purposes, **Pub Util § 25, p. 1041, n. 33**

RENT—Continued
Public utilities—Continued
Rental paid determining reasonable rate, **Pub Util § 25, p. 1045**
Questions of Law and Fact, this index
Quieting title, impounding until final disposition, **Quiet T § 51**
Railroads, leased railroads, **R R § 219**
Assignment, **R R § 221**
Foreclosure of liens and mortgages, rights of purchaser, **R R § 329**
Mortgage including, **R R § 288, p. 782**
Rights as to, **R R § 293, p. 794**
Subsequent rents as included, **R R § 288, p. 788**
Mortgages and trust deeds, **R R § 284**
Priority of liens or claims for, **R R § 304**
Receivers and Receivership, this index
Reformation of instruments, evidence, **Ref of Inst § 84, p. 471**
Registration of land titles, as affecting lien for rents, **Reg Land T § 25, p. 576, n. 33**
Release,
Acceptance of less than rent due, **Release § 5, p. 631, n. 28**
Return of leased property as consideration for release of rent, **Release § 14, p. 636, n. 13**
Religious organizations and societies,
Change of doctrine, defense in action against lessee for rent, **Relig Soc § 70**
Minister's liability after dismissal, **Relig Soc § 48**
Pews, **Relig Soc §§ 82, 83**
Renting on shares,
Breach of contract by landowner, recovery for, **Land & Ten § 805, p. 735**
Division of, **Land & Ten § 803**
Reorganization of corporations,
Claims, **Bankr § 861**
Rejection of lease, **Bankr § 861**
Liability, **Bankr § 861**
Safe deposit box lease, **Wareh § 93**
Sales, breach of warranty, damages as including, **Sales § 381**
Sequestration,
Creditor having sheriff collect rents from property seized, **Sequest § 13**
Damages, action on release bond, **Sequest § 16, pp. 1106, 1107**
Defense to sequestration of funds of estate for payment of rent, **Sequest § 11**
Failure to pay rent as breach of conditions of release bond, **Sequest § 16, p. 1088**
Issuance of writ, **Sequest § 8**
Judgment, proceeding by third person claiming sequestered property, **Sequest § 18, p. 1112**
Jurisdiction after release of property on bond, **Sequest § 20, p. 1120**
Receivership in foreclosure proceeding, **Mtg § 668, p. 1201**
Time for issuance of writ, **Sequest § 9, p. 1060**
Standards, individual rent ceilings, adjustment, **War § 147**
States, counterclaims, sufficiency, **States § 208(3)**

RENT—Continued
Statute of frauds,
Personal property, **Frauds S § 142**
Real property, **Frauds S § 115**
Step-parent's liability for rent on property of step-child, **Parent & C § 84**
Stipulations, relating to, **Stip § 29**
Subrents,
Collection by trustee rendering him liable for rental value, **Bankr § 301**
Leasehold property, wasting trust assets, **Wills § 1030(6)**
Subrogation of owner to rights of tenant against collector of rent, **Subrog § 7**
Sunday, seizure of goods of tenant, **Sunday § 55**
Telecommunications,
Lease of systems, **Tel § 15, n. 7**
Payment by subsidiary to parent company as operating expense for rate making purposes, **Tel § 86, p. 121**
Telephone instruments, **Tel § 3**
Use and occupancy of highways, **Tel § 34**
License fees distinguished from, **Tel § 82**
Use of underground conduits constructed by independent company, **Tel § 36**
Tenancy in common, co-tenants, liabilities, **Ten in Com § 113**
Tender, see **Title Index to Tender**
Tenements as including, **Propty § 7, p. 166**
Time payment,
Extension, due date falling on holiday, lease allowing five additional days, **Time § 14(10), n. 86**
Fractions of day, disregarding, **Time § 16, p. 904**
Towns and townships,
Erecting buildings, rental purposes, **Towns § 95**
Machinery, expenditures, powers, **Towns § 114**
Trover and conversion, defenses, **Trover § 83**
Trusts and trustees,
Collecting rents, **Trusts § 268**
Purchaser's right to collect, **Trusts § 306, p. 481**
Payment and distribution, classification, **Trusts § 355, p. 645**
United States,
Equipment, claims, contractor's bond, **U S § 109, p. 263**
Overcharges, particular funds held in trust, **U S § 123, p. 304, n. 86**
Payments under lease, provisions, **U S § 73, n. 24**
Use and Occupation, generally, this index
Usury, application of rent payments, **Usury § 92**
War and national defense,
Normal increase, rents and housing regulations, **War § 141, n. 30**
Special relationship, individual rent ceilings, adjustment, **War § 145**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Receipts, substitution, pledges, **Wareh § 28, p. 442**
Storage of goods, **Wareh § 12**
Waters,
Rent loss, flooding lands, damages, **Waters § 38, p. 683**

RENT—Continued
Waters—Continued
Rents paid in advance, breach of covenant, damages, **Waters § 225, p. 1078**
Stipulated rents or rentals,
Action to recover, **Waters § 276, p. 133**
Fire hydrants, **Waters § 270**
Wharves, docks and piers,
Dockage as compensation in nature of, **Wharves § 1**
Lease of wharves, **Wharves § 5**
Wharfage as, **Wharves § 1**
Workmen's compensation,
Computation, employee's use of own equipment, **Work C § 294, p. 1009**
Lien for rent, priority of compensation claim, **Work C § 840, n. 12**

RENT CHARGE
Annuities, distinguished, **Annuities § 1, p. 1376**
Classification, **Land & Ten § 462**
Defined, **Land & Ten § 462**
Estates including, **Estates § 2**
Executions, rents reserved to grantor, seizure, **Executions § 36, p. 169**
Ground rents,
Apportionment, **Gr Rents § 8**
Nature of at common law, **Gr Rents § 2, p. 1089**
Rents reserved in fee in deed, **Gr Rents § 1**
Land including, **Propty § 7, p. 165**

RENT COLLECTOR
Executors and administrators, evidence in action on claim for services, **Ex & Ad § 786, p. 888**

RENT CONTROL
Generally, see **Title Index to War and National Defense**
Adjustment,
Emergency, **Land & Ten § 509, p. 305**
Maximum rent, **War § 141**
Rent ceilings, inequities, **War § 145**
Arbitrary actions, **War § 138**
Judicial review, **War § 148**
Commercial Rent Stabilization Laws, generally, this index
Commission, **Land & Ten §§ 507, 509, p. 308**
Injunctions, attorney general substituted as party, **Injun § 177, p. 834**
Inquisitorial powers, **Land & Ten § 509, p. 308**
Municipal corporations, powers, duties, etc., **Mun Corp § 699, p. 1406**
Constitutional law
Delegation of legislative power, **Const Law § 138, p. 633**
Due process, **Const Law § 690, p. 1128**
Equal protection of law, emergency, **Const Law § 516**
Impairment of contractual obligations, **Const Law § 308, p. 1330**
Involuntary servitude, **Const Law § 203(5)**
Construction and operation of laws, **Land & Ten § 507, p. 294; § 754, p. 618**

RENT CONTROL—Continued
Declaratory judgments,
Administrative remedies, **Decl Judgm § 47 pp. 133–136**
Applicability, **Decl Judgm § 74**
Complaint or petition, **Decl Judgm § 136, p. 316, n. 16**
Decontrolled motor court, parties, **Decl Judgm § 129, n. 75**
Other remedies, **Decl Judgm § 47, p. 136**
Stabilization director, parties, **Decl Judgm § 129, n. 73**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Decl Judgm § 150, p. 359**
Decontrolled motor court, declaratory judgment, parties, **Decl Judgm § 129, n. 75**
Delegation of legislative power, **Const Law § 138, p. 633**
Discovery, inspection of writings etc., tenant's rights, **Discov § 70**
Dispossession proceedings, suspension, **Land & Ten § 754, p. 617**
Due process, **Const Law § 690, p. 1128**
Equal protection of law, emergency, **Const Law § 516**
Graduated rental clauses, **Land & Ten § 507, p. 295**
Impairment of contractual obligations, **Const Law § 308, p. 1330**
Injunctions, attorney general substituted for rent commission, **Injun § 177, p. 834**
Involuntary servitude, **Const Law § 203(5)**
Jury trial, Price Control Act violating right, **Juries § 10, p. 726, n. 44**
Maximum rentals, **War § 141**
Agreement fixing reasonable rent in excess, **Land & Ten § 509, p. 306**
Mortgagor occupying premises, foreclosure decree affecting right, **Mtg § 768, p. 1429, n. 53**
Municipal corporations, rent commission, powers, duties, etc., **Mun Corp § 699, p. 1406**
Penalty rent, denial, **Land & Ten § 548**
Persons within protection, **Land & Ten § 754, p. 618**
Recovery of possession, suspension of remedy, **Land & Ten § 729**
Remedies,
Landlord, withholding possession, **Land & Ten § 750, n. 3**
Nonpayment of rent, **Land & Ten § 758, p. 634**
Removal of causes, case arising under federal law, **Rem of C § 47, p. 951, n. 16**
Statutes,
Contemporaneous executive construction, **Stat § 359, p. 776**
Partial invalidity, **Stat § 96, n. 42; § 113**
Tender, rent, sufficiency, **Tender § 6**
Vendor and purchaser, rent ceilings, contract to avoid, **Ven & Pur § 73, n. 55**
War and national defense, see **Title Index to War and National Defense**

RENT INSURANCE
Amount of recovery, **Ins § 1402, p. 709**
Application of option to repair, rebuild or replace property in case of insurance against loss, **Ins § 1195, p. 129, n. 71**

RENT INSURANCE—Continued
Defined, **Ins § 41**
Extent of loss and liability of insurer, **Ins § 980, p. 1180**
Fire policy covering liability for loss, **Ins § 920**
Insurable interest, **Ins § 221**
Interest on amount of recovery, **Ins § 1403**
Nature as guaranty insurance, **Ins § 16, n. 86**
Presumptions and burden of proof, **Ins § 1321, p. 460, n. 67**
Risks covered, **Ins § 895**
Subject of fire insurance, **Ins § 234**

RENT NOTES
Attachment, subject to, **Attach § 74, p. 248**
Interest,
From maturity only, **Bills & N § 722, p. 260, n. 84**
Legal rate, **Interest § 34, n. 26**
Negotiability, **Bills & N § 86, p. 528**

RENT SECK
Classification, **Land & Ten § 462**
Ground rents,
Common law, nature of, **Gr Rents § 2, p. 1089**
Remedy for nonpayment, **Gr Rents § 14, p. 1115**

RENT SERVICE
Apportionment of rent, **Land & Ten § 531**
Classification, **Land & Ten § 462**
Ground rents,
Apportionment, **Gr Rents § 8**
Eviction of tenant extinguishing, **Gr Rents § 11, p. 1110**
Nature of at common law, **Gr Rents § 2, p. 1088**
Rents reserved in fee, **Gr Rents § 1**

RENT STABILIZATION LAWS
Commercial Rent Stabilization Laws, generally, this index

RENTAGE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1167**

RENTAL
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1167**

RENTAL AGENT
Authority, **Agency § 109, pp. 1290–1294**
Joinder of parties for accounting, **Agency § 304**
Knowledge imputed to principal, **Agency § 264, p. 198, n. 87**
Liability for torts of principal, **Agency § 220, n. 88**
Liability to tenant for torts of employee of principal, **Agency § 222, n. 17**
Nuisances, injunction, disorderly house, **Nuis § 88, p. 845**
Power to make employment contract, **Agency § 105, p. 1257**

RENTAL VALUE
Generally, see **Title Index to Damages**
Canals, damages, improper construction, **Canals § 26**
Carriers,
Damages, delay in transportation, **Carr § 223, p. 446**
Household goods and wearing apparel, damages, delay in transportation, **Carr § 225**

RENTAL VALUE—Continued
Carriers—Continued
Loss or injury to property, damages, **Carr § 264, p. 614, n. 62**
Detinue, measure of damages, **Detinue § 23**
Easements, light, obstruction, damages, **Ease § 114, p. 823**
Eminent domain,
Admissibility of evidence, damages, **Em Dom § 274, p. 1271**
Damages, consideration, **Em Dom § 446, p. 189**
Diminution, appropriation of street or highway, damages, abutting owner, **Em Dom § 148, p. 1001**
Element of damage, **Em Dom § 168**
Evidence, admissibility, **Em Dom § 273, p. 1266**
Evidence,
Expert testimony, **Evid § 545, p. 296**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 101, p. 703, n. 96**
Opinion evidence, weight, **Evid § 572, p. 421, n. 81**
Relevancy,
Personal property, **Evid § 183, p. 894**
Real estate, **Evid § 182, p. 890**
Household goods damaged preventing use of home, damages, **Wareh § 83, p. 540**
Insurance,
Damages, breach of contract to rebuild or restore, **Ins § 1195, p. 134**
Evidence, action on policy, **Ins § 1339, p. 489**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 101, p. 703, n. 96**
Landlord and tenant see **Title Index to Landlord and Tenant**
Municipal corporations, tax purposes, **Mun Corp § 2049, p. 775**
Nuisances,
Depreciation, measure of damages, **Nuis § 175, pp. 977–980**
Recovery, nuisance poisoning crops, **Nuis § 139, p. 946, n. 76**
Pledges, unused property, pledgee chargeable, **Pledges § 31**
Sales,
Breach of contract, measure of damages, delay in delivery, **Sales § 551, p. 248**
Set off, retaking by seller, **Sales § 627**
Trespass,
Damages, continuing trespass, **Tresp § 119**
Depreciation, measure of damages, **Tresp § 118, n. 37**
Trespass to try title, damages, **Tresp to T T § 73**
Waters, diminution, diversion, damages, **Waters § 69**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, household goods damaged preventing use of home, damages, **Wareh § 83, p. 540**

RENTE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1168**

RENTE CONSTITUÉE AND RENTE FONCIERE
Annuities, distinguished, **Annuities § 1, p. 1376, n. 25**

RENTER
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1168**

RENTING CARS
Motor vehicles, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**

RENTING ON SHARES
Sharecroppers, generally, this index

RENTS AND PROFITS
Generally, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Accounts and accounting, real property, venue of action, **Acctg § 6**
Actions and other proceedings, splitting causes of action in action to recover land, **Actions § 105**
Adjoining landowners, loss of as damages for encroachment, **Adj Land § 36, p. 33**
Advancements, **Des & Dist § 96**
Distributee chargeable, **Des & Dist § 107**
Annuities, enforcement, **Annuities § 9**
Cancellation of instruments,
Consideration paid set off, cancellation of conveyance, **Can of Inst § 81, p. 1096, n. 97**
Defendant's right to accounting, **Can of Inst § 82**
Grantor's right, cancellation of deed, **Can of Inst § 79, p. 1089**
Purchaser's duty to account, condition precedent to cancellation, **Can of Inst § 44, p. 1011**
Receipt as affirmation precluding cancellation, **Can of Inst § 38, p. 1000**
Chattel mortgages, see **Title Index to Chattel Mortgages**
Common lands,
Right of common as of kind called, **Com Lands § 4, p. 597**
Inhabitation, statutory confirmation of title as dependent on, **Com Lands § 12**
Organization of proprietors, **Com Lands § 7**
Partition, **Com Lands § 15**
Conversion, disposition, **Conver § 39**
Covenants,
Damages for breach of covenant of seizin including, **Covenants § 143**
Mitigation of damages, breach of covenant, **Covenants § 142, p. 1015**
Running with land, covenant to pay rent, **Covenants § 73**
Creditors' suits,
Accounting, judgment creditor of mortgagor entitled to, **Cred Suits § 75**
Receivers, title to, **Cred Suits § 63, p. 1110**
Sufficiency to pay debts, right to sell land to satisfy claim, **Cred Suits § 76, p. 1131**
Curtesy,
Accounting, tenant authorized to sue in equity, **Curt § 21**
Actual seisin of wife unnecessary, **Curt § 5**
Liability, **Curt § 13**
Rights, **Curt § 13**
Deeds and conveyances,
Interest in property as passing by grant of, **Deeds § 117**
Reservation of, validity, **Deeds § 139, p. 1004, n. 88**
Defined,
Land & Ten § 464

RENTS AND PROFITS—Continued
Defined—Continued
Mtg § 656, p. 1173, n. 10
Propty § 7, p. 164
Wills § 770
Descent and distribution,
Advancements, **Des & Dist § 96**
Distributee chargeable, **Des & Dist § 107**
Creditors, liability for claims, **Des & Dist § 121**
Debts payable from, **Des & Dist § 121**
Discovery, heir authorized to sue, **Des & Dist § 85, p. 745**
Widow's right, **Des & Dist § 50**
Discovery, pair authorized to sue, **Des & Dist § 85, p. 745**
Dispossession, wrongful, recovery, **Forc Entry § 109**
Divorce tenants by entirety, division after judgment, **Divorce § 180, p. 760, n. 2.8**
Dower,
Assignment of, property out of which dower is to be assigned in its nature indivisible, **Dower § 101**
Dower assigned out of, decree, **Dower § 106**
Ejectment, mesne profits, recovery by lessor of plaintiff after default against casual ejector, **Eject § 131, p. 1027**
Eminent domain,
Abandonment, damages, **Em Dom § 339**
Compensation, temporary loss of rents, **Em Dom § 142**
Loss of profits, damages as recoverable, **Em Dom § 162**
Entry, writ of, damages, **Entry § 24**
Equity, adequate remedy at law, **Equity § 30**
Escheat, title vesting in state carrying right to, **Escheat § 19, p. 1183**
Estates,
Life estates,
Accounting, remainderman, possession before determination of life estate, **Estates § 38**
Life tenant as entitled to, **Estates § 41**
Personal property, **Estates § 136, p. 161**
Remaindermen, right of action, termination of preceding estate, **Estates § 98, p. 115**
Reversions, rents as separable incident, **Estates § 107**
Exchange of property, false representations as to as ground for rescission, **Exch of Prop § 4, p. 24**
Executions,
Extent and elegit, **Executions § 403, p. 753**
Levy of writ, **Executions § 114**
Procedure, recovery by purchaser, **Executions § 304**
Proceeds of sale, preference, **Executions § 247, p. 511**
Purchasers at sale,
Liability, **Executions § 312, p. 612**
Rights, **Executions § 304**
Redemption from sale,
Accounting for, **Executions § 256**
Purchaser, right of action during period, **Executions § 304**
Time as affected by receipt, **Executions § 257**

RENTS AND PROFITS—Continued
Executions—Continued
Statutory provisions, purchaser at sale entitled to, **Executions § 304**
Supplementary proceedings, appointment of receiver to collect, **Executions § 386**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Exemptions, sequestration by institution of suit for receiver and foreclosure of vendor's lien, **Exemp § 86**
Explosives, loss, damages, **Explos § 11**
Forcible entry and detainer,
Appeal and error, supersedeas bond essential to recovery, **Forc Entry § 94**
Damages, **Forc Entry § 59**
Judgment, **Forc Entry § 72**
Wrongful dispossession, recovery of, **Forc Entry § 109**
Frauds, statute of, interest in real estate, status as, **Frauds S § 69, n. 18**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Accounting,
Absence of demand in complaint, **Fraud Conv § 441, p. 1290, n. 80**
Propriety of judgment, **Fraud Conv § 441, p. 1289, n. 67**
Assets for creditors, **Fraud Conv § 22**
Bill for account, **Fraud Conv § 366**
Collection by grantee,
Allowance, expense against grantor's creditors, **Fraud Conv § 280, p. 1121**
Knowing of unsigned decisions setting aside conveyance, order compelling payment over to receiver, **Fraud Conv § 445**
Garnishment against grantee, **Fraud Conv § 310**
Grantor's creditors, rights against grantee, **Fraud Conv § 279, p. 1115**
Purchasers from grantee, liability to,
Creditors of grantor, **Fraud Conv § 295**
Grantee, **Fraud Conv § 294**
Receiver to preserve pending suit to set aside conveyance, **Fraud Conv § 465, p. 1311**
Release, future rents and profits, **Fraud Conv § 34**
Subject of, **Fraud Conv § 14**
Wife's separate property paid to husband as consideration, **Fraud Conv § 177, p. 995**
Withholding assignment of rent from record, **Fraud Conv § 210, p. 1040, n. 65**
Garnishment, fraudulent conveyance grantee, **Fraud Conv § 310**
Guardian and ward,
Accounting, rents, use of ward's realty, **Guard & W § 160, n. 12**
Ancillary guardian, right to, **Guard & W § 191**
Bond of guardian covering, **Guard & W § 200, p. 358**
Guardian, maintaining action for, **Guard & W § 170, p. 301**
Real estate of ward, control, **Guard & W § 74**
Sales, order of court, recovery, setting aside sale, **Guard & W § 139, p. 234**
Homesteads,
Exemption, **Home § 70**

RENTS AND PROFITS—Continued
Homesteads—Continued
Purchase money obligation, enforceability, **Home § 102**
Purchaser, homestead, accounting, setting aside conveyance, **Home § 155**
Surviving children, rights, **Home § 265, p. 767**
Surviving spouse, rights, **Home § 265, p. 765**
Husband and wife, see **Title Index to Husband and Wife**
Industrial co-operative societies, pecuniary profit, organization for, **Indust Co-op § 2**
Improvements,
Compensation, owner's right to set off, **Improv § 12**
Defensive proceedings in action for, recovery for improvements, **Improv § 14, p. 456**
Set-off against, amount in excess of, **Improv § 11, p. 447**
Set-off and counterclaim, possessory action, **Improv § 14, p. 456**
Setting off against owner's claim for, **Improv § 7, p. 433**
Infants,
Purchaser's liability for profits on disaffirmance of conveyance, **Infants § 51, p. 125**
Realty sold under order of court, recovery by infant, **Infants § 66, p. 156**
Joint tenancy,
Parties to action for, **Joint Ten § 18**
Rights, **Joint Ten § 9**
Judicial sales,
Adjournment to determine sufficiency to discharge lien, **Jud Sales § 18**
Discharge of lien, lease of property for, **Jud Sales § 4**
Interest payable on purchase price, offset against, **Jud Sales § 30, p. 626**
Necessity that debt exceed, **Jud Sales § 6**
Purchasers, right to, **Jud Sales § 44**
Redemption, liability of purchaser for, **Jud Sales § 37, p. 645**
Setting aside, purchaser's liability, **Jud Sales § 68**
Liens and incumbrances, accounting, equitable lien, **Liens § 20, p. 871**
Life estates,
Accounting, remaindermen, possession before determination of life estate, **Estates § 38**
Life tenant entitled to, **Estates § 41**
Personal property, **Estates § 136, p. 161**
Lis pendens,
Creditor's suit, liability of purchaser, **Lis Pen § 56**
Purchaser of mortgaged premises, liability, **Lis Pen § 56**
Vendor's lien, suit to enforce, **Lis Pen § 41**
Mesne profits,
Abatement and revival,
Revival and continuance of action, **Abate & R § 173**
Survival of action for recovery, **Abate & R § 149**
Dower,
Damages for failure to assign dower as measured by, **Dower § 77, p. 162**

RENTS AND PROFITS—Continued
Mesne profits—Continued
Dower—Continued
Widow's right to proportionate share of prior to assignment of dower, **Dower § 78, pp. 163–166**
Ejectment, see **Title Index to Ejectment**
Entry, writ of, **Entry § 24**
Judgments, res judicata, ejectment, recovery in as conclusive in action for mesne profits, **Judgm § 739, p. 244**
Mines and minerals, action for after recovery in ejectment, **Mines § 139, p. 252**
Mortgages, ejectment to recover possession of profits, **Mtg § 306, p. 401**
Partition, accounting for rents and profits in action for partition, **Partit § 138, p. 217, n. 33**
Real actions, damages in writ of right, **Real Act § 16**
Receivers, appointment pending determination of ejectment, **Receiv § 7**
Tenancy in common, right to maintain action of trespass for mesne profits against cotenant, **Ten in Com § 100**
Trespass,
Damages, **Tresp § 120**
Defined, **Tresp § 120, n. 65**
Discovery after possession by trespasser, for period giving him rights under statute, **Tresp § 27**
Trespass for mesne profits as remedy for keeping plaintiff out of possession, **Tresp § 61**
Trespass to try title, recovery, **Tresp to T T § 78**
Use and occupation, distinguishment of action for, **Use & O § 1**
Vendor and purchaser, recovery, **Ven & Pur § 546**
Venue, real property, **Venue § 27, p. 728**
Mines and minerals,
Generally, see **Title Index to Mines and Minerals**
Taxabi ity as credits, **Tax § 68, p. 178**
Mortgages, see **Title Index to Mortgages**
Partition,
Accounting in action for partition, **Partit § 138, pp. 216–220**
Actual partition, operation and effect, **Partit § 253**
Adjustment of claims and equities incidental to partition, **Partit § 135**
Agreement for division affecting right to sue for partition, **Partit § 44, n. 46**
Allowance for services of cotenant in action for partition, **Partit § 136, p. 211**
Compulsory partition, **Partit § 23, p. 38; § 24; § 29**
Costs in partition proceeding, liability for, **Partit § 241**
Judgment in action for partition, **Partit § 115, n. 83**
Owelty taking form of rent charge, **Partit § 15**
Pleading facts for incidental relief in action for partition, **Partit § 150, p. 246**

RENTS AND PROFITS—Continued
Partition—Continued
Purchaser at partition sale,
Accounting under void sale, **Partit § 207**
Right to, **Partit § 210**
Receiver, appointment in action for partition, **Partit § 87**
Refusal to account for as defense to action for partition, **Partit § 47**
Refusal of reimbursement for expenditures in action for partition on failure to account for profits, **Partit § 136, p. 211, n. 63**
Relief incidental to partition action, proof, **Partit § 150, p. 248**
Set-off against claim in action for partition, **Partit § 141**
Profits Á Prendre, generally, this index
Public lands,
School lands,
Leased lands, **Pub Lands § 111, p. 754**
Purchaser as entitled to, **Pub Lands § 108**
State lands, lease of, **Pub Lands § 259, p. 907**
Swamp lands, owner of certificate of sale entitled to, **Pub Lands § 131**
Texas school and asylum lands,
Actions to recover, **Pub Lands § 275**
Leases, **Pub Lands § 274, p. 923**
Washington tide and shore lands, lease of, **Pub Lands § 276, p. 929**
Quieting title,
Accounting, defendant entitled to, **Quiet T § 101**
Recovery by successful plaintiff, **Quiet T § 96, p. 148**
Quit rents, ground rents, rents reserved in fee in deed as, **Gr Rents § 1**
Real actions,
Recovery in petitory action, **Real Act § 31**
Trespasser's liability for in petitory action, **Real Act § 31**
Recovery, petitory action, **Real Act § 31**
Redemption period, impairment of obligation by legislation depriving of, **Const Law § 391**
Registration of land titles, lien for profits as affected by registration, **Reg Land T § 25, p. 576, n. 33**
Release, future rents and profits, fraudulent, **Fraud Conv § 34**
Remaindermen, right of action, termination of preceding estate, **Estates § 98, p. 115**
Reversions, rents as separable incident, **Estates § 107**
School lands,
Leased lands, **Pub Lands § 111, p. 754**
Purchaser entitled to, **Pub Lands § 108**
Sequestration, liability on release bond, **Sequest § 16, p. 1092**
Specific performance,
Accounting, **Spec Perf § 162, p. 771**
Deduction, **Spec Perf § 162, p. 777**
Period of, **Spec Perf § 162, p. 776**
Denial of relief, purchaser chargeable with, **Spec Perf § 167**
Lease contract, certainty, **Spec Perf § 34, p. 491**
Purchaser in,
Default, reciprocal rights, **Spec Perf § 162, p. 774**

RENTS AND PROFITS—Continued
Specific performance—Continued
Purchaser in—Continued
Possession, liability for, **Spec Perf § 162, p. 774**
Relief by way of recovery, **Spec Perf § 161, p. 768**
State lands, lease of, **Pub Lands § 259, p. 907**
Swamp lands, owner of certificate of sale entitled to, **Pub Lands § 131**
Taxation,
Arrears taxable as credit, **Tax § 79**
Forfeitures, rights of purchaser of forfeited lands, **Tax § 1052, p. 632, n. 74**
Mining rents, taxability as credits, **Tax § 68, p. 178**
Municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 2049, p. 775**
Redemption from tax sale,
Deduction from amount required to redeem, **Tax § 872**
Indirect redemption by equitable application of, **Tax § 877, p. 284**
Rights during redemption period, **Tax § 901, p. 313**
Sale of land for taxes, rights, **Tax § 901, pp. 312–315**
Tax sale certificate, transferee entitled to, **Tax § 917, p. 358**
Tax titles,
Accounting by tax purchaser, **Tax § 997, p. 541**
Reimbursement of purchaser of invalid title, reduction of amount, **Tax §§ 1014, 1016**
Tenancy in common, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Trespass to try title, use and occupation, **Tresp to T T §§ 75–78**
Period for which rents recoverable, **Tresp to T T § 76**
Vendor's lien, suit to enforce, lis pendens, **Lis Pen § 41**
Venue,
Obligation to pay under lease, **Venue § 14, p. 698**
Real property, **Venue § 41**
Loss, injury to real property, **Venue § 29**
Recovery, real property, **Venue § 27, p. 727**
Supplemental complaint, **Venue § 30, p. 741, n. 53**
Widow's rights, **Des & Dist § 50**
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**

RENTS OR RENTALS
Defined, **Mines § 213, p. 539**

RENUNCIATION
Abandonment, **Aband § 1**
Acknowledgments, renunciation of dower, **Ack § 57, n. 15**
Agents and agency, **Agency § 81, pp. 1169–1171**
Aliens, allegiance,
Applicant for naturalization, **Aliens § 136, n. 92**
Oath in naturalization proceeding, **Aliens § 141**
Petition for naturalization, **Aliens § 138, n. 15**
Assignee for benefit of creditors, **Assign for Cred § 172**
Bankruptcy, waiver of exemptions by bankrupt, **Bankr § 507**

RENUNCIATION—Continued
Bills and notes, discharge of instrument by, **Bills & N § 474, p. 1026**
Charities, trustee's rights, **Char § 28**
Community property, dissolution, retroactive operation, **Hus & W § 560, p. 83**
Contracts, breach resulting, **Contracts § 472**
Dead man's statute, heirs, **Witn §§ 174, 175**
Deeds and conveyances, power of grantee, **Deeds § 51, p. 709, n. 67**
Defined,
Ex & Ad § 29, p. 917
Wills, § 1151, p. 948, n. 25
Vol. 76, p. 1169
Descent and distribution,
Heirs and distributees, **Des & Dist § 64, pp. 668–673**
Revocation of, **Des & Dist § 64, p. 672**
Transfer of estate to other person, **Des & Dist § 76, p. 704, n. 6**
Inheritance, defeat interest of creditor, **Des & Dist § 139, p. 854, n. 70**
Married women, rights, **Des & Dist § 62, p. 656, n. 18**
Succession, **Des & Dist § 64, p. 672**
Devises, lapse, **Wills § 1213**
Dower, postnuptial agreement or settlement, **Dower § 56, p. 127**
Drains, easement acquired by district extinguished, **Drains § 40**
Estoppel, **Estop § 86**
Executors and administrators, **Ex & Ad § 29, pp. 917–920**
Administrator de bonis non, right to be appointed, **Ex & Ad § 1019**
Administrator with will annexed, right to act as, **Ex & Ad § 1031, p. 1291**
Appointment of administrator, **Ex & Ad § 47**
Trustees, **Trusts § 243**
Factors, agency, **Fact § 7**
Family settlements, rights under will, **Wills § 1113**
Gifts, non-acceptance shown by, **Gifts § 67, p. 880, n. 82**
Heirs, **Des & Dist § 64, pp. 668–673**
Dead man's statute, **Witn §§ 174, 175**
Transfer of estate to other persons, **Des & Dist § 76, p. 704, n. 6**
Husband and wife, community, dissolution, retroactive operation, **Hus & W § 560, p. 83**
Illegitimate children, right to dispute legitimacy, **Bast § 15**
Inheritance,
Deceit interest of creditor, **Des & Dist § 139, p. 854, n. 70**
Trading with the Enemy Act, **War § 26(6), n. 8**
Interest, witnesses, dead man's statute, heirs, **Witn §§ 174, 175**
Legacies,
Lapse, **Wills § 1213**
Probate, **Wills § 312, p. 124, n. 71**
Legitimacy, right to dispute, **Bast § 15**
Married women, rights of inheritance, **Dest & Dist § 62, p. 656, n. 18**
Nationality, **War § 12, n. 15**

RENUNCIATION—Continued
Partnership, status as special partner, liability to third persons, **Partners § 479**
Patents, license, liability for royalties, **Pat § 264, pp. 812, 814**
Postnuptial agreement or settlement respecting dower, **Dower § 56, p. 127**
Powers, **Wills § 1071**
Probate, opposition, **Wills § 323, p. 153**
Settlement agreements, **Wills § 325, p. 168**
Succession, **Des & Dist § 64, p. 672**
Title, entry, writ of, disclaimer, plea of, **Entry § 17**
Trusts and trustees,
Beneficiary, **Trusts § 61**
Charities, trustee's rights, **Char § 28**
Evidence, **Trusts § 71, p. 863**
Executors and administrators as trustees, **Trusts § 243**
Following trust property, election between original property, product or substitute, **Trusts § 439**
Interest on funds of estate, liability of trustee, **Trusts § 342, p. 595**
Private accounting and settlement, **Trusts § 419**
Trust rights, **Wills § 1047, p. 673**
Trustee, **Trusts §§ 60, 183**
Application for leave to retract, **Trusts § 212, p. 145**
Compensation, forfeiture or deprivation, **Trusts § 407, p. 757**
War and national defense,
Inheritance, Trading with the Enemy Act, **War § 26(6), n. 8**
Nationality, **War § 12, n. 15**
Wills,
Conditional election, **Wills § 1244**
Contest of will, right to, **Wills § 325, p. 159**
Contingent interest, **Wills § 944**
Debts of beneficiaries, rights by beneficiary, **Wills § 1332**
Failure or refusal to probate, **Wills § 311, p. 113**
Family settlements, rights under will, **Wills § 1113**
Lapse of legacies or devises, **Wills § 1213**
Legacy, probate, **Wills § 312, p. 124, n. 71**
Opposition to probate, **Wills § 323, p. 153**
Powers, **Wills § 1071**
Preliminary examination of renouncer as witness, **Wills § 443, p. 389, n. 98**
Prior estate, class gift, acceleration of class determination, **Wills § 695(7)**
Rights, **Wills § 1151, pp. 948–954**
Settlement agreements, **Wills § 325, p. 168**
Trust rights, **Wills § 1047, p. 673**
Witness' interest, dead man's statute, heirs, **Witn §§ 174, 175**

RENVOI
Conflict of Laws, generally, this index

REO
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1169**

REOPENING
Banks, liability, wrongfully permitting, **Banks § 35, p. 73**

REOPENING—Continued
Premises closed for public nuisance, **Nuis § 129, p. 933**
Schools, **Schools § 483**
Trust companies, approval, **Banks § 1065, p. 1492, n. 86**
Warehouse, as private warehouse, **Wareh § 8**

REOPENING CASE
Generally, see **Title Index to Trial**
Accord and satisfaction, controversy, **Accord §§ 42–44**
Operation and effect of satisfaction, **Accord § 45, n. 66**
Account stated,
Joint adventurers, **Joint Adv § 11, p. 847**
Waiver of, **Acct St § 47**
Admiralty, order for production of documents after reopening, **Admir § 136, p. 261**
Aliens,
Appeal by applicant for admission, **Aliens § 106, n. 89**
Chinese exclusion, **Aliens § 61**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Arbitrators, authority, **Arb & A § 70**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, trust after discharge of assignee, **Assign for Cred § 167**
Attorney, disciplinary proceeding, **Atty & C § 34, p. 792**
Bankruptcy,
Referee, **Bankr § 273**
Reopening estate, **Bankr § 486**
Proceeding as proceeding in bankruptcy for appeal, **Bankr § 607**
Collision, **Collision § 172**
Contempt, discretion, **Contempt § 85**
Crimes and offenses, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Delinquency or dependency proceedings, **Infants § 99, p. 250**
Divorce, discretion, **Divorce § 148**
Equity, **Equity § 454**
Eviction actions, **War § 182**
Federal courts, **Fed Cts § 136**
Denial of new trial, **Fed Cts § 141**
Garnishment, **Garn § 236**
Third party proceedings, **Garn § 269**
Homicide, harmless error, **Homic § 424**
Infants, delinquency or dependency proceedings, **Infants § 99, p. 250**
Injunctions, **Injun § 199, p. 920**
Insolvency, estate, **Insolv § 15, p. 380**
Joint adventures, account stated, **Joint Adv § 11, p. 847**
Judges, powers of successor, **Judges § 56, p. 1022, n. 6**
Juries, substitution for juror discharged or withdrawn pending trial, **Juries § 290**
Mortgage foreclosure, **Mtg § 677**
Negligence, correction of errors, **Actions § 123**
New trial, **New Tr § 1, p. 64**
Reopening or refusing, ground for, **New Tr § 41**
Officers and employees, proceeding before board, **Offic § 108, p. 385**
Rents and housing regulations alteration, **War § 138**
Securities and exchange commissions hearings, **Pub Util § 73, p. 1218**

REOPENING CASE—Continued
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition,
Infringement or unfair competition case, **Trade-M § 208**
Registering trade-marks, federal statutes, **Trade-M § 158, p. 477**
Usury, settlement of dealings, **Usury § 101**
Wills,
Actions to construe, **Wills § 1092**
Rebuttal evidence, **Wills § 451, p. 404**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

REORGANIZATION
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Bankruptcy
Corporations
Agricultural society, **Agric § 12**
Appeal and review, foreclosure proceedings, exchange of securities, **App & E § 135, p. 438, n. 57**
Associations and societies, **Assoc § 6**
Banks and banking, **Banks § 466, pp. 909–918**
Collateral questions, **App & E § 56, n. 77**
Construction of statutes, **Banks § 420**
Impairment of contractual obligations, **Const Law § 375, p. 46**
Insolvency subsequent to, waiver of priority by participation, **Banks § 543**
Loan, trust or investment companies, **Banks § 1065, pp. 1492–1496**
National banks, **Banks § 736**
Conservation law affecting, **Banks § 779**
Salary lost, breach of reorganization agreement, recovery, **Banks § 116**
Sale, assets, insolvent bank, distinguished, **Banks § 439, p. 875**
Savings banks, **Banks § 1027**
State bank, reorganized as national bank, **Banks § 467**
Stockholders' liability, **Banks § 86, p. 164**
Enforcement by trustee acting pursuant to plan, **Banks § 88, p. 176**
Reorganized banks, **Banks § 74, p. 138**
Under Section 77B, **Bankr § 824**
Validity of statutes, **Banks § 419**
Blue Sky Law, liquidating distribution, **Licen § 76, p. 767, n. 62**
Business trusts, **Bus Trusts § 11**
Committee, discontinuance by committee, insolvent corporation, **Dismissal § 15**
Congress, **U S § 9**
Constitutional law,
Bankruptcy Act, constitutional questions on petition for, **Const Law § 95, p. 326**
Banks, delegation of legislative power, **Const Law § 138, p. 591**
Financial institutions, impairment of contractual obligations, **Const Law § 375, p. 46**
Railroads, executive power to approve plans, **Const Law § 171, p. 862**
County board, terms of officers, **Counties § 107**
Courts,
Delegation of power, effect of exercise, **Courts § 134, pp. 202–205**

REORGANIZATION—Continued
Courts—Continued
Legislative power, constitutional restrictions, **Courts § 122, pp. 181–188**
Declaratory judgments,
Mutual insurance society, **Decl Judgm § 60**
Pleadings, **Decl Judgm § 136, n. 85**
Defined,
Corp § 1578
Int Rev § 201
Delegation of legislative power, **Const Law § 138, p. 591**
Ditch companies, **Waters §§ 346, 347**
Drains, **Drains § 10**
Liability accompanying, **Drains § 12, p. 263**
Liability, contract for construction, **Drains § 43, p. 367**
Foreclosure proceedings, exchange of securities, review, **App & E § 135, p. 438, n. 57**
Impairment of contractual obligations, **Const Law § 375, p. 76**
Insurance,
Assessments, power to make after, **Ins § 368, p. 1356**
Corporation, changing title or interest, **Ins § 564, p. 324**
Mutual benefit corporation or association, **Ins §§ 1437, 1447**
Mutual companies, **Ins § 106**
Premiums paid, recovery on reorganization, **Ins § 406, p. 1391**
Stock companies, **Ins § 95, p. 612**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Intervention, this index
Investment companies, **Banks § 1065, pp. 1492–1496**
Irrigation and ditch companies, **Waters §§ 346, 347**
Joint stock companies, **Joint Stock § 54**
Labor organizations,
Disaffiliated union, right to funds and property, **Trade U § 44, p. 847**
Local union after disaffiliation, **Trade U § 44, p. 845**
Levee district, **Levees § 19**
Liquidating distribution, Blue Sky Law applying, **Licen § 76, p. 767, n. 62**
Loan companies, **Banks § 1065, pp. 1492–1496**
Mining corporation, **Mines § 252**
Mortgages,
Agreements, rights of parties to enter, **Mtg § 294**
Priority, receiver's certificate, **Mtg § 277**
Municipal corporations,
Amount or rate of tax thereafter, **Mun Corp § 1989, p. 671**
Expenses, statute concerning, constitutional limitations on taxing power, **Mun Corp § 1989, p. 671**
Property affected, **Mun Corp § 950**
Street department, **Mun Corp § 620**
Mutual insurance societies, declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 60**
Partnership, limited partnership as new firm, effect of failure, **Partners § 468**
Pending suit, abatement, **Abate & R § 102**

REORGANIZATION—Continued
Public utilities,
Approval, securities and exchange commission, sale of securities or assets, **Pub Util § 72, pp. 1215, 1216**
Contract and charter, measure of security holder's rights, holding company act, **Pub Util § 80, pp. 1238–1241**
Integration and simplification, holding company systems, **Pub Util §§ 75–81, pp. 1219–1245**
Plan for compliance, **Pub Util § 79, pp. 1228–1234**
Orderliness before securities and exchange commission, **Pub Util § 73, p. 1217, n. 82**
Power, securities and exchange commission,
Compel reorganization, **Pub Util § 77, p. 1225**
Deal with abuses, **Pub Util § 71, p. 1212**
Review, court of appeals, order approving plan, **Pub Util § 82, p. 1247**
Railroads, see **Title Index to Bankruptcy Railroads**
Receivers and receivership, appointment, **Receiv § 18, p. 684**
Recording and conveyance taxes, substituted mortgages as part of, **Tax § 1080, p. 682, n. 60**
Reformation, plan conforming to intention, **Ref of Inst § 13, n. 42**
Religious organizations and societies, **Relig Soc § 101**
Securities and exchange commission,
Approval, sale of securities or assets, **Pub Util § 72, pp. 1215, 1216**
Orderliness before, **Pub Util § 73, p. 1217, n. 82**
Power,
Compel reorganization, **Pub Util § 77, p. 1225**
Deal with uses, **Pub Util § 71, p. 1212**
Statutes, subjects and titles, **Stat § 224, n. 55**
Stockyards, expenses, consideration, charges, **Agric § 68, p. 487, n. 82**
Trusts and trustees,
Change in investment, **Trusts § 331, p. 565**
Constructive trusts, **Trusts § 146, p. 1036, n. 80**
Turnpike company, **Turnp § 18**

REPAIR SHOPS
Manufacturing establishment including, **Manufac § 1, p. 678**
Motor vehicles, zoning, counties, **Motor V § 719**
Railroads,
Accessories to commerce, **Commerce § 40, n. 58**
Cars transported to, Federal Safety Appliance Act inapplicable, **Commerce § 40**
Public aid, establishment and maintenance as condition of grant, **R R § 40, p. 420**
Taxation, exemption, **Tax § 278, p. 529**
Zoning, nonconforming uses, **Zoning § 63, p. 796, n. 62**

REPAIR TRACK
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 333**

REPAIRS
Accession, **Accession § 3**
Accident, repairs after, admissibility of evidence, **Bridges § 91, n. 30**

REPAIRS—Continued
Account, action on, book charge as basis, **Acct Action on § 27**
Adjoining landowners,
Care, **Adj Land § 45, p. 38**
Damages, failure to repair, **Adj Land § 42**
Different stories of building, **Adj Land § 27**
Lack of repair excusing injury from excavating, **Adj Land § 18**
Separate owners of building, **Adj Land § 3**
Admiralty,
Contract, repairing vessel, jurisdiction, **Admir § 39**
Dismissal, libel, breach of contract, **Admir § 89, p. 180, n. 78**
Jurisdiction,
Enforcing lien, **Admir § 47, n. 2**
Suit, personal injury, **Admir § 62, p. 124, n. 91**
Workmen's compensation, **Admir § 62, p. 134, n. 10**
Admissions, making repairs subsequent to accident, **Evid § 291, p. 1054**
Advancements, exclusion in estimating value, **Des & Dist § 107**
Adverse possession, vendee making repairs, **Adv Poss § 121, p. 675**
Agents and agency,
Authority to contract, **Agency § 104, p. 1245, n. 2**
Implied authority, **Agency § 104, p. 1246**
Managing agent's authority to make, **Agency § 103, p. 1243**
Third person injured, failure of agent to repair, liability, **Agency § 221, p. 131**
Aircraft, **Aerial Nav § 18**
Asylums, **Asyl § 4, p. 144**
Auctions and auctioneers, necessity for obligation of purchaser to pay, **Auctions § 8, p. 1263, n. 85**
Bailments,
Bailee's liability,
Loss of goods delivered for, **Bailm § 27**
Rental while in bailor's possession for, **Bailm § 36**
Conversion by bailee for, **Bailm § 31**
Damages, faulty performance, **Bailm § 55**
Evidence, amount and cost, **Bailm § 51**
Reimbursement of bailee, **Bailm § 34**
Responsibility for repair, **Bailm § 24**
Bankruptcy,
Allowance, setting aside chattel mortgage as fraudulent, **Bankr § 240**
Breach of tenant's contract, provability of claim, **Bankr § 395**
Demised premises provable claim, **Bankr § 861**
Discharge barring claim, **Bankr § 570**
Property in bankrupt's possession not passing to trustee, **Bankr § 169**
Bills and notes,
Additional provision for, negotiability, **Bills & N § 88, n. 13**
Fraud, defense, **Bills & N § 498, p. 1095**
Boats, duty of ferrymen, **Ferries § 26**
Bridges,
Generally, see **Title Index to Bridges**
Closing for, **Canals § 14**

REPAIRS—Continued
Bridges—Continued
Mandamus, **Mand § 180, p. 345; § 231, p. 436**
Navigable waters,
Liability for injuries resulting, **Nav Wat § 35, p. 104**
Right to repair, **Nav Wat § 33, p. 99**
Burned building, rents and housing regulations, exemptions, **War § 136, n. 25**
Canals,
Generally, see **Title Index to Canals**
Mandamus, canal companies, **Mand § 231, p. 445**
Cancellation of instruments,
Allowance to grantee, suit for rescission, **Can of Inst § 83, p. 1100**
Lien securing, disbursements, rescission, sale of land, **Can of Inst § 85**
Carriers,
Damages, injuries to property, making repairs, **Carr § 264, p. 613**
Defective cars, shipper's repairing, **Carr § 49, p. 97**
Delay in transportation for making, liability, **Carr § 206**
Expense, goods injured in transit, evidence, damage, **Carr § 255, p. 571**
Fares, costs considered, **Carr § 580, p. 1092**
Rate making consideration, **Carr §§ 288, 289, n. 71**
Stations and platform, passenger carrier's duty, **Carr § 717, p. 1338**
Cemeteries,
Deed of trust of burial ground, validity, **Cem § 21, n. 45**
Duty of association, **Cem § 29**
Monuments, **Cem § 33**
Channels, **Waters § 130, pp. 846, 849**
Chattel mortgages,
Articles added included, **Chat Mtg § 120**
Lien for repairs superior to lien of unrecorded mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 136, n. 32**
Lien of chattel mortgage as affected by liability for, **Chat Mtg § 15, p. 608, n. 6**
Mortgagee in possession, right of recovery, **Chat Mtg § 188**
Mortgagee's duty, **Chat Mtg § 177**
Priority of lien for over mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 300**
Colleges and universities, funds expended for, **Colleges § 14, p. 1346**
Collision,
Apportionment, repairs made necessary by collision and other repairs, **Collision § 196, p. 221**
Commissions on disbursements for, damages including, **Collision § 196, p. 221**
Cost of,
Damages including, **Collision § 196, pp. 220–223**
Evidence to show, **Collision § 182, p. 210**
Designation of persons to make, partial loss, **Collision § 196, p. 222**
Place of making affecting damages allowable for, **Collision § 196, p. 222**
Superintendence of, cost of as damages, **Collision § 196, p. 223**

REPAIRS—Continued
Community property, dissolution, credit for disbursements, **Hus & W § 587, p. 148**
Contractor's bond, claim for repairs within, **Bridges § 23, p. 1044**
Contractor's negligence in making, liability, **Canals § 22**
Contracts, implied obligation of, **Contracts § 328**
Corporations,
After-acquired property, mortgage, **Corp § 1188, p. 826**
Deduction for profits for dividends, **Corp § 462, p. 1101**
Liability, **Corp § 1281**
Cost, admissibility of evidence, actions between bailor and bailee, **Bailm § 51**
Courthouses undergoing, holding court, **Courts § 166**
Covenants,
Implied covenant, **Covenants § 11, n. 10**
Running with the land, **Covenants § 73**
Curtesy, liability of tenant, **Curt § 16**
Customs duties,
Exemption, articles exported for on return, **Cust Dut § 61**
Vessels, duty, **Cust Dut § 31**
Damages,
Carriers, cost of repairing goods, **Carr § 158**
Easements, failure to make, liability for, **Ease § 94, p. 775**
Estimate, admissibility of evidence, **Damag § 91**
Evidence,
Admissibility, **Damag § 157, p. 805**
Sufficiency, motor vehicles, **Damag § 162, p. 834**
Landlord and tenant, **Land & Ten § 444**
Motor vehicle,
Admissibility of evidence, **Damag § 157, p. 808**
Burden of proof, **Damag § 144, p. 793**
Instructions, **Damag § 186, n. 25**
Personal property, **Damag § 83, pp. 598, 601**
Dams, **Waters § 147, p. 859**
Injuries, **Waters § 148**
Navigable waters, **Nav Wat § 37, p. 111**
Declaratory judgments, leases, cost, **Decl Judgm § 74**
Dedication,
Municipality, duty, **Dedi § 55**
Roads and highways, **Dedi § 40, p. 478**
User accompanied by, **Dedi § 18, n. 51**
Deeds, and conveyances, covenants, **Deeds § 151, n. 64**
Defined,
Bridges § 36, p. 1070
Land & Ten § 368, p. 1092
Motor V § 748
St R R § 123, p. 241
Vol. 76, p. 1169
Descent and distribution, advancements, exclusion in estimating value, **Des & Dist § 107**
Detinue, expenses, **Detinue § 23, p. 917**
Divorce, repairs to house, alimony, modification of award, **Divorce § 239, p. 1139, n. 35**
Dower,
Chargeable with, **Dower § 68, p. 148**
Deductions from rents on assigning dower, **Dower § 101**

REPAIRS—Continued
Dower—Continued
Widow's liability, **Dower § 111**
Drains,
Generally, see **Title Index to Drains**
Mandamus, drainage systems, **Mand § 180, pp. 346, 347**
Duty, **Canals § 9**
Easements,
Action, failure to repair, owner, servient estate, **Ease § 103**
Duties, **Ease § 94, pp. 774–776**
Liability, **Ease § 94, pp. 773–776**
Permission on land to repair adjoining building as easement, **Ease § 2, n. 90**
Electricity,
Broken or fallen wires, reasonable time prerequisite to liability for injuries, **Elec § 45**
Care required, **Elec § 41**
Equipment and appliances, care required, **Elec § 57, p. 614**
Negligence, liability, **Elec § 41**
Rates and charges, consideration in fixing, **Elec § 32, p. 563**
Emergency rent laws, expense, determining rental value, **Land & Ten § 508, p. 303; § 509, p. 307**
Employment. Labor and employment, generally, post
Evidence,
Admissions, making repairs subsequent to accident, **Evid § 291, p. 1054**
Bridges, repairs after accident, admissibility, **Bridges § 91, n. 30**
Expert testimony as to,
Building, **Evid § 546, p. 326**
Machinery and appliances, **Evid § 527**
Vessels, **Evid § 546, p. 332**
Leases, parol evidence varying, **Evid § 919**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, prior or contemporaneous collateral agreements, **Evid § 1003, p. 996**
Repairs after injury to employee, **Mast & S § 509, n. 29; § 510**
Executions, purchaser at sale, recovery of sums paid on failure of title, **Executions § 307**
Executors and administrators, burial lot, expense allowance, **Ex & Ad § 230, p. 1231**
Duty of making, **Ex & Ad § 260**
Expense, allowing credit, **Ex & Ad § 233**
Widow, possession, quarantine property, liability, **Ex & Ad § 329**
Expense, determining reasonable rental value, emergency rent laws, **Land & Ten § 508, p. 303; § 509, p. 307**
Explosives, cost, measure of damage, **Explos § 11**
Extraordinary repairs,
Bailments, responsibility for, **Bailm § 24**
Landlord and tenant, covenant by landlord to make, **Land & Ten § 368, p. 1093**
Rented equipment, bond of bridge contractor covering, **Bridges § 23, p. 1043**
Fair Labor Standards Act, application, **Mast & S § 151 (9), pp. 657, 660**
Federal Employers' Liability Act, railroad repairmen, **Commerce § 51, p. 359**

REPAIRS—Continued
Fences, bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 348, p. 280**
Ferry-men repairing boats, duty, **Ferries § 26**
Fire damage, nonconforming buildings, **Zoning § 63, p. 798, n. 74**
Foreign ships, maritime liens, **Mar Liens § 17, p. 728**
Fraud, defense, bills and notes, **Bills & N § 498, p. 1095**
Frauds, statute of, contract giving use of premises for keeping in repair, **Frauds S § 112, p. 605**
Fraudulent conveyances, allowance as against grantor's creditors, **Fraud Conv § 280, p. 1122**
Gas,
Allowance in fixing rate, **Gas § 33, p. 688**
Escape or explosion, evidence, **Gas § 47, p. 749**
Gates, **Pent Roads § 6**
Good repair,
Deeds, houses, covenants, **Deeds § 151, n. 64**
Landlord and tenant, surrender of premises in, construction of covenants for, **Land & Ten § 409**
Gratuitous repairs, landlord and tenant,
Liability of landlord,
Negligence in making, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 43**
Personal injuries suffered by stranger as result of negligence, **Land & Ten § 429**
Property damage resulting, **Land & Ten § 423, p. 84**
Making, imposing obligation to continue to make, **Land & Ten § 366, p. 1075**
Ground rents,
Covenant, **Gr Rents § 13**
Liability, **Gr Rents § 10**
Guardian and ward,
Expenditures, **Guard & W § 90**
Sales, order of court, obtaining means to pay for, **Guard & W § 107**
Headgates, prescription, **Waters § 158, p. 876, n. 83**
Health, dangerous buildings, requirement of, **Health § 23**
Highways and Roads, this index
Home loans, **Army & N § 60**
Homesteads, surviving spouse, occupying as life tenant, **Home § 265, p. 765**
Houses, covenants, **Deeds § 151, n. 64**
Husband and wife,
Dissolution of community, credit for disbursements, **Hus & W § 587, p. 148**
Separate estate of wife, liability, **Hus & W § 333, pp. 820–823**
Improper maintenance or repair, turnpikes and toll roads liability, **Turnp § 39**
Improvements,
Allowance to occupying claimant, burden of proof, **Improv § 14, p. 463**
Distinguished, **Improv § 1**
Incidental rights, easements, **Ease § 94, p. 776**
Incidental works, artificial channels, unkeep and repairs, **Waters § 130, p. 849**
Income tax—federal,
Deduction as expenses, **Int Rev § 266**
Expenses deductible as loss, **Int Rev § 299**
Infants,
Contract for, **Infants § 76, p. 186**
Necessaries, **Infants § 78, p. 193**

REPAIRS—Continued
Infringement of copyright, **Copyr § 98**
Innkeepers, liability to invitee, **Inn § 22, p. 1185**
Insurance,
Buildings, forfeiting fire policy, **Ins § 548, pp. 287–289**
Contracts respecting as insurance, **Ins § 59**
Option to repair, **Ins § 1195, pp. 129–135**
Vacancy of dwelling pending repairs, **Ins § 556, p. 306**
Waiver of forfeiture, electing to repair destroyed building, **Ins § 744**
Internal revenue,
Deduction, assessing tax, **Int Rev § 600**
Income tax,
Deduction as expenses, **Int Rev § 266**
Expenses deductible as loss, **Int Rev § 299**
Irrigation works,
Cost, **Waters § 350, p. 398**
Liability for injuries, **Waters § 365, pp. 432–437**
Joint tenancy, contribution from cotenant, **Joint Ten § 8**
Judicial sales, setting aside sale, reimbursement of purchaser, **Jud Sales § 66**
Labor and employment,
Aircraft, **Aerial Nav § 18**
Contributory negligence, disobedience, rule or order, **Mast & S § 459, p. 1301**
Dangerous machinery, absence of guard, **Mast & S § 232, p. 982**
Evidence, action for injuries, **Mast & S § 512, p. 98**
Fair Labor Standards Act, application, **Mast & S § 151(9), pp. 657, 660**
Fellow employees,
Liability of employer for negligence, **Mast & S § 333, p. 1119**
Negligence, jury question, **Mast & S § 535, p. 208**
Independent contractors, liability for acts or omissions, **Mast & S § 584, p. 356**
Injuries to employees,
Admissibility of evidence, **Mast & S § 512, p. 98**
Repairs after injuries, **Mast & S § 509, n. 29; § 510**
Instruction to jury, **Mast & S § 546, p. 247**
Negligence of employer, jury question, **Mast & S § 534, p. 189**
Labor relations statutes including, **Mast & S § 28(11)**
Lien,
Priority over garnishment lien, **Garn § 183, p. 408, n. 64**
Subrogation, junior lienholder to repairman's lien rights, **Subrog § 36, p. 646**
Motor vehicles, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Railroad cars transported for, liability, injuries to employee, **Mast & S § 228, p. 965**
Safe place to work, **Mast & S § 250**
Sales tax as applying to sales of material to repairmen, **Licen § 30, p. 578**
Warning and instructing employee, **Mast & S § 286**

REPAIRS—Continued
Labor and employment—Continued
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Landlord and tenant, see **Title Index to Landlord and Tenant**
Leases, parol evidence varying, **Evid § 919**
Levees and flood control,
Contracts, **Levees § 9**
Lien for cost, **Levees § 10**
Life estates,
Liability, **Estates § 44**
Receiver, failure to make, **Estates § 64**
Managing agent's authority to make, **Agency § 103, p. 1243**
Mandamus,
Bridges, **Mand § 180, p. 345; § 231, p. 436**
Canal companies, **Mand § 231, p. 445**
Drainage systems, **Mand § 180, pp. 346, 347**
Highways, **Mand § 177**
Public buildings, **Mand § 169**
Public works and improvements, **Mand §§ 174–180, pp. 329–351**
Railroads, **Mand § 231, p. 439**
Sewers, **Mand § 180, p. 348**
Streets, **Mand § 177**
Turnpike and toll road companies, **Mand § 231, p. 446**
Manufacture, distinguished, **Manufac § 1, p. 672**
Maritime liens,
Advances, **Mar Liens § 20**
Attaching for, **Mar Liens § 16, p. 724**
Foreign vessels, **Mar Liens § 17, p. 728**
State statute, **Mar Liens § 17, p. 730**
Materialman's lien, **Mar Liens § 16, p. 725**
Necessity as condition, **Mar Liens § 16, p. 727**
Supplies or other necessaries,
Advances to pay, **Mar Liens § 20**
Charterer furnishing, **Mar Liens § 28**
Evidence as to authority, **Mar Liens § 87**
Lien as attaching for,
Chartered vessel, **Mar Liens § 18, p. 733**
Delivery to vessel as essential, **Mar Liens § 19**
Person ordering as affecting right, **Mar Liens § 18, pp. 731–741**
Priority of lien, **Mar Liens §§ 53, 56**
Vessel repairs, **Mar Liens § 16, p. 724**
Mechanics' Liens, generally, this index
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, ward's estate, expenditures for, **Ins Pers § 87, p. 217**
Militia, expense, **Militia § 23, pp. 1100–1103**
Mill ponds, **Waters § 147, p. 859**
Money paid, oral lease, recovery, **Mon Paid § 3, p. 892**
Monuments, cemeteries, **Cem § 33**
Mortgages,
Failure to repair accelerating maturity, **Mtg § 495(4), p. 787**
Insurance, application of proceeds, **Mtg § 328, p. 453**
Junior mortgagee, credit, setting aside junior mortgage, **Mtg § 694**
Mortgagee in possession, liability, failure to repair, **Mtg § 336**

REPAIRS—Continued
Mortgages—Continued
Rights and duties of parties, **Mtg § 329**
Timber for, mortgagor's right to cut, **Mtg § 312**
Motor vehicles,
Generally, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Sales warranty, **Sales § 330, p. 1202**
Municipal corporations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Water system plant, **Waters § 241**
Water works or water districts, mains or pipes, **Waters § 242, p. 60**
Navigable waters,
Bridges,
Liability for injuries resulting, **Nav Wat § 35, p. 104**
Right to repair, **Nav Wat § 33, p. 99**
Dams, **Nav Wat § 37, p. 111**
Necessaries, **Infants § 78, p. 193**
Landlord and tenant, covenant by tenant, **Land & Ten § 368, p. 1093**
Vendor and purchaser, purchase money lien, **Ven & Pur § 556, p. 578**
Negligence,
Duties imposed by statute or ordinance, **Neglig § 81, pp. 581, 582**
Duty to users to keep private way in repair, **Neglig § 75**
Evidence,
Contributory negligence of person injured, **Neglig § 247, p. 1107**
Knowledge of defect or danger, **Neglig § 233**
Repairs after injury, **Neglig § 225, pp. 1043–1045**
Liability of one who contracts to make, **Neglig § 95, p. 611, n. 78**
Persons repairing personal property liable, **Neglig § 101**
Nonconforming uses, **Zoning § 195**
Damaged or destroyed buildings, **Zoning § 197**
Fire damage, **Zoning § 63, p. 798, n. 74**
Officers and employees, supervisor of state maintained roads,
Compatibility of offices, **Offic § 23, p. 134, n. 20**
Construction of provisions prohibiting simultaneous holding of offices, **Offic § 23, p. 138, n. 62**
Ordinary repairs,
General covenant to repair as limited to, **Land & Ten § 368, p. 1092**
Rent ceilings, adjustment, **War § 146**
Ownership differing from, **Propty § 13, p. 192**
Partition,
Accounting for advances, **Partit § 136, p. 211**
Advancements, defense, **Partit § 47**
Pleading for relief, **Partit § 150, p. 248**
Set-off against rents and profits, **Partit § 141**
Partition fence, liability for trespass of animals, **Anim § 186**
Partnership, surviving partner, reimbursement from estate of deceased, **Partners § 285, p. 784**
Party walls,
Contribution to costs, **Party W § 19, p. 28**

REPAIRS—Continued
Party walls—Continued
Injuries incident to, **Party W § 18**
Right of owners, **Party W § 17**
Patents,
Contributory infringement, furnishing parts, **Pat § 307, p. 888**
Infringement resulting, **Pat § 287**
Pent roads, **Pent Roads § 5**
Gates and bars, **Pent Roads § 6**
Perpetuities, trusts, **Perp § 29**
Pews,
Right of holder, **Relig Soc § 81**
Unauthorized sale for assessment, **Relig Soc § 84**
Platforms, passenger carrier's duty, **Carr § 717, p. 1338**
Potential danger, waters, construction or maintenance of waterworks, **Waters § 309, p. 233**
Principal and surety, property securing debt, creditor's duty to repair, **Princ & S § 203**
Prisons, authorization, **Prisons § 2**
Private bridges, duty, **Bridges § 36, p. 1067**
Private roads,
Duty, **Priv Roads § 15**
Order of confirmation in proceeding to establish, specifications, **Priv Roads § 9**
Private way, duty, users, **Neglig § 75**
Public buildings, mandamus, **Mand § 169**
Public improvements,
Bond of contractor, **Mun Corp § 1173**
Mandamus, **Mand §§ 174–180, pp. 329–351**
Public service water companies, service pipes, **Waters § 257, p. 109**
Public utilities,
Allowance in depreciation for rate purposes, **Pub Util § 25, p. 1044**
Duty to make repairs for safety, **Pub Util § 7, p. 999**
Expense as operating expense, **Pub Util § 25, p. 1041**
Railroads,
Cars transported for, liability, injuries to employee, **Mast & S § 228, p. 965**
Contractor's tools, etc., costs, **R R § 272**
Employee within Federal Employers' Liability Act, **Commerce § 51, p. 359**
Mandamus, **Mand § 231, p. 439**
Private crossings, duty, **R R § 585**
Rates and charges,
Carriers, costs considered, **Carr §§ 288, 289, 580, p. 1092**
Electricity, costs considered, **Elec § 32, p. 563**
Gas, allowance in fixing, **Gas § 33, p. 688**
Real actions, allowance in petitory action, **Real Act § 32**
Receivers and receivership,
Authority, receiver conducting business, **Receiv § 185**
Power to incur expenditures, **Receiv § 178**
Priority,
Claims, expense of administration, **Receiv § 293, p. 942**
Receiver's certificates for making, **Receiv § 211**

REPAIRS—Continued
Reformation of instruments,
Agreement left out of lease, belief law imposed duty, reformation, **Ref of Inst § 27, p. 361**
Evidence, action on leases, **Ref of Inst § 84, p. 471**
Religious organizations and societies,
Pews,
Right of pewholder, **Relig Soc § 81**
Unauthorized sale for assessment, **Relig Soc § 84**
Powers of corporation, **Relig Soc § 33**
Presumption, authority, trustees, **Relig Soc § 108**
Rent ceilings, adjustment, **War § 146**
Rents and housing regulations, **War § 141**
Exemptions, burned building, **War § 136, n. 25**
Rent ceilings, adjustment, **War § 146**
Roads. Highways and Roads, this index
Safe place to work, **Mast & S § 250**
Sales,
Breach of warranty,
Cost, measure of damages, **Sales § 378, p. 1329**
Liability for cost of, **Sales § 374, p. 1316, n. 83**
Conditional sales,
Conditions respecting payment of cost, **Sales § 554, p. 259**
Lien of persons making repairs, **Sales § 572, n. 99**
Motor vehicles, warranty, **Sales § 330, p. 1202**
Rescission,
Breach of agreement to keep goods repaired, **Sales § 100, p. 792**
Waiver of right, making repair, **Sales § 105, p. 807**
Salvage, amount, making repairs aboard ship, **Salv § 120**
Schools and school districts, **Schools §§ 13, 14, pp. 624–629**
Borrowing money, **Schools § 329, p. 30**
Buildings, **Schools § 262**
Power to contract, **Schools § 275**
Contractor's bonds, liability, **Schools § 296**
Contracts,
Appropriation, **Schools § 277, p. 1254**
Bids or proposals, **Schools § 284, p. 1260**
Limitations on power, **Schools § 277, p. 1253**
Fund, surplus, use for erecting or equipping building, **Schools § 412, p. 282**
Liability for, **Schools § 318**
Taxes, power to impose, **Schools § 380, p. 165**
Seamen, maintenance and cure, seaman employed aboard ship awaiting repairs, **Seamen § 182**
Separate estate of wife, liability, **Hus & W § 333, pp. 820–823**
Sewers, mandamus, **Mand § 180, p. 348**
Ships and shipping,
Generally, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Contract, jurisdiction, admiralty, **Admlr § 39**
Maritime lien, **Mar Liens § 16, p. 724**
Foreign ships, **Mar Liens § 17, p. 728**
Specific performance,
Contracts for, **Spec Perf § 74**
Reimbursement of vendor on grant of performance, **Spec Perf § 166, p. 792**

REPAIRS—Continued
Stations, passenger carrier's duty, **Carr § 717, p. 1338**
Steam,
Injuries resulting, failure to repair appliances, liability, **Steam § 15**
Liability of repairmen for negligence, **Steam § 16**
Street railroads, **St R R §§ 111–128, pp. 228–254**
Cost-plus plan, recovery by municipality repairing or paving streets, **St R R § 126, p. 252**
Injuries from, **St R R §§ 136–138**
Negligence, evidence, **St R R § 309, p. 464**
Offenses and penalties, **St R R §§ 139–141**
Streets and alleys,
Generally, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Mandamus, **Mand § 177**
Subsequent repairs, admissibility of evidence as to, actions for injuries to passengers, **Carr § 765, p. 1475**
Sunday, **Sunday § 16**
Tax, water improvement district, **Waters § 323, n. 28**
Telecommunications,
Care required, **Tel § 48**
Degree, **Tel § 46**
Failure to repair, **Tel § 68**
Liability for injuries, **Tel § 49**
Motor vehicle injured, failure to repair highway, **Tel § 50, n. 11**
Streets, duty, **Tel § 40**
Temporary repairs, adjoining landowners, preventing further injury from excavating, **Adj Land § 22**
Tenancy in common, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Theaters and shows, lessee's agreement, liability, injuries to patron, **Theaters § 46, p. 740**
Timber for, mortgagor's right to cut, **Mtg § 312**
Toll charges,
Allowance for, **Bridges § 51, p. 1088**
Dependent on, **Bridges § 51, p. 1084**
Towns and townships,
Authority to provide for, **Towns § 93**
Expenditures, powers, **Towns § 114**
Trover and conversion, materials used, **Trover § 29**
Trusts and trustees,
Possession, control and preservation of property, **Trusts § 282**
Purpose of mortgage or pledge, **Trusts § 315**
Turnpikes and toll roads, **Turnp §§ 4–40, pp. 971–996**
Actions, injuries, nonrepair, **Turnp § 72**
Conditions precedent to toll, **Turnp § 59**
Defects, injuries to travelers, **Turnp § 69**
Duty of receiver, **Turnp § 17**
Failure to repair,
Abandonment or forfeiture, **Turnp § 16, p. 980**
Offense, **Turnp § 50**
Statutory regulations, **Turnp § 55**
Injuries, nonrepair, **Turnp §§ 68–72, pp. 1010–1014**
Mandamus, **Mand § 231, p. 446**
Offenses, **Turnp §§ 50–53**
Statutory provisions, **Turnp § 3**
United States,
Claims, contractor's bond, **U S § 109, p. 264**
Duty under lease, **U S § 73, n. 30**

REPAIRS—Continued
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 37, n. 27; § 291**
Fences, bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 348, p. 280**
Illegal contracts, **Ven & Pur § 73**
Promise as consideration, **Ven & Pur § 46**
Property, expenses, **Ven & Pur § 293**
Purchase money lien, **Ven & Pur § 556, p. 578**
Purchase money paid, items of recovery, **Ven & Pur § 571, p. 610**
Reimbursement on rescission, **Ven & Pur §§ 151, 179**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, expense, damages, **Wareh § 83, p. 540**
Waste, **Waste § 7**
Cost, evidence, **Waste § 17, p. 576**
Cutting timber, **Waste § 9**
Waters, see **Title Index to Waters**
Weapons, carrying to have repaired, **Weap § 5, pp. 483, 486**
Wharves, docks and piers,
Government regulation and supervision, **Wharves § 7**
Lease of wharves, **Wharves § 5**
Widow's liability, **Dower § 111**
Quarantined property, **Ex & Ad § 329**
Wills,
Net income, determination, **Wills § 1131, n. 89**
Trust expenditures, allocation, **Wills § 1030(4), p. 597**
Wires, broken or fallen, reasonable time, **Elec § 45**
Witnesses, refreshing memory, **Witn § 358, p. 89**
Workmen's compensation,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Admiralty, **Admir § 62, p. 134, n. 10**
Zoning,
Nonconforming buildings, fire damage, **Zoning § 63, p. 798, n. 74**
Nonconforming uses, **Zoning § 195**
Damaged or destroyed buildings, **Zoning § 197**

REPARATION
Restitution, generally, this index

REPARATIONE FACIENDA
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1175**

REPARTIMIENTO
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1175**

REPATRIATION
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1175**

REPAVE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1175**

REPAYMENT
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1175**
Reimbursement, generally, this index

REPEATER
Defined,
Weap § 1
Vol. 76, p. 1176

REPERTORY
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1176**

REPERTUM AD UNIVERSOS QUOD PUBLICE FIT PER MAJOREM PARTEM
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1176**

REPETITION
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1176**

REPLACE
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1176**

REPLACEMENT
After-acquired property in nature of, mortgage, **Corp § 1188, p. 826**
Asylums, public asylum, **Asyl § 4, p. 144**
Bills and notes, renewal note operating as, **Bills & N § 275**
Bridges,
Destroyed bridge, **Bridges § 40**
Judicial supervision over, **Bridges § 35, p. 1066**
Buildings, improvements, **Improv § 1**
Chattel mortgages,
Articles included in mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 120**
Avoidance by trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 237**
Conversion resulting, **Chat Mtg § 214, n. 78**
Retention of property by mortgagor, validity of mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 202**
Stock in trade, mortgage including, **Chat Mtg § 126**
Dam, flowage of dams, **Waters § 26**
Defective work or article, mechanics' liens, gratuitous work as extending time for filing claim or statement, **Mech Liens § 149, p. 670**
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1177**
Garnishment, insurer's obligation discharged by, garnishment as defeated by, **Garn § 110, p. 316**
Gas, consideration in fixing rate, **Gas § 33, p. 682**
Meters, **Waters § 302, p. 211**
Motor vehicles, lien for, **Motor V § 748**
Party walls, insufficient or dangerous wall, **Party W § 16**
Patents,
Contributory infringement, furnishing parts, **Pat § 307, p. 807**
Infringement as result of, **Pat § 287**
Public utilities, allowance, depreciation, rate purposes, **Pub Util § 25, p. 1044**
Sales, warranties,
Breach of warranty,
Measure of damages, **Sales § 378, p. 1329**
Remedy of buyer, **Sales § 351**
Replacement agreement, animals, **Sales § 330, p. 1189**
Replacement of goods or articles,
Compliance with conditions, **Sales § 342, p. 1239**
Condition, waiver, **Sales § 343, p. 1241**
Provisions for, **Sales § 341**
Replacement parts, **Sales § 330, p. 1194**
Schools and school districts, teachers. consideration of teachers presently employed, **Schools § 171, p. 997**

REPLACEMENT—Continued
Sequestered property sold, lost, etc., liability of surety on release bond, **Sequest § 16, p. 1091**
Water meter, **Waters § 302, p. 211**
Wills, description of property, **Wills § 756, p. 157, n. 61**

REPLACEMENT COSTS OR VALUE
Arson, admissibility of evidence prosecution, burning with intent to defraud insurer, **Arson § 31, p. 754**
Bailments, measure of damages for conversion or loss of property, **Bailm § 55**
Buildings, damages for injury, **Damag § 85, p. 610**
Carriers,
Fares, consideration in determinating reasonableness, **Carr § 580, p. 1092**
Loss or injury to goods, damages as determinable by, **Carr § 264, p. 610, n. 24**
Evidence,
Opinion evidence, ordinary observer, **Evid § 471, p. 122**
Relevancy,
Building, **Evid § 182, p. 885, n. 6**
Personal property, **Evid § 183, p. 893**
Sufficiency, **Damag § 162, p. 835**
Fixtures, damages, **Fixt § 67**
Larceny,
Admissibility of evidence as to, **Larc § 118**
Grade of offense, **Larc § 60, p. 852, n. 53**
Personal property, damages, detention, **Damag § 83, p. 601**
Trees, damages, destruction, **Damag § 85, p. 615**
Trover and conversion, damages, **Trover § 165**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, **Wareh § 83, p. 538**

REPLEADER
Pleading, this index

REPLEDGE
Pledges, this index

REPLEGIARI FACIAS
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1177**

REPLENISH
Defined, **Vol. 76, p. 1177**

REPLEVIN
Abatement and revival,
Bankruptcy, abatement, **Abate & R § 108**
Irregularities in obtaining writ, abatement, **Abate & R § 89**
Mandate to protect right, **Abate & R § 112, n. 5**
Nonjoinder of plaintiff, mode of objection, **Abate & R § 105, n. 76**
Pendency of another action, abatement, **Abate & R §§ 43, 53, n. 48**
Differing in form, **Abate & R § 48**
Having same plaintiff, **Abate & R § 56, n. 75**
Involving same property, **Abate & R § 47**
Pleas in abatement or in bar, **Abate & R § 5**
Survival of action on death, **Abate & R § 140**
Temporary right of possession, **Replev § 140**
Time of pleading, **Abate & R § 193**
Admiralty,
Common law remedy, **Admir § 8, p. 72**

REPLEVIN—Continued
Admiralty—Continued
Recovering vessel, jurisdiction, **Admir § 56**
State court as bar, **Admir § 83, p. 166, n. 6**
Affidavits, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Agents and agencies,
Action by principal, ratification by agent's act, **Agency § 61, p. 1135, n. 48**
Goods on which agent has lien, **Agency § 200, n. 15**
Pleading, agent against third person, **Agency § 307, n. 73**
Principal against agent, **Agency § 296**
Property in hands of agent's administrator, **Agency § 86, p. 1178**
Third person against agent, **Agency § 299**
Agistor's right to maintain, **Anim § 21, p. 1124**
Agriculture, property levied, summary proceeding to enforce lien, **Agric § 51, p. 466**
Alteration of instruments, recovery of possession, altered instrument, **Alt of Inst § 15**
Alternative judgment, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Animals,
Agistor's rights, **Anim § 21, p. 1124**
Impounded animals running at large, **Anim § 138, pp. 1236, 1237**
Recovering estray, **Anim § 102**
Taker up of estray, **Anim § 96, n. 92**
Unlawful distraint, **Anim § 201, p. 1310**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Appearances, defendant appearing before service, **Appear § 3**
Arrest,
Acts preventing replevy, arrest in civil action, **Arrest § 36**
Affidavit disclosing good cause of action, **Arrest § 51, p. 663**
Assignments, this index
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Availability of replevin against assignee, **Assign for Cred § 239**
Estoppel of creditor to claim benefits of assignment when taking property from assignee, **Assign for Cred § 309**
Right of assignee to replevin, **Assign for Cred § 223**
Seller's right, goods purchased on credit, **Assign for Cred § 142**
Testing validity of assignment, **Assign for Cred § 376**
Associations and societies, right to office, **Assoc § 19, p. 46, n. 24**
Assumpsit distinguished, **Actions § 36**
Attachment,
Attaching officer, **Attach § 292, p. 474**
Burden of proof, seizure under writ of attachment, **Replev § 172, p. 131**
Claimant to property attached, **Attach § 350**
Defense, action for,
Property wrongfully seized, **Replev § 81**
Wrongful attachment under regular process, **Attach § 540**

REPLEVIN—Continued
Attachment—Continued
Directions in writ, property seized under attachment, **Replev § 113**
Estoppel of one suing to assert title to property attached, **Attach § 342**
Justification, cure of plea of by verdict, **Replev § 169**
Property subject to attachment, **Attach § 88**
Receiptor, **Attach § 298, n. 42**
Bailee for attached goods, **Attach § 302, p. 487**
Recovery of property seized, **Replev §§ 30–33**
Replevin against attachment creditor, **Replev § 60**
Sale of property, **Attach § 321**
Waiver of defects in affidavit, **Attach § 141, p. 314**
Wrongfully attached property, **Attach § 538**
Auctions and auctioneers, replevin by,
Auctioneer, **Auctions § 14, n. 83**
Purchaser, **Auctions § 8, p. 1262**
Authority, attorney, contract, storing or removing replevied property, **Atty & C § 103, p. 926**
Avowry or cognizance, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Bail, special bail, **Bail § 6**
Bankruptcy,
Abatement, **Abate & R § 108**
Bond or undertaking, discharge of surety, bankruptcy of principal, **Replev § 311**
Claim or judgment, discharge in bankruptcy, liability, **Bankr § 573**
Discharge in bankruptcy of principal on release bond, liability of surety, **Bankr § 581**
Jurisdiction, state court, action against trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 356**
Jury question in trustee's action, **Bankr § 376**
Loss of rights under writ by adjudication in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 245**
Proof of ownership in replevin by trustee, **Bankr § 371**
Property in custody of trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 29**
Property not subject to pending proceedings, **Bankr § 140**
Trustee in bankruptcy subject to action, **Bankr § 338**
Trustee maintaining action, **Bankr §§ 334, 340**
Bill of particulars, **Plead § 379**
Bills of lading, goods covered by, **Ship § 114**
Bonds,
Generally, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Attorney's authority to execute, **Atty & C § 103, p. 927**
Conditional undertaking as contract, **Const Law § 344**
Corporate agent's execution, jury question on authority, **Corp § 1034, p. 526, n. 27**
Detinue, execution against surety, **Detinue § 24**
Executions, basis for issuance, sufficiency, **Executions § 5**
Fines, merger of judgment for fine, capias pro fine as barred thereafter, **Fines § 10**
Garnishment,
Liability on bond, **Garn §§ 303–307, pp. 596–605**

REPLEVIN—Continued
Bonds—Continued
Garnishment—Continued
Motion to quash conditioned on filing bond, **Garn § 273, n. 17**
Sureties' right to object to service of process, **Garn § 156, p. 375**
Judgment, res judicata, **Judgm § 715**
Legislation empowering seizing officers to fix as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 173, p. 888**
Mandamus, sheriff, compelling return, **Mand § 69, p. 121**
Married women, power to execute, **Hus & W § 190**
Perjury, false swearing on application to serve as sureties, **Perj § 23, p. 484**
Subrogation of sureties, **Subrog § 61, p. 713**
Sunday, executed on, **Sunday § 48**
United States marshals,
Failure to take sufficient securities, liability of sureties, **U S Mar § 21**
Insufficient security, liabilities, **U S Mar § 19**
Witnesses, dead man's statute, principal and surety, **Witn § 178**
Bulk sales law violation, **Fraud Conv § 492**
Burden of proof, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Carriers,
Lien for charges as affected by, **Carr § 330**
Seizure as excuse for nondelivery, **Carr § 187**
Certainty and Definiteness, this index
Chattel mortgages, see **Title Index to Chattel Mortgages**
Claim and delivery,
Appeal and error,
Change of theory on review, **App & E § 1503, p. 876**
Harmless error,
Admission of evidence, **App & E § 1724, p. 965**
Instructions not applicable to pleadings or evidence, **App & E § 1764, p. 1208**
Attachment, property subject to, **Attach § 88**
Bankruptcy, broker, jurisdiction, state court recovering stock certificates from trustee, **Bankr § 264**
Chattel mortgages, parties, action by assignee of mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 324, p. 971**
Election of remedies, judgment precluding action for conversion, **Elect of Rem § 14, p. 1088, n. 75**
Infancy as defense, **Infants § 47, p. 114**
Landlord and tenant,
Distress, property in custody of law as exempt, **Land & Ten § 681, p 538**
Lien of landlord, enforcement of statutory lien, **Land & Ten § 660**
Rent, recovery, **Land & Ten § 552, p. 364**
Renting on shares, tenant in lawful joint possession of crop, **Land & Ten § 816**
Limitations applicable, **Lim of Act § 43, n. 8**
New trial, excessive damages, **New Tr § 76, p. 249, n. 86**

REPLEVIN—Continued
Claim and delivery—Continued
Partnership, surviving partner's right of action against representative of deceased, **Partners § 317**
Process as including proceedings in, **Proc § 1, p. 984**
Replevin,
Action styled as, **Replev § 1**
Laches, **Replev § 88**
Statutory action of, **Replev § 2**
Undertaking, pleading in action on, **Replev § 333**
Sheriffs and constables, wrongful seizure, **Sheriffs § 63**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, liability, **Wareh § 50**
Witnesses, dead man's statute, claim against estate, **Witn § 136, p. 573, n. 72**
Classification of action, **Actions § 1**
Coal, **Mines § 136, p. 225**
Common law form of action on tort, **Actions § 34**
Conditions precedent, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Confusion of goods,
Burden of proof, **Conf Goods § 12**
Rights, **Conf Goods § 10**
Constitutional law,
Bond,
Conditional undertaking as contract, **Const Law § 344**
Legislation empowering seizing officers to fix as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 173, p. 888**
Imprisonment for debt, **Const Law § 204(1)**
Judicial interference with legislative actions, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 756**
Prison confinement preventing acting as own attorney, due process, **Const Law § 624, p. 831, n. 28.68**
Contempt, judgment enforceable by, **Contempt § 12**
Coroners, property found on dead body, **Coroners § 29**
Corporations,
Bond, agent's execution, jury question as to authority, **Corp § 1034, p. 526, n. 27**
Consolidated corporations, **Corp § 1631**
Foreign corporations,
Doing business in state as result of action, **Corp § 1836**
Maintenance, **Corp § 1904, n. 50**
Pledgor of stock, remedy, **Corp § 432, p. 1037**
Costs,
Generally, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Apportionment, **Costs § 13, n. 12**
Partial success, **Costs § 14**
Chattel mortgage mortgagee, **Chat Mtg § 244**
Offer to compromise, **Costs § 78**
Partial success, **Costs § 11, p. 278**
Sequestration, action on replevin bond, **Sequest § 16, p. 1107**
Tender of property, **Costs § 76**
Treble costs, damage award, **Replev § 291**
Counterclaim. Set-Off and Counterclaim, this index
Crops grown by trespasser, **Crops § 8, n. 55**

REPLEVIN—Continued
Damages,
Generally, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Exemplary Damages, this index
Nominal Damages, this index
Dead bodies, property found on, **Coroners § 29**
Declaration, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Declaratory judgments, unlawful detention of personalty, **Decl Judgm § 70, n. 34**
Defenses, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Defined, **Replev § 1**
Definiteness. Certainty and Definiteness, this index
Delivery, this index
Demand, this index
Demurrers, this index
Depositaries,
Form of action or remedy, **Depositaries § 6, p. 210**
Want of title, defense, **Depositaries § 6, p. 212**
Depreciation, this index
Description of Property, this index
Detention of property, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Detinue,
Distinguished, **Actions § 36**
Superseded, **Detinue § 1**
Directing sheriff to take goods not described in writ, suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 23, p. 760**
Dismissal or nonsuit, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Distinguished from,
Assumpsit, **Actions § 36**
Case, **Actions § 36**
Detinue, **Actions § 36**
Other common law remedies, **Actions § 36**
Distress or Distraint, this index
Election of remedies,
Consistency with trespass and trover, **Elect of Rem § 5, p. 1070**
Judgment precluding reformation of contract, **Elect of Rem § 14, p. 1088, n. 75**
Mistake preventing assumpsit, **Elect of Rem § 12, p. 1083, n. 51**
Equity, adequate remedy at law, **Equity § 29**
Estoppel, this index
Estrays, **Anim § 102**
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Parol or extrinsic, identification, property, **Evid § 1007, p. 1020**
Exceptions. Objections and Exceptions, this index
Executions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Detinue, execution against sureties on bond, **Detinue § 24**
Levy of writ, officer's rights, **Executions § 114**
Liens, determination of priority, **Executions § 130**
Property replevined, **Executions § 55**
Purchasers at sale,
Recovery of possession, **Executions § 310, p. 604**
Remedy available against, **Executions § 312, p. 612**
Stay of execution pending action relating to property levied on, **Executions § 139, p. 315**
Third party claimant, **Executions § 168**

REPLEVIN—Continued
Executors and administrators,
Administrator ad colligendum, liability to suit, **Ex & Ad § 1040, p. 1315**
Collection of assets, property claimed by third persons, **Ex & Ad § 16**
Discovery of assets, replevin barring, **Ex & Ad § 154**
Evidence admissible under general denial, recovering decedent's property, **Ex & Ad § 782, p. 847**
Executor, **Ex & Ad § 779, p. 836**
Exemplary Damages, this index
Exemptions, see **Title Index to Exemptions**
Factors, principal's action against purchaser, wrongful sale, **Fact § 68**
Father's right to maintain as natural guardian, **Parent & C § 56, p. 763**
Fees, attorney's,
Bond or undertaking, action on, **Replev § 318**
Costs, allowance of, **Replev § 261, p. 188**
Damages, recovery as, **Replev § 282**
Finding lost goods, action, owner, **Find L G § 8**
Findings, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Fines and Penalties, this index
Fish and game,
Recovery of property seized, **Game § 17**
Seizure of prohibited game, etc., **Game § 17**
Fixtures,
Demand, evidence, **Fixt § 63**
Estoppel by action, **Fixt § 58**
Evidence, admissibility, **Fixt § 63**
Pleading, **Fixt § 62**
Recovery, **Fixt §§ 60, 66; Replev § 19**
Severance authorizing, **Fixt § 21**
Foreign corporations,
Doing business in state as result of action, **Corp § 1836**
Maintenance, **Corp § 1904, n. 50**
Fraud, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Bulk sales law violation, **Fraud Conv § 492**
Grantor defeating action by grantee, **Fraud Conv § 264**
Judgment against transferor prerequisite to creditor's action against transferee, **Fraud Conv § 306**
Gaming, **Gaming § 48**
Garnished property, excusing garnishee from liability, **Garn § 186, p. 418, n. 84**
Gas meters on consumers' premises, **Gas § 24**
Gifts, burden of proof, **Gifts § 65, p. 858, n. 78**
Gravel taken from navigable waters, **Nav Wat § 112**
Ground rents, distress, remedy, owner of property distrained, **Gr Rents § 11, p. 1112**
Habeas corpus, personal replevin, **Hab Corp § 1, p. 427; § 2**
Hay cut on public lands, **Pub Lands § 21**
Husband and wife,
Counsel fees, liability, necessaries, **Hus & W § 60, p. 526**
Husband's action against wife, **Hus & W § 396, p. 879**

REPLEVIN—Continued
Husband and wife—Continued
Levy on chattels of wife by husband's creditors, recovery, **Hus & W § 458, p. 980**
Identification, this index
Impounded animals running at large, **Anim § 138, pp. 1236, 1237**
Imprisonment for debt, **Const Law § 201(1)**
Improvements improperly removed, **Improv § 4**
Incumbrances. Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Indians,
Jurisdiction, state court, **Indians § 87, p. 811**
Maintenance of action, **Indians § 8, p. 653**
Personal property held in trust, government maintain action, **Indians § 21, p. 676, n. 31**
Industrial co-operative societies, obtaining crop under marketing contract, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 27**
Infants, recovering consideration on disaffirmance of contract, **Infants § 75, pp. 177, 179**
Injunctions,
Multiplicity of suits, **Injun § 38, p. 476, n. 94**
Replevin, adequate remedy, **Injun § 25, p. 454; § 54**
Innkeepers, lien set up in answer, **Inn § 26, p. 1200**
Inquest, appeal from overrule of motion for jury, **App & E § 115, p. 315**
Instructions to Jury, this index
Interest, this index
Interpleader, right to, **Interpl § 9**
Intervention, this index
Intoxicating liquors, forfeiture proceedings, claimant's rights, **Int Liq § 398**
Issues, Proof and Variance, this index
Joint tenancy, parties to action, **Joint Ten § 18**
Judgments and decrees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Bond, res judicata in action on, **Judgm § 715**
Collateral attack, impeachment, **Judgm § 411**
Declaration in, judgment in debt as erroneous, **Judgm § 52**
Money Judgment, this index
Pleading and proof, conformity, **Judgm § 51, p. 128**
Precluding reformation of contract, **Elect of Rem § 14, p. 1088, n. 75**
Res judicata, **Judgm §§ 715, 748**
Summary judgment, affidavits and proof authorizing, **Judgm § 225, p. 425**
Juries, right to jury trial, **Juries § 19**
Jurisdiction, this index
Justices of the peace,
Amount in controversy, jurisdiction, remission of excess, **J P § 35, p. 75**
Appeal and error,
Amount in controversy, **J P § 132, p. 255**
Judgment for return of property on reversal, **J P § 231, n. 83**
Restitution, **J P § 220**
Surety, right to appeal, **J P § 138**
Bond, attachment, delivery of property to defendant, **J P § 77, p. 133**
Venue, **J P § 61, p. 102**
Justification, this index

REPLEVIN—Continued
Landlord and tenant, see **Title Index to Landlord and Tenant**
Liability attaching on approval, **Replev § 292**
Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Limitations of actions,
Accrual of cause of action, **Lim of Act § 119**
Failure of officer to take sufficient bond, action on bond, **Lim of Act § 148, p. 86**
Service without sufficient bond, action against sheriff, **Lim of Act § 177, p. 147**
Wrongful writ, **Lim of Act § 168, p. 124, n. 27**
Limitations applicable, **Lim of Act § 79**
New action for conversion after nonsuit, **Lim of Act § 289, n. 37**
Lis pendens, **Lis Pen § 16, p. 582**
Livery stable keepers, enforcing lien, **Liv St Keep § 11**
Lotteries, disposing of goods, **Lott § 32**
Mail, postmaster refusing to deliver, **P O § 7, p. 262**
Malicious prosecution, **Mal Pros § 11**
Recovery of damages, defense, **Mal Pros § 73**
Mandamus, remedy available, **Mand § 114, p. 189**
Manuscript subject to, **Copyr § 16, p. 160**
Mechanics' liens, purchaser at sale to enforce lien, **Mech Liens § 345**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, guardian or committee, **Ins Pers § 139, p. 301**
Meters, consumers' premises, **Gas § 24**
Mistake in remedy preventing assumpsit, **Elect of Rem § 12, p. 1083, n. 51**
Money Judgment, this index
Money lenders, chattels subject to mortgage securing loan, **Mon Lend § 8**
Monopolies, membership in unlawful combination or trust, defense, **Monop § 94**
Motions and Orders, this index
Motor vehicles,
Chattel mortgagee, purchaser at sale to enforce lien of repairman, **Motor V § 759**
Lien for repairs, action by owner against claimant, **Motor V § 757**
Seller, noncompliance with statute regulating sale, **Motor V § 41, p. 174**
Surrender, certificate of title after action, **Motor V § 42, p. 181**
Municipal corporations,
Contractor's action against for chattels delivered under void contract, **Mun Corp § 1024, p. 612**
Property seized for taxes, **Mun Corp § 2109**
Navigable waters, soil, sand or gravel taken from, **Nav Wat § 112**
New trial, remittitur, offer to remit excess damages, **New Tr § 209, p. 523**
Nominal Damages, this index
Objections and Exceptions, this index
Officers and employees,
Trial of title to office, **Offic § 79, p. 314**
Associations, **Assoc § 19, p. 46, n. 24**
Turning over books and other paraphernalia, **Offic § 77**
Orders. Motions and Orders, this index

REPLEVIN—Continued
Parties,
Generally, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Joinder of plaintiffs, **Parties § 21, p. 936**
Objection of nonjoinder, **Parties § 119, p. 1122, n. 58**
Joint tenancy, **Joint Ten § 18**
Partnership,
Actions between partners, judgment, **Partners § 133**
Conditions precedent, surviving partner against estate of deceased partner, **Partners § 318**
Patented articles, licensee, **Pat § 266, p. 821**
Payment, burden of proof, **Paymt § 93, p. 300**
Penalties. Fines and Penalties, this index
Pleading,
Generally, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Admission, value, failure to traverse or deny, **Plead § 155, p. 327, n. 50**
Amendment, change in form of action, **Plead § 291, p. 661**
Bill of particulars, **Plead § 379**
Time, filing or service, first pleading, **Plead § 98**
Verification, **Plead § 345**
Pledged property, **Pledges § 39**
Failure to return on discharge of debt, **Pledges § 49**
Postmaster, refusal to deliver mail, **P O § 7, p. 262**
Preponderance of evidence. Weight and Sufficiency of Evidence, this index
Presumptions, this index
Price control, conditional sales contracts, **War § 97, n. 62**
Principal's debt by surety, reimbursement of surety, **Princ & S § 309, p. 768**
Prison confinement preventing acting as own attorney, due process, **Const Law § 624, p. 831, n. 28.68**
Process, this index
Prohibition,
Error in awarding or enforcing, **Prohib § 12, p. 71**
Other adequate remedy, **Prohib § 15, p. 79**
Writ to restrain, **Prohib § 11, p. 61**
Public lands,
Hay cut thereon, **Pub Lands § 21**
Timber wrongfully cut, **Pub Lands § 11**
Purchaser at execution sale, **Exemp § 146**
Questions of law and fact, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Receivers and receivership,
Availability of remedy affecting right to appointment, **Receiv § 9**
Contempt, replevin against property in receiver's possession, **Receiv § 122**
Redelivery, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Return of writ, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Sales, see **Title Index to Sales**
Sand taken from navigable waters, **Nav Wat § 112**
Schools and school districts, maintaining actions, **Schools § 431**
Searches and seizures, determining rights of possession, **Searches § 114**
Set-Off and Counterclaim, this index
Sheriffs and constables,
Compensation, care of property, **Sheriffs § 238**

REPLEVIN—Continued
Sheriffs and constables—Continued
Forthcoming bond, liability of officer releasing property, **Sheriffs § 80**
Negligence or delay in service of writs of, liability, **Sheriffs § 56**
Right to maintain, **Sheriffs § 214, p. 507**
Ships and shipping, bills of lading, goods covered by, **Ship § 114**
Splitting causes of action, **Actions § 104**
Statutory provisions, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Stock, pledgor's remedy, **Corp § 432, p. 1037**
Surplusage, this index
Taxation,
Property subject to lien for tax, **Tax § 700**
Property wrongfully or illegally seized, **Tax §§ 733, 734**
Timber removed by purchaser during redemption period, **Tax § 899**
Third Persons, this index
Timber,
Cut on public lands, **Pub Lands § 11**
Removed by purchaser during tax redemption period, **Tax § 899**
Trespass action, consistency with, **Elect of Rem § 5, p. 1070**
Trover and conversion,
Consistency with, **Elect of Rem § 5, p. 1070**
Wrongful seizure and disposition of property, **Trover § 40**
Trusts and trustees, actions by or against third persons, **Trusts § 361, p. 658**
Usury,
Actions by or against third persons, **Usury § 141**
Pleading, **Usury § 112**
Value of property, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Variance. Issues, Proof and Variance, this index
Vendor and purchaser, recovery, personalty, **Ven & Pur § 476**
Venue, **Venue § 3**
Personal property, **Venue § 48**
Verdict, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Actions by warehousemen, **Wareh § 85**
Bailor against third persons, **Wareh § 84**
Burden of proof, **Wareh § 76, p. 516**
Excuses for nondelivery, **Wareh § 53, p. 481**
Persons entitled to sue, **Wareh § 74**
Remedies available, **Wareh § 71**
Waste, remedies, **Waste § 14**
Water mains, hostile ownership by municipality, **Waters § 242, p. 55, n. 46**
Weight and Sufficiency of Evidence, this index
Wills, unauthorized possession during lifetime of ward, **Wills § 306**
Witnesses, competency,
Judicial sale, officer making, **Witn § 114**
Statutory rule, **Witn § 131, p. 552, n. 21**
Writ of replevin, see **Title Index to Replevin**

REPLEVY BONDS
Appearances, **Appear § 12, p. 22**
Attachment,
Effect of dissolution, **Attach § 475**

REPLEVY BONDS—Continued
Attachment—Continued
Execution of bond as,
Condition to right to plead in main action, **Attach § 491**
Defeating right to move for dissolution, **Attach § 437**
Intervention and motion to dissolve attachment by sureties on bond, **Attach § 443**
Premium, element of damage in action on bond, **Attach § 179, p. 372, n. 5**
Release of property on, **Attach § 305**
Vacation of unwarranted attachment after giving, **Attach § 449, n. 47**
Landlord and tenant,
Attachment for rents and advances, release of property on, **Land & Ten § 594**
Distress, release of property on, **Land & Ten § 696, p. 553**
Mortgages, purchaser at sale under suing for possession, liability on bond, **Mtg § 589, p. 1009**
Vendor and purchaser, waiver of lien, **Ven & Pur § 411, p. 357**

REPLICAS
Customs duties, paintings, classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 209**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 252**

REPLICATIO
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 252**

REPLY OR REPLICATION
Generally, see **Title Index to Pleading**
Abatement and revival,
Plea in abatement setting up pendency of another action, **Abate & R § 81**
Raising objection to pendency of another action as ground for abating set-off or counterclaim, **Abate & R § 81**
Accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 47**
Account, action on, **Acct Action on § 11**
Second petition, departure, **Acct Action on § 11, n. 35**
Account stated, **Acct St § 63**
Alleging matters of impeachment, **Acct St § 54**
Accounts and accounting, **Acctg § 38**
Administrative bodies and procedure, judicial review of administrative decisions, proceeding for, **Pub Admin § 196**
Admiralty, **Admir § 122**
Adverse possession, necessity of reply where adverse title is pleaded, **Adv Poss § 209, p. 810**
Agents and agency, action by,
Principal against agent, **Agency § 308**
Principal against third person, **Agency § 310**
Third person against agent, **Agency § 311**
Third person against principal, **Agency § 312, p. 247**
Alteration of instruments, plea or answer setting up alteration, **Alt of Inst § 88**
Appeal and review, **Review § 26**
Generally, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Arbitration and award,
Action on award, **Arb & A § 124, p. 273**

REPLY OR REPLICATION—Continued
Arbitration and award—Continued
Assigning breach of arbitration bond in, **Arb & A § 148**
Plea in bar, **Arb & A § 126**
Assault and battery,
Civil action, **Assault § 36, p. 845**
Evidence admissible under plea, **Assault § 37, p. 849**
Assignments, **Assign § 138, p. 1197**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, proceeding for accounting by assignee, **Assign for Cred § 269**
Assumpsit, action of, **Assump § 24**
Amendment, **Assump § 25**
Attachment,
Action on bond, **Attach § 174, p. 356**
Intervention by third person claiming property attached, **Attach § 357, p. 563**
Plea in abatement, **Attach § 464**
Bail,
Civil cases, action on bond, **Bail § 28**
Criminal proceedings, action on bond, **Bail § 103**
Bankruptcy, discharge raised by way of, **Bankr § 584**
Banks and banking, actions by or against bank, **Banks § 410**
Bills and notes,
Action on instrument, **Bills & N § 638, pp. 1293–1296**
Amendment, discretion, **Bills & N § 642**
Evidence admissible under, **Bills & N § 647, p. 24**
Bonds, **Bonds § 115**
Breach of marriage promise, **Breach of M P § 25**
Briefs, this index
Cancellation of instruments, proceedings, **Can of Inst § 64**
Carriers,
Breach of contract or duty to transport, actions against passenger carriers, **Carr § 665**
Contributory negligence, **Carr § 799**
Delay in transportation, actions for, **Carr § 215, p. 419**
Loss or injuries to baggage, action for, **Carr § 896**
Loss or injury to goods, actions for, **Carr § 253**
Wrongful ejection of passengers, action for, **Carr § 837, p. 1654**
Chattel mortgages, detinue by mortgagee, **Chat Mtg § 241, p. 851**
Commerce, proceedings before interstate commerce commission, **Commerce § 145, p. 531**
Compromise and settlement, necessity of where compromise and settlement is pleaded, **Compro § 50, p. 774**
Constitutional questions raised by, **Const Law § 96, p. 341**
Continuances, delay in filing as ground for continuance, **Contin § 18**
Contracts,
Departure, **Contracts § 562**
Dispensing with necessity for, **Equity § 369**
Necessity and sufficiency, action on contract, **Contracts § 563**
Plea of confession and avoidance, **Contracts § 562**
Pleading subsequent to, **Contracts § 564**

REPLY OR REPLICATION—Continued
Contracts—Continued
Waiver set up by, **Contracts § 563**
Withdrawal pursuant to agreement, **Equity § 368**
Covenant, action of,
Requisites, **Cov Action § 32**
Use of replication de injuria, in plea of leave and license to count for breach of covenant, **Cov Action § 32**
Covenants, actions for breach, **Covenants § 127**
Creditors' suits, filing of, **Cred Suits § 66**
Crimes and offenses,
Demurrer to, plea in abatement, **Crim Law § 432**
Insanity, plea of, **Crim Law § 448**
Plea, record on appeal as required to show, **Crim Law § 1729**
Plea in abatement, **Crim Law § 432**
Plea of former jeopardy, **Crim Law § 443**
Striking out, harmless error in refusal, **Crim Law § 1897**
Customs duties, forfeiture proceedings, **Cust Dut § 260, p. 423**
Death, actions for causing death, **Death § 76**
Debt, action of, plea setting up new matter in defense, **Debt § 12**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 138**
Default judgment, failure of plaintiff to reply to unauthorized answer, **Judgm § 199**
Demurrers, right of appeal, **App & E § 116, p. 350, n. 53**
Denial of motion to strike, reversible error, **App & E § 1689, p. 802**
Depositaries, **Depositaries § 6, p. 213**
Descent and distribution,
Creditor's action, **Des & Dist § 135, p. 846**
Defense to new matter stated in answer, **Des & Dist § 88, p. 760**
Detinue, matter set up in, **Detinue § 19, p. 906**
Dismissal and nonsuit,
Delay in filing, dismissal on account of, **Dismissal § 64**
Dismissal on account of objections relating to, **Dismissal § 64**
Divorce,
Alimony, contempt proceedings to enforce payment, **Divorce § 262**
Appeal and error, **Divorce § 193**
Contempt proceeding to enforce payment of alimony, **Divorce § 262**
Necessity for and sufficiency, **Divorce § 116**
Dower, recovery of dower, actions for, **Dower § 92, p. 192**
Drains, assessments and special taxes, proceedings to enforce, **Drains § 84, p. 475**
Easements, **Ease § 110, p. 808**
Ejectment, **Eject § 70**
Demurrer for insufficiency, **Eject § 71, p. 929**
Treating as demurrer, **Eject § 71, p. 929**
Elections, contest of elections, **Elections § 269**
Primary election, **Elections § 125, p. 186**
Eminent domain,
Condemnation proceedings, **Em Dom § 263**
Owners of property, actions by based on taking or injury, **Em Dom § 424**

REPLY OR REPLICATION—Continued
Entry, writ of, rules relating to, **Entry § 18**
Equity, see **Title Index to Equity**
Estoppel, setting up, **Estop § 157**
Evidence,
Burden of proof, new matter set up by way of, **Evid § 104, p. 715**
Letters or telegrams, admissibility, **Evid § 706, p. 609**
Exception to ruling, necessity, **App & E § 325, p. 1043**
Executions, wrongful execution, action, **Executions § 457, p. 843**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
False imprisonment, **False Imp § 53**
Federal courts, necessity or propriety, **Fed Cts § 128**
Forcible entry and detainer, necessity of, **Forc Entry § 48**
Frauds, statute of, necessity and sufficiency, **Frauds S § 276**
Fraudulent conveyances, **Fraud Conv § 375**
Gaming, civil actions, **Gaming § 58**
Garnishment,
Default judgment for want, **Garn § 254, p. 503**
Denial of garnishee's answer, **Garn § 226, p. 472**
Foreign judgment as protection to garnishee, **Garn § 293, p. 581**
Garnishee's answer, admission by failure to reply in intervention proceedings, **Garn § 287, p. 564**
Guaranty, **Guaran § 97, p. 1272**
Guardian and ward, bond of guardian, action on, **Guard & W § 217, p. 485**
Harmless error,
Overruling demurrer to replication, **App & E § 1687(3), p. 777**
Partial sustaining of demurrer to replication, **App & E § 1687(2), p. 770**
Sustaining of demurrer to replication, **App & E § 1687(2), p. 765**
Highways and roads, construction, improvement and repair, proceedings for, **High § 192**
Husband and wife,
Actions involving, **Hus & W § 435**
Coverture, controverting plea of, **Hus & W § 436**
Separate maintenance, action for, **Hus & W § 620, p. 238**
Indemnity, action on contract, **Indem § 34, p. 623**
Indictments and informations, motion to quash, **Ind & Inf § 217**
Infants,
Admission of infancy by reply, **Infants § 116, p. 329**
Necessaries, **Infants § 116, p. 327**
New promise after majority, **Infants § 116, p. 327**
Ratification, **Infants § 116, p. 326**
Injunctions,
Action for injunction, **Injun § 183**
Amendment, **Injun § 186, p. 877**
Bond, action on, **Injun § 299, p. 1085**
Contempt proceedings, **Injun § 272, p. 1038**
Motion to dissolve,
After filing, **Injun § 247**
Overcome by reply, **Injun § 251, p. 997**
Verification, **Injun § 187, p. 880**

REPLY OR REPLICATION—Continued
Insolvency, plea of discharge, **Insolv § 17, p. 391**
Insurance, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Internal revenue, forfeiture proceedings, **Int Rev § 957**
Interpleader, stakeholder, **Interpl § 33**
Intoxicating liquors, nuisance, proceedings for abatement, **Int Liq § 419, p. 697**
Judgments and decrees,
Cause of action asserted by, entry of judgment on, **Judgm § 40, p. 98**
Death of party after, entry of judgment on, **Judgm § 29, p. 72**
Default judgment, failure to reply within time, **Judgm § 199, p. 351**
Foreign judgments, actions on, **Judgm § 882**
Opening or vacating judgment, dismissal for failure to file, **Judgm § 292**
Referee, rendition of judgment on, **Judgm § 105**
Justices of the peace,
Action on bond of justice, **J P § 22, p. 45**
Proper in action in justice court, **J P § 83**
Labor and employment,
Injuries to servants, **Mast & S § 495**
Wages, actions to recover, **Mast & S § 128, p. 573**
Landlord and tenant, rent actions, **Land & Ten § 561, p. 392**
Libel and slander, **Libel § 181**
Limitations of actions, see **Title Index to Limitations of Actions**
Mandamus, demurrer, **Mand § 298**
Mechanics' liens, enforcement of lien, **Mech Liens § 304**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, actions by or against, **Insane Persons § 148, p. 321**
Mines and minerals, quieting title to mineral lands, **Mines § 140, p. 256**
Money received, **Mon Recd § 30, p. 940**
Mortgages,
Foreclosure by action or suit, **Mtg § 648**
Amended reply, **Mtg § 650, p. 1154**
Redemption, action for, **Mtg § 867, p. 1688**
Motor vehicles, injuries from operation, actions for, **Motor V § 507**
Municipal corporations,
Necessity of filing in action against, **Mun Corp § 2207, p. 1063**
Officers, action on bond, **Mun Corp § 548, p. 1023**
Torts, actions against municipality, **Mun Corp § 935**
New trial,
Action for new trial after term, **New Tr § 216, p. 562**
Affidavits on motion, **New Tr § 186**
Failure to file as ground, **New Tr § 18, p. 110**
Objection to for first time on appeal, **App & E § 274, p. 827**
Officers,
Actions on official bonds, **Offic § 175, p. 481**
Removal or demotion, **Offic § 66, p. 276**
Parties,
Bringing in new parties by, **Parties § 77**
New party defendant, right to reply after bringing in, **Parties § 81, p. 1062**
Partition, **Partit § 96**
Patents, infringement actions, **Pat § 321**

REPLY OR REPLICATION—Continued
Payment,
Evidence admissible under, **Paymt § 91, p. 298**
Plea of payment, **Paymt § 86**
Construction and operation, **Paymt § 89**
Plea of release of errors, **App & E § 1291**
Presumption in respect to filing of, **App & E § 1539, p. 1086**
Principal and surety, creditor or obligee in action against surety, **Princ & S § 268**
Prohibition, return in proceeding for, **Prohib § 29**
Quieting title, **Quiet T § 72**
Cross pleading, **Quiet T § 70, p. 104**
Demurrer to, **Quiet T § 73, p. 106**
Quo warranto, proceedings, **Quo W § 39**
Railroads,
Crossing accidents, action for injuries, **R R § 832**
Injuries to animals, actions for, **R R § 636**
Trespassers or licensees, actions for injuries to, **R R § 953**
Real actions, petitory actions, **Real Act § 28**
Recognizances, scire facias on recognizance, **Recogn § 39, p. 97**
Reformation of instruments, **Ref of Inst § 78**
Registration of land titles, proceeding, **Reg Land T § 16, pp. 539, 540**
Release,
Avoidance of defense of release, **Release § 63**
Duress in reply to plea of release, **Release § 35**
Invalidity to plea of release, **Release § 35**
Rejoinder, **Replev § 165**
Timeliness of return or tender of consideration in reply to plea of release, **Release § 37, p. 668**
Replevin,
Bond or undertaking, actions on, **Replev § 335**
Evidence admissible under, **Replev § 170, p. 126**
Requisites and sufficiency, **Replev § 164**
Sales,
Breach of contract, buyer's action for, **Sales § 529**
Price or purchase money, actions for, **Sales § 449**
Scire facias, **Scl Fa § 13, p. 466**
Seamen, personal injuries, **Seamen § 211**
Seduction, **Seduct § 16, p. 970**
Sheriffs and constables, actions against officers or indemnitors, **Sheriffs § 156, p. 375**
Official bond, action on, **Sheriffs § 203, p. 490**
Specific performance, **Spec Perf § 136, p. 704**
Street railroads, actions for injuries, **St R R § 303**
Subscriptions, **Subscrip § 22, p. 756**
Sunday, defense of illegal Sunday contract or transaction, **Sunday § 36**
Taxation,
Assessment of taxes, administrative review and correction, proceeding for, **Tax § 536**
Tax titles, actions involving, **Tax § 992**
Telecommunications, action against telegraph company for damages, **Tel § 188**
Tender, **Tender § 56, pp. 586, 587**
Trespass, **Tresp § 82**
Trespass to try title, **Tresp to T T § 47**
Supplemental pleading in replication, **Tresp to T T § 49**
Trover and conversion, **Trover § 108**

REPLY OR REPLICATION—Continued
Want of reply, adherence to theory of lower court, **App & E § 241, p. 737**
Waters,
Appropriation, actions, **Waters § 200**
Flooding lands, **Waters § 36(7)**
Wills,
Petition to vacate probate, **Wills § 509**
Probate proceedings, **Wills § 373, p. 243**
Workmen's compensation,
Actions, **Work C § 951**
Certiorari, **Work C § 732**
Written replication, necessity, **Equity § 361**

REPONE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 252**

REPORTERS
Court Reporters and Stenographers, generally, this index
Defined,
Reports § 9
Vol. 77, p. 253
National reporter system, **Evid § 722, n. 48**

REPORTS
Generally, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Accident, this index
Account stated,
Corporate officers as constituting, **Acct St § 19**
Receipt and acceptance as basis of account, **Acct St § 41**
Third person selected to ascertain balance due as constituting, **Acct St § 5**
Accounts and accounting, **Acctg § 41**
Auditors, **Acctg § 10**
Additional report, **Refer § 119**
Consideration, **App & E § 961**
Administrative bodies and procedure,
Administrative agency, **Pub Admin § 152**
Hearing officer, **Pub Admin § 138**
Judicial review of administrative decisions, consideration by reviewing court, **Pub Admin § 216, p. 576**
Admiralty report of commissioner, **Admir §§ 153–156, pp. 275–280**
Interest allowed from date of filing report, **Admir § 205, p. 358**
Review dependent on assignment of errors, **Admir § 176, p. 307**
Agents and agency, report of agent, principal chargeable with notice of contents of, **Agency § 262, p. 197**
Agriculture, conditions, county aid, **Agric § 8, p. 383, n. 5**
Aliens,
Condition precedent to release pending deportation, **Aliens § 101, p. 758**
Findings and conclusions in deportation proceedings, **Aliens § 103, p. 788**
Animals,
Animals killed by dogs, report to officer, **Anim § 181**
Appraisers in distraint proceeding, **Anim § 194**
Diseased animals, failure to as offense, **Anim § 64**

REPORTS—Continued
Animals—Continued
Seizure of unbranded or defectively branded stock, **Anim § 25**
Slaughter of animals, failure to report as offense, **Anim § 39**
Arbitration and award, evidence, proceedings by and before arbitrators, **Arb & A § 64**
Armed forces,
Court of inquiry, **Army & N § 49**
Production of in action on war risk policy, **Army & N § 96**
Attachment,
Auditors or trustees appointed to administer estate, **Attach § 338**
Sale of attached property, **Attach § 332**
Attorney and client,
Charging lien of attorney attaching to, **Atty & C § 228, p. 1170**
Commissioner in disciplinary proceeding, **Atty & C § 34, p. 796**
Committee in proceedings for suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 27, p. 770, n. 40**
Complete report as including names of, **Reports § 2**
Disbarment proceedings, disciplinary body's report, **Atty & C § 37, n. 35**
Duty to know reports are true and correct, **Atty & C § 4, p. 707, n. 34**
Referee in summary proceedings to compel payment over of money, **Atty & C § 159, p. 1016**
Bankruptcy, see **Title Index to Bankruptcy**
Banks and banking,
Criminal liability of officers or agents making false reports, **Banks § 149, p. 286**
Directors' duty to provide for, **Banks § 120, p. 240**
False reports or statements, criminal liability of officer making, **Banks § 149, p. 286**
Financial condition, voluntary dissolution or liquidation as respects necessity of, **Banks § 471**
Loan, trust and investment companies, **Banks § 1045**
National banks, **Banks § 570**
Criminal liability of officers, **Banks § 646, p. 1191**
Foreign branches, **Banks § 849**
Periodical reports, **Banks § 36**
Perjury, **Perj § 23, p. 483**
Power of state to require, **Banks § 36**
President's liability for failure to file, **Banks § 133**
Sale of assets of insolvent bank, **Banks § 439, p. 875**
Carriers,
Accident,
Injuries to passengers, admissibility of evidence as to, **Carr § 765, p. 1466**
Requirements as to, **Carr § 18**
Emergency stop reports, admissibility, **Evid § 732, p. 645**
Penalties for failure to file, **Carr § 465**
Reasonableness of rates, effect of, **Carr § 283, p. 649**

REPORTS—Continued
Chattel mortgages, sale of property,
Foreclosure action, **Chat Mtg § 416**
Sale without judicial proceedings, **Chat Mtg § 383**
Collision,
Commissioner to whom reference of proceedings is made, **Collision § 171**
Lookouts, duty in respect to, **Collision § 109**
Commerce,
Interstate commerce commission,
Existence of as not order within requirement for in relation to jurisdiction to enjoin or annul, **Commerce § 148, p. 556, n. 40**
Findings, **Commerce § 145, p. 534**
Order to be read in connection with, **Commerce § 145, p. 538**
Requirements as to, **Commerce § 142, p. 516**
Supplemental report, **Commerce § 145, p. 535**
Railroads, regulations requiring keeping of, **Commerce § 78, p. 403**
Commercial reports, hearsay, **Evid § 194, p. 933**
Common law of another state or country proved by reports of cases, **Com Law § 22**
Conflict of laws, laws of foreign state without, enforceability of under doctrine of comity, **Confl of Laws § 4, p. 857**
Constitutional law, street railroads, requirement as denial of due process, **Const Law § 698, p. 1166**
Copyright of law reports, **Copyr § 37**
Infringement of copyright, **Copyr § 111, p. 229**
Persons entitled, **Copyr § 62**
Corporations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Perjury, **Perj § 23, p. 483**
Costs,
Exception to allowance of costs in, **Costs § 62**
Referees, expense of, **Costs § 250**
Counties,
County finances, **Counties § 232**
Officers and agents,
Omission or improper rendition of, liability on bond, **Counties § 159, p. 974**
Removal for failure to file, **Counties § 108, p. 911, n. 76**
Court Reporters and Stenographers, generally, this index
Creditors' suits, liens on debtor's property, commissioner, **Cred Suits § 74**
Crimes and offenses,
Animals, slaughter, failure to report, **Anim § 39**
Argument of counsel, reading in, **Crim Law § 1111**
Banks and banking, false reports, **Banks § 149, p. 286**
Hearsay, public officials' reports, **Crim Law § 719**
Investigating bodies, inspection by defendant, **Crim Law § 955**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, false reports, **Ins Pers § 9**
Customs duties,
Appraisement, **Cust Dut § 109, p. 261**
Appraiser, rates as based on, **Cust Dut § 148**
Arrival of vessel, **Cust Dut § 90**
Liquidation based on, **Cust Dut § 151**

REPORTS—Continued
Customs duties—Continued
Quantity of merchandise, appraising officer, **Cust Dut § 124, p. 289**
Reappraisement, admissibility in appeal to, **Cust Dut § 181, p. 349**
Damages, physical examination of person injured, **Damag § 174, p. 855**
Dedication, street work, admissibility of evidence, **Dedi § 46, p. 502, n. 77.55**
Defined,
Refer § 111
Reports § 1
Vol. 77, p. 252
Depositions, arbitration, deposition of person other than arbitrator, **Depositions § 9, p. 299, n. 33**
Depositaries, public depositary,
Failure to make, **Depositaries § 14**
Statutory requirements, **Depositaries § 12(1), p. 263**
Divorce, **Divorce § 147, p. 556**
Probation officer, evidence, **Divorce § 124, p. 424, n. 97**
Reference, report of referee, **Divorce § 157**
Dower, assignment of dower, **Dower § 105**
Drains,
Assessments and special taxes, commissioners or viewers, **Drains § 62**
Commissioners or viewers to whom application is referred, **Drains § 25, p. 305**
Dismissal for failure to file in time, **Drains § 29, p. 314**
Remonstrance to, **Drains § 27**
Resubmission after remand of, **Drains § 29, p. 314**
Improvements in existing drains, drainage officers as required to make, **Drains § 45, p. 379**
Supplemental report, commissioners or viewers to whom application is referred, **Drains § 25, p. 307**
Easements, equitable adjudication as to easement in land for building walls of another for support, **Ease § 107, p. 790**
Ejectment, evidence in collateral proceedings involving same land, **Eject § 89, p. 961**
Eminent domain,
Lost report, commissioners, supplying of, **Em Dom § 300**
Verification, confirmation or setting aside report of commissioners, application for, **Em Dom § 315, p. 1351**
Escheat, power of state to require filing of, **Escheat § 2**
Evidence,
Admissibility in evidence, **Evid § 732, p. 642**
Admissions, acquiescence in, **Evid § 297, p. 1064**
Hearsay as to, officers or boards, **Evid § 194, p. 932**
Exchanges, requirements as to filing of, **Exchanges § 2**
Executors and administrators,
Commissioners appointed to pass on claims, **Ex & Ad § 427, p. 232**
Personal representatives, **Ex & Ad § 147, p. 1106, n. 70**
Collection of assets, **Ex & Ad § 167, p. 1139**

REPORTS—Continued
Executors and administrators—Continued
Personal representatives—Continued
Disputed claims, commissioners appointed to determine, **Ex & Ad § 444**
Distribution of estate, auditors or commissioners, **Ex & Ad § 522**
Evidence in actions on administration bonds, **Ex & Ad § 983, p. 1223**
Sales under order of court, **Ex & Ad § 606**
Referees,
Accounting proceeding, **Ex & Ad § 893, pp. 1083–1085**
Disputed claims, **Ex & Ad § 443, p. 266**
Explanatory reports, receivers, accounts accompanied by, **Receiv § 371**
False Reports, generally, this index
Federal courts,
Court of claims, **Fed Cts § 352**
Master, **Fed Cts § 139**
Referee, master, etc., review by court of appeals, **Fed Cts § 297**
Fence viewers, **Fences § 13**
Fiduciary's report, amicus curiae, exceptions to, **Am Cur § 3, p. 1051**
Financial Statements, generally, this index
Finding lost goods, statutory duty of finder to report finding to police department, **Find L G § 7, n. 77**
Food,
Food received in cold storage, necessity of complying with requirements, **Food § 28**
Government expert, effect under Puerto Rican Statute relating to adulteration of milk, **Food § 47**
Form,
Banks and banking, report required by state, **Banks § 36**
Eminent domain, report of commissioners, **Em Dom § 300**
References, **Refer § 123**
Requests for findings, **Refer § 128**
Franchise for publication and sale, judicial decisions, monopolies, **Monop § 9**
Fraud,
Fictitious transactions in securities, offense, **Fraud § 154, p. 499**
Mercantile agencies, financial condition, representations made to, **Fraud § 47**
Misrepresentation in report required by law, liability, **Fraud § 45**
Public nature, liability to anyone injured, **Fraud § 22, p. 262**
Third persons, reliance on rather than on defendant's representations, **Fraud § 37, p. 285**
Gas reports of companies, statutory requirements, **Gas § 3, p. 619, n. 27**
Government market reports, parol evidence, admissibility, **Evid § 804**
Grand juries,
Duty to make, **Gr Jur § 35**
Filing of as discharge, **Gr Jur § 33**
Secrecy of proceedings as invaded by, **Gr Jur § 43, p. 1063**
Supervision and control of, **Gr Jur § 45**

REPORTS—Continued
Guardian and ward,
Bond of guardian, conclusiveness on sureties, **Guard & W § 205, p. 367**
Default of guardian with respect to, removal for, **Guard & W § 45, p. 68**
Guardian, weight given to, **Evid § 766, p. 681, n. 94**
Sales under order of court, **Guard & W § 130**
Commissioners, **Guard & W § 120**
Time for, **Guard & W § 143**
Health, deaths, duties in respect of, **Health § 26**
Highways and roads, boards or commissions, **High § 156**
Homesteads, appraisal and allotment, **Home § 219, pp. 699–702**
Illegitimate children,
Common report,
Admissibility of evidence of on question of right to inherit from father, **Bast § 26, p. 127**
Illegitimacy shown by, **Bast § 5, p. 34**
Retroactive effect of statute relating to, **Bast § 32**
Industrial co-operative societies,
Duty to file, **Indust Co-op § 5, p. 8, n. 49**
Officers' liability affected by failure to file, **Indust Co-op § 6, p. 12, n. 93**
Infants,
Master or referee,
Action by or against, **Infants § 119, p. 338**
Proceedings for order to sell realty, **Infants § 64, p. 146**
Mortgage ordered by court, **Infants § 68**
Sale of realty sold under order of court, **Infants § 66, p. 151**
Injunctions, referee or master, **Injun § 201**
Insolvency, assignee or trustee, **Insolv § 12, p. 359**
Instructions to jury, reading reported cases, **Crim Law § 1192; Trial § 337**
Insurance companies, **Ins § 73**
Foreign companies, **Ins § 78**
Power to require, **Ins § 56, p. 521**
Intermediate report, administrative bodies and procedure, trial examiner, **Pub Admin § 152**
Internal revenue, verification, **Int Rev § 636**
Starting running of limitations, **Int Rev § 654**
Judicial sales, **Jud Sales § 24**
Correction, **Jud Sales § 24**
Juries, garbled report of evidence, opinion based on as disqualifying juror, **Juries § 238, p. 992**
Labor and employment,
Accident, injuries to servants, admissibility in actions for, **Mast & S § 503**
Fair Labor Standards Act,
Administrator, **Mast & S § 151(30)**
Employers, **Mast & S § 151(33)**
Industry committee, **Mast & S § 151(32), p. 727**
Hours of labor, report of excessive hours, carriers, **Mast & S § 21**
Labor organizations,
Constitutionality of proposed initiative law requiring report, **Trade U § 3, n. 23**
Constitutionality of statute requiring filing, **Trade U § 1, n. 14, 15**

REPORTS—Continued
Levees and flood control, petition for construction or project, reference to commissioners for, **Levees § 7**
Libel and slander,
Defamatory statement based on justification, **Libel § 139**
Executive and legislative proceedings, privileged nature, **Libel § 126**
Official public proceeding, **Libel § 123**
Particular proceeding, **Libel §§ 125–129, pp. 203–210**
Public records and documents, **Libel § 124**
Lost reports,
Eminent domain, supplying, **Em Dom § 300**
Mercantile agencies, liability of agency, **Merc Ag § 4**
Mandamus,
Condemnation proceedings, issuance to compel, **Mand § 114, p. 186**
Referees, compelling submission of, **Mand § 94**
Taxes voted, compelling officer to make, **Mand § 182, p. 357**
Manufacturers and manufacturing, enterprises vested with public interest, **Manufac § 5, p. 699**
Masters, this index
Mechanics' liens,
Receiver, conclusiveness in action to foreclose, **Mech Liens § 291, p. 920, n. 62**
Referee in action to foreclose lien, **Mech Liens § 312**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons,
False reports and lunacy proceedings felony, **Ins Pers § 9**
Sale under order of court, **Ins Pers § 95, p. 261**
Mercantile agencies, lost reports, liability of agency, **Merc Ag § 4**
Mines and minerals,
Employees, **Mines § 236**
Petroleum industry, statutory provisions, **Mines § 240, p. 667**
Monopolies, judicial decisions, exclusive franchise in respect to publication and sale, **Monop § 9**
Motor vehicles, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Municipal corporations,
Board of estimate as to rate of taxation as condition precedent to levy of taxes, **Mun Corp § 2035, p. 741**
Condition precedent to tax for sinking fund, **Mun Corp § 1998**
Financial reports, **Mun Corp § 1885, pp. 445, 446**
Marshals, **Mun Corp § 566, p. 1087**
Referee's report in proceeding to review tax assessment, **Mun Corp § 2057, p. 804**
Tax sale, **Mun Corp § 2089**
Violation of ordinances, proceedings pursuant to, **Mun Corp § 321**
New trial,
Evidence,
Motion to appellate court in Maine to be accompanied by, **New Tr § 225, p. 571**
Support of motion for new trial, **New Tr § 160**
Notaries, penalties for failure to make periodic report to court, **Notaries § 13**

REPORTS—Continued
Officers and employees,
Evidence in action on official bond, **Offic § 176, pp. 483, 484**
Use of reports in determining fitness for promotion, **Offic § 54(2), p. 222, n. 59**
Official reports,
Evidence in bill of exceptions, necessity, **App & E § 826**
Libel and slander, absolute privilege, **Libel § 103**
Pardons, parole conditioned on making periodic reports, **Pardons § 21, p. 609, n. 47**
Partition,
Commissioners, **Partit § 159, p. 263**
Master, time for order for sale, **Partit § 174**
Partial confirmation of report of commissioners, **Partit § 163, n. 74**
Partition sale, **Partit §§ 192, 193, pp. 317–323**
Receiver in action for partition, **Partit § 87**
Reference,
Liens before sale, **Partit § 178**
Trial of issues in action for partition, **Partit § 108**
Partnership,
Alternative report by person appointed to take and state account, **Partners § 440**
Auditor, consent to scope of accounting as precluding objection, **Partners § 432**
Correction, report on taking and stating account, **Partners § 440**
Objections and exceptions on taking and stating account, **Partners § 441**
Reference to take and state account in action for accounting, **Partners § 431**
Statement of accounts, **Partners § 440**
Pawnbrokers,
Requirement, **Pawnb § 2**
Sale of property on default of pawnor, **Pawnb § 11**
Perjury, banks and other corporations, false swearing in, **Perj § 23, p. 483**
Prisons, jailers, moneys received by virtue of office, **Prisons § 28**
Private banks, **Banks § 36**
Private roads,
Proceedings to establish, filing of, **Priv Roads § 8, p. 933**
Viewers, **Priv Roads § 8, p. 932**
Private stenographers, officer of court, agreement to report testimony, **Steno § 14**
Public lands,
School lands, sale of, **Pub Lands § 98, p. 739**
Swamp and overflowed lands, sale, **Pub Lands § 120**
Public statement, official public proceeding, report of, **Libel § 123**
Public utilities,
Annual reports to utility commission of value of properties for tax purposes, **Pub Util § 45, p. 1113, n. 4**
Experts or investigators sent to make investigation by utility commission, **Pub Util § 39, p. 1077**

REPORTS—Continued
Public utilities—Continued
Regulatory provisions of Public Utility Holding Company Act, **Pub Util § 72, p. 1213**
Utility commission to court after transmission to commission to evidence in action to set aside commission's orders, **Pub Util § 66, p. 1189**
Utility commission's implied power to rule that utility's accident reports were confidential, **Pub Util § 38, p. 1067, n. 16**
Publication, this index
Rape, female's failure to report rape as defense, **Rape § 19**
Receivers and receivership,
Assets and property collected by receiver, **Receiv § 166**
Confirmation of receiver's report as not constituting approval of contract or expenditures, **Receiv § 174, p. 819**
Personal liability of receiver for failure to file, **Receiv § 190, n. 86**
Receiving stolen goods, purchase, defense of, **Rec S Goods § 13**
Recommitment,
Admiralty, report of commissioner, **Admir § 156**
Eminent domain, report of commissioners, **Em Dom § 312**
Equity, report of master, **Equity § 558, pp. 949–952**
Consent reference, **Equity § 560**
Correction without, **Equity §§ 559, 560**
Executors and administrators, report of commissioners appointed to pass on claims, **Ex & Ad § 427, p. 233**
Highways, viewers,
Alteration of highway, **High § 106**
Establishment by statutory proceedings, **High § 63, p. 991**
Mandamus, reference, enforcement of order, **Mand § 94**
Partnership, recommittal of accounting,
Auditor by court, **Partners § 431**
Objections to report of findings, **Partners § 441**
Registration of land titles, examiner's report, **Reg Land T § 19, p. 549**
References and referees, see **Title Index to References**
Reformation of instruments, commissioner's report in partition proceedings, reformation of misdescription, **Ref of Inst § 42, p. 393**
Registration of land titles,
Accompanying application for registration with examiner's report of condition of title, **Reg Land T § 10**
Examiner, **Reg Land T § 19, pp. 547, 548**
Report of title as evidence, **Reg Land T § 18, p. 546**
Exceptions or objections to examiner's report, **Reg Land T § 19, pp. 548, 549**
Judge's report on appeal for trial of issues, **Reg Land T § 21, p. 564**
Preservation for review of rulings as to objection and exceptions to examiner's or auditor's report, **Reg Land T § 21, p. 566**

REPORTS—Continued
Registration of land titles—Continued
Quashal of examiner's report as reviewable, **Reg Land T § 21, p. 565**
Questions from court of original jurisdiction to appellate court, **Reg Land T § 21, p. 563**
Recommitment after reversal on appeal of judgment overruling exceptions to examiner's report, **Reg Land T § 21, p. 570**
Recommittal of examiner's report, **Reg Land T § 19, p. 549**
Review on report of judge's failure to frame issues before jury trial, **Reg Land T § 20, p. 563**
Striking and dismissal of exceptions to examiner's report as reviewable decision, **Reg Land T § 21, p. 565**
Reporters. Court Reporters and Stenographers, generally, this index
Rumors, generally, this index
Separate reports, master, **Equity § 542**
Specific performance, reference, **Spec Perf § 156**
Stipulations,
Investigator's report, stipulations relating to, construction and effect, **Stip § 29**
Stipulations relating to reports as evidence, construction and effect, **Stip § 23, p. 51**
Statutes, committees or commissions, resort to in construction of statute, **Stat § 356, pp. 753–758**
Taxation,
Penalties, failure or refusal to report taxable property, **Tax § 1025, p. 582**
Sale of land for taxes, **Tax § 819, pp. 152–155**
Curative statutes, **Tax § 748, p. 41**
Tax collectors, **Tax § 672**
Towns and townships,
Commissioners,
Assessment of property for town improvement, **Towns § 162, p. 157**
Change of township, **Towns § 26**
Settlement of boundary disputes, **Towns § 16**
Officer, evidence in action on official bond, **Towns § 83, p. 95**
Receipts and expenditures of town funds, **Towns § 123**
Referee in action on official bond, **Towns § 83, p. 92**
Taxpayer's actions for accounting on officer's failure to file report, **Towns § 169**
Voters for action at town meeting, **Towns § 39**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition, corporation to federal trade commission, **Trade-M § 236**
Trial,
Jurors of conversations with others, **Trial § 457, p. 81**
Jury of disagreement, keeping jury together for further deliberations, **Trial § 462, p. 93**
Pretrial report, **Trial § 17(2)**
Triennial reports, guardian and ward, duty of filing, **Guard & W § 143**
Turnpikes and toll roads, failure to make report as offense, **Turnp § 51**
United States, communications of public officers, evidence, **U S § 202**

REPORTS—Continued
Vendor and purchaser, commissioners, divisibility of property, enforcement of lien, **Ven & Pur § 435, p. 394**
Venue, corporations, penalties for failure to render or file, **Venue § 51**
Voluntary reports of national bank officers or agents, false entries in, **Banks § 646, p. 1189**
War and national defense, Trading with the Enemy Act, **War § 26(5)**
Waters, irrigation districts, feasibility of organization, **Waters § 319(2), p. 274**
Witnesses, privilege of witness, validity of statutes, **Witn § 434, p. 247**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Zoning,
Advisory report, amendments or modifications, planning board, **Zoning § 101**
Amendments or modifications, **Zoning § 105**
Evidence, variances or exceptions, hearing, **Zoning § 303**
Procedural requirements, **Zoning § 45**

REPOSE
Declaratory judgments, repose in controversies, **Decl Judgm § 3, n. 39**
Nuisances, disturbance of, **Nuis § 19, p. 771**
Statutes of limitation as statutes of, **Lim of Act § 1, p. 902**

REPOSITORY
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 259**

REPOSSESSION
Adverse possession, true owner on interruption of continuity of possession, **Adv Poss § 140**
Animals, distrained animals, right to on tender of damages, **Anim § 200**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, seller's right after assignment, **Assign for Cred § 354**
Bailed article, compensation of bailor as affected by, **Bailm § 36**
Bankruptcy,
Creditor, preference effected by, **Bankr § 216**
Seller under conditional sale agreement, effect of as respects right thereto of trustee in bankruptcy of buyer, **Bankr § 191**
Chattel mortgages, insecurity clause in mortgage, sale of property pursuant to terms of mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 182**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 259**
Escrows, instrument deposited, correction of, **Escrows § 5, p. 1200**
Factors, goods, right of principal prior to sale, **Fact § 40**
Food, seized goods, federal statute, **Food § 51**
Guaranty, tender as condition precedent to action against guarantor, **Guaran § 87**
Vendor and purchaser, purchase money paid, recovery, **Ven & Pur §§ 551, 554, p. 572**

REPREHENSION
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 260**

REPRESENT
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 260**

REPRESENTATION
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 260**

REPRESENTATIONS
Agents and agency,
Agent,
Binding on principal, **Agency § 91, p. 1183, n. 99; § 236, pp. 146–157**
Evidence of authority, **Agency § 324, pp. 285–288**
Pleading in action by principal against third person, **Agency § 310**
Ratification of, **Agency § 55, p. 1123, n. 83**
Ratification of representations by ratifying contract, **Agency § 66, p. 1147**
Existence of agency relationship, prerequisite to principal's liability for representations of agent, **Agency § 236, p. 150**
Lease, authority of agent to make representation respecting, **Agency § 109, p. 1293**
Principal,
Element of apparent authority, **Agency § 96, pp. 1214–1217**
Extent of agent's authority, **Agency § 93, p. 1199**
Selling agent of land, **Agency § 114, p. 1332**
Attorney and client,
Authority to make, **Atty & C § 101, p. 925**
Binding on client, **Atty & C § 67, p. 851, n. 80**
Refinancing indebtedness, jury question in action for compensation, **Atty & C § 205, p. 1130, n. 73**
Auctioneer, binding effect on principal, **Auctions § 6, p. 1247, n. 65**
Banks and banking,
Directors, **Banks § 206**
Officers and agents, **Banks §§ 190–211, pp. 409–462**
Bills and notes, estoppel to resist payment on account of, **Bills & N § 485, p. 1049**
Boundaries, estoppel as result of purchase in reliance on, **Bound § 73**
Breach of marriage promise, admissibility in action for breach, **Breach of M P § 29, p. 793**
Brokers, principal's failure to comply with as affecting right to enforce broker's contract, **Brok § 125, p. 323**
Carriers, agent, ejection of passenger relying on, **Carr § 816**
Compositions with creditors, creditor respecting claim, binding effect of, **Comp Cred § 13, p. 691**
Corporations,
General manager, binding effect, **Corp § 1071**
Officers and agents,
Binding effect on corporation, **Corp § 1068**
Genuineness of stock, liability of corporation on, **Corp § 254, p. 713**
Promoters, effect, **Corp § 125**
Subscription contracts, binding effect of, **Corp § 288, p. 764**
Rescission on ground of fraud as requiring, **Corp § 327, p. 851**

REPRESENTATIONS—Continued
Dedication, beaches, use of public, **Dedi § 23, p. 448**
Estoppel,
Generally, see **Title Index to Estoppel**
Bills and notes, resistance of payment on account of, **Bills & N § 485, p. 1049**
Boundaries, purchase in reliance on, **Bound § 73**
Exemptions, **Exemp § 115**
Homesteads, **Home § 193**
Mechanic's liens, **Mech Liens § 230**
Mortgages, asserting lien against subsequent purchaser or encumbrancer, **Mtg § 287**
Partnership,
Evidence, partnership by estoppel, **Partners § 58**
Representation as to title by copartner, **Partners § 172**
Separate estate of wife, **Hus & W § 493, p. 1055**
Sunday representations, **Sunday § 28**
Taxpayer's representations, internal revenue, **Int Rev § 617**
Warehousemen and safe depositories, **Wareh § 27, p. 437**
Evidence,
Parol or extrinsic evidence, supplementing incomplete writing relating to, **Evid § 1013, p. 1036**
Presumptions, truth of, **Evid § 150, p. 843**
Exemptions, estoppel to claim exemption, **Exemp § 115**
Fact matters, only creating estoppel, **Estop § 79**
False personation, nature of representations constituting offense, **False Pers § 3**
Forgery, contents, **Forg § 15**
Fraud, see **Title Index to Fraud**
Frauds, statute of, **Frauds S §§ 32–39, pp. 549–553**
Sufficiency of evidence relative to false representations, **Frauds S § 284, n. 47**
Homesteads, estoppel as result of, **Home § 193**
Conveyance or encumbrance, **Home § 142, p. 601**
Husband and wife, separate estate of wife, estoppel by, **Hus & W § 493, p. 1055**
Infants, application for insurance, capacity to make, **Infants § 76, p. 181**
Insurance, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Internal revenue, taxpayer, estoppel to deny truth, **Int Rev § 617**
Labor and employment, representations of master,
Assumption of risk,
Effect of, **Mast & S §§ 404–409, pp. 1235–1238**
Repairs having been made, **Mast & S § 406**
Requisites and sufficiency, **Mast & S § 405**
Contributory negligence, reliance on, **Mast & S § 429**
Mechanics' liens, estoppel to assert lien, **Mech Liens § 230**
Mortgages,
Estoppel to assert lien against subsequent purchaser or encumbrancer, **Mtg § 287**
Reliance on, invalidating mortgage on ground of fraud as requiring, **Mtg § 141, p. 187**

REPRESENTATIONS—Continued
Parol representations,
Corporations, subscription for or purchase of stock induced by, rescission on ground of fraud, **Corp § 327, p. 852**
Fraud,
Actionable, **Fraud § 8**
Brokers, surety's liability, **Brok § 9, p. 22**
Financial condition,
Corporation, criminal offense, **Fraud § 154, p. 499, n. 66**
Third person, **Fraud § 48, p. 301**
Nature of as statement of opinion or fact, question for jury, **Fraud § 124, n. 84**
Pleading, failure to state which misrepresentations were written and which were oral, **Fraud § 82, p. 378**
Refusal to put into writing, effect on right to rely thereon, **Fraud § 31**
Written instrument falsely represented as containing certain terms, presumption as to reading of instrument, **Fraud § 102, n. 50**
Partnership,
Authority to bind firm, **Partners § 167**
Borrowing of money for partnership, liability of dormant or undisclosed partners, **Partners § 177**
Dissolution of firm, power to bind former partners, **Partners § 357**
Estoppel,
Evidence of partnership by estoppel, **Partners § 58**
Partner by representations as to title by copartner, **Partners § 172**
Evidence of partnership, **Partners §§ 54, 58**
Nonexistence of partnership, liability of undisclosed or dormant partner as to third person, **Partners § 177**
Pleading, sufficiency of allegations as to, **Plead § 6, p. 26**
Principal and surety, constituting fraud avoiding suretyship contract, **Princ & S § 76**
Reliance, generally, this index
Religious organizations and societies,
Actions to determine right to property, **Relig Soc § 75, p. 861**
Church by excluded members, **Relig Soc § 15, n. 62**
Ships and shipping, vessel or owners, powers in respect of, **Ship § 72**
Subcorporations, representation of principal corporation, **Corp § 999**
Subsequent falsity of representations true when made, **Fraud § 17**
Financial condition of third person, representations relating to, **Fraud § 49**
Subsequent representation reaffirming similar earlier representation, **Fraud § 38**
Sunday, representations made on Sunday as capable of serving as basis of estoppel, **Sunday § 28**
United States,
Congress, probable future action, **U S § 85, pp. 161, 163**

REPRESENTATIONS—Continued
United States—Continued
Contracts, reliance on, **U S § 98, p. 208**
Fraud on government, **U S § 131**
Goods, contracts of sale or lease, **U S § 78, p. 153**
Subcontractors, acceptance and approval of work or cost, **U S § 102, p. 244**
Usury,
Principal debtor, recovery of surety on, **Usury § 140**
Privies in, **Usury § 126**
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur §§ 55, 56, 59**
Chancing bargain, reliance on representation, **Ven & Pur § 68**
Existing or projected enterprises or improvements in vicinity, **Ven & Pur § 65**
Implied, **Ven & Pur § 59**
Implied lien,
Estoppel, **Ven & Pur § 416**
Waiver, **Ven & Pur § 413**
Mistake as to character and extent of title, **Ven & Pur § 51**
Political record, **Ven & Pur § 66**
Purchase money paid, recovery, defenses, **Ven & Pur § 562, p. 589**
Reliance on, **Ven & Pur §§ 56, 68**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, receipts, **Wareh § 24**
Estoppel, **Wareh § 27, p. 437**
Weights and measures, sale of quantity less than, **Weights § 12, pp. 558–562**
Witnesses, inducing sale, cross-examination, **Witn § 388**
Workmen's compensation,
Disability, admissibility, proceeding to modify award, **Work C § 860, p. 261, n. 53**
Employer, delay in filing claim, evidence, **Work C § 577, p. 821**

REPRESENTATIVE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 261**

REPRESENTATIVE ACTION
Class Actions, generally, this index

REPRESENTATIVES AND REPRESENTATIVE CAPACITY
Abatement and revival,
Death of person in, **Abate & R § 120**
Lack of authority to sue, **Abate & R § 92**
Pendency of action in individual and representative capacity as ground, **Abate & R § 60**
Revival and continuance of action on death of party suing in representative capacity, **Abate & R § 168**
Termination or devolution, **Abate & R § 110**
Absence and absentees,
Appointment, **Absentees § 6**
Absent heirs or distributees, **Absentees § 8**
Representative in executory process, **Absentees § 10**
Care of property, **Absentees § 7**
Accord and satisfaction by persons acting in representative capacity, **Accord § 16**
Acknowledgments,
Certificate reciting authority, **Ack § 92**

REPRESENTATIVES AND REPRESENTATIVE CAPACITY—Continued
Acknowledgments—Continued
Certificate showing officer's knowledge of capacity of signer, **Ack § 93**
Actions and other proceedings,
Joinder of actions against individual and against representative, **Actions § 98**
Joinder of actions in individual and representative capacities, **Actions § 97**
Admiralty,
Libelant suing as representative of another, **Admir § 94, p. 188**
Owner as claimant, **Admir § 100, p. 196**
Adverse possession,
Deed of representative conferring color of title, **Adv Poss § 72, p. 600**
Possession by representatives holding title through ancestor recognizing title in another, **Adv Poss § 81, p. 627**
Affidavits, signature to affidavit, **Affidavits § 20, p. 958**
Agents and agency, representative character as distinguishing feature, **Agency § 2, p. 1026**
Aliens, representatives or descendants of brothers or sisters, descent between, **Aliens § 21, p. 564**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Appearances, authority for appearance by, **Appear § 2**
Apprentices, personal liability of party signing contract of apprenticeship in, **Apprent § 12**
Arbitration and award,
Enforcement of award in, **Arb & A § 124, p. 270**
General submission embracing demands made in, **Arb & A § 80, p. 222, n. 16**
Submission in, **Arb & A § 9**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Deceased assignees, rights and duties, **Assign for Cred § 222**
Representative status of assignee, **Assign for Cred § 181**
Assistance, writ of, issuance of writ against, **Assist § 4**
Attorney and client,
Notice by attorney as notice to client, **Atty & C § 69, pp. 858, 859**
Retaining lien of attorney as to property delivered in, **Atty & C § 227**
Bankruptcy,
Complaint in action by trustee in bankruptcy, averments as to, **Bankr § 364**
Summary jurisdiction in respect to property held or acquired by, **Bankr § 342**
Banks and banking,
Liability of officers and agents enforceable by, **Banks § 124, p. 246**
National bank stock held by, liability on, **Banks § 598, p. 1129**
Payment from deposit on order of, **Banks § 333**
Stock held in, liability on, **Banks § 74, p. 135**
Bills and notes,
Debtor's acquisition of instrument in, discharge as result, **Bills & N § 472, p. 1023**
Defense of execution in, admissibility of evidence under plea of payment, **Bills & N § 647, p. 24**

REPRESENTATIVES AND REPRESENTATIVE CAPACITY—Continued
Bills and notes—Continued
Description of party by in petition, **Bills & N § 582**
Drawee designated by representative title, negotiability, **Bills & N § 131**
Execution, **Bills & N § 32, p. 444**
Indorsement in, **Bills & N § 208**
Burden of proving power, **Bills & N § 659, p. 93**
Liability, **Bills & N §§ 34, 217, p. 712**
Judgment against plaintiff in, **Bills & N § 718, p. 250**
Signing instruments in, jury question as to, **Bills & N § 702, p. 215**
Transfer by person in, **Bills & N § 191**
Bonds, bond executed by or to person in, **Bonds § 49**
Compromise by persons acting in, **Compro § 6**
Congress, generally, this index
Contracts,
Liability of one contracting in, **Contracts § 347**
Sufficiency of evidence as to representative liability, **Contracts § 604**
Convicts, actions, maintainable by, **Convicts § 7**
Deeds and conveyances,
Deed given in, estate created, **Deeds § 121**
Grantees, construction of words designating, **Deeds § 99, p. 866**
Meaning of word representatives, **Deeds § 99, p. 865**
Defined,
Witn § 154
Vol. 77, p. 261
Descent and distribution, surviving spouse, election by, **Des & Dist § 60, p. 654**
Dismissal and nonsuit, prejudice to rights of third parties as precluding voluntary discontinuance of action brought in, **Dismissal § 28**
Ejectment, recovery on patent issued in, **Eject § 32**
Estoppel,
Equitable estoppel, availability against persons acting in, **Estop §§ 134–137**
Estoppel by deed, parties acting in, **Estop § 48**
Evidence, admissions, authority to represent party, **Evid § 342**
Executions,
Injunction, parties in, **Executions § 157**
Issuance against parties appearing in, **Executions § 15**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Fraudulent conveyances, representatives of creditors entitled to attack conveyance, **Fraud Conv § 62, n. 19; § 77**
Garnishment,
Damages sustained in as recoverable on garnishment bond, **Garn § 301, p. 590**
Deposits made in as subject, **Garn § 80, p. 284**
Garnishee,
Direction of summons or writ in, **Garn § 152, p. 370**
Writ directed in individual capacity as not binding in, **Garn § 178**

REPRESENTATIVES AND REPRESENTATIVE CAPACITY—Continued
Garnishment—Continued
Right to fund based on, **Garn § 70**
Guaranty, identification of real party in guaranty addressed to someone in, **Guaran § 41**
Indictments and informations, offenses by persons in, joinder in same count, **Ind & Inf § 173**
Injunctions, persons in as parties defendant, **Injun § 175, pp. 830, 831**
Internal revenue,
Overpayment, credit, **Int Rev § 774**
Returns, duty to make, **Int Rev § 631**
Interpleader, parties to proceeding, **Interpl § 24**
Judges, disqualification of judge by relationship to one suing in, **Judges § 85**
Labor and employment, pleading acts or omissions in action for injury to servant, **Mast & S § 490, p. 25**
Legislature, this index
Mechanics' liens, representative of owner, notice of intent to claim lien, **Mech Liens § 124, pp. 628–630**
Mortgages,
Redemption,
Bar by limitation, **Mtg § 843, p. 1613**
Representatives of assignee, **Mtg § 830**
Statutory right after foreclosure, **Mtg § 825, p. 1572**
Widow having dower rights, **Mtg § 832**
Release in, **Mtg § 458, p. 723**
Ne Exeat,
Issuance against, **Ne Ex § 8**
Right to writ, **Ne Ex § 8**
Negligence, representative's negligence as imputable to principal, **Neglig § 161**
Officers and employees, plaintiffs in actions on official bond, **Offic § 174, p. 477**
Payment, payment of person in, **Paymt § 4**
Personal Representatives, generally, this index
Possessory warrant, affidavit for warrant in, **Poss War § 6**
Receivers and receivership, representative or agent of parties, receiver as, **Receiv §§ 142, 143, pp. 785–788**
Release, releasor in, demands extinguished, **Release § 55**
Religious organizations and societies, powers after church body has been exscinded, **Relig Soc § 38**
Replevin, bond or undertaking, condition precedent to action on, **Replev § 327**
Sales, warranties, liability of persons acting in, **Sales § 305, p. 1122**
Set-off and counterclaim, debts and demands in, **Set-Off § 50, pp. 81–84**
Specific performance,
Enforceability of contracts in, **Spec Perf § 36, p. 500**
Fairness and reasonableness, **Spec Perf § 40, p. 515**
Subrogation of persons acting in, **Subrog §§ 25–30, pp. 624–630**
Trusts and trustees, representatives of deceased trustees, instructions by court, **Trusts § 261, p. 312, n. 42**
War and national defense, representatives of industry affected, consultation, price control, **War § 86**

REPRESENTATIVES AND REPRESENTATIVE CAPACITY—Continued
Waters, water district taxpayer suing to compel restoration of funds wrongfully disbursed, **Waters § 243(8)**
Wills,
Absolute interest in personalty, words creating, **Wills § 834**
Beneficiary, trusts, **Wills § 1014**
Married women, **Wills § 9**
Per stirpes distribution, **Wills § 711, pp. 85–91**
Rule in Shelley's case, **Wills § 879, p. 310**
Substitution, gifts over, **Wills § 740**
Survivorship, deceased beneficiaries, **Wills § 732**
Per stirpes distribution, **Wills § 713**
Trust beneficiaries, rights on termination of trust, **Wills § 1054**
Witnesses,
Actions by or against, competency, **Witn § 132, pp. 555–564**
Husband and wife, competency in action by or against spouse, **Witn § 96**
Privilege of witness, production of books and papers, **Witn § 448, p. 283**
Protection, **Witn § 205**
Workmen's compensation see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

REPRIEVE
Constitutional law,
Executive department, encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 172**
Executory power to grant, **Const Law § 172**
Governor's power in respect to as not subject to judicial control, **Const Law § 157**
Construction and operation, **Pardons § 14, p. 583**
Defined, **Pardons § 1, pp. 563, 564**
Effect on sentence of death, **Pardons § 14, p. 583**
Period for which granted, **Pardons § 14, pp. 582, 583**
Power included in power to pardon, **Pardons § 14, pp. 581–583**

REPRIMAND
Attorneys,
Improper argument, **Crim Law § 1116**
Improper conduct, **Trial § 199**
Prejudice, **Trial § 49, p. 127**
Mitigating circumstance, **Atty & C § 38, p. 810**
Punishment in disciplinary proceeding, **Atty & C § 38, p. 807**
Record as required to show, **Courts § 226, p. 418, n. 82**
Contempt, punishment by as sufficient, **Contempt § 98**
Judges, **Judges § 26**
Juror, challenge to array on ground of, **Juries § 262, p. 1023**
Parties, failing or refusal to settle case, **Trial § 49, p. 130**
Witnesses, insolent witness by court, **Witn § 317, p. 14**

REPRISAL
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 263**
Letters of, **War § 24, p. 65**
Redress short of war, **War § 6**

REPRISES
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 263**

REPROACH
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 263**

REPROBATION
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 263**

REPRODUCTION COST
Carriers,
Fares determined according to, passenger carriers, **Carr § 580, p. 1095**
Rate making, consideration for purpose of, **Carr § 286, p. 657**
Collision,
Damages determined by, circumstances warranting, **Collision § 189**
Evidence as to value based on, admissibility, **Collision § 182, p. 211**
Electricity, rates and charges, consideration in fixing rates, **Elec § 32, p. 560**
Eminent domain, compensation, element for consideration in determining, **Em Dom § 136, p. 972**
Gas, reproduction cost less depreciation, element of value for rate purposes, **Gas § 33, p. 697**
Internal revenue, income tax, computation of gains and profits on sale, etc., **Int Rev § 171**
Landlord and tenant, rental value, consideration in determining, emergency rent laws, **Land & Ten § 508, p. 303**
Market value as based on, **Damag § 88, p. 628, n. 49**
Municipal corporations, factor in valuation for tax purposes, **Mun Corp § 2049, p. 776**
Party walls, contribution to costs of erection in accordance with, **Party W § 19, p. 28**
Public utilities,
Basis or factor in determining value of property for rate purposes, **Pub Util § 18, pp. 1019–1025**
Consideration by utility commission in passing on application for approval of issuance to securities, **Pub Util § 43, p. 1107**
Salvage, amount of award, consideration, **Salv § 115**
Street railroads, purchase of system by municipality, **St R R § 344, n. 1**
Taxation,
Public utilities, valuation of property based on, **Tax § 444, p. 866**
Railroads, consideration in assessing tax, **Tax § 426, p. 836**
Waters,
Determining reasonableness of rates, **Waters § 289, p. 175; § 293, pp. 185, 189**
Municipal purchase of existing water system, **Waters § 238, p. 42**

REPRODUCTIONS
Appeal and review, reproduction of record, **App & E § 762, p. 612, n. 58**
Statement in brief as taking place of, **App & E § 1319, n. 90**
Copyright and literary property,
Copyright of, **Copyr § 32**
Infringement as result of, **Copyr § 94, p. 217**

REPRODUCTIONS—Continued
Costs, reproduction of papers, expense of as taxable, **Costs § 250**
Customs duties, paintings, classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 209**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 263**
Patents, design, capability of as essential, **Pat § 71**
Statutes, enrolled bills, **Stat § 60, p. 93**
Trade-marks, trade-names, and unfair competition,
Article as not unfair competition, **Trade-M § 118, pp. 395–400**
Phonograph records as unfair competition, **Trade-M § 114, p. 387**

REPUBLIC
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 263**

REPUBLICAN
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 263**

REPUBLICAN FORM OF GOVERNMENT
Constitutional convention subject to guaranty, **Const Law § 8, p. 46**
Federal guaranty, **States § 7, p. 868**
Political questions, **Const Law § 145, p. 700**
State government, exclusion of congressional members on ground of state lack, **U S § 16**
Violation by state constitution amendment as judicial question, **Const Law § 146**

REPUBLICATION
Defined,
Wills § 298
Vol. 77, p. 263

REPUBLISH
Defined,
Wills § 301, p. 94, n. 90
Vol. 77, p. 264

REPUDIATION
Abandonment,
Distinguished, **Aband § 2**
Synonymous with abandonment, **Aband § 1**
Accord and satisfaction,
Evidence admissible under pleading, **Accord § 47, n. 92**
Rescission, **Accord § 41**
Adverse possession,
Relationship by bailee affecting adverse possession of bailed goods, **Adv Poss § 242, p. 887**
Trust by trustee affecting adverse possession of chattels, **Adv Poss § 242, p. 888**
Vendor's title as initiating adverse possession by vendee, **Adv Poss § 121, p. 675**
Agents and agency, see **Title Index to Agency**
Appeal and review,
Repudiated ground of motion for new trial, presumption as to trial judge basing ruling thereon, **App & E § 1571, p. 1344, n. 82**
Repudiation on appeal of adjudication made in conformity with pleading, **App & E § 1505, p. 888**
Apprentices, contract of apprenticeship, **Apprent § 21**
Arbitration and award,
Award, **Arb & A § 102**

REPUDIATION—Continued
Arbitration and award—Continued
Ratification of award, **Arb & A § 101, p. 246**
Assignments, assignor as indispensable party to proceeding to enforce in case of, **Assign § 135, p. 1187**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Creditor, forfeiture of right to claim thereunder, **Assign for Cred § 309**
Trust by assignee, revocation not effected by, **Assign for Cred § 122**
Bankruptcy, contracts on reorganization of railroad, **Bankr § 933**
Banks and banking,
Payment of check, right of bank as against holder, **Banks § 354, p. 723**
Ultra vires contract, national banks, **Banks § 666**
Bills and notes,
Instrument, admissibility of evidence as to on issue of forgery, **Bills & N § 670, p. 132**
Signature, estoppel by reason of failure in respect to, **Bills & N § 485, p. 1052**
Bond accepted, **Bonds § 21, p. 408**
Breach of marriage promise, promise, **Breach of M P § 12**
Cancellation of instruments,
Admissibility of evidence as to promptness in, **Can of Inst § 70**
Equitable jurisdiction as affected by, **Can of Inst § 8**
Charities, trust, trustee holding property adversely, **Char § 28**
Composition by third person on behalf of debtor, **Comp Cred § 16**
Compromise and settlement,
Insistence on erroneous interpretation of contract of settlement as amounting to, **Compro § 45**
Mistake as warranting, **Compro § 36, pp. 756–760**
Settlement voluntarily entered into, **Compro § 30**
Contracts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Contracts**
Apprenticeship, **Apprent § 23**
Brokers,
Compensation payable on occurrence of, **Brok § 96**
Estoppel, **Brok § 45**
Deny authority on failure to repudiate, **Brok § 132**
Evidence to show, broker's action for compensation, **Brok § 116, p. 292, n. 18**
Notice to broker as effecting, **Brok § 125, p. 324**
Right of enforcement against principal as affected by, **Brok § 131**
Unauthorized transaction, **Brok § 44, pp. 106–109**
Building and loan associations, **B & L Assoc § 23, p. 428**
Carriers, waiver of limitation of liability by, **Carr § 115**
Corporations, unauthorized contract entered into by officers or agents, **Corp § 1014**
Declaratory judgments, parties, **Decl Judgm § 124, n. 14**

REPUDIATION—Continued
Contracts—Continued
Employment contract,
Damages as recoverable by employee, **Mast & S § 11, p. 84**
Rescission on ground of, **Mast & S § 9, p. 82**
Frauds, statute of,
By writing or memorandum, effect, **Frauds S § 180, p. 665**
Land contract, recovery for use and occupation, **Frauds S § 261**
Fraudulently or illegally issued stock, agreement to purchase, **Corp § 254, p. 716**
Indemnity, release of indemnitor, **Indem § 40, p. 637**
National banks, ultra vires contracts, **Banks § 666**
Reorganization of railroad, **Bankr § 933**
Specific performance,
Delay in bringing suit after repudiation, **Spec Perf § 117, p. 654**
Time to sue, **Spec Perf § 116**
Unauthorized act or contract entered into on its behalf by officers or agents, **Corp § 1014**
Vendor and purchaser, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Wills, contracts for disposition of property, **Wills § 116**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 264**
Divorce, collusive agreement, effect of, **Divorce § 65**
Estoppel, acceptance of benefits, **Estop § 109, p. 348**
Factors, principal of acts of factor, **Fact § 17**
False imprisonment, see **Title Index to False Imprisonment**
Gaming,
Gambling contract, notice of intention as prerequisite to defense of illegality, **Gaming § 49**
Gaming contract or transaction, **Gaming § 31**
Principal's directions to agent entrusted with money for gambling, **Gaming § 33**
Speculative transaction, recovery of money or property, **Gaming § 44**
Habeas corpus, prisoner of application for writ, effect, **Hab Corp § 77, p. 621**
Husband and wife, separation agreements,
Request for maintenance in divorce action as, **Hus & W § 602**
Termination by, **Hus & W § 600**
Indemnity, contract, release of indemnitor, **Indem § 40, p. 637**
Insurance, policies, remedies for wrongful repudiation, **Ins §§ 462–466, pp. 133–145**
Internal revenue, waiver of limitations for collection of taxes, **Int Rev § 813**
Joint adventures, termination of enterprise by, **Joint Adv § 4, p. 821**
Leases,
Bankruptcy,
Provability of claim against bankrupt's estate as affected by, **Bankr § 395**
Receiver in state court, binding effect on trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 29**
Dispossession proceedings on ground of, **Land & Ten § 758, p. 629**

REPUDIATION—Continued
Leases—Continued
Ejectment, accrual of right, **Land & Ten § 739**
Infants, amount recoverable, **Use & O § 15**
Officers, resignation, **Offic § 55, p. 229**
Parent of act of child as agent, **Parent & C § 62, p. 790**
Patents, licenses, forfeiture by, **Pat § 256, p. 791**
Pleading, allegation as to repudiation of contract as conclusion, **Plead § 17, p. 49**
Powers, appointment, operation and effect, **Powers § 50**
Receivers, preexisting contracts by receiver, **Receiv § 169, p. 807**
Release,
Conditions precedent to repudiation on ground of invalidity, **Release §§ 36, 37, pp. 663–668**
Instructions to jury, **Release § 73, p. 725**
Reasonable time within which to repudiate as jury question, **Release § 72, p. 720**
Religious organizations and societies, sale or mortgage, **Relig Soc § 66**
Sales,
Delivery, rights of buyer on breach of contract, **Sales § 132**
Option to buy or sell, **Sales § 33, p. 655**
Rescission of contract, acquiescence in, **Sales § 91, p. 779**
Specific performance,
Contract,
Delay in bringing suit after, **Spec Perf § 117, p. 654**
Time to sue for specific performance, **Spec Perf § 116**
Excuse for failure to perform, **Spec Perf § 96**
Real estate contracts, excuse of tender of performance, **Spec Perf § 103**
Tender of performance as excused by, **Spec Perf § 91, p. 608**
Stipulations, **Stip § 30**
Tender, contract by tenderee as affecting necessity of keeping tender good, **Tender § 45, n. 7**
Trover and conversion, owner's right, **Trover § 3**
Trusts, limitations of actions,
Constructive trust, **Lim of Act § 179, p. 156**
Corporate directors, **Lim of Act § 179, p. 161**
Running of limitations, **Lim of Act § 178; § 182, pp. 167–174**
Resulting trust, **Lim of Act § 179, p. 153**
War and national defense, contract, embargo and nonintercourse, **War § 7**
Waters, license, prescription, **Waters § 162**
Wills,
Contracts for disposition of property, **Wills § 116**
Loss of rights, **Wills § 121**
Quantum meruit action, **Wills § 123, p. 888**
Right of action, **Wills § 125, p. 892**
Family settlements, **Wills § 1114**
Power of appointment, **Wills § 1148, p. 941**
Settlement agreement, construction and operation, **Wills § 325, p. 168**
Witnesses, repudiated statements,
Credibility of witness, contradictions and inconsistencies, **Witn § 468, p. 343, n. 72**

REPUDIATION—Continued
Witnesses, repudiated statements—Continued
Inconsistent or contradictory statements, **Witn § 589, p. 568**

REPUGNANCY
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 264**

REPURCHASES
Sales, this index

REPUTABLE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 264**

REPUTATION
Character and Reputation, generally, this index
Defined,
Int Rev § 964, p. 1226
Libel, § 5, n. 28
Vol. 77, p. 265

REPUTE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 269**

REPUTED FATHER
Defined, **Bast § 12, p. 63**
Marriage with mother as legitimizing bastard, **Bast § 12, p. 62, n. 19**

REPUTED OWNER
Defined, **Propty § 13, p. 193**
Mechanics' liens,
Claim or statement of lien, **Mech Liens § 162, pp. 690, 693**
Contract, creation of lien by, **Mech Liens § 57, p. 545, n. 51**

REQUESTS
Defined,
Wills § 602, p. 802, n. 17; § 602, p. 804, n. 34
Vol. 77, p. 270

REQUIRE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 271**

REQUIRED BY LAW
Defined, **Stat § 338, p. 680**

REQUIREMENT
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 272**

REQUISITE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 273**

REQUISITIONS
Arrest, submitting to officer acting under, **Arrest § 1, p. 572, n. 23**
Defined,
War § 22, pp. 48, 49
Vol. 77, p. 273
Evidence, admissibility in evidence, **Evid § 732, p. 642**
Extradition, see **Title Index to Extradition**
Forgery, welfare board requisition, subject of forgery, **Forg § 26, n. 48**
Habeas corpus, interstate extradition, **Hab Corp § 39, p. 559**
Impressment of property and levy of contributions, **War § 24, p. 63**

REQUISITIONS—Continued
Mandamus, public officers, compelling proper official or board to honor, **Mand § 210, p. 413, n. 91**
Manner, exercising power, requisition of private property, **War § 22, p. 47**
Municipal corporations, conditions precedent to appropriation, **Mun Corp § 1887, pp. 451, 452**
Private property, **War § 22, p. 44**
Property, compensation, **War § 23, p. 50**
Salvage, amount of award, effect of, **Salv § 115**
Ships and shipping, **Ship § 9, p. 587**
Admiralty, jurisdiction, **Admir § 19, n. 96**
Appeal to court, **Ship § 9, p. 595**
Charter party, frustration by, **Ship § 31, p. 672**
Chartered vessels, freight money, **Ship § 42, p. 725**
Claims against vessel or compensation fund, **Ship § 9, p. 595**
Contract of affreightment as affected, **Ship § 108, p. 894**
Forfeiture of vessels, effect on claim for, **Ship § 9, p. 596**
Just compensation, **Ship § 9, pp. 590, 591**
Operation by director general of railroads, **Ship § 9, p. 596**
Public use, capture and prize, **War § 29**
Sale subject to, **Ship § 23, p. 641**
Seizure, **Admir § 109, p. 221, n. 3**
States, warrants issued on, **States § 170, p. 1234**

RE-REAPPRAISEMENT
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 273**

REREDOS
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 273**

RERESTITUTION
Defined, **Forc Entry § 122**

RES
Admiralty, jurisdiction of, **Admir § 5, p. 65**
Appeal and review, preservation of, right to stay, **App & E § 629**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 273**
Depositaries, termination of deposit by return to depositor, **Depositaries § 4**
Divorce, jurisdiction of as essential, **Divorce § 68**
Garnishment, jurisdiction, **Garn §§ 124–127, pp. 337–342**
Waiver, **Garn § 132, n. 18**
Jurisdiction, **Courts § 43, pp. 50–53**
Mode of acquiring, **Courts § 84**
Record as required to show, **Courts § 104**
Removal from as resulting in loss or divestiture, **Courts § 93; p. 144**
Liens, equitable lien, **Liens § 4, p. 837**
Trusts, **Trusts § 6; § 139, p. 1020**

RES GESTÆ
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Criminal Law
Evidence
Abortion, dying declarations, **Abort § 25**
Appeal and review,
Discretion of trial court, evidence, **App & E § 1604, p. 93, n. 82**

RES GESTÆ—Continued
Appeal and review—Continued
Finality of determination of trial court as to admission as, **App & E § 1644, p. 240**
Harmless error in exclusion of res gestae statements, **App & E § 1753, p. 1101, n. 60**
Motion for new trial as prerequisite to review, **App & E § 376, p. 1248, n. 58**
Arson, evidence admissible as, **Arson § 30**
Assault and battery, provocation as part of shown in mitigation of damages, civil action, **Assault § 44, p. 868, n. 64**
Breach of marriage promise, evidence, **Breach of M P § 29, p. 791, n. 5**
Carriers, admissions in respect to loss of baggage, **Carr § 897, p. 1730**
Chattel mortgages, evidence as to payment, **Chat Mtg § 353**
Construction and weight of testimony admitted under rule as for jury, **Trial § 208, p. 415**
Contracts, circumstances considered part of as admissible, **Contracts § 594**
Corporations, officers and agents, declarations and admissions, **Corp § 1069**
Counterfeiting, evidence of matters constituting part of, **Counterfeit § 32, p. 738**
Covenants, evidence as part of, actions for breach, **Covenants § 130**
Dead man's statute, conversations with decedent, **Witn § 215(5), n. 34**
Dedication, declaration in connection with act relied on as admissible, **Dedi § 46, p. 498**
Defined,
Crim Law § 662
Evid § 403, p. 19
Disclosure of insurance by defendant, **Trial § 53, p. 150, n. 15**
Disorderly conduct, admissibility of evidence of matters constituting, **Disord C § 7**
Domicile, oral declarations admissible as part of, **Domicile § 17, p. 39**
Dying Declarations, generally, this index
Elections, contest, declarations of voters admissible as part of, **Elections § 280**
Executions, third party claims, admissibility, **Executions § 185, p. 412**
Extortion, admissibility as to circumstances and statements by officer at time of taking illegal fee, **Extort § 12**
Fences, removal or destruction of fence, criminal prosecution, **Fences § 18**
Forcible entry and detainer, possession, admissibility of evidence on principle of, **Forc Entry § 55**
Harmless error, exclusion of res gestae statements, **App & E § 1753, p. 1101, n. 60**
Homicide, see **Title Index to Homicide**
Husband and wife,
Alienation of affections,
Evidence of conduct of spouses as, **Hus & W § 688, p. 339**
Statements of alienated spouse, **Hus & W § 688, p. 337, n. 16**
Gifts from husband to wife, intention, **Hus & W § 153, p. 631**

RES GESTÆ—Continued
Husband and wife—Continued
Privileged communications, **Witn § 269, p. 772**
Separate estate of wife, declarations of spouses, **Hus & W § 274**
Statements of spouse, **Witn § 86**
Impeachment, **Witn § 477, p. 359, n. 34**
Inconsistent or contradictory statements,
Admissibility as independent evidence, **Witn § 588**
Time when made, **Witn § 584, n. 59**
Instructions to jury as to effect of admission, **Trial § 361**
Insurance, disclosure of by defendant, **Trial § 53, p. 150, n. 15**
Larceny, conspiracy, **Larc § 93**
Leading questions touching, **Witn § 329**
Libel and slander, admissibility in evidence of facts and circumstances, **Libel § 201**
Marriage, self-serving declaration as part of, admissibility, **Marriage § 44, p. 901**
Motor vehicles,
Conduct subsequent to accident, admissibility, **Motor V § 516, p. 248, n. 99**
Ownership of vehicle at time of accident, declarations subsequent to as admissible as, **Motor V § 516, p. 265**
Offer of proof, **Trial § 77, n. 27**
Opening statement improper, **Trial § 161, p. 311, n. 14**
Partnership, evidence, **Partners § 53**
Privileged communications, husband and wife, **Witn § 269, p. 772**
Rape,
Conduct,
Accused, **Rape § 52**
Prosecutrix before and after offense, **Rape § 55**
Particulars or details of female's complaint, **Rape § 53, pp. 526, 527**
Physical or mental condition of accused, **Rape § 59**
Reformation of instruments, evidence in action for reformation, **Ref of Inst § 83, p. 452**
Robbery, evidence admissible as part of, **Rob § 46, p. 488**
Statement claimed to be a part as question for court, **Trial § 219, p. 504**
Street railroads, admissibility of evidence as part of in actions for injuries, **St R R § 308**
Trusts, surrounding circumstances, **Trusts § 133**
Vendor and purchaser,
Purchase money action, **Ven & Pur § 520**
Purchase money paid, recovery, **Ven & Pur § 568, p. 601**
Venue, change of venue, evidence, **Venue § 193**
Wills, declarations of testator before or after execution of will, **Wills § 473; § 637, p. 924**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 547(1), p. 583**
Hearsay evidence, admissibility, **Work C § 527, p. 518**
Statement by employee as part of, admissibility, **Work C § 534, p. 533**

RES INTER ALIOS ACTA
Book entries, third persons making, **Evid § 692**

RES INTER ALIOS ACTA—Continued
Criminal law, relevancy of evidence under rule of, **Crim Law § 602**
Exclusion of evidence, **Evid § 577**
Multiplying issues, **Evid § 576**
Relevancy, **Evid § 577**
Responsibility for acts or words of others, **Evid § 576**
Rule relating to, **Evid § 576**

RES IPSA LOQUITUR
Generally, see **Title Index to Negligence**
Aircraft,
Action for injuries to passenger, **Aerial Nav § 45**
Action for loss of baggage, **Aerial Nav § 46**
Applicable in action for injuries, **Aerial Nav § 31, p. 910**
Appeal and review,
Application of doctrine urged for first time on appeal, **App & E § 240, p. 718**
Harmless error, instructions to jury, **App & E § 1763(1), p. 1166**
Harmless error in instructions on not authorized by pleadings or evidence, **App & E § 1764, p. 1217**
Instructions not applicable to issues and evidence as prejudicial error, **App & E § 1764, p. 1227**
Necessity of objection to instruction relating to, **App & E § 307, p, 982**
Bailments, application of doctrine, action between bailor and bailee, **Bailm § 50**
Bridges, applicability of doctrine in suit for injuries from defect, **Bridges § 90**
Carriers,
Application of doctrine, **Carr § 764, p. 1448**
Instructions as to, **Carr § 769, p. 1533**
Injuries to passengers, application of doctrine, **Carr § 764, p. 1448**
Elevators, **Carr § 764, p. 1465**
Instructions, **Carr § 769, p. 1533**
Pleading raising issue, actions for injuries to passengers, **Carr § 763, p. 1438, n. 92**
Presumption of negligence under doctrine, **Carr § 254, p. 549**
Cemeteries, application of doctrine to cemetery associations, **Cem § 29**
Defined, **Neglig § 282, p. 1228**
Easements, pipe lines, doctrine applicable in action for damages from oil leakage, **Ease § 111, p. 810**
Electricity,
Broken or sagging wires, doctrine as applicable as to injuries resulting from, **Elec § 66, p. 625**
Conditions required for application of doctrine, **Elec § 66, p. 626**
Excessive current, **Elec § 66, p. 626**
Injuries incident to production and use,
Application of doctrine, **Elec § 66, p. 624**
Presumption of specific negligence under doctrine of, **Elec § 62, p. 620**
Jury question under doctrine, **Elec § 70, p. 646**
Pleading, doctrine as applicable under, **Elec § 66, p. 627**
Rebuttal of presumption of negligence arising from application of rule, **Elec § 66, p. 626**

RES IPSA LOQUITUR—Continued
Explosives,
Actions for injuries, **Explos § 11**
Instruction obligating defendant to explain circumstances of explosion, propriety in case of inapplicability of doctrine, **Explos § 11**
Sufficiency of evidence to justify application of, **Explos § 11**
Food, actions for injuries, **Food § 69**
Instructions, **Food § 70**
Negligence as question for jury, **Food § 70**
Gas,
Escape or explosion, application of rule, **Gas § 47, p. 746**
Law question, **Gas § 47, p. 753**
Highways and roads, accident on as invoking doctrine, **High § 246, p. 272**
Innkeepers,
Injuries to guest, **Inn § 23, p. 1188**
Questions for jury in action for injuries to person, **Inn § 23, p. 1193**
Instructions to jury,
Carriers, **Carr § 769, p. 1533**
Explosions, propriety in case on inapplicability of doctrine, **Explos § 11**
Federal employers' liability act, **Mast & S § 501, p. 59**
Food, **Food § 70**
Harmless error, **App & E § 1763(1), p. 1166**
Instructions on not authorized by pleadings or evidence, **App & E § 1764, p. 1217**
Motor vehicles, actions for injuries, **Motor V § 557**
Necessity of objections to, **App & E § 307, p. 982**
New trial, error in instruction, **New Tr § 44, p. 152**
Prejudicial error, **App & E § 1764, p. 1227**
Seamen, **Seamen § 214, p. 741**
Theaters and shows, **Theaters § 54**
Warehousemen and safe depositories, **Wareh § 80, n. 70**
Labor and employment,
Federal Employers' Liability Act, doctrine as applicable in action under, **Mast & S § 501, p. 59**
Injuries to servant, **Mast & S § 501, p. 56**
Instruction, **Mast & S § 540**
Question for jury, **Mast & S § 524, p. 126**
Injuries to third persons, doctrine as applicable, **Mast & S § 615, p. 394**
Landlord and tenant, dangerous or defective premises, doctrine as applying in action for injuries resulting, **Land & Ten § 443, p. 130**
Mines and minerals,
Escape of oil, refuse, or salt water, doctrine as applicable in action for damages caused by, **Mines § 279, p. 802**
Oil and gas leases, doctrine as applicable to action for damages to property, **Mines § 279, p. 796**
Oil and gas wells, doctrine as applicable,
Action by owner against independent contractor, **Mines § 279, p. 805**

RES IPSA LOQUITUR—Continued
Mines and minerals—Continued
Oil and gas wells, doctrine as applicable—Cont'd
Injury to adjacent property in shooting well, **Mines § 279, p. 805**
Personal injuries, **Mines § 279, p. 794**
Motor vehicles,
Animals running at large, application of doctrine, **Motor V § 565, p. 674**
Application of doctrine in respect of injuries resulting, **Motor V § 511(3), p. 207**
Defective construction, doctrine as applicable, **Motor V § 167**
Homicide, application of doctrine, **Motor V § 666, p. 786**
Injuries by animals, application of doctrine, **Motor V § 565, p. 674**
Instructions to jury in actions for injuries from operation, **Motor V § 557**
Presumption of negligence under doctrine, **Motor V § 511(3), p. 202**
Repairmen, doctrine as applicable in respect of damage to vehicle in possession of, **Motor V § 739, p. 884**
Stationary objects, collision with, doctrine as applicable, **Motor V § 511(3), p. 207**
Municipal corporations, streets or other public ways, doctrine as applicable in respect to injuries from defects or obstructions, **Mun Corp § 938, p. 420**
Navigable waters, obstructions, doctrine as applicable in action for damages, **Nav Wat § 51, p. 134**
New trial,
Determination in passing on motion whether evidence at trial overcame inference under doctrine, **New Tr § 196, p. 466, n. 62**
Error in instruction concerning ground for new trial, **New Tr § 44, p. 152**
Party walls, collapse of wall, burden of proof under doctrine, **Party W § 23, p. 40, n. 63**
Physicians and surgeons, malpractice,
Application of doctrine, **Phys § 62, pp. 991, 993**
Burden of proving facts prerequisite to application of doctrine, **Phys § 62, p. 996**
Jury question as to application of doctrine, **Phys § 63, p. 1013**
Pleading,
Applicability of doctrine as immaterial in determining sufficiency of petition to state cause of action, **Plead § 69, p. 178, n. 82**
Bill of particulars, reliance on doctrine, **Plead § 390, p. 821**
Carriers, actions for injuries to passengers, **Carr § 763, p. 1438, n. 92**
Electricity, applicability of doctrine, **Elec § 66, p. 627**
Street railroads, actions for injuries, **St R R § 304, p. 453, n. 33**
Sufficiency of petition after verdict under doctrine, **Plead § 602, p. 1187, n. 55**
Theaters and shows, petition in action for injuries to patron, **Theaters § 51**
Railroads,
Crossing accidents, application of doctrine, **R R § 837**

RES IPSA LOQUITUR—Continued
Railroads—Continued
Injuries to persons on railroad premises, doctrine as applicable, **R R § 957**
Trespassers or licensees, doctrine as applicable in respect of injuries to, **R R § 957**
Sales, breach of warranty, application of doctrine, **Sales § 365, p. 1287**
Schools and school districts, doctrine as applicable in actions involving school organizations, **Schools § 439**
Seamen, personal injuries,
Application of doctrine, **Seamen § 212; § 213, p. 728**
Instructions to jury, **Seamen § 214, p. 741**
Ships and shipping,
Collision, **Ship § 81, p. 811**
Fire causing injury during loading, storage, etc., **Ship § 105, p. 881**
Limitation of liability, proceeding to obtain, **Ship § 255, p. 1246**
Loss of or injury to cargo, **Ship § 56, p. 765; § 154, p. 1037**
Personal injuries,
Carriage of passengers, **Ship § 200, p. 1139**
Sustained on or about vessel, **Ship § 86, p. 844**
States, courts of claims, application of doctrine, **States § 208(4), p. 1287**
Street railroads,
Application of doctrine in action for injuries, **St R R § 306, p. 457**
Pleading doctrine, actions for injuries, **St R R § 304, p. 453, n. 33**
Telecommunications, injuries from construction, maintenance and equipment, **Tel § 60, p. 73**
Theaters and shows,
Injuries to patron, **Theaters § 52, p. 755**
Instructions, **Theaters § 54**
Injury to dress of patron by spilling of lemonade, **Theaters § 57**
Petition in action for injuries to patron, **Theaters § 51**
Towage, damage to anchor winch on dumb barge under complete control of tug, **Towage § 89, p. 1044, n. 34**
Trial, remarks in opening statement as informing adversary of reliance on doctrine, **Trial § 161, pp. 316, 323**
Venue, trespass, **Venue § 22, p. 714, n. 22**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, **Wareh § 76, p. 523, n. 21**
Instructions, **Wareh § 80, n. 70**
Waters,
Injuries incident to supply and use, **Waters § 312, p. 246**
Irrigation purposes, liabilities and injuries incident to supply and use, **Waters § 367, p. 443**
Subterranean waters, pollution, **Waters § 101, p. 784**
Weapons, actions for damages on discharge of firearm, **Weap § 29**
Wharves, docks and piers, action for damages, **Wharves § 22**

RES IPSA LOQUITUR—Continued
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 10, p. 58**
Doctrine inapplicable, **Work C § 509**
Third-person tort-feasors, presumptions, **Work C § 1028, p. 586**

RES JUDICATA
Generally, see **Title Index to Judgments**
Abatement and revival, plea in bar, **Abate & R § 5**
Administrative determinations, applicability of doctrine, **Pub Admin § 147**
Admiralty, **Admir § 164, p. 286**
Aliens,
Acquittal in criminal proceedings, **Aliens § 98, n. 40**
Decision of immigration authorities,
Admitting alien, **Aliens § 104**
On application for admission, **Aliens § 108, p. 796, n. 18**
Alteration of instruments, plea of fraudulent alteration, **Alt of Inst § 11**
Answer setting up defense of former adjudication, **Equity § 331**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Appellate Courts, this index
Arbitration and award, application of doctrine, **Arb & A § 97**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, judicial finding as to validity of claim, effect of, **Assign for Cred § 315**
Attachment,
Defense of in proceeding by claimant of attached property to establish right, **Attach § 353**
Determination of issue as to rightfulness of attachment, **Attach § 170, p. 349**
Order on motion for dissolution, **Attach § 457**
Attorney and client,
Conclusiveness of conviction of crime in disciplinary proceedings, **Atty & C § 33, p. 790**
Dismissal of disbarment proceeding, presentation of defense on appeal, **Atty & C § 37, p. 802, n. 81**
Judgment in disciplinary proceedings, **Atty & C § 36, p. 799**
Application for reinstatement, **Atty & C § 41, p. 814, n. 89**
Order denying reinstatement, **Atty & C § 41, p. 814, n. 89**
Bail, denial of bail on trial of writ of habeas corpus, criminal proceedings, **Bail § 45**
Bankruptcy,
Disallowance of claim against bankrupt's estate, **Bankr § 475**
Discharge in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 559**
Dismissal on verdict that debtor was not insolvent, involuntary proceedings, **Bankr § 135**
Involuntary proceeding adjudication, **Bankr § 138**
Order of referee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 273**
Order of referee in suit on bond of trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 487**
Order setting apart exemptions, **Bankr § 503**
Schedule filed by bankrupt, **Bankr § 39**

RES JUDICATA—Continued
Bankruptcy—Continued
State court's denial of bankruptcy trustee's application for surrender of property, **Bankr § 29**
Turnover order, **Bankr §§ 27, 150**
Voluntary adjudication, **Bankr § 70**
Bills and notes, reply of, **Bills & N § 638, p. 1296**
Boundaries, this index
Carriers, interstate commerce commission, determination as to reasonableness of rates, **Carr § 299, p. 687**
Certiorari,
Dismissal of writ, **Cert § 135, p. 263; § 183**
Reversal on theory of, **Cert § 176**
Chattel mortgages, sale, foreclosure by sale without judicial proceeding, **Chat Mtg § 384**
Collision, final decree in admiralty rendered in foreign court, **Collision § 172**
Commerce, jurisdiction to review action of Interstate Commerce Commission, order on prior bill not operating as, **Commerce § 148, p. 554, n. 21**
Consent decree, **Equity § 680**
Constitutional law, judgments, due process of law, **Const Law § 625, p. 839**
Contempt,
Effect of former adjudication, **Contempt § 60**
Finding in contempt proceeding as, **Contempt § 85**
Judgment or order constituting, **Contempt § 86**
Copyright and literary property, defense of former adjudication in respect to infringement, **Copyr § 142**
Costs, questions raised on appeal, penalty as for vexatious appeal, **Costs § 372, p. 628**
Counties, claims against county, allowance or disallowance as, **Counties § 314**
Criminal law, new trial,
Order granting or denying as, **Crim Law § 1511**
Ruling on first trial as, **Crim Law § 1426**
Cross bills, defense of as presented by motion to strike, **Equity § 387, p. 803**
Customs duties,
Additional duties for undervaluation, **Cust Dut § 140, p. 302, n. 91**
Court of customs and patent appeals, rules applicable, **Cust Dut § 182**
Forfeiture proceedings, **Cust Dut § 260, p. 428**
Death, defense of former adjudication in action for death, **Death § 49**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 1; Judgm § 608**
Judgment, **Decl Judgm § 159, n. 37**
Judgment on the merits, **Decl Judgm § 165**
Decree as, **Equity § 615**
Depositaries, judgment against depositary, **Depositaries § 6, p. 215**
Actions relating to public depositaries, **Depositaries § 13, p. 281**
Dictum as not amounting to, **Courts § 190, p. 312**
Dismissal and nonsuit, involuntary dismissal or nonsuit on ground of, **Dismissal § 56**
Divorce, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Dower, inchoate right, judgment based on facts alleged as bar to wife's right of dower, **Dower § 48**
Druggists, dismissal of criminal action for shipping misbranded drugs, **Drug § 12, p. 530**

RES JUDICATA—Continued
Easements, judgment for obstructing easement, **Ease § 113, p. 817**
Election of remedies, distinguished, **Elect of Rem § 1, p. 1060**
Elections, contest, judgment, **Elections § 306**
Eminent domain,
Defense of former adjudication, landowner's action based on taking, **Em Dom § 414**
Interest, acceptance of award as rendering question res judicata, **Em Dom § 333, p. 1387**
Judgment in condemnation proceeding, **Em Dom § 327, p. 1366**
Evidence, judicial notice, application of rule of, **Evid § 50, p. 626**
Executions,
Affidavit of illegality, determination as, **Executions § 150, p. 348**
Confirmation of sale, order confirming as, **Executions § 226, p. 478**
Quashing of writ, order as, **Executions § 144, p. 337**
Setting aside sale, order of, **Executions § 241**
Supplementary proceedings, dismissal on account of plaintiff's default as, **Executions § 397**
Exemptions, ruling on motion for release of attached property, right to bring subsequent replevin action, **Exemp § 145**
Extradition,
Discharge from arrest through habeas corpus proceedings, plea in case of subsequent arrest, **Extrad § 18**
Finality of decision of courts of asylum country as to whether offense is within terms of treaty, etc., **Extrad § 47**
Refusal to honor requisition for interstate extradition, **Extrad § 13**
Treaty of extradition, decision by courts of asylum country as to whether offense is within terms of, **Extrad § 26**
Factors,
Defense in actions by factor against principal, **Fact § 51**
Recovery by factor for injury to goods in his possession and subject to factor's lien as bar to action therefor by principal, **Fact § 62**
Federal courts,
Answer, raising defense in, **Fed Cts § 128**
Collision, final decree in admiralty rendered in foreign court, **Collision § 172**
Court of claims,
Doctrine as applying in, **Fed Cts § 353**
New trial, denial of motion, **Fed Cts § 354**
Injunctions, federal three-judge court, applicability of doctrine, **Injun § 168, p. 809, n. 25**
Judicial notice of state court's decision, **Fed Cts § 132**
Local doctrines of as part of national jurisprudence, **Fed Cts § 250, n. 40**
Review of question by court of appeals, **Fed Cts § 295**
State practice as controlling effect of judgment of state court, **Fed Cts § 144**

RES JUDICATA—Continued
Federal courts—Continued
Subsequent appeals to court of appeals, effect of adjudication on former appeal, **Fed Cts § 297**
Ferries, departmental order respecting service to be rendered, **Ferries § 23**
Gaming, **Gaming § 49**
Guaranty,
Prior judgment against principal as conclusive against guarantor, **Guaran § 90**
Reimbursement of guarantor, judgment on principal contract as, **Guaran § 113**
Guardian and ward, discharge of guardian, judgment or order for, **Guard & W § 47**
Habeas corpus,
Chancery court, effect of doctrine, **Hab Corp § 82, p. 635, n. 7**
Denial of application for writ of error, **Hab Corp § 15, p. 449**
Discharge order, **Hab Corp § 104, pp. 695–698**
Jurisdictional decision, **Hab Corp § 16, p. 457**
Proceedings to determine child's custody, **Hab Corp § 45**
Refusal to discharge, **Hab Corp § 105, pp. 698–702**
Right to amend return after decision on appeal, **Hab Corp § 121, p. 752, n. 81**
Highways and roads,
Alteration of highway, decision on previous application as, **High § 107**
Petition for highway, doctrine as applicable to, **High § 73**
Husband and wife,
Abandonment, support order in prosecution for, **Hus & W § 649**
Separate maintenance, dismissal of bill, **Hus & W § 627, p. 277**
Separation of property, judgment of, **Hus & W § 554, p. 58**
Illegitimate children, former adjudication in bastardy proceeding, **Bast § 38**
Indemnity, prior adjudication in action against indemnitee, **Indem § 32, pp. 613–620**
Injunctions,
Actions at law,
Ground for issuance, **Injun § 40, p. 487**
Restraining on ground of, **Injun § 40, p. 486**
Defense considered on application for preliminary injunction, **Injun § 200, p. 927**
Dismissal as constituting, **Injun § 198, p. 916**
Federal three-judge court, doctrine applicable to, **Injun § 168, p. 809, n. 25**
Injunctive decree as, **Injun § 220**
Internal revenue,
Review of decision of tax court, right to look to opinion, **Int Rev § 725, n. 55**
Tax court decisions, application of doctrine, **Int Rev § 715**
International law, award made in arbitration of international dispute, **Intern Law § 23**
Judicial notice, application of rule, **Evid § 50, p. 626**
Judicial sales, see **Title Index to Judicial Sales**

RES JUDICATA—Continued
Justices of the peace,
Doctrine as applicable to judgments of, **J P § 117, p. 215**
Garnishment, judgment against garnishee, **J P § 78, p. 151**
Oral pleading of defense of, **J P § 82, p. 161**
Labor and employment,
Collective bargaining, certification of bargaining representative, **Mast & S § 28(34)**
Labor relations boards, principle as applying to, **Mast & S § 28(70)**
National labor relations board,
Dismissal of petition for enforcement of order, **Mast & S § 128(129), p. 365**
Doctrine as available to preclude ordering cessation of unfair labor practice, **Mast & S § 28(112)**
Law of case distinguished, **Courts § 195, p. 331**
Libel and slander, admissibility of evidence to show, **Libel § 197**
Lis pendens, doctrine as phase of law of, **Lis Pen § 1**
Mandamus,
Judgment in mandamus, rule as applied, **Mand § 358**
Peremptory writ, **Mand § 340, p. 601; § 355**
Mines and minerals,
Adverse suit involving mining claims, judgment in, **Mines § 126**
Oil and gas wells, decision on application for drilling permit, **Mines § 230, p. 640**
Mortgages,
Application of doctrine to confirmation of sale under power in mortgage, **Mtg § 582, p. 989**
Defense of, pleading in foreclosure action as essential, **Mtg § 651, p. 1158**
Judgment in action on note or other evidence of indebtedness, **Mtg § 342, p. 489**
Motions and orders,
Doctrine as applicable to orders, **Motions § 65, p. 81**
Order denying motion, renewal of motion, **Motions § 44**
Motor vehicles, public service vehicles, order on application for certificate of convenience and necessity, **Motor V § 92, p. 317**
Multiplicity of suits, prior judgment in action at law res judicata as sufficient for jurisdiction on ground of, **Equity § 42, p. 370**
Perjury, defense of, **Perj § 26**
Plea of res judicata, splitting causes of action, **Actions § 102**
Principal and surety,
Judgment against principal in action against surety, **Princ & S § 261, pp. 706–709**
Right of principal to set up defense of available to surety, **Princ & S § 256, n. 28**
Prior jurisdiction retained against defense of, **Courts § 492, p. 747, n. 9**
Prohibition,
Adequate remedy by plea of, **Prohib § 15, p. 78**
Issuance on ground of, **Prohib § 12, p. 69**
Matters in issue becoming, **Prohib § 10, p. 33**

RES JUDICATA—Continued
Prohibition—Continued
Plea of as ousting court of jurisdiction, **Prohib § 11, p. 44**
Writ as justified where plea may be urged, **Prohib § 12, p. 67, n. 29**
Receivers, accounting, judgment homologating provisional account, **Receiv § 376**
Reformation of instruments,
Finding as res judicata in action for reformation, **Ref of Inst § 89, n. 37**
Seeking reformation to eliminate claim of res judicata, **Ref of Inst § 32**
Rehearing, dismissal of petition as, **Equity § 634**
Schools and school districts, state boards and officers, decision on appeal to, **Schools § 91, p. 825**
Scire facias, judgment on, **Sci Fa § 18**
Searches and seizures, warrants, issuance and subsequent discharge, **Searches § 77**
Social security and public welfare, unemployment compensation, application of doctrine, **Social S § 224**
Stare decisis distinguished, **Courts § 188**
Supersedeas to stay proceedings, pending determination of appeal containing issues which would become res judicata, **Supersed § 3**
Taxation,
Assessment of taxes,
Administrative review and correction, doctrine as applicable, **Tax § 543, p. 1053**
Inheritance and transfer taxes, **Tax § 1200**
Foreclosure of tax liens, **Tax § 783**
Sale of land for taxes, decree of confirmation, **Tax § 820, p. 160**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition,
Cancellation of trade-mark registered under federal statute, **Trade-M § 159, p. 483**
Cease and desist orders against unfair trade practice, **Trade-M § 233, p. 676**
Commissioner of patents' decision, **Trade-M § 212**
Decision in interference or opposition proceedings, **Trade-M § 158, pp. 477, 478**
Patent office decision,
Cancelling registered trade-mark, **Trade-M § 168, n. 1**
Registration proceedings, **Trade-M § 157**
Preliminary injunction granted where title to trade-mark established by res judicata, **Trade-M § 210, p. 586**
Prior decisions in infringement and unfair competition cases as, **Trade-M § 212**
Transfer of causes,
Order of court of last resort transferring cause to subordinate appellate court, **Courts § 513**
Order overruling motion to transfer appeal to subordinate appellate court for want of jurisdiction, **Courts § 521**
Trial, separate trial of plea, **Trial § 9, p. 34**
Trover and conversion, defenses, **Trover § 87**
Trusts and trustees,
Accounting and settlement, **Trusts § 416, p. 799**
Allowance of trustee's compensation, **Trusts § 408, p. 767**
Proceedings for instructions, **Trusts § 261, p. 320**

RES JUDICATA—Continued
Venue, **Venue § 201**
Plea of privilege, uncontroverted, **Venue § 172**
Successive applications, **Venue § 136**
War and national defense,
Rationing, enforcement of rules, **War § 192**
Rents and housing regulations, applicability, **War § 138**
Waters,
Appropriation, judgment, **Waters § 203, p. 1029**
Diversion, injunctive proceedings, **Waters § 68, p. 742**
Irrigation districts, confirmation proceedings as to issue and sale of bonds, **Waters § 328**
Point of diversion, change, administrative denial, **Waters § 189, p. 979**
Wills,
Admission of will to probate, **Wills § 577, p. 680, n. 94**
Capacity of testator, **Wills § 317, p. 135, n. 10**
Foreign probate, **Wills § 580, p. 700**
Probate of will, **Wills § 308, p. 106, n. 39; § 311, p. 113**
Conclusiveness of proceedings, **Wills § 577, p. 675**
Judgments and decrees denying, **Wills § 582, p. 706**
Order denying, **Wills § 582, p. 704**
Validity of will or probate, **Wills § 581**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Zoning,
Appeal and review, relief granted, **Zoning § 373**
Criminal prosecutions, **Zoning § 421, n. 6**
Injunctions against violations, criminal proceedings determination, **Zoning § 400**
Mandamus proceedings, certiorari decision, **Zoning § 346, p. 1173, n. 79**
Permits and certificates, prior determination on application, **Zoning § 236**
Variances or exceptions, decision, **Zoning § 312**

RESALE
Admiralty, property, **Admir § 168, p. 292**
Agents and agency, selling agent's authority to fix resale price, **Agency § 114, p. 1319**
Appeal and review, partition of real estate, extent of finality, **App & E § 145, n. 49**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, liability for loss of purchaser declining to carry out purchase, **Assign for Cred § 208**
Auctions and auctioneers,
Request of buyer, **Auctions § 8, p. 1263**
Reservation of right, **Auctions § 7, p. 1252**
Bankruptcy,
Bankrupt's assets, purchaser's liability for loss on, **Bankr § 321**
Court's powers, **Bankr § 319**
Lien on merchandise sold for as against trustee in bankruptcy for buyer, **Bankr § 242**
Order for where original sale by trustee was set aside for gross inadequacy of price, **Bankr § 312**

RESALE—Continued
Bankruptcy—Continued
Pledged property, profits from, accounting to trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 240**
Receiver, **Bankr § 154**
Banks and banking, liquidation proceedings, **Banks § 439**
Breach of contract,
Buyer, liquidating damages, **Sales § 480**
Interest, **Sales § 481**
Minimizing loss, duty of sellers, **Sales § 483**
Chattel mortgages,
Conversion, purchaser's liability for, **Chat Mtg § 264, p. 887**
Provision for in bill of sale as affecting character of instrument, **Chat Mtg § 7, p. 592**
Colleges and universities, purchasing property for, power as to, **Colleges § 11**
Commerce,
Dealer's agreement to purchase goods from foreign corporation for, relation to interstate commerce, **Commerce § 26, p. 302, n. 3**
Lumber purchased outside state, shipment directly to subpurchasers, **Commerce § 26, p. 302, n. 3**
Constitutional law, price agreements, delegation of legislative power, **Const Law § 141, p. 678, n. 84**
Contracts, restrictions on as restraint of trade, **Contracts § 253**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 276**
Electricity, compelling furnishing of electricity, **Elec § 25, p. 537, n. 77**
Executions,
Confirmation, **Executions § 226, p. 478**
Failure to comply with bid, **Executions §§ 218, 220**
Order for on setting aside original sale, **Executions § 241**
Redemption by judgment debtor, resale to satisfy deficiency, **Executions § 263, p. 551**
Reimbursement of purchaser for money already paid, **Executions § 307**
Frauds, statute of, contracts for, **Frauds S § 161, p. 626**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Bulk sale purchaser,
Affecting garnishment, **Fraud Conv § 491**
Affecting liability to creditors, **Fraud Conv § 484, p. 1351**
Creditor to debtor as reservation of secret benefit, **Fraud Conv § 233**
Goods to seller retaining possession, **Fraud Conv § 188, p. 1009, n. 59**
Retention of possession by original buyer, **Fraud Conv § 189, p. 1013, n. 97**
Guardian and ward, sales under order of court, **Guard & W § 131, p. 211**
Ordering, **Guard & W § 132**
Infants, realty under order of court, **Infants § 66, p. 151**
Interest, property, time from which interest runs, **Interest § 41, n. 15**
Internal revenue, taxable sales, **Int Rev § 523**
Intoxicating liquors, price, statutory regulation, validity, **Int Liq § 39, n. 60**

RESALE—Continued
Judicial sales, **Jud Sales §§ 70, 71, pp. 693–699**
Advance bid, bidding at, **Jud Sales § 61, p. 684**
Completion of, **Jud Sales § 70, p. 696**
Conduct and completion of, **Jud Sales § 70, p. 696**
Deficiency on, default of purchaser, **Jud Sales § 71**
Discretion of court, **Jud Sales § 70, p. 693**
Risk of defaulting purchaser, **Jud Sales § 71**
Failure of first purchaser to comply with terms of sale, **Jud Sales § 70, p. 694**
Notice, **Jud Sales § 10, p. 588; § 70, p. 695**
Opening, vacating and setting aside, **Jud Sales § 70, p. 697**
Order of, **Jud Sales § 70, p. 695**
Prerequisites, **Jud Sales § 70, p. 694**
Purchasers, rights and liabilities, **Jud Sales § 70, p. 697**
Rights and liabilities of parties, **Jud Sales § 70, p. 697**
Second appraisement as essential, **Jud Sales § 9**
Terms, **Jud Sales § 70, p. 696**
Reopening bidding, **Jud Sales § 61, p. 685**
Time for, **Jud Sales § 70, p. 696**
Lien of seller, implied waiver by consent to, **Sales § 399, p. 15**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, property under order of court, **Ins Pers § 95, p. 262**
Monopolies,
Contracts imposing restrictions as to, **Monop § 57**
Contracts limiting territory, **Monop § 55**
Patented article, limiting right by agreement, **Monop § 83, p. 1093**
Price,
Action to enforce contract fixing, **Monop § 87, p. 1105**
Copyrighted articles, contracts relating to, **Monop § 83, p. 1096**
Fixing, **Monop § 51, pp. 1029–1032**
Manufacturer or trader fixing or setting, **Monop § 49; § 51, pp. 1029–1032**
Patented articles, control by patent owner, **Monop § 83, p. 1093**
Trade-marked goods,
Contracts fixing, **Monop § 83, p. 1097**
Resale price fixing, **Monop § 51, p. 1029**
Wholesalers, resale price fixing agreements with, **Monop § 51, p. 1031**
Restrictions as to financing on by manufacturer, **Monop § 85, p. 1103**
Mortgages, redemption,
Amount required to redeem, **Mtg § 849, p. 1636, n. 84**
Loss of right by judgment creditor, **Mtg § 834, p. 1590**
Proceeds, application to payment for redemption, **Mtg § 852, p. 1653**
Municipal corporations,
Land for taxes, **Mun Corp § 2085**
Land purchased by municipality at tax sale or taken for unpaid taxes, **Mun Corp § 2090, pp. 884, 885**
Negligence, dangerous article by purchaser, seller's liability, **Neglig § 100, p. 625**

RESALE—Continued
Patents, infringement by resale of patented articles, **Pat § 289**
Price, quality of goods, admissibility on issue, **Sales § 204, p. 954**
Price-fixing contracts, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Privilege of seller, loss by, **Sales § 400**
Public lands, school lands, forfeited lands, **Pub Lands § 105**
Railroads, foreclosure of liens and mortgages, **R R § 327, p. 849**
Order of resale, **R R § 327, p. 851**
Recovery of purchase money paid, deduction of proceeds in determining amount buyer entitled to recover, **Sales § 513, p. 186**
Sales tax as applying to sale for purpose of, **Licen § 30, p. 580**
Specific performance, personal property, contract for, **Spec Perf § 65**
Stoppage in transitu, waiver of right by consent to resale, **Sales § 409**
Telegraphs and telephones,
Damages for loss resulting from telegraph company's breach of duty, **Tel §§ 219, 220**
Telephone service by private branch exchange service, **Tel § 266, n. 2**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition,
Bulk goods under manufacturer's bottle goods mark as infringement, **Trade-M § 74**
Inferior grades under manufacturer's mark of a higher grade as infringement, **Trade-M § 74**
Repacked or rebottled goods,
Infringement, **Trade-M § 72**
Unfair competition, **Trade-M § 97, pp. 344, 345**
Repaired, rebuilt or altered goods under original trade-mark, **Trade-M § 73**
Trade-marked articles, trade-mark owner's right to fix terms of, **Trade-M § 7, p. 237**
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 229, p. 98**
Damages in action by vendor to recover purchase money, **Ven & Pur § 537**
Price, breach of contract, evidence, **Ven & Pur § 588, p. 637**
Purchase money, action by vendor to recover, **Ven & Pur §§ 508, 525, 537**
Purchase price amount dependent on, construction, **Ven & Pur § 97**
Time of payment dependent on, construction, **Ven & Pur § 99**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, goods to enforce lien, **Wareh § 69, p. 506**
Waters, resident obtaining water from town for resale to others, **Waters § 278, pp. 139, 140**

RESCEIT
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 276**

RESCIND
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 276**

RESCISSION
Generally, see **Title Index to Cancellation of Instruments Contracts**

RESCISSION—Continued
Abatement and revival,
Pendency of action for rescission on ground for abating replevin suit involving same property, **Abate & R § 47, n. 39**
Revival or continuance of action concerning real estate, **Abate & R § 164**
Survival of action on death of party, **Abate & R § 134**
Accord and satisfaction, **Accord §§ 41–44**
Accounting incidental to, **Acctg § 22**
Action for on ground of fraud, **Arrest § 25, p. 636, n. 2**
Additional acts consistent with rescission, necessity, **Ven & Pur § 124**
Admiralty, default decree, **Admir § 160, p. 283**
Adverse possession, deeds as color of title, **Adv Poss § 72, p. 610**
Agents and agency, see **Title Index to Agency**
Aliens, conveyance for benefit of ineligible alien, **Aliens § 15, p. 551**
Alteration of instruments,
Direction of verdict, **Alt of Inst § 93, n. 34**
Material alteration as ground, **Alt of Inst § 13**
Necessity to prevent ratification of alteration, **Alt of Inst § 77**
Appeal and review,
Appointment of receiver, appealability of order, **App & E § 147, p. 486, n. 75**
Attempt as question of fact on review, **App & E § 1454, p. 582**
Cure of error, verdict for appellant, **App & E § 1736, p. 1037, n. 35**
Discretion of trial court, **App & E § 1583, p. 30, n. 11**
Order,
Extending time for filing transcript, **App & E § 1089, p. 1078**
Payment of money, right of appeal, **App & E § 126**
Striking bill of exceptions as proper remedy, **App & E § 908, p. 869**
Prior order, review on appeal from final judgment, **App & E § 1492, p. 861, n. 45**
Raised for first time on appeal, **App & E § 233, p. 694**
Trial de novo on appeal, **App & E § 1526, p. 1001**
Apprentices, reservation of right to rescind indenture, **Apprent § 11, p. 106**
Architects, contract procured through fraudulent representations of architect, **Archit § 18**
Armed forces, war risk policy, **Army & N § 75**
Assignments,
Cause of action for passing to assignee of contract, **Assign § 89**
Duties of assignee, **Assign § 105**
Right of action, assignability, **Assign § 30, n. 75**
Right of original parties, **Assign § 96**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Assent of creditors, **Assign for Cred § 17, p. 1240**
Release by creditor, **Assign for Cred § 349**
Assumpsit, action of, **Assump § 8, n. 42**
Admissibility of evidence of under plea of non-assumpsit, **Assump § 26, p. 131**
Recovery of consideration, **Assump § 9, p. 115**

RESCISSION—Continued
Attachment,
Action, **Attach § 8, p. 195, n. 95**
Fraud, availability of remedy, **Attach § 15**
Attorney and client,
Mutual rescission, jury question in action for compensation, **Atty & C § 205, p. 1131**
Ratification by client of attorney's rescission, **Atty & C § 71, p. 868, n. 45**
Auctions and auctioneers,
Buyer, grounds, **Auctions § 8, p. 1261**
Commissions of auctioneer, **Auctions § 11**
Seller, ground, **Auctions § 8, p. 1263**
Bailments, jury question, action between bailor and bailee, **Bailm § 53**
Bankruptcy,
Reorganization of corporations,
Creditors of contracts induced by fraud, **Bankr § 855**
Defense to claim based on contract, **Bankr § 857**
Sale of real property, voidable preference resulting from agreement, **Bankr § 216**
Unauthorized or ineffective order, power of referee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 270**
Banks and banking,
Cashier's check, **Banks § 173, p. 381**
Draft, **Banks § 173, p. 381**
Exchange contract, **Banks § 171, n. 28**
Sale of assets of insolvent bank, **Banks § 439, p. 877**
Subscription to stock, **Banks § 61, p. 98**
National banks, **Banks § 578**
Right of as defense to stockholders' liability, **Banks § 96, p. 188**
Transfer or sale of stock, **Banks § 64, p. 108**
National banks, **Banks § 581**
Transmission of money or credit, **Banks § 172, p. 372**
Bills and notes,
Discharge of instrument pursuant to which issued, **Bills & N § 473**
Indorsement, **Bills & N § 204**
Bonds,
Assignment, **Bonds § 80**
Parties' right, **Bonds § 59**
Boundaries, agreement establishing, **Bound § 70**
Breach of marriage promise,
Contract to marry, **Breach of M P § 11**
General denial as warranting proof, **Breach of M P § 27**
Mutual rescission, proof of under general denial in action for breach, **Breach of M P § 27**
Bridges, contract for construction of bridge, **Bridges § 20, p. 1028**
Brokers,
Authority, **Brok § 18**
Special pleading of, actions for compensation, **Brok § 110, p. 259**
Broker's liability for payments not turned over to principal, **Brok § 144, p. 356**
Defense in action for negligence, **Brok § 49**
Misrepresentations by broker as ground, **Brok § 136, p. 345**

RESCISSION—Continued
Building and loan associations, **B & L Assoc § 23, p. 428**
Insolvency resulting, **B & L Assoc § 111**
Membership contract, **B & L Assoc § 19**
Receiver's rights, **B & L Assoc § 114**
Business trusts, subscription to stock, **Bus Trusts § 15**
Carriers, shipment, **Carr § 131**
Jury question, **Carr § 258, p. 586**
Certiorari, application for writ, lack of disregarded, **Cert § 70**
Champerty and maintenance,
Champertous contract,
As between parties, **Champ § 37**
As to defendant, **Champ § 38**
Champertous conveyances, parties' rights, **Champ § 41**
Chattel mortgages,
Agreement for assumption of liability by purchaser of mortgaged property, **Chat Mtg § 265**
Assignment of mortgage, assignee's right, **Chat Mtg § 324, p. 971**
Statu quo, placing other party, **Chat Mtg § 101**
Compositions with creditors,
Composition induced through fraud or misrepresentation, **Comp Cred § 13, p. 690**
Rights, **Comp Cred § 18**
Compromise and settlement,
Breach of agreement, **Compro § 46**
Compromise agreement, **Compro § 29**
Diligence required, **Compro § 42**
Refusal to perform as ground, **Compro § 39**
Conversion, sale, reconversion, **Conver § 53**
Copyright and literary property, royalty contracts, **Copyr § 89**
Corporations, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Counties, contracts, **Counties § 198**
Covenants,
Breach of warranty, recovery of purchase money for as working rescission, **Covenants § 141**
Condition precedent to action for breach of warranty, **Covenants § 117**
Remedy for breach, **Covenants § 114, n. 36**
Damages, measure of damages, **Damag § 79, p. 587**
Declaratory judgments,
Answer or pleading by defendant, **Decl Judgm § 137, n. 27**
Leases, **Decl Judgm § 74, n. 79**
Supplemental relief, **Decl Judgm § 162**
Deeds and conveyances,
Conditions precedent, **Deeds § 69, p. 793**
Consideration, tender of return, condition precedent, **Deeds § 69, p. 793**
Defect of title as ground, **Deeds § 69, p. 793**
Failure of consideration as ground, **Deeds § 21, p. 618**
Maintenance and support, failure of consideration, **Deeds § 21, p. 624**
Mistake by one of parties, **Deeds § 55, p. 734**
Voidable deeds, effect of rescission for fraud, **Deeds § 68, p. 789**
Defined,
Contracts § 413
Vol. 77, p. 276

RESCISSION—Continued
Depositaries, public depositary, appointment before bond, **Depositaries § 12(1), p. 262, n. 19**
Depositions, order to take or for commission, **Depositions § 39**
Descent and distribution,
Advancements, **Des & Dist § 103**
Release of expectant share, **Des & Dist § 62 p. 656, n. 17**
Sale, lesion beyond moiety, parties, **Des & Dist § 87, n. 56**
Surviving spouse, contract releasing rights, **Des & Dist § 58, p. 640**
Dower,
Antenuptial agreement respecting dower, **Dower § 55**
Assignment of dower, **Dower § 75, p. 159**
Release, **Dower § 75, p. 159**
Drains, construction of drain, **Drains § 43, p. 359**
Ejectment, pleading possession depending on right, **Eject § 63, p. 916, n. 11**
Election of remedies,
Action for recovery for fraud, **Elect of Rem § 6, p. 1071, n. 96**
Commencement of action as precluding subsequent action on instrument, **Elect of Rem § 15, p. 1089**
Damages as inconsistent, **Elect of Rem § 6, n. 97**
Reformation, **Elect of Rem § 6, p. 1071, n. 96**
Right affecting remedy under contract, **Elect of Rem § 3, p. 1063**
Specific performance, **Elect of Rem § 6, p. 1071, n. 96**
Escrows, right of grantor, **Escrows § 15**
Estoppel, acceptance of benefits from, effect, **Estop § 110, p. 351, n. 27**
Evidence,
Letters, admissibility and question, **Evid § 703, p. 604**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, **Evid § 964**
Rule, application, **Evid § 912**
Exchange of property, see **Title Index to Exchange of Property**
Executors and administrators,
Election of on refusal of representative to carry out obligation of, **Ex & Ad § 189**
Judgment against representative, **Ex & Ad § 797**
Land contract by decedent, personal representative as party, **Ex & Ad § 741, p. 777**
Sale of real property, **Ex & Ad § 267, p. 1281**
Sales under order of court, purchaser's right to rescind, **Ex & Ad § 602**
Exemptions, sale or exchange of exempt property, effect on right to claim exemption, **Exemp § 107**
Factors,
Breach of contract by factor, right of principal to rescind entire contract, **Fact § 7**
Contract by principal and purchaser, right of factor to maintain action on contract, **Fact § 53**
Sale, power of factor sales, rescission, power of factor, **Fact § 11**
Federal courts, affirmative defense, duty of defendant to plead, **Fed Cts § 128**

RESCISSION—Continued
Franchises, equity jurisdiction to cancel franchise, **Franch § 29, p. 193**
Fraud,
Action for deceit not available to defeat rule against partial rescission, **Fraud § 62**
Allegations relating to, disregarding, **Fraud § 79**
Condition precedent to action for fraud, **Fraud § 67**
Election of remedies, **Fraud § 65, pp. 354–358**
Elements of fraud as ground, **Fraud § 4**
Forbearance as resulting in damage, **Fraud § 41, p. 293**
Improvements made with knowledge that there would be rescission, expenditures not recoverable, **Fraud § 141, p. 469**
Inadequacy of remedies as regards waiver of action for deceit, **Fraud § 69, p. 366**
Laches or delay precluding rescission, effect on right of action for damages, **Fraud § 72**
Measure of damages,
Exclusion of benefits of contract, **Fraud § 143, p. 489**
Inducing purchase of property, benefit of bargain rule inapplicable where purchaser rescinds and returns property, **Fraud § 143, p. 478**
Offer to rescind,
Defense, **Fraud § 68**
Exclusion of evidence, **Fraud § 104, p. 411, n. 63**
Purchase of mortgage certificate, misrepresentation as to payment of taxes on realty securing first mortgage, **Fraud § 18, n. 66**
Repugnancy between count for rescission and count for damages for fraud, **Fraud § 88**
Waiver of right to rescind, effect as waiver of right to recover damages, **Fraud § 69, p. 365**
Frauds, statute of, **Frauds S § 233**
Admissibility of evidence, **Frauds S § 280, p. 808**
Land contract,
Executed agreement for, statute inapplicable, **Frauds S § 240**
Oral agreement,
Enforcement under part performance doctrine, **Frauds S § 252, p. 765**
Validity, **Frauds S § 80**
Written authorization of agent, necessity, **Frauds S § 213, p. 709**
Leases, **Frauds S § 114**
Option to rescind within year, effect, **Frauds S § 48**
Oral rescission,
As defense, **Frauds S § 225, n. 19**
Validity, **Frauds S § 233**
Sufficiency of part performance as taking case out of statute, **Frauds S § 250, p. 760**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Agreement of parties, **Fraud Conv § 261**
Contracts, rescission as fraudulent, **Fraud Conv § 52**
Fraudulent conveyance, **Fraud Conv § 59**
Good will, contract to sell business and good will, **Good Will § 16, p. 960**

RESCISSION—Continued
Guaranty, **Guaran § 35**
Guardian and ward, contract for sale of property of ward, **Guard & W § 137, p. 222**
Highways and roads, action,
Boards or commissions, **High § 156**
Construction, improvement and repair, contracts for, **High § 209, p. 127**
Homesteads, conveyances, restoration of consideration, **Home § 156**
Husband and wife,
Conveyances, community property, **Hus & W § 532, p. 1144**
Separation agreements,
Assent of parties, **Hus & W § 600**
Ground, **Hus & W § 593, p. 170**
Suretyship, executed contract of by married woman, **Hus & W § 188, p. 671**
Transactions between spouses, **Hus & W § 162**
Improvidence, ground for rescission, **Ven & Pur § 128**
Independent conditions, ability of vendor to perform on rescission, **Ven & Pur § 136**
Indispensable parties to suit, **Equity § 143**
Industrial co-operative societies,
Marketing contract, **Indust Co-op § 7, pp. 25, 31, 32**
Sale of stock, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 14, n. 15**
Infants, order appointing guardian ad litem, **Infants § 110, p. 298**
Injunctions, temporary injunction pending suit for rescission of contract, **Injun § 90**
Insurance,
Action to rescind, **Ins § 472**
Adjustment of loss, **Ins § 1109, pp. 1349–1352**
Cancellation of policy by insurer, **Ins § 453, p. 106**
Compromise and settlement of loss, **Ins § 1109, pp. 1349–1352**
Fraud or mistake as ground, **Ins §§ 467–471, pp. 145–150**
Paid up policy, refusal to issue as ground, **Ins § 641, p. 545**
Partial rescission, **Ins § 471**
Purchase of stock in insurance company, defrauded stockholder, **Ins § 96, p. 616**
Joinder of equitable actions with legal action, **Actions § 94**
Joint adventures,
Agreement, fraud, secret profits, **Joint Adv § 7, p. 833; § 11, p. 841**
Defense to action based on contract, **Joint Adv § 12, p. 852**
Joint stock companies, purchase of stock, fraud warranting, **Joint Stock § 10**
Judgments and decrees,
Fraud, decree for rescission on allegation of fraud, **Judgm § 53, p. 131, n. 12**
Pleading and proof, conformity in actions, **Judgm § 51, pp. 125, 128**
Judicial rescission, election of remedies, **Ven & Pur § 543**
Judicial sales, right to on failure of purchaser to pay price, **Jud Sales § 30, p. 623**
Juries, right to jury trial in actions, **Juries § 31**

RESCISSION—Continued
Labor and employment, employment contract, **Mast & S § 9, p. 81**
Defense in action for breach, **Mast & S § 11, p. 85**
Landlord and tenant,
Contract of sale, relationship as arising, **Land & Ten § 15**
Option to purchase, **Land & Ten § 81, p. 635**
Licenses, order granting, **Licen § 39, p. 638**
Limitations of actions,
Accrual of cause of action, **Lim of Act § 124, p. 35**
Amendment of pleading in actions, **Lim of Act § 281, p. 339**
Relation back, **Lim of Act § 280, p. 334**
Discovery of mistake, limitations as running from time, **Lim of Act § 198**
Fraud,
Limitations applicable in action, **Lim of Act § 91, p. 1066**
Limitations as running from discovery, **Lim of Act § 184, p. 180**
Limitations applicable in suit, **Lim of Act § 96**
Partition, limitations applicable to action, **Lim of Act § 38**
Recovery back of payments under rescinded contract, accrual of cause of action, **Lim of Act § 159, p. 103**
Remedy as available in avoidance of statute, **Lim of Act § 6, p. 920, n. 70**
Residuary clause respecting proceedings not specifically provided, **Lim of Act § 103, p. 1077**
Logs and logging,
Conveyances of timber lands, **Logs § 8**
Sales of logs and lumber, **Logs § 38, p. 740**
Sales of standing timber, contract, **Logs § 24, pp. 718–721**
Turpentine lease, **Logs § 39**
Maxim that he who seeks equity must do equity as applicable in suit, **Equity § 92, p. 470**
Mechanics' liens,
Contractor's right to lien as affected, **Mech Liens § 94**
Subcontractor's rights as affected, **Mech Liens § 111**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, contract, **Ins Pers § 113**
Mines and minerals,
Assignment of lease, **Mines § 193, p. 413**
Contract to sell mining property, **Mines § 143, pp. 287–289**
Contracts for testing or working, **Mines § 225, p. 602**
Resort to courts, **Mines § 226, p. 609**
Fraud, **Mines § 168**
Mutual rescission, oil and gas leases, **Mines § 195, p. 428**
Option, **Mines § 143, pp. 287–289**
Sale of,
Land with minerals, **Mines § 148, p. 298**
Minerals and mining rights without land, **Mines § 162, p. 347**
Mining property, **Mines § 148, pp. 296, 297**
Sublease, **Mines § 193, p. 413**

RESCISSION—Continued
Money paid, rescinded contract, recovery of money paid under, **Mon Paid § 3, p. 892**
Money received,
Condition precedent to action, **Mon Recd § 26, p. 930**
Contract, **Mon Recd § 21**
Mortgages,
Assignment of mortgage, fraud, **Mtg § 349**
Contract of sale, discharge of purchase money mortgage, **Mtg § 464**
Loan agreement, right to foreclose, **Mtg § 494, n. 67**
Municipal corporations,
Council or governing body, action previously taken, **Mun Corp § 407**
Lease of property, **Mun Corp § 954**
Municipal subscription to stock of private corporation, **Mun Corp § 1875**
Public improvement,
Contract, **Mun Corp § 1184**
Ordinance or resolution authorizing, **Mun Corp § 1124**
Mutual rescission,
Discharge, **Contracts § 386**
Vendor and purchaser,
Contracts, creditors, **Ven & Pur § 315**
Requisites and validity of agreement, **Ven & Pur § 124, p. 1053**
Novation, **Nov § 23**
Officers, appointments in violation of civil service laws, **Offic § 34, p. 172**
Partial rescission,
Compromise and settlement, settlement agreement, **Compro § 30**
Contracts, rights, **Contracts § 416**
Exchange of property, right, **Exch of Prop § 10, p. 50**
Patents, licenses, **Pat § 254**
Sales, **Sales § 101**
Partition,
Award of arbitrators, **Partit § 12**
Correction of mistake in partition, **Partit § 19**
Purchaser at partition sale, **Partit § 189, p. 307**
Partnership,
Authority of partner, **Partners § 149**
Breach of executory agreement for partnership, **Partners § 11**
Contract creating relationship, **Partners § 3, n. 93**
Defense to suit on contract for assuming indebtedness of firm by buyer, **Partners § 269, p. 765, n. 93**
Fraud or false representation inducing entry into contract, **Partners § 13**
Settlement on dissolution, **Partners § 400**
Transfer,
Firm assets for delaying or hindering creditors, **Partners § 191, p. 654**
Interest to partner, **Partners § 102, p. 543**
Party walls, agreement respecting, **Party W § 11**
Patents,
Assignment or contract for sale, **Pat § 241, p. 761**
Contracts relating to, **Pat § 273**

RESCISSION—Continued
Payment, **Paymt §§ 42–44**
Conditional payment, accounting for paper received, **Paymt § 43**
Peonage, contract, **Peonage § 1**
Placing purchaser in status quo on rescission, **Ven & Pur § 137**
Pleading,
Aider of complaint for rescission by defendant's pleading, **Plead § 590, p. 1172, n. 93**
Allegations of,
Fact or conclusion, **Plead § 20**
Fraud as averment of fact, **Plead § 21, p. 55**
Averment of conclusion of law from facts pleaded, **Plead § 15, p. 40**
Demurrer operating as rescission of contract, **Plead § 252, p. 490, n. 3**
Ore tenus demurrer for failure of complaint to state cause of action, **Plead § 232, p. 457, n. 10**
Statement in separate counts of causes of action for rescission and for damages, **Plead § 88, p. 216, n. 78**
Post office, contracts for carrying mails, **P O § 27, p. 301**
Principal and surety,
Principal's contract as ground for discharge of surety's liability, **Princ & S § 128**
Suretyship contract,
Discharge of surety, **Princ & S § 129**
Fraud, **Princ & S § 75**
Proxies, **Corp § 984**
Public utilities, orders of utility commission, **Pub Util § 57, pp. 1134, 1135**
Railroads,
Leases, **R R § 223**
Right of way, contract for sale of land, **R R § 80**
Right of way grant, breach of covenant or condition, **R R § 97, p. 496**
Reformation of instruments,
Offer to rescind as condition precedent to reformation, **Ref of Inst § 36**
Reformation for mutual mistake rather than rescission, **Ref of Inst § 28, p. 362, n. 33**
Religious organizations and societies,
Acts of society by members of society, **Relig Soc § 31**
Contract, defense to action for specific performance of contract for sale of property, **Relig Soc § 73**
Removal of causes, recall or revocation of state court's order of removal, **Rem of C § 222, p. 1093**
Replevin, remedy as available in equitable suit, **Replev § 3**
Sales, see **Title Index to Sales**
Schools and school districts, contract, **Schools § 306**
Ships and shipping,
Charters or charter party, **Ship § 31, p. 669**
Arbitration clause, **Ship § 33, p. 685**
Freight, contracts of affreightment, **Ship § 106, p. 890**
Sale of vessel, **Ship § 18**
Specific performance,
Burden of proof, **Spec Perf § 140, p. 715**
Damages, **Spec Perf § 163, p. 780**

RESCISSION—Continued
Specific performance—Continued
Evidence,
Admissibility, **Spec Perf § 141, p. 722**
Sufficiency, **Spec Perf § 147**
Pleading, defense, **Spec Perf § 136, p. 703**
Real estate contracts, time to perfect title subject to right of, **Spec Perf § 109**
Refusal of specific performance, **Spec Perf § 167**
Relief by way of in lieu of performance, **Spec Perf § 161, p. 763**
Termination, **Spec Perf § 50**
States, contracts, **States § 122**
Stipulations, **Stip § 30**
Sunday contract, **Sunday § 30**
Tax sale certificates, assignment, **Tax § 917, p. 356**
Telecommunications,
Between companies, **Tel § 16, n. 27**
Construction and maintenance of lines on or along railroad right of way, **Tel § 42**
Tenancy in common,
Contract for sale of common property, **Ten in Com § 119, p. 531**
Lease of common property, necessity of concurrence of all cotenants, **Ten in Com § 113, p. 520**
Territorial jurisdiction, **Equity § 82, p. 443**
Towns and townships,
Contracts, **Towns § 109**
Meeting vote, **Towns § 49**
Tax, **Towns § 159**
Trade-marks, contract affecting right to use trademark, **Trade-M § 173**
Trover and conversion, contract, **Trover §§ 50, 81**
Trusts, contract to purchase, **Trusts § 308**
Use and occupation, contract for sale of land rescinded by mutual agreement, **Use & O § 5, p. 531**
Usury, **Usury § 82**
Vendor and purchaser, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Venue, **Venue § 30**
Subsequent orders, **Venue § 202, n. 40**
War and national defense,
Contracts, war measures, **War § 68**
Lease contract, rents and housing regulations, **War § 171, p. 330**
Price control regulations, **War § 94**
Waters,
Contracts, **Waters § 223**
Conveyance of existing water system to municipality, **Waters § 237, p. 39**
Irrigation and ditch companies, fraudulent sale of stock, **Waters § 343, p. 367**
Municipal contract for supply of water, **Waters § 272**
Water system, contract to purchase by municipality, **Waters § 237, p. 35**
Wills,
Consent of wife to husband's disposition, **Wills § 97, p. 807**
Contracts for disposition of property, **Wills § 116; § 117, p. 876**
Remedy of heirs, **Wills § 122, n. 59**
Right of action, **Wills § 125, p. 892**

RESCISSION—Continued
Wills—Continued
Family settlements, **Wills § 1112, p. 846; § 1114**
Joint and mutual wills, agreement to make, **Wills § 1367, p. 305**
Settlement of will contests, **Wills § 325, p. 162**
Witnesses, contract, dead man's statute, **Witn § 221, p. 684**
Workmen's compensation,
Award,
Lump sum settlement, setting aside, **Work C § 351**
Rehearing, **Work C § 667**
Compromise agreements, rules applicable, **Work C § 412, p. 229**
Election of remedies, third person action against employer, **Work C § 969**
Zoning, variances or exceptions, prior decision, **Zoning § 314**

RESCRIPT
Appeal and review,
Determination of new questions, **App & E § 137, n. 10**
Discharging appeal for amendment of record, effect, **App & E § 1124, p. 1169**
Entry of decree on, finality of decree, **App & E § 165, n. 3**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 277**
Dismissal and nonsuit, discontinuance after rescript sent down affirming judgment, **Dismissal § 24**

RESCUE
Accomplices, **Crim Law § 798**
Affray, constituting affray, **Affray § 10, n. 68**
Animals, **Anim §§ 267–271**
Defined,
Anim § 267
Rescue § 1
Indictments and informations, included offenses, conviction on charge, **Ind & Inf § 295**
Landlord and tenant, distress, goods distrained, **Land & Ten § 694**

RESCUE OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY
At sea, action for failure, **Actions § 16, n. 29**
Employee of interstate railroad engaged in rescue work as within Federal Employers' Liability Act, **Commerce § 51, p. 366, n. 90**
Motor vehicles,
Contributory negligence of persons going to rescue of imperiled person, **Motor V § 457**
Servant going to as within scope of employment, **Motor V § 437, p. 1101**
Negligence,
Contributory negligence, **Neglig §§ 124, 125, pp. 736–739**
Child, **Neglig § 149, p. 794**
Question of law or fact as to rescue of person or property from peril, **Neglig § 258**
Duty,
Anticipate result of another's attempt to rescue, **Neglig § 5, p. 365**
Ill, infirmed or helpless person from danger, **Neglig § 57**

RESCUE OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY—Cont'd
Negligence—Continued
Imputation of negligence as between endangered person and rescuer, **Neglig § 167**
Injuries to persons attempting to save others from injury, **Neglig § 63**
Salvage, generally, this index
Ships and shipping,
Invitee on vessel, duty of owner, **Ship § 84, p. 819**
Passenger overboard, duty of carrier, **Ship § 193, p. 1112**
Street railroads,
Property, contributory negligence of person injured on or near track, **St R R § 263**
Rescue from injuries from approaching car attempted, care required of motorman, **St R R § 251, p. 384**
Theaters and shows, patrons, duty of proprietor of bathing establishment, **Theaters § 42, p. 736**
Workmen's compensation,
Co-employee, **Work C § 257(2)**
Violation of rules, **Work C § 245, p. 869**
Forbidden area, swimming, **Work C § 221, p. 739, n. 76**

RESCUOUS, WRIT OF
Remedy for liberating impounded animal, **Anim § 270**

RESEARCH
Colleges and universities, statutory regulation, **Colleges § 3, p. 1331, n. 68**
Constitutional law,
Determination of constitutional questions as dependent on opportunity, **Const Law § 95, p. 325**
Privileges or immunities, fish and game laws, **Const Law § 467**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 283**
Foundation, exemption from taxation, **Tax § 285**
Industrial co-operative societies, power to use funds, **Indust Co-op § 5, p. 9**
Investigations by Congress, **U S § 26**

RESELL
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 283**

RESEMBLANCE
Aliens, between applicant for admission and alleged citizen father, as showing relationship, **Aliens § 57, p. 643**
Illegitimate children, admissibility of evidence of child's resemblance to putative father, **Bast § 5, p. 37; § 92**
Comment on in bastardy proceeding, **Bast § 104**
Instruction, bastardy proceeding, **Bast § 106**
Incest, child, admissibility of evidence, **Incest § 15, p. 513**
Opinion evidence, **Evid §§ 515, 516, pp. 208–214**
Parent and child, relationship shown by resemblance of child to parent, **Parent & C § 6, p. 628, n. 4**
Rape, presumptions from female's child's resemblance to accused, **Rape § 46, p. 517**
Seduction, child to accused, evidence, **Seduct § 50**

RESEMBLANCE—Continued
Trade-marks,
Evidence in action for infringement or unfair competition, **Trade-M § 204, p. 558**
Mark to other mark affecting right to registration under federal statute, **Trade-M § 150, p. 441**
Registered or known mark likely to cause confusion or mistake affecting registration under federal statute, **Trade-M § 150, pp. 441–457**

RESENTMENT
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 283**
Wills, undue influence, creation, **Wills § 228**

RESERVATION
Deeds and Conveyances, this index
Defined,
Deeds § 137, p. 997
Pub Lands § 72
Vol. 77, p. 283
Indians, see **Title Index to Indians**

RESERVE
Defined,
Ins § 102, p. 636
Vol. 77, p. 283

RESERVE SECTION
Defined, **Trial § 20**

RESERVES AND RESERVE FUNDS
Banks and banking,
Failure to maintain,
Admissibility of evidence in prosecution for receiving deposits during insolvency, **Banks § 156, p. 327, n. 44**
Application in prosecution for receiving deposits while insolvent, **Banks § 156, p. 313, n. 53**
Legal reserve, federal reserve banks, **Banks § 809**
Member banks, federal reserve system, **Banks § 833**
Minimum reserves,
Member banks in federal reserve system, **Banks § 833**
Statutory provision, **Banks § 13**
Requirements, **Banks § 13**
Constitutional law, foreign insurance companies, equal protection of laws denied by requirement, **Const Law § 511, p. 344**
Corporations, wasting asset corporations, requirements, **Corp § 461, p. 1099**
Declaratory judgments, employer's liability insurance, **Decl Judgm § 69, n. 17**
Electricity, rates and charges, consideration in fixing rates, **Elec § 32, p. 560**
Industrial co-operative societies,
Available for payment of debts, **Indust Co-op § 5, p. 9, n. 60**
Deductions from sale for reserves, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 29**
Member's right to participate, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 30**
Withdrawing member's rights in fund, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 32**

RESERVES AND RESERVE FUNDS—Continued
Insurance, **Ins § 102, pp. 636–639**
Applied to purchase extended insurance on default in payment of premiums, **Ins § 638, pp. 516–536**
Assessments,
Existence of fund affecting necessity, **Ins § 368, p. 1358**
Maintenance of fund, **Ins § 368, pp. 1358, 1359**
Available for purchasing paid up policy, **Ins § 639, pp. 540, 541**
Defined, **Ins § 638, p. 523, n. 35**
Foreign insurance company, equal protection of laws denied by requirement, **Const Law § 511, p. 344**
Internal revenue, legal reserve, invested capital for excess profits tax, **Int Rev § 456, n. 19**
Mutual benefit association, **Ins § 1443**
Mutual companies, **Ins §§ 112, 113, pp. 667–670**
Special trust reserve, insurance companies, **Ins § 102, p. 638**
Taxation, **Mun Corp § 2023; Tax § 166**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Militia, **Militia § 7**
Municipal corporations,
Discretion in determining how much of fund shall be appropriated in budget, **Mun Corp § 2035, p. 747, n. 27**
Insurance companies, taxation, **Mun Corp § 2023**
Oil and gas, proration order as required to be based on, **Mines § 240, p. 674**
Public utilities,
Amount paid into reserve to cover cost of rate proceeding, etc., as part of operating expense, **Pub Util § 25, p. 1042**
Approval of utility commission for transfer to surplus after accruals have been made to reserve, **Pub Util § 45, p. 1112, n. 86**
Utility commission's power to compel utilities to set up reserve for depreciation in particular amount, **Pub Util § 45, p. 1113**
Railroads, regulation, **Commerce § 78, p. 403**
Taxation, insurance companies, **Mun Corp § 2023; Tax § 166**
Trusts, support and maintenance, future emergencies, **Wills § 1037, p. 641**
Wills, support and maintenance, trusts, future emergencies, **Wills § 1037, p. 641**

RESERVOIRS
Dams and Reservoirs, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 284**

RESET
Construction of term, **Trial § 32**

RESETTLEMENT
Appeal and review,
Bill of exceptions, **App & E § 899**
Review of order granting or denying motion, **App & E § 901**
Case or statement on appeal, **App & E § 956**
Remand, **App & E § 1108**

RESETTLEMENT—Continued
Appeal and review—Continued
Judgment as affecting right of appeal, **App & E § 153, p. 522**
Motion for as suspending limitation on time for appeal, **App & E § 442**
Order, moot appeals, **App & E § 1362, p. 453**
Order of reference resting on default judgment, right of appeal, **App & E § 155, p. 526, n. 55**
Prior order,
Discontinuance, right to appeal from order, **App & E § 121, p. 375, n. 62**
Right of appeal, **App & E § 131, p. 413**
Bill of particulars, order, **Plead § 397**
Injunctions, affecting liability for contempt, **Injun § 258, p. 1006**
Judges, after expiration of term, **Judges § 47, n. 5**
Motion for when not containing requisite recital, **Motions § 52**
Orders granted on motions, **Motions § 62, p. 66**

RESIDE
Defined,
Schools, § 449, p. 356, n. 67
Vol. 77, p. 285

RESIDED IN THE UNITED STATES
Defined, **Aliens § 125**

RESIDENCE
Defined,
Bills & N § 396, p. 917
Divorce § 71
Elections § 19, p. 39
Kidnap § 1, p. 438
Lim of Act § 212, p. 236
Mun Corp § 226(18), p. 487, n. 85
Paupers § 32, p. 54
Sales § 584, p. 323
Tax § 309, p. 641; § 1139, p. 888
Zoning § 149, n. 7
Vol. 77, p. 289
Domicile or Residence, generally, this index

RESIDENT
Defined,
Fed Cts § 78
Lim of Act § 31, p. 980
Tax § 1092, p. 716
Vol. 77, p. 305

RESIDENT ALIEN
Defined, **Aliens § 12, p. 543; § 21, p. 569**

RESIDENTIAL
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 308**

RESIDUAL
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 308**

RESIDUARY
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 308**

RESIDUARY CLAUSE
Defined, **Wills § 796**

RESIDUARY FUND
Defined, **Wills § 800, n. 20**

RESIDUE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 308**
Eminent domain, benefits, set-off against damage, **Em Dom § 179**

RESIDUE OF NET ESTATE
Defined, **Wills § 1029, p. 576, n. 28**

RESIDUE OF TESTATOR'S ESTATE
Defined, **Wills, § 705, p. 75**

RESIDUE OR SHARE IN RESIDUE
Defined, **Wills § 1125, p. 875**

RESIDUUM
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 311**

RESIDUUS
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 311**

RESIGN
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 311**

RESIGNATION
Generally, see **Title Index to Officers**
Abatement and revival,
Guardian pendente lite, **Abate & R § 110**
Officer, **Abate & R § 110**
Personal representative, **Abate & R § 110**
Trustee, **Abate & R § 110**
Absentees, attorney appointed for absent heir or distributee, **Absentees § 8**
Agent, **Agency § 68, p. 1150**
Appeal and review,
Dismissal of appeal in proceedings involving right to office, **App & E § 1354(4), p. 422**
Personal representative as affecting right to appeal, **App & E § 193, p. 584**
Receiver as affecting right to substitution of parties on appeal, **App & E § 405**
Trial judge authorizing establishment of bill of exceptions in appellate court, **App & E § 850 (1), p. 750**
Arbitrators,
Obligation to appoint another, **Arb & A § 44**
Revocation of submission, **Arb & A § 34, p. 178**
Armed forces,
Officer, **Army & N § 17, p. 357**
Tender of not affecting right to pay of officer, **Army & N § 20, p. 375**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, assignee, **Assign for Cred § 176**
Liability of sureties, **Assign for Cred § 401**
Revocation, **Assign for Cred § 122**
Associations,
Executive committee, member of, effectiveness without acceptance, **Assoc § 19, p. 48**
Members, right, **Assoc § 24**
Attorney, **Atty & C §§ 17, 110, pp. 943–945**
Notice to appoint another attorney, **Atty & C § 118**
Banks and banking, directors,
National banks, **Banks § 618**
Liability for subsequent neglect of remaining directors, **Banks § 621**

RESIGNATION—Continued
Banks and banking, directors—Continued
Release of liability, **Banks § 117, p. 224**
Beneficial associations, members, **Ben Assoc § 43**
Clerks of courts,
Deputies or assistants, **Clerks of C § 88**
Right of and form, **Clerks of C § 8, p. 1220**
Term of office expiring by, **Clerks of C § 7, p. 1218**
Clubs,
Liability for dues and assessments as avoidable, **Clubs § 20**
Membership, **Clubs § 17**
Contracts, office, illegality of contracts tending to influence or procure, **Contracts § 219**
Counties,
Board members, **Counties § 78, pp. 841–844**
Officers and agents, **Counties § 108, pp. 908–914**
Defined,
Offic § 55, p. 225
Vol. 77, p. 311
District and prosecuting attorneys,
Effect on pending prosecution conducted by assistant, **Dist Attys § 29, p. 728**
Prosecuting attorney elect, **Dist Attys § 3**
Revocation, prior to acceptance by board, **Dist Attys § 7, p. 645**
Statutory provisions, **Dist Attys § 7**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Federal courts, public officer during pendency of action, substitution of successor, **Fed Cts § 143**
Governor, devolution of office, **States § 74, p. 1014**
Guardian and ward, **Guard & W § 47**
Attempt to revive as ground for removal, **Guard & W § 45, p. 66**
Discharge of surety on bond by, **Guard & W § 207, p. 374**
Highway officers, loss of office, **High § 165, p. 1140**
Holding over until appointment of successor, **States § 77, p. 1020**
Implied resignation,
Executors, **Ex & Ad § 82**
Officers, **Offic § 55, pp. 227–229**
Religious society member, **Relig Soc § 14**
Imprudence, discharge and removal of trustees, **Trusts § 233**
Inability to act, resignation, discharge and removal of trustees, **Trusts § 227**
Judges, **Judges § 25**
Creation of vacancy in office, **Judges § 31**
Effective date, **Judges § 25**
Powers, **Judges § 47**
Qualification after resignation, **Judges § 14, n. 32**
Regular judge, termination of authority of special judge, **Judges § 105, p. 1125**
Retirement as resignation, **Judges § 22**
Justices of the peace, **J P § 9**
Labor and employment,
Termination of employment, acceptance as essential, **Mast & S § 33**
Unfair labor practice, forced resignation because of union activities, evidence, **Mast & S § 28 (99)**
Legislature, members, **States § 33**

RESIGNATION—Continued
Limitations of actions, trustee, running of limitations in favor of as affected, **Lim of Act § 182, p. 168**
Mandamus, office, liability of original defendant for disobedience of writ, **Mand § 359**
Masters' and employers' associations, **Mast Assoc § 5**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, guardian or committee, **Ins Pers § 46**
Militia, officers, commission vacated, **Militia § 11, p. 1089**
Mortgages, trustee in trust deed, appointment of successor, **Mtg § 85, p. 124**
Municipal corporations,
Agents or employees, **Mun Corp § 732**
Compensation after, **Mun Corp § 722**
Civil service commission, **Mun Corp § 690, p. 1374**
Firemen, **Mun Corp § 601, p. 1238**
Pension right as barred, **Mun Corp § 614, p. 1287**
Health officers, **Mun Corp § 655**
Police, surrender of possession, **Mun Corp § 583**
New trial, judge, application for new trial to successor, **New Tr § 118, p. 336**
Physicians and surgeons, medical societies, membership, **Phys § 80**
Powers, donee as executor or trustee affecting right to exercise power, **Powers § 35**
Receivers, **Receiv § 101**
Accounting, **Receiv § 369**
Appointment of receiver, **Receiv § 102**
Referees, **Refer § 71**
Appointment of new referee, **Refer § 65**
Religious societies,
Member, **Relig Soc § 14**
Ministers, **Relig Soc § 46**
Schools and school districts,
District school officers, **Schools § 115**
Tax collectors, **Schools § 392**
Sheriffs and constables, **Sheriffs §§ 9, 17**
Deputies, **Sheriffs § 26**
Vacancy resulting, **Sheriffs § 16**
Tax collectors, **Tax § 647**
Liability for uncollected taxes, **Tax § 673**
Towns, office, **Towns § 70**
Trusts and trustees, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Wills, trustees, **Wills § 1049**
Witnesses, dead man's statute, corporation officer, **Witn § 185**
Workmen's compensation,
Acceptance of, travel injuries, **Work C § 63, n. 27**
Servants, termination of employer-employee relation, **Work C § 63**

RESIGNEE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 312**

RESILIENCE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 312**

RESILIENCY
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 312**

RESILIENT
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 312**

RESINS OR RESINOUS PRODUCTS
Customs duties, exemption, **Cust Dut § 58**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 312**
Patents, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 339**

RESIST
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 312**

RESISTANCE
Defined,
Elec § 1, p. 479
Vol. 77, p. 313

RESOILING
Dredge mining, **Mines § 240, p. 668**

RESOLUTIONS
Adverse possession, color of title, **Adv Poss § 78**
Appeal and review,
Conflict in evidence, province of trial court, **App & E § 1657, p. 547**
Corporation, interpretation by trial court, **App & E § 1660, p. 575, n. 80**
Doubt as to exercise of trial court's discretion on motion for new trial for newly discovered evidence, **App & E § 1625, p. 164, n. 46**
Municipal, constitutionality or existence of raised for first time on appeal, **App & E § 236**
Architects, employment of architect for public purposes, **Archit § 6**
Associations, conflict with articles of association or constitution, validity, **Assoc § 11**
Attorney and client, board of commissioners fixing fee, conclusiveness in action for compensation, **Atty & C § 204, p. 1128, n. 59**
Banks and banking,
Borrowing by bank under authority, **Banks § 170, p. 363**
Directors,
Assignment for benefit of creditors, **Banks § 507**
Officers acting by authority of, **Banks § 191**
Ratification of acts of officer, **Banks § 201, p. 425**
Beneficial associations,
Amendment of by-laws, **Ben Assoc § 29**
By-law distinguished, **Ben Assoc § 25**
Building and loan associations, assignment for benefit of creditors, **B & L Assoc § 107**
Concurrent Resolutions, generally, this index
Constitutional law,
Amendment, posting, **Const Law § 9**
Constitutional convention, exercise of powers, **Const Law § 8, p. 46**
Proposed amendment of constitutions,
Enrolling and engrossing, **Const Law § 9, p. 50, n. 84**
Federal constitution, **Const Law § 6, p. 29**
Corporations, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Counties,
Bonds, passage before issuance, **Counties § 264**
County board, **Counties §§ 92–95, pp. 868–880**
Expenses, payment, **Counties § 207**
Operation and effect, **Counties § 94, pp. 873–876**
Time of taking effect, **Counties § 94, p. 875**

RESOLUTIONS—Continued
Courts, city, municipal or police court established, **Courts § 131**
Criminal law, judicial notice, state legislature's resolutions, **Crim Law § 551**
Dedication,
Acceptance,
Evidence, **Dedi § 40, p. 480**
Questions of law and fact, **Dedi § 48**
Admissibility of evidence, **Dedi § 46, p. 501**
Land company, offer, **Dedi § 10, n. 48**
Repair of street, evidence, **Dedi § 47, p. 514**
Defined,
Mun Corp § 411, p. 786
Vol. 77, p. 313
Depositaries, limitation, amount deposited in public depositary, **Depositaries § 11**
Discovery, association, admission of passage, request, **Discov § 94**
Drains, assessments and special taxes, levy, **Drains § 61, p. 414**
Electricity, municipal ownership and operation, resolution setting out plan of acquiring plant, **Elec § 8, p. 508**
Eminent domain,
Abandonment of proceeding, **Em Dom § 336**
Amendment, **Em Dom § 223, p. 1162**
Conditions precedent to proceedings to condemn, **Em Dom § 223, pp. 1154–1163**
Description of property in resolution directing, **Em Dom § 223, p. 1159**
Lying over, **Em Dom § 223, p. 1157, n. 78**
Modification, **Em Dom § 223, p. 1162**
Omissions or defects, **Em Dom § 223, p. 1162**
Publication, **Em Dom § 223, p. 1161**
Waiver, **Em Dom § 223, p. 1162**
Evidence, presumptions, knowledge, **Evid § 132, p. 760**
Highways and roads,
Alteration of highway, proceedings, **High § 102**
Construction, improvement and repair, intention, **High § 192**
Injunctions, municipal corporations, enactment and publication, **Injun § 118**
Joint Resolutions, generally, this index
Judges,
Abolition of office, **Judges § 5, n. 4**
Change of compensation during term, **Judges § 36, p. 996**
Increase of salary, **Judges § 36, p. 994, n. 65**
Removal of judge by joint resolution of legislature, **Judges § 27, p. 978**
Licenses, licensing authority, grant of license without, **Licen § 39, p. 638**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
New trial, municipal corporation discovered after trial as ground, **New Tr § 107**
Parliamentary law,
Amendment, **Parl Law § 5, p. 876**
Defined, **Parl Law § 5, p. 873, n. 75**
Pleading,
Conclusions as to legal effect of resolutions unimportant in construing pleading, **Plead § 58, p. 147**

RESOLUTIONS—Continued
Pleading—Continued
Exhibits, attaching to pleading, **Plead § 372, p. 782, n. 15**
Religious societies, authority of trustees to contract for organ, **Relig Soc § 33, n. 83**
Schools and school districts,
Bond issues,
Condition precedent to election, **Schools § 366, p. 87**
Issuance pursuant to election, **Schools § 366, p. 106**
Submission to vote after adoption, **Schools § 366, p. 85**
Compensation of employees, rate or amount fixed, **Schools § 149, p. 959**
District boards and officers, official action taken in form of vote, **Schools § 122**
District meetings, **Schools § 138**
Revocation, **Schools § 137**
Employees, exercise of power to appoint, **Schools § 147**
School districts, creation or alteration, **Schools § 44, p. 735**
Taxation, levy of tax, specification of purpose, **Schools § 383, p. 197**
States,
Appropriation, **States § 163, p. 1211**
Legislature, **States § 40**
Warrants, revocation, **States § 172**
Statutes,
Distinguished, **Stat § 1, p. 19**
Enactment by, **Stat § 20**
Initiative and referendum, power to pass, **Stat § 118**
Majority of members elected to legislative body as necessary for passing, **Stat § 42, p. 64**
Reading of bill, suspension of rules, **Stat § 27**
Statutory confirmation, effect, **Stat § 46**
Title, purpose, **Stat § 219, p. 364, n. 20**
Street railroads, granting consent for construction and operation, **St R R § 46**
Towns and townships, **Towns § 57**
Acquisition of property authorized, **Towns § 92**
Governing body to act only by ordinance or resolution, **Towns § 54**
United States, authorizing congressional investigations, form, **U S § 26, p. 45**
Vendor and purchaser, restrictions, encumbrances, **Ven & Pur § 204, p. 63**
Witnesses, corporate board, dead man's statute, independent facts, **Witn § 215(7), p. 669**
Workmen's compensation, vacating or modifying award and directing commutation, **Work C § 841**

RESOLUTIVE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 315**

RESOLUTORIA
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 315**

RESOLUTORY
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 315**

RESOLVE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 315**

RESONANCE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 315**

RESORCIN
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 315**

RESORTS
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 315**
Discrimination,
By reason of race or color in respect to privileges, **Civil R § 7, pp. 1165–1168**
In respect to privileges, damages recoverable, **Civil R § 16**
Disorderly houses, character of place, **Disord H § 3**
Health resorts,
Aliens, lease of real property, **Aliens § 17**
Hospitals, power to exclude persons, **Hosp § 5, n. 65**
Negligence,
Duty to keep in safe condition and to warn of hidden dangers, **Neglig § 76**
Entrant as invitee or business visitor, **Neglig § 44, pp. 519–521**
Summer resort,
Evidence, judicial notice, growth of, **Evid § 95, p. 694, n. 95**
Husband and wife, necessaries as including room and board at, **Hus & W § 62, n. 11**
Municipal corporations, property, village, adaptability for purposes, **Mun Corp § 9, p. 86, n. 40**
Nuisances, use of cottage or dwelling in, **Nuis § 41, p. 791**
Religious societies, **Relig Soc § 4, p. 748, n. 50**
Workmen's compensation, clearing land, **Work C § 33, p. 196**
War and national defense, rents and housing regulations, exemptions, **War § 136**

RESOURCES
Defined,
Social S § 18, p. 44
Vol. 77, p. 316
Natural Resources, generally, this index

RESPECT
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 316**

RESPECTABLE
Defined,
Dead Bodies, § 5
Vol. 77, p. 316

RESPECTIVE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 317**

RESPECTIVELY
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 317**

RESPIRATOR
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 317**

RESPIRATORY ORGANS
Lungs, generally, this index

RESPITE
Bankruptcy proceedings, jurisdiction of state court not ousted by subsequent proceedings in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 29**
Defined,
Insolv § 16
Vol. 77, p. 317
Insolvency, **Insolv § 16**
Pardons, synonym for reprieve, **Pardons § 1, p. 563, n. 20**

RESPOND
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 317**

RESPONDEAT OUSTER
Criminal law, special plea in bar, judgment, **Crim Law § 436**
Defined, **Judgm § 8**
Harmless error in failure to render judgment, **App & E § 1794, p. 82, n. 74**
Pleading,
Judgment,
Amendment during term at which judgment is rendered, **Plead § 271, p. 566, n. 61**
On sustaining demurrer, **Plead § 274, p. 571, n. 41**
Plea in abatement, amendment of plea after judgment of respondeat ouster, **Plead § 270, p. 564**

RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR
Generally, see **Title Index to Master and Servant**
Assault and battery, application of doctrine as respects civil liability, **Assault § 27, n. 1**
Asylums, rule of not applying, **Asyl § 9**
Bailor's liability to third persons under doctrine, **Bailm § 40**
Carriers,
Fellow passengers, liability for assault under doctrine, **Carr § 695, p. 1298**
Injuries to passengers as governed by doctrine, **Carr § 680, n. 18**
Passenger carrier's liability under doctrine, **Carr § 689, p. 1275**
Third persons, carrier's liability for torts under doctrine, **Carr § 696**
Charitable organization as subject to liability under theory, **Char § 75, p. 545**
Clerks of court, applicability of doctrine for negligence of employee, **Clerks of C § 49**
Collision, tow as not liable for fault in navigation of tug under rule, **Collision § 72**
Corporations, application of doctrine, **Corp § 1260, n. 75**
Counties, treasurer, application of maxim, **Counties § 136, p. 946**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 317**
Due process of law, **Const Law § 709, p. 1212, n. 8.5**
Exchanges, doctrine of as applying to liability for tort, **Exchanges § 11**
Fraud, corporate agent's misrepresentations as to quantity of timber sold, **Fraud § 61, p. 347, n. 36**
Hospitals, private hospitals, liability under doctrine, **Hosp § 8, p. 347**
Husband and wife, tort liability based on doctrine, **Hus & W § 523, p. 1122, n. 58**

RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR—Continued
Infants, liability for negligence under doctrine, **Infants § 91, pp. 207, 208**
Motor vehicles, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Municipal corporations,
Abutting owners, liability of city under doctrine of for injuries caused by defects in street, **Mun Corp § 796**
Independent contractors, liability of municipality for torts under doctrine of, **Mun Corp § 766, p. 57**
Liability for torts of police officers, **Mun Corp § 775**
Officers, agents or employees,
Liability for tortious acts or omission of officers or employees, **Mun Corp § 758**
Parties to action against municipality for injuries caused by wrongful acts, **Mun Corp § 932, p. 390**
Torts of, liability under doctrine, **Mun Corp § 757, p. 45**
Streets or other public ways, liability for injuries resulting from defects, **Mun Corp § 795**
Officer's liability for acts of subordinates, **Offic § 128**
Reformatories, state's liability for injuries to inmate through tort or negligence of officer or employee, **Reform § 13**
Religious societies, application of rule to religious societies, **Relig Soc § 31**
Theaters and shows, revocation of license for acts of agents of licensee, **Theaters § 29, p. 704, n. 9**
Towage, towing company liable for conduct of employees on docking steamer, **Towage § 81, n. 91**
Towns, officers' responsibility for conduct of those employed, **Towns § 79**
Trial, abandonment of theory by opening statement, **Trial § 161, p. 316, n. 79**
United States, doctrine of, tort liability, **U S § 117**
Venue, doctrine, residence or domicile, **Venue § 93**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 10, p. 59, n. 36**
Fellow employee's assault, **Work C § 926, p. 381, n. 78**
Independent contractor, tests, **Work C § 91, p. 318, n. 72**
Loaned employees, **Work C § 47, p. 244**
Third-person tort-feasors,
Plea, **Work C § 1024, p. 581**
Questions of fact, **Work C § 1032**

RESPONDENTIA
Bottomry and Respondentia, generally, this index

RESPONDENTS
Defined, **Parties § 1, pp. 894, 895**

RESPONSIBILITY
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 320**

RESPONSIBLE
Defined,
Schools § 289, p. 1267
Vol. 77, p. 320

REST
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 321**
Nuisances, deprivation, **Nuis § 19, p. 771**

REST AND RESIDUE
Defined, **Wills § 800**

REST HOMES
Taxation, nurses, exemption, **Tax § 296, p. 611, n. 89**

REST PERIODS
Altercation, **Work C § 226, p. 761, n. 40**
Course of employment, **Work C § 243, p. 860**
Going to lunch, **Work C § 240, p. 854, n. 78**
Injuries to employee during, liability of employer, **Mast & S § 180, p. 870**
Minimum wages and overtime pay, compensable working time as including, **Mast & S § 151(28), p. 716**
Safeguarding machinery, statutes requiring as applying during, **Mast & S § 232, p. 984**
Statutory provisions, **Mast & S § 15, p. 99**

REST ROOMS
Comfort Stations and Rest Rooms, generally, this index

RESTATE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 321**

RESTAURANTS
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Food
Innkeepers
Abatement and revival, survival of action for injuries, **Abate & R § 145**
Admiralty, subject to jurisdiction, **Admir § 18, p. 81**
Aliens,
Chinese merchant within exclusion act, **Aliens § 41**
Laborer within Chinese Exclusion Act, **Aliens § 40, n. 23**
Cabarets, generally, this index
Civil rights,
Definition within civil rights statute, **Civil R § 7, p. 1167**
Discrimination by reason of race or color in respect to accommodations, **Civil R § 7, pp. 1165–1168**
Right of action, **Civil R § 14**
Place of public accommodation, **Civil R § 7, p. 1166, n. 74**
Constitutional law,
Due process of law, regulations as denial, **Const Law § 672**
Equal protection of law,
License or license tax, **Const Law § 530, p. 442**
Ordinance relating to disposal or removal of swill as denial, **Const Law § 511, p. 348**
Regulation as denial of, **Const Law § 511, p. 348**
License, requirement as denial of due process, **Const Law § 659, p. 1015**
Public improvements, due process of laws violated by legislation authorizing, **Const Law § 660, p. 1034**
Separate restaurant for colored persons as denial of due process, **Const Law § 707, pp. 1200, 1201**
Contributory negligence of guests affecting liability for injuries, **Inn § 22, p. 1184**

RESTAURANTS—Continued
Deeds and conveyances, restrictions,
Operation, **Deeds § 165, p. 1132**
Prohibition of use for business purposes, **Deeds § 165, p. 1132**
Definitions, **Inn § 1**
Disorderly conduct, **Disord C § 1(4), p. 514, n. 60**
District of Columbia,
Rent-free cafeteria for employees, liability for injuries to visitor, **Dist of Col § 15, p. 780, n. 2**
Tax exemption of cafeterias operated in federal buildings, **Dist of Col § 18(2), p. 791, n. 59, p. 792, n. 60.22**
Exemptions,
Furniture and equipment as constituting tools, implements, **Exemp § 46**
Household and kitchen furniture, **Exemp § 37**
Members of family taking meals at, debtor's right to claim exemption as head of family, **Exemp § 17**
Provisions necessary for debtor and family as excluding food prepared by restaurant keepers for boarders and customers, **Exemp § 35**
False imprisonment,
Detention of patron for investigation as to payment, **False Imp § 21**
Right of private person to arrest without warrant for disregard of proprietor's regulations, **False Imp § 23**
Game, sale during closed season, **Game § 11**
Gaming, playing or betting, offense, **Gaming § 89**
Good will, **Good Will § 3, p. 951, n. 27**
Health, regulation, **Health § 25, p. 851**
Implied warranty, food served in, **Sales § 331, p. 1214**
Injunctions,
Breach of contract for sale, **Injun § 84, p. 568**
Restrictive covenant as to use of premises for, **Injun § 87, p. 595**
Interstate commerce commission as having authority to require establishment of, **Commerce § 142, p. 510**
Intoxicating liquors,
License, necessity of procuring, **Int Liq § 121**
Sale and consumption in, constitutional amendment permitting, **Int Liq § 194**
Setups, furnishing as aiding and abetting guests' possession of liquor, **Int Liq § 281**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 29, p. 552**
Labor and employment, minimum wages, minor employees, **Mast & S § 152, p. 743, n. 85**
Lunch Stands or Counters, generally, this index
Mandamus,
License, compelling issuance, **Mand § 156, p. 296**
Liquor permit, compelling issuance, **Mand § 156, p. 296**
Manufacturers and manufacturing, **Manufac § 4, p. 692**
Manufacturer distinguished, **Manufac § 1, p. 675**
Meals, generally, this index
Municipal corporations,
Park districts, power to operate, **Mun Corp § 1057, p. 687**
Parks, maintaining, **Mun Corp § 1818, p. 300, n. 85**

RESTAURANTS—Continued
Municipal corporations—Continued
Power to regulate, **Food § 9**
Regulations, **Mun Corp § 295**
Negligence,
Contributory negligence of customer without appreciation of precise nature of danger, **Neglig § 119, p. 721, n. 76**
Momentary handling by patron of decanter which broke and caused injury, res ipsa loquitur, **Neglig § 220(8), p. 1017, n. 36**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 75, p. 821**
Mandatory injunction to compel employment of person to supervise line of patrons on sidewalk, **Nuis § 129, p. 927, n. 10**
Relief awarded in action to abate, **Nuis § 129, p. 926, n. 7**
Railroads, power to operate and maintain, **R R § 16, p. 367**
Sales,
Implied warranty, food served, **Sales § 331, p. 1214**
Service of food as constituting sale, **Sales § 2, p. 586**
Sales tax as applying to sale of meals, **Licen § 30, p. 580, n. 78**
School cafeterias,
Maintenance in buildings, **Schools § 259, p. 1238**
Taxation, operation, **Const Law § 526; § 648, p. 953**
Sunday,
Furnishing food or refreshment, permitted and prohibited act, **Sunday § 17**
Sale of cigars or tobacco, prohibited act, **Sunday § 13, p. 821**
Tea Rooms, generally, this index
Theaters and shows,
Dances, power to regulate, **Theaters § 3, p. 666, n. 24**
License, **Theaters § 22**
Exemption from license requirement, **Theaters § 20, n. 19**
Waters, flat water rates, **Waters § 299**
Workmen's compensation,
Coverage, **Work C § 36, p. 213**
Electric meat grinder, workshop, **Work C § 36, p. 220**
Employer's, discharge of employee, injury, **Work C § 229**
Food causing illness to employees, **Work C § 230, p. 782, n. 24**
Golf club, business, **Work C § 35**
Heat prostration, **Work C § 255, n. 20**
Kitchen appliances, **Work C § 36, p. 209**
Safety regulations, **Work C § 34**
Salesman injured, **Work C § 231, p. 798, n. 41**
Workshop classification, **Work C § 36, p. 221**
Zoning, see **Title Index to Zoning**

RESTITUTIO IN INTEGRUM
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 322**

RESTITUTION
Generally, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Ambassadors and consuls, property, claim by foreign consul, **Ambass § 15, p. 1028**

RESTITUTION—Continued
Appeal and review,
Compelling on modification of judgment, **App & E § 1885**
Compelling or directing in appellate court, **App & E § 1949**
Counter bond for as authorizing denial of stay, **App & E § 657**
Mandate of appellate court, **App & E §§ 1980–1985, pp. 623–630**
Money collected on judgment as restoring right of review, **App & E § 216, p. 653**
Obligation, restitution after remand, **App & E § 1980**
Power to order restitution on reversal, exercise of, **App & E § 1949**
Right of appeal from order denying application for, **App & E § 135, p. 436**
Writ of restitution, discretion of court, **App & E § 111, n. 12**
Assignments, duties of assignee, **Assign § 105**
Attachment, directions as to in order dissolving attachment, **Attach § 457**
Attorney and client,
Evidence on application for reinstatement, **Atty & C § 41, p. 819, n. 40**
Mitigating punishment in disciplinary proceeding, **Atty & C § 38, p. 809**
Bail, amount paid by surety on forfeited recognizance after reversal of judgment, **Bail § 111**
Banks and banking,
Burden of proof as to, action to recover deposits, **Banks § 327, p. 659**
Criminal misapplication of national bank funds as affected by, **Banks § 645, p. 1184**
Embezzlement of funds, admissibility of evidence as to in prosecution of officer, **Banks § 151, p. 303**
Beneficial associations, grievances, redress, by-laws, **Ben Assoc § 27**
Bills of review, ordering as incident to full relief under, **Equity § 652**
Carriers,
Defense to action for conversion, **Carr § 183, p. 368**
Joint rates,
Proceeding for, **Carr § 300, p. 694**
Unjust division, **Carr § 300, p. 694**
Jurisdiction to award, **Carr § 388, p. 860, n. 88, 91**
Order, regulatory commission, setting aside, **Carr § 308**
Overcharges, state commission's order for, power to make, **Carr § 278, p. 637**
Shipper's right to apply for, **Carr § 309, p. 718**
Trial of action to enforce order, **Carr § 323, p. 783**
Unreasonable rates, **Carr § 309**
Certiorari, review on certiorari, power of court to order, **Cert § 182**
Collision, rule of damages in case of partial loss, **Collision § 194**
Constitutional law, writ of, provisional remedy as denial of due process, **Const Law § 613, p. 766**
Contempt, purging, **Contempt § 106**
Corporations, cancellation of invalid issue of stock without offer, **Corp § 249**

RESTITUTION—Continued
Costs, order granting as enforceable by execution, **Costs § 422, p. 661**
Deeds and conveyances, maintenance and support, failure of consideration, **Deeds § 21, p. 624**
Defined,
Executions § 12
Vol. 77, p. 322
Divorce, property, reconciliation, condition of subsequent suit for cruelty, **Divorce § 62, p. 212, n. 64**
Ejectment,
Evidence and matters considered, **Eject § 126, p. 1021**
Extent in general, **Eject § 126, p. 1021**
Possession of premises improperly taken, **Eject § 126, pp. 1020, 1021**
Election of remedies, acceptance of partial restitution from forgery as precluding suit against bank for wrongful payment, **Elect of Rem § 17, p. 1094, n. 8**
Embezzlement, evidence, admissibility, **Embez § 39, p. 735**
Employee, discharge, **Mast & S § 43**
Entry, writ of, **Entry § 27**
Escheated property, **Escheat § 21**
Executions, writ of,
Defined, **Executions § 12**
Levy, maintenance of jurisdiction by, **Executions § 110**
Executors and administrators,
Distribution of estate, reversal of decree, **Ex & Ad § 506**
Individual interests and transactions, **Ex & Ad § 241**
Exemplary damages, preventing award, **Damag § 123, p. 727**
False pretenses,
Defense, **False Pret § 37**
Mitigation of punishment, discretion of court, **False Pret § 56**
Worthless check, effect, **False Pret § 21**
Federal courts, courts of appeals,
Compelling or directing on reversal, **Fed Cts § 301**
Enforcement of right, **Fed Cts § 301**
Fines, writ of restitution, reversal of judgment imposing illegal fine, **Fines § 17**
Forcible entry and detainer,
Alias, writ, **Forc Entry § 75**
Appeal and error,
Intermediate courts, **Forc Entry § 93**
Ordering of on reversal, **Forc Entry § 96**
Reversal because of improvident grant of writ, **Forc Entry § 83**
Suspension of right, **Forc Entry § 122**
Application for issuance of writ, **Forc Entry § 75**
Application for writ, **Forc Entry § 51**
Bond, purpose of bond on issuance of writ, **Forc Entry § 52**
Certiorari, reversal, **Forc Entry § 96**
Criminal prosecutions, **Forc Entry § 122**
Dispossession under writ, **Forc Entry § 75**
Inquisition, proceedings, **Forc Entry § 104**
Intermediate court, appeal and error, **Forc Entry § 83**
Judgment, **Forc Entry § 72**

RESTITUTION—Continued
Forcible entry and detainer—Continued
Officer entering in good faith under writ, **Forc Entry § 19**
Wrongful dispossession under writ of, damages, **Forc Entry § 107**
Forfeitures, prayer in answer, **Forfeit § 5, p. 18**
Fraud, condition precedent to action, **Fraud § 67**
Homicide, self-defense distinguished from redress, **Homic § 114**
Injunctions,
Invalid statute or ordinance for redress, enforcement, **Injun § 119, p. 654, n. 62**
Own grievance redressing, **Injun § 25, p. 456**
Judgments and decrees,
Collateral attack,
Judgment of after dismissal, **Judgm § 401, p. 796, n. 29**
Orders, **Judgm § 402**
Decrees pro confesso, bond, **Equity § 673, p. 1114**
Provision, **Equity § 602, n. 59**
Vacating judgment, party receiving benefits, **Judgm § 307**
Vacation or setting aside of decree, original bill, **Equity § 667**
Labor and employment, back pay award, national labor relations board as confined, **Mast & S § 28(119), p. 343**
Landlord and tenant,
Availability of remedy to tenant, **Land & Ten § 508**
Dispossession proceedings, writ, **Land & Ten § 786**
Recovery of possession, writ of in action, **Land & Ten § 747**
Larceny,
Admissibility of evidence, **Larc § 123**
Defense, **Larc § 72**
Instructions to jury on effect, **Larc § 152**
Intent,
Admissibility of evidence, **Larc § 121**
Evidence as negativing, **Larc § 136, p. 979**
Mitigation of punishment, **Larc § 159**
Mandamus,
Compelling, **Mand § 97, p. 162**
Forcible entry and detainer, compelling issuance of writ, **Mand § 114, p. 188**
Marriage, property, annulment of marriage, **Marriage § 65**
Maxim that he who seeks equity must do equity as requiring, **Equity § 91, p. 469, n. 62; § 92, p. 475**
Money received, **Mon Recd § 4**
Condition precedent to action, **Mon Recd § 26, p. 931**
Municipal corporations,
Part payments as condition precedent to action on municipal bonds, **Mun Corp § 1972, p. 633**
Private sewers, award, **Mun Corp § 1806, p. 279**
Nominal damages in case of, **Damag § 15**
Pardons, fines, **Pardons § 11, p. 580**
Prohibition, error or irregularities with respect to execution of writ of as ground, **Prohib § 12, p. 70**

RESTITUTION—Continued
Public utilities,
Compliance with commission's reparation award, **Pub Util § 67, p. 1192, n. 98**
Findings,
Reasonableness of rates for future as basis for reparation of same rate in past, **Pub Util § 59, p. 1137, n. 51**
Utility commission on rate, conclusiveness, **Pub Util § 56, p. 1129, n. 28**
Power of commission to award, **Pub Util § 41, pp. 1087–1089**
Price charged in excess of price fixed in discriminatory contract, **Pub Util § 16, p. 1013, n. 88**
Suit to recover, **Pub Util § 63, pp. 1146, 1147**
Receiving stolen goods, owner, punishment as affected, **Rec S Goods § 23**
Replevin, writ of restitution, judgment, enforcement by, **Replev § 258**
Sequestration, property sequestered on quashal of sequestration, **Sequest § 19, p. 1118**
Sheriffs and constables, negligence or delay in service of writ of, liability, **Sheriffs § 56**
Ships and shipping, discrimination in rates or charges, **Ship § 104, p. 873**
Specie, right of restitution in, **App & E § 1983**
Subrogation as akin to equitable principle of, **Subrog § 2, p. 581**
Trespass,
Defense to action, **Tresp § 37**
Mitigation of damages, **Tresp § 111**
Trusts and trustees,
Actions between trustees, **Trusts § 357**
Basic constituent of constructive trust, **Trusts § 139, p. 1018, n. 34**
Persons against whom trust may be enforced, **Trusts § 434, p. 56**
United States, contracts, rights and remedies of government, **U S § 103**
Usury,
Offering, **Usury § 86**
Purging, **Usury § 78**
Vendor and purchaser,
Payments, election of remedy, **Ven & Pur § 543, p. 541**
Right on rescission unavailable to third persons, **Ven & Pur § 137**
War and national defense,
Neutral state, **War § 5**
Paris Agreement, **War § 42, p. 124**
Redress short of war, forcible measures, **War § 6**
Rents and housing regulations,
Enforcement, **War § 153**
Overcharges and penalties, **War § 168, p. 325**
Wrongful disposition, Trading with the Enemy Act, **War § 26(6)**
Waters, excessive rents and charges, **Waters § 307, p. 224**
Workmen's compensation, defined, settlement of claim, **Work C § 645**
Subrogated insurer, overpayment of lien, **Work C § 1040, p. 613, n. 70**

RESTORATION
Accord and satisfaction,
Consideration as condition precedent to setting aside, **Accord § 44**
Creditor's own property as satisfaction, **Accord § 20**
Account stated, former position, allegation in bill to open account, **Acct St § 54**
Adoption of children, child to natural parents, **Adop § 27, p. 404**
Agents and agency,
Benefits affecting ratification, **Agency § 49, p. 1100**
Negotiable instrument, **Agency § 53, p. 1112**
Benefits of unauthorized act or repudiation, **Agency § 237, pp. 160, 161**
Alteration of instruments,
After alteration, **Alt of Inst § 8**
Consideration as condition precedent to relief, **Alt of Inst § 13**
Equitable relief, **Alt of Inst § 12**
Appeal and review,
Bill of exceptions after order striking from record, **App & E § 908, p. 869**
Case struck from docket, motion as affecting time for taking appeal, **App & E § 442, n. 45**
Dissolved injunction by supersedeas, **App & E § 672**
Effect, reversal of judgment, **App & E § 1951**
Jurisdiction of lower court by abandonment of appeal, **App & E § 1389**
Restraining order by appellate court, **App & E § 632, p. 441**
Right after waiver through mistake, **Review § 7**
Status quo pending appeal with supersedeas, **App & E § 662, p. 496, n. 55.5**
Things lost, mandate, **App & E § 1959, n. 10.10**
Apprentices, **Apprent § 18**
Arbitration and award, offer of before suing to set aside award, **Arb & A § 109, p. 258**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, property, validation of invalid assignment by, **Assign for Cred § 119**
Assistance, writ of, possession on vacation of writ, **Assist § 18**
Associations, membership of suspended member, **Assoc § 26**
Attachment,
Lien, **Attach § 271**
Property,
Allegation, action on bond for release of property, **Attach § 317, p. 523**
Liability, sureties on release bond, **Attach § 315, p. 506**
Attorney and client,
Benefits as condition precedent to action against attorney for money collected, **Atty & C § 154, p. 990**
Status quo on avoidance of transaction between attorney and client, **Atty & C § 127, p. 969**
Bailments,
Cost, measure of damages for injuries to property while in possession of bailee, **Bailm § 55**

RESTORATION—Continued
Bailments—Continued
Property, conditions precedent to bailee's recovery of damages for breach of contract, **Bailm § 45**
Banks and banking,
Charter, bond of officer as affected, **Banks § 114, p. 220**
Impairment of capital stock, **Banks § 60, p. 91**
Beneficial associations,
Charter of subordinate local theretofore revoked, **Ben Assoc § 64, p. 308**
Membership, judicial interference, **Ben Assoc § 67, p. 316**
Bills and notes,
Altered instrument, liability as affected, **Bills & N § 486, p. 1070**
Erased indorsement, **Bills & N § 215**
Boundaries, lost line, **Bound § 15**
Brokers, authority, compensation recoverable, **Brok § 66, p. 152**
Cancellation of instruments,
Benefits,
Answer or plea setting up failure to offer, **Can of Inst § 63**
Defendant's right to on cancellation, **Can of Inst § 81, p. 1096**
Pleading of in action for cancellation, **Can of Inst § 57**
Special demurrer setting up failure, **Can of Inst § 66**
Consideration, condition precedent to cancellation, **Can of Inst § 44, pp. 1003–1015**
Property, money judgment in case of inability to restore all property, **Can of Inst § 79, p. 1087**
Collision, damages as determined by cost, **Collision § 194**
Compositions with creditors, creditor suing to rescind agreement because induced through fraud or misrepresentation, **Comp Cred § 13, p. 690**
Compromise and settlement, original rights on setting aside of agreement, **Compro § 43**
Corporations, rescission of subscription, requirements, **Corp § 332**
Damages,
Buildings, cost of as measure of damage for injury, **Damag § 84, p. 609**
Evidence, admissibility of evidence as to cost,
Action for injuries to property, **Damag § 157, p. 805**
Motor vehicles, **Damag § 157, p. 809**
Exemplary damages, acts of restoration as preventing award, **Damag § 123, p. 727**
Pasture or meadow lands, cost of as measure of damage for destruction, **Damag § 85, p. 616**
Real property, cost of as measure of damage for temporary injury, **Damag § 84, p. 604**
Dead bodies, remains after disinterment, **Dead Bodies § 4, p. 1022**
Defined,
Work C § 645
Vol. 77, p. 323
Deposits in court, of money improperly paid out or withdrawn, **Deposits in C § 9, p. 487**

RESTORATION—Continued
Detinue, property,
Action of detinue defeated, **Detinue § 7**
Damages as precluded by return pending action, **Detinue § 23**
Down payment, bringing suit, **Detinue § 5, p. 893, n. 44**
District and prosecuting attorneys, office, illegal ouster, **Dist Attys § 9**
Dower, right, **Dower § 66**
Embezzlement,
Defense, **Embez § 25**
Intention to restore, **Embez § 12**
Exchange of property, property, contingencies, enforcement of provision for, **Exch of Prop § 6, p. 33**
False pretenses, property, sentence may require, **False Pret § 56**
Finding lost goods, owner, duty of finder, **Find L G § 7**
Fraudulent conveyances, benefits, prerequisite to setting aside of conveyance, **Fraud Conv § 329**
Guardian and ward, bond of guardian, condition precedent to action on, **Guard & W § 213, p. 388**
Husband and wife, consideration, avoidance of deed, married women, **Hus & W § 203**
Infants,
Funds and property,
Condition to relief against judgment, **Infants § 123, pp. 353, 354**
Disaffirming,
Conveyances or mortgages, **Infants § 51, pp. 124, 125**
Property transaction, **Infants § 46, pp. 108–110**
Purchase, **Infants § 47, pp. 113–116**
Sale under order of court, **Infants § 66, p. 156**
Status quo on disaffirmance of contract, **Infants § 75, pp. 174–176**
Injunctions,
Property on violation of injunction by complainant, **Injun § 263, p. 1014**
Status quo as punishment, **Injun § 276, pp. 1051, 1052**
Insurance,
Insurer to status quo on rescission of policy, **Ins § 470, p. 149**
Property,
Evidence of cost, **Ins § 1340, pp. 492, 493**
Option, **Ins § 1195, pp. 129–135**
Justices of the peace, jurisdiction after loss, **J P § 43, p. 87**
Labor organizations, territory transferred from old to new local union, **Trade U § 43, p. 838**
Landlord and tenant, premises,
Injuries to reversion, measure of damages as cost of, **Land & Ten § 264**
Termination of,
Lease, **Land & Ten § 411**
Tenancy, **Land & Ten § 408**
Larceny, owner, taking for purpose, **Larc § 27**
Liens, equity, **Liens § 20, p. 871**
Mandamus, membership in association, issuance to compel, **Mand § 238**
Office or employment, remedy as available, **Mand § 203, pp. 392–401**

RESTORATION—Continued
Mandamus, membership in association, issuance to compel—Continued
Permit or license after revocation, compelling, **Mand § 156, p. 299**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, benefits on disaffirmance of contract, **Ins Pers § 113**
Money received, consideration,
Burden of proof, **Mon Recd § 31, p. 943**
Condition precedent to actions, **Mon Recd § 26, p. 931**
New trial, suspended judgment on failure to comply with conditional order, **New Tr § 207, pp. 509, 510**
Nuisances, property destroyed by abater, compelling, **Nuis § 107**
Pardons, citizenship and political rights, **Pardons § 5, p. 570, n. 8**
Partition, property, setting aside voluntary partition, **Partit § 19, n. 10**
Party walls, wall, action to compel, **Party W § 23, p. 37**
Pawnbrokers, pawn, condition precedent to recovery for loan, **Pawnb § 12**
Physicians and surgeons, license or certificate, **Phys § 19**
Possessory warrant, property, mode, **Poss War § 8**
Prisons, forfeited good conduct credits, **Prisons § 21, p. 892**
Quieting title, consideration or benefits received, condition precedent to relief, **Quiet T § 94**
Receivers,
Claimant of property by receiver, **Receiv § 130**
Date court's receiver of property divested by federal court's receiver, **Receiv § 130**
Receiving stolen goods, property,
Punishment as affected, **Rec S Goods § 23**
Receipt of goods with intent to restore to owner, **Rec S Goods § 9**
Records, lost or destroyed records. Supplying lost or destroyed records, generally, post,
Reformation of instruments, status quo as condition precedent, **Ref of Inst § 36**
Registration of land titles, decree for restoration of lost deed as appealable, **Reg Land T § 21, p. 565**
Release, consideration,
Condition precedent to contesting validity of release, **Release § 37, pp. 663–668**
Evidence, **Release § 70**
Issues and proof, **Release § 64, p. 705, n. 57**
Law governing effect of releasor's failure to restore, **Release § 39**
Pleading, **Release § 63**
Review. Appeal and review, generally, ante
Salvage, property, dismissal of libel for salvage service, **Solv § 164**
Sanity, see **Title Index to Insane Persons**
Searches and seizures, see **Title Index to Searches and Seizures**
Sequestration, property, **Sequest § 15, p. 1079**
Specific performance,
Possession, refusal of specific performance, **Spec Perf § 167**
Status quo, necessity, **Spec Perf § 93**

RESTORATION—Continued
Street railroads, street,
After construction of street railroad, **St R R § 111**
Change of grade, **St R R § 120**
Making of excavations, **St R R § 123, pp. 241–242**
Removal of tracks, **St R R § 121**
Sunday, consideration or benefits to defend action on ground of Sunday transaction, **Sunday § 35**
Telecommunications, discontinued service or facilities, **Tel § 270**
Question of fact in actions for restoration, **Tel § 272, p. 283**
Trial, case to docket, **Trial § 28**
Trover and conversion, property, **Trover § 7, n. 47**
Defenses, **Trover § 86**
Usury, borrower of interest paid in excess of legal rate, **Usury § 85**
Vendor and purchaser,
Possession on rescission, **Ven & Pur § 170, p. 1130**
Status quo,
Breach of contract, **Ven & Pur § 580, p. 623**
Impossibility caused by vendor's acts or defaults, **Ven & Pur § 170, p. 1129**
Purchase money paid, recovery, burden of proof, **Ven & Pur § 568, p. 600**
Revival after abandonment, **Ven & Pur § 122**
War and national defense, capture and prize, **War § 30**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, damages, **Wareh § 83, p. 539**
Waste, former condition, defenses, **Waste § 10**
Waters,
Diversion, **Waters § 62**
Expenses, temporary damage to irrigation ditch recoverable, **Waters § 351**
Funds, rates and charges, misapplication of municipal funds, **Waters § 307, p. 220**
Pollution, damages, **Waters § 56, p. 718**
Premises, expenses, flooding lands, damages, **Waters § 38, p. 683**
Wills, benefits, contest of wills, probated wills, **Wills § 330, p. 185**
Witnesses, competency after criminal conviction, **Witn § 68**
Zoning,
Commercial buildings, restrictions, **Zoning § 79**
Conditions, injunctions against violations, relief granted, **Zoning § 411**
Nonconforming uses, damaged or destroyed buildings, **Zoning § 197**

RESTORE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 323**

RESTRAIN
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 323**

RESTRAINING ORDER
Defined, **Injun § 8**
Injunctions, generally, this index

RESTRAINT
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 324**

RESTRAINT OF MARRIAGE
Annuities, validity of condition, **Annuities § 2**
Trusts, illegality of provisions, **Trusts § 78**

RESTRAINT OF PRINCES
Carriage of passengers, excuse for nonperformance of contract, **Ship § 183**
Exemption of carrier from liability for loss or damage resulting, **Ship § 123; § 133, p. 972**
Freight, prevention of carriage as affecting right, **Ship § 160, p. 1066**

RESTRAINT OF TRADE
Defined, **Monop § 18, p. 976**
Monopolies, generally, this index

RESTRAINT ON ALIENATION
Divorce, property settlement agreement, **Divorce § 301 (1), p. 404, n. 93**
Estates,
Executory limitation involving, **Estates § 122, p. 137**
Fee simple estate, **Estates § 8, p. 20**
Mines and minerals, conveyance of land with minerals, **Mines § 147**
Reformation of instruments, invalidity of instruments, **Ref of Inst § 11**
Rule against perpetuities distinguished, **Perp § 2, p. 575**
Three lives and ten years, conveyances not extending beyond, **Perp § 42**
Trusts and trustees,
Declarations, **Trusts § 47**
Income, **Trusts § 194**
Interest of beneficiary, **Trusts § 193, p. 100; § 195**
Limited to support, interest of beneficiary, **Trusts § 195**
Perpetuities, **Perp § 27**
Validity, **Perp § 67**
Spendthrift trust, **Trusts §§ 26, 42, 198**
Vendor and purchaser, assignment of contract, **Ven & Pur § 311, p. 193**
Wills,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Perpetuities, violation of rule, **Perp § 14**

RESTRICT
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 325**

RESTRICTIONS
Adverse possession, deeds, adverse possession of grantee against reversionary interest, **Adv Poss § 93**
Agents and agency, see **Title Index to Agency**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Arbitration and award,
Costs, terms of submission, **Arb & A § 139**
Submission, matters determined, **Arb & A § 80, p. 222**
Assignments,
Operation and effect limited, **Assign § 90**
Rights of assignee, **Assign § 99**
Associations, right of admission to membership, power to place, **Assoc § 23**

RESTRICTIONS—Continued
Auctions and auctioneers, land, notice to bidder, **Auctions § 7, p. 1250, n. 1**
Bills and notes, liability, drawer, **Bills & N § 35, p. 457**
Common lands, use, **Com Lands § 14**
Constitutional law,
Amendment of state constitutions, **Const Law § 7, p. 33**
Enforcement of rights and liabilities, constitutional guaranty as violated, **Const Law § 712**
Mandatory constitutional provisions, **Const Law § 62**
Self-executing nature of provisions, **Const Law § 49, p. 147**
State constitutions as restriction of powers, **Const Law § 70, p. 189**
Statutory exemptions, power of judiciary, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 745**
Contracts, jury question as to objective, **Contracts § 617**
Copyright and literary property, license agreement, **Copyr § 12, p. 150**
Corporations, transfers of stock, **Corp § 391, pp. 921–927**
Covenants, see **Title Index to Covenants**
Dedication, right of dedicator to impose, **Ded§§ 30, 31**
Deeds and conveyances, see **Title Index to Deeds**
Defined,
Deeds § 141, p. 1028
Wills § 974
Vol. 77, p. 325
Easements, distinguished, **Ease § 2**
Elections, voting, statutory provisions, **Elections § 10**
Franchises, **Franch § 20**
Incidental benefit, deeds, enforcement of restrictions, **Deeds § 167(1), p. 1141, n. 93**
Indians,
Alienation of land or other property, **Indians § 54, pp. 733–746**
Allotments, right of alienation, **Indians § 44**
Leases, **Indians § 57, pp. 747–753**
Internal revenue, business within certain lines, validity of statute, **Int Rev § 9, n. 75**
Mortgages,
Actions for recovery of debt secured, **Mtg § 342, p. 484**
Purchaser at foreclosure sale as taking subject to, **Mtg § 763, p. 1411**
Municipal corporations,
Constitutional restrictions on municipal power to tax in general, **Mun Corp § 1985**
Legislative restrictions on taxing power in general, **Mun Corp § 1986**
Property, acceptance subject to, **Mun Corp § 950**
Partnership,
Area, articles restricting rights of withdrawing partner, **Partners § 246, n. 41**
Authority as against third persons, **Partners § 143**
Soliciting old customers by retiring partners, **Partners § 249**
Withdrawal of profits, **Partners § 95**

RESTRICTIONS—Continued
Patents,
Extension of rights under patent, **Pat § 4, p. 174**
Words, letters patent, meaning given to, **Pat § 193, p. 667**
Pawnbrokers, license, grant, **Pawnb § 3**
Perpetuities,
Rule against, **Perp § 2, p. 574**
Trust for accumulation of income, statutory provisions, **Perp § 33, p. 621**
Wills, provisions as violating rule, **Perp § 14**
Physicians and surgeons, license, qualification for unrestricted license by person holding, **Phys § 12, p. 848**
Pleading, amendment after remand, **App & E § 1969 (5), p. 596**
Powers, construction, **Powers § 22**
Prohibition,
Issuance of writ, **Prohib § 8, p. 27**
Office of writ, **Prohib § 2, p. 12**
Property, meaning of term, **Propty § 1, p. 137**
Public lands, grazing and pasturage privilege, **Pub Lands § 20, p. 668**
Quieting title, statutory proceeding to compel bringing action to try title, **Quiet T § 114, p. 169**
Railroads, charters, submissions, **R R § 11**
Removal of causes, right, **Rem of C §§ 4, 5**
Sales, meaning of word, **Sales § 1, p. 577**
Searches and seizures, use of warrants, **Searches § 2**
Statutes, signification, **Stat § 1, p. 16**
Torts, rights, **Torts §§ 10–12, pp. 929–931**
Towns and townships,
Acquisition of property, **Towns § 92**
Disposition of property, **Towns § 96**
Trusts and trustees,
Construction and operation, **Trusts § 163**
Illegality of provisions, **Trusts § 78**
Investment power by trust instrument, **Trusts § 326, p. 534**
Life estate, construction and operation, **Trusts § 172**
Nullification by court decree, **Trusts § 93**
United States, use of funds appropriated, **U S § 123, p. 307**
Vendor and purchaser, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
War and national defense,
Belligerent actions, **War § 24, p. 62**
Measures applicable, nationality groups, **War § 53**
Waters,
Appropriation, **Waters § 169**
Permit, **Waters § 180, p. 935**
Leases, **Waters § 224**
Municipality to contract for supply of water, **Waters § 265, p. 116**
Surface waters, artificial drainage, **Waters § 116, p. 811**
Use, mechanical and manufacturing purposes, **Waters § 372**
Wills,
Entailment, **Wills § 869**

RESTRICTIONS—Continued
Wills—Continued
Gift, **Wills §§ 717, 718, pp. 98–103**
Absolute interest in personalty, repugnancy, **Wills § 841**
Popular sense, restrictions, **Wills § 974**
Trust corpus or income use, **Wills § 1033**
Words, construction of will, **Wills § 601**
Workmen's compensation,
Hearsay evidence, admissibility, **Work C § 527, pp. 515–519**
Jurisdiction of boards or commissions, **Work C § 383, p. 141**
Review, theory on which case tried below, **Work C § 797, p. 54**

RESTRICTIVE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 326**

RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS
Actions,
Contract or tort action for violation, **Actions § 49, n. 86**
Declaratory judgment to relieve, **Actions § 18**
Agents and agency, selling agent's authority to impose, **Agency § 114, p. 1328**
Assignments, whereby employee agrees not to compete with employer, assignability, **Assign § 24, p. 1071, n. 7**
Constitutional law,
Denial of access to courts to enforce deprivation of property without due process, **Const Law § 616**
Discrimination by action or of private parties, **Const Law § 489, p. 249, n. 15**
Impairment of contractual obligations, **Const Law § 345, n. 70**
Judicial enforcement as denial of due process, **Const Law § 703, p. 1179**
Occupation of lot by colored person, operation and effect of amendment to federal constitution, **Const Law § 69, p. 188, n. 73**
Pecuniary loss to covenantor raising questions of constitutionality of statute, **Const Law § 76, p. 240, n. 63.5**
Racial discrimination, **Const Law § 538**
Raising question for first time on appeal, **App & E § 233, p. 687, n. 15**
Special privileges or immunities, **Const Law § 459**
Structure type, due process of law, **Const Law § 707, p. 1205**
Use or occupation of premises by Negroes, due process of law, **Const Law § 700**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 54, p. 149, n. 40; § 72**
Complaint or petition, **Decl Judgm § 136, p. 320**
Judgment on pleadings, **Decl Judgm § 145, n. 82**
Notice, burden of proof, **Decl Judgm § 148, n. 25**
Parties, **Decl Judgm § 125**
Scope and extent of relief, **Decl Judgm § 161, n. 20**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Decl Judgm § 150, p. 357**
Dedication, property subject, **Ded § 5**

RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS—Continued
Eminent domain, deeds, appropriation to public use as prevented, **Em Dom § 65, p. 853**
Frauds, statute of, **Frauds S § 125**
Good will,
Engaging in business, breach precluding action for price, **Good Will § 15**
Seller of good will not to engage in competing business, **Good Will § 13**
Damages for breach, **Good Will § 16, pp. 961–963**
Husband and wife, estate in entirety, binding effect, **Hus & W § 34, p. 466, n. 73**
Injunctions,
Breach, **Injun § 87, pp. 579–596**
Restraining, **Injun §§ 78, 79**
Burden of proof in suits involving, **Injun § 190, p. 887**
Evidence,
Injunction suit involving, **Injun § 191, p. 888; § 192, pp. 891, 894, 897**
Waiver or modification, **Injun § 192, pp. 893, 897**
Pleading in action to restrain violation, **Injun § 182, p. 848**
Irreparable injury, **Injun § 182, p. 862**
Intoxicating liquors, license or permit, refusal, **Int Liq § 157**
Landlord and tenant, injunctions, **Land & Ten § 250**
Mortgages,
Sale of property under foreclosure decree, refusal to comply with bid on ground, **Mtg § 738, p. 1343**
Strict construction, **Mtg § 152**
Notice,
Extension of notice of covenants in prior lease to covenants in subsequent lease, **Notice § 13, p. 651, n. 58**
Imputed notice of covenants in deed, **Notice § 13, p. 651**
Partition, relief of bidder at partition sale, **Partit § 189**
Sales, operation and effect, **Sales § 284**
Tax sale, purchaser as taking subject to easements created by, **Tax § 907, p. 335**
Towns and townships, tax lien foreclosure against property subject to, **Towns § 163, p. 162**
Vendor and purchaser,
Encumbrances, restricting use, **Ven & Pur § 204, p. 64**
Existence, duty of disclosure, **Ven & Pur § 63**
Good and marketable title, **Ven & Pur § 191, p. 27**
Option, **Ven & Pur § 17**
Race, purchase money paid, recovery, **Ven & Pur § 552, n. 4**
Running with the land, subpurchasers, **Ven & Pur § 314**

RESTRICTIVE INDORSEMENT
Action on instrument by restricted indorsee, **Bills & N § 544**
Agents and agency,
Authority of agent, **Agency § 112, p. 1304**

RESTRICTIVE INDORSEMENT—Continued
Agents and agency—Continued
Third person's liability to principal for misappropriation of restrictively indorsed paper, **Agency § 277, p. 215**
Banks and banking,
Paper deposited for collection, title as affected, **Banks § 222, p. 478**
Title to paper deposited for collection as affected, **Banks § 221, p. 474**
Defined, **Bills & N § 214, p. 704**
Due course holder, effect, **Bills & N § 308, p. 793, n. 5**
Negotiability terminated, **Bills & N § 18**
Purchase of instrument bearing, status as due course holder, **Bills & N § 340**
Vendor and purchaser, purchase money notes, liens, **Ven & Pur § 394**

RESUBMISSION
Submission, generally, this index

RESULT
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 326**

RESULTANT
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 327**

RESULTING TRUSTS
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Aliens, real property, **Aliens § 19**
Attachment, lien attaching to, **Attach § 258, p. 435, n. 68**
Bankruptcy,
Establishment against trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 199**
Favor of bankrupt, ground for refusal of discharge, **Bankr § 519**
Title acquired by trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 193**
Charities, statutory provisions, **Char § 6, p. 434**
Conversion, failure of purpose, **Conver § 29**
Creditors' suits, liability to, **Cred Suits § 28**
Curtesy, right of action of wife to establish subject to, **Curt § 11, p. 50**
Deeds and conveyances, consideration based on execution, **Deeds § 17, n. 95**
Defined, **Trusts § 12**
Descent and distribution,
Heirs taking title subject to, **Des & Dist § 125, p. 829**
Interest of beneficiary, **Des & Dist § 8, p. 534**
Rents and profits, heirs as given, **Des & Dist § 70**
Ejectment,
Beneficiary, plaintiff in equitable ejectment, **Eject § 169**
Burden of proof, **Eject § 81, p. 952, n. 55**
Defense, setting up, **Eject § 41**
Executions, interest in as subject to seizure on, **Executions § 41**
Fraudulent conveyances, see **Title Index to Fraudulent Conveyances**
Guardian and ward, investment in name of guardian as creating, **Guard & W § 84, p. 134, n. 46**

RESULTING TRUSTS—Continued
Husband and wife, estoppel, interest of wife barred by, **Hus & W § 215**
Judgments, lien of judgment, priority as between, **Judgm § 485, p. 933**
Juries, right to jury trial in action to declare, **Juries § 30**
Limitations of actions, **Trusts § 183**
Corporate directors as trustees, running of limitations, **Lim of Act § 179, p. 160**
Equity, **Lim of Act § 93**
Exemption from operation of statute, **Lim of Act § 179, p. 157**
Fraud, action to enforce on ground of, **Lim of Act § 91, p. 1064**
Land held under, applicable to action to recover, **Lim of Act § 36, n. 63**
Repudiation of trust as starting running, **Lim of Act § 182, p. 170**
Running of limitations, **Lim of Act § 179, pp. 153, 154**
Third person acquiring trust property, **Lim of Act § 180**
Mortgage together with, **Mtg § 9**
Partition,
Declaration in action for, **Partit § 134**
Failure to claim in probate court affecting right to sue for partition, **Partit § 46, p. 72**
Partnership, realty purchased with firm funds with title taken in name of less than all the partners, **Partners § 72, p. 510**
Perpetuities, accumulation of income, statutory restriction, **Perp § 33, p. 620**
Public lands, patents, **Pub Lands § 209, p. 864**
Relief and benefit departments or associations, funds on dissolution held for benefit of contributors and donors as, **Mast & S § 168, p. 826**
Religious organizations and societies,
Application of statute of frauds, **Relig Soc § 58, p. 822, n. 70**
Favor of donor on disuse of property by society, **Relig Soc § 59**
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 106**
Purchase money lien, **Ven & Pur § 556, p. 577**
Record, bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 336, n. 3**
Wills,
Disposition of property, **Wills § 80, n. 56**
Enforcement against devisee, limitation of actions, **Wills § 359, p. 215**
Honorary trusts, **Wills § 1005**
Parol evidence, rebutting, **Wills § 634, n. 96**

RESUME
Arguments in brief, **App & E § 1324(2), p. 337**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 327**

RESURFACE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 327**

RESURVEY
Surveys and Surveyors, this index

RETAIL
Defined,
Mast & S § 151(14), p. 675
Sales § 1, p. 580
Vol. 77, p. 327

RETAIN
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 327**

RETAINER
Defined,
Atty & C § 61
Vol. 77, p. 328

RETAINING WALLS
District of Columbia, publicly owned parking, liability for injuries by collapse, **Dist of Col § 15, p. 781**
Duty of excavator to erect, **Adj Land § 9**
Duty of successor in title to maintain, **Adj Land § 16, n. 44**
Duty to erect, **Adj Land § 44, n. 83**
Eminent domain,
Change of grade necessitating, damages recoverable, **Em Dom § 148, p. 1003**
Expense of constructing, element of damage, **Em Dom § 164, p. 1036, n. 98**
Expense of construction, **Adj Land § 14, p. 17**
Municipal corporations, streets, assessments for cost, **Mun Corp § 1316**
Railroads, right of way, conveyance of condition of construction, **R R § 91**
Waters, lakes and ponds, **Waters § 105, n. 87**

RETALIATION
Adjoining landowners, erection of fence, ground for injunction, **Adj Land § 51, n. 40**
Carriers, assault on passenger by employee, liability, **Carr § 691, p. 1284**
Compared and distinguished, statutes, **Stat § 1, p. 17, n. 18**
Corporations, statutes, foreign corporations,
Contracts, effect, **Corp § 1864**
Doing business within state, **Corp § 1826**
Criminal law, statements by counsel, **Crim Law § 1108**
Correction of error, **Crim Law § 1117**
Customs duties, statutory provisions, **Cust Dut § 10**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 329**
Insurance, legislation,
Deposits to secure payment of policies, **Ins § 81, p. 572, n. 86**
Protection of domestic companies by, **Ins § 76**
Intoxicating liquors, tax, **Int Liq § 182**
Validity of statute imposing, **Int Liq § 40**
Taxation, statutes, foreign insurance companies, **Tax § 195, p. 378**
Trial, statements and remarks, arguments of counsel, **Trial § 194**
War and national defense, **War § 6**

RETALIATORY
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 329**

RETARD
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 329**

RETARDER
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 329**

RETENTION
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 329**

RETINOSCOPE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 329**

RETIRE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 329**

RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS
Adoption of children, established for benefit of adoptive parent, inuring to adopted child, **Adop § 59**
Allowance, **Offic § 92, p. 331**
Ambassadors and consuls, refund on separation from service, **Ambass § 10**
Amount, **Offic § 92, pp. 333, 334**
Armed forces,
Board, hearing before, **Army & N § 17, p. 358**
Compensation, increase by active duty, **Army & N § 20**
Effect on civil service retirement provision, **U S § 44, p. 87, n. 79**
Enlisted men, **Army & N § 32**
Pay, **Army & N § 31, p. 410**
Inmates of soldiers' home, control of, **Army & N § 62, p. 471**
List,
Oath of officer placed on, **Army & N § 15, p. 355**
Officers and enlisted men as part of regular army, **Army & N § 7**
Officer, **Army & N § 17, p. 358**
Allowances to, **Army & N § 20, p. 385**
Compensation, **Army & N § 20**
Defined, **Army & N § 14**
Pay, **Army & N § 20, p. 371**
Periodical increase in pay, **Army & N § 20, p. 376**
Travel allowances, **Army & N § 20, p. 387**
Unearned pay, assignability, **Assign § 21**
Power to grant, **Pensions § 1, n. 21**
Purpose of pension, **Pensions § 1, n. 3**
Reemployment provisions, **Army & N § 60**
War risk insurance not constituting, **Army & N § 64, p. 474**
Assignments, retired army officer, unearned pay, **Assign § 21**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, partner, preference of debts assumed by new partnership, **Assign for Cred § 73**
Associations, member, liability for debts, **Assoc § 29**
Attorney, law violations, ground for suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 21, p. 738**
Attorney's fee in securing, recovery of excessive fee, **Contracts § 278**
Bankruptcy,
Partners,
Participation in partnership assets in hands of trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 462**
Proof of claim against partnership estate, **Bankr § 386**

RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS—Continued
Bankruptcy—Continued
Retired farmer, exemption from involuntary proceedings, **Bankr § 95**
Right to not passing to trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 171**
Banks and banking, pension payments, deposits, priority of claim for on insolvency, **Banks § 530, p. 1022**
Beneficial associations,
Construction of by-laws relative to, **Ben Assoc § 34**
Jurisdiction of suit to recover, **Ben Assoc § 34, n. 45**
Benefits,
Extra compensation within constitutional prohibition, **Offic § 96, p. 358**
Relief and benefit departments or associations, **Mast & S § 169, p. 830**
Taxation,
Assessors, **Tax § 384, p. 734**
Exemption, application of law, **Tax § 247, n. 51**
Board, armed forces, hearing before, **Army & N § 17, p. 358**
Bounties, distinguished, **Bounties § 1, n. 8**
Business trusts, stockholders, personal liability, **Bus Trusts § 28, p. 846**
Charities, teacher, gift for payment of annuities to, charitable purpose, **Char § 15, p. 445**
Clerks of courts, statutory provisions applicable to, **Clerks of C § 8, p. 1221**
Colleges and universities, non-academic employees, **Colleges § 18, n. 57**
Composition with creditors, rights on composition by new firm, **Comp Cred § 17**
Compulsory retirement,
Judges,
Filling vacancy, **Judges § 32, n. 54**
Tenure of office, **Judges § 22**
Vacancy in office on reaching age, **Judges § 31**
School employees, **Schools § 149, p. 961**
Conspiracy, fraudulently procuring from government, **Consp § 56, p. 1091, n. 53**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Continuing right to pension, **Offic § 92, p. 333**
Contracts containing provisions for, liberal construction, **Mast & S § 169, p. 831**
Contributions, **Offic § 92, p. 332, n. 21**
Constitutional law, vested rights, **Const Law § 252**
Federal old age and survivors insurance benefits, **Social S § 35, p. 75**
Firemen, **Mun Corp § 614, p. 1272**
Municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 727, p. 1486**
Police pension fund, **Mun Corp § 588, p. 1195**
Reduction of employee's contributions to annuity by workmen's compensation award, **Offic § 92, p. 334**
Solicitation, regulation, **Mun Corp § 313, p. 662**
Statement as to contributions on filing petition for recall, **Offic § 69, pp. 299, 300**
Corporate plan, validity, **Mast & S § 168, p. 825**

RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS—Continued
Corporations, bonds stipulating for, negotiability, **Corp § 1148**
Counties, power to enact laws relating to, **Counties § 130**
Court reporters and stenographers, **Steno § 12, p. 1062**
Creditors' suits, exemption, **Cred Suits § 34**
Death, damages as recoverable for loss of by reason of death, **Death § 110**
Declaratory judgments,
City ordinance, **Decl Judgm § 51, n. 65**
Intervention of parties, **Decl Judgm § 134, n. 39**
Labor agreements, **Decl Judgm § 57, n. 6**
Municipal employees, new parties, **Decl Judgm § 133, n. 25**
Public employees, **Decl Judgm § 91**
Defined,
Pensions § 1
Vol. 77, p. 330
Descent and distribution,
Devolution, will of Congress, **Des & Dist § 3, p. 520, n. 33.5**
Property acquired as new acquisition, **Des & Dist § 14, p. 546, n. 95**
District and prosecuting attorneys, assistants, **Dist Attys § 31, p. 735, n. 24**
District of Columbia, officers and employees, **Dist of Col § 5**
Divorce,
Alimony, **Divorce § 202, p. 876**
Division of property, award of share of as proper, **Divorce § 295**
Double pensions, **Pensions § 5**
Police, **Mun Corp § 588, p. 1195**
Eligibility and conditions, **Offic § 92, p. 333**
Embezzlement of check by probation officers, **Embez § 22, p. 700, n. 89**
Employment contracts containing provisions for, liberal construction, **Mast & S § 169, p. 831**
Evidence, authentication, declaration for, **Evid § 666, n. 60**
Executions, supplementary proceedings,
Application, **Executions § 350**
Order for payment from, **Executions § 383, p. 700, n. 14**
Executors and administrators, assets as including, **Ex & Ad § 100, n. 94; § 115, n. 46**
Exemptions, see **Title Index to Exemptions**
Federal courts,
Court of claims, jurisdiction, **Fed Cts § 330**
District courts, jurisdiction of suits involving, **Fed Cts § 310**
Jurisdiction to review decisions of administrative officers, **Fed Cts § 4**
Federal old age and survivors insurance benefits, see **Title Index to Social Security and Public Welfare**
Firemen's Pensions, generally, this index
Frauds, statute of, promise to pay for life, effect of one-year clause, **Frauds S § 60, n. 85, 94**
Fund committee, personal liability for distributing fund on dissolution, **Mast & S § 168, p. 827**
Garnishment, **Garn § 114**

RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS—Continued
Grandmothers, mothers' pensions, eligibility, **Social S § 59**
Guardian and ward,
Pension of ward, bond of guardian as required to cover amount of, **Guard & W § 34, p. 57**
Rights, duties, and liabilities, **Guard & W § 195**
Husband and wife, separate property, **Hus & W § 471, p. 1006**
Implied agreement in respect to continuance of fund, **Contracts § 328**
Income tax—federal, **Int Rev § 126**
Deduction,
Expenses, **Int Rev § 260, p. 412**
Federal civil service employees as subject to tax, **Int Rev § 128, n. 77**
Liability for tax, **Int Rev § 432**
Trust established for employees, liability for tax, **Int Rev § 432**
Income tax—state,
Allowances, **Tax § 1097, p. 750**
Exemption of allowance, **Tax § 1098, p. 768, n. 76, 80**
Infants, pensions for mothers, **Infants § 10**
Inheritance and transfer taxes,
Annuity, **Int Rev § 486, p. 687, n. 94**
Exemption of payments, **Tax § 1158, p. 969**
Insurance, application for as evidence of fraud, **Ins § 1335, pp. 476, 477**
Judges,
Generally, see **Title Index to Judges**
Appeal and error,
Authority to,
Allow and sign bill of exceptions, **App & E § 843, p. 734**
Amend or correct bill of exceptions, **App & E § 891, p. 833**
Enforcement of order to complete record against, **App & E § 1117, p. 1150, n. 40.50**
Authority of other judges, effect, **Courts § 183, p. 294**
Federal judges, judicial notice, **Evid § 48, p. 614**
Judgments, absence of defendant, running of limitations, **Lim of Act § 212, p. 233**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 48, p. 614**
Jurors' discussion when not in evidence, **Trial § 462, p. 96**
Labor organizations, benefits of members, **Trade U § 38, p. 831, n. 68**
Larceny, checks as subject of larceny, **Larc § 3, p. 794**
License fee or tax, appropriation to fund, **Int Liq § 188, n. 8**
Limitations of actions, judgment, absence of defendant running, **Lim of Act § 212, p. 233**
Mandamus,
Application for writ to compel payment, **Mand § 266, p. 501**
Duties, compelling performance, **Mand § 164; § 208, pp. 410–413**
Evidence in proceeding involving payment, **Mand § 327, p. 569**
Laches, doctrine as applicable in proceeding to compel grant of, **Mand § 244, p. 460, n. 70**

RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS—Continued
Mandamus—Continued
Teachers, enforcement of duties, **Mand § 153, p. 289**
Marriage, widow's declaration for pension as admissible on question of remarriage, **Marriage § 44, p. 901, n. 67**
Militia, officers, **Militia § 11, p. 1089**
Mothers' pensions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Social Security and Public Welfare**
Infants, **Infants § 10**
Insurance, social insurance including, **Ins § 48, p. 496**
Paupers, settlement, receipt of as precluding acquisition, **Paupers § 34, p. 66**
Municipal corporations,
Budget of pension system, **Mun Corp § 1885, p. 446, n. 22**
Chiefs of police, **Mun Corp § 565, p. 1074**
Election to adopt state retirement system, statute permitting, **Mun Corp § 195, n. 70**
Home-rule cities, conflicting legislation, **Mun Corp § 198, p. 370**
Library employees, **Mun Corp § 679**
Police,
Disciplinary charges after, **Mun Corp § 575, p. 1115**
Pension, **Mun Corp § 588, pp. 1200, 1202**
Prior service credit, **Mun Corp § 727, p. 1488**
Taxation for pension fund, **Mun Corp § 1987, p. 661**
Exemption from general tax limit, **Mun Corp § 1990, p. 673, n. 90**
Nature of rights, **Offic § 92, pp. 331–333**
Old Age Assistance, generally, this index
Partnership,
Generally, see **Title Index to Partnership**
Bankruptcy,
Participation in partnership assets in hands of trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 462**
Proof of claim against partnership estate, **Bankr § 386**
Banks, liability as stockholder of stock owned by firm, **Banks § 74, p. 137**
Composition with creditors, rights on composition by new firm, **Comp Cred § 17**
Preference of debts assumed by new partnership, **Assign for Cred § 73**
Private banks, liability, **Banks § 45, n. 48**
Taxation, liability for taxes assessed after retirement, **Tax § 106**
Trade-marks and trade-names,
Affecting right to use, **Trade-M § 179**
Party defendant in action for infringement, **Trade-M § 193**
Period of service essential to right to allowance, **Offic § 92, p. 333**
Persons entitled, **Pensions § 4**
Pilots, associations, **Pilots § 17, p. 1084**
Police, this index
Post office, letter carriers, **P O § 12, p. 274**
Preference in trial on ground of destitution of person receiving, **Trial § 33, n. 47**

RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS—Continued
Prior service credit, **States § 94, p. 1063**
Prisons, officers and employees, **Prisons § 10, p. 861**
Probation officers, **Courts § 143**
Railroad employees' retirement benefits,
Generally, see **Title Index to Social Security and Public Welfare**
Legislation respecting, **Commerce § 78, p. 409**
Receivers, appointment, **Receiv § 13**
Release, illegality of release of commission, **Release § 31, p. 659, n. 24**
Relief and benefit departments or associations, **Mast & S § 169, p. 830**
Schools and school districts,
Agents and employees, **Schools § 149, p. 960**
Truant officers, **Schools § 473, p. 400**
Sequestration, future benefits as subject to sequestration, **Sequest § 14, n. 33**
Sheriffs and constables, **Sheriffs § 216, p. 513**
State old age assistance, eligibility of applicant as affected, **Social S § 18, p. 44**
Statutory provisions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Pensions**
General laws, **Stat § 201, n. 26**
Government employees, contemporaneous executive construction of statutes relating to, **Stat § 359, p. 776**
Special laws, **Stat § 201, n. 27**
Stockholders, business trusts, personal liability, **Bus Trusts § 28, p. 846**
Surrender of right to participate in as sufficient consideration for contract, **Contracts § 103**
Taxation,
Benefits,
Assessors, **Tax § 384, p. 734**
Exemption, application of law, **Tax § 247**
Civil service pension system, tax for as for public purpose, **Tax § 16**
Exemption from taxation, **Tax § 247**
Income taxes, **Tax § 1098, p. 768, n. 76**
Inheritance and transfer taxes, **Tax § 1158, p. 969**
Income taxes, **Tax § 1097, p. 750; § 1098, p. 768, n. 16**
Partners, liability for taxes assessed after retirement, **Tax § 106**
Teachers,
Gift for payment of annuities to, charitable purpose, **Char § 15, p. 445**
Grant of special privileges by state, **Const Law § 464, p. 193**
Telecommunications,
Federal communications commission's orders, **Tel § 81, p. 98, n. 66**
Payment to fund as expense in determining rate, **Tel § 86, pp. 119, 120**
Territories, **Terr § 30, p. 637, n. 72**
Towns and townships, benefits, officers and employees, **Towns § 71, p. 76**
Trade-marks and trade-names, partner,
Affecting right to use, **Trade-M § 179**
Party defendant in action for infringement, **Trade-M § 193**

RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS—Continued
Trover and conversion, checks, recipient, **Trover § 41, n. 42**
Unemployment compensation, eligibility,
Employee receiving, **Social S § 156**
Pensioned employees, **Social S § 206**
United States,
False claims, **U S § 170**
Voluntary retirement, **U S § 44, p. 86**
Wills,
Payments, cash as including, **Wills § 779, p. 188**
System, money due under, **Wills § 779, p. 187, n. 19**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

RETIREMENT PAY
Defined, **Offic § 92, p. 332**

RETORSION
International law, settlement of international disputes by, **Intern Law § 25**
War and national defense, redress short of war, **War § 6**

RETORT
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 330**

RETRACTION
Acknowledgments,
Signature by married woman after privy examination, **Ack § 80, n. 60**
Wife, recital in certificate in absence of desire to retract, **Ack § 104**
Agents and agency,
Ratification, **Agency § 67**
Revocation, **Agency § 78**
Contempt, purging of contempt by, **Contempt § 106**
Criminal law, improper remark of counsel, **Crim Law § 1116, p. 602**
Estoppel, disclaimer, effect, **Estop § 86**
Executors and administrators, renunciation of executorship, **Ex & Ad § 29, p. 919**
Fraud, false statement, defense, **Fraud § 32**
Judgments, confession of judgment, **Judgm § 136**
Libel and slander, see **Title Index to Libel and Slander**
Perjury, admissibility of evidence, **Perj § 52**
Sales, false representation, seller, **Sales § 41, p. 670**
Trustee's renunciation of trust, **Trusts § 60**
Witnesses, testimony, **Witn § 364**

RETRAXIT
Attorney, authority to enter, **Atty & C § 87, p. 909**
Defined,
Dismissal § 5
Vol. 77, p. 330
Discontinuance distinguished, **Dismissal § 2**
Distinguished, **Dismissal § 1**
Entry, **Dismissal § 5**
Joint tort-feasors, dismissal as to one or more, **Dismissal § 32**
Judgments and decrees,
Plaintiff, judgment against, **Judgm § 8, n. 92**

RETRAXIT—Continued
Judgments and decrees—Continued
Res judicata, judgment entered on as bar, **Judgm § 632, p. 59**
Abandonment of action treated as, **Judgm § 633, p. 62**
Nominal plaintiff, **Dismissal § 14**
Nonsuit, distinguished, **Dismissal § 3**
Order of, entry of record, **Dismissal § 36**
Partnership, right of partner to enter for firm without consent of copartner, **Partners § 214**
Presumptions, regularity of entry, **Evid § 145, p. 797**

RETREAT
Assault and battery,
Duty of,
Criminal prosecution, **Assault § 92, p. 948**
Self-defense in civil action, **Assault § 18, p. 813**
Following retreating assailant, self-defense in civil action, effect, **Assault § 18, p. 813, n. 45, 46**
Instruction on duty to, civil action, **Assault § 49, p. 884, n. 12**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 330**
Homicide, assault with intent to murder or kill, duty to retreat, **Homic § 90**

RETREAT PLAN
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 37**

RETRIAL
New Trial, generally, this index

RETROACTIVE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 330**

RETROACTIVE OPERATION
Generally, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Abatement and revival,
Death of party, **Abate & R § 116**
Survival of action on death of party, **Abate & R § 133**
Acknowledgments, **Ack § 66**
Correction of certificate, **Ack § 116**
Curative acts, **Ack § 120**
Reacknowledgment, **Ack § 117**
Statutes,
Amendment of certificate, **Ack § 116**
Instrument as evidence, **Ack § 25**
Administrative bodies,
Rules and regulations, **Pub Admin § 103, p. 423; § 107**
Amendment, **Pub Admin § 109**
Setting aside judicial orders by administrative agency, **Pub Admin § 158**
Statutes dealing with, **Pub Admin § 5**
Admiralty, amendment to pleading, **Admir § 125, p. 252**
Adoption of children,
Inheritance by adopted child, **Adop § 63, p. 454**
Statutes, **Adop § 6, p. 378**
Adverse possession,
Color of title to time of entry, **Adv Poss § 68**
Duly perfected title, **Adv Poss § 166**

RETROACTIVE OPERATION—Continued
Adverse possession—Continued
Statutes, **Adv Poss § 3**
Title acquired by adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 203**
Agents and agency,
Power of attorney, **Agency § 98, p. 1222**
Ratification, **Agency § 65, pp. 1143–1145**
Statutes, **Agency § 9**
Aliens,
Constitutional and statutory provisions relating to descent, **Aliens § 21, p. 573**
Enabling act, **Aliens § 12, p. 541**
Naturalization, **Aliens § 146**
Prohibitory statute respecting acquisition of real property, **Aliens § 15, p. 552**
Statutes,
Authorizing alien to transmit by descent, **Aliens § 26, p. 584**
Limitations, deportation, **Aliens § 100, p. 747**
Prohibiting importation of alien women for prostitution, **Aliens § 113, p. 808**
Prohibiting leases, **Aliens § 17**
Treaties relating to descent, **Aliens § 21, p. 574**
Amendment to application, articles, certificate or charter, **Corp § 61**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Appearances, **Appear § 14**
General appearance after judgment, **Appear § 20**
Arbitration and award, statutes, **Arb & A § 2**
Majority award, **Arb & A § 67, p. 207**
Armed forces,
Appointment of officer, right to emoluments of office, **Army & N § 20, p. 365**
Brevet promotion, **Army & N § 15, p. 356**
Effect of regulations respecting cancellation of war risk policy, **Army & N § 75**
Insurance, disabled veterans, **Army & N § 70**
Regulations respecting war risk insurance, **Army & N § 67**
War risk insurance acts, **Army & N § 66**
War risk insurance policy, **Army & N § 74**
Assessment of taxes, **Tax § 394**
Assignments, effect, statute regulating assignment of unearned wages, **Assign § 19, p. 1066**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, recording of instrument of assignment, **Assign for Cred § 118, p. 1301**
Attachment,
Amended return, **Attach § 250**
Amendment to affidavit, **Attach § 143, pp. 318, 324**
Lien of second attachment, **Attach § 255**
Sale of attached property, **Attach § 334**
Statute, **Attach § 4, p. 192**
Restoration of attachment by, **Attach § 271**
Attorney and client,
Client's ratification of attorney's act, **Atty & C § 71, p. 868, n. 46**
Discipline, **Atty & C § 38, p. 806, n. 52**
Lien for attorney's services, **Atty & C § 229**
Reinstatement, **Atty & C § 41, p. 819**
Attorney general, appointment of assistants, **Atty Gen § 4**

RETROACTIVE OPERATION—Continued
Bankruptcy,
Act, **Bankr § 11**
Adjudication, involuntary proceedings, **Bankr § 138**
Amended schedule, **Bankr § 40**
Amendment to petition,
Involuntary proceedings, **Bankr § 117**
Voluntary proceedings, **Bankr § 65**
Discharge in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 559**
Order setting apart exemptions, **Bankr § 503**
Statute relating to compositions and extensions without adjudication of bankruptcy, **Bankr § 669**
Title of trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 200**
Electing to assume lease, **Bankr § 301**
Banks and banking,
Collection, statutes concerning, **Banks § 213**
Liquidation statute, **Banks § 420**
Priority against insolvent bank, statutes relating to, **Banks § 531, p. 1032**
Restrictive indorsement of paper deposited for collection, **Banks § 222, p. 479**
Stockholders' liability,
Constitutional and statutory provisions relating to added liability, **Banks § 74, p. 124**
Statute conferring right to sell or assign stockholders' liability, **Banks § 88, p. 177**
Beneficial associations,
Amendments to by-laws, **Ben Assoc § 29**
Statutes regulating foreign associations, **Ben Assoc § 5**
Bills and notes,
Acceleration of maturity, exercise of option, **Bills & N § 251, p. 752**
Ratification after maturity of indorsement by agent before maturity, **Bills & N § 201**
Stamp affixed after delivery of instrument, **Bills & N § 76**
Transfer of instrument, **Bills & N § 201**
Uniform negotiable instruments law, **Bills & N § 11, p. 422**
Blue sky laws, **Licen § 72, p. 740**
Bonds, **Bonds § 51**
Brokers,
License, **Brok § 8, p. 12**
Ratification of contract negotiated by broker, **Brok § 131**
Building and loan associations,
By-laws respecting stockholder's right to withdraw, **B & L Assoc § 29, p. 438**
Statutes exempting association from usury laws, **B & L Assoc § 77**
Carriers,
Interstate Commerce Act, **Carr § 392, p. 873**
Rates, power of state regulatory commission to establish, **Carr § 278, p. 639**
Census, **Census § 6**
Certiorari,
Action, writ as supersedeas, **Cert § 110**
Statutory regulation, **Cert § 7**
Charities, statutes relating to charitable trusts, **Char § 6, p. 434**

RETROACTIVE OPERATION—Continued
Chattel mortgages,
Filing or recording of mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 158**
Lien of crop mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 290**
Mortgage given for corrective purposes, **Chat Mtg § 85**
Statutory provisions relating to, **Chat Mtg § 2**
Citizens, statutory provisions, loss of citizenship by marriage to alien, **Citiz § 16**
Clerks of courts, construction, statutory provisions regulating fees, **Clerks of C § 10**
Commencement of actions, service of subpoena or appearance, **Actions § 129, n. 28**
Common lands, confirmation of title in commoners by government, **Com Lands § 12**
Conflict of laws, legislation, protection against in respect to doctrine of comity, **Confl of Laws § 4, p. 852, n. 77**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Continuances,
Effect, affidavits for continuance filed subsequent to ruling at trial, **Contin § 96**
Entry of order, **Contin § 101**
Statutes, contemplated passage as ground for, **Contin § 80**
Copyright and literary property, presidential proclamations, copyrights by nonresident aliens, **Copyr § 61**
Corporations, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Correction of judgment by appellate court, **App & E § 1957, p. 529**
Counties,
Bonds, contracts with county, **Counties § 201, p. 1039, n. 47**
Resolutions, county board, **Counties § 93, n. 28**
Courts,
Amendment to court records, **Courts § 236**
Nunc pro tunc entries correcting record, **Courts § 227, p. 427**
Overruling of decision as respects precedents, **Courts § 194, pp. 326, 327**
Rules of practice and procedure, **Courts § 176, p. 281**
Statutory provisions creating courts, **Courts § 134, p. 204**
Transfer of causes, statutes relating to, **Courts § 502, p. 769**
Criminal law,
Limitation of prosecutions, **Crim Law § 224**
Preliminary complaint or affidavit, **Crim Law § 306**
Repeal of statute, **Crim Law § 27**
Customs and usages, **Cust & U § 16**
Statutory provisions imposing duties, **Cust Dut § 12**
Death,
Constitutional provision prohibiting statutory limitation as to amount of damage, **Death § 112**
Statutory provisions, contributory negligence, pleading as matter of defense, **Death § 76, n. 32**
Statutory provisions giving right of action for death, **Death § 20**

RETROACTIVE OPERATION—Continued
Deeds and conveyances,
Approval and acceptance of deed subsequent to delivery, **Deeds § 51, p. 712**
Correction of description in deed, **Deeds § 31**
Curative act, defective execution, **Deeds § 38**
Passage of title, **Deeds § 94**
Recorded instrument to date of execution, **Deeds § 79**
Descent and distribution, surviving spouse, election of rights as affecting title, **Des & Dist § 60, p. 653**
Discovery, statutes, requests for admissions of facts, **Discov § 88**
Dismissal and nonsuit,
Pursuant to agreement, **Dismissal § 54**
Statutory provisions,
Dismissal for want of prosecution, **Dismissal § 65**
Voluntary dismissal or nonsuit, **Dismissal § 8**
District of Columbia,
Amendment of regulation for computation of tax, **Dist of Col § 18(1), p. 789**
Civil service regulation as invalid, **Dist of Col § 5, p. 760**
Divorce,
Judgment or decree, **Divorce § 178**
Statutory provisions, **Divorce § 8**
Grounds for divorce, **Divorce § 16**
Jurisdiction, **Divorce § 70**
Support of children, modification of decree or order, **Divorce § 322**
Temporary alimony, **Divorce § 210**
Decree or order, **Divorce § 251**
Dower,
Marriage, time of, **Dower § 6**
Seizin of widow in respect of lands assigned as dower, **Dower § 110**
Drains, statutory provisions, **Drains § 3**
Effective date, **Stat §§ 403, 406**
Ejectment,
Amendment of pleading, **Eject § 72, p. 933**
Demurrer to defective pleading, **Eject § 71, p. 928**
Eminent domain,
Award of damages, correction without recommittal, **Em Dom § 313**
New report of commissioners on recommittal, **Em Dom § 312**
Payment of compensation, title as relating back to filing of location, etc., **Em Dom § 192, p. 1094**
Ratification of notice by unauthorized person, **Em Dom § 248**
Statutory provisions, proceedings, **Em Dom § 214, p. 1139**
Equity,
Amended bills in equity, **Equity § 405**
Decrees, enrollment, **Equity § 614**
Statutes giving equity jurisdiction, **Equity § 8**
Escheat,
Restitution, statute providing for, **Escheat § 21**
Statutory provisions dealing with disposition of property subject to escheat, **Escheat § 20**
Escrows, delivery of instrument, **Escrows § 13**
Estate taxes, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 524**

RETROACTIVE OPERATION—Continued
Estates, abrogation of rule in Shelley's Case, statutory provisions, **Estates § 4**
Exchanges, rules or amendments thereof, **Exchanges § 3, p. 85**
Executions,
Amendment, writ of execution, **Executions § 82, p. 224**
Confirmation of sale, **Executions § 226, p. 479**
Garnishee execution, statutory provisions, **Executions § 406, p. 758**
Lien, **Executions § 124**
Supplementary proceedings, **Executions § 395**
Return day, execution served after, **Executions § 318**
Sale, statutory provisions relating to, **Executions § 198**
Sheriff's deed, **Executions § 283**
Statutes, **Executions § 2**
Supplementary proceedings, statutory provisions relating to, **Executions § 346**
Third party claims, statutes, **Executions § 169, p. 388**
Title, receiver, supplementary proceedings, **Executions § 392, p. 722**
Executors and administrators,
Acts prior to appointment of qualification, **Ex & Ad § 151**
Administration and settlement of estate, **Ex & Ad § 1**
Administration on estate of living person, invalidity of, **Ex & Ad § 16**
Order or decree for sales under order of court, **Ex & Ad § 578, p. 540**
Possession,
Personal property, **Ex & Ad § 300**
Real property, **Ex & Ad § 257**
Presentation of claims, **Ex & Ad § 397**
Sale of personal property, purchase at, **Ex & Ad § 313**
Sale of real property, title of purchaser, **Ex & Ad § 293**
Sales under order of court, **Ex & Ad § 617**
Confirmation of, **Ex & Ad § 611**
Title, **Ex & Ad § 644**
Title to personalty, **Ex & Ad § 299, p. 1344**
Exemptions, **Exemp § 5**
Amendment of exemption statute, **Exemp § 6**
Constitutionality of statute to be preserved by avoidance of, **Exemp § 4**
Exceptions to general exemption laws, **Exemp § 71**
Extradition, treaties, **Extrad § 25**
Factors' acts, **Fact § 64**
Food laws, **Food § 10**
Claim that product manufactured or in process of manufacture at time of passage of statute imposing penalty, defense, **Food § 34**
Statutory bond of citrus dealer, **Food § 10**
Forcible entry and detainer, double or treble damages, statutory provisions authorizing, **Forc Entry § 60**
Frauds, statute of, **Frauds S § 219**
Fraudulent conveyances, statutes, **Fraud Conv § 5**

RETROACTIVE OPERATION—Continued
Garnishment,
Amendment,
Return of writ, summons or notice to garnishee, **Garn § 160**
Summons or writ to garnishee, **Garn § 155**
Lien, **Garn § 181, p. 404**
Statutory provisions, **Garn § 3, p. 210**
Gas, rates and charges, ordinance regulating, **Gas § 32, p. 667**
Ground rents,
Lien for rent, **Gr Rents § 11, p. 1110**
Sheriff's sale under judgment for ground rents, **Gr Rents § 11, p. 1111**
Guaranty, **Guaran §§ 45, 53**
Guardian and ward,
Bond of guardian, **Guard & W § 198, p. 354**
Sales under order of court, ratification of, **Guard & W § 135**
Highways and roads,
Construction, improvement and repair, statutory provisions, **High § 175, p. 6**
Contractors' bonds, rights of surety, **High § 210, p. 143**
Curative statutes, establishment by statutory proceedings, **High § 77**
Holidays, establishment, **Holid § 3**
Homesteads,
Abandonment, **Home § 187**
Statutory provisions, **Home §§ 9, 241**
Husband and wife,
Community property laws, **Hus & W § 465**
Family expenses, statutes, **Hus & W § 64, p. 533**
Married women's acts, **Hus & W § 236**
Mortgages, separate estate of wife, lien, **Hus & W § 347**
Tenancy by entireties, legislation, **Hus & W § 31, p. 446**
Illegitimate children,
Adoption and legitimation of child by acknowledgment, **Bast § 11, p. 56**
Legitimation of illegitimate child, **Bast § 14, p. 75**
Statutes,
Inheritance by illegitimates, **Bast § 24, p. 110**
Issue of void marriage, legitimacy of, **Bast § 2, p. 14**
Legitimizing children, **Bast § 10**
Legitimizing issue by subsequent marriage of parents, **Bast § 12, p. 64, n. 39**
Limiting time for bastardy proceeding, **Bast § 60, n. 51**
Prosecution for neglect to support, **Bast § 20, p. 95**
Support of bastard, **Bast § 32**
Improvements, occupying claimant or betterment acts, **Improv § 6, p. 431**
Incest, statutes prohibiting, **Incest § 1, n. 13**
Indians,
Assignment of lease, approval, **Indians § 62, p. 762**
Conveyances, approval of, **Indians § 62, p. 760**
Leases, approval, **Indians § 62, p. 762**
Patents, allotments, **Indians § 47, p. 725**
Treaties, ratification, **Indians § 26**

RETROACTIVE OPERATION—Continued
Indictments and informations,
Amendment of accusation, **Ind & Inf § 239**
Constitutional provisions, **Ind & Inf § 2**
Lost indictment, substitution, **Ind & Inf § 33**
Principals and accessories, statute abolishing distinctions, **Ind & Inf § 148, p. 1078**
Infants, ratification of contract, **Infants § 74, p. 170**
Inheritance and transfer taxes,
Determination of, **Tax § 1166, p. 990**
Order determining, **Tax § 1199**
Treaty provisions relating to, **Tax § 1131**
Injunctions, **Injun § 258, p. 1004**
Amendment of pleading, **Injun § 186, p. 878**
Order,
Granting injunction, **Injun § 207, p. 936**
Reinstating injunction, **Injun § 256**
Insane persons, statute permitting reimbursement of public authorities for expenses, **Ins Pers § 75, p. 179**
Insurance,
Contract or policy, **Ins § 230, p. 961**
Statute imposing penalty for refusal or delay in paying loss, **Ins § 1407, p. 725**
Interest, **Interest § 5**
Computation of interest, **Interest § 64**
Internal revenue,
Administrative regulations, **Int Rev § 73**
Amendment of claim for refund, **Int Rev § 850, p. 1088**
Arrangements, avoidance of income tax, **Int Rev § 80**
Assessment, time for filing claim for refund, **Int Rev § 846, p. 1082, n. 75**
Changes in taxes by statutes, **Int Rev § 38**
Lien for taxes, **Int Rev § 763**
Taxation, power of congress, **Int Rev § 2**
International law, recognition of government, **Intern Law § 5, p. 7**
Intoxicating liquors, statutes, **Int Liq § 192, p. 325**
Civil damage laws, **Int Liq § 431**
Invalidating contract relating to sale, **Int Liq § 491**
License or permit, **Int Liq § 109, p. 229**
Search, seizure and forfeiture, **Int Liq § 385**
Joint tenancy,
Ratification of mortgage on joint property, **Joint Ten § 16**
Statute abolishing, **Joint Ten § 2**
Judgments and decrees,
Amendment or correction of judgment, **Judgm § 263**
Confession of judgment, **Judgm § 166**
Injunction, enforcement or judgment, **Judgm § 399**
Lien of judgment, **Judgm § 466**
More favorable judgment recovered on appeal, **Judgm § 486**
Nunc pro tunc entry, **Judgm §§ 117, 121**
Lien of judgment, **Judgm § 469**
Time when court directed judgment to be entered, **Judgm § 113, p. 244**
Judicial sales,
Confirmation of sale, **Jud Sales § 29**

RETROACTIVE OPERATION—Continued
Judicial sales—Continued
Deed or instrument of conveyance, **Jud Sales § 35, p. 636**
Juries, qualifications of jurors, **Juries § 134**
Justices of the peace, amendment, affidavit for attachment, **J P § 77, p. 130**
Labor and employment,
Collective bargaining contract, **Mast & S § 28(41), p. 197**
Contract, consideration, **Mast & S § 9, p. 80, n. 62**
Fellow servants, statutes relating to, **Mast & S § 345**
Labor relations, statute regulating, **Mast & S § 28 (4)**
Lien for wages, statutes giving, **Mast & S § 139**
Wage increase agreement, **Mast & S § 110, p. 545, n. 61**
Unfair labor practice, employer announcing as guilty of, **Mast & S § 28(97), p. 294, n. 33**
Labor organizations, constitution and by-laws, **Trade U § 13**
Landlord and tenant,
Emergency rent laws, **Land & Ten § 507, p. 294**
Lien of landlord, statutory provision, **Land & Ten § 620**
Libel and slander, statutes affecting actions for defamation, **Libel § 1, p. 35**
Licenses and permits, **Licen § 42, p. 644**
Blue Sky Laws, **Licen § 72, p. 740**
Exemptions from license, amendment making, **Licen § 31, p. 606**
Ordinances or other legislative acts, **Licen § 13, p. 494**
Revocation of license, real property, **Licen § 95**
Validity, **Licen § 15, p. 502**
Liens,
Statutory lien, **Liens § 5**
Enforcement of lien, **Liens § 19**
Tax, **Tax § 592, p. 1193**
Limitations of actions,
Acknowledgment or new promise, writing requirement, **Lim of Act § 316, p. 397**
Amendment of pleadings, statute providing for relation back, **Lim of Act § 279, p. 321**
Foreign statutes, statutes giving effect to, **Lim of Act § 31, p. 977**
New action after dismissal, etc., statute providing for, **Lim of Act § 287, p. 346**
Pleadings, reply to counterclaim, **Lim of Act § 286**
Statutes, **Lim of Act § 4, pp. 913–919**
Substitution of parties, commencement of action for limitation purposes, **Lim of Act § 277**
Validity of provisions, **Lim of Act § 2, p. 907**
Lis pendens,
Amended pleadings,
Commencement of action, **Lis Pen § 20**
Description of property in, **Lis Pen § 6**
Notice, **Lis Pen § 22, p. 588**
Statutory provision, **Lis Pen § 3**
Logs and logging, liens, statutes giving, **Logs § 59**
Lost instruments, establishment or restoration, **Lost Inst § 16, n. 90**

RETROACTIVE OPERATION—Continued
Mandamus,
Accrual of right of action, **Mand § 64, p. 108**
Demurrer, **Mand § 299, p. 539**
Maritime liens, Ship Mortgage Act, **Mar Liens § 16, p. 727**
Marriage,
Annulment of marriage, **Marriage § 68**
Bigamous marriage, statute authorizing annulment, **Marriage § 50, n. 73**
Common-law marriage contract, **Marriage § 19, p. 845, n. 57**
Statutes regulating, **Marriage § 7**
Mechanics' liens,
Bond of contractor, **Mech Liens § 258**
Commencement of building or improvement, **Mech Liens § 179**
Date of contract between contractor and owner to give priority over mortgage, **Mech Liens § 200, p. 754**
Establishment by judgment, **Mech Liens § 177**
Furnishing of materials, **Mech Liens § 181**
Lands acquired after commencement of construction, **Mech Liens § 177**
Performance of labor, **Mech Liens § 181**
Statutory provisions, **Mech Liens § 5**
Time when contract was made or recorded, **Mech Liens § 178**
Title of purchaser at sale in proceedings to enforce lien, **Mech Liens § 344**
Mines and minerals,
Abandonment of mining claim, **Mines § 80**
Amended certificate of location, **Mines § 53**
Amended notice, relocation, **Mines § 87**
Fraud subsequent to location of mining claim, **Mines § 36**
Lien, **Mines § 268, p. 758**
Patents, **Mines § 114, p. 172**
Relocation after abandonment, **Mines § 88**
Tunnel, discovery in, **Mines § 66**
Money lenders, statutory provision, **Mon Lend § 4**
Monopolies,
Clayton Act, **Monop § 26**
Sherman Act, **Monop § 25, p. 995**
Mortgages,
Agreement, execution of mortgage pursuant to, **Mtg § 157**
Defeasance, conversion of deed into mortgage, **Mtg § 25**
Record of mortgage, **Mtg § 248**
Statutes,
Possession, **Mtg § 304**
Recording statute, **Mtg § 201**
Writ of assistance, recovery of possession by purchaser at foreclosure sale, **Mtg § 770, p. 1438**
Motions and orders, **Motions § 18**
Nunc pro tunc order, **Motions § 57; § 59, p. 62**
Motor vehicles,
Filling stations, ordinances or regulations, **Motor V § 775, p. 931**
Guest statutes, **Motor V § 399(3), p. 997**

RETROACTIVE OPERATION—Continued
Motor vehicles—Continued
Liability of owner for negligent operation of vehicle by another, statutory provision, **Motor V § 442, p. 1125**
Lien for damages for injuries resulting from operation, **Motor V § 561**
Public service vehicles, bond or security, **Motor V § 115, p. 413**
Regulatory statutes or ordinances, **Motor V § 20**
Service of process in actions against nonresidents, statutes authorizing, **Motor V § 502, p. 153**
Transfer of vehicles, statutes regulating, **Motor V § 40, p. 167**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Navigable waters,
Federal Power Act, **Nav Wat § 19, p. 85**
Statutory declaration of navigability, **Nav Wat § 7**
Negligence, determination of existence of negligence, **Neglig § 5, pp. 363–366**
Officers, see **Title Index to Officers**
Pardons, **Pardons § 11, p. 578**
Parent and child, order for support, **Parent & C § 20, p. 717**
Partition, deed to purchaser at partition sale, **Partit § 213, p. 348**
Partnership, ratification of unauthorized transaction by partner, **Partners § 173**
Patents,
Application, amendment, **Pat § 113, p. 474**
Congressional grant of privilege, **Pat § 3, p. 168**
Divisional application, **Pat § 113, p. 478**
Invention, date of conception, **Pat § 86, p. 382**
Reissued patents, **Pat § 183**
Successive applications, avoidance of effect of intervening public use or sale, **Pat § 78, p. 361**
Paupers, statutory provisions, **Paupers § 4**
Settlement and support, **Paupers § 22**
Payment,
Conditional payment, **Paymt § 9**
Tax, checks, **Tax § 623, p. 1244**
Pensions, statutory provisions, **Pensions § 8**
Perpetuities, trusts for accumulation of income, statutory restrictions, **Perp § 33, p. 617**
Physicians and surgeons, license or certificate, statute providing for revocation, **Phys § 16, p. 874**
Pilot laws, **Commerce § 134**
Pleading,
Amended pleadings, **Plead § 320, p. 713**
Amendment, statute providing for, **Plead § 276**
Statute modifying rules to pleading, etc., **Plead § 3, p. 21**
Positions under civil service, classifications, **Offic § 34, p. 171, n. 64**
Post office, rates for carrying mail, air carriers, **P O § 30, p. 309**
Price controls, **Const Law § 417, p. 107**
Principal and surety,
Contract, **Princ & S § 108**
Statute, **Princ & S § 5**
Prisons, good conduct allowances, statutory provisions, **Prisons § 21, pp. 887, 890**

RETROACTIVE OPERATION—Continued
Process,
Amendment, **Proc § 114, p. 1175**
Return, **Proc § 116, p. 1185**
Publication, service by, statutory provisions, **Proc § 55**
Service of process, alias writ, **Proc § 21, p. 1017**
Substituted service, statute authorizing, **Proc § 50, p. 1065**
Public lands,
Entry, reinstatement of entry canceled by land office, **Pub Lands § 181, p. 839**
Patents, **Pub Lands § 198**
Liability for timber wrongfully cut before issuance, **Pub Lands § 12, p. 655**
Railroad grants, **Pub Lands §§ 149, 153**
Title, indemnity lands, **Pub Lands § 159, p. 803**
Rules of practice in land department, **Pub Lands § 177**
Swamp and overflowed lands,
Deed or patent for, **Pub Lands § 133**
Title to, grants to state, **Pub Lands § 114**
Public utilities, statutes,
Altering scope of inquiry of court on appeal from public utility commission, **Pub Util § 33, p. 1059**
Authority of public utility commissions, **Pub Util § 33, pp. 1058, 1059**
Rates, **Pub Util § 41, p. 1096**
Quieting title, judgments or decrees, **Quiet T § 105**
Quo warranto, ouster, judgment of, **Quo W § 50, p. 274**
Railroads, liens for labor or supplies, statutes conferring, **R R § 268**
Ratification of amendment to charter by stockholders, **Corp § 81, p. 476**
Receivers, title and rights of receiver, **Receiv §§ 115, 116**
Records, recordation, **Records § 32**
Reformation of instruments,
Operation and effect, **Ref of Inst § 93**
Sheriff executing new deed under supervision of court to correct misdescription, **Ref of Inst § 42, p. 390**
Registration of land titles, law, **Reg Land T § 2, p. 528**
Fees, **Reg Land T § 2, p. 528**
Religious societies, ratification of sale or mortgage of property, **Relig Soc § 66**
Removal from office, grounds, **Offic § 60, p. 247**
Robbery, subsequent force, **Rob § 11**
Sales,
Acceptance of goods, **Sales § 225**
Conditional sales, recording, **Sales § 584, p. 318**
Scire facias, service of writ, amendment, **Sci Fa § 11**
Set-off and counterclaim,
Amended pleading introducing cause of action, **Set-Off § 27**
Compensation, **Set-Off § 9**
Ships and shipping,
Forefeitures, title of government, **Ship § 11, p. 607**
Loss of or injury to cargo, statutory provisions exempting carrier from liability, **Ship § 127, p. 940**
Slaves, legitimizing issue, statute relating to, **Slaves § 11**

RETROACTIVE OPERATION—Continued
Social security and public welfare,
Payments, federal old age and survivors insurance benefits, **Social S § 41**
State old age assistance award, **Social S § 25, p. 57**
Unemployment compensation, statutes relating to, **Social S § 99**
Spendthrifts, adjudication, **Spend § 5**
State impairing own rights, right to raise constitutional questions, **Const Law § 76, p. 244, n. 97**
Stipulations, **Stip § 13**
Subrogation,
Contractor's surety's right to contribution, **Subrog § 59, p. 705**
Doctrine cannot be used by subrogee, **Subrog § 14, p. 613**
Summary proceedings, statute, **Sum Proc § 3**
Tax deeds, **Tax § 954**
Amended deed, **Tax § 947**
Taxation, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Title to property, receivership, **Corp § 1750, p. 1534**
Towns, statute altering or creating new town, **Towns § 18**
Transcript of record, time of filing, **App & E § 1088, p. 1069**
Treaties, **Treaties § 14**
Aliens, relating to descent, **Aliens § 21, p. 574**
Trespass on realty, **Tresp § 21**
Trusts and trustees, **Trusts § 29, n. 53**
Acceptance of trust,
Beneficiary, **Trusts § 61**
Trustee, date of trust instrument, **Trusts § 60**
Approval, deviation from terms by trustee, **Trusts § 87, p. 897**
Construction and operation, **Trusts § 164**
Repudiation or rejection of trust by beneficiary, **Trusts § 61**
Statutes, **Trusts § 30**
Turnpikes and toll roads, incorporation of turnpike company of right relative to right of way, **Turnp § 32**
Usury,
Constitutional and statutory provisions, penalties and forfeitures, **Usury § 144**
Construction of statutes, **Usury § 10**
General saving statute, **Usury § 10**
Repeal of usury law, **Usury § 10**
Statutes, **Usury § 74**
Set-off and counterclaim, **Usury § 90**
Vagrancy, statutes, **Vag § 2**
Nature, **Vag § 1**
Vendor and purchaser,
Conditions, **Ven & Pur § 110, p. 1031**
Contract of sale resulting from exercise of option, **Ven & Pur § 13**
War and national defense,
Price control legislation, **War §§ 72, 94; § 95, p. 201**
Notice or knowledge, **War § 97, n. 59**
Rent, **War § 145**
Rent and housing controls, **War § 134, n. 51**
Rules and regulations, **War § 143**
Royalty Adjustment Act, **War § 22, p. 47, n. 43**

RETROACTIVE OPERATION—Continued
Waters,
Conveyance of existing water system to municipality, **Waters § 239**
Point of diversion, change, **Waters § 189, p. 978, n. 86**
Wharves, leases, **Wharves § 5**
Wills,
Ancillary probate to testator's death, **Wills § 574, p. 672**
Power of appointment, **Wills § 1070, p. 734, n. 33**
Probate, passage of title, **Wills § 574, p. 672, n. 90**
Renunciation of rights to testator's death, **Wills § 1151, p. 952**
Statutes, **Wills § 629, p. 894**
Estates tail, **Wills § 869**
Rule in Shelley's case, **Wills § 871**
Surviving spouse, election of rights, **Wills § 1258, p. 52**
Time for probate, statutory provisions, **Wills § 358, n. 21**
Trusts, time of creation, **Wills § 1023, p. 564**
Workmen's compensation see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

RETROCESSION
Deeds and conveyances, title, **Deeds § 178, p. 1188, n. 43**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 331**
District of Columbia, territory, **Dist of Col § 1**
Trover and conversion, deed, evidence, **Trover § 134, n. 84**
United States, jurisdiction, **U S § 7, p. 24**
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 301**
Sale of realty distinguished from, **Ven & Pur § 2**

RETROSPECTIVE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 331**

RETROSPECTIVE OR RETROACTIVE LAW
Defined, **Const Law § 414; Stat § 412**
Retroactive Operation, generally, this index

RETTING
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 331**

RETURN
Generally, see **Title Index to Process**
Abatement and revival,
Process,
Contradicting plea in abatement, **Abate & R § 87**
Defects and irregularities, **Abate & R § 87**
Mode of objection, **Abate & R § 105, n. 65**
Proceeding to revive, **Abate & R § 181**
Sustaining on ground of improper venue, **Abate & R § 11, n. 33**
Account stated, account rendered as negativing assent, **Acct § 30**
Accord and satisfaction,
Debts, dispute, **Accord § 30, n. 61**
Part payment tendered as satisfaction, **Accord § 33**
Admiralty, process, **Admir § 105**
Adverse possession,
Appraiser as color of title, **Adv Poss § 74, p. 618**

RETURN—Continued
Adverse possession—Continued
Partition commissioners as color of title, **Adv Poss § 74, p. 616**
Sheriff's sale as color of title, **Adv Poss § 74, p. 617**
Taxation as evidence of hostile possession, **Adv Poss § 221, p. 830**
Agents and agency,
Goods sold, agreement of agent to agree to return, **Agency § 114, p. 1324**
Property to principal, **Agency § 164, pp. 51, 52**
Aliens,
After deportation, offense, **Aliens § 113, p. 809, n. 84**
After temporary absence, status as immigrants, **Aliens § 85, p. 693**
Charge, penalty for making, **Aliens § 118**
Chinese person to country other than Canada, **Aliens § 60, n. 82**
Classification as non-quota immigrant, **Aliens § 89, p. 700**
Illiterate formerly resident of United States, **Aliens § 84, p. 688**
Process in proceedings for deportation of Chinese person, **Aliens § 52, p. 65**
Resident alien,
Deportation, **Aliens § 94, n. 709**
Illegal entry, **Aliens § 94, p. 713, n. 77**
Seamen from round trip as member of crew of American vessel, entry, **Aliens § 94, p. 709**
Unlawfully transported, penalty for failure, **Aliens § 117**
Alteration of instruments, benefits, necessity for relief, **Alt of Inst § 13**
Amendment, this index
Animals,
Obligation to return under contract to care for them, **Anim § 17, p. 1108**
Stock law election, **Anim §§ 112, 117**
Certiorari to review canvassing, **Anim § 121, p. 1225**
Notices, **Anim § 115**
Appeal and review,
Generally, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Writ, **Review § 36**
Appearances,
Process, waiver of defects by general appearance, **Appear § 17, p. 53**
Return to order, filing of as general appearance, **Appear § 13**
Arbitration and award,
Award, necessity of, **Arb & A § 78**
New award on recommittal, **Arb & A § 113, p. 265**
Arrest,
Civil process, **Arrest § 69**
Property taken from prisoner, **Arrest § 18, p. 625**
Associations and societies, execution,
Condition precedent to action against individual member, **Assoc § 36, p. 96**
Unsatisfied, remedy against members after, **Assoc § 36, p. 100**

RETURN—Continued
Asylums, inmate escaping or departing from institution without order for discharge, **Asyl § 7**
Attachment, **Attach §§ 244–253, pp. 417–430**
Admissibility of evidence contradicting, proceeding by third person claiming property attached, **Attach § 360, p. 571**
Bond, **Attach § 145**
Conclusiveness, quantity of goods seized, **Attach § 551**
Day,
Failure to comply with statute, ground for quashing, **Attach § 423, p. 610, n. 12**
Failure to enter writ, defense to action on bond for release of property, **Attach § 317, p. 520**
Direction in writ, **Attach § 193**
Effect, **Attach § 252**
Failure to make return, effect, **Attach § 253**
Insufficiency, defense in action on receipt, **Attach § 302, p. 489**
Misdating, effect, release of property on bond, **Attach § 312, n. 53**
Not found on ordinary process authorizing, **Attach § 68**
Presumption, action on bond for release of property, **Attach § 317, p. 526**
Property,
Debtor, effect of, **Attach § 287**
Defense to action,
Bond, **Attach § 170, p. 351**
Wrongful attachment under regular process, **Attach § 540**
Dissolution of attachment, **Attach § 472**
Mitigation of damages for wrongful attachment under,
Irregular or void process, **Attach § 507**
Regular process, **Attach § 561**
Sale of attached property, **Attach § 332**
Attorney and client,
Amendment to show service of notice of attorney's lien, **Atty & C § 215, p. 1159, n. 92**
Execution, authority respecting, **Atty & C § 97**
Bail,
Bail bond, necessity, **Bail § 7**
Civil cases, **Bail § 17**
Non est inventus, fixing liability of bail, **Bail § 23**
Execution, liability affected by, **Bail § 23**
Bankruptcy,
Return day,
Exception, **Bankr § 532**
Hearing on trustee's final report, **Bankr § 480**
Proceeding for discharge of bankrupt, **Bankr § 547**
Return of property,
Fraudulent grantee relieving himself of liability by, **Bankr § 240**
Preferred creditor, liability as to, **Bankr § 224**
Banks and banking,
Collecting bank,
Demand, condition precedent to action against, **Banks § 259**

RETURN—Continued
Banks and banking—Continued
Collecting bank—Continued
Failure to return paper on dishonor, liability, **Banks § 255**
Criminal liability, officers making false returns, **Banks § 149, p. 286**
Failure to return check as acceptance, **Banks § 343, p. 690**
Paid checks, duty of bank, **Banks § 332**
Paper received for collection, duty of bank, **Banks § 235, p. 488**
Specific deposit, **Banks § 275, p. 573**
Bills and notes,
Consideration received, pleading when seeking to defeat claim by way of rescission of contract, **Bills & N § 625, p. 1261**
Constructive acceptance in case of, **Bills & N § 176, p. 665**
Negotiability of instrument payable on, **Bills & N § 101**
Boundaries,
Commissioner in proceeding to establish, admissibility in evidence, **Bound § 115**
Processioners, statutory proceeding to establish, **Bound § 88, p. 662**
Breach of the peace,
Bond to keep the peace, **Breach of P § 22**
Proceedings after, **Breach of P § 23**
Burglary, property, defense to prosecution for burglary, **Burg § 2, p. 669**
Capacity of parties determined by, **Parties § 100**
Carriers, return of goods,
Charges for, **Carr § 314, p. 737**
Consignee's liability, **Carr § 316, p. 753, n. 21**
Initial carrier,
Duty in respect to, **Carr § 401**
Liability on receipt for, **Carr § 417**
Lien for charges, **Carr § 326**
Offer of as excuse for misdelivery, **Carr § 174, p. 350**
Refusal for failure of consignee to accept, duty in respect to, **Carr § 178, p. 360**
Census, compilation and publication, **Census § 6**
Certiorari, see **Title Index to Certiorari**
Chattel mortgages,
Execution issued on foreclosure, **Chat Mtg § 425**
Sale of property,
Foreclosure action, **Chat Mtg § 416**
Sale without judicial proceedings, failure to make as affecting title of purchaser, **Chat Mtg § 385**
Clerks of courts,
Accounting for fees, federal court, **Clerks of C § 25, p. 1234**
Fees for making, **Clerks of C § 16**
Commerce, return under orders, engineer acting under as within protection of Federal Employers' Liability Act, **Commerce § 51, p. 352, n. 17**
Completion of service of execution after return day, **Executions § 318**
Conclusiveness,
Attachment, **Attach § 252**

RETURN—Continued
Conclusiveness—Continued
Executions, **Executions § 329, pp. 631–635**
Extent and elegit, **Executions § 405, p. 756**
Supplementary proceedings, **Executions § 361**
Review of judgment in certiorari proceedings, **Cert § 193, p. 336**
Review on certiorari, jurisdiction of inferior tribunal, **Cert § 166**
Service of process, **Corp § 1321; Equity § 176**
Constitutional law, sheriffs, curative acts validating defects in, **Const Law § 427**
Contempt, attachment, **Contempt § 79**
Contracts, return charges, construction of phrase as used in contract, **Contracts § 304**
Coroners,
Evidence at inquest, **Coroners § 23**
Inquest, **Coroners § 22**
Corporations,
Attachment, foreign corporation, **Corp § 1930, p. 189**
Pledged stock, **Corp § 428**
Power to compel rendering of, **Corp § 987**
Counting, stock law election, **Anim §§ 112, 117**
Creditors' suits,
Alias execution, necessity and sufficiency to support creditor's bill, **Cred Suits § 47, p. 1089**
Crimes and offenses, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Customs duties,
Appraisement, modification, **Cust Dut § 123**
Appraising officer, **Cust Dut § 109, p. 261**
Court of customs and patent appeals, appeal from lower court, **Cust Dut § 189**
Defined,
Executions § 314
Proc § 90
Vol. 77, p. 331
Depositaries, property, liable for, **Depositaries § 5, p. 205**
Depositions, see **Title Index to Depositions**
Detinue,
Amendment, relation back, **Detinue § 15**
Breach of condition of forthcoming bond as evidenced by, summary judgment on, **Detinue § 24, p. 923**
Dismissal and nonsuit,
Motion to dismiss made on, **Dismissal § 68**
Process, dismissal on account of delay, **Dismissal § 62**
District of Columbia,
Income tax, false or fraudulent return, **Dist of Col § 18(4), p. 800**
Taxes, rejection of returns, **Dist of Col § 18(3), p. 796**
Divorce, service of process, **Divorce § 96**
Not found, constructive service, **Divorce § 95, p. 337**
Domicile or residence,
Contingent intention to return as preventing acquisition of new domicile, **Domicile § 11, p. 20**
Intention to return to original domicile, effect, **Domicile § 11, p. 18**
Dower,
Assignment, **Dower § 105**

RETURN—Continued
Dower—Continued
Judgment based on, **Dower § 106**
Drains, certiorari proceedings, conclusiveness, **Drains § 33**
Ejectment, service of process, **Eject § 55**
Importing verity, **Eject § 122, p. 1017**
Elections, see **Title Index to Elections**
Embezzlement, property, defense of, **Embez § 25**
Eminent domain,
Certiorari, **Em Dom § 377**
Service of notice or process, **Em Dom § 246**
Equity,
Process, return day of writ, **Equity § 174**
Service of process, **Equity § 176**
Amendment curing defects in, **Equity § 177, p. 633**
Evidence,
Admissibility in evidence, **Evid § 633, p. 484**
Execution, parol evidence, admissible to attack, **Evid § 870, p. 802**
Presumptions, regularity of official action of making, **Evid § 146, p. 825**
Secondary evidence, loss or destruction as ground for admission, **Evid § 827**
Executions, see **Title Index to Executions**
Executors and administrators,
Appraisers, allowance to surviving spouse or family, **Ex & Ad § 352, p. 60**
Disputed claims,
Commissioners appointed to determine, **Ex & Ad § 444**
Report of referee, **Ex & Ad § 443, p. 266**
Sales under order of court, **Ex & Ad § 606**
Notice of proceedings, **Ex & Ad § 564, p. 522**
Exemptions, return of appraisers, **Exemp § 137**
Exception to return as raising issue concerning right to homestead in personalty, **Exemp § 140**
Extortion, official actions on process, presumption of correctness, **Extort § 12**
False imprisonment, process, admissibility in evidence, **False Imp § 56**
False pretenses, property as constituting defense, **False Pret § 37**
False Returns, generally, this index
Federal courts, return and proof of service of process, **Fed Cts § 124**
Food, seized goods, payment of costs as condition, **Food § 56**
Forcible entry and detainer, service of process, **Forc Entry § 35**
Gaming,
Property seized, **Gaming § 79, p. 138**
Replevin, recovery of property seized, **Gaming § 79, p. 139**
Seizure of property by officer, filing, **Gaming § 79, p. 140**
Garnishment,
Answer as return of summons, **Garn § 208**
Attachment, issuance after, **Garn § 17**
Debt or property paid into court to garnishee, **Garn § 225**

RETURN—Continued
Garnishment—Continued
Execution, condition precedent, **Garn § 16**
Issuing scire facias to enforce judgment against garnishee, **Garn § 261, p. 517**
Scire facias against garnishee, **Garn § 255**
Service of process on principal defendant, **Garn § 170**
Writ, summons or notice to garnishee, **Garn §§ 158–160, pp. 380–384**
Amendment to cure defect as to time of return, **Garn § 155**
Appearance and return differentiated, **Garn § 171**
Direction for return, **Garn § 152, p. 371**
Dismissal or discharge of writ for defects, **Garn § 270, p. 537**
Sureties on bond to indemnify garnishees discharged by alteration of date in, **Garn § 309**
Grand juries, summons, **Gr Jur § 14, p. 1007**
Ground rents, process in actions for rent, **Gr Rents § 14, p. 1119**
Guardian and ward, sales under order of court, **Guard & W § 130**
Highways and roads,
Certiorari, statutory proceedings to establish, **High § 88, p. 1021**
Election, construction, improvement and repair, **High § 193**
Establishment by statutory proceedings, notice, **High § 46**
Holidays, process on, validity, **Holid § 5, p. 414**
Homesteads, survey, proceedings for allotment, **Home § 48, p. 481**
Husband and wife, process, separate maintenance, actions for, **Hus & W § 618**
Illegitimate children,
Record on preliminary hearing, bastardy proceedings, **Bast § 68**
Warrant, bastardy proceedings, **Bast § 65**
Income Tax—Federal, this index
Income Tax—State, this index
Indictments and informations, see **Title Index to Indictments and Informations**
Indigent persons,
Removal of paupers, service of order, **Paupers § 51**
Service of process, pauper notice, **Paupers § 68, p. 145**
Warning out to prevent acquisition of settlement, **Paupers § 34, p. 69**
Infants,
Process in action by or against, **Infants § 115, p. 319**
Sale of realty sold under order of court, **Infants § 66, p. 151**
Information Returns, generally, this index
Injunctions,
Restraining order, **Injun § 210**
Service of process, dissolution for failure to return, **Injun § 241, p. 981**
Subpoena served on defendant, **Injun § 179**
Writ or order, **Injun § 208**

RETURN—Continued
Insurance,
Copy of application with policy, **Ins § 268**
Premiums as condition precedent to defense in action on policy, **Ins § 1250, pp. 255–257**
Service in action on policy, **Ins § 1270, pp. 311, 314**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Interpleader, fund, complainant's right to, **Interpl § 46**
Intoxicating liquors, search warrant, **Int Liq § 394, p. 650**
Judges,
Regular judge, terminating authority of special judge, **Judges § 102**
Vacation of office of special judge, **Judges § 105, p. 1126**
Visiting judge to his own district, **Judges § 61, p. 1028**
Judgments and decrees,
Execution,
Dormancy, entry of as essential to prevent, **Judgm § 532, p. 987**
Satisfaction of judgment shown by, **Judgm § 573, p. 1056**
Service,
Collateral attack, defects in as ground, **Judgm § 423**
Default judgment, **Judgm § 192, p. 334**
Validity as affected, **Judgm § 25**
Summary judgment, notice of motion, **Judgm § 223**
Judicial sales, **Jud Sales § 24**
Juries,
List of jurors, **Juries § 160**
Special venire, summons, **Juries § 182**
Summoning panel, writ or process, **Juries § 174**
Venire facias, writ of, **Juries § 172**
Justices of the peace, see **Title Index to Justices of the Peace**
Landlord and tenant, distress warrant, **Land & Ten § 692**
Legal return day, process returnable on day other than, **Proc § 14, p. 1009**
Licenses and permits, tax, **Licen § 49, p. 672**
Limitations of actions,
Return of service, demurrer, consideration on, **Lim of Act § 349**
Return to state after absence, suspension of limitation as affected, **Lim of Act § 212, p. 247**
Logs and logging, attachment, enforcement of lien by, **Logs § 81**
Making of return,
After return day, **Executions § 318**
On return day, sufficiency, **Executions § 318**
Mandamus, see **Title Index to Mandamus**
Manufacturers and manufacturing, attachment, **Mar Liens § 95**
Marriage, person solemnizing, **Marriage § 33**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons,
Lunacy proceedings, **Ins Pers § 26**
Sale under order of court, **Ins Pers § 95, p. 261**
Money received,
After injury as condition precedent to action for injuries to servant, **Mast & S § 484**

RETURN—Continued
Money received—Continued
Property, pleading, **Mon Recd § 30, p. 939**
Mortgages, sale under power in mortgage, **Mtg § 582, p. 988**
Motions and orders, show cause order, **Motions § 20, p. 25**
Motor vehicles, return receipt, constructive service of process on nonresident by registered mail, **Motor V § 502, p. 164**
Municipal corporations,
Certiorari proceedings to review tax assessments, **Mun Corp § 2057, p. 800**
Service of process on municipality, **Mun Corp § 2205, p. 1054**
Tax sale, **Mun Corp § 2089**
Taxpayer's return on special form for personal property tax, **Mun Corp § 2046**
Ne exeat, writ, **Ne Ex § 12**
Notice,
Evidence of personal service, **Notice § 18, pp. 662, 663**
Necessary on motion for resettlement of case or statement on appeal, **App & E § 956**
Time of return, **Notice § 16, p. 655**
Obstructing justice, allegation of return in indictment for resisting or obstructing process, **Obstr Just § 14, p. 59**
Option money, **Ven & Pur § 7**
Partition,
Commissioners, valuation of land for taking at appraised value, **Partit § 169**
Process in action for partition, objections, **Partit §§ 82, 85**
Sale, **Partit §§ 192, 193, pp. 317–323**
Partnership,
Benefits received on rescission of partnership agreement for fraud or misrepresentation, **Partners § 13, n. 88**
Service of process in action by or against firm or partners, **Partners § 213, p. 690**
Personal return, ex-official as authorized to make, **Cert § 117**
Personal service on return day, **Proc § 33**
Pleading,
Rule on defendant to plead, **Plead § 16**
Running of time within which defendant must plead for time legal return has been made, **Plead § 114**
Service of pleadings, **Plead § 415**
Pledged property,
Actions, **Pledges § 49**
Claim by pledgor in pledgee's action on debt, necessity of showing tender of debt, **Pledges § 55, p. 108**
Condition precedent to action of foreclosure, **Pledges § 67, p. 134**
Demand,
Condition precedent to action against pledgee wrongfully selling to himself, **Pledges § 63**
Tender of payment as vitiated by, **Pledges § 46, p. 84**
Duty of pledgee, **Pledges § 48**

RETURN—Continued
Pledged property—Continued
Failure of pledgee to return, burden of proof in action on debt secured, **Pledges** § 55, p. 111
Right of pledgor on discharge of debt secured, **Pledges** § 47
Possessory warrant, **Poss War** § 6
Post office, undelivered letters, **P O** § 32
Price, property transferred in lieu of price, **Ven & Pur** § 481, p. 455
Principal and surety,
Return day, change with respect to return day as discharging surety on judicial bond, **Princ & S** § 119
Return of securities deposited by third person for protection of surety, **Princ & S** § 339
Private roads, report of proceedings, **Priv Roads** § 8, p. 933
Prohibition,
Alternative writ, motion to quash, **Prohib** § 31
Demurrer, treating return as, **Prohib** § 30
Proceeding for, **Prohib** § 29
Demurrer to, **Prohib** § 30
Withdrawal or abandonment of motion to quash by filing, **Prohib** § 32
Public lands, school lands, sale, **Pub Lands** § 98, p. 739
Quo warranto, rule to show cause on application for leave to institute proceeding, **Quo W** § 21, p. 208
Railroads, process in actions against, **R R** § 26, p. 397
Real actions, summons to writ of right, **Real Act** § 10
Recognizances, **Recogn** § 6
Registration of land titles, cause by appellate court to lower court for determination, **Reg Land T** § 21, p. 570
Replevin, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Rewards, return of property,
Information leading to, performance of reward offered for, **Rewards** § 26
Performance of offer, lost property, **Rewards** § 61
Robbery, return of property,
Defense, **Rob** § 31
Evidence, attempt to return, admissible on issue of intent, **Rob** § 46, p. 489
Reduction of degree or grade of offense, **Rob** § 30
Voluntary return as evidence of absence of criminal intent, **Rob** § 47, p. 502
Sales, see **Title Index to Sales**
Schools and school districts, service, actions involving school organizations, **Schools** § 436
Scire facias, writ, **Scl Fa** § 11
Seamen, see **Title Index to Seamen**
Searches and seizures, warrants, **Searches** § 84
Command to make, **Searches** § 79, p. 885
Separate return, internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Sequestration, **Sequest** § 13
Bond by sheriff, **Sequest** § 15, p. 1080
Property,
Discharging obligation of bond given for release, **Sequest** § 16, p. 1091
Released on bond, discharge of surety, **Sequest** § 16, p. 1093

RETURN—Continued
Sequestration—Continued
Property—Continued
Satisfaction of judgment, **Sequest** § 18, p. 1112
Value fixed as evidence in action on replevy bond, **Sequest** § 16, p. 1099
Writ, **Sequest** § 13
Sheriffs and constables, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Special returns, officers of election, **Elections** § 229
Sunday,
Process on Saturday, adjournment, maliciously procuring adjournment of cause to Saturday, **Sunday** § 57
Writ of error on Sunday, **Sunday** § 53
Supersedeas, waiver of irregularity, **Supersed** § 6
Taxation, this index
Tender,
Avoidance by tenderee by return of tender, **Tender** § 52
Duty of return in case of misunderstanding as to whether payment was conditional, **Tender** § 52
Plea of tender on ground money had not been paid into court, **Tender** § 58, n. 3
Term or day,
Effect of failure to take an appeal or writ, **App & E** § 488
Extension of time for filing transcript as changing, **App & E** § 1089, p. 1079
Motion to dismiss appeal before return day, **App & E** § 1374, p. 474
Recitation in bond or undertaking on appeal, **App & E** § 539, p. 254
Specification,
Citation or summons, **App & E** § 587, p. 317
Writ of error, **App & E** § 580
Transcript of record, time for filing, **App & E** § 1087, p. 1062
Territories, costs to prevailing plaintiff in action against territory, **Terr** § 38, p. 647
Towns and townships, notice of town meeting, **Towns** § 45
Trespass, service of process, **Tresp** § 70
Trip ticket,
Baggage or effects, liability for loss or injury to, **Carr** § 888, n. 28
Discrimination, sale of, **Carr** § 581, p. 1098
Mistake of conductor in tearing off part of, ejection of passenger, **Carr** § 818, n. 60
Transferability, **Carr** § 607, n. 92
Trover and conversion,
Contract or consideration, action of trover, **Trover** § 81
Property,
Defenses, **Trover** § 86
Mitigation or reduction of damages, **Trover** § 187
Place of demand, **Trover** § 58
Trusts, property to settlor, **Trusts** § 64
Usury,
Immediate return to lender of part of sum borrowed, **Usury** § 35

RETURN—Continued
Usury—Continued
Payment, necessity of demand, **Usury § 149**
Put in hazard, contingency, **Usury § 31**
Vendor and purchaser, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Voluntary return,
Alien to custody of immigration officials, **Aliens § 101, p. 758**
Foreign country, order of deportation permitting, **Aliens § 103, p. 788**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, different property, damages, **Wareh § 83, p. 541**
Waters, return waters,
Appropriation for irrigation, **Waters § 348**
Diversion, changes, **Waters § 188**
Secondary appropriation, **Waters § 185, p. 959**
Wills,
Service of citation, **Wills § 369, p. 231**
Service of notice, **Wills § 370, p. 236**
Witnesses,
Attachment for witness in criminal case, **Witn § 29**
Recognizance for appearance, **Witn § 32**
Service of subpoena, **Witn § 24**

RETURN FLOW
Defined, **Waters § 316, p. 258, n. 92**

RETURN OF WRIT
Defined, **Garn § 158, p. 380**

RETURN TO STATE
Defined, **Lim of Act § 212, p. 247**

RETURNABLE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 332**

RETURNABLE PROCESS
Defined, **Proc § 1, p. 986**

REUNION
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 332**

REVALUATION
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 332**

REVEAL
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 332**

REVEL
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 333**

REVENDICATION
Corporations, land, **Corp § 1932, p. 194, n. 28**
Defined,
Real Act § 1
Replev § 1
Vol. 77, p. 333
Sequestration, wife's paraphernal property, parties to proceeding to procure writ, **Sequest § 9, p. 1060**
Venue, action, **Venue § 34**

REVENGE
Assault and battery,
Admissibility of evidence, provocation, assault committed in, civil action, **Assault § 44, p. 868**

REVENGE—Continued
Assault and battery—Continued
Attack by way of precluding self-defense in civil action, **Assault § 18, p. 813**
Revengeful manner, laying hold of person in as criminal battery, **Assault § 70**
Contempt, punishment as not for purpose of seeking, **Contempt § 91**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 333**
Homicide,
Assault with intent to murder, malice as including, **Homic § 78**
Dying declaration for purpose of, admissibility, **Homic § 287**
Malice as including, **Homic § 14**
Self-defense, killing in spirit of, **Homic § 126, p. 1003**
Malicious mischief, injury done out of spirit of, **Mal Mis § 3**
Wills, disposition of property, **Wills § 132**

REVENUE
Defined,
Mun Corp § 1859, pp. 393, 394; § 1867, p. 420
Stat § 12, p. 32
Vol. 77, p. 333
Income, generally, this index
Internal Revenue, generally, this index
Taxation, generally, this index

REVENUE CUTTERS
Collision, lights, suspension of rules relating to, **Collision § 93, n. 90**
Customs duties, searches and seizures by without warrant, **Cust Dut § 254, p. 401**

REVENUE LAWS
Defined,
Crim Law § 1
Int Rev § 1
Rem of C § 80
Tax § 1, p. 31
Taxation, generally, this index

REVENUE OFFICERS AND AGENTS
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

REVENUE STAMPS
Generally, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Alteration of instruments, affixation as material, **Alt of Inst § 44**
Appeal and review, amendment to cure want of on appeal bond or undertaking, **App & E § 567, p. 293**
Apprentices, affixing to indenture of apprenticeship, **Apprent § 9, p. 103**
Attachment, bond for release of attachment, **Attach § 310**
Bills and notes,
Admissibility of evidence, question whether purchaser holder in due course, **Bills & N § 666, p. 123, n. 74**
Defense, lack of, admissibility of evidence, **Bills & N § 647, p. 20**
Due course holder, absence affecting, **Bills & N § 328, p. 827**

REVENUE STAMPS—Continued
Bills and notes—Continued
Necessity of affixing, **Bills & N § 76**
Pleading compliance with statutes requiring, **Bills & N § 621**
Bonds, necessity, **Bonds § 18**
Carriers, duplicate bills of lading, memorandum copy as requiring, **Carr § 129**
Chattel mortgages, necessity, **Chat Mtg § 83**
Commerce, power to levy, **Commerce § 120**
Contracts,
Affixing, necessity to allege in declaring on contract, **Contracts § 535**
Law governing requirements, **Contracts § 15**
Necessity for and sufficiency of affixing, **Contracts § 68**
Time of affixing, **Contracts § 68**
Costs, expense as part of costs, **Costs § 214, p. 451**
Deeds and conveyances,
Consideration in determining ambiguity, **Deeds § 84, p. 825**
Necessity of affixing, **Deeds § 36**
Presumption, **Deeds § 190, p. 36**
Payment, **Deeds § 189, p. 29, n. 46**
Depositions, certificate, absence affecting validity, **Depositions § 75, p. 402**
Documents, **Tax § 124**
Executors and administrators, bond, allowance of amount expended for, **Ex & Ad § 232**
Forgery,
Forged check, admissibility in evidence dependent on, **Forg § 81**
Indictment or information required to set forth, **Forg § 68, p. 84**
Gaming, effect, **Gaming § 2, pp. 75, 77**
Garnishment, affixed to writ to garnishee, **Garn § 152, p. 372**
Gifts, corporate stock, effect of absence of, **Gifts § 46**
Indemnity, failure to attach, validity of bond affected, **Indem § 4**
Indictments and informations, setting out in, **Ind & Inf § 144**
Insurance, assignment of policy, **Ins § 425**
Intoxicating liquors,
Evidence, **Int Liq § 371, p. 549**
Indictment or information, averments, lack of, **Int Liq § 327**
Possession of liquor lacking, criminal liability, **Int Liq § 222, p. 351**
Seizure and forfeiture, unstamped liquor, **Int Liq § 386**
Transportation of liquor without as criminal offense, **Int Liq § 234, p. 362**
Wholesalers, payment of tax, **Int Liq § 187**
Landlord and tenant, leases, **Land & Ten § 216**
Licenses and permits,
Collection of tax by requiring, **Licen § 52, p. 682**
Payment of tax by fixing, validity of requirement, **Licen § 20**
Penalty, refund of tax, **Licen § 64**
Re-use or counterfeit of, penalty, **Licen § 64, n. 6**
Mortgages,
Admissibility of mortgage in evidence, lack of, effect, **Mtg § 136, p. 180**

REVENUE STAMPS—Continued
Mortgages—Continued
Affixing to, **Mtg § 121**
Receiving stolen goods, value of property stolen enhanced by, **Rec S Goods § 5**
States, power to tax, **Tax § 209, p. 402**
Stock in trade, liability for state tax, **Tax § 88, p. 204**
Stock transfer taxes, **Tax § 1075**
Redemption of and prohibition of traffic in unused stamps, **Tax § 1078**
Subscriptions, affixing, **Subscrip § 3**
Telegraphs,
Duty to accept telegrams not properly stamped, **Tel § 134**
Pleading affixation of stamps in action against telegraph company for damages, **Tel § 185**
Vendor and purchaser,
Options, **Ven & Pur § 6**
Purchase price, abatement and deductions, **Ven & Pur § 263**
Wills, **Wills § 180**

REVENUE TRAIN
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 336**

REVERBERATION
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 335**

REVEREND
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 335**

REVERSAL
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Appeal and Error
Criminal Law
Abatement and revival, appeal, case pending as ground, **Abate & R § 79**
Account, action on, judgment for harmless error, **Acct Action on § 23**
Accounts and accounting, appeal, **Acctg § 44**
Administrative bodies,
Appellate administrative tribunal, **Pub Admin § 159, p. 502**
Judicial review of administrative decision, **Pub Admin § 236**
Further review, **Pub Admin § 253**
Admiralty, **Admir § 193, p. 335**
Affecting judicial sale, **Admir § 168, p. 292**
Costs on reversal, **Admir § 202, p. 356**
Interest allowed by lower court after reversal, **Admir § 195**
Attachment,
Judgment for defendant, revival of attachment by, **Attach § 268, p. 446**
Judgment of dissolution as respects liability of sureties on bond for release of property, **Attach § 316, p. 517**
Attorney and client,
Conviction of crime, ground for disbarment, **Atty & C § 21, p. 739**
Lien of attorney surviving, **Atty & C § 217**
Person not licensed to practice, **Atty & C § 16, p. 725**

REVERSAL—Continued
Bail,
Civil cases, judgment, discharge of bail by, civil cases, **Bail § 21**
Criminal proceedings,
Bail after, **Bail § 36**
Probabilities of considered in exercising discretion as to bail pending appeal, **Bail § 36**
Collision, circumstances warranting, **Collision § 173**
Constitutional law, decision holding statute unconstitutional, effect of, **Const Law § 101, p. 473**
Continuances, after, **Contin § 8**
Costs, several appellants, **Costs § 336**
Courts, precedents as affected by, **Courts § 194, pp. 326–330**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 335**
Dismissal and nonsuit, voluntary dismissal or nonsuit after, **Dismissal § 23**
Divorce, interlocutory decree, temporary alimony, effect, **Divorce § 214, p. 932**
Entry, writ of, judgment, restitution of premises, **Entry § 27**
Federal courts, supreme court, **Fed Cts § 201**
Certiorari to courts of appeals, **Fed Cts § 204**
Fines and penalties, judgment imposing illegal fine, restitution of fine paid, **Fines § 17**
Garnishment, see **Title Index to Garnishment**
Habeas corpus, conviction, infirmity of verdict, right to release, **Hab Corp § 27, p. 513**
Homicide, appeal and error, **Homic § 432**
Improper question in examination of juror, **Trial § 162, p. 326**
Indictments and informations, aider by verdict in case of, **Ind & Inf § 312**
Indigent persons, removal, order for, effect, **Paupers § 53**
Infants,
Failure to appoint guardian ad litem, **Infants § 108, pp. 280, 281**
Judgment in delinquency or dependency proceedings, **Infants § 99, p. 257**
Interest, judgment, appeal, suspension of interest, **Interest § 59**
Internal revenue,
Collection of taxes, actions for, **Int Rev § 822**
Credit for overpayments, **Int Rev § 855, n. 13**
Collection of tax, **Int Rev § 785, p. 1032**
Credit in collection of tax, **Int Rev § 785, p. 1029**
Review,
Decisions of tax court, **Int Rev §§ 751, 753**
Rulings, refunds, **Int Rev § 856**
Subsequent appeal, **Int Rev § 757**
Judicial sales, order or decree, title of purchaser as affected, **Jud Sales § 42**
Mandamus, appeal and error, **Mand § 374, p. 652**
Mortgages, order of confirmation of sale under power in mortgage, **Mtg § 582, p. 988**
Municipal corporations, ordinances, review of conviction for violation, **Mun Corp § 378; § 379, p. 721**
Nonsubstantial error as ground for reversal, **App & E § 1896**
Officers and employees, board's reversal of its act or decisions, **Offic § 108, p. 385**

REVERSAL—Continued
Possessory warrant, enforcement of judgment of on certiorari, **Poss War § 9**
Private roads, review of proceedings to establish, **Priv Roads § 11, p. 938**
Public utilities, commission's order on,
Judicial review, **Pub Util § 64, pp. 1171–1173**
Review by certiorari, **Pub Util § 65, pp. 1182, 1183**
Registration of land titles, judgment by appellate court, **Reg Land T § 21, p. 570**
Removal of causes,
Appellate court of denial of remand, **Rem of C § 309, p. 1158**
Review of judgment in removed case, **Rem of C § 270**
Sheriffs and constables, judgment, effect of, as respects money collected on execution, **Sheriffs § 91, p. 306**
United States, conviction, unjust conviction of crime, claims, **U S § 136**
Waters, appropriation actions, **Waters § 204, p. 1039**
Witnesses, criminal conviction, restoration of competency, **Witn § 68**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

REVERSE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 335**

REVERSED CURRENT
Defined, **Elec § 1, p. 479**

REVERSIONS
Generally, see **Title Index to Estates**
Abandonment,
Failure to have separate assessment for taxes, **Aband § 3, n. 66**
Public domain, **Aband § 9, n. 79**
Adverse possession,
Grantee of deed containing conditions subsequent acquiring adverse title against, **Adv Poss § 93**
Title perfected by recognition of title of owner, **Adv Poss § 149, p. 712**
Widow, **Adv Poss § 115, p. 667**
Lands assigned as dower, **Adv Poss § 115, p. 667**
Appeal and review, reversionaries, privies with right of appeal, **App & E § 175**
Arson, burning of house while in possession of tenant, **Arson § 10, p. 732**
Assignments, **Assign § 8, n. 20**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, property, termination of trust, **Assign for Cred § 397**
Associations and societies, property on dissolution, **Assoc § 10**
Attachment, liability, **Attach § 78**
Bankruptcy,
Passing to trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 180**
Property or surplus on dismissal, composition or discharge, **Bankr § 591**
Bridges, rights of way, **Bridges § 33**
Case, action on,
Damages for injury to, **Case § 11, n. 89**
Pleading in action for injury to, **Case § 9, p. 10**

REVERSIONS—Continued
Case, action on—Continued
Remedy available for injury to, **Case § 5**
Cemeteries, lands, **Cem § 22**
Champerty and maintenance, reversionary interest, holder having interest in litigation promoted, **Champ § 26, n. 40**
Charities,
Charitable trust, **Char § 67**
Dissolution of charitable corporation, **Char § 77**
Colleges and universities,
Donations or contributions, dissolution or abandonment, **Colleges § 36**
Property, breach of valid conditions subsequent resulting in, **Colleges § 13**
Conditions subsequent, grantee acquiring adverse title, **Adv Poss § 93**
Constitutional law, vested rights, **Const Law § 226, p. 1192**
Impairment by legislature barring, **Const Law § 231**
Corporation, dissolution, effect, **Corp § 1730, p. 1490**
Curtesy,
Estate subject to, **Curt § 11, p. 52**
Ground rent estate of wife subject to, **Curt § 11, p. 53**
Reversioners, parties to action affecting possession of estate during life of tenant by, **Curt § 21**
Dedication,
Abandonment resulting in, **Dedi § 64**
Misuser of property, **Dedi § 63, p. 553**
Vacation of dedicated property, **Dedi § 60, p. 551**
Deeds and conveyances, see **Title Index to Deeds**
Defined,
Deeds § 115
Estates § 105
Vol. 77, p. 336
Descent and distribution, **Des & Dist § 18, pp. 554–558**
Gift on death without issue, **Des & Dist § 17**
Revert, distinguished, **Des & Dist § 1, p. 512**
Surviving spouse, widow's right, **Des & Dist § 50**
Detinue,
Clause, uncut timber, **Detinue § 5, p. 892, n. 29**
Reversioner, action maintainable by, **Detinue § 5, p. 893**
Dower interest in respect to, **Dower § 27**
Easements,
Abandonment resulting in, **Ease § 58**
Reversioners,
Obstructions, right of action for, **Ease § 109, p. 801**
Prescription, easement by, acquisition against, **Ease § 9**
Ejectment, possibility of reverter as sufficient to authorize action, **Eject § 15**
Eminent domain,
Compensation for taking, **Em Dom § 143, p. 986, n. 57**
Possibility of reverter, property subject to compensation, **Em Dom § 104, p. 908, n. 42**
Property not used for purpose for which condemned, **Em Dom § 460**
Remedies of reversioner, **Em Dom § 391**

REVERSIONS—Continued
Eminent domain—Continued
Retaking for public use, compensation, **Em Dom § 461**
Equity, parties,
Doctrine of representation as applicable to reversioners, **Equity § 145, p. 583**
Reversioners as proper or necessary parties, **Equity § 135, p. 567**
Escheat,
Distinguished, **Escheat § 1**
Land naturally resulting back by kind of, **Escheat § 1**
Estoppel, improvements by life tenant, owner permitting making as estopped to assert title, **Estop § 94, p. 316**
Executions,
Liability to seizure under, **Executions § 36, p. 168**
Purchaser at sale, acquisition, **Executions § 287, p. 573**
Executors and administrators,
Allowance to surviving spouse or family, **Ex & Ad § 363, p. 84**
Assets as including interest in, **Ex & Ad § 120**
Sale for payment of debts, **Ex & Ad § 548, p. 490**
Forcible entry and detainer, maintenance of action by owner of, **Forc Entry § 21**
Formedon in reverter, **Real Act § 18**
Freehold, real property including freehold estate in, **Propty § 7, p. 159**
Garnishment, deposits in court, **Garn § 45**
Gifts, transferor on happening of certain event, validity of condition, **Gifts § 41**
Grounds rents, ninety-nine year lease, **Gr Rents § 3**
Guardian and ward,
Mortgaging, **Guard & W § 141, p. 238**
Sale under order of court, **Guard & W § 106**
Highways and roads, title to fee, vacation or abandonment, **High § 137**
Homesteads,
Abandonment as result of purchase, **Home § 173, p. 654**
Husband and wife, conveyance, **Home § 130, p. 574**
Husband and wife,
Life estate in, husband's rights as to, **Hus & W § 22, p. 424**
Separate estate of wife, **Hus & W § 237**
Husband's right to assign, **Hus & W § 286**
Tenancy by entirety in, **Hus & W § 34, p. 460**
Indefeasibly vested fee, reversion as not remaining in grantor on conveyance of, **Deeds § 115**
Injunctions, protection, **Injun § 53, p. 511**
Insolvency, property or surplus to debtor, **Insolv § 17, p. 392**
Insurance, reversioners,
Insurable interest, fire insurance, **Ins § 190**
Right to proceeds of fire policy, **Ins § 1143**
Judgments and decrees, lien of judgment attaching to, **Judgm § 478, p. 916**
Land including, **Propty § 7, p. 164**
Landlord and tenant, see **Title Index to Landlord and Tenant**

REVERSIONS—Continued
Logs and logging,
Conveyance of timber land subject to on cutting and removal of timber, **Logs § 4**
Sale of standing timber, unremoved timber, **Logs § 19, p. 700**
Mechanics' liens,
Application of lien for improvements by tenant, **Mech Liens § 195**
Improvements, lease providing for, right to lien, **Mech Liens § 65, p. 564**
Mines and minerals,
Abandonment of unpatented claim, **Mines § 80**
Mineral rights to owner, **Mines § 162, p. 345**
Minerals to grantor on abandonment by grantee of mining rights, **Mines § 162, p. 339**
Oil and gas leases,
Assignment or transfer, **Mines § 221, pp. 586–594**
Reversionary interest of lessor, **Mines § 201, p. 450**
Sale of reversionary mineral interest, **Mines § 150, p. 303**
Space occupied by minerals to surface owner, **Mines § 162, pp. 338, 339**
Mortgages,
Conveyance of, **Mtg § 183**
Mortgagee of reversion, foreclosure by entry and possession, **Mtg § 526**
Redemption, junior mortgagee of reversionary interest, **Mtg § 834, p. 1592**
Municipal corporations,
Detachment of territory from municipality, **Mun Corp § 80, p. 192**
Public improvements, personal liability for assessment, **Mun Corp § 1650**
Navigable waters, submerged lands, grant to municipality with provision for, **Nav Wat § 107, p. 229**
Owner including person entitled to, **Propty § 13, p. 185**
Partition, see **Title Index to Partition**
Partnership, property occupied by firm, right of partner to purchase, **Partners § 105**
Perpetuities,
Rule against, applicability, vested estate, **Perp § 12**
Suspension of alienability or ownership, successive suspensions, **Perp § 46, p. 643**
Suspension of power of alienation, **Perp § 50**
Possibility of reverter, **Des & Dist § 18, p. 557; Em Dom § 104, p. 908, n. 42**
Breach of conditions, **Des & Dist § 8, p. 535, n. 20**
Preservation in action for cancellation of instruments, **Can of Inst § 86**
Right of way for irrigation purposes, title and rights acquired, **Waters § 349, p. 392**
Public lands,
Foreign land grants, abandoned land, **Pub Lands § 298**
Railroad grants, rights of way and station purposes, **Pub Lands § 168, p. 825**
State lands, grant of, **Pub Lands § 257**
Washington tide and shore lands, **Pub Lands § 276, p. 928**

REVERSIONS—Continued
Quieting title,
Easement, protection against, **Quiet T § 8**
Interest sufficient to maintain action, **Quiet T § 17, p. 42**
Possession by reversioner essential to maintenance of actions, **Quiet T § 27**
Remedy available against one wrongfully claiming estate in, **Quiet T § 39**
Railroads,
Partial reversion, right of way or other interest in land, breach of condition in private grant, **R R § 120, p. 549**
Title acquisition, **R R § 75**
Reformation of instruments, erroneous insertion of absolute fee instead of reversion, **Ref of Inst § 38**
Registration of land titles, **Reg Land T § 22, p. 572**
Religious organizations and societies, grantors of property on dissolution, **Relig Soc § 100**
Schools and school districts,
Buildings as included in reversion of land on which erected, **Schools § 264**
Lands, **Schools § 254, pp. 1225–1229**
Conveyance for use for school purposes, **Schools § 248, p. 1216**
Furniture and other apparatus as included, **Schools § 268**
Power of sale in conflict with statutory provision for, **Schools § 253, p. 1222**
Rental, reversion as revesting in grantor, **Schools § 254, p. 1226**
Property not used for school purposes, **Schools § 245**
States, property of state dedicated to particular use, **States § 107**
Street railroads, cessation of use of right of way over private property, **St R R § 99, p. 214**
Taxation,
Indian lands, immunity from taxation by state, **Tax § 212**
Inheritance and transfer taxes, interest of reversioner as subject to tax, **Tax § 1149, p. 957**
Possibility of reverter subject to taxation as interest in realty, **Tax § 94**
Redemption from tax sale by reversioner, **Tax § 847**
Sale of reversionary interests for taxes, **Tax § 806**
Trade-marks, trade-names,
Retirement of partner as licensee, **Trade-M § 179**
Rights to licensor, **Trade-M § 177, p. 512**
Trespass, injury to, right of tenant to maintain action, **Tresp § 27**
Trusts and trustees,
Basis of right to accounting, **Trusts § 379**
Interest,
Beneficiary, **Trusts § 188, p. 88**
Creator, **Trusts §§ 201, 202**
Turnpikes and toll roads, title and use of road on termination of franchise, **Turnp § 16, pp. 981, 982**
United States, co-owners or beneficiaries of bond, rights, **U S § 126, p. 327**
Vendor and purchaser,
Reversionary interest, good and marketable title, **Ven & Pur § 191, p. 26, n. 24**

REVERSIONS—Continued
Vendor and purchaser—Continued
Severance of rent from, **Ven & Pur § 288, p. 161**
Waste, actions, **Waste § 12**
Privity of estate, **Waste § 2**
Waters, appropriation, ditch and water rights, **Waters § 190, p. 984**
Wills,
Contingent remainders, operation of law, **Wills § 946, p. 420**
Disposition, **Wills § 85**
Personalty, money as including, **Wills § 779, p. 187**
Residuary clause, **Wills § 799, p. 224**
Trusts, failure, **Wills § 1060**

REVERT
Defined,
Wills § 858, n. 64
Vol. 77, p. 336

REVERTER
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 337**

REVEST
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 337**

REVIEW
Appeal and Review, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 337**

REVISE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 361**

REVISED STATUTES
Defined, **Stat § 271, p. 452**

REVISIONS
Defined,
Stat § 271, p. 449
Vol. 77, p. 361

REVISORY
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 361**

REVIVAL
Abatement and Revival, generally, this index
Defined,
Stat § 305
Vol. 77, p. 361

REVIVAL AND REPUBLICATION
Defined, **Wills § 298**

REVIVAL OF JUDGMENTS
Judgments and Decrees, this index

REVIVE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 362**

REVIVOR
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 362**

REVIVOR, BILLS OF
Bills of Revivor, generally, this index

REVOCABILITY
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 362**

REVOCATION AND SUSPENSION
Abandonment, suspension of exercise of right as constituting, **Aband § 3**
Absence and absentees, appointment of representative for absent heirs or distributees, **Absentees § 8**
Administrative bodies,
Certificate or permit, judicial review or administrative decision, **Pub Admin § 186, p. 534**
Rules and regulations, power to suspend, **Pub Admin § 111**
Adoption of children, **Adop §§ 42–49, pp. 430–439**
Consent by natural parents, **Adop § 21, p. 386, n. 11**
Persons entitled to revoke, **Adop § 44, p. 431**
Adverse possession,
Action interrupting, **Adv Poss § 154**
License, hostile possession after, **Adv Poss § 80, p. 626**
Statute of limitations, **Adv Poss § 127, p. 682; § 165, p. 740**
Disability of owner, **Adv Poss § 155**
Instructions, **Adv Poss § 229, p. 868, n. 14**
Interruption of chain of continuity by, **Adv Poss § 140**
Pleading, **Adv Poss § 209, p. 810**
Agents and agency, see **Title Index to Agency**
Agriculture, warrant to enforce agricultural lien, **Agric § 51, p. 466**
Aliens,
Deportation, **Aliens § 105**
Execution of order for deportation of Chinese person, appeal, **Aliens § 62, p. 661**
Permission or license to enter, **Aliens § 33, p. 590; § 77, p. 674**
Return certificate, Chinese person, **Aliens § 43, p. 604, n. 61**
Right of voluntary departure, **Aliens § 94, p. 709**
Allowance to surviving spouse or family, **Ex & Ad § 364**
Ambassadors and consuls,
Consul's exequatur affecting immunity from prosecution, **Ambass § 12, p. 1024**
Exequatur, **Ambass § 7**
Ancillary guardianship, **Guard & W § 191**
Animals, stock law on appeal from contest of election, **Anim § 122**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Appearances, proceedings, special appearance, **Appear § 22**
Appointment and designation of trustee, **Trusts § 219**
Appointment to office, **Offic § 33**
Arbitration and award, submission, **Arb & A § 32**
Plea in action on award, **Arb & A § 124, p. 273**
Termination of authority of arbitrators on, **Arb & A § 51, p. 194**
Architects, **Archit § 5, p. 299**
License, **Archit § 5, p. 299**
Armed forces,
Acceptance of officer's resignation, effect, **Army & N § 17, p. 357**
Appointment of officer, **Army & N § 15, p. 355**
Certificates of exemption from draft, **Army & N § 25, p. 399**

REVOCATION AND SUSPENSION—Continued
Armed forces—Continued
Civilian employee, effect, right of compensation, **Army & N § 34**
Credit given to disbursing officer, **Army & N § 33, p. 416**
Liabilities, persons in service, **Army & N § 37, p. 421**
Naval officer from promotion, **Army & N § 15, p. 356, n. 49**
Period, action on war risk policy, **Army & N § 92, p. 536**
Retirement orders, **Army & N § 17**
Sentence of court-martial including, **Army & N § 57, pp. 460, 462**
Assignments, **Assign § 79**
Defense in action by assignee, **Assign § 132**
Power fatal to claim of equitable assignment, **Assign § 58, p. 1105**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, **Assign for Cred § 122**
Assent of creditors, **Assign for Cred § 17, p. 1240**
Business, assignments growing out of, **Assign for Cred § 4, p. 1226**
Reservation of power, **Assign for Cred § 43**
Trust, discharge of assignee having effect of, **Assign for Cred § 298**
Associations and societies,
Charter,
Subordinate body, effect, **Assoc § 9, p. 29**
Subordinate lodge, power to require surrender of funds or property to supreme body, **Assoc § 27**
Members, **Assoc § 25, pp. 58–67**
Liability for dues and assessments, **Assoc § 31**
Rights and privileges of membership, **Assoc § 27**
Asylums, valid election or appointment to office, **Asyl § 6**
Attorney and Client, this index
Attorney general, proceedings, power to institute, **Atty Gen § 10**
Auctions and auctioneers,
Authority given to auctioneer, **Auctions § 6, p. 1249**
Recovery of expenditures in case of, **Auctions § 10**
License, **Auctions § 5**
Authority of attorney, **Atty & C § 109, pp. 940–943**
Receive payment, **Atty & C § 106, p. 936**
Bail,
Execution of sentence, **Bail § 36**
Statutory requirements, **Bail § 47**
Bankruptcy,
Conflicting state laws, **Bankr § 10**
Discharge, **Bankr §§ 540, 554–558**
Enforcement of lien against bankrupt's property, **Bankr § 242**
Order declaring dividend, **Bankr § 471**
Ordinary bankruptcy proceedings pending composition in bankruptcy proceedings, **Bankr § 666**
Reorganization of corporations,
Acceptance of plan, **Bankr § 838**

REVOCATION AND SUSPENSION—Continued
Bankruptcy—Continued
Reorganization of corporations—Continued
Enforcement of lien, **Bankr § 883**
Remedies against debtor pending reorganization, **Bankr § 869**
Sentence, contempt for failure to comply with turnover order, **Bankr § 210**
Trustee's authority to oppose discharge of bankrupt, **Bankr § 514**
Voluntary proceeding by, **Bankr § 50**
Banks and banking, see **Title Index to Banks and Banking**
Beneficial associations,
Charter,
Inferior body, exhaustion of remedies before resort to court, **Ben Assoc § 68, p. 320**
State council by national council, **Ben Assoc § 64, p. 307**
Void charter, **Ben Assoc § 23**
Local or subordinate bodies, power, **Ben Assoc § 64, p. 307**
Members, **Ben Assoc §§ 44–48, pp. 288–292**
Damages recoverable, **Ben Assoc § 67, p. 316**
Exhaustion of remedies before resort to court, **Ben Assoc § 68, p. 318**
Judicial interference with, **Ben Assoc § 67, p. 314**
Proceedings for, **Ben Assoc §§ 49–52, pp. 292–297**
Officers, **Ben Assoc § 37**
Judicial interference with, **Ben Assoc § 66**
Bills and notes,
Acceptance or agreement to accept, **Bills & N § 177**
Accommodation paper, **Bills & N § 745**
Collection, indorsement for, **Bills & N § 214, p. 706**
Conditional indorsement, **Bills & N § 214, p. 701**
Discharge by, jury question as to, **Bills & N § 706, p. 226**
Indorsement, **Bills & N § 41**
Maker's right, **Bills & N § 37, p. 459**
Notice of dishonor, waiver, **Bills & N § 436**
Restrictive indorsement, **Bills & N § 214, p. 704**
Board's revocation of its act or decision, **Offic § 108, p. 385**
Bonds,
Assignment, **Bonds § 80**
Parties' right of, **Bonds § 59**
Brokers, see **Title Index to Brokers**
Building and loan associations, notice of withdrawal of member, **B & L Assoc § 31**
Cause of action by criminal prosecution, **Actions § 11**
Certiorari,
Allowance of writ, **Cert § 102**
Office, available for review of order, **Cert § 28**
Running of statutory limitations, **Cert § 64**
Chattel mortgages,
Sale of property, authority, **Chat Mtg § 262, p. 877**
Satisfaction entered by mistake, **Chat Mtg § 351**
Civil service requirement of competition, **Offic § 34, p. 168**
Clerks of courts,
Deputies or assistants, **Clerks of C § 88**

REVOCATION AND SUSPENSION—Continued
Clerks of courts—Continued
Filling of vacancy, **Clerks of C § 7, p. 1219**
Pendency of charge warranting, **Clerks of C § 8, p. 1220**
Colleges and universities, students, power, **Colleges § 26, p. 1361**
Commerce, order of interstate commerce commission, injunction, **Commerce § 148, p. 572**
Commission, **Offic § 36**
Common lands, grant of title, **Com Lands § 13**
Compensation during period of suspension, **Offic § 86, pp. 324, 325**
Compositions with creditors,
Agreement, debtor's right, **Comp Cred § 11, p. 682**
Creditor's right, **Comp Cred § 11, p. 682**
Rights, **Comp Cred § 18**
Compromise and settlement, offer of settlement, **Compro § 8**
Confirmation by one body of nomination or appointment of another authority, **Offic § 32**
Conflict of laws, wills, **Confl of Laws § 18, p. 935**
Conspiracy, suspension,
Judgment, conviction of only one conspirator as authorizing, **Consp § 95**
Members of labor union in furtherance of strike, civil liability, **Consp § 12, p. 1015**
Constitutional law,
Constitution, emergencies authorizing, **Const Law § 3, p. 23**
License, attempt as ground of raising question of constitutionality of statute requiring license, **Const Law § 76, p. 242**
Officers,
Judicial department, legislation conferring power, **Const Law § 163**
Judicial power in respect to, **Const Law § 160**
Pardon, executive power, **Const Law § 172**
Statutes, legislature as not authorized to vest power in executive officers, **Const Law § 138, p. 575**
Vested right, **Const Law § 216**
Contingent fee agreement on death of client, **Atty & C § 188, p. 1074**
Contingent interest, existence of, power to revoke, **Trusts § 88, p. 900, n. 21**
Continuances, **Contin § 14**
Contracts,
Acceptance of offer, **Contracts § 50**
Election, performance of alternative obligations, **Contracts § 455**
Letter, offer made by, **Contracts § 52**
Obligations, agreement, **Contracts § 399**
Offer or acceptance, **Contracts § 50**
Communication of, **Contracts § 50**
Parol evidence admissible to show, **Contracts § 593**
Principal grounds, **Agency § 74, pp. 1157, 1158**
Telegram, offer made by, **Contracts § 52**
Work, delay caused by owner's direction of, excuse of, **Contracts § 505**
Conversion, devise, contract to sell land operating as, **Conver § 44**
Convicts, civil rights, **Convicts § 5**

REVOCATION AND SUSPENSION—Continued
Corporations,
Business,
Compensation of officers as affected by, **Corp § 808**
Dissolution on ground of, **Corp § 1671**
Certificate, license or charter, **Corp § 60**
Dividends, declaration, **Corp § 468**
Proxy to vote stock, **Corp § 550, p. 1254**
Sale of stock, executory contract, **Corp § 408, p. 961**
Stockholders, **Corp § 481, p. 1153**
Subscription offer, **Corp § 294, p. 784**
Undertaking, discharge of subscriber to stock by, **Corp § 334, p. 879**
Voting trusts, **Corp § 552, p. 1260**
Counties, officers or agents, **Counties § 108, pp. 908–914**
Courts, revocatory actions, amount in controversy for jurisdictional purposes, Louisiana, **Courts § 381, p. 630, n. 16**
Crimes and offenses,
Bill of exceptions, **Crim Law § 1760**
Judgment,
New trial, motion operating as, **Crim Law § 1478**
Pendency of civil action, **Crim Law § 50**
Trial, discretion, review as to, **Crim Law § 1866**
Customs duties, license of customhouse brokers, **Cust Dut § 89**
Dedication, see **Title Index to Dedication**
Deeds and conveyances,
Grantor's right, **Deeds § 172**
Reservation of right, **Deeds § 139, p. 1006**
Use, conditions breached by, **Deeds § 154, p. 1064**
Defined,
Offic § 58, pp. 233, 234
Stat § 304
Wills § 262
Vol. 77, p. 362
Vol. 83, p. 926
Dependent Relative Revocation, generally, this title
Deputy's representation of principal in case of, **Offic § 151**
Descent and distribution,
Advancements, **Des & Dist § 103**
Designation of heir, **Des & Dist § 26(2)**
Election by heir to take part of estate, **Des & Dist § 64, p. 669, n. 4.5**
Renunciation of succession, **Des & Dist § 64, p. 672**
Detectives, license, **Detect § 3**
Disciplinary proceedings, **Atty & C § 36, p. 798**
District and prosecuting attorneys, **Dist Attys § 7, pp. 634–645**
Compensation, **Dist Attys § 19, p. 689**
Grounds, **Dist Attys § 7, p. 635**
Precluding prosecution for criminal offenses, **Dist Attys § 17**
Divorce,
Counsel fees, order allowing, **Divorce § 221**
Ne exeat, writ of, **Divorce § 101**
Support, provision, **Divorce § 321**
Suspension of marital relation, defined as, **Divorce § 1**

REVOCATION AND SUSPENSION—Continued
Dower,
Inchoate right, appropriation to use of public, **Dower § 50**
Revocable licenses, attaching to, **Dower § 25**
Druggists, registration or license, **Drug § 3, p. 506**
Elections, nominations, **Elections § 94**
Electricity,
Franchises, **Elec § 22, pp. 532–535**
License, void franchise operating as, **Elec § 20**
Escrows, deposit pursuant to agreement, **Escrows § 5, p. 1199**
Exchange of property, acceptance of offer after, **Exch of Prop § 3, p. 9**
Exchanges, members, **Exchanges § 7, pp. 91–97**
Damages for wrongful suspension, **Exchanges § 8, p. 99**
Dues, liability for, **Exchanges § 6**
Effect, **Exchanges § 7, p. 97**
Insurance exchange, **Ins § 92**
Judicial remedies of members suspended, **Exchanges § 8, p. 98**
Presumptions, **Exchanges § 8, p. 100**
Reinstatement, **Exchanges § 7, p. 97**
Executions, right, conditions arising subsequent to rendition of judgment, **Executions § 11**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Exemptions, trade or occupation, effect under statutes protecting persons in certain occupations, **Exemp § 24**
Explosives, licenses or permits, **Explos § 3**
Express compensation agreement giving rise to implied agreement, **Atty & C § 190**
Extradition, warrant of governor, **Extrad § 16**
Factors,
Agency, subsequent sale by factor, liability for conversion, **Fact § 39**
Authority of factor, **Fact § 7**
Sale and delivery prior to notice, validity of purchaser's title as against prior purchaser from consignor, **Fact § 58**
Federal courts, license, foreign corporation, state statute providing for on resort to federal courts, validity, **Fed Cts § 7**
Fire policy on default in paying premiums, **Ins § 581**
Fish and game,
Hunting licenses, **Game § 15**
License to fish, **Fish § 36**
Fixtures, license under which annexation made, effect, **Fixt § 14**
Food, licenses and permits, **Food § 12**
Foreign companies license, **Ins § 79, p. 567**
Franchises, see **Title Index to Franchises**
Frauds, statute of,
Licenses,
Future acts, **Frauds S § 240**
Perpetual or irrevocable licenses, **Frauds S § 116**
Recovery for improvements, **Frauds S § 260**
Wills, agreement not to revoke, **Frauds S § 100**
Part performance, **Frauds S § 250, p. 762**

REVOCATION AND SUSPENSION—Continued
Fraudulent conveyances, power of, conveyances containing, invalidity as against subsequent purchasers, **Fraud Conv § 288**
Garnishment, interest during garnishment, **Garn § 180, pp. 400, 401**
Gifts, see **Title Index to Gifts**
Grand juries, sessions, **Gr Jur § 33**
Guaranty, **Guaran § 36**
Evidence, sufficiency, **Guaran § 101, p. 1287, n. 84**
Indefinite term, effect, **Guaran § 53**
Jury question, **Guaran § 103, p. 1289**
Offer prior to acceptance, **Guaran § 9, p. 1144**
Guardian and ward, see **Title Index to Guardian and Ward**
Habeas corpus, **Hab Corp §§ 123, 124**
Pardon, judicial review of reasons, **Hab Corp § 29, p. 515**
Suspension of sentence, **Hab Corp § 26, p. 494**
Hawkers and peddlers, license, **Hawk § 7**
Highways and roads,
Location, state highways, **High § 179, p. 48**
Work, contract for improvement, liability, **High § 209, p. 109**
Hospitals, license to operate hospital, **Hosp § 5, n. 74**
Husband and wife,
Agency,
Husband for wife, separate estate, **Hus & W § 298**
Wife for husband, **Hus & W § 65, p. 540**
Conveyances between spouses, **Hus & W § 516 p. 1098**
Implied revocation,
Agency, **Agency § 77, p. 1165**
Dedication, **Dedi § 60, p. 547**
Franchise, **Franch § 26, p. 187**
Inability to recognize will, capacity to revoke, **Wills § 264, n. 24**
Indians, approval of conveyance, **Indians § 62, p. 76**
Infants,
Criminal proceedings against infant, **Infants § 98 p. 234, n. 58**
Execution in favor of infant, **Infants § 125**
Order of commitment, **Infants § 100, p. 260**
Sentence, **Infants § 96, p. 221**
Injunctions, **Injun § 239**
Appellate court's power, **Injun § 229, p. 969**
Decree by motion for new trial, **Injun § 260**
Final judgment or decree, **Injun § 219**
Proceedings, restraining order, **Injun § 8**
Innkeepers, license, **Inn § 6, p. 1147**
Insolvency, discharge of insolvent, **Insolv § 17, pp. 386 387**
Insurance, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Interest, **Interest §§ 48–62, pp. 61–71**
Bank suspension, excusing demand by deposito to start running of interest, **Interest § 46**
Internal revenue,
Compromise of tax liability before acceptance, **In Rev § 618, p. 847**
Corporation,
Nonpayment of state license tax, waiver c limitations, **Int Rev § 661**

REVOCATION AND SUSPENSION—Continued
Internal revenue—Continued
Corporation—Continued
Review of decisions of tax court, **Int Rev § 721**
Limitations for assessment of tax, **Int Rev § 657**
Revocable transfers, estate tax, inclusion in gross estate, **Int Rev § 489, pp. 691–695**
Intoxicating liquors,
Power to regulate, grant of to municipal corporation, **Int Liq § 55**
Regulatory statutes, **Int Liq § 192, p. 326**
Sentence, conviction for violation of liquor laws, **Int Liq § 380, p. 592**
Judgments and decrees, **Judgm § 531**
Disbarment, **Atty & C § 41, p. 817, n. 21**
Condition, **Atty & C § 38, p. 809, n. 57**
Warrant of attorney to confess judgment, **Judgm § 156**
Judges, **Judges § 26**
Attorney, ineffective suspension affecting eligibility, **Judges § 16, n. 54**
Compensation, **Judges § 35**
Exhaustion of power of appointment, **Judges § 12**
Judicial action by vacancy, **Judges § 29**
Practice of law, eligibility, **Judges § 16**
Regular judge's powers on selection of special or substitute judge, **Judges § 105, p. 1123**
Juries, revocation of licenses and permits, right to jury trial in proceeding for, **Juries § 63**
Justices of the peace, **J P § 9**
Labor and employment,
Relation, determining liability for injuries to servants, **Mast & S § 180, pp. 868–873**
Relationship, warning and instructing servant, duty, **Mast & S § 284**
Labor organizations,
Charter, **Trade U § 42**
Local union's charter, **Trade U § 44, p. 842**
Judicial interference, **Trade U § 47**
Local or subordinate unions violating parent association's laws, **Trade U § 45, pp. 848–851**
Judicial interference, **Trade U § 47**
Local union from parent organization, **Trade U § 42**
Notice and hearing as condition to revocation, **Trade U § 45, pp. 849, 850**
Officers, **Trade U § 24**
Property rights affected by, **Trade U § 44, p. 847**
Landlord and tenant, notice to quit, **Land & Ten § 89, p. 654**
Life policy, **Ins § 613**
Limitations of actions, see **Title Index to Limitations of Actions**
Logs and logging,
License to cut and remove timber, **Logs § 29, p. 731**
Timber contract, **Logs § 24, p. 718**
Turpentine lease, **Logs § 39**
Mandamus,
Attorneys, review of order, **Mand § 113**
Judgment, remedy as available in case of, **Mand § 97, p. 158**
Licenses, evidence in proceeding involving, **Mand § 327, p. 570**

REVOCATION AND SUSPENSION—Continued
Mandamus—Continued
Public officer or employee,
Compelling payment of compensation after, **Mand § 207, p. 407**
Restoration of person illegally suspended, **Mand § 203, p. 392**
Sentence, issuance to compel hearing on application, **Mand § 115, p. 194**
Manner, revocation of agency, **Agency § 77, pp. 1165–1168**
Marriage, contracts, **Marriage § 1, p. 809**
Militia, exemption from service, **Militia § 5**
Mines and minerals,
Lease, **Mines § 173, p. 369**
License, **Mines § 223**
Oil and gas leases, **Mines § 198**
Option or contract to purchase mining property, **Mines § 143, p. 287**
Right or license to take minerals, **Mines § 162, p. 338**
Money lenders, license, right to recover unpaid principal on loans as affected, **Mon Lend § 4**
Monopolies,
Exclusive franchise, **Monop § 14**
Judgment of ouster, quo warranto proceedings, **Monop § 120, p. 1196**
Limitations, treble damages, actions to recover under federal anti-trust laws, **Monop § 98**
Operation of Sherman Anti-Trust Act, **Monop § 17**
Mortgages,
Compromise, offer to accept less than amount of debt, **Mtg § 459**
Interest, **Mtg § 179, p. 228**
Power of sale in mortgage, **Mtg § 550, pp. 886–889**
Receivers, appointment in foreclosure proceeding, **Mtg § 664, p. 1193**
Motor vehicles,
Certificate of convenience and necessity, public service vehicles, **Motor V § 96, pp. 362–367**
Certificates of title, **Motor V § 42, p. 180**
Filling stations, permit to operate, **Motor V § 776, p. 938**
Licenses to maintain hack stands in public streets, **Motor V § 49, p. 222**
Public service vehicles, bond or security, **Motor V § 113, p. 407**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
New trial,
Court's approval of brief of evidence, **New Tr § 158, p. 407**
Order for hearing in appellate court in New York of exceptions in trial by jury, **New Tr § 225, p. 573**
Supersedeas order by dismissal of motion, **New Tr § 189, p. 451**
Newspapers, selection or designation of public or official newspaper, **Newsp § 17**
Notaries, **Notaries §§ 4, 13**
Nullification, **Wills § 262**
Orders,
Admitting attorney from another jurisdiction, **Atty & C § 15, p. 723**

REVOCATION AND SUSPENSION—Continued
Orders—Continued
Appointing guardian, appeal operating as, **Guard & W § 28, p. 49**
Court, order or decree of sale, **Ex & Ad § 577**
Disbarment by reinstatement, **Atty & C § 41, p. 819**
Pardons, **Pardons § 12**
Commutation of sentence, **Pardons § 15, p. 587**
Conditional commutation, **Pardons § 15, p. 590**
Conditional pardon, **Pardons § 16, p. 595**
Parole, **Pardons § 23, pp. 613–622**
Reprieve, **Pardons § 14, p. 583**
Status after breach, **Pardons § 16, p. 597**
Parent and child,
Emancipation, **Parent & C § 88, pp. 814, 815**
Proof, **Parent & C § 90**
Gift between parent and child, **Parent & C § 60, p. 769**
Release of right to custody, **Parent & C § 11, p. 644**
Parliamentary law,
Rules of procedure of deliberative body, **Parl Law § 3**
Deliberative body's rules, number of votes required to suspend, **Parl Law § 5, p. 874**
Number of votes required to revoke, **Parl Law § 5, p. 874**
Requiring motion for reconsideration to be made by person voting with majority, **Parl Law § 5, p. 876**
Partial revocation,
Dedication, withdrawal of offer, **Dedi § 59**
Trusts **Trusts § 88, pp. 900, 908**
Different times, **Trusts § 91**
Wills, **Wills § 269**
Cancellation, **Wills § 279**
Codicil inconsistent with will, **Wills § 275, p. 56**
Codicil revealing intent, **Wills § 275, p. 52**
Decree, **Wills § 493, p. 496**
Destruction, **Wills § 279**
Mutilation, **Wills § 279**
Operation and effect, **Wills § 296**
Republication, **Wills § 299, p. 90**
Scope of review, **Wills § 530, p. 584**
Partition, deed of partition, **Partit § 9**
Partnership,
Accounting right, **Partners § 380**
Dissolution distinguished, **Partners § 330**
Patents,
Interference proceeding, **Pat § 129**
Permanent injunction, infringement, **Pat § 353**
Preliminary injunction, infringement, **Pat § 352**
Pawnbrokers, license, **Pawnb § 3**
Payment, debt, draft or bill of exchange, acceptance of, **Paymt § 23, p. 230**
Perpetuities, see **Title Index to Perpetuities**
Physicians and surgeons, medical or dental societies, members, **Phys § 80**
Pilots, license, **Pilots § 4, p. 1068**
Services performed after, recovery for, **Pilots § 8**

REVOCATION AND SUSPENSION—Continued
Pleading,
Order of extension of time for defendant to plead, **Plead § 113, p. 265**
Plea in, **Plead § 134**
Pledges, power of pledgee to sell after default, **Pledges § 57, p. 115**
Post office,
Contracts for carrying mails, **P O § 27, p. 303**
Letter carriers, **P O § 12, p. 273**
Compensation during, **P O § 12, p. 275**
Mail fraud order, **P O § 22, p. 293**
Money orders, right of remitter, **P O § 25**
Postmasters, **P O § 7, p. 258**
Second class mail privileges, **P O § 20, p. 283**
Service, compensation for carrying mails as affected, **P O § 30, p. 313**
Power of revocation, existence of, **Trusts § 89**
Powers, **Powers §§ 13, 14, 15**
Definition of power of revocation, **Powers § 1, n. 2**
Execution, **Powers § 54**
Nature and extent of power of revocation, **Powers § 24, p. 414**
Power during insanity of donee, **Powers § 35**
Renunciation and release of right to appoint, **Powers § 19**
Revocation dependent on conditions, **Powers § 24, p. 421**
Principal and surety,
Authority to fill blanks, **Princ & S § 62**
Contract as ground for discharge of surety, **Princ & S §§ 128, 129**
Suretyship before delivery and acceptance, **Princ & S § 60**
Privilege of public officer as revokable by sovereignty at will, **Offic § 54(1)**
Probate, expenses incurred, allowance for, **Ex & Ad § 225, p. 1217**
Process, service by, proof, amendment, **Proc § 116, p. 1181**
Public guardian, authority, appeal, **Guard & W § 50, p. 83, n. 29**
Public lands,
Foreign land grants, **Pub Lands § 298**
Railroad grants, **Pub Lands § 165**
Withdrawal of lands from entry or sale, **Pub Lands § 163**
State lands, grant, **Pub Lands § 256**
States, grant of lands to, **Pub Lands § 82**
Swamp and overflowed lands, contract for purchase, **Pub Lands § 132**
Public utilities,
Certificate of convenience and necessity, **Pub Util § 42, p. 1101**
Effectiveness of,
Commission's order, **Pub Util § 57, pp. 1133, 1134**
Rate schedules pending investigation, **Pub Util § 41, pp. 1096, 1097**
Members of utility commission, **Pub Util § 35, pp. 1061–1064**
Validity of statutory provisions, **Pub Util § 33, p. 1030**

REVOCATION AND SUSPENSION—Continued
Public utilities—Continued
Orders of utility commission, **Pub Util § 57, pp. 1134, 1135**
Utility commission's,
Order in action to set aside orders, **Pub Util § 66, p. 1191**
Rules of procedure, **Pub Util § 49, p. 1116, n. 35**
Railroads,
Business, dissolution or forfeiture of charter on ground of, **R R § 18, p. 373**
Charter, **R R § 18, p. 369**
License to operate on land of another, **R R § 78**
Public aid, grant of, consent, **R R § 39**
Receivers and receivership,
Actions against receiver, order granting leave to sue, **Receiv § 337**
Order of appointment, **Receiv §§ 82, 83**
Recovery back of portion of tax paid, **Licen § 57, p. 701**
References and referees, order of reference, **Refer § 57**
Reformatories, **Reform § 5**
Reinstatement of suspended officer, **Offic § 72, pp. 302–308**
Religious organizations and societies,
Membership, **Relig Soc § 14**
Minister, compensation, **Relig Soc § 48**
Priest, **Relig Soc § 47**
Remedies, **Actions § 7**
Removal of causes, remand, **Rem of C § 314**
Reservation of power of revocation as affecting validity, **Trusts § 90**
Retirement and pensions, **Pensions § 8**
Rewards, offer of reward, **Rewards § 16**
Performance or part performance as precluding, **Rewards § 17**
Sales,
Acceptance of offer to buy or sell, **Sales § 32**
Offer, jury question, **Sales § 56**
Order for goods,
Burden of proof, **Sales § 55, p. 698**
Waiver, **Sales § 68, p. 725**
Schools and school districts,
Statutory provision, **Schools § 83, p. 813**
Teachers, **Schools § 203**
Certificates, **Schools § 165, pp. 988–991**
Seduction, prosecution, **Seduct §§ 41–43**
Burden of proving failure to give bond in prosecution renewed after suspension, **Seduct § 45**
Evidence,
Prosecutions renewed or revived after suspension, **Seduct § 46**
Renewal of suspended prosecution, **Seduct § 53**
Indictment on renewal of suspended prosecution, **Seduct § 44**
Marriage of prosecutrix and seducer,
After conviction, **Seduct § 60**
Verdict, **Seduct § 60**
Self-insurance, right, **Work C § 356**

REVOCATION AND SUSPENSION—Continued
Sheriffs and constables,
Constables, **Sheriffs § 17**
Vacancy resulting, **Sheriffs § 16**
Sheriff, **Sheriffs § 9**
Ships and shipping,
Forfeitures, remission, **Ship § 11, p. 613**
License of officers of vessel, **Ship § 6**
Payment by purchaser, **Ship § 23**
Tariffs, discretion of court, **Ship § 103**
Voyage, demurrage, delay occasioned by, **Ship § 211**
Social security and public welfare,
Production, unemployment compensation, right to compensation for unemployment resulting, **Social S § 164, p. 249, n. 60**
State old age assistance, award, **Social S § 25, p. 57**
Specific performance,
Options, attempted revocation as affecting right, **Spec Perf § 47, p. 526**
Revocable license, renewal, enforcement of, **Spec Perf § 15, n. 11**
States,
Grants of state property, **States § 107**
Officers or employees, **States § 78, p. 1021**
Vacancy in office as resulting, **States § 72, p. 1008**
Warrants, **States § 172**
Statutes, **Stat § 304**
Amendment of suspended statutes, **Stat § 250**
Attorneys, strict construction of laws regulating, **Stat § 389, p. 931**
Distinction, **Stat § 278**
Repeal,
Distinguished, **Stat § 278**
Suspended act, **Stat § 279**
Rules,
Presumption, **Stat § 84**
Reading of bills, **Stat § 27**
Amended or substituted bill, **Stat § 32**
Stocks and securities, **Licen § 73, p. 746**
Registration as dealer or broker, **Licen § 73, p. 752**
Sales of, **Licen § 73, p. 746**
Street railroads, consent by abutting owners to use of street, **St R R § 67**
Subscriptions, **Subscrip § 19**
Substantial interest of agent in subject matter affecting right to revoke, **Agency § 75, p. 1160**
Taxation,
Delegated power to tax, **Tax § 8, p. 57**
Exemption from taxation, **Tax §§ 238, 239**
Power to tax, **Tax § 9**
Redemption from taxation, **Tax § 888**
Telecommunications,
Grant of right to construct lines underground, **Tel § 36**
License to occupy private land, **Tel § 44, p. 58**
Telephone service, **Tel § 269, pp. 275–277**
Termination of liability on suspension of policy, **Ins § 383, p. 1372**
Territories, municipal officer by provisional governor, **Terr § 30, p. 639**
Testamentary power of sales, **Ex & Ad § 278**

REVOCATION AND SUSPENSION—Continued
Towns and townships,
Contract, authority, **Towns § 97**
Signature to petition for change of boundary, **Towns § 24, n. 95**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition, license to use, **Trade-M § 177, p. 512**
Treaties, **Treaties §§ 7–11, pp. 931–935; § 10, p. 933**
State constitution or statute conflicting with treaty, **Treaties § 19**
Trespass, revocable license is no defense to acts done after revocation, **Tresp § 49**
Trial,
Instructions given, **Trial § 377**
Jury trial to try another case with all or some of same jurors, **Trial § 5**
Part of proceedings by striking cause from docket or calendar, **Trial § 28**
Pending trial, power of court, **Trial § 45**
Want of competent interpreter, **Trial § 42**
Trusts and trustees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Perpetuities,
Suspension of ownership as affected by reservation of right, **Perp § 60, p. 663**
Suspension of power of alienation as affected by right to revoke, **Perp § 51, p. 653**
Turnpikes and toll roads, dedication of road to public use after expiration of charter, **Turnp § 11**
Usury, legal remedy, **Usury § 23**
Vendor and purchaser,
Offer, **Ven & Pur § 28**
Options, **Ven & Pur § 15**
Waiver, defects of title, **Ven & Pur § 218**
War and national defense,
Agency, **War § 15**
Certificate authorizing eviction, **War § 176**
Civil authority, martial law, **War § 40, p. 117**
Order or regulation under war powers, **War § 47**
Orders, rationing, enforcement, **War § 193**
Priority, rationing, **War § 188**
Relations of peace, **War § 6**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, license, **Wareh § 5**
Waters,
Franchise or privilege of private individual operating water system, **Waters § 245**
Riparian rights, **Waters § 13**
Surface waters, easement or right of drainage, **Waters § 120**
Weapons, license to carry or possess, **Weap § 11**
Weights and measures, office, inspectors or sealers, **Weights § 5**
Wharves, docks and piers, grant, franchises and privileges, **Wharves § 3**
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Zoning,
Exceptions, **Zoning § 66, n. 11**
Garages, permits and certificates, **Zoning § 261**
Gasoline filling stations, permits and certificates, **Zoning § 261**
Operation of ordinance, **Zoning § 51**

REVOCATION AND SUSPENSION—Continued
Zoning—Continued
Parking lots, permits and certificates, **Zoning § 261**
Permits and certificates, **Zoning §§ 244–249, pp. 1007–1013**
Variances or exceptions, **Zoning § 314**

REVOCATION IMPLIED BY LAW
Defined, **Wills § 287**

REVOKE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 362**

REVOLT
Defined,
Seamen § 261
Vol. 77, p. 363
Mutiny, generally, this index

REVOLUTION
Banks and banking, foreign country, effect of liability under contract for deposit in foreign branch, **Banks § 172, p. 378**
Common law, principles developed in England after, not part of, **Com Law § 13**
Contracts, nonperformance excused by conditions created by, **Contracts § 464**
Constitutional law, amendment to exertion of original right, **Const Law § 3, p. 24**
Defined and distinguished, **Insurrect § 1, p. 1086**

REVOLUTIONARY
Defined, **Insurrect § 1, p. 1086**

REVOLUTIONARY WAR
Confiscation, enemy property, **War § 26(2)**
United States claims, **U S §§ 145, 147**

REVOLVERS
Defined, **Weap § 1**
Pistols, generally, this index

REVOLVING DOORS
Doors, this index

REVOLVING FUND
Funds, this index

REVUE
Defined, **Theaters § 1, p. 663**

REWARDS
Abatement and revival, pendency of another action to recover as ground for abatement, **Abate & R § 43**
Acceptance, this index
Actions and other proceedings,
Generally, see **Title Index to Rewards**
Waiver of tort and suing on contract, **Actions § 50, n. 51**
Agents and agency, authority to offer, **Agency § 104 p. 1252**
Assumpsit, remedy for recovery, **Assump § 5, n. 32**
Attorney and client,
Bringing cases to office, suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 23, p. 759**

REWARDS—Continued
Attorney and client—Continued
Misconduct in acceptance, suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 23, p. 757, n. 36**
Banks and banking,
Information leading to arrest of defaulting teller, presumption as to president's authority to offer, **Banks § 204, p. 440**
Power of president, **Banks § 207, p. 450**
Bonus, generally, this index
Bounties, generally, this index
Carriers, transportation, **Carr § 3, p. 30**
Compounding offenses, compounding or concealing crime as offense, **Comp Off § 1**
Constitutional law, finding of lost property, due process of law as violated by statute, **Const Law § 642, p. 907**
Contracts,
Arrest of persons, illegality of contracts, **Contracts § 271**
Election offenses, offers of as not contrary to public policy, **Contracts § 218**
Coroners, acceptance of as misdemeanor, **Coroners § 31**
Corporations, power to offer, **Corp § 1254**
Customs duties,
Information respecting customs violations, **Cust Dut § 266**
Officials, penalty for receipt of unlawful reward, **Cust Dut § 255, p. 406**
Debt, action of, recovery, **Debt § 2, p. 21**
Defined,
Rewards § 1
Vol. 77, p. 363
Distinguished, **Bounties § 1**
District and prosecuting attorneys, offer of as binding on county, **Dist Attys § 12**
Elections, offer of to secure election as disqualifying candidate, **Elections § 216, p. 317, n. 1**
Finding lost goods, **Find L G § 4**
Neglect to tender reward as affecting owner's right of action for property for whose return reward was offered, **Find L G § 8**
Sufficiency of evidence to show intervener's finding of money stolen from bank during hold-up, **Find L G § 8, n. 2**
Gaming,
Purse synonymous with reward or premium, **Gaming § 1, p. 48**
Successive increases in reward offered by shooting gallery, offense, **Gaming § 86, p. 150, n. 93**
Internal revenue, information leading to punishment of violators, **Int Rev §§ 1021, 1022**
Interpleader, adverse claims, **Interpl § 17, p. 64**
Larceny,
Holding property, **Larc § 27**
Withholding lost property, **Larc § 49**
Liberal reward, salvage, **Salv § 91**
Mandamus, compelling payment of statutory reward, **Mand § 148, p. 259, n. 38**
Money received, **Mon Recd § 15**
Municipal corporations, expenditures for rewards for apprehending criminals, **Mun Corp § 1845, p. 349**

REWARDS—Continued
Offer, see **Title Index to Rewards**
Partnership, sale of stock by partner, collection for firm, **Partners § 88, n. 91**
Performance, see **Title Index to Rewards**
Physicians and surgeons, license or certificate for practicing without, **Phys § 10, p. 846**
Prize fighting,
Contest involving, **Prize F § 1**
Element of offense, **Prize F § 2**
Receiving stolen goods, receiving stolen property with intent of obtaining, **Rec S Goods § 9**
Retirement and pensions, payment in nature of for services rendered, **Pensions § 1, p. 1**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, receiving and storing goods, **Wareh § 1**
Witnesses, interest or bias,
Admissibility of evidence, **Witn § 568, p. 524**
Competency, **Witn § 125**
Cross-examination, **Witn § 560, p. 512**
Expectation, **Witn § 545**

REWORK
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 387**

REX
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 387**

REZONING
Zoning, generally, this index

RHEOSTAT
Defined, **Elec § 1, p. 479**

RHEUMATISM
Damages, evidence, causal connection as established, **Damag § 162, p. 824, n. 70**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 388**
Insurance, health policy excepting disability, **Ins § 893, p. 969**
Wills, capacity of testator, **Wills § 462, p. 429**
Workmen's compensation,
Error in diagnosis, modification or review of award, **Work C § 854, p. 212, n. 13**
Evidence, **Work C § 555(11), p. 705**
Rheumatoid arthritis, prior injury affecting liability of special fund, **Work C § 837, p. 159, n. 57**

RHINOSCOPE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 388**

RHIZOPHUS ROT
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 388**

RHODE ISLAND
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 388**

RHOMBOID
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 388**

RHUMKORF COIL
Defined, **Elec § 1, p. 479**

RIBALDRY
Nuisances, **Nuis § 75, pp. 826, 827**

RIBBON COPIES
Wills, probate, **Wills § 313, p. 128**

RIBBONS
Customs duties, classification, silk ribbons, **Cust Dut § 43**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 388**

RIBS
Damages, excessive or inadequate damages for injuries, **Damag § 198, p. 937**
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 54**

RICE
Constitutional law, importer, prices, regulation as denial of due process, **Const Law § 690, p. 1134, n. 44**
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 38, p. 191**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 388**
Manufactures, transferring into flour and other shapes, **Manufac § 4, p. 694**

RICH
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 388**

RICHARD ROE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 389**

RIDE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 389**
Juror accepting ride to his home in conveyance of party going in the same direction, **Trial § 457, p. 83**

RIDERS
Generally, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Alteration of instruments, detachment as material alteration, **Alt of Inst § 29, p. 938**
Bicycles, this index
Conditional sale contract, modification, **Sales § 565, n. 4**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 389**
Mandamus, life insurance, compelling department of insurance to approve, **Mand § 210, p. 414, n. 91**

RIDGES
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 389**
Evidence, parol or extrinsic evidence, admissibility to show meaning of term, **Evid § 962, p. 925**

RIDGLING
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 389**

RIDICULE
Appeal and review, language in brief tending to bring, **App & E § 1327, p. 347**
Crimes and offenses, ridiculing witnesses, **Crim Law § 1087**
Libel and slander,
Abusive words resulting, **Libel § 15**
Criminal liability for defamatory words exposing to, **Libel § 283**
Malicious publication exposing person, **Libel § 1, p. 32**
Newspaper articles exposing, **Libel § 121, p. 199**

RIDICULE—Continued
Libel and slander—Continued
Words exposing person to as actionable per se, **Libel § 13, p. 57**
Oral defamatory words, **Libel § 14**
Nicknames, **Names § 1**
Trial,
Holding up counsel to ridicule by trial judge, **Trial § 49, p. 128, n. 71**
Jury, failure to come to agreement, **Trial § 481, p. 132**
Witnesses, privilege of witness from exposure, **Witn § 445**
Workmen's compensation, action for compensation, argument, **Work C § 775, p. 1310, n. 47**

RIDING ACADEMIES
Nuisances, **Nuis § 70, p. 818, n. 84**
Abatement in residential neighborhood, **Nuis § 129, p. 927, n. 12**
Allowance of time to defendant in abatement or injunction suit to remove nuisance, **Nuis § 129, p. 929, n. 30**
Zoning,
Accessory uses and buildings, **Zoning § 177**
Construction and operation, schools, **Zoning § 172**
Injunction against violations, variance, effect, **Zoning § 415, n. 67**
Nonconforming use,
Abandonment, **Zoning § 198, n. 82**
Change of use, **Zoning § 189**
Due process, **Zoning § 65, p. 798, n. 81**
Enlargement, **Zoning § 191, n. 50**

RIFLES
Weapons, this index

RIGGERS
Warning or instruction as to dangers, **Mast & S § 295**

RIGGING
Collision, lights obscured by liability for collision as affected, **Collision § 96**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 389**

RIGHT
Defined,
Const Law § 199, p. 974
Vol. 77, p. 390

RIGHT, WRIT OF
Habeas corpus, nature as, **Hab Corp § 6**
Judges, hearing in vacation or in chambers, **Judges § 48, n. 1014**
Pleadings to be in writing, **Real Act § 11**
Real actions, **Real Act §§ 2–17, pp. 616–620**
View in proceedings for, **Real Act § 13**
Writ of error as, **App & E § 11, p. 80**

RIGHT AND WRONG TEST
Insanity as affecting responsibility for crime, **Crim Law § 59**
Irresistible impulse, **Crim Law § 61**

RIGHT HAND SIDE OF ROAD
Motor vehicles, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**

RIGHT HEIRS
Defined, **Deeds § 126**

RIGHT IN GROSS
Trade-mark, **Trade-M § 7, pp. 227–229**
Trade-name, **Trade-M § 12**

RIGHT OF COMMON
Defined, **Com Lands § 1**
Enforcement by statutory process at suit of government, **Com Lands § 17**
Extinguishment, **Com Lands § 16**
Nature and subject-matter, **Com Lands § 4, pp. 596–599**
Title acquired, **Com Lands § 11**

RIGHT OF ENTRY
Partition sale, property and interest passing, **Partit § 203**
Tenancy in common, **Ten in Com § 19**
Waters, artificial channels, upkeep and repairs, **Waters § 130, p. 849**
Wills,
Breach of condition, disposition, **Wills § 85**
Disposition, **Wills § 84**

RIGHT OF PRIVACY
Abatement and revival, **Abate & R § 143**
Survival of action for, **Abate & R § 145**
Adjoining landowners, from overlooking windows, **Adj Land § 49**
Defined, **Right of Priv § 1**
Discovery,
Examination before trial, **Discov § 32(2), p. 103**
Subject matter of examinations, **Discov § 32(2), p. 103**
Due process, **Const Law § 574; § 707, p. 1205**
Easements, implied easements, **Ease § 42**
Eminent domain, loss as element of damage, **Em Dom § 166**
Guaranty of right, **Const Law § 205**
Injunctions,
Evidence, **Injun § 191, p. 888**
Protection, **Injun § 132**
Innkeepers, guests,
Duties, **Inn § 9**
Liability for invasion, **Inn § 25**
Internal revenue, examination of taxpayer and records, **Int Rev § 672, n. 6**
Limitation on right, guaranty of liberty of speech and of press, **Const Law § 213(17)**
Municipal corporations, streets or other public ways, abutting owners, **Mun Corp § 1702**
Names, **Names § 13**
Nuisances, invasion by rental of boats, **Nuis § 75, p. 825, n. 21**
Personal liberty including right, **Const Law § 202, p. 988**
Pleading, statement of cause of action for libel and invasion, **Plead § 88, p. 209, n. 28**
Publication, this index
Pursuit of happiness, **Const Law § 208**
Trespass, damages for invasion, **Tresp § 108**

RIGHT OF REDEMPTION
Redemption, generally, this index

RIGHT OF REPRESENTATION
Defined, **Wills § 695(1), n. 63**

RIGHT OF SUCCESSION
Defined, **Des & Dist § 1, p. 514**

RIGHT OF WAY
Adverse possession, see **Title Index to Adverse Possession**
Appeal and review, finality of decree, **App & E § 94, p. 255, n. 21.5**
Bridges, toll bridges, power to acquire as included in charter, **Bridges § 33**
Canals, acquisition, **Canals §§ 5, 6**
Commerce, railroad, local drainage assessment on as not interference with interstate commerce, **Commerce § 109**
Common lands, abutting owners, **Com Lands § 14**
Corporations, payment for stock in, **Corp § 241, p. 674**
Counties, acquisition of for county highway, **Counties § 166, n. 74**
Courts, supreme court, jurisdiction of appeal in action involving,
Illinois, **Courts § 357, p. 601**
Missouri, **Courts § 405, p. 664**
Covenants, warranty, breach of covenant of as result of existence, **Covenants § 110, p. 974**
Declaratory judgments,
County officer's liability for damages, **Decl Judgm § 92**
Laches in seeking to have release set aside, **Decl Judgm § 108, p. 242, n. 49**
Dedication, **Dedi § 8, p. 408, n. 85**
Public streets, **Dedi § 5**
Deeds and conveyances,
Reservations and exceptions, construction and operation, **Deeds §§ 140(5), 140(7)**
Restrictions, use to residential purposes, **Deeds § 164(3), p. 1119**
Defined,
Motor V § 362, p. 865
Pub Lands § 168, p. 820, n. 46
R R § 81, p. 463; § 82 p. 467
Descent and distribution, license to use, **Des & Dist § 8, p. 535, n. 17**
Dower,
Assignment with dower, termination with estate in dower, **Dower § 114**
Easements in nature of, assignment as dower, **Dower § 99, p. 208**
Drains,
Acquisition, **Drains § 40**
Assessments and special taxes, **Drains § 57, p. 404**
Drainage and reclamation districts, warrants issued, **Drains § 12, p. 263**
Fences, duty of district, **Drains § 44, p. 372**
Necessity of procuring, **Drains § 40**
Release of damages caused by, recovery of damages caused by negligence in construction as affected, **Drains § 50, p. 386**
Easements, generally, this index
Ejectment, **Eject § 13**

RIGHT OF WAY—Continued
Electricity,
Construction of wires so as not to interfere with surface of soil, **Elec § 41**
Implied promise by electric company to pay reasonable value of to landowner, **Elec § 16, p. 528**
Eminent Domain, generally, this index
Evidence,
Ancient documents, admissibility to prove existence, **Evid § 745**
Clearing, extrinsic evidence as admissible to show meaning of term, **Evid § 962, p. 927**
Executors and administrators,
Parties to action to establish across land of decedent, **Ex & Ad § 741, p. 776**
Release of, authority, **Ex & Ad § 252**
Fishing boats, **Collision § 53**
Frauds, statute of,
Creation, **Frauds S § 71**
Parol evidence to show use in accordance with allegations, **Frauds S § 282, p. 812, n. 2**
Tolls, surrender of right to collect, **Frauds S § 73**
Guardian and ward, grant over ward's land, construction as lease, **Guard & W § 80, p. 125**
Highways and roads,
Acquisition, **Counties § 166, n. 74; High § 136, n. 97**
Contractual obligation to furnish, liability for failure to fulfill, **High § 209, p. 109**
Highway funds, use to acquire, **High § 176, p. 19**
Power to obtain, **High § 177, p. 28**
Railroad grants, priority, **Pub Lands § 154**
Railroad right of way, provision, **High § 179, p. 37**
Roving right of way, waiver giving jurisdiction to establish highway, **High § 39, p. 956, n. 64**
Homesteads, husband and wife, joinder in grant, **Home § 130, p. 573**
Husband and wife, estates in entirety, grant, **Hus & W § 34, p. 469**
Indians,
Allotted lands, acquiring, **Indians § 42, p. 719**
Conveyance of as alienation within meaning of restrictions against, **Indians § 54, p. 745**
Indian lands, **Indians § 33**
Levees and flood control, construction of levee, conveyance, **Levees § 6**
Mandamus, fences, railroads, compelling construction and maintenance, **Mand § 231, p. 439**
Mines and minerals,
Ejectment to recover right of way over surface, **Mines § 139, p. 244**
Leased mine, duration, **Mines § 171**
Lessee entitled to right of way over surface estate, **Mines § 176, p. 377**
Lessor stipulating for right of way in leased mine, **Mines § 176, p. 379**
Mineral deed granting right of way over surface, **Mines § 159, p. 332**
Pipe line, forfeiture, **Mines § 136, p. 225, n. 95**

RIGHT OF WAY—Continued
Mines and minerals—Continued
Railroads, grant of through public lands as including right of way over mineral lands, **Mines § 16**
Tunnel claimant, **Mines § 66**
Mortgages, foreclosure by exercise of power of sale, title of purchaser at sale, **Mtg § 587, p. 997, n. 1**
Motor vehicles, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Municipal corporations,
Extinguishment by tax sale, **Mun Corp § 2091, p. 887**
Issuance of bonds to acquire rights of way for flood wall or levee, **Mun Corp § 1908, p. 489**
Railroads, assessments for local improvements, **Mun Corp § 1334, p. 1071**
Sewers, acquisition, **Mun Corp § 1049, p. 660**
Street railroads, assessments on for local improvements, **Mun Corp § 1335**
Narrow water channels, descending boat, **Collision § 142, p. 156**
Navigable waters, accretions, **Nav Wat § 83**
Partition,
Decree in action for partition, **Partit § 115, n. 83**
Report of commissioners making allotment, **Partit § 159, p. 266**
Title to undivided interest necessary to maintain action for partition, **Partit § 37, n. 11**
Pleading, allegation as to right to right of way as conclusion or statement of fact, **Plead § 30, p. 76**
Private property, street railroads,
Failure to obtain right of way as precluding forfeiture of franchise, **St R R § 92, p. 209**
Paving on private right of way, power to compel, **St R R § 115**
Speed of cars, **St R R § 198, n. 47**
Status of railroad, **St R R § 6**
Substitute for highway temporarily obstructed, duty to maintain in safe condition, **St R R § 136**
Trespassers, **St R R § 193, p. 315**
Private right of way, representations, **Ven & Pur § 65**
Private roads, defined, **Priv Roads § 1**
Privileged vessels, **Collision § 46**
Public lands,
School lands, **Pub Lands § 97**
State lands, reservation and conveyance, **Pub Lands § 252**
Through public domain, **Pub Lands §§ 85, 86**
Railroads, this index
Registration of land titles,
Alteration of registration certificate of purchaser of land over which right of way passed, **Reg Land T § 22, p. 573**
Evidence in registration proceeding, **Reg Land T § 18, p. 545, n. 39**
Refusal to continue trial to take depositions of witness as to right of way as reviewable, **Reg Land T § 21, p. 565**
River navigation, **Collision § 138, p. 152**
Slips, vessels entering or leaving, **Collision § 147, p. 165**
Specific performance, parol grant, part performance, **Spec Perf § 52, p. 536**

RIGHT OF WAY—Continued
Street railroads,
Ambulance, **St R R § 241**
Assumption by driver of motor vehicle on or near tracks, contributory negligence, **St R R § 274, p. 416**
Collision with bus, ordinance giving streetcars right of way, **St R R § 229, n. 48**
Defense in collision between cars of two different streetcar systems causing injuries to passenger, **St R R § 224**
Defined, **St R R § 208, n. 75**
Emergency vehicle, contributory negligence of driver or occupant, **St R R § 283**
Fire apparatus, **St R R § 242**
Instructions in action for injuries, **St R R § 331**
Intersections, **St R R §§ 209, 210, pp. 334–337**
Interurban railroads, public or private crossing, **St R R § 209**
Knowledge of streetcar's right of way by driver of vehicle, contributory negligence, **St R R § 279, p. 423, n. 87**
Ordinance giving priority to streetcars, validity, **St R R § 168**
Police vehicles, **St R R § 243**
Regulation by statute or ordinances, **St R R § 210**
Taxation, poles and wires situated on as taxable as personalty, **Tax § 76**
Telecommunications, **Tel § 22**
Cutting or trimming trees, **Tel § 50**
Temporary right of way, grant, **Priv Roads § 11, p. 942**
Trespass,
Force to use, defense, **Tresp § 44**
Treble damages for cutting of trees on right of way adjacent to realty of abutting owner, **Tresp § 129**
Trespass for disturbance of grant, **Tresp § 17**
Trespass to try title, disputed claims of ownership of right of way as subject of suit, **Tresp to T T § 3**
Vendor and purchaser,
Character, purchase money action, trial, **Ven & Pur § 522**
Instruments, record, **Ven & Pur § 341, p. 261**
Mistake as to ownership, **Ven & Pur § 51**
Notice, bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 328**
Question for jury, **Ven & Pur § 522**
Waters,
Appropriation, **Waters § 192, p. 989**
Abandonment, **Waters § 193, p. 1000**
Deeds and conveyances, location, description, **Waters § 208**
Extent of rights, **Waters § 192, p. 992**
Irrigation districts, contracting to obtain, **Waters § 321, p. 299**
Irrigation purposes, **Waters § 349, pp. 388–395**
Actions to restrain interference, **Waters § 351**
Municipal supply of water as consideration, **Waters § 278, p. 141**
Municipal water works and water districts, rights and obligations, **Waters § 242, pp. 54–60**
Necessity, manner of use, **Waters § 214, p. 1062**
Obstruction and detention, **Waters § 21**

RIGHT OF WAY—Continued
Waters—Continued
Public service water companies, **Waters § 255**
Railroads, surface waters, **Waters § 115**
Traps, personal injuries resulting from concealed danger in irrigation system, **Waters § 365, p. 434**
Ways of Necessity, generally, this index
Wills, operative words, **Wills § 761, p. 168**
Witnesses, dead man's statute, physical condition, independent facts, **Witn § 215(7) p. 668**

RIGHT TO BEAR ARMS
Weapons, **Weap § 2, pp. 472–480**

RIGHT TO JURY TRIAL
Juries, this index

RIGHT TO VOTE
Elections, see **Title Index to Elections**

RIGHT TO WORK STATUTES
Equal protection for all workers, **Mast & S § 28(4)**

RIGHT TURN
Turns and Turning, this index

RIGHTFUL
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 395**

RIGID
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 418**

RIGIDITY
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 418**

RIGIDLY
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 418**

RIGOR MORTIS
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 418**
Survivorship, proof by as between persons perishing in common calamity, **Death § 12**

RIMS
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 418**
Motor vehicles, negligence, jury question, **Motor V § 526, p. 426**

RING
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 418**
Jewelry, generally, this index

RINGING OFF, OUT OR UP
Defined, **Gaming § 1, p. 70**
Validity of contracts for future delivery, **Gaming § 12**

RINGLEADER
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 419**

RINGWORM
Damages, pleading disease of skin resembling, **Damag § 135, p. 762, n. 77**
Workmen's compensation, evidence, **Work C § 555(11), p. 705**

RINKS
Roller Skates and Roller Skating, generally, this index

RINSING DEVICES
Patents, priority of invention, evidence, **Pat § 89, p. 415 n. 63**

RIOTER
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 438**

RIOTOUS
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 438**

RIOTS AND MOBS
Generally, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Affray, distinguished, **Affray § 1**
Attorney and client, misstatement of law to stir up riot, suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 23, p. 760**
Bail, danger of justifying increase, **Bail § 51**
Bailee's liability for loss of goods through, **Bailm § 26**
Carriers,
Delay in transportation caused by, **Carr § 202**
Injuries to goods, liability within exemption as act of God, **Carr § 76, p. 142**
Injuries to passengers, presumption as to negligence, **Carr § 764, p. 1450, n. 85**
Instructions respecting danger of, loss or injury to goods, **Carr § 259, p. 597, n. 48**
Limitation of liability for loss, **Carr § 98**
Loss or injury of goods in consequence of, liability as within exemption as act of God, **Carr § 76, p. 142**
Passenger carriers, duty of protecting passengers, **Carr § 696; § 720, p. 1346**
Proximate cause of loss or injury, limitation of liability, **Carr § 114, n. 31**
Constitutional law,
Appointment of guards for protection of property against, legislation authorizing courts to appoint, **Const Law § 163**
Call on militia for aid in suppressing, validity of statute authorizing by court, **Const Law § 165, p. 840**
Exemption of municipality for liability as denial of due process, **Const Law § 643**
Freedom of speech and of press as permitting making of statements inciting, **Const Law § 213(5), p. 1104, n. 44.86**
Liability for acts of, due process of law as violated by statute imposing, **Const Law § 637**
Municipal liability for damage to property, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 553**
Violence, criminal trial dominated by as denial of due process, **Const Law § 591, p. 661**
Contempt, sheriff making no effort to protect prisoner, **Contempt § 21**
Conviction as barring prosecution for assault and battery, **Crim Law § 287**
Corporations, protection from, failure to file acceptance of state constitution as affecting right, **Corp § 990**
Counties, injuries by, liability, **Counties § 219**
Defined, **Riot §§ 1, 2**
Disorderly conduct, distinguished, **Disord C § 1**
Extradition, flight because of fear of, fugitive from justice, **Extrad § 10**
False imprisonment, deporting plaintiff from state, **False Imp §§ 9, 18**

RIOTS AND MOBS—Continued
Force and Violence, this index
Habeas corpus,
Preventing fair trial, **Hab Corp § 15, p. 452, n. 7**
Sufficiency,
Allegation, **Hab Corp § 80, p. 628**
Evidence, **Hab Corp § 100, p. 677**
Homicide,
Involuntary manslaughter, homicide committed while engaged in, **Homic § 58**
Justifiable homicide in suppressing, **Homic § 103**
Inciting to Riot, generally, this index
Indian nations, freedom from liability, **Indians § 11**
Indictments and informations,
Assault and battery, joinder of counts, **Ind & Inf § 183, p. 1144**
Included offenses, conviction on charge, **Ind & Inf § 295**
Robbery, conviction as authorized under charge, **Ind & Inf § 293**
Unlawful assembly, charging in same complaint, **Ind & Inf § 170**
Insurance,
Accident policy limiting amount payable for injuries in rioting, **Ins § 903**
Coverage, **Ins § 42**
Fire policy covering losses, **Ins § 820**
Insurable interest, insurance against loss or damage by, **Ins § 222, p. 927**
Loss from riot excluded from burglary or theft policy, **Ins § 886, p. 956, n. 60**
Notice and proof of loss, **Ins § 1097, p. 1334, n. 51**
Risks covered, **Ins § 896**
Insurrection and sedition, distinguished, **Insurrect § 1, p. 1085**
Intent, this index
Intoxicating liquors, keeping saloon open during in violation of authorized proclamation as offense, **Int Liq § 256**
Labor and employment, protection of employee from violence, duty of employer, **Mast & S § 189**
Larceny in connection with, principals and accessories, **Larc § 55, n. 90**
Lynching, generally, this index
Mines and minerals, releasing lessee from liability for rents or royalties, **Mines § 189**
Motor vehicles, police vehicle used to quiet, liability for negligence in operation, **Motor V § 441, p. 1119**
Municipal corporations,
Damages for injury to property, **Mun Corp § 947, p. 498**
Firemen, hours of service, **Mun Corp § 600**
Liability for injuries, **Mun Corp § 773, pp. 73–76**
Mayor, defenses in prosecution for failure to disperse, **Mun Corp § 549, p. 1028**
Pleading, action against municipality for injuries or damages, **Mun Corp § 934, p. 394**
Newspapers, effect on municipality's power to regulate, **Newsp § 22**
Nuisances, large crowds, suffering or permitting assembly, **Nuis § 75, pp. 826, 827**
Number and Numbering, this index
Pleading, allegation that persons constituted a mob as conclusion, **Plead § 27, p. 67**

RIOTS AND MOBS—Continued
Prosecution, see **Title Index to Riot**
Sheriffs and constables,
Duty to suppress, **Sheriffs § 42**
Liability for injuries resulting, **Sheriffs § 117**
Removal of sheriff for failure to suppress, pleading, **Sheriffs § 10, p. 173**
Ships and shipping, contract of affreightment, excuse for nonperformance, **Ship § 108, p. 897**
Short of legal war, **War § 8**
States, protection of property from destruction, **States § 26, p. 928**
Statutory provisions, see **Title Index to Riot**
Synonymous term, **Riot § 1**
Unlawful Assembly, generally, this index
War and national defense, **War § 12**
Witnesses,
Cross-examination,
By whom conducted, **Witn § 402**
Criminal prosecution, **Witn § 401, p. 194**
Interest or bias, admissibility of evidence, **Witn § 568, p. 523, n. 5**
Privilege of witness, liability to prosecution, **Witn § 437, p. 254, n. 72**
Privileged communications, detective squad reports, **Witn § 264, p. 750, n. 10**

RIP
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 439**

RIPA
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 439**

RIPARIAN AND LITTORAL PROPERTY
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Navigable Waters
Waters
Adverse possession,
Extent of possession, **Adv Poss § 181, p. 760, n. 34, 35**
Extent of possession of island, **Adv Poss § 198, p. 802, n. 66**
Title and rights acquired to accretions, **Adv Poss § 205**
Boundaries,
Location of lines, **Bound § 18**
Quantity as enlarging or limiting boundary, **Bound § 31, p. 577**
Rights, land bounding on water courses, **Bound § 25**
Canals, acquisition of land by accretion, **Canals § 6**
Common law, application of common-law rule to rights of owners, **Com Law § 13, p. 626, n. 30**
Constitutional law,
Acquisition from owners by power company as constituting property acquired under charter, **Const Law § 319, n. 20**
Determination of by water board as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 173, p. 880**
Impairment of obligations in respect to grant from state, **Const Law § 291**
Regulation and determination of as denial of due process, **Const Law § 707, p. 1202**
Vested nature, **Const Law § 226, p. 1193**

RIPARIAN AND LITTORAL PROPERTY—Cont'd
Contracts, construction of phrase as used in contract, **Contracts § 304**
Counties, boundaries located in accordance with, **Counties § 15**
Damages, nominal damages for infringement, **Damag § 9**
Declaratory judgments,
Complaint or petition, **Decl Judgm § 136, p. 317**
Municipal corporations, intervention of parties, **Decl Judgm § 134, n. 47**
Necessary and indispensable parties, **Decl Judgm § 123, n. 90**
Dedication,
Intent to dedicate, sale with reference to plats, **Dedi § 23, p. 447**
Plat, intention to surrender, **Dedi § 49, n. 8.5**
Defined,
Mun Corp § 1812, n. 69
Nav Wat § 61, p. 143, n. 84; § 88, p. 194
Waters § 8
Vol. 77, p. 439
District of Columbia, **Dist of Col § 11**
Ejectment as maintainable by owners, **Eject § 6**
Eminent domain, see **Title Index to Eminent Domain**
Federal courts, state laws as rules of decision, **Fed Cts § 189**
Ferries,
Appurtenant rights, transfer, **Ferries § 17**
Franchise, preferential rights, **Ferries § 10**
Operator's right as against owner or lessee, **Ferries § 15**
Preferences, **Ferries § 10**
Private ferries, establishment, **Ferries §§ 2, 3**
Public ferries, right as appurtenant to ownership, **Ferries § 3**
Fish and game,
Blinds near boundary, necessity of adjoining owner's consent, **Game § 7, n. 70**
Exclusive right of fishery, **Fish §§ 1, 4**
Hunting rights, **Game § 5, n. 41**
Navigable waters,
Diminishing fishing value, **Fish § 8**
Right of fishing, **Fish § 6**
Highways and roads, roads along navigable streams constructed by owners as public, **High § 1, p. 918, n. 63**
Indians, allotted lands, government action to enforce, **Indians § 21, p. 676**
Judgments and decrees, res judicata, partition, conclusiveness of judgment, **Judgm § 741, p. 249**
Levees and flood control,
Construction and maintenance of levees, **Levees § 2**
Liability for damages resulting from failure or neglect to maintain levee, **Levees § 12, p. 1070**
Limitations of actions, accrual of cause, **Lim of Act § 172, p. 136**
Logs and logging,
Boom companies, liability to owners, **Logs § 51**
Damages resulting from use of stream for floating logs, **Logs § 58**

RIPARIAN AND LITTORAL PROPERTY—Cont'd
Logs and logging—Continued
Floating logs, use of stream with due regard to rights, **Logs § 46**
Stranded logs, right to forfeit, **Logs § 57**
Mechanics' liens, application, **Mech Liens § 191, p. 744, n. 68**
Mines and minerals,
Oil and gas leases, **Mines § 201, p. 456**
Reducing escaped oil to possession, **Mines § 134, p. 219**
Rights in tidal lands, preference with respect to lease or permit, **Mines § 129, p. 198**
Mortgages, incidental rights, mortgage as covering, **Mtg § 188**
Municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 882, p. 271; § 1812**
Accretion, ownership of land formed, **Mun Corp § 1817**
Barriers to protect, **Mun Corp § 1049, p. 662**
Breakwater, power to erect dock for protection, **Mun Corp § 1055**
Obstructions depriving of customary use of waterway, liability for negligence in creating, **Mun Corp § 911, p. 328**
Sewage disposal, liability for injury to by pollution of water course, **Mun Corp § 885, p. 282**
Use of natural water courses, **Mun Corp § 1807**
New trial, action for injury by diversion of water, evidence of effect of rainfall on water level subsequent to trial as newly discovered evidence, **New Tr § 101, p. 294, n. 72**
Public lands, Washington, **Pub Lands § 276, pp. 925–929**
Reformation of contract to include lands in bed of an adjoining pond, **Ref of Inst § 20**
Seashore, generally, this index
Taxation,
Accretion to riparian land as taxable, **Tax § 69**
Assessment roll or list, description of land as including, **Tax § 462**
Liability, **Tax § 69**
Valuation, **Tax § 411, p. 799, n. 67**
Use and occupation, subject of action, **Use & O § 5**
Vendor and purchaser, reservation, water rights, encumbrances, **Ven & Pur § 206, p. 69, n. 27**
Zoning, **Zoning § 8, p. 690**

RIPARIUS
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 440**

RIPE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 440**

RIPPLING
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 441**

RIPRAP
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 441**

RIPSAWS
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 441**
Expert testimony, management and operation, **Evid § 533, p. 236**
Workmen's compensation, high school manual training room, safety regulations, **Work C § 34**

RISE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 441**

RISER
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 441**

RISKS
Aliens, carrier relying on discretion as respects penalty for bringing in alien, **Aliens § 114, p. 812, n. 89**
Animals, unusual risk, agistor placing animals in, **Anim § 17, p. 1109**
Arrest, person making arrest without warrant, criminal charges, **Arrest § 5, p. 580**
Assumption of Risk, generally, this index
Banks, paying forged check, **Banks § 356, p. 730**
Collision,
Assumption that other vessel will comply with rules of navigation in estimating, **Collision § 33, n. 84**
Avoidance of as necessary to escape liability, **Collision § 11**
Defined, **Collision § 2, p. 13**
Immediate danger distinguished, **Collision § 2, p. 14**
Rules and regulations, **Collision § 27**
Contracts, aleatory contract as dependent, **Contracts § 10**
Courts, prohibition, issuance to supreme court, **Courts § 439**
Dedication, public as taking dedicated property subject, **Dedi § 54**
Defined,
Contracts § 466
Vol. 77, p. 441
Dueling, element of offense, **Duel § 1**
Eminent domain,
Element of damage for taking, **Em Dom § 169**
Improvement creating, admissibility of evidence as to on question of damages, **Em Dom § 274, p. 1270**
Evidence,
Insurance companies, judicial notice as to risks acceptable, **Evid § 29, p. 571**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, supplementing incomplete writing, **Evid § 1013, p. 1036**
Insurance, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Interpleader, pleading, **Interpl § 28, p. 79**
Limitation, distinguished from warranty, **Ins § 473 (4) p. 159**
Lottery,
Game of, **Lott § 1**
Mutuality of risk, element, **Lott § 2, p. 846**
Negligence,
Conduct creating undue or unreasonable risk of harm or injury to others, **Neglig § 1, pp. 313, 314**
Contributory negligence,
Assumption of risk to save life or to prevent personal injury to others, **Neglig § 124, pp. 736–738**
Knowledge and appreciation of risk as essential to child's contributory negligence, **Neglig § 148**

RISKS—Continued
Negligence—Continued
Contributory negligence—Continued
Risks incurred in discharging duty, **Neglig § 126**
Doctrine of assumed risk, incurred risk, **Neglig § 174, pp. 848–854**
Duty as dependent on normal anticipation of risk, **Neglig § 4, p. 334, n. 9**
Element of actionable negligence, **Neglig § 2, p. 327**
Partnership, reimbursement for indemnity to partner, **Partners § 82**
Salvage,
Personal risk, amount of award as affected by existence, **Salv § 102**
Service, amount of award as affected, **Salv § 102**
Success, consideration in fixing award, **Salv § 93**
Trusts and trustees,
Authority of trustee to invest, **Trusts § 326, pp. 538, 539**
Liability of trustee for investments, **Trusts § 335, p. 580**
Usury,
Necessity that principal be absolutely repayable, **Usury § 24**
Principal put in, **Usury § 25**
Unsubstantial risk, **Usury § 25, n. 8**
Vendor and purchaser, contract of, **Ven & Pur § 93**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

RITUALARIUM
Zoning, accessory uses and buildings, **Zoning § 176, n. 88**

RITUALS
Appeal and error, rights not to be predicated, **App & E § 250, p. 769, n. 25**
Beneficial associations,
Initiation, **Ben Assoc § 41**
Judicial interference with disputes respecting, **Ben Assoc § 65, n. 37**
Use of by persons not entitled, misdemeanor, **Ben Assoc § 86**
Religious organizations and societies, power of minority to prevent a change adopted by majority, **Relig Soc § 3**

RITZ
Gaming, **Gaming § 1, p. 43**

RIVAL
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 441**

RIVERS AND STREAMS
Abatement and revival, obstruction or diversion, **Abate & R § 141, n. 56**
Adverse possession, rights, **Adv Poss § 12, p. 525, n. 57**
Artificial channels, **Waters § 130, p. 847**
Changing course, injuries from, **Waters § 134**
Average highest stage, bed and banks, **Waters § 71**
Banks, logs or rafts, floating, right to use, **Logs § 46**
Basin, surplus water, burden of proof, **Waters § 101, p. 783**
Beds of Watercourses, generally, this index

RIVERS AND STREAMS—Continued
Boundaries, see **Title Index to Boundaries**
Bridges, generally, this index
Canals, distinction, **Canals § 1**
Carriers, mats, delay in transportation of stone for sinking, special damages as recoverable, **Carr § 229, p. 457**
Channels,
Avulsion, **Waters § 79**
Boundaries,
Boundary determined, **Bound § 31, p. 578**
Counties, change, **Counties § 15**
Shifting of as affecting boundary line, **Bound § 34**
Collision, see **Title Index to Collision**
Defined, **Waters § 41**
Diversion, **Waters § 61**
Flowing subterranean waters, **Waters § 93, p. 769**
Natural watercourses, **Waters § 3; § 4, p. 599**
Obstruction and detention, widening, straightening, **Waters § 23**
Subterranean waters, **Waters § 86**
Surface waters, **Waters § 112**
Towage,
Collision between tow and third vessel passing in narrow channel, liability of tug, **Towage § 55**
Duty of tug to follow usual channel or course, **Towage § 60**
Liability of tower for damages to tow or cargo from striking channel abutments and other structures, **Towage § 61**
Classification, **Waters § 2**
Collision,
Ascending vessels, passing regulations, **Collision § 138, p. 152**
Becalmed vessels, requirements as to meeting or passing, **Collision § 140**
Descending vessels, passing regulations, **Collision § 138, pp. 152–155**
Drawbridges, passing regulations, **Collision § 139**
Floating boats, navigation, **Collision § 141**
Fog or thick weather, discontinuance of navigation, **Collision § 114**
Inland rules governing, **Collision § 26**
Narrow channel defined as deeper part of river, **Collision § 2, p. 12**
Navigation, **Collision §§ 136–142, pp. 150–159**
Passing regulations, **Collision §§ 137–142, pp. 151–159**
Sailing vessels, **Collision § 140**
Speed of vessels, **Collision § 128**
Starboard hand rule, applicability to navigation in, **Collision §§ 48, 137**
Commerce, legislation in reference to commercial use of right of state, **Commerce § 37**
Common law, application, **Com Law § 13, pp. 625, 626**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Counties,
Boundaries defined, **Counties § 15**
Concurrent jurisdiction, proceedings for determination of water rights, **Counties § 492, p. 750**
Navigation companies, aid given, **Counties § 244**

RIVERS AND STREAMS—Continued
Counties—Continued
Supreme Court, jurisdiction of appeal involving change or improvement, Indiana, **Counties § 365**
Courts, districts divided by, **Courts § 136, n. 31**
Crimes and offenses,
Judicial notice, existence and position of, **Crim Law § 540**
Jurisdiction of crimes committed, **Crim Law §§ 137, 138**
Venue of offenses committed, **Crim Law § 181**
Dams and Reservoirs, generally, this index
Declaratory judgments,
Commission, construction of reservoirs, **Decl Judgm § 87**
Regulating district, certificates of indebtedness, owners, necessary parties, **Decl Judgm § 123, n. 91**
Dedication,
Merger of right to access, **Dedi § 53**
Public use, **Dedi § 8, p. 408, n. 83**
Streets terminating, **Dedi § 51**
Drains,
Natural watercourses, use of as conduit or outlet, **Drains § 39, p. 343**
Term as denoting, **Drains § 1**
Dredges and Dredging, generally, this index
Easements,
Appurtenant easement, right to use water as, **Ease § 4, p. 637, n. 92**
Prescription, acquisition of right to conduct across highway for milling purposes, **Ease § 20**
Profit a prendre, right to enter land to take water as, **Ease § 3, p. 632**
Eminent domain, interest in as subject to power, **Em Dom § 71**
Estuaries, generally, this index
Evidence,
Judicial notice, **Evid § 33, p. 577**
Reference to determine navigable character, **Evid § 12, p. 517**
Tidal character, bays, rivers, etc., **Evid § 33, p. 579**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, as admissible to show meaning, **Evid § 962, p. 923**
Federal courts,
Jurisdiction of actions, relating to, **Fed Cts §§ 36, 37**
Territorial limitations, **Fed Cts § 16**
Ownership of river beds, effect of decree of supreme court, **Fed Cts § 198**
Review by supreme court of state courts' decisions, **Fed Cts § 259**
State laws as rules of decision on questions relating to, **Fed Cts § 189**
State's interest in preventing diversion, pollution, etc., original jurisdiction of supreme court, **Fed Cts § 194**
States seeking apportionment of water of interstate river, original jurisdiction of supreme court, **Fed Cts § 194**

RIVERS AND STREAMS—Continued
Fences,
Location of fence as affected by existence of, **Fences § 15**
Substitute for fence, **Fences § 1**
Ferries, generally, this index
Fish and game,
Blinds in, state regulation of killing of water fowl from, **Game § 12**
Hunting rights, **Game §§ 4, 5**
Navigable waters, **Game § 5**
Oil, power of state to prohibit deposit, **Game § 7, n. 54**
Flats, ownership, **Waters § 73**
Flowage of lands, liability of state, **Waters § 30**
Fords,
Dedication, public use, **Dedi § 8, p. 408, n. 83**
Easements, public easement in connection with, acquisition by prescription, **Ease § 8**
Ferries, infringement of franchise, **Ferries § 16, p. 701**
Navigable waters, right to use, **Nav Wat § 109**
Fraud,
Force of water supply for premises, misrepresentation, **Fraud § 41, p. 290, n. 15**
Permanency or sufficiency of water supply, misrepresentations, **Fraud § 53, p. 316**
Pond shown to purchaser of farm, right to rely on representations of vendor as to size, **Fraud § 53, p. 313, n. 41**
Sufficiency of evidence to establish making of representation as to water rights, **Fraud § 116, n. 17**
Highways and roads,
Term highways as including, **High § 1, p. 911**
Terminus of public road located, **High § 27, p. 948**
Hollow bed of running water, channel, **Waters § 41**
Homesteads, division of lot or tract by, **Home § 66**
Indians,
Allotments, rights of allottees, **Indians § 44**
Lessee of allotted lands, water rights of, **Indians § 57, p. 747, n. 26**
Injuries to lands adjoining when used to conduct irrigation waters, **Waters § 365, p. 435**
Internationalization, **Intern Law § 7**
Interstate stream, compact between states for rotation of water as impairing vested right, **Const Law § 226, p. 1194**
Islands, generally, this index
Judicial notice, **Evid § 33, p. 578, n. 98**
Justices of the peace, jurisdiction of actions for obstructing, **J P § 30, p. 61**
Labor and employment, obstructions, liability for injuries caused by negligence of servants, **Mast & S § 575, p. 338**
Landings, generally, this index
Levees and flood control,
Construction of project interfering with, liability, **Levees § 12, p. 1070**
Control resting in state in sovereign capacity, **Waters § 228**
Flooding of adjacent land by levee joining, liability for, **Levees § 12, p. 1073**

RIVERS AND STREAMS—Continued
Limitations of actions, obstructing or diverting, accrual of cause of action based on, **Lim of Act § 172, pp. 135–139**
Living stream with banks and channel, **Waters § 3**
Logs and logging,
Boom companies, liability for, obstructing, **Logs § 51**
Floating logs, reasonable use of stream, **Logs § 46**
Mines and minerals,
Abandonment of oil escaping from land and flowing in watercourse, **Mines § 134, p. 218**
Beds and channels, oil and gas leases, Texas, **Mines § 129, p. 207**
Lessee's obligation to mine coal lying under stream, **Mines § 178, n. 49**
Waste disposal from oil wells, control, **Mines § 240, p. 666**
Mississippi River, generally, this index
Motor vehicles, contributory negligence in driving into, jury question, **Motor V § 227, p. 586**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Negligence,
Attractive nuisance, **Neglig § 29(12), p. 477**
Death or injury to infant,
Licensee, **Neglig § 39, p. 505, n. 78**
Trespassers, **Neglig § 27, p. 452**
Nonnavigable waters,
Appropriation and diversion for municipal inhabitants, rights of riparian and other owners, **Waters § 226**
Boundaries,
Distances run from, **Bound § 9, p. 551**
Presumption as to boundaries of land bordering, **Bound § 104, p. 693**
Eminent domain, diversion of for improvement of navigation, compensation as recoverable, **Em Dom § 115**
Logs and logging, floating logs, **Logs § 46**
Public domain, **Waters § 1**
Railroads,
Bridges over, draws as essential, **R R § 186, p. 671**
Construction over, legislative authority, **R R § 185**
Nuisances, see **Title Index to Nuisances**
Obstruction and detention,
Right of way, **Waters § 21**
Venue, **Venue § 29, p. 738**
Pollution, refuse and filth, **Waters § 43, p. 688**
Prima facie navigability, **Nav Wat § 4**
Private property, banks of stream, **Waters § 72**
Property rights, **Propty § 2, p. 154**
Public grant, bed and banks of stream, **Waters § 85**
Public lands, surveys of lands of United States, noting in, **Pub Lands § 29**
Rapids, obstruction by as affecting navigability, **Nav Wat § 5, p. 51**
Regulating districts, creation and power, **Waters § 147, p. 861, n. 50**
Reservations, bed and banks of stream, public grant, **Waters § 85**

RIVERS AND STREAMS—Continued
St. Francis river, concurrent jurisdiction of crimes committed on waters of, **Crim Law § 137**
St. Marys river, special regulations for navigation in, **Collision § 151**
Sale of land, representations, **Ven & Pur § 65**
Salvage, service rendered, **Salv § 7**
Searches and seizures, warrant, description of premises, **Searches § 81, p. 895**
Ships and shipping,
Care required, steamer navigated, **Ship § 77, p. 803**
Limitation of liability, vessels used, **Ship § 240**
Loss of or injury to cargo, exceptions as to dangers of river navigation, **Ship § 133, p. 974**
Speed of flow, estimate, admissibility, **Evid § 499, p. 155**
States,
Boundaries along, **States § 18, pp. 914–918**
Concurrent jurisdiction, **States § 5, p. 863**
Conservation, development, etc., **States § 26, p. 928**
Extra-territorial jurisdiction, **States § 4**
Improvement of channels, **States § 103**
Powers and duties of boards and commissions created to regulate, **States § 66, p. 994**
Public funds, use for protection, **States § 133, p. 1153**
Statutes, port pilots, local or special laws, **Stat § 14, p. 39**
Subterranean waters, **Waters §§ 86, 89**
Appropriation, **Waters § 170, p. 906**
Course alleged, burden of proof, **Waters § 101, p. 783**
Use, **Waters § 93, p. 769**
Thread or medial line, **Waters § 71**
Defined, **Nav Wat § 88, p. 195**
Riparian owner as owning to, **Nav Wat § 89; § 93, p. 207**
Vendor and purchaser,
Encumbrances, **Ven & Pur § 206, p. 69**
Land, depth, presumption, **Ven & Pur § 111, p. 1035**
Right to use, representations, **Ven & Pur § 63**
Venue,
Diversion, **Venue § 3**
Obstruction or interference, **Venue § 29, p. 738**
Watershed, generally, this index
Western rivers, collision,
Lights,
Flare-up lights on open boats, **Collision § 98**
Sailing pilot vessels, **Collision § 94, p. 92**
Steam vessels when towing, **Collision § 94, p. 90**
Navigation on, rules and regulations in respect to, **Collision § 27, n. 38; § 142, p. 155**
Passing regulations in, **Collision § 138, p. 153**
Signals, distance at which to be given, **Collision § 104**
Sound signals, vessels approaching bend, **Collision § 105, p. 103**
Workmen's compensation,
Boundary, setting aside award, jurisdiction, **Work C § 654, p. 978, n. 74**
Commission, employer, **Work C § 56, p. 258**
Zoning, water courses, restrictive areas, **Zoning § 5, p. 674, n. 13**

RIVETERS
Contributory negligence, inspection for latent defects or dangers, **Mast & S § 447, p. 1271**

RIVULET
Classification, **Waters § 2**
Subterranean waters, **Waters § 86**

ROAD CAMPS
Probationary period spent in, limitation as to period of confinement, **Crim Law § 2000**

ROAD DE FACTO
Defined, **High § 1, p. 920**

ROAD DISTRICTS
Defined, **High § 145**

ROAD ENGINES
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 326**

ROAD HOUSES
Constitutional law, validity of legislation regulating operation, **Const Law § 469**
Deeds and conveyances, restrictions, **Deeds § 165, p. 1130**

ROAD SHOW
Defined, **Theaters § 1, p. 662**

ROADBED
Generally, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Admissibility of evidence as to condition, **Carr § 765, p. 1470**
Defects, relevancy of evidence as to, **Evid § 598**
Jury question as to negligence in maintenance, **Carr § 768, p. 1501**
Railroads, this index
Sufficiency of evidence as to negligence, **Carr § 766, p. 1484**
Validity of regulations, **St R R § 170**

ROADS
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 443**
Highways and Roads, generally, this index

ROADSTEAD
Defined,
Collision § 2, p. 14
Vol. 77, p. 443

ROADWAY
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 327**

ROAM
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 443**

ROASTING
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 54**
Smelting distinguished, **Mines § 3, p. 39**

ROBADA
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 443**

ROBBERY
Generally, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Accomplices and Accessories, this index

ROBBERY—Continued
Aliens, crime involving moral turpitude, **Aliens § 94, p. 720**
Armed forces,
Jurisdiction in prosecution of soldier, **Army & N § 54, p. 445, n. 82**
Loss of funds or vouchers by disbursing officers, **Army & N § 33, p. 416**
Armed robbery, see **Title Index to Robbery**
Arrest without warrant for attempt to commit, **Arrest § 6, p. 589, n. 6**
Assault with deadly weapon distinguished, **Assault § 77, n. 931**
Attempts, see **Title Index to Robbery**
Bail,
Charge of, excessive bail, **Bail § 50**
Conviction, bail after, **Bail § 36**
Excessive, bail as not, **Bail § 50**
Bailee's liability for losses, **Bailm § 27**
Bandolerismo, generally, this index
Banks and Banking, this index
Bribery and corruption,
Conviction of in information charging bribery, **Brib § 10**
Distinguished, **Brib § 1**
Burglary, distinguished, **Burg § 1**
Carriers,
Limitation of liability for loss or injury due to, construction of contract, **Carr § 112, p. 212**
Loss of goods by, liability, **Carr § 71, p. 134**
Negligence of carrier resulting in loss by, limitation of liability, **Carr § 112, p. 215**
Passengers,
Liability of carrier, **Carr § 696**
Pleading facts, **Carr § 761, p. 1432, n. 24**
Protection from, sufficiency of evidence as to negligence, **Carr § 766, p. 1480, n. 1**
Sleeping car passenger, liability, **Carr § 912, n. 87**
Conjoint Robbery, generally, this index
Consent, this index
Conspiracy,
Conspiracy to commit as indictable offense, **Consp § 49**
Continuity of conspiracy, **Consp § 35, n. 6**
Fake holdup, defraud insurer, **Consp § 54**
Indictment charging conspiracy in connection with, requisites and sufficiency, **Consp § 85, p. 1129**
Death, prevention of as defense to action for causing death, **Death § 44**
Defined,
Larc § 1, p. 781
Libel § 70, p. 117
Mines § 3, p. 54
Rob § 1, pp. 446–449
Degrees and grades, see **Title Index to Robbery**
Depositaries, public depositary, bond as covering loss, **Depositaries § 9(7), p. 246**
Evidence, see **Title Index to Robbery**
Extradition, admissibility of depositions and photographs, international extradition proceedings, **Extrad § 39**
False pretenses, distinguished, **False Pret § 3**
Fear, this index

ROBBERY—Continued
Firearms. Weapons, this index
Highway Robbery, generally, this index
Homicide, see **Title Index to Homicide**
Husband and wife, wife, presumption of coercion, **Hus & W § 222**
Indians,
Liability to punishment, **Indians § 75, p. 789**
Punishment, **Indians § 84**
Indictments or informations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Robbery**
Amendment, correcting allegations, **Ind & Inf § 240, p. 1255**
Assault and battery,
Charge of robbery as supporting conviction of assault and battery, **Ind & Inf § 293**
Joinder of counts, **Ind & Inf § 180, p. 1139**
Assault with intent,
Conviction of lesser offense on charge of assault with intent, **Ind & Inf § 287, pp. 1309, 1314**
Conviction of robbery on charge of assault with intent, **Ind & Inf § 300**
Conviction on charge of robbery, **Ind & Inf § 285, p. 1307**
Attempts, conviction on charge of completed offense, **Ind & Inf § 285, p. 1307**
Burglary, joinder of counts, **Ind & Inf § 180, p. 1138**
Conjunctive charge, **Ind & Inf § 166, p. 1122, n. 22**
Election between counts, **Ind & Inf § 187, p. 1155**
Homicide, joinder of counts, **Ind & Inf § 180, p. 1139**
Included offenses, conviction on charge, **Ind & Inf § 293**
Joinder of,
Defendants, **Ind & Inf § 159, p. 1107**
Offenses,
Different counts, **Ind & Inf § 179, p. 1134, n. 87**
Single act affecting different persons, **Ind & Inf § 168**
Lesser grade or degree, conviction under charge, **Ind & Inf § 283**
Lesser offense, conviction on charge, **Ind & Inf § 293**
Owner or possessor of property, amendment, changing name or description, **Ind & Inf § 241, p. 1258**
Rape, joinder of counts, **Ind & Inf § 180, p. 1139**
Innkeepers,
Liability as insurer, **Inn § 15**
Liability for loss or injury to property of guest, **Inn § 13, n. 29**
Statutory provisions limiting liability of innkeeper, **Inn § 17, p. 1159, n. 9, 10**
Insurance,
Fidelity policy covering losses, **Ins § 802, p. 851**
Guards, avoidance of policy for breach of warranty requiring, **Ins § 658, p. 580**
Question for jury whether injury resulted, **Ins § 1373, pp. 637, 638**
Intent, see **Title Index to Robbery**

ROBBERY—Continued
Interstate commerce, taking goods shipped, **Larc § 6, p. 802, n. 65**
Juries, special venire, statutes providing, **Juries § 176, p. 907, n. 84**
Kidnapping,
Carrying away of victim as unessential, **Kidnap § 1, p. 438, n. 5**
Sufficiency of evidence of kidnapping for purpose, **Kidnap § 6, p. 447**
Taking or detention, **Kidnap § 1, p. 434**
Labor and employment, injuries to servants by, liability of employer, **Mast & S § 189**
Larceny,
Attempt, proof of as supporting conviction for attempted larceny, **Larc § 94**
Distinguished, **Larc § 1, p. 781; § 8**
Libel and slander, charge,
Actionable per se, **Libel § 63**
Excessive and inadequate damages, **Libel § 261**
Motor Vehicles, this index
Officers and employees, liability of officer for robbery of public funds or property, **Offic § 119, p. 411**
Pawnbrokers, liability of pawnee for loss, **Pawnb § 8**
Piracy, generally, this index
Possession, see **Title Index to Robbery**
Post office,
Custodian of mail, **P O § 62**
Money order funds, postmaster's liability on bond, **P O § 8, p. 265**
Postmasters, liability of sureties on bond, **P O § 8, p. 265**
Registered mail lost in case of, liability of postmaster and sureties on bond, **P O § 8, p. 264**
Presence, this index
Punishment, see **Title Index to Robbery**
Questions of Law and Fact, this index
Stopping trains to commit, nature of offense, **R R § 1006**
Wrecking train with intent to rob, criminal offense, **R R § 1008**
Reasonable Doubt, this index
Receiving stolen goods,
Conviction for both offenses, **Rec S Goods § 14**
Receipt of goods acquired by, **Rec S Goods § 2**
Variance in respect of pleading and proof, **Rec S Goods § 16, p. 28**
Robber band, membership in, admissibility of evidence on question of identity, **Homic § 215, p. 1127**
Sentence and punishment, see **Title Index to Robbery**
Ships and shipping, cargo, exemption of carrier from liability, **Ship § 133, p. 975**
Snatching, this index
Taking, see **Title Index to Robbery**
Taxation, tax collector, liability for loss of moneys collected, **Tax § 666**
Threats and unlawful communications,
Designation of statutory offense as robbery in third degree, **Threats § 3, p. 788**
Evidence of third degree robbery by extorting money, **Threats § 22, p. 804, n. 99**
Threats as element, **Threats § 2**
Title to personal property acquired through, **Propty § 15, p. 210**

ROBBERY—Continued
United States, officers and employees, Disbursing Officers' Act, **U S § 58**
Value, this index
War and national defense, **War §§ 1, 12**
Weapons, this index
Witnesses,
Character or reputation, commission of crime, **Witn § 506**
Criminal prosecutions, husband and wife, competency, **Witn § 101, p. 510**
Cross-examination,
Accomplice or codefendant, **Witn § 401, p. 196**
Criminal prosecution, **Witn § 401, p. 194**
Irrelevant or immaterial matters, **Witn § 386, p. 148**
General questions, **Witn § 328, p. 34, n. 78**
Inconsistent or contradictory statements, person other than witness, **Witn § 595, n. 3**
One's own witness, impeachment, **Witn § 477, p. 356, n. 11**
Privileged communications, husband and wife, **Witn § 269, p. 772**
Redirect examination, **Witn § 419, p. 222, n. 91**
Workmen's compensation,
Death, third person causing, **Work C § 162**
Third persons, assaults, **Work C § 227, pp. 767, 768**

ROBBERY INSURANCE
Burglary, Robbery and Theft Insurance, generally, this index

ROBO
Defined, **Rob § 1, p. 449**

ROBO EN CUADRILLA
Robbery, punishment, **Rob § 53**

ROCHDALE SYSTEM
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 536**

ROCHESTER TONIC
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 536**

ROCK CREEK PARK
District of Columbia, devotion of lands in to different public use, **Dist of Col § 9**

ROCK FEVER
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 168, p. 557**

ROCKETS
Explosives, negligence in fireworks display, **Explos § 10**

ROCKS
Quarries, generally, this index
Stones, generally, this index

ROCKY MOUNTAINS
Natural watercourses, **Waters § 4, p. 605, n. 55**

RODENTS
Explosives, rat poison, liability for explosion, **Explos § 7**

RODENTS—Continued
Health, rat proofing,
Buildings, power to require, **Health § 22, p. 839, n. 48**
Indictment or information for violation of regulation, sufficiency, **Health § 32, n. 18**
Innkeepers, liability for injuries to guest jumping in fright, **Inn § 22, p. 1178, n. 54**
Landlord and tenant, liability of landlord for failure to rid premises, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 18, n. 41**
Negligence, injuries by, persons on adjoining premises, **Negllg § 59, p. 552, n. 77**
Nuisances, attraction to restaurant, **Nuis § 75, p. 822, n. 41**
Poisons, economic poisons, regulation of use, **Poisons § 2**
Property right, **Anim § 6**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, loss or damage, liability, **Wareh § 46**

RODEO
Damages, breach of contract to furnish lights for, measure of damage, **Damag § 74, p. 563, n. 45**
Evidence, parades, judicial notice, **Evid § 83**
Motor vehicles, public service vehicles, bond or security as covering trip to attend, **Motor V § 114, p. 408, n. 16**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 31**
Private individuals as entitled to equitable relief, **Nuis § 81, p. 836, n. 86**

RODS
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 182**
Glass rods, **Cust Dut § 33, p. 178**

ROE
Customs duties, classification as to preserved roe of fish, **Cust Dut § 38, p. 192**

ROENTGENOLOGY
Corporations, carrying on business by corporation as practicing medicine, **Corp § 956, p. 411, n. 55**
Evidence, opinion evidence, conflict with testimony of physician, **Evid § 572, p. 420, n. 78**

ROGUES
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 537**
Disorderly Conduct, generally, this index

ROISTER
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 537**

ROLL
Defined,
Rob § 1, p. 449
Vol. 77, p. 537
Indians, tribes, **Indians § 10, p. 661**
Evidence, conclusiveness, **Indians § 10, p. 662**

ROLL CALL
Municipal corporations, voting, council or other governing body, **Mun Corp § 409, p. 780**
Statutes, voting on bill, **Stat § 41**
Wills, principle of distribution, **Wills § 707, p. 77, n. 21**

ROLLED UP DEFENSE
Libel and slander, truth and fair comment, **Libel § 178, p. 282**

ROLLER
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 538**

ROLLER COASTER
Assumption of risk by patron, **Theaters § 47, p. 747, n. 5; § 47, p. 749, n. 27**
Causing injuries to patron, evidence of negligence, **Theaters § 52, p. 759**
Defined, **Theaters § 1, p. 664**
Degree of care required of owner or properietor, **Theaters § 41, pp. 723, 725**
Evidence, judicial notice, **Evid § 83**
Injuries to patron,
Contributory negligence as question for jury, **Theaters § 53, p. 765, n. 2**
Evidence as to fastening of safety strap, **Theaters § 52, p. 756, n. 12**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 31**
Injunction against operation on ground of noise, **Nuis § 111, p. 878, n. 44**
Presumption of negligence in action for injuries, **Theaters § 52, p. 755, n. 98**

ROLLER MILL
Defined, **Mills § 2, p. 4**

ROLLER SKATES AND ROLLER SKATING
Admission tax, rinks, **Int Rev § 529**
Assumption of risk by patron, **Theaters § 47, p. 748, n. 17**
Derbies, license, **Theaters § 22**
Discrimination by reason of race or color, **Civil R § 8**
Infants, care for safety, **Theaters § 42, p. 728, n. 98**
Injuries to patrons,
Burden of proof, **Theaters § 52, p. 754, n. 87**
Evidence to disprove negligence, **Theaters § 52, p. 756, n. 12**
License,
Right to license in area as not including right to license dance hall, **Theaters § 20**
Tax, **Theaters § 22**
Motor vehicles,
Children,
Care required to avoid injuring, **Motor V § 396, p. 974**
Contributory negligence of, jury question, **Motor V § 527, p. 589**
Negligence of operator of vehicle injuring,
Evidence, **Motor V § 518, p. 318**
Jury question, **Motor V § 526, p. 486, n. 77**
Pedestrians, person traveling on roller skates, **Motor V § 382**
Rights of person skating, **Motor V § 346, n. 68**
Municipal corporations, streets,
Liability for injuries to person skating, **Mun Corp § 846**
Regulation, **Mun Corp § 1772**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 29**
City's power to make it so by ordinance, **Theaters § 3, p. 669, n. 69**

ROLLER SKATES AND ROLLER SKATING—Cont'd
Parks, prohibiting as denial of due process, **Const Law § 703, p. 1183, n. 19**
Patrons as invitees, **Theaters § 39, p. 717**
Power to regulate, **Theaters § 3, pp. 667, 669**
Proprietors of rinks, care required, **Theaters § 39, p. 715**
Street railroads, contributory negligence of boy on roller skates on or near tracks, **St R R § 263, n. 58**
Zoning, skating rinks, **Zoning § 58, p. 786, n. 81**
Construction and operation, recreational facilities, **Zoning § 169**
Ordinance prohibiting within public park as denial of due process, **Const Law § 703, p. 1183, n. 19**

ROLLERS
Assumption of risk, knowledge of danger, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1208**
Negligence of master, covering or guarding, jury questions, **Mast & S § 524, p. 187**
Steam, this index

ROLLING CHAIRS
Licenses and permits, operating as subject to license or tax, **Licen § 30, p. 597**

ROLLING STOCK AND EQUIPMENT
Railroads, this index

ROLLS
Assessment Rolls, Lists and Books, generally, this index

ROLL-SET
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 538**

ROMAN
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 538**

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
Catholicism, generally, this index
Defined, **Relig Soc § 1, p. 740**

ROMAN LAW
Civil Law, generally, this index

ROMAN NUMERALS
Pleading, use, **Plead §§ 45, 48**

ROMANS
Intestate succession, **Des & Dist § 2, p. 520**

RON
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 538**

RONDO
Banking game, **Gaming § 1, p. 38, n. 45, 46**
Criminal offense, **Gaming § 86, p. 150**
Defined, **Gaming § 1, p. 42**
Gambling device, **Gaming § 1, p. 65, n. 28**
Game of chance, **Gaming § 1, p. 36, n. 19**
Table, gaming table, **Gaming § 1, p. 65, n. 34**

ROOF GARDENS
Admission tax, **Int Rev § 529; Theaters § 20, n. 19**

ROOFS AND ROOFING
Adjoining landowners,
Duty of upper owner of building to repair, **Adj Land § 27**
Glued to adjoining building as encroachment, **Adj Land § 33**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 538**
Easements, passageway, injunction decree permitting, **Ease § 113, p. 819**
Evidence, slab, extrinsic evidence as admissible to show meaning of term, **Evid § 962, p. 927**
Fraud, purchasers inspecting property and seeing evidence of leaky roof, right to rely on vendor's representation, **Fraud § 53, p. 319, n. 9**
Income tax, deduction of repairs as expense, **Int Rev § 266, n. 41**
Landlord and tenant,
Advertising purposes, right to use, **Land & Ten § 329**
Common use by tenants, liability of landlord for injuries,
Employees of tenant, **Land & Ten § 421, p. 73**
Guests or invitees, **Land & Ten § 418, p. 62**
Members of tenant's family, **Land & Ten § 419**
Subtenants, **Land & Ten § 420**
Use as yard, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 38**
Leaks, damages, **Land & Ten § 423**
Lease,
Structure as including roof, **Land & Ten § 292**
Subject matter, **Land & Ten § 207**
Liability of landlord, premises leased to several tenants, **Land & Ten § 423, p. 86**
Repair,
Covenant, **Land & Ten § 368, p. 1086; § 368 p. 1093, n. 28**
Tenant's duty, **Land & Ten § 366, p. 1077**
Retention of control, maintenance in safe and tenantable condition, **Land & Ten § 303, p. 963**
Snow and ice, covenant of lessee to save lessor harmless from claim arising, **Land & Ten § 440, p. 120**
Municipal corporations,
Regulation,
Fireproofing, **Mun Corp § 257**
Operation and effect, **Mun Corp § 225, p. 416**
Streets, encroachment, **Mun Corp § 1709, p. 114**
Negligence,
Contractor,
Duty to avoid damage to property on removal of roof, **Neglig § 81, p. 579, n. 23**
Reroofing as liable for interior damage, **Neglig § 95, p. 611, n. 83**
Defective or dangerous condition causing injury, **Neglig § 81, p. 582**
Negligence in construction, alteration or repair of building or structure as question of law or fact, **Neglig § 276, p. 1216, n. 68**
New trial, jurors' experiment in jury room with exhibit, **New Tr § 58, p. 183, n. 18**
Nuisances, plant, **Nuis § 62, p. 810, n. 1**
Party walls, extending over party wall, right of owner to maintain, **Party W § 15, p. 15**

ROOFS AND ROOFING—Continued
Patents,
Material, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 339**
Structures, manufacture as including within patent law, **Pat § 11**
Roofers, independent contractors, **Mast & S § 3(9)**
Sales, warranty, fitness, **Sales § 330, p. 1190**
Shingles, generally, this index
Tenant. Landlord and tenant, generally, ante
Wills, repairs, trust expenditures, allocation, **Wills § 1030(4), p. 598, n. 24**
Workmen's compensation,
Climbing on roof, lunch period, **Work C § 243, p. 862, n. 29**
Farmer, dairy farm repairs, **Work C § 36, p. 214**
Roofers, employee status, **Work C § 106**
Evidence, **Work C § 550, p. 640, n. 31**

ROOM AND BOARD
Board and Lodging, generally, this index

ROOM AND PILLAR SYSTEM
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 54**

ROOMING HOUSES
Boarding and Lodging Houses, generally, this index

ROOMS
Adjoining landowners, owned in severalty, **Adj Land § 3**
Deeds and conveyances, renting rooms, building restrictions, **Deeds § 164(3), p. 1118**
Defined,
Burg § 23, p. 682, n. 13
Gaming § 1, p. 59
Mines § 3, p. 54
Vol. 77, p. 538
Ejectment, maintenance of action to recover possession, **Eject § 6**
False imprisonment, detention, **False Imp § 13**
Gaming,
Gambling house as including single room, **Gaming § 1, p. 58, n. 43**
Gaming statutes, applicability, **Gaming § 89**
Keeping for either of specified purposes, single offense, **Gaming § 103**
Public nature of rooms in public house, **Gaming § 1, p. 60**
Ship included in word room, **Gaming § 108, n. 97**
Innkeepers, wrongful entry of guest's room, **Inn § 25**
Mines and minerals, defined, **Mines § 3, p. 54**
Pool Rooms and Halls, generally, this index
Waiting rooms. Stations and Depots, generally, this index
Waters, flat rates and charges varying with number of, **Waters § 298**
Wills, subscription by witnesses in presence of testator, **Wills § 189, p. 1023**
Zoning, number of rooms, architectural and structural designs, **Zoning § 141**

ROOSTER
Defined, **Logs § 1, p. 677**
Poultry and Poultry Products, generally, this index

ROOT
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 539**

ROOTER
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 539**

ROOTS
Adjoining landowners, extension on adjoining lands, **Adj Land §§ 37, 38**
Agriculture, negligence of railroad in permitting weeds to mature on right of way, **Agric § 27**
Customs and usages, construction of word as used in marine policy, **Cust & U § 27, p. 115, n. 2**

ROPE LADDERS
Innkeepers, fire protection regulations, **Inn § 7, n. 29**

ROPE PULLERS
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 324**

ROPES
Cables, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 539**
Exemptions, as necessary to use of exempt horse, **Exemp § 57**
Guy Ropes and Guy Wires, generally, this index
Labor and employment,
Assumption of risk,
Knowledge of danger, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1207**
Latent defects or dangers, **Mast & S § 392, p. 1220**
Contributory negligence, inspection for latent defects or dangers, **Mast & S § 447, p. 1271**
Simple appliance as respects liability to furnish safe appliance, **Mast & S § 216, n. 97**
Municipal corporations, streets or other public ways, jury questions,
Actions for injuries caused by rope stretched across, **Mun Corp § 943, p. 458**
Contributory negligence in respect of injuries caused by rope obstructing, **Mun Corp § 943, pp. 478, 483**
Navigable waters, obstructions, **Nav Wat § 43**
Negligence,
Furnishing rope for use of others, **Neglig § 70, p. 562, n. 86**
Notice or warning to users of rope across road on privately owned land, **Neglig § 89, p. 599**
Seamen, personal injury resulting from liability, **Seamen § 192, p. 686**
Assumption of risk, **Seamen § 200, p. 701**
Contributory negligence, **Seamen § 201, p. 704**

ROSARIES
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 212**
Imitation precious stones, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 206**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 539**

ROSE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 540**
Plants, personal property, status, **Crops § 1, p. 4, n. 14**

ROSIN
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 540**

ROSS
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 540**

ROSTER
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 540**
Elections, signing of by voter, **Elections § 205**

ROSTRUM
Criminal law, spectators as not permitted on during trial, **Crim Law § 970**

ROT
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 540**
Spoilage, generally, this index

ROTARY
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 540**

ROTARY FANS
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 186, n. 11**

ROTARY SCREEN
Nuisances, **Nuis § 41, p. 791, n. 13**

ROTATABLE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 540**

ROTATE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 540**

ROTATION
Crops, irrigators allowed reasonable latitude in changing, **Waters § 188**
Judges,
Jurisdiction, **Judges § 60, n. 40; § 61, p. 1028**
Power of successor to submit issue ordered by predecessor, **Judges § 56, p. 1022, n. 2**
Waters, time of use, **Waters § 187**

ROTOR
Defined, **Elec § 1, p. 479**

ROUGE ET NOIR
Gaming, criminal offense, **Gaming § 86, p. 150**

ROUGH
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 540**

ROUGHHEW
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 541**

ROUGHNESS
Assault and battery, play, civil liability for injuries caused, **Assault § 10**
Carriers, handling live stock injured by during transportation, admissibility of evidence, **Carr § 255, p. 564, n. 5**
Detectives, shadowing, private detectives, civil liability, **Detec § 4**
Negligence, third persons, duty to protect persons, **Neglig § 4, p. 334, n. 9**

ROULED
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 541**

ROULETTE
Banking game, **Gaming § 1, p. 38, n. 45**
Defined, **Gaming § 1, p. 42**
Game of chance, **Gaming § 1, p. 36, n. 19**
Keno distinguished, **Gaming § 1, p. 41**

ROUND
Crude saw logs distinguished, **Logs § 1, p. 672**
Defined,
Em Dom § 65, p. 854, n. 60
Vol. 77, p. 541

ROUNDHOUSES
Railroads, this index

ROUNDSMAN
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 541**

ROUND-UP
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 541**
Compensation for feeding animals, **Anim § 20, n. 14**

ROUP
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 541**

ROUSTABOUT
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 541**
Workmen's compensation, oil fields, **Work C § 36, p. 218, n. 74**

ROUT
Affray distinguished, **Affray § 1**
Insurrection, distinguished, **Insurrect § 1, p. 1085**
Riot distinguished, **Riot § 1**
Unlawful Assembly, generally, this index

ROUTES
Canals, selection, **Canals § 4**
Carriers,
Available route, duty of selecting, **Carr § 45**
Bill of lading silent as to, construction, **Carr § 126**
Charges as affected by shipment over particular route, **Carr § 314, p. 728**
Cheaper route,
Duty of selecting, **Carr § 45**
Overcharge as result of availability, **Carr § 321**
Shipper's right to have goods moved over, **Carr § 314, p. 731**
Customs, presumption in actions to recover overcharge, **Carr § 323, p. 780**
Deviation from resulting in loss or injury to goods,
Liability, **Carr § 82**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Carr § 256, p. 581**
Instructions, actions for delay in transportation, **Carr § 219, p. 437, n. 37**
Passenger carriers, requirements, **Carr § 643**
Pooling as result of reserved right, **Carr § 301**
Selection rendering carrier liable for delay in transportation, **Carr § 195**
Shipper's selection, rates applicable, **Carr § 314, p. 730**
Commerce,
Court proceedings involving reasonableness of, prior resort to interstate commerce commission as necessary, **Commerce § 147, p. 549**
Interstate commerce commission, authority in respect to establishing, **Commerce § 142, p. 509**
Shipments, interstate commerce, federal law as controlling, **Commerce § 93**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 541**

ROUTES—Continued
Direct route,
Motor vehicles, deviation by driver of vehicle on business for owner, liability for injuries resulting, **Motor V § 437, p. 1104**
Passenger carriers, transportation over, **Carr § 643**
Drains, change, **Drains § 39, p. 342**
Highways and roads,
Selection of, establishment of highway, **High § 65**
State highway, **High § 179, p. 41**
Synonymous nature of term, **High § 1, p. 913**
Labor and employment, way to and from work, injuries to servant on, liability of master, **Mast & S § 180, p. 868**
Motor vehicles, public service vehicles,
Certificate of public convenience and necessity, **Motor V § 84, p. 270**
Regulation, **Motor V § 52, p. 226**
Restrictions, **Motor V § 48, p. 218**
Negligence, alternate route, contributory negligence when using route as question of law or fact, **Neglig § 254, p. 1154**
Newspapers, sale or transfer, **Newsp § 21, pp. 48, 49**
Private roads,
Commissioners appointed in proceeding to establish, report, **Priv Roads § 8, p. 930**
Petition for establishment, designation, **Priv Roads § 7, p. 928**
Selection, **Priv Roads § 2**
Viewers, determination, **Priv Roads § 8, p. 931**
Railroads,
Description, route of proposed railroad in charter or articles, **R R § 10**
Power to prescribe, **R R § 6, p. 347**
Streets and highways,
Change under franchise granting right to use, **R R § 112, p. 525**
Designation as prerequisite to grant of right to use and occupy, **R R § 104, p. 514**
Implied authority to use specified route, **R R § 105**
Ships and shipping, chartered vessels, **Ship § 39**
Superimposing routes, state highways, **High § 179, p. 41**
Telegraphs, for transmission of message, collection, **Tel § 140**
Towage, discretion of tug master as to choice, **Towage § 48**
Turnpikes and toll roads, setting forth in articles of association of turnpike or toll road company, **Turnp § 9**
United States marshals, mileage and traveling expenses, **U S Mar § 12**
Weapons, transportation, criminal responsibility, **Weap § 5, p. 484**

ROUTINE BUSINESS
Banks and banking, subordinates intrusted with, directors' liability, **Banks § 120, p. 240**
Corporations, general manager as having authority to transact, **Corp § 1002, n. 17**

ROUTINE TESTING
Patents, invention as result, **Pat § 53, p. 259**

ROUTING DIRECTIONS
Carriers, duty of following, **Carr § 45**
Connecting carriers, **Carr § 422**

ROWBOAT
Boats, generally, this index

ROYAL
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 542**
Lease of lands in Puerto Rico, forfeiture, **U S § 71**
Prerogatives, **U S § 4**

ROYAL FISH
Defined, **Fish § 1**
Title, **Fish § 2**

ROYAL FISHERY
Defined, **Fish § 1**

ROYAL NORWEGIAN NAVY
Capacity to sue, **Intern Law § 18, p. 23, n. 1**

ROYAL PRIVILEGE
Nature of franchise in England, **Franch § 1, p. 143, n. 2**

ROYAL PROCLAMATION
Wills, military services, disposition, **Wills § 82**

ROYALTIES
Accord and satisfaction, mistake as to amount affecting part payment, **Accord § 28, n. 58**
Accounts and accounting, remaindermen as parties to suit, **Acctg § 37, n. 61**
Advance royalties, Indians, restricted lands, liability, **Indians § 57, p. 752**
After-accrued royalties, following trust property, **Trusts § 436, n. 91**
Assignment,
Additional security, mortgage as covering, **Mtg § 190, p. 244, n. 15**
Right of action, assignability, **Assign § 34, n. 25**
Bankruptcy,
Preference as result of payment on under unrecorded lease, **Bankr § 220**
Purchaser of land subject to oil and gas lease as entitled, **Bankr § 323**
Blank in petition to recover, objection for first time on appeal, **App & E § 274, p. 818, n. 51**
Bonus, defined, **Mines § 213, p. 540**
Boundaries, equitable jurisdiction of boundary cases involving payment, **Bound § 99, n. 85**
Brokers, agreements, exclusive agency as result, **Brok § 94, n. 7**
Colleges and universities, disposition of proceeds, **Colleges § 14**
Constitutional law,
License tax, due process clause as violated by requirement, **Const Law § 659, p. 1019**
Taxation of, due process of law, **Const Law § 648, p. 946**
Contracts, construction of agreements, **Contracts § 327**
Copyright and literary property,
Basis,
Defined, **Copyr § 12, p. 148, n. 51**
License to produce photoplay on, time of performance as of essence, **Copyr § 86**

ROYALTIES—Continued
Copyright and literary property—Continued
Contracts, rescission, **Copyr § 89**
Creditor's power to reach royalties fraudulently conveyed, **Fraud Conv § 22**
United States grants, immunity from taxation, **Tax § 210**
Creditors' suits, liability, **Cred Suits §§ 13, 34**
Curtesy, husband's right to as tenant by curtesy, **Curt § 17**
Declaratory judgments, patents, consolidation of actions, **Decl Judgm § 114, p. 263**
Deeds and conveyances,
Consideration, **Mines § 154, p. 308, n. 37**
Construction, **Mines § 155, p. 315**
Defined,
Pat § 258, p. 792
Tax § 1101, p. 803, n. 17
Vol. 77, p. 542
Descent and distribution,
Coal mining lease, widow's right, **Des & Dist § 50, n. 82**
Realty, descent, **Des & Dist § 9, n. 47**
Dower,
Leased mines, assignment, **Dower § 96**
Oil and gas lease, dower interest, **Dower § 16**
Evidence,
Expert testimony, value, **Evid § 545, p. 295, n. 28**
Extrinsic evidence as admissible to show meaning, **Evid § 962, p. 927**
Judicial notice, oil and gas industry, **Evid § 29, p. 555**
Executors and administrators, petition in action by personal representative to recover, **Ex & Ad § 772, p. 815, n. 44; § 772, p. 816, n. 50**
Frauds, statute of,
Division order, memorandum contained, **Frauds S § 176**
Oil and gas leases, interest in lands, **Frauds S § 112, p. 604**
Fraudulent conveyances, copyrights, creditor's power to reach royalties fraudulently conveyed, **Fraud Conv § 22**
Gifts, literary property, necessity of deed, **Gifts § 45, p. 824, n. 70**
Guardian and ward, support and education, use, **Guard & W § 62, p. 94, n. 94**
Homesteads, surviving spouse, right to as life tenant, **Home § 265, p. 766**
Income tax—federal. Internal revenue, post
Indians,
Allotted lands, restrictions on alienation, **Indians § 54, p. 745**
Mineral lease,
Statutory provisions, **Indians § 30, p. 697**
Tribal lands, disposition, **Indians § 30, p. 699**
Restricted lands, liability, **Indians § 57, p. 751**
Advance royalties, **Indians § 57, p. 752**
Restriction on alienation of accumulated royalties, **Indians § 54, p. 735, n. 59**
Insurance, fire insurance, coverage of plant in which article is manufactured, **Ins § 234**

ROYALTIES—Continued
Internal revenue,
Coal leases, time affecting taxability as income, **Int Rev § 96, n. 44**
Estate tax, optional valuation of estate, **Int Rev § 500, p. 729**
Excess profits tax,
Deduction of expenses, **Int Rev § 463**
Year or period for accounting, **Int Rev § 437, n. 96**
Income tax—federal,
Advance royalties as gross income, **Int Rev § 98, n. 55**
Aliens, liability for tax, **Int Rev § 386, n. 51**
Assignment of income, persons liable for tax, **Int Rev § 384, n. 36**
Bonus paid for royalty lease, return of capital, **Int Rev § 163, n. 16**
Capital gain, **Int Rev § 159**
Deduction as expense, **Int Rev § 273**
Assignor of lease, **Int Rev § 235**
Depletion allowance, **Int Rev § 359, p. 529; § 365, p. 543**
Mine, **Int Rev § 359, p. 531, n. 87**
Oil and gas wells, **Int Rev § 362; § 366, p. 548**
Husband and wife, liability for tax, **Int Rev § 390, n. 90**
Income taxable, **Int Rev § 120**
Joint adventures, deduction of expenses, **Int Rev § 271, n. 8**
Literary material, income from sources within United States, **Int Rev § 111, n. 90**
Mineral lease, taxable income, **Int Rev § 120**
Year in which income taxable, **Int Rev § 227**
Oil and gas leases,
Advance royalties as gross income of lessee, **Int Rev § 98, n. 55**
Income subject to tax, **Int Rev § 120**
Overriding royalties as income, **Int Rev § 100, n. 84**
Payment in advance, capital gain, **Int Rev § 160**
Pending administration of estate, taxable income, **Int Rev § 150, n. 73**
Persons liable for tax, **Int Rev § 383, n. 15**
Receipt of as carrying on trade or business, **Int Rev § 254, p. 404, n. 83**
Review of decisions of tax court, **Int Rev § 747**
Surtax on undistributed net income of personal holding companies, **Int Rev § 381, n. 78, 83**
Time of ownership as regards capital gain, **Int Rev § 157, n. 54**
Year in which expense deductible, **Int Rev § 274**
Patent infringement, liability for tax, **Int Rev § 107, n. 55**
Percentage of income from, conclusiveness of findings of tax court on reviewing court, **Int Rev § 745, n. 10**

ROYALTIES—Continued
Labor and employment, inventions by employee, use of by employer, **Mast & S § 73, p. 494**
Landlord and tenant, rent distinguished, **Land & Ten § 463**
Landowner's royalty defined, **Mines § 213**
Lien, provision for assigning royalties as creating, **Mtg § 208, n. 13**
Lien of judgment as attaching to interest, **Judgm § 472, n. 97**
Manufacturers and manufacturing, payment, taxation, **Manufac § 5, p. 700, n. 58**
Minimum patents, provision, **Pat § 263, p. 803**
Monopolies, patents, license agreement, **Monop § 83, p. 1091**
Municipal corporations, proprietary capacity, **Mun Corp § 950, n. 42**
Navigable waters, bed of stream, action for recovery of for material removed, **Nav Wat § 112**
Overriding royalties,
Agent, payment of overriding royalties to agent of lessee, **Mines § 194**
Assignee's liability to lessee, **Mines § 193, p. 416**
Bonus within reservation of interest in bonus, **Mines § 155, p. 325, n. 91**
Defined, **Mines § 213, p. 540**
Following ownership or reversion, **Mines § 193, p. 417**
Income tax, **Int Rev § 100, n. 84**
Joint tenancy, **Joint Ten § 3, p. 914, n. 49**
Lien, priority, **Mines § 268, p. 760, n. 46**
Partition, compulsory partition of interest of owners, **Partit § 23, p. 38, n. 31**
Purchaser of interest of transferee of lease at receiver's sale, liability, **Mines § 193, p. 417**
Venue, real property, **Venue § 27, p. 727, n. 60**
Partition,
Compulsory partition, **Partit § 24**
Interest of owners of overriding royalties, **Partit § 23, p. 38, n. 31**
Judgment or decree, construction, **Partit § 120**
Voluntary partition, **Partit § 4, n. 30**
Patents,
Generally, see **Title Index to Patents**
Declaratory judgments, consolidation of actions, **Decl Judgm § 114, p. 263**
Infringement, liability for tax, **Int Rev § 107, n. 55**
Monopolies, license agreement, **Monop § 83, p. 1091**
Trust wasting assets, **Wills § 1030(6), n. 40**
United States, use, **U S § 144**
Payment in kind, **Mines § 216**
Receivers and receivership,
Priority of claim against estate, **Receiv § 203, p. 945**
Incurred before receivership over mortgage, **Receiv § 298, p. 964**
Provable claim against estate, **Receiv § 266**
Receiver taking property subject to agreement to pay, **Receiv § 112, n. 7**
Reformation of instruments,
Description in deed of interest conveyed, reformation, **Ref of Inst § 42, p. 390, n. 91**

ROYALTIES—Continued
Reformation of instruments—Continued
Evidence,
Action for reformation of leases, **Ref of Inst § 84, p. 471**
Justify reformation of contract for payment, **Ref of Inst § 84, p. 464**
Shut-in royalty, oil and gas leases, acceptance as estoppel, **Mines § 205, p. 512, n. 63**
Specific performance, contracts for payment, **Spec Perf § 75**
Taxation,
Copyrights granted by United States, immunity from taxation, **Tax § 210**
Due process, **Const Law § 648, p. 946**
License tax, **Const Law § 659, p. 1019**
Exemption from taxation, **Tax § 277**
Wages or salaries, **Tax § 248**
Income taxes, **Tax § 1097, pp. 746, 759**
Source of income for purpose, **Tax § 1096, p. 736**
Surtax, **Tax § 1101, p. 803**
Manufactures, payment, **Manufac § 5, p. 700, n. 58**
Mines and minerals, **Tax § 68, p. 177; § 170**
Tenancy in common, creation of relationship, **Ten in Com § 7, p. 366**
Trusts and trustees,
Books, apportionment, **Trusts § 355, p. 651**
Payment and distribution, classification, **Trusts § 355, p. 645**
United States, patented inventions, use, **U S § 144**
Usury, oil royalty interest, **Usury § 48, n. 41**
Vendor and purchaser, ownership, **Ven & Pur § 288, p. 161, n. 69**
Venue,
Enforcement of lien, **Venue § 50**
Real property, **Venue § 27, p. 727**
Recovery, **Venue § 41**
War and national defense,
Adjustment Act, primary purpose, **War § 22, p. 47, n. 43**
Payments to patentee, requisition of private property, **War § 22, p. 46**
Trading with the Enemy Act, persons entitled to recover, **War § 26(7), p. 93**
Wills,
Devise of interest in land, **Wills § 769**
Patents, trust wasting assets, **Wills § 1030(6), n. 40**
Title, **Wills § 1101, n. 94**

RUBBER
Burglary, gloves, indictment for possession of as sufficient to charge possession of burglar's tools, **Burg § 70, n. 88**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 543**
Electricity, gloves, contributory negligence in failing to wear, jury question, **Elec § 70, p. 649**
Patents, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 339**
Weapons, hose, criminal responsibility for carrying or possessing, **Weap § 6**
Workmen's compensation, sheets, medical treatment, **Work C § 269, p. 923**
Zoning, goods, commercial districts, **Zoning § 152**

RUBBER PLANTS
Nuisances, **Nuis § 62, n. 4**

RUBBER STAMP
Animals, signatures, quarantine notices, **Anim § 52, n. 89**
Appeal and review, signature, bill of exceptions,
Presumptions, **App & E § 1580, p. 1390, n. 95**
Sufficiency, **App & E § 871**
Banks and banking, indorsement of check for deposit, **Banks § 283**
Bills and notes, indorsement, **Bills & N § 208**
Admissibility of notes bearing, **Bills & N § 681, p. 160, n. 87**
Contracts, indorsement, controlling effect, **Contracts § 310**
Elections,
Ballots, supplying of omissions, **Elections § 173, p. 250**
Official ballots, initialing, **Elections § 173, p. 253**
Official signature, **Sig § 9**
Pleading, signature, **Plead § 342**
Trusts and trustees, signature to writing, sufficiency, **Trusts § 40**
Zoning,
Garages, permits and certificates, validity, **Zoning § 260**
Gasoline filling stations, permits and certificates, validity, **Zoning § 260**
Parking lots, permits and certificates, validity, **Zoning § 260**

RUBBEROID
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 543**

RUBBING ALCOHOL
Intoxicating liquors, selling for beverage purposes, offense, **Int Liq § 264**

RUBBISH
Refuse, generally, this index

RUBBLE STONES
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 543**

RUBLE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 543**

RUBRICS
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 543**

RUCKVERWEISUNG
Conflict of laws, doctrine, **Confl of Laws § 7, p. 873**

RUDENESS
Assault and battery,
Insolent or angry manner, indictment charging assault in, **Assault § 110, p. 965, n. 64**
Manner, laying hold of person in as criminal battery, **Assault § 70**
Toward customer not constituting assault, **Assault § 5, n. 29**
Carriers,
Employees or agents, protection of passengers, **Carr § 692**
Fellow passengers, liability of carrier, **Carr § 695, p. 1300**

RUDENESS—Continued
Carriers—Continued
Female passengers, protection, **Carr § 692**
Sleeping car employees, liability, **Carr § 911**
Wrongful ejection of passengers,
Admissibility of evidence, **Carr § 839, p. 1658**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Carr § 840, n. 78**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 543**
Divorce,
Indignity constituting ground for divorce, **Divorce § 44**
Language, ground for divorce as cruelty, **Divorce § 28**
Post office, disposition of rude matter, **P O § 21**

RUFFIAN
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 543**

RUFFLINGS
Customs duties, classification, cotton material, **Cust Dut § 40**

RUGS
Carpets, generally, this index
Customs duties,
Classification, wool, **Cust Dut § 42, p. 197**
Machine-made rugs, classification, **Cust Dut § 42, p. 197, n. 88**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 543**
Evidence, expert testimony, value, **Evid § 545, p. 312**
Exemptions, necessity in debtor's occupation, **Exemp § 46**
Husband and wife, necessaries as including, **Hus & W § 58**
Innkeepers, evidence of falls by others in action for injuries to guest, **Inn § 23, p. 1191, n. 23**
Negligence,
Evidence,
Contributory negligence in falling, **Neglig § 247, p. 1107, n. 97**
Defendant's precautions against injury, **Neglig § 243, p. 1088**
Purchaser as bound to know tendency to slip, **Neglig § 120, p. 724, n. 91**
Sales, warranty, quality and fitness, **Sales § 330, p. 1205**
Wills, description of property, **Wills § 748, n. 48**

RUIN
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 544**

RULE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 544**

RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES
Perpetuities, generally, this index

RULE BOOK
Motions and orders, entry, **Motions § 11**

RULE DAY
Limitations of actions, pleading limitations after expiration, **Lim of Act § 359**

RULE DAY—Continued
Pleading,
Necessity for defendant to plead by rule day following filing of declaration, **Plead § 112, p. 261, n. 41**
Plea or answer, **Plead § 116**

RULE IN SHELLEY'S CASE
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Abolishment, statutory provisions, **Estates § 29**
Application of rule, **Estates § 4**
Interest of beneficiary, **Trusts § 186, p. 83**
Deeds and conveyances,
Application, **Deeds § 123, pp. 951–957**
Statutory provisions abolishing rule, **Deeds § 123, p. 953**
Defined,
Deeds § 123, p. 952
Wills § 870
Trusts and trustees,
Application, interest of beneficiary, **Trusts § 186, p. 83**
Lawful issue, **Trusts § 186, p. 84**

RULE IN WILD'S CASE
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**

RULE NISI
Abatement and revival, mode of revival of action on death of party, **Abate & R § 178**
Bail, forfeiture of appearance bond, criminal proceedings, **Bail § 89**
Defined, **Motions § 20, p. 23**
Deposits in court, **Deposits In C § 4**
Executions, temporary injunction, hearing, **Executions § 160, p. 378**
Mortgages, foreclosure, **Mtg § 612**
New trial, **New Tr §§ 135–138, pp. 370, 371**
Amendment, **New Tr § 137**
Notice of application for rule, **New Tr § 135**
Order for stay of proceedings, effect, **New Tr § 128, p. 359**
Requisites and sufficiency, **New Tr § 136**
Service, **New Tr § 138**
Waiver of service or delay in service, **New Tr § 138**
Nuisances, prayer that rule nisi issue to show cause why defendant should not be restrained and enjoined, **Nuis § 126, p. 907**
Partition, relief to defendant in action for partition, **Partit § 122, n. 87**
Show Cause Order or Rule, generally, this index
Testing power to consolidate actions, **Actions § 112**

RULE OF FORCE
Martial law, **War § 40, p. 116**

RULE OF PROPERTY
Courts, precedents, decisions constituting, **Courts § 216, pp. 396–400**
Defined, **Courts, § 216, p. 396, n. 14**
Judgments, res judicata, judgment establishing law of case, **Judgm § 735, p. 229, n. 32**

RULE TO SHOW CAUSE
Show Cause Order or Rule, generally, this index

RULES AND REGULATIONS
Administrative Bodies and Procedure, generally, this index
Admiralty,
Practice by courts, **Admir § 70**
Source, **Admir § 2**
Agents and agency, company, change of rules affecting amount of compensation, **Agency § 190, p. 93**
Agriculture, **Agric § 2**
Enforcement of Federal Packers and Stockyards Act, **Agric § 72**
Secretary of agriculture in respect to stockyards, jurisdiction of proceeding to enforce, **Agric § 73, p. 493**
Aircrafts, **Aerial Nav §§ 6–9**
Governing other means of transportation applicable to airplanes, **Aerial Nav § 10**
Aliens,
Administrative officers, **Aliens § 84, p. 684**
Inheritance, power of state, **Aliens § 21, p. 566**
Relating to exclusion and deportation of alien, **Aliens § 33, p. 592**
Defining procedure in deportation cases, **Aliens § 96**
Animals,
Breeding, **Anim § 40**
Diseased animals, **Anim § 51, pp. 1150, 1153**
Allegation in indictment, **Anim § 66, p. 1184**
Isolation, **Anim § 52**
Slaughtering, **Anim § 38**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Armed forces,
Bureau of war risk insurance, admissibility in action on war risk policy, **Army & N § 97, p. 546**
Construction of war risk policy with reference to, **Army & N § 72**
Courts-martial, **Army & N § 53**
Director of civil service, weight of evidence, **Army & N § 26, n. 81**
Enforcement of Selective Service Act, **Army & N § 26, p. 401**
Power of congress to establish, **Army & N § 4**
President of United States, **Army & N § 12**
Publication and proclamation, **Army & N § 2**
Soldiers' home, admission, conduct and discharge, **Army & N § 62, p. 471**
War risk insurance, **Army & N § 67**
Assault and battery, force used in enforcement of, criminal responsibility, **Assault § 97, p. 955**
Associations and societies,
Governing rules, changes, **Assoc § 12**
Members, duties and liabilities, **Assoc § 29**
Attorney and client,
Admission to practice, power of courts to prescribe, **Atty & C § 5, p. 710**
Bar associations, rules, effect, **Atty & C § 58, n. 86**
Compliance with in examination for admission to practice, **Atty & C § 10**
Professional conduct, **Atty & C § 58**
Auctions and auctioneers, **Auctions § 2, pp. 1241–1245**

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Continued
Bankruptcy, local rules, supplementing general orders, **Bankr § 32**
Banks and banking, see **Title Index to Banks and Banking**
Beneficial associations, power to adopt, **Ben Assoc § 25**
Brokers, board of brokers, reference to in complaint in action for compensation, **Brok § 107, p. 250**
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Cemeteries,
Burial governed by, **Cem § 31**
Care and management of lots, **Cem § 30**
Charter, **Cem § 11**
Monuments, erection of as subject to, **Cem § 33**
Owner of lot as subject to, **Cem § 25**
Clerks of courts,
Adoption, **Clerks of C § 33**
Assistants, promulgation, **Clerks of C § 90**
Clubs,
Binding effect, **Clubs § 7**
Racing associations subject to, **Clubs § 9**
Statutory provisions, **Clubs § 3**
Colleges and universities,
Admission of students, power to establish, **Colleges § 25**
Faculty, power to make, **Colleges § 20**
Government of institution, power of governing board to make, **Colleges § 26**
Scholarships, award, **Colleges § 28**
Collision, see **Title Index to Collision**
Conflict of laws, source of rules, **Confl of Laws § 2**
Conflicting regulations,
Motor vehicles,
Operation of vehicle, **Motor V § 23**
Speed, **Motor V § 29, p. 150**
Constitutional law,
Executive department, enactment or alteration of legislation by, **Const Law § 169, p. 850**
Executive discretion as conclusive on judiciary, **Const Law § 156, p. 820**
Executive officers, limitations, **Const Law § 167**
Legislature as without authority to executive boards or officers to promulgate, **Const Law § 138, p. 580**
Personal enmity, police regulations, **Const Law § 195, p. 944**
Presumption that legislature in enacting had knowledge of evils sought to be corrected, **Const Law § 100, p. 448**
Waste, prohibition against, validity of regulations, **Const Law § 464, p. 185**
Construction, boards or commissions, **Work C § 385, p. 151**
Copyright office, compliance with as essential, **Copyr § 63**
Corporations,
By-laws, **Corp § 179**
Inspection of books by stockholders, **Corp § 504**
Presumption as to knowledge of stockholders, **Corp § 487**
Proxies, **Corp § 982**
Suspension of member, **Corp § 481, p. 1153**
County board, power to make, **Counties § 87**

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Continued
Courts, this index
Crimes and offenses, executive department regulations, judicial notice, **Crim Law § 558**
Customs duties, see **Title Index to Customs Duties**
Declaratory judgments,
Public service commissions, **Decl Judgm § 90**
State officers and boards, **Decl Judgm § 88**
Dedication, use of property, **Dedi § 55**
Departmental Rules and Regulations, generally, this index
Disorderly houses, **Disord H § 18**
District of Columbia,
Civil service regulations, retroactive application, **Dist of Col § 6**
Public property, **Dist of Col § 9**
Divorce, power of state, **Divorce § 8**
Druggists, see **Title Index to Druggists**
Easements, use, **Ease § 86**
Elections,
Boards or commissions, authority to promulgate, **Elections § 55**
Legislative power, regulation of vote, **Elections § 201**
Political parties,
Force accorded, **Elections § 88**
Power to make, **Elections § 87**
Registration officials, **Elections § 43**
Secretary of State, conduct of elections, **Elections § 55**
Violations of, validity of election as affected, **Elections § 214, p. 309**
Electricity,
Municipally owned plant, **Elec § 6, p. 498**
Rates and charges, power to regulate, **Elec § 30, pp. 553–556**
Streets and highways, use of, **Elec § 5, p. 491**
Evidence, judicial notice, administrative rules and regulations, **Evid § 39, pp. 599–602**
Exchanges, see **Title Index to Exchanges**
Explosives, **Explos §§ 2, 3**
Unreasonableness or ignorance of, defense to action for injuries, **Explos § 11**
Violation as negligence per se, **Explos § 4**
Factors, **Fact §§ 2, 4**
Federal Courts, this index
Federal regulation,
Pilots, **Pilots § 2**
Licenses, **Pilots § 4, p. 1066**
Obligation to take pilots, **Pilots § 7**
Shipping, motor boats, exclusive regulation, **Ship § 2**
Ferries, see **Title Index to Ferries**
Fish and game, **Game §§ 10–15, pp. 11–21**
Administrative bodies or officers, **Fish § 37**
Power to regulate, **Game §§ 7, 8, pp. 5–9**
Food, see **Title Index to Food**
Franchises, **Franch § 24**
Purpose of grant or act, franchise not created, **Franch § 10**
Purpose of license as distinguished from franchise, **Franch § 7**
Gas, see **Title Index to Gas**

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Continued
Governmental departments, druggists, powers and duties, **Drug § 12, p. 525**
Governmental regulation, sale or lease of common land, **Com Lands § 13**
Hawkers and peddlers, **Hawk § 6, pp. 791–795**
Delegation of power, **Hawk § 6, p. 792**
Health, this index
Hospitals, **Hosp § 5**
Indians, **Indians §§ 69–73, pp. 775–786**
Inland rules, ships,
Origin, **Collision § 22**
Scope, **Collision § 26**
Innkeepers, **Inn § 9**
Entry of guest's room on violation, **Inn § 25**
Immorality, rules to prevent, **Inn § 9**
Limiting liability for loss or injury to property of guest, **Inn § 17, p. 1158**
Particular regulations, **Inn § 5**
Insurance, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Intoxicating liquors, see **Title Index to Intoxicating Liquors**
Labor and employment, see **Title Index to Master and Servant**
Labor organizations, see **Title Index to Trade Unions**
Licenses and permits,
Acts or ordinances intended for, validity, **Licen § 15, p. 506**
Amount of tax as limited to expense, **Licen § 19, p. 517**
Fees and taxes,
Liability imposed, **Licen § 46**
States, delegation of power, **Licen § 7**
Imposition of license, **Licen § 26, p. 553**
Licensed business or privilege as subject to, **Licen § 42, p. 644**
Licensing boards and officers, **Licen § 37, p. 631**
Municipal corporations, power to license, **Licen § 10, p. 477**
Life estates, **Estates § 30**
Livery stable keepers, **Liv St Keep § 2**
Penalty for violating, **Liv St Keep § 22**
Local regulations,
Collision,
Anchorage grounds, compliance, **Collision § 82, p. 74**
Applicability in respect to equipment, position, and management of vessel, **Collision § 30**
Violation as reason for imputing fault to violator, **Collision § 34**
Commerce,
Incidental effect on interstate commerce, validity of, **Commerce § 14**
Interstate commerce, matters within power of state, **Commerce § 13**
Interstate or foreign commerce, **Commerce § 11, p. 268**
District of Columbia, local regulations, **Dist of Col §§ 2–4**
Violation and enforcement, **Dist of Col § 4**
Motor vehicles,
Left turn, **Motor V § 367, p. 913**

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Continued
Local regulations—Continued
Motor vehicles—Continued
Right of way,
Intersections, **Motor V § 362, p. 875**
Pedestrians, conflict with state regulations governing right of way, **Motor V § 388, p. 945, n. 21**
Lotteries, **Lott §§ 11–29, pp. 859–878**
Manufacturers and manufacturing, **Manufac § 5, pp. 698–706**
Marriage, power of legislature, **Marriage §§ 2, 3**
Mercantile agencies, **Merc Ag § 2**
Militia, power to regulate, **Militia § 2**
Mines and minerals, see **Title Index to Mines and Minerals**
Money lenders,
Penalties for violation, **Mon Lend § 9**
Power to regulate, **Mon Lend § 2**
Motor vehicles, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Navigable waters,
Harbor commissioners and master, **Nav Wat § 17**
State power, **Nav Wat § 12, p. 75**
Negligence,
Evidence of employer's rules, **Neglig § 238**
Violation,
Commission's or board's rule or regulation, **Neglig § 19, p. 427**
Own rules, **Neglig § 22**
Newspapers, statute, **Newsp § 22**
Statement of ownership, management, **Newsp § 23**
Nullification, treasury regulations as to bonds, **U S § 126, p. 327**
Officers and employees, see **Title Index to Officers**
Origin, **Collision § 22**
Pardons, power to pardon, **Pardons § 3, pp. 568, 569**
Parliamentary law, defined and distinguished, **Parl Law § 1**
Party walls, statutory and municipal regulations, **Party W §§ 4–10, pp. 5–8**
Patent office, see **Title Index to Patents**
Pawnbrokers, see **Title Index to Pawnbrokers**
Physicians and surgeons,
Advertising or soliciting, **Phys § 32, pp. 935–939**
License or certificate,
Boards of examiners, **Phys § 13, p. 860**
Examination of applicant, **Phys § 12, p. 851**
Medical societies, **Phys § 79**
Practice of profession, **Phys § 3, pp. 819–825**
Professional conduct, **Phys §§ 31–35, pp. 932–941**
Pilots, **Pilots § 2**
Bond, **Pilots § 5**
Enforcement, pilot commissioners, **Pilots § 3**
Knowledge of, **Pilots § 14, p. 1080**
Licenses, **Pilots § 4, p. 1066**
Pilot boards or commissions, **Pilots § 3**
Poisons, sale, possession and use, **Poisons §§ 2–4, pp. 163–166**
Police Power, generally, this index
Post office, **P O § 2**
Enforcement, excluding matter from mail, **P O § 21, p. 285**

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Continued
Prisons, **Prisons § 5**
Private banking, enjoining prosecution for violating regulations, **Injun § 159**
Private lines, telegraphs, telephones, radio and television, **Tel § 70, n. 49; § 74**
Private rules and and regulations, **Wharves § 10**
Collision, binding effect, **Collision § 29, n. 61; § 31**
Municipal corporations, private rights, regulation invading, **Mun Corp § 149, pp. 306–309**
Public lands, **Pub Lands § 3**
Land department, **Pub Lands § 177**
Public utilities, see **Title Index to Public Utilities**
Railroads, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Rationing regulations, enforcement, **War § 192**
Religious organizations and societies, see **Title Index to Religious Societies**
Safety Appliances and Devices, generally, this index
Sales, construction of contract subject to, **Sales § 71, p. 732**
Salvage, statutory provisions, **Salv § 2**
Sanitation, generally, this index
Seamen, **Seamen §§ 8–14, pp. 499–504**
Alien seamen, **Seamen § 12**
Crew space and accommodations, **Seamen § 10**
Discharge, method of effecting, **Seamen § 39**
Division of crew and officers into watches, **Seamen § 11**
Penalties for violations, **Seamen § 14**
Public administrative officers, **Seamen § 9**
Validity, **Seamen § 9**
Ships and shipping, **Ship §§ 2–12, pp. 570–619**
Administrative officers, powers and duties of, **Ship § 10**
Forfeitures or penalties for violation, **Ship § 11, pp. 598–613**
High seas, power to regulate vessels on, **Ship § 2**
Navigation rules, penalty for violation, **Ship § 11, p. 600**
Sovereign power, **Ship § 2**
Vessels subject to, **Ship § 2**
Slaves, **Slaves § 6**
Social security and public welfare, administrative agencies, **Social S § 10**
State old age assistance, **Social S § 22**
Statutes, this index
Street railroads, **St R R §§ 160–176, pp. 282–300**
Speed, **St R R §§ 200–201**
Violation of company rules as negligence, **St R R §§ 192, 203**
Sunday, see **Title Index to Sunday**
Taxation,
Equalization, state boards and officers, **Tax § 489, p. 928**
Levies for regulatory purposes, **Tax § 3, p. 39**
Telecommunications, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Theaters and shows, **Theaters §§ 3–16, pp. 665–682**
Censorship, **Theaters § 6, pp. 675–679**
Conduct of business, **Theaters § 31**
Construction of buildings, **Theaters § 7**
Entrances, **Theaters § 7**
Extent and limits, **Theaters § 3, p. 668**

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Continued
Theaters and shows—Continued
Floor levels, **Theaters § 7**
Hats, removal, **Theaters § 13**
Location of theater or building, **Theaters § 8**
Particular amusements, **Theaters § 3, p. 669**
Particular regulations, **Theaters §§ 4–15, pp. 673–682**
Penalties for violation, **Theaters § 16**
Permits for exhibition of motion pictures, **Theaters § 10**
Power to regulate, **Theaters § 3, pp. 665–673**
Qualification of picture machine operators, **Theaters § 11**
Registration of films, **Theaters § 12**
Supervision by state fire marshal, **Theaters § 15**
Tickets, sale, **Theaters, § 14**
Towage, **Towage §§ 2–4**
Duty of tug to observe, **Towage § 49**
Towns and townships,
Powers, **Towns § 34, p. 28**
Use of town property, **Towns § 93**
Trade-marks, trade-names, and unfair competition, **Trade-M §§ 123–170, pp. 415–500**
Trading stamps and coupons, **Trad St §§ 4, 5**
Treasury department, incorporation in record on appeal, **App & E § 762, p. 610, n. 45**
Turnpikes and toll roads, **Turnp §§ 54–74, pp. 1002–1015**
United States,
Congressional proceedings, **U S § 23**
Contract performance, preventing, **U S § 98, p. 207**
Executive departments, **U S § 31**
Low-rent housing projects, **U S § 74**
Public property, **U S § 74**
Vagrancy, statutes or ordinances prescribing, **Vag § 1**
War and national defense, **War §§ 19–21**
Criminal penalties, **War § 47**
Delegation of enforcement, **War § 46**
Exemptions from liability while complying with, **War § 66**
Food administration, **War § 54**
Labor relations, **War § 50**
Military areas, **War § 52**
Military government, **War §§ 39, pp. 110, 112**
Renegotiation Act, **War § 58, p. 146**
Subversive organizations, states, **War § 63**
Supplementary regulations, price control, **War § 91**
Unreasonable regulations, price control, **War § 87**
Working conditions, **War § 50**
War risk insurance, **Army & N § 67**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Establishment, **Wareh § 3**
Public Officers, promulgation, **Wareh § 7**
Statutory control and regulation, **Wareh § 3**
Uniform Warehouse Receipts Act, **Wareh § 4**
Waters,
Appropriation, **Waters § 169**
Public service water companies, **Waters § 247**
State power, pollution, **Waters § 51**

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Continued
Waters—Continued
Supply and use,
Proprietor, water company or municipality, **Waters § 280, pp. 149–154**
Subterranean waters, judgment, **Waters § 101, p. 786**
Watercourses, **Waters § 7**
Weights and measures, **Weights § 2**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Zoning,
Legislative function, **Zoning § 1, p. 662**
Promulgation, exercise of power, **Zoning § 9**

RULES OF COURT
Courts, this index

RULES OF EVIDENCE
Defined, **Evid § 2**
Evidence, generally, this index

RULES OF THE ROAD
Law of the Road, generally, this index

RUM
Crimes and offenses, judicial notice of intoxicating character, **Crim Law § 537**
Defined, **Int Liq § 13, p. 145**
Liquor as including, **Int Liq § 8**
Offenses, statutory prohibition, **Int Liq § 217**

RUMBLE SEAT
Motor vehicles, guest riding in, contributory negligence, **Motor V § 488, p. 105, n. 94**

RUMMY
Judicial notice as game of chance, **Crim Law § 546, n. 44**
Nuisances, gaming, **Nuis § 48, p. 799**

RUMORS
Agents and agency, coming to knowledge of agent as notice to principal, **Agency § 263**
Barratry, **Barratry § 2**
Bigamy, divorce, defense on ground, **Big § 7, p. 367**
Breach of marriage promise, unchastity, defense of in action for breach, **Breach of M P § 14, p. 781**
Crimes and offenses,
Character, proof by testimony respecting, **Crim Law § 678**
Hearsay evidence, **Crim Law § 718**
Jury, repeating to other jurors during deliberations, **Crim Law § 1373**
Death, presumption of death arising from absence, rebuttal, **Death § 7, n. 94**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 545**
Discreditable rumors, cross-examination of character witness, **Witn § 387, p. 153**
Evidence,
Death, establishment, **Evid § 227, p. 974**
Opinion evidence, qualification of witness not established, **Evid § 458, p. 98, n. 65**
Relevancy, **Evid § 198**
Reputation as proved, **Evid § 435**

RUMORS—Continued
Fraud,
Assurance that rumors contrary to representations are unfounded, **Fraud § 30, p. 275**
Circulating with intent to affect price of corporate stocks, offense, **Fraud § 154, p. 499**
Suspicion of representee aroused, **Fraud § 31**
Illegitimate children,
Admissibility of evidence as to on question of right to inherit from father, **Bast § 26, p. 127**
Parentage, legitimacy of offspring as affected, **Bast § 6, p. 44**
Juries,
Examination of juror in respect of opinion based on, **Juries § 275, p. 1052**
Opinion based on as rendering juror incompetent, **Juries §§ 125, 237**
Lewdness or obscenity, admissibility of evidence, **Lewd § 6**
Libel and slander,
Justification for defamatory statement, **Libel § 139**
Malice, showing to negative, **Libel § 213, p. 321**
Mitigation of damages, showing, **Libel § 258**
Truth or falsity, admissibility on issue, **Libel § 218**
Malicious prosecution, criminal prosecution based on, probable cause, **Mal Pros § 30, p. 989**
Notice, insufficient to charge one with notice, **Notice § 11, p. 648**
Trespass, investigation as defense, **Tresp § 49, n. 12**
Trusts and trustees,
Degree of proof required to establish resulting trust, **Trusts § 137**
Satisfactory character of evidence, degree required to prove resulting trust, **Trusts § 137**
Vendor and purchaser, notice, bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 327**
Wills, mental capacity, admissibility of evidence, **Wills § 40**
Witnesses, character or reputation,
Basis of testimony of impeaching witness, **Witn § 521**
Redirect examination, **Witn § 419, p. 225**

RUMP SESSION
Statutes, legislative records, presumption of verity, **Stat § 87**

RUN
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 545**
Waters, classification, **Waters § 2**

RUNAWAYS
Apprentices, master's right to retake, **Apprent §§ 14, 18**
Railroads, train consisting of, **R R § 1, p. 335**
Street railroads, duties of motorman approaching crossing, **St R R § 238**

RUNNER
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 546**

RUNNING ACCOUNTS
Actions and other proceedings, splitting causes of action, **Actions § 103**
Bankruptcy, preference as result of payment, **Bankr § 220**
Banks and banking, usurious interest charged in, liability of national bank, **Banks § 720**
Defined, **Mines § 264, p. 754**
Fraudulent conveyances, creditor's right to attack conveyance, **Fraud Conv § 66**
Guaranty, discharge of guaranty, application of payments, **Guaran § 78**
Interest, **Interest § 16**
Judgments and decrees, res judicata, splitting actions on, **Judgm § 664**
Mechanics' liens, materials furnished and labor performed under,
Application of lien to several buildings, **Mech Liens § 189, p. 742, n. 27**
Time of commencement of lien, **Mech Liens § 181**
Mines and minerals, liens, time of filing notice or statement of claims, **Mines § 264, p. 753**
Payment,
Application, **Paymt § 50**
Court, **Paymt § 72**
Creditor, **Paymt § 59**
Overpayment, recovery back, **Paymt § 134**
Recovery back of overpayment, **Paymt § 134**
Pleading, verification of denials, **Plead § 352, p. 752**
Taxation, payment of tax on, effect of failure to pay, **Tax § 629, p. 1257, n. 27**
Usury,
Accrual of cause of action, **Usury § 105**
Charging of interest in, conditions precedent to exercise of right to recover payments, **Usury § 97**

RUNNING ALONG
Defined, **Bound § 4, p. 544**

RUNNING AT LARGE
Animals, this index
Drunkards, criminal drunkenness, element, **Drunk § 14, p. 559**

RUNNING BOARDS
Baggage carried in rack attached to, liability in respect to, **Carr § 869, p. 1694**
Child permitted to ride on, negligence, **Motor V § 404, p. 1027**
Jury question, **Motor V § 526, p. 483, n. 75**
Injuries to passenger riding on, degree of care required, **Carr § 681, n. 26**
Labor and employment, contributory negligence, inspection for latent defects or dangers, **Mast & S § 447, p. 1271**
Obstruction to view by person riding on when approaching intersection, contributory negligence, **Motor V § 350, p. 831, n. 70**
Occupant or guest riding,
Contributory negligence, **Motor V § 490, p. 114**
Lookout, **Motor V § 488, p. 104, n. 92**

RUNNING BOARDS—Continued
Riding on as contributory negligence, **Carr § 798, p. 1581**
Jury question, **Carr § 803, p. 1596**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Carr § 802, p. 1590**
Street railroads,
Contributory negligence of person riding, **St R R § 282**
Reliance on person standing near track to avoid being hit by running board, **St R R § 251, p. 383**

RUNNING CONNECTIONS
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 341**

RUNNING DAYS
Defined, **Ship § 217, n. 12**

RUNNING FREE
Close-hauled vessels as having right of way, **Collision § 38**
Defined, **Collision § 2, p. 14**
Keeping out of way of other vessels, duty, **Collision § 38**

RUNNING FRONT FOOT
Defined, **Mun Corp § 1428**

RUNNING LEASE
Defined, **Land & Ten § 202, p. 803**

RUNNING POLICIES
Defined, **Ins § 48, p. 496**
Marine insurance, **Ins § 37**

RUNNING WITH THE LAND
Covenants Running with the Land, generally, this index

RUN-OUT
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 546**

RUNS
Defined, **Theaters, § 1, p. 662**

RUNWAYS
Airports and landing fields, duty of owner to keep clear, **Aerial Nav § 36**
Construction and Construction Work, this index
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 546**

RUPTURE
Defined,
Work C § 185, p. 638
Vol. 77, p. 546
Hernia, generally, this index

RURAL
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 547**

RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES
Constitutional law, exemption from taxation, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 521, n. 50**
Licenses and permits, exemptions, **Licen § 31, p. 613, n. 89**
Taxation, exemption of property, **Tax § 251, p. 471, n. 48**

RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES—Continued
United States,
Rural Electrification Act, purpose and operation, **U S § 123, p. 306, n. 2**
Rural electrification administration, government owned or controlled corporations, creation, powers and duties, **U S § 70, p. 139**
Validity, articles of incorporation, **Indust Co-op § 3, n. 34**

RURAL FREE DELIVERY
Telegraphs, mailing telegram to persons having R.F.D. number, **Tel § 152**

RURAL HOMESTEAD
Defined, **Home § 53**
Homesteads, generally, this index

RURAL HOUSING AUTHORITIES
Counties, **Counties § 144**

RURAL MAIL CARRIERS
Appointment bond, **P O § 13**
Licenses and permits, gasoline road toll, state law imposing as tax on federal agency, **Licen § 6, p. 471, n. 46**
Motor vehicles, public service vehicles, licensing, **Motor V § 94, p. 343**
Receiving mail presented, **P O § 26**

RURAL REAL ESTATE
Defined, **Propty § 7, p. 158, n. 91**

RURAL TELEPHONES
Associations, injunction against purchaser of farm connecting with line, **Tel § 10**
Partnership, **Tel § 5**
Sale of stock conditioned upon offer to association, **Tel § 10**
Cooperative line as not common carrier, **Tel § 7**
Determination as to connection with exchange area, **Tel § 263**
Public utility, **Tel § 6**
Switching service, reasonableness of rate, **Tel § 86, p. 106, n. 82**

RUSH
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 547**

RUSK
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 547**

RUSSETTS
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 547**

RUSSIA
Abatement and revival, termination of office of ambassador as ground for abatement, **Abate & R § 110, n. 88**
Agents and agency, conditions on orders from, **Agency § 185, p. 84, n. 32**
Conflict of laws, confiscatory decrees conflicting with public policy of state, **Confl of Laws § 4, p. 854, n. 90**
Federal courts, commissariat for justice, official declaration as properly before highest court of state, **Fed Cts § 244**

RUSSIA—Continued
International law, Soviet Government of Russia, recognition, **Intern Law § 5, p. 5, n. 61**
Soviet literature, right of action for destruction, **Actions § 13, n. 85**

RUST
Apple orchard, destruction of trees harboring plant causing infection, **Agric § 37, p. 431, n. 17**
Carriers, loss or injury due to, liability, **Carr § 79, p. 155**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 547**
Patents, rust-proofing, patentability, **Pat § 70, p. 340**
Ships and shipping, exemption of carrier from liability for damage to cargo, **Ship § 133, p. 979**
Waters, liability for injuries, water company's negligence, **Waters § 309, p. 235**

RUSTIC
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 548**

RUSTICUM FORUM
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 548**

RUSTICUM JUDICIUM
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 548**

RUSTICUM JUS
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 548**

RUSTLER
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 548**

RUT
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 548**

RUTHENIANS
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 548**

RUTHLESSNESS
Cruelty, generally, this index

RUTS
Highways and Roads, this index

RYE FLOUR
Customs duties, exemption, **Cust Dut § 54**

RYE WHISKY
Defined, **Int Liq § 13, p. 147**

S

S
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 548**

SABBATH
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 548**
Sunday, generally, this index

SABBATICAL LEAVE
Colleges and universities, faculty members, **Colleges § 22**
Schools and school districts, teachers, **Schools § 179**
Statutory provisions, **Schools § 203**

SABOTAGE
Injunctions, **Injun § 190, p. 884, n. 66**
Insurrection and sedition,
Defined, **Insurrect § 1, pp. 1086, 1087**
Offense, **Insurrect § 2, p. 1089**
Judicial notice, adaptability of explosives for, **Crim Law § 565**
Ships and shipping,
Forfeiture of vessel on ground of, **Ship § 11, p. 607**
Wartime control to prevent, **Ship § 9, p. 587**
War and national defense,
Order of civilian exclusion aimed at prevention, **War § 52**
Protection against, **War § 57**

SACCHARINE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 548**
Intoxicating liquors, saccharine solution, wine as including, **Int Liq § 13, p. 147**
Status as food, **Food § 1**
Use in,
Bottled soft drinks, use in prohibited, constitutionality of statutes, **Food § 6**
Food products, power of municipality, **Food § 9**
Nonalcoholic carbonated drinks, power to regulate, municipal corporations, **Food § 9**

SACK
Containers, generally, this index
Defined,
Weight § 1
Vol. 77, p. 548

SACK RAFT
Defined, **Logs § 1, p. 674**

SACRALIZATION
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 549**

SACRAMENTAL WINES
Application to purchase under National Prohibition Act, **Int Liq § 200**
Authority to manufacture, sell or transport, burden of proof, **Int Liq § 364**
Sales, **Int Liq § 202**
National Prohibition Act, **Int Liq § 200**
Transportation, criminal liability, **Int Liq § 234, p. 367**

SACRED
Cemeteries, management as in nature of, **Cem § 6**
Dead bodies, sacred trust, right of burial as the nature of, **Dead Bodies § 3**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 549**
Indian rights, possessory right to tribal lands, **Indians § 28**
Wills, sacred right, **Wills § 3**

SACRIFICE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 549**

SACROILIAC JOINT
Damages for injury, **Damag § 198, p. 939**

SACROILIAC STRAIN
Workmen's compensation, burden of proof, **Work C § 521, p. 488, n. 85**

SACRUM
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 549**

SADDLE AND HARNESS MAKERS
Exemptions, persons engaged in trade, **Exemp § 24**

SADDLE HORSES
Animals, generally, this index

SADDLEBAGS
Assault and battery, seizing and examination, **Assault § 2, n. 8**
Weapons, criminal responsibility for carrying or possessing in, **Weap § 8**

SADDLERY
Customs duties, exemption, **Cust Dut § 73**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 549**

SADISM
Defined,
Crim Law § 56
Ins Pers § 2, p. 43
Responsibility for sexual crime, **Crim Law § 58**

SAEVITIA
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 549**

SAFE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 550**

SAFE PLACE
Defined, **Poisons § 7, p. 172, n. 82**

SAFE PLACE TO WORK
Generally, see **Title Index to Master and Servant**

SAFES
Armed forces, safe breaking, funds or vouchers lost by disbursing officers, **Army & N § 33, p. 416**
Executions, levy of writ on contents, view, **Executions § 97, p. 246**
Exemptions,
Necessity in debtor's occupation, **Exemp § 46**
Professional men, **Exemp § 38**

SAFES—Continued
Explosives, brick structure open on one side, violation of ordinance regulating storage, **Explos § 5**
Garnishment, sealed vault, contents as garnishable, **Garn § 99**
Innkeepers, limitation of liability for loss of or injury to property of guest, **Inn § 17, pp. 1158–1164**
Insurance, protecting records, **Ins § 572, p. 359**
Patents, **Pat § 70, p. 340**
Wills,
Household goods or furniture, **Wills § 787, p. 202**
Securities, **Wills § 789**

SAFETY
Attorney general, investigations into matters concerning, **Atty Gen § 7**
Barriers, generally, this index
Buildings, health regulations, **Health § 22, pp. 839–845**
Carriers, regulations,
Passenger carriers,
Duty of providing for, **Carr § 744, pp. 1398–1402**
Power to adopt, **Carr § 570**
Sleeping cars, **Carr § 909**
Right to make, **Carr § 25**
Cemeteries,
Duties, **Cem § 29**
Regulations for purpose of safeguarding, **Cem § 3**
Comparative safety or danger, opinion evidence, **Evid § 448, p. 83, n. 2**
Congressional regulations, **Commerce § 54, p. 369**
Constitutional law,
Classification in interests of, **Const Law § 493**
Labor, delegation of legislative power to provide, **Const Law § 138, p. 628**
Mines and mining, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 511, p. 351**
Police power, **Const Law § 174**
Prisoners, due process of law, **Const Law § 584**
Convicts, duty in respect to, **Convicts § 9, p. 111**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 550**
Depositaries. Warehousemen and Safe Depositaries, generally, this index
Devices. Safety Appliances and Devices, generally, this index
Disorderly conduct, words or acts tending to endanger, **Disord C § 1**
District of Columbia, commissioners' duty to promoting, **Dist of Col § 5**
Drains, establishment for public safety, **Drains § 4, n. 45**
Ejectment, process, denial for danger to public safety, **Eject § 122, p. 1014, n. 23**
Evidence,
Expert testimony, manufacturing, **Evid § 530, p. 231**
Opinion evidence, **Evid § 448, p. 83**
Fire Escapes, generally, this index
Franchises, use, **Franch § 24**
Guards, generally, this index
Health, generally, this index
Highways and roads, **High § 254, p. 294**
Road under repair, **High § 256**
Shoulders, **High § 255, p. 297**

SAFETY—Continued
Highways and roads—Continued
State, consideration in location of, **High § 179, p. 45**
State legislation to promote, **Commerce § 71, p. 392**
Implied warranties, safety of premises, etc., theaters and shows, **Theaters § 40**
Injunctions, acts endangering public safety, **Injun § 124, pp. 671–675**
Innkeepers,
Guest, liability, etc., **Inn §§ 22, 23**
Premises,
Injuries to persons other than guests, **Inn § 22, p. 1176**
Liability for loss or injury to property of guests, **Inn § 15, n. 67**
Restaurant keeper, **Inn § 20**
Regulations, **Inn § 5**
Isles. Safety Isles and Zones, generally, this index
Labor and employment,
Generally, see **Title Index to Master and Servant**
Delegation of legislative power, **Const Law § 138, p. 628**
Landlord and tenant,
Agreement to keep premises in safe condition, breach, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 19**
Implied warranty as to safe condition, **Land & Ten § 303, p. 961**
Lifeguards, generally. Swimming and Swimming Pools, this index
Manufacturers and manufacturing, expert testimony, **Evid § 530, p. 231**
Mines and mining,
Equal protection of laws, denial by regulation, **Const Law § 511, p. 351**
Inspectors, duty to promulgate, **Mines § 237**
Statutory provisions, **Mines § 229, p. 618**
Violation resulting in injury, **Mines § 271, p. 771**
Monopolies, exclusive franchise, **Monop §§ 4, 7**
Revocation, **Monop § 14**
Motor vehicle, regulations, evidence, admissibility in actions for injuries from operation, **Motor V § 516, p. 272**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Negligence, see **Title Index to Negligence**
Police power, **Const Law § 174**
Prisoners, due process of law, **Const Law § 584**
Public utilities, duties, **Pub Util § 7, p. 999**
Railroads, **Commerce § 78, p. 407**
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Schools and school districts, buildings and rooms, **Schools § 256, p. 1234**
Seamen, demotion on ground continuance in rank or rating will endanger safety, **Seamen § 26**
Statutes,
Initiative and referendum, legislation for immediate preservation, **Stat § 121, p. 203**
Mines and minerals, **Mines § 229, p. 618**
Torts, absolute liability of violator, **Torts § 18, p. 924, n. 35**
Zoning, **Zoning § 1, p. 664**

SAFETY—Continued
Street railroads, duty to construct and maintain tracks in, safe condition, pleading action for injuries, **St R R § 302, p. 446**
Sunday, work of necessity, **Sunday § 11**
Theaters and shows,
Appliances. failure to provide for patrons, negligence, **Theaters § 52, p. 759**
Implied warranty, safety of premises, etc., **Theaters § 40**
Torts, safety statute, absolute liability of violator, **Torts § 18, p. 924, n. 35**
Vagrancy, police regulations, **Vag § 1**
War and national defense,
Occupying power, military government, legislation and regulations, **War § 39, p. 113**
Restrictive measures applicable to nationality groups, **War § 53**
Warehousemen and Safe Depositaries, generally, this index
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Zones. Safety Isles and Zones, generally, this index
Zoning,
Promotion, **Zoning § 2, pp. 665–670; § 16, p. 706**
Statutes, **Zoning § 1, p. 664**

SAFETY APPLIANCES AND DEVICES
Bridges, jury question as to sufficiency, **Bridges § 94**
Commerce, instrumentality of commerce, character as, **Commerce § 40**
Constitutional law,
Employer's obligation to furnish, imposition as denial of equal protection, **Const Law § 552, p. 493**
Judicial inquiry into wisdom, etc., of legislation relating to, **Const Law § 154, p. 799**
Railroads, delegation of legislative power in respect to, **Const Law § 138, p. 595**
Death caused by violation of, **Death § 17**
Defined, **Work C § 262**
Electricity,
Approved devices, use of to prevent injury, **Elec § 40**
Duty to safeguard public, **Elec § 38**
Eminent domain, railroads, damages for crossing right of way by another railroad as including cost of, **Em Dom § 147, p. 998**
Fraud, safety glass, motor vehicles,
Construction of advertisement, **Fraud § 53, p. 320, n. 21**
Measure of damages, **Fraud § 143, p. 488, n. 67**
Proximate cause of injury to buyer, **Fraud § 42, n. 14**
Gates,
Elevators, innkeeper's liability for injuries to guest, **Inn § 22, p. 1181**
Railroad, defined, **R R § 1, p. 341**
Guard Rails and Devices, generally this index
Handholds and Handrails, generally, this index
Highways and roads,
Duty of providing, **High § 262, p. 306**
Highway funds, use for, **High § 176, p. 19**
Omission to supply as defect, **High § 254, p. 295**

SAFETY APPLIANCES AND DEVICES—Continued
Innkeepers,
Elevators,
Gates, injuries to guest, **Inn § 22, p. 1181**
Questions for jury in action for injuries, **Inn § 23, p. 1193**
Protection of life and property, regulations, **Inn § 7**
Invitees, railroads, duty to provide and maintain, **R R § 907, p. 295**
Landlord and tenant, window washing, duty of landlord to furnish, **Land & Ten § 303, p. 963**
Motor Vehicles, this index
Railroads, this index
Statutes,
Appeal and error, defense of compliance with raised for first time on appeal, **App & E § 233, p. 684, n. 98**
Carriers, right of action, **Carr § 758**
Courts, state, concurrent jurisdiction of cases involving, **Courts § 526, p. 801**
Federal courts,
Review by supreme court of state court's decision applying last clear chance doctrine, **Fed Cts § 268**
State laws and decisions, binding effect regards federal questions relating to, **Fed Cts § 189**
Supreme court, lack of exclusive original jurisdiction of suit against state, **Fed Cts § 194**
Federal Safety Appliance Act, generally, this index
Labor and employment,
Assumption of risk, **Mast & S § 369, p. 1170**
Validity, **Mast & S § 25**
Limitations of actions, amendment of pleading claiming under, suspension of limitations, **Lim of Act § 279, p. 326**
Steam, safeguards, production or use, **Steam § 12**
Street railroads,
Care required in equipping cars, **St R R § 196**
Ordinance going beyond common law standards, validity, **St R R § 161**
Theaters and shows, failure to provide for patrons, negligence, **Theaters § 52, p. 759**
Trespassers, railroads, duty to provide and maintain, **R R § 907, p. 295**
Turnpikes and toll roads, **Turnp § 35**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, evidence, **Wareh § 77**
Window washing, landlord, duty to furnish, **Land & Ten § 303, p. 963**
Workmen's compensation,
Actions under safety appliance act, **Work C § 918, p. 366, n. 46**
Defiance of rules, **Work C § 336**
Defined, **Work C § 262**
Exclusiveness of remedy, failure to install, etc., **Work C § 928**
Failure to use, **Work C § 262, p. 907**
Misconduct,
Employee, **Work C § 336**
Employer, **Work C § 333, p. 1201; § 617**

SAFETY APPLIANCES AND DEVICES—Continued
Workmen's compensation—Continued
Misconduct—Continued
Evidence, **Work C § 565; § 574, n. 9**
Refusal to use, question of fact, **Work C § 612**
Zoning,
Safeguards, variances or exceptions, conditions of decision, **Zoning § 310**
Safety valve, variances or exceptions, **Zoning § 269**

SAFETY ISLES AND ZONES
Generally, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Carriers, safety zones,
Contributory negligence of person injured in, **Carr § 803, p. 1593**
Injuries to passenger in, presumptions, **Carr § 764, p. 1445**
Power to create, **Mun Corp § 1762**
Snow and ice, duty to keep clear from, **Mun Corp § 813, p. 144, n. 61**
Street railroads,
Duty of marking out, **Carr § 733, p. 1380**
Failure to light, liability for automobile collision, **St R R § 136, n. 49**
Liability of company to motorist, **St R R § 214**
Streets, defect as respects liability for injuries caused by, **Mun Corp § 807, p. 31, n. 57**
Violation of ordinance as negligence, **Mun Corp § 1786**

SAFETY RAZORS
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 182**
Devices for sharpening blades, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 181, n. 64**

SAGO
Customs duties, exemption, **Cust Dut § 54**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 551**

SAID
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 551**

SAIL
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 552**

SAILING VESSELS
Ships and Shipping, this index

SAILORS
Armed Forces, generally, this index
Defined, **Seamen § 1, p. 490; § 2**
Seamen, generally, this index

ST. VITUS DANCE
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 46**

SAISIE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 552**

SAKE
Defined, **Int Liq § 13, p. 145**

SAL
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 552**

SALABLE
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 552**

SALAD
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 553**

SALAMANDER
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 553**

SALARIED ADJUSTER
Defined, **Ins § 1102, n. 18**

SALARIU
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 553**

SALARY
Compensation and Salaries, generally, this index
Defined,
Exemp § 47
Mun Corp § 727, p. 1488
Vol. 77, p. 553

SALES
Abandonment, distinguished, **Aband § 2**
Abatement and revival, **Abate & R § 40, n. 69**
Interest pending suit, **Abate & R §§ 106, 107**
Acceptance and removal of goods, see **Title Index to Sales**
Accord and satisfaction,
Accord without satisfaction, **Accord § 38, n. 25**
Agreement to pay for goods delivered, **Accord § 6, n. 60**
Distinguished, **Accord § 1**
Part payment,
Consideration for, **Accord § 29, n. 5**
Claims arising out of as, **Accord § 32**
Account, action on,
Approval sale, subject matter of action, **Acct Action on § 2, n. 27**
Book charge as basis of action, **Acct Action on § 27**
Pleading, **Acct Action on § 7**
Subject matter of action, **Acct Action on § 2**
Verified account as evidence, **Acct Action on § 17**
Account stated,
Debt as basis growing out of, **Acct St § 15**
Threat to sell property inducing payment of account, **Acct St § 32, n. 2**
Actions and other proceedings,
Alternative actions, breach of warranty, **Sales § 359**
Bankruptcy, sale of property by trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 310**
Bona fide purchasers, **Sales §§ 297–300, pp. 1111–1115**
Breach of warranty of fitness, settlement, **Sales § 378**
Descent and distribution, heirs and distributees, evidence, **Des & Dist § 88, p. 765**
Judicial sales, **Jud Sales § 12, p. 594, §§ 31, 34; § 63, p. 687**
Rescission of contract, **Sales § 114, pp. 824–828**
Stoppage in transitu, enforcement of right, **Sales § 410**
Splitting causes, action on contract, **Actions § 103**
Waiver of tort and suing on contract for conversion, **Actions § 50, n. 90**
Adjoining landowners, use of wall, **Adj Land § 2, n. 16**

SALES—Continued
Administrators. Executors and Administrators, this index
Admiralty,
Confirmation of sale, **Admir § 168, p. 291**
Maritime liens, sale of property to enforce, **Mar Liens § 89**
Admiralty jurisdiction, **Admir § 24, p. 87, n. 24**
Employment of vessel, **Admir § 58**
Perishable property brought into court, **Admir § 135**
Property, **Admir § 168, p. 290**
Vessel, disagreement as to sale, **Admir § 58**
Admission tickets, Sunday sales, **Sunday § 13, p. 819**
Adulteration, generally, this index
Adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 242, p. 888**
Against vendee, **Adv Poss § 123**
Advertisements, this index
Agents and agencies,
Generally see **Title Index to Agency Sales**
Breach of contract for sale agency, damages, **Damag § 55**
Buying agencies, anti-trust laws as applying to, **Monop § 85, p. 1102**
Character as interstate or intrastate commerce, **Commerce § 27**
Conspiracy to procure breach of contract, **Consp § 13**
Interstate commerce, **Commerce § 27**
Tax sales, redemption from, **Tax § 848**
Taxation, land, purchase by officer making sale as agent for third person, **Tax § 809, p. 141**
Agreed price, necessary element of sale as opposed to exchange, **Exch of Prop § 1, p. 6**
Aggregate number of sales, taxing business according to, **Licen § 18, p. 515**
Agriculture, fertilizer, recovery of price, **Agric § 22, p. 411**
Agricultural Products, this index
Aircraft, **Aerial Nav §§ 13, 14**
Aliens,
Business by trade treaty, effect on right to re-entry, **Aliens § 85, p. 696, n. 5**
Certificate of naturalization, sale as offense, **Aliens § 168**
Disposal of real property by, heirs under treaty, **Aliens § 21, p. 576**
Alteration of instruments,
Contract for goods, alteration extinguishing obligation, **Alt of Inst § 6, p. 910**
Immaterial alteration, effect, **Alt of Inst § 19, n. 78**
Animals, this index
Annuities, payment of arrearages, **Annuities § 9**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Appearances, stay of order to sell, **Appear § 12, p. 38**
Arbitration and award, sales manager, arbitration of contract, **Arb & A § 10**
Arm's length sales, defined, **Int Rev § 527**
Assets of partnership for conversion into cash, **Partners § 438, p. 989**

SALES—Continued
Assignments, this index
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Application of proceeds, **Assign for Cred § 207**
Assets,
Discretion vested in assignee, **Assign for Cred § 34, p. 1253; § 201**
Duty of assignee, **Assign for Cred § 196**
Conditional sales, waiver of reservation of title, seller filing claim for purchase price with assignee, **Sales § 589**
Confirmation, **Assign for Cred § 202**
Attached property, **Attach § 332**
Writ of assistance, conditions precedent, **Assist § 7**
Fraudulent provisions in instrument of assignment, **Assign for Cred § 93**
Private sales,
Authorization, validity, **Assign for Cred § 93**
Discretion of assignee, **Assign for Cred § 201**
Property,
Coassignee, **Assign for Cred § 220**
Time, **Assign for Cred § 199**
Sale distinguished, **Assign for Cred § 4, p. 1226**
Stoppage in transitu, exercise of right against assignee, **Sales § 407**
Assumpsit, Action of, this index
Attachment,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Disposition of attached property or proceeds, **Attach §§ 318–334, pp. 531–539**
Before judgment, proceeds, **Attach § 335**
Intervention, third party claimant for, **Attach § 344**
Release of lien by act of officer in permitting, **Attach § 264**
Failure to pay on delivery, **Attach § 61**
Private sale, attached property, validity, **Attach § 328**
Short-order sale, recovery of damage because of inaction on bond, **Attach § 179, p. 369**
Subsequent to seizure, recovery of damages by third person claiming property, **Attach § 393**
Sale of property,
Before levy, priority, **Attach § 273**
Evidence, third person claiming property attached, **Attach § 360, p. 570**
Fraudulent sale supporting attachment, **Attach § 43**
Issuance in actions for breach of contract, **Attach § 11, p. 196**
Partial sale, effect, **Attach § 320**
Attorney and client,
Client's property,
Attorney's authority, **Atty & C §§ 88, 103, p. 925; § 104**
Payment to attorney authorized to sell, **Atty & C § 106, p. 934**
Privileged communications, sale slips, **Witn § 283, p. 807, n. 3**
Subject-matter of litigation, sale as terminating attorney's authority, **Atty & C § 117**
Attorneys' fees, see **Title Index to Sales**
Auctions and Auctioneers, generally, this index

SALES—Continued
Bailments, this index
Bank credit, bona fide purchasers, payment by entry of, **Sales § 290, p. 1097**
Bankruptcy, this index
Banks and banking,
Assets,
Insolvent bank, **Banks § 439, p. 875; § 516**
Insolvent trust company, **Banks § 1069**
Liability, purchasing bank, **Banks § 468, p. 927**
Merger or consolidation as result of, **Banks § 468, p. 924**
Liquidation proceedings, **Banks § 439, pp. 872–877**
Private sale, assets of insolvent bank, **Banks § 439, p. 875**
National bank, **Banks § 751, p. 1310**
Stock in national bank, enforcement of assessment against stockholder by, **Banks § 586**
Stockholders' liability, **Banks § 88, p. 177**
National banks, **Banks § 604**
Bargain and Sale, generally, this index
Barratry, sale of information, **Barratry § 2**
Beneficial associations, power to dispose of property by, **Ben Assoc § 32**
Bids, generally, this index
Bills and Notes, this index
Bills of Lading, generally, this index
Bills of Sale, generally, this index
Black Market, generally, this index
Bona Fide Purchasers, generally, this index
Bonds, transfer by sale, **Bonds § 69**
Breach of contract,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Conspiracy to procure, **Consp § 13**
Breach of warranty,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Limitations of actions, **Lim of Act § 138**
Venue, **Venue § 14, p. 702**
Bridges, **Bridges § 46**
Brokers, generally, this index
Bucket Shops, generally, this index
Building and loan associations,
Foreclosure of mortgage securing loan, **B & L Assoc § 72, p. 480**
Shares, members' rights in respect to, **B & L Assoc § 24**
Bulk Sales, generally, this index
Burden of proof,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Payment, **Paymt § 93, p. 300**
Cancellation of instruments,
Equitable jurisdiction of action to rescind contract, **Can of Inst § 2, n. 14**
Mistake as ground for cancellation, **Can of Inst § 27, p. 980, n. 48**
Order for sale in proceeding for cancellation, **Can of Inst § 79, p. 1085**
Ratification precluding cancellation as result of sale, **Can of Inst § 38, p. 1000**
Restoration of benefits, **Can of Inst § 44, n. 36**
Carriers,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Delay in transporting goods sold under contract of sale, special damages, **Carr § 229, p. 458**

SALES—Continued
Carriers—Continued
Loss or injury to property shipped for sale, damages, **Carr § 264, p. 615**
Sale of goods,
Carrier's rights, **Carr § 48**
Conversion as result of unauthorized sale, **Carr § 181, p. 366**
Lien for charges satisfied by, **Carr § 331**
Carrying Charges, generally, this index
Cash sales,
Agents and agencies,
Authority of agent to buy, **Agency § 114, p. 1312**
Authority to sell on credit giving power to make, **Agency § 107, p. 1274**
Disobedience of agent selling on credit, **Agency § 147, p. 29**
Liability of agent selling on credit instead of cash, **Agency § 161, p. 39**
Defined,
Fact § 31
Sales § 234, p. 1005; § 262, p. 1061
Tax § 812
Partition, **Partit § 181, p. 295**
Payment, **Sales § 234, p. 1004**
Check as payment, **Sales § 238, p. 1015**
Draft as, **Sales § 238, p. 1016**
Interest, **Sales § 242**
Set-off of claim, **Sales § 239**
Transfer of title, payment of price, **Sales § 262, p. 1060**
Waiver, **Sales § 265**
Worthless check, **Sales § 266, p. 1068**
Usury, forbearance in notes for deferred payments, **Usury § 23**
Casual sales,
Exemptions from sales tax, **Licen § 31, p. 619**
Sunday, **Sunday § 15; § 27, p. 851**
Causa mortis gift, distinguished, **Gifts § 73**
Caveat Emptor, generally, this index
Charities, property, trustee's right in respect to, **Char § 48, p. 504**
Chattel Mortgages, generally, this index
Churches. Religious organizations and societies, generally, post
C. I. F., generally, this index
Cigars and Cigarettes, generally, this index
Circumstantial Evidence, this index
Civil effect of Sunday regulation, **Sunday § 24**
Closing out sale, lien of landlord, rights and liabilities of purchaser, **Land & Ten § 642**
C.O.D., generally, this index
Colorable sales, loan or forbearance, **Usury § 18**
Commerce, generally, this index
Common lands, regulation of, **Com Lands § 13**
Common seller, intoxicating liquors,
Evidence, prosecution for, **Int Liq § 343**
Offense, **Int Liq § 224**
Completion, auctions, **Auctions § 7, p. 1250**
Time for, **Auctions § 8, p. 1260**
Compositions with creditors, distinguished, **Comp Cred § 2**

ALES—Continued
ompromise and settlement, contract of sale, rescission precluded by compromise of claim, **Compro § 24, p. 740, n. 66**
ondition of Goods, this index
onditional Sales, generally, this index
onditions,
Acceptance of offer to buy or sell, **Sales § 29, p. 647**
Auctions and auctioneers,
Announcement of auctioneer binding seller and buyer, **Auctions § 6, p. 1248**
Compliance with before title passes, **Auctions § 8, p. 1260**
Owner's right to prescribe, **Auctions § 7, p. 1251**
Contract of sale, **Sales § 62**
Construction, **Sales § 76, pp. 752–755**
False pretenses, prosecutions for assigning false contract to finance company, admissibility of testimony of company's secretary, **False Pret § 51**
Infants, realty under order of court, **Infants § 66, p. 150**
Judicial sales, **Jud Sales § 13**
Modification of contract, **Sales §§ 83, 88**
Offer of sale, **Sales § 25, p. 632**
Performance of, **Sales § 130**
Delivery, **Sales §§ 137–139, pp. 846–851**
Rescission of contract, **Sales § 91, p. 780**
Severable contracts, **Sales § 77, p. 759**
Conditions precedent, see **Title Index to Sales**
Conduct of sale,
Attached property, **Attach § 328**
Auctions and auctioneers, **Auctions § 7, pp. 1249–1260**
Executions, **Executions §§ 201–206, pp. 438–442**
Foreclosure by sale without judicial proceedings, **Chat Mtg § 373**
Joint adventures, property purchased for sale, duties, **Joint Adv § 7, p. 835**
Trusts, **Trusts § 295**
Direction of court, **Trusts § 292, p. 447**
Confirmation of sales,
Admiralty, **Admir § 168, p. 291**
Assets of insolvent bank, **Banks § 439, p. 875; § 516**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, **Assign for Cred § 202**
Assistance, writ of, conditions precedent, **Assist § 7**
Attached property, **Attach § 332**
Bailee's property, consideration, **Bailm § 39**
Chattel mortgages,
Effect, **Chat Mtg § 262, p. 882**
Foreclosure action, **Chat Mtg § 416**
Court, **Trusts § 301**
Creditors' suits, order of court, **Cred Suits § 80**
Executions, see **Title Index to Executions**
Guardian, conditional sale, **Guard & W § 82, p. 129**
Infants, **Infants § 70**
Judicial sales, see **Title Index to Judicial Sales**
SALES—Continued
Confirmation of sales—Continued
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, **Ins Pers § 95, p. 262**
Appeal from order, **Ins Pers § 95, p. 264**
Limitation of action to set aside commencing to run from confirmation, **Ins Pers § 95, p. 264**
Setting aside after approval, **Ins Pers § 95, p. 264**
Setting aside order of confirmation, **Ins Pers § 95, p. 263**
Offer, waiver of objections by acceptance without confirmation, **Sales § 68, p. 724**
Oral sale, written confirmation, **Sales § 59**
Order for goods subject to, contract as created by, **Sales § 25, p. 633**
Passing of title or right of property, **Sales § 5, n. 93**
Preponderance of evidence on issue of, **Sales § 55, p. 701**
Conflict of Laws, this index
Consent, this index
Consideration,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Attendance at sale as, **Contracts § 87**
Contracts, consideration resting on, **Contracts § 76**
Consignment,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Fraudulent, **Fraud Conv § 36, n. 27**
Conspiracy,
Procure breach of contract as sales agent, civil liability, **Consp § 13**
United States, conspiracy to defraud, **Consp § 56, p. 1090**
Constables. Sheriffs and Constables, this index
Constitutional law,
Due process, regulation as denial of, **Const Law § 680**
Equal protection of laws, regulation as denial of, **Const Law § 511, p. 346**
Impairment of obligation, **Const Law § 345**
Judicial inquiry into wisdom, etc., of legislation relating to, **Const Law § 154, p. 804**
Judicial interference with legislative actions in respect to, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 756**
Uniform sales law, liberty to contract as infringed by, **Const Law § 210, p. 1074, n. 36.10**
Construction of contracts, see **Title Index to Sales**
Constructive trusts, private sales, acquisition of property at, **Trusts § 147**
Contraceptives, etc., **Abort § 12**
Conversion, termination of particular estate, **Conver § 18**
Convict-made goods, **Convicts § 26**
Copyright and literary property,
Common law property rights, **Copyr § 12, p. 147**
Exclusive right of sale, **Copyr § 91**
Infringement, **Copyr §§ 96, 121**
Price restrictions in restraint of trade, **Copyr § 87**
Publication resulting from, **Copyr § 13, p. 152**
Corporations, see **Title Index to Corporations**

SALES—Continued
Cost, sale below, see **Title Index to Trade-marks, Trade-names and Unfair Competition**
Counterfeiting,
Advertising counterfeit money for, **Counterfeit § 17**
Altered or counterfeit government obligations, **Counterfeit § 18**
Offer of sale, offense, **Counterfeit § 17**
Counties,
Bonds, **Counties § 275, pp. 1203–1206**
Collection of taxes, **Counties § 285, p. 1237**
Covenants,
Pleading, action for breach, **Covenants § 125, p. 993**
Warranty as incident of, **Covenants § 9**
Credit, this index
Creditors' suits,
Order of court,
Expenses of sale as to be first paid from proceeds, **Cred Suits § 81**
Rules governing, **Cred Suits § 80**
Taxes satisfied from proceeds, **Cred Suits § 81**
Satisfaction of judgment or decree, **Cred Suits § 76, p. 1131**
Amounts, parcels or interest to be sold, **Cred Suits § 76, p. 1133**
Binding effect of decree, **Cred Suits § 76, p. 1134**
Crimes and offenses,
Accomplices, illegal sales, **Crim Law § 798**
Invoices, evidence, admissibility, **Crim Law § 854**
Customs and usages,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Brokers, presumption, knowledge of usage by persons having dealings with, **Cust & U § 9, p. 85**
Construction with reference to, **Cust & U § 27, p. 115**
Contradiction of contract terms, **Cust & U § 30, p. 121**
Legality of custom relating to, **Cust & U § 10, p. 90, n. 36**
Operation and effect, **Cust & U § 19, p. 98**
Customs duties, American selling price, appraisement, valuation as determined by, **Cust Dut § 114**
Damages, this index
Dead bodies, misdemeanor, sale for dissection, **Dead Bodies § 10, p. 1035**
Dealers, this index
Death of party, excuse for nonperformance of contract, **Contracts § 465**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 54, p. 149, n. 40**
Complaint or petition, **Decl Judgm § 136, p. 321**
Cost claims, issues, proof and variance, **Decl Judgm § 147, n. 96**
Mercantile establishment, optometrist in employment, **Decl Judgm § 39, p. 118**
Defenses, see **Title Index to Sales**
Defined,
Executions § 196
Fraud Conv § 481, pp. 1339, 1340, 1342, 1344
Frauds S § 141, p. 624, n. 82

SALES—Continued
Defined—Continued
Int Rev § 626, p. 861
Mast & S § 90, p. 520
Poisons § 11, p. 186
Sales § 1, pp. 575–583
Vol. 25, p. 440
Delay, transportation of goods, special damages, **Carr § 229, p. 458**
Delivery,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Larceny, refusal to deliver property sold, **Larc § 44**
Trover and conversion, consummation of sale, **Trover § 48**
Demand, this index
Demurrage, generally, this index
Deposits in court, property without court order, conversion, **Deposits in C § 8, p. 483, n. 14**
Descent and distribution,
Actions by heirs and distributees, evidence, **Des & Dist § 88, p. 765**
Prorating proceeds, **Dest & Dist § 129, p. 835, n. 65**
Description of Property, this index
Detectives, sale of business, privilege tax, **Detect § 4**
Detinue, sale of property, expenses, **Detinue § 23, p. 917**
Direct sale to owner, necessity of notice to owner of intent to claim mechanics' lien, **Mech Liens § 121, p. 626, n. 71**
District of Columbia, income tax, source of income, **Dist of Col § 18(4), p. 798**
Disturbance of public, violation of public law, **Sunday § 8**
Disturbance of public meetings, sale within prohibited distance of meeting, **Disturb § 1**
Double sale, exchange recognized as in law, **Exch of Prop § 1, p. 5**
Drugs and Medicine, generally, this index
Drunkards and Drunkenness, this index
Election of Remedies, this index
Elections, votes, admissibility of evidence, **Elections § 350**
Electricity, generally, this index
Embezzlement, property from mails, buying, **P O § 57**
Entire stock, putting grantee on inquiry as to grantor's intention, **Fraud Conv § 128**
Estoppel,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Acceptance of benefits, estoppel resulting, **Estop § 110, p. 355**
Acquiescence, estoppel by, controversies arising out of, **Estop § 114, p. 367**
Automobile remaining in salesroom after purchase, **Estop § 106, p. 339**
Fixtures, assertion of rights against chattel mortgages, **Fixt § 20**
Logs and logging, loss of lien, **Logs § 22**
Standing timber,
Extension of time for cutting and removal, **Logs § 19, p. 709**
Forfeiture, **Logs § 24, p. 720**

SALES—Continued
Estoppel—Continued
Warehousemen, **Wareh § 58**
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Evidence Sales**
Stolen property, admissibility, **Larc § 123**
Exchange of property, compared and distinguished, **Exch of Prop § 1, p. 5**
Exclusive Agency, generally, this index
Execution Sales, generally, this index
Executors and Administrators, this index
Executory contracts, see **Title Index to Sales**
Exemplary Damages, this index
Expenses, see **Title Index to Sales**
Explosives, see **Title Index to Explosives**
Extension of time. Time, this index
Eyeglasses, physicians, prohibition of sale, **Phys § 3, p. 824**
Factors, generally, this index
False imprisonment, fee expended in procuring sale as element of damages, **False Imp § 65**
False personation, surety's knowledge that principal on bail bond was impersonating another, aiding and abetting as question for jury, **False Pers § 7**
False pretenses, purchasing goods to be paid for on delivery, disposing of and secreting without payment, **False Pret § 30**
Family Settlements, this index
Farmer's Sunday sales, prohibited act, **Sunday § 13, p. 816**
Federal courts,
Execution, application of state law, **Fed Cts § 145**
State laws as rules of decision on questions relating to contracts of sale, **Fed Cts § 189**
Subject matter of action, effect on jurisdiction, **Fed Cts § 72**
Fertilizer,
Criminal responsibility, **Agric § 23**
Recovery of price, **Agric § 22, p. 411**
Statute as part of contract, **Agric § 22, p. 416**
Finding lost goods,
Chattel as passing with land, **Find L G § 5**
Proceeds of finder's sale, right of true owner to maintain action for money had and received, **Find L G § 8**
Property within chattel transferred by sale, title of finder as against buyer of chattel, **Find L G § 5**
Findings, see **Title Index to Sales**
Fines and penalties, druggists,
Cumulative penalties, separate sales, **Drug § 5, p. 508**
Unauthorized sales, **Drug § 5, p. 508**
Fireworks, **Explos § 12**
Fish and game,
Closed season,
Offense, **Game § 11**
Prohibition, **Fish § 29**
Hunting rights by grantee, **Game § 4**

SALES—Continued
Fixtures, **Fixt § 52**
Agreement affecting right of, **Fixt § 16**
Severance, separate sale resulting in, **Fixt § 21**
F.O.B. Shipments, generally, this index
Food, this index
Foreclosure, this index
Forests. Woods and Forests, this index
Forfeitures,
Distinguished, **Forfeit § 1**
Forfeited property, title of purchaser, **Forfeit § 9**
Forgery, sales slips, **Forg § 36**
Franchises, **Franch § 10; § 25, pp. 175–180**
Property necessary for exercise of franchise, evidence of abandonment, **Franch § 26, p. 184**
Public utilities, **Pub Util § 21, p. 1031, n. 11**
Fraud, generally, this index
Frauds, statute of, see **Title Index to Frauds, Statute of**
Fraudulent Conveyances, generally, this index
Fruit, immature, regulation, **Agric § 2**
Futures, generally, this index
Gaming, see **Title Index to Gaming**
Garnishment,
Delivery, excuse for default or delay, **Sales § 210, p. 972**
Execution on judgment against garnishee, **Garn § 261, pp. 514, 515**
Garnished debt not due, **Garn § 249**
Garnished property by officer serving process, **Garn § 261, p. 514**
Proceeds as subject, **Garn § 118**
Securities for distributing proceeds, **Garn § 263**
Gifts,
Causa mortis gift distinguished, **Gifts § 73**
Distinguished, **Gifts § 7**
Inter vivos gift as standing on same footing, **Gifts § 40**
Subject of gift sold by donee, rescission by donor, **Gifts § 59, n. 61**
Want of consideration, transaction as donation, **Gifts § 10, n. 92**
Good Will, this index
Gross Sales, generally, this index
Gross sales tax. Sales Tax, generally, this index
Grounds rents,
Apportionment, right attaching at time of, **Gr Rents § 8**
Distinguished, **Gr Rents §§ 1, 6**
Guaranty,
Distinguished, **Guaran § 4**
Past sales, guaranty of payment for goods as including, **Guaran § 47**
Payment for goods sold, **Guaran § 47**
Guardian and ward, see **Title Index to Guardian and Ward**
Habeas corpus, injunction against sale under trust deed as constituting restraint, **Hab Corp § 9, n. 45**
Hawkers and Peddlers, generally, this index
Highway bonds, compliance with statute, **High § 158, p. 1124**
Holidays, prohibition on, **Holid § 4, n. 34**

SALES—Continued
Homesteads, surviving spouse or children,
Allowance, **Home § 269**
Exemption attaching, **Home § 71**
Reinvestment, **Home § 77**
Rights as to, **Home § 267, p. 770**
Husband and wife, see **Title Index to Husband and Wife**
Ice and Snow, this index
Identification, this index
Illegal sales,
Criminal law, accomplices, **Crim Law § 798**
Food, price not recoverable, **Food § 2**
Intoxicating liquors, recovery of price, validity of statute prohibiting action for, **Int Liq § 45**
Sunday, right of action, **Sunday § 35**
Immediate seller, intoxicating liquors, civil damage laws, liability confined to, **Int Liq § 456**
Implied warranties, see **Title Index to Sales**
Income tax, District of Columbia, source of income, **Dist of Col § 18(4), p. 798**
Income tax—state,
Computation of profits on sales, **Tax § 1103, p. 809**
Loss deductions, **Tax § 1099, pp. 788, 793**
Indians,
Approval, **Indians § 62, pp. 757–763**
Coal deposits on Indian lands, **Indians § 30, p. 697**
Crops on restricted lands, **Indians § 59**
Timber on,
Allotted lands, restrictions as to, **Indians § 54, p. 736**
Indian lands, right to sell, **Indians § 32**
Individual interest, joint tenancy, **Joint Ten § 17**
Industrial co-operative societies,
Bona fide purchaser of products without notice of marketing agreement, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 28**
Contracts, **Indust Co-op § 5, pp. 10, 11**
Deductions from proceeds, **Indust Co-op § 7, pp. 28–31**
Land terminating marketing contract, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 27**
Marketing contract as constituting, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 23**
Products by association, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 22**
Infants, see **Title Index to Infants**
Injunctions, issuance, **Injun § 72**
Innkeepers,
Goods held under lien, **Inn § 26, p. 1200**
Termination of lien, boardinghouse keeper, **Inn § 26, p. 1201**
Unclaimed chattels, **Inn § 18**
Insecticides, generally, this index
Insolvency, this index
Inspection,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Venue, **Venue § 14, p. 702**
Installment Payments, generally, this index
Instructions to Jury, this index
Insurance, this index
Intent, see **Title Index to Sales**
Interest, this index
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Intoxicating Liquors, this index

SALES—Continued
Intrastate sales, state regulation, **Commerce § 85, pp. 424–428**
Invoices, generally, this index
Involuntary sale,
Abatement and revival, pending action as ground for abatement, **Abate & R § 106**
Good will,
Good will based on professional reputation, **Good Will § 3, p. 953**
Competition by former owner, **Good Will § 12, p. 958**
Injunctions, issuance, **Injun § 72**
Wills, powers, **Wills § 1067, p. 707**
Irrigation and ditch companies, powers, **Waters § 345, p. 376**
Irrigation district, disposition of property, **Waters § 321, p. 301**
Isolated sales,
Intoxicating liquors, license, **Int Liq § 129**
Licenses, exemptions from sales tax, **Licen § 31, p. 619**
Issues, Proof and Variance, this index
Job lots, sale of to one having friendly relations with bankrupt as fraudulent, **Bankr § 232**
Joint adventures,
Delinquency member's interest, **Joint Adv § 6**
Equitable relief, **Joint Adv § 12, p. 850**
Powers and duties of members, **Joint Adv § 7, p. 835**
Profit-sharing agreements as joint enterprise, **Joint Adv § 1, p. 804**
Joint property, **Joint Ten § 17**
Judgments and Decrees, this index
Judicial notice, merchandizing business, **Evid § 29, p. 550**
Judicial Sales, generally, this index
Justices of the peace, execution, **J P § 123, p. 237**
Knowledge, see **Title Index to Sales**
Kosher Meat, generally, this index
Labor and employment,
Business, profit sharing agreements with employees, profits from sale included, **Mast & S § 93**
Mercantile establishments,
Fire escapes, statutory requirements, **Mast & S § 219, p. 934**
Guarding machinery, statutes requiring, **Mast & S § 232, p. 982**
Obscene matter, selling in course of employment, **Obscen § 7, p. 33**
Salesmen, generally, this index
Labor Disputes, this index
Laches, this index
Landlord and tenant, see **Title Index to Landlord and Tenant**
Larceny,
Another's property, **Larc § 7**
Bona fide purchasers, goods obtained by theft, **Sales § 295, p. 1106**
Conditional sale,
Indictment or information, ownership, **Larc § 81, p. 889**
Secreting or absconding, **Larc § 44**

SALES—Continued
Larceny—Continued
Refusal to deliver thing sold, **Larc § 44**
Rights of buyer of stolen property, **Sales § 279**
Stolen property, evidence, admissibility, **Larc § 123**
Latent Defects and Dangers, this index
Letters, see **Title Index to Sales**
Lewdness or Obscenity, generally, this index
Licenses and permits,
Aggregate number of sales, validity of legislation taxing business according to, **Licen § 18, p. 515**
Aggregate quantity, certainty of contract of sale specifying, **Sales § 63, p. 714**
Brokers, **Brok § 8, p. 12**
Check, injunction, collection, **Licen § 58, p. 710**
Delivery, failure of buyer to obtain as excuse for default or delay, **Sales § 210, p. 972**
Installment sales, **Licen § 30, p. 568**
Intoxicating liquors, isolated sales, **Int Liq § 129**
Liability of seller for tax, validity of legislation, **Licen § 20**
Manufactures, **Manufac § 5, pp. 701, 704**
Occasional sales, exemptions, tax, **Licen § 31, p. 619**
Physicians and surgeons, patent medicines, appliances, etc., **Phys § 10, pp. 842, 844**
Preparation of commodities for sale, **Licen § 30, p. 562**
Liens and incumbrances,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Enforcement of lien by sale, **Liens § 22, p. 879**
Equity, **Liens § 20, p. 871**
Statutory provision, **Liens § 21**
Extinguishment of lien by sale, **Liens § 17, p. 865**
Livery stable keepers, sale of property to satisfy, **Liv St Keep § 12**
Municipal court, jurisdiction of foreclosure proceeding, **Courts § 279, p. 503, n. 18**
Salvage right to sell, **Salv § 142**
Satisfaction, **Liens § 17, p. 867**
Warehousemen, enforcement, **Wareh § 69, p. 503**
Limitations of actions,
Applicable to actions on contracts of sale, **Lim of Act § 62**
Breach, **Lim of Act §§ 137, 138, pp. 59–63**
Breach of warranty, **Sales § 358**
Fraud, setting aside on ground of, limitations running from discovery, **Lim of Act § 184, p. 180**
Insane persons, setting aside, **Ins Pers § 95, p. 264**
Mixed question of law and fact, **Lim of Act § 399, p. 548**
Part payment before or after, effect, **Lim of Act § 334**
Recovery, purchase money, **Sales § 505**
Remedies, seller,
Damages, resale of goods, **Sales § 434, p. 46**
Recovery of goods or their proceeds, **Sales § 419**
Sales slips, limitations applicable to actions based on, **Lim of Act § 72, p. 1038, n. 17**
Warranty, breach, **Lim of Act § 136**

SALES—Continued
Limitation of amount, guaranty of sale, **Guaran § 47**
Liquidated Damages, this index
Liquor dealers engaging in mercantile business, ordinance barring as valid, **Int Liq § 49, n. 87**
Lis pendens, sales pending suit, rights and liabilities, **Lis Pen § 52**
Livery stable keepers, property to satisfy lien, **Liv St Keep § 12**
Location of property,
Construction of contract designating, **Sales § 74, p. 738**
Divisible nature of contract as affected, **Sales § 77, p. 757**
Law of situs as governing contract, **Sales § 6, p. 591**
Sales under order of court,
Guardian and ward, **Guard & W § 105**
Realty of infant, **Infants § 62**
Logs and logging, see **Title Index to Logs and Logging**
Loss Leader Sales, generally, this index
Lotteries, generally, this index
Lump sales, executions, **Executions § 201**
Managers,
Acceptance of offer by, **Sales § 28, p. 639**
Bonus, authority to bind corporation to pay, **Corp § 1048, p. 553, n. 17**
General sales manager as employee within statute exempting wages, **Exemp § 47**
Introduction as, purchaser of property authorized to rely on, **Corp § 1056, p. 569, n. 21**
Mandamus, execution, issuance to compel, **Mand § 97, p. 163**
Manufacturers and Manufacturing, this index
Maritime liens, **Mar Liens § 9**
Admiralty proceedings to enforce, **Mar Liens § 89**
Vessel, divestiture of lien, **Mar Liens § 73**
Market value, see **Title Index to Sales**
Markets and Market Places, generally, this index
Mechanics' liens, see **Title Index to Mechanics' Liens**
Medicine. Drugs and Medicine, generally, this index
Meeting of Minds, this index
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, see **Title Index to Insane Persons**
Mercantile Agencies, generally, this index
Military property, offense, **Army & N § 46**
Mines and minerals, see **Title Index to Mines and Minerals**
Misrepresentations, see **Title Index to Sales**
Mistake, see **Title Index to Sales**
Mitigation of damages, see **Title Index to Damages**
Money lenders, sales on credit, interest on debt arising out of, **Mon Lend § 6, p. 869**
Money received, sale demand, defense, **Mon Recd § 27**
Monopolies, generally, this index
Mortgages, this index
Motor vehicles,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Application of statutes relating to new cars to sales of used cars, **Motor V § 40**
Salesroom, remaining after purchase, ownership, **Estop § 106, p. 339**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**

SALES—Continued
Mutuality,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Consideration, promises as, **Contracts § 97**
Newspapers,
Advertising space, **Newsp § 21, pp. 47, 48**
Contract, Uniform Sales Act, **Sales § 4**
Information for selling newspapers devoted to criminal news, **Newsp § 22, p. 50, n. 12**
Municipal corporation's power to regulate, **Newsp § 22**
Prohibition, freedom of speech and press infringed by, **Const Law § 213(8), p. 1122**
Routes, **Newsp § 21, pp. 48, 49**
Subscription list, **Newsp § 21, p. 47**
Newsstands, generally, this index
New trial, sale of property under execution as bar, **New Tr § 236**
Nominal Damages, this index
Notaries, registry of acts of sale, duty of attending to, **Notaries § 6, p. 616**
Notes. Bills and Notes, this index
Notice, this index
Nuisances,
Commodities on Sunday, **Nuis § 75, p. 828**
Milk, **Nuis § 75, p. 825**
Pools at race course, **Nuis § 48, p. 799**
Tombstones, **Nuis § 72**
Numerical count, weights and measures, **Weights § 4, p. 548**
Nurseries and Nursery Stock, this index
Obscenity. Lewdness or obscenity, generally, ante
Offer and acceptance,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Evidence, relevancy, **Evid § 183, p. 898**
Officers and employees,
Office, **Offic § 6, p. 118**
Sale under orders or process as judicial officer, **Offic § 3, p. 105**
Opening or vacating, executions, see **Title Index to Executions**
Options, generally, this index
Optometrists, employment by mercantile establishment, **Decl Judgm § 39, p. 118**
Oral sale, written confirmation, **Sales § 59**
Order for goods, see **Title Index to Sales**
Original Packages, generally, this index
Parent and child,
Implied agency of child for parent, **Parent & C § 62, p. 791, n. 32**
Property donated to third person, annulment of gift, **Parent & C § 60, p. 769, n. 79**
Parties to contract,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Defect in goods, parties authorized to sue for damages, **Contracts § 518**
Partition, this index
Partnership, see **Title Index to Partnership**
Patent medicines, appliances, etc., license or certificate, **Phys § 10, pp. 842, 844**
Patents, see **Title Index to Patents**
Pawnbrokers, generally, this index

SALES—Continued
Payment,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Venue, transpayable in other county, **Venue § 14, p. 703**
Peonage, sale of services, right of master, **Peonage § 1**
Performance of contract, see **Title Index to Sales**
Perishable Goods or Property, this index
Permits. Licenses and permits, generally, ante
Perpetuities,
Powers to sell, **Perp § 25**
Trusts,
Suspension of ownership as affected by reservation of right to sell, **Perp § 60, p. 663**
Suspension of power of alienation as affected by reservation of right to sell, **Perp § 51, p. 654**
Physicians and surgeons,
License or certificate, patent medicines, appliances, etc., **Phys § 10, pp. 842, 844**
Prohibition of sale of spectacles or eyeglasses, **Phys § 3, p. 824**
Place,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Execution sales, **Executions § 207**
Adjourned sale, **Executions § 209**
Notice, **Executions § 211, p. 454**
Factors, **Fact § 29**
Food,
Municipal corporations, power to regulate, **Food § 9**
Order sent by purchaser in one place and accepted by seller in another place, **Food § 25**
Guardian and ward,
Sales under order of court, **Guard & W § 124**
Specification in order of sale, **Guard & W § 118, p. 199**
Intoxicating liquors,
Legislative power to regulate, **Int Liq § 39**
Statutory provision respecting rule as to, validity, **Int Liq § 41**
Judicial sales, **Jud Sales § 19**
Notice, **Jud Sales § 10, p. 590**
Report to show, **Jud Sales § 24**
Partition, sales, **Partit § 192**
Sheriffs and constables, selling at improper place, **Sheriffs § 87, p. 295**
Venue, place of performance, **Venue § 14, p. 699**
Pleading,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Construing particular words as signifying sale, **Plead § 58, p. 147**
Damage or injury from breach of contract, **Plead § 31**
Failure to fulfill duties or obligations under contract, **Plead § 17, p. 49, n. 6**
Rescission, **Plead § 20, p. 53, n. 78**
Right to proceeds, **Plead § 30, p. 76**
Sale as statement of fact or legal conclusion, **Plead § 17, p. 43**
Pledges, this index
Pools at race tracks, nuisances, **Nuis § 48, p. 799**
Positive sale, defined, **Sales § 1, p. 583**

SALES—Continued
Possession, this index
Postponement,
Execution sales, **Executions § 209**
Judicial sales, **Jud Sales § 18**
Confirmation of sale, **Jud Sales § 28, p. 615**
Mandamus to compel, **Mand § 98**
Notice, **Jud Sales § 10, p. 588**
Mortgage foreclosure decree, **Mtg § 727**
Partition sale, **Partit § 182**
Sales under order of court, **Ex & Ad § 594**
Tax sales of land, **Tax § 802**
Trusts, **Trusts § 294**
Powers, this index
Presumptions, see **Title Index to Sales**
Pretended sale on credit, usury, **Usury § 18**
Price Control, generally, this index
Price or purchase money, see **Title Index to Sales**
Private sales,
Assignments for benefit of creditors, assets,
Discretion of assignee, **Assign for Cred § 201**
Provision authorizing, validity of, **Assign for Cred § 93**
Attached property, validity of, **Attach § 328**
Auctions and auctioneers, authority of auctioneer to make, **Auctions § 6, p. 1249**
Bankruptcy, property of bankrupt,
Collateral, injunction by state court against entire estate, **Bankr § 267**
Mortgaged property, order by bankruptcy court, **Bankr § 265**
Notice, **Bankr § 315**
Power of court, **Bankr § 316**
Power of referee to direct trustee to make, **Bankr § 270**
Banks and banking, assets of insolvent bank, **Banks § 439, p. 875**
National bank, **Banks § 751, p. 1310**
Brokers, margin stock, conversion, **Brok § 31, p. 79, n. 64**
Carriers, value, loss or injury to goods, damages as determinable by, **Carr § 264, p. 611, n. 25**
Chattel mortgages, foreclosure by sale without judicial proceedings, **Chat Mtg § 376**
Liability of mortgagee, **Chat Mtg § 393, p. 1046**
Corporations, pledge of bonds, liability to junior pledgee on, **Corp § 1160, p. 749**
Counties, bonds, disposal, **Counties § 275, p. 1204**
Executors and administrators, **Ex & Ad § 310**
Sales under order of court, **Ex & Ad § 596**
Insane person's property, **Ins Pers § 95, p. 260**
Confirmation of, **Ins Pers § 95, p. 262**
Insolvency, assets, **Insolv § 12, p. 360**
Judicial sales,
Appraisement, essential, **Jud Sales § 9, n. 30**
Discretion of court, **Jud Sales § 16**
Inadequacy of price, setting aside on ground of, **Jud Sales § 59, p. 680**
Notice, **Jud Sales § 10, p. 587**
Mortgages, foreclosure by exercise of power of sale, **Mtg § 572, p. 960, n. 63; § 572, p. 963; § 572, p. 1018, n. 39**

SALES—Continued
Private sales—Continued
Municipal corporations, of municipal bonds or securities, **Mun Corp § 1930, pp. 557, 558**
Pawnbrokers, property sold on default of pawnor, **Pawnb § 11**
Trover and conversion, admissibility of evidence, **Trover § 130**
Trusts,
Acquisition of property at, constructive trust, **Trusts § 147**
Manner and conduct, **Trusts § 295**
Principles on which constructive trusts imposed, **Trusts § 139, p. 1020**
Private tax sales, **Tax § 799**
Taxes included in, **Tax § 803**
Privilege of seller, see **Title Index to Sales**
Privilege tax, detectives, sale of business, **Detect § 4**
Privileged communications, sales slips, attorney and client, **Witn § 283, p. 807, n. 3**
Professional business, good will, **Good Will § 3, pp. 952, 953**
Promotional sales program,
Measure of damages, breach of contract, **Damag § 74, p. 563, n. 45**
Right of privacy, names, **Right of Priv § 5**
Public Lands, this index
Public outcry,
Attracting attention by **Hawk § 1, p. 784**
Prohibiting, **Hawk § 6, p. 794**
Sale under power in mortgage, **Mtg § 565, p. 938**
Public Utilities, generally, this index
Puffing, generally, this index
Quality of goods, see **Title Index to Sales**
Quantity of goods,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Less than represented, **Weights § 12, pp. 558–562**
Questions of law and fact, see **Title Index to Sales**
Quo warranto, sale of property, corporations unlawfully holding, **Quo W § 50, p. 276**
Racing pools, nuisances, **Nuis § 48, p. 799**
Railroads,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Reorganization, **Bankr § 920**
Real property. Vendor and Purchaser, generally, this index
Receivers and receivership, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Records, admissibility in evidence, **Evid § 732, p. 646**
Recoupment, see **Title Index to Sales**
Reformation of instruments, see **Title Index to Reformation of Instruments**
Relatives, this index
Religious organizations and societies, **Relig Soc §§ 62–68, pp. 836–847**
Authorization, **Relig Soc § 63, p. 839**
Building to another church, rights of pewholder, **Relig Soc § 81**
Church property, **Relig Soc § 62**
Consent,
Members to sale by trustee, **Relig Soc § 63, p. 838**
Superior body, **Relig Soc § 65, p. 842**
Construction and operation, **Relig Soc § 67**

SALES—Continued
Religious organizations and societies—Continued
Incorporated society, **Relig Soc § 63, p. 838**
Intervention, **Relig Soc § 65, p. 844**
Land under execution against unincorporated society, title, **Relig Soc § 115**
Notice of meeting to authorize, **Relig Soc § 63, p. 839**
Objections to order of court, **Relig Soc § 65, p. 844**
Payment of debts, **Relig Soc § 63, p. 840**
Ratification, **Relig Soc § 66**
Repudiation, **Relig Soc § 66**
Review of order of court, **Relig Soc § 65, p. 844**
Sanction of court or legislature, **Relig Soc § 65, p. 842**
Specific performance of contract for sale of land, **Relig Soc § 73**
Trust property, **Relig Soc § 68**
Validity, **Relig Soc § 65, pp. 841–844**
Repaired goods, sale under original trade-mark as constituting,
Infringement, **Trade-M § 73**
Unfair competition, **Trade-M § 97**
Repairs, this index
Repeal, bulk sales acts, **Fraud Conv § 473**
Repeated sales, brokers, commissions recoverable on, **Brok § 88, p. 204**
Replevin,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Plaintiff in replevin, recovery of property sold pending suit, **Replev § 36**
Reports, **Reports §§ 3–8, pp. 255–258**
Contracts for, **Reports § 4**
Assignment, **Reports § 5**
Repurchases,
Banks and banking,
Cashier's authority to make agreement, **Banks § 209, p. 454, n. 57**
Defense of ultra vires, **Banks § 187, p. 404, n. 30**
Investment company, liability of, **Banks § 1060**
National bank stock, **Banks § 581**
Power of bank to enter into, **Banks § 186, p. 400, n. 14**
Bonds,
Effect of agreement, **Bonds § 70**
Jury question as to, **Bonds § 122**
Bills and notes, agreement for, **Bills & N § 229**
Brokers, real estate broker's authority, **Brok § 20, p. 58, n. 57**
Business trusts, sale of stock pursuant to agreement, **Bus Trusts § 15**
Chattel mortgages,
Bill of sale containing agreement as mortgage or conditional sale, **Chat Mtg § 7, p. 592**
Effect of as respects character of instrument, **Chat Mtg § 7, p. 588**
Corporations, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Estates, fee simple estate, restraint as to, **Estates § 8, p. 22**
Evidence, parol or extrinsic evidence as to agreement, sales of realty, **Evid § 1003, p. 1005**

SALES—Continued
Repurchases—Continued
Executions, purchasers at sale, defense of in action to recover possession by, **Executions § 310, p. 605**
Frauds, statute of, contracts for, **Frauds S § 161, p. 626**
Fraudulent conveyances, reservation of right, **Fraud Conv § 225**
Secret reservation of right, **Fraud Conv § 230**
Industrial co-operative societies, stock, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 14**
Joint stock companies, certificate for shares, enforcement of agreement, **Joint Stock § 17**
Judgments, summary judgment, affidavits and proof authorizing in actions on repurchase agreements, **Judgm § 225, p. 425**
Mines and minerals, mining corporation, agreements, **Mines § 254, p. 718**
Mortgages,
Agreement, conveyance with right to repurchase, absolute deed as mortgage, **Mtg § 28**
Option, conveyance of mortgaged property to mortgagee, effect of, **Mtg § 443, p. 688**
Usury, sale with option, loan or forbearance, **Usury § 18**
Resale, generally, this index
Rescission of contract, see **Title Index to Sales**
Restraint of trade, copyright and literary property, price restrictions, **Copyr § 87**
Retail installment sales laws, amendment, **Decl Judgm § 46, n. 12**
Retirement and pensions, sale of claim, **Pensions § 9**
Return of goods, see **Title Index to Sales**
Right of inspection, sales contracts, **Venue § 14, p. 702**
Robbery, forcing sale as, **Rob § 20**
Sale or return,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Distinguished, **Bailm § 3**
Salesmen, generally, this index
Salesroom, automobile remaining after purchase, ownership, **Estop § 106, p. 339**
Salvage,
Liability of salvor, wrongful sales, **Salv § 81**
Lien of salvor giving right to, **Salv § 142**
Samples, generally, this index
Sawed lumber, personal property, subject of bill of sale, **Logs § 38, p. 740**
Schools and school districts, **Schools § 244**
Bonds, **Schools § 370, pp. 115–120**
Contracts, time for payment, **Schools § 310, p. 1308**
Funds derived from sale, application, **Schools § 412, p. 283**
Seamen, sale of vessel, wages, lien as attaching to proceeds, **Seamen § 142**
Secondhand Dealers and Goods, generally, this index
Seeds, this index
Selling device, trade-mark performing function of, **Trade-M § 3, n. 47**
Separate writs, sale of property under, **Attach § 325**

SALES—Continued
Sequestered property,
Claims by third persons against sequestration plaintiff, **Sequest § 18, p. 1108**
Released on bond, **Sequest § 17**
Set-off and counterclaim, see **Title Index to Sales**
Setting aside by court, **Bankr § 324**
Sheriffs and Constables, this index
Shipment of goods, see **Title Index to Sales**
Shipping, sale of vessels,
Generally, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Maritime liens, divestiture, **Mar Liens § 73**
Short Sales, generally, this index
Slaves, **Slaves § 4**
Social security, alienability of award, **Social S §§ 25, 72**
Special Damages, this index
Spectacles, physicians, **Phys § 3, p. 824**
Spring water, waters, **Waters § 91**
States,
Sales to state excluded from statute prohibiting sales below cost, **Trade-M § 244, p. 719**
State property, **States § 107**
Statutory provisions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Construction, reference to other statutes, **Stat § 366, p. 824**
Meaning of word in, **Stat § 338, p. 680**
Subjects and titles, **Stat § 238**
Steam, public utilities, **Steam § 8**
Stipulations, property in litigation, construction, **Stip § 29**
Stolen or embezzled property from mails, buying, **P O § 57**
Stoppage In Transitu, generally, this index
Storage, see **Title Index to Sales**
Street railroad, **St R R §§ 145, 146**
Bonds unlawfully issued, rights of bona fide purchaser, **St R R § 154**
Consolidation not effected by, **St R R § 153**
Duty of purchaser to repair or pave streets, **St R R § 128**
Franchise, highest bidder, **St R R § 52**
Liability of,
Purchaser, **St R R § 146**
Vendor for negligent operation, **St R R § 188**
Mortgage foreclosure sale, **St R R § 158**
Mortgage indebtedness apportioned in case of sale of part of line, **St R R § 156**
Organization of corporation by purchaser of street railroad, **St R R § 9**
Strikes. Labor Disputes, this index
Subrogation in effect a sale, **Subrog § 1, n. 1**
Subsequent purchasers,
Admiralty, rights regarded in determining laches, **Admir § 87, p. 175**
Attorney, property of client acquired by, **Atty & C § 126, p. 963**
Avoidance of transaction against, **Atty & C § 127, p. 969**
Building and loan associations, parties defendant to proceeding to foreclose mortgage securing loan, **B & L Assoc § 72, p. 477**

SALES—Continued
Subsequent purchasers—Continued
Chattel mortgages,
Acknowledgment as essential to validity of mortgage as against, **Chat Mtg § 82, p. 694**
Extension of lien to other indebtedness as against, **Chat Mtg § 115**
Recordation,
Necessity as against, **Chat Mtg §§ 142, 143, pp. 744–746**
Notice of mortgage as affecting rights as to unrecorded instrument, **Chat Mtg § 146**
Operation as notice to, **Chat Mtg § 164, p. 770**
Refiling, necessity as against, **Chat Mtg § 170, p. 777**
Explosives, liability of manufacturer or wholesaler for injuries, **Explos § 6**
Fixtures, conditional sales agreement, filing or recording as essential to effectiveness as against, **Fixt § 18**
Fraudulent conveyances, see **Title Index to Fraudulent Conveyances**
Gifts, effect of gifts against, **Gifts § 44**
Guardian and ward, sales under order of court, caveat emptor, **Guard & W § 139, p. 231**
Judgments, lien of judgment, recording and docketing as essential to create lien as against, **Judgm § 463**
Lis pendens, doctrine applying to, **Lis Pen § 46**
Marshaling assets and securities, prejudice of, **Marsh A S § 5**
Mechanics' liens, filing of statement as necessary against, **Mech Liens § 131, p. 642**
Powers, property sold or appointed under power, **Powers § 52**
Specific performance,
Enforcement of performance against, **Spec Perf § 27, p. 470**
Relief to, **Spec Perf § 166, p. 795**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, receipts, equities, **Wareh § 27, p. 439**
Waters,
Appropriation, transfers, **Waters § 190, p. 986**
Flooding lands, defenses, **Waters § 36(5)**
Lien for rates and charges, knowledge, **Waters § 308, p. 232**
Sale of water for irrigation, rates and charges, **Waters § 363, p. 428**
Subterranean waters, reasonable use doctrine, waters, **Waters § 93, p. 772**
Sunday, generally, this index
Surplus waters, **Canals § 34**
Tax Sales, generally, this index
Taxation,
Aggregate number of sales, taxing business according to, **Licen § 18, p. 515**
Personal property tax, liability as affected by sale, **Tax § 644, p. 1326**
Nonresidents, personalty sold to, **Tax § 108**
Privilege tax, detectives, sale of business, **Detect § 4**

SALES—Continued
Taxation—Continued
Recording and conveyance taxes, instruments evidencing sale subject to, **Tax § 1080, p. 679**
Sale for non-payment of taxes, defined, **Tax § 744**
Sales Tax, generally, this index
Use Taxes, generally, this index
Telecommunications, this index
Tenancy in common,
Accounting, sale of common property, **Ten In Com § 79**
Between cotenants, **Ten In Com § 71**
Credit, tenant giving in lieu of cash, effect, **Ten In Com § 79**
Factor, sale through, recovery by principal of amount received by cotenant, buyer's insolvency, **Ten In Com § 68, p. 456**
More than own share or interest, **Ten In Com § 119**
Fraud, rights of cotenants, **Ten In Com § 128**
Trover, sale of property or conversion of proceeds, **Ten In Com § 103, pp. 510, 511**
Trusts, accounting, sale of common property, **Ten In Com § 79, p. 482**
Vested rights impaired by legislation authorizing, **Const Law § 231**
Tests, this index
Theater tickets in streets, regulation, **Theaters § 14**
Theaters and shows, program seller, proprietor's liability for acts, **Theaters § 46, p. 742**
Third persons,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Note of third person to be taken in payment, liability of agreement, **Contracts § 520**
Tickets, warehousemen and safe depositaries, redemption, **Wareh § 15, p. 415**
Tickets for admissions, Sunday sales, **Sunday § 13, p. 819**
Time, see **Title Index to Sales**
Title,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Voluntary transfer by owner, **Propty § 15, p. 207**
Tobacco, cigars, etc., **Sunday § 13, p. 820**
Tombstones, nuisances, **Nuis § 72**
Towns and townships,
Bonds, **Towns § 150**
Execution sale, **Towns § 201**
Tax sale, **Towns § 163, p. 163**
Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition, generally, this index
Trading Stamps and Coupons, generally, this index
Transfer of title, see **Title Index to Sales**
Traveling Salesmen, generally, this index
Trespass, this index
Trial,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Facts constituting question for court, **Trial § 219, p. 504**
Tender of goods of merchantable quality, question for jury, **Trial § 219, p. 506**
Trover and Conversion, generally, this index
Trusts and trustees,
Application for sale, **Trusts § 292, p. 446**
Bona fide purchaser from trustee, **Sales § 296**

SALES—Continued
Trusts and trustees—Continued
Consent, beneficiaries of residuary trust, **Trusts § 288**
Contract to sell, validity and conclusiveness of sale, **Trusts § 297**
Discretionary power of sale, **Trusts § 288, p. 429**
Distinguished, **Sales § 2, p. 584**
Implied warranty of title, **Sales § 334**
Inquiry by appellate court on appeal from order overruling exceptions to, **App & E § 1482, p. 766**
Manner of sale, **Trusts § 295**
Order or decree, **Trusts § 292, p. 447**
Private sales,
Constructive trusts, **Trusts § 139, p. 1020; § 147**
Manner and conduct, **Trusts § 295**
Turnpikes and toll roads,
Acquisition by public authorities by purchase, **Turnp § 46**
Bonds, **Turnp § 5, n. 88**
Duty to maintain or repair road as affected by sale of road, **Turnp § 37**
Foreclosure of road and franchises, **Turnp § 43**
Incorporation of purchasers of turnpike roads under mortgage sale, **Turnp § 8**
Organization of turnpike company to purchase existing roads of different corporations, **Turnp § 19**
Road and franchises, **Turnp § 41**
Unfair sales law, property right as infringed by, **Const Law § 209, p. 1062, n. 71.10**
United States,
Conspiracy to defraud, **Consp § 56, p. 1090**
Electricity, **Elec § 6**
United States marshals, fees, **U S Mar § 10**
Upset Price, generally, this index
Use Taxes, generally, this index
Usury, see **Title Index to Usury**
Value of goods or property,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Internal revenue, assessment of tax, sales price, **Int Rev §§ 597, 598**
Vending Machines, generally, this index
Vendor and Purchaser, generally, this index
Venue, **Venue § 14, pp. 699–703**
Fraud, **Venue § 23, p. 720**
Verdict, this index
Vessel,
Maritime liens, divestiture, **Mar Liens § 73**
Place, **Ship § 21**
Voluntary sales,
Evidence, similar acts or occurrences, admissibility on issue as to value of personalty, **Evid § 593, p. 450**
Ground rents, right to rent, **Gr Rents § 11, p. 1107**
Homesteads, proceeds within exemption, **Home § 71**
Slaves, origin by, **Slaves § 1**
Waiver, see **Title Index to Sales**
War and national defense,
Agency, **War § 15**

SALES—Continued
War and national defense—Continued
Delivery, excuse for default or delay, **Sales § 208, p. 963**
Performance prevented, relieving from liability, **Sales § 20, p. 618**
Prize, **War § 24, p. 64**
Regulations, **Sales § 3**
Trading with the Enemy Act, **War § 26(6)**
Warehouse Receipts, generally, this index
Warranties, generally, this index
Weapons,
Carrying for purpose of, **Weap § 5, p. 486**
Civil liability, **Weap §§ 26–33, pp. 525–533**
Criminal responsibility, **Weap § 22**
Buyers, **Weap § 5, p. 485**
Equal protection of laws, denial by regulation, **Const Law § 511, p. 352**
Excise tax on sale or use, **Int Rev § 528**
Regulations, **Weap § 2, p. 478**
Weight and Sufficiency of Evidence, this index
Weights and Measures, generally, this index
Wharves, **Wharves § 6**
Wholesale and Wholesalers, this index
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Witnesses,
Bills of sale, **Sales § 126**
Cross-examination, **Witn § 388**
Dead man's statute,
Partnership transactions, **Witn § 222**
Surviving party, **Witn § 194**
Observations, **Witn § 53**
Officers making, competency, **Witn § 114**
Sales slip, privileged communications, attorney and client, **Witn § 283, p. 807, n. 3**
Sales tags, refreshing memory, **Witn § 360, p. 95, n. 92**
Surviving party, **Witn § 194**
Woods and Forests, this index
Worthless goods or articles, see **Title Index to Sales**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Wrongful sales,
Depositaries,
Damages, **Depositaries § 6, p. 215**
Termination of deposit, **Depositaries § 4**
Sheriffs and constables, extent of liability, **Sheriffs § 90**
Trover and conversion, **Trover § 44**
Vendor and purchaser, trust relationship of parties, **Ven & Pur § 106**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, **Wareh §§ 55–60, pp. 485–488**
Estoppel, **Wareh § 58**
Grain, **Wareh § 56**
Perishable property, **Wareh § 57**
Persons liable, **Wareh § 59**
Proceeds, liability for wrongful disposition, **Wareh § 60**
Yearly output, corporations, validity, **Corp § 1095, p. 651, n. 23**

SALES—Continued
Zoning, auctions,
Business districts, **Zoning § 58, p. 785, n. 73**
Use of property, reasonableness, **Zoning § 76, n. 17**
Nonconforming uses, actual use prevented, **Zoning § 186**

SALES TAX
Generally, see **Title Index to Licenses**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, priority, claim for, **Assign for Cred § 329**
Auctions, bankrupt's stock and fixtures, **Bankr § 308**
Bankruptcy, imposition on sale of bankrupt's stock and fixtures at auction, **Bankr § 308**
Computation, **Licen § 48, pp. 666, 667**
Constitutional law,
Consumers' right to question constitutionality of act, **Const Law § 80, n. 31**
Equal protection of law in respect to, **Const Law § 529, p. 429**
Estoppel of tax collector to question validity of statute imposing, **Const Law § 90, p. 284**
Executive powers as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 173, p. 879**
Impairment of contractual obligations, **Const Law § 283, p. 1295, n. 21**
Imposition as denial of due process, **Const Law § 659, p. 1020**
Liberty to contract not abridged by, **Const Law § 210, p. 1071, n. 23**
Local officers, legislation encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 173, p. 887**
Retrospective laws, **Const Law § 419, p. 117**
Tokens, validity of state statute authorizing as not subject to attack by individual, **Const Law § 76, p. 232, n. 51**
Vested right and allocation, **Const Law § 245, n. 98**
Customs and usages, trade custom respecting payment as binding, **Cust & U § 19, p. 99**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 81**
Applicability, **Decl Judgm § 50, n. 57**
Factual issues, **Decl Judgm § 80, p. 190, n. 97**
Questions and issues determined, **Decl Judgm § 154, n. 51**
Real party in interest, **Decl Judgm § 122, n. 87**
Right of purchaser to challenge, **Decl Judgm § 119, p. 274, n. 16**
Defined, **Licen § 1, p. 448**
Double taxation, similar tax by another state, **Licen § 24**
Executors and administrators, priority, claim for, **Ex & Ad § 461, p. 317, n. 81**
Exports, **Commerce § 106**
Federal sales tax, exports, **Commerce § 106**
Graduated scale, validity of statute imposing, **Licen § 18, p. 516**
Income tax—state, distinguished, **Tax § 1089**
Internal revenue,
Contributions to promote, deduction as expense, **Int Rev § 263, n. 28**
Income tax, credit for taxes paid to possessions of United States, **Int Rev § 350**

SALES TAX—Continued
Internal revenue—Continued
Motorcycles used in police service, immunity from tax, **Int Rev § 5, p. 138, n. 44**
Interstate commerce, invalidity, **Commerce § 112, p. 467**
License taxes distinguished, **Theaters § 27**
Mines and minerals, operators subject to, **Mines § 238**
Money lenders, **Mon Lend § 4**
Municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 2020, pp. 718–721**
Enforcement of mechanic's lien as method of collection, **Mun Corp § 2074, p. 848**
Ordinance imposing, title, **Mun Corp § 415, p. 797**
Waterworks and water districts, **Waters § 241**
Payment, trade custom as binding, **Cust & U § 19, p. 99**
Special sales tax, discharge in bankruptcy as affecting liability for, **Bankr § 572**
Statutes,
Construction, reference to other statutes, **Stat § 366, p. 830**
General laws, **Stat § 204, p. 330, n. 67**
Subject and title of acts, **Stat § 226, p. 392, n. 78**
Steam, **Steam § 3**
Theaters and shows,
Distribution of motion pictures, persons liable, **Theaters § 27**
License taxes distinguished, **Theaters § 27**
Trade customs, payment, **Cust & U § 19, p. 99**
Trading stamps and coupons, **Trad St § 5**
Use Taxes, generally, this index
Waters,
Municipal waterworks and water districts, **Waters § 241**
Public service water companies, **Waters § 262**

SALESMEN
Account stated, monthly statements to salesmen, **Acct St § 25, n. 30**
Aliens,
Chinese merchant within exclusion act, **Aliens § 41, n. 32**
Person within exemption in immigration act, **Aliens § 84, p. 681**
Assignments, open account, without employer's consent, **Assign § 75, p. 1130, n. 59**
Bankruptcy, commissions, priority of claim for, **Bankr § 456**
Commission salesmen,
Advancements, deduction from commissions as joint enterprise, **Joint Adv § 1, p. 803, n. 11**
Bankruptcy, priority of claim, **Bankr § 456**
Exemptions, independent contractor, selling oil field tanks, etc., **Exemp § 47**
Net sales, commission on, **Agency § 185, p. 84, n. 31**
Wrongful discharge, measure of damages, **Mast & S § 58, p. 470**
Construction of contracts allowing, **Mast & S § 90, p. 520**
Unemployment compensation, **Social S § 135, p. 203**
Corporations, priorities, claims for services, **Corp § 1553**
Creditors' suits, compensation on percentage basis, creditor's bill, **Cred Suits § 23**

SALESMEN—Continued
Defined,
Mast & S § 143, p. 609
Vol. 78, p. 476
Evidence,
Judicial notice of, **Evid § 29, p. 553**
Memoranda, recital of value in, **Evid § 696, p. 587, n. 2**
Exemptions,
Independent contractor, status of person selling oil field tanks, etc., on commission, **Exemp § 47**
Outside salesmen, Fair Labor Standards Act, **Mast & S § 151(13)**
Protection under statutes applicable to,
Clerks or employees, **Exemp § 24**
Laborers, **Exemp § 24**
Wages of laborers, status of saleswoman in music store, **Exemp § 47**
Fair Labor Standards Act,
Coverage, **Mast & S § 151(9), p. 657**
Outside salesmen, exemption, **Mast & S § 151(13)**
Food, criminal responsibility, **Food § 41**
Full time employment, breach of contract for, **Mast & S § 70**
Guaranty, customer's account, notice of acceptance, **Guaran § 11, p. 1147, n. 48**
Hawkers and Peddlers, generally, this index
Independent contractors, **Mast & S § 3(9)**
Selling oil field tanks, etc., on commission, exemption status, **Exemp § 47**
Social security and public welfare, status, **Social S § 5, p. 25**
Injunctions, breach of employment contract, **Injun § 84, p. 575**
Innkeepers, samples, lien, **Inn § 26, p. 1199, n. 52**
Insurance Agents and Brokers, generally, this index
Interstate commerce,
Salesmen maintained in state of delivery, effect, **Commerce § 27, p. 308**
Traveling salesmen, sales by, **Commerce § 27, p. 307**
Jobbers, generally, this index
Joint adventures, agreement for advancements to be deducted from commissions as joint enterprise, **Joint Adv § 1, p. 803, n. 11**
Libel and slander, imputations tending to injure in occupation, **Libel § 48**
Licenses and permits, **Licen § 30, p. 565, n. 84**
Automobile dealers, **Licen § 30, p. 592**
Motor vehicles,
Demonstrating vehicle to purchaser, liability of seller for negligent operation, **Motor V § 454**
Negligent operation of vehicle, liability of employer, **Motor V § 451, p. 1155**
Owner's liability for acts of salesman operating vehicle, **Motor V § 438**
Scope of employment, operation of vehicle causing injury, jury question, **Motor V § 526, p. 511, n. 22**
Music store saleswoman, exemptions, **Exemp § 47**
Negligence,
Entering customer's premises with consent as trespasser, **Neglig § 23, p. 437, n. 17**

SALESMEN—Continued
Negligence—Continued
Status as invitee, licensee or trespasser, jury question, **Neglig § 272, p. 1208, n. 30**
Trespass in use of premises for convenience, **Neglig § 23, p. 426, n. 96**
Oil field tanks, etc., commission salesmen, independent contractor exemptions, **Exemp § 47**
Open account of salesmen, assignment without employer's consent, **Assign § 75, p. 1130, n. 59**
Outside salesmen,
Fair Labor Standards Act, exemption from provision, **Mast & S § 151(13)**
Workmen's compensation, coverage, **Work C § 36**
Partnership, unfair competition by retiring partner using former salesman of firm to solicit customers, **Partners § 249**
Samples,
Delay in transportation, special damages, **Carr § 229, p. 457**
Innkeeper's lien, **Inn § 26, p. 1199, n. 52**
Social security and public welfare,
Coverage, **Social S § 5, p. 21**
Status as independent contractor, **Social S § 5, p. 25**
Trade-marks, rights to register under federal statute, **Trade-M § 141**
Traveling Salesmen, generally, this index
Unemployment compensation, **Social S § 135, pp. 200–203**
War and national defense, price control,
Actions for damages against, **War § 114**
Criminal liability, **War § 127**
Warranty, authority to warrant, **Agency § 115, p. 1334**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Wrongful discharge,
Commission salesman, basis, measure of damages, **Mast & S § 58, p. 470**
Mitigation of damages, **Mast & S § 59, p. 474**

SALICIN
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 477**

SALINA
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 477**

SALINE
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 477**

SALIVATION
Workmen's compensation, irritating substances, **Work C § 191**

SALMON
Canned,
Condemnation, shipment canned without proving adulteration of each individual can, **Food § 51, n. 98**
Inferior quality labeled select, etc., misbranding, **Food § 23, n. 48**
License regulation as impairment of contractual obligations, **Const Law § 287, n. 34**
Declaratory judgments, injunctions, nature of actions, **Decl Judgm § 106, n. 19**
License, packing or canning of, **Fish § 36**

SALOL
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 477**

SALOONS
Defined,
Gaming § 1, pp. 58, 61
Int Liq § 15, pp. 148, 149
Vol. 78, p. 477
Taverns and Saloons, generally, this index

SALPINGECTOMY
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 478**

SALPINGITIS
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 478**

SALT
Bounties for production of, **Bounties § 15**
Common table salt in statute as including rock salt, **Food § 10**
Customs duties, allowance in determining quantity in bulk importation of salted fish, **Cust Dut § 125**
Deduction of severance tax in computing damages for wrongful mining, **Mines § 137, p. 239**
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 478**
Evidence, trespass, **Mines § 137, p. 234, n. 22**
Lakes and springs,
Constitutional prohibition against alienation, **Mines § 4**
Inclusion in term mine, **Mines § 1, p. 16**
Leases, implied covenant, **Mines § 201, p. 457**
Location and purchase, **Mines § 96**
Monopolies, suppression of competition, combinations for, **Monop § 58, p. 1042**
Street railroads, regulations relating to placing on tracks, validity, **St R R § 170**
Term mineral as including, **Mines § 2, p. 25**
Trade-names and unfair competition, derived from mineral water, use of name as constituting unfair competition, **Trade-M § 106**
Waters, pollution, **Waters § 47**

SALT WATER
Inflow, pollution, **Waters § 43, p. 688**
Oil and gas wells,
Allowing escaped water to flow over surface, **Mines § 240, p. 666**
Liability for damages as result of escape, **Mines § 279, p. 798**
Right to inject into well, **Waters § 210, p. 1049**
Subterranean waters, pollution, **Waters § 97**
Burden of proof, **Waters § 101, p. 784**

SALT WATER CRABS
Classification in taking of, validity, **Const Law § 498 p. 282**

SALTPETER
Domestic remedies within statute permitting sale by other than registered pharmacists, **Drug § 3, p. 50**

SALTS OF CINCHONA
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 32, p. 176**

SALUS
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 479**

SALUTE TO FLAG
Flags, this index

SALVA GARDIA
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 479**

SALVAGE
Abandonment, this index
Admiralty,
Jurisdiction of suits, **Salv § 151**
Against foreign vessel, **Admir § 37, p. 98**
Limitation of action, **Admir § 87, p. 169, n. 26**
Recommittal of commissioner's report, **Admir § 156**
Reference of issuance, **Admir § 149, p. 272, n. 65**
Supplementary libel and answer in salvage suit, **Salv § 157**
Vessel above highwater mark as subject to jurisdiction, **Admir § 37, p. 95, n. 97**
Amount of award, see **Title Index to Salvage**
Animals, owner of animal ordered destroyed, **Anim § 55, p. 1170**
Apportionment of award, see **Title Index to Salvage**
Apprentices, master not entitled to when earned by apprentice, **Apprent § 16**
Assistance, this index
Award, see **Title Index to Salvage**
Banks and banking, national bank directors' negligence in handling, **Banks § 621, n. 86**
Bridges, rights of contractor, **Bridges § 45**
Cargo, see **Title Index to Salvage**
Carriers, loss or injury to goods, **Carr § 86**
Collision, this index
Contracts, this index
Cosalvors, generally, this index
Costs,
Defending suit for, **Collision § 198**
Recovery, **Ship § 158, p. 1061**
Customs duties,
Goods while in customs, recovery based on duty to refund had goods not been salved, **Cust Dut § 134, n. 57**
Wrecks, measurement for tariff purposes as including, **Cust Dut § 124, p. 292, n. 79**
Danger, this index
Defined,
Salv § 1
Vol. 78, p. 479
Derelict, generally, this index
Discretion of Court, this index
Enemies, this index
Expenses in unavailing attempt to salvage, **Collision § 190**
Factors, lien, **Fact § 45**
Forfeitures, this index
General average, charges incurred, **Ship § 228, p. 1176**
Insurance, deduction from amount of recovery on fire policy, **Ins § 1392, p. 695**
Licenses and permits, **Licen § 30, p. 560; § 30, p. 571, n. 74**
Liens and incumbrances,
Generally, see **Title Index to Salvage**
Factors, **Fact § 45**
Mechanics' liens, materials, **Mech Liens § 44**

SALVAGE—Continued
Liens and incumbrances—Continued
Requisitioned vessels, payment, **Ship § 9, p. 595, n. 59**
Subrogation, third persons advancing money to pay lien, **Subrog § 40**
Towage ranking behind salvage lien, **Towage § 31**
Life Saving, this index
Limitation of liability, deduction of expense in fixing value of vessel, **Ship § 242, p. 1200**
Maritime liens, priority of claim for, **Mar Liens §§ 53, 56**
Masters,
Generally, see **Title Index to Salvage**
Borrowing money to compromise claim, **Ship § 63, p. 781**
Mechanics' liens, salvage of materials,
Lien regardless of value, **Mech Liens § 44**
Old building, priority of mortgage over mechanic's lien, **Mech Liens § 205, p. 776**
Mines and minerals, waste oil, tender authorizing disposal, **Mines § 239, p. 659**
Misconduct, this index
Money paid for services, damages, **Collision § 198**
Negligence, this index
Seamen, this index
Service, see **Title Index to Salvage**
Subrogation, lien, third person advancing money to pay off lien, **Subrog § 40**
Suit for libel, see **Title Index to Salvage**
Time, this index
Towage,
Generally, see **Title Index to Salvage**
Equipment of tug with appliances for salvage of tow, necessity, **Towage § 44**
Liens for towage ranking behind those for salvage, **Towage § 31**
Termination of towage contract by circumstances elevating service into salvage, **Towage § 7**
Trusts and trustees, salvage operation, apportionment, **Trusts § 355, p. 649**
Valve, this index
War and national defense, recapture or successive captures of vessel, **War § 30**
Wills, salvage operations, unproductive trust property, allocation, **Wills § 1030(5), p. 606, n. 1; § 1030(5), p. 609**
Witnesses, salvors, competency, **Witn § 129**

SALVATION ARMY
Bequest to as sufficiently definite, **Char § 42, p. 486, n. 42**
Church, sect or religious institution, **Relig Soc § 1, p. 735, n. 11**
Defined, **Relig Soc § 1, p. 743, n. 65**
Labor Relations Act applying to, **Mast & S § 28(6), p. 126, n. 39**
Municipal corporations, parade, violation of noise regulation, **Mun Corp § 1771**
Status as charitable organization, **Char § 2, p. 420**
Taxation, exemption, **Tax § 290**
Buildings used by, **Tax § 282, p. 555, n. 86**
Home for retired officers, **Tax § 296, p. 612, n. 1**

SALVATION ARMY—Continued
Taxation, exemption—Continued
Residence for women, **Tax § 282, p. 562**
Workmen's compensation, industrial home, inmates, **Work C § 36, p. 204**

SALVO
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 577**

SAME
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 578**

SAME CAUSE
Defined, **Arrest § 19**

SAME DESCRIPTIVE PROPERTIES
Defined, **Trade-M § 150, pp. 455, 456**

SAMPLES
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Agents and agencies,
Authority to sell, **Agency § 114, p. 1321**
Authority to warrant goods will conform, **Agency § 115, p. 1334**
Breach of contract by failure to furnish, **Agency § 204, p. 112**
Lien, traveling salesman, **Agency § 200, n. 16**
Agriculture, subsamples, fertilizer, **Agric § 19, p. 405**
Appeal and review, contract based on as question of fact, **App & E § 1454, p. 581**
Baggage as including, **Carr § 858, n. 7; § 861, p. 1680**
Ballots,
Arrangement, names of candidates, **Elections § 158**
Excess number, criminal liability of officers printing, **Elections § 327**
Expense, liability, **Counties § 209**
Purpose of, **Elections § 156**
Bids, municipal contracts, **Mun Corp §§ 999, 1151**
Brokers, owner's repsonsibility for broker's sale of article by, **Brok § 129, p. 328, n. 93**
Carriers,
Baggage as including, **Carr § 858, n. 7; § 861, p. 1680**
Delay in transporting and delivering, damages, **Carr § 902**
Commerce,
Distribution as interstate commerce, **Commerce § 32, p. 319**
Maintenance in state where sale made, character of transaction, **Commerce § 27**
Corporations, gift of, power to make, **Corp § 1096**
Customs and usages, trade customs, sale by as binding, **Cust & U § 19, p. 98**
Customs duties, see **Title Index to Customs Duties**
Damages, free distribution of, measure of damages for breach of contract, **Damag § 74, p. 564, n. 45**
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 578**
Depositions, opinion based on, **Depositions § 90, p. 435**
Election ballots, counties, expense, liability, **Counties § 209**
Evidence, demonstrative or real, admissibility as, **Evid § 607**
False pretenses, exhibiting false samples, **False Pret § 30**
Fertilizer, **Agric § 17, n. 37; § 19, p. 405**

SAMPLES—Continued
Food, taking for analysis,
Delivery of result of analysis of milk as prerequisite to prosecution, **Food § 42**
Evidence of analysis, admissibility under complaint in action for penalty, **Food § 36**
Evidence of result of analysis, admissibility in criminal prosecutions, **Food § 47**
Nonintoxicating drinks, power of municipality, **Food § 9**
Order of court for examination of additional samples, propriety in condemnation proceedings, **Food § 55**
Representative character, forfeiture proceedings, **Food § 55**
Sale of adulterated food for analysis, **Food § 25**
Statutory rights and duties, **Food § 13**
Sufficiency of evidence,
Actions for penalties, **Food § 37**
Identity of sample analyzed with product sold, **Food § 47, n. 74**
Frauds, statute of,
Acceptance and receipt of samples, **Frauds S § 156**
Delivery as acceptance and receipt of part of goods sold, **Frauds S § 157**
Rejection in case of sale of goods by sample, **Frauds S § 145**
Taking for inspection as acceptance of goods sold, **Frauds S § 154**
Handwriting,
Comparison, evidence, **Evid § 617, pp. 467–471**
Cross-examination of witnesses, **Witn § 407**
Hawkers and peddlers, selling by sample, **Hawk § 2**
Inspection, **Inspect § 6**
Instructions to jury, **Trial § 380, p. 977**
Interstate commerce, distribution, **Commerce § 32, p. 319**
Licenses and permits, distribution subject to, **Licen § 30, p. 597**
Municipal corporations,
Contracts, deposit by bidders, **Mun Corp § 999**
Non-intoxicating drinks, powers, **Food § 9**
Paving ordinance requiring submission of, **Mun Corp § 1113**
Public improvements, bids accompanied by samples of materials, **Mun Corp § 1151**
Original packages, examination, **Drug § 12, p. 529**
Patents, composition of matter, **Pat § 107**
Post office, sample copies, second class mail, **P O § 20, p. 281**
Searches and seizures, taking for evidence or tests, **Searches § 50**
Warranty, conformity of goods to sample, authority of agent, **Agency § 115, p. 1334**

SAN DIEGO MISSION
Judicial notice as not being state institution, **Evid § 34, n. 3**

SANATORIUMS
Sanitariums, generally, this index

SANCTION
Consent, generally, this index

SANCTION—Continued
Criminal Sanctions, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 579**

SANCTIONING RIGHT
Defined, **Mast & S § 48**

SANCTUARY
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 579**

SAND AND GRAVEL
Adverse possession,
Removing from wild lands as actual possession, **Adv Poss § 38, p. 551**
Taking as actual possession, **Adv Poss § 36**
Burden of proof, sale of molding sand, **Mines § 143, p. 290, n. 27**
Carriers, gravel trains, passenger and carrier relationship of persons riding on, **Carr § 552, p. 1056**
Commercial gravel defined, **Mines § 2, p. 21**
Customs duties, exemption, **Cust Dut § 59**
Dedication,
Public rights, removal, **Ded I § 54**
Retention of ownership, **Ded I § 53**
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 579**
District of Columbia, taxation, foreign corporation transporting, **Dist of Col § 18(6), p. 804, n. 71.55**
Easements,
Eminent domain, property taken for, easement acquired, **Em Dom § 450, p. 204**
Profit a prendre, **Ease § 3, p. 632**
Eminent domain,
Easement acquired where property taken for, **Em Dom § 450, p. 204**
Power extending to, **Em Dom § 67**
Test of market value, **Em Dom § 174**
Evidence,
Gravel washing machine, expert testimony, management and operation of, **Evid § 533, p. 236**
Sustaining cancellation of claim, **Mines § 136, p. 226, n. 7**
Exemptions, customs duties, **Cust Dut § 59**
Foreign corporations, District of Columbia, transporting, taxation, **Dist of Col § 18(6), p. 804, n. 71.55**
Freeholds, severance from, **Propty § 11**
Grant or reservation of minerals, inclusion, **Mines § 155, p. 324**
Implied warranty of fitness, **Sales § 330, p. 1190**
Independent contractors, plant operator, **Mast & S § 3(9)**
Islands, value of gravel taken, recovery, **Nav Wat § 118**
Labor and employment,
Independent contractor, operator of plant, **Mast & S § 3(9)**
Negligence of master, jury questions, **Mast & S § 534, p. 185**
Landlord and tenant, removal, landlord entitled to recover for, **Land & Ten § 260**
Leases, **Mines § 183, p. 391, n. 1**
Lessor's right to measure, **Mines § 178, n. 50**
Pleading and proof in action for trespass, **Mines § 194, n. 84**
Rents and royalties, **Mines § 189, n. 30**
Action for, **Mines § 192, n. 94**

SAND AND GRAVEL—Continued
Loose gravel,
Contributory negligence of passenger slipping on, **Carr § 803, p. 1600**
Speed of vehicle, negligence, **Motor V § 526, p. 435, n. 71**
Market value, test, eminent domain, **Em Dom § 174**
Molding sand, sale, burden of proof, **Mines § 143, p. 290, n. 27**
Navigable waters,
Islands, recovery, value of gravel taken, **Nav Wat § 118**
Public right to take, **Nav Wat § 58**
Riparian rights, taking for commercial purposes, **Nav Wat § 61, p. 146, n. 11; § 69, p. 159**
Submerged lands, right of action for taking, **Nav Wat § 112**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 23, p. 780**
Owner letting building contract liable, **Nuis § 88, p. 847, n. 34**
Pits,
Wills, description of property, **Wills § 764, n. 35**
Workmen's compensation,
Employees of licensee, **Work C § 71**
Questions of law, **Work C § 613, n. 82**
Zoning,
Amendments or modifications, vested rights, **Zoning § 90, n. 26**
Nonconforming use, abandonment, **Zoning § 198, n. 87**
Towns, **Towns § 34, p. 30, n. 87**
Plants, independent contractor, operator as, **Mast & S § 3(9)**
Pleading, trespass, **Mines § 194, n. 84**
Plumbing system, presence in, evidence of negligence, **Waters § 312, p. 246**
Pollution of waters, mining operations, **Waters § 47**
Profit a prendre, entry of land for purpose of digging, **Ease § 3, p. 632**
Public right to take, beds of navigable streams, **Nav Wat § 58**
Railroads, right of way, use or removal of, **R R § 99, p. 503**
Rents and royalties, **Mines § 189, n. 30**
Reservation of minerals, inclusion, **Mines § 155, p. 324**
Sales, implied warranty of fitness, **Sales § 330, p. 1190**
Severance from freehold, **Propty § 11**
Status as mineral, **Mines § 2, p. 21**
Street railroads,
Failure to provide to prevent skidding, negligence, **St R R § 198**
Sprinkling on tracks, regulations, **St R R § 170**
Submerged lands, action for taking, **Nav Wat § 112**
Taxation, District of Columbia, foreign corporation transporting, **Dist of Col § 18(6), p. 804, n. 71.55**
Time for removal of reserved sand, **Mines § 158**
Towns, zoning ordinance, **Towns § 34, p. 30, n. 87**
Trespass,
Pleading and proof, **Mines § 194, n. 84**
Removal, damages, **Tresp § 121, n. 74**
Taking, interest as damages, **Tresp § 108**
Trespass de bonis as remedy for removal, **Tresp § 60**
Trover and conversion, **Trover § 24**

SAND AND GRAVEL—Continued
Vendor and purchaser, recovery, value removed, **Ven & Pur § 318**
Warranty, fitness, **Sales § 330, p. 1190**
Waters,
Batture, **Waters § 77**
Bed and banks of stream, accretion, **Waters § 76**
Drainage for extraction, **Waters § 96, n. 64**
Mining operations, pollution, **Waters § 47**
Presence in plumbing system as evidence of negligence, **Waters § 312, p. 246**
Subterranean waters, **Waters § 88**
Weights and measures, falsely packed bales of cotton with sand, **Weights § 13**
Wild lands, removal as actual possession, **Adv Poss § 38, p. 551**
Wills, description of property, location, **Wills § 764, n. 35**
Workmen's compensation,
Hauling by truck, coverage, **Work C § 36, pp. 207, 217**
Pits,
Licensee, employees of, **Work C § 71**
Question of law, **Work C § 613, n. 82**
Unloading from car, classification, **Work C § 36, p. 204**
Zoning,
Generally, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Due process, regulation as denial, **Const Law § 703, p. 1182, n. 19**
Towns, gravel pits, **Towns § 34, p. 30, n. 87**

SAND BAR
Bed and banks of stream, removal, **Waters § 73**
Boundaries, meander line following, **Bound § 9, p. 549**
Collision, sandbanks, **Collision § 1**
Navigable waters, obstruction by, **Nav Wat § 5, p. 51**
Obstruction and detention, **Waters § 17**

SANDAL
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 580**

SANDBLAST
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 580**

SANDWICH
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 580**

SANDWICH SHOPS
Defined, **Inn § 1**

SANE
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 43**

SANGUINEM EMERE
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 580**

SANIPRACTOR
License or certificate, limited license, **Phys § 15, p. 869, n. 44**
Old age assistance, authorization for treatment of recipient of grant, **Social S § 73, n. 16**

SANIS
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 580**

SANITARIUMS
Aliens, lease of real property for, **Aliens § 17**
Collection of charges, actions, **Hosp § 10, p. 356**
Contracts, presumption, authority of nurses, **Hosp § 10, p. 357**
Convalescent and Nursing Homes, generally, this index
Deeds and conveyances, restrictions limiting use to dwelling houses, **Deeds § 164(3), p. 1118**
Legislative power to construct and maintain, **Health § 20**
Municipal corporations, exemption from taxation, **Mun Corp § 2018, p. 713, n. 4**
Nuisances,
Evidence, **Nuis § 127, p. 920**
Insane persons, **Nuis § 52, p. 804, n. 89**
Nursing homes. Convalescent and Nursing Homes, generally, this index
Status as hospital, **Hosp § 1**
Taxation, exemption, **Tax § 297, p. 616**
Municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 2018, p. 713, n. 4**
Tuberculosis Hospitals, generally, this index
Workmen's compensation,
Attendance of patients, domestic servants, **Work C § 32**
Contagious and infectious diseases, **Work C § 169, p. 571**
Zoning,
Construction and operation, **Zoning § 164**
Eleemosynary and public institutions, **Zoning § 130, n. 6**
Injunctions against violations, intervention of parties, **Zoning § 405, n. 92**
Municipal regulations, **Mun Corp § 226(8), p. 448, n. 17**
Nonconforming uses, **Zoning § 63, p. 795, n. 55**
Use of property, **Zoning § 54, p. 768, n. 46**

SANITARY DISTRICTS
Generally, see **Title Index to Health**
Constitutional law,
Assessments, withdrawal of property as denial of due process, **Const Law § 661, p. 1039**
Delegation of legislative power to create judiciary, **Const Law § 139, p. 637**
Defined,
Depositaries § 9(4), n. 31
Health § 5, p. 814
Drains,
Injunction against unauthorized use of channe constructed for disposal of sewage, **Drain: § 49**
Money obligations, consulting engineer and com mittee of trustees, binding district for pay ment of, **Drains § 12, p. 262, n. 50**
Explosives, blasting, liability of contractor, **Explos §**
Levees and flood control, taxes levied by district a levee taxes, **Levees § 29**
Mandamus, compelling action by, **Mand § 128**
Motor vehicles, injuries from defects or obstruction in highways, liability for, **Motor V § 170; § 17: p. 512**

SANITARY DISTRICTS—Continued
Municipal corporations,
Department of city, **Mun Corp § 620**
Status as, **Mun Corp § 5, p. 75**
Sanitary authorities, see **Title Index to Health**
Statutes, partial invalidity of acts relating to, **Stat § 98, n. 64**
Taxation, exemption, **Tax § 259**

SANITAS
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 44**

SANITATION
Generally, see **Title Index to Health**
Cleaning, generally, this index
Commerce, regulation, **Commerce § 59**
Constitutional law, drinking cups, railroads, requirement as to as denial of due process, **Const Law § 698, p. 1158**
Regulations,
Impairment of obligations by reason of, **Const Law § 281, p. 1293**
Self-executing provisions of constitution relating to, **Const Law § 52, p. 155, n. 29**
Counties, sanitary engineer, officer, status as, **Counties § 100, p. 890, n. 84**
Defined, **Health § 1**
Districts. Sanitary Districts, generally, this index
Drinking cups, railroads, **Const Law § 698, p. 1158**
Federal government regulations, **Health § 3**
Ferries, regulation, **Ferries § 23**
Fish and game, shellfish, taking, **Fish § 35**
Food, see **Title Index to Food**
Fumigation, generally, this index
Injunctions, regulations, municipal corporations, violation of, **Injun § 123, p. 665; § 124, p. 671**
Innkeepers,
Compensation on leaving of guest for unsanitary conditions, **Inn § 26, p. 1196**
Regulations, **Inn § 5**
Landlord and tenant, condition of premises, misrepresenting, **Land & Ten § 417, n. 16**
Licenses and permits, shellfish, **Fish § 35**
Municipal corporations,
Commissions, **Mun Corp § 5, p. 76**
Contracts, **Mun Corp § 980, p. 538**
Expenses, **Mun Corp § 1033**
Governmental function, **Mun Corp § 777, p. 85, n. 84**
Injunctions, violation of regulations, **Injun § 123, p. 665; § 124, p. 671**
Napkins, manufacturer's liability for negligence, **Neglig § 100, p. 631, n. 94**
Negligence, napkins, manufacturer's liability, **Neglig § 100, p. 631, n. 94**
Prisons, requirements,
Criminal liability of jailer in respect of, **Prisons § 15**
Duty of officers, **Prisons § 11**
Liability for injuries to prisoners in respect of, **Prisons § 13**
Railroads, cups, trains furnishing drinking water, regulations, **R R § 418, p. 986**
Schools and school districts,
Agents, statutory provisions, **Schools § 454**

SANITATION—Continued
Schools and school districts—Continued
Indebtedness or expenditures for, **Schools § 324, p. 9**
War and national defense, regulations, food administration, **War § 54**
Zoning, **Zoning § 2, p. 669, n. 73**

SANITY
Mentally Deficient and Mentally Ill Persons, generally, this index

SANS
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 580**

SANSOME RULE
Internal revenue, earnings and profits taxable as dividends on distribution, **Int Rev § 135**

SANTO DOMINGO BARRACKS
Santo Domingo barracks, Puerto Rico, holding court in, **Courts § 166**

SANUS
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 44**

SAP
Weapons, this index

SAPLINGS
Logs and logging,
Reservation of timber on conveyance of timber land as including, **Logs § 7, p. 682**
Timber as including, **Logs § 1, p. 673**

SARCASM
Libel and slander, defamatory charge by, **Libel § 9**
Trial, comment by judge on requested instruction, **Trial § 406**

SARSAPARILLA
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 580**

SASINE
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 581**

SATISFACTION
Accord and Satisfaction, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 581**

SATISFACTION OF JUDGMENTS
Judgments and Decrees, this index

SATISFACTION PIECE
Defined, **Judgm § 580**

SATISFACTORILY
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 582**

SATISFACTORY
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 582**

SATISFACTORY EVIDENCE
Defined, **Evid § 1016, p. 1042**

SATISFY
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 582**

SATURATE
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 583**

SATURATED STRATA
Subterranean waters, use, **Waters § 93, p. 772**

SATURATION
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 584**

SATURDAYS
Half holidays, creation, **Holid § 2**
Judicial sales, validity, **Jud Sales § 17**
Proceedings on Saturday against persons observing seventh day, **Sunday § 57**
Process, issuance and service on, **Holid § 5, p. 414**
Time, registered mail, delivery, **Time § 14(8)**

SATURDAY'S STOP
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 584**

SAUCE
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 38, p. 190**
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 584**

SAUSAGE
Meat and Meat Products, this index

SAVAGE AND BARBARIAN TRIBES
War and national defense, **War § 12**

SAVAGERY
Cruelty, generally, this index

SAVANNA
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 584**

SAVANNAH MARKET
Parol or extrinsic evidence as admissible to show meaning of term, **Evid § 962, p. 923**

SAVE
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 584**

SAVE-ALL
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 585**

SAVING CLAUSES
Alteration of instruments, insertion after execution of deed, **Alt of Inst § 16, p. 919, n. 31**
Amendments, presumption, **Stat § 384, p. 898**
Appeal and review, pending appeals, repeal of statute, **App & E § 5**
Commerce, orders of interstate commerce commission, **Commerce § 145, p. 537**
Constitutional law,
  Constitutional amendment, effect of, **Const Law § 41**
  Statutes continued in force by virtue of in constitutional provision, **Const Law § 43, p. 139**
Construction, **Stat § 383**
Costs, statutory provisions,
  Appeal and error, **Costs § 295**
  Effect of, **Costs § 3**
Courts, jurisdiction, statutory provisions, **Courts § 95**
Crimes and offenses, repeal of statutes, effect of, **Crim Law § 27**
Defined, **Stat § 383**
Drains, statutory provisions, **Drains § 3**
Partial invalidity, absence of, **Stat § 94, p. 161**
Purview distinguished, **Stat § 65, p. 104**
Repealing act, **Stat § 440, pp. 1014–1018**

SAVING CLAUSES—Continued
Revision or codification, effect of, **Stat § 293, p. 502**
Usury,
  Contracts previously innocent, **Usury § 10**
  Repeal of usury law, **Usury § 10**
  Statutory and constitutional provisions relating to penalties and forfeitures, **Usury § 144**
War and national defense,
  Price control regulations, **War § 97, n. 60**
  Rents and housing control, **War § 133**

SAVING LIFE OR PROPERTY
Abortion, saving life as defense, **Abort § 13**
  Evidence, **Abort § 32**
  Presumptions, **Abort § 23**
Explosives, contributory negligence in entering burning premises, **Explos § 11**

SAVINGS ACCOUNT
Bank Deposits, generally, this index

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION
Bankruptcy, stockholders as petitioning creditors in involuntary proceeding, **Bankr § 99**
Constitutional law, supervisors, executive discretion as conclusive on judiciary, **Const Law § 156, p. 822**
Corporate name using word savings, **Corp § 167, p. 564**
Husband and wife, gift of shares in from husband to wife, opening account as, **Hus & W § 151**
Mandamus, inspection of records, enforcement of right, **Mand § 223, p. 427, n. 53**
Supervisors, executive discretion as conclusive on judiciary, **Const Law § 156, p. 822**
Taxation, assessment of taxes, **Tax § 427**
Wills, funds, specific legacy, **Wills § 1129, p. 893, n. 13**
Zoning, variances or exceptions, off-street parking, **Zoning § 317, n. 97**

SAVINGS BANKS
Banks and Banking, this index

SAVINGS BONDS
United States Savings Bonds, generally, this index

SAW
Assault and battery, deadly weapon, **Assault § 77, p. 935**
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 585**
Evidence, power-driven saws, judicial notice, **Evid § 81, p. 672**
Exemptions,
  Butchers, exemption as necessary tools, implements, etc., **Exemp § 46**
  Buzz saws as implements of husbandry, **Exemp § 46**
  Machinery for sawing logs and making lumber, exemption as tools, implements, etc., **Exemp § 46**
Labor and employment,
  Assumption of risk, knowledge of danger, **Mast & S § 390, pp. 1207, 1208**
  Contributory negligence, jury question, **Mast & S § 537, p. 231, n. 44**
  Covering or guarding, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1208**
    Jury question, **Mast & S § 534, p. 187**

SAW—Continued
Labor and employment—Continued
Duty to furnish reasonably safe saws, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1207**
Warning and instructing inexperienced or youthful servant, **Mast & S § 306, p. 1067**
Saw filers, liens for services, **Logs § 63**
Workmen's compensation, circular saw, high school manual training room, safety regulations, **Work C § 34**

SAW LOG TIMBER
Defined, **Logs § 1, p. 673**

SAW LOGS
Defined, **Logs § 1, p. 672**

SAW TIMBER
Defined, **Logs § 1, p. 673**
Extrinsic evidence admissible to show meaning, **Evid § 962, p. 927**

SAWDUST
Class legislation in respect to discharge of into stream, **Const Law § 499**
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 585**
Navigable waters, deposits in navigable waters, **Nav Wat § 42**
Waters, pollution, **Waters § 48**

SAWMILL TIMBER
Defined, **Logs § 1, p. 673; § 17, p. 695, n. 82**

SAWMILLS
Burning of as arson, **Arson § 6, p. 726, n. 30**
Chattel mortgages,
Equipment, description of in mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 57, p. 658, n. 51**
Property included within term as used in mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 116**
Damages, excessive or inadequate damages for injuries to, **Damag § 199, p. 993**
Defined, **Logs § 1, p. 675**
Evidence, book entries, admissibility of entries by keepers of, **Evid § 683, p. 555**
Fixtures, jury question, **Fixt § 64, n. 3**
Jill poke, definition, **Logs § 1**
Labor and employment, contributory negligence, evidence of customary method of work, **Mast & S § 519, p. 112**
Lease, reduction of rent if operations become impossible, ejusdem generis rule, **Land & Ten § 503, p. 290, n. 45**
Lien for supplies furnished, **Logs § 61**
Lien of proprietors, **Logs § 66**
Negligence,
Attractive nuisance, **Neglig § 29(12), p. 471**
Entrant as invitee, **Neglig § 44, p. 520**
Third person's act as proximate cause of injury from collapse of sawdust pile, **Neglig § 264, p. 1190, n. 9**
Willful or wanton injury to trespasser by employee, **Neglig § 25, p. 447, n. 52**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 62, p. 813**
Evidence of nuisance, **Nuis § 127, p. 921, n. 31**
Purpose, **Mills § 1**

SAWMILLS—Continued
Workmen's compensation,
Cutting and hauling logs for, **Work C § 33, p. 197; § 36, p. 210**
Hazardous business, **Work C § 36, p. 211**
Leasing, operation of business, **Work C § 36, p. 213**
Lessee, independent contractor, **Work C § 106, p. 360**
Lumber checker, part-time farm handyman, **Work C § 33, p. 194, n. 24**
Number of employees, **Work C § 43, p. 231, n. 49**
Operators, employee status, **Work C § 106, p. 358**
Summer home, coverage, **Work C § 36**
Zoning, nonconforming uses, damaged or destroyed buildings, reconstruction or repair, **Zoning § 197, n. 62**

SAWYERS
Independent contractor, **Mast & S § 3(9)**
Workmen's compensation,
Employee status, **Work C § 106, p. 358**
Helper, finger injury, **Work C § 257(3), p. 891, n. 69**

SAXAPHONE
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 585**

SAY
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 585**

SCAB
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 586**

SCABBARD
Weapons, criminal responsibility for carrying or possessing in, **Weap § 8**

SCACCARIUM
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 587**

SCAFFOLDS
Bridges, claim for as within bridge contractor's bond, **Bridges § 23, p. 1044, n. 36**
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 587**
Labor and employment,
Assumption of risks,
Instructions relating to, **Mast & S § 459, p. 255**
Jury questions, **Mast & S § 536, p. 214**
Knowledge of danger, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1211**
Latent defects or dangers, **Mast & S § 392, p. 1220**
Care required of master furnishing for use of servant, **Mast & S § 220, pp. 934–937**
Contributory negligence,
Inspection for latent defects or dangers, **Mast & S § 447, p. 1271**
Selection and use of, jury question, **Mast & S § 537, p. 235**
Duty of master to furnish reasonably safe scaffolds, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1207**
Evidence, negligence in failing to furnish safe scaffold, **Mast & S § 524, p. 129**
Faulty construction, liability for injuries due to, **Mast & S § 204, p. 912, n. 75**
Fellow servants, liability for master for negligence in constructing, **Mast & S § 333, p. 1119**

SCAFFOLDS—Continued
Labor and employment—Continued
Instructions to jury in actions for injuries to servant, **Mast & S § 546, p. 246**
Jury question in action for injuries to servant, **Mast & S § 534, pp. 182, 214; § 537, p. 235**
Latent defects or dangers, duty of employee to inspect for, **Mast & S § 381**
Res ipsa loquitur doctrine applicable to injuries caused by sagging or falling, **Mast & S § 501, p. 58, n. 20**
Mechanics' liens, lumber used for, **Mech Liens § 44**
Negligence, see **Title Index to Negligence**
Sales, warranty, quality and fitness, **Sales § 330, p. 1206**
Streets, abutting owner's right to maintain as incident of building operations, **Mun Corp § 1709, p. 119**
Workmen's compensation,
Collapse, neurosis, **Work C § 168, p. 554, n. 93**
Strength of, misconduct of employers, **Work C § 333, p. 1204, n. 76**

SCALAWAGS
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 587**

SCALD
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 587**

SCALER
Agents and agency, authority to contract, **Agency § 104, p. 1246, n. 15**
Defined, **Logs § 1, p. 677**
Lien for wages, **Logs § 68**

SCALES
Weights and Measures, this index

SCALLOP
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 588**

SCALLOPED ARTICLES
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 204**

SCALP
Defined,
Gaming § 1, p. 71
Vol. 78, p. 588

SCALPERS AND SCALPING
Carriers, tickets purchased from, validity of, **Carr § 607**
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 588**
Internal revenue,
Admissions tax, **Int Rev § 529**
Futures, **Int Rev § 532, n. 24**
Theaters and shows, tickets,
License, **Theaters § 21**
Regulations, **Theaters § 14**

SCAMMONY
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 588**

SCAMNUM CADUCUM
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 588**

SCANDAL
Defined, **Courts § 229, n. 24**

SCANDAL—Continued
Freedom of speech and press as infringed by legislation forbidding publication, **Const Law § 213(7), p. 1116**
Lewdness or obscenity,
Indictment,
Publication devoted to scandals, **Obscen § 11**
Information for publication devoted to scandal, **Obscen § 10, p. 35**
Trial, scandal and character attacks, duty of court to repress, **Trial § 158, n. 78**

SCANDALOUS AND SCANDALOUS MATTER
Affidavits,
Motions and orders, **Motions § 25**
New trial, support of motions, **New Tr § 171**
Striking out, **Affidavits § 16, p. 946**
Venue, change of, **Venue § 179**
Appeal and review,
Matter as having place in record on appeal, **App & E § 729, p. 575**
Statements, striking from transcript or record, **App & E § 1132, p. 1178, n. 26.50**
Armed forces, scandalous conduct, charge of, sufficiency, **Army & N § 41**
Attorney and client, remarks concerning other attorneys, suspension and disbarment, **Atty & C § 23, p. 751**
Defined,
Trade-M § 142, n. 22
Vol. 78, p. 588
Depositions, retaking after suppression of scandalous deposition, **Depositions § 86**
Discovery, allegations, motion to strike, **Discov § 15**
Divorce, bill of particulars, **Divorce § 121, p. 404**
Motions and orders, affidavit supporting motion, **Motions § 25**
Municipal corporations, power to prohibit sale of scandalous publications, **Mun Corp § 282**
New trial, affidavits in support of motion, **New Tr § 171**
Pleading, this index
Trade-marks, registration under federal statutes, **Trade-M § 142**
Venue, change of venue, affidavits, **Venue § 179**
Wills,
Partial or limited probate, **Wills § 312, p. 124; § 319**
Scandalous language, expunged, **Wills § 493, p. 497**

SCANDALUM MAGNATUM
Distinguished from slander, **Libel, § 3**

SCARECROW
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 589**

SCARS
Assault and battery,
Evidence of, **Assault § 46, p. 875, n. 35**
Excessive award, **Assault § 56, p. 910, n. 37**
Exhibiting to jury, civil action, **Assault § 42, p. 865**
Crimes and offenses,
Demonstrative evidence, admissibility, **Crim Law § 716**

SCARS—Continued
Crimes and offenses—Continued
Opinion evidence respecting nature, **Crim Law § 871**
Damages, face of female, **Damag § 81, p. 592, n. 88**
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 589**
Motor vehicles, scars on highway, subsequent to accident or collision, **Motor V § 516, p. 261**
Trial, counsel inviting plaintiff to come closer to jury so they may view scars, **Trial § 177**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 199**
Disfigurement award, **Work C § 290, p. 977, n. 57**
Findings, sufficiency, **Work C § 631, p. 926**
Permanent disability, **Work C § 304, p. 1093, n. 51**
Trial de novo, claim, **Work C § 766, p. 1266, n. 53**

SCATTER
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 589**

SCAVAGE
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 589**

SCAVENGER
Workmen's compensation, lumber camps, refuse removal, **Work C § 36, p. 210**

SCENE OF ACCIDENT
Accidents, this index

SCENE OF CRIME
Inspection by accused prior to trial, power to order, **Crim Law § 955**

SCENIC BEAUTY
Licensing regulations for preservation of, validity, **Licen § 15, p. 505, n. 83**
Private property, police regulations, **Const Law § 195, p. 940, n. 38.25**

SCENIC RAILWAYS
Railroads, this index

SCENTS
Odors, generally, this index

SCHEDIA
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 589**

SCHEDULES
Appeal and review,
Failure to file, denial of certiorari, **App & E § 1134, p. 1189, n. 79.5**
Transcript, filing of, **App & E § 1029**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, **Assign for Cred § 116, pp. 1292–1295**
Annexation by consent, **Assign for Cred § 121, n. 82**
Banks and banking, **Banks § 506**
Effect of omissions from, **Assign for Cred § 89**
Incomplete schedule, reference to in instrument of assignment, **Assign for Cred § 111**
Property passing limited by, **Assign for Cred § 136**
Attachment, property attached, **Attach § 236**
Bankruptcy, see **Title Index to Bankruptcy**
Banks and banking,
Assignment for benefit of creditors, **Banks § 506**

SCHEDULES—Continued
Banks and banking—Continued
Report of national bank officer or agent, inclusion as respects criminal liability, **Banks § 646, p. 1189, n. 99**
Chattel mortgages,
After-acquired property, description, effect, **Chat Mtg § 118**
Construction in connection with mortgage in determining property conveyed, **Chat Mtg § 116**
Description of property, **Chat Mtg § 58**
Recordation, necessity of, **Chat Mtg § 149**
Signature to, necessity, **Chat Mtg § 80**
Stock in trade, description, **Chat Mtg § 68**
Commerce, state regulation requiring trains to run on, validity of, **Commerce § 78, p. 405**
Constitutional law,
Amendment of original constitution by adoption of, **Const Law § 42, p. 133, n. 52**
Binding effect of when appended to constitution, **Const Law § 11**
Customs duties, specific designation of sundries, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 202**
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 589**
Executions, body execution, application for discharge as poor debtor, **Executions § 443**
Garnishment, credits garnished, **Garn § 158, p. 381, n. 16**
Homesteads,
Application for allotment, **Home § 48, p. 480**
Pony homestead, filing and requisites of, **Home § 48, p. 482**
Husband and wife,
Antenuptial settlements, necessity, **Hus & W § 83**
Separate estate of wife, **Hus & W § 232**
Injuries, workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Innkeepers, rates, regulation, **Inn § 5**
Insolvency,
Accompanying petition, **Insolv § 5, p. 345**
Assets and liabilities,
Discharge conditioned on filing, **Insolv § 17, p. 386**
Discharge refused on ground of false statements, **Insolv § 17, p. 385**
Fraudulent omissions affecting validity of discharge, **Insolv § 17, p. 387**
Involuntary proceedings, **Insolv § 6, p. 348**
Respite, filing schedule as condition, **Insolv § 16**
Discharge in composition affected by fraud in schedules, **Insolv § 16**
Discharge of debt defectively scheduled, **Insolv § 17, pp. 388, 389**
Property, evidence, **Insolv § 13, p. 364**
Motor vehicles, public service vehicles, regulation of, **Motor V § 52, p. 225**
Property, exemptions, see **Title Index to Exemptions**
Railroads,
Care required in observance, **R R § 692**
Powers of commission to regulate, **R R § 418, p. 984**
Reorganization of railroads in interstate commerce, filing, **Bankr § 904**

SCHEDULES—Continued
Railroads—Continued
State regulation requiring trains to run on, validity of, **Commerce § 78, p. 405**
Rates and Charges, this index
Religious organizations and societies, evidence of membership, **Relig Soc § 14**
Reorganization of corporations, **Bankr § 834**
Reorganization of railroads in interstate commerce, filing, **Bankr § 904**
Scheduled time, carriers, transportation within as reasonable, **Carr § 194, p. 398**
Ships and shipping,
Carriage of passengers, **Ship § 175**
Incorporation in contract ticket by reference to, **Ship § 182, p. 1100**
Carriers by water, rates, **Ship § 103, p. 866**
Tariffs, generally. Rates and Charges, this index
Trover and conversion, annexed to pleadings, description of property, **Trover § 97**
United States, schedules of operation, discretionary function, tort liability, **U S § 118**
Warehouseman and safe depositaries, prices, charges and expenses, **Wareh § 61, p. 489**
Waters, amount, irrigation, **Waters § 186, p. 971**
Wills,
Incorporation by reference, **Wills § 163, p. 954**
Place of testator's signature, **Wills § 177, p. 987**

SCHEMES
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 589**
Embezzlement, admissibility of evidence respecting, **Embez § 39, p. 732, n. 70**
Larceny, previous transactions, proof of as sufficient to show, **Larc § 136, p. 978**
Lotteries, particular schemes as, **Lott §§ 3–10, pp. 850–859**
Rents and housing regulations, evasion, **War § 150**

SCHISM
Actions to determine right to property, **Relig Soc §§ 73–80, pp. 856–867**
Defined,
Relig Soc § 71, p. 849
Vol. 78, p. 590
Division as synonymous, **Relig Soc § 71, p. 849, n. 68**
Forfeiture of property, **Relig Soc § 71, p. 850**
Judicial interference with factional differences, **Relig Soc § 86, p. 875**
Wills, religious organizations, beneficiaries, **Wills § 689**

SCHISMATICAL BODY
Religious organizations and societies, incorporation, **Relig Soc § 4, p. 748**

SCHIZOPHASIA
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 44**

SCHIZOPHRENIA
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, pp. 27, 44**
Workmen's compensation,
Aggravation of disease, **Work C § 175**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, heat stroke, **Work C § 768, p. 1295**

SCHNAPPS
Defined, **Int Liq § 13, p. 145**

SCHOLAR
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 590**

SCHOLARSHIPS
Charities,
Gift for establishment, **Char § 15, p. 445, n. 18**
Refusal to accept under restrictions prescribed by trustees, **Char § 42, p. 490**
Contractual agreement for as binding, **Colleges § 28**
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 590**
Eligibility, state universities, **Colleges § 28**
Executions, perpetual scholarship, liability, **Executions § 19**
Mandamus, issuance to compel placing of name on list of candidates, **Mand § 233**
Schools and school districts, **Schools § 507**
Taxation, public purpose, **Tax § 16, p. 68**
Wills, charitable gift, restrictions as to amount, **Wills § 110, p. 850**

SCHOLASTIC
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 590**

SCHOOL
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 590**

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Generally, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Accounts and Accounting, this index
Actions, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Adverse possession,
Against educational corporations, **Adv Poss § 5, p. 515**
District, **Adv Poss § 6, p. 519**
Affirmations. Oaths and Affirmations, this index
Agents and employees, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Agriculture, educational institution to promote interest, **Agric § 11**
Aliens,
Approval of school exempting student alien from quota, **Aliens § 89, p. 704, n. 36**
Education as respects right to naturalization, **Aliens § 126**
Appeal and review,
Generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Dissolution and annexation, consolidation of causes on appeal, **App & E § 1403, n. 84**
Exemption from giving bond, **App & E § 518, p. 223, n. 98**
Exemption from requirement of supersedeas or stay bond, **App & E § 644, n. 91.5**
Right of appeal, **App & E § 205, p. 609**
Apprentices,
Contract of apprenticeship to contain provision for education, **Apprent § 9, pp. 103, 104**
Obligation of master in respect to, **Apprent § 15**
Appropriations, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Continued
Architects, liability for fees for unaccepted plans, **Archit § 14, p. 308, n. 41**
Assignments, this index
Athletic Contests, this index
Athletic Fields and Stadiums, this index
Attachment, liability of public funds belonging to district, **Attach § 21, n. 83**
Attendance at school,
Average daily attendance, school funds, apportionment according to, **Schools § 21, p. 650**
Compulsory school attendance, implied agency of child for parent, **Parent & C § 62, p. 791, n. 32**
Unemployment compensation, voluntarily leaving employment for purpose of attending school, **Social S § 169**
Attorney and Client, this index
Ballots, this index
Banks and banking,
Deposits by, priority on insolvency, **Banks § 532, p. 1057**
Embezzlement of funds by officer of depository bank, liability of state sinking fund for, **Banks § 16**
National bank stock held by educational institutions, liability on, **Banks § 591**
Pledge of assets to secure deposit of funds, **Banks § 157, p. 340, n. 47**
Bills and notes, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Boarding Schools, generally, this index
Boards of education. Education, Boards of, generally, this index
Bond election, holidays, publication of notice of on, **Holid § 6**
Bonds,
Generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Counties, power to issue for, **Counties § 261**
Trusts, investments, **Trusts § 324**
Books. Textbooks, generally, this index
Boundaries, counties, alteration, effect, **Counties § 32**
Breach of the peace, disturbance, **Breach of P § 2, n. 13**
Buildings,
Generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Arson,
Burning of as arson, **Arson § 6, p. 728**
Variance between allegations and proof, ownership, **Arson § 28, p. 748, n. 83**
Certiorari, review of action of board in locating, **Cert § 17, p. 144**
Common lands, erection, **Com Lands § 14**
Evidence, judicial notice, location of, **Evid § 33, p. 589**
Injunctions, illegal use, **Injun § 112, p. 637, n. 93**
Insurance, vacancy, avoiding fire policy, **Ins § 556, p. 306**
Mechanics' liens, validity of statute authorizing, **Mech Liens § 3, p. 498, n. 93**
Motor vehicles,
Care required to avoid injuring children in vicinity, **Motor V § 396, p. 970**

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Continued
Buildings—Continued
Motor vehicles—Continued
Speed of vehicles, **Motor V § 290, p. 683, n. 24**
Towns, bond issue, **Towns § 140**
Weapons, criminal responsibility for shooting firearms in vicinity, **Weap § 20**
Burden of proof, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Burglary, indictment charging, **Burg § 35, p. 696**
Business Colleges, generally, this index
Buses,
Care to avoid injuring children, **Motor V § 396, p. 970**
Contributory negligence of child boarding or alighting, **Motor V § 527, p. 588**
Disorderly conduct,
Public place, **Disord C § 1(4), p. 514, n. 60**
Refusal of child to obey orders not to eat fruit while riding, **Disord C § 1(3), p. 513, n. 58**
Evidence, judicial notice, **Evid § 96**
Exemptions,
Necessary tools or instruments, **Exemp § 54**
Operators as engaged in trade within exemption laws, **Exemp § 24**
Liability insurance, **Ins § 830; Motor V § 111, p. 402**
Negligence,
Imputation of negligence of operator to children in, **Neglig § 168, p. 812, n. 44**
Injuries to child alighting, **Motor V § 526, p. 476, n. 13; § 526, p. 483, n. 75**
Liability for damages resulting from negligence in operation, **Motor V § 441, p. 1122**
Operation of motor vehicles with respect to, regulation, **Motor V § 35**
Passing or overtaking,
Offenses, **Motor V § 686**
Stopping before passing, statutory duties, **Motor V § 396, p. 971**
Railroads, crossings, stopping at, **R R § 774, p. 39**
Carriers, reduced fares to pupils, **Carr § 582, p. 1114**
Census,
Criminal law, admissibility in evidence, **Crim Law § 845**
Infants, reports as evidence of age, **Infants § 117, p. 331**
Central districts, declaratory judgments, elections, **Decl Judgm § 79, n. 56**
Certiorari,
Generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Detachment of territory from, voters as entitled to institute proceeding, **Cert § 52, n. 17**
Eliminating territory from as ministerial act not subject to review, **Cert § 18, p. 148**
Legislative acts in respect to formation of as not subject to review, **Cert § 18, p. 150**
Review of,
Division of funds between, **Cert § 17, p. 144**
Organization proceedings, lack of other remedy, **Cert § 37, p. 179, n. 35**
Charities, this index

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Continued
Civil Rights, generally, this index
Civil Service, this index
Claims, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Class legislation, **Const Law § 496, p. 264**
Collateral attack, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Colleges and Universities, generally, this index
Colored persons, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Common schools,
Adjustment of accounts, **Schools § 332**
Attorney general, suit to recover fund, **Atty Gen § 8, p. 1227, n. 76**
Declaratory judgments, establishing non-existence, parties, **Decl Judgm § 130, n. 77**
Defined, **Schools § 1, pp. 606, 607**
Education of children, necessary, **Parent & C § 16, p. 703, n. 31**
High school course, authority to add, **Schools § 485, p. 429**
State boards and officers, control over, **Schools § 90, p. 820**
State institutions, **States § 102**
Compensation and Salaries, this index
Compromise and Settlement, this index
Consolidated or union districts, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Constitutional law,
Generally, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law Schools and School Districts**
Fines, application of proceeds to educational purposes, validity of statutes giving shares of fines to informers, **Fines § 20**
Contracts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Epidemic requiring closing of schools, excuse for nonperformance of teacher's contract, **Contracts § 467**
Gifts, mutual promises to make gifts to educational institutions, enforcement, **Gifts § 16**
Correspondence Schools, generally, this index
Costs, this index
Counties, this index
County boards. Education, Boards of, generally, this index
Courses of Study, this index
Courts, this index
Crimes and offenses, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Customs duties, educational books, exemption, **Cust Dut § 57**
Damages, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
De Facto Officers and Employees, this index
Death, damages as recoverable for loss of prospective education, **Death § 105**
Declaratory judgments, see **Title Index to Declaratory Judgments**
Dedication, see **Title Index to Dedication**

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Continued
Deeds and conveyances,
Educational purposes, subsequent condition for use of property, **Deeds § 142**
Public lands, leased lands preference right to purchase, **Pub Lands § 101**
Reservations and exceptions, use and benefit, **Deeds § 140(10)**
Restrictions,
Prohibition against use, **Deeds § 165, p. 1132**
Use to business or residence purposes, **Deeds § 164(3), p. 1119**
Subsequent condition for use of property, **Deeds § 142**
Defenses, this index
Defined,
Schools § 1, pp. 605–609
Tax § 283, p. 566
Depositaries, pledging school warrants to secure improvement district department, **Depositaries § 9(1), n. 33**
Descent and distribution, education, advancements, **Des & Dist § 102, p. 789**
Presumptions, **Des & Dist § 109, p. 805**
Detaching territory,
Injunctions, **Injun § 112, p. 637, n. 90**
Taxation, liability in respect of, **Schools § 400, pp. 253, 256**
Detention, children of school age, school authorities, **False Imp § 19**
Diplomas, generally, this index
Directors,
Disturbance of meeting of as punishable, **Disturb § 1**
Perjury, oath administered by, predicate for offense, **Perj § 24, p. 489**
Disbursement of public money to, **States § 134, p. 1163**
Discipline,
Force used by teacher, **Assault § 23, p. 828**
Private schools, **Schools § 11**
Right of enforcement, **False Imp § 19**
School employees, **Schools § 151**
Discretion, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Discrimination. Civil Rights, generally, this index
Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index
District and prosecuting attorneys, representation of **Dist Attys § 12**
District meetings, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
District of Columbia,
Negligence in maintenance of educational system liability of district for, **Dist of Col § 15**
Status of public schools, **Dist of Col § 5**
Taxation, exemption, **Dist of Col § 18(2), p. 791**
Title to property, **Dist of Col § 8**
Disturbance of public meetings,
Literature criticizing, passing out, **Disturb § p. 817, n. 17.10**
Preventing assembly as disturbance, **Disturb §**
Divorce, education of children,
Boarding school, **Divorce § 321**
Custody of children,
Award, **Divorce § 308, p. 444**

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Continued
Divorce, education of children—Continued
Custody of children—Continued
Modification of decree or order for purpose of education, **Divorce § 317**
Liability in respect to minor whose custody given to mother, **Divorce § 319**
Liability of parents, silence of decree in respect of, **Divorce § 319**
Remarriage of parents, **Divorce § 319**
Tuition, payment, allowance on alimony payments, **Divorce § 251(4), p. 74, n. 43.5**
Verdict in proceeding to secure allowance for, **Divorce § 320**
Domicile or Residence, this index
Dormitories, generally, this index
Double taxation, overlapping districts, **Tax § 43, n. 45**
Dower, object in allowing dower as to provide for education of children, **Dower § 6**
Due process of law, deprivation of property without, **Const Law § 573, n. 67**
Educational policy, executive department as without power to fix, **Const Law § 169, p. 855**
Educational purposes, public funds, **States § 133, p. 1156**
Elections,
Generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Corrupt Practice Act, applicability to, **Elections § 216, p. 313**
Registration laws as applicable to, **Elections § 37**
School lands, sale of, **Pub Lands § 100**
Viva voce vote, **Elections § 202**
Voters, qualification, **Elections § 26**
Eminent domain,
Acquisition of school sites by, **Schools § 248, p. 1211**
Delegation of power,
Districts, **Em Dom § 23, p. 810**
Educational institutions, **Em Dom § 24**
Easements, acquisition of where property taken for school, **Em Dom § 450, p. 203**
Fee title, **Em Dom § 450, p. 204**
Prohibition as available to prevent district from acquiring site by eminent domain on ground of interim zoning ordinance, **Zoning § 391**
Public use, appropriation of property for purposes of education, **Em Dom § 62**
Qualified fee, **Em Dom § 450, p. 205**
Regulations relating to as exercise of power, **Em Dom § 16**
Reversion of land acquired, **Schools § 254, p. 1225**
Escheat, educational institutions,
Dissolution of, property as subject to escheat, **Escheat § 3, p. 1168**
Escheated property appropriated to use of, proceedings in name of state, **Escheat § 13**
Escheated property or proceeds of sale going to, **Escheat § 20**
Estimates, this index
Estoppel,
Generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Continued
Estoppel—Continued
Bond issues, acceptance of proceeds, defect in proceeding, **Estop § 111, p. 361**
Equitable estoppel, doctrine as applicable to, **Estop § 141, p. 415**
Trustees, prior recognition or assertion of authority, etc., **Estop § 123**
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Gifts, sufficiency of evidence to show, **Gifts § 67, p. 886, n. 22**
Judicial notice,
Population of district, **Evid § 98**
School matters, **Evid § 96**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, contradiction or varying records by, **Evid § 881**
Schoolmasters, book entries, admissibility, **Evid § 683, p. 556**
Exclusive control, **States § 7, p. 892**
Executions, purchase at sale, **Executions § 212**
Executors and administrators,
Allowance out of estate for education of children, **Ex & Ad § 332**
Duties, education of decedent's minor children, **Ex & Ad § 142, p. 1103**
Priority in respect to debts due to school districts, **Ex & Ad § 461, p. 316**
Exemption,
Taxation, **Tax § 259; § 465, p. 204**
Unmarried debtor's adopted child absent while attending school, **Exemp § 17**
Expenditures, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Explosives,
Admissibility of evidence in action against oil company for death of child in school fire, **Explos § 11**
Dynamite caps found by injured child in school basement, evidence, **Explos § 11**
Dynamite caps left in abandoned shed in vicinity of, negligence, **Explos § 5**
Power of city to prohibit sale of explosives within certain distance, **Explos § 2**
False imprisonment,
Detention of children, **False Imp § 19**
Policeman and another taking boys from school to see parents, arrest, **False Imp § 12**
Right of school authorities to enforce discipline, **False Imp § 19**
False pretenses, trade school, number of tractors, etc., **False Pret § 51**
Federal courts, flag salute, injunction suit as arising under federal constitution, **Fed Cts § 28**
Fines and Penalties, this index
Fiscal Management, this index
Foreign corporations, doing business within state as result of conducting schools, **Corp § 1829**
Form, depositaries, school order or demand, breach of bond, **Depositaries § 9(6), n. 85**
Fraud, this index

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Continued
Frauds, statute of,
Agreement to,
Bequeath money to child if graduating from four-year course, impossibility of performance within year, **Frauds S § 56, n. 55**
Pay for education, possibility of performance within year, **Frauds S § 58**
Promises by parent to pay debts incurred for education of child, **Frauds S § 31, p. 548**
Funds,
Generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Bail, proceeds of forfeited bond or recognizance to school fund, criminal proceedings, **Bail § 109**
Building and loan associations, usurious loans forfeited to, **B & L Assoc § 80**
Depositary as agent of trustees, **Depositaries § 12(1), p. 264**
District and prosecuting attorneys, representation of county in respect to disbursement of, **Dist Attys § 12**
Forfeitures, disposition of proceeds of forfeitures, **Forfeit § 8**
Gaming, money found in gambling devices, **Gaming § 78, p. 137, n. 6**
Intoxicating liquors, license fee or tax apportionment to, **Int Liq § 188**
Public lands, swamp and overflowed lands, surplus as becoming part of, **Pub Lands § 119**
Subrogation, school fund mortgage, subrogation of person paying mortgage and securing invalid assignment, **Subrog § 31, p. 631**
Furniture, this index
Garnishment, exemption from process, **Garn § 39, p. 239**
Gifts, this index
Graded school districts, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Guardian, consideration of education, in selection, **Guard & W § 17**
Gymnasiums, generally, this index
Habeas corpus, infants, making provision for education, **Hab Corp § 41, p. 571**
Handicapped persons, school for blind, appointment or election of principal, **States § 68, p. 1004**
Hawkers and peddlers, profit of sales devoted to educational purposes, **Hawk § 1, p. 788**
Health, contagious diseases, closing to prevent spread of, **Health § 13**
High Schools, generally, this index
Highways and roads,
Access, jurisdiction to establish, **High § 39, p. 957**
Terminus of road, **High § 27, p. 948**
Vacation of highways, closing at request of school authorities, **High § 116, n. 96**
Homesteads,
Education of children temporary absence for as abandonment, **Home § 166, p. 647**
Transfer of portion of claim for school, **Pub Lands § 212**
Incumbrances. Liens and Incumbrances, this index

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Continued
Indebtedness, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Independent School Districts, generally, this index
Indians,
Crimes, jurisdiction, **Indians § 79, p. 795**
Education of children, **Indians § 23**
Provision for, **Indians § 23**
Tribal lands, occupation by church under license to conduct schools, **Indians § 36**
Tribes, disbursement of funds earmarked for educational purposes, **Indians § 19**
Industrial co-operative societies, educational institutions, organization of associations under statute providing for, **Indust Co-op § 2**
Initiative and Referendum, this index
Injunctions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Covenant to use land for school purposes, breach, **Injun § 87, p. 580, n. 84**
Dissolution of injunction interfering with, **Injun § 228**
School district, party defendant in suit for injunction, **Injun § 175, p. 824**
Site, effect of order enjoining purchase, **Injun § 207, p. 937, n. 19**
Trustees, intervention by, **Injun § 177, p. 834, n. 72**
Use of school property, **Injun § 127, n. 60**
Insurance, this index
Interest, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Intervention, this index
Intoxicating liquors,
License or permit, designated distance, **Int Liq § 136**
Pupils, sale or gift to, **Int Liq § 261**
Sales, distance, **Int Liq § 263**
Investments, this index
Joint School Districts, generally, this index
Judges, disqualification to act by membership in educational institution, **Judges § 80, p. 1050**
Judgments and decrees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Res judicata,
Application of doctrine, **Judgm § 818**
Conclusiveness of judgment for or against on citizens or taxpayers, **Judgm § 796, p. 338**
Privity between district and officials, **Judgm § 796, p. 337**
Judicial allowance for education, **Infants § 58**
Judicial inquiry in respect to legislative classification, **Const Law § 154, p. 814**
Junior Colleges, generally, this index
Kindergarten,
Charities, gift for aid in maintenance of, validity, **Char § 42, p. 488**
Defined, **Vol. 51, p. 457**
Establishment and maintenance of, **Schools § 484, p. 426**

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Continued
Kindergarten—Continued
Mandamus, compelling admission to, **Mand § 152, p. 280, n. 77**
Prekindergarten, zoning, reasonableness, classification of uses permitted, **Zoning § 75, p. 825**
Registration, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 566, n. 97**
Taxation, power to levy taxes for, **Schools § 380, p. 162**
Tenure law, computing average daily attendance of district, **Schools § 180, p. 1017, n. 46**
Trusts, nature and purpose, **Wills § 1005**
Zoning,
Amendments or modifications, construction and operation, **Zoning § 128, p. 882, n. 75**
Construction and operation, **Zoning § 172**
Reasonableness, classification of uses permitted, **Zoning § 75, p. 825**
Labor and employment,
Educational enterprises, labor relations, statute dealing with as applying, **Mast & S § 28(6)**
Wages and other remuneration, furnishing as part of education, **Mast & S § 99**
Laches, this index
Lands and grounds,
Generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 16**
Inchoate right to purchase as color of title, **Adv Poss § 74, p. 614**
Notice of hostile claim, **Adv Poss § 93, n. 7, 8**
Conspiracy to obtain from state by fraudulent entries, **Consp § 56, p. 1088**
Drains,
Assessments and special taxes,
Liability to assessment, **Drains § 57, p. 405**
Sale of for payment of tax, **Drains § 85, p. 479**
Drainage and reclamation districts, inclusion of, **Drains § 7, p. 241**
Electricity, defective light pole located on, negligence in permitting, **Elec § 42, p. 582, n. 62**
Evidence, leases, admissibility as official document, **Evid § 639**
Frauds, statute of, certificate of purchase, interest in realty, **Frauds S § 83**
Highways, local assessments, exemption, **High § 304, p. 387**
Judgments, res judicata, conclusiveness of judgments involving title, **Judgm § 735, p. 231**
Land grants to support, **Pub Lands § 87**
Mandamus,
Patents, compelling secretary of state to issue, **Mand § 210, p. 419**
Performance of duties respecting, compelling, **Mand § 170**
Mines and minerals,
Exclusion from grant of public land for, **Pub Lands § 91, p. 729**
Location of mineral lands within limits of grant, **Mines § 17**

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Continued
Lands and grounds—Continued
Mines and minerals—Continued
Mineral lease, unsurveyed lands, **Mines § 129, p. 204**
Oil and gas lease,
Lien for rent, **Mines § 129, p. 204, n. 62**
Pooling agreement, **Mines § 129, p. 193, n. 94, 97**
Pre-existing claims under federal leasing law, application to purchase lands granted to state as, **Mines § 128, p. 186, n. 23**
Reservation of minerals, **Mines § 5, p. 62, n. 85**
Relinquishment of rights, **Mines § 5, p. 63**
Separate sales of minerals in, **Mines § 4**
Motor vehicles,
Care required in operating vehicle on, **Motor V § 349, p. 816**
Negligence,
Operating vehicle, **Motor V § 349, pp. 817, 823**
Playground, child injured on, jury question, **Motor V § 526, p. 483, n. 74**
Public lands, see **Title Index to Public Lands**
Statutes impairing grants of land to, **Const Law § 290**
Street railroads, abutting on street, authority of board of education to consent to use of street, **St R R § 64**
Taxation, property held and used for public schools as subject to tax, **Tax § 203**
Tenancy in common, cotenant not permitted to acquire ttile against cotenants, sale after reversion to state for nonpayment purchase contract, **Ten in Com § 59, p. 424**
Trespass, certificate, damages for cutting timber under, **Tresp § 121, n. 36**
Trespass to try title,
Defendant's right to compensation for improvements on, **Tresp to T T § 79**
Lease, admissibility in evidence, **Tresp to T T § 54, p. 1168**
War and national defense, timber, price control, **War § 75, n. 97**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, open space, **Wareh § 1, n. 29**
Waters, rights of way, appropriation, **Waters § 192, p. 990**
Leases, this index
Legislative Powers, this index
Liability Insurance, this index
Libel and slander, unladylike conduct, teachers, **Libel § 47, n. 73**
Licenses and permits,
Educational institutions, exemptions, **Licen § 31, p. 612**
Privilege or use taxes as applicable to, **Licen § 29**
Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Limitations of Actions, this index
Loans, this index
Lost bonds or warrants, duplicates, **Lost Inst § 2**

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Continued
Lotteries, educational purposes, authorized lotteries, **Lott § 14**
Machinery and Equipment, this index
Maintenance, special or local tax, **Tax § 17**
Mandamus, see **Title Index to**
Mandamus
Schools and School Districts
Manual Training, generally, this index
Mechanics' liens, educational organizations, property subject to lien, **Mech Liens § 12**
Militia, **Militia, § 19**
Minutes, this index
Monopolies, exclusive franchises, **Monop § 8**
Mortgages, this index
Motor vehicles, negligence in operation of vehicles owned by districts, liability for damages resulting, **Motor V § 441, p. 1122**
Necessaries, **Infants § 78, pp. 191, 192**
Burden of proof, **Infants § 117, p. 330, n. 79**
Question for jury, **Infants § 119, pp. 337, 338**
Negligence, this index
Nonresidents, this index
Nonsuit. Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index
Normal schools. Teachers' Colleges, generally, this index
Notice, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Nuisances,
Decorative art school, **Nuis § 75, p. 828**
Electric line in proximity to school building, **Nuis § 41, p. 792**
Trade or vocational school, **Nuis § 75, pp. 825, 828**
Preliminary injunction against operation, **Nuis § 125, p. 901, n. 43**
Nursery Schools, generally, this index
Oaths and Affirmations, this index
Officers and employees,
Amount of compensation, **Schools § 118, p. 899**
Bribery of, **Brib § 3, p. 855**
Certiorari as lying to review acts and orders of, **Cert § 46**
Civil Service, this index
Completed acts, injunctions, **Injun § 112, p. 638**
Constitutional officers, members of school board, **Schools § 92**
De Facto Officers and Employees, this index
Evaluation as part of examination under civil service system, **Offic § 34, p. 178**
Evidence, presumptions, regularity of election or appointment, **Evid § 138**
Filing claim prior to action against district officer for negligence, **Offic § 132, p. 437, n. 74**
Garnishment, salaries as exempt, **Garn § 116, p. 327**
Infants, issuing employment certificate, **Infants § 12, p. 68**
Injunctions, **Injun § 112, p. 638**
Libel and slander, defamatory statements respecting, **Libel § 40**
Officers of de facto school districts as de facto officers, **Offic § 136**
Presiding officer, district boards and officers, meetings, **Schools § 123, p. 912; § 135**

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Continued
Officers and employees—Continued
School officers as public officers, **Offic § 3, p. 104**
Official rating, misrepresentation, **Fraud § 57, p. 341**
Orders, limitations of actions, demand, accrual of cause of action on orders payable on, **Lim of Act § 147, p. 82**
Ordinances, this index
Parent and child,
Attendance of minor child not accompanied with relation of master and servant or principal and agent, **Parent & C § 67, p. 797, n. 94**
Common school education, necessary, **Parent & C § 16, p. 703, n. 31**
Course of study, parent's right to select or reject, **Schools § 485, p. 430**
Custody of child placed in educational institution, **Parent & C § 8**
Emancipation of minors doing work after school or during vacation, **Parent & C § 88, p. 813, n. 11**
High school attendance of child as exceptional circumstance warranting extension of allowance, **Parent & C § 20, p. 718, n. 26**
Implied agency of child for parent, **Parent & C § 62, p. 791, n. 32**
Injuries to pupil in transportation to, action against parent as operator of bus, **Parent & C § 61, p. 789, n. 7**
Parent's right to control, education, **Parent & C § 6**
Private school, necessary, **Parent & C § 16, p. 703, n. 31**
Parks and Playgrounds, this index
Parochial Schools, generally, this index
Parties, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Payment, this index
Penalties. Fines and Penalties, this index
Physical Education, generally, this index
Physicians and surgeons,
License or certificate, educational qualification, **Phys § 12, p. 848; § 13, p. 861**
School physician, power to elect, **Health § 46**
Principals,
Generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Libel and slander, immorality, accusation of, **Libel § 47, n. 72**
Private Schools, generally, this index
Prohibition, preventing district from acquiring school site by eminent domain on ground of interim zoning ordinance, **Zoning § 391**
Property,
Generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Private ownership, **Propty § 6**
Public property, **Propty § 6**
Public lands, see **Title Index to Public Lands**
Pupils,
Generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Admission or reinstatement, parties to proceeding, **Mand § 245**

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Continued
Pupils—Continued
Assault and battery,
Admissibility of evidence, excessive punishment, **Assault § 40, p. 858**
Civil liability for punishment, **Assault § 23, p. 828**
Exemplary damages for punishment, **Assault § 55, p. 903, n. 97**
Jury question, excessive punishment, **Assault § 127, p. 998**
Teacher, criminal responsibility for punishment, **Assault § 97, p. 957**
Bridges, exemption from payment of tolls, **Bridges § 51, p. 1089**
Carriers,
Degree of care required in transportation, **Carr § 678, p. 1262, n. 4**
Reduced fare, **Carr § 582, p. 1114**
Copyright and literary property, lectures, **Copyr § 13, p. 155**
Declaratory judgments, recreational center, **Decl Judgm § 93, n. 34**
Defined, **Vol. 73, p. 1255**
Demotion, **Schools § 484, p. 428**
Detaining, **Fals Imp § 19**
Homicide, self-defense, killing teacher, **Homic § 138**
Mandamus,
Action with respect to, compelling, **Mand § 152, p. 280**
Admission or reinstatement, parties, **Mand § 245**
Evidence, admission or exclusion, **Mand § 327, p. 572**
Motor vehicles,
Exemption,
Certificate of convenience and necessity, carriers, **Motor V § 94, p. 347**
Public service vehicles, exemption from regulation of vehicles transporting, **Motor V § 44, p. 190**
Transportation, vehicle from special license or tax, **Motor V § 94, p. 345**
Regulation as public service vehicle of bus transporting, **Motor V § 48, p. 219**
Parochial Schools, generally, this index
Punishment,
Burden of proof, prosecution, **Assault § 114, p. 975**
Criminal responsibility, **Assault § 97, pp. 956, 958**
Excessive, jury question, prosecution, **Assault § 127, p. 998**
Liability, **Assault § 23, p. 828**
Searching, liability, **Searches § 101**
Seduction, **Seduct § 62**
Searches and seizures, vaccination order, **Searches § 32**
Seduction, defilement by teacher, **Seduct §§ 62–64**
Street railroads,
Collision with automobile conveying, violation of statute, **St R R § 229, n. 49**

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Continued
Pupils—Continued
Street railroads—Continued
Control of car to prevent injury at crossing, **St R R § 260**
Reduced fare, power to require as condition of franchise, **St R R § 33, p. 160**
Vagrancy, molesters, **Vag § 2**
Quasi corporations, classification as, **Corp § 21**
Questions of Law and Fact, this index
Quo warranto,
Annexation of territory,
Laches as estoppel, **Quo W § 22**
Remedy as available to attack, **Quo W § 13**
District boards and officers, contest of title to office, **Schools § 112**
Exclusive remedy, legality of organization, **Quo W § 4, p. 181**
Injunctions, adequate remedy to determine validity of organization, **Injun § 112, p. 638, n. 94**
Legal existence, etc., **Quo W § 13**
Relator, legality of formation, **Quo W § 30, p. 229**
Remedy as available to determine right or title of director, etc., **Quo W § 8, p. 189**
Records and Recordation, this index
Referendum. Initiative and Referendum, this index
Refunding Bonds, this index
Registration, this index
Religious Organizations and Societies, this index
Remedies of taxpayers, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Removal of causes, school districts as citizens of state, **Rem of C § 110**
Repairs, this index
Reports,
Adoption of children, evidence of adoption, **Adop § 26, p. 397, n. 20**
Evidence, official documents, admissibility as, **Evid § 638, p. 494**
Residence. Domicile or Residence, this index
Resolutions, this index
Reversions, this index
Riding Academies, generally, this index
Right of privacy, **Right of Priv § 3**
Educational information, **Right of Priv § 2**
Rural high school districts, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Salaries. Compensation and Salaries, this index
Sale under order of court for purpose of, **Infants § 63; § 64, p. 130**
Salute to flag, generally. Flags, this index
School buses. Buses, generally, ante
School crossings, motor vehicles, intersections, control of vehicle, **Motor V § 360, p. 856**
School funds. Funds, generally, ante
Schoolhouses,
Buildings, generally, ante
Defined,
Schools § 1, p. 609
Tax § 283, p. 566
School lands. Lands and grounds, generally, ante
School program, injunctions, interference with, prevention, **Injun § 123, p. 663, n. 56**

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Continued
School sites, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Secret Societies, generally, this index
Seminary, generally, this index
Separate schools, white and colored children. Civil Rights, this index
Settlement. Compromise and Settlement, this index
Signatures, this index
Sinking Funds, this index
Social security and public welfare, educational organizations,
Social security legislation, exemption, **Social S § 7, p. 32**
Unemployment compensation, exemptions, **Social S §§ 122–124, pp. 181–187**
Construction of statutes relating to, **Social S § 123**
Specialty schools, zoning, residence districts, humanitarian noncommercial uses, **Zoning § 56, p. 780**
Statutory provisions, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts Statutes**
Students. Pupils, generally, ante
Sunday, educational work, exemption from Sunday regulation as charity, **Sunday § 11**
Sunday Schools, generally, this index
Superintendents,
Generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Bribery, issuance of certificate by, **Brib § 2, p. 849, n. 71**
Extortion, incapacity to commit offense, **Extort § 9**
Supplies, this index
Swamp lands, appropriation to, **Pub Lands § 138**
Tax Anticipation Notes and Warrants, this index
Tax collectors, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Taxation, this index
Teachers, generally, this index
Teachers' Colleges, generally, this index
Textbooks, generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Textbooks, generally, this index
Time, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Torts, this index
Towns and townships,
Educational institutions, exemption from taxation, **Towns § 161, n. 29**
Taxes for, **Towns § 156**
Town as embracing school district, **Towns § 2**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition, educational corporation, protection under law of unfair competition, **Trade-M § 15**
Transportation of pupils, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Treasurer, subrogation of treasurer paying legitimate orders drawn on him, **Subrog § 29**
Trial, this index
Truancy,
Generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Delinquent, **Infants § 98, p. 229, n. 9**

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Continued
Truancy—Continued
Expense of commitment and maintenance, **Mun Corp § 1031**
Trust funds, due process of law, **Const Law § 608**
Trusts and trustees, **Trusts § 25**
Certiorari, jurisdiction, want or excess of as ground for writ, **Cert § 23, p. 163**
Eligibility to be trustee, **Trusts § 204**
Judgments, res judicata, doctrine as applying to decisions of, **Judgm § 606, n. 29**
Office of emolument within dual office prohibition, **Offic § 23, p. 145, n. 29**
Status and powers, **Schools § 19, p. 637**
Subrogation of trustee incurring unauthorized debts to rights of creditors, **Subrog § 29**
Tax anticipation warrant, **Schools § 348, p. 55**
Venue, application of statutes, **Venue § 55**
Tuition, generally, this index
Universities. Colleges and Universities, generally, this index
Vacant lands, executive determination of as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 173, p. 882**
Vagrancy, public school attended by children, loitering on or near, **Vag § 1**
Venue, residence or domicile, **Venue § 115**
Vested right,
Manner or method of development of educational system, **Const Law § 243**
Trustee, **Const Law § 229**
Vocational Rehabilitation and Training, generally, this index
Wages. Compensation and Salaries, this index
Waiver,
Generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Telephones, provision in franchise to furnish service at reduced rates, **Tel § 84, p. 103, n. 34**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, public school grounds, open space, **Wareh § 1, n. 29**
Warrants,
Generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Evidence, admissibility in evidence, **Evid § 732, p. 643, n. 62**
False pretenses, president of board of education, **False Pret § 51**
Tax Anticipation Notes and Warrants, this index
Waters,
Free supply or nominal charge for water, **Waters § 283, p. 158**
Gratuitous use of water, **Waters § 283, p. 159**
Municipal charge for water furnished to, **Waters § 285**
Municipal stipulations for free supply to, **Waters § 283, p. 160**
Parochial schools, furnishing free by municipality, **Schools § 5, p. 612**
Prescriptive right to free supply of water, **Waters § 283, p. 159**
Right to shut off water supply because of rates unpaid by board of education, **Waters § 272**
Statutory limitations on right to charge for water, **Waters § 283, pp. 159, 160**

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Continued
Wills,
Annuities, capital sum, **Wills § 1134, p. 915**
Children, construction of wills, parol evidence, **Wills § 636, p. 918, n. 69**
Class gift, **Wills § 693, p. 29**
Compliance with conditions, **Wills § 1003, p. 506**
Conditions, **Wills § 984**
Designation, **Wills §§ 688, 690**
Illegitimate children, **Wills § 99, n. 45**
Legacies, payment, **Wills § 1305, p. 199**
Parol evidence, identification, **Wills § 639, p. 932**
Promise to pay specific sum, other instruments distinguished, **Wills § 140**
Spendthrift trusts, **Wills § 1007, p. 521, n. 45**
Subscribing witnesses, competency, **Wills § 185, p. 1004**
Trust provisions, **Wills § 1015**
Trusts,
Accumulated income, **Wills § 1038, p. 648, n. 9**
Nature and purpose, **Wills § 1005**
Vested interest, severance from estate, **Wills § 935**
Witnesses, educational institutions, dead man's statute, directors, corporators or members, **Witn § 185**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Zones, motor vehicles, speed, offenses, **Motor V § 641, p. 745**
Zoning, see **Title Index to Zoning**

SCIAGRAPH
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 455**

SCIATIC NERVE
Workmen's compensation, multiple injuries, **Work C § 308, p. 1114, n. 18**

SCIATIC RHEUMATISM
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 168, p. 557**

SCIATICA
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 455**

SCIENCE AND SCIENTIFIC MATTERS
Agriculture, scientific agricultural work, promotion of, **Agric § 8, p. 378**
Argument of counsel,
Reading science books, **Crim Law § 1092**
Reference to scientific facts, **Trial § 176; § 181, p. 356**
Associations, organizations and societies,
Association organized for not partnership, **Assoc § 1, p. 22**
District of Columbia, taxation, exemption, **Dist of Col § 18(2), p. 794**
Internal revenue,
Capital stock tax, **Int Rev § 518**
Dues, taxation as social club, **Int Rev § 531, n. 12**
Estate tax, deduction of transfers for, **Int Rev § 493, pp. 708–716; § 494, p. 722**
Excess profits tax, liability for tax, **Int Rev § 476**
Exemption, review of decisions of tax court, **Int Rev § 734**

SCIENCE AND SCIENTIFIC MATTERS—Continued
Associations, organizations and societies—Continued
Internal revenue—Continued
Income tax,
Deduction of contributions, **Int Rev § 369**
Liability for tax, **Int Rev § 411**
Insurance policies, **Int Rev § 533**
Liability of association formed for on contracts made by officers or committees, **Assoc § 20, p. 51**
Social security legislation, exemption, **Social S § 7, p. 32**
Taxation,
Exemption from taxation, **Tax § 299**
Income taxes, **Tax § 1093, p. 720**
Unemployment compensation, exemptions and exceptions, **Social S §§ 122–124, pp. 181–187**
Construction of statutes relating to, **Social S § 123**
Wills, charitable gift, restrictions as to amount, **Wills § 110, p. 848**
Books, journals and publications,
Argument of counsel, reading, **Crim Law § 1092**
Criminal law, evidence, **Crim Law § 851**
Customs duties, exemption, **Cust Dut § 57**
Expert testimony based on, **Crim Law § 886**
Evidence, admissibility, **Evid § 718**
Obscenity, motif of publication, **Obscen § 7, p. 32**
Patents, anticipation, prior publication in, **Pat § 40**
Post office, second class privilege, **P O § 20, p. 282**
Trial,
Decisions of court based on contents, **Trial § 603**
Reading or stating in arguments to jury, **Trial § 176**
Trial by court, refreshing court's recollection, **Trial § 575**
Charities, gift for advancement of as for charitable purpose, **Char § 15, p. 444**
Constitutional law,
Scientific classification for taxation, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 529, p. 423**
Scientific purposes, privileges or immunities, fish and game laws, **Const Law § 467**
Costs, scientific subjects, witness fees, expert witnesses testifying, **Costs § 244**
Crimes and offenses,
Scientific classifications, statutory provisions defining crime, **Crim Law § 24**
Scientific facts,
Judicial notice, **Crim Law § 538**
Opinion evidence relating to, harmless error in admission, **Crim Law § 1915**
Test, newly discovered evidence as result of as ground for new trial, **Crim Law § 1454**
Customs and usages, technical terms or words peculiar to, parol evidence of usage to explain, **Cust & U § 25**
Customs duties,
Importations in interest of, exemption, **Cust Dut § 62**
Instruments, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 182**
Glass articles, **Cust Dut § 33, p. 179**

SCIENCE AND SCIENTIFIC MATTERS—Continued
Customs duties—Continued
Research, exemption of books relating to, **Cust Dut § 57**
Tariff terms as construed according to scientific terms, **Cust Dut § 19**
Defined, **Vol. 79, pp. 455, 456**
Evidence,
Administrative bodies and procedure, judicial review, **Pub Admin § 224**
Books, admissibility, **Evid § 718**
Judicial notice of, scientific facts, **Evid § 76**
Knowledge, expert testimony based on,
Conclusiveness, **Evid § 569, p. 399**
Conflict in, **Evid § 572, p. 423**
Matters relating to, **Evid § 546, pp. 323–337**
Weight of, **Evid § 572, p. 422**
Scientific authorities, **Crim Law § 851**
Terms, judicial notice of, **Evid § 67**
Reference to dictionaries and encyclopedias for definition of, **Evid § 12, p. 519**
Training, opinion evidence, qualification of skilled witness by, **Evid § 456**
Examinations, discretion of court as to, review of, **Crim Law § 1866**
Intoxicating liquors, scientific purposes,
Authority to manufacture or sell for, burden of proof, **Int Liq § 364**
Possession of liquor for, exception, **Int Liq § 222, p. 351**
Sale of seized liquor for, forfeiture proceedings, **Int Liq § 403, p. 675**
Investigations, costs, **Costs § 255**
Judicial notice,
Scientific facts, **Crim Law § 538; Evid § 76**
Scientific terms, **Evid § 67**
Reference to dictionaries or encyclopedias for definition, **Evid § 12, p. 519**
Patents, scientific principle, description of, **Pat § 104 p. 434**
Physiology, generally, this index
Post office, second class privilege, publications devoted to, **P O § 20, p. 282**
Public utilities, scientific problems, determination by court on appeal from utility commission's order of questions of fact involving such problems, **Pub Util § 64, p. 1164**
Science books, argument of counsel, reading in, **Crim Law § 1092**
Scientific institutions,
Colleges and universities, degrees, implied power to confer, **Colleges § 8**
Constitutional law, exemption from taxation, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 521**
District of Columbia, taxation, exemption, **Dist of Col § 18(2), p. 791**
Taxation, exemption, **Tax § 281**
Statutes, scientific classification, general laws, necessity, **Stat § 163, p. 277**
Taxation, exemption,
Business operated exclusively for, **Tax § 88, p. 205**
District of Columbia, scientific organizations, **Dist of Col § 18(2), pp. 791, 794**

SCIENCE AND SCIENTIFIC MATTERS—Continued
Taxation, exemption—Continued
Scientific institutions, **Const Law § 521; Tax § 281**
Societies, **Tax § 299**
Income taxes, **Tax § 1093, p. 720**
Trial,
Evidence contrary to scientific principles, question for jury, **Trial § 208, p. 442, n. 73**
Instructions to jury,
Matters of law, **Trial § 300**
Reading from opinion of court to establish fact or theory in inductive science, **Trial § 337, p. 889**
Scientific terms, **Trial § 327, p. 859**
Reference to scientific facts in argument of counsel, **Trial § 181, p. 356**
Waters, scientific method, appropriation, diversion, **Waters § 186, p. 968, n. 33**
Witnesses,
Compensation of experts, **Costs § 244; Witn § 42**
Credibility of witnesses, **Witn § 468, p. 340**
Expert witnesses, fees, **Costs § 244; Witn § 42**
Privileged communications, attorney and client, **Witn § 283, p. 801**
Workmen's compensation,
Authority, hearing, notice, **Work C § 587**
Inquiries, medical testimony, **Work C § 555(5), p. 674**
Occupational diseases, fending against, **Work C § 169, p. 568**
Proof, expert testimony, **Work C § 555(5), p. 673**
Remedy, **Work C § 5, p. 42**
Theories, review by court, conflicting evidence, **Work C § 763(6), p. 1208**

SCIENTER
Animals, see **Title Index to Animals**
Attorney and client, evidence, disciplinary proceeding, **Atty & C § 33, p. 783**
Banks and banking, usury by national banks, **Banks § 711**
Bribery, element of, **Brib § 2, p. 845**
Brokers, allegations as to, actions for negligence or wrongful act, **Brok § 50, n. 5**
Cancellation of instruments, proof of as essential to rescission, **Can of Inst § 68, n. 70**
Case, action on, pleading of, **Case § 9, p. 12**
Counterfeiting,
Hearsay evidence, **Counterfeit § 32, p. 739**
Indictment or information, allegations, **Counterfeit § 29**
Uttering counterfeit money or government obligations, **Counterfeit § 16**
Crimes and offenses,
Common law crimes, **Crim Law § 29**
Evidence, necessity of, **Crim Law § 918**
Malum prohibitum, **Crim Law § 30**
Other offenses, admissibility of evidence, **Crim Law § 685**
Deeds and conveyances, misrepresentation sufficient to avoid deed, **Deeds § 56, p. 741**
Defined,
Anim § 148, pp. 1251, 1252

SCIENTER—Continued
Defined—Continued
Fraud, § 19
Vol. 79, p. 456
Druggists, sale of adulterated drugs with intention to defraud purchaser, **Drug § 13**
Forgery, instruction on question of, **Forg § 106, p. 109**
Fraud, see **Title Index to Fraud**
Peonage, **Peonage § 3**
Pleading, **Plead § 40, p. 109**
Sales, breach of warranty,
Issues and proof, **Sales § 364, p. 1280**
Pleading, **Sales § 361, p. 1272**
Vendor and purchaser, purchase money action, **Ven & Pur § 515**
War and national defense, espionage, **War § 56**

SCILICET
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 456**
Indictments and informations, description under, **Ind & Inf § 104**
Pleading, disregard of matter laid under scilicet repugnant to material averment, **Plead § 42, p. 114**

SCINTILLA
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 456**

SCINTILLA OF EVIDENCE
Evidence, this index

SCIRE FACIAS
Abatement and revival,
Continuance of action on transfer of interest or liability, **Abate & R § 113**
Prior pending action or proceeding, **Abate & R § 27**
Revival of action on death of party, **Abate & R § 178**
Acknowledgments, after judgment, pleading, **Ack § 127**
Appeal and review, **Sci Fa § 19**
Affidavit on motion to quash as part of record on appeal, **App & E § 762, p. 616**
Issuance of writ of as accomplishing revival and substitution, **App & E § 411**
Issued to defendant in error, **App & E § 584**
Order allowing, **App & E § 116, p. 324**
Record on appeal, **App & E § 756**
Restitution without, **App & E § 1985**
Revival of judgment, supersedeas, **App & E § 674, p. 507**
Right of appeal from order allowing writ, **App & E § 116, p. 324**
Right of review, **Review § 17**
Appearances, motion to quash return of, **Appear § 12, p. 31**
Armed forces, mortgage, officer exempt from, **Army & N § 19**
Arrest, generally, this index
Attorney and client,
Application for change of attorney in proceedings, **Atty & C § 121, p. 953**
Enforcement of liability for costs, **Atty & C § 50, p. 832**
Audita querela, process in form of, **Aud Quer § 9**

SCIRE FACIAS—Continued
Bail,
Bond, criminal proceedings, undertaking or recognizance, **Bail §§ 94–108**
Remedy against bail, **Bail § 28**
Civil cases,
Bond, undertaking or recognizance, **Bail §§ 26–28**
Breach of the peace, forfeiture of peace bond or recognizance, **Breach of P § 26**
Certiorari, bond or other security, **Cert § 97**
Clerks of courts, negligence in issuance, **Clerks of C § 53**
Consolidation of writs, **Actions § 111**
Corporations,
Forfeiture of charter, **Corp § 1696**
Stockholders' liability, enforcement by, **Corp § 675, p. 1412**
Costs, security for costs, enforcement of bond by, **Costs § 182, p. 416**
Courts, revival of judgment, division of court rendering, **Courts § 496**
Creditors' suits, revival of judgment in favor of personal representative, new execution, **Cred Suits § 47, p. 1086**
Crimes and offenses,
Appeal bond, enforcement by, **Crim Law § 1956**
Issuance against accused, federal courts, **Crim Law § 404**
Defined, **Sci Fa § 1**
Descent and distribution, revive judgment, **Des & Dist § 132**
Detinue, revival of action against executor by, **Detinue § 16**
District and prosecuting attorneys, bail bond, fees of prosecuting attorney in, **Dist Attys § 19**
Divorce, alimony, enforcement of decree by, **Divorce § 271**
Dower, writ of seizin of dower, remedy by, **Dower § 107**
Ejectment, restitution effected by, **Eject § 126, p. 1021**
Evidence, record judicially noticed on scire facias to revive judgment, **Evid § 50, p. 622**
Executions,
Alias writ, issuance without, **Executions § 85, p. 230**
Assignment of judgment, assignee suing out in own name, **Executions § 65, p. 201**
Defenses, proceeding to obtain new execution, **Executions § 85, p. 231**
Issuance of writ, lapse of time, **Executions § 66, p. 206**
Judgment, **Sci Fa § 18**
Body execution, **Executions § 417**
Renewed by, issuance on, **Executions § 7**
Levy on property of stranger, **Executions § 85, p. 231**
Prison-limits bond, **Executions § 437, p. 799**
Stay of execution, **Executions § 140, p. 323**
Executors and administrators,
Distribution of estate, deficiency of assets, **Ex & Ad § 512**
Enforcement of judgment against representative, **Ex & Ad § 806, pp. 919, 920**

SCIRE FACIAS—Continued
Executors and administrators—Continued
Executors de son tort, judgments against, **Ex & Ad § 1068, p. 1376**
Exemptions, timeliness of claim, **Exemp § 131**
Federal courts,
Courts of appeals, power to issue, **Fed Cts § 286**
District courts, jurisdiction to issue, **Fed Cts § 311**
Power to issue, **Fed Cts § 14**
Supreme court writs, **Fed Cts § 196**
Revival of judgment against nonresident, state practice, service of writ, **Fed Cts § 145**
Forfeited recognizance showing as to, **Recogn § 39, p. 94**
Franchises, questioning validity, or setting aside, **Franch § 29, p. 193**
Garnishment,
Conclusiveness of default judgment followed by scire facias, **Garn § 293, p. 577**
Conditional judgment against defaulting garnishee, **Garn § 255**
Judgment against garnishee enforced by, **Garn § 261, pp. 516–520**
Served on garnishee, **Garn § 242, n. 82**
Illegitimate children,
Bond securing maintenance, enforcement by, **Bast § 124**
Enforcement of appearance bond in bastardy proceeding by, **Bast § 75**
Filiation and maintenance order enforceable by, **Bast § 116**
Injunctions, **Injun § 42**
Interest, allowance on revival of judgment, **Interest § 21**
Interpleader, remedy made available in common law action by, **Interpl § 1**
Judgments and decrees,
Amicable scire facias, revival of judgment, **Judgm § 548, p. 1019**
Force and effect of judgment on, **Judgm § 549**
Confession of judgment, revival by, **Judgm § 548, p. 1007**
Enforcement of judgment, **Judgm § 588**
Justice's transcript, **Judgm § 591**
Extension of lien, **Judgm § 461, n. 79**
Revival of judgment by, **Judgm § 494**
Joint debtors not originally summoned availability of remedy as against, **Judgm § 590**
Justice's transcript, **Judgm § 591**
New parties, defendants not originally served, **Judgm § 590**
Res judicata, **Judgm § 610**
Satisfaction of judgment, setting aside, **Judgm § 584, p. 1069**
Termination of lien, right to revive barred by limitations, **Judgm § 489**
Jury trial, **Juries § 68, p. 772**
Justices of the peace,
Bonds or other securities on appeal or certiorari, enforcement of liability, **J P § 273, p. 415**
Judgments, enforcement, **J P §§ 120, 122, p. 221**
Recognizance of special bail, issuance, **J P § 76**

SCIRE FACIAS—Continued
Justices of the peace—Continued
Transcript of judgment filed in another county, **J P § 111**
Levees and flood control, districts, validity, **Levees § 16**
Licenses and permits, collection of tax, **Licen § 54**
Mechanics' liens,
Enforcement of lien, **Mech Liens § 288**
Nonsuit on, **Mech Liens § 290**
Resulting in loss or extinguishment of lien, **Mech Liens § 241**
Plea or answer, **Mech Liens § 300**
Special pleading, **Mech Liens § 301, p. 942**
Waiver,
Defects in notice of intent to claim lien by pleading, **Mech Liens § 126, p. 634**
Objection to defect or inaccuracy of claim or statement of lien, **Mech Liens § 169**
Revive lien, continuance of lien, **Mech Liens § 183**
Municipal tax liens, **Mun Corp § 2087, pp. 866, 867**
Nul tiel recognizance, plea to, **Recogn § 39, p. 97**
Parties, bringing in, **Parties § 77**
Recognizances, see **Title Index to Recognizances**
Set-off and counterclaim, remedy allowable, **Set-Off § 16**
Sheriffs and constables, liability for official default by, **Sheriffs § 169**
Time, this index
Towns and townships, revive judgment against,
New township, **Towns § 33**
Town, **Towns § 200, n. 69**
Trial, defendant, verdict as to, **Trial § 500, n. 74**
Turnpikes and toll roads, forfeit turnpike company's charter, rights, etc., **Turnp § 16, p. 981**
Usury, defense,
Action to foreclose mortgage, **Usury § 89**
Revival of judgment, **Usury § 103**
Venue, change of venue, **Venue § 130, p. 828, n. 18**
Workmen's compensation,
Certiorari, service, **Work C § 729, p. 1091**
Contributions from third-party tort-feasors, **Work C § 1040, p. 610, n. 46**

SCISSORS
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 182**
Homicide, deadly weapon, **Homic § 25, p. 876**

SCLERODERMA
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 470**

SCLEROSIS
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 470**

SCOLDING
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 471**
Divorce, cruelty, **Divorce § 28**

SCOOP
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 471**

SCOPE
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 471**

SCOPE OF AUTHORITY
Authority, this index
Defined, **Agency § 91, p. 1184**

SCOPE OF EMPLOYMENT
Labor and Employment, this index

SCOPE OF REVIEW
Appeal and Review, this index

SCORCHING
Building, arson, **Arson § 4**

SCORE BOARDS
Nuisances, baseball, **Nuis § 28**
Evidence, **Nuis § 127, p. 919, n. 7**

SCORN
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 471**

SCOT
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 471**

SCOTCH
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 471**

SCOTCH WHISKY
Defined, **Int Liq § 13, p. 147**

SCOTTISH LAW
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 2**

SCOUNDREL
Libel and slander, charge of, **Libel § 18**
Trade or businessmen, **Libel § 50**

SCOUTS
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 471**

SCOW
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 471**
Ships and Shipping, this index

SCRAMMING CONTRACT
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 54**

SCRAP
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 472**

SCRAP IRON
Iron, this index

SCRAP METAL WORKERS
Fair Labor Standards Act, **Mast & S § 151(7), p. 643; § 151(9), p. 657**

SCRAPE
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 472**

SCRAPERS
Labor and employment, assumption of risk, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1207**
Motor vehicles, license and registration of scrapers used in maintenance of highways, **Motor V § 63, n. 54**

SCRATCH
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 472**

SCRAWL
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 472**
Notaries, seal, **Notaries § 8, p. 622**

SCREAMS
Outcry, generally, this index

SCREENED COAL
Defined, **Mines § 2, p. 20**

SCREENING
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 55**

SCREENO
Lotteries, **Lott § 10, p. 857**

SCREENS
Burglary, breaking out through, **Burg § 8, n. 99**
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 38, p. 191**
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 472**
Evidence, judicial notice, **Evid § 81, p. 672**
Exemptions, necessity in debtor's occupation, **Exemp § 46**
Innkeepers, injuries to guest, **Inn § 23, p. 1188, n. 73**
Intoxicating liquors,
Compliance with statute prohibiting, **Int Liq § 196**
Maintenance in places where liquor sold, **Int Liq § 232**
Validity of law, **Int Liq § 39**
Landlord and tenant, screened window, child of tenant falling out of, **Land & Ten § 419**
Patents, screening apparatus, priority of invention, **Pat § 89, p. 414, n. 57**
Railroads, coach screens, **R R § 418, p. 983**
Street railroads, regulations requiring in winter, **St R R § 167**
Taxation, ad valorem tax, **Tax § 76, n. 18**
Theaters and shows,
Care required of proprietor, **Theaters § 39, p. 715**
Screened seats, hockey games, protection of patrons, **Theaters § 42, p. 729, n. 10**
Workmen's compensation, screen fitters, outside employees, **Work C § 231, p. 799**
Zoning, porch enclosure, **Zoning § 73, p. 815, n. 6**

SCREWBALL
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 473**

SCREWS
Customs duties, wood screws, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 185**
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 473**
Fixtures, attaching to building by means of, **Fixt § 4**

SCRIP AND SCRIP CERTIFICATES
Associations and societies, membership, **Assoc § 23, n. 45**
Attachment, **Attach § 11, p. 196**
Bills and notes, negotiability, provision for payment, **Bills & N § 93**
Building and loan associations, withdrawing members, **B & L Assoc § 37, p. 445**
Corporations,
Bonds, interest payable in, **Corp § 1170, p. 787**
Dividends,
Bonds issued to pay, validity, **Corp § 1149, p. 731**

SCRIP AND SCRIP CERTIFICATES—Continued
Corporations—Continued
Dividends—Continued
Life tenant as entitled to, **Corp § 471, p. 1131**
Payment, **Corp § 466, p. 1109**
Holders, foreclosure, sharing in proceeds, **Corp § 1211, p. 895**
Unlawful issuance, binding effect, **Corp § 1229**
Coupon tickets,
Interstate carriers of passengers, federal regulations, **Commerce § 95, p. 445**
Interstate commerce commission's authority to order issuance at reduced rate, **Commerce § 143, p. 517, n. 66**
Dividends,
Income tax, year in which income taxable, **Int Rev § 215, n. 37**
Insurance, mutual companies, life insurance, **Ins § 114, p. 675**
Eminent domain, payment of compensation, **Em Dom § 191, p. 1090**
Grants, this index
Indians, ceded lands, exchange, **Indians § 41**
Internal revenue,
Scrip coupons, admission tax, **Int Rev § 529**
Valuation for assessment of tax, **Int Rev § 597**
Labor and employment, payment of wages,
Presumptions in actions, **Mast § S § 160(8), p. 789, n. 7**
Statute prohibiting, **Mast & S § 157, p. 765**
Municipal corporations,
Claim of creditor accepting scrip for losses, **Mun Corp § 1890, p. 456**
Payment of municipal taxes, **Mun Corp § 2066**
Power to issue, **Mun Corp § 1951**
Railroads, public aid, assignment and transfer, **R R § 36**
States, **States § 170, pp. 1231–1234**
Swamp and overflowed lands, receipt in payment on sale, **Pub Lands § 129**
Taxation,
Payment of tax, acceptance, **Tax § 623, p. 1242**
Tax collectors, paying over money collected, **Tax § 667**
Wills, state bonds, **Wills § 781**

SCRIPT
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 473**

SCRIVENERS
Attorney and Client, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 473**

SCRIVENER'S RULE
Agency, **Agency § 107, p. 1278**

SCROLL
Appeal and review, seal to bill of exceptions, **App & E § 873**
Attachment, seal on bond, **Attach § 155**
Bills and notes, scroll seal, law governing sufficiency of, **Bills & N § 54**
Bonds, seal, **Bonds § 16**
Corporations,
Presumptions, authority of officers or agents using, **Corp § 1026**

SCROLL—Continued
Corporations—Continued
Seal, conveyances, **Corp § 1100, p. 664**
Use, **Corp § 175**
Sufficiency as seal, **Seals § 3**
Tax deeds, use in lieu of seal, **Tax § 941**
Wills, seal, **Wills § 179**

SCRUB
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 473**

SCRUBBER OIL
Transportation, certificate of clearance, **Mines § 239, p. 661, n. 18**

SCRUPLE
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 473**

SCRUPPER
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 474**

SCRUTINIZE
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 474**

SCUDO
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 474**

SCULL
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 474**

SCULPTORS
Creations, literary property, **Copyr § 3**
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 474**

SCULPTURE
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 209**
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 474**

SCUM
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 474**

SCURRILOUS
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 474**

SCURRILOUS MATTER
Costs, briefs on appeal, **Costs § 360, p. 613**
Letters, charge of writing as actionable per se, **Libel § 18**
New trial, ground for striking out motion, **New Tr § 189, p. 451**
Post office,
Envelopes, wrappers or postal cards, offense of mailing, **P O § 47**
Language, exclusion from mails, **P O § 21, p. 286**

SCURRY
Antiscorbutics, generally, this index

SCYTHE
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 474**

SEA
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 474**
Oceans, generally, this index

SEA FOWL
Brand or trade name of fertilizer, **Agric § 20, n. 7**

SEA GRASS
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 210**

SEA LETTER
Certificate of ownership, **Ship § 15**
Customs and usages, construction of term, marine policy, **Cust & U § 27, p. 115, n. 2**
Extrinsic evidence to show meaning, **Evid § 962, p. 927**

SEA LEVEL
Judicial notice, reference to elevations as height above, **Evid § 33, p. 580**

SEA POSTAGE
Defined, **P O § 30, p. 313, n. 75**

SEA ROBBER
Definition, **Piracy § 1**

SEA VOYAGE
Divorce, residence, **Divorce § 76, p. 271, n. 19**

SEA WALLS
Bed and banks of stream, **Waters § 74**
Constitutional law, payment of bonds, taxation for as denial of due process, **Const Law § 648, p. 954**
Counties, powers,
Construction, **Counties § 167, p. 999, n. 97**
Employment of counsel relating to contract for construction, **Counties § 181, n. 28**
Dedication, pumping station on street, **Dedi § 66, p. 562, n. 12**
Drains, construction in establishment, **Drains § 39, p. 340, n. 97**
Eminent domain, public use, construction, **Em Dom § 55**
Highways and roads, power to construct along, **High § 179, p. 37, n. 87**
Nuisances, suit to abate, **Nuis § 124, p. 900**
Streets, **Mun Corp § 1655, n. 8**

SEABOARD
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 475**

SEAGOING
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 475**

SEALED CARS
Admissibility of evidence, loss or injury to goods, **Carr § 255, p. 568**
Breaking of seals as relieving carrier from care to prevent theft, **Carr § 71, p. 134, n. 40**
Condition of goods, burden of proving in action against connecting carrier, **Carr § 440, p. 953**
Connecting carriers, duty of breaking seal and examining shipment, **Carr § 420**
Inspection to determine safe condition for unloading, **R R § 924, p. 336**
Limitation of liability as affected by sealing, **Carr § 108**

SEALED VERDICT
Verdict, this index

SEALERS
Salvage, apportionment of award among officers and crew, **Salv §§ 136, 137**
Seamen as including, **Seamen § 1, p. 492**
United States, voyages, weight and sufficiency of evidence, **U S § 203**

SEALERS—Continued
Wages,
Assignment of wages of hunters, **Seamen § 106, p. 572**
Lien, **Seamen § 146**

SEALS
Accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 3**
Contract obligations under seal, **Accord § 8**
Pleading, **Accord § 47**
Release under seal affecting part payment, **Accord § 29**
Account, action on,
Action of book account, **Acct Action on § 25**
Recovery of rent under sealed lease, **Acct Action on § 2**
Account stated,
Based on instrument under seal, **Acct St § 23**
Basis, **Acct St § 15**
Acknowledgments, see **Title Index to Acknowledgments**
Adverse possession,
Quitclaim deed, **Adv Poss § 72, p. 603**
Tax deed, **Adv Poss § 72, p. 605**
Unsealed deed, **Adv Poss § 72, p. 595**
Affidavits, this index
Agents and agency,
Generally, see **Title Index to Agency**
Reformation of instruments, agent's contract to convey in own name, **Ref of Inst § 66**
Alteration of instruments, **Alt of Inst § 6, p. 909**
Change or insertion by stranger, **Alt of Inst § 53**
Consent to alteration, **Alt of Inst § 58**
Filling in blanks, **Alt of Inst § 67**
Without authority, **Alt of Inst § 68**
Material change, **Alt of Inst § 26**
Sufficiency of ratification of alteration, **Alt of Inst § 77**
Unauthorized addition or tearing, **Alt of Inst § 26**
Animals, bond on contest of stock law election, **Anim § 122**
Appeal and review,
Generally, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Writ of review, **Review § 35**
Appearances, want of in process waived by general appearance, **Appear § 17, p. 53**
Apprentices, deed or indenture of apprenticeship, **Apprent § 9, p. 102**
Arbitration and award,
Appointment of special arbitrator or umpire, **Arb & A § 43, p. 184**
Award, **Arb & A § 75, p. 215**
Enforcement of award where submission was under, **Arb & A § 124, p. 269**
Revocation of submission under, **Arb & A § 33, p. 176**
Submission agreement, **Arb & A § 25**
Armed forces, commission of officer, **Army & N § 15, p. 355**
Assignments, **Assign § 52**
Consideration imported as to assignments, **Assign § 140, p. 1200**
Leases, **Land & Ten § 36, p. 551; §§ 40, 259**
Necessity, **Assign § 54**
Parol assignment, **Assign § 45**

SEALS—Continued
Assignments—Continued
Patents, **Pat § 230**
Application, **Pat § 226**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, release by creditor, **Assign for Cred § 349**
Assistance, writ of, effect of omission, **Assist § 14**
Associations and societies, adoption, **Assoc § 13**
Assumpsit, action of, instruments, **Assump § 8**
Attachment,
Affidavit, **Attach § 132**
Amendment of bond supplying, **Attach § 159**
Authority of agent to execute bond in name of principal, **Attach § 154**
Bond, **Attach § 155**
Release of attachment, **Attach § 310**
Justices of the peace, warrant, **J P § 77, p. 131**
Order for attachment, **Attach § 102**
Writ, **Attach § 195**
Attorney and client, court, notice of proceeding for suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 27, p. 769**
Bail,
Civil cases, bond, **Bail § 13**
Criminal proceedings,
Bond, **Bail § 56**
Certification or approval of bond, **Bail § 61**
Bankruptcy,
Chose in action, avoidance of assignment by trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 237**
Trust deed, validity sustained as against objection to absence, **Bankr § 226**
Banks and banking, assignment for benefit of creditors, **Banks § 506**
Bills and Notes, this index
Bonds, this index
Bonds (Officers and Fiduciaries), this index
Certiorari,
Bond or other security on application for writ, **Cert § 93**
Return, **Cert § 120**
Return or answer, amendment to permit, **Cert § 131, p. 259**
Writ, **Cert § 104**
Amendment substituting proper or supplying omitted seal, **Cert § 106**
Chattel mortgages,
Affidavit, necessity, **Chat Mtg § 84, p. 710**
Assignment of mortgage, necessity, **Chat Mtg § 312**
Certificate of acknowledgment, requirements, **Chat Mtg § 82, p. 699**
Necessity, **Chat Mtg § 80**
Prima facie evidence of consideration, **Chat Mtg § 42, p. 651, n. 75**
Clerks of courts, necessity of having, **Clerks of C § 33**
Common seal,
Corporations, power to have, **Corp § 175**
Joint stock companies, right to use, **Joint Stock § 32**
Compositions with creditors, letter of license for composition by deed, **Comp Cred § 4**
Compromise and settlement, agreement, **Compro § 18**
Conflict of laws, **Confl of Laws § 22, p. 951**
Note, limitation of actions, **Confl of Laws § 22, p. 953, n. 48**

SEALS—Continued
Conflict of laws—Continued
Validity of contract, **Confl of Laws § 20, p. 943, n. 57**
Consideration, sealed instrument, averment as to in petition, **Bills & N § 577, p. 1198**
Contracts. Specialty, generally, this index
Corporations, this index
Costs, bond, security for costs, **Costs § 164**
Counties,
Bonds,
Officers and agents, **Counties § 104, p. 901**
Requirements, **Counties § 268, p. 1193**
Contracts, compliance with statutory requirements as to sealed bids, **Counties § 186**
Proceedings of county board, necessity, **Counties § 92, p. 871**
Warrants, **Counties § 249, p. 1146**
Courts,
Court of record, **Courts §§ 5, 13**
Probate courts, **Courts § 13**
Covenant, action of, **Cov Action § 4**
Modification, averment as to in declaration, **Cov Action § 22**
Necessity of for maintenance of action, **Cov Action § 7**
Parol modification or enlargement as affecting right to maintain action, **Cov Action § 12**
Parties to, maintenance of action, **Cov Action § 16**
Unsealed instruments, **Cov Action § 8**
Statutory provisions, **Cov Action § 9**
Covenants, express covenant, necessity, **Covenants § 7**
Criminal law, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Customs and usages, corporations, **Cust & U § 19, p. 103**
Debt, action of,
Contract, **Debt § 2, p. 21**
Sealed instrument, **Bills & N § 527**
Dedication, plat,
Defective statutory dedication, **Dedi § 4**
Necessity, **Dedi § 27**
Deeds and Conveyances, this index
Deeds of trust,
Bankruptcy, validity sustained as objection to absence, **Bankr § 226**
Religious corporations, **Relig Soc § 64**
Defined,
Lim of Act § 52, p. 1007
Seals § 1
Vol. 79, p. 475
Depositaries, public depositary bonds, consideration as imported, **Depositaries § 9(3)**
Depositions,
Authority of officer to act as sufficiently shown, **Depositions § 77**
Commission, **Depositions § 43, p. 344**
Necessity and sufficiency, **Depositions § 76**
Opening and amendment of sealed deposition in absence of opposite party, **Depositions § 83**
Return, **Depositions § 78**
Descent and distribution, heirs liable, **Des & Dist § 124**
Discovery, corporation answering bill under, **Discov § 10**
District of Columbia, contracts of district, **Dist of Col § 6**

SEALS—Continued
Divorce, affidavit annexed to petition, dismissal for failure to attach, **Divorce § 146**
Eminent domain,
Report of commissioners, **Em Dom § 301, p. 1330**
Verdict, assessment of damages by jury, **Em Dom § 291, p. 1308**
Escrows, **Escrows § 3**
Depositaries, persons who may be, **Escrows § 7, p. 1200**
Estoppel,
Contract, **Estop § 56**
Estoppel by deed, **Estop § 41**
Municipal corporations, **Estop § 142, p. 423**
Recitals, **Estop § 41**
Evidence, see **Title Index to Evidence**
Executions,
Body execution, writ, **Executions § 422**
Certificate of sale, **Executions § 224, p. 474**
Quashing of writ for lack, **Executions § 143, p. 329**
Return, **Executions § 319**
Setting aside sale on account of absence, **Executions § 231**
Sheriff's deed, **Executions § 275**
Writ of execution, **Executions § 79**
Amendment to correct absence, **Executions § 82, p. 223**
Executors and administrators,
Bond, sales under order of court, **Ex & Ad § 590**
Letters, **Ex & Ad § 69**
Sale of real property, deeds as requiring, **Ex & Ad § 289**
Sales under order of court, conveyance as requiring, **Ex & Ad § 651**
Exemptions,
Absence of as affecting validity of order enjoining sale of exempt property, **Exemp § 163**
Merger of original indebtedness, amended or original exemption law as applicable, **Exemp § 6**
Waiver of exemptions by executory contracts, effect of seal, **Exemp § 103**
Extradition,
Affidavit supporting requisition, seal of court of demanding state, **Extrad § 14**
Governor's warrant, effect of unintelligible seal, **Extrad § 16**
Factors, contract by, right of principal to maintain action against third person, **Fact § 59**
False imprisonment, process, necessity, **False Imp § 27**
Federal courts, **Fed Cts § 124**
State law, **Fed Cts § 189**
Transcript of record, review by supreme court, **Fed Cts § 201**
Forgery,
Admissibility of evidence, **Forg § 82**
Official stamps, **Forg § 36**
Fraud, action for deceit inducing entry into contract under seal, **Fraud § 62**
Frauds, statute of,
Consideration for sealed instruments, recital, **Frauds S § 199, p. 689**
Memorandum or contract, **Frauds S § 172**

SEALS—Continued
Frauds, statute of—Continued
Recital of consideration, **Frauds S § 199, p. 689**
Wills, effect, **Frauds S § 199, p. 690**
Fraudulent conveyances, **Fraud Conv § 100, p. 933**
Garnishment,
Corporation to answer as garnishee, **Garn § 218**
Notice or summons to garnishee, **Garn § 152, p. 372**
Omission, **Garn § 156, p. 377, n. 41**
Waiver, **Garn § 154**
Gifts,
Agreement to make gift, **Gifts § 16**
Note of donor, **Gifts § 55**
Grand juries, venire facias, **Gr Jur § 14, p. 1006**
Guaranty,
Consideration, presumed, **Guaran § 24**
Contract under, persons entitled to sue on, **Guaran § 86, p. 1256**
Guardian and ward, bond of guardian, **Guard & W § 34, p. 55**
Habeas corpus,
Bail bond, **Hab Corp § 95, n. 68**
Court, requisite of writ, **Hab Corp § 84, p. 647**
Highways and roads,
Notice of opening, **High § 45**
Order appointing viewers, **High § 56, p. 973**
Husband and wife,
Bills and notes between spouses, consideration, **Hus & W § 126**
Contracts by married women, **Hus & W § 190**
Postnuptial settlements, consideration, **Hus & W § 91**
Separation agreements, **Hus & W § 595**
Modification of agreement, **Hus & W § 599, p. 183**
Illegitimacy proceeding, warrant, **Bast § 65**
Indebtedness. Specialty, generally, this index
Indemnity, contract, **Indem § 4**
Indictments and informations,
Affidavits, prosecution based on, **Ind & Inf § 88**
Averments as to instrument, **Ind & Inf § 144**
Jurat of affidavit supporting information, **Ind & Inf § 73, p. 928**
Verification of information, **Ind & Inf § 86, p. 951**
Infants, contract, capacity to make, **Infants § 71, p. 164**
Inspection, stamps showing result, **Inspect §§ 6, 7**
Insurance,
Assignment of policy, **Ins § 425**
Contract or policy, **Ins § 256, p. 1040**
Form of action or policy under, **Ins § 1243, p. 235**
Renewal of policy, **Ins § 283, p. 1129**
Renewal slip, **Ins § 287**
Internal revenue,
Bond, consideration, **Int Rev § 573, n. 95**
Waiver of limitations for assessment of tax, **Int Rev § 661**
Joint stock companies, common appeal, right to use, **Joint Stock § 32**
Judgments and decrees,
Assignment of judgment, **Judgm § 515**
Instruments under, confession of judgment under warrant of attorney, **Judgm § 152, n. 8**
Process, validity, omission or improper use, **Judgm § 24, p. 62**

SEALS—Continued
Judgments and decrees—Continued
Warrant of attorney to confess judgment, **Judgm § 153**
Juries,
Jury box or wheel, **Juries § 161**
Venire facias, effect of absence, **Juries § 172**
Justices of the peace,
Bonds or other securities, **J P § 267**
Attachment bond, **J P § 77, p. 130**
Ex officio justices, **J P § 3**
Execution, **J P § 123, p. 227**
Process, **J P § 68, p. 116**
Warrant of attachment, **J P § 77, p. 131**
Leases, this index
Licenses and permits, **Licen § 40**
Real property, **Licen § 80**
Liens and incumbrances, contract creating, **Liens § 4, p. 841**
Limitations of actions, see **Title Index to Limitations of Actions**
Logs and logging, conveyance of standing timber, **Logs § 12, n. 1**
Mandamus,
Alternative writ, **Mand § 313**
Corporations, affixing, **Mand § 227**
Defense of lack, **Mand § 358, n. 87**
Peremptory writ, issuance, **Mand § 349**
Show cause order, **Mand § 307**
Mechanics' liens,
Bond to dissolve lien, consideration, **Mech Liens § 236**
Notice to owner of intent to claim lien,
Amendment, **Mech Liens § 129**
Corporation, **Mech Liens § 127**
Release, **Mech Liens § 246**
Verification of claim or statement of lien, **Mech Liens § 167, p. 713**
Mines and minerals, conveyance of mining claims, **Mines § 145**
Mortgages, see **Title Index to Mortgages**
Municipal corporations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Estoppel, **Estop § 142, p. 423**
Notaries, generally, this index
Notice, attachment to notice executed by corporation, **Notice § 16, p. 657**
Novation,
Discharge of contract under seal by parol agreement, **Nov § 4, p. 686**
Fact that new obligation was under seal, **Nov § 4, p. 686**
Obliteration of seal to certificate, **Ack § 89**
Officers,
Authentication of jurat by officer administering official oath, **Offic § 38**
Liability on official bond not under seal, **Offic § 157**
Limitation of action on official bond under seal, **Offic § 173, p. 475, n. 60**
Partnership,
Assignment for benefit of creditors, **Partners § 166**

SEALS—Continued
Partnership—Continued
Authority of partner to bind firm by execution of instrument, **Partners § 148**
Bills and notes, liability of firm, **Partners § 161, p. 610**
Leases, authority by partner to execute, **Partners § 152**
Prior authority, use of seal, **Partners § 148**
Release under seal, authority of partner, **Partners § 157**
Patents,
Assignment, **Pat § 230**
Application for patent, **Pat § 226**
Patent office, issuance under, **Pat § 149**
Pleading,
Declaring on instrument as sealed, legal effect, **Plead § 33, p. 90**
Oyer, demand of instruments not under, **Plead § 369, p. 775**
Profert, **Plead § 368, p. 771**
Scrawl on instrument pleaded as supplying averment, **Plead § 11, p. 31**
Service, copy served, **Plead § 414**
Setting out substance or legal effect of instrument under seal, **Plead § 33, p. 90, n. 81**
Verification, officer signing, **Plead § 363**
Powers,
Creation by unsealed instrument, **Powers § 9**
Instrument executing power, **Powers § 39, p. 438**
Principal and surety,
Discharge of surety, **Princ & S § 127, p. 617**
Parol agreement between obligee and principal changing terms of contract, **Princ & S § 124, p. 604**
Suretyship contracts, **Princ & S § 46**
Consideration imported by seal, **Princ & S § 65**
Private roads, orders appointing viewers, **Priv Roads § 8, p. 930**
Private seal,
Acknowledgments, certificate, **Ack § 89**
Notaries, **Notaries § 8, p. 622**
Process, **Proc § 19**
Amendment, **Proc § 115, p. 1180**
Indorsements, **Proc § 20**
Personal service, copy of process served, **Proc § 36**
Publication of process, affidavit, **Proc § 63**
Warning order, **Proc § 24**
Recognizances, **Recogn § 5**
Reformation of instruments,
Agent's contract to convey under seal in own name, **Ref of Inst § 63**
Implied consideration for conveyance, **Ref of Inst § 10**
Omission,
Corroboration of witnesses, **Ref of Inst § 84, p. 462**
Mistake, **Ref of Inst § 39**
Release, see **Title Index to Release**
Religious organizations and societies,
Certificate of incorporation, **Relig Soc § 5**
Deed of trust, **Relig Soc § 64**
Possession by officers, **Relig Soc § 29**

SEALS—Continued
Removal of causes, bond filed in state court, **Rem of C § 216, p. 1079**
Replevin, bond or undertaking, **Replev § 105, p. 73**
Review. Appeal and review, generally, ante
Sales,
Bills of sale, **Sales § 126**
Conditional sale contract, **Sales § 563, p. 271, n. 74**
Recording, **Sales § 585**
Schools and school districts,
Bonds, **Schools § 371, p. 121**
Warrants, **Schools § 347, p. 52**
Scrolls, generally, this index
Searches and seizures, warrants,
Affidavit, **Searches § 73, p. 860**
Necessity, **Searches § 79, p. 883**
Sheriffs and constables,
Indemnity bond, **Sheriffs § 129**
Special constable, indorsement of appointment on process, **Sheriffs § 29**
Signatures, necessity, **Sig § 1**
Specialty, generally, this index
Specific performance, options, **Spec Perf § 47, p. 528**
State Seal, generally, this index
Tax collectors, warrant for collection under seal, **Tax § 660**
Tax deeds, **Tax § 941**
Foundation for admission in evidence, **Tax § 964**
Tax sale certificates, **Tax § 823**
Taxation,
Adverse possession, tax deed lacking seal as color of title, **Adv Poss § 72, p. 605**
Assessment rolls or lists, **Tax § 473**
Delinquent list, **Tax § 765, p. 54**
Tax execution or warrant, **Tax § 687**
Tenancy in common, lease by cotenant for self and agent for cotenant, **Ten In Com § 113, p. 522**
Trade-marks, state seal, use, **Trade-M § 50**
Trespass to try title, evidence of license or authority, **Tresp to T T § 54, p. 1168**
Trial, instructions to jury, **Trial § 332**
Trusts,
Declaration of trust, **Trusts § 40**
Deed of trust, **Trusts § 28**
Modification of trust, **Trusts § 87**
Undertakings,
Actions on undertaking bearing seals, **Undertak § 12**
Non-essential to validity, **Undertak § 5**
Simplified bonds without seal, **Undertak § 1**
Undertaking under seal, consideration, **Undertak § 4**
United States, **U S § 8**
Use and occupation, occupation under lease under, **Use & O § 5**
Wills,
Contract for disposition of property, **Wills § 113 (1)**
Necessity, **Wills § 179**
Other instruments distinguished, **Wills § 136**
Signature of testator, **Wills § 175**
Statute of frauds, effect, **Frauds S § 199, p. 690**

SEALS—Continued
Witnesses,
Confidential nonmaterial parts of records, **Witn § 25, p. 394**
Form and contents of subpoena, **Witn § 21**
Workmen's compensation,
Commission, review, presumptions, **Work C § 757, p. 1145, n. 9**
Election to come under act, sufficiency, **Work C § 122, p. 428**

SEAM
Adjoining landowners, rock, damages from blasting, **Adj Land § 45, p. 40, n. 8**
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 40**
Vein as synonymous with, **Mines § 3, p. 30**

SEAMEN
Generally, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Actions and Other Proceedings, this index
Admiralty, see **Title Index to Admiralty**
Aliens,
Generally, see **Title Index to Aliens**
Chinese, this index
False imprisonment, master of vessel holding alien seamen in custody pursuant to notice by immigration authorities, **False Imp § 19**
International convention for promoting safety of life at sea, **Seamen § 12**
Personal injuries,
Jones Act as applying, **Seamen § 191, pp. 672, 673**
Jurisdiction of actions, **Seamen § 208, p. 716**
Regulation of matters affecting while within United States port, **Seamen § 9**
Statutory provisions, **Seamen § 12**
Wages,
Jurisdiction of actions, **Seamen § 126**
Right of action, **Seamen § 125**
Ambassadors and Consuls, this index
Antiscorbutics, generally, this index
Armed forces, navy including, **Army & N § 1, n. 4**
Assault and Battery, this index
Assignments for benefit of creditors, lien for wages, priority, **Assign for Cred § 353**
Assumption of Risk, this index
Attachment, lien for wages, priority, **Attach § 272, p. 454**
Attorney and client, wage lien, priority, **Atty & C § 229, n. 54**
Bounties, naval bounty, destruction of enemy vessels, **Bounties § 12**
Burden of Proof, this index
Captain of vessel, generally. Ships and Shipping, this index
Charities, gifts for benefit of widows and children of, validity, **Char § 42, p. 486**
Children. Infants, this index
Chinese, aliens. Chinese, this index
Clothing. Wearing Apparel, this index
Collision,
Death, damages recoverable, **Collision § 210**
Deficiency in as affecting liability, **Collision § 10**

SEAMEN—Continued
Collision—Continued
Evidence,
Admissibility against vessel or owner, **Collision § 169**
Weight and sufficiency, **Collision § 170, p. 193**
Imputed negligence, **Collision § 14**
Liability for damages, **Collision § 161, p. 179**
Loss of earnings, libel against owner, **Collision § 160**
Personal injuries, damages recoverable, **Collision § 210**
Property and effects,
Damages recoverable for loss or injury, **Collision § 205**
Mutual fault affecting liability, **Collision § 208**
Seamanship, reference of questions, **Collision § 171**
Conflict of laws,
American seamen, jurisdiction of crimes committed, **Confl of Laws § 12, p. 904, n. 95**
Crimes, lex loci delicti, **Confl of Laws § 12, p. 904, n. 95**
Injuries to as governed by maritime law, **Confl of Laws § 12, p. 900**
Wrongful death, action as maintainable under state statute, **Confl of Laws § 12, p. 901**
Constitutional law,
Deprivation of employment, **Const Law § 628, n. 55**
Judicial inquiry into wisdom of legislation, **Const Law § 154, p. 805**
Service on as exceptional within prohibition against involuntary servitude, **Const Law § 203(2)**
Unemployment compensation exemptions, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 515(2)**
Consuls. Ambassadors and Consuls, this index
Contracts, this index
Contributory Negligence, this index
Costs, security for costs, **Costs § 127, p. 366, n. 33**
Exempting seamen from, **Admir § 199, p. 346**
Courts, this index
Cruelty, this index
Customs duties, criminal offenses, **Cust Dut § 249**
Damages, this index
Death, this index
Defective appliances aboard ship navigating state waters causing injuries, recovery under state law, **Mast & S § 173, p. 845**
Defined,
Seamen § 1, pp. 490–493; § 3; § 191, p. 668; § 260
Work C § 86, p. 308
Vol. 21, p. 1149
Desertion,
Generally, see **Title Index to Seamen**
Punishment, **Commerce § 128**
Detaining or deporting alien seamen, penalty for failure, **Aliens § 114, p. 818; § 119, p. 824**
Discharge, see **Title Index to Seamen**
Discipline, this index
Discretion of Court, this index
Disobedience, see **Title Index to Seamen**

SEAMEN—Continued
Domicile or residence, **Domicile § 12, p. 28**
Drunkards and Drunkenness, this index
Evidence, see **Title Index to Seamen**
Exemptions, **Exemp § 24**
Appeal bond, admiralty, **Admir § 178**
Board and lodging of daughter, support, **Exemp § 89**
Naval service, persons, **Exemp § 25**
Wages, **Exemp § 47**
Protected by federal statute, **Exemp § 3**
Protection from seizure, **Exemp § 47**
Extra wages, see **Title Index to Seamen**
Fair Labor Standards Act, **Mast & S § 151(7), p. 642; § 151(9), p. 657**
Exemption from provision, **Mast & S § 151(15)**
False imprisonment, right of detention by master, **False Imp § 19**
Federal act, **Work C § 5, p. 47; § 26, p. 174**
Federal courts, desertion, arrest, etc., nature of power conferred on justices of peace, **Fed Cts § 2**
Fellow Seamen, generally, this index
Fines and Penalties, this index
First mate, workmen's compensation, crew member, **Work C § 86, p. 309, n. 91**
Fishermen, generally, this index
Food, see **Title Index to Seamen**
Foreign ports, see **Title Index to Seamen**
Grounds of order for detaining aliens, **Aliens § 114, p. 822**
Habeas corpus,
Aliens, discharge on condition of bond for departure, **Hab Corp § 102, p. 692**
Obtaining shore leave or release from confinement, **Hab Corp § 50**
Handicapped Persons, this index
Hospitals, this index
Incumbrances. Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Infants, this index
Injuries to servant, liability under maritime law, **Mast & S § 172**
Insurance,
Insurable interest, marine policy, **Ins § 217, p. 919**
War Risk Insurance, generally, this index
Jones Act, actions, **Work C § 918, p. 366, n. 46**
Jurisdiction, this index
Lay or share of earnings, see **Title Index to Seamen**
Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Limitations of Actions, this index
Longshoremen and Harbor Workers, generally, this index
Maritime Law, generally, this index
Maritime liens, seamen's wages,
Advances to pay, **Mar Liens § 20**
Priority of lien, **Mar Liens § 53**
Ship's husband or general agent, **Mar Liens § 26**
Priority of lien, **Mar Liens § 51, n. 97; §§ 53, 56**
Minimum or overtime wages, exemption from requirements, **Mast & S § 151(15)**
Minors. Infants, this index
Misconduct, this index
Mutiny, generally, this index
Navigation, generally, this index

SEAMEN—Continued
Negligence, this index
Officers, see **Title Index to Seamen**
Overtime, this index
Parent and child, child's right to pay as, **Parent & C § 33**
Partnership, agreement for share of profits distinguished, **Partners § 1, p. 403**
Paying off or discharging alien employed on vessel, penalty, **Aliens § 114, p. 822**
Penalties. Fines and Penalties, this index
Personal injuries, see **Title Index to Seamen**
Pleading, this index
Presumptions, this index
Prisons, this index
Proximate Cause, this index
Punishment, see **Title Index to Seamen**
Questions of Law and Fact, this index
Release, this index
Removal of causes,
Determination on motion to remand, **Rem of C § 305, pp. 1149, 1150, n. 65, 72**
Jones Act, remand of actions under act not within removal statutes, **Rem of C § 276, p. 1133, n. 28**
Removability, **Rem of C § 25, pp. 934, 935**
Return of seamen, see **Title Index to Seamen**
Rules and Regulations, this index
Safe place to work. Negligence, this index
Salvage,
Apportionment of award between officers and crew, **Salv §§ 136, 137, pp. 559–563**
Extraordinary services, recovery of compensation in nature of, **Seamen § 116**
Lien for services, **Salv § 141**
Negligence or misconduct, liability of owner, **Salv § 80**
Rescue of salved vessel, amount of award, **Salv § 131**
Salved vessel, rights of salvage, **Salv § 43, pp. 510–513**
Salving vessel,
Effect of payment to owner, **Salv § 55**
Rights in respect of salvage, **Salv § 42**
Wages,
Priority of claim, **Salv § 143**
Seamen of wrecked vessel as affected by, **Seamen § 76, p. 546**
Sealers, generally, this index
Shipping articles, see **Title Index to Seamen**
Shore Leave, generally, this index
Social security and public welfare,
Social security legislation, exemption, **Social S § 7, p. 29**
Unemployment compensation, exclusion, **Social S § 136**
Space, statutory regulation, **Seamen § 10**
State statute,
Authorizing recovery for injuries, **Mast & S § 173, p. 845**
Prejudice, **Work C § 26, p. 172**

SEAMEN—Continued
Statutes,
Generally, see **Title Index to Seamen**
Construction,
Contemporaneous executive construction, **Stat § 359, p. 777**
Reference to other statutes, **Stat § 366, p. 824**
Stowaways, this index
Subrogation, wages,
Subrogation of person paying, **Subrog § 31, p. 633**
Subrogation of third person advancing wages, **Subrog § 41**
Taxation, martime service, exemption from taxation of persons serving, **Tax § 241, n. 93**
Temporary landing of alien seamen, **Aliens § 84, p. 682, n. 48**
Term servant as embracing, **Mast & S § 1, p. 26, n. 15**
Time, this index
Towage,
Contributory negligence of tow, damages resulting from improper manning, **Towage § 67**
Railroad not responsible for death, when tug attached to hawser of sunken float sank during night, **Towage § 103, n. 69**
Trial, this index
United States agents, **U S § 34**
Venue of employee's action, **Admir § 79, p. 160**
Veteran's preference, merchant marine war service, **Seamen § 13**
Waiver, this index
War Risk Insurance, generally, this index
Wearing Apparel, this index
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Work C § 578, p. 825**
Wharves, injuries to invitees, **Wharves § 23**
Witnesses,
Competency, **Witn § 64**
Dead man's statute, applicability, **Witn § 133, p. 564**
Workaway, generally, this index
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Wrongful death, see **Title Index to Seamen**

SEAMSTRESSES
Workmen's compensation, employee status, **Work C § 106, p. 358**

SEANCE
Defined, **Relig Soc § 1, p. 744**

SEAPLANES
Aircraft, this index

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES
Generally, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Abandoned property law, claim, limitation, **States § 195, p. 1262, n. 49**
Abandonment, refusal of chattels tendered after seizure by officer, **Aband § 3, n. 65**
Abatement and revival, creditor's suit lien acquired by seizure of assets, **Abate & R § 151**
Admiralty, legality of seizure essential to jurisdiction to enforce forfeiture or penalty, **Admir § 49, p. 107**

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES—Continued
Aliens,
Admission of evidence obtained by in deportation proceeding, **Aliens § 102, p. 766; § 103, p. 783, n. 33**
Deportation proceedings, validity, **Aliens § 101**
Animals,
Dipping cattle, **Anim § 54**
Distraint, **Anim § 190, p. 1302**
Unbranded or defectively branded stock, **Anim § 25**
Appeal and review, dismissal, seizure and sale of interest in subject-matter, **App & E § 181, n. 21**
Judgment determining validity under search warrant, **App & E § 150, p. 494, n. 21**
Matters considered, **App & E § 1465, p. 705**
Order,
Authorizing writ of seizure and sale, **App & E § 150, p. 493, n. 20**
Directing return of property, **App & E § 140, p. 455, n. 37**
Armed forces,
Accounting by officer authorized to arrest deserters, **Army & N § 36, n. 93**
Personal liability of military commander, **Army & N § 37, p. 420**
Arrest, this index
Assignments for benefit of creditors, judicial proceedings, defense to action on assignee's bond, **Assign for Cred § 405, p. 1432**
Attachment,
Before service of summons, **Attach § 210**
Denial of liability by obligors on bond to secure release of attached property, **Attach § 313, p. 504**
Direct levy, **Attach § 201**
Jurisdiction by virtue of, **Attach § 98**
Lack of as ground for dissolution, **Attach § 423, p. 610**
Levy on personalty, **Attach § 223, pp. 398, 399**
Manual seizure, duty of attaching officer, **Attach § 283**
Right of levying officer, **Attach § 212**
Without writ, validity, **Attach § 180**
Bailments,
Excuse for failure to redeliver property, **Bailm § 37**
Rights of bailor, **Bailm § 41**
Bankruptcy, seizure of property pending proceedings, **Bankr §§ 144–147**
Banks, involuntary dissolution, **Banks § 481**
Boats, this index
Burden of proof on application to suppress evidence, **Crim Law § 657**
Carriers,
Connecting carrier, excused for failure to deliver, **Carr § 424, p. 922, n. 6**
Delivery of goods excused on failure to find authorized person to receive, **Carr § 160, p. 314**
Employees assisting in illegal search of passengers, liability for acts, **Carr § 693**
Certiorari, moot questions, **Cert § 135, p. 269, n. 37**
Chattel mortgages, lien extinguished, **Chat Mtg § 342, p. 992**

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES—Continued
Conflict of laws, alien property, **Confl of Laws § 18, p. 931, n. 69**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law Searches and Seizures**
Constructive seizure, executions, levy of writ, sufficiency, **Executions § 97, p. 244**
Landlord and tenant, distress warrant, **Land & Ten § 689**
Contraband, this index
Corporations, this index
Crop, agricultural lien, damages, **Agric § 51, p. 468**
Customs duties, see **Title Index to Customs Duties**
Defined,
False Imp § 71
Searches § 1
Vol. 79, pp. 771, 1029
Discovery,
Constitutional immunity, production and inspection of writings, etc., order to protect, **Discov § 81, p. 260, n. 17**
Discovery by production of books and papers, constitutional rights, **Discov § 18**
Production and inspection of books and papers, construction of statute, **Discov § 69**
Druggists, adulterated or misbranded drugs, condemnation proceeding, **Drug § 12, p. 530**
Eminent domain, defense of prior seizure, **Em Dom § 230**
Evidence, this index
Executions, equivalent, use as, **Executions § 1**
Exempt property,
Damages, **Exemp § 165**
Injunction, **Exemp §§ 153, 154**
Penalties, **Exemp § 151**
Right of action, **Exemp § 143**
Damages, actions for, **Exemp § 148**
Replevin or other possessory action, **Exemp § 146**
False imprisonment
Defined, **False Imp § 71**
Employee by official of employer, waiver by consent thereto, **False Imp § 45**
False personation, authority to search for intoxicating liquors, **False Pers § 3**
Federal courts,
Appeal to courts of appeals from judgment determining validity, **Fed Cts § 290**
Illegality, federal question, **Fed Cts § 28**
Fines and penalties, money found on prisoner when arrested and searched, application in payment of fine, **Fines § 13**
Fish and game, **Fish § 42; Game § 17**
Appeal from conviction for possessing game, legality of seizure, **Game § 18, p. 29**
Instruction in prosecution for possessing elk meat, **Game § 18, p. 28, n. 90**
Power of officers, **Game § 9**
Protection from, **Searches § 21**
Validity of statutes, **Game § 8, n. 70**
Food, place of seizure, alleging in forfeiture proceedings, **Food § 54**

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES—Continued
Forfeitures,
Acquisition of jurisdiction, **Forfeit § 5, pp. 12, 13**
Alleging manner or agency, **Forfeit § 5, p. 17**
Title to forfeited property, **Forfeit § 6**
Fraudulent conveyances, seizure of goods, justifying in answer, **Fraud Conv § 374, p. 1202**
Full faith and credit clause, **States § 9, p. 902**
Gaming, this index
Garnishment, **Garn § 2, pp. 203–204**
Debt or property by officer levying writ, **Garn § 156, pp. 377, 378**
Homicide,
Assault with intent to murder as result of resistance, **Homic § 84, n. 19**
Killing of person making, evidence, **Homic § 254**
Husband and wife,
Abandonment, seizure of property to satisfy support order, **Hus & W § 647**
Separate maintenance, jurisdiction acquired by seizure of property, **Hus & W § 615, p. 223**
Impounding, generally this index
Indians, intoxicating liquor introduced into Indian country, **Indians § 77**
Indictments, validity, **Ind & Inf § 24, p. 870**
Indigent persons, support, seizure of property, **Paupers § 61, p. 123**
Infants, order awarding custody, enforcement, **Infants § 8, p. 59**
Injunctions, **Injun § 156, p. 769, n. 56**
Corporate records, prevention, **Injun § 52, p. 508, n. 63**
Protection from, **Injun § 130, n. 71**
Without warrant, **Injun § 52, p. 506**
Insolvency, seizure of property, **Insolv § 7**
Inspection and Inspectors, generally, this index
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
International law,
Consent to suit, **Intern Law § 18, p. 27**
High seas, **Intern Law § 7, n. 14**
Intoxicating liquors, see **Title Index to Intoxicating Liquors**
Larceny, stolen property, aid or hindering, evidence, **Larc § 123**
Libel and slander, absolute privilege, affidavit for warrant, **Libel § 104, p. 169, n. 44**
Licenses and permits,
Collection of tax, **Licen § 54**
Penalties, enforcement, **Licen § 65**
Validity of legislation authorizing, **Licen § 20**
Liens and incumbrances, foreclosure, **Liens § 21**
Limitations of actions, **Lim of Act § 29**
Sheriffs or constables, **Lim of Act § 177, p. 149**
Lis pendens, **Lis Pen § 38**
Lotteries, money seized, title, **Lott § 29**
Malicious prosecution,
Civil actions, **Mal Pros § 12**
Pleading, **Mal Pros § 76**
Mandamus, return of seized vehicle, remedy as available, **Mand § 144, p. 299, n. 27**
Maritime liens, **Mar Liens § 74**
Attaching to vessel after seizure, **Mar Liens § 18, p. 741**
Condition precedent, Iowa, **Mar Liens § 35**

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES—Continued
Maritime liens—Continued
Enforcement, **Mar Liens § 85**
Priority, **Mar Liens § 59**
Mechanics' liens, jurisdiction to enforce, **Mech Liens § 287**
Militia,
Civil liability of member, **Militia § 27, p. 1111**
Right of member, **Militia § 21**
Mines and minerals, seizure, liens, enforcement by, **Mines § 269, p. 763**
Motor Vehicles, this index
Municipal corporations,
Power, **Mun Corp § 176**
Regulations, **Mun Corp § 297**
Neutrality laws, vessels, **Neut Laws § 5, pp. 17, 18**
Obstructing justice,
Officer making search or seizure, **Obstr Just § 5, p. 51**
Resisting search, **Obstr Just § 2, p. 49**
Secretion or destruction of fluids on premises being searched, **Obstr Just § 10**
Offices and Office Buildings, this index
Parent and child, support, enforcement, **Parent & C § 20, p. 718**
Warrant of seizure, **Parent & C § 94**
Partnership,
Dissolution of firm, **Partners § 348**
Unlawful seizure by partner, **Partners, § 168, n. 38**
Personal Property, this index
Piracy, **Piracy § 3**
Post office, **P O § 66**
Principal and surety, principal's property, discharging surety, **Princ & S § 139**
Prisons, visitors, **Prisons § 18, p. 875**
Private persons,
Search of person arrested, **Arrest § 18, p. 621, n. 95**
Seizure of goods, authority under Federal Pure Food and Drugs Act, **Food § 51**
Process, service of process, **Proc § 25, p. 1024, n. 89**
Prohibition, use of evidence of property seized under illegal warrant, **Prohib § 39**
Receivers and receivership, property in possession of stranger claiming rights, **Receiv § 124**
Records and Recordation, this index
Religious organizations and societies, church property, **Relig Soc § 63, p. 840**
Replevin,
Preliminary taking, **Replev §§ 93–126, pp. 61–90**
Recovery of property in hands of officer, **Replev § 35**
Restoration of property, see **Title Index to Searches and Seizures**
Return of property seized for use as evidence, **Searches § 114**
Salved vessel, conditions precedent, **Salv § 62**
Seamen,
Extra wages, **Seamen § 120, p. 589**
Return of seamen left in foreign port, **Seamen § 57**
Wages for voyage broken up by, **Seamen § 73**
Sequestration, generally, this index

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES—Continued
Sheriffs and constables, levy of execution, **Sheriffs § 45**
Ships and shipping,
Forfeiture, right to claim, **Ship § 11, p. 599**
Liability of carrier, **Ship § 125, p. 936; § 128, p. 956**
Mortgaged vessel, **Ship § 24, p. 652**
Recovery by owner for injuries, **Ship § 76**
Statutory provisions, see **Title Index to Searches and Seizures**
Stock and Stockholders, this index
Taxation, assessor's power to search premises, **Tax § 376**
Time, this index
Travelers, customs duties, **Cust Dut § 254**
Trespass, seizure without legal process, **Tresp § 10, n. 42**
Trover and conversion, bail trover, bond, **Trover § 221**
United States,
Private property, power to seize, **U S § 5**
Property immune, **States § 7, p. 879**
United States marshals, **U S Mar § 7**
Warrants, fees for services, **U S Mar § 8**
Venue, torts, **Venue § 22, p. 715**
War and national defense,
Enemy property, **War § 26(1)**
Expenses, Trading with the Enemy Act, extent of recovery, **War § 26(7), p. 93**
Illegal exports, **War § 201**
Plant by government, labor and wage control, **War § 197**
Preventing property from falling into hands of enemy, **War § 22, p. 44**
Private business, **War § 50**
Private property, capture, seizure or confiscation, **War § 26(1)**
Vessels in maritime war, **War § 33**
Warrants,
Generally, see **Title Index to Searches and Seizures**
Appeal and error,
Right of appeal from judgment determining validity of seizure, **App & E § 150, p. 494, n. 21**
Validity of search warrant, as sufficiently challenged by motion to quash, **App & E § 366, p. 1219, n. 56**
Carriers, seizure of goods under as excuse for nondelivery, **Carr § 187**
Courts, quashing, court issuing as having exclusive jurisdiction, **Courts § 501, p. 765, n. 26**
Criminal law, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Customs duties, affidavits of circumstances justifying issuance, **Cust Dut § 254, p. 402**
False imprisonment,
Affidavit for, sheriff's authority to make, **False Imp § 27**
Intoxicating liquors, failure to find liquor, right of constable to arrest for adultery, **False Imp § 22**
Surveillance of person whose premises are being searched, **False Imp § 27**

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES—Continued
Warrants—Continued
Fish and game, **Game § 17**
Seizure of vessel or appliance without, **Fish § 42**
Forgery, **Forg § 29, n. 90**
Gaming, **Gaming § 78, pp. 128–130**
Habeas corpus, insufficiency, **Hab Corp § 29, p. 523, n. 11**
Indians, reservations, **Indians § 81**
Indictments and informations, quashing because of illegality, **Ind & Inf § 206, p. 1179**
Internal revenue, **Int Rev § 933, pp. 1193–1196**
Intoxicating liquors, application for verification, **Int Liq § 393, p. 617**
Judgments, res judicata, judgment for defendant in, **Judgm § 746**
Justices of the peace, issuance as judicial act as respects civil liability, **J P § 19**
Kidnapping, seizure and detention by police officer pursuant to, **Kidnap § 1, p. 433**
Lotteries, **Lott § 29**
Malicious prosecution, institution of proceedings under as ground for action, **Mal Pros § 7**
Mandamus,
Issuance of, compelling, **Mand § 115, p. 198**
Sheriffs, compelling restoration of goods seized under, **Mand § 69, p. 121**
Mines and minerals, order for inspection of mining property, **Mines § 142, p. 278**
Municipal corporations, marshals, protection in executing, **Mun Corp § 566, p. 1087, n. 51**
Names, idem sonans, rule as applying, **Names § 14, p. 28**
New trial, raising objection to sufficiency of for first time on motion for new trial, **New Tr § 13, p. 104, n. 74**
Obstructing justice,
Evidence in prosecution for resisting or obstructing execution of process, **Obstr Just § 17, p. 66, n. 66**
Sufficiency of warrant as basis for prosecution, **Obstr Just § 5, p. 51, n. 90**
Officers, records of office, **Offic § 77**
Perjury, false swearing in application, **Perj § 23, p. 485**
Probable cause for arrest, **Searches § 69, p. 849**
Process,
Abuse of process predicated on, **Proc § 121**
Process as including, **Proc § 1, p. 988**
Use of process predicated, **Proc § 121**
Sheriffs and constables,
Fees for executing, **Sheriffs § 226, n. 61**
Liability of officer, **Sheriffs § 64**
Protection of officers from liability in respect of, **Sheriffs § 122, p. 333**
Special constable appointed to serve, bond, **Sheriffs § 29**
Sunday, issuance and execution on Sunday, **Sunday § 46**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition, against persons having in possession or using trade-marks or registered labels or receptacles, **Trade-M § 220**

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES—Continued
Warrants—Continued
Trespass, defense, **Tresp § 55**
United States commissioners, ascertainment of probable cause for issuance, powers, **U S Comrs § 3**
Void search warrant, **Int Liq § 394, p. 628**
War and national defense, detention, seizure and forfeiture of illegally exported property, **War § 201**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, safe deposit box, contents, **Wareh § 95**
Witnesses, evidence procured by, husband and wife, competency, **Witn § 86**
Waters, irrigation right of way, **Waters § 349, p. 390, n. 23**
Witnesses,
Contradiction, character of evidence adduced, **Witn § 639, pp. 661, 662**
Cross-examination, defendant in criminal prosecutions, **Witn § 395, n. 55**
Discovered as result of, **Witn § 49**
Nonresident citizen witnesses' property on contempt judgment, **Witn § 27, p. 410**
Workmen's compensation, constitutionality of statutes, **Work C § 19, p. 86**
Wrongful searches and seizures, see **Title Index to Searches and Seizures**

SEARCHLIGHT
Unreasonable searches and seizures, **Searches § 31**

SEASHELLS
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 929**

SEASHORE
Accretions, ownership, **Nav Wat § 82, p. 175**
Boundaries, meaning of word as used in description, **Bound § 4, p. 544**
Defined,
Game § 5, n. 41
Vol. 79, p. 929
Public right to use, **Nav Wat § 60**

SEASONABLY
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 930**

SEASONAL
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 930**

SEASONAL EMPLOYMENT
Evidence, judicial notice, coal mining, **Evid § 29, p. 554, n. 41**
Fair Labor Standards Act, exemptions, **Mast & S § 151 (21)**
Slack seasons, relationship as existing during, **Mast & S § 2, p. 40, n. 46**
Strikes, exemptions from statute prohibiting without notice, **Mast & S § 28(5), n. 22**
Unemployment compensation, **Social S § 138**
Duty to seek and accept work, **Social S § 197, n. 29**
Eligibility, **Social S § 106**
Labor disputes, **Social S § 174**
Period of work, **Social S § 245**

SEASONAL EMPLOYMENT—Continued
Wages, renewal of service after period of unemployment, **Mast & S § 118**
Workmen's compensation,
Computation of compensation, **Work C § 292, p. 984**
Defined, wage computation, **Work C § 294, p. 1018, n. 3**
Fluctuations, average earnings, computation, **Work C § 293, p. 991**
Payment, salary at end of, independent contractor test, **Work C § 101, p. 349**
Wage computations, **Work C § 294, pp. 1014–1020**

SEASONS
Associations, output, contract between members of association for sale, **Assoc § 22, n. 35**
Carriers,
Rate making, consideration, **Carr § 297, p. 678**
Time for transportation as affected, **Carr § 194, p. 395**
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 929**
Evidence,
Parol or extrinsic evidence as admissible to show meaning, **Evid § 962, p. 923**
Shut downs, judicial notice, **Evid § 63, p. 646**
Theaters and shows, product defined, **Theaters § 1, p. 663**
Venue, recovery, **Venue § 27**
Waters,
Irrigation purposes, reasonable use of water, **Waters § 314**
Time of year, **Waters § 187**

SEAT COVERS
Patents, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 340**

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT
Constitutional law, vested right in location, **Const Law § 250**
Courts, holding of court, **Courts § 165**
Defined, **States § 27**
District of Columbia, establishment, **Dist of Col § 1**
States, **States § 27**
Legislature, sitting, **States § 37, p. 952**

SEATING CAPACITY
Motor vehicles,
Graduated license fee or tax, **Motor V § 138, p. 453**
Public service vehicles, regulation, **Motor V § 53**
Street railroads, **St R R § 164**

SEATS
Chairs, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 931**
Temporary seats, theaters and shows, care required of owner, **Theaters § 39, p. 715, n. 63**

SEAWEED
Adverse possession, taking as actual possession, **Adv Poss § 36**
Common lands, commonable right to take from beach, **Com Lands § 4, p. 599**
Customs duties,
Classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 211**

SEAWEED—Continued
Customs duties—Continued
Exemption, **Cust Dut § 73**
Easements, right to take,
Appurtenant, **Ease § 4, p. 637, n. 92**
Profit a prendre, **Ease § 3, p. 632**
Labor and employment, minimum wages and overtime pay, exemption from requirements of employees engaged in harvesting, **Mast & S § 151(16)**
Navigable waters,
Beaches, grant of right to take, **Nav Wat § 125**
Public right to take, **Nav Wat § 58**
Riparian rights, **Nav Wat § 70**

SEAWORTHY
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 931**

SEBASTOMANIA
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 21**

SECESSION
Beneficial associations,
Property rights of members as affected, **Ben Assoc § 54**
Subordinate body, power, **Ben Assoc § 63, p. 305**
Religious organizations and societies, **Relig Soc § 71, pp. 849–854**
Action to determine rights to property generally, **Relig Soc §§ 73–80, pp. 856–867**
Burden of proof in action to determine right to property, **Relig Soc § 77**
Church congregation after consolidation, **Relig Soc § 97**
Forfeiture of property, **Relig Soc § 71, p. 850**
Fraudulent intent to transfer property to others as ineffective, **Relig Soc § 14**
Local church from,
Larger ecclesiastical body, **Relig Soc § 35, p. 789**
Superior organization, **Relig Soc § 35, p. 790**
Powers, rights and duties, **Relig Soc § 72**
Question for jury in action to determine right to property, **Relig Soc § 78**
States, **States § 13, pp. 908–911**

SECLUSION
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 933**
Right of privacy, interference, **Right of Priv § 1**

SECONAL
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 933**

SECOND
Defined,
Weights § 1
Vol. 79, p. 933
Names, suffix, **Names § 5**

SECOND AND SUBSEQUENT OFFENSES
Attorney and client, punishment in disciplinary proceedings, **Atty & C § 38, p. 811, n. 63**
Constitutional law, statute relating to charging of as not delegation of legislative power to prosecuting witness, **Const Law § 137**
Defined, **Ind & Inf § 12, n. 73**
Disorderly conduct, charging, **Disord C § 6**

SECOND AND SUBSEQUENT OFFENSES—Cont'd
Felonies, punishment which might be imposed as determining character, **Crim Law § 1960**
Food, propriety of sentence to fine and imprisonment, **Food § 49**
Former jeopardy,
Conviction as second offender, **Crim Law § 278**
Increased punishment, constitutional prohibition, **Crim Law § 249**
Habitual criminals,
Generally, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Bail, refusal of bail, **Bail § 48**
Constitutional law,
Additional punishment for as denial of due process, **Const Law § 593, p. 682**
Classification of convictions, vested rights, **Const Law § 255, n. 83**
Delegation of legislative power to determine, **Const Law § 138, p. 603**
Discretionary allegation of prior convictions, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 563, p. 524, n. 34**
Ex post facto laws, **Const Law § 450**
Legislative provisions for return of to court imposing sentence, **Const Law § 128, p. 521**
Parole, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 564**
Privileges or immunities, **Const Law § 487**
Punishment, delegation of legislative authority, **Const Law § 138, p. 603**
Special punishment for as denial of equal protection, **Const Law § 564**
Statute, judicial inquiry into wisdom, etc., **Const Law § 154, p. 794, n. 68**
Sterilization laws, ex post facto laws, **Const Law § 437, n. 13**
Supplemental information bringing charge as violation of due process clause, **Const Law § 587, p. 642**
Validity of statute as to increase sentence, persons entitled to question, **Const Law § 84, n. 72**
District and prosecuting attorneys, duties with respect to Habitual Criminal Act, **Dist Attys § 14, p. 674**
Foreign judgments, recognition in other states, **Judgm § 889, p. 486**
Habeas corpus,
Impropriety of previous convictions, **Hab Corp § 26, p. 485**
Necessity of first serving sentence for primary offense, **Hab Corp § 26, p. 504**
Indictments and informations, allegations as to prior convictions, **Ind & Inf § 145, p. 1064**
Pardons,
Application for, **Pardons § 8**
Commutation of sentence, power of governor, **Pardons § 15, p. 584, n. 28**
Parole, eligibility, **Pardons § 20, p. 603**
Right to jury trial on issue, **Juries § 78**

SECOND AND SUBSEQUENT OFFENSES—Cont'd
Habitual criminals—Continued
Statutes, Habitual Criminal Sterilization Act, partial invalidity, **Stat § 111, n. 80**
Transfer of inmates to prisons or penitentiaries, **Reform § 16**
Usury, **Usury § 160**
Witnesses, credibility rule of defendant in criminal case, **Witn § 543, n. 2**
Homicide, additional punishment, **Homic § 433, p. 317**
Indictments and informations,
Charging, **Ind & Inf § 145, p. 1057**
Conviction of first on charge, **Ind & Inf § 296**
Defined, **Ind & Inf § 12, n. 73**
Intoxicating liquors,
Instructions to jury, **Int Liq § 380**
Preliminary examination in respect of previous offense, **Int Liq § 306, p. 407**
Punishment, **Int Liq § 380, pp. 593, 594**
Violation of liquor laws, punishment, **Int Liq § 380, p. 594, n. 81**
Jury trial, punishment, **Juries § 78**
Labor and employment, violation of statute regulating relation, **Mast & S § 14, p. 96**
Larceny, punishment, **Larc § 158**
Felony, **Larc § 60, p. 851**
Lewdness or obscenity, indictment, specification, **Lewd § 4**
Mental examination, statutory provisions respecting, **Crim Law § 940**
Motor vehicles, speed,
Allegations as to prosecution for violation of law, **Motor V § 646**
Punishment, **Motor V § 650**
Statutory provisions, **Crim Law § 1958**
Municipal corporations, violation of ordinance, charging in proceedings, **Mun Corp § 335**
Recidivists. Habitual criminals, generally, ante
Res gestæ, admissibility in evidence as, **Crim Law § 665**

SECOND CLASS MAIL
Conditions admitting publications, **P O § 20, p. 281**
Hearing, suspension or revocation of privilege, **P O § 20, p. 283**
Judicial review of decision respecting, **P O § 20, p. 284**
Matter constituting, **P O § 20, p. 280**
Review of application for privilege, **P O § 20, p. 284**
Suspension or revocation of privilege, **P O § 20, p. 283**
Temporary permit, **P O § 20, p. 283**

SECOND CLASS POSTMASTERS
Compensation, **P O § 7, p. 259**

SECOND CLASS TICKETS
Accommodations to which holder is entitled, **Carr § 645, p. 1209**
Limitations as to trains, **Carr § 619**

SECOND DEGREE CRIMES AND OFFENSES
Crimes and Offenses, this index

SECOND MORTGAGE
Generally, see **Title Index to Mortgages**
Agents and agency, authority to execute, **Agency § 111, p. 1298**
Attachment, right to damages for dispossession, **Attach § 393, n. 10**
Bankruptcy, loss of lien because of failure to redeem from foreclosure of senior mortgage, **Bankr § 242**
Banks and banking, savings bank's authority to make loan secured, **Banks § 1009**
Building and loan associations,
Assumption of first mortgage on taking, **B & L Assoc § 68**
Security for loan, power to take, **B & L Assoc § 67**
Chattel mortgages,
Conversion by mortgagor as result of giving, **Chat Mtg § 214**
Lien of on satisfaction of first mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 351**
Possession of property, right as to before default, **Chat Mtg § 177**
Replevin against mortgagor, defenses, **Chat Mtg § 237**
Stipulation against as affecting validity, **Chat Mtg § 45**
Trover, replevin or detinue, maintenance of against all persons other than prior mortgagee, **Chat Mtg § 232**
Validity, **Chat Mtg § 23, p. 617**
Guardian and ward, loan of guardianship funds, **Guard & W § 85, p. 145**
Limitations of actions, new promise, revival of debt, **Lim of Act § 320, p. 420**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, loan by guardian or committee secured, **Ins Pers § 85, p. 203**
Money received, surplus on sale of security for debt, **Mon Recd § 8**

SECOND TERM
Officers, qualification for new term by giving bond, **Offic § 39, p. 192, n. 47**

SECONDARY
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 934**

SECONDARY BOYCOTT
Labor Disputes, this index

SECONDARY COIL
Defined, **Elec § 1, p. 479**

SECONDARY EVIDENCE
Generally, see **Title Index to Evidence**
Adoption of children, **Adop § 53**
Aliens, naturalization proceeding, **Aliens § 144**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Attachment,
Admissibility in action on bond, **Attach § 175, p. 359**
Proof of writ, statutory trial of right of property, **Attach § 360, p. 570**

SECONDARY EVIDENCE—Continued
Bills and notes,
Execution of instrument, **Bills & N § 670, p. 129**
Lost instrument, **Bills & N § 646, p. 16**
Record of notary, **Bills & N § 677, p. 150**
Conspiracy, allegation of combination warranting use of, **Consp § 27**
Corporations, proxies, **Corp § 550, p. 1252**
Crimes and offenses, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Deeds and conveyances, recordation admissible on question of execution, **Deeds § 196**
Defined, **Evid § 776**
Depositions, objections, time, **Depositions § 101, p. 461**
Embezzlement, competency, **Embez § 39, p. 731**
Factors, actions, against principal, **Fact § 51**
Forgery, contents of forged instrument, **Forg § 81**
Homicide, dying declarations, **Homic § 287**
Written declarations, **Homic § 297**
Injunctions, **Injun § 191, p. 889**
Limitations of actions, acknowledgment, **Lim of Act § 391**
Lost instruments,
Admissibility, **Lost Inst § 13, p. 814**
Affidavit of loss, **Lost Inst § 26**
Special pleading, **Lost Inst § 25, p. 829**
Mortgages, foreclosure by entry and possession, evidence of execution, **Mtg § 534, p. 875**
Municipal corporations,
Incorporation, admissibility, **Mun Corp § 37**
Tort actions, **Mun Corp § 939, p. 427**
New trial, **New Tr § 40, p. 136**
Original document as cumulative evidence, **New Tr § 113, p. 324**
Surprise at exclusion, **New Tr § 89**
Pleading, trial or hearing of plea in abatement or to the jurisdiction, **Plead § 138, p. 297**
Railroads, location of road, **R R § 64**
Records,
Lost or destroyed records, establishment of title, **Records § 62**
Supplying lost or destroyed records,
Admissibility, **Records § 49**
Dispensing with necessity, **Records § 42**
Registration of land titles, **Reg Land T § 18, pp. 544, 545**
Statutes, legislative journals, bound journals, **Stat § 87**
Subsequent admission curing error, **App & E § 1735, p. 1031**
Telegraphs, message in action against telegraph company for damages, **Tel § 192, p. 216**
Trial, admission without objection and considered, **Trial § 152**
Wills,
Lost will, contents, **Wills § 335**
Reception of will in evidence, **Wills § 447**
Writs, contents, loss or destruction, **Evid § 827**

SECONDARY GENERATOR
Defined, **Elec § 1, p. 479**

SECONDARY LIABILITY
Appeal and review, surety on appeal bond, **App & E § 2004**

SECONDARY LIABILITY—Continued
Bankruptcy,
Compositions and extensions without adjudication of bankruptcy as affecting, **Bankr § 717**
Extension of by composition or extension without adjudication of bankruptcy, **Bankr § 669**
Banks and banking, stockholders, **Banks § 78**
Bills and notes, see **Title Index to Bills and Notes**
Cancellation of instruments, right to cancellation, **Can of Inst § 45, n. 15**
Carriers, initial carrier acting as forwarder, **Carr § 414**
Compositions with creditors, composition as affecting liability, **Comp Cred § 11, p. 684**
Corporations, stockholders,
Contracts extending common law liability, **Corp § 601**
Limitations, **Corp § 683, p. 1444**
Statutory provisions, **Corp § 605**
Defined, **Bills & N § 8**
Indemnity, **Indem § 2**
Payment by party secondarily liable, implied contract to indemnify, **Indem § 20**
Limitations of actions, bar of original debt, **Lim of Act § 13, p. 938**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, relatives for support, **Ins Pers § 75, pp. 182, 183**
Money paid, **Mon Paid § 3, p. 889**
Mortgages,
Partial release of premises, **Mtg § 481**
Personal judgment against person secondarily liable for mortgage debt, **Mtg § 775, p. 1469**
Motor vehicles, negligence in operation of vehicle with owner's permission, **Motor V § 442, p. 1124, n. 38**
Municipal corporations, sidewalks, duty of keeping in safe condition, **Mun Corp § 794, p. 105**
Principal and surety, **Princ & S § 87**
Set-off and counterclaim, assigned cause of action, **Set-Off § 54, p. 106**
Subrogation,
Bills and notes, **Subrog § 23**
Enforcement, **Subrog § 7**
Executor, losses by life tenant, **Subrog § 27**
Joint judgment paid by person secondarily liable, subrogation of payor, **Subrog § 19, n. 87**
Payment of debt, voluntary payment, **Subrog § 9, p. 604**
Workmen's compensation, contractor, **Work C § 111**

SECONDARY PATENTS
Defined, **Pat § 211, p. 717**
Range of equivalents, **Pat § 211, p. 719**

SECONDARY VEINS
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 31**
Extralateral rights of locator, **Mines § 62, p. 121**

SECONDHAND
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 934**

SECONDHAND AUTOMOBILES
Chattel mortgages, void for failure to conform to law regulating sale, **Chat Mtg § 23, p. 619, n. 84**
Classification and regulation as denial of equal protection, **Const Law § 511, p. 351**

SECONDHAND AUTOMOBILES—Continued
Dealers, due process of law, **Const Law § 668, p. 1063**
Defective vehicles,
Care required to avoid injury as result of operation, **Motor V § 430, n. 68**
Liability for injuries caused by defects in vehicle, **Motor V § 165, p. 503**
Notice to buyer of defective condition of car, liability for injuries as affected, **Motor V § 166**
Definitions, **Motor V § 8, n. 37.1**
Delivery of license fee received, sale of vehicle brought into state, **Motor V § 40, p. 167**
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 511, p. 353**
Estoppel, dealers, leaving car with for purpose of finding purchaser, **Estop § 106, p. 339, n. 55**
Fraud,
Admissibility of evidence, **Fraud § 106, p. 416, n. 1**
Custom of setting back speedometer, **Fraud § 113, n. 13**
Represented as new, **Fraud § 8, n. 90; § 53, p. 315, n. 60; § 98, n. 22**
Used car manual, admissibility in buyer's action for misrepresenting, **Fraud § 104, p. 412, n. 64**
Highway carrier, **Motor V § 46, p. 205**
Licenses and permits, exemption from license tax, **Licen § 31, p. 608**
Offenses, transfer of vehicle without compliance with regulations, **Motor V § 689**
Price allowances, due process, **Const Law § 690, pp. 1129, 1133**
Price control regulations, **War § 87, n. 17**
Registration of vehicles, **Motor V § 78, n. 10**
Sales,
Implied warranties, **Sales § 330, p. 1199**
Statutory regulations, **Motor V § 40, p. 162**
Vehicle brought into state, delivery of license fee received, **Motor V § 40, p. 167**
Sales tax when brought into state for sale, **Commerce § 112, p. 472**
State regulation of sale as interference with interstate commerce, **Commerce § 85, p. 428**
Statutory regulation, sale or transfer, **Motor V § 40, p. 162**
Transfer or sale,
Statutory regulations, **Motor V § 40, p. 162**
Vehicle brought into state, delivery of license fee received, **Motor V § 40, p. 167**
Unfair competiton, fixing prices, **Trade-M § 239, n. 90**
Workmen's compensation, salesman cranking and displaying automobiles, **Work C § 36, p. 219**
Zoning, used car lots,
Business districts, **Zoning § 151**
Construction operation, **Zoning § 163**
Nonconforming uses, change of use, **Zoning § 189, n. 2**
Storage, **Zoning § 8, p. 689, n. 92**
Use of property, reasonableness, **Zoning § 77, n. 26**

SECONDHAND DEALERS AND GOODS
Agents and agency,
Authority of agent to sell, **Agency § 114, p. 1321**

SECONDHAND DEALERS AND GOODS—Continued
Agents and agency—Continued
Contract of employment governing right to compensation for sale, **Agency § 176, n. 89**
Sale in competition with principal's business, **Agency § 143, n. 92**
Automobiles. Secondhand Automobiles, generally, this index
Carriers,
Conversion of, damages recoverable, **Carr § 184, p. 378**
Wearing apparel, loss or injury, **Carr § 264, p. 614**
Constitutional law, dealers,
Materials, health regulations, due process of law, **Const Law § 606, p. 733**
Police regulations, **Const Law § 189**
Revocation of license by local officers as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 173, p. 887, n. 25**
Damages, measure of damages for injury, **Damag § 88, p. 630**
Evidence, similar acts or occurrences, admissibility on issue as to value, **Evid § 593, p. 449**
Fraud,
Fraud not permitted merely because representation relates, **Fraud § 5**
Value, statement as opinion, **Fraud § 57, p. 335, n. 81**
Health, clothing, regulation of dealers, **Health § 25, p. 851**
Implied warranties, **Sales § 314**
Examination or test prior to sale, **Sales § 315, p. 1158, n. 33**
Fitness, **Sales § 325, p. 1179**
Latent defects, **Sales § 324, p. 1175**
Machinery, **Sales § 330, p. 1192**
Quality, **Sales § 324, p. 1174**
Licenses and permits,
Criminal liability for dealing in without license, **Licen § 66**
Subject of license or tax, **Licen § 30, p. 590**
Motor vehicles. Secondhand Automobiles, generally, this index
Municipal corporations, regulation of business, **Mun Corp § 313, p. 661**
Plumbing fixtures, **Mun Corp § 286**
Negligence, machinery dealer, liability to third person, **Neglig § 100, p. 619, n. 58, 59**
Pawnbrokers, additional license tax, **Pawnb § 3**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition,
Bearing original trade-mark, sale of as unfair competition, **Trade-M § 97, p. 344**
Books, sale of restored books as constituting unfair competition, **Trade-M § 112**
Infringement by selling goods under original trade-mark, **Trade-M § 73**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, value, damages, **Wareh § 83, p. 538, n. 59**
Warranties,
Construction, **Sales § 313, n. 54**
Implied warranties, generally, ante
Machinery, **Sales § 330, p. 1193**

SECONDS
Dueling, equal guilt with principal, **Duel § 1**

SECRET PARTNERS
Abatement and revival, nonjoinder, **Abate & R § 100**
Defined, **Partners § 1, p. 405; § 36**
Husband and wife, feme sole trader, liability, **Hus & W § 211**
Priority as to creditors,
Assets applied to payment of claim, **Partners § 188**
Prior attachment, **Partners § 216, p. 698**
Representation, **Ven & Pur § 66**

SECRET PROFITS
Agents and agency,
Agent's right to share, **Agency § 174, p. 66**
Compensation affected by agent obtaining, **Agency § 180, p. 76**
Compensation affected by obtaining, **Agency § 182, p. 77, n. 67, 69**
Defense in action to recover, **Agency § 286, p. 226**
Duty of agent to account, **Agency § 165, p. 54**
Joinder of parties for accounting, **Agency § 304**
Proof in action for accounting, **Agency § 313, p. 249**
Right of action by principal to recover, **Agency § 286, p. 224**
Set-off in action by third person against principal, **Agency § 289**
Associations and societies,
Member's liability to account, **Assoc § 30**
Officers not allowed to reap, **Assoc § 20, p. 53**
Attorney and client,
Damages in action to recover, **Atty & C § 157, p. 1004, n. 98**
Evidence in action to recover, **Atty & C § 157, p. 1001, n. 89**
Parties in action to recover, **Atty & C § 157, p. 997**
Banks and banking, national bank officer's liability to account, **Banks § 626**
Brokers,
Accounting, **Brok § 46, p. 111, n. 44**
Breach of contract by failure to disclose, **Brok § 17, p. 51, n. 85**
Equitable jurisdiction of suit to compel accounting, **Brok § 46, n. 44**
Recovery, **Brok § 42, p. 102**
Right of action against broker to recover, **Brok § 47**
Stockbroker executing buying order, **Brok § 42, p. 102, n. 83**
Cancellation of instruments, recovery by plaintiff, **Can of Inst § 79, p. 1084, n. 79**
Corporations,
Officers or directors,
Accounting, **Corp § 786, pp. 162, 184**
Intrusted with shares for sale, liability, **Corp § 797**
Right of action for by corporation, **Corp § 811**
Sale of shares for stockholders, **Corp § 797**
Promoters,
Accounting, **Corp § 147**

SECRET PROFITS—Continued
Corporations—Continued
Promoters—Continued
Application of rule against, **Corp § 153**
Compromise of claim, **Corp § 159**
Contribution as respects co-promoters, **Corp § 141**
Defenses against claim, **Corp § 151**
Governing law, **Corp § 158**
Joint and several liability, **Corp § 156**
Knowledge and consent of stockholders, **Corp § 154**
Liability of purchaser, **Corp § 157**
Ownership of entire stock as affecting claim, **Corp § 153**
Ratification, **Corp § 154**
Remedies of corporation and stockholders, **Corp § 160, pp. 556–560**
Sale of property to corporation, **Corp § 148**
Validity of agreement, **Corp § 133**
Waiver, **Corp § 154**
Stockholders,
Liability, **Corp § 493**
Selling shares of other stockholders, liability, **Corp § 491**
Subscribers, right of action, **Corp § 137**
Joint adventures,
Prohibition against, **Joint Adv § 11, p. 840**
Vendor granting as joint tort-feasor with member receiving, **Joint Adv § 15**
Martime liens, fiduciary position, advances by person occupying, **Mar Liens § 20**
Municipal corporations, treasurer, contracts made for municipality, **Mun Corp § 697, p. 1392**
Officers, liability on bond, **Offic § 161, p. 462**
Oil and gas leases, assignment, **Mines § 220, p. 569, n. 63**
Partnership,
Accounting, **Partners § 378, n. 92**
Charges on accounting, **Partners § 437, p. 979**
Property and transactions included, **Partners § 385, n. 78**
Defenses in action,
Dissolution and accounting, **Partners § 423**
Recovery against partner, **Partners § 120**
Rights and liabilities of partners, **Partners § 99**
Tenancy in common, cotenant not permitted to obtain, **Ten In Com § 17**
United States, officers and employees, liability to account, **U S § 51**
Vendor and purchaser, joint purchasers, **Ven & Pur § 279**
Water districts, **Waters § 243(5), p. 72**

SECRET RITES
Beneficial associations, initiation, **Ben Assoc § 41**

SECRET SOCIETIES
Constitutional law,
Due process of law as not depriving legislature of right to regulate, **Const Law § 574, n. 75**
Judicial inquiry into wisdom of legislation, **Const Law § 154, p. 805**
Evidence, records, admissibility, **Evid § 702**
Pupils, rules and regulations, **Schools § 499**

SECRET SOCIETIES—Continued
School buildings, use as lodge room, **Schools § 259, p. 1240**

SECRETARIAT
United Nations, **Intern Law § 17**

SECRETARIES
Generally, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Acknowledgments, **Ack § 38**
Admissions, **Evid § 355**
Affidavits, garnishment, **Garn § 143, p. 357, n. 92**
Ambassadors and consuls,
Bond, **Ambass § 5**
Legation, privileges and immunities extended, **Ambass § 12, p. 1023**
Appeal and review,
Authority to sign bond, **App & E § 551, p. 271**
Banking,
Appeal from suspension of dealer's license, **App & E § 47, n. 3**
Right to appeal from order allowing preference, **App & E § 205, p. 609**
Corporation, authority to sign appeal bond, **App & E § 551, p. 271**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, verification of inventory, **Assign for Cred § 116, p. 1294**
Bankruptcy, reorganization of corporations, services, allowance, **Bankr § 872**
Banks and banking,
Employent of attorney, **Banks § 207, p. 448, n. 76**
Farm loan associations, **Banks § 877; § 885, p. 1380**
Federal land bank, appointment and dismissal, **Banks § 884**
Savings banks, liability for acts, **Banks § 975**
Secretary of banking, supervising officer, **Banks § 35, p. 69, n. 9**
Beneficial associations, service of process, **Ben Assoc § 78**
Bribery, health commissioner, procurement of temporary permit from, **Brib § 2, p. 848, n. 70**
City secretary, contracts, power to bind municipality, **Mun Corp § 984**
Constitutional law, board, legislation, freedom of speech and of press as infringed, **Const Law § 213 (20), p. 1141, n. 16.7**
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 937**
Elections,
Canvassing board, **Elections § 236, n. 9**
Election board, custody of records and files, **Elections § 55**
Embezzlement, **Embez § 14**
Evidence, admissions, **Evid § 355**
Railroad corporations, **Evid § 357**
Farm loan association, **Banks § 877; § 885, p. 1380**
Federal land bank, appointment and dismissal, **Banks § 884**
Garnishment, corporation, affidavit for writ, **Garn § 143, p. 357, n. 92**
Governor,
Extradiction hearing by, validity, **Extrad § 16**
Warrant made by, validity, **Extrad § 16**
Insurance,
Power to make oral contracts, **Ins § 250, p. 1025**

SECRETARIES—Continued
Insurance—Continued
Stock companies, authority and functions, **Ins § 98, p. 623**
Judges, salary, restrictions against increase or decrease, **Judges § 36, p. 1000, n. 34**
Lewdness or obscenity, artist's society liable for exhibition of picture, **Obscen § 7, p. 33**
Mandamus, public board, compelling performance of duties, **Mand § 160**
Municipal corporations, contracts, power to bind, **Mun Corp § 984**
Notice and hearing on removal, **Offic § 61, p. 256**
Protection of statutes relating to removal of war veterans, **Offic § 63, p. 272**
Public utilities, utility commission as party to action to restrain enforcement of commission's order, **Pub Util § 67, p. 1199**
Railroads,
Admissions, **Evid § 357**
General officer, **R R § 15, p. 358**
Religious organizations and societies,
Board of unincorporated society, secretary signing contract, **Relig Soc § 29**
Power to bind religious corporation, **Relig Soc § 29**
Savings banks, liability for acts, **Banks § 975**
Schools and school districts, district meetings, **Schools § 135**
Territories, **Terr § 30, pp. 638, 639**
Towns and townships, appointment, **Towns § 57**
Witnesses,
Adverse party or witness, examination as on cross-examination, **Witn § 367, p. 113, n. 94**
Dual capacity, **Witn § 280, p. 795**
Privileged communications, attorney and client, **Witn § 276, p. 787**
Workmen's compensation, coverage, **Work C § 36, p. 204**

SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE
United States Secretary of Agriculture, generally, this index

SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
United States Secretary of the Army, generally, this index

SECRETARY OF COMMERCE
United States Secretary of Commerce, generally, this index

SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR
United States Secretary of the Interior, generally, this index

SECRETARY OF LABOR
United States Secretary of Labor, generally, this index

SECRETARY OF THE NAVY
United States Secretary of the Navy, generally, this index

SECRETARY OF STATE
Generally, see **Title Index to States**
Administrative bodies and procedure, rules and regulations, filing, **Pub Admin § 102**

SECRETARY OF STATE—Continued
Appeal and review, quashing substituted service, **App § E § 116, p. 323, n. 88**
Appointment as agent of foreign corporation doing business within state, **Commerce § 139**
Chattel mortgages, filing, **Chat Mtg § 132**
Constitutional law,
Authenticated legislative act, power of judiciary to enjoin publishing, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 724, n. 40**
Expenditure of public funds, initiative and referendum provisions of constitution as self-executing, **Const Law § 53, n. 57**
Injunction against proposed acts, **Const Law § 158, n. 91**
Proposed amendment to constitution,
Ascertainment of validity of petition, **Const Law § 7, p. 41, n. 29**
Duty of publishing, **Const Law § 9, p. 53, n. 10**
Corporations, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Crimes and offenses, presumption, regularity of acts, **Crim Law § 589**
Elections,
Certificate of nomination,
Filing, **Elections § 137, p. 206**
Ministerial duties, **Elections § 156, n. 92**
Official ballots,
Delegation of power to specify form, **Elections § 156**
Rules and regulations, **Elections § 155**
Petition for election, decision respecting as final, **Elections § 82**
Rules and regulations, conduct of elections, **Elections § 55**
Voting machines, certification, **Elections § 153**
Evidence,
Best evidence rule, application in respect to records in office, **Evid § 808**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 37, p. 596**
Records in office, **Evid § 36, n. 30**
Nonjudicial records, certification of, sister state, **Evid § 673**
Extradition, see **Title Index to Extradition**
Incompatible offices, **Offic § 23, p. 138, n. 62**
Initiative and referendum,
Ballot title, duty to use, **Stat § 139, p. 246**
Election duties, **Stat § 137**
Filing of petition, **Stat § 129, p. 228**
Hearing of protests of petition, **Stat § 128**
Submission of petition, **Stat § 140**
Injunctions,
Party defendant, **Injun § 175, p. 828, n. 90**
Referendum, restraining putting on ballots, **Injun § 115, p. 647**
Restraining acts, **Injun § 109, p. 627, n. 87**
Insurance, service of process, **Ins § 1270, p. 314**
Judgments and decrees, foreign judgments, full faith and credit, **Judgm § 893, p. 508, n. 32**
Labor organizations, service of process, **Trade U § 52, p. 863**
Mandamus,
Affixing state seal to commission issued by Governor, **Mand § 195**
Certificates of incorporation, filing, **Mand § 158**

SECRETARY OF STATE—Continued
Mandamus—Continued
Certificates to private bankers, issuance, **Mand § 210, p. 415, n. 92**
Compelling performance of duties, **Mand § 210, p. 419**
Correction of legislative enactment, **Mand § 173, p. 326**
Issuance against, **Mand § 119, p. 200**
Remedy against, **Mand § 122, p. 204**
Motor vehicles, license or permit, power to require and issue, **Motor V § 98**
Patents, infringement, service of process, **Pat § 319**
Process, substituted service, **Proc § 50, p. 1062**
Salary increase, constitutional restrictions, **Offic § 95, p. 353, n. 4**
Statutes,
Enrolled bills,
Filing, **Stat § 60, p. 93**
Publication of copies, **Stat § 63, p. 101**
Initiative and referendum, generally, ante
Veto, filing of bill and objections, **Stat § 56**
Trade-marks, registration under state law, **Trade-M § 130**
United States Secretary of State, generally, this index
Venue, nonresident motorist, service of process, **Venue § 99**

SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY
United States Secretary of the Treasury, generally, this index

SECRETE
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 937**

SECRETS AND SECRECY
Abatement and revival, process, survival of suit for infringement, **Abate & R § 155**
Account stated, agreement as defense in action on account stated, **Acct St § 59**
Agents and agency, commissions,
Duty to account, **Agency § 165, p. 55**
Principal's liability on contract of agent receiving commission from third person, **Agency § 252, p. 184**
Aliens, reports, deportation based on, **Aliens § 103, p. 785, n. 39**
Appeal and review, objection secretly nursed through trial, **App & E § 246, p. 765, n. 3**
Armed forces,
Ballot, voting of court-martial, **Army & N § 57, p. 457**
Records, draft boards, **Army & N § 26, p. 403**
Assault and battery,
Criminal assault, **Assault § 65**
Instructions to employes, admissibility of evidence, **Assault § 39, p. 855, n. 5**
Intent, evidence, **Assault § 116, p. 980, n. 93**
Sufficiency of evidence to sustain conviction, **Assault § 125, p. 992**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Agreements,
Assignee, effect on validity, **Assign for Cred § 98**
Creditors, effect on validity, **Assign for Cred § 99**

SECRETS AND SECRECY—Continued
Assignments for benefit of creditors—Continued
Fraud, admissibility of evidence, **Assign for Cred § 103, p. 1285, n. 91**
Motives or inducements, preferences, **Assign for Cred § 48**
Reservation, **Assign for Cred § 45**
Attachment,
Sales justifying inference of fraudulent intent, **Attach § 43**
Trust, liability to attachment of property covered, **Attach § 82**
Attorney and client, agreement on arbitration, lien of attorney, **Atty & C § 231, p. 1182, n. 79**
Auctions and auctioneers, arrangement with bidder, **Auctions § 7, p. 1255, n. 81**
Bankruptcy,
Agreements and preferences,
Compositions in bankruptcy proceedings, **Bankr § 655**
Mortgagor authorized to sell mortgaged goods as fraudulent, **Bankr § 232**
Fraud, record of transfer as protection against, **Bankr § 238**
Interest, retention of by bankrupt as ground for refusal of discharge, **Bankr § 519**
Lien, validity as against trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 242**
Trusts,
Concealment of property, refusal of discharge, **Bankr § 519**
Evidence in trustee's action to set aside transfer as fraudulent, **Bankr § 374**
Fraudulent intent implied from debtor's conveyance with reservation, **Bankr § 231**
Property covered by passing to trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 179**
Banks and banking,
Agreement,
Liability of alleged banking partner, **Banks § 131**
Preferences by insolvent bank, **Banks § 529, p. 1014**
Stockholders' liability, **Banks § 86, p. 160, n. 16**
Depositor's account, **Banks § 271, p. 555**
Equities, application of deposit to indebtedness due depositors, **Banks § 302, p. 629**
Information obtained in course of bank examination, **Banks § 35, p. 72**
Intention, general deposit, **Banks § 276, p. 577, n. 61**
Understandings, stockholders assuming unlimited individual responsibility for debts of bank, **Banks § 73, n. 77**
Bonds, understanding, acceptance, **Bonds § 21, p. 408**
Brokers,
Buying for sale by broker to principal, **Brok § 42, p. 101**
Closing of deal by principal, right of broker to commission, **Brok § 93, p. 216, n. 69**
Instructions, limitation on authority imposed by, estoppel against principal, **Brok § 129, p. 332**
Carriers,
Inspection, carrier's liability, **Carr § 170**

SECRETS AND SECRECY—Continued
Carriers—Continued
Intention, status, **Carr § 3, p. 29**
Limitations, authority of general agent, liability on transportation contract, **Carr § 617**
Rebates, statutory provision for protection against, **Carr § 393, p. 874**
Regulation, tickets, transferability, **Carr § 607, n. 90**
Certiorari, judgment, laches in making application for certiorari as excused by rendering, **Cert § 66, p. 213**
Charities, purposes, bequest for as creating charitable trust, **Char § 20, n. 24**
Chattel mortgages,
Agreement, mortgage in connection with as fraudulent, **Chat Mtg § 189, n. 34**
Equities, assignment of mortgage as free, **Chat Mtg § 323**
Lien, reservation of as making instrument mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 6, n. 13**
Compositions with creditors,
Benefit, validity, **Comp Cred § 3**
Preferences,
Creditors secretly preferred, rights, **Comp Cred § 14, p. 695**
Failure of composition, **Comp Cred § 14, p. 696**
Invalidity, **Comp Cred § 14, p. 691**
Recovery, **Comp Cred § 14, p. 693**
Rescission on ground, **Comp Cred § 18**
Subsequent compensation, validity, **Comp Cred § 14, p. 696**
Third persons, rights, **Comp Cred § 14, p. 695**
Conspiracy, intention, frustration of conspiracy, **Consp § 37**
Contempt, publication divulging court's secrets, **Contempt § 30**
Contracts,
Intention,
Construction, **Contracts § 295**
Immateriality, **Contracts § 32**
Waiver of defense, immateriality, **Contracts § 530**
Processes, restraint of trade, restrictions on sale, **Contracts § 252**
Contribution, settlement, tort-feasors, **Contrib § 12, n. 85**
Copyright and literary property, code, common law property right, **Copyr § 10, p. 144**
Corporations,
Agreement, subscription to stock induced by, defense of as against creditor, **Corp § 681, p. 1434**
Conditions, subscriptions to stock, **Corp § 319**
Process, competitive business, injunction against directors or officers from using, **Corp § 792**
Purpose, sale of stock, contract, **Corp § 403, n. 7**
Researches, inspection, stockholders' rights, **Corp § 506**
Crimes and offenses,
Confessions obtained under promise of, **Crim Law § 827**
Deliberations of jury, **Crim Law § 1368**

SECRETS AND SECRECY—Continued
Curtesy, antenuptial conveyance, curtesy as defeated, **Curt § 12, p. 56**
Declaratory judgments, ballot, questions relating to right, **Decl Judgm § 79**
Dedication, intention, **Dedi § 11, p. 419, n. 63**
Deeds and conveyances,
Instructions, conditions on which delivered, **Deeds § 48**
Intention, construction, **Deeds § 83, p. 821**
Defined, **Vol. 79, pp. 934, 935**
Depositaries, competitive bidding, office of public depositary, **Depositaries § 8, p. 223**
Descent and distribution, marriage, marital portion of surviving spouse, **Des & Dist § 48, p. 617**
Detectives, information, engaging to obtain, **Detect § 1**
Disturbance of public meetings, intention, rebuttal of presumption, **Disturb § 1**
Domicile or residence, intention, return to former domicile, **Domicile § 13, p. 31**
Druggists, formula, proprietary medicine as restricted to medicine having, **Drug § 1**
Elections, see **Title Index to Elections**
Equity, trust, clean hands maxim, **Equity § 95, p. 485**
Estoppel, understanding, waiver, **Estop § 69, p. 264**
Evidence,
Intentions, parol or extrinsic evidence, **Evid § 960, p. 906**
Res gestae, **Evid § 411, p. 32, n. 99**
Records, official registers, **Evid § 637**
Executions,
Liens, purchasers at sale, bona fide purchasers, **Executions § 293**
Trust, purchasers at sale, notice of as chargeable, **Executions § 294, p. 585**
Executors and administrators,
Fees, prohibition, **Ex & Ad § 239, p. 1245**
Trust, sales under order of court, property as taken free, **Ex & Ad § 643**
False pretenses, information, defrauding by assuming to have, **False Pret § 30**
Fixtures, intent, **Fixt § 2**
Forcible entry and detainer, equities, investigation, **Forc Entry § 6**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Assignment without change of control, **Fraud Conv § 35, n. 21**
Badge of fraud, **Fraud Conv § 86**
Conveyance as additional security for pre-existing debt, **Fraud Conv § 155, p. 980**
Effecting preference, **Fraud Conv § 245, p. 1076**
Liens and reservations as fraudulent, **Fraud Conv § 34**
Making conveyance affecting,
Rights of subsequent creditors, conveyances between husband and wife, **Fraud Conv § 178, p. 999**
Validity as to subsequent creditors, **Fraud Conv § 136**
Question of fact, **Fraud Conv § 435**
Reservations, **Fraud Conv §§ 227–234, pp. 1054–1058**
Secretly intended as security, **Fraud Conv § 228**

SECRETS AND SECRECY—Continued
Fraudulent conveyances—Continued
Secretly reserving surplus, **Fraud Conv § 229**
Weight as evidence of fraud, **Fraud Conv § 418, p. 1251**
Grand juries, **Gr Jur § 43, pp. 1060–1064**
Disclosure, **Gr Jur § 43, p. 1064**
Instructions, **Gr Jur § 21**
Husband and wife,
Equity, wife claiming in land of husband, burden of proof, **Hus & W § 273, p. 754**
Transfer, property of husband, fraud of wife, **Hus & W § 20, p. 420**
Injunctions, process, injunction to protect, **Injun § 148, pp. 750–757**
Instructions, see **Title Index to Agency**
Internal revenue, processes, income tax, depreciation allowance, **Int Rev § 357, n. 36**
Joint adventures, advantage, **Joint Adv § 5, p. 827**
Juries,
Jury wheel or box, **Juries § 161**
List of jurors, selection of names, **Juries § 159**
Orders, examination of juror in respect of membership, **Juries § 275, p. 1045, n. 62**
Kidnapping,
Element, **Kidnap § 1, p. 437**
Indictment or information, allegations, **Kidnap § 5, p. 443**
Labor and employment,
Dangers, warning and instructing servant, **Mast & S § 299**
Information, bribing servant to give, criminal liability, **Mast & S § 639**
Processes,
Disclosure by employee leaving employer, **Mast & S § 72, p. 483**
Employees forming corporation for purpose of utilizing, liability of corporation for profits, **Mast & S § 77**
Labor organizations,
Ballot,
Election of bargaining representative, **Mast & S § 28(33), p. 180**
Necessity at referendum of election, **Trade U § 36, p. 825**
Business of union, rule requiring, **Trade U § 10, n. 94**
Larceny,
Bailment, goods in possession of bailee, **Larc § 39**
Necessity, **Larc § 7**
Liens and incumbrances,
Not favored, **Liens § 1, p. 830**
Policy of law, **Liens § 13, n. 95**
Limitations of actions,
Fraud, accrual of cause of action, equivalent to concealment, **Lim of Act § 189, p. 192**
Return after absence from state, **Lim of Act § 212, p. 248**
Malicious mischief, element, **Mal Mis § 5**
Maritime liens, **Mar Liens § 7**
Supplies, creation of lien, **Mar Liens § 18, p. 741**
Marriage,
Intention, common-law marriage, **Marriage § 19, p. 843, n. 53**

SECRETS AND SECRECY—Continued
Marriage—Continued
Marriage as negatived by, **Marriage § 22, p. 849**
Proof that alleged marriage was kept secret as evidence tending to disprove marriage, **Marriage § 45, p. 905**
Mechanics' liens, nature, **Mech Liens § 1, p. 492**
Monopolies, process,
Division of territory on sale of right to use, **Monop § 47**
Resale price fixing agreements, **Monop § 51, p. 1032**
Mortgages,
Agreement, notice, mortgagee as chargeable, **Mtg § 237, n. 45**
Equities, bona fide purchaser, protection, **Mtg § 233**
Intention, absolute deed as mortgage, **Mtg § 36**
Trusts, assignment taken in name of another in, merger resulting, **Mtg § 367, p. 524, n. 48**
Vendor's lien, priorities, **Mtg § 224**
Oil and gas leases, construction, **Mines § 197, p. 435, n. 42**
Partnership,
Incorporation by one partner, interest on balance due after dissolution, **Partners § 397, n. 58**
Secret Partners, generally, this index
Patents,
Application, **Pat § 131**
First inventor, priority, **Pat § 86, p. 381, n. 6**
Knowledge or use, anticipation, **Pat § 33**
Patents, anticipation, **Pat § 35, p. 218**
Process, assignment or license, **Pat § 2, p. 165**
Use, loss of right to patent because of prior use or sale, **Pat § 78, p. 362**
Payments, physicians and surgeons, **Phys § 31**
Pleading, information, bill of particulars, **Plead § 388, p. 815**
Profits. Secret Profits, generally, this index
Receiving stolen goods, guilty knowledge, evidence, **Rec S Goods § 19, p. 46**
Robbery, felonious intent, element, **Rob § 22**
Sales,
Defects, duty to disclose, **Sales § 42**
Intentions, mutual assent, **Sales § 24**
Interest, bona fide purchasers, protection against, **Sales § 296**
Process or formula, property rights in as subject of sale, **Sales § 13**
School superintendents, election, ballot, **Schools § 177**
Societies. Secret Societies, generally, this index
Taxation, meetings, state board of equalization, **Tax § 500**
Threat to expose with intent to extort, **Threats § 3, p. 792**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition,
Commissions paid to buyer's agent, treble damages, **Trade-M § 242**
Formula,
Abandonment of formula as defense in action for unfair competition, **Trade-M § 103**
Protection of name against unauthorized use or imitation, **Trade-M § 113**

SECRETS AND SECRECY—Continued
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition—Continued
Preparations, name adopted to characterize product as trade-name, **Trade-M § 62**
Trial, juror requesting secrecy as to voting, **Trial § 462, p. 97**
Trusts and trustees, **Trusts § 21**
Undisclosed intent, admissibility of evidence, **Trusts § 133, n. 94**
United States, records, executive departments, **U S § 31, n. 24**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, equities, receipts, pledgor and pledgee, **Wareh § 28, p. 445**
Waters,
Interruptions, prescriptions, **Waters § 161**
User, prescription, **Waters § 159, p. 881**
Wills, **Wills § 208**
Execution, undue influence, evidence, **Wills § 259**
Intention, subscription by witnesses, **Wills § 191**
Order, ceremony of initiation, intent to execute will, **Wills § 129, p. 903, n. 98**
Trusts,
Charitable and religious uses, **Wills § 109, p. 840**
Directions previously given, **Wills § 1013**
Effect of failure, **Wills § 1060**
Probate courts, jurisdiction to declare and enforce, **Wills § 1076, p. 746**
Witnesses,
Ballot, privilege of witness, **Witn § 430, n. 20**
Reasons for decision, judge or justice, competency to testify, **Witn § 105, p. 514**

SECT
Defined, **Relig Soc § 1, p. 738**
Religious Organizations and Societies, generally, this index

SECTA
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 937**

SECTARIAN
Defined, **Relig Soc § 1, p. 739**

SECTARIAN BOOK
Defined, **Relig Soc § 1, p. 739**

SECTARIAN DOCTRINE
Defined, **Relig Soc § 1, p. 740**

SECTARIAN INSTITUTIONS
Defined, **Relig Soc § 1, p. 740**

SECTARIAN SCHOOLS
Defined, **Schools § 1, p. 607**

SECTARIANISM
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 938**

SECTATORES
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 938**

SECTION
Defined,
Bound § 4, p. 544
Pub Lands § 29

SECTION—Continued
Defined—Continued
Weights § 1
Vol. 79, p. 938
Quarter Section, generally, this index

SECTION CENTER
Defined, **Bound § 13, p. 557**

SECTION CORNER
Defined, **Bound § 4, p. 544**

SECTION HANDS
Railroads, this index

SECTIONAL
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 939**

SECTIS NON FACIENDIS
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 939**

SECULAR
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 939**

SECUNDUM
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 939**

SECUNDUM ALLEGATA ET PROBATA
Assumpsit, action of, recovery on, **Assump § 26, p. 132**

SECUNDUM FORMAM DONI
Dedication, acceptance of dedication, **Dedi § 36**

SECURE
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 940**

SECURED CREDIT ACCOUNT
Defined, **Bankr § 693**

SECURELY
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 941**

SECURING
Defined, **Costs § 255, n. 74**

SECURITATEM INVENIENDI
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 941**

SECURITATIS PACIS
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 941**

SECURITIES
Additional Bonds and Securities, generally, this index
Appeal and review, resort to other securities or remedies before action on appeal bond, **App & E § 2079**
Assignment or sale as giving right to, **Bonds § 74**
Attorney and client,
Negligence in giving advice concerning, **Atty & C § 143**
Subject-matter of retaining lien, **Atty & C § 225, p. 1166**
Summary proceedings to compel delivery to client, **Atty & C § 158, pp. 1005–1007**
Bankruptcy,
Defined, **Bankr § 821**
Discharge in bankruptcy affecting, **Bankr § 582**
Reorganization of railroads,
Appraisal, **Bankr § 946**
Defined, **Bankr § 857**

SECURITIES—Continued
Bankruptcy—Continued
Reorganization of railroads—Continued
Increase of indebtedness by issuance, **Bankr § 938**
Issuance by trustee, **Bankr § 935**
Title to securities relating to business of bankrupt vesting in trustee, **Bankr § 182**
Banks and banking,
Agency for customers in purchase and sale, **Banks § 161, p. 349**
Cashier's power to transfer, **Banks § 209, p. 457**
Conversion of by officers or agents, liability of bank for, **Banks § 199, p. 418**
Corporations, status, **Banks § 567**
Officers' and agents' authority, **Banks § 196**
Requirements, benefit of persons dealing with bank, **Banks § 14**
Sale within usual course of business, **Banks § 164**
Bills and Notes, generally, this index
Blue Sky Laws, generally, this index
Bonds, generally, this index
Brokers, generally, this index
Building and loan associations,
Deposit by foreign association, **B & L Assoc § 119, p. 551**
Loans to members, **B & L Assoc §§ 65, 66**
Assignment of shares, **B & L Assoc § 66**
Dependent on offering of, **B & L Assoc § 61**
Mortgages, **B & L Assoc §§ 67–72, pp. 468–481**
Power to assign, **B & L Assoc § 51**
Carriers, outstanding securities, rate making, market value considered, **Carr § 286, p. 659**
Clerks of courts,
Commissions on deposit in lieu of, **Clerks of C § 20**
Requirements as to giving of, **Clerks of C § 4**
Commerce,
Interstate commerce commission, authority to authorize issuance, **Commerce § 142, p. 514**
Issuance by railroads, federal regulation, interstate commerce, **Commerce § 78, p. 402**
Registration, **Commerce § 88**
State regulation, sale, validity, **Commerce § 88**
Commercial securities, subject matter of contract, **Usury § 15**
Constitutional law,
Corporations, legislation regulating as impairment of obligations, **Const Law § 332**
Delegation of legislative power to regulate sale of, **Const Law § 138, p. 623**
Due process of law, regulation of sales, **Const Law § 681**
Equal protection of law, regulation of sale, **Const Law § 511, p. 358**
Executive powers, encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 173, p. 876**
Judicial inquiry into legislation to control issuance of, **Const Law § 154, p. 793**
Liberty to contract, **Const Law § 210, p. 1075**
License of dealers, due process, **Const Law § 659, p. 1013**
Police regulations respecting sale, **Const Law § 189**

SECURITIES—Continued
Constitutional law—Continued
States, impairment of contractual obligations, **Const Law § 289**
Contribution, wrongful pledge, **Contrib § 3, p. 5, n. 19**
Convertible securities,
Convertible coupon bonds, defined, **Corp § 1146**
Corporations,
Defined, **Corp § 1146**
Increase of stock by issue of, **Corp § 270**
Options, exercise of, **Corp § 1167, p. 771**
Railroads, bonds, **R R § 253, p. 745**
Reorganization of railroads in interstate commerce, intervention by holder, **Bankr § 938**
United States, title, **U S § 126, p. 323**
Corporations, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Crimes and offenses, value, expert testimony, **Crim Law § 877**
Cumulative securities, splitting causes of action, **Actions § 103**
Customs and usages, transfer, operation and effect, **Cust & U § 19, p. 97**
Damages,
Breach of contract for return, **Damag § 79, p. 587**
Deposit for purpose of, liquidated damages, **Damag § 109**
Declaratory judgments, permit to issue within state, **Decl Judgm § 80, p. 193**
Deeds of Trust, generally, this index
Defined,
Wills § 781
Vol. 79, p. 941
Delisting registered securities, **Corp § 982**
Depositaries,
Public depositary, **Depositaries § 9(1)**
Additional security other than pledge of assets, **Depositaries § 9(1)**
Deposit, condition precedent to designation, **Depositaries § 8, p. 226**
Release as releasing surety on depositary bond, **Depositaries § 9(7), p. 253**
Withdrawal affecting qualification, **Depositaries § 9(1)**
Public funds, temporary deposits, **Depositaries § 7, p. 220, n. 11**
Safe-keeping of, **Depositaries § 3**
Disposition of customer's securities without consent as offense, **Brok § 10**
District of Columbia, regulation, **Dist of Col § 17**
Divorce, alimony, property in state, allegations, **Divorce § 247, n. 73.5**
Electric companies, issuance, sale or purchase, **Elec § 15, p. 524**
Embezzlement,
Indictment or information, statement as to value, **Embez § 30**
Subject of, **Embez § 6**
Exchange of Property, this index
Exchanges, generally, this index
Executors and administrators,
Loss of assets, neglect in selling, **Ex & Ad § 248, p. 1257**
Power, sale, **Ex & Ad § 307, n. 72**
Fact of ownership, specific legacy, **Wills § 1129, p. 898**

SECURITIES—Continued
False pretenses, obtaining as offense, **False Pret § 26**
Foreign securities, recording and conveyance taxes, **Tax § 1080, p. 679, n. 18**
Fraud,
False statements or advertisements, **Fraud § 154, p. 500**
Fictitious transactions, reporting or publishing, **Fraud § 154, p. 499**
Purchase fraudulently induced, damages, **Fraud § 143, p. 479**
Frauds, statute of, corporate securities as goods, etc., **Frauds S § 142**
Fraudulent conveyances, see **Title Index to Fraudulent Conveyances**
Gaming,
Broker's services or advances, validity, **Gaming § 45**
Debt distinguished, **Gaming § 3, n. 14**
Gambling considerations, validity, **Gaming § 21**
Loans in connection with gambling transactions, validity, **Gaming §§ 26–28**
Garnishment, sale for distributing proceeds, **Garn § 263**
Gas, regulating issuance, **Gas § 3, p. 623**
Gifts, sufficiency of evidence to establish, **Gifts § 67, pp. 873, 876**
Government securities,
Conspiracy to violate law, **Consp § 56, p. 1090**
Evidence, judicial notice, interest rates, **Evid § 101, p. 707**
Specific performance, contracts concerning, **Spec Perf § 70**
Guaranty, other securities, release or loss as discharging guarantor, **Guaran § 81**
Guardian and ward, nonlegal securities, reinvestment, **Guard & W § 84, p. 142**
Husband and wife,
Gift from husband to wife, **Hus & W § 150**
Separate estate of wife, acquisition during coverture, **Hus & W § 247**
Impairment,
Attachment, grounds, **Attach § 64**
Bills and notes, discharge as result of, **Bills & N § 476, p. 1039**
Infants, validity of contract dealing in, **Infants § 76, pp. 185, 186**
Injunctions,
Public officers, issuance, **Injun § 121**
Statutory provisions, **Injun § 123, p. 667**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Investment Companies, generally, this index
Investments, generally, this index
Judges, liability for loss from depreciation, **Judges § 66, n. 65**
Levees and flood control, districts, **Levees § 40, pp. 1109–1115**
Liberty bonds. United States Savings Bonds, generally, this index
Lotteries, enforceability of securities given, **Lott § 35**
Mandamus,
Municipalities, compelling payment, **Mand § 144, p. 250**

SECURITIES—Continued
Mandamus—Continued
Public bodies, enforcement of duties relating to issuance, **Mand § 155**
Remedy available to compel or correct action by court, **Mand § 84**
Manipulation of prices, **Exchanges § 7, p. 94**
Marshaling Assets and Securities, generally, this index
Money paid, payment in, **Mon Paid § 1**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Ownership, specific legacy, **Wills § 1129, p. 899**
Par Value, generally, this index
Parent and child, gifts between, evidence, **Parent & C § 60, p. 780**
Partnership,
Dissolution, right of former partner to accept doubtful securities, **Partners § 360**
Investment by individual partners, **Partners § 100**
Pledge, authority of surviving partners, **Partners § 278, n. 35**
Surviving partner's right to possession and control, **Partners § 275, n. 80**
Postage stamps, **P O § 24**
Postal savings funds, deposit, **P O § 68**
Principal and surety, registration, **Princ & S § 317**
Property, subject of property, **Propty § 2, p. 150**
Public utilities, see **Title Index to Public Utilities**
Purchased, title to, **Brok § 29**
Railroads,
Car trust securities, **R R § 262**
Estoppel, repudiation of guaranty, **R R § 254**
Guaranty, rights of holders, **R R § 254**
Implied power to execute mortgage from grant of power to issue, **R R § 283**
Regulation and supervision of issuance, **R R §§ 244, 245**
Review of orders regulating, **R R § 245**
Release, change of securities, **Release § 5, p. 631, n. 28**
Salesmen,
License requirements, **Licen § 74, p. 758**
Transactions violating sales regulations, **Licen § 77, p. 786**
Specific performance, contracts for sale, **Spec Perf § 70**
Statutes,
Partial invalidity of act regulating dealers in, **Stat § 106**
Revenue bill as respects origination, statute regulating sale, **Stat § 12, p. 33**
Subjects and titles of acts relating to dealers, **Stat § 234, p. 404, n. 40**
Stock and Stockholders, generally, this index
Striking from listing and registration, **Corp § 982**
Taxation, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Trusts and trustees, authority to invest, **Trusts § 326, p. 539**
Underwriting and Underwriters, generally, this index
Unlisted securities, income tax, evidence of value, **Int Rev § 191, p. 330, n. 7**
Usury, see **Title Index to Usury**
Value, misrepresentations, fraud warranting rescission, **Exch of Prop § 4, p. 23**
Vendor and purchaser, defective securities, implied lien, waiver, **Ven & Pur § 411, p. 359**

SECURITIES—Continued
Water meter as alternative to deposit, **Waters § 280, p. 151**
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Worthless securities,
Banks and banking, misapplication by national bank officers of funds as result of loans, **Banks § 645, p. 1179**
Executors and administrators, loss of assets resulting from failure to sell, **Ex & Ad § 248, p. 1258, n. 90**
Vendor and purchaser, waiver of implied lien, **Ven & Pur § 411, p. 359**

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION
Bankruptcy, proceedings, intervention, **Bankr § 822**
Constitutional law,
Discretionary or quasi-judicial powers, delegation to, **Const Law § 173, p. 869, n. 82**
Fact findings, **Const Law § 173, p. 871, n. 83**
Utility holding company regulations, due process of law, **Const Law § 699, pp. 1173, 1174**
Corporations, proxies, **Corp § 982**
Courts, term as not including, **Courts § 1, p. 17**
Declaratory judgments, parties, **Decl Judgm § 129, n. 73**
Delisting of registered securities, **Corp § 982**
Evidence, presumptions, regularity of official acts, **Evid § 146, p. 814**
Federal courts, court of appeals, jurisdiction to review orders of, **Fed Cts § 290**
Federal Securities Exchange Act, **Licen § 73, p. 748**
Injunctions, **Injun § 123, p. 668**
Marketing of securities or change of rights of security holders, approval, **Pub Util § 72, pp. 1214, 1215**
Perjury,
Investigations, **Perj § 23, p. 485**
Oath administered by attorneys for, predicate for offense, **Perj § 24, p. 489**
Public utilities, see **Title Index to Public Utilities**
Regulation and supervision of sales, **Licen § 73, pp. 744–755**
Statutes, contemporaneous executive construction of statutes relating to, **Stat § 359, p. 779**
Witnesses,
Privilege, waiver, **Witn § 456, p. 313, n. 89**
Subpoena duces tecum, power to issue, **Witn § 25, p. 378, n. 74**

SECURITY
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Chattel Mortgages
Costs
Mortgages
Principal and Surety
Abandonment, discharge of indemnitor by, **Indem § 40, p. 635**
Accord and satisfaction, new or additional security, **Accord § 25**
Account stated,
Given to settle, **Acct St § 44**
Taking security on settlement affecting right to impeach, **Acct St § 51**

SECURITY—Continued
Actions,
Required on granting stay, **Actions § 134**
Secured obligations, splitting causes of action, **Actions § 103**
Administrative bodies and procedure, judicial review of administrative decisions, **Pub Admin § 197**
Admiralty,
Appeal, **Admir § 178**
Costs, **Admir § 199, pp. 345–349**
Pending stay, **Admir § 91**
Reduction for release of property seized, **Admir § 116**
Release,
Appearance, **Admir § 110, p. 223**
Seized property, **Admir §§ 111–117, pp. 225–239**
Staying execution ending appeal, **Admir § 182**
Aliens, return, penalty for requiring, **Aliens § 118**
Alimony,
Enforcement by contempt, effect, **Divorce § 261, p. 103, n. 6**
Substitution, sequestration, **Divorce § 270, p. 158**
Alteration of instruments, marginal notation, **Alt of Inst § 29, p. 935**
Annuities,
Exhaustion before proceeding against general estate, **Annuities § 9**
Lieu of annuity, extinguishment by accepting, **Annuities § 3**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Appearance,
Bastards, preliminary hearing in proceeding, **Bast §§ 69–76, pp. 161–165**
Costs,
Commencement of action without, waived by general appearance, **Appear § 18, p. 55**
Motion for, **Appear § 12, p. 31**
Witnesses, **Witn § 32**
Custody, commitment and detention of witness, **Witn § 33**
Apprentices, indenture of apprenticeship to contain provision for, **Apprent § 9, p. 103**
Arbitration and award,
Award requiring execution, **Arb & A § 80, p. 224**
Release directed by award, **Arb & A § 80, p. 223**
Retaining award as security for compensation of arbitrators, **Arb & A § 54**
Specification of in award requiring, **Arb & A § 84, p. 234**
Armed forces, war risk insurance, assignment of right to as, **Army & N § 86**
Arrest,
Civil action, **Arrest § 60**
Inability to give, ground for discharge, **Arrest § 76, p. 695**
Rearrest after discharge on, **Arrest § 83**
Relief of person arrested, **Arrest § 80**
Requirement, condition precedent to vacation of order of arrest, **Arrest § 73, p. 692**
Arson, habitation, arson as offense against, **Arson § 2**
Assignments,
Assignee's liability to assignor, **Assign § 104**

SECURITY—Continued
Assignments—Continued
Claim for security, inchoate lien, **Mech Liens §§ 217, 218**
Demand for which lien stands as security, **Mech Liens § 219**
Interest acquired under, **Assign § 93**
Priority between assignees, **Assign § 91, p. 1149**
Property, distinguished, **Assign § 2, p. 1049**
Transfer of debt, **Assign § 88**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Costs,
Condition precedent to action by assignee, **Assign for Cred § 224**
Nonresident, action against assignee, **Assign for Cred § 240**
Interest passing by assignment, **Assign for Cred § 139**
Provision requiring secured creditor to surrender, **Assign for Cred § 30**
Release not depriving creditor of, **Assign for Cred § 349**
Secured creditors,
Exclusion of, fraudulent provision for in instrument of assignment, **Assign for Cred § 94**
Expenses of administration taking precedence over claims, **Assign for Cred § 331**
Secured debts,
Inclusion, **Assign for Cred § 13**
Preference, **Assign for Cred § 63**
Proof without regard to security, **Assign for Cred § 335**
Transfer by way of, preference, **Assign for Cred § 59**
Transfer for distinguished, **Assign for Cred § 4, p. 1224**
Transfers as resulting in constructive assignments, **Assign for Cred § 25**
Attachment, see **Title Index to Attachment**
Attorney and client,
Condition precedent to summary proceedings to compel payment over of money, **Atty & C § 159, p. 1013**
Costs,
Attorney's liability where security required, **Atty & C § 50, p. 831**
Duty to furnish as matter of ethics, **Atty & C § 58, p. 844, n. 89**
Delivery of papers to client on receiving security for fees, **Atty & C § 158, p. 1006, n. 18**
Taking as release of lien, **Atty & C § 222**
Audita querela, costs, **Aud Quer § 16**
Bailments, waiver of bailee's lien by taking of, **Bailm § 35**
Bankruptcy, see **Title Index to Bankruptcy**
Banks and banking,
Claims,
Insolvency of bank affecting, **Banks § 537**
Insolvent loan, trust, or investment companies,
Allowance, **Banks § 1071, p. 1509**
Priority, **Banks § 1072, p. 1518**
Collecting bank's authority to take, **Banks § 239**

SECURITY—Continued
Banks and banking—Continued
Debt, payment by receiver for insolvent bank, set-off of securities, **Banks § 517, p. 994**
Deed, taking by federal land banks, **Banks § 885, p. 1376**
Deposits,
Loan, trust or investment companies, **Banks § 1057, p. 1483**
National bank, **Banks § 690, p. 1246**
Power of bank to give, **Banks § 157, p. 336**
Fictitious,
Acceptance, criminal liability of officers, **Banks § 148, p. 285**
Criminal misapplication of funds as result of loans on, national bank officers, **Banks § 645, p. 1179**
Inadequate security, criminal liability of officer accepting, **Banks § 148, p. 285**
Joint stock land banks loans, **Banks § 896**
Loans and discounts of federal reserve banks, **Banks § 813**
Loans by bank, **Banks § 389, pp. 804–811**
National banks,
Power to adopt reasonable and necessary methods for, **Banks § 706**
Power to take, **Banks §§ 702–704, pp. 1261–1264**
Power of bank to give for money borrowed, **Banks § 170, p. 364**
Public deposits,
National bank's power to give, **Banks § 692, p. 1250**
Priority on insolvency in case of failure to comply with requirements, **Banks § 532, p. 1068**
Rediscounts, **Banks § 397**
Savings banks, **Banks § 990**
Secured, excluded from participation in protection of guaranty fund, **Banks § 27**
Secured creditors, proof of claims against insolvent national banks, **Banks § 756**
Bills and notes, secured paper,
Demand for payment, necessity, **Bills & N § 345, p. 846, n. 68**
Notice of dishonor, indorser's right to, **Bills & N § 384, p. 899**
Breach of the peace, offense, invasion of, **Breach of P § 2**
Building and loan associations, secured creditors, priority on insolvency of association, **B & L Assoc § 116, p. 539**
Cancellation of instruments, secured note, defendant in action for cancellation, **Can of Inst § 54, p. 1033**
Carriers,
Assignment of bill of lading as, **Carr § 128, p. 248**
Liability for freight charges, **Carr § 316, p. 747**
Warranty by holder, **Carr § 128, p. 259**
Delivery of goods without production of bill on receiving, **Carr § 172, p. 341**
Certiorari, see **Title Index to Certiorari**

SECURITY—Continued
Charge on property as, **Liens § 1, p. 826**
Chattel Mortgages, generally, this index
Claims and debts,
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Inclusion, **Assign for Cred § 13**
Preference, **Assign for Cred § 63**
Proof without regard to, **Assign for Cred § 335**
Bankruptcy, see **Title Index to Bankruptcy**
Banks and banking,
Insolvency of bank affecting, **Banks § 537**
Insolvent loan, trust or investment companies,
Allowance, **Banks § 1071, p. 1509**
Priority, **Banks § 1072, p. 1518**
Payment by receiver for insolvent bank, set-off required, **Banks § 517, p. 994**
Compositions with creditors, effect on, **Comp Cred § 11, p. 686**
Corporations, receivership, amount recoverable, **Corp § 1538**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Claimants entitled to attack conveyance, **Fraud Conv § 71**
Creditors,
Bulk sales acts protecting, **Fraud Conv § 479, p. 1333**
Right to attack conveyance, **Fraud Conv § 64**
Debts,
Affecting validity of voluntary conveyance, **Fraud Conv § 101**
Subject of preference, **Fraud Conv § 243, pp. 1069, 1070**
Garnishment,
Exemption, **Garn § 92**
Resort to, **Garn § 18**
Guaranty, diligence in enforcing claim against principal, **Guaran § 61, p. 1219**
Insolvency,
Claims and liens, priority, **Insolv § 14, p. 377**
Claims provable, **Insolv § 14, p. 370**
Limitations of actions, new promise, operation and effect, **Lim of Act § 320, p. 418**
Payment, application, court, **Paymt §§ 72, 73**
Principal and surety, see **Title Index to Principal and Surety**
Receivers,
Amount of claim, **Receiv § 269**
Interest on secured claims, **Receiv § 270, p. 905**
Reorganization of corporations, **Bankr § 862**
Classification of, **Bankr § 858**
Defined, **Bankr § 858**
Proof as unsecured creditor, **Bankr § 864**
Sale of property for payment, **Ex & Ad § 538**
Set-Off and counterclaim, **Set-Off § 45**
Collateral sales, waiver of reservation of title by taking other securities, **Sales § 592**
Collateral Security, generally, this index

SECURITY—Continued
Companies,
Licenses, subject to license or tax, **Licen § 30, p. 561**
Taxation, insurance companies subject to taxes, **Tax § 163**
Composition with creditors,
Claims, secured, **Comp Cred § 11, p. 686**
Secret preference, invalidity, **Comp Cred § 14, p. 693**
Compounding offenses, acceptance not constituting offense, **Comp Off § 5**
Constitutional law,
Legislative provision for certain corporations to be accepted by court, validity, **Const Law § 117**
Security for costs, nonresidents, power of state to require, **Const Law § 486, p. 233, n. 38**
Continuances,
Granted on condition of giving, **Contin § 104**
Security for costs, failure to file as ground for continuance, **Contin § 20**
Contracts,
Giving as consideration, **Contracts § 87**
Merger as result of acceptance of higher securities, **Contracts § 384**
Waiver as condition precedent, **Contracts § 492**
Contribution, security deed grantee, right to, **Contrib § 10, n. 11**
Corporations, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Counties, contracts, bids required to be accompanied with, **Counties § 188**
Courts, security for costs, rules of practice and procedure as applicable, **Courts § 172, p. 270**
Creditors' suits,
Creditor's right to maintain bill to reach, **Cred Suits § 35**
Exhaustion before maintenance of suit, **Cred Suits § 49**
Customs duties, lien affected by giving, **Cust Dut § 225**
Dead bodies, retaining body as, **Dead Bodies § 3, n. 7**
Debt for which lien made and held as security, foreclosure when debt payable, **Mech Liens § 268**
Deeds and conveyances,
Bankruptcy,
Complaint or declaration, action by trustee in bankruptcy to cancel, **Bankr § 365**
Jurisdiction of bankruptcy court, controversies to land covered by, exhaustion, **Bankr § 265**
Lien of judgment, effect, **Bankr § 244**
Banks and banking, taking by federal land banks, **Banks § 885, p. 1376**
Contribution, grantee, right to, **Contrib § 10, n. 11**
Executions, property conveyed by as subject to, **Executions § 45**
Executors and administrators, allowance to surviving spouse or family, priority, **Ex & Ad § 338, p. 44**
Landlord and tenant, sale under power in, purchaser as becoming landlord, **Land & Ten § 21, n. 14**
Mortgages,
Distinguished, **Mtg § 9**

SECURITY—Continued
Deeds and conveyances—Continued
Mortgages—Continued
Form, **Mtg § 100, n. 33**
Registration of land titles, failure to make holder defendant in error, ground for dismissal of writ of error, **Reg Land T § 21, p. 565, n. 60**
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 941**
Demands, attachment,
Availability of remedy in actions on, **Attach § 17**
Sale of original security before putting up attached property, **Attach § 328**
Depositions, inability of witness to furnish for appearance on ground for taking in criminal case, **Depositions § 12, p. 302, n. 67**
Deposits,
Garnishment, insurance companies, **Garn § 83**
War and national defense, rents and housing regulations,
Recovery, **War § 167**
Violations, **War § 150**
Deposits in court, payment into court, **Deposits in C § 1**
Discharge of lien by taking, **Liens § 17, p. 864**
Disorderly conduct, good behavior, **Disord C §§ 9, 10**
Divorce,
Alimony, payment, **Divorce § 274**
Costs, **Divorce § 200**
Counsel fees, allowance for, **Divorce § 221**
Custody of children, removal from jurisdiction, **Divorce § 313**
Ne exeat, discharge of writ on giving, **Divorce § 101**
Support of child, award, **Divorce § 321**
Modification, **Divorce § 322(1), p. 692**
Drains, contract for construction, deposit by successful bidder, **Drains § 43, p. 349**
Ejectment,
Costs, statutory regulations, **Eject § 127, pp. 1023, 1024**
Mesne profits pending action of ejectment, **Eject § 142**
Elections,
Costs, contest of elections, **Elections § 321**
Deposit of for recount of votes, **Elections § 291, p. 414**
Enforcement of rights, secured creditors, **Bankr § 425**
Equity, performance of decree, bill of review as warranted in case of, **Equity § 641**
Estates, life estates, necessity of to protect remaindermen, **Estates § 59**
Evidence,
Parol or extrinsic evidence, admissibility to show connection with obligation, **Evid § 946**
Payment made by note, parol or extrinsic evidence admissible to show meaning, **Evid § 962, p. 923**
Executions,
Bids, judge, **Executions § 214**
Fictitious, forthcoming bond, validity, **Executions § 116**
Injunction, condition precedent, **Executions § 156**
Receivers, supplementary proceedings, **Executions § 337, p. 715**

SECURITY—Continued
Executions—Continued
Security deed, property conveyed by as subject to, **Executions § 45**
Setting aside sale, proceedings, **Executions § 240**
Supplementary proceedings,
Attendance on examination, **Executions § 369**
Cost, **Executions § 402**
Third party claim, **Executions § 176**
Costs, **Executions § 190**

Factor, **Fact § 44**
Advances, parol stipulation for title in factor as security, **Fact § 40**
Payment for goods sold, title of principal to securities taken by factor, **Fact § 34**
Purchase price, duty to take, **Fact § 31**

Federal courts, payment of trusts, power of court to require, **Fed Cts § 161**

Fictitious,
Banks and banking,
Acceptance, criminal liability of officers, **Banks § 148, p. 285**
Criminal misapplication of funds as result of loans on, national bank officers, **Banks § 645, p. 1179**
Executions, forthcoming bond, validity, **Executions § 116**

Fines and penalties,
Costs, actions to recover, **Penalties § 18**
Failure to collect, action on, rearrest of defendant, **Fines § 12**
Merger of judgment for fine in security, capias pro fine as barred thereafter, **Fines § 10**
Payment, **Fines § 6**

Forcible entry and detainer, costs, **Forc Entry § 62**
Fraud, inducing acceptance of inadequate security, damage, **Fraud § 41, p. 295**

Frauds, statute of, release or transfer by creditor, consideration for promise to answer for debt, etc., of another, **Frauds S § 22**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Absolute conveyance as security as badge of fraud, **Fraud Conv § 84**
Absolute transfer secretly intended as security, **Fraud Conv § 228**
Bulk transfer as, **Fraud Conv § 481, pp. 1342–1344**
Claimants entitled to attack conveyance, **Fraud Conv § 71**
Excess of debts secured as,
Badge of fraud, **Fraud Conv § 81**
Fraudulent, **Fraud Conv § 155, p. 978**
Failure to take as badge of fraud, **Fraud Conv § 87**
Giving of security for price as establishing status as subsequent purchaser, **Fraud Conv § 291**
Preference created by transfer, **Fraud Conv § 238**
Redemption by grantor on showing that conveyance absolute on face was intended as mortgage or security, **Fraud Conv § 268**
Taking additional security as badge of fraud, **Fraud Conv § 81**
Transfers as, **Fraud Conv § 35**

SECURITY—Continued
Further security, attachment, offering to give to creditor as ground for dissolution of attachment, **Attach § 428**

Garnishment,
Claim, secured,
Exemption, **Garn § 92**
Resort to, **Garn § 18**
Costs, **Garn § 264, p. 530**
Deposit as subject, **Garn § 118**
Deposits, insurance companies, **Garn § 83**
Dissolution on, **Garn § 274, pp. 546–550**
Proceedings to procure, **Garn §§ 145–148, pp. 361–365**
Set-off by garnishee affected by security protecting garnishee's claim, **Garn § 203, p. 443**

Giving security, bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 323, p. 229**

Good behavior, **Crim Law § 2010**
Breach of bond, **Crim Law § 2010**
Disorderly conduct, **Disord C § 10**

Guaranty, generally, this index
Guardian and ward, loan of guardianship funds without, **Guard & W § 85, p. 144**
Habeas corpus, costs, necessity, **Hab Corp § 106**
Homesteads,
Conveyance as, assertion of right as against grantee, **Home § 97, p. 539**
Purchase money obligation, taking as affecting liability, **Home § 103**

Husband and wife,
Separate maintenance, compliance with order, **Hus & W § 625, p. 260**
Separation agreements, compelling husband to give, **Hus & W § 606, p. 196**

Illegitimacy proceeding, **Bast §§ 118–127, pp. 199–203**
Appearance, preliminary hearing, **Bast §§ 69–76, pp. 161–165**
Review, **Bast § 132**

Inability to procure, necessity of giving appeal bond or other security, **App & E § 521**

Inadequacy of security, receivership in foreclosure action on ground of, **Chat Mtg § 409, p. 1064; Mtg § 661**

Income tax,
Deduction of bad debt affected by security, **Int Rev § 324**
Future payment of money as income, **Int Rev § 98, n. 71**
Life policies issued for security, deduction of premiums as expense, **Int Rev § 267**
Performance of lease as income, **Int Rev § 101, n. 87**

Indemnity, generally, this index
Indigent persons, support, relatives, **Paupers § 61, p. 120**

Infants,
Costs,
Appeal, **Infants § 126, p. 365**
Bond by next friend for, **Infants § 127, p. 369**
Purchase money for realty sold under order of court, **Infants § 66, p. 156**

SECURITY—Continued
Injunctions, **Injun §§ 165, 166, pp. 779–792**
Consideration in considering application to continue, **Injun § 233**
Damages awarded in suit, **Injun § 217, pp. 953–956**
Obedience, **Injun § 276, p. 1049**
Traders, breach of employment contract, **Injun § 84, p. 575**
Insolvency,
Claims and liens,
Priority, **Insolv § 14, p. 377**
Provable, **Insolv § 14, p. 370**
Costs in proceedings, **Insolv § 19**
Current loan or credit as preference, **Insolv § 11, p. 355**
Insurance,
Assignment of property as, insurable interest, **Ins § 175, p. 871**
Assignment or transfer of policy as, **Ins § 419; § 438, pp. 61–66**
Deposit by foreign company, defending actions, **Ins § 1250**
Internal revenue,
Rent of deposit as security, **Int Rev § 120**
Worthlessness of debt, determination, **Int Rev § 325, n. 69**
Interpleader, costs, **Interpl § 50, p. 103**
Judgments and decrees,
Assignment as, **Judgm § 519**
Bonds, security for further breaches, **Bonds § 127**
Costs,
Collateral attack on ground of irregular action, **Judgm § 431**
Default judgment pending motion for, **Judgm § 199, p. 355**
Judicial sales,
Advance bid, person offering, **Jud Sales § 61, p. 684**
Enforcement, **Jud Sales § 32**
Payment of purchase price, credit sales, **Jud Sales § 30, p. 625**
Justices of the peace,
Adjournment, condition to grant, **J P § 96, p. 177**
Lack of security, attachment, allegation in affidavit, **Attach § 129**
Landlord and tenant,
Assignment,
Lease by way of, liability for rent, **Land & Ten § 528, p. 334**
Rents as, right of assignee to collect, **Land & Ten § 519**
Deed, sale under power in, purchaser as becoming landlord, **Land & Ten § 21, n. 14**
Libel and slander, costs, **Libel § 237**
Licensee, **Licen § 36, pp. 626–629**
Licenses, security companies, subject to license or tax, **Licen § 30, p. 561**
Liens and Incumbrances, generally, this index
Limitations of actions,
Acknowledgment of debt by giving, **Lim of Act § 314, p. 387**
Accrual of cause of action as affected by taking of, **Lim of Act § 162**
Bar affecting debt, **Lim of Act § 12**
Pledges, **Lim of Act §§ 8–11, pp. 927–934**

SECURITY—Continued
Limitations of actions—Continued
Conveyance or assignment as, running, **Lim of Act § 179, p. 159**
Part payment,
Application of proceeds, **Lim of Act § 327**
Principal, effect, **Lim of Act § 322, p. 429; § 338**
Payment of principal obligation as affecting, **Lim of Act § 322, p. 429**
Secured claims, new promise, operation and effect, **Lim of Act § 320, p. 418**
Secured notes, limitations applicable to actions on, **Lim of Act § 63**
Livery stable keepers, waiver of lien by taking, **Liv St Keep § 9**
Lost instruments, deposit after loss of instrument, **Lost Inst § 2**
Mandamus,
Condition precedent to maintenance of action for, **Mand § 381**
Remedy available to compel giving, **Mand § 101**
Maritime Liens, generally, this index
Marshaling assets and securities, exoneration of another, giving in, **Marsh A S § 12**
Mechanics' Liens, generally, this index
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons,
Funds deposited in bank by guardian, **Ins Pers § 85, pp. 205, 206**
Lending money by guardian without security, **Ins Pers § 85, p. 203**
Mines and minerals,
Damages resulting from inspection or survey of lode, mining claim or oil well, **Mines § 142, p. 279**
Oil and gas leases, assignment as, **Mines § 220, p. 576**
Surface support, condition precedent to removing minerals, **Mines § 278, p. 785**
Money lenders,
Loans, **Mon Lend § 7**
Statement showing,
Amount of loan, etc., **Mon Lend § 5, p. 861**
Nature of, delivery to borrower, **Mon Lend § 5, p. 860**
Money lent, acceptance as barring action for, **Mon Lent § 2**
Money paid, exhaustion of remedy against, defense, **Mon Paid § 11**
Money received, surplus on sale of security for debt, **Mon Recd § 8**
Mortgages, generally, this index
Motor vehicles,
Costs, public service commissions, appeal from order of, **Motor V § 45, p. 203**
License and registration, **Motor V § 110, pp. 393–396**
Renting of vehicles without drivers, filing or depositing, **Motor V § 717**
Municipal corporations,
City depositary, **Mun Corp § 1880**
Costs, ordinances, proceedings for violation, **Mun Corp § 382**

SECURITY—Continued
Municipal corporations—Continued
Ordinances, appeal in proceedings for violation, **Mun Corp § 366**
Name in which enforced, **Mech Liens § 220**
New security,
Accord and satisfaction, new or additional security as, **Accord § 25**
Admiralty, judgment on failure to give, **Admir § 161**
Appeal and error,
Costs, review of order requiring on appeal from final judgment, **App & E § 1492, p. 805, n. 71**
Insufficiency of supersedeas or stay bond, **App & E § 655, p. 488**
Attachment, filing, **Attach § 161**
Bills and notes, accommodation indorser as discharged by acceptance of, **Bills & N § 752, p. 326**
Chattel mortgages, discharge of mortgage as result of giving, **Chat Mtg § 340**
Guardian's bond, **Guard & W § 35**
Usury, **Usury § 70**
Purging, **Usury § 78**
New trial,
Condition to stay of proceedings pending application, **New Tr § 128, p. 359**
Conditioning grant of on security for payment of judgment, **New Tr § 207, p. 510**
Damages and cost on application to Vermont supreme court for, **New Tr § 225, p. 579**
Nominal security, marshaling assets and securities, enforcement against, **Marsh A S § 7**
Novation,
Acceptance,
Satisfaction of another, **Nov § 9, p. 690**
Third person's security affecting, **Nov § 15, p. 697**
Renewal or substitution of mortgages, **Nov § 11, p. 695**
Old age assistance, giving as condition precedent, **Social S § 21**
Parent and child,
Child not to be taken beyond jurisdiction of court in custody proceeding, **Parent & C § 13, p. 683**
Future compliance with support order for child, **Parent & C § 20, p. 718**
Partition,
Advance on bid, condition to setting aside sale, **Partit § 197, p. 331**
Bidder at partition sale, enforcement, **Partit § 190, p. 311**
Owelty, **Partit § 142, p. 236**
Purchase price at judicial sale, **Partit § 188**
Taking of land at appraised valuation, **Partit § 170, p. 281**
Partnership,
Assignment of partner's interest as, change in membership, **Partners § 244, n. 25**
Deposit of individual assets for firm debts, recovery of security by partner, **Partners § 197**

SECURITY—Continued
Partnership—Continued
Transfer of interest of partner as, dissolution of firm, **Partners § 346**
Patents, costs, infringement suit, **Pat § 338, p. 1060**
Payment,
Acceptance of commercial paper, admissibility of evidence, **Paymt § 116**
Claims, application, court, **Paymt §§ 72, 73**
Discharge of debt by taking, **Paymt § 31**
Parol evidence, admissibility to show assignment taken as, **Paymt § 116**
Recovery back of money deposited, mistake of law, **Paymt § 156, p. 364**
Perfected lien, **Mech Liens § 219, n. 40**
Personal security,
Banks and banking, loans on, **Banks § 389, p. 804**
National banks, **Banks § 703**
Savings bank, **Banks § 1009**
Pledges, generally, this index
Powers, revocation of power given as, **Powers § 13**
Principal and Surety, generally, this index
Priorities, corporations, secured creditors, **Corp § 1550**
Prohibition, costs, civil courts proceeding without proper security, **Prohib § 11, p. 53**
Public lands, swamp and overflowed lands, purchase money, **Pub Lands § 129**
Quieting title, relief awarded in action against grantor in deed given as, **Quiet T § 96, p. 147**
Quo warranto, security for costs,
Condition precedent to proceeding, **Quo W § 17**
Leave of court, necessity where individual relator gives security, **Quo W § 20**
Quashing writ on ground of failure to file, **Quo W § 23, p. 215**
Railroads, public aid granted, **R R § 33**
Receivers and receivership,
Authority to take for payment of debt or claim due estate, **Receiv § 165, p. 804**
Claims,
Amount of claim, **Receiv § 269**
Interest on secured claims, **Receiv § 270, p. 905**
Costs, action by, **Receiv § 324**
Money borrowed by, authority to give, **Receiv § 175**
Payment of claims as ground for terminating receivership, **Receiv § 92**
Recognizances, prosecution of action, taking for, **Recogn § 2**
Reformation of instruments, security of loan, consideration for conveyance to permit reformation, **Ref of Inst § 10**
Registration of land titles,
Deed, failure to make holder defendant in error, **Reg Land T § 21, p. 565, n. 60**
Secured creditor under trust deed entitled to appear in proceedings, **Reg Land T § 12, p. 535**
Removal of causes,
Costs, **Rem of C § 272**
Effect after removal, security given or taken in state court, **Rem of C § 255**
Reorganization of corporations, secured creditors,
Fairness of plan to, **Bankr § 836**
Right to appeal, **Bankr § 880**
Return of deposits for security, **Indem § 39**

SECURITY—Continued
Sales,
Payment, **Sales § 241**
Delivery, failure to deliver without as breach of contract, **Sales § 132**
Salvage, costs, libel for salvage, **Salv § 166**
Same transaction, **Usury § 63**
School funds, loans from, **Schools § 20, p. 639**
Seaman, costs, wages, actions for, **Seamen § 138**
Sequestration, secured creditors, issuance of writ to, **Sequest § 6**
Set-off and counterclaim,
Action, avoidance, **Set-Off § 11**
Secured claims, **Set-Off § 45**
Ships and shipping,
Costs, limitation of liability, proceedings for, **Ship § 257**
Majority owners of vessel using after dissent by minority, **Ship § 16, p. 625**
Specific performance,
Agreement to give, **Spec Perf §§ 83, 84**
Contracts enforceable,
Certainty of provisions, **Spec Perf § 34, p. 492**
Completeness, **Spec Perf § 35, p. 499**
Deferred payments, enforceability of contracts not providing for, **Spec Perf § 40, p. 515**
Grant of performance conditioned on, **Spec Perf § 166, p. 795**
States, costs, actions involving, **States § 234, p. 1348**
Substitution of one mortgage for another affecting priority, **Mech Liens § 204, p. 770**
Taxation,
Secured loans, taxability as solvent credit, **Tax § 79**
Security companies, insurance company subject to taxes, **Tax § 163**
Theaters and shows, application for license, **Theaters § 17**
Transfers, **Wills § 1120, p. 861**
Trusts, power of beneficiary to designate, **Trusts § 333**
Undertakings, generally, this index
Vendor and purchaser, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Waiver of lien by taking, **Mar Liens § 67; Mech Liens § 227, pp. 800–803**
War and national defense,
Deposits, rent and housing regulations, **War §§ 150, 167**
Unlawful trading, **War § 17, p. 34**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, receipts, **Wareh § 16**
Waters,
Holders, rate contracts with municipality, **Waters § 287, p. 171**
Irrigation district bondholders, **Waters § 326**
Payment, distribution and supply of water for irrigation, **Waters § 352, p. 407**
Performance, municipal purchase of existing water system, **Waters § 237, p. 38**
Wills,
Actions to construe, judgment or decree requiring, **Wills § 1094, p. 784**
Appeal bonds, **Wills § 523, pp. 557–561**
Costs and expenses, contest, **Wills § 564, p. 654**

SECURITY—Continued
Wills—Continued
Secured creditors, debts of testator, **Wills § 1316, p. 220**
Witnesses,
Appearance, **Witn §§ 32, 33**
Clerk of court exacting from defendant before issuing subpoena, **Witn § 22**

SECURITY TO KEEP THE PEACE
Former jeopardy, doctrine as applicable in proceeding for, **Crim Law § 240**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, competency to contradict record of justice, **Evid § 867**
Peace Bonds, generally, this index
Preliminary hearing, accused, **Crim Law § 348**

SECUS
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 951**

SED
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 951**

SEDATE
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 951**

SEDATO ANIMO
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 951**

SEDENTE CURIA
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 951**

SEDGE-FLAT
Defined,
Bound § 4, p. 544
Vol. 79, p. 951

SEDIMENT
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 951**
Soil, representations, **Ven & Pur § 65**
Waters,
Grass, pollution, damages, **Waters § 56, p. 718**
Liability of water company for damage to plumbing system and property, **Waters § 309, p. 235**

SEDITION
Insurrection and Sedition, generally, this index

SEDITIOUS AGITATOR
Defined, **Insurrect § 1, p. 1080**

SEDUCE
Defined,
Seduct § 2; § 36, n. 60
Vol. 79, p. 952

SEDUCTION
Generally, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Abandonment, this index
Abatement and revival, survival of action on death of party, **Abate & R § 145**
Abolition of right of action, **Seduct § 3**
Abortion, this index
Actions, contract or tort action, **Actions § 49**
Adult Children, this index
Adultery, distinguished, **Adultery § 1**
Age, see **Title Index to Seduction**

SEDUCTION—Continued
Appeal and review,
Affirmance on remittitur, **App & E § 1861, n. 87**
Harmless error, admission of evidence in cases involving, **App & E § 1724, p. 985**
Arrest, action for,
Breach of seducer's promise to marry, **Arrest § 38, p. 653**
Seduction, **Arrest § 25, p. 634**
Affidavit to disclose good cause of action, **Arrest § 51, p. 663**
Assignments, right of action for, assignability, **Assign § 33**
Attorney and client, suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 21, p. 738**
Bail, special bail in action for, **Bail § 6**
Bankruptcy, discharge affecting liability on claim for, **Bankr § 575**
Bastards. Illegitimate Children, this index
Bills and notes, consideration, legality, **Bills & N § 154, p. 631**
Breach of marriage promise,
Generally, see **Title Index to Breach of Marriage Promise**
Arrest, action for, **Arrest § 38, p. 653**
Cause of action. Actions and Other Proceedings, this index
Chastity, see **Title Index to Seduction**
Conditional promise of marriage. Conditional Promise, this index
Conduct, this index
Consent, this index
Conspiracy, indictable offense, **Consp § 60**
Constitutional law,
Abolishment,
Civil action, validity of statute, **Const Law § 254, p. 1242, n. 57**
Impairment of contractual obligation, **Const Law § 351, n. 20**
Right of action, denial of equal protection, **Const Law § 557**
Criminal prosecution, instructions, denial of due process, **Const Law § 591, p. 666, n. 91**
Due process of law, withdrawal or change of remedy in violation of, **Const Law § 614, p. 770**
Imprisonment for debt in action for, **Const Law § 204(1)**
Contracts,
Compromise or settlement of prosecution for, illegality, **Contracts § 228**
Forbearance of prosecution for as sufficient consideration for contract respecting participation in estate, **Contracts § 263**
Corroboration, this index
Criminal Conversation, generally, this index
Declarations, this index
Defenses, this index
Defined,
Seduct §§ 1–3; § 8, p. 960, n. 6; §§ 37, 38 Vol. 79, p. 952
Divorce, this index
Employment. Labor and Employment, this index
Evidence, this index

SEDUCTION—Continued
Extraditable offense under treaty, **Extrad § 26**
Force and Violence, this index
Fornication, distinguished, **Forn § 1**
Fraud, this index
Fraudulent conveyances, person claiming damages entitled to attack conveyance, **Fraud Conv § 75**
Homicide, justifiable or excusable homicide, **Homic § 98**
Husband and wife, see **Title Index to Husband and Wife**
Illegitimate Children, this index
In Loco Parentis, this index
Indictments and informations,
Amendment, correcting allegations, **Ind & Inf § 240, p. 1255**
Corroboration, quashing indictment in absence of, **Ind & Inf § 209, p. 1197**
Fornication, conviction under charge of, **Ind & Inf § 294**
Name of woman in charge, amendment changing, **Ind & Inf § 241, p. 1258**
Instruction defining term, **Seduct § 56**
Judgments and decrees, res judicata,
Damages for breach of promise as bar, **Judgm § 658, n. 22**
Recovery by parent as bar to recovery by daughter, **Judgm § 678, n. 81**
Labor and Employment, this index
Letters and Other Correspondence, this index
Libel and slander, **Libel §§ 18, 73**
Criminal liability, **Libel § 283**
Limitations of actions, **Lim of Act § 74, p. 1045**
Accrual of cause, **Lim of Act § 168, p. 125**
Bar of action for damages as extinguishing claim, **Lim of Act § 6, p. 924, n. 86**
Marriage,
Generally, see **Title Index to Seduction**
Escape arrest or imprisonment for as ground for divorce, **Divorce § 18**
Threat of prosecution for, avoidance on ground of duress, **Marriage § 34, p. 875**
New trial, marriage subsequent to verdict, **New Tr § 29**
Parent and Child, this index
Personal Services, this index
Pleading,
Count alleging seduction and causing of an abortion as duplicitous, **Plead § 89, p. 221, n. 46**
Statement in separate counts of cause of action by parent for child's seduction and action for abortion, **Plead § 88, p. 209, n. 28**
Pregnancy, this index
Presumptions, this index
Promise of marriage,
Generally, see **Title Index to Seduction**
Arrest, action for breach of seducer's promise, **Arrest § 38, p. 653**
Prostitution, pandering distinguished, **Prost § 6**
Rape,
Distinguished, **Rape § 5**
Intent to seduce insufficient for assault with intent to rape, **Rape § 24, p. 489, n. 54**
Relatives, this index

SEDUCTION—Continued
Revocation and Suspension, this index
Statutes, see **Title Index to Seduction**
Suspension of prosecution. Revocation and Suspension, this index
Time, see **Title Index to Seduction**
Witnesses,
Character or reputation, commission of crime, **Witn § 506**
Criminal prosecution, one spouse for offense against other, **Witn § 101, p. 504**
Cross-examination, state's witnesses, **Witn § 401, p. 196**
Husband and wife, competency as to nonaccess, **Witn § 90, p. 488, n. 80**
Leading questions, **Witn § 331**

SEE
Defined,
Relig Soc § 1, p. 754
Vol. 79, p. 1021

SEEDLING
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1022**

SEEDS
Bailments, furnishing for raising of crops, **Bailm § 3**
Chattel mortgages, grain note, priority of lien of mortgage securing, **Chat Mtg § 294, p. 929**
Over crop mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 301, p. 943**
Commerce, business of buying as intrastate business, **Commerce § 26, p. 300, n. 84**
Constitutional law,
Equal protection of law, regulation of sale, denial of, **Const Law § 511, p. 352**
Police power to prevent fraud, **Const Law § 187**
Corporations, wheat, grain elevator corporation, power to sell, **Corp § 949, p. 386, n. 12**
Cotton Seed, generally, this index
Customs duties,
Classification, **Cust Dut § 38, p. 189**
Exemption, **Cust Dut § 54**
Damages, failure of crop because of inferior character, recovery, **Damag § 41**
Declaratory judgments, actual controversy, **Decl Judgm § 28**
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1022**
Evidence, expert testimony, value of, **Evid § 545, p. 312**
Exemptions, seed grain, **Exemp § 44**
Fraud,
Germinating power, misrepresentations, **Fraud § 53, p. 317, n. 75**
Police power to prevent, **Const Law § 187**
Grain,
County aid, **Agric § 8, p. 386**
Exemptions, **Exemp § 44**
Loans,
County's liability, **Agric § 9, n. 43**
Landlord's liability, **Agric § 8, p. 386**
Landlord and tenant,
Farm leases, liability for seed bought by tenant, **Land & Ten § 350**
Holding over after expiration of term, allowance for in mitigation of damages, **Land & Ten § 316, p. 986**

SEEDS—Continued
Landlord and tenant—Continued
Renting on shares,
Implied warranty of fitness of seed furnished by landowner, **Land & Ten § 803**
Remedies of tenant for breach of covenant to furnish, **Land & Ten § 805, p. 730**
Licenses and permits, retail sales tax, **Licen § 30, p. 580, n. 78**
Liens and incumbrances, **Agric § 45, p. 439, n. 77**
Banks and banking, national bank's power to purchase to protect indebtedness, **Banks § 706, n. 57**
Burden of proof, proceeding to enforce, **Agric § 51, p. 460**
Compliance with statute necessary, **Agric § 45, p. 447, n. 99**
Foreclosure, **Agric § 51, p. 464**
Liability, **Agric § 47, p. 451**
Perfection, **Agric § 46, p. 448, n. 4**
Priority of lien, **Chat Mtg § 294, p. 929**
Property subject to, **Agric § 47, p. 452**
State, **Agric § 9, n. 49**
Notes, **Agric § 9, n. 44**
Penalty for permitting weeds to seed on railroad right of way, **Agric § 27**
Sales,
Breach of contract to deliver, damages, **Sales § 549**
Breach of warranty,
Admissibility of evidence in action for, **Sales § 366, p. 1292**
Damages, **Sales § 386**
Caveat emptor, rule as applied to quality of product, **Sales § 330, p. 1203**
Defect in quality, measure of damages, **Sales § 552, p. 251**
Equal protection of law, **Const Law § 511, p. 352**
Grain elevator corporation, **Corp § 949, p. 386, n. 12**
Implied warranty, **Sales § 330, p. 1203**
Refusal of, **Sales § 317, p. 1165, n. 24**
Pure seed law, warranty, **Sales § 330, p. 1204**
Statutory regulation of sale or traffic, **Agric § 3**
Timothy seed, crop of as personalty, **Crops § 1, p. 3, n. 10**
Venue,
Fraud, **Venue § 23, p. 720**
Planted in ground, damage, **Venue § 29, p. 736**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, seed house, **Wareh § 1, n. 40**

SEEK
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1022**

SEEM
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1022**

SEEMING
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1022**

SEEPAGE
Generally, see **Title Index to Waters**
Canal company's liability for damages of, **Canals § 23**

SEEPAGE—Continued
Constitutional law, waters, vested rights, **Const Law § 242, n. 80.10**
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1023**
Limitations of actions, accrual of cause of action for injury from, **Lim of Act § 173**
State's liability for damages, **Canals § 21, p. 911**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, loss or damage, **Wareh § 42, n. 60**

SEGREGATE
Defined,
Tax § 1101, p. 802, n. 12
Vol. 79, p. 1023

SEGREGATION
Civil Rights, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1023**

SEICHE
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1023**

SEIGNIOR
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1023**

SEIGNIORAGE
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1023**

SEIGNIORY
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1023**

SEIGNORIAL RIGHTS
Purported exercise, **Deeds § 1, p. 586, n. 76.10**

SEINES
Nets and Seines, generally, this index

SEISE
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1023**

SEISED
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1024**

SEISINA FACIT STIPITEM
Common law, maxim not adopted by states adopting, **Com Law § 14**

SEISINA HABENDA
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1024**

SEISMOGRAPHS
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 182, n. 82**
Oil and gas leases, cause of action for resort to in exploring for minerals, **Mines § 222, p. 597, n. 86**

SEIZE
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1024**

SEIZED
Defined,
Stat § 338, p. 680
Vol. 79, p. 1024

SEIZIN
Generally, see **Title Index to Covenants**
Actual seizure, decedent as required to have been actually seized of property at time of death, **Escheat § 2**

SEIZIN—Continued
Assignments, right of action for breach of covenant, **Assign § 31, n. 82**
Count or declaration in writ, **Real Act § 11**
Curtesy,
Husband, necessity, **Curt § 6**
Wife,
Concurrence with birth of issue, **Curt § 9**
Estate as dependent on, **Curt § 5**
Ground rents, **Curt § 11, p. 53**
Darrein seizin as plea to writ of right, **Real Act § 11**
Declaration in formedon in remainder to allege, **Real Act § 19**
Deeds and conveyances,
Covenant to stand seized, conveyance by under statute of uses, **Deeds § 7**
Record of deed passing, **Deeds § 79**
Defenses to writ of right, **Real Act § 7**
Defined,
Covenants § 40
Vol. 79, p. 1025
Descent and distribution,
Ancestor, necessity, **Des & Dist § 12**
Covenants, heir liable for breach, **Des & Dist § 126**
Dower, see **Title Index to Dower**
Entry, writ of,
Declaration required to allege, **Entry § 15**
Evidence, **Entry § 21**
Partial disseizin, **Entry § 5**
Prima facie evidence, **Entry § 21**
Estates, reversions, **Estates § 106**
Estoppel, covenant, after-acquired title, **Estop § 27**
Executions, extent and elegit, delivery and acceptance, **Executions § 403, p. 753**
Ground rents, grantor, validity, **Ground Rents § 5**
Husband and wife,
Tenancy by entirety, **Hus & W § 34, p. 459**
Tenancy by entirety and joint tenancy, distinguishing nature, **Hus & W § 33, p. 457**
Limitations of actions, breach of covenant, **Lim of Act § 139**
Mortgages,
Covenant, **Mtg § 104**
Foreclosure by entry and possession, pleading, **Mtg § 534, p. 874**
Necessity of seizin to maintain writ of right, **Real Act § 4**
Ownership as synonymous with, **Propty § 13, p. 191**
Partition,
Allegation, **Partit § 91, p. 144**
Burden of proof on failure to plead, **Partit § 101, n. 41**
Waiver of defenses not pleaded, **Partit § 94**
Plea of seizin in tenant for purpose of enjoying easement, **Real Act § 11**
Plea to writ of right, **Real Act § 11**
Possession as prima facie evidence in writ of right, **Real Act § 12**
Possession of property as, **Propty § 14, p. 197**
Quiet enjoyment and seizin, distinction, **Covenants § 40**
Tenancy in common, **Ten in Com §§ 24–43, pp. 383–405**
Covenant of, joinder of cotenants in action on, **Ten in Com § 142, p. 546, n. 99**
Per my et per tout, **Ten in Com § 4**

SEIZIN—Continued
Trusts, merger of legal and equitable estates, **Trusts § 176**
Want of seizin, purchase money action, pleading, **Ven & Pur § 515**
Warranty and seizin, distinction, **Covenants § 40**

SEIZURE
Searches and Seizures, generally, this index

SELECT
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1030**

SELECTI JUDICES
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1031**

SELECTION
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1031**

SELECTIVE SERVICE
Conscription or Draft, generally, this index

SELECTMEN
Chattel mortgages, affidavit in behalf of town, sufficiency, **Chat Mtg § 84, p. 703**
Infants, notice to selectmen of prosecution against, **Infants § 96, p. 221**
Juries, list made by, adoption, **Juries, § 159, n. 75**
Municipal officers, **Mun Corp § 387**
Zoning, variances or exceptions, power to grant, **Zoning § 278, n. 26**

SELF
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1031**

SELF PRESERVATION
Constitutional law, freedom of speech and of press as not depriving states of rights, **Const Law § 213(2)**
Courts, inherent right, **Courts § 88, p. 137, n. 18**
Death, instinct of, consideration by jury on question of due care by deceased, **Death § 80, p. 1208, n. 51**
Evidence,
Judicial notice, instinct of, **Evid § 80, p. 669, n. 30**
Presumptions, **Evid § 135, p. 772**
Negligence, instruction on presumption of plaintiff's due care founded on instincts of, **Neglig § 282, p. 1228**
War and national defense, nation's paramount power, **War § 43**

SELF-DEFENSE
Generally, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Adversary withdrawing, **Homic § 132**
Affirmative defense, **Assault § 14**
Affray, **Affray § 11**
Instructions, **Affray § 23**
Question for jury, **Affray § 22**
Ambassadors and consuls, excuse, assault on foreign diplomat, **Ambass § 12, p. 1024**
Animals, killing of dog in, **Anim § 216; § 219, p. 1334**
Prosecution for injuring or killing animals, **Anim § 241**
Arrest, amount of force used by officer acting in, **Arrest § 13, p. 615**

SELF-DEFENSE—Continued
Assault and battery,
Generally, see **Title Index to Assault and Battery**
Foreign diplomate, **Ambass § 12, p. 1024**
Bail, homicide case, **Bail § 34**
Carriers,
Employee, liability, **Carr § 691, p. 1284**
Injuries to passenger by employee, liability for, **Carr § 691, p. 1284**
Death,
Burden of proof, **Death § 80, p. 1207**
Defense, actions for causing death, **Death § 44**
Evidence, admissibility, **Death § 81**
Instructions on issue, **Death § 90, p. 1226**
Jury question, **Death § 89, p. 1218**
Pleading, **Death § 76**
Negativing killing in, **Death § 67**
Disturbance of public meetings, defense, **Disturb § 2**
Divorce,
Depositions, **Divorce § 145, p. 537**
Interrogatories, discovery, **Divorce § 102, p. 355**
Harmless error in instructions not authorized by pleadings or evidence, **App & E § 1764, p. 1217**
Homicide, see **Title Index to Homicide**
Innkeepers, injuries to guest by third persons, **Inn § 22, p. 1176, n. 42**
Instructions to jury, necessity of issue, **Homic § 375**
Intoxicating liquors, civil damage laws, **Int Liq § 435**
Labor and employment, assault by servant in resulting in injuries to another, liability of master, **Mast & S § 575, p. 342**
Levees and flood control, landowner's right, **Levees § 2, n. 7**
Libel and slander,
Justification, **Libel § 136**
Qualified privilege of statements, criminal prosecution, **Libel § 288**
Mayhem,
Burden of proof, **Mayhem § 10**
Defense to indictment for, **Mayhem § 6**
Jury question, **Mayhem § 11**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Mayhem § 10**
Pleading, sufficiency to raise issue, **Plead § 32, p. 80, n. 36**
Seamen, masters, assault on seamen in, **Seamen § 234**
Weapons, **Weap § 9, p. 501**
Witnesses,
Cross-examination, **Witn § 397, n. 72**
Indefinite or uncertain questions, **Witn § 328, p. 35, n. 89**
Redirect examination, **Witn § 422, p. 230, n. 75**
Workmen's compensation, employee's intent to injure another, **Work C § 265**

SELF-EXECUTING JUDGMENT
Defined, **Judgm § 8**

SELF-EXECUTING ORDERS
Defined, **Motions § 2**

SELF-EXECUTING PROVISIONS
Defined, **Const Law § 48, p. 143**

SELF-INCRIMINATION
Generally, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Administrative bodies, witnesses, immunity from prosecution, statute granting, **Pub Admin § 82**
Against whom compulsory process issued, **Witn § 9**
Aliens, proceedings for deportation, **Aliens § 58**
Attorney and client, disciplinary proceedings, **Atty & C § 34, p. 791**
Bankruptcy,
Bankrupt pleading constitutional privilege against, production of books before referee, **Bankr § 273**
Books and papers,
Compelling production of by bankrupt, **Bankr § 292**
Receiver's right to possession, **Bankr § 150**
Defense to turnover proceeding, **Bankr § 202**
Schedules, relief from filing, **Bankr § 39**
Witness required to appear in bankruptcy proceedings, **Bankr § 291**
Conspiracy, inducing witness to claim, not indictable offense, **Consp § 62, p. 1098**
Contempt,
Interrogatories, violation of clause, **Contempt § 82**
Refusal to testify, **Witn § 27, p. 406**
Continuances, absent witness' probability of invoking constitutional provision against as respects right, **Contin § 46**
Customs duties, entry, declarations, **Cust Dut § 104**
Depositions, witness entitled to claim privilege, **Depositions § 65, pp. 382, 383**
Discovery,
Answer setting up, **Discov § 17**
Books and papers, production, examination before trial, **Discov § 52, p. 165**
Demurrer to bill, **Discov § 15**
Effect, discovery of documents relating to, **Discov § 74, p. 238**
Examination before trial, **Discov § 35**
Privilege against, **Discov § 5**
Production and inspection of writings and other matters, **Discov § 73**
Divorce, dismissal or discontinuance because availing of constitutional provisions, **Divorce § 146**
Druggists, prescriptions, preservation and production, **Drug § 6**
Due process clause, **Const Law § 589, p. 651**
Dueling, privilege against, **Duel § 2, p. 582**
Excusable nonattendance, **Witn § 19**
Executions, supplementary proceedings, **Executions § 379**
Exemption from,
Fourteenth amendment as not guaranty of, **Const Law § 458**
Privilege or immunity protected by federal constitution, **Const Law § 487**
Fair Labor Standards Act, production of books tending to incriminate employer, **Mast & S § 151(31), p. 727**
Fires, investigation of origin, **Fires § 18**
Food, excuse, failure to file affidavit of merits, **Food § 36**
Garnishment, disclosure by garnishee, **Garn § 209**
Grand juries, **Gr Jur § 42**

SELF-INCRIMINATION—Continued
Habeas corpus,
Propriety of witness' refusal to answer, **Hab Corp § 37**
Testimony before grand jury, **Hab Corp § 29, p. 518**
Impeaching evidence admissible, **Witn § 614, p. 618**
Inconsistent or contradictory statements, **Witn § 582, n. 16**
Indictments and informations,
Based on evidence by accused, **Ind & Inf § 24, p. 870**
Quashing indictment, **Ind & Inf § 209, p. 1198; § 210**
Internal revenue,
Defense, examination of taxpayer and records, **Int Rev § 672**
Income tax returns, **Int Rev § 641, n. 20**
Intoxicating liquors, criminal prosecutions, **Int Liq § 41**
Judges, refusal to waive constitutional right, **Judges § 26, n. 89**
Juries, examination of jurors, **Juries § 274**
Labor and employment, Fair Labor Standards Act, production of books tending to incriminate employer, **Mast & S § 151(31), p. 727**
Legislative power to grant immunity to witness, **Const Law § 132**
Motor vehicles, stopping and rendering assistance after accident, **Motor V § 674, p. 816**
Obstructing justice, inducing witness to claim privilege, **Obstr Just § 9**
Perjury,
Defense, **Perj § 25**
Grand jury,
Compelling testimony tending to incriminate, **Perj § 23, p. 482**
Failure to advise of constitutional right, **Perj § 58**
Waiver, privilege, **Perj § 29**
Pleading, verification, **Plead § 354**
Premature orders, witness not yet claiming privilege, **Witn § 434**
Price control regulations, enforcement, **War § 103**
Searches and seizures, **Searches § 4; § 8, n. 60**
Self-executing provisions of constitution withdrawing privilege, **Const Law § 15**
States, legislative investigations, **States § 48**
Statute relating to grant of immunity by prosecuting attorney and judge as delegation of legislative power, **Const Law § 139, p. 647**

SELF-INDUCTION AND RESISTANCE
Defined, **Elec § 1, p. 479**

SELF-INFLICTED INJURIES
Evidence,
Expert testimony, **Evid § 534, p. 249**
Presumption against, **Evid § 135, p. 772, n. 7**
Insurance,
Accident policy covering, **Ins § 773**
Limiting amount recoverable, **Ins § 903**
Evidence, **Ins § 1357, p. 554**
Question of law or fact, **Ins § 1373, pp. 636, 638**

SELF-INFLICTED INJURIES—Continued
Social security and public welfare, collection for, **Social S § 74**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 264**
Admissibility of evidence, **Work C § 530**
Burden of proof, **Work C § 521, pp. 502, 503**
Finality of decision, **Work C § 684, p. 1042**
Intoxication, **Work C § 263**
Mixed questions of law and fact, **Work C § 600**
Presumption against, **Work C § 513, pp. 469, 470**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Work C § 564**
Willful misconduct, **Work C § 258, p. 897**

SELF-INSURANCE OR INSURER
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

SELF-SERVING DECLARATIONS
Generally, see **Title Index to Evidence**
Admiralty, **Admir § 139**
Admissions resulting, **Crim Law § 730**
Affidavits, as evidence, **Affidavits § 28, p. 985, n. 23**
Aliens, defendant in deportation proceedings, **Aliens § 58**
Appeal and review, instruction to disregard, **App & E § 1737, p. 1054, n. 1**
Breach of marriage promise, **Breach of M P § 29, p. 793**
Brokers, action for compensation, **Brok § 113**
Contracts, construction, **Contracts § 296**
Corporations, stockholders' action against officers or directors, **Corp § 832, p. 245, n. 52**
Corroborating evidence, **Witn § 648, p. 670, n. 20; § 648, p. 673**
Unsworn statements on previous occasions, **Witn § 648, p. 676, n. 62**
Crimes and offenses, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Divorce,
Counsel, **Divorce § 148, p. 560**
Evidence, **Divorce § 124, p. 425**
Equity, answer, **Equity § 347, p. 764**
Homicide,
Accused, **Homic § 252, p. 1197**
Deceased, **Homic § 243, p. 1180, n. 82**
Dying declarations, **Homic § 287**
Self-defense, **Homic § 271**
Husband and wife, alienation of affections, **Hus & W § 688, p. 335**
Illegitimacy proceeding, admissibility in evidence, **Bast § 84**
Injured employee, admissibility, **Work C § 534, p. 530**
Internal revenue, taxpayer, overcome findings of commissioner, **Int Rev § 709, p. 939**
Limitations of actions, indorsements of payments, **Lim of Act § 392**
Marriage,
Admissibility on question, **Marriage § 44, p. 901**
Proof of marriage, **Marriage § 45, p. 907**
Partnership relations, **Partners § 53**
Redirect examination, **Witn § 422, p. 230, n. 76**
Refreshing memory from memorandum, **Witn § 358, p. 87, n. 46**

SELF-SERVING DECLARATIONS—Continued
Trial,
Admission without objection, probative value, **Trial § 152**
Objections assuming facts, **Trial § 123, n. 8**
Objections to evidence, timely objections, **Trial § 118, p. 241**
Trusts and trustees,
Accounting and settlement, **Trusts § 391, p. 713**
Beneficiaries, admissibility, **Trusts § 69**
Wills,
Advancements, **Wills § 1191, p. 1034, n. 76**
Evidence in probate, **Wills § 404**
Workmen's compensation, admissibility, **Work C § 525, p. 512**

SELL
Defined,
Stat § 338, p. 680
Vol. 79, p. 1032

SELLER
Defined,
Fraud Conv § 479, p. 1330, n. 31
Sales § 558
Vol. 79, p. 1036

SELLING BROKER
Brokers, see **Title Index to Brokers**

SELLING OFFICER
Executions, see **Title Index to Executions**
Judicial sales, see **Title Index to Judicial Sales**

SELTZER
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1037**

SEMAPHORES
Carriers, stop, alighting from vehicle at, contributory negligence, **Carr § 792, n. 15**
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1037**
Inferences derived from observation, admissibility, **Evid § 489**
Railroads, signals by, **R R § 1, p. 329**

SEMAYNE'S CASE
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1037**

SEMBLE
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1037**

SEMEL
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1037**

SEMEN
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1037**

SEMESTER
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1037**

SEMESTRIA
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1037**

SEMI
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1037**

SEMIANNUALLY
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1037**

SEMICOLONS
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1038**
Omissions in instructions to jury, **Trial § 327, p. 855, n. 94**

SEMIMATRIMONIUM
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1038**

SEMINARY
Defined,
Tax § 283, p. 566
Vol. 79, p. 1038
Devise to as not indefinite, **Char § 42, p. 489**
Inheritance and transfer taxes, exemption, **Tax § 1161, p. 974, n. 53**
Students, exemption from draft, **Army & N § 25, p. 401**
Taxation, exemption, **Tax § 290**
Zoning, reasonableness, classification of uses permitted, **Zoning § 75, p. 825**

SEMINAUFRAGIUM
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1039**

SEMIPROOF
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1039**

SEMIRURAL
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1039**

SEMITRAILERS
Defined, **Motor V § 1, p. 110; § 8, p. 119**
Trucks and Truck Tractors, generally, this index

SEMOLINA
Customs duties, exemptions, reciprocity provisions, **Cust Dut § 74**
Defined,
Food § 45, n. 10
Vol. 79, p. 1039

SEMPER
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1039**

SEMPRE
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1039**

SENATE AND SENATORS
Congress, this index
Legislature, this index

SENATUS
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1040**

SEND
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1040**

SENDA
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1040**

SENESCHALLO ET MARESHALLO QUOD NON TENEAT PLACITA DE LIBERO TENEMENTO
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1040**

SENILE DEMENTIA
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 27**

SENILITY
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1040**

SENIOR
Adding suffix to words of description, **Ind & Inf § 142, p. 1050**
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1041**

SENIOR CITIZENS GRANT ACT
Appeal and review, amount in controversy, **App & E § 53, p. 190, n. 60.50**
Statutes, partial invalidity, **Stat § 113, n. 92**

SENIOR JUDGE
Defined, **Judges § 2, p. 948**

SENIOR PARTY
Defined, **Pat § 121**

SENIORITY
Agriculture, right to receive state aid, **Agric § 9, n. 36**
Appeal of members within union, **Trade U § 41**
Armed forces,
Promotion governed by, **Army & N § 15, p. 356**
Rank, presiding officer of court-martial determined by, **Army & N § 56, p. 451**
Restoration, **Army & N § 15, p. 355**
Constitutional law,
Privileges, liberty to choose occupation, **Const Law § 212**
Property within protection of due process clause, **Const Law § 684, p. 1096**
Contract of employment as controlling right, **Mast & S § 5**
Creditors' suits, priority of respective complainants according to seniority of bill, **Cred Suits § 84, p. 1145**
Damages for failure to respect, **Mast & S § 28(71), p. 251**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 36**
Complaint or petition, **Decl Judgm § 136, p. 317**
Labor agreements, **Decl Judgm § 57, n. 2**
Police department, **Decl Judgm § 92**
Public employees, **Decl Judgm § 91**
Defined,
Mast & S § 5, p. 64, n. 97; § 28(41), p. 202
Vol. 79, p. 1041
Discharge of employee and breach of contract between employer and employee's representative, damages for loss of, **Mast & S § 28(120)**
Equity, jurisdiction, protection, **Equity § 58**
Injunctions, collective bargaining contracts, protection, **Injun § 138, p 691**
Labor dispute as existing in case of controversy over, **Mast & S § 28(16)**
Members of trade union, **Trade U § 38, pp. 831–833**
Mines and minerals, conflicting locations, adverse possession as basis, **Mines § 57, n. 2**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
National railroad adjustment board, parties to proceedings, **Mast & S § 28(85)**
Order of discharge from civil service to reduce working force, **Offic § 62, p. 262**
Partition, preference in taking land at appraised value, **Partit § 168**
Questions, executive board's or committee's power to consider, **Trade U § 26**

SENIORITY—Continued
Reinstatement of civil service, **Offic § 86, p. 324, n. 94**
Rights, **Offic § 54(2), p. 221**
Schools and school districts,
Employees, layoff, **Schools § 151**
Teachers,
Removal or dismissal, **Schools § 202, p. 1085**
Suspension, **Schools § 203**
States, civil service employees, suspension or layoff, **States § 78, p. 1023**
Suspension or layoff, civil service employees, **Offic § 58, pp. 235, 236**
Unfair labor practice,
Discrimination, **Mast & S § 28(46)**
Refusal to reinstate striking employees unless giving up, **Mast & S § 28(51), p. 228**
Reinstatement with, **Mast & S § 28(119), p. 337**
Workmen's compensation, lack of, partial disability, **Work C § 302, p. 1085, n. 92**

SENORIO
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1041**

SENSATION
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1041**

SENSE
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1041**
Profanity, sense in which words used, **Profan § 4**

SENSES
Arrest, officer receiving knowledge of commission of offense, **Arrest § 5, p. 581**
Street railroads, failure to use by person injured crossing tracks, **St R R § 271, p. 409**
Taste, generally, this index
Workmen's compensation, evidence, impairment, **Work C § 555(14)**

SENSORY APHASIA
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 22, n. 27**

SENSUALITY
Defined,
Lewd § 1
Vol. 79, p. 1041

SENSUS
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1041**

SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT
Crimes and Offenses, generally, this index
Defined,
Aliens, § 94, pp. 726, 727
Crim Law § 1556
Vol. 79, p. 1041
Fines and Penalties, generally, this index

SENTENCIA
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1042**

SENTENTIA
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1042**

SENTIENT
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1042**

SENTIMENT
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1042**

SENTIMENTAL VALUE
Animals, item of damages for killing of dog, **Anim § 234**
Bailments, evidence of in actions between bailor and bailee, **Bailm § 55**
Carriers, loss or injury to goods having, damages recoverable, **Carr § 264, p. 614**
Eminent domain, compensation, consideration in determining, **Em Dom § 136, p. 970**
Evidence, expert testimony, element of value, **Evid § 545, p. 292, n. 93**
Specific performance, contracts involving chattels having, **Spec Perf § 67, p. 573**

SEPARABLE
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1042**

SEPARALITER
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1042**

SEPARATE
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1042**

SEPARATE ACTIONS
Admiralty,
Consolidation, **Admir § 77**
Joinder, **Admir § 75, p. 156**
Agents and agency, principal against agent, **Agency § 296**
Arrest, holding to bail in at same time, **Arrest § 84**
Attachment,
Bond, enforcement of liability by, **Attach § 167**
Necessity of on forthcoming, release or replevy bond, **Attach § 317, p. 518**
Bail, against principal and surety, criminal proceedings, **Bail § 94**
Bills and notes,
Attorney's fees, recovery, **Bills & N § 726, p. 282**
Costs, **Bills & N § 725**
Conspiracy, civil liability, **Consp § 21**
Costs,
Against main defendant, recoverable, **Costs § 257**
Partial recovery, **Costs § 11, p. 280**
Depositions, admissibility, **Depositions § 98**
Dismissal as to one, operation and effect, **Dismissal § 77**
Divorce, separate domicile of wife, **Divorce § 77, p. 279, n. 42**
Food, pleading in actions for penalties, **Food § 36**
Garnishment, see **Title Index to Garnishment**
Injunctions, **Injun § 162**
Interest, recovery, **Interest § 71**
Interpleader involving, **Interpl § 20**
Separate persons, maintenance against, **Interpl § 11**
Intoxicating liquors, civil damage laws, **Int Liq § 433**
Limitations of actions, **Lim of Act § 124, p. 35, n. 85**
Motions and orders, separate or single orders, **Motions § 51**
New trial, **New Tr § 210, p. 540**
Principal and surety,
Co-obligors for reimbursement, **Princ & S § 329**

SEPARATE ACTIONS—Continued
Principal and surety—Continued
Creditor against principal and surety, **Princ & S § 245**
Seduction, parent's action separate from daughter's action, **Seduct § 4, p. 958, n. 64**
Set-off and counterclaim, **Set-Off § 1**
Usury, **Usury § 105**
Venue, change of venue, **Venue § 134**
Witnesses, dead man's statute, status of parties, **Witn § 147**

SEPARATE COUNTS
Pleading, this index

SEPARATE DEFENSES
Defenses, this index

SEPARATE ESTATE OF WIFE
Defined, **Hus & W § 226**
Husband and Wife, this index

SEPARATE JUDGMENTS
Judgments and Decrees, this index

SEPARATE MAINTENANCE
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Divorce
Husband and Wife
Abatement and revival,
Death of party pending review, **Abate & R § 128**
Pendency of divorce suit, ground, **Abate & R § 43**
Survival of action for reformation on death of party, **Abate & R § 134**
Appeal and review,
Findings of probate judge, sufficiency of record, **App & E § 1187, n. 49**
Jurisdictional questions, want of evidence of pendency of divorce suit, **App & E § 1156, n. 81**
Letter from attorney to master, extension of time for appeal, **App & E § 458, p. 143, n. 78**
Pendente lite allowances, finality of order, **App & E § 139, p. 450, n. 25**
Raising questions for first time on appeal, **App & E § 240, p. 711, n. 83**
Trial de novo on appeal, **App & E § 1526, p. 1002**
Vacating ne exeat, stay, **App & E § 636, p. 452, n. 96**
Constitutional law,
Impairment of contractual obligations, **Const Law § 280, n. 52**
Nonjudicial functions of judge, validity of statute authorizing, **Const Law § 165, p. 842**
Cross complaint for overdue amount, **Divorce § 115, p. 386**
Curtesy,
Forfeiture of curtesy by, **Curt § 12, p. 59**
Release from payment of money due under decree for, consideration for release of right of dower, **Curt § 12, p. 55, n. 85**
Defined, **Hus & W §§ 591, 608**
Depositions, wife alleging neglect and failure to support, **Depositions § 14, p. 304, n. 81**

SEPARATE MAINTENANCE—Continued
Discovery,
Admissions of facts, **Discov § 90**
Financial means of spouse, **Discov § 23, p. 55**
Dower, release, **Dower § 56, p. 128**
Presumed from wife's receipt of under articles of separation, **Dower § 93, p. 195**
Effect on liabilities for necessaries furnished, **Parent & C § 16, p. 702**
Homicide, personal relations of parties, **Homic § 226**
Illegality of agreement, **Contracts § 235**
Infants, guardian ad litem in action for, **Infants § 108, p. 278, n. 35**
Judgments and decrees,
Enforcement of provisions of separation agreement, **Parent & C § 20, p. 717**
Foreign judgment, conclusiveness, **Judgm § 891, p. 495, n. 45**
Res judicata,
Former decision, **Judgm § 712, p. 180**
Judgments involving separate maintenance, **Judgm § 734, p. 226, n. 21**
Third persons concluded, **Judgm § 820, p. 381**
Jury trial, **Juries § 16, p. 733**
Lis pendens, notice as essential, **Lis Pen § 23, p. 593**
Marriage, cross-complaint asking in annulment proceeding, **Marriage § 56**
Pleading, aider of defects in complaint by allegations of reply, **Plead § 589, p. 1168, n. 59**
Promise of consideration, partial illegality affected by, **Contracts § 289**
Reformation of instruments,
Contract, change in financial condition not anticipated by parties, **Ref of Inst § 20, n. 52**
Invalidity, **Ref of Inst § 11, n. 9**
Removal of causes, amount or value in controversy, **Rem of C § 39**
Support and maintenance of children, **Parent & C § 15, pp. 696, 697**

SEPARATE OFFENSES
Crimes and Offenses, this index

SEPARATE PROPERTY
Defined, **Hus & W § 469**

SEPARATE SCHOOLS
Civil Rights, this index

SEPARATE TRIALS
Trial, this index

SEPARATELY
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1043**

SEPARATIM
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1043**

SEPARATION
Defined,
Divorce § 42, n. 43
Vol. 79, p. 1043
Juries, this index

SEPARATION FROM BED AND BOARD
Limited Divorce, generally, this index

SEPARATION OF POWERS DOCTRINE
Generally, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Defined, **Const Law § 104, n. 4**

SEPARATION OF SPOUSES
Generally, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Acknowledgments,
Certificate of acknowledgment reciting, **Ack § 111**
Married woman, **Ack § 14**
Actions, consolidation with annulment action, **Actions § 111**
Affecting obligation to support minor children, **Parent & C § 15, pp. 693, 694**
Agreements,
Alimony, modification by judgment, **Divorce § 236 (3), p. 1105, n. 26.5**
Construction to mean, **Hus & W § 598, p. 180**
Conversion, **Conver § 8**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 59**
Estoppel, **Estop § 20**
Specific prformance, separation agreement, **Spec Perf § 86**
Wife depositing money with attorney's security, **Pledges § 3, n. 38**
Annulment of voidable marriage after obtaining judgment of, **Marriage § 51, p. 927**
Appeal from part of judgment, **App & E § 109, p. 299, n. 2**
Arrearages,
Assignment of cause of action, parties, **Hus & W § 606, p. 194**
Offer to resume marital relations as defeating right, **Hus & W § 601**
Temporary allowance, **Hus & W § 619, p. 234**
Bastards, presumption of legitimacy of issue as affected by, **Bast § 3, p. 23**
Bigamy, mutual consent, defense to charge of bigamy, **Big § 4**
Conversion, application of doctrine, **Conver § 8**
Curtesy, estoppel resulting from, **Curt § 12, p. 58**
Dead bodies, burial rights, **Dead Bodies § 3, n. 20**
Death benefits, **Work C § 140(3), p. 472**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 59**
Defense to prosecution against father for desertion and nonsupport, **Parent & C § 93, p. 830, n. 62**
Descent and distribution,
Desertion distinguished, **Des & Dist § 59, p. 642 n. 33**
Marital portion of surviving spouse affected by, **Des & Dist § 48, p. 617**
Presumption of divorce warranted by proof of, **Des & Dist § 81, p. 720**
Surviving spouse,
Abandonment or desertion as resulting, **Des & Dist § 59, p. 644**
Relinquishment of rights, **Des & Dist § 58, p. 638**
Dissolution of community, **Hus & W § 553**
Domicile,
Judicial decree, wife acquiring separate domicile, **Domicile § 12, p. 26**
Parents, domicile of child affected by, **Domicile § 12, p. 22**

SEPARATION OF SPOUSES—Continued
Dower, postnuptial agreement distinguished, **Dower § 56, p. 129, n. 30**
Estoppel, **Estop § 20**
Executors and administrators,
Allowance to surviving spouse or family, jurisdiction to pass on validity and effect, **Ex & Ad § 355**
Widow's allowance,
Barred by, **Ex & Ad § 344**
Waiver, **Ex & Ad § 341, n. 51**
Exemptions,
Against judgments for maintenance, etc., **Exemp § 83**
Effect on status as head of family, **Exemp § 17**
Injunction by wife against payment to husband of exempt pension allowances, **Exemp § 92**
Widow's exemption as affected by, **Exemp § 23**
Extinguishment, marriage settlements, extinguishment, **Hus & W § 110**
Garnishment, claim under, **Garn § 100**
Homesteads,
Agreement, right as affected, **Home § 161**
Conveyances after, joinder in, **Home § 130, p. 574**
Family relationship after, **Home § 23, p. 447**
Head of family, relationship affected by, **Home § 24, p. 452**
Surviving husband, forfeiture of right, **Home § 260**
Surviving wife, right affected, **Home §§ 244, 246**
Husband adjudged habitual drunkard, stay of proceeding, appointment of committee, **Drunk § 12**
Income taxes, **Tax § 1097, p. 744, n. 32**
Deduction of payments, **Int Rev § 240**
Limitations of actions, disability of coverture as affected, **Lim of Act § 230**
Malicious mischief, destruction of spouse's property, **Mal Mis § 6**
Parol or extrinsic evidence,
Collateral agreements respecting, **Evid § 1003, p. 1007**
Rule, application to, **Evid § 912**
Paupers,
Removal as pauper resulting in, **Paupers § 46, p. 88**
Settlement, effect of, **Paupers § 36**
Permanent separation, construction to effect, **Hus & W § 598, p. 180**
Permanent support, allowance for in action to annul, **Hus & W § 607, p. 199**
Pleading, allegation of invalidity as conclusion, **Plead § 17, p. 45, n. 51**
Reformation of instruments, evidence to justify, contract, **Ref of Inst § 84, p. 465**
Specific performance, **Spec Perf § 86**
Pleadings in suit to enforce, **Spec Perf § 127**
Temporary separation,
Abandonment, criminal liability, **Hus & W § 632**
Necessaries, liability as affected by, **Hus & W § 52, p. 518**
Torts, legal action for, **Hus & W § 396**
Wills,
Abatement of legacies, valuable consideration, legacy based on, **Wills § 1165, p. 973**

SEPARATION OF SPOUSES—Continued
Wills—Continued
Ademption of legacies, satisfaction, **Wills § 1178, p. 1007**
Affecting right to oppose probate or contest, **Wills § 325, p. 159**
Conditions, **Wills § 985, p. 476**
Compliance, **Wills § 1003, p. 511**
Disposition of property, **Wills § 87; § 315, n. 63**
Election of rights, **Wills § 1266, p. 83; § 1270, p. 103, n. 71**
Forfeiture, **Wills § 1267, p. 95**
Subsequent to execution as revocation, **Wills § 294, p. 82**
Surviving spouse, waiver of election of rights, **Wills § 1266, p. 83**
Witnesses, competency, **Witn § 81**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

SEPARATISTS
Defined, **Relig Soc § 1, p. 744**

SEPARATOR
Chattel mortgages, property included in term, **Chat Mtg § 116**

SEPTIC
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1043**

SEPTIC TANK
Adjoining landowners, overflowing on adjoining land causing illness, **Adj Land § 45, p. 41, n. 10**
Negligence, evidence of causal connection between overflow and illness, **Neglig § 244, p. 1097, n. 78**
Vendor and purchaser, mutual mistake as to location, **Ven & Pur § 51, n. 82**
Zoning, house trailers, construction and operation, **Zoning § 146**

SEPTICÆMIA
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1043**

SEPTICEMIA
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1043**
Workmen's compensation, evidence, **Work C § 555(11), p. 700**

SEQUATUR SUB SUO PERICULO
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1044**

SEQUEL
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1044**

SEQUELA
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1044**

SEQUENCE
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1044**

SEQUESTER
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1044**

SEQUESTRARI FACIAS
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1044**

SEQUESTRATE
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1044**

SEQUESTRATION
Admiralty, enforce decree, **Admir § 165, n. 63**
Affidavits, see **Title Index to Sequestration**
Alimony, pension fund, **Divorce § 270, p. 160**
To enforce, **Divorce § 270, p. 162, n. 16**
Amount, this index
Animals, against impounder of animals running at large, **Anim § 138, p. 1237**
Appeal and review,
Bond,
Requirement in appellate court, **App & E § 1517**
Surety on as competent to act as surety on appeal bond, **App & E § 536, p. 245**
Dissolution of writ, suspensive appeal, **App & E § 632, p. 430, n. 12**
Harmless error, erroneous ruling on writ, **App & E § 1701**
Objection to jurisdictional defects for first time on appeal, **App & E § 270, p. 807**
Presumptions, order overruling motion to dismiss writ, **App & E § 1550**
Proceedings, bond distinguished, **App & E § 499, n. 30**
Resettlement of order of, **App & E § 131, p. 413, n. 33.5**
Review of fact findings relating to sequestration proceedings, **App & E § 1643, p. 233**
Right of appeal in sequestration proceedings, **App & E § 148**
Witnesses, refusal of request for, harmless error, **App & E § 1709, p. 837**
Wrongful sequestration action, **Sequest § 21, p. 1131**
Armed forces, **Army & N § 37, p. 423**
Attachment, this index
Bankruptcy,
Issuance of writ to prevent removal of property pending suit by trustee, **Bankr § 361**
Property pending adjudication, **Bankr § 148**
Property under control of bankruptcy court, **Bankr § 29**
Banks and banking, stockholders' liability, **Banks § 87, p. 169**
Bills and Notes, this index
Bond, see **Title Index to Sequestration**
Bridges, revenues, payment of toll bridge company bonds by, **Bridges § 28, p. 1056, n. 68**
Burden of Proof, this index
Cancellation of instruments, issuance, **Can of Inst § 86**
Carriers, lien for charges, **Carr § 331**
Chancery power continuing as concurrent remedy, **Equity § 23**
Chattel Mortgages, this index
Conditions, this index
Conservatory process,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sequestration**
Appearances, giving of forthcoming bond to dissolve as appearance, **Appear § 12, p. 22**
Constitutional law,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 613, p. 765**
Judicial inquiry into wisdom, etc., of legislation relating to, **Const Law § 154, p. 805**

SEQUESTRATION—Continued
Constitutional law—Continued
Service of process, due process of law, **Const Law § 619, p. 790, n. 41**
Contempt, this index
Conversion. Trover and Conversion, this index
Corporations,
Assets, statutory authorization, **Corp § 985**
Creditors, remedies, **Corp § 1429**
Creditors' suits as precluding, **Corp § 1431**
Dissolution, stockholders' rights, **Corp § 1770**
Foreign corporations, enforcement of judgment against, **Corp § 1957**
Receivership, operation as, **Corp § 1493, n. 38**
Stockholders' liability, **Corp § 677**
Transfer of stock, surrender of certificate and issuance of new, **Corp § 396, p. 937, n. 82**
Costs, this index
Damages, see **Title Index to Sequestration**
Defects, this index
Defenses, this index
Defined,
Divorce § 270
Sequest § 1; § 18, p. 1108
Demand, this index
Depositaries, public depositary, public funds as subject on claims against, **Depositaries § 13, p. 274**
Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index
Divorce, **Divorce § 103**
Custody of children, removal from state, **Divorce § 313, p. 488, n. 31.5**
Defined, **Divorce § 270**
Receiver, alimony, **Divorce § 201, p. 867, n. 17**
Substitution of security, alimony, **Divorce § 270, p. 158**
Enforcement of decrees, **Equity § 617**
Evidence, see **Title Index to Sequestration**
Exceptions. Objections and Exceptions, this index
Executors and administrators, payment of claims, **Ex & Ad § 473, p. 353**
Executory interests in personal property, **Estates § 144, p. 178**
Exemptions,
Rents and profits of life estate, **Exemp § 128**
Time for considering right, **Exemp § 131**
Federal courts, state courts' decisions construing state statutes, **Fed Cts § 126**
Garnishment, proceeding as in nature, **Garn § 2, p. 204**
Husband and Wife, this index
Income tax, liability for tax as trustee or beneficiary, **Int Rev § 419, n. 36; § 429, n. 38**
Industrial co-operative societies, marketing agreement enforceable by, **Indust Co-op § 9, p. 33, n. 41**
Intervention, this index
Issues, Proof and Variance, this index
Judgment, see **Title Index to Sequestration**
Jurisdiction, this index
Justices of the peace, amount in controversy, determination for jurisdictional purposes, **J P § 35, p. 71**
Lien or privilege,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sequestration**
Landlord, waiver by suing out writ, **Land & Ten § 650, p. 503**

SEQUESTRATION—Continued
Life Estates, this index
Limitations of actions, wrongful sequestration, **Lim of Act § 168, p. 124, n. 27**
Mandamus, remedy available in matters involving, **Mand § 112**
Mortgages, this index
Motions and Orders, this index
Nonresidents, this index
Objections and Exceptions, this index
Orders. Motions and Orders, this index
Parent and child, support proceeding, **Parent & C § 20, p. 718, n. 17**
Parties, this index
Partnership, this index
Petitions, this index
Pleading, this index
Possession, this index
Process, this index
Property Damages, this index
Real Estate, this index
Receivers and receivership, aid of execution, **Receiv § 135, p. 771, n. 57**
Recovery of damages by copartners when business closed under writ, **Partners § 117**
Release, this index
Removal of causes, **Rem of C § 255**
Rent, this index
Return, this index
Sales, lien of seller, enforcement by, **Sales § 402**
Separate maintenance,
Enforcement of decree, **Hus & W § 625, p. 267**
Process, **Hus & W § 618**
Sequestrators, see **Title Index to Sequestration**
Sheriffs and constables, compensation for care and custody of property, **Sheriffs § 238**
Specific performance, decree, enforcement, **Spec Perf § 170, p. 807**
Statutes, see **Title Index to Sequestration**
Third Persons, this index
Time, this index
Title to Property, this index
Trover and Conversion, this index
Value, see **Title Index to Sequestration**
Venue, plea of privilege, exceptions, evidence, **Venue § 192, pp. 938, 939**
Waiver, this index
War and national defense,
Set-off, enemy alien proceedings, **War § 18, p. 41**
Vessels captured and held as prize in neutral port, **War § 24, p. 64**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, receipts, proceeds of goods, **Wareh § 27, p. 440**
Wife. Husband and Wife, this index
Witnesses,
Credibility of witnesses prior to testifying, **Witn § 464, p. 334**
New trial on ground of failure to enforce, **Crim Law § 1439**

SEQUESTRATORS
Defined, **Sequest § 1**
Sequestration, see **Title Index to Sequestration**

SERGEANT
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1137**
Officers, civil officers, **Offic § 3, p. 104**

SERGEANT AT ARMS
City council, officer or employee of municipality, **Mun Corp § 387**
Courts, negligence or default, return of property levied on but claimed exempt, **Courts § 142, p. 221, n. 86**
Legislature, authority to make arrest without warrant, **Arrest § 6, p. 604**
United States, Senate, appointment of deputies by, **U S § 24**

SERIAL
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1137**

SERIAL BONDS
Bonds, this index

SERIAL NOTES
Admissibility of evidence, action on contract, indorsement, **Bills & N § 681, p. 161**
Consideration, defense of partial failure, **Bills & N § 523**
Due course holder, maturity of part, **Bills & N § 313**
Limitations of actions, **Lim of Act § 147, p. 79, n. 94**
Mortgages, secured by trust deed, computation of limitations for foreclosure, **Mtg § 509**
Partial failure of consideration, defense, **Bills & N § 523**
Presentment for payment, time, **Bills & N § 354, p. 856**
Splitting causes of action, **Actions § 103, n. 45**
Usury, application of payments, **Usury § 92**
Vendor and purchaser, liens, **Ven & Pur § 395**

SERIATELY
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1137**

SERIATIM
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1137**

SERIES
Defined,
Elec § 1, p. 479
Vol. 79, p. 1137

SERIOUS
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1137**

SERIOUS BODILY INJURY
Assault and battery,
Inflicting as aggravated assault, **Assault § 79, p. 936**
Instruction defining, **Assault § 128, p. 1004, n. 78**
Defined, **Homic § 123**

SERIOUS MISCONDUCT
Defined, **Work C § 258, p. 898**

SERIOUSLY
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1138**

SERJEANT
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1137**

SERJEANTY
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1138**

SERMONS
Religious Organizations and Societies, this index

SERPENT-VENOM REACTION
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1138**

SERPIGINOUS
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1138**

SERRATED
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1138**

SERUMS
Sodium pentothal, evidence obtained by administering, **Crim Law § 645**
Vaccine, generally, this index

SERVANTS
Defined,
Embez § 14
Exemp § 90
Labor and Employment, generally, this index

SERVE
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1138**

SERVI
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1139**

SERVICE
Defined,
Proc § 25, p. 1023
Salv § 8
Social S § 101, p. 149
Vol. 79, p. 1139

SERVICE AREA
Defined, **Tel § 293**

SERVICE BRAKE
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 317**

SERVICE CHARGE
Defined, **Usury § 48, n. 25**

SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS
Defined, **Mast & S § 151(14), p. 678**
Fair Labor Standards Act, exemption from provisions, **Mast & S § 151(14), p. 678**

SERVICE MARKS
Defined, **Trade-M § 152**
Registration under federal statute, **Trade-M § 152**

SERVICE OF NOTICE
Notice, this index

SERVICE OF PROCESS
Process, this index

SERVICE OF SHIP
Defined, **Seamen § 173, p. 632**

SERVICE WIRE
Defined, **Elec § 1, p. 479**

SERVICE STATIONS
Defined, **Motor V § 770**
Gasoline Filling Stations, generally, this index

SERVICED
Defined, **Ins § 49, p. 497, n. 87**

SERVIDUMBRE
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1144**

SERVIENS
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1144**

SERVIENT
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1144**

SERVILE
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1144**

SERVILE LABOR
Defined, **Sunday § 5**

SERVITIIS ACQUIETANDIS
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1145**

SERVITIUM
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1145**

SERVITOR
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1145**

SERVITUDES
Defined,
Ease § 1, pp. 620, 624
Vol. 79, p. 1145
Easements, generally, this index

SERVITUS
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1145**

SERVUS
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1145**

SESAME
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1145**

SESSIO
Defined, **Vol. 79, p. 1145**

SESSION COURTS
Ferries, franchises, delegation of power to grant to, **Ferries § 8**

SESSION LAWS
Amendment, identification of amended act by reference to, **Stat § 257**

SESSIONS
Generally, see **Title Index to Courts**
Defined,
App & E § 488, n. 58
Courts § 1, p. 16; § 147
Vol. 79, p. 1145
Grand juries, **Gr Jur §§ 32, 33, pp. 1022–1027**
Information, filing as dependent on, **Ind & Inf § 71**
Officers designated to attend, **Gr Jur § 40, p. 1040**
Place of holding, **Gr Jur § 32, p. 1023**
Suspension or interruption of, **Gr Jur § 33**

SESSIONS—Continued
Legislature, **States § 37, pp. 952–955**
Committees sitting between, **States § 42**
Investigations between, **States § 43, p. 961**
Judicial notice of, **Evid § 43, p. 607**
Term of Court, generally, this index
Territories,
Invalidity of territorial statute enacted at session not legally constituted, **Terr § 25, p. 631**
Legislature in general, **Terr § 26**
United States, Congress, **U S § 21**

SET
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1**

SET BACK
Deeds, restrictions, construction and operation, prior agreements, **Deeds § 91, p. 844**
Vendor and purchaser, restriction, incumbrances, **Ven & Pur § 204, p. 62, n. 90**

SET SCREWS
Assumption of risk, knowledge of danger, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1208**
Contributory negligence, inspection for latent defects or dangers, **Mast & S § 447, p. 1271**
Latent defects or dangers, duty of employee to inspect for, **Mast & S § 381**

SET UP
Defined, **Gaming § 1, p. 55**
Intoxicating liquors, restaurant proprietor furnishing guests as aider and abettor in possession, **Int Liq § 281**

SET-NET
Defined, **Fish § 1**

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Pleading
Trial
Abatement and revival, **Abate & R § 40, n. 67**
Action setting up claim which might have been set up in prior action, **Abate & R § 43**
Death of beneficial plaintiff, **Abate & R § 119, n. 9**
Death of one or more of several defendants, **Abate & R § 122**
Federal rule, **Abate & R § 67, n. 84**
Pendency of action on same claim, ground, **Abate & R § 40, n. 69**
Recoupment, **Set-Off § 2**
Revival or continuance of suit, **Abate & R § 162, n. 31**
Defendant or representative, **Abate & R § 162**
Absence and absentees, authority of representative to plead, **Absentees § 9**
Abstracts of title, burden of proof, **Abstr of T § 12, n. 55**
Accord and satisfaction,
Accord without satisfaction, **Accord § 30, n. 27**
Dispute as to set-off affecting by part payment, **Accord § 32**
Liquidated debt, part payment as satisfaction, **Accord § 32**

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM—Continued
Accord and satisfaction—Continued
Mutual acquiescence in entry of judgment as, **Accord § 24**
Waiver or relinquishment against each other as, **Accord § 23**
Account, action on,
Denial under oath of verified account, **Acct Action on § 17**
Evidence admissible under general issue with notice of set-off, **Acct Action on § 14**
Failure to deny under oath correctness of verified account, **Acct Action on § 17**
Issues and proof, **Acct Action on § 14, n. 44**
Pleading, **Acct Action on §§ 9, 32**
Proof of account pleaded as, **Acct Action on § 17**
Reply, **Acct Action on § 11**
Review in action of book account, **Acct Action on § 37**
Account stated, **Acct St § 59**
Evidence, **Acct St § 64, n. 80**
Interest, unliquidated damages, **Acct St § 66**
Offsetting demands, **Acct St § 43**
Question for jury, **Acct St § 65, n. 21**
Accounts and accounting,
Answer to bill or complaint, **Acctg § 38**
Conversion, **Acctg § 29, n. 11**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 139, p. 331**
Liquidated damages, claim on account annexed to pleading, **Set-Off § 43, p. 70**
Money demands in actions for, **Set-Off § 24**
Mutual accounts, **Acctg § 18**
Nature and scope of relief, **Acctg § 43, n. 72**
Unliquidated claim, stay of proceedings, **Acctg § 41**
Admiralty, **Admir § 88, pp. 176, 177**
Costs affected by allowance, **Admir § 196, p. 342, n. 57**
Garnishee, **Admir § 107, p. 217, n. 69**
Admissibility,
Instrument in support of, **Bills & N § 672**
Under plea of payment, **Bills & N § 647, p. 24**
Agents and agency,
Accounting, **Agency § 168**
Actions,
Agent against third person, **Agency § 285**
Third person against principal, **Agency § 289**
Agent's indebtedness discharging liability of third person to principal, **Agency § 281, p. 220**
Breach of agency to contract, **Agency § 204, p. 111, n. 50**
Burden of proof, **Agency § 314**
Claim third person against agent in suit by undisclosed principal, **Agency § 276, pp. 212, 213**
Evidence of agent's counterclaim against principal, **Agency § 328, p. 321**
Pleading in action,
Accounting by agent, **Agency § 309**
Agent against principal, **Agency § 306**
Principal against agent, **Agency § 308**
Question for jury, **Agency § 330, p. 337**
Third person against agent in action by undisclosed principal, **Agency § 276, pp. 212, 213**
Agriculture, purchaser of fertilizer, **Agric § 22, p. 416**

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM—Continued
Alimony, **Divorce § 241**
Animals,
Action against agistor, **Anim § 17, p. 1112**
Action by agistor for compensation, **Anim § 20**
Damages for killing of animal, **Anim § 229**
Replevin for impounded animals, **Anim § 201, p. 1311**
Answer setting up, **Equity § 331**
Appeal and review,
Generally, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Trial of review, **Review § 45**
Appearances,
Demurrer, **Appear § 12, p. 25**
General appearance after special appearance, **Appear § 21, p. 64, n. 28**
Joinder of jurisdictional plea, **Appear § 12, p. 23, n. 29**
Arbitration and award,
Completeness, **Arb & A § 81, p. 228**
Made after commencement of action, **Arb & A § 98**
Pleading in action of debt on submission bond, **Arb & A § 147**
Architects,
Action for compensation, **Archit § 20, p. 320**
Defense by way of in action for compensation, **Archit § 20, p. 322**
Armed forces,
Debts of officer against pay and emoluments, **Army & N § 20, p. 390**
Proceeding to determine right to proceeds of war risk policy, **Army & N § 85, p. 525, n. 58**
Arrears of dower, **Dower § 87**
Assault and battery, **Assault § 36, p. 844**
Instructions, **Assault § 49, p. 889, n. 52**
Assignments, this index
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Action on assignee's bond, **Assign for Cred § 405, p. 1432**
Jurisdiction of appellate court on review of order allowing or disallowing claim, **Assign for Cred § 323**
Proceeding for accounting by assignee, **Assign for Cred § 269**
Right enforceable against assignee, **Assign for Cred § 157**
Purchase price of property sold, **Assign for Cred § 206**
Assumpsit, action of,
Failure to answer preventing judgment for defect in affidavit of defense, **Assump § 23, p. 128**
Necessity of special plea, **Assump § 23, p. 128**
Setting up under general issue, **Assump § 26, p. 131**
Attachment,
Based on malicious attachment, **Attach § 516, n. 57**
Bond, action on, **Attach § 179, p. 376**
Original action, **Attach § 167**
Burden of proof, action on bond, **Attach § 175, p. 359**
Claims based on wrongful suing out, **Set-Off § 41, p. 61**

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM—Continued
Attachment—Continued
Damages for wrongful attachment, **Attach §§ 536, 564**
Debtor against creditor, defense in action on receipt, **Attach § 302, p. 489**
Enforcement by, **Attach § 20**
Expense, element of damage in action on bond, **Attach § 179, p. 374**
Intervention by third person claiming property attached, **Attach § 357, p. 563**
Liability for wrongful attachment under regular process, **Attach § 564**
Showing in affidavit, **Attach § 125, p. 293**
Undertaking, remedy as available in actions, **Set-Off § 19**
Attorney and client,
Generally, see **Title Index to Attorney and Client**
Fees, amount of as affected by, **Bills & N § 726, p. 282**
Auctions and auctioneers, debt to by owner of goods, **Auctions § 14**
Bailments,
Action by bailor against bailee, **Bailm § 46**
Bailee's right to compensation subject to, **Bailm § 33**
Burden of proof, **Bailm § 50**
Bankruptcy, see **Title Index to Bankruptcy**
Banks and banking, see **Title Index to Banks and Banking**
Bills and notes, see **Title Index to Bills and Notes**
Between insolvent debtor and creditor, **Insolv § 14, p. 370**
Bridge construction contract, **Bridges § 22, p. 1036**
Bridge tax, **Bridges § 16, p. 1008**
Brokers,
Actions,
Compensation, sufficiency of facts pleaded as, **Brok § 108**
Conversion or on contract, **Brok § 49**
Burden of proof, actions for compensation, **Brok § 111, p. 264, n. 91**
Commissions, liquidated demands, **Set-Off § 43, p. 70**
Customer's order to buy as against customer's order to sell by bookkeeping entry, **Brok § 25, p. 69**
Pleading in action for commissions, burden of proof, **Brok § 111, p. 264, n. 91**
Sufficiency of evidence, actions for compensation, **Brok § 116, p. 295**
Building and loan associations,
Actions against association, **B & L Assoc § 98**
Answer in proceeding to foreclose mortgage securing loan setting up, **B & L Assoc § 72, p. 477**
Assignee for benefit of creditors, action by, **B & L Assoc § 108**
Deposit against indebtedness to association, **B & L Assoc § 82**
On insolvency, **B & L Assoc § 115**
Distribution of assets on insolvency, **B & L Assoc § 115**
Paid up stock, **B & L Assoc § 82**

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM—Continued
Building and loan associations—Continued
Withdrawal value of stock, **B & L Assoc § 37, p. 448**
Burden of proof, **Equity § 477**
Cancellation of instruments, **Can of Inst § 62**
Carriers,
Charges, actions for recovery of, **Carr § 318, p. 759**
Demurrage charges, actions to recover, **Carr § 347, p. 815**
Chattel mortgages, see **Title Index to Chattel Mortgages**
Clerks of courts, action on official bond, **Clerks of C § 70**
Commerce,
Action to set aside order of interstate commerce commission, jurisdiction of, **Commerce § 148, p. 555**
Federal Employers' Liability Act, validity of provision for, **Commerce § 78, p. 418**
Compensation, see **Title Index to Set-Off and Counterclaim**
Compositions with creditors, interest, **Comp Cred § 11, p. 682**
Compromise and settlement,
Precluding subsequent consideration of, **Compro § 25**
Pro tanto, settlement with one of several joint tort-feasors authorizing, **Compro § 24, p. 743, n. 89**
Compulsory counterclaim, patent infringement, **Pat § 322, p. 953**
Conflict of laws, **Confl of Laws § 22, p. 954**
Consideration, this index
Conspiracy, cause of action set up by, **Consp § 24, p. 1037**
Constitutional law.
Impairment of obligations, legislation relating to, **Const Law § 398**
Workmen's compensation, **Const Law § 225**
Contracts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Contracts**
Set-Off and Counterclaim
Action against carrier affecting set-off, **Actions § 49, n. 64**
Corporations, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Costs, see **Title Index to Costs**
Counties,
Actions involving, **Counties § 324**
Bonds of officers and agents, **Counties § 164, p. 988**
Claims against county, **Counties § 305, p. 1264**
Filing against county, **Counties § 319, n. 7**
Officers and agents, compensation, **Counties § 126, p. 938**
Warrants, **Counties § 256, p. 1162**
Courts, see **Title Index to Courts**
Covenants, dependent or independent covenants, **Covenants § 25**
Creditors' suits, opportunity to show on hearing before master in reference, **Cred Suits § 74**
Cross bill, proper means of obtaining set-off, **Equity § 375**
Curtesy, **Curt § 18, n. 96**

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM—Continued
Damages, this index
Death, personal representative, defendant's action against decedent for injuries suffered in accident resulting in death, **Death § 48**
Declaratory judgments, see **Title Index to Declaratory Judgments**
Defendant's application for leave to file plea of set-off after plaintiff's motion to dismiss after removal, **Rem of C § 266, p. 1125**
Defense, **Bills & N § 511, pp. 1127–1136**
Distinguished, **Set-Off § 10**
Defined, **Set-Off §§ 1–11, pp. 4–23**
Depositaries, **Depositaries § 6, p. 212**
Public depositary, rule applicable to, **Depositaries § 13, p. 274**
Depreciation in value, retaking by seller, **Sales § 627**
Descent and distribution,
Actions,
Against heirs or distributees, **Des & Dist § 90**
By heirs or distributees, **Des & Dist § 85, p. 742**
Advancements, **Des & Dist § 107**
Against heirs, **Des & Dist § 71**
Detinue,
Pleading, **Detinue § 19, p. 906**
Sureties in action on bond, **Detinue § 24, p. 919**
Discovery,
Predicated on information and belief, **Discov § 24, p. 58**
Proof to sustain counterclaim, **Discov § 32, p. 106**
Dismissal and nonsuit, see **Title Index to Dismissal and Nonsuit**
Divorce, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Dower,
Assignment, summary proceedings, **Dower § 84, p. 173**
Recovery, proceedings, **Dower § 87**
Drains, assessments and special taxes,
Damages, **Drains § 66, p. 428**
Proceedings to enforce, **Drains § 84, p. 475**
Easements, actions involving, **Ease § 110, p. 808**
Ejectment, taxes paid, mesne profits, **Eject § 158**
Election of remedies,
Demands subject of, **Elect of Rem § 2, p. 1061, n. 30**
Presentation of claim for damages against railroad, **Elect of Rem § 17, p. 1094, n. 8**
Electricity, contract for service, **Elec § 28, p. 547**
Embezzlement,
Defense of, **Embez § 25**
Property withheld on, **Embez § 12**
Eminent domain, **Em Dom § 262**
Escheat, information of escheat, **Escheat § 6**
Evidence, **Set-Off § 58**
Account stated, **Acct St § 64, n. 80**
Admissibility, failure to comply with order that such matter be stated in writing, **J P § 207**
Against assignee, judgment, **Judgm § 571**
Burden of proof, **Evid § 104, p. 715**
Degree of proof required to establish, **Evid § 1023**
Introduction, waiver of objections, **Set-Off § 57**
Judicial admission in, **Evid § 302**

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM—Continued
Evidence—Continued
Parol or extrinsic evidence,
Collateral agreements respecting, **Evid § 1003, p. 990**
Establishment of, **Evid § 1015**
Exchange of property,
Breach of contract, burden of proof, **Exch of Prop § 14, p. 67**
Fraud,
Action to rescind for, **Exch of Prop § 14, p. 76**
Setting up by way of, **Exch of Prop § 14, p. 63**
Executions, **Executions § 335**
Bids, payment, **Executions § 217**
Injunction, **Executions § 152, p. 365**
Proceeds of sale, **Executions § 248**
Setting aside sale action, **Executions § 239, p. 503**
Stay of execution, opportunity, **Executions § 139, p. 313**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Exemptions,
Allowance affected by rights, **Exemp § 127**
Judgment against defendant for value of plaintiff's exempt property improperly taken, **Exemp § 156**
Right to allowance of, effect on rights, **Exemp § 127**
Factors,
Actions against principal, **Fact § 51**
Actions by principal against third person, debts or claims against factor, **Fact § 59**
Against principal, **Fact § 49**
Expenses incurred on consignment, **Fact § 49**
Federal courts, **Fed Cts § 121**
Additional parties, **Fed Cts § 121**
Amount in controversy, appellate jurisdiction of supreme court, **Fed Cts § 201**
Ancillary jurisdiction, **Fed Cts § 13**
Citizenship of parties, averments, **Fed Cts § 76**
Court of claims, **Fed Cts § 347**
Burden of proof, **Fed Cts § 348**
Judgment on counterclaim, **Fed Cts § 353**
Jurisdiction, **Fed Cts § 336**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Fed Cts § 348**
Discretion of trial court, review by court of appeals, **Fed Cts § 297**
Dismissal, **Fed Cts § 142**
District courts,
Amount involved for jurisdictional purposes, **Fed Cts § 310**
Jurisdiction, **Fed Cts § 309**
Motion by plaintiff for judgment, **Fed Cts § 128**
Pleading, **Fed Cts § 128**
Power to enforce state laws, **Fed Cts § 15**
Striking out, **Fed Cts § 128**
Filing or pleading set-offs after removal of cause, **Rem of C § 264**
Fixtures, actions involving, **Fixt § 62**
Forcible entry and detainer, **Forc Entry § 28**
Foreign corporations, authority to interpose, **Corp § 1936**
Fraud, this index

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM—Continued
Frauds, statute of,
Breach of oral contract, **Frauds S § 225**
Contract set up, necessity of reply, **Frauds S § 276**
Recovery for part performance of contract, **Frauds S § 263**
Fraudulent conveyances, **Fraud Conv § 349**
Bulk sales purchaser's,
Claim against debtor in garnishment, **Fraud Conv § 484, p. 1354**
Damages, **Fraud Conv § 484, p. 1353**
Improvements by grantee, **Fraud Conv § 280**
Mutual judgments, preference, **Fraud Conv § 242**
Future set-off, bills and notes, possibility, **Bills & N § 511, p. 1136, n. 67**
Gaming,
Definition, **Gaming § 1, p. 71**
Losses by professional gambler, **Gaming § 41**
Recovery of money lost, **Gaming § 48**
Ringing off, etc., **Gaming § 1, p. 71**
Stakeholder, **Gaming § 51**
Validity of contracts for future delivery, **Gaming § 12**
Winner's right against valid claim of loser, **Gaming § 38**
Garnishment,
Attorney of garnished funds against attorney's claim, **Garn § 202, p. 439**
Claim based on wrongful suing out, **Set-Off § 41, p. 61**
Contingent and conditional claims, **Garn § 203, pp. 441, 442**
Costs in garnishment proceedings, **Garn § 265, pp. 527, 528**
Debtor against third party claimant, **Garn § 282**
Demand by garnishee against garnishor, **Garn § 183, p. 410**
Deposits in bank, retention by garnishee bank, **Garn § 202, p. 438**
Equitable set-off by garnishee, **Garn § 203, p. 442**
Formal assertion of counterclaim in answers to interrogatories, **Garn § 212, n. 61**
Garnishee against debt due to principal debtor, **Garn § 203, pp. 439–444**
Garnishee banks, rights, **Banks § 296**
Garnishment bond enforced as counterclaim in original action, **Garn § 302, p. 593**
Judgment in third party proceedings precluding set-off by garnishee, **Garn § 290, p. 572**
Judgment satisfied by garnishee against defendant, **Garn § 294, p. 582, n. 30**
Mutuality of demand as requisite of set-off by garnishee, **Garn § 203, pp. 440, 441**
Offset against lien of, **Garn § 182, p. 409, n. 74**
Unmatured claims, **Garn § 203, p. 441**
Wrongful garnishment, damages for, **Garn § 312**
Gifts, action to recover engagement ring, **Gifts § 64**
Good will, damages for breach of covenant not to engage in business, **Good Will § 16, p. 961**
Ground rents, **Gr Rents § 14, p. 1118**
Guaranty, **Guaran § 89**
Plea of, **Guaran § 97, p. 1272, n. 98**

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM—Continued
Guardian and ward,
Actions involving, **Guard & W § 172, p. 311**
Bond of guardian, **Guard & W § 210**
Services rendered by ward against cost of maintenance, **Guard & W § 64**
Support and education, earnings of ward, **Guard & W § 62, p. 98, n. 39**
Highways and roads, user, establishment, **High § 22**
Husband and wife, community property, **Hus & W § 546**
Improvements, rents and profits,
Amount in excess of, **Improv § 11, p. 447**
Owner's claim for, **Improv § 7, p. 433**
Owner's right to set off, **Improv § 12**
Possessory action for, **Improv § 14, p. 456**
Indemnity, actions on contract, **Indem § 31**
Indians, actions on behalf of, **Indians § 21, p. 679**
Industrial co-operative societies, actions between association and members, **Indust Co-op § 9, p. 34**
Infants,
Damages,
Disaffirming or breach of employment contract, **Infants § 85, p. 201**
Inability to rent premises after disaffirmance of lease, **Infants § 47, p. 119**
Purchase price on disaffirming contract, **Infants § 47, p. 117**
Purchaser's allowances against rent and profits on disaffirmance of deed, **Infants § 51, p. 125**
Value of necessaries furnished by employer in action for compensation, **Infants § 85, p. 201**
Injunctions, **Injun § 184**
Addition to answer, **Injun § 186, p. 879**
Affirmative relief to defendant, **Injun § 216**
Correction of note, **Set-Off § 26**
Count asking for, **Set-Off § 16**
Defenses, **Injun § 167**
Dissolution, against damages on dissolution, **Injun § 316**
Existence as ground, **Injun § 40, p. 486**
Multiplicity of suits, **Injun § 38, p. 477**
Retention of jurisdiction for purpose of awarding relief on, **Injun § 217, p. 952**
Tendency to defeat or diminish right to, **Set-Off § 24**
Innkeepers, loss of lien for charges, **Inn § 26, p. 1198**
Insolvency, this index
Insurance, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Interest,
Account stated, **Acct St § 66**
Application, **Interest § 67**
Broker's action for conversion or on contract, **Brok § 49**
Credits, time from which interest runs, **Interest § 41, n. 14**
Existence, unliquidated, bar of interest on claim, **Interest § 19, p. 30**
Filing as starting running of interest, **Interest § 47**
Right to interest, **Interest § 19, p. 32**
Tender to stop running of interest, **Interest § 52, p. 65, n. 50**

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM—Continued
Internal revenue,
Action for tax, **Int Rev § 801**
Collector's bond, **Int Rev § 566**
Interest on deficiency assessments against interest on overpayment, **Int Rev § 926**
Prior overpayment, **Int Rev § 774**
Recovery of taxes paid, **Int Rev § 883, pp. 1132–1135**
International law, foreign sovereign, **Intern Law § 18, p. 23**
Interpleader,
Affirmative relief against plaintiff by, **Interpl § 32**
Dismissal of bill, **Interpl § 39, n. 67**
Joinder of causes of action, **Actions § 65, n. 80**
Joint adventures,
Accounting,
Actions for, **Joint Adv § 12, p. 864**
Pleading, **Joint Adv § 12, p. 856**
Actions between parties, **Joint Adv § 12, p. 856**
Joint demand, set-off against either of two separate accounts of debtor, **Banks § 297**
Joint tenancy, rents and profits, **Joint Ten § 9**
Judgments and Decrees, this index
Juries,
Equitable defense to law action, **Juries § 41**
Questions as to, **Bills & N § 707, p. 231**
Right to jury trial in equitable action, **Juries § 47**
Justices of the peace,
Admission of plaintiff's demand by pleading, **J P § 89**
Amount in controversy,
Exceeding jurisdictional limits, **J P § 38**
Jurisdictional purposes, **J P § 35, p. 76**
Review of appellate decisions, **J P § 234, p. 373**
Answer to merits, appearance, **J P § 74, p. 123**
Bill of particulars, **J P § 87**
Dismissal of action after pleading of, **J P § 95**
Docket entries, **J P § 125, p. 244**
Garnishment proceedings, **J P § 78, p. 148**
Wrongful garnishment, **J P § 78, p. 154**
Judgments, set-off of mutual judgments, **J P § 121**
Jurisdiction, **J P § 38**
Invoked by plea of, estoppel, **J P § 49**
Pleading, **J P § 82, p. 163**
Necessity, **J P § 89**
Removal of cause on filing of, **J P § 63, p. 108**
Reply as proper, **J P § 83**
Res judicata, matters raised in, **J P § 117, p. 217**
Withdrawal, **J P § 95**
Landlord and tenant, see **Title Index to Landlord and Tenant**
Legal or equitable defenses in same form of action, **Actions § 57, n. 2**
Levees and flood control, taxes and assessments, **Levees § 38, p. 1104**
Libel and Slander, this index
Licenses and permits, collection of tax, **Licen § 53, p. 687**
Liens and incumbrances, trover, **Liens § 18**
Limitations of actions, see **Title Index to Limitations of Actions**

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM—Continued
Logs and logging,
Cutting and removal of logs, **Logs § 36**
Sale of standing timber, **Logs § 26, p. 725**
Toll charges, **Logs § 52, p. 758**
Malicious Prosecution, this index
Mandamus, **Mand § 281**
Discontinuance of proceedings after filing, **Mand § 331, p. 576**
Public officers, salary, **Mand § 207, p. 408**
Remedy as available to review or control ruling, **Mand § 86**
Taxes, compelling allowance, **Mand § 188**
Maritime liens, damages caused by lien claimant, **Mar Liens § 10**
Marriage,
Annulment proceeding, **Marriage § 48; § 49, n. 70; § 56**
Separation action, **Marriage § 66**
Mechanics' liens,
Assignment, payment by owner to assignor in good faith after, **Mech Liens § 221**
Claim or statement of lien, **Mech Liens § 154**
Contracts, **Mech Liens § 263**
Enforcement of lien, **Mech Liens § 276**
Claimant made defendant, **Mech Liens § 302**
Default in performance, **Mech Liens § 277**
Pleading, **Mech Liens § 301, p. 942**
Presumptions and burden of proof, **Mech Liens § 308, p. 960; § 308, p. 964, n. 4; § 308, p. 966**
Question for jury, **Mech Liens § 314, p. 993, n. 93**
Injunction against prosecution of separate liens to avail of defense, **Mech Liens § 271**
Remedy as available, **Set-Off § 16**
Subcontractors, judgment against, **Mech Liens § 319, p. 1006**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, action by guardian, **Ins Pers § 148, p. 320**
Mines and minerals,
Breach of lease, pleading damages, **Mines § 182, p. 387**
Contracts for testing or working, **Mines § 226, p. 609**
Damages for breach of covenant against rent, **Mines § 189**
Overpayment of minimum royalties against royalties under new lease, **Mines § 186, p. 402**
Quieting title, **Mines § 163, p. 353, n. 22**
Rents or royalties, **Mines §§ 192, 219**
Money lent, evidence, **Mon Lent § 7**
Money received,
Admissibility of evidence, **Mon Recd § 30, p. 942**
Deduction, **Mon Recd § 33, p. 948, n. 32**
Pleading, **Mon Recd § 30, p. 937, n. 84; § 30, p. 940**
Monopolies,
Independent or collateral obligation, **Monop § 93**
Motions, **Monop § 117**
Mortgages,
Assignment of mortgage,
Actions by or against assignee, **Mtg § 386**
Set-off of claim against assignee, **Mtg § 369, p. 529**

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM—Continued
Mortgages—Continued
Assumption, enforcement of agreement by set-off in action by grantee, **Mtg § 417, p. 611**
Foreclosure, money demands in action, **Set-Off § 24**
Judgments on obligations secured, **Mtg § 342, p. 489**
Payment of mortgage debt, **Mtg § 448, p. 698**
Purchase-money mortgage, sale of mortgaged property, **Mtg § 394**
Redemption, amount required to redeem, **Mtg § 848, p. 1632**
Motor vehicles,
Contributory negligence, **Motor V § 456**
Injuries resulting from operation, **Motor V § 497**
Burden of proof, **Motor V § 509**
Findings for or against both parties, **Motor V § 558, p. 659**
Lien for repairs, replevin by owner against person claiming, **Motor V § 757**
Repairmen, services, **Motor V § 737**
Municipal corporations,
Actions by or against, **Mun Corp § 2200**
Bona fide purchaser of bonds, **Mun Corp § 1970, p. 629**
Contracts, **Mun Corp § 1024, p. 614; § 1025, p. 621**
Employees, claim for compensation, **Mun Corp § 279, p. 1497**
Extinguishment of judgment against by offsetting taxes, **Mun Corp § 2066**
Firemen, compensation, **Mun Corp § 612, p. 1265**
Judgment against municipality, extinguishment, **Mun Corp § 2211, p. 1071**
Municipal bonds or other securities,
Actions on, or arising out of, **Mun Corp § 1975, p. 638**
Set-off against municipal taxes, **Mun Corp § 2066**
Officers, salary, **Mun Corp § 540**
Reply, filing, **Mun Corp § 2207, p. 1063**
Taxation,
Action for unpaid taxes, **Mun Corp § 2078, p. 856**
Taxes paid against claim for other taxes, **Mun Corp § 2069, p. 828, n. 13**
Mutual judgment,
Appeal and error, abuse of discretion, **App & E § 1629**
Power to order, **Judgm § 566**
Necessity of determination whether action is in contract or in tort, **Actions § 45**
New trial,
Failure to file plea, **New Tr § 18, p. 110**
Failure to render verdict on, **New Tr § 65**
Grant of new trial on issues under plea of, **New Tr § 11, pp. 91, 92**
Part of distinct counts, **New Tr § 11, p. 91**
Nonsuit at conclusion of plaintiff's evidence, **New Tr § 43, p. 143**
Presumption, damages reduced by amount of defendant's claim on, **New Tr § 77, p. 259**
Remittitur, **New Tr § 209, p. 526**

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM—Continued
New trial—Continued
Setting aside verdict ignoring set-off, **New Tr § 71, p. 234**
Nominal set-off, appeal and error, failure to allow, **App & E § 1914**
Objections to jurisdiction by way of counterclaim, **Equity § 87**
Parent and child, child's services, **Parent & C § 39, p. 737**
Partial counterclaims or set-offs, **Plead § 119**
Offer as waiver of right to appeal, **App & E § 214, p. 642, n. 79**
Parties,
Generally, see **Title Index to Parties**
Bringing in by counterclaim, **Equity § 381, n. 25**
Plaintiff's fraud, **Fraud § 68**
Failure to make complaint prior to suit, laches, **Fraud § 72, n. 25**
Reference to affirmative defense for essential allegations, **Fraud § 81, pp. 376, 377**
Unpaid purchase price, **Fraud § 153**
Partition, **Partit § 95**
Bids at sale, **Partit § 188**
Interest against rent from date of sale, **Partit § 210**
Owelty, demand for, **Partit § 142, p. 235**
Particular claims or liabilities, **Partit § 141**
Partnership,
Between former partners after dissolution, **Partners § 374**
Between members of limited partnership and third persons, **Partners § 486, p. 1039**
Between surviving partner and representative of deceased partner, **Partners § 320**
Claims of creditors on dissolution and accounting, **Partners § 439, n. 89**
Debt due individual partner against debt due by firm to principal debtor in garnishment, **Partners § 217, p. 704**
Dissolution and accounting, **Partners §§ 409, 424**
Individual debt against debt of firm, authority to bind firm, **Partners § 159**
Limited partnership, individual debt of partner in action against purchaser of goods, **Partners § 486, p. 1039**
Sufficiency, **Partners § 129**
Party walls, use of wall, compensation, **Party W § 23, p. 39**
Patents,
Equity, refusal of patent, **Pat § 142(4), p. 551**
Interfering patents, **Pat § 154, p. 610**
Licenses, action for breach, **Pat § 271, p. 825**
Royalties, **Pat § 264, p. 814, n. 63; § 266, p. 819**
Payment,
Distinguished, **Paymt § 2**
Evidence, admissibility, **Paymt § 91, p. 296**
Plea of payment distinguished, **Paymt § 83**
Proof of payment, **Paymt § 92**
Recovery back, **Paymt § 160, p. 374**
Ignorance of facts, **Paymt § 157, p. 370**
Voluntary payments, **Paymt § 133**
Pensions, recovery back, **Pensions § 10**

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM—Continued
Physicians and surgeons,
Compensation for services, **Phys § 74; § 76, p. 1036**
Malpractice, law question, **Phys § 63, p. 1016**
Plaintiff's fraud, **Fraud § 68**
Failure to make complaint prior to suit, laches, **Fraud § 72, n. 25**
Reference to affirmative defense for essential allegations, **Fraud § 81, pp. 376–377**
Unpaid purchase price, **Fraud § 153**
Pledges, **Pledges § 55, p. 108**
Breach of contract pledged as collateral, **Pledges § 76**
Chose in action, **Pledges § 75, p. 148**
Conversion by pledgee, **Pledges § 36, p. 59; § 40, p. 70**
Debt against pledgee of negotiable note, right of maker, **Pledges § 23, n. 46**
Equitable jurisdiction in foreclosure action, **Pledges § 67, p. 135**
Negligence of pledgee in failing to enforce chose in action, **Pledges § 74, p. 144**
Recovery of pledged property by true owner, sums advanced by pledgee after notice, **Pledges § 39, p. 67**
Sale, pledgee suing on contract for purchase price of goods, **Pledges § 39, p. 66**
Postnuptial Agreements and Settlements, generally, this index
Post office, contracts for carrying mail, overpayment, **P O § 30, p. 319**
Principal and surety,
Against principal, action against principal and surety, pleading, **Plead § 168, p. 347, n. 86**
Contribution between cosureties, **Princ & S § 375**
Cosurety's claim in action by creditor against surety, **Princ & S § 259**
Creditor's action against surety, **Princ & S §§ 257–260, 299**
Equitable set-off of principal's claim in action by creditor against surety, **Princ & S § 260**
Indemnification, action by surety for, **Princ & S § 326**
Interest allowed on set-off of principal's claim in action by creditor against surety, **Princ & S § 260**
Joint action by creditor against principal and surety, **Princ & S § 260**
Judgment in action by creditor or obligee against surety, **Princ & S § 277, p. 733**
Maturity of claim, **Set-Off § 29**
Payment of principal's debt by surety, **Princ & S § 308; § 309, p. 767**
Insolvent principal, **Princ & S § 308, n. 88**
Pleading in action by creditor against surety, **Princ & S § 267, p. 718**
Principal's claim, action by creditors against principal and surety, **Princ & S § 260**
Reimbursement, surety, **Princ & S § 326**
Surety's action against creditor, **Princ & S § 299**
Surety's action against principal for reimbursement or indemnification, **Princ & S § 326**

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM—Continued
Principal and surety—Continued
Surety's claim as set-off in action by creditor against surety, **Princ & S § 258**
Process,
Abuse of process, accrual of cause of action, **Proc § 124, p. 1199**
New process as essential, **Proc § 4**
Public utilities, order set aside or vacated, **Pub Util § 66, p. 1187**
Purchase money, government's claim, against, **Insolv § 14, p. 375**
Quieting title, **Quiet T § 71**
Assertion of title, waiver of requirement that possession be proved, **Quiet T § 76, p. 120**
Cross bill, **Quiet T § 70, p. 100**
Dismissal, **Quiet T § 84**
After filing of, **Quiet T § 83**
Failure to establish title, **Quiet T § 90**
Original bill, **Quiet T § 85**
Money demands in actions for, **Set-Off § 24**
Voluntary dismissal, issue of fact respecting title, **Quiet T § 75, p. 112**
Railroads,
Foreclosure of liens and mortgages, **R R § 318**
Injuries to animals, **R R §§ 631, 636**
Reorganization, **Bankr § 939**
Receivers and receiverships,
Actions against receiver, **Receiv § 339**
Claims against estate, **Receiv § 271, p. 908; § 312**
Equitable rights of set-off by way of, **Set-Off § 5, p. 14, n. 37**
Gains by receiver as self against personal liability for losses, **Receiv § 190**
Joinder of parties, **Corp § 1571**
Leave of court to file against receiver, **Receiv § 333, p. 1007**
Property passing to receiver subject to, **Receiv § 113**
Purchase price of property sold by receiver, **Receiv § 249**
Sale by receiver, counterclaim to compel purchaser to comply with, **Receiv § 252**
Settlement by receiver, **Receiv § 165**
Recognizances, forfeited recognizance, action on, **Recogn § 38**
Reconvention and reconventional demand,
Generally, see **Title Index to Set-Off and Counterclaim**
Appeal and error, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Appearances, filing demand in, **Appear § 12, p. 41**
Armed forces, court-martial, **Army & N § 57, p. 459**
Attachment,
Damages for wrongful attachment, **Attach § 536**
Admissibility of affidavit for attachment, **Attach § 69, p. 235**
Plea in action for wrongful attachment under regular process, **Attach § 545**
Right of attaching plaintiff after intervention by third party claimant, **Attach § 349, n. 56**

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM—Continued
Reconvention and reconventional demand—Continued
Certiorari, review on certiorari, consideration of merits, **Cert § 152, n. 45**
Costs,
Security, **Costs § 127, p. 365**
Unsuccessful party as liable for cost of, **Costs § 12, n. 73**
Courts,
Amount in controversy for jurisdictional purposes as affected by plea in, **Courts § 66, p. 83**
Jurisdiction as dependent on, Louisiana, **Courts § 381, p. 628**
Appeal from judgment on, jurisdiction, Louisiana, **Courts § 377, p. 614**
Damages, proof required, **Damag § 162, p. 817, n. 11**
Dismissal and nonsuit,
Failure to prosecute with diligence under plea in, dismissal or nonsuit in case of, **Dismissal § 65**
Rights of defendant who has filed reconventional demand to discontinue, **Dismissal § 7, p. 328, n. 71**
Trial on plea in after dismissal of plaintiff's case, **Dismissal § 48**
Voluntary dismissal or nonsuit, **Dismissal §§ 27, 39**
Eminent domain, damages, necessity of claiming in, **Em Dom § 262**
Evidence, burden of proof, **Evid § 104, p. 716**
Executions, injunction, pleading in, **Executions § 158, p. 376**
Exemptions, demand for value of exempt property wrongfully attached, **Exemp § 150**
Garnishment, wrongful garnishment, damages, **Garn § 312**
Ground for exception of no right or cause of action, **Plead § 239**
Limitations of actions, plea in, **Lim of Act § 106, p. 1090**
Objections to averment in reconventional demands, **Plead § 547, p. 1111, n. 16**
Real actions, damages in petitory action, **Real Act §§ 24, 31**
Sequestration, wrongful sequestration, recovery for, **Sequest § 21, p. 1129**
Statement of cross demand, **Plead §§ 174–176, pp. 353–359**
Trespass to try title, **Tresp to T T § 27**
Nonsuit as not prejudicing adverse party's right to be heard on, **Tresp to T T § 56**
Trial, see **Title Index to Trial**
Waiver of right to have plea of reconvention stricken, **Plead § 562, p. 1127**
Recoupment, generally, this index
Reduction of amount in controversy, **Rem of C § 284**
References and referees,
Compulsory reference, **Refer § 22**
Jurisdiction, **Bankr § 270**
Reformation of instruments, **Ref of Inst § 76**
Release, breach of covenant not to sue, **Release § 44**

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM—Continued
Removal of causes,
Amendment after removal, **Rem of C § 264**
Application of venue statute, **Rem of C § 247**
Creation of separable controversy, **Rem of C § 156, pp. 1032, 1033**
Determination of federal jurisdiction on removal, **Rem of C § 240, p. 1107**
Effect on plaintiff's motion, **Rem of C § 266, p. 1126**
Effect on defendant's right, **Rem of C § 193**
Filing or pleading after removal of cause, **Rem of C § 264**
Inclusion in computation of amount or value in controversy, **Rem of C § 34**
Reduction of amount in controversy, **Rem of C § 284**
Right of removal by new party, **Rem of C § 203**
Transforming plaintiff into defendant, **Rem of C § 193**
Want of jurisdiction of state court, precluding remand, **Rem of C § 274**
Reorganization of corporations,
Allowances to committee, **Bankr § 872**
Claims and debts, **Bankr § 857**
Claims in liquidation proceedings, **Bankr § 878**
Reorganization of railroads in interstate commerce, claims against debts of railroad, **Bankr § 939**
Replevin,
Allowance in action, **Replev § 82**
Answer, **Replev § 154**
Bond or undertaking, **Replev § 329**
Burden of proof, **Replev § 171**
Defenses, **Replev § 82**
Direction of verdict, **Replev § 214**
Judgment, affirmative relief, **Replev § 239**
Parties, **Replev § 90**
Reply, **Replev § 164**
Right of action as affected by, **Actions § 8**
Right of defendant to open and close trial, **Trial § 43, p. 104**
Right to, waiver, **Bankr § 211**
Sales, see **Title Index to Sales**
Salvage suit, **Salv § 148**
Schools and school districts,
Actions against school organizations, **Schools § 429**
Notes of third persons, **Schools § 358**
Taxes, judgment for excess payments in previous years, **Schools § 398, p. 242**
Warrants, **Schools § 353**
Seamen,
Personal injuries, **Seamen § 211**
Wages, **Seamen § 132**
Severance from complaint, **Actions § 119, n. 74**
Ships and shipping,
Freight charges, **Ship § 163**
General average, action to enforce, **Ship § 238**
Limitation of liability, proceedings to obtain, **Ship § 256, p. 1255**
Slander of title, actions for, **Libel § 278, p. 400**
Specific performance, **Spec Perf § 135**
Relief based on, **Spec Perf § 2**
Splitting actions, **Actions § 102**
States,
Actions by and against, **States § 221**

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM—Continued
States—Continued
Court of claims, discretion to accept late claim, **States § 208(3), p. 1285**
Jurisdiction of courts of claims, **States § 207(1), p. 1275**
Sufficiency, **States § 208(3)**
Statutory provisions, see **Title Index to Set-off and Counterclaim**
Stipulations,
Effect to abide event of another suit, **Stip § 19, n. 64**
Withdrawal pursuant, **Stip § 20, n. 86**
Street railroads,
Actions to recover license taxes, **St R R § 176**
Recovery by municipality of cost of repairing or paving streets, **St R R § 126, p. 252**
Subscriptions, evidence to warrant recovery, **Subscrip § 22, p. 759**
Surety. Principal and surety, generally, ante
Tax collectors,
Accounting, **Tax § 664**
Action against defaulting collectors, **Tax § 671**
Bond of tax collector, action on, **Tax § 683, p. 1359**
Taxation, **Set-Off § 47**
Collecting agent, state's action against, **States § 221, p. 1237, n. 71**
Collection of taxes, proceeding to enjoin, **Tax § 728, p. 1435**
Damages, **Set-Off § 36, p. 52**
Ejectment, against mesne profits, **Eject § 158**
Foreclosure of tax lien, **Tax § 774**
Income taxes, **Tax § 1106**
Injunction against collection of tax, **Tax § 728, p. 1435**
Occupants of land paying tax, against rental value, **Tax § 611, p. 1229**
Payment of tax, **Tax § 622**
Under protest, **Bankr § 857**
Recovery of taxes paid, voluntary payment, **Tax § 635, p. 1279**
Redemption from tax sale, actions to foreclose right, **Tax § 857**
Remedy as available, **Set-Off § 20**
Taxes as subject of, **Tax § 1, p. 36**
Tenancy in common,
Assumpsit for,
Share of rents and profits, **Ten In Com § 82**
Waste, **Ten In Com § 86**
Ejectment action for restoration of joint possession, value of repairs and improvements, **Ten In Com § 92, p. 497**
Tender, balance over offset, **Tender § 10**
Waiver, objection, **Tender § 12**
Territories, claim against government, **Terr § 37**
Title, trustee or assignee taking title subject to, **Insolv § 10, p. 353**
Torts, this index
Towage,
Burden of proof, defendant in action for compensation, **Towage § 33**
Delay or injury to tow, suit for towage compensation, **Towage § 20**

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM—Continued
Towns and townships,
Amount due officer, **Towns § 71, p. 76**
Defense in action by or against, **Towns § 190**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition, equity suit for infringement or unfair competition, **Trade-M § 199**
Trespass, this index
Trial, see **Title Index to Trial**
Trover and Conversion, this index
Trusts and trustees,
Action by assignee or trustee, **Insolv § 13, p. 362**
Indebtedness on payment and distribution, **Trusts § 343, p. 605**
Recovery of purchase price, **Trusts § 308**
Trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 194**
United States,
Action on contractor's bond, **U S § 112, p. 275, n. 54**
Claims by or against, **U S § 187**
Contractors,
Amount of recovery for costs and expenses, **U S § 94, p. 198**
Compensation, **U S § 93, p. 185**
Defenses by individuals, claims, **U S § 189**
Execution and enforcement of judgment, **U S § 207**
Officers and employees' compensation, **U S § 49**
Official bonds, **U S § 56**
Penalties and forfeitures for false claims, **U S § 174, p. 386**
Retaining out of claims amount due government, **U S § 165**
Rights and remedies, **U S § 101; § 103, p. 251**
Statutory authority, **U S § 189**
United States marshals, official bonds, **U S Mar § 21**
Use and occupation, **Use & O § 8**
Amount recoverable, **Use & O § 15**
Usury, **Usury § 83, n. 14; §§ 90, 105, 135**
Actions by or against third persons, **Usury § 141**
Distinct and independent obligation, **Usury § 90**
Enforcement of penalties, **Usury § 155**
Extent and limits of rule, **Usury § 19**
Law governing, **Usury § 143**
Right to recover, **Usury § 135**
Vendor and purchaser, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Venue,
Ancillary and incidental actions, **Venue § 63**
Change of venue, discontinuance, **Venue § 201**
Waiver, this index
War and national defense,
Enemy alien proceedings, **War § 18, p. 41**
Excess profits proceedings, **War § 58, p. 146, n. 33**
Pleading, suit for overcharge, **War § 165**
Rents and housing regulations,
Injunctive relief, **War § 154**
Overcharges and penalties, **War § 168, p. 326**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, **Wareh § 75, p. 514**
Actions, **Wareh § 73**
By warehousemen, **Wareh § 85**
Enforcement of lien, **Wareh § 69**
Stockholder's liability, safe depositaries, **Wareh § 91**

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM—Continued
Warehousemen and safe depositaries—Continued
Wrongful sale for advances, **Wareh § 62**
Waste, improvements, **Waste § 10**
Waters,
Actions by or against municipality on water supply contract, **Waters § 276, p. 135**
Rates and charges, proceedings for collection, **Waters § 304**
Wharves, right to wharfage charges, **Wharves § 15**
Wills,
Actions by, against or between devisees and legatees, **Wills § 1123, p. 866, n. 88**
Actions to construe, **Wills § 1090, p. 775**
Contracts for disposition of property, remedies of promisee, **Wills § 122**
Debt against gift, **Wills § 1144, pp. 933-939**
Legacies, debts, **Wills § 1144, p. 934**
Witnesses, dead man's statute, claim or demand by or against estate, **Witn § 136, p. 574**
Workmen's compensation,
Action for premiums, private insurance, **Work C § 371, p. 83**
Disability compensation, wage earning capacity, **Work C § 296, p. 1043, n. 28**
Review, **Work C § 731**

SETTING
Defined, **Trial § 30**

SETTING ASIDE
Vacating or Setting Aside, generally, this index

SETTING CAUSE
Defined, **Trial § 18**

SETTLE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 122**

SETTLE ACCOUNT
Defined, **Acct St § 1, n. 1**

SETTLED ACCOUNTS
Interest, allowance, **Interest § 16**
Pleading, **Acctg § 38**

SETTLED ESTATE
Defined, **Estates § 1, p. 9**

SETTLED INSANITY
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 18**

SETTLED MINISTER
Defined, **Relig Soc § 39**

SETTLEMENT
Compromise and Settlement, generally, this index
Defined,
App & E § 840
Paupers § 20
Work C § 338, n. 14
Vol. 80, p. 124
Domicile or Residence, generally, this index

SETTLEMENT HOUSE
District of Columbia, exemption from taxation, **Dist of Col § 18(2), p. 792, n. 60.22**

SETTLERS
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 126**
Disbursements and discharge of obligation to as unauthorized gift of public money, **States § 134, p. 1164**
Loans, validity of appropriation, **States § 135**

SETTLING DIFFERENCES
Definition, **Gaming § 1, p. 71**
Intent in speculative transactions, **Gaming § 17**
Validity of contracts for future delivery, **Gaming § 12**

SEVEN
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 126**

SEVEN DAY PUBLICATION
Newspaper, **Newsp § 1, p. 23, n. 21**

SEVENTY
Defined,
Relig Soc § 1, p. 744
Vol. 80, p. 126

SEVENTY FOUR DEGREE GASOLINE
Evidence admissible to show meaning of term, **Evid § 962, p. 927**

SEVER
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 127**

SEVERABLE
Defined,
Contracts §§ 331, 352
Vol. 80, p. 127

SEVERAL
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 127**

SEVERAL FISHERY
Defined, **Fish § 1**

SEVERAL LIABILITY
Joint and Several Liability, generally, this index

SEVERALLY
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 128**

SEVERALTY, ESTATES IN
Classification, **Estates § 17**
Contribution, tenants or owners, **Contrib § 10**
Executors and administrators, allowance to surviving spouse or family, title as held, **Ex & Ad § 362, p. 84**
Indians, acquisition of lands, individual Indians, **Indians § 42, p. 718**

SEVERANCE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 128**

SEVERANCE PAY
Receivers, lien of employer on assets in possession of receiver, **Receiv § 141, n. 53**
Unemployment compensation,
Eligibility as affected, **Social S § 156**
Evidence on issue, **Social S § 221, p. 319, n. 23**
Receipt of as affecting right, **Social S § 157**

SEVERANCE TAX
Constitutional law, fur bearing animals, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 530, p. 435, n. 92**
Defined, **Licen § 1, p. 448**
Licenses and permits,
Collection, **Licen § 52, p. 686**
Defined, **Licen § 1, p. 448**
Oil and gas, **Licen § 2**
Persons liable, **Licen § 47, p. 663**
Mines and minerals,
Deduction in computing damages for wrongful mining, **Mines § 137, p. 239**
Minerals, **Mines § 238, n. 36**
Oil and gas, **Mines § 238, n. 43, 44**

SEVERE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 129**

SEW
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 129**

SEWER DISTRICTS
Application of statutory limitation of municipal indebtedness, **Mun Corp § 1846, p. 350, n. 64**
Bonds,
Authority to issue bonds, **Mun Corp § 1908, p. 486**
Necessity of presentation of proposed bonds to public officer for approval, **Mun Corp § 1919, p. 515**
Due process of law, creation, control and regulation, **Const Law § 604, p. 723**
Local or special laws, **Stat § 14, p. 37**
Validity, **Stat § 200, p. 321, n. 15**
Objection to act as not necessary for public welfare waived by subsequently conceding necessity, **Const Law § 90, p. 286, n. 55**
Special privileges or immunities, **Const Law § 461, n. 77**
Subject and title of acts, **Stat § 227, p. 396, n. 89**
Vested rights as impaired by legislation providing for dissolution, **Const Law § 242**

SEWERS AND SEWAGE
Generally, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Actions, splitting causes of action for injuries, **Actions § 104, n. 96**
Appeal and review, assessments, finality of judgment or order, **App & E § 150, p. 494, n. 21**
Assessments, exemption, **Towns § 161, n. 24**
Bonds, election on issuance, **Health § 43**
Canals,
Grant of permission to lay across right of way, **Canals § 41**
Running under canal, power of city, **Canals § 15**
System, state's liability for injury, **Canals § 21, p. 912**
Certiorari, district commissioners, review of acts and orders, **Cert § 46**
Cesspools, generally, this index
Commissioners,
Contracts, **Mun Corp § 623**
Construction and operation of sewers, **Mun Corp § 1078**
Personal interest, **Mun Corp § 989**
Removal from office, **Mun Corp § 624**

SEWERS AND SEWAGE—Continued
Companies, rates, regulation of as denial of equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 519, p. 380**
Construction of drain so as to permit incidental use for carrying off, **Drains § 39, p. 340**
Contracts, extra work, **Towns § 109, n. 59, 62**
Corporations, systems, realty development corporations, power to operate, **Corp § 949, p. 386, n. 18**
Counties,
Intercepting sewers, construction, **Counties § 167, p. 999, n. 96**
System, bonds, power to issue, **Counties § 261**
Culverts, generally, this index
Declaratory judgments,
Complaint or petition, **Decl Judgm § 136, p. 317**
System,
Bond issue, limitation of actions, **Decl Judgm § 108, p. 241, n. 40**
Financing of municipal extension, **Decl Judgm § 47, p. 135**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Decl Judgm § 150, p. 358**
Dedication, mains and pipes,
Acceptance as result of construction and maintenance, **Dedi § 40, p. 480**
Acquisition of private sewer, **Mun Corp § 1806, p. 277**
Bed of private walk, **Dedi § 19, n. 65**
Public policy, conditions and reservations, **Dedi § 31, n. 30**
Public use, **Dedi § 8, p. 408, n. 83**
Reservation of right to control, **Dedi § 30**
Retention of ownership, **Dedi § 53, p. 533**
Streets and highways, diversion, **Dedi § 66, p. 563**
Defined, **Vol. 80, pp. 129, 130**
Delay in construction, liability of contractor, **Towns § 109, n. 51**
Delegation of legislative power to local authorities, **Const Law § 140, p. 651**
Distinguished, **Drains § 1, n. 3**
District of Columbia, negligence in construction or repair, **Dist of Col § 15**
Due process of law,
Regulations, **Const Law § 606, p. 734**
Violated by construction, **Const Law § 660, p. 1034**
Easements,
Purchaser of land subject to easement for as charged with notice thereof, **Ease § 49, n. 40**
Restoration of broken sewer connection, mandatory injunction of, **Ease § 107, p. 795**
Eminent domain,
Compensation,
Construction and maintenance, **Em Dom § 119**
Discharge, **Em Dom § 118**
Taking or injuring, **Em Dom § 104, p. 908, n. 41**
Disposal plant, easement or fee, **Em Dom § 450, pp. 203, 204**
Maps or plans, filing or recording as condition precedent, **Em Dom § 226, p. 1178**
Nominal damages, additional burden imposed by placing sewer in street, **Em Dom § 157, p. 1020**

SEWERS AND SEWAGE—Continued
Eminent domain—Continued
Pollution of stream by, damages as recoverable in equity, **Em Dom § 400, p. 117**
Proceedings to take property, special nature, **Em Dom § 212**
Public streams, condemnation as part of system, **Em Dom § 84**
Public use, construction of in cities and towns, **Em Dom § 54**
Streets and alleys,
Nominal damages for additional burden by placing, **Em Dom § 157, p. 1020**
Use below surface for as imposing additional servitude, **Em Dom § 133, p. 964**
Use of property acquired, **Em Dom § 451, p. 211**
Emptying into private canal, **Waters § 129, p. 845, n. 96**
Emptying into subterranean stream, evidence, **Waters § 101, p. 784**
Evidence, opinion evidence, admissibility on question of damages resulting from construction, **Evid § 447, p. 81**
Explosives, blasting, contractor's liability, **Explos § 8**
Flushing sewers, municipal operation of water works system as exercise of governmental power, **Waters § 241**
Frauds, statute of, creation of right to maintain, **Frauds S § 71**
Gas, injuries to pipes and mains in construction, liability, **Gas § 49**
Highways and roads, easement as including right to make, **High § 139**
Hospitals, connection, **Hosp § 2, n. 24**
Independent contractors,
Liability for acts or omissions, **Mast & S § 584, p. 356**
Persons employed to install, **Mast & S § 3(9)**
Injunctions,
Issuance preventing discharge, **Injun § 31**
Preventing construction, **Injun § 22, p. 440, n. 3**
Intercepting sewers, construction, **Counties § 167, p. 999, n. 96**
Judgments and decrees, commissioners, res judicata, conclusiveness of judicial and quasi-judicial acts, **Judgm § 690**
Landlord and tenant,
Defects, liability for rent, **Land & Ten § 485, p. 252**
Obligation of lessor, **Land & Ten § 298**
Property damage caused by defects, **Land & Ten § 423, p. 83**
Property of tenant, **Land & Ten § 423, p. 92**
Retention of control, maintenance in safe and tenantable condition, **Land & Ten § 303, p. 963**
Legislative regulation, **Health § 21, p. 835**
Limitations of actions,
Disposal plant, damages resulting from maintenance, **Lim of Act § 169, p. 130, n. 82**
Districts,
Defense, **Lim of Act § 17, p. 950**
Suspension of limitations as to claims against, **Lim of Act § 318, p. 411**
Pollution, **Lim of Act § 169, p. 133**

SEWERS AND SEWAGE—Continued
Limitations on right to charge for water used to flush, **Waters § 283, p. 160**
Mandamus,
Compelling performance of duties, **Mand § 180, p. 348**
Public sewers, connection with, **Mand § 180, p. 349**
Mechanics' liens,
Acquisition of lien, **Mech Liens § 31**
Pipes, lien, **Mech Liens § 27**
Monopolies, disposal, exclusive privilege, **Monop § 6, n. 81**
Motor vehicles, municipal vehicles used in connection with, negligence in operation, **Motor V § 441, p. 1116**
Municipal operation of water works system for flushing as exercise of governmental power, **Waters § 241**
Municipal water works system combined with, allocation of revenue, **Waters § 234, p. 27**
Municipality using water acquired by appropriation in as required to purify and return to stream, **Waters § 230**
Navigable waters,
Pipes, obstructions, **Nav Wat § 43**
Public use of tidal waters, **Nav Wat § 55, n. 15**
State power in respect of deposit, **Nav Wat § 11, p. 71**
Negligence,
Attractive nuisance,
Infant licensee, **Neglig § 41, p. 501, n. 11**
Trench excavated in street, **Neglig § 29(12), p. 473, n. 43**
Disposal plant, attractive nuisance, **Neglig § 29 (12), p. 471**
Operation, liability, **Mun Corp § 876**
Nuisances, **Nuis §§ 49, 68**
Acquiescence as bar to equitable relief against sewer connection, **Nuis § 119, p. 892, n. 18**
Adequacy of remedy at law, depreciation of value of premises adjacent installation, **Nuis § 116, p. 885, n. 20**
Defenses in suit to enjoin, **Nuis § 120, p. 894**
Disposal plant, evidence, **Nuis § 127, p. 920**
Draining of sewage, garbage from premises onto another's premises, **Nuis § 49**
Prescriptive right to run sewage, **Nuis § 90, p. 849, n. 53**
Penalty on property owners for failure to connect, **Const Law § 549**
Plants, exclusive grant or franchise, impairment of obligation, **Const Law § 326**
Pleading, allegation of invalidity of sewer ordinance as conclusion, **Plead § 24, p. 59, n. 25**
Plumbers and Plumbing, generally, this index
Pollution of public waters, **Health § 21, p. 837; Waters § 45**
Private sewer, **Nuis § 68**
Municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 1806, pp. 275–279**
Open watercourse, authorization of discharge into, **Mun Corp § 1807**
Surface water, liability for discharge, **Mun Corp § 883, p. 277**

SEWERS AND SEWAGE—Continued
Public utilities, disposal, utility commission's jurisdiction over municipality's sewage disposal plant, **Pub Util § 39, p. 1072, n. 80**
Purification of sewage, **Health § 21, p. 835**
Rates, property right as not infringed by ordinance fixing, **Const Law § 209, p. 1062, n. 71.10**
Sanitary district constructing channel for disposal of, enjoining unauthorized use, **Drains § 49**
Septic Tanks, generally, this index
Specific performance, contracts to construct, **Spec Perf § 63, p. 568**
States, powers and duties of boards and commissions created to regulate, **States § 66, p. 994**
Sterilized sewage, pollution, **Waters § 45**
Street railroads, right to use streets as subject to right of city to construct sewers, **St R R § 72**
Surface waters, discharge, **Waters § 123**
Taxes, **Towns § 156**
Disposal plants, exemption from taxation, municipal ownership, **Tax § 254, p. 488**
Not authorized to raise money to construct, **Waters § 243(7), p. 83, n. 58**
Term as denoting, **Drains § 1**
Tort liability of town, **Towns § 112, n. 31**
Trespass,
Action for seepage, limitation, **Tresp § 71, n. 85**
License to discharge on land as not revoked by conveyance, **Tresp § 49**
Vendor and purchaser,
Assessments, encumbrances, **Ven & Pur § 203, p. 60**
Connection charge, encumbrances, **Ven & Pur § 203, p. 61**
Disposal, record, bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 336**
Disposal facilities, representations, **Ven & Pur § 65**
Easements, encumbrances, **Ven & Pur § 206, p. 69**
Water district as authorized to construct and operate, **Waters § 243(5), p. 71, n. 60**
Water system, property within due process clause, **Const Law § 599, p. 705, n. 60**
Workmen's compensation,
Cleaning, classification, **Work C § 36, p. 208**
Construction, cities, **Work C § 35**
Trenches, excavating, **Work C § 36, p. 208**
Zoning,
Disposal plant,
Construction and operation, **Zoning § 135, n. 53**
County proprietary function, **Zoning § 8, p. 688, n. 87**
Residence districts, classification of uses permitted, **Zoning § 56, p. 779, n. 18**
Facilities, apartment building height limitation, **Zoning § 73, p. 816, n. 10**
Lift station, yards, construction and operation, **Zoning § 145**
Problems, **Zoning § 24, p. 726, n. 23**
Requirements, loss to individual, **Zoning § 37, p. 745**
Systems, house trailers, construction and operation, **Zoning § 146**

SEWING MACHINES
Customs duties,
Classification of parts, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 181, n. 64**
Exemption, **Cust Dut § 64**
Evidence,
Expert testimony, owner as qualified to testify to value, **Evid § 545, p. 317**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 81, p. 672**
Exemptions, tools, implements, **Exemp § 46**
Husband and wife,
Family expenses, **Hus & W § 64, p. 536**
Necessaries, **Hus & W § 58**
Negligence,
Evidence, causal connection between negligence and injury, **Neglig § 244, p. 1098**
Manufacturer's, duty to inspect parts manufactured by another, **Neglig § 100, p. 632, n. 15**
Negligence in manufacturing or supplying, **Neglig § 243, p. 1077**
Liability, **Neglig § 100, p. 631, n. 94**
Sales, warranty, quality and fitness, **Sales § 330, p. 1196**

SEX
Assault and battery,
Circumstantial evidence, **Assault § 125, p. 996**
Person assaulted, indictment or information, **Assault § 109**
Bigamy, averments, **Big § 13**
Carriers,
Injured passenger, admissibility of evidence, contributory negligence, **Carr § 801**
Passenger carrier's duty as to care, **Carr § 694, p. 1289**
Census, inquiry, **Census § 3**
Charities, beneficiaries limited, **Char § 37, p. 470**
Chattel mortgages, description of animal, **Chat Mtg § 65**
Colleges and universities, students, discrimination, **Colleges § 25**
Constitutional law,
Classification, **Const Law § 491**
Criminals, compulsory commitment, due process, **Const Law § 595**
Discrimination, abridgment of privileges or immunities, **Const Law § 484**
Equal protection of law, discrimination, **Const Law § 544**
Death, survivorship, presumption, **Death § 11**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 133**
Demonstrative evidence, **Crim Law § 716**
Disorderly houses, averments in indictment, **Disord H § 11**
District and prosecuting attorneys, eligibility, **Dist Attys § 4**
Divorce, children, custody, **Divorce § 309**
Elections,
Denial, abridgment, or discrimination of right to vote, **Elections § 8, pp. 27–30**
Qualification as voter, **Elections § 30**
Primary elections, **Elections § 115, p. 157**
Eminent domain, jury, assessment of compensation, **Em Dom § 284**

SEX—Continued
Estoppel, operation without regard, **Estop § 63, p. 250, n. 1**
Evidence,
Demonstrative or real evidence, **Evid § 609**
Mortality tables, admission and correction of life expectancy, **Evid § 719**
Grand juries,
Qualifications, **Gr Jur § 6, p. 993**
Selection, **Gr Jur § 12**
Homicide, indictment or information, allegations, **Homic § 145**
Imprisonment, place of confinement, **Crim Law § 2000**
Indians, enrollment records, admissibility, **Indians § 10, p. 664**
Indictments and informations,
Averment, persons other than accused, **Ind & Inf § 142, p. 1050**
Disclosure, **Ind & Inf § 127, p. 1016**
Insurance, health policy excluding diseases not common to both sexes, **Ins § 893, pp. 969, 970**
Judicial notice, names as indicating, **Crim Law § 565**
Juries,
Disqualification, **Juries § 136**
Representation, lack of as infringement of right to jury trial, **Juries § 124, p. 845**
Right to select jurors based on, **Juries § 195**
Separation, **Crim Law § 1358**
Justices of the peace, qualification, **J P § 5**
Lewdness or obscenity, indictment or information, averments, **Lewd § 4**
Libel and slander, differentiation in determining slanderous nature of charge, **Libel § 14**
Miscegenation, element, **Misceg § 3**
Names, given names indicating, **Names § 12**
Negligence, consideration in determining use of ordinary care, **Neglig § 118, p. 715**
Notaries,
Disqualification of female to hold office, **Notaries § 2**
Incumbent ineligible or disqualified by reason of sex, as notary de facto, **Notaries § 5**
Officers, eligibility to office, **Offic § 18**
Opinion evidence, **Crim Law § 878**
Parent and child, child, custody, **Parent & C § 12, pp. 654–656**
Partition, preference in taking land at appraised value, **Partit § 168**
Presumptions, **Crim Law § 598**
Rape,
Averment in indictment or information, **Rape § 38, p. 500**
Burden of proof, **Rape § 46, p. 516**
Evidence of sex of injured persons, **Rape § 67**
Submission of prosecutrix' sex to jury by instruction, **Rape § 82, p. 576**
Schools and school districts,
Pupils, rules and regulations for classification, **Schools § 446**
Teachers, consideration of appointment, **Schools § 171, p. 997**
Sodomy, materiality, **Sod § 1, p. 370**
States, officers and agents, disqualification, **States § 67**

SEX—Continued
Theaters and shows,
License of manager of boxers or wrestlers denied because of sex, **Theaters § 23**
Pictures, ordinance prohibiting certainty, **Theaters § 3, p. 671, n. 4**
Witnesses,
Credibility of witness, **Witn § 461, p. 325**
Leading questions, **Witn § 331**
Workmen's compensation, employee,
Minor's employment, increased compensation, **Work C § 334, p. 1210**
Right to compensation, **Work C § 11**

SEX OFFENSES
Accomplices, offenses against children, **Crim Law § 798**
Adultery, generally, this index
Burden of proof in criminal prosecution for seduction, **Seduct § 45**
Carnal abuse,
Evidence in prosecution, details of female's complaint, **Rape § 53, p. 527, n. 35**
Extradition, **Extrad § 16**
Indictment or information, carnal abuse of female child, **Rape § 39, p. 505**
Penetration as element, **Rape § 10, p. 473**
Rape distinguished, **Rape § 5**
Carnal knowledge,
Generally, see **Title Index to Rape**
Aliens, offense involving moral turpitude, **Aliens § 87, p. 12; § 94, p. 720**
Classification as crime, **Const Law § 501, n. 37**
Defined, **Rape § 10, pp. 471–473; Sod § 1, p. 368**
Element of sodomy, **Sod § 1, p. 369**
Incest,
Charging in prosecution, **Incest § 12, p. 510**
Element, **Incest § 5**
Unlawfulness as gravamen of crime, **Incest § 1**
Indecent assault, **Assault § 75**
Indictments and informations,
Conviction of on charge of rape, **Ind & Inf § 292**
Inclusion with charge of forceable rape, **Ind & Inf § 292**
Joinder with rape count, **Ind & Inf § 180, p. 1139**
Lesser offense, conviction, **Ind & Inf § 285, p. 1307**
Limitation of prosecution, commencement of period, **Crim Law § 227**
Male infant, **Infants § 11, p. 64**
Pleading in action for seduction, **Seduct § 16, p. 969**
Completed act of coition as carnal knowledge, **Rape § 10, pp. 471, 472**
Completed coition as not essential to offense of rape, **Rape § 10, pp. 472, 473**
Consent to intercourse as element, **Adultery § 6**
Criminal Conversation, generally, this index
Defined, **Sod § 1, p. 367**
Essential to offense, **Adultery § 4**
Evidence,
Adultery, **Adultery § 21, p. 487; § 24, p. 491**

SEX OFFENSES—Continued
Evidence—Continued
Criminal prosecution for seduction, **Seduct § 46; § 51, p. 1010; § 52, pp. 1011–1013**
Fornication, generally, this index
Homicide,
Commission as precluding, **Homic § 119, p. 992**
Justifiable homicide, **Homic § 98; § 108, p. 970**
Illicit sexual relations, other offenses, admissibility of evidence as to in prosecutions, **Crim Law § 691**
Incest, generally, this index
Indecent Assault, generally, this index
Indecent Exposure, generally, this index
Indictment or information,
Alleging adultery, **Adultery § 17**
Omission of sex in name of person offended against as subject of review without objection, **Crim Law § 1671**
Seduction, **Seduct § 44**
Intimacy of accused with suspicious persons, evidence, **Crim Law § 609**
Lewdness or Obscenity, generally, this index
Mann Act, generally. Prostitution, this index
Miscegenation, voluntary sexual intercourse, necessity, **Misceg § 3**
Opinion evidence, **Crim Law § 878**
Other offenses, evidence as to in prosecution, **Crim Law § 691**
Penetration,
Defined,
Rape § 10, pp. 472, 473
Vol. 70, p. 421
Incest, necessity, **Incest § 5**
Rape, see **Title Index to Rape**
Sodomy,
Admissibility of evidence, **Sod § 5, p. 375**
Burden of proof, **Sod § 5, p. 375**
Circumstantial evidence,
Establishment by, **Sod § 5, p. 377**
Instructions to jury respecting, **Sod § 6**
Element of, **Sod § 1, p. 371**
Perversion,
Conspiracy, sufficiency of evidence, **Consp § 93, p. 1153, n. 86**
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 44**
Divorce, cruel and inhuman treatment, **Divorce § 130, p. 433, n. 60**
Judicial notice of habits or methods, **Crim Law § 533**
Sodomy, element, **Sod § 1, p. 370**
Wills,
Capacity of testator, **Wills § 462, p. 432, n. 82**
Impulses, mental capacity, habits of testator, **Wills § 43, n. 65**
Prostitution, generally, this index
Psychopaths,
Commitment, **Ins Pers § 130, p. 287**
Constitutional law,
Class legislation, **Const Law § 498, p. 279, n. 17.11**
Equal protection of laws, care and commitment, **Const Law § 566**
Jury trial, due process of law, **Const Law § 591, p. 665, n. 91**

SEX OFFENSES—Continued
Psychopaths—Continued
Constitutional law—Continued
Legislative provision for commitment as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 128, p. 519, n. 73**
Proceedings under, due process of law, **Const Law § 579, p. 623**
Retrospective legislation, **Const Law § 437, n. 13**
Sodomy, effect of statutes, **Sod § 1, p. 370**
Witnesses, proceedings, cross-examination, latitude permitted, **Witn § 377, p. 132, n. 35**
Rape, generally, this index
Sadist pervert as responsible, **Crim Law § 58**
Seduction, generally, this index
Sodomy, generally, this index
Witnesses,
Character or reputation, **Witn § 505**
Conviction of crime, competency, **Witn § 67**
Cross-examination, assumption of facts, **Witn § 413, n. 13**
Husband and wife, competency, **Witn § 99; § 101, p. 509**
Mental capacity, competency, **Witn § 57, p. 448**

SEX ORGANS
Averment of criminal intent in indictment or information for exposure, **Obscen § 10, p. 34**
Fondling of as aggravated assault, **Assault § 78, n. 24**
Malformation,
Ground for divorce, **Divorce § 19**
Impotency arising, **Marriage § 13**
Marriage, malformation, impotency arising, **Marriage § 13**
Mayhem, assault with intent to disable, testicles, **Mayhem § 4, p. 466, n. 99**
Rape,
Accused's use of private parts in injuring prosecutrix' parts as jury question, **Rape § 81, p. 571, n. 75**
Death penalty for abuse of organs of young girl, **Rape § 87, p. 598, n. 94**
Doctor's testimony after examination as to accused's capacity to commit offense, **Rape § 69**
Injury as element of offense of abuse in attempt on female under specified age, **Rape § 28**
Instruction on guilt of attempt on female under statutory age by bruising or hurting her organs, **Rape § 83, p. 593**
Taking out private parts for intercourse in private dwelling, **Obscen § 4, p. 25, n. 32**
Workmen's compensation, injury, evidence, **Work C § 555(11), p. 702**
Testical injuries, **Work C § 554, p. 662; § 555(7)**

SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 133**

SEXTANS
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 133**

SEXTON
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 133**

SEXUAL RELATIONS
Abduction,
Element, **Abduc § 1**
Intent, **Abduc § 10**
Abortion, evidence, **Abort § 24**
Actions, cause of action, **Actions § 13, n. 71**
Aliens,
Ground for deportation, **Aliens § 94, p. 730**
Misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, **Aliens § 87, n. 12**
Arrest without warrant, **Arrest § 6, p. 592, n. 53**
Assault and battery,
Admissibility of evidence, criminal prosecution, **Assault § 122, p. 987**
Instruction on intent, civil action, **Assault § 49, p. 883, n. 99**
Intimacy with accused's wife as provocation constituting defense in criminal prosecution, **Assault § 91**
Proposal not constituting criminal assault, **Assault § 60, n. 71**
Solicitation to commit not constituting assault, civil, **Assault § 5**
Solicitations for as insufficient to constitute aggravated assault, **Assault § 74**
Bigamy, admissibility of evidence, **Big § 18**
Bills and notes, immorality, illegality of consideration, **Bills & N § 154, p. 631**
Breach of marriage promise,
Act of as sufficient consideration to support promise of marriage, **Breach of M P § 4**
Admissibility of evidence as to in action for breach, **Breach of M P § 29, p. 795**
Admission of as admissible in action for breach, **Breach of M P § 29, p. 794**
Aggravation of damages, **Breach of M P § 43**
Defense of in action, **Breach of M P § 14, p. 781**
Invalidity of promise to marry in consideration, **Breach of M P § 6**
Mitigation of damages, consideration, **Breach of M P § 44**
Burglary, breaking and entering for purpose of as burglary, **Burg § 2, p. 666**
Chastity, generally, this index
Condonation of acts of cruelty, **Divorce § 61, p. 207**
Conspiracy to procure as indictable offense, **Consp § 60**
Contracts, immorality, illegality, **Contracts § 266**
Corroboration of testimony of prosecutrix, **Seduct § 52, pp. 1011–1013**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 133**
Disorderly houses, burden of establishing indiscriminate acts for pay or for hire, **Disord H § 13**
Divorce, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Elections, immorality, qualifications of voters, **Elections § 16**
Element of seduction, **Seduct § 4, p. 958; § 38**
Emission, generally, this index
Evidence,
Presumptions, continuance, **Evid § 124, p. 742**
Rape, character of prosecutrix, **Rape § 65**
Executors and administrators, immorality, disqualification, **Ex & Ad § 28, p. 912, n. 68**
Fornication, generally, this index
Gifts, effect of illicit relations, **Gifts § 32**

SEXUAL RELATIONS—Continued
Homicide,
Evidence admissible in prosecution for killing wife, **Homic § 226, p. 1148**
Involuntary manslaughter, homicide in connection, **Homic § 59, n. 96**
Justifiable homicide based on, **Homic § 98**
Killing of spouse or paramour detected in act, **Homic § 49**
Motive, admissibility of evidence, **Homic § 230**
Husband and wife,
Contracts between persons living together, **Hus & W § 119**
Duty of cohabitation as carrying right, **Hus & W § 11**
Separation agreements, casual acts of as evidence that parties have ceased to live separate, **Hus & W § 601**
Illegitimate children,
Admissibility of evidence,
Intercourse with other men by prosecutrix, **Bast §§ 85, 90**
Prosecution for failure to support, **Bast § 20, p. 99**
Admissions of wife as to on question of legitimacy of child, **Bast § 5, p. 33**
Instruction on opportunity, **Bast § 106**
Jury question in respect to opportunity, **Bast § 105**
Nonintercourse, proof of on question of legitimacy, **Bast § 6, p. 49, n. 84**
Presumption, **Bast § 81**
Statutory provisions as affecting legitimacy of issue resulting, **Bast § 2, p. 11**
Immorality, previous acts, evidence, **Rape § 63**
Impotency,
Bastards, legitimacy of issue,
Admissibility of evidence, **Bast § 5, p. 31; § 82**
Declarations, **Bast § 5, p. 32, n. 31**
Presumption, **Bast § 3, p. 20; § 3, p. 26, n. 67**
Sufficiency of proof as to on question of legitimacy, **Bast § 6, p. 47**
Damages,
Causal connection, sufficiency of evidence, **Damag § 162, p. 824, n. 70**
Pleading, **Damag § 135, p. 761, n. 76**
Deeds, undue influence, **Deeds § 62, p. 764, n. 21**
Defined,
Marriage, § 13, n. 33
Vol. 42, p. 410
Divorce, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Marriage,
Annulment of marriage, **Marriage § 13, n. 33; § 34, p. 872**
Burden of proof, **Marriage § 58, p. 937, n. 76**
Jurisdiction, **Marriage § 52**
Permanency, rendering person incompetent to marry, **Marriage § 13**
Presumptions, triennial cohabitation rule, **Marriage § 59**
Voidable marriage, **Marriage § 35, p. 877**
Rape, see **Title Index to Rape**

SEXUAL RELATIONS—Continued
Impotency—Continued
Witnesses, husband and wife, competency, **Witn § 95, p. 496**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 202**
Occupational diseases, stilbestrol dust inhalation, **Work C § 169, p. 573, n. 54**
Incapacity, admissibility of evidence, **Forn § 7**
Injunctions, relief, **Injun § 130, n. 73**
Lewdness or obscenity,
Element, **Lewd § 2, pp. 5, 6, 7**
Indecency with respect to, **Lewd § 1**
Mere suggestion to have, **Obscen § 4, p. 25, n. 28**
Openly committed intercourse, **Obscen § 4, p. 25, n. 32**
Proof, sufficiency, **Lewd § 7**
Taking out private parts for intercourse in private dwelling, **Obscen § 4, p. 25, n. 32**
Libel and slander,
Charge as actionable, **Libel § 30**
Charge in publication of divorce proceedings, **Libel § 29, n. 28**
Charge of illegal intercourse, **Libel § 73**
Marriage,
Age of consent, statutory provision as applying to matrimony, **Marriage § 11, n. 51**
Annulment, refusal to consummate, **Marriage § 50**
Cohabitation as justifying finding, **Marriage § 45, p. 909**
Common-law marriage, consummation of union, **Marriage § 22, p. 851**
Consummation, **Marriage § 22, p. 850**
Continuance with another after marriage, annulment on ground, **Marriage § 34, p. 870**
Defined, **Marriage § 13, n. 33**
Impotency, ante
Physical incapability, validity, **Marriage § 13**
Presumption as to indulging, **Marriage § 43, p. 888**
Prior relation as affecting competency to marry, **Marriage § 10**
Property acquired during, **Marriage § 35, p. 878**
Rebuttal of presumption of marriage arising from cohabitation, **Marriage § 45, p. 910**
Secret premarital intention of not having, **Marriage § 34, p. 870**
Subsequent intermarriage, evidence establishing, **Marriage § 45, p. 914**
Weakness, competency to marry as affected, **Marriage § 13**
Miscegenation,
Circumstantial evidence, **Misceg § 7**
Cohabitation, evidence showing frequent acts as sufficient to show, **Misceg § 7**
Voluntary nature, **Misceg § 3**
Municipal corporations, negroes and white persons, power to prohibit, **Mun Corp § 278**
Paramours, generally, this index
Partition, defense to action, **Partit § 47**
Partnership, between partners affecting recovery by partner, **Partners § 7**
Defense to action between partners, **Partners § 120**

SEXUAL RELATIONS—Continued
Procreation,
Deeds, estates tail, words necessary to create, **Deeds § 111**
Divorce, impotency not admitting of as ground, **Divorce § 19**
Wills, words, estates tail, **Wills § 862**
Prostitution, generally, this index
Theaters and shows, immorality, censorship of film, **Theaters § 6, p. 676, n. 77**
Trusts, illegality of provisions, **Trusts § 78**
Vagrancy, single or occasional act, **Vag § 2**
Punishment as vagrant, **Vag § 2**
Venereal Diseases, generally, this index
Wills, undue influence, **Wills § 231**
Questions of law and fact, **Wills § 463, p. 440**
Witnesses,
Character or reputation,
Chastity, **Witn § 505**
Subjects of inquiry, **Witn § 515, p. 426**
Demands, privileged communications, husband and wife, **Witn § 269, p. 771**
Inconsistent or contradictory statements, grounds for impeachment, **Witn § 573**
Interest or bias,
Cross-examination, **Witn § 560, p. 509**
Victim of crime, **Witn § 554**
Workmen's compensation power, loss, **Work C § 202**
Liability, **Work C § 289**

SHACK
Common lands, right, **Com Lands § 4, p. 599**

SHACKERS
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 133**

SHADE TREES
Ornamental and Shade Trees, generally, this index

SHADOWGRAPH
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 133**

SHADOWING
Disorderly conduct, **Disord C § 1**
False imprisonment, showing that force will be used if necessary, **False Imp § 9**

SHAFTING
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 134**
Fixtures, conveyance or mortgage, **Fixt § 45**

SHAFTS
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 133**
Labor and employment,
Assumption of risk,
Knowledge of danger, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1207**
Covering or guarding, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1208**
Latent defects or dangers, **Mast & S § 392, p. 1220**
Negligence of master, covering or guarding, **Mast & S § 534, p. 187**
Contributory negligence, inspection of timbers for latent defects or dangers, **Mast & S § 447, p. 1272**
Guarding to protect servants, **Mast & S § 233**

SHAFTS—Continued
Labor and employment—Continued
Jury question, negligence of master, **Mast & S § 534, p. 183**
Safety devices, duty of master, **Mast & S § 221**
Warning or instructing servant, obvious danger coming into contact with, **Mast & S § 296**
Mines and minerals,
Breakers within specified distance, statutory provision, **Mines § 240, p. 667**
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 55**
Fencing mouths, **Mines § 231**
Injunction against sinking incline shaft, **Mines § 141, p. 265**
Lessee's duty, **Mines § 183, p. 390**
Marking boundaries, **Mines § 46**
Nuisance, sinking, **Mines § 272**
Term mine as including, **Mines § 1, p. 16**
Negligence,
Criminal negligence by violation of statute prohibiting leaving uncovered, **Neglig § 306, p. 1272**
Duties concerning, **Neglig § 82**
Negligence in injury on or about shaft as question of law or fact, **Neglig § 277**
Open and unguarded shafts, **Neglig § 85, p. 594**

SHAKE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 134**

SHALE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 134**
Included in grant or reservation of minerals, **Mines § 155, p. 324**
Term mineral as including, **Mines § 2, p. 25**

SHALL
Contracts, construction, **Contracts § 304**
Defined,
Stat § 380, p. 878, n. 94
Vol. 80, p. 134
Statutes,
Mandatory or directory nature of provision using word, **Stat § 380, p. 877**
Meaning of word as used, **Stat § 338, p. 680**
Officers, statute concerning officers' duties as mandatory or directory, **Offic § 113, pp. 401, 402**

SHAM PLEADING
Pleading, this index

SHAM SALES
Vendor and purchaser, persons entitled to contest lien, **Ven & Pur § 426**

SHAME
Assault and battery,
Damages, **Assault § 54, p. 899, n. 56**
Sense of required for indecent assault to be regarded as aggravated, **Assault § 75**
Taking liberties with female causing as aggravated assault, **Assault § 78**
Attorney and client, exposures, suggestion as ground for suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 23, p. 756, n. 30**

SHAME—Continued
Breach of marriage promise, damages, **Breach of M P § 40, n. 65**
Carriers, wrongful ejection of passengers, damages, **Carr § 850**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 140**
Labor and employment, wrongful discharge, damages, **Mast & S § 58, p. 469, n. 10**
Malicious prosecution, damages as recoverable, **Mal Pros § 112, n. 80**
Right of privacy, intrusion into private life causing, **Right of Priv § 1**

SHAMMING
Opinion evidence, admissibility, **Evid § 471, p. 114**

SHANGHAIING
Seamen, **Seamen § 262**
Wages of shanghaied seamen, **Seamen § 67**

SHANKING
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 140**

SHANTY BOATS
Constitutional law, boatmen, police power, regulation, **Const Law § 185**
Nuisances, bank of river, **Nuis § 41, p. 791**

SHAPE
Bridges, **Bridges § 73**
Counties, territory, constitutional or statutory provisions regulating, **Counties § 26**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 140**
Mining claim, **Mines § 44, p. 93**
Patents infringement, identity, **Pat § 293**
Post office, mailable packages, **P O § 21, p. 285**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition,
Consideration of shape in determining similarity of trade-marks, **Trade-M § 68, p. 292**
Injunction against sign or ordinary and common shape, **Trade-M § 110**
Packages or labels as subject of trade-mark, **Trade-M § 48**
Unfair competition, protection against use and imitation, **Trade-M § 115, pp. 392–394**
Vendor and purchaser, land, purchase money action, evidence, **Ven & Pur § 520**

SHARE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 141**

SHARE AND SHARE ALIKE
Defined, **Wills § 698, n. 8**

SHARE CROPPERS
Generally, see **Title Index to Landlord and Tenant**
Aliens, holding agricultural land under cropping contracts, **Aliens § 14, p. 547**
Animals, right to damages for injuries by trespassing animals, **Anim § 203, n. 6**
Chattel mortgages, **Chat Mtg § 25, pp. 621–625**
Conversion as result of payment to by senior mortgagee without knowledge of second mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 215, p. 821, n. 44**
Landlord's right to mortgage interest under contract, **Chat Mtg § 25, p. 623**
Mortgage on crops grown by, **Chat Mtg § 124**

SHARE CROPPERS—Continued
Chattel mortgages—Continued
Prior mortgage on crops as affected by, **Chat Mtg § 291, p. 923, n. 74**
Constitutional law, aliens, regulation restricting as denial of due process, **Const Law § 669, p. 1069, n. 17**
Covenant, action of, breach of cropper's agreement, **Cov Action § 10**
Enticing servant to leave employment, **Mast & S § 625, p. 430; § 626**
Statute imposing criminal liability, **Mast & S § 634**
Executions, interest subject to, **Executions § 20**
Homestead rights, **Home § 87**
Independent contractor, **Mast & S § 3(9)**
Industrial co-operative societies,
Marketing contract enforceable against crops raised under contract, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 27**
Owner signing marketing agreement as guarantor, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 29, n. 95**
Insurance, right to proceeds of hail insurance, **Ins § 1193, n. 62**
Joint adventures, **Joint Adv § 1, p. 806**
Labor contract statutes imposing criminal liability for breach of employment contract, **Mast & S § 80, p. 506**
Right to lien, **Agric § 45, p. 442, n. 85**
Servants or employees, **Mast & S § 2, p. 30, n. 71**
Statute prohibiting renting of land to as infringement of right of free contract, **Const Law § 684, p. 1093, n. 26**
Taking prior to division, **Larc § 40**
Thresher's lien, **Agric § 56**
Trespass, right to maintain action, **Tresp § 27**
Waters, flooding lands, parties to actions, **Waters § 36 (6)**
Workmen's compensation,
Computation of compensation, wage basis, **Work C § 294, p. 1010, n. 40**
Hauling cotton to owner's gin, **Work C § 33, p. 191, n. 6**

SHARES AND SHAREHOLDERS
Stock and Stockholders, generally, this index

SHARK
Libel and slander, trade or businessmen, **Libel § 50**

SHARP
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 141**

SHAVE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 142**

SHAVING
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 142**

SHAVINGS
Deposits in navigable waters, **Nav Wat § 42**

SHAWL
Customs duties, classification, wool material, **Cust Dut § 42, p. 198, n. 6**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 142**

SHAWLING
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 142**

SHE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 142**

SHEARING MACHINE
Contributory negligence in operation, jury question, **Mast & S § 537, p. 231, n. 44**

SHEARS
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 182**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 142**

SHEATHING
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 142**
Seamen, personal injury resulting from defect, **Seamen § 192, p. 687**

SHEAVE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 143**

SHED HIRE
Chartered vessels, liability, **Ship § 41, p. 724**
Defined, **Wharves § 1**

SHEDS
Adjoining landowners, carriages, erected to annoy, **Adj Land § 51, n. 48**
Attachment, entering by levying officer, **Attach § 216**
Labor and employment, contributory negligence, inspection for latent defects or dangers, **Mast & S § 447, p. 1272**
Mechanics' liens, protection of materials, construction, **Mech Liens § 44**
Searches and seizures, unreasonable searches and seizures, protection, **Searches § 13**
Taxation, assessment roll or list, description, **Tax § 466**
Vagrancy, persons lodging, **Vag § 2**
Zoning, location, **Zoning § 49**

SHEEP
Animals, this index

SHEEP DIP
Customs duties, exemption, **Cust Dut § 58**

SHEER
Defined,
Collision § 2, p. 14
Vol. 80, p. 143

SHEET
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 143**

SHEET GLASS
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 33, p. 178**

SHEETING
Canals, compensation of contractor furnishing, **Canals § 11, p. 901, n. 59**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 144**

SHELL
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 144**

SHELL SHOCK
Defined, **Crim Law § 56**

SHELLAC
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 144**

SHELLEY'S CASE
Rule in Shelley's Case, generally, this index

SHELLFISH
Generally, see **Title Index to Fish**
Clams, generally, this index
Crabs, generally, this index
Delegation of legislative power to towns to regulate fisheries, **Const Law § 140, p. 671**
Interfering with shellfish of another, due process, **Const Law § 640, p. 904**
Lobsters, generally, this index
Oysters, generally, this index
Shrimp, generally, this index

SHELLS
Ammunition, generally, this index
Customs duties,
Classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 212**
Exemption, **Cust Dut §§ 58, 73**

SHELTER
Animals,
Duty of agistor to provide, **Anim § 17, p. 1108**
Failure to provide as cruelty, **Anim § 71**
Persons liable to prosecution, **Anim § 74**
Apprentices, master's obligation to furnish, **Apprent § 15**
Armed forces, allowances to officers for horses, **Army & N § 20, p. 388**
Carriers,
Injuries to passengers in, contributory negligence, **Carr § 784, p. 1555**
Interurban road, duty of providing, **Carr § 717, p. 1340, n. 59**
Live stock, **Carr § 63, p. 110**
Facilities, **Carr § 43**
Sickness of passenger resulting from exclusion from waiting room, **Carr § 721, p. 1348, n. 13**
Dedication, parks, diversion, **Dedi § 66, p. 565**
Defined,
Parent & C § 92, p. 824, n. 74
Vol. 80, p. 144
Domicile in shelter used as permanent residence, **Domicile § 10**
Escape, harboring escaped prisoner, **Escape § 24**
Harbor, **Collision § 2, p. 11**
Husband and wife, necessaries, **Hus & W § 62**
Infants, failure to furnish as cruelty, **Infants § 14**
Mechanics' liens, **Mech Liens § 21, p. 517**
Materials used for construction of shelter for workmen and animals, **Mech Liens § 44**
Motor vehicles, public service vehicles, regulation of establishment, **Motor V § 49, p. 222**
Parent and child,
Defined, **Parent & C § 92, p. 824, n. 74**
Failure or refusal to furnish child, **Parent & C § 92, p. 824**

SHELVES AND SHELVING
Carriers, baggage left on, liability, **Carr § 869, p. 1694**
Fixtures, **Fixt §§ 11, 45**
Jury question, **Fixt § 64, n. 3**
Leased premises, removal, **Fixt § 35, n. 43**

SHELVES AND SHELVING—Continued
Workmen's compensation, stores, structural carpentry, **Work C § 36, p. 215**

SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK
Skyline drive, judicial notice, **Evid § 94, n. 75**

SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES
Generally, see **Title Index to Officers**
Abatement and revival,
Bond, pendency of another action, **Abate & R § 40**
Survival of action for misfeasance of deputy, **Abate & R § 158**
Actions and Other Proceedings, generally, this index
Adjoining landowners, duty to remove encroachment, **Adj Land § 36, p. 31, n. 14**
Administration of justice, liability for expenses, **Counties § 213, p. 1063**
Admiralty, exemption of property in custody of sheriff from seizure, **Admir § 109, p. 222**
Adverse possession, certificate of sale as color of title, **Adv Poss § 74, p. 617, n. 5**
Mortgage foreclosure, **Adv Poss § 73**
Affidavits, power to take, **Affidavits § 10, p. 933**
Affirmations. Oaths and Affirmations, this index
Amercement, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Appeal and review,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Bias in selecting jurors, objection for first time on appeal, **App & E § 285, p. 850, n. 58**
Deed, order directing acknowledgment, **App & E § 135, p. 436**
Eminent domain, service of notice, **Em Dom § 354**
Habeas corpus, **Hab Corp § 109, p. 711**
Interest in controversy, failure to give bond for costs on appeal, **App & E § 506, n. 80**
Judgment on bond, **Review § 18**
Necessary party, proceedings to enjoin collection of taxes, **App & E § 392, n. 50**
Return,
Certiorari to correct deficiencies, **App & E § 1134, p. 1189, n. 78**
Remand for correction, **App § E § 1836, p. 233, n. 55**
Summons, denial of motion to amend, **App & E § 130, p. 407**
Sale, third party claim, pendency of appeal, **App § E § 613, p. 405, n. 84**
Arbitration and award, competency to act as arbitrators, **Arb & A § 46**
Arrest, generally, this index
Assault and Battery, this index
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Failure to deliver possession of goods, **Assign for Cred § 100**
Fitness or eligibility to act as assignee, **Assign for Cred § 171**
Statutory requirement of making, **Assign for Cred § 109**
Assistants. Deputies and assistants, generally, post

SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES—Continued
Attachment,
Approval of redelivery or dissolution bond, **Attach § 312**
Attaching property as necessary party to proceeding by one claiming preferred lien for services, **Attach § 356**
Direction of writ, **Attach § 186**
Levy of attachment, **Attach § 205**
Liability for expenses of custodian appointed, **Attach § 293, p. 478**
Party to action for wrongful attachment under regular process, **Attach § 543**
Recovery on bond for expenses of keeping attached property, **Attach § 168**
Return of attachment, **Attach §§ 245, 246**
Attorney and Client, this index
Bail, this index
Bankruptcy, this index
Banks and banking, presentation of claim for tax money deposited in insolvent bank, **Banks § 523, p. 1002**
Bonds,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Abatement and revival, pendency of another action as grounds, **Abate & R § 40**
Delivery of bond, **Bonds § 21, p. 406, n. 33**
Recovery for expenses of keeping attached property, **Attach § 168**
Venue, **Venue § 15**
Bribery, **Brib § 3, p. 855**
Deputies and assistants, **Brib § 2, p. 847, n. 70**
Burden of proof, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Burglary, possession of premises, allegations in indictment or information, **Burg § 38, p. 701**
Certiorari, notice of sanction of writ to, **Cert § 144, n. 6**
Champerty and maintenance, purchase of litigious claims, **Champ § 9**
Chattel mortgages,
Foreclosure, sale of property, **Chat Mtg § 366, n. 60**
Agency for mortgagee, **Chat Mtg § 378**
Possession of property, foreclosure by sale without judicial proceedings, **Chat Mtg § 372**
Possession of property after default, mortgagee accompanied by as liable for trespass, **Chat Mtg § 185**
Collection of money, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Color of Office, this index
Compensation and reimbursement, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Constitutional Law, this index
Contempt,
Bail, authority to take, **Contempt § 81**
Contempt of writ of commitment, **Contempt § 84**
Report of misconduct of jury, failure, **Contempt § 22**
Contracts, this index
Conversion. Trover and Conversion, this index
Coroners, this index

SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES—Continued
Costs, this index
Courts, generally, this index
Courts-martial, enforcement of sentence, **Militia § 25, p. 1107**
Creditors' suits,
Conveyance of property, direction to make on debtor's refusal to convey title, **Cred Suits § 80**
Deputy sheriff, return of nulla bona on execution, **Cred Suits § 47, p. 1090**
Crimes and offenses, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Custody of goods or property, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Custody of prisoner by sheriff as representative of warden, **Hab Corp § 60**
Damages, this index
De Facto Officers and Employees, this index
Death, this index
Declaratory judgments, fee, collection of school taxes, **Decl Judgm § 92, n. 83**
Deeds. Sheriff's Deeds, generally, this index
Default, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Defenses, this index
Defined, **Sheriffs §§ 1–3, pp. 152–155**
Delay, this index
Delivery, this index
Demand, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Deputies and assistants,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Appeal and review,
Judgment on bond, **Review § 18**
Service of notice, **App & E § 594(2)**
Arrest,
Acting through deputy in executing warrant, criminal charge, **Arrest § 4, p. 576**
Deputizing sheriff of another county to serve capias in action for trespass, **Arrest § 68**
Exemptions, civil actions, **Arrest § 29, p. 639**
Attachment, levy of writ, **Attach § 205**
Bail,
Bond taken to, civil cases, **Bail § 12**
Offer to surrender principal, civil cases, **Bail § 25**
Bribery, **Brib § 2, p. 847, n. 70**
Civil liability, **Sheriffs § 53**
Compounding offenses, liability, **Comp Off § 8**
Courts, attendance at session, **Courts § 169**
Creditors' suits, return of nulla bona on execution, **Cred Suits § 47, p. 1090**
Defendant sheriff in charge of jury, objections raised for first time on appeal, **App & E § 308, n. 91**
Defined, **Sheriffs § 2**
Delegation of duties to, **Sheriffs § 21**
Evidence of authority, **Sheriffs § 27**
Executions, return, making in name of principal, **Executions § 316**
Extortion,
Cash bond, authority to accept as immaterial under indictment, **Extort § 11**
Office to which fees are attached quotation within statute, **Extort § 9**

SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES—Continued
Deputies and assistants—Continued
False imprisonment,
Capacity, questions for jury, **False Imp § 59**
Criminal liability of deputy constable transporting to jail persons arrested by another, **False Imp § 71**
Variance in allegations, **False Imp § 54**
Federal courts, unlawful appointment, ability to grant relief, **Fed Cts § 4**
Frauds, statute of, sales, authority to sign memorandum as agent, **Frauds S § 211**
Gaming, search without warrant, **Gaming § 78, p. 130, n. 37**
Garnishment, signature on return, **Garn § 158, p. 382**
Habeas corpus, return, **Hab Corp § 88**
Infants, power to act, **Infants § 24**
Juries,
Commissioners, qualification to hold office, **Juries § 156, p. 879**
Competency to serve as juror in criminal case, **Juries § 210**
Implied bias, exclusion, grounds, **Juries § 125, n. 54**
Summoning panel, sheriff acting through, **Juries § 173**
Limitation of actions, accrual of action against deputy for default, **Lim of Act § 177, p. 147**
Motor vehicles, injuries as result of negligence in operation, personal liability, **Motor V § 426, n. 59**
New trial, presence in jury room, grounds, **New Tr § 58, p. 180, n. 76**
Obstructing justice,
Execution of process, offense, **Obstr Just § 2, p. 46**
Question of law, **Obstr Just § 19, p. 68, n. 84**
Peace officers, status as, **Sheriffs § 42**
Prisoners, jailers, status, **Prisons § 6**
Prisons, appointment, **Prisons § 7, p. 854**
Qualifications to serve as jurors, **Juries § 152**
Removal from office, **Sheriffs § 26**
Rewards, right, **Rewards § 36**
Special venire, summoning, **Juries § 181**
Subrogation, **Subrog § 29**
Talesmen, summoning, **Juries § 189**
Unlawful appointment, inability of federal court to grant relief, **Fed Cts § 4**
Venue, application of statutes, **Venue § 55**
Witnesses, privileged communications, **Witn § 264, p. 748, n. 91**
Workmen's compensation, post
Detectives, statute granting rights and privileges, **Detect § 2**
Detinue,
Defendant as entitled to prove superior claim under levy of valid process, **Detinue § 12**
Private memoranda for private use, **Detinue § 11, n. 46**
Direction of process to sheriff, **Proc § 12**
Disbursements and expenses, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Discretion of Court, this index

SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES—Continued
District and prosecuting attorneys, controlling action, **Dist Attys § 14**
Domicile or Residence, this index
Dower,
Assignment of dower by, common law, **Dower § 79**
Return or report of proceedings in respect of assignment or admeasurement, **Dower § 105**
Sales, absolute right of dower, **Dower, § 47, n. 32**
Drains, assessments and special taxes, collecting officer of district, **Drains § 81, p. 469**
Ejectment,
Description in pleading sufficient to enable location of land, **Eject § 62, p. 912, n. 50**
Sales,
Common source of title under, **Eject § 23, p. 876**
Outstanding title as available against purchaser, **Eject § 39**
Elections, this index
Eminent domain,
Appeal and error, service of notice of appeal, **Em Dom § 354**
Commissioners, delegation of power to appoint, **Em Dom § 293, p. 1315**
Payment of compensation to, **Em Dom § 191, p. 1088**
Equity,
Parties to suits for relief in which figuring officially, **Equity § 135, p. 568**
Service of process, **Equity § 175, p. 619**
Subpoena directed to, **Equity § 174**
Escape, this index
Estoppel, this index
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Admissions, employment for service of civil process, **Evid § 351, n. 1126**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 48, p. 615**
Presumptions,
Knowledge of law, **Evid § 132, p. 756, n. 93**
Regularity of official acts, **Evid § 146, p. 815**
Regularity of election or appointment, **Evid § 138**
Executions, this index
Executors and administrators,
Administration by sheriffs, **Ex & Ad § 1053, p 1344**
Administrator ex officio, authorizing suit brough in his name, **Ex & Ad § 697**
Sales under order of court, authority to make, **Ex & Ad § 588**
Exemplary Damages, this index
Exemptions, see **Title Index to Exemptions**
Expenses, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constable**
Extortion,
Fees for service of process, bona fide charge under ambiguous statutes, **Extort § 3**
Inducing false complaint for rape, evidence, **Extort § 12**
Mailing notice, charge of two cents for stam paid to constable, **Extort § 15**

SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES—Continued
Extortion—Continued
Person holding office to which fees are attached within statute, **Extort § 9**
Prosecution for illegal arrests, etc., **Extort § 8**
Statement of mileage traveled in making service, **Extort § 13**
Subpoena for witness not served, good faith in charging for trip, **Extort § 12**
Taking money from persons enjoying themselves around bonfire, **Extort § 2**
Extradition,
Fees, agent to receive fugitive, **Extrad § 23**
Governor's warrant, propriety of addressing, **Extrad § 16**
Warrant of governor, issuance to, discharge from arrest through habeas corpus proceedings, effect, **Extrad § 18**
Factors, right of principal to maintain action for rightfully taking goods from factor, **Fact § 62**
False imprisonment, see **Title Index to False Imprisonment**
False personation, honest belief as to right to office, **False Pers § 6, n. 70**
False return, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Federal courts, deputy sheriffs, unlawful appointment, inability of federal court to grant relief, **Fed Cts § 4**
Fees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Allegations, conclusion of law or fact, **Plead § 16, p. 42, n. 98**
Collection of school taxes, **Decl Judgm § 92, n. 83**
Division with deputies, statute of frauds, **Frauds S § 230, n. 79**
Extradition, agent to receive fugitive, **Extrad § 23**
Payment before delivery of property to trustee in bankruptcy after nullification of attachment lien, **Bankr § 245**
Fieri Facias, generally, this index
Filing, this index
Fines and penalties,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Proceeds appropriated to school fund, total sum minus collection fees, **Fines § 19, n. 96**
Release of defendant on promise of another to pay fine, **Fines § 12**
State's right to maintain action for fines collected, **Fines § 20**
Sufficiency of tender, **Fines § 6**
Forfeitures, this index
Fraud,
Deceit action, right of officers accepting bond for release of attachment, **Fraud § 60, n. 5**
Deputy's statement, **Fraud § 55, p. 330, n. 36**
Insolvency of third persons, evidence, **Fraud § 106, p. 417**
Frauds, statute of,
Certificate of sale, **Frauds S § 69, n. 23**

SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES—Continued
Frauds, statute of—Continued
Deeds, status as mortgage, parol evidence, **Frauds S § 118, p. 610**
Division of fees with deputies, **Frauds S § 230, n. 79**
Sale,
Compliance with bid and delivery of deed, **Frauds S § 240**
Judicial sales of real property, **Frauds S § 137**
Memorandum or return of sale,
Absence of memorandum, **Frauds S § 240**
Time of making, **Frauds S § 171**
Writing or memorandum,
Authority to sign as agent, **Frauds S § 211**
Necessity of showing purchaser, **Frauds S § 193, p. 678**
Sale,
Absence of memorandum, **Frauds S § 240**
Time of memorandum of sale, **Frauds S § 171**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Bill of sale, unrecorded bill as notice to creditors, **Fraud Conv § 210, p. 1042**
Entitled to attack conveyance, **Fraud Conv § 62, n. 19**
Moneys in hands of, attachment, right of creditors, **Fraud Conv § 309**
Gaming, search without warrant, authority of deputies, **Gaming § 78, p. 130, n. 37**
Garnishment, this index
Grand juries,
Presence of during investigation, **Gr Jur § 40, p. 1040**
Summoning, **Gr Jur § 15**
Process directed to, **Gr Jur § 14, p. 1006**
Habeas corpus,
Appeal, **Hab Corp § 109, p. 711**
Attempted dismissal after leaving office, **Hab Corp § 118, p. 730, n. 42**
Arrest by sheriff of another county, validity, **Hab Corp § 27, p. 506, n. 86**
Commitment of to county jail, invalidity, **Hab Corp § 27, p. 513**
Costs, liability, **Hab Corp § 106**
Custody of prisoner by as representative of warden, **Hab Corp § 60, n. 1**
Guilty of false imprisonment, effect of writ, **False Imp § 21**
Respondent, properly named, **Hab Corp § 77, p. 622**
Return to writ by chief deputy, propriety, **Hab Corp § 88**
Witnesses, compliance, **Witn § 30**
Writ directed to keeper of jail instead of sheriff, propriety, **Hab Corp § 84, n. 78**
Holding Over, this index
Homesteads, party to proceedings for allotment, **Home § 23**
Illegitimate children, security for appearance in bastardy proceedings, authority to exact, **Bast § 70**
Incumbrances. Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Indemnity, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**

SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES—Continued
Infants, power to act, **Infants, § 24**
Injunctions, this index
Insolvency, this index
Insurance, liability policy, excepted risks or liabilities, **Ins § 834, p. 909**
Interest, this index
Issues, Proof and Variance, this index
Judges,
Allowance to in vacation or at chambers, **Judges § 48, p. 1015, n. 3**
Proclamation, special judge is to be elected, **Judges § 101, p. 1119**
Judgments and decrees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Effect of payment by, **Judgm § 558**
Payment to,
As proper, **Judgm § 551**
Sufficiency, **Judgm § 552**
Res judicata,
Purchasers at sheriff's sale, **Judgm § 810, p. 359**
Unsatisfied judgment against as bar to suit on official bond, **Judgm § 680**
Judicial sales, conduct of sale, **Jud Sales § 12, p. 592**
Juries, this index
Jurisdiction, this index
Justices of the peace,
Appointment of constable, filling of vacancy, **Sheriffs § 16**
Constables as ministerial officers of, **Sheriffs § 3**
Election of constables, presiding at, **Sheriffs § 13**
Execution, levy of writ, **J P § 123, p. 230**
Payment or satisfaction of judgment, authority, **J P § 121**
Payment to constable, effect of, **J P § 60**
Service of process, **J P § 69**
Special constables,
Attachment, levy of writ, **J P § 77, p. 132**
Liability of sureties on bond of justice for misconduct, **J P § 22, p. 42**
Power to appoint, **J P § 12; Sheriffs § 29**
Warrant of arrest, appointment for service of, **J P § 76**
Summary proceedings against, jurisdiction, **J P § 36**
Summons, memorandum of date received, **J P § 68, p. 114**
Kidnapping, children, liability for aid, **Parent & C § 101, p. 854, n. 92**
Larceny, **Larc § 50**
Ownership, possession, **Larc § 99, p. 916**
Legislative Powers, this index
Levy, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Libel and slander,
Absolute privilege, **Libel § 103**
Defamatory statements respecting, **Libel § 40**
Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Limitations of Actions, this index
Malfeasance and Misfeasance, this index
Malicious prosecution, liability, **Mal Pros § 62, n. 3**
Mandamus, this index

SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES—Continued
Militia,
Court-martial, enforcement of sentence, **Militia § 25, p. 1107**
Detention of militiaman pending trial by military court, **Militia § 20**
Ministerial Acts or Duties, this index
Misconduct, this index
Mitigation of Damages, this index
Money paid, payment of debt of another in consequence of omission of official duties, **Mon Paid § 3, p. 889**
Mortgages, this index
Motions and Orders, this index
Motor vehicles,
Liability for injuries as result of operation of vehicle, **Motor V § 426, n. 58**
Storage of vehicle by, lien, priority, **Motor V § 754, p. 904**
Municipal corporations,
City marshal, performing duties, **Mun Corp § 566, p. 1081**
Payment of municipal taxes out of proceeds of judicial or execution sale, **Mun Corp § 2066**
Voting, passage of ordinance or resolution over veto, **Mun Corp § 424**
Ne exeat, service of writ and acceptance of bail, **Ne Ex § 11**
Negligence, this index
New trial,
Divorce, jurisdiction, filing of motion, **Divorce § 189, p. 794**
Jury's discussion of surety's liability on sheriff's bond in action against sheriff, **New Tr § 58, p. 178**
Nominal Damages, this index
Nonfeasance, this index
Notice, this index
Oaths and Affirmations, this index
Obstructing justice,
Conversation with juror, **Obstr Just § 7, p. 53**
Offense of resisting or obstructing execution of process, **Obstr Just § 2, pp. 46–49**
Office supplies, contracts, **Counties § 179, n. 89**
Orders. Motions and Orders, this index
Pardons,
Pardoning power nonexistent, **Pardons § 3, p. 568**
Parole power, **Pardons § 19, p. 601**
Release of prisoner from jail during good behavior, **Pardons § 19, p. 600**
Parent and child, liability for aiding in kidnapping child, **Parent & C § 101, p. 854, n. 92**
Parties, this index
Partition,
Attorney's fees in partition proceedings, **Partit § 245, p. 373**
Commissioner appointed to make allotment or division, **Partit § 151, p. 250**
Officer to sale, **Partit § 180**
Payment, this index
Penalties. Fines and penalties, generally, ante
Pleading,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**

SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES—Continued
Pleading—Continued
Duty as conclusion, **Plead § 18, p. 50, n. 21**
Fees, allegation as to right to fees as conclusion of law or fact, **Plead § 16, p. 42, n. 98**
Intent as conclusion, **Plead § 32, p. 80, n. 34**
Seizure of goods as sheriff as conclusion, **Plead § 30, p. 78**
Wrongful levy of execution as conclusion, **Plead § 32, p. 82, n. 49**
Possession, this index
Poundage, this index
Precinct constable, course of employment, **Work C § 115, p. 412**
Presumptions, this index
Prisoners,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Per diem compensation, nonrecognition of fractions of day, **Time § 16, p. 904, n. 54**
Turned over to, **Prisons § 18, p. 873**
Prisons, see **Title Index to Prisons**
Prohibition, writ as proper to control actions, **Prohib § 6**
Questions of Law and Fact, this index
Quo warranto, remedy as available to determine right or title to office, **Quo W § 8, p. 189**
Rape, inducing girl to sign false complaint, **Extort § 12**
Ratification, this index
Receivers and receivership,
Bond as sheriff as covering acts of sheriff appointed receiver, **Receiv § 76**
Eligibility to act as receiver, **Receiv § 71**
Recognizances, authorization to take, **Recogn § 3**
Records and Recordation, this index
Reimbursement, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Removal from Office, this index
Replevin, service of writ, **Replev § 116**
Residence. Domicile or Residence, this index
Return of process, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Rewards, performance of duties, right, **Rewards § 36**
Sales of property,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Absolute right of dower, **Dower § 47, n. 32**
Adverse possession,
Change of nonhostile possession of heir to hostile possession by sheriff's sale, **Adv Poss § 99**
Color of title, **Adv Poss § 76, p. 620**
Interrupting adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 152, p. 722**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Estoppel of assignee to question legality, **Assign for Cred § 362**
Purchase of assigned real estate at by assignee, **Assign for Cred § 189**
Bankruptcy, preference resulting as act of bankruptcy, **Bankr § 78**
Certificate of sale,
Color of title, **Adv Poss § 74, p. 617, n. 5**

SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES—Continued
Sales of property—Continued
Certificate of sale—Continued
Mortgage foreclosure, **Adv Poss § 73**
Statute of frauds, **Frauds S § 69, n. 23**
Ejectment,
Common source of title, **Eject § 23, p. 876**
Outstanding title as available against purchaser, **Eject § 39**
Execution Sales, generally, this index
Executors and administrators, sale under order of court, **Ex & Ad § 588**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Fraud, sufficiency of evidence, **Fraud Conv § 418, p. 1251**
Secret reservations for benefit of debtor, **Fraud Conv § 232**
Unrecorded bill as notice to creditors, **Fraud Conv § 210, p. 1042**
Wife purchasing with her own and husband's money to defraud husband's creditors, **Fraud Conv § 280, p. 1118, n. 17**
Ground rents, purchaser of land subject to, liability for rent, **Gr Rents § 11, p. 1109**
Holidays, holding, **Holid § 6**
Homesteads,
Injunction against, **Home § 228**
Prior assignment of homestead, purchase subject to, **Home § 225**
Implied warranty, title, **Sales § 334**
Indians, disposition of property by as alienation thereof, **Indians § 54, p. 745**
Interest, stopping of running, **Interest § 61**
Internal revenue, lien for taxes, extinguishment, **Int Rev § 767, p. 1003**
Judicial sales, distinguished, **Jud Sales § 1**
Limitations of actions,
Express trust exempt from operation of statute as created by purchase of property, **Lim of Act § 179, p. 164**
Real property, **Lim of Act § 42**
Mines and minerals,
Mining location, resumption of assessment work by one claiming through, **Mines § 77, n. 87**
Oil and gas leases, attack on validity by purchaser, **Mines § 196, p. 430**
Municipal corporations,
Property, acquisition by redemption, **Mun Corp § 957**
Taxpayer's right of action to have sheriff's deed set aside, **Mun Corp § 2127, p. 943, n. 78**
Partition, purchaser as necessary party defendant, **Partit § 75, p. 110**
Partnership, assets, dissolution of firm, **Partners § 348**
Patents, infringement, sale of patented article, **Pat § 289**
Personal property purchased at, evidence of title, **Propty § 19**
Pledges,
Lien of pledgee, purchaser taking subject to, **Pledges § 27, p. 40**

SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES—Continued
Sales of property—Continued
Pledges—Continued
Title and possession taken by pledgee, **Pledges § 78, n. 60**
Reformation of instruments, mistake, knowledge of purchaser as defense, **Ref of Inst § 45**
Res judicata, purchasers, **Judgm § 810, p. 359**
Statute of frauds,
Compliance with delivery of deed, **Frauds S § 240**
Judicial sales of real property, **Frauds S § 137**
Memorandum or return,
Absence of memorandum, **Frauds S § 240**
Time of making, **Frauds S § 171**
Subrogation, purchaser discharging mortgage, **Subrog § 35, p. 642**
Third party claim, pendency of appeal, **App & E § 613, p. 405, n. 84**
Time, solar time not controlling, **Time § 7, n. 53**
Trespass to try title,
Title of defendant as defense, **Tresp to T T § 22**
Title supporting action, **Tresp to T T § 16**
Usury, purchase at, defenses, **Usury § 130, p. 722**
Vendor and purchaser, purchase money action, **Ven & Pur § 523**
Venue, real property, setting aside, **Venue § 32**
Witnesses, competency, officers making sales, **Witn § 114**
Scire facias, service of writ, **Scl Fa § 10**
Service of process. Process, this index
States, election or appointment, **States § 71**
Statutes,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Local or special laws, **Stat § 14, p. 38**
Prohibition against holding two offices, **Offic § 23, p. 138, n. 62**
Subrogation,
Creditor's rights on forthcoming bond, **Subrog § 29**
Sureties, **Subrog § 60, p. 711**
Summary proceedings, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Telephones, liability for expense, **Counties § 211**
Term of Office, this index
Territorial extent of authority, **Sheriffs § 36**
Threats and unlawful communications, duress by threat to remove sheriff from office, **Threats § 27, p. 810, n. 61**
Time,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Per diem compensation for keeping prisoners, **Time § 16, p. 904, n. 54**
Tithing-man, refusal to answer tithing-man on Lord's Day, **Obstr Just § 12; § 14, p. 64**
Traveling Expenses, generally, this index
Trespass, this index
Trespass to try title, deed, admissibility in evidence, **Tresp to T T § 54, p. 1168**
Trial, this index
Trover and Conversion, this index

SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES—Continued
Undersheriffs. Deputies and assistants, generally, ante
United States, legislative employment of executive agencies, **U S § 25**
Vacancies in Office, this index
Venue,
Application of statutes, **Venue § 55**
Bond, **Venue § 15**
Sale, real property, set aside, **Venue § 32**
Verdict, this index
Villages, employers, **Work C § 56, p. 260**
Waiver, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
War and national defense, rents and housing regulations, injunctive relief proceedings, **War § 154**
Waste, arresting commission, **Waste § 15**
Weapons, criminal responsibility for carrying or possessing, exemption or privilege, **Weap § 9, p. 495**
Wills, service of citation, **Wills § 369, p. 229**
Witnesses,
Attachment, fees, **Sheriffs § 233**
Competency, officer summoning or in charge of juries, **Witn § 111**
Deputies, acting for sheriff in executing process of attachment, **Sheriffs § 37, p. 208**
Fees, serving subpoenas, **Sheriffs § 233**
Habeas corpus ad testificandum, compliance, **Witn § 30**
Return,
Contradiction, documentary evidence, **Witn § 639, p. 664**
Service of subpoena, **Witn § 24**
Sale, competency, officers making sales, **Witn § 114**
Service of subpoena, **Witn § 23**
Workmen's compensation,
Coverage, **Work C § 117, p. 411**
Deputies and assistants,
Constitutionality of statutes, **Work C § 19, p. 74, n. 18**
County, employer, **Work C § 56, p. 260**
Coverage, **Work C § 117, p. 411**
Guard acting as, assaults, **Work C § 227, p. 769, n. 97**
Retroactive operation of statutes, **Work C § 21, p. 134, n. 12**
Precinct constable, course of employment, **Work C § 117, p. 412**
Villages, employers, **Work C § 56, p. 260**
Wrongful levy or seizure, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**

SHERIFF'S DEEDS
Acknowledgments,
Conclusiveness of certificate of acknowledgment, **Ack § 122, n. 35**
Execution, **Executions § 275**
Adverse possession,
Color of title, **Adv Poss § 72, p. 604**
Evidence of hostile possession, **Adv Poss § 221, p. 830, n. 94**
Evidence of title, **Adv Poss § 223, p. 834, n. 40**
Assistance, writ of, admissibility in evidence in proceeding for writ, **Assist § 13**

SHERIFF'S DEEDS—Continued
Cancellation, executions, **Executions § 279**
Description of property,
Accuracy, **Deeds § 30, p. 640**
By reference, **Deeds § 30, p. 653**
Ejectment,
Evidence, **Eject § 92, p. 970**
Invalidity under general denial, **Eject § 79, p. 946**
Mesne profits, recovery for time intervening sale and execution, **Eject § 151, p. 1040**
Title acquired under, sufficiency to maintain action, **Eject § 19**
Evidence,
Admissibility in evidence, **Evid § 732, p. 643, n. 68**
Ancient document, admissibility, **Evid § 746, p. 665**
Official documents,
Admissibility, **Evid § 638, p. 494**
Preliminary proof of authenticity as essential to admission, **Evid § 643, p. 508**
Secondary evidence, admissibility, **Evid § 784, n. 82**
Executions, see **Title Index to Executions**
Fraudulent conveyances, **Fraud Conv § 46**
Holder's right to attack, **Fraud Conv § 77, n. 26**
Homesteads,
Extinguishment of right, **Home § 157**
Husband and wife, effect as to rights, **Home § 130, p. 572**
Internal revenue, stamp tax, **Int Rev § 549**
Mortgages, see **Title Index to Mortgages**
Presumption of possession by person holding, **Propty § 14, p. 204**
Public lands, conveyance, **Pub Lands § 273**
Reformation of instruments,
Description, correction, **Ref of Inst § 42, p. 389**
Necessary parties to action for reformation, **Ref of Inst § 70, p. 426**
Reformation, **Ref of Inst § 12**
Seal omitted,
Aiding by reformation, **Ref of Inst § 39**
Reformation, **Ref of Inst § 39**
Sheriff as party in action to reform deed, **Ref of Inst § 70, p. 429**
Void deed, **Ref of Inst § 11**
Registration of land titles, basis for registration of title, **Reg Land T § 3, p. 530**
Right of appeal from order directing acknowledgment, **App & E § 135, p. 436**
Status as mortgage, statute of frauds, admissibility of parol evidence, **Frauds S § 118, p. 610**
Tenant in common not estopped to avoid deed to cotenant by accepting part of purchase money, **Ten in Com § 129**
Trespass to try title, admissibility of evidence, **Tresp to T T § 54, p. 1168**
Usury, original obligation, **Usury § 103**
Vendor and purchaser, record, **Ven & Pur § 341, p. 262**

SHERIFFWICK
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 557**

SHERMAN ACT
Monopolies, generally, this index

SHEWAGE
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 589**

SHEWER
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 557**

SHIELD
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 557**

SHIFT
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 557**

SHIFTER
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 558**

SHIFTING
Defined, **R R § 1**

SHIFTING ENGINE
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 326**

SHIFTING INHERITANCES
Descent and distribution, **Des & Dist § 24**
After-born brothers and sisters, **Des & Dist § 35, p. 580**

SHIFTING USE
Deeds, bargain and sale deed, creation, **Deeds § 113**
Defined, **Estates § 120**
Derogation of life estate, gift to take effect, **Estates § 121, p. 135**
Interest of beneficiary, **Trusts § 186, p. 82**
Perpetuities, rule against perpetuities, applicability, **Perp § 13**
Statute of use, **Trusts § 176**
Wills,
Defeasible fees, **Wills § 850**
Executory devises, **Wills § 919**

SHINGLE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 558**

SHINGLES
Customs duties, exemption, **Cust Dut § 71**
Logs and logging, lien on lumber for labor in manufacturing, **Logs § 72**
Patents, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 340**
Sales, warranty, quality, **Sales § 330, p. 1191, n. 64**
Weights and measures, public officer, **Weights § 4, p. 547**
Workmen's compensation, shinglers, employee status, **Work C § 106, p. 358**
Evidence, **Work C § 550, p. 640, n. 31**

SHINNEY
Defined, **Int Liq § 13, p. 145**
Judicial notice, intoxicating character, **Crim Law § 537**

SHINPLASTERS
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 558**

SHINY
Contraction of word moonshine, **Int Liq § 13, p. 144**

SHIP CHANNEL
Defined,
Collision § 2, p. 14
Mun Corp § 39, n. 28

SHIPMENT
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 560**

SHIPPER
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 562**

SHIPS AND SHIPPING
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Admiralty
Seamen
Actions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Against vessel or owner, **Mar Liens §§ 93–95**
Collision damages, defenses, **Collision § 158**
Admiralty, generally, this index
Advances and Advancements, this index
Agents and agency,
Generally, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Company's manager, authority, **Agency § 103, p. 1242, n. 69**
Subject of license or tax, **Licen § 30, p. 564**
Aliens, this index
Anchors and Anchorage, generally, this index
Animals, liability for injuries by dog, **Anim § 165**
Appeal and Review, this index
Arson, **Arson § 6, p. 728**
Assignment, this index
Assumption of risk, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Attachment, liability, **Attach § 74, p. 249**
Bailments,
Redelivery in accordance with contract for repair, **Bailm § 37**
Seaworthiness, warranty, repairs, **Bailm § 25**
Barges, generally, this index
Bills and notes, payment on arrival, negotiability, **Bills & N § 97**
Bills of Lading, generally, this index
Bottomry and Respondentia, generally, this index
Bounties, navy, enemy vessels, **Bounties § 12**
Bridges, time and manner of passing through, **Bridges § 50**
Brokers,
Generally, see **Title Index to Brokers**
Maritime liens, lien as arising out of services, **Mar Liens § 13**
Buoys, generally, this index
Burden of proof, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Captain of vessel,
Generally, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Actions,
Right to sue in own name, **Admir § 94, p. 187**
Workmen's compensation, liability, **Work C § 985, p. 482, n. 23**
Aliens,
Liability for unlawfully bringing in alien, **Aliens § 114, pp. 810–822**
Offense of landing Chinese person, **Aliens § 73**
Ambassadors and consuls, jurisdiction of controversies, **Ambass § 18, p. 1031**
Bounties, participation in naval bounty for destruction of vessels, **Bounties § 12**
Collision,
Liability for damages, **Collision § 161, p. 179**

SHIPS AND SHIPPING—Continued
Captain of vessel—Continued
Collision—Continued
Owner's liability for collision caused by misconduct of, **Collision § 158**
Compensation and salaries,
Exemptions, **Exemp § 47**
Priority of lien, **Mar Liens § 56**
Costs, exemption from security, **Admir § 199, p. 346**
Customs duties,
Criminal offenses by, **Cust Dut § 249**
Forfeiture, party to proceeding, **Cust Dut § 260, p. 421**
Deposition of, **Admir § 141, p. 264**
Exemptions,
Status as seamen, **Exemp § 24**
Wages, **Exemp § 47**
Fellow servant relations, **Mast & S § 332, pp. 1105, 1106**
Insurable interest, marine insurance, **Ins § 217, p. 919**
Jurisdiction of controversies, **Ambass § 18, p. 1031**
Libel and slander, imputations tending to injure in occupation, **Libel § 48**
Marriage, solemnization on high seas, **Marriage § 29**
Parent and child,
Exemption from liability for wrongful exercise of power in correcting, **Parent & C § 73**
Loco parentis in respect to child placed to learn navigation, **Parent & C § 72**
Penalty on masters of outward bound ships transporting minors or apprentices, **Parent & C § 101, p. 854**
Process, substituted service on, **Proc § 50, p. 1034**
Right to sue in own name, **Admir § 94, p. 187**
Salvage, see **Title Index to Salvage**
Seamen,
Generally, see **Title Index to Seamen**
Exemptions, status as seamen, **Exemp § 24**
Towage, authority to contract for necessary towage, **Towage § 6**
Wages, exemptions, **Exemp § 47**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 86, p. 307**
Action against third person, liability, **Work C § 985, p. 482, n. 23**
Equitable relief, jurisdiction, **Work C § 654, p. 980**
Exclusiveness of remedy, **Work C § 918, p. 365**
Fishing boats, employee status, **Work C § 106**
Loaned servant, employer test, **Work C § 47, p. 250**
Scows, **Work C § 86, p. 306, n. 61**
Wrongful acts, due process of law, **Const Law § 639**
Captured ships,
Admiralty, jurisdiction, **Admir §§ 51–55, pp. 108–111**
Extra wages for captured seamen, **Seamen § 115**
General average, sacrifice or loss incurred in escaping, **Ship § 228, p. 1176**

SHIPS AND SHIPPING—Continued
Captured ships—Continued
Piracy, **Piracy § 3**
Return of destitute seamen, **Seamen § 57**
Surplus proceeds after deduction of salvage, **Salv § 164**
Voluntary abandonment by crew after capture, desertion, **Seamen § 86, p. 557**
Wages,
Master, **Ship § 68, p. 789**
Seamen, **Seamen §§ 74, 115**
Cargo, generally, this index
Carmack Amendment, **Carr § 406, p. 892**
Certificate of public convenience, **Commerce § 142**
Charter Parties, generally, this index
Charterer, power to bind domestic vessels, **Mar Liens § 18, p. 734**
Charters, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Citizens, children born, status, **Citiz § 5**
Class legislation, **Const Law § 495**
Close-Hauled Vessels, generally, this index
Coast Guard, generally, this index
Coastwise Trade, generally, this index
Collision, generally, this index
Company, defined, **Seamen § 3**
Compensation and Salaries, this index
Competition,
Discrimination, **Carr § 363**
Rates for purpose of meeting, **Carr § 292**
Power of carrier, **Carr § 277, p. 628, n. 5**
Reduction, **Carr § 282, n. 49**
Conflict of Laws, this index
Consideration, this index
Consignees. Consignment, this index
Contraband, generally, this index
Contributory negligence, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Control by non-carrier, commission approval, **Commerce § 142**
Corporations, this index
Costs, this index
Courts, Shipping Act, federal courts, exclusive jurisdiction of suits arising, **Courts § 525, p. 795**
Crimes and offenses,
Generally, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Jurisdiction of crimes, **Crim Law § 138**
Shipping books, best evidence rule, **Crim Law § 705**
Venue, **Crim Law § 180**
Customs and Usages, this index
Customs Duties, generally, this index
Damages,
Generally, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Detention of, measure of damage, **Damag § 83, p. 602**
Excessive or inadequate damages for injuries, **Damag § 199, p. 992**
Dead ship, wharfage charge, **Wharves § 12**
Death,
Caused in operation of, cause of action for, **Death § 17**
Parties to actions for death caused by wrongful acts of those in charge, **Death § 64**
Deck Stowage, generally, this index

SHIPS AND SHIPPING—Continued
Declaratory judgments,
Inspection laws, justiciable controversy, **Decl Judgm § 47, p. 135**
Renegotiation of contracts, **Decl Judgm § 48**
Subsidy, parties, **Decl Judgm § 129, n. 70**
Defenses, this index
Defined,
Admir § 18, p. 80
Aliens § 73, n. 73
Collision § 2, pp. 14, 16
Salv § 28
Seamen § 46; § 192, p. 684
Vol. 80, pp. 558, 560
Vol. 92, p. 999
Deficiency judgment, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Delay, this index
Demurrage, generally, this index
Detention,
Aliens on vessel, penalty for failure, **Aliens § 117**
Foreign vessels and property, **War § 7**
Deviation, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Difference, nationality of ship and cargo, **War § 28**
Difficulty of navigation, controlling effect as respects navigability of waters, **Nav Wat § 6, p. 53**
Diligence, this index
Disabled Vessels, generally, this index
Discharge of cargo, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index
Distress, this index
Division of salvage, chartered vessels, provision, **Salv § 39**
Docks. Wharves, Docks and Piers, generally, this index
Dry Dock, generally, this index
Embargo, this index
Eminent domain, public use, operation, **Em Dom § 64**
Employees. Seamen, generally, this index
Engineers, this index
Enrollment of vessel, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Estoppel, this index
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Admissions, binding effects of admission by captain, **Evid § 351, p. 1124**
Contracts, parol or extrinsic evidence, entire agreement not expressed in writing, **Evid § 1013, p. 1033**
Declarations against interest, enrollment, **Evid § 224**
Expert testimony, value, **Evid § 545, pp. 309, 312**
Owner as qualified to testify to value, **Evid § 545, p. 316**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 29, p. 553**
Log,
Admissibility, **Evid § 732, p. 646**
Admissions, entry, **Evid § 283, p. 1037**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, contradiction of registry or enrollment, **Evid § 889**
Registry, prima facie evidence, **Evid § 766, p. 680, n. 82**
Timber, parol or extrinsic evidence as admissible to show meaning of term, **Evid § 962, p. 925**
Wharves, injuries, **Wharves § 26**

SHIPS AND SHIPPING—Continued
Exemptions,
License taxes, ships plying high seas, **Licen § 31**
Masters or captains,
Status as seamen, **Exemp § 24**
Wages, **Exemp § 47**
Expenses and Expenditures, this index
Explosives, railroad's duty to maintain isolated pier for transfer of explosives, **Explos § 9**
Exports and Imports, generally, this index
Extradition, jurisdiction, **Extrad § 30**
False imprisonment,
Right of master to restrain seamen or passengers, **False Imp § 19**
Right to detain passenger for investigation of alleged law of ticket, **False Imp § 21**
Federal courts, shipping board act, jurisdiction of actions against corporation formed under, **Fed Cts § 35**
Ferries, this index
Findings, this index
Fines and penalties, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Fire, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Fish and game,
Fishery injured by, right of action, **Fish § 20**
Search and seizure, **Fish § 42**
Flags, law of the flag pertaining to, **Flags § 6**
Fleet corporation,
Admiralty,
Joinder of United States and corporation, **Admir § 95, p. 191, n. 52**
Limitation of actions against, **Admir § 87, p. 170, n. 28, 29; § 87, p. 171, n. 30**
Suits in admiralty act applicable to, **Admir § 73, p. 151, n. 16**
United States, see **Title Index to United States**
Flotilla,
Armed forces, commander, courts-martial convened by, **Army & N § 52, p. 442**
Defined, **Vol. 36, p. 1025**
Duty of inspection of tug adding tows to moored flotilla, **Towage § 63**
Lien for supplies or towage, charging one boat with lien for supplies or towage furnished another, **Towage § 30**
Mooring of barges included in, care required, **Collision § 90, p. 83, n. 25**
Removal of towed ship becoming unfit during voyage, duty of tug, **Towage § 45**
Tug and tow under separate crews, tug's control extending only to carrying out towage contract, **Towage § 15**
Foreign vessels,
Admiralty,
Jurisdiction, **Admir § 17, p. 78**
Lien as necessary for in rem proceedings against, **Admir § 74, p. 153**
Proceedings to enforce forfeiture, **Admir § 49, p. 105**
Advances to seamen, **Seamen § 106, p. 573**
United States port, **Seamen § 9**
Attachment, **Attach § 74, p. 249**
Cargo, statutory exemption of carrier from liability for loss of or injury to, **Ship § 127, p. 946**

SHIPS AND SHIPPING—Continued
Foreign vessels—Continued
Carriage of passengers, statutory regulation, **Ship § 178**
Charters, nationality, **Ship § 35**
Children born on, status, **Citiz § 5**
Collision,
Local usages as binding, **Collision § 32**
Rules of navigation respecting collision as applicable, **Collision § 27**
Customs duties,
Entry, penalties, failure of foreign vessel to make, **Cust Dut § 255, p. 407**
Exemption of materials imported, **Cust Dut § 63**
Defined,
Mar Liens § 17, p. 728
Deserters, **Seamen § 59**
Extra wages, delay in paying seamen, **Seamen § 120, p. 585**
Intoxicating liquors, search and seizure, territorial limitations, **Int Liq § 388, p. 608**
Jurisdiction of seamen, **Seamen § 208**
Lien on by seaman for tortious injuries, law governing, **Seamen § 6**
Limitation of liability, **Ship § 240**
Jurisdiction of proceedings, **Ship § 250, p. 1234**
Maritime liens, **Mar Liens § 17, p. 728**
Charterer, power to bind, **Mar Liens § 18, p. 734**
Law governing, **Mar Liens § 4**
Master, repairs and supplies furnished on order, **Mar Liens § 18, p. 740**
Services, **Mar Liens § 22**
Municipal corporations, taxation, **Mun Corp § 2027**
Patents, infringement, use of patented article, **Pat § 288**
Pilots,
Compulsory pilotage laws applicable, **Pilots § 7**
License, piloting in state waters, **Pilots § 4, p. 1067**
Tender and refusal of services, compensation as recoverable, **Pilots § 9, p. 1073**
Regulation, power, **Ship § 2**
Requisitioning during national emergency, **Ship § 9, p. 587**
Salvage, crew members as entitled to claim as salvors, law governing, **Salv § 43, p. 511**
Taxation by state, **Commerce § 109**
Torts on while in United States ports, rights of seamen, **Seamen § 5**
Tugs towing vessels of United States, **Towage § 4**
War-time control, **Ship § 9, p. 587**
Warship, immunity of officers and crew from suit, **Intern Law § 18, p. 27, n. 24**
Foreign waters,
Collision, law governing, **Collision § 3**
Domestic merchant ships in, Congress' power to regulate, **Commerce § 30**
Jurisdiction of offenses committed on vessels within, **Crim Law § 138**
Regulation of vessels, **Ship § 2**

SHIPS AND SHIPPING—Continued
Forfeitures,
Generally, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Maritime liens, effect, **Mar Liens § 74**
Neutrality laws, **Neut Laws § 5, pp. 17–19**
Unlawful landing of Chinese person, **Aliens § 73**
Vessels engaging in slave trade, **Slaves § 2**
War and national defense, **War § 35**
Fraudulent conveyances, vessel at sea or in distant port, delivery, **Fraud Conv § 199, p. 1029**
Gaming, room and building as including, **Gaming § 108, n. 97**
Gangplanks, generally, this index
General average, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Government vessels,
Admiralty, subject to jurisdiction, **Admir § 19**
Bills of lading, execution by operator, **Ship § 112, p. 906**
Maritime liens, purchase of vessel by as divesting valid lien, **Mar Liens § 73**
Salvage,
Interest on amount awarded as salvage against vessel or cargo of, **Salv § 168**
Officers and crew as entitled to salvage, **Salv § 37**
Officers and crew of government vessel, amount of award for services rendered, **Salv § 96**
Ownership of salving vessel, right to claim as salvor, **Salv § 38**
Tonnage dues, exemption, **Ship § 4, p. 581**
Gratuitous towage, liability of tower for damages to tow or cargo, **Towage § 36**
Grounded vessels,
Fog, distress signals to be given, **Collision § 118, p. 126**
Liability of tower for damages to tow or cargo, **Towage §§ 58, 59**
Lights, requirements, **Collision § 95**
Moving vessels as under duty to avoid collision, **Collision § 92**
Presumption of negligence of tug not arising from mere fact of grounding or stranding, **Towage § 89, p. 1046**
Sailing lights on, liability for collision, **Collision § 102, n. 11**
Sound signals, **Collision § 105, p. 104**
Guard Rails and Services, generally, this index
Harbors. Ports and Harbors, generally, this index
Hawsers and Towing Lines, generally, this index
Hazardous Employment or Places, this index
Health, quarantine, liability for charges for services, **Health § 54**
Home Port, generally, this index
Homicide, involuntary homicide, negligence in operation, **Homic § 62, p. 928; § 63**
Hull,
Inspection, **Ship § 5, p. 582**
Maritime liens, **Mar Liens § 8**
War and national defense, right of capture, **War § 27**
Husband,
Maritime liens, lien as existing, **Mar Liens § 26**
Power, duties, **Ship § 17**

SHIPS AND SHIPPING—Continued
Implied Warranties, this index
Indemnity, this index
Inland waters,
Employment of term, **Collision § 2, p. 17**
Taxation of vessels, **Commerce § 107**
Inspection and Inspectors, this index
Instructions to Jury, this index
Insurance,
Generally, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Bottomed vessel, insurable interest, **Ins § 217, p. 917**
Employers' liability insurance, origin and development, **Ins § 22**
Husband, marine insurance, authority to insure, **Ins § 219**
Regulations, marine policy invalidated by violating, **Ins § 242, pp. 1009, 1010**
Interest, this index
Internal revenue, transportation tax, **Int Rev § 542**
International law, term territorial as including, **Intern Law, § 7**
Intoxicating liquors, search, seizure and forfeiture, liability, **Int Liq § 388, pp. 606–612**
Inward bound vessels, compulsory pilotage fees, **Pilots § 9, p. 1073**
Maritime liens, advances to pay, **Mar Liens § 20**
Issues, Proof and Variance, this index
Jetsam, generally, this index
Jettison, generally, this index
Joint adventures, agreement for purchase and management, **Joint Adv § 2, p. 814**
Joint rates with inland marine carriers, **Carr § 300, p. 689**
Judgments and Decrees, this index
Jurisdiction, this index
Labor and employment, shipbuilding,
Fair Labor Standards Act, coverage of workers, **Mast & S § 151(9), p. 657**
Interstate commerce, National Labor Relations Act as applying, **Mast & S § 28(9), p. 134**
Labor relations, validity of statutes regulating, **Mast & S § 28(3), p. 121, n. 85**
Laches, this index
Lakes and Ponds, generally, this index
Larceny, this index
Latent Defects and Dangers, this index
Launching vessel, care required, **Collision § 129**
Lead, obligation to use in fog when in doubt as to position, **Collision § 113**
Liberties guaranteed by constitution, right of persons on board to invoke protection, **Const Law § 84**
Licenses and Permits, this index
Liens, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Lighters and Lighterage, generally, this index
Limitation of liability, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Limitations of actions, shipping board emergency fleet corporation, immunity from statutes, **Lim of Act § 17, p. 949**
Loading, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Log books,
Appeal and error, harmless error in admission as evidence, **App & E § 1724, p. 934**

SHIPS AND SHIPPING—Continued
Log books—Continued
Collision,
Admissibility in evidence, **Collision § 169**
Alteration of, weight of testimony as affected by, **Collision § 170, p. 195**
Criminal law, evidence, admissibility, **Crim Law § 851**
Evidence,
Impeachment by master, **Evid § 1040, p. 1114, n. 9**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, admissibility to explain or contradict, **Evid § 891**
Weight given, **Evid § 1033, n. 95**
Seamen,
Illness or injury to crew members, entries, **Seamen § 13**
Logging misconduct, condition precedent to forfeiture of wages, **Seamen § 98**
Wages, admissibility in actions to recover, **Seamen § 135, p. 605**
Longshoremen and Harbor Workers, generally, this index
Machinery and Equipment, this index
Mandamus, steamboat companies, compelling performance of duties, **Mand § 231, p. 446**
Manifests, generally, this index
Manufacturers and manufacturing, **Manufac § 4, p. 691**
Maritime contracts,
Admiralty, subject to jurisdiction, **Admir §§ 23–40, pp. 84–101**
Claims arising, **Mar Liens § 13**
Defined, **Contracts § 10**
Maritime craft, state regulations, **Commerce § 79**
Maritime Law, generally, this index
Maritime Liens, generally, this index
Master of vessel. Captain of vessel, generally, ante
Mates,
Armed forces, not officer entitled to mileage allowance, **Army & N § 20, p. 386, n. 80**
Delivery of cargo to, sufficiency under contract of affreightment, **Ship § 109**
Discharge of seamen, authority, **Seamen § 32**
Drunkenness, discharge on ground of, **Seamen § 33, p. 517**
Fellow servants, superior servant rule, **Mast & S § 332, p. 1105**
Lien for wages, **Seamen § 147**
Maintenance and cure as disabled seamen, **Seamen § 182**
National Labor Relations Act, employees within, **Mast & S § 28(12), p. 139, n. 62**
Punishment, consulting master before inflicting, **Seamen § 224**
Seamen as including, **Seamen § 1, pp. 492, 493**
Stowaways, forfeiture of wages for failure to report presence of, **Seamen § 93**
Succession to command of vessel, **Ship § 57**
Mechanics' liens, liens as allowable, **Mech Liens § 21, p. 516**
Mitigation of Damages, this index
Monopolies,
Anti-trust laws, agreements in violation, **Monop § 26**

SHIPS AND SHIPPING—Continued
Monopolies—Continued
Shipping Act, **Monop § 26**
Mortgage of vessels, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Municipal corporations,
Injuries caused by negligence in operation of vessels owned by, liability, **Mun Corp § 913**
Smoke regulations, application, **Mun Corp § 298**
Nationality, this index
Navigable Waters, generally, this index
Navigation, generally, this index
Navy. Armed Forces, generally, this index
Negligence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Imputation of contributory negligence,
Operator to occupant, **Neglig § 168, p. 821, n. 86**
Persons in charge of operations to passenger for hire, **Neglig § 168, p. 817**
Neutrality laws, transfer of ship registry, **Neut Laws § 3, p. 16**
Nonsuit. Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index
Notice, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Nuisances, fishing vessel, **Nuis § 75, p. 827**
Ocean shipment,
Agent of railroad contracting for, binding effect, **Carr § 137, n. 86**
Contract for certain rate, consideration, **Carr § 133, p. 266**
Operation on different route or beyond termini prescribed by charter, **Corp § 949, p. 386**
Overtaking Vessels, generally, this index
Owners and ownership,
Generally, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Allegation as to in libel, **Collision § 163**
Burden of proof, **Collision § 168, p. 186**
Damages for personal injuries suffered, **Collision § 211**
Entitled to make claim, **Admir § 100, p. 196**
Jurisdiction of suits to determine, **Admir §§ 56–58, pp. 111–114**
Liability for damages resulting from collision, **Collision § 161, p. 179**
Maritime liens,
Lien as existing in favor, **Mar Liens § 24**
Personal loan of money or credit, **Mar Liens § 21**
Repairs, supplies or other necessaries, lien as attaching when present or ordering, **Mar Liens § 18, p. 732**
Sale of vessel, divestiture of lien, **Mar Liens § 73**
Navigable waters, wrecks, duty of marking, **Nav Wat § 45, p. 1221**
Right to sue for injury arising from collision, **Collision § 160**
Salvage,
Apportionment of award as between owner and charterer, **Salv § 135**
Cargo on salving vessel, right to claim as salvor, **Salv § 40**
Chartered vessels, rights in respect of award for salvage service, **Salv § 39**

SHIPS AND SHIPPING—Continued
Owners and ownership—Continued
Salvage—Continued
Salved cargo, contract of master of salved vessel as binding, **Salv § 110, p. 543**
Salved property,
Consideration of rights in determining amount of award, **Salv § 91**
Protection of rights, **Salv § 65**
Salved vessel, liability for salvage, **Salv § 51**
Salving vessel,
Agreement respecting compensation for service, **Salv § 42**
Right to salvage, **Salv § 38**
Vessel in tow of salvor, right to share in award, **Salv § 46**
Seamen,
Discharge of master and members of crew, charter provision, **Seamen § 32**
Lay or share of earnings, liability, **Seamen § 169**
Loss or detention of effects of seamen, liability, **Seamen § 219**
Maintenance and cure, liability for expense, **Seamen § 183**
Personal injuries of seamen, liability, **Seamen § 206, p. 708**
Wages of seamen, liability, **Seamen § 124, p. 597**
Suing on behalf of insurer, **Admir § 94, p. 189**
Towage, master of vessel, authority to bind owner for contracts of necessary towage, **Towage § 6**
Vessel suing on behalf of owner of cargo, **Admir § 94, p. 189**
Parties,
Generally, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Maintaining action, **Parties, § 4**
Partition,
Bond for release of vessel seized, **Admir § 113, p. 228, n. 59**
Compulsory partition, **Partit § 24**
Passage money,
Aliens, return of when imposing fine for bringing in alien, **Aliens § 114, p. 813, n. 95**
Carriage of passengers, **Ship § 182, p. 1095**
Internal revenue, tickets, taxation of sales, **Int Rev § 528**
Ticket for ocean voyage, railroad tickets distinguished, **Carr § 603, n. 50**
Passengers, generally, this index
Payment, this index
Perils of the sea,
Generally, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Inevitable accident due in part to, **Collision, § 15**
Presumption that collision was caused by, **Collision § 19**
Risk of collision as requiring element of, **Collision § 2, p. 13**
Seamen, wages in case of termination of voyage by, **Seamen § 71**
Perishable Goods or Property, this index
Permits. Licenses and Permits, this index

SHIPS AND SHIPPING—Continued
Personal injuries,
Generally, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Seamen, liability for damages, **Seamen § 206, p. 708**
Piers. Wharves, Docks and Piers, generally, this index
Pilot vessels, lights, requirements as to, **Collision § 94, p. 92**
Pilots, generally, this index
Piracy, generally, this index
Pleading, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Pledges, right of pledgee to keep employed, **Pledges § 30**
Ports and Harbors, generally, this index
Possession, this index
Post office, mail service,
Compensation for carrying mail, **P O § 30, p. 312**
Contracts for, acceptance or rejection of bids, **P O § 27, p. 301**
Government agent, liability, **P O § 31, p. 323**
Priorities and Preferences, this index
Proximate Cause, this index
Public Vessels Act, generally, this index
Quasi public character of corporation, **Corp § 18, p. 397**
Questions of Law and Fact, this index
Rafts, generally, this index
Railroads, power to operate, **R R § 16, p. 368**
Rates,
Interstate commerce commission, jurisdiction, **Commerce § 143, p. 517, n. 65**
Records, equal protection, **Const Law § 518, p. 379**
Regulation, **Commerce § 91, p. 436**
Ratification, this index
Registry of vessels, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Release, persons concluded by release by bailee, **Release § 46, p. 676, n. 1**
Removal of causes, citizen, **Rem of C § 107**
Repairs,
Generally, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Wharves, injuries to licensees, **Wharves § 23**
Requisitions, this index
Res Ipsa Loquitur, this index
Restraint of Princes, generally, this index
Revocation and Suspension, this index
Rules and Regulations, this index
Running Free, generally, this index
Sailing vessels,
Collision, see **Title Index to Collision**
Evidence, sailing time, parol evidence, admissibility to establish, **Evid § 792, p. 724**
Navigable waters, drawbridges, lowering sails by vessels approaching, **Nav Wat § 35, p. 108**
Salaries. Compensation and Salaries, this index
Sales,
Generally, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Freight, contract provisions, controlling effect, **Sales § 75, p. 748**
Stoppage in transitu, delivery of goods on board vessel as terminating transit, **Sales § 408, p. 26**

SHIPS AND SHIPPING—Continued
Scow,
Collision,
Anchoring, care required, **Collision § 83**
Dredges mooring alongside, liability for collision as result of, **Collision § 85**
Mooring of, care required, **Collision § 78, n. 16**
"Vessel" as including, **Collision § 2, p. 16**
Maritime liens, attaching to, **Mar Liens § 8**
Seamen, personal injuries, Jones Act as applying to seamen on, **Seamen § 191, p. 669**
Workmen's compensation, scow men, crew member, **Work C § 86, p. 308, n. 88**
Sea Letter, generally, this index
Seamen, generally, this index
Searches and seizures,
Probable cause, search without warrant, **Searches § 66, p. 838**
Warrant, search of as requiring, **Searches § 66, p. 836, n. 18**
Seaworthiness,
Generally, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Determination of, power of state, **Commerce § 136**
Expert testimony, **Evid § 546, p. 332, n. 93**
Sequestration,
Denial of writ to one advancing money to cover expenses of boat chartered, **Sequest § 6**
Property subject to writ, **Sequest § 14**
Shipmaster, defined, **Vol. 80, p. 560**
Shipwreck,
Aliens, requiring alien to spend time on foreign shores affecting status, **Aliens § 85, p. 693, n. 91**
Coroners, duty of inquiring, **Coroners § 12**
Estate tax, deduction of loss, **Int Rev § 496**
Income tax, losses deductible, **Int Rev § 306**
Subrogation, seaman, cost or repatriation to rights of seaman against United States, **Subrog § 43**
United States, damages, actions, **U S § 185, p. 431**
Side Lights, generally, this index
Situs for purpose of taxation, **Const Law § 648, p. 958**
Specific performance, contracts, **Spec Perf § 67, p. 573**
Speed and Speeding, generally, this index
Stakeboats, generally, this index
Starboard, generally, this index
Statutes,
Generally, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Construction, reference to other statutes, **Stat § 366, p. 824**
Partial invalidity, inspection regulation, **Stat § 113**
Steward, generally, this index
Stipulations. Contracts, this index
Stores,
Commerce, tax on goods, tax on export, **Commerce § 106, n. 24**
Customs duties, exemption when retained on vessel, **Cust Dut § 63**
Stowage, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Stowaways, generally, this index
Stranding, generally, this index

SHIPS AND SHIPPING—Continued
Subcharters, generally, this index
Submarine, generally, this index
Subrogation, mortgage, **Subrog § 39, p. 654, n. 56**
Summary proceedings, due process of law, **Const Law § 612, p. 750**
Sunken vessels,
Admiralty, subject to jurisdiction, **Admir § 18, p. 81**
Chartered vessels,
Damages recoverable, **Ship § 52, p. 750**
Liability for loss, government charter, **Ship § 53, p. 756**
Collision, care required to prevent collision with, **Collision § 92**
Contracts, subject matter of contract including removal of, **Contracts § 29**
Limitation of liability arising from sinking, **Ship § 243, p. 1207**
Maritime liens, raising of as repair subject of lien, **Mar Liens § 16, p. 724, n. 48**
Salvage,
Amount of award for rescue of, **Salv § 127**
Cargo on as subject of salvage, **Salv § 29**
Raising as salvage service, **Salv § 20**
Tow, duty of tug, **Towage § 43**
Wharves, liability for injuries to vessels, **Wharves § 17**
Supercargo, generally, this index
Supplies,
Generally, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Furnished to domestic vessel, lien, **Mar Liens § 18, p. 733**
Suspension. Revocation and Suspension, this index
Taxation,
Exemption from taxes, vessels in overseas trade, **Tax § 250**
Foreign corporations, situs for tax purposes of vessels owned, **Tax § 115, p. 229**
Interstate operation, due process of law, **Const Law § 648, p. 956**
Liability for tax, **Tax § 87**
Lien of tax, removal of vessels affecting, **Tax § 596, p. 1201**
Merchandise, taxation, **Tax § 88, p. 204**
Mortgaged vessels, priority of lien, **Ship § 24, p. 649**
Personal property, taxation, **Tax § 87**
Place of taxation, **Tax § 321**
Ship's stores, export, **Commerce § 106, n. 24**
Situs, **Const Law § 648, p. 958; Tax § 115, p. 227**
Tonnage taxes, **Ship § 4, pp. 579–582; § 41, p. 724**
Vessels used in inland waters, **Commerce § 109**
Tenancy in common,
Contribution, co-owner discharging in building expenses, liens from owner's failure to pay share of expenses, **Ten In Com § 66, p. 443**
Coowners of vessel, **Ship § 16, p. 622**
Waiver,
Adverse possession, waiver or abandonment of title acquired, **Ten In Com § 39**
Lien of cotenant for contribution, **Ten In Com § 70**

SHIPS AND SHIPPING—Continued
Tenancy in common—Continued
Waiver—Continued
Tax title purchased by cotenant, waiver of cotenants to assert right, **Ten in Com § 64, p. 440**
Timber, waiver of action for conversion by purchaser at tax sale, **Ten in Com § 103, p. 511, n. 48**
Theft. Larceny, this index
Third Persons, this index
Tickets,
Acceptance of as agreement to terms contained therein, **Contracts § 41**
Dealers in as subject to license or tax, **Licen § 30, p. 585**
Parol evidence rule, application, **Evid § 905**
Tax on sale, **Int Rev § 528**
Time, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Torts, this index
Towage, generally, this index
Transshipment, generally, this index
Trespass, seizure and detention, interest as damages, **Tresp § 108**
Trial, this index
United States,
Alien seamen, personal injuries, **Seamen § 191, p. 673**
Charter by, **Ship § 53, p. 752**
Consent to be sued on claims, **U S § 176, p. 407**
Damages, actions, **U S § 185**
Freight,
Contractors, recovery for increase in rates, **U S § 94, p. 192, n. 49**
Unused machine, cost, contractors, compensation, **U S § 93, p. 184, n. 81**
Government owned or controlled corporations, **U S § 70, p. 133**
Limitation of liability, right to benefit as owner of vessel, **Ship § 241**
Maritime administration, authority to grant or deny permission to sell ships to aliens, **U S § 38, n. 48**
Maritime causes of action, **U S § 185**
Maritime matters, actions, **U S § 185**
Shipbuilders, cost-plus contracts, **U S § 92, n. 52**
Shipping board, contracts, powers, **U S § 83**
Shore structures, damages resulting from collision, **U S § 185, p. 426**
Territorial jurisdiction, **U S § 3**
Vessels on high seas, false claims, **U S § 169**
Vessels owned or operated by, rights of action, **U S § 185**
Wages, seamen,
Lien for, **Seamen § 143**
Remedies for recovery, **Seamen § 124, p. 596**
United States commissioners, process against, power to issue, **U S Comm § 3**
United States marshals,
Expense of keeping, **U S Mar § 6**
Proceeds of sale, failure to produce liability of sureties, **U S Mar § 21**
United States Shipping Act, discrimination by carriers by water, construction, **Injun § 138, p. 695**

SHIPS AND SHIPPING—Continued
United States shipping board, law governing vessels belonging to, **Mar Liens § 4**
United States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation, generally, this index
Vendor and purchaser, water transportation, representations, **Ven & Pur § 65**
Voyage, generally, this index
Wages. Compensation and Salaries, this index
Waiver, see **Title Index to Shipping**
War and national defense,
Carriers of passengers, excuse for nonperformance of contract, **Ship § 183**
Chartered vessels, compensation for losses, government charters, **Ship § 53, p. 755**
Charters, performance excused by, **Ship § 31, p. 670**
Contraband, liability, **War § 34**
Contracts of affreightment, declaration of war as excuse for nonperformance, **Ship § 108, p. 896**
Control during time of, **Ship § 9, pp. 587–598**
Deviation on account of, liability for loss of or injury to cargo resulting, **Ship § 144, p. 1011**
Difference, nationality and cargo, **War § 28**
Embargo and nonintercourse, **War § 7**
Hostile embargo, **War § 7**
Hull and cargo, right of capture, **War § 27**
Marine capture, **War § 27**
Maritime operations within neutral jurisdiction, **War § 24, p. 64**
Merchant ships, conversion, **War § 24, p. 65**
Operation of vessels by director general of railroads in time of, **Ship § 9, p. 596**
Personal communication, master to wife, touching of neutral vessel at belligerent state's port, **War § 5**
Pirate depredations, **War § 8**
Requisition, private property, **Ship § 9, p. 587; War § 22, p. 46**
Search in maritime war, **War § 33**
Ship-building contracts, requisition of property, **War § 23, p. 50, n. 78**
Stipulations relieving carrier from liability for loss or damage resulting, **Ship § 123**
Successive captures of vessel, **War § 30**
Unseaworthiness, captured prize brought into neutral port, **War § 24, p. 64**
War Shipping Administration, generally, this index
Warehousemen and Safe Depositaries, this index
Warranties, this index
Whales and Whaling, generally, this index
Wharfage, generally, this index
Wharves, Docks and Piers, generally, this index
Witnesses,
Records, privilege of witness, production of books and documents, **Witn § 448, p. 282**
Shipmaster, inconsistent or contradictory statements, **Witn § 589, p. 567**
Workaway, generally, this index
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Wrecks,
Generally, see **Title Index to,**
Navigable Waters
Shipping

SHIPS AND SHIPPING—Continued
Wrecks—Continued
Admiralty, subject to jurisdiction, **Admir § 22**
Customs duties,
Foreign vessels, exemption in respect of equipment landed and sold on shore, **Cust Dut § 63**
Tariff laws as covering wrecked goods, **Cust Dut § 4**
Maritime liens, attaching to, **Mar Liens § 8**
Seamen,
Discharge of seamen as result of, **Seamen § 38**
Extra wages,
Delay in payment of wages as result of wreck, **Seamen § 120, p. 589**
Performance of extra services as result of, **Seamen § 116**
Lay or share of earnings, sharing in part of proceeds of voyage saved, **Seamen § 161**
Return of seamen of wrecked ship, **Seamen § 57**
Standing by ship, **Seamen § 42**
Wages, **Seamen § 76, pp. 544–547**
Lien for, **Seamen § 142**
Yachts and Yachting, generally, this index

SHIPSIDE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1263**

SHIPWRECK
Ships and Shipping, this index

SHIPWRIGHTS
Maritime liens, labor and materials used in repair, **Mar Liens § 16, p. 724**

SHIR
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1263**

SHIRE
County as having same significance, **Counties § 1, p. 756**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1263**

SHIRR
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1263**

SHIRTS
Homicide, comparison for purposes of identification of accused, **Homic § 215, p. 1126**
Maker, exemption from municipal tax as manufacturer or manufacturing establishment, **Mun Corp § 2024, p. 725**

SHOCHET
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1263**

SHOCK
Damages, **Damag § 70, p. 557, n. 95**
Disturbance of nerve centers caused by as element of damage, **Damag § 56**
Excessive or inadequate damages, **Damag § 198, p. 972**
Future pain and suffering, instruction as to, **Damag § 185, p. 885, n. 19**

SHOCK—Continued
Damages—Continued
Mental pain and suffering resulting,
Recovery, **Damag § 70, p. 556; § 70, p. 557, n. 95**
Substantial damages as recoverable, **Damag § 64**
Parents witnessing child's peril, **Parent § C § 55, p. 761, n. 70**
Personal injury causing, evidence, **Damag § 162, p. 825**
Pleading, effect of result to nervous system, **Damag § 135, p. 768, n. 19**
Wrongful sequestration, **Sequest § 21, p. 1136, n. 2**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1263**
Divorce, inducing intercourse, condonation, **Divorce § 61, p. 211, n. 52.10**
Electric Shock, generally, this index
Future pain and suffering, instruction as to, **Damag § 185, p. 885, n. 19**
Libel and slander,
Damages, **Libel § 243**
Right of action, **Libel § 152, n. 4**
Motor vehicles, death resulting from injury caused by operation of vehicle, **Motor V § 660**
Parent and child, parent's witnessing child's peril, damages, **Parent & C § 55, p. 761, n. 70**
Release,
Consideration in determining whether release tainted with fraud, **Release § 27, p. 657, n. 89**
Effect on releasor's capacity to release, **Release § 23**
Rocks hurled into house during blasting operations, **Explos § 8**
Sequestration, damages for wrongful sequestration, **Sequest § 21, p. 1136, n. 2**
Threats and unlawful communications, ground of civil liability, **Threats § 27, p. 807**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 201**
Coronary thrombosis, **Work C § 177**
Evidence, **Work C § 554, p. 663**

SHODDY
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1264**
Taxability under statutes taxing manufactures, **Tax § 88, p. 204**

SHOE SHINING PARLORS
Bootblacks, generally, this index
Judicial notice, **Evid § 29, p. 547**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 75, p. 825**

SHOEMAKERS
Exemptions, polishing and grinding machine, **Exemp § 46**
Licenses, repair, sales tax as applying, **Licen § 30, p. 578, n. 70, 71**

SHOES
Corresponding to tracks, demonstrative evidence, admissibility, **Crim Law § 713**
Customs duties,
Buckles, classification of ornamented shoe buckles, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 180, n. 44**

SHOES—Continued
Customs duties—Continued
Leather, exemption, **Cust Dut § 73**
Machinery, exemption, **Cust Dut § 64**
Shoe-treeing devices, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 181, n. 64**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1264**
Expert testimony, value, **Evid § 545, p. 312**
Negligence,
Contributory negligence by exposure to known danger from defective shoes, **Neglig § 121, p. 730, n. 30**
Dealer's liability for injuries,
Misfit shoes, **Neglig § 100, pp. 620, 621**
Poisonous substance in shoe leather, **Neglig § 100, p. 627**
Retailer's duty to discover defects by inspection, **Neglig § 100, p. 637, n. 55**
Use by manufacturer of defective heel, **Neglig § 100, p. 630, n. 89**
Production, sale and distribution of as subject of federal regulation, **Commerce § 32, p. 323, n. 2**
Sales, polish, warranties, quality and fitness, **Sales § 330, p. 1206**
Witnesses, impeachment evidence, **Witn § 482, n. 8**
Workmen's compensation,
Orthopedic, special fund, reopened cases, **Work C § 837, p. 162, n. 68**
Special shoes, medical treatment, **Work C § 269, p. 923**

SHOOK
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1265**

SHOOT
Defined,
Gaming § 1, p. 56
Vol. 80, p. 1265

SHOOTER
Defined,
Mines § 3, p. 55
Vol. 80, p. 1265

SHOOTING
Burglary, shooting into house, evidence to sustain conviction for attempt to commit burglary, **Burg § 63, n. 58**
Criminal responsibility, **Weap § 19**
Defenses, **Weap § 20**
Dwelling, shooting at, other offenses, admissibility of evidence, **Crim Law § 691**
Games of chance, **Gaming § 1, p. 36, n. 19**
Navigable waters, submerged lands, riparian owner's rights, **Nav Wat § 109**
Negligence, property owner's liability for act of third person shooting on premises, **Neglig § 92, p. 605, n. 17**
Personal Injuries, generally, this index
Property, rights, owner as including person having, **Propty § 13, p. 186**
Prosecution and punishment, **Weap § 21**
Railroads, shooting at or in trains, **R R § 1009**
Evidence in prosecution, **R R § 1013, p. 454**

SHOOTING—Continued
Railroads, shooting at or in trains—Continued
Indictment, **R R § 1013, p. 452**
Instruction in prosecution, **R R § 1013, p. 455**
Trespass,
Shooting into land of another, pleading, **Tresp § 73, n. 13**
Shooting over land of another, **Tresp § 13**

SHOOTING GALLERIES
Agriculture, fair grounds, liability for injury, **Agric § 14, p. 396**
Criminal responsibility to have or use weapons in conducting, **Weap § 5, p. 483**
Gaming,
Game for money as including certain game, **Gaming § 1, p. 72, n. 30**
Successive increases in reward offered, **Gaming § 86, p. 150, n. 93**
Independent contractor, operator, **Mast & S § 3(9)**
Landlord and tenant, negligent use of premises by tenant, landlord, knowledge, **Land & Ten § 430**
License, denial of renewal, **Theaters § 23, n. 10**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 31**

SHOP BOOK RULE
Abstracts of title, admissibility, **Evid § 662, n. 55**
Book entries,
Admissibility, **Evid § 683, p. 553**
Clerk of party offering, **Evid § 684, p. 558**
Hospital records, admissibility, **Evid § 728, p. 634**
Marks on shingle as admissible, **Evid § 685, p. 560**
Person charged, **Evid § 688**
Refreshing memory, distinction, **Evid § 683, p. 554**
Writings admissible, **Evid § 732, p. 644**

SHOP CARDS
Book entry, admissibility, **Evid § 685, p. 562**
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 341**
Unfair competition, protection, **Trade-M § 122, p. 415**

SHOP STEWARD
Labor officer, **Trade U § 22**

SHOPLIFTING
Defined, **Larc § 1**
Disorderly conduct, **Disord C § 1**
False imprisonment,
Right of storekeeper to detain suspected customer, **False Imp § 23**
Right to detain customer for investigation, **False Imp § 21**
Possession of bag for as offense, **Larc § 70**

SHOPPING CENTERS
Amendments or modifications,
Circumstances considered, **Zoning § 99**
Comprehensive plan, **Zoning § 92, n. 55**
Estoppel, **Zoning § 89, n. 25**
Traffic conditions, **Zoning § 95, n. 79**
Competition, **Zoning § 2, p. 670, n. 79**
Garages, **Zoning § 59, p. 789, n. 1**
Gasoline filling stations, **Zoning § 59, p. 789, n. 1**
Permits and certificates, administrative review, **Zoning § 262, n. 70**
Use of property, reasonableness, **Zoning § 75, p. 821**

SHOPPING GUIDE
Injunctions, newspaper, publication as violation of agreement not to publish newspaper, **Injun § 84, p. 568, n. 49**

SHOPS AND SHOPKEEPERS
Animals,
Evidence of negligence in action for injuries by dog, **Anim § 176, p. 1282**
Liability for injuries to customer, **Anim § 164**
Armed forces, navy including, **Army & N § 1**
Arson, **Arson § 6, p. 726**
Assault and battery, ejection of customer, **Assault § 20, p. 820, n. 2**
Attachment, forcible entrance by levying officer, **Attach § 216**
Bailments, loss of articles deposited, **Bailm § 27**
Burglary, see **Title Index to Burglary**
Cemeteries, location, **Cem § 16**
Chain Stores, generally, this index
Clerk's authority to,
Collect and receive payment, **Agency § 107, p. 1275**
Issue or indorse negotiable instruments, **Agency § 112, p. 1302**
Counters, conveyance or mortgage as including, **Fixt § 45, p. 990**
Deceptive sign and dress of store as constituting unfair competition, **Trade-M § 110**
Deeds and conveyances,
Building restrictions, **Deeds § 164(3), p. 1117**
Restrictions, use, **Deeds § 165, p. 1135**
Defined,
Burg § 23, p. 682, n. 13
Larc § 12
Tax § 88, p. 203
Vol. 80, pp. 1265, 1267
Delicatessen Stores, generally, this index
Disorderly houses, **Disord H § 3**
Door delivery charges,
Interstate commerce commission as authorized to fix, **Commerce § 143, p. 520, n. 95**
Reasonableness as affected by, **Carr § 297, p. 675, n. 75**
Easements, stairways, custom or usage as not justifying owner of servient tenement in maintaining, **Ease § 105, n. 87**
Fair Labor Standards Act, exemption from provisions, **Mast & S § 151(14), p. 675**
False imprisonment, detention, **False Imp § 13**
Finding lost goods, property voluntarily laid down on counter, etc., **Find L G § 5**
Fixtures,
Labor furnished for installation of under contract for sale as interstate in character, **Commerce § 26, p. 306, n. 32**
Store buildings, **Fixt § 11**
Title acquired by purchaser of all assets from trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 323**
Freight elevator, **Work C § 36, p. 210**
Front, alteration, covenant limiting right to alter, **Land & Ten § 372, p. 1113, n. 92**
Gaugers, appointment, bonds and duties, **Int Rev § 570**
Income tax, deduction of payments to reimburse former creditors, **Int Rev § 256, n. 28**

SHOPS AND SHOPKEEPERS—Continued
Industrial co-operative societies,
Members' liability for debts of, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 16, n. 33**
Organization for purpose of operating, **Indust Co-op § 2**
Injunctions, restrictive covenant, use of premises, **Injun § 87, p. 595**
Insurance, nonoccupancy avoiding fire policy, **Ins § 556, p. 306**
Internal revenue,
Bonded warehouses, custody, **Int Rev § 584**
Compensation, distiller's bond to reimburse government for wages paid, **Int Rev § 574, p. 816, n. 30**
Labor and employment,
Bailments, return of article intrusted to customer to, **Bailm § 38**
Injuries to third persons, liability for injuries inflicted by employee, **Mast & S § 570, p. 314**
Liability for injuries to customers, **Mast & S § 575, p. 335**
Liability insurance, excepted risks or liabilities, **Ins § 834, p. 908**
Licenses and permits,
Power to license, municipalities, **Licen § 10, p. 489**
Subject to license or tax, **Licen § 30, p. 584**
Limitations of actions, store account, **Lim of Act § 72, p. 1039**
Machine Shops, generally, this index
Machines, excise tax on sale or use, **Int Rev § 528**
Mechanics' liens, building within meaning of lien law, **Mech Liens § 21, p. 513**
Milk distributing plants, as, **Food § 10, n. 39**
Mortgages, land appurtenant as included, **Mtg § 188**
Motor vehicles, maintenance tax on motor vehicles used, **Motor V § 63, n. 54**
Negligence, see **Title Index to Negligence**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 41, p. 793; § 75, p. 822**
Junk store, **Nuis § 75, p. 824**
Residential zoned area, **Nuis § 41, p. 793**
Owner's liability for detective agency's extortion, **Threats § 27, p. 808, n. 48**
Pleading, statement of separate causes of action for conduct of store manager as regards need for paragraphing, **Plead § 88, p. 211, n. 33**
Purposes, restrictions, **Deeds § 165, p. 1132**
Registers, jury room, allowance in during deliberations, **Crim Law § 1369**
Repair Shops, generally, this index
Residential districts, ordinances prohibiting as denial of due process, **Const Law § 703, p. 1186**
Robbery, sufficiency of evidence, **Rob § 47, p. 495**
Segregation of goods, asportation as resulting, **Larc § 6, p. 803**
Self-service store, acceptance of goods offered for sale on shelves of, **Sales § 28, p. 641**
Snow and ice on sidewalk, duty to keep free from, **Mun Corp § 862, p. 231, n. 87**
Warrants, search of as requiring, **Searches and Seizures § 66, p. 834**
Weapons, criminal responsibility for carrying or possessing in, **Weap § 9, p. 503**

SHOPS AND SHOPKEEPERS—Continued
Workmen's compensation,
Cashier and bookkeeper, hazards of business, **Work C § 28, p. 184**
Common law, **Work C § 5, p. 44**
Purchase of, special errand for employer, **Work C § 221, p. 734, n. 36**
Safety regulations, **Work C § 34**
Slaughter and packing houses, classification, **Work C § 36, p. 204**
Wholesale grocery company employee, bottling peroxide, **Work C § 36, p. 207**
Zoning,
Antique shops, variances or exceptions, **Zoning § 310, n. 48**
Appeal and review, suitability of land, evidence, **Zoning § 365, p. 1216, n. 22**
Area of building lots or plots, **Zoning § 144**
Beer sales, **Zoning § 67, n. 23**
Construction and operation, **Zoning § 171**
Childrens nursery and day school, **Zoning § 130, n. 6**
Nonconforming uses,
Change permitted by regulation, **Zoning § 190**
Intoxicating liquors sale, **Zoning § 191**
Liquidation, **Zoning § 63, p. 797, n. 73**
Residence districts, classification of uses permitted, **Zoning § 56, p. 779**
Spot zoning, **Zoning § 91, p. 844, n. 36**
Taking of property without compensation, **Zoning § 29, n. 81**
Use of property, residence districts, **Zoning § 56, p. 777, n. 13**

SHORE
Waters, this index

SHORE BATTERIES
War and national defense, blockade, **War § 35**

SHORE DUTY
Armed forces, beyond seas, extra pay of naval officers, **Army & N § 20, p. 379**

SHORE LEAVE
Aliens, Chinese seamen as offense of committing landing, **Aliens § 73, n. 72**
Maintenance and cure for injury received or disease contracted, **Seamen § 173, p. 633**
Personal injuries occurring on, liability, **Seamen § 196**
Reasonable recognition, **Seamen § 13**
Wages of seamen injured while on, **Seamen § 82**

SHORE LINE
Defined, **Nav Wat § 88, p. 195**

SHORE-OWNER
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1270**

SHORING
Adjoining landowners, excavator's duty, **Adj Land § 14, p. 14**
Mechanics' liens, lumber used as shoring, **Mech Liens § 44**
Mines as work progresses, duty of master, **Mast & S § 222, p. 938**

SHORT
Defined,
Gaming, § 1, p. 71
Vol. 80, p. 1271

SHORT BLAST
Defined, **Collision § 105, p. 102**

SHORT CAUSE ACTIONS
Calendar, **Trial § 21**
Continuance of hearing of cases from day to day, **Trial § 35**
Motion to strike, **Trial § 29**
Retention of cause on calendar, **Trial § 22**
Defined, **Trial § 33**
Docket, stipulation to place case on, **App & E § 1396, n. 68**
Order of trial, **Trial § 33**

SHORT CIRCUIT
Defined, **Elec § 1, p. 479**

SHORT FORMS
Account, action on, pleading, **Acct Action on § 8**
Answer, **Acct Action on § 9**
Evidence admissible under pleading, **Acct Action on § 14**
Actions on accounts and written instruments, pleading, **Plead § 69, p. 168, n. 86**
Bill of particulars, **Ind & Inf § 156, p. 1094**
Bills and notes, pleading, action on instrument, **Bills & N § 564**
Declarations or complaints, **Plead § 64**
General issue in short by consent with leave to show special defense, pleading, **Plead § 143, pp. 307, 308**
Legislative power to prescribe, **Ind & Inf § 35**
Order, judgment on pleadings, motion, **Plead § 509, p. 1053**
Plea or answer, ground for demurrer to short form, **Plead § 241, p. 473**
Sufficiency, **Ind & Inf § 90, p. 964**
Validity of statute, **Ind & Inf § 90, p. 961**

SHORT HAUL
Rates, reasonableness, **Carr § 295**

SHORT SALES
Brokers,
Cotton futures, **Brok § 33, p. 88, n. 49**
Defined, **Brok § 34**
Duty of brokers, **Brok § 34**
Fraudulent misrepresentations, questions for jury, **Brok § 53, p. 124, n. 49**
Measure of damages for failure of broker to cover, **Brok § 57, p. 130**
Gaming, validity, **Gaming § 14**
Income tax,
Computation of gain, **Int Rev § 181**
Credits in assessment of tax, **Int Rev § 599, n. 42**
Dividends paid lenders of stock, capital expenditure, **Int Rev § 259, n. 52**
Losses, year or period in which deductible, **Int Rev § 340, n. 23**
Year in which income taxable, **Int Rev § 217, p. 364**

SHORT SERVICE CAR
Defined, **Carr § 648, p. 1215, n. 63**

SHORT SUMMONS
Defined, **Proc § 1, p. 988**
Justices of the peace, **J P § 67; § 68, p. 114**

SHORTAGE
Bankruptcy,
Deduction for by purchaser of bankrupt's assets, **Bankr § 321**
Stock, liability to trustee of bankrupt mercantile corporation of managing officers, **Bankr § 298**
Banks and banking,
Evidence in prosecution of bank manager for embezzlement, **Banks § 151, p. 303, n. 48**
False entries to conceal by national bank officers or agents, **Banks § 646, p. 1192, n. 27**
Boundaries, proration among several lots, **Bound § 124**
Brokers, quantity, sale failing of consummation because of, liability for broker's commissions, **Brok § 95, p. 228**
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Customs duties,
Allowance,
Assessment of duty, **Cust Dut § 126**
Decay of fruit or other perishable articles, **Cust Dut § 128**
Reliquidation, **Cust Dut § 153, n. 83**
Protest, question of shortage as presented, **Cust Dut § 162, p. 320, n. 63**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1271**
Depositaries, burden of proof, **Depositaries § 13, p. 278, n. 19**
Elections, ballots, primary elections, **Elections § 118, p. 161**
Landlord and tenant, housing,
Increase of rent, relief on ground of duress, **Land & Ten § 505**
Rent, emergency laws, **Land & Ten § 507, p. 293**
Logs and logging, timber contract, recovery back of payment, **Logs § 21**
Post office, deputy postmasters, liability in respect of, **P O § 9**
Registration of land titles, conclusiveness of pro rata distribution of shortage in block in registration proceeding, **Reg Land T § 20, p. 559, n. 72**
Sales, excess deliveries, crediting, **Sales § 168**
Shipping,
Bills of lading, liability, **Ship § 113, p. 914**
Cargo,
Burden of proof in action for shortage, **Ship § 154, p. 1034**
Evidence, **Ship § 156, p. 1049**
Freight, burden of proof on issue, **Ship § 169, n. 8**
Towns, predecessor, liability on official bond, **Towns § 82, p. 88**
Venue, lands, **Venue § 43, n. 60**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, accounting, **Wareh § 12, n. 97**
Waters,
Appropriation, priority, **Waters § 183**

SHORTAGE—Continued
Waters—Continued
Supply,
Distribution and supply of water for irrigation, priorities, **Waters § 354**
Prorating distribution and supply of water for irrigation, **Waters § 359**

SHORTEN
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1271**

SHORTHAND REPORTERS
Court Reporters and Stenographers, generally, this index

SHORTLY
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1271**

SHORTSIGHTED
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1271**

SHOT
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1272**

SHOTGUNS
Weapons, this index

SHOULDERS
Damages,
Excessive or inadequate damages, **Damag § 198, p. 945**
Future pain and suffering, instruction, **Damag § 185, p. 885, n. 19**
Pleading injuries, **Damag § 135, p. 763, n. 79**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1272**
War risk policy, injury, permanent disability, **Army & N § 81, p. 498, n. 61**
Workmen's compensation, extent of disability, evidence, **Work C § 570, p. 797**

SHOULDERS OF HIGHWAY
Generally, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Icy condition, liability, **High § 258, n. 49**
Irregularities, injuries, liability, **High § 257, p. 302, n. 5**
Safe condition, duty of maintaining, **High § 255, p. 297**
Traffic using, **High § 233, p. 245, n. 96**

SHOVE
Criminal battery, **Assault § 70**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1272**

SHOVEL CARS
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 319**

SHOVELER
Defined,
Mines § 3, p. 55
Vol. 80, p. 1272

SHOVELS
Assault and battery, deadly weapon, **Assault § 77, p. 934**
Assumption of risk, simple tool doctrine, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1209**
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 183**
Judicial notice of, **Evid § 81, p. 672**

SHOVELS—Continued
Patents, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 340**
Power shovels, zoning, non-conforming use, **Zoning § 194**

SHOVING THE Y
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 341**

SHOW
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1272**
Theaters and Shows, generally, this index

SHOW CASES
Exemptions, necessity in occupation, **Exemp § 46**
Fixtures, **Fixt § 45**
Show windows, leased premises, **Fixt § 35, n. 43**
Pushing against not material variance with petition charging pushing over, **Assault § 37, p. 850, n. 61**

SHOW CAUSE ORDER OR RULE
Affidavits or depositions in opposition to, **Motions § 34**
Affidavits supporting, filing, **Motions § 30**
Alimony, review of denial of application, **Divorce § 288 (1), p. 234**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Appearances,
Effect of appearance and return to rule, **Appear § 18, p. 56**
Serving order, **Appear § 13**
Waiver, general appearance, **Appear § 18, p. 55, n. 31**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, allowance of claim, **Assign for Cred § 322**
Attachment,
Dissolution or discharge, **Attach § 433**
Rents and advances, dissolution, **Land & Ten § 595**
Attorney, disbarment,
Burden of proof, **Atty & C § 33, p. 781**
Subsequent pleading, **Atty & C § 32, p. 780**
Bail, judgment, forfeited recognizance, civil case, **Bail § 26**
Bankruptcy,
Contempt before referee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 279**
Referee in bankruptcy, right to review of, **Bankr § 276**
Taking place of subpoena, **Bankr § 44**
Transfer of money or property by bankrupt to trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 202**
Burden of proof, **Motions § 37, p. 34**
Certiorari, application for writ, necessity of issuing, **Cert § 85, n. 22**
Conditional sales, striking contract from record, **Sales § 586**
Consolidation of actions, **Actions § 112**
Contempt,
Alimony enforcement, **Divorce § 262**
Authority of court, **Contempt § 76**
Bankruptcy referee proceedings, **Bankr § 279**
Hearing on application, **Contempt § 80**
Interrogatories essential, **Contempt § 82**
Mandamus proceedings, **Mand § 361**
Notice, sufficient pleading, **Contempt § 72**
Punishment, direct contempt, **Contempt § 77**

SHOW CAUSE ORDER OR RULE—Continued
Contempt—Continued
Renewal, **Contempt § 77**
Return, **Contempt § 79**
Review, **Contempt § 114**
Rule or order setting out facts, **Contempt § 78**
Service, **Contempt § 79**
Slight evidence sufficient, **Contempt § 80**
Sufficiency, **Contempt § 78**
Corporations, voluntary dissolution, **Corp § 1687**
Defined, **Motions § 20, p. 22**
Depositions in opposition to, **Motions § 34**
Discovery, inspection of writings and other matters, **Discov § 81**
Dismissal and nonsuit, **Motions § 43**
Non pros. delay in prosecution, **Dismissal § 67**
Setting aside and reinstatement, **Dismissal § 43**
Divorce,
Contempt, enforcement of alimony, **Divorce § 262**
Default judgment, opening, **Divorce § 166**
Judgment or decree, issuance of prerequisite to, **Divorce § 163**
Equitable relief, **Judgm § 377**
Executions,
Issuance of writ, **Executions § 60**
Proceeds of sale, distribution, **Executions § 252, p. 520**
Return, quashing, **Executions § 325**
Executors and administrators, distribution of estate, **Ex & Ad § 513**
Federal courts, propriety in federal district courts, **Fed Cts § 162**
Fines and penalties, defendant's death abating judgment, **Fines § 7, n. 8**
Formal issuance, sufficient for jurisdiction, **Judgm § 24, p. 54, n. 67**
Fraudulent conveyances, receiver to set aside conveyance, **Fraud Conv § 465, p. 1312**
Garnishment,
Judgment issuing against garnishee, **Garn § 255**
Quashing writ, **Garn § 266**
Habeas corpus,
Federal courts, **Hab Corp § 82, p. 642**
Inquiry and determination, **Hab Corp § 82, p. 638**
Hearing, return day, **Motions § 37, p. 32**
Homesteads, determination, **Home § 229**
Inspection, writings, etc., **Discov § 91**
Judges,
Disqualification to act, **Judges § 76, n. 32**
Power to grant in vacation or in chambers, **Judges § 48, p. 1014, n. 94**
Judicial sales,
Abatement of purchase price, **Jud Sales § 31**
Compelling compliance with bid, **Jud Sales § 33**
Compliance with bid, resale on failure, **Jud Sales § 70, p. 694**
Proceeds of sale, paying over, **Jud Sales § 36, p. 639**
Landlord and tenant, attachment, rents and advances, dissolution, **Land & Ten § 595**
Mandamus,
Alternative writ,
Nature of, **Mand § 312**
Substitution for, **Mand § 260**

SHOW CAUSE ORDER OR RULE—Continued
Mandamus—Continued
Amendment, **Mand § 311**
Contempt for disobedience of writ, **Mand § 361**
Discharge of rule, motions, **Mand § 310**
Discretion of court, **Mand § 306**
Form and contents, **Mand § 307**
Hearing, **Mand § 310**
Notice, **Mand § 304**
Peremptory writ, quashing or setting aside, **Mand § 352**
Return, **Mand § 309**
Service, **Mand § 308**
Statutory provisions, **Mand § 306**
Form and contents, **Mand § 307**
Service, **Mand § 308**
Mortgages, foreclosure,
Bringing in new parties, **Mtg § 630**
Dismissal, **Mtg § 676**
Scire facias, **Mtg § 611**
New trial,
Appellate court in New Jersey, **New Tr § 225, p. 573**
Determination of tax costs, **New Tr § 196, p. 464, n. 29**
Discharge of rule, conclusiveness, **New Tr § 210, p. 541, n. 18**
Failure to argue reason assigned, waiver, discharge of rule, res judicata, **New Tr § 210, p. 537, n. 69**
Parties concurring verdict erroneous, **New Tr § 203**
Points covered by exceptions, **New Tr § 196, pp. 465, 466**
Nuisances, abating gambling house, **Nuis § 128, p. 923**
Parties, lack of authority to sue, **Parties § 108, p. 1107**
Partition, purchaser at partition sale enforcing right to possession, **Partit § 209, n. 19**
Pleading, supplemental answer, application for leave to file, **Plead § 331, p. 733**
Priority of lien, determination of conflicting claims, **Judgm § 487**
Prohibition,
Adequate remedy in inferior tribunal by answer, **Prohib § 15, p. 78**
Issuance, **Prohib § 27**
Operation and effect, **Prohib § 42**
Quo warranto, **Quo W § 34**
Costs on discharge, **Quo W § 52**
Leave of court, **Quo W § 21, p. 207**
Receivership, continuance, waiver of appeal of order appointing, **App & E § 222, p. 659, n. 13**
Recognizance, civil case, forfeiture, judgment, **Bail § 26**
Records, striking, **Records § 29**
Rehearing, **Motions § 40**
Renewal of motion, leave of court, **Motions § 45, p. 48**
Rent, attachment, dissolution, **Land & Ten § 595**
Revival of action, **Abate & R § 183**
Sales, conditional sales, striking contract from record, **Sales § 586**
Satisfaction of judgment, entry, **Judgm § 581, p. 1062**
Scire facias, **Scl Fa § 3**

SHOW CAUSE ORDER OR RULE—Continued
Sheriffs and constables,
Remedy against officer failing in duty, **Sheriffs § 170**
Removal from office proceedings, **Sheriffs § 18**
Summary proceeding, **Sheriffs § 10, p. 172**
Citation of necessary parties, **Sum Proc § 4, p. 792, n. 29**
Suppression of evidence, motion for, **Crim Law § 657**
Taxation,
Collection, **Tax § 696**
Tax title, confirming and quieting, **Tax § 968, p. 443**
Theaters and Shows, generally, this index
Town board, enforcing duty, **Towns § 54, n. 48**

SHOWER BATH
Gas explosion, liability to licensee, **Explos § 5**
Innkeepers, injuries to guest, **Inn § 22, p. 1178, n. 53**
Seamen, personal injury liability, **Seamen § 192, p. 687**
Workmen's compensation,
Premises of employer, **Work C § 231, p. 793**
Traveling salesman, **Work C § 231, p. 803, n. 70**
Working hours, injury after, **Work C § 230, p. 781**

SHOWERING
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1273**

SHRED
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1274**

SHRIMP
Interstate commerce within protection of constitution, **Commerce § 17**
Ownership within salt waters, **Fish § 26, n. 8**
Workmen's compensation, meat packing, **Work C § 36, p. 212**

SHRINES
Customs duties, exemption, **Cust Dut § 73**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1274**
Zoning, variances or exceptions, **Zoning § 282, p. 1052, n. 57**

SHRINKAGE
Assets,
Corporations, allowance for in determining dividends, **Corp § 462, p. 1103**
Executors and administrators, account explaining, **Ex & Ad § 828**
Carriers,
Admissibility of evidence, **Carr § 255, p. 563**
Delay in transportation causing,
Admissibility of evidence, **Carr § 217, p. 429**
Damages, **Carr § 223, p. 444**
Liability, **Carr § 198, n. 94**
Grain, liability, **Carr § 79, p. 155**
Live stock, damages, **Carr § 264, p. 611, n. 25**
Notice of claim for damage, **Carr § 238, p. 475**
Peanuts, warehousemen, monthly amount, **Wareh § 61, p. 490, n. 25**
Shipping, cargo, burden of proof, **Ship § 154, p. 1034**
Value,
Sequestration, liability of surety on release bond, **Sequest § 16, p. 1091**

SHRINKAGE—Continued
Value—Continued
Trusts, capital value, payment and distribution, reserve, **Trusts** § 346

SHRINKING
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1274**

SHRUB
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1274**
Nurseries and Nursery Stock, generally, this index

SHUFFLEBOARD
Gambling device, **Gaming** § 1, p. 65, n. 28
Game of chance, **Gaming** § 1, p. 36, n. 19
Innkeepers, liability, injuries to guest, **Inn** § 22, p. 1178, n. 53

SHUNPIKE
Abutting owners' rights, **Turnp** § 33
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1274**
Protection of franchise holder, **Turnp** § 15

SHUNT
Defined,
Elec § 1, p. 480
R R § 1, p. 341

SHUT
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1274**

SHUTDOWNS
Masters' and employers' associations, by-laws, ordering, **Mast Assoc** § 4
Unemployment compensation, **Social S** § 159
Unfair labor practices, **Mast & S** § 28(61)

SHUTTLE GUARD
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1274**

SHY
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1274**

SHYSTER
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1274**

SI
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1274**

SIC
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1274**

SICKNESS
Defined, **Vol. 80, pp. 1276, 1277**
Illness, generally, this index

SICUT
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1278**

SIDE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1278**
Injuries, excessive or inadequate damages, **Damag** § 198, p. 938

SIDE CAR
Motor driven car, **Motor V** § 1, p. 113

SIDE JUDGE
Defined, **Judges** § 2, p. 948

SIDE LIGHTS
Location, **Collision** § 96
Motorboats, **Collision** § 94, p. 92
Pilot vessels, **Collision** § 94, p. 91
Small vessels, **Collision** § 94, p. 92
Steam pilot vessels, **Collision** § 94, p. 92
Steam vessels under way, **Collision** § 94, p. 89
Vessels in tow, **Collision** § 94, p. 91

SIDE LINES
Boundaries of conveyance,
Call for, **Bound** § 35, p. 584
Private ways, **Bound** § 43
Incidental or secondary veins crossing, extralateral rights of locator, **Mines** § 62, p. 121
Lode claims, assertion of right beyond, **Mines** § 62, p. 117
Mining claims, **Mines** § 3, p. 38; § 44, p. 94
Vein crossing sideline and end line, extralateral rights of locator, **Mines** § 62, p. 119

SIDE-KICKER
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1279**

SIDEMEN
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1279**

SIDEREAL TIME
Defined, **Time** § 4

SIDEROSIS
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1279**

SIDETRACKS OR SIDINGS
Railroads, this index
Street railroads,
License to construct, revocation, **St R R** § 89
Right to construct, **St R R** § 79

SIDEWALKS
Generally, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Abutting owner,
Liability for condition of, **High** §§ 253, 258
Right to construct, **High** § 141, p. 1081
Adjoining landowners, duty of excavator to support, **Adj Land** § 11, n. 67
Adverse possession, **Adv Poss** § 14, p. 529
Sidewalk agreement recognizing title of owner by adverse claimant, **Adv Poss** § 149, p. 714, n. 43
Agreement recognizing title of owner by adverse claimant, **Adv Poss** § 149, p. 714, n. 43
Animals, injuries by, **Anim** § 148, p. 1250
Assumption of risk, knowledge of danger, **Mast & S** § 390, p. 1207
Boardwalks, generally, this index
Carriers,
Injuries to passengers, condition, **Carr** § 768, p. 1501
Lighting of, passenger carrier's duty in respect to, **Carr** § 718, p. 1340
Safety requirements, passenger carriers, **Carr** § 717, pp. 1333–1340
Cemeteries, lot owner's right to use of, **Cem** § 28
Coal Holes, generally, this index

SIDEWALKS—Continued
Construction, improvement and repair, provision for, **High § 179, p. 37**
Cornice overhanging, nuisance, **Nuis § 41, p. 791**
Covenants, repairs, **Covenants § 28, n. 88**
Dedication,
Cemeteries, public rights, **Dedi § 54**
Construction, admissibility of evidence, **Dedi § 46, p. 498**
Contract for laying, **Dedi § 47, p. 513**
Discretion of municipality, amount used for, **Dedi § 66, p. 563**
Fence, erection to prevent use, **Dedi § 46, p. 499, n. 43**
Misuser, widening of street, **Dedi § 66, p. 563**
Space between street and building, **Dedi § 18, n. 52**
Street as carrying right to, **Dedi § 8, p. 411**
Deeds and conveyances, reservations or exceptions, construction and operation, **Deeds § 140(5)**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1279**
District of Columbia,
Care and control of, **Dist of Col § 9**
Insurer of safety of persons using, **Dist of Col § 15**
Use of, **Dist of Col § 10**
Driveways,
Liability of tenant for injuries to pedestrian, **Land & Ten § 440, p. 119, n. 87**
Regulation restricting as exercise of eminent domain, **Em Dom § 14**
Zoning, garage owner, permit, **Zoning § 65, p. 799, n. 81**
Due process,
Gasoline pumps, permit to erect, **Const Law § 599, p. 702, n. 44**
Injuries caused by defect, exemption of city from liability, **Const Law § 643**
Liability of abutting occupants for injuries,
Failure to keep clean, **Const Law § 642, p. 908**
Statute imposing as denial of due process, **Const Law § 642, p. 908**
Minimum widths in plotting lots, **Const Law § 703, p. 1178**
Opportunity to be heard on construction and repair, **Const Law § 662, p. 1044**
Snow removal, **Const Law § 701**
Violated by construction, **Const Law § 660, p. 1034**
Electricity, injuries, wire under sidewalk, **Elec § 42, p. 584**
Eminent domain,
Compensation for taking, **Em Dom § 105, p. 911, n. 67**
Driveways across, regulation restricting as exercise of power, **Em Dom § 14**
Snow removal, necessitated by opening of street, expense element of damage, **Em Dom § 164, p. 1038**
Widening of street taking space for, measure of damages, **Em Dom § 145, n. 89**
Evidence,
Inferences from observation of, **Evid § 483**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 95, p. 693**
Opinion evidence,
Condition, **Evid § 448, p. 83**

SIDEWALKS—Continued
Evidence—Continued
Opinion evidence—Continued
Location, **Evid § 471, p. 118**
Presumptions, freedom from obstructions or pitfalls, **Evid § 150 p. 844**
Excavation,
Adjoining, duty to support, **Adj Land § 11, n. 67**
Landlord's liability, **Land & Ten § 427, p. 101**
Nuisance, **Nuis § 75, p. 825**
Explosives, cemented area contiguous to, boy playing on as trespasser, **Explos § 5**
Freedom of speech infringed by regulations of use, **Const Law § 213(8), p. 1118, n. 76.15**
Gasoline pumps, permit to erect as property within due process clause, **Const Law § 599, p. 702, n. 44**
Ice and snow,
Abutting owner's liability, **High § 258**
District of Columbia,
Duty to keep free of, **Dist of Col § 15**
Questions for jury, action against district, **Dist of Col § 21, n. 92**
Landlord's liability to tenant, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 46**
Liability for injury caused by, **High § 258**
Removal, requirements as to as denial of due process, **Const Law § 701**
Tenant's liability, **Land & Ten § 440, p. 120**
Improvements as including, **Improv § 1**
Indemnity, obstructions, implied contract to indemnify municipality paying damages, **Indem § 22**
Independent contractors, liability for torts of, **Mast & S § 584, p. 356**
Injunctions,
Issuance depriving public of, **Injun § 31**
Joinder, parties restraining ordinance requiring construction, **Injun § 176, p. 832**
Pickets,
Limiting number using, **Injun § 143, p. 735**
Right to use, **Injun § 143, p. 738, n. 46**
Injuries caused by defect,
Exemption of city from liability as violation of due process, **Const Law § 643**
Liability for, **High § 252, p. 287, n. 26; § 255, p. 298**
Limitation of liability, **High § 255, p. 296**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 95, p. 693**
Landlord and tenant,
Coalholes, liability of landlord, **Land & Ten § 431, p. 108**
Negligent maintenance by tenant, **Land & Ten § 427, p. 101**
Driveway crossing, liability of tenant for injuries to pedestrian, **Land & Ten § 440, p. 119, n. 87**
Excavations under, liability of landlord, **Land & Ten § 427, p. 101**
Injuries to pedestrian, falling of building, liability of landlord, **Land & Ten § 427, p. 100**
Liability of tenant, personal injuries, **Land & Ten § 440, p. 118**
Manholes, liability of landlord, **Land & Ten § 428**
Nuisances, liability of landlord, **Land & Ten § 431, p. 108**

SIDEWALKS—Continued
Landlord and tenant—Continued
Repair and maintenance, duty of tenant, **Land & Ten § 440, p. 119**
Reservation of control by landlord, liability, injuries to third persons, **Land & Ten § 428**
Snow and ice,
Liability of landlord, injuries to tenant, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 46**
Liability of tenant for personal injuries, **Land & Ten § 440, p. 120**
Vaults underneath, liability of landlord for injury as result of defects, **Land & Ten § 431, p. 108**
Larceny, merchandise on, **Larc § 17, n. 34**
Liability of abutting occupants for injuries,
Failure to keep clean, due process of law, **Const Law § 642, p. 908**
Statute imposing as denial of due process, **Const Law § 642, p. 908**
Loose plank, liability, town, **High § 254, p. 293**
Mandamus, remedy available, **Mand § 177**
Manholes, generally, this index
Mechanics' liens, construction, **Mech Liens § 31**
Minimum widths in platting lots, regulations as denial of due process, **Const Law § 703, p. 1178**
Motor vehicles, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Negligence,
Business operator's liability, invitee's injury on adjacent sidewalk, **Neglig § 48, p. 538**
Duty of private owner of town for child's injury, **Neglig § 74, p. 571**
Evidence of knowledge of defect or danger, **Neglig § 243, p. 1085**
Maintenance of dangerous agency on abutting property, **Neglig § 77, pp. 574, 575**
Nuisances,
Cornice overhanging, **Nuis § 41, p. 791**
Excavation beside, **Nuis § 75, p. 825**
Sign over, **Nuis § 37**
Obstruction of, **High § 218, n. 71**
Opinion evidence,
Condition, **Evid § 448, p. 83**
Location, **Evid § 471, p. 118**
Opportunity to be heard on construction and repair, due process clause, **Const Law § 662, p. 1044**
Pedestrians, generally, this index
Pickets, injunction,
Limiting number, **Injun § 143, p. 735**
Right to use, **Injun § 143, p. 738, n. 46**
Pleading, separate statement of cause of action against city and adjoining property owners, **Plead § 88, p. 208, n. 26**
Presumptions, freedom from obstructions or pitfalls, **Evid § 150, p. 844**
Railroads,
Bridge over tracks, maintenance, **R R § 167, n. 10**
Construction or repair of sidewalk crossed by tracks, **R R § 719**
Highway crossings, **R R § 142**
Maintenance, **R R § 148**
Repair of streets, covenant for as including, **Covenants § 28, n. 88**

SIDEWALKS—Continued
Roads as including, **High § 1, p. 917**
Schools and school districts, injuries from defects, liability, **Schools § 321, p. 1331, n. 33**
Sign over, nuisance, **Nuis § 37**
State highways, duty of building, **High § 179, p. 39**
Telecommunications, liability for injuries,
Defects, **Tel § 45**
Failure to repair, **Tel § 49**
Tenant. Landlord and tenant, generally, ante
Term highways as including, **High § 1, p. 912**
Theaters and shows,
Care required of proprietor, **Theaters, § 39, p. 716**
Causing injuries to patron, evidence of negligence, **Theaters § 52, p. 759**
Trap doors,
District of Columbia, duty to keep in safe condition, **Dist of Col § 15, p. 782, n. 17.55**
Judicial notice as to, **Evid § 81, p. 673**
Liability for injuries, **Mun Corp § 807, p. 131, n. 57; § 863**
Vaults under, landlord's liability for defects, **Land & Ten § 431, p. 108**
Vendor and purchaser, reservation, encumbrances, **Ven & Pur § 206, p. 69**
Vested rights, **Const Law § 225, p. 1188**
Wharves, title lands, wharf property including, **Wharves § 1**
Widening of street taking space for, measure of damages, **Em Dom § 145, n. 89**
Wills, repairs, trust expenditures, allocation, **Wills § 1030(4), p. 598, n. 25**
Workmen's compensation,
Fall on, **Work C § 257(1)**
Premises of employer, **Work C § 234, p. 826**
Zoning, mandamus, gasoline station driveway, **Zoning § 357, p. 1190, n. 48**

SIERRA
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1281**

SIGHT
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1281**
Eyes and Eyesight, generally, this index

SIGHT DRAFTS
Acceptance, telegraphic, **Bills & N § 175, p. 658**
Banks and banking,
Collecting bank presenting for acceptance, **Banks § 235, p. 492**
Set-off against insolvent bank, **Banks § 517, p. 992, n. 3**
Days of grace, **Bills & N § 255**
Due date, **Bills & N § 245, p. 738**
Notice of dishonor, necessity, **Bills & N § 379**
Payable, after sight, presentment for acceptance, **Bills & N § 166**
Presentment for payment, time, **Bills & N § 354, p. 857**
Qualified acceptance after refusal to pay, **Bills & N § 179, n. 62**
Sales, payment,
Agreement as to, **Sales § 238, p. 1016**
Notice and demand as essential, **Sales § 230**

SIGHT-SEEING
Automobile, degree of care for passengers, **Carr § 678, p. 1262, n. 8; § 683, n. 35**
Busses,
Certificate of convenience and necessity, exemption from requirement, **Motor V § 94, p. 347**
Franchise from municipalities, **Motor V § 94, p. 341**
Licensing, municipalities, **Motor V § 81, p. 259, n. 96**
Mileage tax, **Motor V § 140, p. 458**
Public service vehicles, exemption from special license or tax, **Motor V § 94, p. 345**
Street railroads, authority to operate, **St R R § 16, n. 27**
Passenger and carrier relationship of sight-seer at station, **Carr § 556**

SIGILLUM
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1281**

SIGNAL CORPS
Armed forces, **Army & N § 7**

SIGNALS AND SIGNAL DEVICES
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Admissibility of evidence, giving, injuries to passengers, **Carr § 765, p. 1472, n. 29**
Appeal and review, instructions, automobile accident, **App & E § 1764, p. 1211, n. 63**
Assumption of risk, failure to maintain, knowledge of danger, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1204**
Carrying passenger past destination, **Carr § 667, p. 1242, n. 44**
Collision, see **Title Index to Collision**
Contributory negligence, diminution of damages, railroad failing to give signal, **Neglig § 172, p. 847, n. 49**
Crossings,
Flash signals, sufficiency, **R R § 725, p. 1337**
Mechanical warnings, sufficiency, **R R § 757, p. 1346**
Street railroads, installing, **St R R § 239, n. 10**
Defined,
Mines § 3, p. 55
Vol. 80, p. 1282
Diminution of damages, contributory negligence, railroad failing to give, **Neglig § 172, p. 847, n. 49**
Drawbridges,
Equipping, navigable waters, **Nav Wat § 35, p. 105**
Liability, failure to provide, **Mun Corp § 912**
Tower failing to stop, liability, damages, tow or cargo, **Towage § 62**
Vessel approaching, navigable waters, **Nav Wat § 35, p. 107**
Duty, maintenance, **Carr § 738, n. 43**
Employee installing system, protection of Federal Employers' Liability Act, **Commerce § 51, p. 361, n. 69**
Evidence,
Negative evidence, conflicting evidence, question for jury, **Trial § 209, p. 448**
Positive evidence, question for jury, **Trial § 208, p. 445, n. 98**

SIGNALS AND SIGNAL DEVICES—Continued
Evidence—Continued
Weight, negative evidence, question for jury, **Trial § 208, p. 415, n. 20**
Expert testimony, railroads, **Evid § 544, p. 274**
Flag stations, **Carr § 557, p. 1065**
Flashing signals,
Location, highways, **High § 262, p. 311, n. 33**
Railroad crossings, sufficiency, **R R § 725, p. 1337, n. 95**
Street railroad crossing, installing, **St R R § 239, n. 10**
Fog signals,
Mechanical means, **Collision § 116**
Tug failing to give, liability, **Towage § 55**
Go lights or signals, intersections, proceeding on, **Motor V § 360, p. 854**
Hawkers and peddlers, attracting attention, **Hawk § 1, p. 784**
Hazardous Employment or Places, this index
Highways and roads, maintenance, **High § 262, p. 311**
Improper stopping place, effect of giving, **Carr § 557, p. 1064**
Labor and employment,
Contributory negligence,
Disobedience of rule requiring, **Mast & S § 459, p. 1301**
Disregarding, **Mast & S §§ 460–462**
Duty of servant to give, **Mast & S § 455**
Failure to give, liability of master, **Mast & S § 262**
Evidence, **Mast & S § 524, pp. 138, 139**
Jury question, **Mast & S § 534, p. 197**
Fellow servants,
Employee having duty of giving, **Mast & S § 333, p. 1125**
Negligence with respect to, **Mast & S § 535, p. 210**
Railroads,
Maintenance to prevent collision, **Mast & S § 261, p. 1019**
Negligence in failing to give, jury question, **Mast & S § 534, p. 197**
Mechanical device, stopping, **Motor V § 301**
Motor vehicles, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Municipal corporation's power to require, **Commerce § 78, p. 408**
Navigable waters, drawbridges,
Equipping, **Nav Wat § 35, p. 105**
Vessel approaching, **Nav Wat § 35, p. 107**
Notice of passenger's intention to alight by use of push button, **Carr § 654, p. 1226, n. 35**
Obscuring signals, **Collision § 96**
Passenger and carrier relationship, signalling car, **Carr § 557, pp. 1063–1067**
Pilots, compulsory fees, tender of services by signals, **Pilots § 9, p. 1075**
Proximate cause of injury to passenger by failure to give, liability, **Carr § 756, p. 1418**
Requirements,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 698, p. 1157**
Equal protection of law, **Const Law § 518, p. 377**
Salvage,
Effect of distress signal, **Salv § 25**

SIGNALS AND SIGNAL DEVICES—Continued
Salvage—Continued
Nature of service as affected, **Salv § 15**
Pilots, services rendered pursuant to, **Salv § 16**
Semaphores, generally, this index
Slowing down in response to, **Carr § 557, p. 1065**
Sound signals, collision, see **Title Index to Collision**
Starting signal,
Boarding vehicle after, contributory negligence, **Carr § 785**
Fellow passenger improperly giving injuries to other passenger, **Carr § 695, p. 1297**
Stopping of car by giving, **Carr § 654, p. 1226**
Street railroads,
Generally, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Passenger relationship as result of, **Carr § 557, p. 1066**
Starting street car without, **Carr § 733, p. 1382, n. 59**
Towage,
Drawbridge, failure to stop, liability, tower, damages, tow or cargo, **Towage § 62**
Fog signals, failure of tug to give, liabilities, **Towage § 55**
Liability of tower giving wrong signal to approaching vessel, **Towage § 55**
Traffic Signs and Signals, generally, this index
Warning of stalled train, **Mast & S § 261, p. 1020**
Whistles, generally, this index
Witnesses, train approach sound signals, examination as to absence, **Witn § 317, p. 16, n. 5**

SIGNATURE CARDS
Trusts and trustees, deposit of money in financial institution, **Trusts § 54, p. 814, n. 49**

SIGNATURES
Account rendered, **Acct St § 23**
Accounts, verification, **Acct Action on § 17**
Acknowledgments, generally, this index
Admiralty,
Libel, **Admir § 119, p. 243**
Return of process, **Admir § 105, n. 33**
Stipulation, release of res, **Admir § 114**
Adoption, **Sig § 2**
Acknowledgments, **Ack § 27**
Agent signing contract, **Ven & Pur § 40**
Contracts, validity, **Contracts § 62**
Printed signatures, burden of proof, **Ven & Pur § 80**
Advancements, **Des & Dist § 100, p. 786**
Affidavits, see **Title Index to Affidavits**
Agents and agency, **Sig § 6**
Contracts, **Agency § 127, pp. 1348–1351; § 133, pp. 1355, 1356**
Adoption, **Ven & Pur § 40**
Deeds, **Agency § 130**
Power of attorney, **Agency § 27, p. 1058**
Sealed instruments, **Agency § 128**
Unauthorized agent's liability, contract signed in agent's name, **Agency § 208, p. 115, n. 81**
Alteration of instruments,
Addition or removal of attesting witnesses, **Alt of Inst § 27**

SIGNATURES—Continued
Alteration of instruments—Continued
Change, material alteration, **Alt of Inst § 25**
Change in instrument before affixation, **Alt of Inst § 46**
Denial under oath, **Alt of Inst § 85**
Witness,
Material change, **Alt of Inst § 27**
Question for jury, **Alt of Inst § 94, n. 38**
Animals, stock law elections,
Ballots, signature, presiding judge, **Anim § 117**
Bond, contest of election, **Anim § 122**
Certificate of result, **Anim § 119**
Petition, **Anim § 113, pp. 1218, 1219**
Appeal and review,
Generally, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Bonds,
Criminal proceedings, **Bail § 67**
Foreign surety companies, countersignatures, **Wills § 523, p. 559**
Zoning, petition or complaint, **Zoning § 357**
Appearances,
Irregularities waived by general appearance, **Appear § 17, p. 53**
Recital showing special appearance, **Appear § 12, p. 27**
Apprentice contract, **Apprent § 9, p. 101**
Arbitration and award,
Arbitrators, **Arb & A § 75**
Award, necessity, **Arb & A § 75, p. 214**
Submission agreement, **Arb & A § 14**
Submission to arbitration, **Arb & A § 15, n. 33**
Architects, drawings, **Archit § 5**
Armed forces, sentence of court-martial, **Army & N § 57, p. 457**
Arrest, writ or order, **Arrest § 58**
Assault, compelling, **Assault § 3, n. 14**
Assignments, necessity, **Assign § 54**
Copyright, **Copyr § 83, p. 207**
Corporate property, **Corp § 1240, p. 934**
Patents, proof, **Pat § 232**
Wages, husband and wife, **Mon Lend § 7**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, bond of assignee, **Assign for Cred § 174, p. 1328**
Assumpsit, action of, unsigned affidavit of defense, waiver, **Assump § 23, p. 128**
Attachment,
Affidavit, **Attach § 132**
Amendment by addition of, **Attach § 143, p. 322**
Bond, **Attach § 155**
Release of attachment, **Attach § 310**
Defect availability to surety, dissolution bond, **Attach § 317, p. 520, n. 24**
Formal requisite of affidavit, **Attach § 111**
Inventory or appraisal, **Attach § 236**
Return, **Attach § 248, p. 422**
Writ, **Attach § 195**
Attorney and client,
Charge, disbarment proceeding, **Atty & C § 31, p. 779**

SIGNATURES—Continued
Attorney and client—Continued
Client's name, affidavit, inability to pay costs, suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 23, p. 761**
Exceptions to instructions, attorney signing, **Trial § 417**
Bail,
Appeal bond, criminal proceedings, **Bail § 67**
Bond,
Criminal proceedings, **Bail § 56**
Necessity, civil cases, **Bail § 13**
Bailments, necessity, validity of contract, **Bailm § 11**
Bankruptcy,
Amendment of petition,
Involuntary proceedings, **Bankr § 117**
Voluntary proceedings, **Bankr § 65**
Chattel mortgage, objection by trustee, to sufficiency, **Bankr § 226**
Petition in voluntary proceeding, **Bankr § 62**
Proof of claim, **Bankr § 428**
Specifications in opposition to discharge, **Bankr § 534**
Banks and banking,
Certificates of deposit, **Banks § 313**
Checks, **Banks § 332; § 342, p. 686**
Bank's responsibility, genuineness, **Banks § 357, p. 758**
Warranty of genuineness, liabilities between banks, **Banks § 358, p. 769**
Depositor, bank charged with knowledge, **Banks § 356, p. 730**
Savings bank depositor, condition precedent to withdrawal, **Banks § 1002, p. 1424**
Stamp indorsement of clearing house, **Banks § 1075, p. 1529, n. 11**
Stop payment notice, **Banks § 344, p. 694, n. 12**
Bills and notes, see **Title Index to Bills and Notes**
Bills of lading, **Carr §§ 124, 125; Ship § 113, p. 913**
Bills of review, **Equity § 642, p. 1066**
Bills of sale, **Sales § 126**
Bonds,
Appeal, necessity, **App & E § 551, p. 268**
Assignee for benefit of creditors, **Assign for Cred § 174, p. 1328**
Conditions placed after, **Bonds § 11**
Necessity, **Bonds § 16**
Schools and school districts, post
Bridges, notice of claim for injuries, **Bridges § 85**
Brokers, contract of employment, **Brok § 12, p. 34**
Necessity, **Brok § 62, p. 148**
Building and loan association, articles, **B & L Assoc § 7, p. 405**
Cancellation of instrument invalid for lack of, **Can of Inst § 25**
Carriers,
Bill of lading, **Carr § 124**
Necessity, **Carr § 125**
Nontransferable ticket, **Carr § 607**
Ticket,
Conditions assented to, **Carr § 617**
Ejection of passenger for failure to comply with conditions, **Carr § 814**
Certificates, zoning, **Zoning § 260**

SIGNATURES—Continued
Certificates of deposit, **Banks § 313**
Certiorari,
Application or petition, **Cert § 80**
Bond or other security, **Cert § 93**
Sureties, **Cert § 94**
Motion papers, quashal or dismissal of writ, **Cert § 139, p. 273**
Return, **Cert § 120**
Tax assessment review, petition, **Tax § 573, p. 1135**
Writ, **Cert § 104**
Chattel mortgages,
Affidavit, **Chat Mtg § 424**
Necessity, **Chat Mtg § 84, p. 709**
Bankruptcy trustee objecting to sufficiency, **Bankr § 226**
Certificate of acknowledgment, **Chat Mtg § 82, p. 699**
Corporations, **Corp § 1217**
Entry of satisfaction, **Chat Mtg § 349**
Genuineness, acknowledgment admitting, **Chat Mtg § 82, p. 698, n. 65**
Informalities, validity of mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 80**
Notice of sale, foreclosure without judicial proceeding, **Chat Mtg § 370, p. 1025**
Christian name, contracts, **Contracts § 62**
Clerks of courts, certification of official right, **Clerks of C § 38**
Complaint,
Criminal prosecutions, intoxicating liquors, **Int Liq § 306, p. 406**
Zoning, review, **Zoning § 357**
Compositions with creditors,
Creditor, binding effect of agreement dependent on, **Comp Cred § 11, p. 683**
Necessity, **Comp Cred §§ 3, 7**
Written agreement, necessity, **Comp Cred § 7**
Compromise and settlement,
Agreement on settlement requiring, **Compro § 8**
Necessity, **Compro § 18**
Conditional sale contract, **Sales § 563, p. 271**
Conditional signatures,
Bills and notes, burden of proof, **Bills & N § 657, p. 84**
Guaranty,
Defense, **Guaran § 97, p. 1273, n. 1**
Liability, **Guaran § 20**
Consent, adoption of children, presence of judge, **Adop § 19**
Constitutional law,
Initiative petitions, **Const Law § 7**
Proposed amendment,
Failure to include date, **Const Law § 7, p. 40, n. 24.5**
Governor, **Const Law § 9, p. 52**
Continuances, order, **Contin § 100**
Contracts, see **Title Index to Contracts**
Controverting affidavit, plea of privilege, **Venue § 182**
Copyright and literary property,
Assignment of copyright, **Copyr § 83, p. 207**
License to use copyrighted work, **Copyr § 86**

SIGNATURES—Continued
Corporations,
Articles, certificate or proposed charter, **Corp § 56**
Assignment or sale of property, **Corp § 1240, p. 934**
Certificate of stock, **Corp § 262**
Estoppel to deny genuineness, **Corp § 397**
Chattel mortgages, **Corp § 1217**
Contracts, **Corp § 1138, pp. 707–710**
Conveyances, **Corp § 1100, p. 660**
Foreign corporations, contracts made in state, **Corp § 1845**
Mortgages, **Corp § 1178**
Pleadings,
Actions by and against corporation, **Corp § 1336, pp. 1042–1046**
Amendment, **Corp § 1335, p. 1038**
Dissolution proceedings, **Corp § 1701**
Reports, directors or officers, **Corp § 895, p. 321**
Transfer of stock, **Corp § 395, p. 933**
Voluntary dissolution, petition or application, **Corp § 1686**
Costs, offer of judgment, **Costs § 78**
Countersignatures,
Appeal bonds, foreign surety companies, **Wills § 523, p. 559**
Bills and notes, averment as to, liability as shown by, **Bills & N § 587, n. 88**
Check or warrant for withdrawal of funds of bankrupt estate on deposit, **Bankr § 328**
Checks, liability of bank paying without, **Banks § 353, p. 701, n. 97**
Corporations, bonds, omission at time of delivery, **Corp § 1150**
Counties,
Bonds, requirements, **Counties § 268, p. 1193**
Warrants, **Counties § 249, p. 1146**
Executors and administrators, letters, **Ex & Ad § 69**
Insurance policy or contract, **Ins § 256, pp. 1038, 1039**
Fire policy by agent, **Ins § 256, pp. 1040, 1041**
Waiver of conditions, **Ins § 275, pp. 1092, 1095, 1097**
Mandamus,
Claims or warrants, compelling performance of duty, **Mand § 146**
State warrants, enforcement of duties, **Mand § 149**
Municipal corporations,
Contracts, **Mun Corp § 1007, p. 593**
Notes, **Mun Corp § 1948, p. 584**
Orders or warrants, **Mun Corp § 1894**
Public improvement contracts, **Mun Corp § 1163**
Patents, state lands, **Pub Lands § 250**
Physicians and surgeons, license or certificate, **Phys § 14**
Schools and school districts, warrants, **Schools § 347, p. 52**
Counties,
Bonds,
Officers and agents, **Counties § 104, p. 901**

SIGNATURES—Continued
Counties—Continued
Bonds—Continued
Requirements, **Counties § 268, p. 1193**
Ordinances, **Counties § 92, p. 870**
Petition,
Change of boundaries, withdrawal, **Counties § 28**
Removal of county seat, **Counties § 64, p. 817**
Warrants, **Counties § 249, p. 1146**
Court-martial sentence, **Army & N § 57, p. 457**
Covenants, personal covenants, liability as dependent on, **Covenants § 36**
Crimes and offenses, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Customs duties, protest, **Cust Dut § 165, p. 325**
Dead man's statute,
Handwriting evidence, **Witn § 227(3)**
Letters, **Witn § 227(6), p. 703**
Wills, **Witn § 227(6), p. 706**
Decision, trial by court, **Trial § 603**
Dedication, plat,
Defective statutory dedication as common law dedication, **Dedi § 4**
Necessity, sale by reference to plat, **Dedi § 23, p. 444**
Deeds and conveyances,
Generally, see **Title Index to Deeds**
Color of title, adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 72, p. 595**
Defined, **Sig § 1**
Depositions, see **Title Index to Depositions**
Discovery,
Admissions of facts, response to request, **Discov § 101**
Answers to interrogatories, **Discov § 65**
Examination before trial, minutes, signature of party examined, **Discov § 51, p. 160**
Genuineness, examination, **Discov § 32(2), p. 100**
Production of writings, etc., application, **Discov § 80**
Dismissal and nonsuit,
Court's refusal to sign order after granting oral motion, **Dismissal § 36**
Petition, omission, dismissal, **Dismissal § 64**
Divorce,
Citation or process, **Divorce § 93**
Judgment or decree, **Divorce § 163**
Pleading, **Divorce § 119**
Drains,
Articles of association or incorporation, **Drains § 21**
Petition for establishment, **Drains § 20, p. 293**
Report, commissioners or viewers, **Drains § 25, p. 307**
Dying declarations, **Homic § 296**
Elections, see **Title Index to Elections**
Eminent domain,
Notice of proceeding, **Em Dom § 244**
Pleading, **Em Dom § 253**
Equity,
Bills of review, **Equity § 642, p. 1066**
Decrees, **Equity § 591**
Pleadings, necessity, **Equity § 180**
Pleas, **Equity § 307**
Replication, counsel signing, **Equity § 362**

SIGNATURES—Continued
Equity—Continued
Report of master, **Equity § 540**
Escrows, conveyance of land, **Escrows § 3**
Estoppel,
Contracts without signature, acceptance of benefits, **Estop § 110, p. 351**
Representations, **Estop § 81**
Signing paper without reading, **Estop § 102**
Evidence, see **Title Index to Evidence**
Exchange of property, contract, **Exch of Prop § 3, p. 12**
Executions,
Affidavit of claim, third persons, **Executions § 175**
Body execution, writ, **Executions § 422**
Certificate of sale, **Executions § 224, p. 472**
Levy of writ, entry, **Executions § 105, p. 258**
Notice of sale, **Executions § 211, p. 454**
Renewal of writ, indorsement, **Executions § 85, p. 233**
Writ of execution, **Executions § 79**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Exemptions,
Claim of exemption, **Exemp § 132**
Schedule or inventory, **Exemp § 136**
Extradition,
Requisition, international extradition, substantial conformity, **Extrad § 33**
Warrant by governor, **Extrad § 16**
False imprisonment, process, necessity, **False Imp § 27**
False personation, authorizing signing of assumed name, pecuniary obligation, **False Pers § 2**
False pretenses, obtaining signature,
Indictment, **False Pret § 44**
Note, sufficiency of evidence, **False Pret § 52**
Offense, **False Pret §§ 26, 27**
Federal courts, pleadings, **Fed Cts § 128**
Food, guaranty by seller against adulteration or misbranding, **Food § 40**
Forcible entry and detainer,
Bond on appeal, **Forc Entry § 89**
Complaint, **Forc Entry § 45**
Notice to quit or demand for possession, **Forc Entry § 24**
Verdict, **Forc Entry § 66**
Foreign corporation contracts, **Corp § 1845**
Forgery, generally, this index
Form, bonds, **Bonds § 16**
Formal requisites, **Release § 8**
Fraud,
Procuring, evidence showing fraud, **Fraud § 114, p. 435, n. 95**
Use of mails, **P O § 49, p. 350**
Frauds, statute of, see **Title Index to Frauds, Statute of**
Garages, zoning permits and certificates, validity, **Zoning § 260**
Garnishment,
Answer of garnishee, **Garn § 212**
Amendment to cure defective signature, **Garn § 221**
Corporate garnishee, **Garn § 218**

SIGNATURES—Continued
Garnishment—Continued
Dissolution bond lacking signature, **Garn § 306, p. 602**
Omission, writ or summons served, **Garn § 156, p. 377, n. 41**
Return, **Garn § 158, p. 382**
Writ, notice, or summons to garnishee, **Garn § 152, p. 372**
Gasoline filling stations, zoning permits and certificates, validity, **Zoning § 260**
Genuineness,
Appeal and review,
Bond or undertaking, failure to prove, **App & E § 551, p. 269**
Finality of determination by trial court, **App & E § 1644, p. 240**
Checks, bank's responsibility, **Banks § 357, p. 758**
Evidence, **Sig § 8**
Forgery,
Obtaining by fraud, **Forg § 11**
Writing over, **Forg § 7**
Question for jury, **Trial § 219, p. 506**
Witnesses, cross examination, **Witn § 407**
Guaranty,
Burden of proof, **Guaran § 99, p. 1278**
Conditional signature,
Defense, **Guaran § 97, p. 1273**
Liability, **Guaran § 20**
Food seller, adulteration or misbranding, **Food § 40**
Principal contract, estoppel to deny, **Guaran § 17**
Requirements, **Guaran § 20**
Guardian and ward, sales order of court, application, **Guard & W § 115**
Habeas corpus,
Defects in indictment, **Hab Corp § 20, p. 465, n. 76**
Judge, on writ, **Hab Corp § 84, p. 647**
Return to writ, **Hab Corp § 89, p. 653**
Handwriting evidence, dead man's statute, **Witn § 227 (3)**
Highways and roads,
Notice, opening of highway, **High § 45**
Order,
Appointing viewers, **High § 56, p. 973**
Layout, **High § 70, p. 1002**
Petition or application, **High § 49**
Homesteads, husband and wife, joinder, conveyance or encumbrance, **Home § 132, p. 583**
Husband and wife,
Antenuptial settlement, **Hus & W § 86**
Deeds, separate estate of wife, **Hus & W § 380**
Mortgages, separate estate of wife, **Hus & W § 346**
Separation agreements, **Hus & W § 595**
Identification, refreshing memory, **Witn § 358, p. 84**
Illegible,
Refusal to accept for recording, **Reg of D § 10, p. 514**
Testator, **Wills § 171**
Inability to write signing by mark, **Wills § 172**
Indemnity, contract, **Indem § 4**
Indictments and informations, see **Title Index to Indictments and Informations**
Indorsements, generally, this index

SIGNATURES—Continued
Initials, generally, this index
Injunctions,
Bond, **Injun § 166, p. 789**
Order, preliminary injunction, **Injun § 206, p. 932**
Verification of pleading, **Injun § 187, p. 881**
Instructions to jury, **Trial § 332**
Insurance,
Application, **Ins § 232, p. 974**
Estoppel to avoid policy on ground of agent's fraud, **Ins § 733, pp. 743–745**
Contract or policy, **Ins § 256, pp. 1038–1040**
Endorsement of waiver or consent on policy, **Ins § 702**
Examination of insured, **Ins § 1024, p. 1256**
Proof of loss, **Ins § 982(5), p. 1196; § 1012**
Reinsurer, **Ins § 1224, p. 203**
Request for change of beneficiary, **Ins § 1175, p. 76, n. 18; § 1175, p. 77, n. 22**
Irrigation district bonds, **Waters § 324, p. 310**
Judges,
Cause heard by predecessor, **Judges § 56, pp. 1019, 1020**
Exceptions to instructions, **Trial § 417**
Judgment, jurisdictional limits, **Judges § 60, n. 37**
Order, jurisdiction when sitting in another district, **Judges § 60, n. 40**
Powers of visiting judge returning to his own district, **Judges § 61, p. 1029**
Judgments, see **Title Index to Judgments**
Justices of the peace, see **Title Index to Justices of the Peace**
Landlord and tenant,
Affidavit, attachment for rents and advances, **Land & Ten § 590, p. 430**
Assignment of lease, **Land & Ten § 40**
Judgment, dispossession proceedings, **Land & Ten § 782, p. 691**
Leases, **Land & Ten § 217**
Implied agreement to pay rent as arising, **Land & Ten § 470, n. 27**
Notice to quit, dispossession proceedings, **Land & Ten § 769, p. 660**
Pleading, dispossession proceedings, **Land & Ten § 775, p. 676**
Letters, dead man's statute, **Witn § 227(6), p. 703**
Libel, admiralty, **Admlr § 119, p. 243**
Licenses and permits, **Licen § 40, n. 30**
Intoxicating liquors, application, **Int Liq § 143**
Use of copyrighted work, **Copyr § 86**
Zoning, **Zoning § 260**
Lis pendens, notice, **Lis Pen § 25**
Lost instruments, evidence admissible, **Lost Inst § 27, p. 833**
Mandamus,
Alternative writ, **Mand § 313**
Application for writ, **Mand § 263**
Waiver of failure to sign, **Mand § 302**
Claims or warrants, performance of duty, **Mand § 146**
Judgment, compelling, **Mand § 97, p. 156**
Peremptory writ, **Mand § 349**
Petition, authorized signature, **Mand § 263**
Return or answer, **Mand § 275**

SIGNATURES—Continued
Mark and Marking, generally, this index
Mechanics' liens,
Claim or statement, **Mech Liens § 166; § 167, pp. 712, 713**
Contract creating, **Mech Liens § 81**
Jurat to verification of claim or statement, **Mech Liens § 167, p. 713**
Notice to owner of intent to claim, **Mech Liens § 127**
Verification of claim or statement, **Mech Liens, § 167, p. 712**
Militia, enlistment papers, **Militia § 12**
Mines and minerals, lien, claim or statement, **Mines § 264, p. 752**
Money lenders, assignment of wages, husband and wife, **Mon Lend § 7**
Monopolies, pleadings, injunction proceedings, **Monop § 117, p. 1170**
Mortgages, **Mtg § 118**
Burden of proof, genuineness, **Mtg § 136, p. 179**
Defeasance, conversion of deed into mortgage, **Mtg § 25**
Execution of mortgage, joint mortgagors, **Mtg § 119**
Mortgage lacking, enforcement as equitable mortgage, **Mtg § 16**
Mortgage note, necessity, **Mtg § 135**
Necessity and sufficiency, **Mtg § 118**
Motions and orders,
Affidavit supporting motion, **Motions § 24**
Judge sitting in another district, **Judges § 60, n. 40**
Motion, **Motions § 10, n. 75**
Notice of motion, **Motions § 17, p. 18**
Order, **Motions § 55**
Show cause order, **Motions § 20, p. 24**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Ne exeat writ, **Ne Ex § 10**
New signatures, bills and notes extension, consideration for, **Bills & N § 160, p. 634, n. 25**
New trial,
Absence, judge's signature on proposed settled record, **New Tr § 154, p. 403, n. 32**
Amended motion, **New Tr § 145, p. 392, n. 47**
Consideration of requested instructions, though unsigned, **New Tr § 196, p. 476, n. 76**
Dating back of signature to motion after time for filing to time when filed, **New Tr § 145, p. 392, n. 49**
Mailing or sending unsigned copy of motion to attorney as service, **New Tr § 143, p. 388, n. 10**
Motion, **New Tr § 139, p. 374**
Notice of application or intention to apply, **New Tr § 132, p. 362**
Waiver of failure of attorney to sign, **New Tr § 134**
Order granting or refusing, **New Tr § 210, pp. 530, 531**
Premature signing of judgment, right to apply for new trial, **New Tr § 6, p. 78, n. 51**
Rehearing of order on motion, order never signed, **New Tr § 212, p. 548**

SIGNATURES—Continued
New trial—Continued
Right to apply for new trial until judgment is signed, **New Tr § 6, p. 78**
Rule nisi, **New Tr § 136**
Notaries, generally, this index
Notice, **Notice § 16, p. 657**
Chattel mortgage foreclosure sale, **Chat Mtg § 370, p. 1025**
Creditor or obligee arising from incomplete instruments, conditional signing, **Princ & S § 52, pp. 543, 544**
Execution sale, **Executions § 211, p. 454**
Highway opening, **High § 45**
Injuries, claim, bridge defects, **Bridges § 85**
Injury to servant, condition precedent to action, **Mast & S § 485**
State, intention to file claim, **States § 208(3), p. 1286**
Stop payment, **Banks § 344, p. 694, n. 12**
Township, change, application, **Towns § 25**
Trial, **Trial § 14**
Zoning, **Zoning § 46, n. 66**
Officers and employees,
Deputies, **Offic § 152**
Official bond, **Offic § 39, p. 193**
Lacking principal's signature, **Offic § 157**
Signed in blank or on condition, **Offic § 159**
Official signatures, **Sig § 9**
Pleading, proceedings for removal, **Offic § 67, p. 292**
Recall petition, **Offic § 69, p. 299**
Parking lots, zoning permits and certificates, validity, **Zoning § 260**
Partition, deed to purchaser at sale, **Partit § 213, p. 347**
Partnership, see **Title Index to Partnership**
Patents, **Pat § 149**
Application, reissue, **Pat § 178**
Assignment, proof of, **Pat § 232**
Conclusiveness of grant, **Pat § 146**
Letters patent, omission to attach, **Pat § 153**
Pauper notice, **Paupers § 68, p. 145**
Petitions,
County boundary change, withdrawal, **Counties, § 28**
County seat, removal, **Counties § 64, p. 817**
Drain establishment, **Drains § 20, p. 293**
Infants, proceedings to sell realty, **Infants § 64, p. 143**
Insolvency,
Involuntary proceedings, **Insolv § 6, p. 348**
Voluntary proceedings, **Insolv § 5, p. 344**
Private roads establishment, **Priv Roads § 7, p. 928**
Township, change, **Towns § 24**
Zoning, review, **Zoning § 357**
Plea of privilege, controverting affidavit, **Venue § 182**
Pleading,
Generally, see **Title Index to Pleading**
Corporations, actions by and against, **Corp § 1335, p. 1038; § 1336, pp. 1042–1046**
Position,
Bills and notes,
Maker's liability, **Bills & N § 37, p. 460**

SIGNATURES—Continued
Position—Continued
Bills and notes—Continued
Materiality, **Bills & N § 73, p. 506**
Bonds, **Bonds § 16**
Deeds, **Deeds § 34, p. 662**
Frauds, statute of, **Frauds S § 205**
Principal and surety,
Notice by surety to creditor to proceed against principal, **Princ & S § 219**
Suretyship contract, **Princ & S §§ 48–53, pp. 535–544**
Agent signing contract, **Princ & S § 51**
Conditional signing, **Princ & S § 52, pp. 538–544**
Co-surety, **Princ & S § 50**
Creditor, **Princ & S § 53**
Estoppel from denying liability to surety on bond signed by another, **Princ & S § 315, p. 775**
Joint and several bonds, **Princ & S § 48**
Mark of sureties, **Princ & S § 49**
Notice of conditions relating to signing, **Princ & S § 52, pp. 542–544**
Obligee, **Princ & S § 53**
Place of signing by surety, **Princ & S § 49**
Presumption of completeness of instrument conditioned on signing by others, **Princ & S § 52, p. 544**
Principal, **Princ & S § 48**
Conditional signing, **Princ & S § 52, p. 539**
Notice to creditor or obligee of condition that principal should sign, **Princ & S § 52, p. 543**
Reading, signing by surety without reading, **Princ & S § 76**
Signing by other surety, **Princ & S § 52, pp. 539–541**
Statutory bond by principal, **Princ & S § 48**
Surety, **Princ & S § 45**
Conditional signing, **Princ & S § 52, p. 538**
Reading, signing by surety without reading, **Princ & S § 76**
Two instruments and one signature of surety, **Princ & S § 49**
Two signatures by same person, **Princ & S § 49**
Waiver of conditions relating to signing, **Princ & S § 52, p. 542**
Printers and Printing, this index
Private roads, petition for establishment, **Priv Roads § 7, p. 928**
Private signature, nuncupative wills, Louisiana, **Wills § 218**
Process, generally, this index
Public lands,
Foreign land grants, **Pub Lands § 292, p. 949**
Evidence, **Pub Lands § 301, p. 972**
Patents, **Pub Lands § 191**
State lands, **Pub Lands § 250**
Rape, indictment, **Rape § 36**
Receivers and receivership,
Pleadings, actions by or against, **Receiv § 354**
Receiver to assignment, **Receiv § 171**

SIGNATURES—Continued
Recognizances, **Recogn § 5**
Records, filing, officer certifying date, **Records § 6**
Referees, report, **Refer § 123**
Reformation of instruments,
Ambiguity, bona fide purchaser, **Ref of Inst § 59, n. 97**
Contract, signature under coercion with protest as waiving right to reformation, **Ref of Inst § 32**
Showing signature to bind principal only, **Ref of Inst § 41**
Registers of deeds, signature to instrument illegible, refusal to accept for recording, **Reg of D § 10, p. 514**
Registration of land titles, decision in possessory title proceedings under Spanish mortgage law, **Reg Land T § 58, pp. 603, 604**
Release,
Effect of signing, **Release § 25, pp. 647–649**
Genuineness, jury question, **Release § 72, pp. 717–718**
Requisite of release, **Release § 8**
Religious organizations and societies,
By-laws, condition precedent to membership, **Relig Soc § 11**
Certificate of incorporation, **Relig Soc § 5**
Contract,
Evidence of execution, **Relig Soc § 110**
Name of governing board instead of as official, **Relig Soc § 29**
Petition for incorporation, **Relig Soc § 4, p. 749**
Remonstrance to grant of license, intoxicating liquors, **Int Liq § 149**
Removal of causes, petition, suit against federal officer, etc., **Rem of C § 230, p. 1099**
Replevin,
Bond or undertaking, **Replev § 105, p. 74**
Redelivery bond, **Replev § 130**
Writ of replevin, **Replev § 113**
Reports,
Drain commissioners or viewers, **Drains § 25, p. 307**
Master, **Equity § 540**
Requests for instructions, **Trial § 397**
Rubber Stamp, generally, this index
Sales,
Bills of sale, **Sales § 126**
Conditional sale contract, **Sales § 563, p. 271**
Contract of sale, **Sales § 64**
Corporate property, **Corp § 1240, p. 934**
Mutuality of contract, **Sales § 20, p. 619**
Schools and school districts,
Bonds issue, **Schools § 371, p. 121**
Estoppel to deny, **Schools § 372**
Notice of election on question, **Schools § 366, p. 92**
Petition for election, **Schools § 366, p. 88**
Petition of taxpayers or residents, **Schools § 365**
Teachers, contract of employment, **Schools § 189, p. 1049**
Warrants, **Schools § 347, p. 52**
Scire facias, writ, **Scl Fa § 9**

SIGNATURES—Continued
Seamen, shipping articles, **Seamen § 19**
Searches and seizures, warrants,
Affidavit for, **Searches § 73, p. 859**
Intoxicating liquors, **Int Liq § 394, p. 641**
Application, **Int Liq § 393, p. 617**
Issuing officer, **Searches § 79, p. 882**
Sequestration,
Order with affidavit and bond, **Sequest § 9, p. 1070**
Release bond as surety, liability, **Sequest § 16, p. 1089**
Sheriff's bond, **Sheriffs § 7, p. 160**
Sign manual, adoption as own signature, **Wills § 171**
Specific performance, memorandum, enforcement of contract dependent on, **Spec Perf § 12**
States,
Bond issues, **States § 183**
Certificates of indebtedness, **States § 170, p. 1232**
Notice of intention to file claim, **States § 208(3), p. 1286**
Statutes, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Stock certificate, **Corp § 262**
Estoppel to deny genuineness, **Corp § 397**
Stock law elections,
Ballots, signature, presiding judge, **Anim § 117**
Bond, contest of election, **Anim § 122**
Certificate of result, **Anim § 119**
Petition, **Anim § 113, pp. 1218, 1219**
Stock transfer, **Corp § 395, p. 933**
Submission of controversy agreement, **Submis of Con § 6**
Subpoena, witnesses, **Witn § 21**
Subscriptions,
Contract by subscriber, **Subscrip § 3**
Questions for jury, **Subscrip § 22, p. 759**
Sufficiency, statute of frauds, **Frauds S § 202**
Sunday,
Bill of exceptions on Sunday, **Sunday § 53**
Contracts on Sunday, validity, **Sunday § 26**
Notice on Sunday, **Sunday, § 47**
Surety. Principal and Surety, generally, ante
Taxation,
Assessment roll or list, **Tax § 473**
Certiorari to review assessment, petition, **Tax § 573, p. 1135**
Execution or warrant, **Tax § 687**
Sale of lands, judgment, **Tax § 782, p. 91**
Tax deeds, **Tax § 941**
Proof for admission in evidence, **Tax § 964**
Tax sales, return, **Tax § 819, p. 153**
Teacher's contract, **Schools § 189, p. 1049**
Telegrams, unsigned, duty of company to accept, **Tel § 127**
Tickets,
Conditions assented to, **Carr § 617**
Ejection of passenger, failure to comply with conditions, **Carr § 814**
Nontransferable, **Carr § 607**
Towns and townships,
Bond issue, **Towns § 149**
Certificate of lien for taxes, **Towns § 163, p. 161**
Notice of application for change of township, **Towns § 25**

SIGNATURES—Continued
Towns and townships—Continued
Petition for,
Change of township, **Towns § 24**
Election for bond issue, **Towns § 147**
Principal to official bond, **Towns § 82, p. 87**
Return of notice of town meeting, **Towns § 45**
Taxpayer, appeal from auditor's report, **Towns § 80, n. 12**
Warrant for town meeting by selectmen, **Towns § 41, n. 44**
Warrants and orders, **Towns § 130**
Treaties, **Treaties § 5**
Time treaty takes effect, **Treaties § 14**
Typewriting,
Acknowledgments, signature of officer to certificate, **Ack § 88**
Corporations, contracts, **Corp § 1138, p. 708, n. 73**
Equity, pleadings, sufficiency, **Equity § 180**
Frauds, statute of,
Adoption as signing by corporation, **Frauds S § 207**
Sufficiency, **Frauds S § 204**
Indictment, **Ind & Inf § 56**
Information, **Ind & Inf § 84**
Initiative and referendum petition, **Stat § 123, p. 213**
Leases, **Land & Ten § 217, n. 27**
Official signature, **Sig § 9**
Pleadings, **Plead § 342**
Process, sufficiency, **Proc § 19**
Recognizances, sufficiency, **Recogn § 5**
Trusts, sufficiency, **Trusts § 40**
Validity, **Sig § 7**
Wills, **Wills § 171**
Undertakings, **Undertak § 5**
United States, negotiable instrument's payee, knowledge, charge, **U S § 127, p. 330**
Venue,
Contracts, **Venue § 13, p. 691**
Demand for change of venue, **Venue § 154, n. 27**
Plea of privilege, controverting affidavit, **Venue § 182**
Void process, want of proper signature, **Proc § 19**
Waters,
Irrigation district bonds, **Waters § 324, p. 310**
Petition for creation of water district, **Waters § 243(2), p. 64**
Wills,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Dead man's statute, **Witn § 227(6), p. 706**
Witnesses, **Sig § 2**
Alteration of instruments, question for jury, **Alt of Inst § 94, n. 38**
Cross-examination, genuineness, **Witn § 407**
Dead man's statute,
Handwriting evidence, **Witn § 227(3)**
Letters, **Witn § 227(6), p. 703**
Wills, **Witn § 227(6), p. 706**
Form and contents of subpoena, **Witn § 21**
Identification, refreshing memory, **Witn § 358, p. 84, n. 8**

SIGNATURES—Continued
Witnesses—Continued
Inconsistent or contradictory statements, written evidence, laying foundation for proof, **Witn § 604, p. 596, n. 62**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Zoning,
Appeal and review, petition or complaint, **Zoning § 357, p. 1191**
Notice, **Zoning, § 46, n. 66**
Permits and certificates, **Zoning, §§ 238, 260**

SIGNIFY
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1296**

SIGNS
Bridges, state canals, providing signs, **Canals § 14, n. 86**
Conduct in carrying protected by freedom of speech and petition rights, **Const Law § 214, p. 1164, n. 52**
Dedication,
Admissibility in evidence, **Dedi § 46, p. 502**
Evidence sufficient to establish, **Dedi § 47, p. 514**
Private property, admissibility of evidence, **Dedi § 46, p. 499**
Defined,
R R § 1
Vol. 80, pp. 1282, 1296
Disorderly conduct, picket misrepresenting facts, **Disord C § 1(4), p. 518**
Disturbance of public meetings, carrying signs, **Disturb § 1, p. 817, n. 18**
Evidence, admissibility to explain meaning, **Evid § 962, p. 927**
Freedom of speech, **Const Law § 213(1), p. 1091; § 213 (8), p. 1117**
Carrying signs, **Const Law § 214, p. 1164, n. 52**
Mines and minerals, boundaries of locations, **Mines § 46**
Mortgages, foreclosure sale, notice of adjournment, sign on building, **Mtg § 569, p. 956, n. 95**
Names, assumption of corporate name in, **Corp § 174**
Navigable waters, municipal corporations, power to provide, **Nav Wat § 10, p. 65**
Negligence, liability of person using or maintaining **Neglig § 97**
Outdoor Advertising, generally, this index
Partnership, limited partnership, **Partners § 462**
Pickets, disorderly conduct, misrepresenting facts **Disord C § 1(4), p. 518**
Public service vehicles, **Motor V § 56**
Railroad crossings, **R R § 433, p. 1018**
Admissibility of evidence, action for injuries, **R R § 847**
Duty to maintain, **R R § 726**
Statutory provisions, **R R § 730**
Right to petition, carrying signs, **Const Law § 214, p. 1164, n. 52**
Speed limit warning sign, **Motor V § 30**
Street railroads, railroad crossings, duties, **St R § 239, n. 11**
Threats and unlawful communications, whitecapping **Threats § 15**

SIGNS—Continued
Traffic Signs and Signals, generally, this index
Warnings, generally, this index
Whitecapping, **Threats § 15**

SIGNUM
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1296**

SILD
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1296**

SILENCE
Generally, see **Title Index to Estoppel**
Account stated,
Creating account stated, **Acct St § 42**
Implying assent to accounts rendered, **Acct St § 40**
Admissions, **Evid §§ 294–297, pp. 1057–1067**
Determination as to admissibility, **Evid § 296**
Knowledge of party as essential, **Evid § 295, p. 1061**
Letters, **Evid § 297, p. 1065**
Opportunity for reply as essential, **Evid § 295, p. 1061**
Right of speaker to information, **Evid § 295, p. 1063**
Significance of failure to reply, **Evid § 295, pp. 1060–1063**
Statement as required to be made in hearing of party, **Evid § 295, p. 1062**
Telegrams, **Evid § 297, p. 1065**
Understanding of statement, **Evid § 295, p. 1063**
Written statement, **Evid § 297, pp. 1064–1067**
Agents and agency, see **Title Index to Agency**
Aliens, deportation proceedings, inferences, **Aliens § 102, p. 769**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Attorney and client,
Inference of charging lien of attorney from, **Atty & C § 211, p. 1148**
Silence by client as constituting ratification of attorney's acts, **Atty & C § 71, p. 870**
Bringing of action by attorney, **Atty & C § 71, p. 872**
Delegation of attorney's authority, **Atty & C § 107, p. 940**
Bankrupt, ground for refusal of discharge, **Bankr § 519**
Banks and banking, ratification of payment of checks or orders on deposits by, **Banks § 353, p. 702**
Bills and notes, estoppel from denying liability, **Bills & N § 485, p. 1055**
Boundaries,
Admissibility of evidence, **Bound § 109, n. 49**
Estoppel, **Bound § 75**
Chattel mortgages,
Estoppel to claim lien, **Chat Mtg § 327**
Sale of property, acquiescence, **Chat Mtg § 262, p. 881**
Clean hands maxim, **Equity § 95, p. 482**
Contracts,
Acceptance of offer, **Contracts § 41**
Waiver,
Forfeiture provisions, **Contracts § 409**
Performance, **Contracts § 492**

SILENCE—Continued
Corporations, acts or contracts by officers or agents, **Corp § 1019, p. 497**
Courts, presence of court, power to enforce, **Courts § 88, p. 139**
Crimes and offenses, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Defined,
Fraud, § 15, n. 79
Vol. 80, p. 1296
Demand, silence as refusal, **Actions § 27, n. 9**
Divorce,
Cruelty, **Divorce § 25, p. 61, n. 94; § 28(1), p. 80**
Refusal to speak to husband, indignity, **Divorce § 44(2), p. 151, n. 2**
Dower, estoppel to assert, **Dower § 51**
False pretenses, sufficiency, **False Pret § 19**
Fraud, see **Title Index to Fraud**
Fraudulent conveyances, concealment of fraud from creditor, laches, **Fraud Conv § 351**
Freedom of speech and of press, **Const Law § 213(17)**
Guardian, estoppel of ward by, **Guard & W § 99**
Husband and wife,
Estoppel by married woman, **Hus & W § 216, p. 708**
Separate estate of wife,
Estoppel to claim, **Hus & W § 268**
Husband's acts as agent, implied ratification by, **Hus & W § 297**
Illegitimate children,
Admission, **Bast § 86**
Prosecutrix, construction as admission, **Bast § 84**
Infants,
Age, misrepresentation, **Infants § 90**
Disaffirmance of note, **Infants § 79, p. 196**
Ratification,
Contract, **Infants § 74, p. 169**
Note, **Infants § 79, p. 195, n. 34**
Insurance, waiver of forfeiture, **Ins § 722, pp. 711–717**
Introduction of irrelevant evidence, **Trial § 101**
Limitations of actions, concealment of cause of action by, **Lim of Act § 206, p. 226**
New trial,
Court's special finding as to material facts, **New Tr § 74, p. 238**
Verdict as to some of several parties, **New Tr § 64, pp. 195, 196**
Partnership,
Holding out as creation of partnership as to third person, **Partners § 33**
Ratification of acts of partner, **Partners § 173**
Principal and surety,
Consent of surety to alteration, **Princ & S § 124, p. 607, n. 46**
Surety creating estoppel to set up objections, **Princ & S § 83**
Reformation of instruments,
Estoppel to claim, **Ref of Inst § 32**
Fraud as basis, **Ref of Inst § 29, p. 372**
Release, **Release § 5, p. 631, n. 28**
Fraud, **Release § 27, p. 653**
Sales, acceptance of offer to buy or sell, **Sales § 28, p. 643**
Significance as question for jury, **Trial § 208, p. 415, n. 16**

SILENCE—Continued
Stipulations, deemed assent, **Stip § 3**
Tenant in common, validity of unauthorized acts of cotenant, **Ten In Com § 129**
Trover and conversion,
Defenses inconsistent with, **Trover § 88**
Demand and refusal, **Trover § 59**
Trusts, beneficiaries as to investments, **Trusts § 332**
Vendor and purchaser,
Destruction of deed as positive surrender of rights, **Ven & Pur § 124, p. 1053**
Estate to be conveyed, contract, **Ven & Pur § 182**
Implied liens, estoppel, **Ven & Pur § 416**
Material facts, **Ven & Pur § 57**
Purchase money paid, waiver of right to recover, **Ven & Pur § 555, n. 11**
Waiver of right of rescission or forfeiture, **Ven & Pur § 144**
Without intentional concealment, **Ven & Pur § 67**
Wills, implied devise or bequest, **Wills § 595**
Witnesses,
Conduct prior to testifying, **Witn § 464, p. 334**
Privileged communications, husband and wife, **Witn § 270, p. 774**
Workmen's compensation, estoppel to claim compensation for permanent partial disability after agreement or settlement, **Work C § 900**

SILENT PARTNER
Accounting, right to, **Partners § 382**
Defined, **Partners § 1, p. 404**
Parties to action for dissolution and accounting, **Partners § 415, p. 936, n. 67**
Surviving partner, defenses against, **Partners § 305**
Taxation, individual liability for taxes on partnership property, **Tax § 106**
Trade-marks and trade-names, joinder in suit for infringement, **Trade-M § 192**

SILHOUETTE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1296**

SILICA
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1297**
Minerals as including, **Mines § 2, p. 25**
Workmen's compensation, exposure to dust, question of fact, **Work C § 599, p. 854, n. 24**

SILICATE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1297**

SILICON
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1297**

SILICON DIOXIDE DUST
Workmen's compensation, medical board's report, **Work C § 626**

SILICOSIS
Defined,
Work C § 169, p. 572
Vol. 80, p. 1297
Employee's right of action against employer for, accrual, **Lim of Act § 174, p. 142, n. 6**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 79, p. 663, n. 96**

SILICOSIS—Continued
Ventilating devices to prevent, employer's liability for failure to comply with statute requiring, **Mast & S § 232, p. 980, n. 29**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

SILICIUM
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1297**

SILK
Customs duties,
Classification, **Cust Dut § 43**
Cotton containing silk, **Cust Dut § 40**
Exemption, **Cust Dut § 70**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1301**

SILL STEPS
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 341**
Railroad locomotives, requirement as to, **Mast & S § 227, p. 954, n. 93**

SILLS
Adjoining landowners, encroachments, **Adj Land § 33**
Defined,
R R § 1, p. 341
Vol. 80, p. 1302

SILO
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1302**
Sales, staves, warranty, fitness, **Sales § 330, p. 1190**
Zoning, agricultural use, **Zoning § 157, n. 96**

SILT
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1302**

SILVER
Armed forces, receipt for transportation by commanding officer of naval vessel, **Army & N § 19**
Bullion, generally, this index
Counterfeiting,
Federal statute, counterfeiting as crime, **Counterfeit § 6**
Removal from coin and replacement with base metal, **Counterfeit § 12**
Customs duties, sweepings, exemption, **Cust Dut § 64**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1302**
Innkeepers, liability for loss or injury to property of guest, **Inn § 17, p. 1162**
Nuisances, silver beating, **Nuis § 75, p. 825**
Ore, defined, **Mines § 2, p. 24**
Ownership of mines, **Mines § 132**
Retail sales tax as applying to sales to United States **Licen § 30, p. 580, n. 78**
Stamping articles purporting to be composed of, **Adulteration § 9**
Status as treasure trove, **Find L G § 1**
Taxation, silver certificates, power of state, **Tax § 209 p. 402**
Trover and conversion, measure of damages, **Trove § 192**
War and national defense, importing, hoarding, etc intercourse with the enemy, **War § 17, p. 32**
Wills, **Wills § 787, p. 205, n. 45**

SILVER COINS
Coins, generally, this index

SILVER PURCHASE ACT
Identification of silver by affidavits, **U S § 125, p. 313**
Income tax—federal,
Deduction of legal fees in purchase and sale of bullion, **Int Rev § 257, n. 31**
Taxable year for accounting, **Int Rev § 621**

SILVERWARE
Federal tax on sale, **Int Rev § 528**
Fraud in marking of, prevention under police power, **Const Law § 187**
Wills,
Description of property, **Wills § 748, n. 38**
Operative words, **Wills § 778**

SIMILAR
Defined, **Vol. 80, pp. 1302, 1305**

SIMILAR PROPERTY
Defined, **Tax § 22, p. 79, n. 65**

SIMILITER
Absence of in pleading as harmless error, **App & E § 1683, p. 754**
Covenant, action on, absence of, effect, **Cov Action § 32**
Crimes and offenses, plea of not guilty, omission from record, **Crim Law § 453**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1305**
Office of, **Plead § 513**
Plea in abatement, **Attach § 464**
Proceeding to trial without, **Trial § 4**
Waiver of failure to raise, form or join issue from want of similiter by going to trial, **Plead § 572**

SIMILITUDE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1305**

SIMONY
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1305**

SIMPLE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1305**

SIMPLE ASSAULT
Assault and Battery, this index

SIMPLE CONFESSION
Defined, **Crim Law § 816**

SIMPLE CONTRACTS
Contracts, generally, this index
Defined, **Contracts § 10**

SIMPLE IMPRISONMENT
Defined, **False Pret § 56, n. 13**

SIMPLE INSOLVENCY
Defined, **Banks § 530, p. 1023, n. 18**
Insolvency, generally, this index

SIMPLE INTEREST
Defined, **Interest § 1, p. 11**
Interest, generally, this index

SIMPLE LARCENY
Defined, **Larc § 1, p. 780**
Larceny, generally, this index

SIMPLE NEGLIGENCE
Negligence, generally, this index

SIMPLE TOOLS
Tools, this index

SIMPLE TRUSTS
Defined, **Trusts § 17**
Trusts and Trustees, generally, this index

SIMPLEX
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1305**

SIMPLY
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1305**

SIMULATE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1306**

SIMULATED CONVEYANCES
Deeds and Conveyances, this index

SIMULATED SALE
Defined, **Fraud Conv § 33; § 99, n. 68; § 100, n. 73**

SIMULATION
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1306**

SIMULTANEOUS
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1306**

SIMULTANEOUS APPROACH
Defined, **Motor V § 363, p. 892, n. 16**

SIMULTANEOUS DEATH
Common Disaster, generally, this index

SINCE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1307**

SINCERE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1307**

SINCERITY
Presumption that legislature in passing statute acted with purpose of, **Const Law § 100, p. 448**
Witnesses,
Cross-examination,
Character witness, **Witn § 387, p. 156**
Collateral irrelevant or immaterial matters, **Witn § 386, pp. 149, 150**
Impeachment of witness, cross-examination, **Witn § 485, p. 378**
Weight of evidence, consideration of matters bearing on in determining, **Evid § 1031, p. 1071**

SINDICO
Wills, subscribing witnesses, competency, **Wills § 185, p. 1006**

SINE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1307**

SINE QUA NON RULE
Negligence, **Negllg § 106, pp. 655–657**

SINECURE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1308**

SINGER
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1308**

SINGING
Choirmaster, compensation on dismissal, **Relig Soc § 30, n. 6**
Infants, prohibited employment, **Infants § 12, p. 67, n. 7**
Nuisances, occupants of cottage or dwelling in summer resort, **Nuis § 41, p. 791**

SINGING SCHOOL
Disturbance, religious meeting, **Disturb § 1**

SINGLE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1308**

SINGLE CREDITOR
Defined, **Marsh A S § 1, p. 957**

SINGLE SHOT
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 56**

SINGLES
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 558**

SINGULAR
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1308**

SINK HOLES
Waters, deflection of surface waters, **Waters § 101, p. 780**

SINKING
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1308**

SINKING-FUND METHOD FOR FIXING AMOUNT OF DEPRECIATION
Defined, **Pub Util § 18, p. 1025**

SINKING FUND TAX
Defined, **Tax § 16, p. 69**

SINKING FUNDS
Agriculture, method to determine stockyard charges, **Agric § 68, p. 486, n. 75**
Banks and banking, sinking fund deposit, **Banks § 277, n. 91**
Protection of public corporations and equalizing losses of public funds, **Banks § 16**
Set-off against indebtedness to insolvent bank, **Banks § 517, p. 986, n. 55**
Carriers, depreciation, consideration for rate making purposes, **Carr § 286, p. 658**
Colleges and universities, **Colleges § 14, p. 1347**
Constitutional law,
Judicial inquiry into wisdom, etc., of legislation, **Const Law § 154, p. 793**
Municipal corporations, self-executing provisions of constitution requiring maintenance of, **Const Law § 52, p. 157**
Vested rights, state agency bondholders, **Const Law § 245**
Corporations,
Amendment of charter, **Corp § 83, n. 74**
Bonds,
Creation, **Corp § 1169, pp. 780–786**

SINKING FUNDS—Continued
Corporations—Continued
Bonds—Continued
Holders' right of action to compel maintenance, **Corp § 1163, p. 757**
Showing obligation to keep, negotiability, **Corp § 1148**
Breach of agreement to maintain, bondholders' action, **Corp § 1169, p. 786**
Discretion of directors, **Corp § 466, p. 1108**
Diversion of moneys, **Corp § 1169, p. 785**
Dividends, **Corp § 461, p. 1099**
Investment, **Corp § 1169, p. 784**
Net revenue, payment of percentage into, **Corp § 1169, p. 784**
Payments into, **Corp § 1169, p. 782**
Redemption of bonds from, **Corp § 1169, p. 784**
Counties,
Bonds, establishment for payment, **Counties § 277**
Investment, **Counties § 277**
Taxation, **Counties § 281, p. 1219**
Treasurer, power to invest, **Counties § 136, p. 949**
Declaratory judgments, bonds, **Decl Judgm § 78**
Defined,
Corp § 1169, p. 780
Mun Corp § 1953, p. 588, n. 66
District of Columbia, commissioners, powers, duties and liabilities, **Dist of Col § 5**
Drains,
Assessments and special taxes, validity of tax, **Drains § 56, p. 402**
Bonds, creation for payment of, **Drains § 12, p. 272**
Highway or road district, bonds, **High § 158, p. 1128**
Mandamus,
Municipalities, compelling levy of tax, **Mand § 192, p. 367**
Payment into, compelling, **Mand § 148, p. 260, n. 40**
Mortgages, bondholders,
Breach of obligation, **Mtg § 342, p. 485**
Title to fund, **Mtg § 299, p. 371**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Public utilities, method to,
Determine depreciation, **Pub Util § 25, p. 1044, n. 77**
Fix depreciation for deduction from production cost, **Pub Util § 18, p. 1025**
Railroads, bonds, payment, **R R § 310, p. 821**
Reorganization of corporations, sinking fund requirement, plan modifying, **Bankr § 836**
Schools and school districts,
Taxation,
Bond issues, **Schools, § 374, pp. 127–130**
Validity as affected by failure to provide **Schools § 371, p. 123**
Indebtedness, consideration in determining limitation on amount, **Schools § 325, p. 19**
School funds, support from, **Schools § 18**
Statutory provisions, **Schools § 374, p. 129**
Surplus, diversion, **Schools § 338, n. 14**
Levy of tax for, **Schools § 383, p. 185**
Limitation on amount, **Schools § 38 p. 171**

SINKING FUNDS—Continued
Schools and school districts—Continued
Surplus—Continued
Levy of tax for—Continued
Time of levy, **Schools § 383, p. 196**
States,
Bills and notes paid out of, **States § 177**
Bonds, payment, **States § 188**
Investment, **States § 155**
Provision for authorizing indebtedness, **States § 145**
Stockyards, charges, sinking fund method to determine, **Agric § 68, p. 486, n. 75**
Taxation,
Diversion of taxes collected for, **Tax § 1057, p. 648**
Sinking fund mortgage, lien of tax, priorities, **Tax § 600, p. 1212**
Sinking fund tax defined, **Tax § 16, p. 69**
Towns and townships, application of tax funds, **Towns § 167**
Trusts and trustees, remaindermen's interest, provision for, **Trusts § 346**
Usury,
Additional security, **Usury § 40, n. 39**
Stipulation for periodic payments into for ultimate discharge of debt, **Usury § 29**
Water districts, **Waters § 243(6), p. 77, n. 16**

SINKS
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1308**
Fixtures, jury question, **Fixt § 64, n. 3**
Mechanics' liens, **Mech Liens § 27**

SINTER
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1309**

SINUS
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1309**

SINUSITIS
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 169, p. 574**

SIPING
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1309**

SIRENS
Ambulance at intersections, right of way, **St R R § 241**
Negligence, jury question, **Motor V § 526, p. 503**
Ordinance prohibiting equipment with, validity, **Motor V § 34**
Police vehicles, yielding right of way by street car, **St R R § 243, n. 56**
Ships,
Course indicated by signals on, **Collision § 105, p. 102**
Fog signals given by, **Collision § 116**
Steam vessels under way, **Collision § 118, p. 124**
Signal of approach, **Motor V § 371**

SIRUP
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 36**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1309**

SISTER STATES
Foreign States, generally, this index

SISTERS
Brothers and Sisters, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1310**

SISTERS-IN-LAW
Brothers and Sisters-In-Law, generally, this index

SIT
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1310**

SIT DOWN STRIKES
Labor Disputes, this index

SIT OR ACT
Defined, **Judges § 83, p. 1068, n. 55**

SITES
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1310**
Location, generally, this index

SITIO DE GANADO MAYOR
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1311**

SITTING OF COURT
Defined,
Courts § 147
Vol. 80, p. 1311

SITUATE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1311**

SITUATION
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1312**

SITUS
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1312**
Location, generally, this index

SIX
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1313**

SIX DAY WEEK
Statutory provisions, **Mast & S § 15, p. 99**

SIX WHEEL
Gambling device, **Gaming § 1, p. 65, n. 28**

SIXTEENTH CORNERS
Boundaries, determination on resurvey, **Bound § 13, p. 557**

SIXTY
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1313**

SIZE
Adverse possession, size of tract affecting extent of possession under color of title, **Adv Poss § 186**
Animal pound, **Anim § 255, n. 48**
Animals, expert testimony, **Evid § 524**
Appeal and review,
Paper in brief, **App & E § 1316, p. 245**
Type for printing briefs, **App & E § 1335**
Verdict,
Authorizing setting aside as excessive, **App & E § 1651, p. 391, n. 2**
Establishing passion or prejudice, **App & E § 1650, p. 375, n. 68**
Assault and battery, size of parties, instruction, **Assault § 49, p. 886, n. 29**

SIZE—Continued
Bridge structure, **Bridges § 73**
Briefs,
Paper on appeal, **App & E § 1316, p. 245**
Printing type, **App & E § 1335**
Buildings, county commissioners, zoning regulations, **Zoning § 5, p. 674, n. 16**
Copyright, size of book, **Copyr § 92**
Crimes and offenses, opinion evidence, **Crim Law § 875**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1313**
Drainage area, riparian rights, **Waters § 8**
Evidence,
Estimate, admissibility, **Evid § 496**
Expert testimony, animals, **Evid § 524**
Opinions, criminal law, **Crim Law § 875**
Family, evidence in action for child's injuries, **Parent & C § 52, p. 756**
Fences, **Fences § 14**
Food, loaves of bread, **Food § 9**
Highways and roads, vehicles, limiting, **High § 234**
Jury panel,
Compliance with statute, **Juries § 167**
Special venire, **Juries § 178**
Logs and logging, sale of standing timber,
Construction of deed or contract, **Logs § 17, p. 694**
Reservations in sale, **Logs § 16**
Monopolies, size of combination,
Materiality, **Monop § 40**
Sherman Act, application, **Monop § 24**
Motor vehicles,
Care required in operation, **Motor V § 247, p. 607**
Graduated license fee or tax, **Motor V § 138, p. 452**
Highway use, limiting, **High § 234**
Regulations, **Motor V § 32**
Parks, **Motor V § 36**
Public service vehicles, **Motor V § 56**
Rights on highways, **Motor V § 246**
Municipal corporations, bread, size of loaves, **Food § 9**
Natural water courses, **Waters § 4, p. 597**
Paper, brief on appeal, **App & E § 1316, p. 245**
Parent and child, size of family, evidence in action for injuries to child, **Parent & C § 52, p. 756**
Party walls, **Party W § 13**
Patents, invention as result of change in, **Pat § 56, p. 276**
Physicians and surgeons, advertising, **Phys § 32, p. 939**
Post office, mailable packages, **P O § 21, p. 285**
Public service vehicles, **Motor V § 56**
Rivers and streams,
Riparian rights, reasonableness of use, **Waters § 11**
Unreasonable diversion, **Waters § 61**
Sales,
Delivery of goods,
Compliance with contract requirements, **Sales § 166**
Specification by buyer as condition precedent, **Sales § 138, p. 848**
Specifications in contract, **Sales § 63, p. 712**
Shellfish, regulation, **Fish § 35**
Signs, zoning, **Zoning § 60, n. 17**
Standing timber, sale,
Construction, deed or contract as to, **Logs § 17, p. 694**

SIZE—Continued
Standing timber, sale—Continued
Reservations in sale, **Logs § 16**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition,
Consideration of size in determining similarity of trade-marks, **Trade-M § 68, p. 292**
Disparity in size, confusion of purchaser, **Trade-M § 92, p. 332**
Goods, packages or label subject of trade-mark, **Trade-M § 48**
Injunction against use of sign of ordinary size **Trade-M § 110**
Type, printing briefs, **App & E § 1335**
Verdict,
Establishing passion or prejudice, **App & E § 1650 p. 375, n. 68**
Setting aside as excessive, **App & E § 1651**
War and national defense, decrease in size, price control violations, **War § 107**
Waters,
Drainage area, riparian rights, **Waters § 8**
Natural watercourses, **Waters § 4, p. 597**
Stream,
Riparian rights, reasonableness of use, **Water § 11**
Unreasonable diversion, **Waters § 61**
Wills, size of estate, mental capacity, **Wills § 15, p. 70**
Witnesses, estimates, credibility, **Witn § 468, p. 341**
Zoning,
Buildings, county commissioners, regulation **Zoning § 5, p. 674, n. 16**
Enterprises, boundary lines, **Zoning § 32, n. 12**
Property, use, circumstances affecting validit **Zoning § 54, p. 771**
Signs, **Zoning § 60, n. 17**
Spot zoning, **Zoning § 34**
Zones, appeal and review, **Zoning § 325**

SIZER
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1313**

SKAG
Defined,
Collision § 2, p. 14
Vol. 80, p. 1313

SKATES AND SKATING
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1313**
Ice Skates and Ice Skating, generally, this index
Roller Skates and Roller Skating, generally, this ind

SKATING RINKS
Ice Skates and Ice Skating, generally, this ind
Roller Skates and Roller Skating, generally, this ind

SKELETON
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1313**
Trial,
Demonstration to jury, **Trial § 46, n. 56**
Permitting use, harmless error, **App & E § 17 p. 838, n. 82.5**
Witnesses, use by, **Witn § 327, p. 29, n. 97**

SKELETON KEY
Burglarious tool, **Burg § 69, n. 69**

SKELETON TRACK
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 334**

SKELETONIZED SIGN
Defined, **Mun Corp § 221, p. 405, n. 38**

SKELPING TONGS
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1313**

SKETCHES
Drawings, generally, this index

SKIAGRAPH
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1313**

SKIASCOPE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1313**

SKID CHAINS
Customs duties, automobile skid chains, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 180, n. 49**
Injuries to servant from failure to furnish, **Mast & S § 218, p. 928, n. 20**

SKIDDING
Generally, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Appeal and review, marks on road, admission of evidence, objection for first time on appeal, **App & E § 290, p. 866, n. 49**
Bridges, injury as result of skidding, liability for failure to provide sufficient railings, **Bridges § 56, p. 1096, n. 3**
Carriers, injuries to passengers, presumption as to negligence, **Carr § 764, p. 1450, n. 85**
Evidence,
Expert testimony, speed of automobile evidenced by skidmarks, **Evid § 533, p. 238**
Judicial notice, automobiles, **Evid § 81, p. 676, n. 7**
Municipal corporations, streets, negligence, **Mun Corp § 1777, n. 45**
Street railroads,
Automobiles, care required of motorman, **St R R § 234**
Failure to provide sand to prevent, negligence, **St R R § 198**
Probability of, care required, **St R R § 192, n. 87**

SKIDOO BELL
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 56**

SKIDS
Assumption of risk, knowledge of danger, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1207**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1314**
Logs and logging, sale of standing timber, use for removal, **Logs § 20**
Negligence of master, jury question, **Mast & S § 534, p. 182**
Tenancy in common, injunction against use causing irreparable injury to timber, **Ten In Com § 96**

SKIFFS
Collision, larger vessels, **Collision § 54**
Larceny, taking without permission, **Larc § 27**

SKIING
Judicial notice, **Evid § 83**

SKIL-SAW
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1314**

SKILL
Abortion, physician, evidence, **Abort § 30**
Agents, **Agency §§ 155–161, pp. 34–46**
Architects, **Archit §§ 4, 19**
Burden of proving, **Archit § 20, p. 323**
Compensation dependent on, proper exercise of, **Archit § 13, p. 307**
Assignments, contract involving, **Assign § 26, p. 1074**
Consent, **Assign § 75, p. 1128**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, compensation of assignee, **Assign for Cred § 289**
Attorney and client,
Action for compensation, **Atty & C § 204, p. 1120**
Reasonableness of fee, **Atty & C § 191, p. 1083, n. 4**
Requirements, **Atty & C § 141**
Want of, question of law in action for compensation, **Atty & C § 205, p. 1131**
Attorney general, legal skill, duty of performing acts requiring, **Atty Gen § 5**
Bailments, duty to exercise in performance of services required under contract, **Bailm § 30**
Banks and banking,
Bond of officer not covering, **Banks § 114, p. 220**
Legal skill, trust company rendering services involving, **Banks § 1054, p. 1475**
Bridges, construction, **Waters § 20, p. 629**
Brokers,
Custody and care of principal's property and funds, **Brok § 27**
Delegation of duties involving, **Brok § 22**
Duty to exercise, **Brok § 26, pp. 69–72**
Building contractors, **Contracts § 494**
Collision, presumptions, **Collision § 168, p. 184**
Constitutional law, professions requiring, equal protection of laws denied by regulation of, **Const Law § 510**
Contracts,
Building contractor, exercise, **Contracts § 494**
Extra work made necessary by lack of, **Contracts § 371**
Implied agreement, **Contracts § 329**
Performance in skillful manner, jury question, **Contracts § 630**
Pleading want of, **Contracts § 552**
Copyright and literary property, creation by use of, **Copyr § 25, p. 166**
Culverts, construction, **Waters § 20, p. 629**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1314**
Druggists, **Drug § 6**
Evidence,
Attendant circumstances, admissibility to establish, **Evid § 595**
Expert testimony, medical matters, **Evid § 534, p. 249**
Judicial notice, matters of, **Evid § 71**
Reputation, admissibility, **Evid § 432**
Skilled witness,
Inferences, statements of, **Evid §§ 518, 519**
Opinion evidence,
Qualifications, **Evid § 456**

SKILL—Continued
Evidence—Continued
Skilled witness—Continued
Opinion evidence—Continued
Statements of fact, **Evid §§ 472–484, pp. 126–144**
Factors, **Fact § 20**
Games of skill, defined, **Gaming § 1, p. 36**
Injunctions, breach of contract for personal service, **Injun § 82, p. 561**
Labor and Employment, this index
Lotteries, winning dependent on, **Lott § 2, p. 846**
Manufactures, production of new article, **Manufac § 1, p. 670**
Medical matters, expert testimony, **Evid § 534, p. 249**
Monopolies, skilled occupations, exclusive franchises, **Monop § 7**
Motor vehicles, driver, guests, duty in respect of, **Motor V § 402**
Negligence,
Degrees, **Neglig §§ 10–14, pp. 386–402**
Reliance on another's skill, **Neglig § 15, p. 403, n. 11**
New trial, prevention of defense by casualty or misfortune avoidable, **New Tr § 81**
Notaries, **Notaries § 10, p. 624**
Service of notice of dishonor of commercial paper, **Notaries § 10, p. 625**
Nurses, lack of, **Work C § 207**
Patents, mechanical skill,
Combinations, invention, **Pat § 68, p. 298**
Invention, exercise distinguished, **Pat § 55, pp. 271–276**
Pilots, **Pilots § 14, p. 1080**
Professions, equal protection of laws, denial by regulation, **Const Law § 510**
Salvage, **Salv § 63**
Amount of award, consideration in determining, **Salv §§ 92, 102**
Seamen, **Seamen § 44**
Sunday, skilled services, permitted and prohibited acts, **Sunday § 13, pp. 822, 823**
Trusts and trustees, investments, **Trusts § 335**
United States, proposals or bids, acceptance on, **U S § 87**
Waters,
Bridges, culverts, etc., construction, **Waters § 20, p. 629**
Pollution, skillful conduct of business, defenses, **Waters § 54**
Weights and measures, public weighers and measurers, **Weights § 6**
Wills,
Class gift, drafting will, **Wills § 693, p. 34**
Use of terms, construction of wills, **Wills § 600, p. 797**
Witnesses,
Fact statements, **Evid §§ 472–484, pp. 126–144**
Inferences, statements of, **Evid §§ 518, 519**
Qualifications, **Evid § 456**

SKILL BALL
Gaming, **Gaming, § 1, p. 43**

SKILL ROLL
Regulation of game, **Mun Corp § 263, p. 616, n. 13**

SKILLED LABOR
Labor and Employment, this index

SKIMMED MILK
Dairies and Dairy Products, this index

SKIN
Defined,
Gaming, § 1, p. 42
Vol. 80, p. 1314
Workmen's compensation,
Abrasions,
Accident, **Work C § 167, p. 548; § 171**
Evidence, **Work C § 555(10), p. 694**
Infection following, **Work C § 166**
Ailments, **Work C § 168, p. 556**
Allergy, soap, **Work C § 196**
Cancer, actions, safe place to work, **Work C § 924, n. 38**
Diseases,
Causal connection, **Work C § 556, p. 762**
Evidence, **Work C § 555(11), p. 701**
Puncture of, **Work C § 202**

SKINS AND SKINNING
Buying or selling with brands or marks not ascertainable, **Anim § 29**
Carriers, cattle killed in transit, deduction for in awarding damages, **Carr § 271**
Constitutional law, license of dealers in, requirement as denial of due process, **Const Law § 659, p. 1013**
Customs duties,
Classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 210**
Exemptions, **Cust Dut § 73**
Inspection, **Inspect § 4**
Larceny,
Skinning of animals killed as, **Larc § 6, p. 804**
Stolen animals, admissibility for purpose of identification, **Larc § 116, p. 939**
Wild animals, subject of, **Larc § 3, p. 791**
License of dealers in, requirement as denial of due process, **Const Law § 659, p. 1013**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 51**
Offering beef for sale without exhibiting, **Anim § 39**
Property subject to sequestration, **Sequest § 14**
Workmen's compensation,
Handling, anthrax, **Work C § 168, p. 557**
Weighing, longshore work, **Work C § 36, p. 211**

SKIP
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1314**

SKIPPERAGE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1315**

SKIPPESON
Defined, **Vol. 30, p. 1225**

SKOAL
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1315**

SKOL
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1315**

SKULL
Brain, generally, this index

SKULL—Continued
Damages, injuries,
Excessive or inadequate damages, **Damag § 198, p. 930**
Future pain and suffering, instruction, **Damag § 185, p. 885, n. 19**
Pleading, **Damag § 135, p. 761, n. 76**
Trial, examination by jury, **Trial § 46, n. 52**
Workmen's compensation, fracture,
Laches, claiming permanent disability, **Work C § 856, p. 233, n. 5**
Permanent total disability, **Work C § 299, p. 1069, n. 8**

SKULL AND CROSS BONES
Threats and unlawful communications, **Threats § 15**

SKYLARK
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1315**

SKYLARKING
Fellow servants, liability for injuries resulting, railroad employees, **Mast & S § 355, p. 1146**
Motor vehicles, guests, liability of driver engaging in, **Motor V § 399(4), p. 1002, n. 18**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 225, pp. 753–757**
Admissibility of evidence, **Work C § 539**
Causal connection, evidence, **Work C § 556, p. 751**

SKYLIGHTS
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1315**
Landlord and tenant, injuries to third person as result of defects, **Land & Ten § 427, p. 100**
Negligence, failure to observe or take precautions against danger, **Neglig § 257, p. 1170**
Workmen's compensation, breaking, course of employment, **Work C § 209, p. 688, n. 2**

SKYLINE
Logs and logging, purchaser of standing timber as liable for breaking of, **Logs § 20, n. 52**

SKY ROCKETS
Fireworks, generally, this index

SLAB
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1315**

SLABMEN
Logs and logging, lien for services, **Logs § 63**

SLABS
Lien on logs and timber, **Logs § 72**

SLACK
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1315**

SLACK PERIODS
Labor and employment,
Back pay award to reinstated employee as applying to, **Mast & S § 28(119), p. 343**
Master and servant, relationship existing during, **Mast & S § 2, p. 40, n. 46**

SLACKAGE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1315**

SLACKEN
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1315**

SLACKER
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1315**
Libel and slander, charging another with being, **Libel § 31**

SLAG AND SLAGGING
Carriers, free transportation, **Carr § 297, p. 676, n. 89**
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 56**

SLANDER
Libel and Slander, generally, this index

SLANG
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1315**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 67**
Libel and slander, imputation by use of, **Libel § 10, p. 50**
Witnesses, slang terms, explanation of testimony, **Witn § 318**

SLANTING
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1316**

SLANTING COURSES
Collision, steam vessels, starboard hand rule applicable, **Collision § 48**

SLATE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1316**
Mineral as including, **Mines § 2, p. 29**

SLATE SHIFTER
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 56**

SLATING
Independent contractors, liability for acts or omission of, **Mast & S § 584, p. 356**

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES
Cattle, record of marks or brands, **Anim § 29**
Cruel methods, **Anim § 70**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1316**
Equal protection of law, regulation as denial of, **Const Law § 511, p. 347**
Exclusive franchise, **Monop § 6**
Exclusive privilege of conducting, validity of grant, **Const Law § 473, p. 217, n. 89**
Factors, status of consignee of animals, **Fact § 1**
Fat Boiling Establishments, generally, this index
Grant of right to maintain within city limits, **Const Law § 464, p. 184**
Injunction against maintenance, **Injun § 155, p. 765**
Internal revenue, processing tax, **Int Rev § 538, n. 31**
Intrastate transactions, state regulation of, **Commerce § 98, p. 451**
Licenses and permits, **Licen § 30, p. 562; § 38**
Manufactures, **Manufac § 4, p. 696**
Monopolies, exclusive franchise, **Monop § 6**
Municipal corporations, regulation of, **Mun Corp § 219**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 34**
Evidence, **Nuis § 127, p. 920**
Joinder of property owners as complainants in suit to enjoin, **Nuis § 124, p. 898, n. 12**
Wholesale poultry plan, **Nuis § 75, p. 823, n. 75**
Regulation and offenses, **Anim §§ 38, 39, pp. 1142–1145**
Sale of meat of animals dying otherwise than by slaughter, **Food § 6, p. 1057; § 40**

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES—Continued
Taxation, **Tax § 88, p. 203**
Vested right to use property, **Const Law § 239**
Waters, pollution, **Waters § 49**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 36, p. 212**
Power-driven machinery, **Work C § 36, p. 204**
Zoning, see **Title Index to Zoning**

SLAVES
Adverse possession, widow of slave against heirs, **Adv Poss § 115, p. 668, n. 96**
Agents and agency, authority to warrant, **Agency § 115, p. 1336, n. 29**
Bills and notes,
Illegality of consideration based on sale of, **Bills & N § 154, p. 629**
Promise to emancipate, consideration, **Bills & N § 151, p. 616**
Services of, consideration, **Bills & N § 151, p. 615**
Charities, gifts in aid, **Char § 16**
Civil rights, constitutional provisions eradicating, **Civil R § 3, p. 1161**
Commerce, regulation, power in respect to, **Commerce § 70**
Conflict of laws,
Immovables, **Confl of Laws § 17, p. 926, n. 13**
Status of person in country where slavery not recognized, **Confl of Laws § 14, p. 908**
Constitutional law,
Abolition and prohibition by constitutional amendment, **Const Law § 6, p. 29, n. 58**
Privileges or immunities, **Const Law § 457**
Contracts, impairment of obligations, **Const Law § 281, p. 1293**
Descent and distribution of property of former slaves, **Const Law § 538**
Defined,
Slaves § 1
Vol. 80, p. 1316
Descent and distribution, real estate or personalty, **Des & Dist § 9**
Emancipation, this index
Fraudulent conveyances, delivery of escaped slave, **Fraud Conv § 199, p. 1032**
Gifts, sufficiency of evidence, **Gifts § 67, p. 877**
Habeas corpus, release, **Hab Corp § 50**
Illegitimate children, inheritance from mother, **Bast § 25, p. 118, n. 99**
Indigent persons,
Removal, manumitted slave, **Paupers § 47**
Settlement, **Paupers § 26, p. 42**
Derivative settlement, **Paupers § 35**
Support, liability, **Paupers § 65**
Intoxicating liquors, sale to, **Int Liq § 257**
Life estate in children of, **Estates § 136, p. 163**
Marriage, **Marriage § 14**
Capacity to marry, **Marriage § 17, p. 834**
Validation, **Marriage § 40**
Mayhem, commission by white man, **Mayhem § 2**
Partition, compulsory, **Partit § 24**
Peonage, generally, this index
Piracy, slave trade, **Piracy § 1**

SLAVES—Continued
Previous condition of servitude,
Prohibition against abridgement of right to vote, **Const Law § 69**
Right to vote, subject for constitutional amendment, **Const Law § 6, p. 29, n. 58**
Rape by slaves, punishment, **Rape § 88**
Replevin, recovery of, **Replev § 17**
Salvors, **Salv § 31**
Seamen including slave hires, **Seamen § 1, p. 492**
Sequestration,
Issuance of writ to, **Sequest § 6**
Subject to, **Sequest § 14, n. 3, 23**
Specific performance, contracts relating to, **Spec Perf § 67, p. 573**
Unlawful assembly, **Unlaw Assem § 2, n. 41**
Weapons, restrictions on right to bear arms, **Weap § 2, p. 478**
Wills, movable effects, **Wills § 787, p. 205**

SLAY
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1332**

SLEDGE-HAMMER
Tools, this index

SLEDS AND SLEDDING
Exemptions,
Implements of husbandry, **Exemp § 46**
Necessity in debtor's occupation, **Exemp § 46**
Highways and roads, injuries to persons coasting, **High § 257, p. 303**
Motor vehicles,
Care required to avoid injury to persons sledding, **Motor V § 393**
Hooking to vehicle,
Care to avoid injury, **Motor V § 390, n. 93**
Negligence, jury question, **Motor V § 526, p. 483, n. 75**

SLEEP AND SLEEPING
Appeal and review, judge during testimony, **App & E § 1712, p. 852**
Armed forces, sleeplessness, disability within war risk policy, **Army & N § 81, p. 506**
Arson, sleeping apartments, **Arson § 9**
Assault and battery, sleeplessness, evidence of proximate result, **Assault § 46, p. 875, n. 35**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1332**
Equity, sleeping on rights, **Equity § 100**
Explosives, filling station, contributory negligence of employee, **Explos § 11**
Insurance, sleeping in dwelling as constituting occupancy, **Ins § 556, pp. 304, 350**
Watchman preventing recovery on fire policy, **Ins § 568, p. 348**
Juror, objections in lower court essential to appeal, **Crim Law § 1673**
Labor and employment,
Contributory negligence, sleeping in dangerous position, **Mast & S § 438**
Minimum wages and overtime pay, compensable working time as including, **Mast & S § 151 (28), p. 716**
Larceny from room of sleeping person, **Larc §§ 11, 12**
Motor vehicles, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**

SLEEP AND SLEEPING—Continued
Negligence, contributory negligence by sleeping in position of peril, **Neglig § 120, p. 726, n. 7**
Nuisances,
Disturbance by construction of building or structure, **Nuis § 36**
Foundry disturbing, **Nuis § 55, p. 806**
Injunction against noise interfering with, **Nuis § 111, p. 877, n. 37**
Loss by plaintiff's wife as element of damages, **Nuis § 173, p. 977, n. 62**
Noise during hours usually devoted to, **Nuis § 22, p. 775**
Occupants on porch of cottage or dwelling in summer resort, **Nuis § 41, p. 791**
Restaurant operation disturbing, **Nuis § 75, p. 821, n. 41**
Right of owners adjoining laundry to, **Nuis § 54, p. 805, n. 6**
Opinion evidence, ability of person to sleep, **Evid § 471, p. 114; § 513, p. 200, n. 72**
Rape, female asleep,
Assault with intent to rape, **Rape § 29**
Commission of rape, **Rape § 7, p. 468**
Effort at intercourse as attempt to rape by fraud, **Rape § 31**
Evidence, **Rape § 75**
Assault with intent to rape, **Rape § 77, p. 559**
False personation of husband statute inapplicable to carnal knowledge of female asleep, **Rape § 16**
Intercourse as rape, **Rape § 14**
Somnambulism, generally, this index
Street railroads, sleeping on or near tracks, care, **St R R § 262**
Trial, jurors confined in deliberations, **Trial § 462, p. 94**
Wills, subscription by witnesses in presence of testator, conscious presence, **Wills § 189, p. 1023**
Workmen's compensation,
Household domestic employees, work week, **Work C § 32**
Precipitating factor, **Work C § 203, p. 662, n. 56**

SLEEPING CARS
Pullmans, generally, this index

SLEEPING RENT
Defined, **Mines § 185**

SLEEPING SICKNESS
Encephalitis, generally, this index

SLEET
Contracts, nonperformance excused by, **Contracts § 463**

SLEIGHS
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1332**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 81, p. 672**

SLEIGHT OF HAND
Exhibition under contract with one licensed to keep theater, **Theaters § 24**

SLEUTH
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1332**

SLICE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1332**

SLICK
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1333**

SLICK FLOOR
Injury from condition of store floor, **Neglig § 243, p. 1083, n. 73**

SLIDES
Nuisances, **Nuis § 75, p. 826**
Parks, liability for injuries to one using, **Mun Corp § 907, p. 319**
Theaters and shows, improper cushion causing injuries to patron, evidence of negligence, **Theaters § 52, p. 759**

SLIDING BOARD
Injuries to child of tenant, **Land & Ten § 419, n. 57**

SLIDING SCALE
Landlord and tenant, schedule of rents, **Land & Ten § 502, p. 285**
Waters, rates and charges, **Waters § 299**

SLIDING SUBWAY DOOR
Carriers, contributory negligence of passenger leaning against, **Carr § 803, p. 1597, n. 95**

SLIGHT
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1333**

SLIGHTER
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1333**

SLIGHTEST
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1333**

SLIME
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 56**
Waters, ore reduction mills, pollution, **Waters § 52, n. 98**

SLING SHOT
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1333**
Parent and child, injuries caused by child, **Parent & C § 69, p. 802, n. 52**
Pawnbrokers, prohibition against receiving, **Pawnb § 7**

SLIP OF TONGUE
Speech, this index

SLIPPERY
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1334**

SLIPPERY SURFACE OR CONDITION
Generally, see **Title Index to Negligence**
Deck, personal injuries resulting, liability, **Seamen § 192, p. 687**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1334**
Floors, liability of lodginghouse keeper for injuries to lodger, **Inn § 22, p. 1177, n. 53**
Highways and Roads, this index
Hospital floors, contributory negligence in use of, **Hosp § 8, p. 344, n. 27**
Stairway, liability for injuries to invitee, **Inn § 22, p. 1182, n. 98**

SLIPPERY SURFACE OR CONDITION—Continued
Streets and Alleys, this index
Track, collision caused by, liability for injuries to passenger, **Carr § 746, p. 1403**
Warning alighting passenger, **Carr § 724, p. 1357**

SLIPPING
Negligence, see **Title Index to Negligence**

SLIPS
Collision,
Approaching or leaving, care required, **Collision § 147, pp. 162–165**
Ferryboats, rules, entering or leaving, **Collision § 149**
Moored vessel obstructing, liability for collision, **Collision § 89, p. 82**
Projecting vessel's liability for damages, **Collision § 89, p. 82**
Right of way of vessels entering or leaving, **Collision § 147, p. 165**
Special circumstances justifying departure from rules on entering or leaving, **Collision § 154**
Speed of vessels approaching or entering, **Collision § 128**
Defined,
Mines § 3, p. 56
Wharves § 1
Vol. 80, p. 1333
Insurance,
Attachment to or indorsement on policy, **Ins § 260**
Construction with other parts of policy, **Ins § 300, pp. 1206–1209**
Renewal slips, **Ins § 287**
Wharves, dock as including, **Wharves § 1**

SLIPSHOD
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1334**

SLIT
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1334**

SLIVER
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1334**

SLOGANS
Trade slogan distinguished from trade-name, **Trade-M § 8**

SLOOP YACHTS
Collision, lookout, **Collision § 107**

SLOP
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1334**

SLOP CHEST
Seamen,
Advances for clothing, **Seamen § 106, p. 572**
Purpose, **Seamen § 47**

SLOPE
Defined,
Mines § 3, p. 56
Vol. 80, p. 1334
Railroads, right of way,
Acquisition of additional lands, **R R § 82, p. 471**

SLOPE—Continued
Railroads, right of way—Continued
Right to, **R R § 82, p. 469**
Sidewalks, liability for injuries, **Mun Corp § 809**
Vendor and purchaser, slope rights, encumbrances, **Ven & Pur § 203, n. 55**

SLOT
Bridges, slot in walk, negligence in permitting, **Bridges § 94, n. 67**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1334**

SLOT MACHINES
Banking games, **Gaming § 1, p. 38, n. 45**
Club dues, liability, effect of presence, **Gaming § 3, n. 25**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Courts, municipal courts, jurisdiction to determine gambling nature, **Courts § 279, p. 503, n. 17**
Crimes and offenses,
Judicial notice, **Crim Law § 546**
Manufacture, sale, etc., **Gaming § 105**
Possession, operation, etc., **Gaming § 96, pp. 158–161**
Punishment, **Gaming § 132, n. 80**
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 181, n. 64**
Dealers, possession or ownership, **Gaming § 94, n. 75**
Declaratory judgments, sale and operation, **Decl Judgm § 33, n. 63; § 92, n. 25**
Defined, **Gaming § 1, p. 66**
Evidence, judicial notice, **Evid § 83, n. 27**
Free games,
Gambling devices, **Gaming § 95, n. 80**
Readily convertible machines, **Gaming § 96, p 159, n. 1**
Gambling, **Gaming § 1, p. 52, n. 37**
Gambling devices, **Gaming § 1, p. 63**
Seizure and confiscation, **Gaming § 78, pp. 130-135**
Games of skill, **Gaming § 1, p. 36, nn. 19, 23**
Indictment or information, **Gaming § 120, nn. 9, 22**
Injunctions, seizure and confiscation, **Injun § 108, p 621, n. 50**
Insurance, burglary policy, **Ins § 242, p. 1008, n. 10**
Intent, immateriality in prosecution for keeping, **Gaming § 94, n. 75**
Internal revenue,
Injunction against collection of penalty, **Int Re § 825, n. 82**
Occupation or business tax, **Int Rev § 511**
Sales by manufacturers, etc., taxation, **Int R § 526**
Leases, statute directed against, **Land & Ten § 226, 837**
Licenses and permits, **Gaming § 96, p. 159, n. 99**
Admissibility of evidence, **Gaming § 126, n.**
Effect, **Gaming § 82**
Fee as tax, **Licen § 3, p. 453, n. 72**
Forfeiture, penalty for unlawful operation, **Lic § 63, n. 97**
Operation or keeping, **Licen § 30, p. 598**
Revocation, **Licen § 44, p. 649, n. 16**
Theaters and shows, **Theaters § 22**

SLOT MACHINES—Continued
Licenses and permits—Continued
Uniformity, lack of as result of voting against licensing in certain counties, **Licen § 22, p. 547, n. 70**
Lotteries, **Lott § 8**
Possession as offense, **Lott § 20, p. 864**
Money deposited, seizure, **Gaming § 78, p. 137**
Municipal corporations,
Courts, jurisdiction to determine gambling nature, **Courts § 279, p. 503, n. 17**
Regulation, **Mun Corp § 263, p. 615**
Taxpayer's injunction, **Mun Corp § 2155**
Negligence, pleading in action for child's injury from, **Neglig § 186, p. 876**
Nuisances, civil contempt, violating restraining order directing seizure, **Nuis § 135, p. 941, n. 6**
Permits. Licenses and permits, generally, ante
Permitting on premises, offense, **Gaming § 91, n. 64**
Pleading, gambling, **Plead § 32, p. 87**
Question for jury, exhibiting and controlling, **Gaming § 129, n. 51**
Replevin, **Replev § 41, n. 71**
Title and right to possession, **Replev § 43, n. 2**
Robbery, **Rob § 8, n. 52**
Statutes,
Subjects and titles of acts, **Stat § 234, p. 404, n. 40**
Validity, **Gaming § 2, p. 73**
Sunday, permitted and prohibited acts, **Sunday § 13, p. 822, n. 86**
Theaters and shows,
Injuries to patron when improperly secured, **Theaters § 52, p. 759**
License tax, **Theaters § 22**
Trial, attorney exhibiting advertisement to jury, **Trial § 162, p. 325, n. 60**

SLOT RAILS
Defined, **St R R § 1, p. 128**

SLOUGHS
Artificial channels, **Waters § 130, n. 847**
Boundaries, used in description, **Bound § 4, p. 544**
Classification, **Waters § 2**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1334**
Surface waters, **Waters § 112, n. 91**

SLOVENLINESS
Divorce, desertion justified by, **Divorce § 56**
Wills,
Aged persons, **Wills § 27, p. 724**
Housekeeping, capacity of testator, **Wills § 462, p. 431, n. 70**
Mental capacity, **Wills § 22**
Evidence, **Wills § 72**

SLOW
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1335**

SLUDGE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1335**
Sewers, assessments for cost of sludge beds, **Mun Corp § 1318**

SLUE
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 56**

SLUG
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1335**

SLUGGISH
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1335**

SLUICED WOOD
Logs and logging, **Logs § 1, p. 675**

SLUICES AND SLUICEWAYS
Boom and driving companies, power to construct, **Logs § 49**
Dams, defined, **Logs § 1, p. 674**
Fish, requirements, **Fish § 3**
Navigable waters,
Failure to provide, **Nav Wat § 38**
Reconstruction to provide passage of logs and pulp wood, **Nav Wat § 36**
Defined,
Logs § 1, p. 674
Vol. 80, p. 1335
Fish, dams, requirements, **Fish § 31**
Navigable waters,
Dams, failure to provide, **Nat Wat § 38**
Logs and pulpwood, reconstruction of dam to provide means of passage, **Nav Wat § 36**
Railroads, right of way, waiver of duty to construct sluices, **R R § 96**
Sluice flume, running on land of another, **Mines § 276, p. 780**

SLUM CLEARANCE
Housing, generally, this index

SLUMS
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1335**
Prevention, **Zoning § 2, p. 667, n. 55**

SLUNG SHOTS
Criminal responsibility, prohibited weapons, **Weap § 6**
Defined,
Weap § 1
Vol. 80, p. 1335
Restrictions on right to bear arms, **Weap § 2, p. 476**
Self-defense weapons, **Weap § 9, p. 501**

SLUR
Innuendo, generally, this index

SLUSH
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1336**
Passenger carrier's duty of keeping approaches free of, **Carr § 719**

SLUSHING
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1336**

SLUT
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1336**
Libel and slander, calling woman, **Libel § 30**

SLY
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1336**

SMALL
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1336**

SMALL ARMS
Defined, **Weap § 1**

SMALL BREW
Defined, **Int Liq § 13, p. 142**
Malt beverage as synonymous with, **Int Liq § 9, n. 54**

SMALL CLAIMS COURTS
Appeal and review, small claims department, appeal from decision, **App & E § 49, p. 180, n. 7**
Certiorari, irregularities or errors subject to consideration, **Cert § 152, n. 49**
Judgments and decrees, conclusiveness, **Judgm § 689**
Jurisdiction, court for trial, **Courts § 277**
Justices of the peace, tort actions, jurisdiction, **J P § 29, n. 1**

SMALL LOANS
Money Lenders, generally, this index

SMALLPOX
Camp, contracts for nurses and guards for persons detained at, **Mun Corp § 980, p. 539**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1336**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 79, p. 663, n. 96**
Vaccination,
Power to require, **Health § 14**
School children, due process denied by legislation requiring, **Const Law § 595**

SMART-MONEY
Defined, **Damag § 2, p. 459**
Exemplary Damages, generally, this index

SMEAR CAMPAIGN
Libel and slander, charging person with conducting, **Libel § 26, n. 19**

SMELL
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1336**
Odors, generally, this index

SMELTERS AND SMELTING WORKS
Customs duties, metals imported for, exemption, **Cust Dut § 65**
Death, action for negligence in operation, **Death § 17**
Distinguished, **Manufac § 1, p. 678; § 4, p. 695**
Lien for poundage fees, privileges or immunities, **Const Law § 467**
Limitations of actions, damage resulting from operation, **Lim of Act § 169, p. 131, n. 89**
Meaning of terms,
Smelting, **Mines, § 3, p. 39**
Mechanics' liens, **Mech Liens § 21, p. 515**
Mines and minerals,
Smelter returns, **Mines § 3, p. 40**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 62, pp. 813, 814**
Damages, **Nuis § 179, p. 982, n. 15**
Effective admissions, **Nuis § 151, p. 958, n. 80**
Cause of action against, **Nuis § 139, p. 946, n. 76**
Workmen's compensation, elevators, **Work C § 36, p. 210**

SMITH ACT
Conspiracy, willful advocacy of overthrow of the government, **Consp § 51**
Constitutional law, freedom of speech or of press as infringed by, **Const Law § 213(10), n. 87.5**

SMITH-CONNALLY ACT
War and national defense, labor and wage control, **War § 197**

SMITH-LEVER ACT
Agriculture, acceptance by state, **Agric § 10, n. 52**

SMOKE
Arson, smoking of building insufficient to constitute offense, **Arson § 4**
Automobiles. Motor vehicles, generally, post
Carriers, smoke accumulation,
Injuries to passengers, **Carr § 768, p. 1507, n. 15**
Jury question as to negligence, **Carr § 760, p. 1507, n. 15**
Waiting room, liability for, **Carr § 721, p. 1349, n. 16**
Collision, lights obscured by, **Collision § 96**
Constitutional law,
Class legislation, **Const Law § 499**
Due process of law, regulation as denial of, **Const Law § 606, p. 735; § 679**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1337**
Eminent domain, element of damage for taking, **Em Dom § 171**
Engineers and inspectors, creation of department, **Mun Corp § 699, p. 1418**
Evidence, judicial notice, incident to running of trains, **Evid § 29, p. 567**
Inspectors and engineers, creation of department, **Mun Corp § 699, p. 1418**
Insurance, fire policy covering loss from, **Ins § 809, p. 862**
Limitations of actions, damage caused by, **Lim of Act § 169, p. 130, n. 82**
Mines, statutory provisions requiring elimination **Mast & S § 222, p. 942**
Motor vehicles,
Admissibility of evidence in actions for injuries from operation, **Motor V § 516, p. 260**
Caution when proceeding through, **Motor V § 294 p. 698**
Defects or obstructions in highway,
Contributory negligence,
Driving through smoke, **Motor V § 20 p. 542**
Driving with view obscured, **Motor § 211**
Liability for injury to vehicle or occupant **Motor V § 185**
Radius of lights rule, **Motor V § 201, p. 5**
Injuries from operation of vehicle,
Intervening cause, **Motor V § 255, n. 71**
Liability for injuries caused by obscur vision, **Motor V § 234, p. 596**
Lookout, **Motor V § 285**
Offenses, emission of, **Motor V § 714, p. 858**
Operation creating, **Motor V § 289**
Pedestrian's view obstructed, **Motor V § 470, p.**
Regulations, **Motor V § 34**
Speed in driving, **Motor V § 294, p. 700**
Negligence, jury question, **Motor V § 526, 435, n. 68**
Stopping when vision obscured, **Motor V § 2 p. 698**

SMOKE—Continued
Municipal corporations,
Engineers and inspectors, creation of department, **Mun Corp § 699, p. 1418**
Ordinances, violation, **Mun Corp § 315, n. 56**
Regulations, **Mun Corp § 298**
Corporations, liability for violation, **Mun Corp § 326**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 23, pp. 779, 780**
Action for damages, **Nuis § 139, p. 946**
Amount of damages, **Nuis § 179, p. 982, n. 15**
Boats at fuel dock, **Nuis § 75, p. 824, n. 87**
Cement plant, **Nuis § 62, p. 812, n. 47**
Damages to unimproved building lots, **Nuis § 170, p. 975**
Electric plant, **Nuis § 62, p. 812**
Failure to use practical controls to reduce, **Nuis § 23, p. 775, n. 5**
Incidents of city, town or village life, **Nuis § 14, p. 759; § 23, p. 776, n. 13**
Incinerator, relief granted by preliminary injunction, **Nuis § 125, p. 903, n. 82**
Laundries, emission of smoke, **Nuis § 54**
Owner letting building contract as liable, **Nuis § 88, p. 847, n. 34**
Pleading injury in suit to enjoin, **Nuis § 126, p. 907, n. 32**
Pumping station, **Nuis § 75, p. 828**
Questions of law or fact,
Action for damages, **Nuis § 153, p. 960, n. 86**
Proceeding for equitable relief, **Nuis § 128, p. 924, n. 74**
Sawmill, **Nuis § 62, p. 813**
Unnecessary and unreasonable amounts, **Nuis § 23, p. 776, n. 14**
Railroads,
Criminal responsibility, **R R § 456**
Crossings,
Contributory negligence in respect of lookout, **R R § 782**
Obstruction of crossings, liability for injuries resulting, **R R § 722, p. 1331**
Frightening animals, **R R §§ 553, 753**
Injury or inconvenience caused by, **R R § 477**
Pleading, **R R § 482, p. 1071**
Operation of locomotives, **R R § 436**
Ships and shipping, general average, damage caused by, **Ship § 228, p. 1172**
Soot, generally, this index
Street railroads, view of employee at steam railway crossing obscured by, duty, **St R R § 225**
Workmen's compensation,
Inhalation of, accident, **Work C § 169, p. 565, n. 7**
Poisoning, **Work C § 196**

SMOKE SHOPS
Deeds and conveyances, restrictions, **Deeds § 165, p. 1131**

SMOKED FISH
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 38, p. 192**

SMOKEHOUSES
Burglary, breaking and entering, **Burg § 18**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1337**

SMOKEHOUSES—Continued
Searches and seizures,
Unreasonable, **Searches § 13**
Warrant, **Searches § 66, p. 834**

SMOKELESS
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1337**

SMOKELESS COAL
Defined, **Mines § 2, p. 20**

SMOKESTACKS
Negligence, escape of sparks, **Neglig § 72, p. 568**
Question of law or fact, **Neglig § 278, p. 1220, n. 87**
Railroad, locomotives, fire hazards, **R R § 435**
Workmen's compensation,
Painting,
Classification, **Work C § 36, p. 206**
Principal's usual business, **Work C § 109, p. 384, n. 35**
Wrecking, **Work C § 36**

SMOKING AND SMOKERS
Customs duties, smokers' articles, classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 212**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1337**
False imprisonment, smoking on street car, complaint for detention, **False Imp § 51**
Fires, liability under doctrine of respondeat superior, **Mast & S § 575, p. 334**
Injuries to third persons as result of employee smoking while delivering gasoline, **Mast & S § 560, p. 272, n. 7**
Municipal corporations, power to prohibit in certain places, **Mun Corp § 302**
Negligence, evidence,
Carelessness as smoker to show care or negligence on particular occasion, **Neglig § 237, p. 1058, n. 32**
Smoking in automobile causing burning of garage, **Neglig § 243, p. 1076, n. 91**
Schools and school districts, academy for boys, reasonableness of rule, **Schools § 11**
Streetcars, regulations prohibiting, **St R R § 164**
Workmen's compensation,
Course of employment, **Work C § 220, p. 729**
Misconduct of employees, **Work C § 259, n. 31**
Question of fact, **Work C § 611, p. 873**

SMOKING CARS
Carriers, female passenger assigned to, **Carr § 645, p. 1210, n. 96**

SMOLDERING
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1337**

SMOOTH
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1337**

SMOOTH MONEY
Carriers, fare paid with, **Carr § 592**

SMOTHER
Carriers, limitation of liability for loss of animals, **Carr § 112, p. 211, n. 13**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1337**

SMUDGE
Nuisances, **Nuis § 23, pp. 779, 780**
Failure to use practical controls to reduce, **Nuis § 23, p. 775, n. 5**
Unnecessary and unreasonable amount, **Nuis § 23, p. 776, n. 14**

SMUGGLING
Generally, see **Title Index to Customs Duties**
Agricultural products, **Agric § 5**
Attorneys, suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 21, p. 738**
Conspiracy, indictable offense, **Consp § 56, p. 1090, n. 42**
Defined, **Cust Dut § 248, pp. 395, 396**
Indians, **Indians § 75, p. 789, n. 76**
Insurance, marine policy invalidated, **Ins § 242, p. 1009**
Libel and slander, charge as libelous per se, **Libel § 66**
Seamen, wages,
Forfeiture of wages, **Seamen § 96**
Subtraction to compensate for damage caused by, **Seamen § 100**

SMUT
Lewdness or Obscenity, generally, this index

SNAG POLES
Fish, use, **Fish § 30, n. 69**

SNAKES
Animals, **Anim § 1**
Handling at religious services, **Disturb § 1, p. 818; § 5, p. 826, n. 84.5**

SNAP
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1338**

SNAP FASTENERS
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 183**

SNAPPER
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 56**

SNAPSHOT
Defined,
R R § 1, p. 342
Vol. 80, p. 1338

SNARES
Duty to keep premises safe for invitees, **Neglig § 50, p. 541**

SNATCHING
Assault and battery, criminal battery by, **Assault § 70**
Larceny, taking by, **Larc § 8**
Robbery,
Attempt, **Rob § 65**
Force or intimidation, **Rob § 17**
Grade or classification of offense, **Rob § 28**
Instructions to jury, **Rob § 49, p. 516**
Punishment, **Rob § 56**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Rob § 47, p. 504**

SNEAK
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1338**
Libel and slander, charging another as actionable, **Libel § 31**

SNEERS
Counsel during trial, exceptions necessary for review, **Crim Law § 1686**
Witnesses, impeachment of witness, cross-examination, **Witn § 485, p. 377**

SNEEZING
Carriers, injury to passenger, **Carr § 909, n. 58**

SNELLEN FORMULA
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1338**
Workmen's compensation, eye injury, determination of award, **Work C § 316, p. 1135, n. 19**

SNOOKER
Defined, **Gaming § 1, p. 42**
Halls or parlors, **Gaming § 1, p. 73, n. 30**
Ordinance prohibiting place for playing, **Theaters § 3, p. 672, n. 14**
Parlors, offense in operating, **Theaters § 58, n. 53**

SNOOPERS
Witnesses, competency, **Witn § 64**

SNOW
Ice and Snow, generally, this index

SNUB
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1338**

SNUBBING IN
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 56**

SNUFF
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1338**
Highway contractors' bonds as including snuff furnished boarding camp, **High § 210, p. 164, n. 73**
Internal revenue, excise tax, **Int Rev § 541**
Validity of act, **Int Rev § 30**

SO
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1338**

SOAKAGE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1339**
Internal revenue, distilled spirits,
Allowance for tax, **Int Rev § 534, p. 774**
Taxation of recovery as distilled spirits, **Int Rev § 534, p. 770, n. 46**

SOAP
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 32, p. 176**
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1339**
Highway, contractors' bonds, coverage as camp equipment, **High § 210, p. 158, n. 28**
Negligence, soap manufacturer's, injuries from poisonous ingredient, **Neglig § 100, p. 627**
Patents, soap making, **Pat § 70, p. 340**
Workmen's compensation,
Poisoning, **Work C § 169, p. 574, n. 65**
Skin allergy, **Work C § 196**

SOAPSTONE
Defined, **Mines § 2, p. 29**

SOBRANTE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1340**

SOBRE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1340**

SOBRIETY
Appeal and review, admission of evidence, **App & E § 1733, n. 63**
Assault and battery, habits, evidence, **Assault § 40, p. 858, n. 36**
Cancellation of instruments, breach of condition, **Can of Inst § 29, p. 984, n. 95**
Death, admissibility of evidence as to damages, **Death § 122**
Defined, **Vol. 80, pp. 1339, 1340**
Evidence,
Inference of, admissibility, **Evid § 490**
Opinion evidence, **Evid § 508**
Executors and administrators, qualification of, **§ 46, p. 947**
Juries, qualification, **Juries § 134**

SOCAGE
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1340**
Guardianship in, **Guard & W § 3, p. 10**
Actions maintainable by guardian, **Guard & W § 170, p. 301**
Custody of ward, **Guard & W § 56, p. 87**
Lease, lands of ward, **Guard & W § 80, p. 124**
Possession of property, **Guard & W § 74**
Selection of another guardian by ward attaining proper age, **Guard & W § 53**

SO-CALLED
Defined, **Vol. 80, p. 1340**

SOCIAL INSURANCE
Forms of insurance included, **Ins § 48, p. 496**

SOCIAL RIGHTS AND STANDING
Assault and battery,
Consideration in determining amount of damages, **Assault § 56, p. 906**
Damages recoverable for injury, **Assault § 54, p. 900**
Social differences, aggravated assault on female, **Assault § 74**
Attachment, injury to standing as element of damage for wrongful attachment under regular process, **Attach § 559, p. 683, n. 50**
Beneficial associations, judicial interference, **Ben Assoc § 65, n. 37**
Breach of marriage promise, damages,
Dependent on, **Breach of M P § 42**
Loss of social benefits, **Breach of M P § 40**
Mitigation of damages, consideration in, **Breach of M P § 44**
Civil rights, distinguished, **Civil R § 2**
Conflict of laws, status of individual defined as social relation, **Confl of Laws § 14, p. 905**
Constitutional law,
Abuses, legislative power to correct, **Const Law § 98, p. 358, n. 1.58**
Constitutional conventions, power to deal with, **Const Law § 8, p. 48**
Delegation of legislative authority, **Const Law § 133, p. 555, n. 5**

SOCIAL RIGHTS AND STANDING—Continued
Constitutional law—Continued
Emergency moratorium laws, impairment of obligations, **Const Law § 393, p. 78**
Legislation,
Adapting life to continuous change, due process of law, **Const Law § 569(5), p. 583**
Judicial inquiry into wisdom, etc., **Const Law § 154, p. 805**
Liberty of contract, **Const Law § 210, p. 1070**
Police power, object of improvement, **Const Law § 175, p. 896**
Policies,
Consideration by court in passing on principles originating in tradition, **Const Law § 144, p. 697**
Police power exercised on consideration of, due process of law, **Const Law § 571, pp. 591, 592**
Protection of, **Const Law § 199, p. 980**
Reforms, attempt to inaugurate as province of judiciary, **Const Law § 151(1) p. 733**
Social undesirability, conduct under attack, **Const Law § 3, p. 23, n. 21**
Statutes contravening, validity, **Const Law § 72**
Unemployment Compensation Act, **Const Law § 515(2)**
Constructive trusts, **Trusts § 151, p. 1056**
Contracts, social customs, public policy changing with, **Contracts § 211**
Courts, social needs, adoption of law, precedents, **Courts § 191**
Crimes and offenses, influence of accused, argument of counsel, **Crim Law § 1105**
Damages,
Evidence, admissibility on issue, **Damag § 148, n. 81**
Exemplary damages, consideration, **Damag § 126, p. 741**
Declaratory judgments, social need, recognition, **Decl Judgm § 5**
Defined,
Clubs § 1
Vol. 80, p. 1340
Disturbance of public meetings, protection of, **Disturb § 1**
Divorce,
Cruelty, **Divorce § 25, p. 60; § 28(1), n. 53.70; § 28(3), p. 90**
False representations, **Divorce § 18**
Elections, social intimidation, **Elections § 220**
Estate as including, **Estates § 1, p. 8**
Evidence, judicial notice, **Evid § 82**
Executors and administrators, allowance to surviving spouse or family, **Ex & Ad § 333, p. 32**
False imprisonment, damages for injury to, **False Imp § 65**
Federal district courts, consideration in determining amount in controversy, **Fed Cts § 310**
Grand juries, preservation and protection of, **Gr Jur § 34, p. 1027**
Guest,
Condition of premises, duty of host, **Neglig § 35, pp. 496, 497**

SOCIAL RIGHTS AND STANDING—Continued
Guest—Continued
Status, **Neglig** § 32, p. 489; § 43(4), p. 519
Homesteads, family relationship, **Home** § 23, p. 446
Homicide, indictment or information, setting out status of person killed, **Homic** § 145
Husband and wife,
Alienation of affections, aggravation of damages, **Hus & W** § 693
Necessaries,
Consideration of, **Hus & W** § 57
Dependent on, **Hus & W** § 518, p. 1111
Support and maintenance, **Hus & W** § 15, p. 412
Illegitimate children,
Legitimacy as social condition, **Bast** § 23, p. 106
Legitimation as affecting, **Bast** § 14, p. 71
Invitees, landlord and tenant, access to premises, implied easement, **Land & Ten** § 328
Joint adventure as arising out of social relations, **Joint Adv** § 2, p. 816
Judges, disqualification, **Judges** § 82, p. 1062
Juries,
Impartial jury, **Juries** § 6
Representation of, lack as infringement of right to jury trial, **Juries** § 124, p. 845
Landlord and tenant, invitees, access to premises, implied easement extending to, **Land & Ten** § 328
Libel and slander,
Duty or interest, qualified privilege, **Libel** § 91
Mitigation of damages, admissibility of evidence, **Libel** § 267, p. 386
Ostracism, damages, admissibility of evidence, **Libel** § 264, p. 382
Reports of, privilege, **Libel** § 123
Social disease, blood donor, accusation, **Libel** § 48, n. 81
Malicious prosecution, damages,
Admissibility of evidence, **Mal Pros** § 92
Impairment of, **Mal Pros** § 112
Marriage,
Misrepresentation or deceit, **Marriage** § 34, p. 870
Status as social institution, **Marriage** § 1, p. 868
Motor vehicles, social activities, admissibility of evidence, **Motor V** § 516
Negligence,
Host's duty with respect to condition of premises, **Neglig** § 35, pp. 496, 497
Status as,
Invitee, **Neglig** § 43(4), p. 519
Licensee, **Neglig** § 32, p. 489
Nuisances, buildings, **Nuis** § 36, p. 789, n. 79
Parties, pupils, prohibiting attendance, validity of rule, **Schools** § 498
Property rights, social relationship, determination on basis of, **Propty** § 13
Schools and school districts,
Buildings and rooms, use for social purposes, **Schools** § 259, p. 1239
Parties, pupils, attendance, **Schools** § 498
Seduction, parties, evidence, seduction, **Seduct** § 17, p. 977
Slaves, social status, **Slaves** § 7
Statutes, social legislation, exceptions, construction, **Stat** § 382, p. 892, n. 10

SOCIAL RIGHTS AND STANDING—Continued
Torts, ostracism, inducing or compelling, **Torts** § 41
United States, social relations of citizens, inherent sovereign power to interfere, **U S** § 4
Vendor and purchaser, representations, **Ven & Pur** § 66
War and national defense, tenants, individual rent ceilings, adjustment, **War** § 147, n. 65
Waters, prior appropriation, **Waters** § 168
Wills,
Change as implied revocation, **Wills** § 294, p. 84
Contracts for disposition of property, consideration, **Wills** § 113(1)
Family members, conditions, **Wills** § 985, p. 473
Witnesses,
Credibility, **Witn** § 461, p. 325
Cross-examination, **Witn** § 485, p. 379
Social visit, privileged communications, attorney and client, **Witn** § 280, p. 793, n. 52

SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC WELFARE
Appeal and Review, this index
Armed forces,
Disabled veterans, **Army & N** § 60, pp. 465–469
Militiamen and dependents, **Militia** § 28
Blind Persons, generally, this index
Bulk sales acts, social security taxes as debts within, **Fraud Conv** § 479, p. 1334, n. 84
Constitutional Law, this index
Contemporaneous executive construction of act, **Stat** § 359, pp. 778, 779
County board, duties and liabilities, **Counties** § 144
Declaratory judgments,
Complaint or petition, **Decl Judgm** § 136, p. 317
Existence of other remedies, **Decl Judgm** § 47, p. 136
Federal taxes, **Decl Judgm** § 82, n. 95
Taxes, parties, **Decl Judgm** § 129, n. 69
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Decl Judgm** § 150, p. 359
Dependent and Neglected Children, this index
Divorce, alimony,
Contributions to social security taxes, consideration, **Divorce** § 233(7)
Modification of award, social security payments, **Divorce** § 239, p. 1148, n. 68.5
Unemployed husband, temporary alimony, **Divorce** § 208(6), p. 910, n. 15
Domicile or Residence, this index
Evidence, this index
Exemptions, public welfare commissioner, support of municipal court attendant's abandoned wife and child, reimbursement from retirement system, **Exemp** § 83
False imprisonment,
Welfare agent, commitment of neglected children without notice to father, **False Imp** § 17
Welfare commissioner, petition for plaintiff's commitment to insane hospital, liability, **False Imp** § 16
Federal courts, state laws and decisions not binding as regards federal questions relating to, **Fed Cts** § 189
Federal old age and survivors insurance benefits, see **Title Index to Social Security and Public Welfare**

SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC WELFARE— Continued
Fines and Penalties, this index
Fraudulent conveyances, social security taxes as debts within bulk sales acts, **Fraud Conv § 479, p. 1334, n. 84**
Grand juries, recommendations as to public welfare, presentment or report, **Gr Jur § 34, p. 1033**
Independent Contractors, this index
Indigent Persons, generally, this index
Injunctions, this index
Insurance, department of welfare, industrial policy, right to proceeds of, **Ins § 1188, p. 103, n. 94**
Insurance Adjusters, Agents and Brokers, this index
Internal revenue, lien for taxes, **Int Rev § 761, n. 7; § 763**
Intoxicating liquors,
License fee or tax, allocation to public welfare fund, **Int Liq § 188**
Revocation of license or permit for, **Int Liq § 174, n. 88**
Statutory regulations to promote, **Int Liq § 192, p. 325**
Jurisdiction, this index
Labor and employment, social security tax, relationship as shown by payment of, **Mast & S § 3(2), p. 47**
Libel and slander, communications relating to, qualified privilege, criminal prosecution, **Libel § 288**
Liberal construction of laws enacted in interest of, **Stat § 387**
Mandamus,
Social welfare board, maintenance of proceeding by, **Mand § 45, n. 44**
Welfare agencies, removal of name from list, review of discretion, **Mand § 210, p. 414, n. 91**
Marriage as affecting, **Marriage § 1, p. 808, n. 24**
Monopolies, legislation in interest of, **Monop § 27**
Mothers' pensions, generally. Retirement and Pensions, this index
Municipal corporations,
Welfare associations or institutions, expenditures to aid, **Mun Corp § 1841**
Welfare department, validity of statute establishing, **Mun Corp § 699, p. 1418**
Welfare worker, police department, membership, **Mun Corp § 590, p. 1222**
Neglected children. Dependent and Neglected Children, this index
Notice, this index
Nuisances, welfare home, **Nuis § 75, p. 828**
Old Age Assistance, generally, this index
Pardons, release of convict from terms of conditional pardon, power exclusively in governor, **Pardons § 16, p. 596, n. 95**
Parent and child,
Financial assistance in supporting child not precluding existence of in loco parentis relationship, **Parent & C § 72**
Social security tax, deduction from parent's gross earnings to ascertain net earnings for purpose of support, **Parent & C § 20, p. 721**
Spending money on children, evidence in prosecution for abandonment or neglect to support, **Parent & C § 97, p. 839, n. 99**

SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC WELFARE— Continued
Partial invalidity of acts, **Stat § 113**
Partnership, this index
Paupers. Indigent Persons, generally, this index
Penalties. Fines and Penalties, this index
Pensions. Retirement and Pensions, generally, this index
Presumptions, this index
Prisons, department of public welfare, supervision, conduct of prisoners, **Prisons § 18, p. 872**
Relatives, this index
Residence. Domicile or Residence, this index
Retirement and Pensions, generally, this index
States,
Deductions from salaries of state employees, **States § 93, p. 1059**
Federal legislation as invasion of reserved powers of state, **States § 7, p. 894, n. 58**
Welfare boards, powers and duties, **States § 66, p. 988**
Unemployment Compensation, generally, this index
United States,
Funds, appropriations, subject to, **U S § 123, p. 303, n. 85**
Taxes, contractors, increased cost, **U S § 94, p. 190, n. 41**
War and national defense,
Armed forces, **War § 51**
Inhabitants, military government, legislation and regulations, **War § 39, p. 113**
Witnesses, welfare relief investigation, privileged communications, **Witn § 264, p. 750, n. 18**
Work relief,
Construction of statutes relating to, **Social S § 3, p. 12**
Contracts for, counties, proposals or bids, **Counties § 183**
Requirement for as involuntary servitude, **Const Law § 203(5), n. 39**
Utilization of services of recipients as violation of civil service provision, **Offic § 34, p. 166**
Validity of statutes providing for, **Social S § 2**
Workmen's Compensation, generally, this index
Wrongful death action, credits for social security benefits received, **Death § 114**

SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION
Municipal corporations, powers, duties, etc., **Mun Corp § 699, p. 1406**

SOCIAL SURVEY, BUREAU OF
Municipal corporations, ordinance creating, **Mun Corp § 668**

SOCIALISM
Charities, gift for education in principles, **Char § 15, p. 446**
Communities, validity of contracts renouncing right to private ownership in property, **Assoc § 27**

SOCIALIST PARTY
Judicial notice, **Evid § 61, n. 16**

SOCIEDAD
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 364**

SOCIEDAD ANONIMA
Partnership, characteristics, **Partners § 1, p. 400, n. 11**
Philippine Islands, characteristics of joint stock company, **Joint Stock § 1**

SOCIEDAD DE GANACIALES
Internal revenue, transfer tax on interest, **Int Rev § 502, n. 39**

SOCIEDAD EN COMANDITA
Partnership,
Amendment of pleading in action against dissolved unit, **Partners § 486, p. 1038, n. 12**
Intervention of members in suit brought against entity, **Partners § 486, p. 1038**
Origin and history of limited partnership, **Partners § 449**

SOCIETY
Associations and Societies, generally, this index

SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS
Cruelty to Animals, this index

SOCIOLOGY
Conditions, police power as affected by change in, **Const Law § 196**
Freedom of speech, **Const Law § 213(3)**
Policy, construction of statute in light of, **Stat § 352, n. 75**
Principles, judiciary power to correct mistakes in unambiguous laws, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 747, n. 97**

SOCKET
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 365**

SOD OIL
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 366**

SODA
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 365**

SODA FOUNTAIN
Chattel mortgages, fixtures, **Chat Mtg § 22, n. 42**
Exemption as tools, implements, etc., **Exemp § 46**
Fixtures,
Conditional sale,
Protection of statute, **Fixt § 17**
Recordation essential to protection, **Fixt § 18**
Trade fixtures, **Fixt § 38**

SODA WATER
Explosion, admissibility of expert testimony, **Explos § 11**
Licenses and permits, dealers, **Licen § 30, p. 585**
Manufactures, preparation of, **Manufac § 4, p. 695**
Nonalcoholic beverage, **Int Liq § 5**

SODIUM
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 32, p. 176**
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 365**

SODIUM PENTATHOL
Evidence obtained by administering, **Crim Law § 645**

SODIUM SULPHATE SOLUTION
Income tax, depletion allowance, **Int Rev § 359, p. 528, n. 59**

SODOMY
Generally, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Accomplices and Accessories, this index
Conspiracy, indictment, **Consp § 85, p. 1129**
Defined, **Sod § 1, pp. 367–372**
Disorderly conduct,
Evidence of invitation, **Disord C § 7, p. 529**
Soliciting policeman to commit, **Disord C § 1(3), p. 513, n. 58**
Divorce,
Adultery, **Divorce § 21**
Cruelty, **Divorce § 28**
Discretion of court, **Divorce § 15**
Homicide, justifiable homicide, prevention of, **Homic § 101**
Indictments and informations, attempt, conviction on charge of completed offense, **Ind & Inf § 285, p. 1308**
Libel and slander, **Libel § 30**
Actionable per se, **Libel § 73**
Rape, distinguished, **Rape § 5**
Robbery, threat of prosecution, intimidation supporting charge, **Rob § 16**
Witnesses, cross-examination, accomplice or codefendant, **Witn § 401, p. 196**

SOFA CUSHION
Husband and wife, necessaries, **Hus & W § 58**

SOFT
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 385**

SOFT COAL
Defined, **Mines § 2, p. 19**

SOFT DRINKS
Beverages, generally, this index
Defined, **Int Liq § 5**

SOFT FISH
Defined, **Fish § 1**

SOFT GROUND
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 56**

SOFTEN
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 385**

SOFTENING
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 385**

SOFTENING OF THE BRAIN
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 44**

SOIL
Adjoining landowners,
Appropriating encroaching soil, **Adj Land § 33**
Carried by water from eaves, **Adj Land § 44, n. 83**
Character of soil as affecting excavator's duty to support building, **Adj Land § 14, p. 15, n. 98**
Condition of, considering on issue of negligence, **Adj Land § 23, n. 42, 45**
Falling soil resulting from different grade, **Adj Land § 1, n. 1**
Lateral support of soil in natural state, **Adj Land §§ 5, 6**
Architects, soil tests, duty to make, **Archit § 17, n. 25**

SOIL—Continued
Contracts, soil conditions,
Defects in performance due to, **Contracts § 515**
Latent defects,
Collapse of building during construction, **Contracts § 466**
Excuse for nonperformance of building or construction contract, **Contracts § 459**
Customs duties,
Bulk importation, allowance, **Cust Dut § 125**
Classification, **Cust Dut § 33, pp. 176–179**
Exemption, **Cust Dut § 59**
Damages, unlawful removal or injury to, **Damag § 85, p. 616**
Dedication,
Exclusive right in retained, **Dedi § 53**
Rights in soil, **Dedi § 54**
Defined,
Mines § 3, p. 45
Vol. 81, p. 385
Evidence, judicial notice of conditions, **Evid § 32**
Exchange of property, misrepresentations, fraud warranting rescission, **Exch of Prop § 4, p. 21**
Finding lost goods, title of owner of soil as against finder of chattel, **Find L G § 5**
Larceny, minerals in, **Larc § 3, p. 792**
Navigable waters, public right to take from, **Nav Wat § 58**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 23, p. 780**
Piled on adjoining premises, **Adj Land § 33**
Subsoil removal, mandamus, issuance of permit, **Zoning § 346, p. 1175, n. 96**
Tenancy in common, waste, taking away soil, **Ten In Com § 52**
Trespass, damage by pipeline company, **Tresp § 118, n. 32**
Trover and conversion, **Trover § 24**
Vendor and purchaser, character and quality,
Public records disclosing, **Ven & Pur § 68**
Representations, **Ven & Pur § 65**
Purchase money action, **Ven & Pur § 493, p. 474**
Waters,
Bed and banks of stream, accretion, **Waters § 76**
Peculiarities, subterranean waters, **Waters § 86**
Rainwater carrying, **Waters § 114, n. 62**
Surface contour, appropriation, **Waters § 172, n. 89**
Weights and measures, falsely packed bales of cotton with, **Weights § 13**
Workmen's compensation, hauling, coverage, **Work C § 36, p. 207**
Zoning,
Excavation, nonconforming uses, **Zoning § 180**
Removal, **Zoning § 62**
Injunction against, **Zoning § 397, n. 13**
Sewage absorption, considerations, **Zoning § 48, p. 759, n. 85**
Sterilization plant, nursery or greenhouse use, **Zoning § 157**

SOIL CONSERVATION
Delegation to counties of legislative power, **Const Law § 140, p. 667, n. 92**
Police regulations, **Const Law § 194, n. 30.5**

SOIL CONSERVATION—Continued
Service employee, privileged communications, **Witn § 264, p. 748, n. 92**
United states, soil erosion, prevention, general welfare, **U S § 22, n. 8**

SOJOURN
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 385**

SOJOURNER
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 386**

SOL
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 386**

SOLAR
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 386**

SOLAR DAY
Defined, **Time § 12**

SOLAR HEAT
Internal revenue, transportation bond, leakage allowance, **Int Rev § 587, n. 54**

SOLARES
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 386**

SOLATIUM
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 386**

SOLD
Exchange of property, use of word as preventing transaction from being exchange, **Exch of Prop § 1, p. 7**

SOLD AND CONVEYED
Construction, **Ven & Pur § 84, n. 6**

SOLDER
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 386**

SOLDERING
Patents, **Pat § 70, p. 340**

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS
Armed Forces, generally, this index
Defined,
Army & N § 1
Tax § 241, n. 93

SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HOMES
Admission of wives, **Army & N § 62**
Asylums, **Asyl § 1, n. 7**
Employment of retired officers, **Army & N § 17, p. 359, n. 89**
Federal soldiers' home, state food law, **Food § 10**
Illegitimate children, statements in application for admission, **Bast § 5, p. 34, n. 45**
Intoxicating liquors, sale within certain distance, **Int Liq § 262, n. 62**
Refractory conduct, discharge of inmates, **Army & N § 62, p. 472**
Status, **Army & N § 62, p. 470**

SOLE
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 386**

SOLE CORPORATION
Defined, **Corp § 15**

SOLE HEIR
Heirs, this index

SOLE LEGATEE
Defined, **Wills § 1097**

SOLE STOCKHOLDER
Generally, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Mortgages, management fees, deduction in computing surplus of owner under moratorium acts, **Mtg § 505, p. 823, n. 38**

SOLE TRADER
Acknowledgments of unmarried woman on privy examination, **Ack § 15**
Corporations, organization, rights and liabilities, **Corp § 121**

SOLELY
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 387**

SOLEMN
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 387**

SOLEMNIZATION OF MARRIAGE
Authority, proof of, **Marriage § 45, p. 905**
Common-law marriage, necessity, **Marriage § 6, p. 816**
Conflict of laws, validity, **Confl of Laws § 16, p. 922, n. 90**
Documentary evidence, admissibility to show, **Marriage § 44, p. 899**
Form of ceremony, **Marriage § 32**
Liability of persons solemnizing, **Marriage § 30**
Persons who may solemnize, **Marriage § 29**
Place of, **Marriage § 31**
Return, **Marriage § 33**
Unauthorized persons, **Marriage § 7**
Validity as dependent on, **Marriage § 28**

SOLEMNIZE
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 388**

SOLICITATION
Defined,
Crim Law § 78
Vol. 81, pp. 388, 389

SOLICITOR
Attorney and Client, generally, this index
Defined,
Atty & C § 3, p. 703
Licen § 74, p. 758
Vol. 81, p. 389

SOLICITOR GENERAL
Creation of office, **Atty Gen § 3, p. 1218**
Divorce,
Intervention on behalf of state, **Divorce § 92, p. 321**
Setting aside decrees, right, **Divorce § 170, p. 687, n. 87**
Nuisances, entitled to maintain actions, **Nuis § 77, p. 830, n. 21**
Setting aside order of admission of attorney from another jurisdiction, **Atty & C § 15, p. 723**

SOLID
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 390**

SOLIDARIA
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 390**

SOLIDARIO
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 390**

SOLIDARY
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 390**

SOLIDUS
Defined, **Army & N § 1, n. 14**

SOLITARY
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 390**

SOLITARY CONFINEMENT
Access to prisoner in, **Prisons § 18, p. 874**
Action against warden for neglect to provide sufficient food, clothing, etc., **Reform § 13**
Contempt, punishment for refusal to testify, **Contempt § 92**
Pardons, attorney general's construction of president's commutation of death sentence to life, **Pardons § 15, p. 587, n. 59**
Punishment by, **Convicts § 11**
Sentence, provision for, **Crim Law § 1577, p. 92**

SOLUBLE
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 390**

SOLUTION
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 390**

SOLVENCY
Defined,
Fraud § 46
Fraud Conv § 106, p. 646
Insolvency, generally, this index

SOLVENT
Defined,
Banks §§ 252, 486
Insolv § 1, p. 338, n. 9
Vol. 81, p. 390

SOLVIT POST DIEM
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 390**

SOMATOSE
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 391**

SOME
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 391**

SOME EVIDENCE
Defined, **Work C § 763(3), p. 1191**

SOMETIME
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 391**

SOMEWHAT
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 391**

SOMNAMBULIS
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, pp. 44, 45**

SOMNAMBULISM
Defense, **Crim Law § 64**
Defined,
Crim Law § 64

SOMNAMBULISM—Continued
Defined—Continued
Ins Pers § 2, p. 45
Homicide,
Defense, **Homic § 4, p. 826**
Evidence, admissibility, **Homic § 261**

SOMNAMBULISM SOMNOLENTIA
Defense, **Crim Law § 64**
Defined,
Crim Law § 64
Ins Pers § 2, p. 45

SON ASSAULT DEMESNE
Assault and battery,
Burden of proof, **Assault § 38, p. 853**
Plea of justification, **Assault § 36, p. 842**
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 392**

SONG
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 392**

SON-IN-LAW
Relatives, this index

SONS
Defined,
Wills § 691
Vol. 81, p. 391
Parent and Child, generally, this index

SOON
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 392**

SOONER
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 392**

SOOT
Action for damages, **Nuis § 139, p. 946**
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 392**
Electric plant, **Nuis § 62, p. 812**
Eminent domain, operation of railroads, compensation as recoverable for, **Em Dom § 171**
Incidents of city, town or village life, **Nuis § 13, p. 759**
Insurance, fire policy covering loss from, **Ins § 809, p. 862**
Laundries, emission, **Nuis § 54**
Questions of law or fact in action for,
Damages, **Nuis § 153, p. 960, n. 86**
Equitable relief, **Nuis § 128, p. 924, n. 74**
Stockyard, **Nuis § 75, p. 824, n. 1**

SOOTHSAYING
Fortune Telling, generally, this index

SORCERERS
Charities, gift to charitable purpose, **Char § 17, n. 65**

SORORCIDE
Defined, **Homic § 1**

SORORITIES
Fraternities and Sororities, generally, this index

SORREL
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 392**

SORT
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 392**

S. O. S.
Passenger carrying vessels, delay in sending message, **Ship § 193, p. 1121**

SOTS
Drunkards and Drunkenness, generally, this index

SOUND
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 392**
Noise, generally, this index

SOUND AND DISPOSING MIND
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 46**

SOUND DISCRETION
Defined, **Banks § 466, p. 911**

SOUND HEALTH
Defined, **Ins § 237; § 637, p. 514**

SOUND MIND AND MEMORY
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, pp. 45, 46**
Juries, qualification, **Juries § 134**
Opinion evidence, **Evid § 507, p. 172**
Wills, **Wills § 5**
Condition precedent, **Wills § 15, p. 691**
Instructions to jury, **Wills § 471, n. 38**

SOUNDING
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 393**
Ships and shipping, loss or injury to cargo, failure to take, **Ship § 143**
Towage,
Anchoring or mooring of tow, bargee required to sound bottom, **Towage § 70**
Failure to take, liability of tug for grounding of tow, **Towage § 58**

SOUNDING RODS
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 56**

SOUNDS
Boundaries, description, **Bound § 4, p. 544**
Collision, coast waters, **Collision § 2, p. 10**
Navigable waters, **Nav Wat § 1**
States, boundaries along, **States § 18, p. 916**

SOUP
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 394**

SOURCE
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 394**

SOUTH CAROLINA
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 395**

SOUTH DAKOTA
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 395**

SOUTH OR SOUTHERLY
Defined,
Bound § 4, p. 544
Vol. 81, p. 395

SOUTHWARD
Defined, **Bound § 4, p. 544**

SOUTHWEST COURSE
Defined, **Bound § 4, p. 544**

SOUTHWESTERLY
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 395**

SOUVENIR
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 395**

SOVEREIGNTY
Defined,
Intern Law § 10, n. 37
States § 2, n. 33
Vol. 81, p. 395

SOVEREIGNTY LANDS
Defined, **Nav Wat § 88, p. 195**

SOVIET UNION
Russia, generally, this index

SOW
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 395**

SOYA BEANS
Customs duties, exemption, **Cust Dut § 54**

SPACE AND SPACING
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 396**
Evidence,
Estimate, admissibility, **Evid § 497**
Opinion evidence,
Sufficiency, **Evid § 517**
Weight of estimate, **Evid § 568, p. 382**
Floor Space, generally, this index
Mines and minerals, left by removal of mineral, right of mineral owner to use, **Mines § 159, pp. 335, 336**
Negligence, habitual users as licensees, **Neglig § 32, p. 489, n. 75**
Newspapers, occupied space, measure of official newspaper's compensation, **Newsp § 20, p. 45**
Oil and gas wells, **Mines § 230, pp. 626–650**
Law of capture abrogated by spacing statute, **Mines § 134, p. 216, n. 18**
Ownership, **Aerial Nav § 3**
Restraining air flights over land of another, **Aerial Nav § 31, pp. 911, 912**

SPADES
Customs duties, classification, **Cus Dut § 34, p. 183**

SPAN
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 396**

SPAN OF HORSES
Defined, **Exemp § 54**

SPANIARD
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 396**

SPANISH
Copyrights in ceded territory, duration, **Copyr § 77**
Corporations, ceded territory, foreign corporations, status, **Corp § 1787**
Deeds and conveyances, concessions, description of property, **Deeds § 101, p. 886**
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 396**
Philippine Islands, judgments, **Judgm § 62, p. 183**
Taxation, Spanish grant, land claim under subject to state tax, **Tax § 199, p. 385**

SPANISH LAW
Abandonment,
Operation and effect, real property, **Aband § 9**
Subjects of, **Aband § 5**
Citizens, acquisition of citizenship under. **Citiz § 3**
Deeds and conveyances, writing, necessity, **Deeds § 23**
Descent and distribution, **Des & Dist § 3**
Second marriages, **Des & Dist § 33, n. 55**
Guardianship in, **Guard & W § 1**
Illegitimate children, legitimation, **Bast § 7, n. 2**
Registration of land titles, see **Title Index to Registration of Land Titles**

SPARE
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 396**

SPARK ARRESTERS
Admissibility of evidence, negligence, equipment, **R R § 522**
Carrier, injuries to passengers because of defects, sufficiency of evidence, negligence, **Carr § 766, p. 1485, n. 23**
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 326**
Locomotives,
Equipment with, **R R § 490**
Statutory requirement, **Mast & S § 227, p. 953, n. 89; R R § 435**
Negligence,
Application of statutory provision to steam shovel operators, **Neglig § 72, p. 566**
Duty to prevent escape of sparks, **Neglig § 72, p. 568**
Violation of statutory regulation of use, **Neglig § 72, p. 565, n. 30**

SPARK PLUGS
Priority of invention, evidence, **Pat § 89, p. 417**

SPARKING
Defined, **Elec § 1, p. 480**

SPARKING PLUG
Defined, **Elec § 1, p. 480**

SPARKS
Admissibility of evidence as to fires,
Admission of sparks of unusual size or quantity, **R R § 522**
Physical possibility of setting out fires, **R R § 521, p. 1122**
Carriers,
Injuries to passengers, presumption of negligence, **Carr § 764, p. 1455**
Loss of goods, fire caused by, liability, within exemption as act of God, **Carr § 76, p. 143, n. 26**
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 396**
Evidence,
Locomotives, judicial notice, **Evid § 29, p. 568**
Opinion evidence, admissibility, statements of fact, locomotive emitting, **Evid § 470**
Injuries to persons under elevated railroad, **St R R § 257**
Negligence, escape from fire used for industrial or heating purposes, **Neglig § 72, pp. 567, 568**
Presumption of negligence arising on proof of ignition by, **R R § 516, p. 1117**

SPARROWS
Shooting without license, **Game § 15, pp. 18, 19**

SPASMODICALLY
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 396**

SPASTIC
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 397**

SPASTIC COLITIS
Damages, causal connection, evidence, **Damag § 162, p. 824, n. 70**

SPAT
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 397**

SPATE
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 397**

SPAWNING PERIOD
Fish, taking during, **Fish § 28**

SPEAK
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 397**

SPEAKING A VESSEL
Defined, **Pilots § 1**

SPEAKING DEMURRER
Abatement and revival, impropriety, **Abate & R § 81, n. 99**
Affidavit of defense as, **Plead § 182, p. 369**
Creditors' suits, **Cred Suits § 66**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 141**
Defined, **Plead § 256, pp. 498, 499**
Discovery, **Discov § 15**
Dismissal and nonsuit, motion to dismiss performing office of, **Dismissal § 45, p. 391, n. 57**
Equity, validity, **Equity § 265**
Indictments and informations,
Extraneous facts, consideration, **Ind & Inf § 223, n. 18**
Sufficiency to present questions, **Ind & Inf § 222, p. 1222**
Judgments and decrees, res judicata, raising question by, **Judgm § 824, n. 90**
Limitations of actions, defense raised by, **Lim of Act § 348**
Mandamus, return or answer, **Mand § 297, n. 6**
Mines and minerals, ejectment, **Mines § 139, p. 248**
Overruling, effect, **Plead § 266, p. 553**
Parties, raising objection of nonjoinder,
Defendant, **Parties § 125, p. 1129**
Plaintiff, **Parties § 119, p. 1121**
Quo warranto, sufficiency of petition or information raised by, **Quo W § 40, p. 250**
Wills, contest of will, **Wills § 379, p. 261**

SPEAK-O-PHONE
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 397**
Records,
Bribery, admissibility of evidence, **Brib § 14, p. 871, n. 98**
Secret record of conversations with accused, **Crim Law § 731**

SPEARMINT
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 397**

SPEARS
Fishing implements, **Fish § 1**

SPECIAL
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 397**

SPECIAL ADMINISTRATORS
Executors and Administrators, this index

SPECIAL AGENTS AND AGENCY
Agents and Agency, this index

SPECIAL APPEARANCE
Appearances, this index

SPECIAL ARBITRATORS
Arbitration and award, see **Title Index to Arbitration and Award**

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Actions, liens, splitting causes of action on contract, **Actions § 103**
Administrators. Executors and administrators, generally, post
Adverse possession, payment as element of, **Adv Poss § 171, p. 746, n. 95**
Appeal and review,
Amount in controversy, **App & E § 76, p. 222**
Assignment of errors, **App & E § 1237**
Costs by erroneous standard, **App & E § 1797**
Bankruptcy, priority in distribution of bankrupt's estate, **Bankr § 454**
Banks and banking, depositors' guaranty funds, **Banks § 18, p. 46**
Bridges, **Bridges § 16, p. 1007**
Tolls distinguished, **Bridges § 51, p. 1080**
Clerks of courts, proceedings, fees, **Clerks of C § 16**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Counties, power to levy, **Counties § 50**
Covenants,
Breach of covenant, **Covenants § 106**
Lien or charge for as covenant against encumbrance, **Covenants § 44**
Warranty, breach of covenant as result of liability, **Covenants § 110, p. 972**
Creditors' suits, turnpike companies, right to levy as reachable, **Cred Suits § 34**
Curtesy, liability, **Curt § 13**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 92, n. 31**
County collection, **Decl Judgm § 82**
Deeds and conveyances, conditions, payment, **Deeds § 152, n. 87.15**
Delinquent Taxes and Assessments, generally, this index
Descent and distribution,
Allowance to heir, **Des & Dist § 129, p. 835, n. 65**
Heirs liable for, **Des & Dist § 124**
District of Columbia, see **Title Index to District of Columbia**
Drains, see **Title Index to Drains**
Electricity, government owned plants, **Elec § 6**
Eminent domain,
Award payable out of, conditions precedent to action on, **Em Dom § 410, p. 134**

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS—Continued
Eminent domain—Continued
Benefits in excess of damages, charging against owner by, **Em Dom § 180**
Collection of as condition precedent to action on award payable out of, **Em Dom § 410, p. 135**
Deduction, **Em Dom § 178**
Distinguished, **Em Dom § 17, p. 802**
Exhaustion of, defense of in landowner's action to recover compensation, **Em Dom § 411**
Interest, effect on allowance of, **Em Dom § 333, p. 1381**
Opportunity to be heard in proceedings, estoppel of landowner to claim damages, **Em Dom § 412, p. 140**
Payment,
Award of compensation out of, **Em Dom § 330, p. 1377**
Recovery of damages as precluded by, **Em Dom § 208, p. 1126**
Equity, injunction against illegal assessments, joinder of parties, **Equity § 151**
Estoppel, municipal corporations, **Estop § 147, pp. 433–436**
Evidence,
Admissions, **Evid § 283, p. 1034**
Leases, reformation, **Ref of Inst § 84, p. 471**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, **Evid § 962, p. 925**
Real estate, amount of as relevant on question of value of land, **Evid § 182, p. 889**
Relevancy, amount of as relevant on question of value of personalty, **Evid § 183, p. 899**
Exchange of property, rights and liabilities, **Exch of Prop § 6, p. 30**
Executors and administrators,
Claim against estate, **Ex & Ad § 380**
Credit for assessments paid, **Ex & Ad § 235**
Mortgage execution for paying, **Ex & Ad § 298, p. 1335, n. 43**
Primary liability of personal property, **Ex & Ad § 479, p. 363**
Priority of claim for, **Ex & Ad § 461, p. 316**
Fencing districts, **Fences § 4**
Front-Foot Rule, generally, this index
Guardian and ward, lien on real estate of ward, reimbursement of guardian paying, **Guard & W § 88, p. 156**
Highways and roads, see **Title Index to Highways**
Homesteads, liability, **Home § 108**
Husband and wife,
Community real property, actions to foreclose liens, **Hus & W § 542**
Estates in entirety, right of tenant to appeal, **Hus & W § 34, p. 470**
Idem sonans rule, application, **Names § 14, p. 29**
Injunction, equity, illegal assessment, joinder of parties, **Equity § 151**
Judges, disqualification, **Judges § 76, n. 15**
Judgments and decrees,
Pleading and proof, conformity, **Judgm § 51, p. 128**
Res judicata, **Judgm § 730, p. 221**
Judicial sales, purchaser taking subject to lien, **Jud Sales § 40, p. 657**

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS—Continued
Jury trial,
Proceedings for assessment, **Juries § 59**
Proceedings to enforce lien, **Juries § 28**
Justices of the peace, jurisdiction, actions to recover, **J P § 27**
Leases, reformation, evidence, **Ref of Inst § 84, p. 471**
Life estates, liability, **Estates § 47, pp. 59–63**
Limitations of actions,
Accrual of cause of action, **Lim of Act § 156; § 121, p. 28**
Conditions precedent, **Lim of Act § 125, p. 42**
Collection, **Lim of Act § 83, p. 1054**
Recovery back, accrual of cause of action, **Lim of Act § 159, p. 103**
Lis pendens, enforcement of liens, **Lis Pen § 23, p. 592**
Mandamus,
Alternative writ requiring, **Mand § 318**
Compelling action relating to, **Mand § 266, p. 500**
Compelling making of improvements, **Mand § 174, p. 330**
Entry on tax rolls, **Mand § 182, p. 352**
Mechanics' liens, priority of lien, **Mech Liens § 207, p. 779, n. 97**
Militia, incorporated organizations, funds raised by, **Militia § 26**
Mines and minerals,
Leased premises, **Mines § 179**
License or privilege tax, **Mines § 238**
Managing partner as having power to sue other partners for, **Mines § 246, p. 695**
Municipal corporations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Estoppel, **Estop § 147, pp. 433–436**
Names, idem sonans, rule as applying, **Names § 14, p. 29**
Natural drainage, lands provided with as not liable to assessment for drainage of other lands, **Drains § 59, p. 410**
Navigable waters,
Improvements, cost, **Nav Wat § 14**
Port districts, **Nav Wat § 13, p. 77**
Waterway or navigation districts, power to levy, **Nav Wat § 13, p. 79**
Partition,
Accounting, **Partit § 136, p. 213**
Advances for payment, allowance as against rents and profits, **Partit § 141**
Lien for, priority, **Partit § 218, n. 96**
Partition sale, rights of purchaser, **Partit § 204**
Pleading, assessment duly and regularly imposed, orders illegal or invalid, **Plead § 24, pp. 61, 62**
Pledges, payment by pledgee, reimbursement, **Pledges § 32**
Presumptions, lapse of time, payment, **Paymt § 101, p. 312**
Private roads, **Priv Roads § 24**
Quieting title,
Cloud on title, **Quiet T § 14, p. 34**
Possession, proof of payment, **Quiet T § 82**
Reimbursement of defendant, **Quiet T § 102, p. 154**

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS—Continued
Railroads,
Federal wartime control, **R R § 31, p. 408**
Leased railroads, **R R § 220**
Reformation of leases, evidence, **Ref of Inst § 84, p. 471**
Registration of land titles,
Expunging entry on certificate, **Reg Land T § 32, p. 580**
Liens on registered land, **Reg Land T § 39, pp. 587, 588**
Sale of registered land to enforce, **Reg Land T § 42**
Sale to enforce judgment rendered in foreclosure action on street assessment bond, **Reg Land T § 43**
Removal, proceeding for assessment, **Rem of C § 21**
Sanitary districts, power to make, **Health § 5, p. 817**
Schools and school districts, **Schools § 408**
Specific performance,
Liability, **Spec Perf § 162, p. 771**
Real estate contracts, completeness, **Spec Perf § 35, p. 500**
Statutes, partial invalidity, **Stat § 102; § 114, p. 191**
Subrogation, person discharging lien, **Subrog § 31, p. 633**
Tenancy in common,
Accounting, void assessment, **Ten in Com § 68, p. 454**
Contributions, **Ten in Com § 68, p. 453**
Joint paving assessment, **Ten in Com § 67, p. 446, n. 43**
Liability of cotenants, **Ten in Com § 67, p. 447, n. 46**
Towns and townships, bonds, **Towns § 153**
Taxes for payment, **Towns § 156**
Trusts and trustees,
Possession, control and preservation of property, **Trusts § 283**
Proceedings for instructions, **Trusts § 261, p. 321**
Valuation, local assessments based on, **High § 298, p. 374**
Waters,
Irrigation districts, local improvements, **Waters § 333, p. 328**
Lien, irrigation district bonds, **Waters § 326, n. 39**
Nature of lien for water rates and charges, **Waters § 308, p. 231**
Water districts, **Waters § 243(7), p. 84**
Wills, trust expenditures, allocation, **Wills § 1030(4), p. 600**

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT
Defined, **Assign for Cred § 2**

SPECIAL BENEFITS
Defined, **Mun Corp § 1371**

SPECIAL CARRIER
Defined, **Motor V § 47, p. 213**

SPECIAL CASES
Defined, **Courts § 241**

SPECIAL CHARTERS
Banks and banking,
Organization pursuant to, **Banks § 43**

SPECIAL CHARTERS—Continued
Banks and banking—Continued
Receiving deposits operating under while insolvent, criminal responsibility, **Banks § 156, p. 311**
Renewal, **Banks § 52**
Trust companies created by, liability to general laws and regulations, **Banks § 1045**
Exchanges, **Exchanges § 2**
Lotteries, companies organized under, **Lott § 15**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Waters, right to supply water under, **Waters § 278, p. 145**

SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES
Arrest, warranting in civil actions, **Arrest § 25, p. 632**
Depositions,
Determination by court, **Depositions § 37, p. 334, n. 28**
Ground for taking, **Depositions § 12**
Open commission as warranted by, **Depositions § 46**
Subscribing witnesses to will, **Depositions § 12, p. 302, n. 68.5**
Taking during term warranted by, **Depositions § 60**
Witness relative of defendant and declining to talk, **Depositions § 34, p. 328, n. 44**
Discovery, **Discov § 30(1), p. 83**
Examination before trial, **Discov § 30(1) p. 83**
Internal revenue, injunction against collection of tax, **Int Rev §§ 824–839, pp. 1059–1071**
Reformation of instruments, mistake of law, **Ref of Inst § 27, p. 357**
Vendor and purchaser,
Purchase money action, equitable interference, **Ven & Pur § 507**
Right to rely on representations, **Ven & Pur § 68**
Venue, change of venue, **Venue § 135, n. 72**
Witnesses, leading questions, **Witn § 329**

SPECIAL CONTRACTS AND AGREEMENTS
Account, action on,
Book charge, basis of action of book account, **Acct Action on § 27**
Issues and proof, **Acct Action on § 14**
Recovery by proof of special contract, **Acct Action on § 8, n. 43**
Subject matter and requisites of account, **Acct Action on § 2**
Agents and agency, carriage contracts, power to execute, **Agency § 104, p. 1250, n. 48**
Animals,
Care of animals leased for hire, **Anim § 14, p. 1101**
Enlarging or restricting liability of agistor, **Anim § 17, p. 1111**
Architects, averment, action for compensation, **Archit § 20, p. 321**
Attorney and client,
Burden of proving, defense in action for compensation, **Atty & C § 204, p. 1115, n. 32**
Charging lien attaching to land, **Atty & C § 228, p. 1175**
Validity, **Atty & C § 131**

SPECIAL CONTRACTS AND AGREEMENTS—C't'd
Banks and banking,
Collections, **Banks § 235, p. 488**
Liability for loss of deposits, **Banks § 292, p. 605**
Officers, power to make, **Banks § 192**
Bills and notes,
Diligence of holder in suing maker or acceptor, indorser's liability, **Bills & N § 294, p. 779**
Interest, averment in petition, **Bills & N § 586**
Nonnegotiable instrument declared on as, **Bills & N § 571**
Brokers, admissibility of evidence, actions for compensation, **Brok § 112, p. 266, n. 15**
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Corporations, promoters, subscribers or purchasers of stock, **Corp § 135**
Defined, **Contracts § 10**
Evidence, books of account, admissibility to prove terms or contents of, **Evid § 686, p. 568**
Gas, supply to consumers, **Gas § 19**
Innkeepers, burden of proof, action for loss or injury to property of guest, **Inn § 21, p. 1171, n. 74**
Liens, **Wareh § 63, p. 496**
Misrepresentation, **Contracts § 148**
Mortgages, defense to foreclosure by entry and possession, **Mtg § 534, p. 871**
Nuisances, sanction of state as authority, **Nuis § 17, pp. 762, 763**
Partnership, dissolution, **Partners § 332**
Performance, burden of proof, **Contracts § 590**
Physicians and surgeons, employment under, **Phys § 37**
Set-off and counterclaim, subsequently accruing claims, **Set-Off § 27**
Use and occupation, pay in specific articles, **Use & O § 6**
Vendor and purchaser, purchase money paid, recovery, **Ven & Pur § 557**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, **Wareh § 12**
Charges and expenses, **Wareh § 61, p. 488**
Safe deposit box contents, safeguarding, **Wareh § 95**
Sale, goods pledged for advances, **Wareh § 62**
Waters,
Appropriation, joint ownership, **Waters § 173, p. 920**
Fixing discriminatory rates, **Waters § 297, p. 204**
Municipality with individual consumers in establishment of rates, **Waters § 286**
Witnesses, services rendered under, compensation of experts, **Witn § 42**

SPECIAL COUNSEL
Administrative agencies, employment, **Pub Admin § 17**
Banks and banking, employed by national bank receiver, **Banks § 753, p. 1312**
District and prosecuting attorneys, appointment, **Dist Attys § 27; § 28, p. 713**
Grand juries, presence and participation in proceeding, **Gr Jur § 40, p. 1046**
Judges, right to act as, **Judges § 9**
Municipal corporations, compensation, **Mun Corp § 724**

SPECIAL COUNT
Defined, **Plead § 87**

SPECIAL DAMAGES
Adjoining landowners, removal of lateral support, **Adj Land § 20**
Agents and agency, breach of agency contract by principal, **Agency § 333, p. 344**
Animals, injuries by trespassing animals, **Anim § 205, p. 1318**
Assault and battery, **Assault § 35, p. 839**
Assumpsit, action of, **Assump § 22, p. 126**
Common counts, **Assump § 36**
Attachment,
Bond, **Attach § 174, p. 356**
Dispossession of claimant to property seized, **Attach § 402**
Banks and banking,
Collecting bank, **Banks § 263**
Transmission of money or credit, breach of contract for, **Banks § 172, p. 375, n. 2**
Bills and notes, **Bills & N § 579**
Attorney's fees, **Bills & N § 726, p. 267**
Bonds, **Bonds § 108, p. 482**
Breach of marriage promise, **Breach of M P § 23**
Burden of proof, **Damag § 144, p. 790**
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Case, action on, **Case § 9, p. 12**
Cemeteries, **Cem § 36**
Conspiracy, **Consp § 26**
Courts, jurisdiction, amount in controversy, **Courts § 61**
Covenants,
Breach of covenant, **Covenants § 125, p. 997**
Breach of warranty of title, **Covenants § 148, p. 1026**
Encumbrances, breach of covenant, **Covenants § 145, p. 1020**
Cure of pleading by verdict, **Plead § 602, p. 1186, n. 53**
Death, **Death § 74, p. 1196**
Defined,
Damag § 2, p. 459
Libel § 240
Discovery,
Interrogatories, **Discov § 20, p. 47**
Special demurrer, **Discov § 15**
Easements, **Ease § 110, p. 807**
Eminent domain, **Em Dom § 262**
Landowner's action to recover, **Em Dom § 422, p. 149**
Explosives, **Explos § 11**
False imprisonment, **False Imp § 51**
Admissibility of evidence, **False Imp § 54**
Fraud, **Fraud § 141, p. 466; § 147, p. 491**
Garnishment bond, **Garn § 302, p. 595, n. 84**
Husband and wife, personal injuries to wife, right of, **Hus & W § 401, p. 895**
Injunctions, pleading in bill, **Injun § 182, p. 861**
Failing to submit damages pleaded as abandonment, **Trial § 392, p. 1062, n. 88**
Instructions to jury,
Cure of error by other instructions, **Trial § 446 p. 70**

SPECIAL DAMAGES—Continued
Insurance,
Law governing allowance **Ins § 51**
Refusal of and delay in payment, **Ins §§ 1406–1409, pp. 715–731**
Statutory provisions,
Enforcement in foreign state, **Ins § 52, p. 508**
Performance of contract, **Ins § 53**
Joinder of actions involving, **Actions § 86**
Labor and employment, wrongful discharge, **Mast & S § 52, p. 450**
Landlord and tenant, see **Title Index to Landlord and Tenant**
Libel and slander, see **Title Index to Libel and Slander**
Malicious prosecution, **Mal Pros § 80**
Answer, traversing averments, **Mal Pros § 81**
Mines and minerals, trespass, **Mines § 137, p. 231**
Navigable waters, obstructions, individuals suffering, **Nav Wat § 51, p. 131**
New trial, **New Tr § 11, p. 96**
Judgment where allegations in pleading insufficient, **New Tr § 75, p. 241**
Nuisances, see **Title Index to Nuisances**
Replevin, **Replev § 152**
Right of privacy, **Right of Priv § 2**
Rule for ascertaining, **Damag § 131, p. 755**
Sales,
Breach of contract, buyer's action for, **Sales § 550, pp. 242–246**
Defective goods, **Sales § 552, p. 251**
Delay in delivery, **Sales § 551, p. 247**
Breach of warranty, **Sales § 374, p. 1318**
Pleading and proof, **Sales § 361, p. 1273; § 364 p. 1281**
Sheriffs and constables, actions against officers or indemnitors, **Sheriffs § 164**
Ships and shipping, sureties, **Ship § 56, p. 764**
Special verdict,
Assessment, **Trial § 551**
Entry, **Trial § 551**
Telecommunications,
Delay or nondelivery of telegram, **Tel § 186**
Discontinuance, telephone service, **Tel § 273, p. 285**
Mental anguish, **Tel § 237, pp. 250, 251**
Money, breach of duty to transmit, **Tel § 251**
Notice of special circumstances, **Tel § 209**
Questions for jury, **Tel § 195, p. 222**
Trespass, **Tresp § 78**
Trover and conversion,
Evidence, **Trover § 136**
Instructions to jury, **Trover § 156**
Pleading, **Trover § 103**
Unfair competition, **Trade-M § 213**
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 537**
Waters,
Deprivation of water, **Waters § 34**
Pollution, **Waters § 56, p. 721**
Pleading, **Waters § 54, p. 703**
Subterranean waters, **Waters § 102**
Proceedings and relief, **Waters § 101, p. 783**

SPECIAL DEFENSES
Account, action on, book account or book debt, **Acct Action on § 30**
Admiralty, **Admir §§ 82–88, pp. 164–179**
Admissions by demurrer, **Plead § 261, p. 521**
Bills and notes,
Answer to state, **Bills & N § 622, p. 1239, n. 40**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Bills & N § 682, p. 168**
Bonds, obligor, **Bonds § 77**
Death, pleading, **Death § 76**
Evidence, burden of proof, **Evid § 104, p. 714**
General issue in short with leave to show, **Plead § 143, pp. 307, 308.**
Infancy, **Infants § 116, p. 325**
Landlord and tenant, rent, actions for, burden of proof, **Land & Ten § 563, p. 396**
Matter in avoidance, **Plead §§ 163–166, pp. 336–342**
Mines and minerals,
Conversion, **Mines § 138, p. 242**
Trespass, **Mines § 137, p. 232**
Notice, replication to notice of special defense under general issue, **Plead § 191, p. 384**
Order of trial of issues, **Trial § 10**
Patents, infringement, **Pat § 322, p. 952**
Separate trial of issues raised, **Trial § 9, p. 34**
Trespass to try title, plea of not guilty waived, **Tresp to T T § 50, p. 1154**
Vendor and purchaser, enforcement of lien, **Ven & Pur § 428**
War and national defense, rents and housing regulations, suit for overcharge, **War § 165**
Waters, flooding lands, **Waters § 36(7)**

SPECIAL DEMURRER
Generally, see **Title Index to Pleading**
Abatement and revival,
Presenting objections, **Abate & R § 105, n. 58**
Raising jurisdictional questions, **Abate & R § 16**
Abolition, **Equity § 279**
Accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 47**
Account, action on, want of verification, **Acct Action on § 8**
Assault and battery, declaration or complaint, **Assault § 35, p. 836**
Bankruptcy, petition of trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 369**
Bills of review, objections raised by, **Equity § 648, p. 1084**
Cancellation of instruments, **Can of Inst § 66**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 141, n. 27**
Defined,
Equity § 279
Plead § 212, pp. 421, 422
Directed verdict, trial, motion for, **Trial § 252, p. 598, n. 68**
Divorce, **Divorce § 117**
Infants, failure to file affidavit of right of next friend to sue, **Infants § 109, p. 286**
Injunctions, **Injun § 185, pp. 872, 873**
Limitations of actions, defense, **Lim of Act § 348**
Mandamus, return or answer, **Mand § 297**
Mechanics' liens, enforcement, **Mech Liens § 305, p. 947**
Dismissal of action, **Mech Liens § 290, p. 918, n. 38**

SPECIAL DEMURRER—Continued
Mode of specifying grounds, **Equity § 279**
Necessity, **Equity § 279**
Negligence,
Aid to general averment by res ipsa loquitur, **Neglig § 187, p. 896**
General averment, **Neglig § 187, pp. 891, 892**
Raise defense of failure to give notice of injury or claim, **Neglig § 197, p. 921**
New trial, motion, **New Tr § 146½, p. 396, n. 21**
Parties, raising objections, **Parties § 105**
Nonjoinder,
Defendant, **Parties § 125, p. 1129**
Plaintiff, **Parties § 119, p. 1121**
Want of capacity or authority to sue, **Parties § 108, p. 1109**
Payment, plea of, **Paymt § 87**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, **Wareh § 75, pp. 512, 513**
Wills,
Contract for disposition of property, **Wills § 125, p. 893**
Lost or destroyed will, petition to establish, **Wills § 375, n. 25**

SPECIAL DEPOSITS
Generally, see **Title Index to Banks and Banking**
Assignments, check drawn on as equitable assignment, **Assign § 60, p. 1113**
Bankruptcy, application to debt due bank as voidable preference, **Bankr § 216**
Building and loan associations, relationship with association, **B & L Assoc § 54, n. 49**
Defined,
Banks § 274, p. 562
Depositaries § 2, p. 198
Garnishment, liability, **Garn § 80, p. 283**
Public depositaries, liability, **Depositaries § 12(1), p. 264**
Questions of law and fact, **Depositaries § 6, p. 214**
Receivers and receivership, priority of claim against estate, **Receiv § 297**

SPECIAL DISTRICT
Defined, **Schools § 54, p. 761**

SPECIAL ELECTIONS
Candidate actually elected as not deprived of right to office by calling of, **Elections § 244**
Conduct, statutory provisions, **Elections § 191**
Constitutional law,
Calling, delegation of legislative power to judiciary, **Const Law § 139, p. 644, n. 47**
Executive determination of necessity as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 173, p. 882**
Notice, **Elections § 73**
Proposed constitutional amendment, submission to voters, **Const Law § 9, p. 56, n. 31**
Defined, **Elections § 1, p. 14**
Distinctions, **Elections § 1, p. 14**
General election distinguished, **Elections § 1, p. 13**
Judges, filling vacancy, **Judges § 32, n. 83**
Justices of the peace, vacancies, **J P § 8, p. 25**
Legislature as authorized to provide for, **Elections § 66**

SPECIAL ELECTIONS—Continued
Municipal corporations,
Officers, time and manner of conducting, **Mun Corp § 471**
Time of special bond election, **Mun Corp § 1928, p. 548**
Notice, **Elections § 72**
Payment of taxes, condition precedent to right to vote, **Elections § 29, p. 52**
Place, notice of, **Elections § 72**
Publication of notice, **Elections § 74**
Review by court of order calling, **Elections § 82**
Statutes,
Initiative and referendum measure, **Stat § 144**
Notice, **Elections § 73**
Order for, **Elections § 70**
Stock law election, **Anim § 117**
Time, notice, **Elections § 72**
Vacancies in office, **Elections § 70**
Waters, irrigation districts, bond issues, **Waters § 323**

SPECIAL ENTRY
Defined, **Pub Lands § 36**

SPECIAL EXECUTION
Alias writ, **Executions § 85, p. 227**
Defined, **Executions § 12**
Extrinsic evidence admissible to show liability of property for payment, **Executions § 59, p. 195**
Mechanics' liens, enforcement of judgment in proceeding to enforce, **Mech Liens § 336**
Mortgages, foreclosure by action or suit, sale of property, **Mtg § 708**
Wages or other credits, **Executions § 406, pp. 757–763**

SPECIAL FINDINGS
Animals, proceeding to recover impounded animals, **Anim § 201, p. 1313**
Assault and battery, **Assault § 50**
Assistance, writ of, **Assist § 13**
Assumpsit, action of inconsistency, **Assump § 32**
Attachment, after dissolution on merits, **Attach § 456**
Attorney and client, compensation for services, **Atty & C § 205, p. 1136**
Banks and banking, certificate of deposit, **Banks § 328, p. 672**
Bonds, **Bonds § 124**
Carriers, consistency with verdict, injuries to passengers, **Carr § 770**
Contract actions, general verdict controlled by, **Contracts § 642**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 157**
Distinguished from special verdict, **Trial § 485**
Federal courts, opinion of trial judge, review by court of appeals, **Fed Cts § 299**
Improvements, proceedings to recover for, **Improv § 14, p. 466**
Internal revenue, tax court, **Int Rev §§ 713, 717**
Judgment non obstante veredicto, **Judgm § 60, p. 174**
Mechanics' liens, enforcement, **Mech Liens § 316, p. 999**
New trial, see **Title Index to New Trial**
Receivers and receivership, hearing application for appointment, **Receiv § 60**
Release, **Release § 74**

SPECIAL FINDINGS—Continued
Replevin, general verdict, controlling effect, **Replev § 223**
Telegraphs, telephones, radio and television, injuries from construction, maintenance or equipment, **Tel § 63**
Trespass to try title, jury correcting description of land in declaration or petition, **Tresp to T T § 43**
Trial by court, **Trial § 627**
Ultimate facts, object of stating, **Trial § 485, p. 142**
Waters,
Flooding lands, **Waters § 36(10)**
Point of diversion, application for change, **Waters § 189, p. 983**
Pollution, damages, **Waters § 54, p. 710**

SPECIAL FRANCHISE
Estoppel to deny existence, **Franch § 19**
Forfeiture, disposition of property in public ways, **Franch § 27**
Nature, **Franch § 1, p. 144; § 5**
Railroads, streets and highways, grant of right to use, **R R § 112, p. 524**
Taxation, special railroad franchise, property subject to tax, **Tax § 171**
Telegraphs, telephones, radio and television, grant of right to use and occupy streets, **Tel § 30**

SPECIAL FUNDS
Assignments, equitable assignment in case of draft to be paid from, **Assign § 60, p. 1110**
Beneficial associations, rules governing, **Ben Assoc § 32**
Counties,
Diversion, **Counties § 231, pp. 1109–1113**
Warrants, payments from, **Counties § 253**
Insurance companies, maintenance, **Ins § 101**
Judges, payment of salaries, **Judges § 37**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Mutual insurance companies, **Ins §§ 112, 113, pp. 667–670**
Receivers and receivership, priority of claim against estate, **Receiv § 288**
Reopened cases, apportionment as to current employer, **Work C § 837, p. 165**
Reserve funds, dissolution of insurance company, distribution of, **Ins § 134, p. 737**
States, **States § 158, pp. 1197–1200**
Appropriation, **States § 162; § 164, p. 1216**
Specification of purpose, **States § 164, p. 1217**
Street railroads, municipal operation, **St R R § 344**
Application of fund, **St R R § 342**
Workmen's compensation see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

SPECIAL GUARANTY
Defined, **Guaran § 7, p. 1141**

SPECIAL GUARDIAN
Guardian and Ward, this index

SPECIAL HOLIDAY
Distinguished from general holiday, **Holid § 1**

SPECIAL INDORSEMENTS
Action maintainable by special indorsee, **Bills & N § 542, n. 82**
Banks and banking, paper deposited for collection, **Banks § 221, p. 475; § 222, p. 475**
Carriers, bill of lading, effect, **Carr § 128, p. 254, n. 30**
Defined, **Bills & N § 213**
Negotiability affected by, **Bills & N § 18**
Possession by indorsee under, presumption, title, **Bills & N § 660, p. 97**
Purchaser of instrument bearing, status as due course holder, **Bills & N § 340**
Striking out, **Bills & N § 215**
Variance in pleadings and proof, **Bills & N § 650, p. 39**

SPECIAL INJURY
Certiorari, necessity to entitle person to institute proceeding, **Cert § 51**
Eminent domain, compensation, **Em Dom § 112**
Highways and roads, vacation, injunction requiring showing of, **High § 127**
Injunctions,
Pleading in bill for, **Injun § 182, p. 860**
Public injury including, **Injun § 22, p. 442**
Public property, private individual suffering, **Injun § 125**
Stockholders, relief dependent on, **Injun § 103**
Malicious prosecution, necessity, **Mal Pros § 12**
Taxpayer,
Restraining unlawful acts of officers, **States § 191, p. 1253**
Right to question constitutionality of statute, **Const Law § 80, n. 31**
Waters, flooding lands, abatement of dam as public nuisance, **Waters § 37, p. 677**

SPECIAL INQUIRY, BOARD OF
Appeal from decision, Chinese applicant for admission, **Aliens § 64**
Change of personnel not to render hearing unfair, **Aliens § 63**
Chinese person claiming right to enter as minor child of Chinese merchant, **Aliens § 59, p. 655, n. 59**
Conclusiveness of unanimous finding in favor of admission of Chinese person, **Aliens § 68**
Creation and constitution, **Aliens § 81**
Decision based on medical officer's certificate, **Aliens § 103, p. 777**
Finality of decision on alien's application for admission, **Aliens § 108, p. 795**
Necessity of hearing, deportation proceeding, **Aliens § 103, p. 781**

SPECIAL INTEREST
Attached property, attaching officer, **Attach § 289**
Carriers,
Goods converted, damages, **Carr § 184, p. 378**
Parties to action for loss or injury to goods, **Carr § 249, p. 514**
Chattel mortgages, validity, **Chat Mtg § 23, p. 616**
Declaratory judgments, controversy, **Decl Judgm § 119, p. 275**
Dedication, interested parties, **Dedi § 1**
Detinue,
Defense, **Detinue § 11**

SPECIAL INTEREST—Continued
Detinue—Continued
Pleading, **Detinue § 19, p. 904**
Injunctions, complainant, **Injun § 174**
Mandamus, private individual, enforcement of public right or duty, **Mand § 47, p. 77**
Taxpayers, condition precedent to maintenance of action relative to financial or administrative affairs of county, **Counties § 288**
Trover and conversion, property, bail trover, damages, **Trover § 239**
Waters, irrigation district, petitioners for organization, **Waters § 319(2), p. 271**

SPECIAL INTERROGATORIES
Bills and notes, actions on instruments, **Bills § N § 717, p. 248**
Crimes and offenses, harmless error, **Crim Law § 1928**
Equity, answers as evidence, **Equity § 469**
Instructions to jury, **Trial § 297**
Connection with general verdict, **Trial § 372, p. 954**
Judgment based on, validity, **Judgm § 45, n. 65**
Jury, consideration and decision, **Trial § 471**
Reading or commenting in arguments to jury, **Trial § 174**
Submission of cause and issues, waiver of right to general verdict, **Trial § 491**
Theaters and shows, injuries to patrons, **Theaters § 54**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, answers, **Wareh § 81**
Wills, **Wills § 430, p. 363**

SPECIAL ISSUES
Generally, see **Title Index to Trial**
Carriers, loss or injury to goods, **Carr § 260**
Defined, **Plead § 512**
Motion for judgment, **Judgm § 104**
Rendition of judgment, **Judgm § 101**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, verdict and findings, **Wareh § 81**

SPECIAL JUDGES
Generally, see **Title Index to Judges**
Attorney and client, notice, method of selecting, **Atty & C § 69, p. 865**
Change of venue, **Venue § 142**
Election to decide motion, **Crim Law § 199**
Compatibility of office of member of legislature and special judge, **Offic § 23, p. 134, n. 20**
Constitutional provision authorizing election, **Const Law § 58**
Contempt, power to punish, **Contempt § 55**
Defined, **Judges § 2, p. 949**
Evidence,
Judicial notice, **Evid § 48, p. 614**
Presumptions, regularity of appointment or selection, **Evid § 145, p. 797**
Fines and penalties, city court, power to issue commitment to enforce judgment, **Fines § 11**
Injunctions, county judge's power to issue preliminary injunction, **Injun § 169, p. 812, n. 46**
Judgments and decrees,
Nunc pro tunc entry, **Judgm § 118, p. 248, n. 87**
Validity, **Judgm § 17**

SPECIAL JUDGES—Continued
Mandamus, compelling performance of duties, **Mand § 69, p. 116**
New trial, application to, **New Tr § 118, pp. 335–337**
Record on appeal, showing on appeal, **Crim Law § 1723**
Submission of controversy, **Submis of Con § 12**
Trial, burden of proof, **Trial § 269, n. 58**
Venue, change of venue, **Venue § 142**
Election to decide motion, **Crim Law § 199**

SPECIAL JURIES
Generally, see **Title Index to Juries**
Authority to call, **Gr Jur § 3**
Costs, additional, liability, **Costs § 217**
Defined, **Juries § 5**
Discharge on calling, **Gr Jur § 33**
Judges, term, changing decision of predecessor, **Judges § 56, p. 1021**
List, accused as entitled to, **Crim Law § 960**
Powers and duties, **Gr Jur § 36**
Reconvening, **Gr Jur § 5, n. 21**
Selection, **Gr Jur § 10, n. 37**
Termination of existence, **Gr Jur § 32, p. 1024, n. 53**
Wills, panel, retrial, execution of will, **Wills § 439**

SPECIAL JURISDICTION
Generally, see **Title Index to Courts**
Apprentices, binding out infants, **Apprent § 8**
Attachment proceedings, **Attach § 91**
Crimes and offenses, repeal of statute creating court, **Crim Law § 121**
Defined, **Courts § 2**
Forcible entry and detainer, **Forc Entry § 31**
Judgments and decrees,
Opening and vacating, **Judgm § 265**
Res judicata, **Judgm § 689**
Review or vacating, **Judgm § 235**
Militia, courts-martial, **Militia § 25, p. 1105**
New trial, power to grant, **New Tr § 2, p. 68**

SPECIAL LEGACY
Defined, **Wills § 1125, p. 884**

SPECIAL LETTER OF CREDIT
Defined, **Banks § 175**

SPECIAL LIEN
Defined, **Liens § 1, p. 827**

SPECIAL MASTER
Additional compensation to referee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 277**
Amendment allowable by, specifications of opposition to discharge of bankrupt, **Bankr § 540**
Appointment, **Equity § 515**
Attorney and client, subsequent appearance in suit as solicitor, **Atty & C § 49, p. 830, n. 40**
Discovery, appointment in case of ordering production of books and papers, **Discov § 18**
Extortion, status as officers of United States within extortion statute, **Extort § 9**
Federal courts, District of Columbia, review of findings of, **Fed Cts § 324**
Fees, taxation as costs, **Bankr § 630**
Partition, determination of propriety, **Partit § 130, n. 14**

SPECIAL MASTER—Continued
Receivers and receivership, **Receiv § 66, n. 39**
Reference of,
Application for discharge of bankrupt to, **Bankr § 549**
Issue in involuntary proceedings, **Bankr § 132**
Reclamation proceeding to recover property in hands of trustee, **Bankr § 264**
Reorganization of corporations, **Bankr § 854**
Allowance for services, **Bankr § 872**
Finding in auditing acceptances of plan, **Bankr § 838**
Interstate commerce, **Bankr § 937**
Removal of temporary trustee, proceedings referred to, **Bankr § 850**
Review of findings, **Bankr § 880**
Tort claim referred to, **Bankr § 857**
Wills, actions to construe, **Wills § 1092**

SPECIAL MORTGAGES
Defined, **Mtg § 3**
Plea of discussion as defense, **Mtg § 507**
Sequestration, necessity of principal demand for issuance of writ, **Sequest § 8**
Waiver of lien, **Ven & Pur § 411, p. 358**

SPECIAL OR LOCAL LAWS
Generally, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Absentees, administration of estate, **Absentees § 5**
Adoption of children,
Constitutionality, **Adop § 5, p. 374**
Creating implied agreement to adopt, **Adop § 26, p. 398**
Illegitimate child, **Adop § 15**
Agricultural societies, authorization to dispose of grounds, **Agric § 13, n. 96**
Animals, herd laws, **Anim § 110, p. 1212**
Bankruptcy,
Claim to or against bankrupt's property, validity, **Bankr § 264**
Transfers void under, avoidance of by trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 237**
Validity and enforceability of claims for purposes of provability, **Bankr § 390**
Banks and banking, federal farm loan mortgages, **Banks § 885, p. 1376**
Beneficial associations,
Dissolution, **Ben Assoc § 20**
Incorporation, **Ben Assoc § 8**
Common law, distinguished, **Com Law § 1**
Conflict of laws, **Confl of Laws § 3, p. 840**
Existence of status, **Confl of Laws § 14, p. 907**
Rules governing solution of problem, **Confl of Laws § 2**
Constitutional law,
Judicial determination of nature, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 734, n. 63**
Judicial review of legislative determination as to propriety, **Const Law § 153**
Municipal court's procedure, **Const Law § 128, p. 517, n. 58**
Primary presumption of constitutionality, **Const Law § 99, p. 399, n. 46**

SPECIAL OR LOCAL LAWS—Continued
Constitutional law—Continued
Presumptions in favor of validity, **Const Law § 100, p. 468**
Procuring enactment as estoppel to raise question of constitutionality, **Const Law § 90, p. 289**
Superseding effect of constitutional provision, **Const Law § 43, p. 138**
Counties, act creating as not within prohibition against, **Counties § 5, n. 85**
Death, cause of action, **Death § 17**
Defined, **Stat § 166, pp. 279–283**
District and prosecuting attorneys, prosecution, **Dist Attys § 12, p. 658, n. 89.20**
District of Columbia, prevailing effect, **Dist of Col § 2**
Elections, registration, regulation, **Elections § 13, p. 35**
Habeas corpus, **Hab Corp § 109, p. 706, n. 33**
Illegitimate children,
Legitimation, **Bast § 10**
Right to inherit, **Bast § 14, p. 74**
Indians, descent of property, **Indians § 64, p. 767**
Infants, conferring power of sale, **Infants § 60**
Insurance, statutory limitations of actions on policies, **Ins § 1254**
Internal revenue, construction of revenue law, **Int Rev § 56, p. 181**
Intoxicating liquors, local option law, **Int Liq § 37**
Judicial notice, **Crim Law § 552; Evid § 22**
Liability of surety on discharge of principal, **Bankr § 581**
Licenses and permits, legislation in violation of constitutional restriction, **Licen § 21, p. 529**
Maritime liens,
Attachment of vessels, construction, **Mar Liens § 95**
Lien given by, **Mar Liens § 2**
Priority of liens, **Mar Liens § 52**
Supplies furnished to domestic vessels, **Mar Liens § 18, p. 733**
Mortgages, limitations, foreclosure, **Mtg § 509**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Nuisances, authority, **Nuis § 17, pp. 762, 763**
Ordinances, generally, this index
Presumptions, knowledge, **Evid § 132, p. 760**
Sheriffs and constables, enforcement, **Sheriffs § 42**
Territories, legislature, **Terr § 27, p. 635**
Towns and townships,
Creation, **Towns § 6**
Powers, **Towns § 34, p. 26**
Taxes, **Towns § 155**
Trespass, pleading, **Tresp § 78**
Turnpikes and toll roads, contravention of general state law, **Turnp § 3**
United States,
Actions against United States, limitations, **U S § 192, p. 441**
Claims, **U S § 163**
Consent to suit, **U S § 176, p. 403**
Rights of action, **U S § 184**
Tort claims, **U S § 117**

SPECIAL OR LOCAL LAWS—Continued
Use and occupation, tenant at sufferance, **Use & O § 5, p. 529**
Usury, **Usury § 8**
Exemption statutes, **Usury § 8**
Repeal by implication, **Usury § 9**
Validity of laws relating to, **Stat § 175**
Venue, **Venue § 5**
War and national defense,
Eviction, **War § 178**
Military government, **War § 39, p. 111**
Warehousemen, Uniform Warehouse Receipts Act, **Wareh § 4**
Waters,
Appropriation, **Waters § 157**
Dams, **Waters § 147, p. 861**
Riparian rights, **Waters § 5**

SPECIAL ORDER MADE AFTER FINAL JUDGMENT
Defined, **App & E § 130, p. 404**

SPECIAL OWNER
Defined, **Propty § 13, p. 183**

SPECIAL PLEADING
Generally, see **Title Index to Pleading**
Abandonment, **Aband § 6, n. 19**
Abatement and revival,
Objection of another action pending, **Abate & R § 80, n. 84**
Presenting objections as to actions for parties, **Abate & R § 105**
Raising objections to jurisdiction, **Abate & R § 16**
Admiralty, jurisdiction or in bar, **Admir § 124, p. 251**
Adverse possession,
Chattels, **Adv Poss § 244**
Title by, **Adv Poss §§ 209, 210, pp. 809–813**
Alteration of instruments,
Casting burden on plaintiff to explain, **Alt of Inst § 90, p. 993**
Necessity, **Alt of Inst § 83**
Showing alteration, **Alt of Inst § 87**
Arbitration and award,
Action on award, **Arb & A § 124, p. 272**
Award in bar of action, **Arb & A § 126**
Assault and battery,
Evidence admissible under, **Assault § 37, p. 849**
Striking out, **Assault § 36, p. 841**
Assumpsit, action of, **Assump § 23, p. 127**
Attorney and client, bar to jurisdiction in disciplinary proceedings, abandonment where not argued, **Atty & C § 37, p. 805**
Bail, action or scire facias on bond or recognizance, **Bail § 103**
Bankruptcy, discharge, **Bankr § 584**
Bills and notes,
Diversion of paper, **Bills & N § 626**
Execution of instrument, **Bills & N § 628, p. 1268**
Extension of time, **Bills & N § 630**
Fraud, defense, **Bills & N § 627, p. 1263; § 649, p. 29**
Genuineness of signature, **Bills & N § 628, p. 1269**

SPECIAL PLEADING—Continued
Bills and notes—Continued
Partial failure of consideration, **Bills & N § 625, p. 1259**
Plea setting up, **Bills & N § 647, p. 23**
Payment, **Bills & N § 636, p. 1280**
Real party in interest, **Bills & N § 634, p. 1273**
Want of consideration, **Bills & N § 625, p. 1255**
Carriers,
Burden of proof, actions against connecting carriers for loss or injury to goods, **Carr § 440, p. 946, n. 88**
Injuries to passengers, **Carr § 762**
Case, action on, **Case § 9, p. 13**
Compromise and settlement, **Compro § 50, p. 773**
Corporations, actions by or against, **Corp § 1327, p. 1015**
Courts, jurisdiction, objection, **Courts § 112, p. 172**
Covenant, action of, **Cov Action § 27**
Crimes and offenses,
Bill of exceptions, ruling on motion to strike, **Crim Law § 1751**
Harmless error, refusal to permit filing, **Crim Law § 1897**
Pleas in bar, **Crim Law § 436**
Detinue, **Detinue § 19, p. 905**
Direction of verdict,
For defendant on sustaining a special plea, **Trial § 258, p. 690, n. 79**
Issue joined on a special plea and proved without dispute, **Trial § 257, p. 674**
Divorce, affirmative defenses, **Divorce § 114**
Estoppel, **Estop § 153, pp. 440–448**
False imprisonment, setting up matter provable under general issue, demurrer, **False Imp § 52**
Frauds, statute of, **Frauds S § 265, pp. 785–789**
Guaranty, release or discharge, **Guaran § 97, p. 1274**
Libel and slander,
Mitigation of damages, **Libel § 192**
Privilege, **Libel § 178, p. 280**
Malicious prosecution, **Mal Pros § 81**
Pardons, bar, appropriate pleading, **Pardons § 27, p. 623, n. 27**
Payment, **Paymt § 83**
Evidence admissible under, **Paymt § 91, p. 294**
Necessity, **Paymt § 84**
Replication,
Accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 47**
Demurrer, **Plead § 252**
Equity, **Equity § 363**
Sheriffs and constables, official bond, action on, **Sheriffs § 203, p. 490**
Street railroads, contributory negligence, actions for injuries, **St R R § 303**
Trespass to try title, **Tresp to T T §§ 40, 43**
Defendant's pleading seeking affirmative relief, **Tresp to T T § 44**
Judgment for affirmative relief, **Tresp to T T § 64**
Limiting issue, **Tresp to T T § 50, p. 1152**
Proof admissible under, **Tresp to T T § 50, pp. 1151–1154**
Proof dependent upon, **Tresp to T T § 50, p. 1153**

SPECIAL PLEADING—Continued
Trespass to try title—Continued
Title by adverse possession, proof of acquisition, **Tresp to T T § 50, p. 1153**
Waters, surface waters, actions for damages, **Waters § 127, p. 829**
Wills, contracts for disposition of property, actions for goods or services, **Wills § 123, p. 889**

SPECIAL POLICEMAN
Defined, **Mun Corp § 568**

SPECIAL POWERS
Construction of instrument, **Powers § 24, pp. 414, 415**
Coupled with trust, extinguishment by donee, **Powers § 19, n. 30**
Defined, **Powers § 6**
Designation of classes of persons in whose favor power may be exercised, **Powers § 10, n. 87**
Execution of power, **Powers § 40, p. 442, n. 50, p. 451, n. 29**
Creating new and further power of appointment, **Powers § 36**
General power not cut down to special power, **Powers § 22**
Ineffective appointment, **Powers § 55, n. 4**
Intent to execute, **Powers § 40, p. 442, n. 50; Powers § 40, p. 451, n. 29**
Persons to whom appointment may be made, **Powers § 24, pp. 415, 417**
Time for execution by surviving donee, **Powers § 37**
Release or extinguishment by donee, **Powers § 19**
Wills,
Appointment, **Wills § 1068, p. 716**
Disposing of all property or making general devises or bequests, **Powers § 40, p. 448**

SPECIAL PRIVILEGES
Bridges, franchise to construct and operate, **Bridges § 28, p. 1053**
Carriers, burden of proof, action to recover overcharge, **Carr § 323, p. 780, n. 85**
Damages, breach of contract granting, **Damag § 79, p. 583**
Defined, **Const Law § 459, p. 175**
Franchises as included, **Franch § 1, p. 145**
License requirements, **Licen § 30, p. 597**
Manufactures, construction in statutes, **Manufac § 3, p. 681**
Ordinances granting, construction, **Mun Corp § 442, p. 853**
Statutes,
Emergency legislation granting, constitutional requirement, **Stat § 401, p. 968**
Strict construction, **Stat § 387; § 393, p. 942**
Territories, grant, **Terr § 27, p. 635**
War and national defense, measures, **War § 67**

SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS
Abatement and revival,
Death of party, **Abate & R § 159**
Raising objection to jurisdiction, **Abate & R § 16**
Waiving matters, **Abate & R § 196**
Animals, sheep-killing dogs, destroying, **Anim § 155**

SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS—Continued
Arbitration and award, major proceeding, **Arb & A § 1, n. 13**
Attorney and client,
Enforcement of attorney's charging lien by, **Atty & C § 238, p. 1205**
Lien of attorney for services rendered, **Atty & C § 213, p. 1150, n. 26**
Notice of lien attaching, **Atty & C § 215, p. 1155, n. 59**
Cause of action distinguished, **Actions § 8**
Certiorari, nature, **Cert § 2**
Commencement, **Actions § 129**
Contempt,
Criminal contempt, **Contempt § 5**
Nature, **Contempt § 62**
Costs,
Allowance, **Costs § 37**
Amount, **Costs § 189**
Extra allowances, **Costs § 202, p. 435**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 104**
Defined,
Actions §§ 1, 42
App & E § 51; § 140, n. 34; § 140, p. 455, p. 34
Witn § 133, p. 565
Depositions, taking, **Depositions § 15**
Discovery, admissions of facts, application, **Discov § 90**
Distinguished, **Actions § 1**
From actions, **Actions § 42**
District of Columbia, **Dist of Col § 21**
Due process of law, **Const Law § 612, pp. 749–762**
Eminent domain, nature, **Em Dom § 209, p. 1128**
Evidence, burden of proof in, **Evid § 109**
Executions,
Nature, **Executions § 1**
Supplementary proceedings, **Executions § 345**
Garnishment, proceedings, **Garn § 2, p. 202**
Guardian and ward,
Accounting and settlement, **Guard & W § 152**
Appointment of guardian, **Guard & W § 21**
Removal of guardian, **Guard & W § 46, p. 70**
Habeas corpus, **Hab Corp § 1, p. 426**
In rem as civil action, **Actions § 1**
Infants, delinquency proceedings, **Infants § 99, p. 240**
Judgments and decrees,
Collateral attack, **Judgm § 406**
Res judicata, doctrine applying, **Judgm § 610**
Justices of the peace, jurisdiction over, **J P § 36**
Lis pendens, **Lis Pen § 16, p. 582**
Mandamus, nature, **Mand § 2, p. 17**
Mechanics' liens, enforcement, **Mech Liens § 263, p. 870; § 264, p. 873, n. 66**
New trial, grant, **New Tr § 3, p. 69**
Parties,
Class actions, **Parties § 13, p. 922**
Intervention, **Parties § 55**
Waiver of objection, **Parties § 104, p. 1103**
Pleading,
Application of provisions of civil code, **Plead § 2, p. 21**
Failure to state cause of action as ground for demurrer, **Plead § 232, p. 450**
Right to demurrer, **Plead § 214**

SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS—Continued
Pleading—Continued
Use of petition, **Plead § 63, p. 160**
Stay, effect, **Actions § 137**
Submission of controversy, **Submis of Con § 4**
Time for commencement, **Actions § 128**
Trial, findings and conclusions by court, **Trial § 611**
Venue, **Venue §§ 2, 4**
Change of venue, **Venue § 130, p. 828**
Waters,
Dams, removal, **Waters § 149**
Right of way for irrigation purposes, acquisition, **Waters § 349, p. 391**
Wills,
Contest, probated will, **Wills § 328, p. 172**
Discovery and production, **Wills § 311, p. 114**
Settlement agreements, approval by court, **Wills § 325, p. 165**
Solemn form probate, **Wills § 318**
Submitted to jury, appeals, **Wills § 531, p. 594**
Witnesses,
Dead man's statute, **Witn § 133, p. 565**
Discovery of assets, **Witn § 138, p. 578, n. 36**
Subpoena duces tecum, **Witn § 25, p. 379**

SPECIAL PROMISE
Defined, **Frauds S § 8, n. 52; § 15**

SPECIAL PROPERTY
Defined, **Propty § 1, p. 149**

SPECIAL PROSECUTOR
Accused persons, complaints concerning, **Dist Attys § 28, p. 711**
Compensation of, **Dist Attys § 31**
Constitutional law,
Appointment by governor, **Const Law § 116, n. 34**
Executive department not subject to judicial control in selection of, **Const Law § 160**
Judicial inquiry into wisdom, etc., of legislation relating to, **Const Law § 154, p. 805**
Powers, **Dist Attys § 30**
Private persons as liable for compensation of, **Dist Attys § 31**
Quo warranto, presenting case, **Quo W § 44**
Tentative appointment to defend accused, subsequent participation as special prosecutor, **Dist Attys § 29, p. 727, n. 54**
Witnesses, appointed, prosecuting attorney as witness, **Witn § 113, n. 64**

SPECIAL PURPOSE
Defined, **Sheriffs § 29**

SPECIAL REGISTRATION
Defined, **Elections § 1, p. 15**

SPECIAL RETAINER
Defined,
Atty & C § 61
Elections § 1, p. 15

SPECIAL RULES
Defined, **Motions § 2**

SPECIAL SESSIONS
Courts. Term of Court, this index

SPECIAL SESSIONS—Continued
Legislature, this index
Religious organizations and societies, authority to hold, **Relig Soc § 37**

SPECIAL STATUTES
Special or Local Laws, generally, this index

SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS
Tax Districts, generally, this index

SPECIAL TAXES
Defined, **Tax § 3, p. 39**

SPECIAL TRIBUNALS
Appellate jurisdiction, Virginia, **Courts § 472**
Certiorari, **Cert § 26**
Injunctions, enjoining proceedings before, **Injun § 43**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 13, p. 521**
Legislative power, **Courts § 133; Crim Law § 116**
Lost instruments, jurisdiction to establish, **Lost Inst § 9**
Precedents, rulings, **Courts § 208**

SPECIAL VERDICT
Generally, see **Title Index to Trial**
Agents and agency, **Agency § 332**
Amendment or correction, **Crim Law § 1412**
Authority to find, **Crim Law § 1399**
Conformity, **Judgm § 55, p. 141**
Conspiracy, **Consp § 94, p. 1163**
Costs,
Judgment, **Costs § 73**
Allowance on application, **Costs § 255**
Motion for, allowance on, **Costs § 56**
Death, actions for causing, **Death § 91**
Ejectment, **Eject § 109, p. 1004**
Embezzlement, **Embez § 47**
Entry of judgment, **Judgm § 108**
False pretenses, **False Pret § 55**
Federal courts,
Disagreement of jury, **Fed Cts § 144**
Federal rules of civil procedure, **Fed Cts § 140**
Fines and penalties, actions to recover, **Penalties § 17, p. 414**
Forcible entry and detainer, **Forc Entry § 66**
Fraud, **Fraud § 138**
Homicide, aider by reference to indictment, **Homic § 407**
Injunctions, **Injun § 199, p. 923**
Injuries to actions, **Mast & S § 550**
Instruction as to finding of, **Crim Law § 1293**
Intoxicating liquors, **Int Liq § 378**
Judgment notwithstanding verdict after, **Judgm § 60, p. 155, n. 12**
Justices of the peace, jury trial, **J P § 99, p. 184**
Libel and slander, **Libel § 233**
Malicious prosecution, rules governing, **Mal Pros § 109**
Mortgages, foreclosure by entry and possession, **Mtg § 534, p. 876**
Negligence, **Neglig § 304, pp. 1265–1270**
Very high degree of care, **Neglig § 304, pp. 1265–1270**
Weight of evidence as question of law or fact, **Neglig § 268**

SPECIAL VERDICT—Continued
New trial,
Contrary to or not sustained by evidence, **New Tr § 73**
Inapplicable instructions to jury, **New Tr § 44, p. 150, n. 90**
Motion for judgment, **New Tr § 5**
Power to enter judgment, **New Tr § 211, p. 544, n. 65**
Submission of questions, **New Tr § 43, p. 143**
Present insanity, requirement, **Crim Law § 940**
Proceeding on, **Crim Law § 1558**
Responsiveness, new trial for lack, **Crim Law § 1450**
Sodomy, prosecution, **Sod § 6**
State as having right of appeal from judgment, **Crim Law § 1663**
Statute providing for as infringement of right to jury trial, **Juries § 128, p. 852**
Submission of controversy, agreed statement as, **Submis of Con § 1**
Sunday contract or transaction, **Sunday § 38**
Trespass, **Tresp § 102**
Trover and conversion, **Trover § 158**
Wills, **Wills § 481**
Actions to construe, **Wills § 1092**
Appeals, trial de novo, **Wills § 538**
Decisions reviewable, **Wills § 516, p. 533, n. 14**
Workmen's compensation,
Award in nature, **Work C § 638, p. 945**
Findings in nature, **Work C § 636, p. 936**
Lump sum payments, judgment, **Work C § 350**
Supporting judgment, **Work C § 779, p. 1331**

SPECIAL WARRANTY
Breach, **Covenants § 110, p. 969**
Defined, **Covenants § 49**
Encumbrances, exception from following covenant of general warranty, **Covenants § 32**
Limitations, **Covenants § 49**
Mortgages, covenant of, **Mtg § 104**
Operation and effect, **Covenants § 49**
Patent defects, protection against, **Sales § 311, p. 1146**
Reliance on for protection of buyer, **Sales § 310, p. 1144**
Restrictions, **Covenants § 49**
Taxes, lien for as included, **Covenants § 49**

SPECIAL WARRANTY DEED
Agreements, **Ven & Pur § 184**
Defined, **Deeds § 1, p. 583**
Quitclaim deed as equivalent, **Deeds § 8**
Title as effectually conveyed, **Deeds § 117**

SPECIALIST
Brokers, execution of order to stockbroker, **Brok § 25**
Defined,
Phys § 1, p. 816
Vol. 81, p. 399
Medical or surgical attention, duty to furnish under contract, **Mast & S § 163, p. 817**
Physicians and surgeons, malpractice, **Phys § 41, p. 949**
Securities, use of inventory in computing income, **Int Rev § 627**
Workmen's compensation,
Expert opinion, **Work C § 555(5), p. 677**

SPECIALIST—Continued
Workmen's compensation—Continued
Medical testimony, **Work C § 547(10), p. 617**
Referees, **Work C § 625**

SPECIALIZE
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 399**

SPECIALLY
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 399**

SPECIALTY
Generally, see **Title Index to Contracts**
Accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 8**
Account stated, balance struck on specialty as basis, **Acct St § 15**
Agent's contract to convey under seal in own name, reformation against principal, **Ref of Inst § 63**
Alternation of instruments,
Converting simple contract into as material alteration, **Alt of Inst § 26**
Perfection by filling material blanks after delivery, **Alt of Inst § 68**
Assignment,
Instrument under seal, **Assign § 52**
Vendor and purchase, **Ven & Pur § 312**
Bonds, denomination as, **Bonds § 1**
Compositions with creditors, seal as required, **Comp Cred § 4**
Counties, compliance with statutory requirements, **Counties § 186**
Corporations, seal, **Corp § 1139, p. 712**
Covenant, action of, unexecuted parol agreement attached to, action as maintainable on, **Cov Action § 12**
Debt, action of, **Debt § 2, p. 21**
Joinder of count in debt on with count in debt on simple contract, **Debt § 10, p. 25**
Nil debet as plea to debt on, **Debt § 11**
Non est factum,
Plea of in action on, **Debt § 11**
Proof necessary on plea to declaration on, **Debt § 14**
Nunquam indebitatus, plea in nature of as improper in debt on specialty, **Debt § 11**
Defined,
Contracts § 10
Vol. 81, p. 400
Descent and distribution, heirs liable on, **Des & Dist § 124**
District of Columbia, **Dist of Col § 6**
Estoppel, **Estop § 56**
Executors and administrators, debts, location for jurisdictional purposes, **Ex & Ad § 20, p. 901**
Factors, right of principal to maintain action against third persons, **Fact § 59**
Guaranty, persons entitled to sue on, **Guaran § 86, p. 1256**
Indemnity, **Indem § 4**
Infants, capacity, **Infants § 71, p. 164**
Judgments, nature as, **Judgm § 6**
Jurisdiction in actions on, amount in controversy as affecting, **Courts § 52, p. 58, n. 42**
Lost instruments, jurisdiction of action based on, **Lost Inst § 19**

SPECIALTY—Continued
Married women, **Hus & W § 190**
Novation, discharge under seal by parol agreement, **Nov § 4, p. 686**
Partnership, individual partner, extinguishment of firm debt, **Partners § 156**
Pleading, profert, **Plead § 368, p. 771**
Suretyship, **Princ & S § 46**
Validity, conflict of laws, **Confl of Laws § 20, p. 943, n. 57**
Vendor and purchaser, necessity of consideration, **Ven & Pur § 45**
Wills,
Direction to pay debts, **Wills § 1313**
Disposition of property, **Wills § 113(1)**

SPECIE
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 400**

SPECIFIC
Defined,
App & E § 306, p. 959, n. 77
Vol. 81, p. 400

SPECIFIC CLAIMS
Defined, **Pat § 105, p. 441, n. 62**

SPECIFIC INSURANCE
Defined, **Ins § 48, p. 496**

SPECIFIC LEGATEE
Defined, **Wills § 1097**

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE
Generally, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Abatement and revival,
One or more of several defendants, **Abate & R § 174, n. 65**
Pendency of another action, **Abate & R §§ 40, 42, n. 62**
Another state, **Abate & R § 65, n. 61**
Prior law action on contract, **Abate & R § 49**
Revival on death of party, **Abate & R §§ 161, 164, n. 17**
Same property, **Abate & R § 47**
Survival of action on death of party, **Abate & R § 134**
Ability, this index
Accounts and Accounting, this index
Admiralty,
Agreement to submit to arbitration, **Admir § 28**
Maritime contract, power to enforce, **Admir § 43**
Adoption of Children, this index
Adverse claimant as party to bill for, **Equity § 137**
Agents and agency,
Generally, see **Title Index to Specific Performance**
Against principal of unauthorized contract of agent, **Agency § 242, p. 167, n. 34**
Burden of proving authority to execute contract, **Agency § 317, p. 260**
Land contract under seal against undisclosed principal, **Agency § 246, p. 174, n. 85, 95**
Option in sealed lease against undisclosed principal, **Agency § 246, p. 174**

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE—Continued
Agents and agency—Continued
Unauthorized sales contract, **Agency § 235, n. 99**
Undisclosed principal against third person, **Agency § 276, p. 210**
Alteration of instruments, deed, name of grantee left blank, **Alt of Inst § 72**
Answer, this index
Arbitration and award,
Enforcement of award, **Arb & A § 123**
Property ownership and rights affecting right to submission, **Arb & A § 11, p. 159**
Assignments, this index
Assistance, writ of, **Assist § 5**
Assumpsit, action of, relief deniable under, **Assump § 9, p. 117, n. 76**
Attachment in suit for, **Attach § 8, p. 195**
Attorney and client, decree declaring lien in attorney's favor for defending suit, **Atty & C § 238, p. 1211, n. 63**
Auctions and auctioneers, seller's grantee, **Auctions § 8, p. 1262, n. 79**
Bankruptcy,
Referee's jurisdiction to entertain suit, **Bankr § 270**
Summary jurisdiction of bankruptcy court, **Bankr § 342**
Trustee's right to maintain action, **Bankr § 334**
Bill, complaint or petition, see **Title Index to Specific Performance**
Breach of Contract, this index
Brokers, **Spec Perf § 63, p. 568**
Broker's unauthorized contract of sale, **Brok § 129, p. 329, n. 1**
Right to performance, **Spec Perf § 23, p. 461**
Third person's right against principal, **Brok § 129, p. 330, n. 4**
Revocation of agency, **Brok § 129, p. 330, n. 7**
Validity of contract, **Brok § 130, p. 333, n. 25**
Unauthorized contract, **Brok § 129, p. 329, n. 1**
Cancellation of instruments,
Comparison, **Can of Inst § 1**
Insufficiency of grounds, **Can of Inst § 14**
Children. Infants, this index
Chose in action as including right to, **Propty § 9, p. 178**
Compromise and Settlement, this index
Conditions, this index
Consideration, see **Title Index to Specific Performance**
Corporations,
After-acquired property, mortgage, **Corp § 1188, p. 823**
Certificates of stock, compelling issuance, **Corp § 265, p. 732**
Dissolution, **Corp § 1731, p. 1492**
Foreign corporations, noncompliance with statutory provisions, **Corp § 1878**
Performance of condition enforced, **Corp § 984**
Reorganization agreement, **Corp § 1582, p. 1327**
Transfers of stock, registration on books, **Corp § 438, p. 1057**
Costs,
Apportionment, **Costs § 13, n. 17**
Disbursements recoverable, **Costs § 214, p. 449**

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE—Continued
Costs—Continued
Extra allowances, **Costs § 202, p. 435**
Counties, contracts, **Counties § 200**
Covenant, action of, covenant broken, **Cov Action § 2**
Damages, see **Title Index to Specific Performance**
Declaratory judgments,
License agreement, counterclaims, **Decl Judgm § 139, p. 331**
Real estate contracts, **Decl Judgm § 58**
Stock sale, **Decl Judgm § 54, p. 153, n. 68**
Supplemental, executory or coercive relief, **Decl Judgm § 162**
Decrees. Judgment or decree, generally, post
Deeds and conveyances,
Conditions, breach, **Deeds § 160, p. 1078**
Name of grantee left blank, **Alt of Inst § 72**
Transaction between heirs and distributees, **Des & Dist § 73, p. 691**
Default, this index
Defenses, this index
Descent and distribution,
Action against heirs, **Des & Dist § 131, p. 836, n. 66**
Conveyances and transactions between heirs and distributees, **Des & Dist § 73, p. 691**
Discovery, **Discov § 23, p. 54**
Discretion, see **Title Index to Specific Performance**
Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index
Divorce, child support allowance, **Divorce § 322(2), p. 704**
Dower,
Assignment of dower, **Dower § 111**
Contract for sale of land, judicial sale, **Dower § 47, n. 32**
Ejectment,
Action of equitable ejectment, **Eject § 166, p. 1042**
Counterclaim or cross-complaint, **Eject § 69, p. 926**
Evidence in equitable ejectment arising out of transactions foreign to sale of land, **Eject § 169, p. 1046**
Substituted, **Eject § 3, n. 23**
Election of remedies, **Elect of Rem § 6, p. 1072**
Act in pursuing remedy of forfeiture, **Elect of Rem § 11, p. 1078, n. 32**
Commencement of action as bar to subsequent action on contract for damages, **Elect of Rem § 15, p. 1090, n. 84**
Notice of intention to pursue particular remedy, **Elect of Rem § 18, p. 1094, n. 14**
Eminent domain,
Compensation in case of transfer enforced by, **Em Dom § 202, p. 1118**
Owner of property, remedy, **Em Dom § 396**
Escrows, **Escrows § 15**
Estates, executory interest in personal property, **Estates § 144, p. 177**
Estoppel, equitable estoppel, **Estop § 63, p. 251**
Evidence, see **Title Index to Specific Performance**
Exchange of Property, this index
Exclusive jurisdiction, **Courts § 491**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE—Continued
Existence and adequacy of other remedies, see **Title Index to Specific Performance**
Extension of time. Time, this index
Forfeitures, this index
Fraud, see **Title Index to Specific Performance**
Frauds, statute of,
Burden of proof, **Frauds S § 286, p. 823**
Contract not enforceable in equity, basis of action for damages, **Frauds S § 224, n. 11**
Defendant's pleading denying making of written agreement, **Frauds S § 275, n. 64**
Enforcement of contract, **Spec Perf § 38, pp. 504–507**
Evidence of part performance by purchaser, **Frauds S § 286, p. 823**
Pleading, **Spec Perf § 128, p. 685**
Vendor pleading statute, decree for repayment of amount paid under contract within statute, **Frauds S § 256**
Fraudulent conveyances, agreement subsequent to fraudulent conveyance, original fraud as defense, **Fraud Conv § 269**
Gifts, this index
Good Faith, this index
Good will, contract to sell business and good will, **Good Will § 16, p. 960**
Ground rents,
Contract for sale of, **Gr Rents § 7**
Redemption, covenant to allow, **Gr Rents § 9, p. 1103**
Hardship, this index
Heirs, this index
Homesteads, contract to convey,
Intervention by wife, **Home § 154, p. 623**
Public lands, right of government, **Pub Lands § 49**
Purchaser's right to, **Home § 151, p. 615**
Vendor's right to, **Home § 140**
Husband and Wife, this index
Impossibility of Performance, this index
Improvements, this index
Incidental relief, **Venue § 36**
Incumbrances. Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Industrial co-operative societies,
By or against association, **Indust Co-op § 9, p. 33**
Contracts authorizing remedy for breach of contract, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 19**
Infants, this index
Injunctions, this index
Insurance,
Contract to change beneficiary, **Ins § 1175, p. 83**
Issuance of paid-up policy, **Ins § 460, p. 129**
Oral contract of insurance, time to sue, **Ins § 1256, p. 273**
Right of accident insurer to autopsy, **Ins § 990, p. 1223**
Interest, see **Title Index to Specific Performance**
Issues, Proof and Variance, this index
Joinder, action for breach of contract, **Actions § 94**
Judgment or decree,
Generally, see **Title Index to Specific Performance**
Mechanics' liens, **Mech Liens § 328**

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE—Continued
Judgment or decree—Continued
Person not party to proceeding, validity, **Judgm § 28, p. 71**
Pleading and proof, conformity, **Judgm § 51, pp. 125, 128**
Quieting title, **Judgm § 51, p. 123**
Res judicata, denial barring remedy, **Judgm § 653, n. 94**
Rescission, prayer for general relief, **Judgm § 49, p. 115, n. 40**
Summary judgment, **Judgm § 220, pp. 391, 404**
Affidavits and proof authorizing, **Judgm § 225, p. 425**
Remedy as unavailable in action to compel, **Judgm § 220, p. 391, n. 54**
Jurisdiction, this index
Jury trial, **Juries § 36**
Justices of the peace, power to enforce, **J P § 37**
Laches, this index
Leases,
Generally, see **Title Index to Specific Performance**
Arbitration to determine amount of rent, **Land & Ten § 510, p. 314**
Extensions or renewals, stipulations for appraisal or arbitration, **Land & Ten § 66**
Tenancy in common, **Ten in Com § 113, p. 518, n. 34**
Licenses and Permits, this index
Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Limitations of actions, **Spec Perf § 116**
Action for damages in lieu of, **Lim of Act § 137**
Amendment of pleadings, relation back, **Lim of Act § 280, p. 334**
Limitations applicable in action for, **Lim of Act §§ 36, 62, 94**
Relief, action at law barred, **Spec Perf § 6**
Seal, contract under, **Lim of Act § 52, p. 1006**
Statute as running in action for against purchaser in possession, **Lim of Act § 23**
Time limitations begin to run, **Lim of Act § 124, p. 36**
Lis pendens,
Assignee's right to enforce after filing, **Lis Pen § 56**
Suit for as within doctrine, **Lis Pen § 14**
Undertaking, cancellation of notice on filing of, **Lis Pen § 37, p. 609**
Lost instruments,
Decree in action for, **Lost Inst § 28**
Establishment, **Lost Inst § 3**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Lost Inst § 27, p. 836**
Lotteries, **Lott § 32, n. 93**
Mandamus as in nature of bill for, **Mand § 3**
Maxims,
Equity aids the vigilant, **Equity § 100**
He who seeks equity must do equity, **Equity § 92, p. 475**
Predicate for, **Equity § 106, p. 510, n. 66**
Mechanics' liens, **Mech Liens § 328**
Minors. Infants, this index
Mistake, this index
Modification or Change, this index

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE—Continued
Mortgages,
Generally, see **Title Index to Specific Performance**
Discharge, agreement, **Mtg § 473, p. 744**
Foreclosure, cross-bill, **Mtg § 647, p. 1147**
Foreclosure by action or suit, enforcing compliance with bid, **Mtg § 741**
Foreclosure by exercise of power of sale,
Proceeding for ratification, **Mtg § 582, p. 989**
Right to debtor affecting limitation of action, **Mtg § 558, n. 99**
Motor vehicles, bill of sale, compelling delivery, **Motor V § 41, p. 175**
Municipal corporations, contracts,
Bids, **Mun Corp § 1005, p. 580**
Remedies of contractor, **Mun Corp § 1024, p. 613**
Mutuality, see **Title Index to Specific Performance**
Ne exeat, **Ne Ex § 4**
Nonsuit. Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index
Oil and gas leases, contracts for assignment or sublease, **Mines § 220, p. 578**
Options, see **Title Index to Specific Performance**
Parties, adverse claimant, **Equity § 137**
Partition,
Pleading in action for incidental relief, **Partit § 150, p. 247**
Relief incidental, **Partit § 134**
Partnership,
Arbitration of disputes, **Partners § 93**
General partner in limited partnership as party to action against special partner, **Partners § 487**
Patents, licenses, **Pat § 266, p. 820**
Payment, this index
Permits. Licenses and Permits, this index
Personal property, see **Title Index to Specific Performance**
Personal service contracts, injunctions, **Injun § 82, p. 560**
Place, see **Title Index to Specific Performance**
Pleading, this index
Possession, this index
Powers, contract to execute, **Powers § 34**
Price, see **Title Index to Specific Performance**
Process, personal service on nonresidents, **Proc § 73, p. 1109**
Prohibition, existing other adequate remedy, **Prohib § 15, p. 80**
Public lands, homestead applications, right of government, **Pub Lands § 49**
Quieting title, cross complaint seeking as part of answer, **Quiet T § 70, p. 102**
Railroads,
Agreements, **Spec Perf § 74**
Covenant or agreement in grant of right of way to afford facilities to other railroad, **R R § 114, p. 537**
Highway crossings,
Agreement to construct and maintain, **R R § 155**
Duty to construct, **R R § 146**
Operating contracts, **Spec Perf § 76**
Receivers, contracts, **R R § 380, p. 920**

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE—Continued
Railroads—Continued
Right of way, contract for sale of land for, **R R § 80**
Side tracks, contract to construct and maintain, **R R § 125**
Receivers and receivership,
Contracts made prior to appointment, **Receiv § 169**
Parties to actions against receiver, **Receiv § 340**
Pleading, **Receiv § 351**
Reformation of instruments,
Decree for after reformation, **Ref of Inst § 87**
Parol evidence for reformation of contract to have it specifically executed, **Ref of Inst § 83, p. 454**
Relation to, **Ref of Inst § 6**
Religious organizations and societies,
Contract for sale of land, **Relig Soc § 73**
Contract to deliver land after incorporation, **Relig Soc § 50, p. 812**
Rescission of contract for sale by one fraction to another, **Relig Soc § 73**
Removal of causes,
Amount or value in controversy, **Rem of C § 41**
Separate and independent claim or cause or separable controversies, **Rem of C § 165**
Rents and Profits, this index
Repudiation, this index
Rescission, this index
Sales, remedies of buyer, **Sales § 486**
Schools and school districts, **Schools § 431**
Seamen, contract of employment, **Seamen § 44**
Security, this index
Set-off and counterclaim,
Equitable counterclaim in legal action, **Set-Off § 44**
Remedy as available, **Set-Off § 16**
Settlement. Compromise and Settlement, this index
Splitting causes of action, **Actions § 103, n. 7**
Stipulations, **Stip § 31**
Stock,
Compelling issuance, **Corp § 265, p. 732**
Sale, declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 54, p. 153, n. 68**
Transfers, registration on books, **Corp § 438, p. 1057**
Street railroads,
Contracts,
Convey right of way over private property, **St R R § 99, p. 213**
Operate street railroad, **St R R § 182**
Duty to construct extension of line, **St R R § 83, p. 196**
Taxation, recording and conveyance taxes, payment as condition precedent to suit, **Tax § 1082, p. 692**
Tenancy in common,
Costs, contribution, suit against infant devisees of deceased cotenant, **Ten In Com § 68, p. 452**
Lease, **Ten In Com § 113, p. 518, n. 34**
Third Persons, this index
Time, see **Title Index to Specific Performance**
Trespass to try title, answer praying for, **Tresp to T T § 44**
Trusts and Trustees, this index

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE—Continued
Undisclosed Principal, this index
Value, this index
Venue, **Venue § 36**
Alternative relief, **Venue § 28, p. 732**
Incidental acts, **Venue § 14, p. 699, n. 26**
Incidental relief, **Venue § 36**
Residence of defendant, **Venue § 36**
Waiver, see **Title Index to Specific Performance**
Waters,
Contracts, **Waters § 225, p. 1073**
Municipal purchase of existing water system, **Waters § 237, p. 39**
Municipal water contract against water company, **Waters § 276, p. 134**
Wife. Husband and Wife, this index
Wills,
Generally, see **Title Index to Specific Performance**
Collateral attack on probate proceedings, **Wills § 578, p. 692**
Contract for disposition of property, **Wills § 123, p. 888**
Contract to will property, conclusiveness of probate proceedings, **Wills § 577, p. 676, n. 53**
Joint and mutual wills, **Wills § 1367, p. 310**
Reciprocal wills, **Wills § 1367, p. 310**
Settlement agreement, **Wills § 325, p. 167**
Witnesses,
Corroboration required, **Witn § 651, p. 682**
Dead man's statute, **Witn § 136, p. 574**
Adoption contract, **Witn § 221, p. 683, n. 21**
Privileged communications, attorney and client, **Witn § 282**
Zoning, realty contract, collateral operation and effect, **Zoning § 136**

SPECIFICALLY
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 401**

SPECIFICATIO
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 401**

SPECIFICATIONS
Defined,
Contracts § 11
Pat § 103
Vol. 81, p. 401
Plans and Specifications, generally, this index

SPECIFY
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 814**

SPECIMENS
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 814**
Post office specimen stamps, sale, **P O § 24**
Samples, generally, this index

SPECTACLE
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 814**

SPECTACLES
Eyes and Eyesight, this index

SPECTATORS
Balloon ascensions, injuries to spectators, **Aerial Nav § 25**

SPECTATORS—Continued
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 814**
Explosives,
Bridge to be dynamited, roping off area, **Explos § 8**
Contributory negligence, **Explos § 11**
Fireworks display, injuries, **Explos §§ 10, 11**
Gaming,
Criminal liability, **Gaming § 83**
Visiting or frequenting gaming houses, **Gaming § 107**
Militia, injury at military exercises, contributory negligence, **Militia § 27, p. 1110**
Motor vehicles races or tests on highways or streets,
Contributory negligence, **Motor V § 575**
Liability for injuries to spectators, **Motor V § 573**
Trespass as affecting, **Motor V § 574**
Oil and gas wells, personal injuries, **Mines § 279, p. 793**
Riots and mobs, nonparticipation and harmless intent, **Riot § 14**
Trial, this index

SPECULATE
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 814**

SPECULATION
Generally, see **Title Index to Gaming**
Agent in subject matter of agency, **Agency § 139, p. 10**
Banks and banking,
Directors' authority to speculate with bank funds, **Banks § 206**
Directors' liability for continued employment of officer speculating, **Banks § 120, p. 240**
National bank's power, **Banks § 683, n. 64**
Prohibition against engaging in, **Banks §§ 162, 163**
Real estate, **Banks § 163**
Trust company, **Banks § 1054, p. 1475**
Savings banks, **Banks § 1010**
Bills and notes, due course holder's status, **Bills & N § 324, p. 818, n. 85**
Brokers, **Brok § 24**
Copyright, **Copyr § 92**
Corporations,
Money lost by officer, burden of proof as to transaction being unauthorized, **Corp § 1027, p. 512**
Property acquired for, ultra vires nature, **Corp § 1088, p. 634**
Securities, **Corp § 793**
Due process of law as violated by regulations, **Const Law § 681**
Counties,
Claims against county, officers or agents, **Counties § 318**
Officers and agents, county instruments, **Counties § 138**
Criminal responsibility, **Counties § 146**
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 815**
Depositaries, public depositary, contract permitting, **Depositaries § 12(1), p. 263**
Divorce, accounting by husband for funds of wife, **Divorce § 297**
Domicile or residence, purchase of land, weight in determining, **Domicile § 18, p. 48**

SPECULATION—Continued
Electricity, speculative investments, rates and charges, consideration in fixing, **Elec § 32, p. 560**
Executors and administrators,
Property of estate for individual benefit, **Ex & Ad § 239, p. 1244**
Securities, loss of assets as result of failure to sell, **Ex & Ad § 248, p. 1258**
Gambling distinguished, **Gaming § 1, p. 53**
Guardian and ward,
Funds of ward, removal of guardian, **Guard & W § 45, p. 67**
Investment of ward's property in, **Guard & W § 84, p. 141**
Homesteads, **Home § 30**
Improvident speculation, broker's liability for, **Brok § 23**
Internal revenue,
Inventory, use in computing income, **Int Rev § 627**
Trade or business for purpose of determining capital gain, **Int Rev § 161, n. 7**
Municipal corporations, acquisition of property, **Mun Corp § 959**
Partnership, accounting for transactions after dissolution, **Partners § 385**
Pledgee in pledged property, **Pledges § 34, p. 56**
Price control, **War § 71**
Adjustment of established prices, **War § 84**
Public lands,
Acquisition, **Pub Lands § 211**
Desert lands, entry for, **Pub Lands § 55**
Timber and stone lands, **Pub Lands § 56**
Townsite entries, **Pub Lands § 64**
Railroads,
Land, acquisition, **R R § 74**
Trustee, property covered by mortgage or trust deed, **R R § 293, p. 799**
Securities, law regulating as applying to, **Licen § 75, p. 762**
Specific performance, real estate contracts, delay in performance, **Spec Perf § 110, p. 640**
Taxation, purchaser of land on sale for taxes, **Tax § 809, p. 134**
Trusts and trustees,
Accounting and settlement, evidence, **Trusts § 414, p. 791**
Authority of trustee to invest, **Trusts § 326, pp. 538, 539**
Interest on funds of estate, liability of trustee, **Trusts § 342, p. 593**
Investments, **Trusts § 325, p. 527; § 326**
Stocks and bonds, **Trusts § 328, p. 550**
Meaning of trust instrument, **Trusts § 49**
Relationship of parties, **Trusts § 49**
Use of funds for investments in, **Trusts § 324**
Vendor and purchaser,
Necessity for prompt rescission, **Ven & Pur § 171**
Property bought for, time as of essence, **Ven & Pur § 104**
War and national defense,
Requisition of property, compensation, **War § 23, p. 56**
Speculative practices,
Grounds for eviction, **War § 172**

SPECULATION—Continued
War and national defense—Continued
Speculative practices—Continued
Rents and housing regulations, violations, **War § 150**
Waters,
Appropriation, **Waters § 172**
Purpose, **Waters § 175**
Subterranean waters, proceedings and relief, **Waters § 101, p. 781**
Zoning, **Zoning § 37, p. 745, n. 77**
Future developments, validity, **Zoning § 15, p. 704**
Nuisances, injunctions, **Zoning § 398**
Variances or exceptions, ground of decision, **Zoning § 308, n. 19**

SPECULATIVE
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 815**

SPECULATIVE DAMAGES
Damages, this index

SPECULATORS
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 815**

SPECULUM
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 816**

SPEECH
Slip of tongue,
Conclusiveness of party's own testimony, **Evid § 1040, p. 1112**
Instructions to jury,
Misleading, **Trial § 338, p. 891**
Withdrawal, **Trial § 378**
Witness answering question, credibility as question for jury, **Trial § 214, p. 487**
Wills,
Difficulty, mental capacity, evidence, **Wills § 67, n. 64**
Inability to speak, presumption, **Wills § 31, p. 733**
Incoherent speech, aged persons, **Wills § 27, p. 725, n. 28**
Witnesses,
Competency determined by, **Witn § 119, p. 536**
Defects, examination of witness under physical disability, **Witn § 322**
Responsiveness of answer, **Witn § 353, p. 75**

SPEECHES
Congressional members, **U S § 18**
Conspiracy, indictment or information, overt act, **Consp § 88, p. 1133**
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 816**
Freedom of Speech, generally, this index
Lectures and Lecturers, generally, this index
Parks, regulation of use, **Mun Corp § 1818, p. 302**
Political speeches, construction of constitution, **Const Law § 30, n. 52**
Public speaking, delegation of legislative power, **Const Law § 138, p. 632**

SPEED AND SPEEDING
Generally, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Aircraft, speed trials, **Aerial Nav § 25**

SPEED AND SPEEDING—Continued
Appeal and review,
Automobile, harmless error, estimate by eyewitness, **App & E § 1726, p. 996, n. 24**
Contributory negligence raised for first time on appeal, **App & E § 233, p. 684, n. 99**
Harmless error in instructions as to in action for injuries in automobile accident, **App & E § 1764, p. 1211, n. 63**
Rate of speed, physicial facts establishing, harmless error, **App & E § 1731, p. 1014, n. 7**
Vehicle, harmless error, undisputed facts, **App & E § 1732, p. 1025**
Armed forces, speed law, prosecution of person in military service for violation of, **Army & N § 38, n. 75**
Arrest without warrant for speeding, **Arrest § 6, p. 590**
Bicycles, **High § 235**
Bridges,
Fast driving as defense to action for injuries from defects, **Bridges § 78**
Regulations as to, **Bridges § 50**
Carriers,
Admissibility of evidence, **Carr § 765, p. 1474**
Alighting from moving train, contributory negligence, **Carr § 793, p. 1571**
Injuries to passengers, **Carr § 749**
Admissibility of evidence, **Carr § 765, p. 1474**
Jury question as to negligence, **Carr § 768, p. 1507**
Liability, **Carr § 749**
Pleading, **Carr § 761, p. 1434**
Proximate cause of injury to passenger, **Carr § 756, p. 1418**
Jury question, **Carr § 768, p. 1516**
Street cars, injuries to prospective passengers, **Carr § 733, p. 1376**
Crimes and offenses,
Expert testimony, **Crim Law § 875**
Judicial notice, motor vehicles, **Crim Law § 565**
Jurisdiction of offense of violating laws, justices of the peace, **Crim Law § 125**
Opinion evidence, **Crim Law § 875**
Radar results, admissibility, **Crim Law § 645**
Defined,
Collision § 128
Motor V § 641, p. 744
Vol. 81, p. 816
Evidence,
Ability to estimate, **Evid § 503, p. 163**
Circumstantial evidence, **Evid § 1039, p. 1100, n. 17**
Estimate,
Admissibility, **Evid § 499, pp. 155–160**
Weight, **Evid § 568, p. 385**
Expert testimony,
Locomotives or trains, **Evid § 544, p. 274**
Motor vehicles, **Evid § 533, p. 237**
Weight, **Evid § 569, p. 410**
Form of statement, estimate, **Evid § 499, p. 156**
Judicial notice,
Automobiles, **Evid § 81, p. 676**
Trains, **Evid § 29, p. 568**
Moving objects, qualifications of witness estimating, **Evid § 499, p. 159**
Negligence, evidence, **Neglig § 243, p. 1070, n. 45**

SPEED AND SPEEDING—Continued
Evidence—Continued
Opinion evidence,
Admissibility, **Evid § 448, p. 83**
Ordinary observer, **Evid § 471, p. 120**
Weight, **Evid § 568, p. 384**
Proof of actual speed notwithstanding allegation, **Neglig § 201, p. 941, n. 66**
Qualification of witness estimating, **Evid § 499, p. 157**
Time, estimate of, **Evid § 499, p. 156**
Extortion, speeding citation, motorist, admissibility to prove alibi, **Extort § 12**
Eyewitness, estimate by, harmless error, **App & E § 1726, p. 996, n. 24**
Firemen, violation of regulations as affecting liability for injuries caused by defects in street, **Mun Corp § 756, p. 45**
Fraud, speed of horse, opinion, **Fraud § 10, p. 227**
Harmless error. Appeal and review, generally, ante
Insurance, speed laws, liability policy indemnifying against injuries caused by violating, **Ins § 242, p. 1006**
Judicial notice,
Automobiles, **Evid § 81, p. 676**
Criminal law, **Crim Law § 565**
Negligence,
Conflict in instructions, speed law and proximate cause, **Neglig § 290, p. 1242, n. 75**
Evidence,
Proof of actual speed notwithstanding allegation in pleading of specific speed, **Neglig § 201, p. 941, n. 66**
Speed as evidence of negligence, **Neglig § 243, p. 1070, n. 45**
Zone of peril of person approaching path of moving vehicle, **Neglig § 137, p. 767, n. 11**
Opinion evidence, **Crim Law § 875**
Admissibility, **Evid § 488, p. 83; Trial § 155, n. 16**
Ordinary observer, **Evid § 471, p. 120**
Weight, **Evid § 568, p. 384**
Parks, **Mun Corp § 1821**
Radar, automobile speed, admissibility, **Crim Law § 645**
Railroads, this index
Ships and shipping,
Allegation as to in libel, **Collision § 163**
Anchored vessel, vessel approaching, **Collision § 81, n. 32**
Danger signal requiring slackening of, **Collision § 106, p. 110**
Evidence, weight and sufficiency, **Collision § 170, p. 193**
Fireboats, **Collision § 128**
Fog or thick weather, **Collision § 124**
Harbors, **Collision § 128**
Lookouts, **Collision § 108, p. 113**
Narrow channels, **Collision § 128**
Slackening, **Collision § 133, p. 144**
Overtaken vessel, duty of maintaining, **Collision § 58**
Overtaking vessels, **Collision § 57, p. 50**
Piers, navigation near, **Collision § 146**
Rules and regulations respecting collision, **Collision § 27, n. 47**

SPEED AND SPEEDING—Continued
Ships and shipping—Continued
Steam vessels, **Collision § 49**
Keeping out of way of sailing vessel, **Collision § 51**
Tug with tow, **Collision § 63, p. 59**
Street railroads, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Through highways, **Mun Corp § 23**
Tug's duty to regulate, **Towage § 50**
Trial,
Method of averaging, weight on demurrer to evidence, **Trial § 235, p. 539, n. 95**
Opinion evidence, admission without objection, **Trial § 155, n. 16**
Vehicles on highway, right to limit, **High § 233, p. 249**
Waters,
Natural watercourses, **Waters § 4**
Riparian rights, reasonableness of use, **Waters § 11**
Tributary streams, floods, **Waters § 20, p. 631**
Unreasonable diversion, **Waters § 61**
Witnesses, speed estimates, **Witn § 468, p. 341**
Cross-examination, **Witn § 382**
Inconsistent or contradictory statements, **Witn § 573**
Qualification, **Evid § 499, p. 157**
Workmen's compensation, driving,
Findings of fact, **Work C § 628**
Violations, **Work C § 260**
Willful misconduct, **Work C § 332, p. 1199, n. 27**
Zoning, speed zones, police power exercise, **Zoning § 17, p. 714, n. 4**

SPEEDERS
Hand Cars, generally, this index

SPEEDOMETERS
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 816**
Fixed position of hand or needle after collision, **Motor V § 516, p. 271**
Fraud, turning back, **Fraud § 9, n. 12**
Amount of punitive damages, **Fraud § 153, n. 53**
Custom of setting back on second hand cars,
Admissibility of evidence, **Fraud § 113, n. 13**
Defense, **Fraud § 68, n. 51**
Evidence creating suspicion of incorrect reading, **Fraud § 117**
Question for jury as to making of representations, **Fraud § 124, n. 77**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 81, p. 676**
Measurements, admissibility in prosecution for violation of speed regulations, **Motor V § 647, p. 752**

SPEEDWAYS
Defined,
High § 1, p. 913
Vol. 81, p. 816
Law of the road, application to, **High § 236, p. 256**
Parks, construction in, **Mun Corp § 1821**

SPEEDY
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 816**

SPEEDY TRIAL
Trial, this index

SPELL
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 816**

SPELLBIND
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 816**

SPELLING
Animals, order declaring result of stock law election, **Anim § 119, n. 73**
Appeal and review, errors in verdict, **App & E § 1784, p. 37, n. 69**
Assault and battery, verdict, **Assault § 129, p. 1012**
Bills and notes, amount payable, negotiability, **Bills & N § 105, p. 563**
Burglary, indictment or information, **Burg § 30; § 32, p. 692**
Contracts, uncertainty, **Contracts § 36**
Deeds and conveyances,
Construction and operation, **Deeds § 86, p. 833**
Name of grantee, **Deeds § 24, p. 633**
Signature of grantor, **Deeds § 34, p. 663**
Election ballots, **Elections § 173, p. 250**
Writing in name, **Elections § 180, p. 265**
Forgery,
Defense, **Forg § 41**
Indictment and information, **Forg § 68, p. 83**
Name, **Forg § 5**
Garnishment, name of defendant in writ, summons, or notice to garnishee, **Garn § 152, p. 369**
Homicide,
Indictment or information, **Homic § 139**
Verdict, **Homic § 401, p. 243**
Indictments and informations, **Ind & Inf § 96**
Amendment correcting mistake, **Ind & Inf § 240, p. 1254**
Corporate name, materiality, **Ind & Inf § 265, p. 1290**
Objection in lower court, **Crim Law § 1671**
Quashing, **Ind & Inf § 211, p. 1203**
Variance, name of,
Accused, **Ind & Inf § 258**
Third person, **Ind & Inf § 265, p. 1288**
Waiver, **Ind & Inf § 307, p. 1339, n. 23**
Instructions to jury, **Trial § 327, p. 855**
Judgments and decrees, name of party, **Judgm § 75, p. 197, n. 84**
Juries, name of juror in summons, **Juries § 175, p. 904**
Mortgages, names, notice of foreclosure sale under power, **Mtg § 565, p. 934**
Names, **Names § 1**
Latitude allowed, **Names § 14, p. 25**
Pleading,
Mistake, **Plead § 50**
Variance, **Plead § 545**
Process, name of party, inaccuracy, **Proc § 15**
Recognizances, name of principal, **Recogn § 7**
Reformation of instruments, deeds, **Ref of Inst § 41**
Statutes,
Clerical errors, disregard in construing, **Stat § 342**
Publication of enrolled bill, **Stat § 63, p. 101**
Telegraphs, name of addressee, care and duty in delivering message, **Tel § 148**

SPELLING—Continued
Trade-marks, trade-names, and unfair competition,
Consideration in determining similarity, **Trade-M § 68, p. 292**
Descriptive word in distinctive fashion, **Trade-M § 33, p. 270**
Phonetic spelling, **Trade-M § 33, p. 270**
Adopting to pass off goods as those of another, **Trade-M § 122, pp. 409, 410**
Subject of trade-mark, **Trade-M § 42**
Vendor and purchaser, merchantable title, **Ven & Pur § 195, p. 40, n. 15**
Wills,
Construction, **Wills § 612**
Mistakes in notice of appeal, **Wills § 524, p. 565**

SPEND
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 816**

SPENDTHRIFT TRUSTS
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Trusts.
Wills.
Alimony, income, **Divorce § 233(3)**
Appeal and review, trustees, **App & E § 204, p. 601, n. 81**
Attachment, principal or income, **Attach § 82**
Bankruptcy, surplus passing to trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 179**
Constitutional law, legality, power of judiciary to declare, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 726, n. 42.50**
Conversion, will creating, **Conver § 36, n. 55**
Declaratory judgments, beneficiary, **Decl Judgm § 100, n. 48**
Defined,
Spend § 1
Wills § 1007, p. 518
Divorce,
Alimony, income, **Divorce § 233(3)**
Division of property, settlement agreement, **Divorce § 301(1), p. 405**
Executions, interest of beneficiary, **Executions § 41**
Fraudulent conveyances, reservation for grantor's benefit, **Fraud Conv § 219**
Garnishment,
Beneficiary's interest, **Garn § 76**
Funds, motion raising question of attachability, **Garn § 266, n. 97**
Husband and wife, estate by entirety,
Conveyance to trustee of, **Hus & W § 34, p. 474, n. 53**
Survivor's interest as subject to claims of creditors, **Hus & W § 134, n. 29**
Illegitimate children, lien for performance of support order, **Bast § 117**
Internal revenue,
Gift tax, **Int Rev § 508, n. 27**
Lien for taxes, **Int Rev § 762, n. 20; § 766, n. 85**
Mechanics' liens,
Application of lien to revenue, **Mech Liens § 196**
Income of property as subject to lien, **Mech Liens § 19**

SPENDTHRIFTS
Breach of marriage promise, validity of marriage contract as affected by spendthrift guardianship, **Breach of M P § 2**
Business trusts, spendthrift statute, applicability, **Bus Trusts § 5**
Defined, **Spend § 1**
Divorce, person under guardianship as authorized to petition for divorce in own name, **Divorce § 89**
Evidence, admissions by, **Evid § 315**
Executions, body execution, exemption, **Executions § 419**
Guardianship, see **Title Index to Spendthrifts**
Homesteads, sale by guardian, **Home § 203**
Limitations of actions, guardianship, acknowledgment or promise by spendthrift as suspending limitations, **Lim of Act § 318, p. 403**
Mortgages, guardian, waiver of foreclosure by entry and possession, **Mtg § 531**
Powers, spendthrift provisions as not conferring special power of appointment, **Powers § 24, p. 415**
Wills,
Capacity to make, **Wills § 13**
Class gift, ascertainment of members, **Wills § 695(6), p. 57**
Mental capacity, evidence, **Wills § 71, n. 13**
Spendthrift petition, contest of will, probated will, estoppel by failure to oppose, **Wills § 330, p. 183**
Vested remainders, **Wills § 955**

SPENT
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 833**

SPES SUCCESSIONIS
Assignment of, **Assign § 14, p. 1058, n. 55**

SPIDER
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 833**

SPIES AND SPYING
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 840**
Espionage, generally, this index

SPIFFS
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 833**

SPIKE
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 833**

SPIKE KNOTS
Defined, **Logs § 1, p. 677**

SPIKED
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 833**

SPIKER
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 324**

SPILES
Wharves, liability for injuries to vessels, **Wharves § 17**

SPIN
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 833**

SPINAL
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 833**

SPINDLE
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 833**

SPINE
Damages,
Curvature of spine,
Future pain and suffering, instruction, **Damag § 185, p. 885, n. 19**
Jury questions, proximate cause, **Damag § 176, p. 862, n. 56**
Pleading, **Damag § 135, p. 762, n. 77**
Excessive or inadequate damages, **Damag § 198, p. 935**
Pleading injury, **Damag § 135, p. 763, n. 79**
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 833**
Workmen's compensation,
Congenital defect, **Work C § 169, p. 576, n. 92**
Congenital malformation, additional compensation, permanent disability, **Work C § 854, p. 217, n. 58**
Injuries,
Evidence, **Work C § 554, p. 662; § 555(7); § 555(11), p. 705**
Permanent disability, **Work C § 304, p. 1094, n. 59**
Permanent partial disability, **Work C § 302, p. 1081, n. 71**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Work C § 570, p. 797**

SPINNING MILL
Defined, **Mills § 2, p. 4**

SPIRAL
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 834**

SPIRIT
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 834**

SPIRITS OF CAMPHOR
Drug or medicine, **Drug § 3, p. 503**

SPIRITUAL
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 834**

SPIRITUAL ADVISOR
Clergymen, generally, this index

SPIRITUALISM
Charities, spiritualist memorial, gift for upkeep, **Char § 14, n. 98**
Constitutional law,
Legislation prohibiting as contravening religious freedom, **Const Law § 206(2), p. 1034, n. 64**
Spirit mediums, police regulations, **Const Law § 189**
Contracts, spirit mediums, undue influence, **Contracts § 186**
Deeds and conveyances, delusion invalidating, **Deeds § 54, p. 727**
Defined, **Relig Soc § 1, p. 741**
Disorderly conduct, **Disord C § 1**
Practice of religion, **Disord C § 1(4), p. 516, n. 77**
False pretenses, **False Pret § 30**
Fraud, spirits, alleged messages from, **Fraud § 10 p. 227**

SPIRITUALISM—Continued
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons,
Belief in as test for insanity, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 15**
Evidence of belief, **Ins Pers § 5**
Seances, prohibiting public seances for gain, **Theaters § 3, p. 669, n. 75**
Wills,
Capacity of testator, **Wills § 462, pp. 424, 429**
Insane delusions, **Wills § 18, p. 712**
Mental capacity, **Wills § 23**
Admissibility of evidence, **Wills § 46**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Wills § 66**
Spiritualistic assembly, beneficiary, designation, **Wills § 688, n. 60**
Undue influence, **Wills § 229**

SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 39**
Defined,
Int Liq § 11
Vol. 81, p. 834

SPITE
Attorney and client, evidence, disbarment proceeding, **Atty & C § 33, p. 785**
Damages, exemplary damages, **Damag § 123, p. 725**
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 834**
Torts,
Exploiting competitive market, **Torts § 43, p. 959**
Unnecessary to sustain action for interference with contract, **Torts § 44, p. 965**

SPITTING
Assault and battery, spitting in face,
Civil liability, **Assault § 9, n. 59**
Exemplary damages, **Assault § 55, p. 905, n. 13**
Disorderly conduct, spitting, on or at person on public street, **Disord C § 1(4), p. 522**

SPITTOON
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 835**

SPLEEN
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 835**
Workmen's compensation, removal,
Question of fact, **Work C § 616, n. 3**
Temporary disability, **Work C § 304, p. 1095, n. 59**

SPLINTS
Workmen's compensation, medical treatment, **Work C § 269, p. 923**

SPLIT
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 835**

SPLIT TICKET
Elections, method of voting, **Elections § 182, p. 268**

SPLITTER
Defined,
Logs § 1, p. 675
Vol. 81, p. 835

SPLITTING CAUSES OF ACTION
Actions and Other Proceedings, this index

SPOIL
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 835**

SPOIL BANK
Canals,
Contractor's right to compensation for furnishing material for, **Canals § 11, p. 901, n. 59**
Flood damage as result of maintenance of, state's liability, **Canals § 21, p. 911**

SPOILAGE
Carriers, loss or injury due to, liability, **Carr § 79, p. 155**
Exemption of carrier from liability for loss of cargo, **Ship § 133, p. 976**
Food, prohibitory legislation by state, validity, **Commerce § 65**
Internal revenue, revenue stamps, allowances, **Int Rev § 842**
Ships and shipping, exemption of carrier from loss of cargo, **Ship § 133, p. 976**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, contributory negligence and assumption of risk, **Wareh § 38**
Waste, spoilage of property, **Waste § 2**

SPOILED LUMBER
Defined, **Logs § 1, p. 674**

SPOILS
Conspiracy, knowledge of division, **Consp § 40, n. 44**

SPOLIATION
Alteration of instruments, **Alt of Inst § 1**
Pleading in action on instrument in altered form, **Alt of Inst § 79**
Question for jury, **Alt of Inst § 94**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, expenditure by assignee in protection of estate, **Assign for Cred § 211**
Bond, attachment, discharge of sureties on forthcoming or dissolution bond by, **Attach § 316, p. 512**
Constitutional law, **Const Law § 571, p. 597**
Corporations, judicial interference to prevent, **Corp § 984, n. 80**
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 835**
Evidence,
Criminal law, presumptions arising from, **Crim Law § 596**
Instructions on, **Trial § 271**
Presumptions arising from, **Evid § 152**
Executions, writ of, **Executions § 81**
Mortgages,
Damages recoverable by mortgagee, **Mtg § 334, p. 460**
Estate by mortgagee, defense to foreclosure proceeding, **Mtg § 506, p. 827**
Mortgagee in possession, liability for damages, **Mtg § 337**
Municipal corporations, public improvements, excessive assessment, **Mun Corp § 1415**
Principal and surety, principal contract as ground for discharge of surety, **Princ & S § 130**
Sequestration, property, joinder of parties to proceedings to procure writ to prevent, **Sequest § 9, p. 1061**
Vendor and purchaser, destruction of record, **Ven & Pur § 342**

SPOLIATOR
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 836**

SPONDYLOLISTHESIS
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 836**

SPONGES
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 836**
Federal courts, state prohibiting use of diving equipment in taking, consideration of state court's ruling concerning extent of territorial waters, **Fed Cts § 259, n. 67**
Fisheries, judicial inquiry into wisdom, etc., of legislation, **Const Law § 154, p. 796**
Injunctions, sponge plants, tidal waters, protection of, **Injun § 52, p. 505, n. 30**
Minimum wages and overtime pay, harvesting, **Mast & S § 151(16)**
Monopolies, exchanges, restraint of interstate commerce, **Monop § 76, n. 16**
Regulation, jurisdiction of, **Fish § 26, n. 8**

SPONSIONS
Defined, **Treaties § 1, n. 19**

SPONTANEOUS
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 836**

SPONTANEOUS COMBUSTION
Carriers, loss or injury, liability, **Carr § 79, p. 155**
Exception of act of God, **Carr § 76, p. 141, n. 2**

SPONTANEOUS DECLARATIONS
Evidence, res gestae, **Evid § 403, p. 19**
Instructions to jury, **Trial § 361**

SPONTANEOUS PNEUMOTHORAX
Workmen's compensation, accident, **Work C § 183, p. 618, n. 88**

SPONTANEOUSLY
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 836**

SPORE
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 836**

SPORT
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 837**
Libel and slander, epithet spoken of woman, **Libel § 30**

SPORTER
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 837**

SPORTING
Defined, **Prost § 1**

SPORTING HOUSE
Defined, **Disord H § 4**

SPORTING WOMAN
Defined, **Prost § 1**

SPORTS
Athletics, generally, this index

SPORTSMAN
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 837**

SPOT
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 837**

SPOT CASH SALES
Defined, **Sales § 234, p. 1005**

SPOT TAXES
Defined, **Tax § 3, p. 37, n. 48**

SPOT ZONING
Defined, **Zoning § 34, n. 42; § 91, p. 843, n. 34**

SPOTLIGHT
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 838**

SPOTTERS
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 838**
Informers, generally, this index

SPOTTING
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 342**
Nuisances, railroad engines, **Nuis § 67, p. 816, n. 37, 40**

SPOUSE
Defined, **Hus & W § 1**
Husband and Wife, generally, this index

SPOUT
Adjoining landowners, guard, **Adj Land § 44, n. 86**
Rain water and eavesdrip, **Waters § 124**

SPOUT HOOK
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 342**

SPRAGGER
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 56**

SPRAINS
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 838**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 183, p. 617**
Aggravation, evidence, **Work C § 555(17), p. 72**
n. 43

SPRAWL
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 838**

SPRAY AND SPRAYING
Citrus trees, arsenical sprays, validity of penal sta
ute, **Food § 6**
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 838**
Poisons, civil liability, **Poisons § 5, p. 169**
Statutory regulation, use of arsenic, **Agric § 2**
Trespass, **Tresp § 13, n. 96**
Workmen's compensation, spraying and dusting cro
airplane pilot, **Work C § 33, p. 194, n. 28**

SPREAD
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 838**

SPREAD EAGLE
Defined, **Gaming § 1, p. 72**

SPREADER
Defined,
Logs § 1, p. 675
Vol. 81, p. 838

SPRING
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 839**

SPRING GUNS
Weapons, this index

SPRING JACKS
Defined, **Tel § 4, n. 53**

SPRING JACK SWITCHES
Defined, **Tel § 4, n. 53**

SPRING TERM
Defined, **Courts § 147**

SPRING TIDES
Defined, **Nav Wat § 88, p. 195**

SPRING WATER
Sales, **Waters § 91**

SPRINGING USE
Estates, this index

SPRINKLER LEAKAGE INSURANCE
Avoidance or forfeiture of policy, **Ins § 666, p. 597**
Burden of proof in action on policy, **Ins § 1321, p. 460**
Casualty insurance covering leakage, **Ins § 6, n. 48**
Damages and attorneys' fees for refusal of and delay in paying loss, **Ins § 1407, p. 724, n. 41**
Extent of loss and liability, **Ins § 980, p. 1180**
Nature of contract, **Ins § 43**
Presumptions, **Ins § 1321, p. 460**
Risks covered, **Ins § 896**
Subrogation of insurer, **Ins § 1209, p. 168, n. 83**

SPRINKLERS AND SPRINKLING
Assessments for sprinkling streets, **Mun Corp § 1307**
Cemetery property, **Mun Corp § 1336**
Charge for water used, **Waters § 283, p. 160**
Constitutional law,
Sprinkling districts, special assessments, **Const Law § 661, p. 1038, n. 10**
Sprinkling streets,
Public improvements, **Const Law § 660, p. 1033**
Street railroads, **Const Law § 698, p. 1166**
Contracts,
Sprinkler systems, construction of installation agreement, **Contracts § 327**
Sprinkling streets, limitations, charge for water used, **Waters § 283, p. 160**
Expert testimony, operation of sprinkling machine, **Evid § 533, p. 236**
Fixtures, **Fixt § 32, n. 29**
Jury question, **Fixt § 64, n. 3**
Leases, agreement respecting removal, **Fixt § 15**
Quitclaim deed, **Fixt § 46, n. 70**
Removability without injury, **Fixt § 19**
Trade fixture, **Fixt § 38**
Furniture warehouse, assessment for water fire line service, **Waters § 285, n. 89**
Hydrants, use for sprinkling purposes, **Waters § 270**
Landlord and tenant,
Obligation to maintain, **Land & Ten § 297**
Retention of control, **Land & Ten § 423, p. 88, n. 59**
Mechanics' liens, **Mech Liens § 27**
Mines and minerals, dust accumulation, **Mines § 233**
Negligence,
Contractor engaged to repair cleaning system, **Neglig § 95, p. 612, n. 91**

SPRINKLERS AND SPRINKLING—Continued
Negligence—Continued
Insurance company's agent on premises to inspect as invitee, **Neglig § 43(4), p. 518**
Nuisance, sprinkling trucks, operation in public parks, **Motor V § 13, n. 76**
Provision for sprinkling streets, **Mun Corp § 1699**
Regulation of sprinkler systems, **Mun Corp § 257**
Sprinkling trucks,
Municipalities, negligence in operation, **Motor V § 441, p. 1113, n. 13**
Nuisance, operation in public parks, **Motor V § 13, n. 76**
Street railroads,
Streets, denial of due process, **Const Law § 698, p. 1166**
Tracks, **St R R § 170**
Taxation for sprinkling streets, **Mun Corp § 1987, p. 661**
Telegraphs and telephones, device for signalling leakage, **Tel § 279, n. 62**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Installation, **Wareh § 40, p. 461, n. 82**
Questions of law and fact, **Wareh § 79**

SPROUTS
Defined, **Logs § 1, p. 673**

SPRUNG SHOT
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 57**

SPUDDING IN
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 57**

SPUDS
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 840**

SPUN YARN
Customs duties, classification, rayon and cotton, **Cust Dut § 43**

SPUNK
Customs duties, exemption, **Cust Dut § 71**

SPUR TRACKS
Railroads, this index

SPURIOUS
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 840**

SQUABBLE
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 840**

SQUALOR
Libel and slander, imputation, **Libel § 31**

SQUANDER
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 840**

SQUANDERER
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 840**

SQUARE
Defined,
Weights § 1
Vol. 81, p. 840

SQUARED TIMBERS
Defined, **Logs § 1, p. 672, n. 10**

SQUARES
Generally, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Adjoining landowners, light and air from, **Adj Land § 47, n. 34**
Adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 14, p. 529**
Boundaries, survey to be given form of if possible, **Bound § 23**
Dedication,
Doctrine as applicable to, **Dedi § 8, p. 412**
Intent to dedicate, sale of land with reference to plats, **Dedi § 23, p. 446**
Misuser or diversion, **Dedi § 66, p. 563**
Pesthouse built on, acceptance, **Dedi § 40, p. 480**
Defined,
High § 1, p. 911
Mun Corp § 1362, p. 1103; § 1818, p. 297
Vol. 81, p. 840
Distinguished from commons, **Com Lands § 1, n. 8**
District of Columbia, **Dist of Col § 9**
Status of, **Dist of Col § 8**
Eminent domain, taking of lands used for public square, **Em Dom § 82**
Executions, liability, **Executions § 35, p. 164**
Mortgages, description of property by reference to number, **Mtg § 108, p. 152**
Taxation, exemption, **Tax § 254, p. 484**

SQUAT
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 841**

SQUATTERS
Adverse possession,
Inclosure limiting, extent of adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 181, p. 761**
Possession through squatter subsequently becoming tenant, **Adv Poss § 191, p. 794**
Recognition of title in another, **Adv Poss § 81, p. 627, n. 4**
Tacking possessions, **Adv Poss § 130, p. 693**
Agents and agency, authority to lease land to squatters, **Agency § 109, p. 1291, n. 99**
Dedication, authority to dedicate, **Dedi § 7, n. 56**
Defined,
Forc Entry § 106
Vol. 81, p. 841
Executors and administrators, public land, assets as including claim of, **Ex & Ad § 109**
Forcible entry and detainer, special proceedings against, **Forc Entry § 106**
Husband and wife, separate estate of wife, summary removal of husband as squatter, **Hus & W § 280**
Insurable interest, fire insurance, **Ins § 182**
Landlord and tenant,
Dispossession proceedings, **Land & Ten § 758, p. 635**
Loss of right of occupancy, **Land & Ten § 758**
Public lands,
Interest acquired, **Pub Lands § 42**
Parol assignment of claim, **Pub Lands § 218**
Presumptions, recognition of rights, **Pub Lands § 49**
State lands, right to attack patent, **Pub Lands § 255, n. 41**

SQUATTERS—Continued
Vendor and purchaser, squatter's rights, property subject to lien, **Ven & Pur § 385**
Waters,
Appropriation, persons who may, **Waters § 171**
Squatter's rights, sale or release, **Waters § 190, p. 986, n. 15**

SQUEALERS
Informers, generally, this index

SQUEEGEE
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 841**

SQUEEZE
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 57**

SQUEEZER
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 842**

SQUIRREL
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 842**

STAB
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 842**

STABBING
Assault and battery,
Aggravated assault, **Assault § 76, p. 928**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Assault § 125, p. 995**
Indictments and informations, statutory offense, conviction of lesser offense on charge, **Ind & Inf § 287, p. 1314**
Workmen's compensation, causal connection, evidence, **Work C § 556, p. 751**

STABILITY
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 842**

STABILIZATION
Banks and banking, agreement,
Collateral attack, **Banks § 466, p. 912**
Statute authorizing commissioner of banking to approve, **Banks § 419, n. 10**
Stockholders' liability, maturity on approval, **Banks § 89, p. 178, n. 93**
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 842**
Federal Stabilization Act, generally, this index
Zoning, property use, **Zoning § 2, pp. 665–670**

STABLES
Barns and Stables, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 842**

STACK
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 843**

STADIUMS
Athletic Fields and Stadiums, generally, this index

STAFF
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 843**

STAFFS
Flags, attaching, **Flags § 1**

STAGE
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 843**

STAGE COACHES
Attachment, liability, **Attach § 74, p. 249**
Common carrier, status, **Carr § 12**
Company, defined, **Motor V § 46, p. 206**
Death, caused in operation, **Death § 17**
Degree of care, **Carr § 685**
Drivers,
Care required in selection, **Carr § 688**
Subject of license or tax, **Licen § 30, p. 599**
Passenger carrier, **Carr § 534**
Power to operate, **Mun Corp § 1054, p. 681**
Railroads, power to operate, **R R § 16, p. 367**
Regulation, **Mun Corp § 308**

STAGNUM
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 843**

STAINS
Blood and Bloodstains, generally, this index

STAIRS AND STAIRWAYS
Abutting owners, use of streets, **Mun Corp § 1709, p. 111**
Adjoining landowners, upper owner's right to use, **Adj Land § 27**
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Common use, personal injuries, liability of landlord, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 29**
Defined, **Vol. 81, pp. 843, 844**
Doorsteps, streets or other public ways, summary removal, **Mun Corp § 1750, p. 181**
Easements,
Implied easements, right to use, **Ease § 43**
Prescription, private alley, **Ease § 20**
Transfer of land, **Ease § 46, p. 710**
Exterior stairways, handrails on side of enclosed stairs, ordinance requirement, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 36, n. 91**
Family of tenant, liability of landlord in respect to personal injuries, **Land & Ten § 419**
Hospitals, lighting, duty to invitee, **Hosp § 8, p. 351, n. 78**
Ice and snow, injuries to tenant, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 46**
Innkeepers, see **Title Index to Innkeepers**
Insurer of safety of persons using, landlord as, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 30**
Labor and employment,
Assumption of risk, **Mast & S § 536, pp. 214, 219**
Knowledge of danger, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1207**
Contributory negligence, **Mast & S § 537, p. 236**
Evidence of master's negligence, **Mast & S § 524, p. 129**
Respondeat superior doctrine, negligence in maintenance, **Mast & S § 575, p. 331**
Safe place to work, lights, **Mast & S § 219, p. 932**
Liability of abutting owners using, **Mun Corp § 859**
Liability of landlord for personal injuries,
Employees of tenant, **Land & Ten § 421, p. 72**
Guests or invitees, **Land & Ten § 418, p. 61**
Subtenants, **Land & Ten § 420**
Liability of tenant in control of part of building, personal injuries, **Land & Ten § 436**

STAIRS AND STAIRWAYS—Continued
Lights,
Assumption of risk of injury as result of failure to provide, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 58**
Duty of landlord, **Land & Ten § 297; § 417, p. 33**
Multiple dwellings,
Duty of lessor to repair, **Land & Ten § 366, p. 1074, n. 78**
Lights, duty of landlord, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 35, n. 77**
Negligence, see **Title Index to Negligence**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 41, pp. 792, 793**
Outside stairways, balustrades or railings, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 36, n. 92**
Premises used in common by several tenants, repair, **Land & Ten § 366, p. 1078**
Regulations,
Operation and effect, **Mun Corp § 225, p. 415**
Validity, **Mun Corp § 225, p. 411**
Religious organizations and societies, handrails, liability for injuries, **Relig Soc § 31**
Retention of control, maintenance in safe and tenantable condition, **Land & Ten § 303, p. 963**
Right to use as passing under lease, **Land & Ten § 295**
Seamen, personal injury resulting from defect, **Seamen § 192, p. 687**
Sidewalks, liability for injuries, **Mun Corp § 809**
Sign on entrance to, lessee of portion of building, **Land & Ten § 329**
Theaters and shows,
Care required of proprietor, **Theaters § 39, p. 715**
Dangers guarded against, **Theaters § 42, p. 731, n. 15**
Entrance step causing injuries, evidence of negligence, **Theaters § 52, p. 760**
Injuries to patrons,
Defenses, **Theaters § 50**
Evidence of negligence, **Theaters § 52, p. 760**
Lights, dangers to be guarded against, **Theaters § 42, p. 733**
Loose carpet causing injuries to patron, evidence of negligence, **Theaters § 52, p. 757**
Patron's duty to anticipate or remember existence of step, **Theaters § 47, p. 744, n. 73**
Workmen's compensation,
Employee's right of passage, **Work C § 238, p. 848, n. 29**
Falling,
Homework, **Work C § 231, p. 786, n. 44**
Premises furnished by employer, **Work C § 230, p. 783**
Going to and from work, **Work C § 239**
Hotel, traveling saleswoman, **Work C § 231, p. 803, n. 70**

STAKE BOAT
Collision,
Barges and scows moored to, **Collision § 83**
Liability for damage in collision of third vessel with vessel moored, **Collision § 78**
Towing company furnishing stake boats at which tows may be moored, **Towage § 63**

STAKES AND STAKEHOLDERS
Actions against, **Gaming §§ 48–69, pp. 111–125**
Appeal and review,
Failure to appeal as rendering judgment final, **App & E § 631**
Insufficient interest in subject matter as basis for appeal, **App & E § 177, p. 550**
Payees in appeal bond, **App & E § 533, p. 238, n. 23**
Auctioneer, deposit made by bidder, **Auctions § 7, p. 1258**
Banks and banking, action against bank for failure to retain and pay over, **Banks § 404**
Broker, status as, **Gaming § 43**
Contracts to indemnify, validity, **Gaming § 20**
Corporations, trustee in mortgage, **Corp § 1191, p. 838**
Costs,
Appeal and error, **Costs § 337**
Frivolous appeal, **Costs § 372, p. 627**
Liability, **Costs § 121**
Recovery, **Costs § 106**
Tender, **Costs § 77, p. 234, n. 88**
Criminal liability, **Gaming § 110**
Election bet, accomplices, **Crim Law § 798**
Decision as to winner, **Gaming § 39**
Defenses in actions against, **Gaming § 51**
Defined,
Gaming § 1, pp. 49, 56, 57
Vol. 81, pp. 844, 845
Depositary, **Escrows § 8, p. 1203, n. 37**
Binding effect of contract, **Depositaries § 4, n. 92**
Elections, money bets, criminal liability, **Elections § 328**
Equitable relief against, **Gaming § 47**
Escrows, generally, this index
Expenses, right of set-off, **Gaming § 51**
Federal courts, appellees on appeal to court of appeals, **Fed Cts § 292**
Forfeitures, **Gaming § 71**
Garnishment,
Garnishee, **Garn § 185, p. 413**
For third person claimants, **Garn § 281**
Liability to garnishee process, **Garn § 59**
Subsequent garnishment excusing refusal to turn over fund, **Garn § 190, p. 425**
Illegality of contract, defense, **Gaming § 51**
Inconsistent obligations, assuming, **Interpl § 16, p. 59**
Indictment or information, **Gaming § 123**
Infants, withdrawal of bet deposited, **Infants § 83**
Injunction against, necessary allegations in bill, **Gaming § 56, n. 50**
Interest,
Deposits in court, stopping of running of interest, **Interest § 54**
Liability to loser, **Gaming § 41**
Interpleader, see **Title Index to Interpleader**
Judgments and decrees, collateral attack, **Judgm § 413, n. 82**
Keeping property in possession pending outcome of litigation, **Interpl § 26**
Larceny, **Larc § 13, n. 17; § 32, n. 21**
Absconding with money, **Larc § 36**
Money received, action against, **Mon Recd § 2**
Mutual stake or wager, definition, **Gaming § 1, p. 47**

STAKES AND STAKEHOLDERS—Continued
Nature,
Alleging in indictment, **Gaming § 120**
Offense of keeping gaming house, **Gaming § 95**
Offense of playing game, **Gaming § 106**
Parties to actions against, **Gaming § 54**
Payments, recovery back, mistake of fact, **Paymt § 157, p. 372**
Pool distinguished, **Gaming § 1, p. 48**
Recovery of money or property from, **Gaming §§ 36, 39**
Amount, **Gaming § 41**
Third person owning property, **Gaming § 40**
Removal of causes, real, necessary or nominal party to action, **Rem of C § 137**
Repeal of misdemeanor statute, **Gaming § 2, p. 74**
Retention or return of stakes, **Gaming § 36**
Revocation of authority, **Gaming § 39**
Set-off, **Gaming § 51**
Specific performance, contract by trustee, **Spec Perf § 23, p. 462**
Strangers,
Deposit with, term as importing, **Escrows § 1**
Depositaries, **Escrows § 7, p. 1200**
Time to sue, **Gaming § 53**
Venue, **Venue § 12, p. 688, n. 73**
Wager compared, **Gaming § 1, p. 46**

STAKING CARS
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 342**

STALE
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 845**

STALE DEMANDS
Defined, **Equity § 112, p. 521**
Laches, generally, this index

STALK CUTTERS
Exemption as implements of husbandry, **Exemp § 46**

STALL
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 845**

STALLAGE
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 845**

STALLED VEHICLE
Motor Vehicles, this index

STALLIONS
Animals, this index

STAMP COLLECTION
Philately, generally, this index

STAMP TAX
Revenue Stamps, generally, this index

STAMPS
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 846**
Marks, Brands and Labels, generally, this index
Postage and Postage Stamps, generally, this index
Revenue Stamps, generally, this index
Seals, generally, this index
Signatures. Rubber Stamps, generally, this index
Taxation, this index
Trading Stamps and Coupons, generally, this index

STANCHIONS
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 846**
Seamen, assumption of risk of injury as result of defects, **Seamen § 200, p. 701**

STAND
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 846**

STAND BY
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 847**

STAND PIPES
Hotels, regulation, **Mun Corp § 257**
Repair, regulation, **Mun Corp § 225, p. 413, n. 61**
Streets, erection in so as to interfere with public travel, **Mun Corp § 1655**

STANDARD 1905
Extrinsic evidence admissible to show meaning, **Evid § 962, p. 927**

STANDARD OF LIVING
Divorce,
Alimony, **Divorce § 236(1), p. 1088**
Circumstances affecting allowance, **Divorce § 233**
Division of property, **Divorce § 295(2), p. 295**
Temporary alimony, **Divorce § 208(5), p. 906**
Husband and wife,
Necessaries, element of, **Hus & W § 57**
Separate maintenance, consideration in fixing award, **Hus & W § 624, p. 254**
Wills,
Consummation of property, exercise of power, **Wills § 1067, p. 710**
Support and maintenance legacies, **Wills § 1136, p. 920**
Trust, support and maintenance, **Wills § 1034, p. 626**

STANDARD TIME
Defined, **Time § 7**

STANDING FOR PROFIT
Defined, **Anim § 48**

STANDING TIMBER
Woods and Forests, generally, this index

STAPHYLOCOCCUS
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 847**

STAPLE
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 847**

STAR
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 847**

STARBOARD
Change of course after agreeing to starboard passage, as negligence, **Collision § 11**
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 848**
Passing, signals required, **Collision § 105, p. 103**
Starboard hand rule,
Canal navigation, **Collision § 150**
Fog, **Collision § 126**
Harbor navigation, **Collision § 145**
Narrow channels, **Collision § 48; § 133, p. 144**
Bends, vessels rounding, **Collision § 135**

STARBOARD—Continued
Starboard hand rule—Continued
River navigation, **Collision § 137**
Slips, vessels leaving, **Collision § 147, p. 165**
Steam vessels crossing courses, **Collision § 48**
Term employed, **Collision § 2, p. 17**
Tug with tow as subject to, **Collision § 63, p. 58, n. 63**
Vessels at rest, **Collision § 78**
Starboard tack,
Defined, **Collision § 2, p. 14**
Vessel on, sailing vessel on port tack required to keep out of way, **Collision § 37**
Steam vessels meeting end on as required to alter course, **Collision § 47**

STARCH
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 38, p. 191**
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 848**

STARE DECISIS
Generally, see **Title Index to Courts**
Absence of precedents, jurisdiction as affected, **Equity § 12**
Accord and satisfaction, part payment, **Accord § 26**
Administrative bodies, decisions, **Pub Admin § 148**
Appeal and review,
Adherence to, disposition of cause, **App & E § 1835, p. 229, n. 24.5**
Affirmance, **App & E § 1857**
Avoidance of multiplicity of suits, **App & E § 636, p. 453, n. 1**
Choice in presenting, **App & E § 1325, p. 346**
Decision by appellate court, **App & E § 1455, p. 37**
Decision of court of civil appeals to which writ of error has been refused, **App & E § 492, n. 92**
Former decision as law of case, **App & E § 1821, p. 181**
Lack of as justifying reversal of judgment for excessive damages, **App & E § 1651, p. 382, n. 87**
Law of case doctrine, similarity, **App & E § 1822**
Necessity for actual controversy, **App & E § 1354 (1), p. 409, n. 23**
Rules, **App & E § 18, p. 102, n. 57.50**
Subordination of rule, **App & E § 1822, n. 74**
Case, action on, necessity, **Case § 2**
Conflict of laws, nonconformity of foreign laws, comity, **Confl of Laws § 4, p. 857**
Constitutional law,
Application of principle to police power, **Const Law § 179**
Constitutional convention practices in revolutionary era, **Const Law § 8, p. 47**
Determining constitutionality of statute, **Const Law § 99, p. 440, n. 78**
Police power, exercise, **Const Law § 195, p. 942, n. 39**
Vested rights, **Const Law § 223**
Contempt, absence of precedent, **Contempt § 8**
Crimes and offenses,
Appeal and error, disposition of cause controlled, **Crim Law § 1943**
Instructions, following, **Crim Law § 1300**

STARE DECISIS—Continued
Crimes and offenses—Continued
Misdemeanors, punishment at common law regardless, **Crim Law § 18**
Customs duties, court of customs and patent appeals, rule applicable, **Cust Dut § 182**
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 848**
Discretion in exercise of power, **Equity § 10**
Divorce, cruelty, resort to precedent in absence of statutory definition, **Divorce § 25**
Domicile or residence, assistance, **Domicile § 18, p. 41**
Establishment of doctrine as part of equity jurisprudence, **Equity § 2**
Extortion, absence of precedent, **Extort § 9**
Injunctions, **Injun § 18**
Judicial notice, application of rule, **Evid § 50, p. 626**
Jurisdiction, absence of precedents, **Equity § 12**
Lack of precedent affecting action, **Actions § 16**
Mechanics' liens, construction of statute, **Mech Liens § 4, p. 499**
New trial, failure to offer evidence, **New Tr § 94**
Patents,
Infringement, application of doctrine, **Pat § 339, p. 1076**
Interference proceeding, **Pat § 144, p. 571**
Patent office, **Pat § 143**
Pleading, answer as frivolous, **Plead § 109, p. 260**
Public utilities, order of utility commission, **Pub Util § 57, p. 1134**
Trade-names, **Trade-M § 212, n. 13**
United States commissioners, common law, procedure for removal, **U S Comrs § 2**
Wills, construction of wills, **Wills § 605**
Workmen's compensation, premises of employer, **Work C § 231, p. 789**

START
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 848**

STATE AID
Agriculture, see **Title Index to Agriculture**
Bounties, substitute for bounty for enlistment in army, **Bounties § 8**
Bridges, construction, **Bridges § 17, p. 1011**
Indigent persons, matching state fund, **Paupers § 19, p. 33, n. 65**
Municipal corporations, public improvements, **Mun Corp § 1083, p. 730**
Railroads,
Acceptance of grant of land as contract enforceable against railroad, **R R § 121, p. 553**
Liens for, **R R § 265**
Possession and operation of road on default, **R R § 293, p. 799**
Priority of liens or claims arising out of grant, **R R § 298**
Waiver, **R R § 259**
Social Security and Public Welfare, generally, this index

STATE ARCHITECT
Alteration of plans, **Archit § 11, n. 88**
Not agent of state, **Archit § 7, p. 301, n. 54**

STATE AUDITOR
Generally, see **Title Index to States**
Asylums, duty in respect to audit and allowance of claim, **Asyl § 5**
Constitutional law, legislative power to abolish office, **Const Law § 130, n. 35.5**
Evidence,
Judicial notice, **Evid § 37, p. 596**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, admissibility to contradict records of, **Evid § 887**
Extradition, fees of agent to receive fugitive, issuance of warrant, **Extrad § 23**
Injunctions, **Injun § 109, p. 627, n. 87**
Mandamus, compelling performance of duties, **Mand § 122, p. 205; § 210, p. 419**
Inspection of records in office of, **Mand § 173, p. 327**
Maintenance of proceeding, **Mand § 45, n. 44**
Remedy against, **Mand § 122, p. 205**
Warrant for claims against state, issuance, **Mand § 149**
Records, inspection of books and papers on file in office, **Records § 36, p. 139**
Registration of municipal bonds, **Mun Corp § 1949**

STATE BANKS
Banks and Banking, generally, this index
Definitions, **Banks § 941**

STATE BOARDS
Boards and Commissions, generally, this index

STATE CAPITOL
Judicial notice, **Evid § 32, n. 84**
Proposed constitutional amendment for removal, conditional in form, **Const Law § 9, p. 58**
Zoning, gasoline service station, **Zoning § 59, p. 788, n. 93**

STATE CHEMIST
Analysis of fertilizer, **Agric § 19, p. 406**

STATE COMMISSIONS AND COMMISSIONERS
Boards and Commissions, generally, this index

STATE COMPTROLLER
Appointment or election, **States § 68, p. 1004**
Assessment of taxes, authority to make, **Tax § 377, p. 717, n. 49**
Banks and banking, criminal liability for neglect to take possession of unsafe bank, **Banks § 446**
Bond, discharge of surety, **States § 86, p. 1046**
Bonds of chief clerk, liability on, **States § 86, p. 1045**
Compensation, **States § 89**
Recovery back of compensation paid, **States § 99**
Exemption from giving appeal bond, **App & E § 517, p. 221**
Inheritance and transfer taxes,
Appeal by state through, **Tax § 1205, p. 1087**
Assessment by court on motion, **Tax § 1190, p. 1052**
Mandamus,
Compelling performance of duties, **Mand § 122, p. 206**
Countersigning orders or warrants, compelling, **Mand § 149**

STATE COMPTROLLER—Continued
Mandamus—Continued
Inspection of records in office, **Mand § 173, p. 327**
Remedy against, **Mand § 122, p. 206**
Municipal corporations, financial affairs, supervisory authority, **Mun Corp § 193, n. 25**
Powers and duties, **States § 66, p. 990**
Term of office, **States § 77, p. 1018**
Vacancy in office, **States § 72, p. 1010**
Warrants, duty to issue, **States § 169**
Wills, practical construction by interested parties, **Wills § 627, p. 889, n. 39**

STATE CONVICTS
Convicts, generally, this index
Defined, **Convicts § 1**

STATE ENGINEER
Appointment or election, **States § 68, p. 1004**
Appropriation of waters,
Findings, **Waters § 203, p. 1024**
Parties, **Waters § 199**
Compensation, **States § 89**
Findings presumed correct on appeal, **Waters § 204, p. 1039**
Powers and duties, **States § 66, p. 996**
Presumption, performance of statutory duties, **Waters § 201, p. 1013**
Rates and charges, assessments, **Waters § 297, p. 205**
Removal from office, **States § 78, p. 1029**
Vacancy in office, **States § 72, p. 1010**

STATE FAIR
Fairs and Expositions, this index

STATE FARM
Commitment, character of sentence authorizing, **Crim Law § 2000**

STATE FIRE MARSHAL
Crimes and offenses, immunity, incriminating evidence given in investigation, **Crim Law § 46**
Municipal corporations, department of public safety, authority, **Mun Corp § 692, n. 93**
Theaters and shows, supervision, **Theaters § 15**

STATE FLAG
Flags, generally, this index
Laws, **Flags § 2**

STATE HOSPITALS
Hospitals, generally, this index

STATE LANDS
Public Lands, generally, this index

STATE OF INTOXICATION
Defined, **Drunk § 1, p. 543**

STATE OF WAR
Enemy property, effect, **War § 26(2)**

STATE OFFICE
Defined, **States § 51**
Notaries, office as, **Notaries § 1**
Quo warranto, jurisdiction of proceedings involving, **Quo W § 24**

STATE OFFICE—Continued
Usurpation, interest of parties, **Decl Judgm § 119, p. 276**

STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Officers
States
Agent for service of process on foreign corporation, validity of law requiring, **Commerce § 139**
Auditors. State Auditor, generally, this index
Bankruptcy, lien on earnings acquired by judgment in lieu of garnishment, **Bankr § 244**
Banks and banking, state banking officials conducting business of insolvent trust companies, **Banks § 1067, p. 1498**
Bridges, amount of tolls, **Bridges § 51**
Building and loan associations, involuntary dissolution by action of state officials, **B & L Assoc § 106, p. 522**
Certiorari, discretionary acts, review, **Cert § 30, n. 85**
Civil Service, generally, this index
Compensation and Salaries, this index
Completed acts, injunctions, **Injun § 109, p. 629**
Comptroller. State Comptroller, generally, this index
Constitutional law, duty to consult attorney general as to validity of constitutional or statutory provisions, **Const Law § 90, p. 274**
Corporations, dissolution by action, **Corp § 1650**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 88**
Auditor, mandamus as individual against self as auditor, **Decl Judgm § 117, n. 74**
Notice, **Decl Judgm § 110**
Parties, **Decl Judgm § 130**
Defined, **States § 52, pp. 969–973; § 53**
Depositions, judicial notice of authority to take, **Depositions § 77**
Embezzlement by, **Embez § 22, p. 699**
Engineer. State Engineer, generally, this index
Exemptions, salaries, effect of statutes permitting execution against municipal or other corporations, etc., **Exemp § 47**
Extortion,
Capacity to commit, **Extort § 9**
City building inspector and commissioner, status as, **Extort § 10**
Civil liability for penalty, acting under direction as defense, **Extort § 15**
Fellow servants, doctrine as applicable to, **Mast & S § 322**
Fire marshal. State Fire Marshal, generally, this index
Forfeitures, **States § 78, p. 1021**
Governor, generally, this index
Habeas corpus, obligation to serve writ on federal officer, **Hab Corp § 85**
Injunctions, **Injun § 109, p. 629**
Insurance, service of process in action on policy against foreign insurer, **Ins § 1270, pp. 314–317**
Insurance commissioner, generally. Insurance, this index
Internal revenue,
Excess profits tax, liability for, **Int Rev § 474**

STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES—Continued
Internal revenue—Continued
Income tax on compensation, **Int Rev § 129**
Exemption, **Int Rev § 5, p. 137**
Review of decisions of tax court, **Int Rev § 747**
Immunity of compensation as independent contractor, **Int Rev § 5, p. 136**
Judges, **Judges § 3**
Justices of the peace,
Ex officio justice, municipal judge acting as, **J P § 3, n. 63**
Status as, **J P § 1, p. 11**
Mandamus,
Claims, compelling action on, **Mand § 149**
Clear legal right, **Mand § 53, p. 93**
Exhaustion of alternative remedies, **Mand § 17, p. 45**
Maintenance of proceedings, **Mand § 45**
Remedy against, **Mand § 122, pp. 203–210**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, ex officio guardians, **Ins Pers § 36**
Ministerial Acts or Duties, generally, this index
Motor vehicles,
Process, appointment for service, **Motor V § 502, pp. 149–166**
Treasurer, license fees and taxes, payment to, **Motor V § 143**
Municipal corporations, state employees' retirement, statutory exemption of moneys in fund from municipal taxation, **Mun Corp § 2015, p. 709, n. 40**
Pilot commissioners as, **Pilots § 3**
Police. State Police, generally, this index
Presidential electors, **U S § 28**
Process, substituted service on, **Proc § 50, p. 1062**
Removal of causes, state prosecuting officer as prosecutor in removed criminal case, **Rem of C § 269, p. 1128**
Sheriff as, **Sheriffs § 1, n. 1**
Treasurer. State Treasurer, generally, this index
Unemployment compensation, exclusion, **Social S § 125**
Waters, approval of municipal contract, **Waters § 265, p. 118**
Wills, state official claiming escheat, parties to probate proceeding, **Wills § 362**
Witnesses, state administrative officer reports, subpoena duces tecum, **Witn § 25, p. 384**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

STATE POLICE
Agents, **U S § 34**
Animals, assistant to bureau of animal industry, **Anim § 51, p. 1154**
Appointment or election, **States § 68, p. 1004**
Assaults, liability, **States § 129**
Compensation, **States § 89**
Fires, investigation of origin, **Fires § 17**
Income tax,
Cost of uniform as nonbusiness expense, **Int Rev § 255, n. 25**
Uniform as deductible expense, **Int Rev § 272, n. 15**

STATE POLICE—Continued
Intoxicating liquors, search warrant, execution, **Int Liq § 394, p. 647, n. 70**
Malicious prosecution, liability, **Mal Pros § 62, n. 3**
Motor vehicles, negligence in driving, **Motor V § 426, n. 58**
Powers and duties, **States § 66, p. 994**
Removal from office, **States § 78, p. 1027**
Grounds, **States § 78, p. 1029**
Notice and hearing, **States § 78, p. 1030**
Rape, evidence to connect accused with offense, **Rape § 64, p. 539, n. 41**
Searches and seizures, warrant, authority to serve, **Searches § 83, p. 898, n. 68**
Sheriffs and constables, deputies appointment, **Sheriffs § 22, p. 188**
Special highway patrolmen, authority to make arrest without warrant, **Arrest § 6, p. 603**
Statutes, local or special laws, **Stat § 14, p. 39**
Suspension or layoff, seniority and preference, **States § 78, p. 1025**
Term of office, **States § 77, pp. 1018, 1019**
Witnesses,
Confidential records, quashal of subpoena duces tecum, **Witn § 25, p. 398, n. 20**
Obligatory process to insure attendance at criminal trial, **Witn § 16, p. 364, n. 72**
Privileged communications, records, **Witn § 264, pp. 754, 759**

STATE SEAL
Appointment of agent to receive fugitive, **Extrad § 20**
Approval of statutes by executive authority, affixing before presentation, **Stat § 48, p. 78**
Due process of law, regulation of advertising use, **Const Law § 668, p. 1064**
Extradition,
Appointment of agent to receive fugitives, **Extrad § 20**
Demanding state, **Extrad § 14**
Governor, use, **States § 60, p. 984**
Judicial notice, **Evid §§ 38, 56**
Passage of bills, constitutional requirements, **Stat § 36**
Secretary of state, custodianship, **States § 64**
Statutes,
Approval by executive authority, affixing before presentation, **Stat § 48, p. 78**
Passage of bills, constitutional requirement, **Stat § 36**
Trade-mark, use, **Trade-M § 50**

STATE SERVICE
Defined, **States § 50**

STATE TRAINING SCHOOL
Witnesses, character or reputation, punishment for crime, **Witn § 507, p. 413**

STATE TREASURER
Generally, see **Title Index to States**
Appeal and review, mandamus proceeding, **App & E § 205, p. 606, n. 19**

STATE TREASURER—Continued
Banks and banking, membership on board having right to order issuance of certificate to engage in business, **Banks § 7**
Certiorari to review acts and orders, **Cert § 46**
Constitutional law, raising constitutional questions, **Const Law § 82, p. 251, n. 40**
Gaming, disposition of money in seized devices, **Gaming § 78, p. 137**
Mandamus,
Collection and disposition of funds, **Mand § 144, p. 249**
Compelling performance of duties, **Mand § 210, p. 420**
Remedy against, **Mand § 122, p. 205**
Venue, application of statutes, **Venue § 55**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, liability on bond, enforcement, **Wareh § 15, p. 418**
Workmen's compensation,
Constitutionality of statutes, mandamus, **Work C § 19, p. 71**
Reopening case, **Work C § 650, p. 967**
New evidence, **Work C § 651, p. 969**
Resisting illegal disbursements from special fund, **Work C § 837, p. 160, n. 63**

STATE VETERINARIAN
Tick eradication, **Mand § 210, p. 414, n. 91**

STATED CAPITAL
Capital stock distinguished, **Corp § 193, p. 615**
Defined, **Corp § 193, p. 616, n. 11**

STATED DAMAGES
Defined, **Damag § 2, p. 460**

STATED MINISTER
Defined, **Relig Soc § 39**

STATED SUPPLY
Defined, **Relig Soc § 39**
Quantum meruit recovery for services, **Relig Soc § 45**

STATEDLY
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 849**

STATEMENT OF CASE
Defined, **App & E § 910**

STATEMENTS
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 849**

STATEROOMS
Passenger carrying vessels,
Liability for injury to or loss of baggage, **Ship § 196, p. 1132**
Sale without discrimination, **Ship § 186, p. 1105**

STATES
Abandoned property, title, **Aband § 9**
Abatement and revival,
Pendency of action in one state, **Abate & R § 65**
Action remanded from federal court, **Abate & R § 67**
Accord and satisfaction, part payment of claims against, **Accord § 29, n. 87; § 32**

STATES—Continued
Acknowledgments, omission of certificate to recite state, **Ack § 86, n. 21**
Actions,
Generally, see **Title Index to States**
Counties, actions against, **Counties § 320**
Game, costs in actions for penalties, **Game § 16**
Old age assistance, recovery, **Social S § 33**
Party in action for declaratory judgment, **Actions § 18, n. 36**
Presumption of exclusiveness of statutory remedy against government, **Actions § 6**
Prosecution of claim against a state as action, **Actions § 1**
Remedy to enforce rights against state, **Actions § 4**
Schools and school districts, maintenance in name of, **Schools § 432, p. 322**
United States, actions by states, **U S § 179**
Adjustment of accounts, **Counties § 239**
Bonds of officers or agents, party to action on, **Counties § 164, p. 986**
Administrative Bodies and Procedure, generally, this index
Admiralty,
Jurisdiction of suits against state for tort, **Admir § 59, p. 116**
Power to regulate admiralty jurisdiction, **Admir § 6, p. 69**
State property exempt from seizure, **Admir § 109, p. 221**
Suits against, sovereign immunity, **Admir § 93, n. 12**
Vessels of state as subject to jurisdiction, **Admir § 19**
Adoption of common law,
Extent, **Com Law § 13, pp. 621–628**
Left for determination of, **Com Law § 11**
Adulteration, power to prohibit, **Adulteration § 2**
Adverse possession, see **Title Index to Adverse Possession**
Advertisements, this index
Alaska, generally, this index
Aliens,
Cancellation of certificate of naturalization, **Aliens § 147**
Grants of real property, **Aliens § 13**
Oath or affidavit of allegiance to in naturalization proceeding, **Aliens § 141**
Power to exclude alien, **Aliens § 33, p. 592**
Power to regulate and restrict immigration, **Aliens § 77**
Regulation, **States § 7, p. 885, n. 71; § 12**
Animals,
Control of remedies or serums for eradicating diseases, **Anim § 51, p. 1161**
Indemnity for animals killed by dogs, **Anim § 181**
Liability for destruction of animals as diseased, **Anim § 55, p. 1169**
Ownership of wild animals, **Anim § 5**
Regulation in respect to diseased animals, **Anim § 51, p. 1151**
Appeal and review,
Action involving, **States § 233**

STATES—Continued
Appeal and review—Continued
Court of claims, **States** § 208(7)
Determination, court of claims, **States** § 208(7)
Disposition,
Court of claims, **States** § 208(7)
Judicial control and review of claims, **States** § 210
Employees, suspension of civil service employees, **States** § 78, p. 1023
Exemption from giving appeal bond or undertaking, **App & E** § 517, p. 221
Failure to approve voucher for costs of preparing transcript, **App & E** § 1028, p. 999, n. 28
Harmless error, filing cost bonds, **App & E** § 1700, n. 43.50
Judicial control and review of claims, **States** § 210
Legislative apportionment, **States** § 31, p. 938
Judicial review, **States** § 31, p. 938
Legislature, barred claim, **States** § 207(2), p. 1277, n. 91
Motion to dismiss appeal, right to, **App & E** § 1370
Necessary parties appellee, **App & E** § 398, p. 1342
Obligee in appeal bond or undertaking, **App & E** § 533, p. 241
Officers appealing, transmission of transcript, etc., **App & E** § 1083, p. 1055, n. 33
Party entitled to preference over other causes, **App & E** § 1397, p. 523
Proceedings, judicial control and review of claims, **States** § 210
Respondent, necessity of filing brief on appeal, **App & E** § 1314, p. 227, n. 60
Right to appeal or maintain writ of error, **App & E** § 205, p. 604; **States** § 233
Scope of review, court of claims, **States** § 208 (7)
Service of notice, staying execution of order, **App & E** § 632, p. 436, n. 38
Signature to notice, **App & E** § 593(10)
State superintendent of banks, judgment or order affecting rights of creditors and stockholders, **App & E** § 205, p. 609
Waiver of right, claimant, **States** § 210
Apprentices, place contract executed, **Apprent** § 3
Appropriations, see **Title Index to States**
Arm of state, status as, **Counties** § 1, p. 754
Arms of state, use as trade-mark, **Trade-M** § 50
Arrest,
Constabulary, authority to make arrest without warrant, **Arrest** § 6, p. 603
Officers, arrest without warrant for federal offense, **Arrest** § 6, p. 604
Assault and battery, joinder in civil action, **Assault** § 33
Assembly. Legislature, generally, this index
Assessors. Tax Assessors, generally, this index
Assignments, this index
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Parties to action on assignee's bond, **Assign for Cred** § 405, p. 1433
Priority in respect to debts due to, **Assign for Cred** § 329

STATES—Continued
Asylums, generally, this index
Attachment,
Bond,
Favor of, **Attach** § 145
Given to, **Attach** § 151
Compensation of officers and employees, **Attach** § 74
Money due from, **Attach** § 74, p. 250
Writ running in name of, **Attach** § 185
Attorney and Client, this index
Attorney General, generally, this index
Audita querela, writ not lying against, **Aud Quer** § 7
Auditor. State Auditor, generally, this index
Bankruptcy,
Federal legislation, invasion of reserved powers of state, **States** § 7, p. 893, n. 58
Parties to involuntary proceedings, **Bankr** § 111
Power to enact laws in nature of bankruptcy acts, **Bankr** § 4
Proof of claim against bankrupt in own name, **Bankr** § 427
Provability of penalty or forfeiture, **Bankr** § 416
Statute of limitations, suspension, **Bankr** § 393
Time of filing claim, **Bankr** § 426
Banks and Banking, generally, this index
Bills and notes,
Negotiability, **Bills & N** § 93
Plaintiff in action on instrument payable to treasurer or public officer, **Bills & N** § 548
Boards and Commissions, generally, this index
Bonds, this index
Boundaries, generally, this index
Bridges, generally, this index
Building and loan associations, state warrants, investments in, **B & L Assoc** § 57
Buildings, this index
Burden of Proof, this index
Canals,
Bridges, powers and duties, **Canals** § 14
Control, **Canals** § 2
Credit, lending in aid of, **States** § 140
Enforcement of liability against, injuries from construction and maintenance, **Canals** § 25
Injuries from construction and maintenance, liability for, **Canals** § 21, pp. 909–912
Lock tenders, state officer, **States** § 52, p. 972
Regulation by, **Canals** § 30
Capitol Commissioners, generally, this index
Carriers,
Common carrier, status as in respect to railway system in parks, **Carr** § 532
Rates, power to fix or regulate, **Carr** § 278, pp. 631–640
Regulation by, **Carr** § 16
Revising improper tariffs, **Carr** § 396
Certificates of indebtedness, see **Title Index to States**
Certiorari, plaintiff in proceeding, **Cert** § 59
Champerty and maintenance, conveyance of lands held adversely, **Champ** § 33, p. 380
Charities,
Beneficiaries, limitation to persons living in, **Char** § 37, p. 472

STATES—Continued
Charities—Continued
Trustee, power to act as, **Char § 33**
Visitorial powers vesting in, **Char § 54**
Charities and Correction, Board of, generally, this index
Citizens,
Acquisition of citizenship by admission to union, **Citiz § 12**
National citizenship distinguished, **Citiz § 2**
Status as citizen, **Citiz § 1, p. 1128**
Civil rights,
Constitutional and statutory provisions protecting, **Civil R § 3, p. 1162**
Federal Civil Rights Act, **Civil R § 3**
Civil Service, generally, this index
Claims,
Generally, see **Title Index to States**
Construction of statute creating, **Stat § 391**
Clerks of courts, action on official bond in name of, **Clerks of C § 73**
Colleges and universities, radical doctrines, regulations curbing, **Colleges § 3, p. 1330, n. 54**
Comity, generally, this index
Commerce, this index
Common lands, abandonment of land, conveyance of, **Com Lands § 13**
Common Law, generally, this index
Compensation and Salaries, this index
Compromise and Settlement, this index
Comptrollers. State Comptroller, generally, this index
Confederate States, generally, this index
Conflict of laws,
Contracts resulting in injury to as not enforceable under doctrine of comity, **Confl of Laws § 4, p. 860**
Foreign law resulting in injury to as not enforceable under doctrine of comity, **Confl of Laws § 4, p. 856**
Relationship of independent foreign sovereignties as between, **Confl of Laws § 3, p. 844**
Conflicts between State and Federal Government, generally, this index
Conservation, generally, this index
Conspiracy, state-wide conspiracy, indictment or information charging, sufficiency, **Consp § 83, n. 28**
Constitutional Law, generally, this index
Construction of statutes relating to, reference to other statutes, **Stat § 366, p. 824**
Contempt,
Entitling proceedings in name of, **Contempt § 69**
Fact that state is party as not determinative, **Contempt § 62**
Prosecutor of criminal proceedings, **Contempt § 63**
Contracts,
Generally, see **Title Index to States**
Illegality of contracts as against public policy, **Contracts § 211**
Control, matters excluded from, **U S § 7, p. 15, n. 5**
Copyright and literary property,
Law reports, **Copyr § 62**
Right to take out copyright, **Copyr § 61**
Corporations, this index
Costs, this index

STATES—Continued
Courts, generally, this index
Covenants, warranty,
Constructive eviction within covenant of warranty as result of acts, **Covenants § 112, p. 980**
Including warranty against, **Covenants § 48**
Creditors' suits,
Debt due from as subject to, **Cred Suits § 17**
Party to creditor's bill, **Cred Suits § 57**
Credits, see **Title Index to States**
Crimes and Offenses, this index
Damages, see **Title Index to States**
Death, this index
Debt, action of, action maintainable by, **Debt § 7**
Dedication,
Capacity of dedicator, **Dedi § 6**
Constructive occupancy, **Dedi § 63, p. 553, n. 48**
County dedication of land to public, easement as vesting in state, **Dedi § 9**
Fee in, discontinuance of use, **Dedi § 65**
Revocation, **Dedi § 58, p. 543**
Deeds and conveyances,
Omission in description of property, supplying by construction, **Deeds § 30, p. 655**
Regulation of alienation of real estate, inherent rights, **Deeds § 12**
Defenses, see **Title Index to States**
Defined,
Const Law § 508
Elections § 1, p. 17
States § 1; § 52, pp. 969–973
Vol. 81, p. 848
Delegation of Powers and Duties, this index
Departments, generally, this index
Depositaries,
Party to action against public depositary, **Depositaries § 13, p. 275**
State deposits, county deposits as, **Depositaries § 7, p. 216**
Different states, venue, **Venue § 4**
Discovery,
Civil cases by state, exclusion from statutes, **Discov § 23, p. 55**
Examination before trial, officers or employees, **Discov § 29**
State secrets, privilege from discovery, **Discov §§ 5, 35**
Discretion, see **Title Index to States**
Distinguished, **Terr § 10**
District and Prosecuting Attorneys, generally, this index
District of Columbia, status as, **Dist of Col § 1**
Diversion of waters, **Waters § 59**
Division into congressional districts, **U S § 13**
Drunkards, state institutions, commitment, **Drunk § 3, p. 546**
Easements, against, acquisition by prescription, **Ease § 9**
Ejectment, escheat, title by as defense, **Eject § 39**
Election of remedies, another state, **Elect of Rem § 29, p. 1102**
Elections, generally, this index
Electricity, manufacture and sale, **Elec § 6, p. 493**

STATES—Continued
Emergencies, this index
Eminent domain, see **Title Index to Eminent Domain**
Employees. State Officers and Employees, generally, this index
Employment. Labor and Employment, this index
Engineer. State Engineer, generally, this index
Equity,
Administration of systems, **Equity § 5**
Invoking to suppress illegal practices, **Equity § 63**
Laches, doctrine as available against, **Equity § 114**
Maxim that he who seeks equity must do equity as applicable to, **Equity § 91, p. 469**
Escheat, generally, this index
Estoppel,
Acts of officers or employees beyond scope of authority, **Crim Law § 165**
Contracts,
Application of doctrine, **States § 113, p. 1088**
Materialmen, **States § 126, p. 1127**
Deeds, **Estop § 49**
Equitable estoppel, **Estop § 140**
Federal legislation as subject to local rules, **States § 7, p. 880, n. 40**
Laches, **Estop § 138, p. 409**
Proprietary capacity, doctrine as applicable when acting in, **Estop § 140**
Taxation, exercise of power, **Estop § 147, p. 433**
Unauthorized acts or statements of officers, **Estop § 142, p. 419**
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to States**
Departmental reports, admissibility, **Evid § 638, p. 492**
Judicial notice,
History, **Evid § 59**
Local subdivisions, **Evid § 35, p. 590**
Name, location and boundaries, **Evid § 33, p. 580**
Population, **Evid § 98**
Rules and regulations of department, **Evid § 39, p. 600**
Seal, **Evid § 38**
State documents, reference to, **Evid § 12, p. 518**
Name, judicial notice, **Evid § 33, p. 580**
Seal, judicial notice, **Evid § 56**
State papers, admissibility, **Evid § 627**
Treaties between, judicial notice, **Evid § 57**
Exchanges, dissolution at suit of, **Exchanges § 14**
Executions,
Injunction, parties to proceeding to enjoin on judgment in favor of, **Executions § 157**
Property as subject to, **Executions § 35, p. 164**
Writ, running in name, **Executions § 71**
Executive Council, generally, this index
Executive Departments, generally, this index
Executors and administrators,
Claims against estate,
Limitation statutes, **Ex & Ad § 732, p. 734**
Nonclaim statutes as applicable, **Ex & Ad § 399**
Verification, **Ex & Ad § 418, p. 202**

STATES—Continued
Executors and administrators—Continued
Distribution of estate, payment of share of unknown or absent legatee or distributee, **Ex & Ad § 497, p. 398**
Exclusive jurisdiction of administration proceedings, **Ex & Ad § 13**
Objections to appointment, **Ex & Ad § 57**
Exemptions, debts owed to, **Exemp § 85**
Expenses and expenditures, see **Title Index to States**
Extradition, generally, this index
False personation, state motor vehicle inspector, evidence, **False Pers § 6**
False pretenses, allegation as to date of pretense, **False Pret § 49**
Federal courts, see **Title Index to Federal Courts**
Ferries, see **Title Index to Ferries**
Financial Condition, this index
Finding lost goods,
Division of unclaimed property between finder and state, **Find L G § 5**
Treasure trove, rights, **Find L G § 5**
Fines and penalties,
Belonging to, **Fines § 19**
Disposition of proceeds, **Penalties § 20**
Funds raised by as public funds, **States § 154, n. 24**
Illegal diversion of fines, validity of disposition, **Fines § 19**
Informer suing on behalf of, **Penalties § 5**
Informer's share payable to if not claimed, **Fines § 20**
Officer in penitentiary, vacancy in office resulting, **States § 72, p. 1009**
Recovery of penalties, **Penalties § 5**
Remission of penalty due to, **Penalties § 19**
Right to maintain action against sheriff, **Fines § 20**
Fire marshal. State Fire Marshal, generally, this index
Foreign commerce, indirect regulation restricting, **Commerce § 11, p. 267, n. 98**
Foreign States, generally, this index
Forfeitures,
Costs awarded against state, **Forfeit § 5, p. 21**
Joinder as co-party, **Forfeit § 5, p. 16**
Title to forfeited property, **Forfeit § 6**
Forgery, defrauding, **Forg § 4**
Franchises, see **Title Index to Franchises**
Frauds, statute of, memorandum describing lands, omission of state, **Frauds S § 187**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Conveyance of land in state other than that in which judgment was rendered, **Fraud Conv § 13**
Creditor within statutes relating to judgment at law before suing to set aside conveyance, **Fraud Conv § 331, p. 1165**
Entitled to attack conveyance after imposition of fine, **Fraud Conv § 65**
Funds, see **Title Index to States**
Gaming,
Forfeiture of property deposited with stakeholder, **Gaming § 71**

STATES—Continued
Gaming—Continued
Qui tam action for penalties, **Gaming § 74**
Recovery of money or property lost, right to sue for loser's wife and children, **Gaming § 38**
Share of amount recovered from winner, **Gaming § 71**
Garnishment,
Compensation for services to, **Garn § 116, p. 326**
Courts, claim in suit in as garnishable in federal court, **Garn § 93**
Exemption, **Garn § 43**
Liability for wrongful garnishment, **Garn § 311, p. 608, n. 32**
Officers, exemption, **Garn § 40**
Writ or summons to garnishee to run in name of, **Garn § 152, p. 371**
Gas, regulation and control, **Gas § 3, p. 619**
General assembly. Legislature, generally, this index
Gifts, this index
Governmental capacity, school lands, state as holding in, **Pub Lands § 88**
Governor, generally, this index
Guaranty, state depositors' guaranty fund, contribution from surety, **Guaran § 116, n. 9**
Guardian and ward, change of domicile of ward to another state, **Guard & W § 59**
Habeas corpus, see **Title Index to Habeas Corpus**
Hawaii, generally, this index
Highway Boards or Commissions, generally, this index
Highways and Roads, generally, this index
Hospitals, generally, this index
Identity of states, **Intern Law § 4**
Illegal practices, invoking equity jurisdiction to suppress, **Equity § 63**
Illegitimate children,
Bond or recognizance, bastardy proceeding, **Bast § 71**
Review of judgment, **Bast § 129**
Immunities. Privileges and Immunities, this index
Income Tax—State, generally, this index
Incumbrances. Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Indebtedness of state, see **Title Index to States**
Indians, generally, this index
Indigent Persons, generally, this index
Injunctions, this index
Injuries from defects in bridge, **Bridges § 55**
Insolvency,
Debts due to state not released by discharge of insolvent, **Insolv § 17, p. 388**
Priority of claims, **Insolv § 14, p. 376**
Insurance, generally, this index
Insurance fund, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Interest,
Generally, see **Title Index to States**
Preference by allowance, **Interest § 54**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
International law,
Aquatic domain as including, **Intern Law § 7**
Sovereign political unity, **Intern Law § 4**
Intoxicating liquors, see **Title Index to Intoxicating Liquors**

STATES—Continued
Investments, this index
Judgments and Decrees, this index
Juries, venire facias, issuance of writ in name of, **Juries § 172**
Jurisdiction, see **Title Index to States**
Kidnapping, removal from, **Kidnap § 1, p. 437**
Labor and Employment, this index
Labor organizations, power to regulate, **Trade U § 1**
Laches, this index
Landlord and tenant, adverse possession, title by as against, **Land & Ten § 282**
Larceny,
Bringing stolen property into, **Larc § 69**
Consent to taking of property of by public official, **Larc § 22**
Leases, this index
Levees and Flood Control, generally, this index
Legislation, Congress, adoption by, **Stat § 3**
Legislature, generally, this index
Libel and slander, executive officers, absolute privilege, **Libel § 102**
Libraries, this index
Licenses and Permits, generally, this index
Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Lieutenant Governor, generally, this index
Limitation of actions,
Generally, see **Title Index to States**
Operation of statute against or in favor of, **Lim of Act § 15, pp. 939–946**
Boards or institutions, **Lim of Act § 16**
Transfer or assignment, immunity as applying to claim acquired by, **Lim of Act § 18, p. 954**
Waiver, **Lim of Act § 24, p. 959**
Loans, this index
Lost instruments, state obligations, duplicates, duty to issue, **Lost Inst § 2**
Mandamus,
Administrative agencies, scope of hearing in proceeding involving, **Mand § 334, p. 588**
Alternative writ, issuance in name of, **Mand § 317**
Claims against, enforcement, **Mand § 149**
Costs, allowance against, **Mand § 375**
Damages, award in favor of relator against, **Mand § 342, p. 607**
Discretion of court on application for writ, **Mand § 9, p. 29**
Institution of proceedings in name of, **States § 224**
Issuance to, **Mand § 50**
Judgment, compelling issuance of warrant for payment, **States § 232**
Laches, action by as barred, **Mand § 244, p. 462**
Limitation of actions, official subject to statute, proceeding by individual against, **Lim of Act § 15, p. 946**
Maintenance of proceedings, **Mand § 44**
Party to proceeding, application in name of, **Mand § 246**
Pendency of proceeding in name of, right to prosecute proceeding by individual as affected, **Mand § 35**
Performance of duty by officer, conditions precedent, **States § 219, p. 1324, n. 49**

STATES—Continued
Mandamus—Continued
Railroads, compelling performance of duties as carrier, **Mand § 231, p. 442**
Register of deeds, compensation for registering mortgages in favor of, **Reg of D § 15**
Warrants, payment, enforcement, **Mand § 149**
Manufacturers and Manufacturing, this index
Maps and Plats, generally, this index
Marriage,
Annulment proceedings, interest, **Marriage § 48**
Control and regulation, **Marriage § 4, p. 811**
Dissolution of marriage, determination of grounds, **Marriage § 50**
Marshaling assets and securities, doctrine as applicable against, **Marsh A S § 19**
Mechanics' liens, description by name in claim or statement of lien, **Mech Liens § 162, p. 690**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, see **Title Index to Insane Persons**
Militia, generally, this index
Miller-Tydings Act recognizing state's power to enact fair trade statutes, **Trade-M § 246**
Mines and minerals, see **Title Index to Mines and Minerals**
Monopolies, see **Title Index to Monopolies**
Mortgages,
Acknowledgment taken beyond, **Mtg § 126, p. 171**
Description of property, location, **Mtg § 108, p. 151**
Foreclosure against, **Mtg § 516**
Foreclosure by action or suit, pleading lien or interest of state made party, **Mtg § 643**
Several states, foreclosure by action or suit, jurisdiction in respect of property in, **Mtg § 615**
Motor Vehicles, this index
Municipal Corporations, generally, this index
National Guard, generally, this index
Natural Resources, generally, this index
Navigable waters, see **Title Index to Navigable Waters**
New states, adoption of constitutions, **Const Law § 5**
Newspapers,
Assignability of contract with state for printing, **Newsp § 15**
Contract as ground of publisher's right to compensation, **Newsp § 20, p. 42**
Double compensation of official newspaper of state and political subdivision, **Newsp § 20, p. 44**
Interest in contract for county printing, **Newsp § 21, p. 46, n. 39**
Printing of public notices and advertising for state as public work, **Newsp § 21, p. 46**
Regulation of newspapers, **Newsp § 22**
Notaries,
Collection of fees for notarial services performed by employee of state, **Notaries § 14, p. 633**
Name in seal, **Notaries § 8, p. 622**
Statement of state in certificate, **Notaries § 8, p. 620**
Territorial area of jurisdiction, **Notaries § 6, p. 617**
Notices, see **Title Index to States**
Nuisances, see **Title Index to Nuisances**
Offenses. Crimes and Offenses, this index

STATES—Continued
Officers. State Officers and Employees, generally, this index
Organic Law, generally, this index
Original states, adoption of constitutions by, **Const Law §§ 4, 5**
Parent and child,
Interest in contract between parents relating to support, **Parent & C § 15, p. 696, n. 31**
Parens patriae, religious education, **Parent & C § 9**
Personal trust of minor child's custody imposed on parent as parens patriae, **Parent & C § 11, p. 636**
Parks and Playgrounds, this index
Parties,
Generally, see **Title Index to States**
Action on behalf of county, **Counties § 327**
Amendment to show that state is suing for benefit of municipality, **Parties § 157, p. 1163, n. 52**
Taxpayers' action relative to financial or administrative affairs of county, **Counties § 291**
Partition, parties defendant, **Partit § 75, p. 120**
Payment, this index
Penalties. Fines and penalties, generally, ante
Permits. Licenses and Permits, generally, this index
Personal Injuries, this index
Physicians and surgeons, professional conduct, regulation, **Phys § 31, p. 932**
Pilots,
License, power to compel, **Pilots § 4, p. 1066**
Regulations, **Pilots § 2**
Plats. Maps and Plats, generally, this index
Pleading, see **Title Index to States**
Plenary power, **Wills § 3, n. 83**
Poisons, control and regulation of traffic, **Poisons § 2**
Police. State Police, generally, this index
Police Power, generally, this index
Political Subdivisions, generally, this index
Pollution of waters, liability, **Waters § 52**
Postal power of congress as subject to authority of, **P O § 2**
Post roads and post routes, property rights, **P O § 3**
Presumptions, see **Title Index to States**
Priorities and Preferences, this index
Prisons, this index
Private rights, state laws, continued operation on acquisition of property by United States, **U S § 7, p. 24**
Privileges and Immunities, this index
Public Lands, generally, this index
Public Policy, this index
Public Utilities, generally, this index
Pure Food and Drug Acts, **Drug § 13**
Penalties for violating, **Drug § 13**
Quo Warranto, generally, this index
Railroads, this index
Receivers and receivership, priority,
Claims of state, **Receiv § 285**
Debts due United States over debts due state, **Receiv § 286**
State treasury, appointment of receiver to distribute funds deposited in, **Receiv § 13, n. 19**
Recess, this index

STATES—Continued
Registers of deeds, liability for public funds paid, **Reg of D § 16**
Religious organizations and societies,
Forfeiting charter terminating existence of church, **Relig Soc § 99**
Statutory interference, **Relig Soc § 42**
Removal of causes, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Replevin, bond or undertaking in action by, **Replev § 104**
Reports
Copies, use of, **Reports § 8**
Printing, publication and sale, **Reports § 3**
Republican Form of Government, generally, this index
Rewards, offer of reward, **Rewards § 10**
Rivers and Streams, this index
Salaries. Compensation and Salaries, this index
Schools and School Districts, generally, this index
Secretary of State, generally, this index
Separate sovereignties, **Confl of Laws § 3, p. 845**
Settlement. Compromise and Settlement, this index
Sheriffs and constables,
Accounting to, office receipts, **Sheriffs § 260, pp. 554–557**
Expenses incurred, liability, **Sheriffs § 253**
Source of authority for building of public bridges, **Bridges § 11, pp. 989–992**
Sovereignty,
Generally, see **Title Index to States**
Deprivations by courts, **Const Law § 144, p. 691, n. 94.5**
Retaining except as delegated by constitution, **Const Law § 66, n. 24**
Statutes, generally, this index
Stipulations, representatives of, authority to bind state, **Stip § 9**
Streams. Rivers and Streams, this index
Suffrage, power to confer and regulate right of, **Elections § 4**
Tax Anticipation Notes or Warrants, generally, this index
Tax Boards and Commissions, generally, this index
Taxation, generally, this index
Taxpayers' Actions, generally, this index
Time, this index
Torts, this index
Towage, bridge, liability for damage to tug from underwater obstruction left in construction, **Towage § 108, n. 8**
Treasurer. State Treasurer, generally, this index
Trespass to try title,
Party to action, **Tresp to T T § 32**
Presumption, parting with title, **Tresp to T T § 51, p. 1156**
Title from state supporting action, **Tresp to T T § 5**
Trial, this index
Trusts and trustees,
Bonds, investments, **Trusts § 324**
Law governing, construction and operation of provision as to, **Trusts § 160, p. 15**
Civil subdivisions, investments in bonds of, **Trusts § 324**

STATES—Continued
Turnpikes and Toll Roads, generally, this index
Usury, forfeitures to, **Usury §§ 85, 159**
Veterans, generally, this index
Wages. Compensation and Salaries, this index
Warrants, see **Title Index to States**
Waters, generally, this index
Weights and measures, state standards, **Weights § 3**
Wharves, construction and maintenance, **Wharves § 2**
Wills,
Acceptance of gift, conditions, **Wills § 995, p. 491**
Beneficiary, opposition to probate, **Wills § 323, p. 158**
Charitable gift, restrictions as to amount, **Wills § 110, p. 848**
Contest of will, probated will, **Wills § 329, p. 179**
Witnesses, state secrets, privileged communications, **Witn § 264, pp. 747–760**
Workmen's Compensation, generally, this index
Zoning, supreme authority, **Zoning § 10**

STATE'S ATTORNEY
District and Prosecuting Attorneys, generally, this index

STATE'S EVIDENCE
Bail, agreement to turn, allowance of bail, **Bail § 36**
Defense of furnishing, **Crim Law § 46**
Former jeopardy, discharge of codefendant as state's witness, **Crim Law § 263**
Plea of agreement to turn, **Crim Law § 437**
Waiver of immunity in respect to, **Crim Law § 46**

STATION IN LIFE
Standard of Living, generally, this index

STATIONARY
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 1348**

STATIONER
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 1348**

STATIONERY
Bankruptcy,
Expense, allowance to referee for, **Bankr § 278**
Restraining bankrupt's employees from using on sale of bankrupt's business, **Bankr § 316**
Costs, disbursement expense for, **Costs § 214, p. 450**
Counties,
Allowance for expense, **Counties § 208**
Contracts,
Power to enter into, **Counties § 179**
Proposals or bids, **Counties § 183**
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 1348**
District and prosecuting attorneys, reimbursement for expense, **Dist Attys § 21**
Innkeepers, guest status of one using hotel stationery, **Inn § 3, p. 1141**
Justices of the peace, county or town as required to furnish, **J P § 15**
Partnership, estoppel by outgoing partner permitting continuing partner to use firm stationery, **Partners § 372**

STATIONS AND DEPOTS
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Carriers
Railroads
Agents,
Acceptance of goods, **Carr § 146**
Assault on passenger, **Carr § 691, p. 1282**
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 324**
Expert testimony, railroad matters, **Evid § 544, p. 278**
Federal Employers' Liability Act, inapplicable to, **Commerce § 51, p. 347, n. 99**
Furnishing cars, authority to contract for, **Carr § 136**
Requirement, denial of equal protection, **Const Law § 518, p. 377**
Assessments on for local improvements, **Mun Corp § 1334, p. 1073**
Attractive nuisance, **Neglig § 29(12), p. 475**
Breach of contract to establish, venue, **Venue § 43**
Commerce,
Railroad employee repairing, protection of Federal Employers' Liability Act, **Commerce § 51, p. 362**
State as having power to require railroad to furnish adequate accommodations, **Commerce § 78, p. 407**
Continuance of relation of guest and innkeeper for delivery of baggage, **Inn § 3, pp. 1142, 1143**
Debt limitation as affecting issuance of bonds payable from revenues of terminal, **Mun Corp § 1853, p. 377, n. 2**
Dedication, public user of private way, **Dedi § 19**
Defined,
St R R § 1, p. 129
Vol. 81, p. 1348
Elevated railroads, right to construct, **St R R § 84**
Eminent domain,
Easement, **Em Dom § 450, p. 202**
Railroads as authorized to condemn lands, **Em Dom § 38**
Exemption from taxation, **Tax § 278, p. 529**
Federal Employers' Liability Act,
Employee repairing stations, protection, **Commerce § 51, p. 362**
Station agent, application, **Commerce § 51, p. 347, n. 99**
Fixtures, removability as trade fixture, **Fixt § 38**
Flag stations,
Abandonment or discontinuance, **R R § 409**
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Crossings, flagmen, **R R § 728, p. 1351**
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 330**
Depot distinguished, **R R § 1, p. 321, n. 12**
Toilets, **R R § 408**
Waiting rooms, duty to provide, **R R § 405, p. 969**
Illegality of agreement in respect to location, **Contracts § 211**
Injunction, contempt in violating injunction against changing location, **Injun § 264, p. 1017, n. 84**
Interstate passengers using, employee engaged in repair of as within protection of Federal Employers' Liability Act, **Commerce § 51, p. 362**

STATIONS AND DEPOTS—Continued
Intoxicating liquors, carrying from depot to train, **Int Liq § 234, p. 366**
Issuance of municipal bonds to enable railroad to purchase land for and erect, **Mun Corp § 1909, p. 493**
Joint station, contract to establish, effect, **St R R § 150**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 33, p. 588**
Mandamus,
Duties enforced, **Mand § 65**
Railroads, compelling company to furnish and maintain, **Mand § 231, p. 440**
Motor freight terminal, zoning,
Industrial districts, **Zoning § 153**
Nonconforming uses, unlawful use, **Zoning § 188, n. 77**
Municipal bonds, issuance, **Mun Corp § 1909, p. 493**
Nuisance, attractive nuisance, **Neglig § 29(12), p. 475**
Office as, **Offic § 1**
Opinion evidence, admissibility on question of condition of, **Evid § 448, p. 83**
Pilots, station boats, regulation, pilot commissioners, **Pilots § 3**
Platforms,
Injuries to employees resulting from, **Mast & S § 226, p. 948, n. 59**
Passenger carrier's duty to keep free of depression, **Carr § 717, p. 1338**
Prowling around, vagrancy, **Vag § 1**
Public service vehicles, regulations, **Motor V § 49, p. 222**
Specific performance, agreement to maintain, **Spec Perf § 76**
Stands, regulation, **Mun Corp § 266**
State as having power to require adequate accommodations, **Commerce § 78, p. 407**
Taxation,
Exemption, **Tax § 278, p. 528**
Railroads,
Local assessments, **Tax § 379, p. 729**
Roadway including for tax purposes, **Tax § 379, p. 727**
Taxicabs,
Solicitation of patronage, **Motor V § 55**
Stands, endorsement of approval, **Motor V § 103**
Union depots,
Appropriation of land for as public use, **Em Dom § 40**
Interstate commerce commission, authority to require erection, **Commerce § 142, p. 510, n. 72**
Order requiring construction of as exercise of power, **Em Dom § 11, p. 794, n. 92**
Power of state to require construction, **Commerce § 78, p. 407**
Terminal railroads, consolidation, **Monop § 69**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, **Wareh § 1**
Zoning,
Freight terminal,
Industrial districts, **Zoning § 153**
Non-conforming uses, unlawful use, **Zoning § 188, n. 77**
Reasonableness, classification of uses permitted, **Zoning § 75, p. 824, n. 82**

STATIONS AND DEPOTS—Continued
Zoning—Continued
Residential area, spot zoning, **Zoning § 91, p. 845 n. 43**
Residential districts, validity of districting, **Zoning § 57, p. 783, n. 57**

STATISTICS
Agriculture, statutory provisions, **Agric § 4**
Bureau,
Appointment and election of chief, **States § 68, p. 1003**
Powers and duties, **States § 66, p. 989**
Copyright of book, authorized, **Copyr § 25, p. 169**
Defined,
Stat § 338, p. 678
Vol. 81, p. 1349
Judicial notice, **Evid §§ 97–99, pp. 696–699**
Annuity tables, **Evid § 99**
Birth statistics, **Evid § 97**
Census, **Evid § 98**
Common statistical knowledge, **Evid § 97**
Mortality table, **Evid § 99**
Population, **Evid § 98**

STATUES
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 209**
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 1349**
Lewdness or obscenity, test, **Obscen § 7, p. 32**
Parks, erection in, **Mun Corp § 1820**
Tax for erection, **Mun Corp § 1987, p. 662**
Wills,
Description of property, **Wills § 748, n. 38**
Household goods, **Wills § 787, p. 201**

STATUS
Defined,
Confl of Laws § 14, p. 905
Vol. 81, p. 1349

STATUS AND PURPOSE
Defined, **Towns § 4**

STATUS QUO
Alteration of instruments, necessity of restoring, **Alt of Inst § 13**
Appeal and review,
Change of venue, appealability, **App & E § 115, p. 309**
Contempt, action to obtain receivership, **App & E § 676, n. 64**
Discretion of trial court, injunctions, **App & E § 1591, p. 65, n. 88.5**
Mandate disturbing, **App & E § 1960, p. 532, n. 20.5**
New trial on reversal for purpose of maintaining, **App & E § 1933, p. 455, n. 25**
Preservation,
Interlocutory order, **App & E § 94, p. 264, n. 50.5**
Pending appellate proceeding, **App & E § 619**
Supersedeas or stay, **App & E § 662, p. 494**
Purpose of supersedeas bond, **App & E § 643, p. 467**
Right of appeal from order to maintain, **App & E § 139, p. 453, n. 26**

STATUS QUO—Continued
Arbitration and award, revocation of submission, **Arb & A § 33, p. 174**
Bankruptcy, restraining interference with property by third persons, **Bankr § 142**
Banks and banking, preferential transfers by insolvent bank, recovery back, **Banks § 487, p. 951**
Cancellation of instruments,
Restoration,
Condition precedent to cancellation, **Can of Inst § 44, p. 1004**
Pleading of, **Can of Inst § 57**
Equitable jurisdiction, **Can of Inst § 77**
Sufficiency of evidence on question of inability to restore, **Can of Inst § 71, p. 1062**
Chattel mortgages, rescission dependent on placing other party in, **Chat Mtg § 101**
Compromise and settlement, rescission dependent on placing other party in, **Compro § 41, p. 763**
Contracts,
Rescission, **Contracts § 392**
Restoration of as condition precedent, **Contracts § 438**
Termination of contract as dependent on restoration of, **Contracts § 401**
Corporations,
Contracts between corporation and directors or officers, avoidance, **Corp § 783, p. 159**
Rescission of subscription for or purchase of stock for fraud, **Corp § 326, p. 846**
Restoration, rescission, stock sale contract, **Corp § 408, p. 966**
Stockholders suing or defending on behalf of corporation, **Corp § 563**
Unauthorized transactions by officers or agents, repudiation, **Corp § 1020, p. 504**
Declaratory judgments, preliminary injunction, **Decl Judgm § 111, p. 247**
Descent and distribution, settlement agreement, **Des & Dist § 73, p. 700**
Divorce,
Dissolution of property, pending appeal, **Divorce § 299(6), p. 335**
Setting aside judgments and decrees, **Divorce § 172, p. 716**
Eminent domain, abandonment of proceedings, **Em Dom § 337**
Exchange of property, restoration on rescission, **Exch of Prop § 10, p. 46**
Executions, setting aside sale, **Executions § 241**
Homesteads, conveyance or encumbrance, restoration on avoidance of, **Home § 156**
Injunctions,
Doubtful cases, preliminary injunction, **Injun § 19, p. 431**
Evidence on application for preliminary injunction to preserve, **Injun § 192, p. 897**
Irreparable injury, preservation in absence of, **Injun § 23, p. 447**
Labor disputes, statutory provisions preserving, **Injun § 138, p. 711**
Mandatory injunction, putting parties in, **Injun § 5, p. 410**
Petition seeking to preserve, **Injun § 182, p. 847**

STATUS QUO—Continued
Injunctions—Continued
Preliminary injunction, maintaining, **Injun § 17**
Purpose as preservation of, **Injun § 1**
Restraining order to maintain, **Injun § 8**
Title or right to property, preservation pending litigation as to, **Injun § 56, p. 518**
Judicial sales, vacating or setting aside judgment, **Jud Sales § 65**
Landlord and tenant, rescission of lease, **Land & Ten § 230, p. 847**
Motions and orders, preliminary order to maintain, **Motions § 2**
Municipal corporations, contracts, restoration under void contract, **Mun Corp § 1008, p. 595**
Patents, infringement, preliminary injunction preserving, **Pat § 341**
Reformation of instruments,
Injunction to preserve in action for reformation, **Ref of Inst § 86, p. 482**
Restoration as condition precedent, **Ref of Inst § 36**
Sequestration, issuance of writ for preserving pending suit, **Sequest § 2, p. 1049**
Specific performance,
Preliminary injunction for purpose of preserving, **Spec Perf § 122, p. 675**
Restoration of, **Spec Perf § 93**
Vendor and purchaser,
Offer to place purchaser in, pleading in rescission action, **Ven & Pur § 149, p. 1102**
Placing vendor in on rescission, **Ven & Pur § 170**
Rescission, **Ven & Pur § 124, p. 1050; § 125**
Restoration,
On rescission, **Ven & Pur § 125**
Pleading, purchase money paid, recovery, **Ven & Pur § 567, p. 597**
Purchase money paid, recovery, **Ven & Pur § 561**
Purchaser to on suit for rescission, **Ven & Pur § 149, p. 1100**
War and national defense,
Controlled housing accommodations, **War § 171, p. 329**
Restoration, price control, defenses, **War § 109, n. 86**

STATUTE OF ANNE
Accounting for rents and profits, **Ten In Com § 78, p. 476**
Action on the case for proceeds of sale of common property, **Ten In Com § 101**
Assumpsit for rents and profits, availability of remedy, **Ten In Com § 82**
Corporations, embraced within words, **Corp § 8, p. 386**
Pleading in action between tenants in common for accounting, **Ten In Com § 78, p. 473**

STATUTE OF CHARITABLE USES
Charities, generally, this index

STATUTE OF FRAUDS
Frauds, Statute of, generally, this index

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS
Limitations of Actions, generally, this index

STATUTE OF MORTMAIN
Religious Organizations and Societies, this index

STATUTE OF STATE
Defined, **Fed Cts § 265, n. 80**

STATUTE OF USES
Uses, Statute of, generally, this index

STATUTE OF WILLS
Adoption of children, governing contract to adopt, **Adop § 26, p. 397**
Cardinal purpose, **Wills § 590, p. 736, n. 52**
Charities, applicability to charitable trust, **Char § 5**
Contracts for disposition of property, remedies of promisee, **Wills § 122**
Other instruments distinguished, contracts, **Wills § 140**

STATUTE QUIA EMPTORES
Base or qualified fee as not abrogated by, **Estates § 10, p. 25**

STATUTES
Generally, see **Title Index to United States**
Abatement and revival, see **Title Index to Abatement and Revival**
Acceptance of new agreement as accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 22, n. 97**
Acknowledgments, see **Title Index to Acknowledgments**
Adjoining landowners,
Excavator's duties relating to lateral support, **Adj Land § 9**
Notice by excavator, **Adj Land § 13**
Spite fences, **Adj Land § 51**
Requiring excavator to protect buildings, **Adj Land § 14, p. 15; § 17, p. 19**
Use of adjoining land in violation of, **Adj Land § 46**
Administrative Bodies and Procedure, this index
Adverse possession, see **Title Index to Adverse Possession**
Affidavits, see **Title Index to Affidavits**
Agents and agency,
Generally, see **Title Index to Agency**
Removal of causes,
Agents of United States or claimants under such agents, actions arising under federal laws, **Rem of C §§ 63–65**
Determination from pleading of removability of action as arising under federal laws, **Rem of C § 77, p. 971**
Aid of religion, **Const Law § 206(1), p. 1029**
Alien Property Laws, generally, this index
Aliens,
Generally, see **Title Index to Aliens**
Citizen within diverse citizenship provision, **Rem of C § 115**
Removability of suit to which alien is party, **Rem of C § 103**
Ambassadors and consuls, compensation of diplomatic officers, **Ambass § 9**
Ambiguity, see **Title Index to Statutes**

STATUTES—Continued
Amendments,
Generally, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Aliens relating to descent, **Aliens § 21, p. 574**
Constitutionality effected by, **Const Law § 101, p. 474**
Constitutions, prohibited, **Const Law § 6, p. 28, n. 54**
Encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 112**
Judiciary power, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 742**
Legislative function, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 740**
Unconstitutionality of original statute as affecting, **Const Law § 101, p. 474**
Animals, see **Title Index to Animals**
Annuities, apportionment, **Annuities § 6**
Annulment of decree of adoption, **Adop § 42**
Appeal and error, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Applicability of statute,
Actions,
Presumptions, **Work C § 956**
Reply, **Work C § 951**
Appellate court, substitution of judgment, **Work C § 763(1), p. 1169, n. 75**
Independent contractors, **Work C § 90, p. 313**
Territories, **Terr § 7**
Third-person tort-feasors,
Burden of proof, **Work C § 1028, p. 585**
Pleadings, **Work C § 1023, p. 575**
Apportionment, generally, this index
Appropriations of Public Money, generally, this index
Approval by executive authorities, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Arbitration and award, see **Title Index to Arbitration and Award**
Armed forces,
Bonus,
Partial invalidity of acts, **Stat § 114, p. 191, n. 44**
Referendum, act providing for payment, **Stat § 121, p. 208**
Construction, military terms, ascertainment of meanings, **Stat § 330**
Construction of war risk insurance policy with reference to, **Army & N § 72**
Enlistment of minors, **Army & N § 22, p. 394**
Liberal construction of laws relating to, **Stat § 387**
Military law, **Army & N § 2**
Officers prescribed by, **Army & N § 14**
Presumptions, action on war risk policy, **Army & N § 97, p. 542**
Relief to disabled or indigent veterans, **Army & N § 60, p. 465**
State laws, offenses against by persons in military service, **Army & N § 38**
Subject and titles of acts relating to, **Stat § 232**
War risk insurance, **Army & N § 66**
Associations and societies,
Actions between association and members, **Assoc § 37**
Authorization for suit by association, **Assoc § 35, p. 83**
Construction of statutes relating to, reference to other statutes, **Stat § 366, p. 815**
Dissolution, **Assoc § 9, p. 30**

STATUTES—Continued
Associations and societies—Continued
Meaning of word as used in statute, **Stat § 338, p. 677**
Service of process in action against association, effect of, **Assoc § 36, p. 94**
Subjects and titles of acts relating to, **Stat § 233**
Suspension of operation of general laws for benefit of, **Stat § 159**
Transfer of property, **Assoc § 9, p. 29**
Validity of, **Assoc § 2**
Statute prohibiting practice of law, **Assoc § 12**
Atomic Energy Act, generally, this index
Attachment, see **Title Index to Attachment**
Attorney and client, see **Title Index to Attorney and Client**
Attorney general,
Rights and duties conferred by, **Atty Gen § 5**
Testing constitutionality, **Atty Gen § 7**
Authorization, wills, **Wills § 3**
Banks and Banking, this index
Basic questions, constitutionality of statutes, **Decl Judgm § 46, n. 89**
Bastards, see **Title Index to Bastards**
Beneficial associations, powers dependent on, **Ben Assoc § 30, p. 272**
Bills, generally, this index
Bills and notes, see **Title Index to Bills and Notes**
Blue Sky Laws, generally, this index
Bridges,
Authorization of erection and maintenance of bridge, **Bridges § 28, p. 1054**
Construction of,
Compliance with, **Bridges § 14**
Public bridges, **Bridges § 8**
Brokers, see **Title Index to Brokers**
Bulk Sales, generally, this index
Burden of Proof, this index
Canals,
Construction in accordance with, **Canals § 10**
Public aid, **Canals § 8**
Road funds, use of, **Canals § 10**
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Cemeteries, rules for restrictions, **Cem § 11**
Census, refusal to furnish information required by, penalty, **Census § 8**
Certiorari, see **Title Index to Certiorari**
Change of venue, **Crim Law § 192**
Change on determination of cause by appellate court, **App & E § 1841**
Charities, see **Title Index to Charities**
Chattel mortgages, see **Title Index to Chattel Mortgages**
Children. Infants, this index
Cities, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Civil Rights, generally, this index
Class Legislation, generally, this index
Clayton Act. Monopolies, generally, this index
Clerical Errors, this index
Clerks of courts, see **Title Index to Clerks of Courts**
Codification, see **Title Index to Statutes**

STATUTES—Continued
Collective acts in matters of common concern, **Const Law § 1, n. 1.**
Colleges and universities, see **Title Index to Colleges and Universities**
Comity, generally, this index
Commerce, this index
Common lands, **Com Lands § 3**
Confirmation of title in commoners, conclusiveness, **Com Lands § 12**
Notice calling meeting of proprietors, compliance with, **Com Lands § 8**
Proceedings of proprietors governed by, **Com Lands § 8**
Proprietary definition in as controlling, **Com Lands § 6**
Proprietors, conclusiveness, **Com Lands § 5**
Tax sales, compliance with, **Com Lands § 14**
Compelling reasons, determining statute unconstitutional, **Const Law § 99, p. 440**
Compilations, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Compliance,
Adoption of children, **Adop § 7**
Agriculture,
Lien for clearing land, **Agric § 61**
Perfecting thresher's lien, **Agric § 55**
Aliens,
Acquisition of real estate, **Aliens § 15, p. 550**
Naturalization proceedings, **Aliens §§ 122, 135**
Perfect title by descent, **Aliens § 26, p. 584**
Animals,
Distraining animals, **Anim § 192**
Recording of brands, necessity, **Anim § 26, p. 1133**
Apprentices, execution of indenture and other contracts of apprenticeship, **Apprent § 9, p. 101**
Arbitration and award,
Submission, **Arb & A § 15**
Validity of award dependent on, **Arb & A § 79**
Attachment,
Necessity of, **Attach § 2, p. 187; § 4, p. 190**
Recital as to in return, **Attach § 248, p. 419**
Sale of attached property, **Attach § 324**
Copyright and literary property, requirements as to, **Copyr § 63**
Frauds, statute of,
Burden of proof, **Frauds S § 279**
Real estate contracts, **Frauds S § 286, p. 822**
Sale of goods, etc., **Frauds S § 287**
Subsequent compliance, **Frauds S § 244**
Written contract, admissibility of parol evidence, **Frauds S § 281**
Gifts, necessity, **Gifts § 11**
Innkeepers, limiting liability for loss or injury to property of guest, **Inn § 17, p. 1161**
Municipal corporations,
As necessary to validity of tax lien, **Mun Corp § 2058, p. 810**
Parties, process or notice in action to validate municipal securities, **Mun Corp § 1919, p. 518**

STATUTES—Continued
Compliance—Continued
New trial,
Application within specified time after designated step in litigation, **New Tr § 125, pp. 342–351**
Nature, form or contents of notice of application, etc., **New Tr § 132, pp. 361–363**
Party walls, essential to recovery of contribution for cost of wall, **Party W § 19, p. 24**
Review, statutes authorizing, **Review § 2**
Wills, execution of wills, **Wills § 167, p. 967**
Compliance with statute relating to deed or declaration of adoption, **Adop § 30, p. 406**
Conceivable state of facts, duty of court to assume in passing on validity of statute, **Const Law § 100, p. 455, n. 16.5**
Conferring rights of inheritance, **Des & Dist § 20**
Consent of natural parents to adoption, compliance with, **Adop § 21, p. 386**
Constitutional Law, generally, this index
Construction,
Generally, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Contempt, **Contempt § 8**
Gaming, **Gaming § 2, p. 76**
Malicious mischief, **Mal Mis § 1**
Obscenity, sale or offering sale of sketches, **Obscen § 4, p. 24, n. 14**
Removal of causes, **Rem of C § 63**
Revenue law with reference to state law, **Int Rev § 56, p. 181**
Workmen's compensation statutes,
Broad coverage, **Work C § 20, p. 118, n. 60**
Employees and dependents, **Work C § 20, p. 116, n. 48**
Doubtful questions, **Work C § 20, p. 89**
Contract Settlement Act, generally, this index
Contracts, this index
Copyright and literary property, see **Title Index to Copyright and Literary Property**
Corporations, see **Title Index to Corporations Statutes**
Cosmetology, generally, this index
Costs, see **Title Index to Costs**
Counterfeiting, see **Title Index to Counterfeiting**
Counties, see **Title Index to Counties Statutes**
Court commissioners,
Compensation and fees, **Court Comrs § 11**
Powers and functions conferred by, **Court Comrs § 4**
Review of proceedings, **Court Comrs § 13**
Term of office, **Court Comrs § 3**
Time for appeal, **Court Comrs § 13**
Courts, this index
Coverage,
Federal social security statutes and related taxing statutes, **Social S §§ 4–7, pp. 13–34**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Creditors' suit, see **Title Index to Creditors' Suit**
Crimes and Offenses, generally, this index

STATUTES—Continued
Curative acts. Validating Acts, generally, this index
Cure of jurisdictional defect of want of notice required by statute, **Notice § 14**
Curtesy, see **Title Index to Curtesy**
Customs and usages,
Construction, admissibility, **Cust & U § 18**
Knowledge as essential in case of statutory recognition of usage, **Cust & U § 9, p. 83**
Repugnancy to, **Cust & U § 10, p. 91**
Customs duties, see **Title Index to Customs Duties**
Damages, see **Title Index to Damages**
Death, see **Title Index to Death**
Debt, action of,
Certainty, amount rendered certain by statute, **Debt § 2, p. 20**
Declaration, compliance with, **Debt § 10, p. 24**
Obligations arising from, **Debt § 2, p. 23**
Obligations arising under,
Declaration as required to allege facts showing liability for penalty, **Debt § 10, p. 25**
Nil debet as proper plea to declaration, **Debt § 11**
Pleading, compliance with, **Debt § 9**
Scope of remedy enlarged or otherwise regulated by, **Debt § 2, p. 19**
Declaratory judgments, see **Title Index to Declaratory Judgments**
Declaratory Statutes, generally, this index
Decree of adoption subsequently complying with, **Adop § 40, p. 426**
Dedication, see **Title Index to Dedication**
Deeds and conveyances, see **Title Index to Deeds**
Defined,
Bills & N § 9
Confl of Laws § 3, p. 843, n. 51
Fed Cts § 246
Mast & S § 14, p. 95
Stat § 1, pp. 16–19
Depositaries, see **Title Index to Depositaries**
Depositions, see **Title Index to Depositions**
Deposits in court,
Authority to make deposit, **Deposits in C § 4**
Disposition of fund, **Deposits in C § 6, p. 478**
Powers and duties of custodian, **Deposits in C § 6, p. 478**
Unconstitutional, return of fund, **Deposits in C § 8**
Descent and Distribution, generally, this index
Detectives,
Companies or associations, incorporation, **Detect § 2**
Offenses, **Detect § 6**
Regulation, **Detect § 3**
Detinue, **Detinue § 2**
Common law action superseded by, **Detinue § 1**
Damages, assessment in accordance with, **Detinue § 21, p. 912**
Defenses, **Detinue § 9**
Intervention by third person claiming property, **Detinue § 19, p. 905**
Parties, **Detinue § 15**
Pleadings, amendment, **Detinue § 19, p. 905**

STATUTES—Continued
Different statutes, prosecution of same unlawful act under, **Int Liq § 235**
Diplomatic privileges, **Ambass § 12, p. 1021**
Directory, statutes,
Juries, drawing or selection of panel,
Manner, **Juries § 164**
Time, **Juries § 166**
Municipal corporations,
Listing of property by taxpayer, **Mun Corp § 2046**
Mode of assessment of taxes, **Mun Corp § 2045**
Notice of bond election, **Mun Corp § 1926, p. 541**
Publication of ordinance, resolution or order directing bond election, **Mun Corp § 1922, p. 533**
Registration of municipal bond, **Mun Corp § 1949**
Time to levy taxes, **Mun Corp § 2034**
Newspapers,
Duty to designate official newspaper, **Newsp § 10, p. 35**
Mode of designating official newspaper, **Newsp § 11, p. 36**
New trial, see **Title Index to New Trial**
Notaries,
Emblems, devices or legends on seal, **Notaries § 8, p. 621**
Execution of notarial acts in notary's office, **Notaries § 6, p. 617**
Requisites of certificates, **Notaries § 8, p. 620**
Officers,
Duties, **Offic § 113, pp. 399–402**
Neglect of officer to observe directory statute as misdemeanor, **Offic § 133, p. 431**
Time for performance of duties, **Offic § 114, pp. 405, 406**
Paupers, **Paupers § 4**
Taxation,
Assessment of taxes, **Tax § 393, p. 756**
Demand for lists of taxable property, **Tax § 397**
Time for, **Tax § 394**
Assessment rolls or lists,
Certification or verification, **Tax § 474**
Extension of tax, **Tax § 471, p. 912**
Collection of taxes, **Tax § 640, p. 1317**
Levy of tax, **Tax § 355**
Record, **Tax § 365**
Time, **Tax § 357**
Discharge of sureties by, criminal proceedings, **Bail § 79**
Dismissal and nonsuit, see **Title Index to Dismissal and Nonsuit**
Disorderly houses, see **Title Index to Disorderly Houses**
Disposition of property, **Divorce § 291**
Dissolution or abandonment, **Colleges § 31**
Distortion, construction of statute to avoid unconstitutionality, **Const Law § 98, p. 386**
Distributees, family as including statutory distributees, **Wills § 662**

STATUTES—Continued
District and prosecuting attorneys, see **Title Index to District and Prosecuting Attorneys**
District of Columbia, see **Title Index to District of Columbia**
Divestiture of rights, compliance with statutory directions, **Notice § 16, p. 653, n. 91**
Divorce, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Doubtful interpretation, construction of statute to avoid unconstitutionality, **Const Law § 98, pp. 372, 383**
Doubtful phraseology, legislative construction of in statute, binding effect on court, **Const Law § 112**
Dower, see **Title Index to Dower**
Drains, see **Title Index to Drains**
Druggists, see **Title Index to Druggists**
Drunkards, see **Title Index to Drunkards**
Easements, see **Title Index to Easements**
Education as proper subject of, **Schools § 12**
Effective date, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Ejectment, see **Title Index to Ejectment**
Ejusdem Generis, generally, this index
Electricity, see **Title Index to Electricity**
Embezzlement, see **Title Index to Embezzlement**
Emergency Legislation, generally, this index
Eminent domain, see **Title Index to Eminent Domain**
Employment. Labor and Employment, this index
Enabling Legislation, generally, this index
Enacting Clauses, generally, this index
Enforcement,
Aliens,
Exclusion and deportation, **Aliens § 33, p. 591**
Naturalization, **Aliens § 122**
Attorney general, civil actions, **Atty Gen § 8, p. 1226**
Delegation of power to administrative officers for purpose of, **Const Law § 138, p. 581**
Executive department, **Const Law § 167**
Health laws, **Health §§ 29–37, pp. 856–862**
Legislative power to exercise forbidden power to facilitate, **Const Law § 70, p. 207**
Militia, right of state to use in, **Militia § 21**
Neutrality laws, **Neut Laws §§ 4–7, pp. 16–19**
Provisions for as essential to validity, **Stat § 73**
Usury, **Usury § 4(15)**
England, this index
Enrollment, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Entry, writ of, see **Title Index to Entry, Writ of**
Equal protection of laws violated by, **Const Law § 505, p. 309**
Equity, see **Title Index to Equity**
Escape, see **Title Index to Escape**
Escheat, see **Title Index to Escheat**
Estate and Inheritance Taxes, generally, this index
Estates, see **Title Index to Estates**
Estoppel,
Acceptance of benefits under, **Estop § 109, p. 348, n. 10**
Equitable estoppel, reliance on representations, **Estop § 59, p. 239**
Pleading, exceptions to rule, **Estop § 153, p. 445**
Public estopped by, **Estop § 138, p. 410**
Sales not made in compliance with, title by estoppel in case of, **Estop § 106, p. 341**

STATUTES—Continued
Evading law, change in employment relation, **Work C § 23, p. 160**
Evidence, see **Title Index to Evidence**
Statutes
Exceptions, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Executions, see **Title Index to Executions**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Exemptions, this index
Existing laws,
Adoption of statute by reference as adoption of existing law, **Stat § 370, p. 847**
Constitutional law,
Recognition of pending constitutional changes, **Const Law § 46**
Self-executing provisions of constitution as affecting, **Const Law § 60**
Vested rights in continuance of, **Const Law § 223**
Guardian and ward, bond of guardian, construction with reference to, **Guard & W § 197**
Intoxicating liquors, license or permit, subjection to, **Int Liq § 110**
Limitations of actions, power of legislature to change, **Lim of Act § 2, p. 906**
Meaning of term as used in statute, **Stat § 338, p. 677**
Quo warranto, remedy as lying only to right, **Quo W § 6, p. 184**
Reference, extension or continuation by, **Stat § 72, p. 126**
Territories, repeal or amendment by territorial legislature, **Terr § 22, p. 629**
Explosives, see **Title Index to Explosives**
Express provisions, limitations of actions, prospective or retroactive operation, **Lim of Act § 4, p. 915**
Extra Session, generally, this index
Extraterritoriality, generally, this index
Factors, protection of third persons under factors' acts, **Fact §§ 64–67**
Fair compliance, **Depositions § 4, p. 291**
Fair Labor Standards Act, generally, this index
Fair Trade, generally, this index
False pretenses, see **Title Index to False Pretenses**
Federal courts,
Construction as involving question of law as regards review by court of appeals, **Fed Cts § 297**
Disclosure of statute under which action is brought, propriety of motion, **Fed Cts § 128**
District of Columbia, court of appeals, appeal, **Fed Cts § 324**
Enactment, pending appeal to supreme court, effect, **Fed Cts § 201**
General or commercial law, effect of state courts' decisions on questions of, **Fed Cts § 185**
Jurisdiction of, **Fed Cts § 5**
Procedure, **Fed Cts § 95**
Practice Conformity Act, **Fed Cts §§ 99–108**
Federal Law, generally, this index
Fences, see **Title Index to Fences**
Ferries, see **Title Index to Ferries**

STATUTES—Continued
Filing appeal bond, place, want of statutory provision, **App & E § 564, n. 32**
Finality of orders, **App & E § 94, p. 256, n. 23.5**
Fines and penalties,
Generally, see **Title Index to Penalties**
Action as cumulative or exclusive, **Actions § 6**
Agriculture,
Purchaser of fertilizer, **Agric § 22, p. 416**
Sale of fertilizer, recovery by state or officer, **Agric § 22, p. 419**
Amount of fine, **Fines § 5**
Confession of judgment as substitute for cash payment, **Fines § 6**
Counties, officers and agents, **Counties § 145**
Disposition of fines, **Fines § 19**
Implied repeal of laws relating to, **Stat § 303, pp. 518–521**
Imprisonment as means of enforcing fine, **Fines §§ 11, 12, pp. 788–796**
Payment of fine, **Fines § 6**
Provisions, **Fines § 2**
Recovery of fines, mode of, **Fines § 4**
Separate fines, allowance of per diem credit on unpaid fines, **Fines § 12, p. 793**
Fish, see **Title Index to Fish**
Fit construction of statute as to verification by party or counsel of bill of exceptions, **App & E § 843, p. 734, n. 31.5**
Fixing status of ownership, **Quiet T § 6, p. 17**
Fixtures, see **Title Index to Fixtures**
Forcible entry and detainer, see **Title Index to Forcible Entry and Detainer**
Foreign Law, generally, this index
Forfeitures, **Forfeit § 4, pp. 7–10**
Charging offense in language of statute, **Forfeit § 5, p. 17**
Equitable relief, **Equity § 56, p. 394**
Gaming, validity, **Gaming § 2, p. 74**
In rem forfeitures, **Forfeit §§ 1, 2**
Operation and effect, **Forfeit § 6**
Title and right to forfeited property, **Forfeit § 6**
Information, necessity of referring to statute authorizing forfeiture, **Forfeit § 5, p. 18**
Interest, **Usury § 80**
Intoxicating liquors, validity, **Int Liq § 42**
Jurisdiction to enforce, equity, **Equity § 57**
Repeal of statute, saving clause, **Stat § 440, p. 1018**
Source of authority, **Forfeit § 3**
Forgery, see **Title Index to Forgery**
Former law as operative, **Terr § 5**
Forms,
Generally, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Abduction, indictment or information, **Abduc §§ 17, 18**
Abortion, indictment or information, **Abort § 16**
Acknowledgments, certificate, **Ack § 91**
Adultery, indictment or information, **Adultery § 14**
Arson, indictments or informations, **Arson § 17**
Declaration, complaint of petition, account, action on, **Acct Action on § 7**

STATUTES—Continued
Forms—Continued
Trover and conversion, statutory forms,
Bail trover, **Trover § 224, n. 63**
Pleading, **Trover § 95**
Fraud, this index
Frauds, Statute of, generally, this index
Fraudulent conveyances, see **Title Index to Fraudulent Conveyances**
Garnishment, see **Title Index to Garnishment**
Gas, see **Title Index to Gas**
General business laws, **Decl Judgm § 47, p. 133**
General laws,
Generally, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Counties, creation by, **Counties § 5**
Judicial review of legislative determination as to inapplicability, **Const Law § 153**
Prevailing effect of, **Dist of Col § 2**
Railroads, incorporation of railroad company under **R R § 7**
Territories, United States general laws concerning secretaries, **Terr § 30, p. 638**
Usury, construction, **Usury § 8**
General partnership, failure to comply with statutes in formation of limited partnership, **Partners § 461**
Genesis of statute, consideration in deciding constitutionality of statute, **Const Law § 97, p. 346, n. 74**
Giving effect to legislation, delegation to executive or administrative officers, boards or commissions, **Const Law § 138, p. 575**
Governor, this index
Grand juries, see **Title Index to Grand Juries**
Guardian and ward, see **Title Index to Guardian and Ward**
Habeas corpus, see **Title Index to Habeas Corpus**
Harmonization, statutes and constitutional provisions, **Const Law § 98, p. 374**
Hatch Political Activity Act, generally, this index
Hawkers and Peddlers, generally, this index
Health, see **Title Index to Health**
Highways and Roads, this index
Historical background, construction of anti-trust laws in light of, **Monop § 29, p. 1000**
Homesteads, see **Title Index to Homesteads**
Homicide, see **Title Index to Homicide**
Husband and wife, see **Title Index to Husband and Wife**
Immaterial departure, attachment, disregard of in affidavit, **Attach § 113**
Immigration, this index
Implied Matters, this index
Implied Repeal, this index
Improvements, see **Title Index to Improvements**
Inapplicable provisions of statute, incorporation in instructions as harmless error, **App & E § 1763(2), p. 1194, n. 20**
Incest, see **Title Index to Incest**
Incidental acts, validity when done under unconstitutional statute, **Const Law § 101, p. 479**
Incitement to commission of crime, **Crim Law § 78**
Independent legislation,
Constitutional convention, powers, **Const Law § 11**
Provisos, status as, **Stat § 381, p. 888**

STATUTES—Continued
Indians, see **Title Index to Indians**
Indictments and informations, see **Title Index to Indictments and Informations**
Industrial co-operative societies,
Compliance, organization, **Indust Co-op § 2**
Contracts, part of, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 22**
Eligibility and admission to membership, **Indust Co-op § 7, pp. 13, 14**
Liability of members and stockholders imposed by, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 16**
Members' right to attack validity of incorporation statute, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 15**
Powers, duties, rights and liabilities governed by, **Indust Co-op § 5, p. 8**
Infants, this index
Inheritance by adopted child, **Adop § 63, p. 453**
Inheritance from adopted child, **Adop § 64**
Initial carriers,
Liability for loss or injury as affected by, **Carr § 406, p. 901**
Limitation of liability under, **Carr § 407, p. 906**
Initiative and Referendum, generally, this index
Injunctions, see **Title Index to Injunctions**
Innkeepers, see **Title Index to Innkeepers**
Insurance, this index
Intent, this index
Intoxicating Liquors, this index
Issues, Proof and Variance, this index
Jeofails, Statutes of, generally, this index
Joint Resolutions, generally, this index
Joint stock companies, see **Title Index to Joint Stock Companies**
Joint tenancy,
Abolition, **Joint Ten § 2**
Bank accounts, **Joint Ten § 3, pp. 922, 924**
Modification, **Joint Ten § 2**
Jones Act. Seamen, generally, this index
Judgments and Decrees, this index
Judicial Notice, this index
Judicial sales, see **Title Index to Judicial Sales**
Juries, see **Title Index to Juries**
Jurisdiction, this index
Justices of the peace, see **Title Index to Justices of the Peace**
Labor and Employment, this index
Labor Management Relations Act, generally, this index
Labor organizations, **Trade U § 3**
Actions,
Against unions, **Trade U § 52, p. 860**
Parties, **Trade U § 52, p. 861**
By member against officers and other members, **Trade U § 53, p. 867**
By union, **Trade U § 51**
Offenses, **Trade U § 54**
Purpose to oppose, **Trade U § 9, n. 69**
Requirements, **Trade U § 42**
Service of process in action against unincorporated labor union, **Trade U § 52, p. 863**
Landlord and tenant, see **Title Index to Landlord and Tenant**
Language, this index
Larceny, see **Title Index to Larceny**
Law Merchant, generally, this index

STATUTES—Continued
Legislative intent, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Legislative reorganization bill, **U S § 9**
Levees and flood control, see **Title Index to Levees and Flood Control**
Lewdness and obscenity, see **Title Index to Obscenity**
Liabilities, statutory,
Armed forces, war risk insurance, **Army & N § 64, p. 476**
Bankruptcy, corporate officer, provability of claim based on, **Bankr § 394**
Counties, **Counties § 214**
Limitations of actions,
Acknowledgment or new promise, renewal by, **Lim of Act § 303**
Burden of proof, **Lim of Act § 386, p. 526**
Neglect of statutory duty as dependent on notice, **Notice § 14**
Officers for acts of statutory deputies, **Offic § 128, p. 423, n. 23**
Libel and slander, see **Title Index to Libel and Slander**
Liberal construction, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Licenses and Permits, this index
Liens and incumbrances, **Liens § 5**
Admiralty, enforcible in admiralty, **Admir §§ 47, 48, pp. 103–105**
After-acquired property, **Liens § 7**
Agriculture,
Destruction of insects and other pests, **Agric § 32**
Fertilizer, **Agric § 17**
Animals,
Agistor, **Anim § 21, p. 1118**
Damages by trespassing animals, **Anim § 206, p. 1323**
Distrainer of trespassing animals, **Anim § 196**
Assignment, **Liens § 11**
Bankruptcy,
Affecting, **Bankr § 243**
Priority as to in distribution of estate, **Bankr § 453**
Banks and banking,
Priority as against insolvent bank, **Banks § 529, p. 1016**
Security in posesssion of bank, **Banks § 393**
Classification, **Liens § 1, p. 830**
Construction, reference to other statutes, **Stat § 366, p. 822**
Creation by, **Liens § 2, p. 833**
Criminal liability, sale or disposal of property, **Liens § 14**
Defined, **Liens § 1, p. 827**
Enforcement, **Liens § 21**
Equity, enforcement, **Liens § 20, p. 870**
Manufacturers, supplies furnished, **Liens § 9**
Pleading in action to enforce, **Liens § 22, p. 877**
Possession as essential, **Liens § 8**
Priority, **Liens § 10, p. 856**
Proceedings to perfect, **Liens § 6**
Redemption, **Liens § 23**
Removal or transfer of property, **Liens § 12**
Repeal, existing lien as affected, **Stat § 435**
Satisfaction of lien, penalty for failure, **Liens § 17 p. 868**

STATUTES—Continued
Liens and incumbrances—Continued
Subject and title of acts, **Stat §§ 221, 235, 239**
Time, priority in, **Liens § 10, p. 856**
Limitations of Actions, generally, this index
List of jurors, furnishing or serving accused with, **Crim Law § 960**
Literal compliance,
Attachment, necessity, **Attach § 4, p. 191, n. 59**
Depositions, **Depositions § 4, p. 291**
Livery stable keepers,
Diligence in protecting property placed in custody of, **Liv St Keep § 14**
Lien, **Liv St Keep § 5**
Notice, **Liv St Keep § 10**
Lobbyists and Lobbying, generally, this index
Local governmental bodies, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Local Option, generally, this index
Local or special laws. Special or Local Laws, generally, this index
Log Rolling, generally, this index
Logs and logging, see **Title Index to Logs and Logging**
Long acquiescence,
Construction of statute as affected by, **Const Law § 98, p. 387**
Validity of statute as affected by, **Const Law § 92, p. 300**
Lotteries, see **Title Index to Lotteries**
Mandamus, see **Title Index to Mandamus**
Manifest conflict, necessity of for holding statute unconstitutional, **Const Law § 99, p. 430**
Manifest error, power of judiciary to correct in construing statutes, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 748**
Mann White Slave Traffic Act, generally. Prostitution, this index
Manufacturers and Manufacturing, this index
Maritime liens, see **Title Index to Maritime Liens**
Marriage, see **Title Index to Marriage**
Meaning of term law in federal statutes, **Hab Corp § 64**
Mechanics' liens, see **Title Index to Mechanics' Liens**
Method of service, notice, **Notice § 18, p. 659, n. 12**
Militia, see **Title Index to Militia**
Military government, **War § 39, p. 112**
Mines and minerals, see **Title Index to Mines and Minerals**
Minors. Infants, this index
Mistake, this index
Modification or Change, this index
Money lenders, see **Title Index to Money Lenders**
Monopolies, see **Title Index to Monopolies**
Moratorium Acts, generally, this index
Mortgages, see **Title Index to Mortgages**
Motions and orders, see **Title Index to Motions and Orders**
Motor Vehicles, this index
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Statutes
National Industrial Recovery Act, generally, this index
National Labor Relations Act, generally, this index
Natural parent's rights on death of adoptive parents, **Adop § 58**

STATUTES—Continued
Navigable waters, see **Title Index to Navigable Waters**
Negligence, see **Title Index to Negligence**
Neutrality Laws, generally, this index
New remedy, discovery, statutory provisions creating, **Discov § 20**
New trial, see **Title Index to New Trial**
Newspapers, this index
Nonclaim statute, conflict with general statute of limitations, **Lim of Act § 3, p. 909, n. 67**
Noncompliance with statute requiring appearance and claim of succession, **Aliens § 21, p. 571**
Nonpartisan elections, validity of statutes providing for, **Elections § 84, p. 109, n. 81**
Notaries, see **Title Index to Notaries**
Notice, see **Title Index to Notice**
Nuisances, see **Title Index to Nuisances**
Nullification of laws, usury, estoppel, **Usury § 91**
Oaths and affirmations,
Affirmation instead of oath, **Oaths § 6, p. 9**
Form or mode of administering, **Oaths § 6, pp. 8, 9**
Grant of authority to administer, **Oaths § 5, pp. 6, 7**
Persons who may administer oath, **Oaths § 5, p. 6**
Obstructing justice, see **Title Index to Obstructing Justice**
Obvious conflict, necessity of for holding statute unconstitutional, **Const Law § 99, p. 430**
Occupations. Professions and Occupations, this index
Offenses. Crimes and Offenses, generally, this index
Officers, see **Title Index to Officers**
Ordinances, generally, this index
Origin of party wall statutes, **Party W § 4**
Other statutes, construction with reference to, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Other valuable thing, scope of term in statutes, **False Pret § 26**
Ousting jurisdiction of equity, **Quiet T § 6, p. 17**
Ownership, legislation making evidence conclusive of as impairment of obligations, **Const Law § 405**
Palpable conflict, necessity of for holding statute unconstitutional, **Const Law § 99, p. 429**
Pardons, see **Title Index to Pardons**
Parent and child, see **Title Index to Parent and Child**
Pari Materia, generally, this index
Part payment as accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 27**
Partial invalidity, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Parties, see **Title Index to Parties**
Partition, see **Title Index to Partition**
Partnership, see **Title Index to Partnership**
Party walls, see **Title Index to Party Walls**
Patents, see **Title Index to Patents**
Paupers, see **Title Index to Paupers**
Pawnbrokers, see **Title Index to Pawnbrokers**
Payment, see **Title Index to Payment**
Penal statutes,
Generally, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Accounting, **Acctg § 14**
Acts in violation, right of action, **Actions § 12**
Assault and battery, instruction referring to, civil action, **Assault § 49, p. 882, n. 85**

STATUTES—Continued
Penal statutes—Continued
Bills and notes, illegality of consideration based on violation of, **Bills & N § 154, p. 628**
Case, action on, remedy under, **Case § 5**
Chattel mortgages, sale of property, effect of, **Chat Mtg § 260**
Conflict of laws,
Enforceability under doctrine of comity, **Confl of Laws § 4, p. 856**
Foreign laws of as not enforceable under doctrine of comity, **Confl of Laws § 4, p. 852, n. 76**
Construction in favor of constitutionality, **Const Law § 98, p. 387**
Corporations,
Corporations as included in, **Corp § 8, p. 387**
Foreign corporations, construction of statutes relating to doing business within state, **Corp § 1813**
Death,
Civil nature of remedy by way of tort action to recover penalty, **Death § 27**
Construction and operation of, **Death § 20**
Contract releasing defendant from liability under, **Death § 47, p. 1145**
Exemplary damages recoverable under, **Death § 97**
Foreign states, jurisdiction of actions for death under, **Death § 51, p. 1155**
Pecuniary damages, evidence respecting as competent under, **Death § 95**
Declaratory judgments,
Construction before breach, **Decl Judgm § 45**
Effect of provisions, **Decl Judgm § 47, p. 134**
Enjoining final passage, **Decl Judgm § 107**
Jurisdiction, **Decl Judgm § 112, p. 255**
Traffic ordinances, **Decl Judgm § 51, n. 68**
Defined, **Stat § 389, p. 922**
Embezzlement, construction of, **Embez § 3**
Explosives, regulating storage, persons entitled to invoke civil remedy, **Explos § 5**
Foreign states or countries, jurisdiction of court to enforce, **Courts § 71**
Full faith and credit clause as applying to, **States § 9, p. 902**
Health, factories, regulations for, **Health § 22, p. 845**
Intoxicating liquors,
Civil damage laws as, **Int Liq § 431**
Codes as governing prosecutions, **Int Liq § 305**
Construction, **Int Liq § 215**
Legislative power to enact, **Int Liq § 41**
Lotteries, construction applicable to as applying, **Lott § 19**
Money lenders, strict construction, **Mon Lend § 3, p. 856**
Negligence, violation of statute as negligence, **Negllg § 1, p. 319, n. 25; § 1, p. 322**
Physicians and surgeons, license or certificate, construction, **Phys § 7**
Pleading, averment of cause of action under such statute, **Plead § 86, p. 202, n. 64**

STATUTES—Continued
Penal statutes—Continued
Release, validity of release obtained by violation of such law, **Release § 24, p. 644, n. 27**
State Anti-Trust Laws, **Monop § 29, p. 1000**
State's suit against persons or corporations of other states, original jurisdiction of supreme court, **Fed Cts § 194**
United States, criminal liability of officers, **U S § 60**
Waste, **Waste § 3**
Penalties. Fines and penalties, generally, ante
Pendency of Action or Proceeding, this index
Pensions, see **Title Index to Pensions**
Perishable Agricultural Commodities Act, generally, this index
Perjury, see **Title Index to Perjury**
Permits. Licenses and Permits, this index
Perpetuities, see **Title Index to Perpetuities**
Physicians and surgeons, see **Title Index to Physicians and Surgeons**
Pilots, see **Title Index to Pilots**
Plain conflict, necessity of for holding statute unconstitutional, **Const Law § 99, p. 429**
Pleading, see **Title Index to**
Pleading
Statutes
Pledges,
Chattel mortgage required to be enforced before suing for debt, **Pledges § 55, p. 107**
Contract of pledge, **Pledges § 21**
Election of remedies, **Pledges § 52, p. 97**
Execution of pledge, change of statute, **Pledges § 11**
Right of redemption, provisions authorizing foreclosure, **Pledges § 50**
Right to pledge, source, **Pledges § 7**
Sale of pledged property after default, **Pledges § 57, p. 113**
Public advertisement and sale, **Pledges § 60, p. 122**
Sale of pledged property under statutory authority, conversion by pledgee, **Pledges § 36, p. 60**
Set-off in actions on bond secured by mortgage, applicability in actions on note secured by pledge, **Pledges § 55, p. 109**
Portal to Portal Pay, generally, this index
Possession, this index
Post office, see **Title Index to Post Office**
Preamble, this index
Presumptions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Territorial limitation, **Confl of Laws § 3, p. 834, n. 16**
Prima facie actionable negligence, violation of statutory requirement, **Negllg § 19, p. 414, n. 85**
Principal and surety, see **Title Index to Principal and Surety**
Printers and Printing, this index
Prior statutes,
Present importance of, **Copyr § 73**
Validation of by constitutional provision, **Const Law § 45**
Prisons, see **Title Index to Prisons**

STATUTES—Continued
Private laws. Special or Local Laws, generally, this index
Private railroads, full crew statutes as applying to, **R R § 401, p. 954**
Private rights, constitutional and statutory provisions, **Usury § 5**
Private roads, see **Title Index to Private Roads**
Procedure, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Process, see **Title Index to Process**
Proclamations, this index
Procuring enactment of as estoppel to raise question of constitutionality, **Const Law § 90, p. 289**
Professions and Occupations, this index
Property, this index
Prospective operation, **Stat § 319**
Abatement and revival, survival of action on death of party, **Abate & R § 133**
Administrative bodies and procedure, **Pub Admin § 5**
Aliens,
Bringing in contract labor, **Aliens § 113, p. 805**
Descent, **Aliens § 21, p. 573**
Enabling act respecting real property, **Aliens § 12, p. 540**
Naturalization statutes, **Aliens § 122**
Amendatory acts, **Stat § 432**
Appeal bond as to damages, **App & E § 2072, p. 709**
Banks and banking,
Liquidation statute, **Banks § 420**
Stockholders' liability, **Banks § 74, p. 124**
Bastards, see **Title Index to Bastards**
Code, **Stat § 433**
Commencement of period for taking appeal, **App & E § 445, p. 122**
Construction, **Stat § 414, p. 981**
Counties, removal of county seat, **Counties § 61**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 9**
Emergency rent laws, **Land & Ten § 507, p. 294**
Enacting clause, recitals in, **Stat § 413**
Evidence, statutes relating to, **Stat § 424**
Ex post facto, **Const Law § 447**
Express declaration, **Stat § 413**
Fraudulent conveyances, **Fraud Conv § 5**
Garnishment, **Garn § 3, p. 210**
Homesteads, **Home § 241**
Husband and wife,
Community property laws, **Hus & W § 465**
Separate maintenance, decree for, **Hus & W § 623, p. 251**
Invalid retrospective statute, prospective validity, **Stat § 420**
Jurisdiction, **Stat § 423**
Labor relations statutes, **Mast & S § 28(4)**
Protection of servants from injuries,
Delegation of duty, **Mast & S § 186**
Duty of master, **Mast & S § 171; §§ 183–185, pp. 877–883**
Legislative intent, **Stat § 415**
Licenses, ordinances or other legislative acts, **Licen § 13, p. 494**
Limitations of actions, **Lim of Act § 4, pp. 913–919**

STATUTES—Continued
Prospective operation—Continued
Money lenders, **Mon Lend § 4**
Paupers, **Paupers § 4**
Pensions, **Pensions § 8**
Pleading, amendments, **Plead § 276**
Presumption, **Stat § 415**
Amendment, **Stat § 432, n. 39**
Procedural statutes, **Stat § 421**
Railroads, domestication of foreign companies, **R R § 20**
Remedial statutes, **Stat § 416**
Revision, **Stat § 433**
Stockholders' liability, **Corp § 609**
Taxation, **Tax § 58, p. 159**
Corporations, **Tax § 126**
Exemption from taxation, **Tax § 227, p. 445**
Income tax statutes, **Tax § 1107; § 1090, p. 713**
Inheritance and transfer taxes, **Tax § 1137**
Insurance premiums, **Tax § 167, p. 325**
Levy of tax, **Tax § 361, p. 695**
Penalties, **Tax § 1022, p. 579**
Redemption from tax sale, **Tax § 842, p. 213; § 860**
Tax sales, **Tax § 745**
Time for taking appeals or suing out writs of error, **App & E § 430**
Transfer of causes, **Courts § 502, p. 769**
Trusts, **Trusts § 30**
Usury statutes, **Usury § 10**
Vested rights, **Stat § 417**
War and national defense,
License to trade with enemy, **War § 17**
Price control legislation, **War § 72; § 95, p. 201**
Repealed, termination, etc., **War § 94**
Prostitution, see **Title Index to Prostitution**
Proviso, generally, this index
Public concern, validity of statute regardless of amount involved, **App & E § 59**
Public lands, see **Title Index to Public Lands**
Public purpose, validity of statute as dependent on, **Const Law § 71, p. 213, n. 58**
Public statutes, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Public Utilities, this index
Public waters, private right to fish in, **Fish § 9**
Publication, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Punctuation, this index
Quieting title, see **Title Index to Quieting Title**
Quo warranto, see **Title Index to Quo Warranto**
Railroads, this index
Rape, see **Title Index to Rape**
Rate filing, **Carr § 397**
Reading indictment or plea to jury on request of accused, **Crim Law § 962**
Reamendment of bill, **Injun § 187, p. 876**
Reasonable construction of statutes creating lien, **Mech Liens § 4, p. 499**
Receivers, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Receiving stolen goods, see **Title Index to Receiving Stolen Goods**
Recognizances, see **Title Index to Recognizances**
Recording deed or declaration, **Adop § 33**

STATUTES—Continued
Records, see **Title Index to Records**
Reenactment, generally, this index
References, see **Title Index to References**
Statutes
Referendum. **Initiative and Referendum**, generally, this index
Reformation of instruments,
Acknowledgment, defectively acknowledged instrument, statutory form, essential to validity, **Ref of Inst § 39**
Deeds, supply name of party required by, **Ref of Inst § 41**
Defects in execution in not making execution according to statutory requirements, **Ref of Inst § 39**
Married woman, instrument not complying with statutory requirement, **Ref of Inst § 61**
Mistake as ground for reformation, **Ref of Inst § 25, p. 350; § 30, p. 378, n. 60**
Permitting less than whole number of persons affected by action to represent those having common interest, **Ref of Inst § 70, p. 430**
Recording statutes, reformation as against creditors, **Ref of Inst § 55**
Registration statute, reformation against purchasers and mortgagees, **Ref of Inst § 58, n. 62**
Right conferred by statute, **Ref of Inst § 14**
Right to reform as existing independently of statute, **Ref of Inst § 14**
Registration of land titles, see **Title Index to Registration of Land Titles**
Release,
Covenant not to sue equivalent to, **Release § 44, p. 675, n. 80**
Exclusion from coverage, demand of which party ignorant, **Release § 52, p. 698**
Instrument not under seal as valid release, **Release § 7**
Obligee's right to release one or more of obligors without releasing others, **Release § 49, pp. 679, 680**
Presumption of consideration from use of seal, **Release § 11**
Religious societies, see **Title Index to Religious Societies**
Remedies, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Removal of causes, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Repeals,
Generally, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Abduction, act prohibiting rape, **Abduc § 2**
Administrative bodies and procedure, **Pub Admin § 4**
Adoption, **Adop § 6, p. 378, n. 5**
Agency, terminating agency, **Agency § 82**
Aliens, relating to descent, **Aliens § 21, p. 574**
Animals,
Cruelty, **Anim § 67**
Election to determine repeal of stock law, **Anim § 112**

STATUTES—Continued
Repeals—Continued
Animals—Continued
Harboring sheep-killing dog as offense, **Anim § 163**
Impounding animals running at large, **Anim § 133, n. 2**
Injuries by dog, liability, **Anim § 151, p. 1258**
Stock law, **Anim § 111**
Petition for election, **Anim § 113, pp. 1218, 1219**
Appeal and error, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Attachment, **Attach § 4, p. 192**
Dissolution of attachment, **Attach § 269**
Attorney's lien statutes, **Atty & C § 208**
Bail,
Postponing trial, bail in case of, **Bail § 36**
Under which prosecution was commenced, validity of recognizance, **Bail § 63**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Corporations,
Constitutional or statutory provisions, stockholders' liability, **Corp § 609**
Directors, statutes liability, **Corp § 878**
Costs on appeal, courts of superior or general jurisdiction, **Costs § 295**
Counties, creation, **Counties § 11**
Crimes and offenses, **Crim Law § 27**
Appeal and error, repeal pending appeal, **Crim Law § 1943**
Arrest of judgment, **Crim Law § 1544**
Conviction prior to, **Crim Law § 27**
Limitation of prosecutions, **Crim Law § 224**
Pending prosecution, **Crim Law § 27**
Savings clause, **Crim Law § 27**
Customs duties, **Cust Dut § 14**
Death, cause of action, **Death § 19**
Defined,
Stat § 278
Vol. 76, p. 1175
Depositary laws, **Depositaries § 7, p. 220**
Depositions, repealed before trial, **Depositions § 92, p. 443**
Descent and distribution, **Des & Dist § 6, p. 531**
Rights, surviving spouse, **Des & Dist § 48, p. 614**
Discovery statute, **Discov § 21**
Drains, **Drains § 3**
Assessments and special taxes, **Drains § 55, p. 398**
Embezzlement, **Embez § 3**
Emergency rent laws, **Land & Ten § 754, p. 618**
Eminent domain, procedure, **Em Dom § 217**
Exemption laws,
Effect, **Exemp § 6**
Power of legislature, **Exemp § 3**
Extortion statute, defense, **Extort § 8**
Factors' acts, **Fact § 64**
Fair Labor Standards Act, **Mast & S § 151(3)**
Federal courts,
Jurisdiction, pending actions, **Fed Cts § 5**

STATUTES—Continued
Repeals—Continued
Federal courts—Continued
Pending appeal to supreme court, **Fed Cts § 201**
State statute, rule of practice under Conformity Act, **Fed Cts § 107**
Fines, **Fines § 2, n. 29**
Payment in certain counties with certain claims, **Fines § 6, n. 79**
Relief, indigent persons imprisoned, **Fines § 12**
Forcible entry and detainer, **Forc Entry § 4**
Forfeitures, **Forfeit § 4, p. 10**
Frauds, statute of, **Frauds S § 221**
Fraudulent conveyances, **Fraud Conv § 6**
Bulk sales acts, **Fraud Conv § 473**
Game, **Game § 8**
Gaming, **Gaming § 2, p. 77**
Pari-Mutuel Law, racing contract, **Gaming § 20**
Taxing vending machines, implied repeal of gaming statute, **Gaming § 82, n. 74**
Garnishment,
Common law right of intervention, **Garn § 277, p. 552**
Dissolving pending proceedings, **Garn § 271, p. 538**
Habeas corpus, **Hab Corp § 29, p. 514**
Sentence under repealed statute, **Hab Corp § 26, p. 484**
Highway statutes,
Construction, improvement and repair, **High § 175, p. 7**
Districts, **High § 147**
Establishment, **High § 38**
Local assessments, **High § 295**
Homesteads, **Home § 10**
Occupancy after, **Home § 33, p. 461**
Husband and wife,
Community property law, **Hus & W § 465**
Statutory provisions, abandonment, **Hus & W § 630, p. 286**
Implied repeal,
Arbitration law, **Arb & A § 2**
Explosives, statutory and municipal regulations, **Explos § 3**
Extortion statute, **Extort § 15**
Revision, **Stat § 274**
Witnesses, disqualification, **Witn § 132, p. 558**
Inconsistent laws,
Express repeal, **Stat § 285**
Implied repeal, **Stat §§ 290, 291, pp. 489–496**
Indictments and informations,
Quashing indictment, **Ind & Inf § 211, p. 1201**
Surplusage, **Ind & Inf § 155, p. 1090**
Infants,
Delinquent, dependent, or neglected children, **Infants § 97, p. 228**
Health or morals, **Infants § 11, p. 65**
Jurisdiction of delinquency or dependency proceedings, **Infants § 99, p. 242, n. 32**
Mothers' pensions, **Infants § 10**

STATUTES—Continued
Repeals—Continued
Injunctions, protection of supposed rights under, **Injun § 19, p. 429**
Insane persons, reimbursement of public authorities, **Ins Pers § 75, p. 179**
Insolvency laws, **Insolv § 2, p. 342**
Insurance,
Part of insurance contract, **Ins § 302, p. 1216**
Permitting injured person to sue, **Ins § 1191, pp. 116, 118**
Interest rate, **Interest § 33**
Intoxicating liquor, **Int Liq § 56; § 192, p. 326**
License laws, **Int Liq § 103**
National Prohibition Act, **Int Liq § 28**
Penal laws, **Int Liq § 215**
Prior violations, prosecution, **Int Liq § 237**
Wartime prohibition act, **Int Liq § 57**
Labor relations, **Mast & S § 28(4)**
Licenses, ordinance or act, **Licen § 14, pp. 496–500**
Limitations of actions, **Lim of Act § 5**
Pleading, **Lim of Act § 361**
Re-enactment in same words, **Lim of Act § 4, p. 914**
Lis pendens statutes, **Lis Pen § 3**
Mandamus,
Justification, refusal to obey writ, **Mand § 358**
Statutes regulating writ, **Mand § 6**
Termination of proceedings, **Mand § 41**
Mechanics' liens, **Mech Liens § 6**
Mines and minerals, health and safety regulations, **Mines § 229, p. 619**
Money lenders, penalty, rights, **Mon Lend § 9**
Mortgages,
Prior act by implication, foreclosure by power of sale, **Mtg § 547, n. 79**
Recording Act, **Mtg § 201**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Navigable waters, statutory declaration, **Nav Wat § 7**
Newspapers, authority to designate official newspapers, **Newsp § 10, p. 35**
Officers,
Civil Service Law, **Offic § 34, p. 164**
Implied authority to repeal law, **Offic § 102, pp. 369, 370**
Statute protecting veterans against discharge, **Offic § 63, pp. 268, 269**
Veterans Preference Act, **Offic § 35, p. 183, n. 17**
Parole statute, **Pardons § 20, pp. 603, 604**
Paupers, **Paupers § 4**
Settlement, **Paupers § 22**
Pensions,
Pending applications, **Pensions § 7**
Termination or revocation, **Pensions § 8**
Perjury, **Perj § 1, p. 460**
Physicians and surgeons, **Phys § 3, p. 822**
Power of appointment, **Powers § 1, n. 22**
Presumptions, knowledge, **Evid § 132, p. 761**
Quieting title, prior judgments, **Quiet T § 6, p. 15**
Quo warranto, **Quo W § 1, p. 177**

STATUTES—Continued
Repeals—Continued
Rape, **Rape § 2**
Assault with intent, **Rape § 20, p. 486, n. 96**
Registration of land titles, **Reg Land T § 2, p. 528**
Set-off and counterclaim, **Set-Off § 13**
States, continuing appropriations, **States § 165**
Taxation, **Tax § 58, p. 160**
Corporations, **Tax § 126**
Lien of tax, extinguishing, **Tax § 596, p. 1205**
Refund of taxes paid, **Tax § 632, p. 1264**
Territories,
Congressional repeal of acts, **Terr § 21, p. 627**
Power of territorial legislature, **Terr § 22, p. 629**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition, Lanham Trade Mark Act, **Trade-M § 138**
Unemployment compensation statutes, **Social S § 100**
Usury, **Usury § 10**
Construction, liberal or strict, **Usury § 8**
Forfeiture, **Usury § 144**
Implication, **Usury § 9**
Retrospective operation, **Usury § 10**
Right to recover payments, **Usury § 96**
War Risk Insurance Acts, **Army & N § 66**
Wills, charitable gift, time, execution of will, **Wills § 109, p. 837**
Workmen's compensation,
Construction, **Work C § 20, p. 94**
Implication, payment, **Work C § 826**
Liberal construction, **Work C § 20, p. 120**
Permanent partial disability, wage basis, **Work C § 303, p. 1089, n. 7**
Retroactive operation, **Work C § 21, p. 138**
Time limitation, further award of compensation, **Work C § 850, p. 189, n. 17**
Total permanent incapacity, **Work C § 312**
Zoning, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Replevin, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Reports,
Distribution of official reports, **Reports § 4**
Price fixing, **Reports § 7**
Reporters,
Compensation, **Reports § 13**
Power to appoint and remove, **Reports § 11**
Republic of Texas, statutes continued in force, saving clauses in constitutional provisions, **Const Law § 43, p. 140**
Repugnancy to statute,
Customs and usages, **Cust & U § 10, p. 91**
Embezzlement, statutory provisions relating to, **Embez § 3**
Requisites of certificates, **Notaries § 8, p. 620**
Resolutions, this index
Restrictions on, **Const Law § 66**
Retroactive Operation, generally, this index
Return of service, **Corp § 1321**
Review, see **Title Index to Review**
Revision commissioner, vacancy in office, **States § 72, p. 1011**
Revisions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Highways, tax statutes, **High § 285**

STATUTES—Continued
Revisions—Continued
Unconstitutional statute not validated by inclusion in revision, **Const Law § 101, p. 474**
Revival,
Bankruptcy, state laws on repeal of bankruptcy law, **Bankr § 17**
Bridges, statutes relating to, **Bridges § 8**
Criminal law, repeal of repealing statutes operating as, **Crim Law § 27**
Internal revenue, **Int Rev § 37**
Revocation and Suspension, this index
Riot, see **Title Index to Riot**
Roads. Highways and Roads, this index
Robbery, see **Title Index to Robbery**
Rules and regulations,
Aerial navigation, constitutionality of, **Aerial Nav § 8**
Agriculture, **Agric § 2**
Collision,
Application of, **Collision § 24**
Customs and usages as subordinate to, **Collision § 32**
Explosives, **Explos §§ 2, 3**
Penal statutes regulating storage, persons entitled to invoke civil remedy, **Explos § 5**
Violation as negligence per se, **Explos § 4**
Game, **Game §§ 7, 8, pp. 5–9**
Charge in language of, **Game § 18, pp. 25, 26**
Pleading in actions for penalties, **Game § 16**
Specific regulations and offenses, **Game §§ 10–15, pp. 11–21**
Newspapers, **Newsp § 22**
Vagrancy, **Vag § 1**
Safe place statutes,
Electricity, frequenters, application to, **Elec § 43, p. 586, n. 85**
Negligence,
Buildings or other structures, **Neglig § 81, pp. 581, 582**
Compliance with statute as question for jury, **Neglig § 276, p. 1217**
Frequenter of premises within statutes, **Neglig § 32, p. 488**
Violation by failure to light building, **Neglig § 86, p. 596, n. 97**
Safety Appliances and Devices, this index
Sales,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Adulterated articles, constitutionality of statute prohibiting, **Adulteration § 2**
Saving Clauses, generally, this index
Schools and school districts, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Statutes
Seals, abolition and necessity, **Seals § 2**
Seamen, see **Title Index to Seamen**
Searches and seizures, see **Title Index to Searches and Seizures**
Secretary of State, this index
Sections,
Aliens,
Authorizing deportation, **Aliens § 94, p. 708**

STATUTES—Continued
Sections—Continued
Aliens—Continued
Requiring delivery of list of aliens on board, **Aliens § 116**
Constitutional requirement, **Stat § 65, p. 103**
Construction together, **Stat § 345, p. 694**
Headings, compilation or codification of statutes, constitutional restrictions respecting title as applying to, **Stat § 215, p. 357**
Meaning of word as used in statute, **Stat § 338, p. 680**
Reference to, incorporation by, **Stat § 72, p. 125**
Seduction, see **Title Index to Seduction**
Sequestration, see **Title Index to Sequestration**
Service employees, labor relations, **Mast & S § 28(11)**
Service industries, anti-trust provisions, **Monop § 39**
Set-off and counterclaim, see **Title Index to Set-Off and Counterclaim**
Setting out form of writ, **Garn § 152, p. 368**
Several statutes, pleading, **Lim of Act § 361**
Sheriffs and constables, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Shipping, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Short term statutes,
Good faith in claim of wife under color of title, **Adv Poss § 167**
Payment of taxes as requisite, **Adv Poss § 171, p. 745**
Signature,
Generally, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Exclusiveness of form prescribed by, **Sig § 2**
Mark, **Sig § 4**
Witnessing signature by, **Sig § 4**
Silver Purchase Act, generally, this index
Social Security and Public Welfare, generally, this index
Special or Local Laws, generally, this index
Specific provisions, controlling effect over general provisions, **Embez § 3**
Spirit of constitution, statutes contravening, validity, **Const Law § 73**
Standard of adequate return of funds, **Carr § 298**
Statement of purposes, licensing legislation, **Licen § 15, p. 508**
Stenographers, see **Title Index to Stenographers**
Stock laws, **Anim §§ 109–129, pp. 1211–1230**
Evidence of violation, **Anim § 141**
Jurisdiction of prosecution for violating, **Anim § 141**
Proof of adoption in prosecution for permitting animal to run at large, **Anim § 141**
Street railroads, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Strict construction, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Subrogation, see **Title Index to Subrogation**
Subsequent congressional act as controlling over treaty, **Treaties § 18**
Subsequent events, constitutionality of statute as not dependent on, **Const Law § 97, p. 346, n. 73**
Subsequent law,
Compensation for unexpected services, **Atty & C § 182, p. 1058, n. 78**
Effect of on contract, **Contracts § 330**
Liability on bond as affected by, **Bonds § 40, p. 422**

STATUTES—Continued
Substance, court as required to look to in determining constitutionality, **Const Law § 97, p. 349**
Substantial compliance,
Acknowledgments,
Relating to contents of certificate of acknowledgment by married women, **Ack § 100**
Requiring certificate of probate or proof, **Ack § 112**
Adoption statutes, **Adop § 7**
Attachment, necessity, **Attach § 2, p. 187**
Depositions, **Depositions § 4, p. 291**
Garnishment, **Garn § 119**
Bond with statute, **Garn § 146, pp. 362, 363**
Substantial doubt, validity of statute, **Const Law § 99, p. 436**
Substantive right, statutes as matters of, **Lim of Act § 1, p. 901**
Substitutes and Substitution, this index
Sunday, this index
Superiority of treaty over state constitutions or statutes, **Treaties § 19**
Superseding effect of constitution, **Const Law § 43, pp. 134–140**
Supplementary statutes,
Construction of, **Interpl § 3**
Displacement by, **Com Law § 12, n. 78**
Lis pendens, **Lis Pen § 3**
Municipal corporations, conflict with charter provisions, **Mun Corp § 198, p. 365**
Self-executing provisions of constitution, **Const Law § 48, p. 144**
Surplusage, this index
Surtax, statute imposing as denial of due process, **Const Law § 657, p. 1002**
Suspending action on insurance contract payable in Russian rubles or performable in Russia, **Aliens § 9, p. 534, n. 96**
Suspension. Revocation and Suspension, this index
Taxation, this index
Technical terms, defining offense, **Crim Law § 24**
Tender, see **Title Index to Tender**
Territories, see **Title Index to Territories**
Threats and unlawful communications, see **Title Index to Threats and Unlawful Communications**
Through shipments, statute prohibiting importation or transportation as applying to, **Int Liq § 234, p. 362, n. 59**
Time, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Title of statute,
Generally, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Adoption statute, **Adop § 5, p. 372**
Aid in determining scope and constitutionality of act, **Const Law § 97, p. 350, n. 81**
Amendment to constitution, resort to title to construe section, **Const Law § 23, p. 97**
Avoidance of conflict with constitution by giving statute different title, **Const Law § 71, p. 215, n. 68**
Ballots,
Initiative petition to amend state constitution, **Const Law § 7, p. 42**
Submission of proposed amendments to state constitutions, **Const Law § 9, pp. 57, 58**

STATUTES—Continued
Title of statute—Continued
Enlargement of scope of title of statute by court, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 744, n. 96**
Initiative petition for amendment of state constitutions, **Const Law § 7, p. 40**
Proposed amendment of constitution, **Const Law § 9, p. 52**
Tariff laws, weight given in construction, **Cust Dut § 19, n. 71**
Torts, see **Title Index to Torts**
Towage, state statutes, lien for towage, abrogation federal statute, **Towage § 28**
Towns, see **Title Index to Statutes Towns**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Trading With the Enemy Act, generally, this index
Transfer of registration, statutory provisions, **Elections § 52**
Transition period between old and new code, sufficiency of notice of appeal filed under old code, **App & E § 594(6), p. 365, n. 11.50**
Treaties,
Construed with statute, **Treaties § 13, p. 938, n. 99**
Relation to and conflict with treaties, **Treaties §§ 18–20, pp. 943–947**
Required to render treaty effective, **Treaties § 15**
Trespass, see **Title Index to Trespass**
Trial, see **Title Index to Trial**
Trover and conversion, see **Title Index to Trover and Conversion**
Trusts, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Turnpikes and toll roads, see **Title Index to Turnpikes and Toll Roads**
Unconstitutional statutes,
Adverse possession, color of title, **Adv Poss § 78**
Bonds, validity of bond, **Bonds § 25, p. 412**
Code or revision, effect of adoption and incorporation into, **Stat § 274, p. 458**
Drains, organization of district, injunction against district officers from proceeding to collect assessment, **Drains § 36, p. 335**
Extortion statute, defense, **Extort § 8**
Civil liability for penalties, **Extort § 15**
Office allegdly held by defendant, indictment antedating decision, **Extort § 11**
False imprisonment,
Liability of judicial officer acting under, **False Imp § 44**
Liability of person presenting complaint to judicial officer acting under, **False Imp § 28**
Federal courts, necessity and sufficiency of objection in trial court as regards review by court of appeals, **Fed Cts § 292**
Habeas corpus, see **Title Index to Habeas Corpus**
Indictments and informations, quashing indictment founded on, **Ind & Inf § 211, p. 1201**
Price control legislation, **War § 73**

STATUTES—Continued
Unconstitutional statutes—Continued
Principal and surety, statute under which surety's contract given, liability, **Princ & S § 37**
Prohibition, proceedings under, **Prohib § 11, p. 51**
Reenactment, effect of, **Stat § 370, p. 854**
Repeal, power of legislature, **Stat § 279**
Undertakings,
Actions, **Undertak § 12**
Attachment as undertaking for cost within, **Undertak § 1, n. 1**
Consideration of authorizing statute in connection with undertaking, **Undertak § 7**
Effective undertaking as bond, **Undertak § 8**
Formal requisite, **Undertak § 5**
Operation as valid common law obligation, **Undertak § 9**
Requisites and validity, **Undertak §§ 2–6**
Unemployment Compensation, this index
Uniformity of operation, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Unwise tax legislation, due process clause as protection against, **Const Law § 648, p. 947**
Use and occupation,
Bar against recovery of rent, defenses and offsets, **Use & O § 8**
Fixing period of use, amount recoverable, **Use & O § 15**
Time to sue, **Use & O § 9**
Uses, Statute of, generally, this index
Usury, generally, this index
Validating Acts, generally, this index
Validity,
Generally, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Amicus curiae, right to question, **Am Cur § 3, p. 1050**
Assignment of errors as essential for review, **App & E § 1237**
Certiorari, consideration when not raised or ruled on below, **Cert § 149**
Consideration of assignment when not essential to determination of case, **App & E § 1455, p. 54**
Intoxicating liquors, **Int Liq §§ 35–45, pp. 169–184**
Jurisdiction irrespective of amount involved, **App & E § 59**
Limitations of actions, **Lim of Act § 2, pp. 905–909**
Foreign statutes, statutes giving effect to, **Lim of Act § 31, p. 977**
Pecuniary limitations on jurisdiction, **App & E § 67, p. 202**
Presumptions on appeal, **App & E § 1534, p. 1040**
Raising question in trial court, necessity, **App & E § 243, p. 757**
Relating to bills of exceptions, **App & E § 806**
Review on certiorari, **Cert § 156**
Territorial statutes, **Terr § 25, pp. 631–634**
Vendor and purchaser, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Verification, complaint in proceeding to abate, nuisance, **Nuis § 126, p. 907**
Vested Rights, generally, this index
Veto Power, generally, this index
Villages, generally, this index

STATUTES—Continued
Void ab initio as depriving court of power to pass upon constitutionality of given act, **Const Law § 92, p. 300**
Void statutes, enforcement by injunction, **Injun § 119, p. 650**
Waiver, this index
War and national defense,
Second War Powers Act,
Delegation, legislative power, **War § 44, n. 27**
Rationing, **War § 187**
State laws,
Confiscation, enemy property, **War § 26(2)**
War power as authorizing invasion of field, **War § 44**
Witnesses, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Words signifying person standing in same nearness of blood relationship, **Des & Dist § 22**
Work stoppages, statutes relating to strikes as authorizing, **Mast & S § 28(18)**
Working conditions, employment contracts, conformity to statute, **Mast & S § 6, p. 68**
Workmen's Compensation, generally, this index
Wrong statute, pleading referring to, **Lim of Act § 361**

STATUTORY
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1035**

STATUTORY ACTION
Defined, **Actions § 1**

STATUTORY COURTS
Defined, **Courts § 128, n. 6**
Judges, powers, **Judges § 46, n. 78**

STATUTORY RECEIVER
Defined, **Receiv § 1**

STATUTORY WEEK
Defined, **Time § 11, p. 841**

STAVE
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1036**

STAY
Supersedeas or Stay, generally, this index

STAYOR
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1037**

STEAD
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1037**

STEADY
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1037**

STEADY COURSE
Defined, **Collision § 2, p. 14**

STEAL
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1037**
Larceny, generally, this index

STEALTH
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1038**

STEAM
Admiralty, in rem proceedings for injuries for escape of steam, **Admir § 74, p. 152, n. 26**

STEAM—Continued
Boilers,
Boiler making works, nuisance, evidence, **Nuis § 127, p. 921, n. 31**
Conditional sales, recording, **Sales § 579, p. 308**
Contributory negligence, failure to observe or take precaution against danger, **Neglig § 257, p. 1172**
Evidence of negligence in erection, maintenance, etc., **Neglig § 243, p. 1076**
Expert testimony, management and operation, **Evid § 533, p. 235**
Explosion, presumption of negligence, **Explos § 11**
Firing, oil and gas well drilling, **Work C § 36, p. 219**
Fixtures,
Cleaning and dyeing plant, **Fixt § 5**
Conveyance or mortgage, part of realty, **Fixt § 45**
Evidence, sufficiency, **Fixt § 63**
Flues or tubes, classification, customs duties, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 180**
Increase of water pressure in boiler as proximate cause, **Neglig § 112, p. 701, n. 9**
Inspection, **Ship § 5, p. 582**
Municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 687**
Partial invalidity of acts, **Stat § 113**
Inspectors, **Mun Corp § 687**
Appointment and election, **States § 68, p. 1003**
Compensation, payment and collection, **States § 96**
Insurance, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Invention, **Pat § 70, p. 331**
Latent defects or dangers,
Assumption of risk, **Mast & S § 392, p. 1220**
Duty of servant to inspect, **Mast & S § 381**
Licensing, delegation of legislative power, **Const Law § 138, p. 610, n. 7**
Municipal corporations, regulation, **Mun Corp § 301**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 71**
Operator, licensing, delegation of legislative powers, **Const Law § 138, p. 610, n. 7**
Partial defense of contributory negligence of employee injured by violation of boiler inspection act, **Neglig § 172, p. 846**
Plants, nuisances, zoning, **Zoning § 139, n. 1**
Public school building, safety regulations, **Work C § 34**
Regulation, **Mun Corp § 301**
Removal, **Work C § 36, p. 204**
Res ipsa loquitur doctrine, bursting or exploding, **Neglig § 220(12), p. 1037**
State inspection as affecting manufacturer's liability for negligent construction, **Neglig § 100, p. 630, n. 94**
Contributory negligence of seaman injured by escape, **Seamen § 201, p. 705**
Customs duties,
Boiler flues, or tubes, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 180**
Steam engines, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 183**
Turbine engines, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 181, n. 64**

STEAM—Continued
Customs duties—Continued
Vertical steam engines, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 181, n. 64**
Defined,
Infants § 12, p. 66, n. 3
R R § 1, p. 313
Steam § 1
Dredge, drainage project, **Work C § 33, p. 196**
Engines,
Exemptions as tools or implements, **Exemp § 46**
Hauling water for, workmen's compensation coverage, **Work C § 36, p. 207**
Invention, **Pat § 70, p. 340**
Streets, power to regulate use, **Mun Corp § 1763**
Federal Boiler Inspection Act,
Absolute duty to comply with requirements, **Mast & S § 227, p. 955**
Application to actions for death or injury, **Commerce § 78, p. 416**
Assumption of risk, **Mast & S § 369, p. 1169**
Authority, **Commerce § 142, p. 510**
Burden of proof, actions, **Mast & S § 501, p. 77**
Proximate cause of injury, **Mast & S § 501, p. 73**
Construction and operation, **Mast & S § 173, p. 859; § 227, p. 957**
Continuing duty of carrier to comply with requirements, **Mast & S § 227, p. 958**
Contributory negligence, defense, **Mast & S § 425, p. 1247**
Injuries allegedly caused by violation, presumption, **Mast & S § 501, p. 62**
Inspection and repair, duty of employer, **Mast & S § 235, p. 992**
Interstate commerce commission, authority under, **Commerce § 142, p. 510**
Intrastate commerce, application to actions for death or injury, **Commerce § 78, p. 416**
Joinder of action under with action under Federal Employers' Liability Act, **Actions § 84**
Liability imposed and restrictions, **Commerce § 40, n. 72**
Locomotives, compliance, **Mast & S § 227, p. 954**
Presumptions, injuries allegedly resulting from violation, **Mast & S § 501, p. 62**
Questions of law and fact, **Mast & S § 534, p. 177**
Fixtures,
Boiler,
Cleaning and dyeing plant, **Fixt § 5**
Conveyance or mortgage, part of realty, **Fixt § 45**
Evidence, sufficiency, **Fixt § 63**
Heating apparatus, conveyance or mortgage, part of realty for purpose of, **Fixt § 45**
Heating plant, **Fixt § 4**
Injuries arising out of production or use, see **Title Index to Steam**
Insurance,
Defined, **Ins § 4**
Excepted risks, **Ins § 885**
Explosion as risk covered, **Ins § 885**
Extent of loss and liability of insurer, **Ins § 980, p. 1179**

STEAM—Continued
Insurance—Continued
Fire as excepted risk, **Ins § 885**
Notice and proof of loss, **Ins § 1097, p. 1333**
Property covered by policy, **Ins § 324, p. 1257**
Risks covered, **Ins § 885**
Kicker defined, **Logs § 1, p. 677**
Landlord and tenant, heating apparatus, injury to tenant using, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 41**
Larceny, value in determining grade of offense, **Larc § 60, p. 853**
Licenses and permits,
Engineers and fitters, **Licen § 30, p. 565**
Sales of, tax, **Licen § 30, p. 575**
Lump coal, defined, **Mines § 2, p. 20**
Mill, flooding lands, issues, proof and variance, **Waters § 36(8)**
Mines and minerals, steam egg coal, defined, **Mines § 2, p. 20**
Motor vehicles,
Injuries by automobiles caused by obscured vision, **Motor V § 234, p. 596**
Stopping when vision entirely obscured, **Motor V § 294, p. 698**
Negligence, steam baths, injury or death to patron, **Neglig § 243, p. 1076, n. 95; § 247, p. 1107, n. 92**
Nuisances,
Appliances and machinery, **Nuis § 71**
Boiler-making works, evidence of nuisance, **Nuis § 127, p. 921, n. 31**
Boiler works, zoning, **Zoning § 139, n. 1**
Cotton press, pleading injury in action for equitable relief, **Nuis § 126, p. 907, n. 32**
Proof, injuries arising out of production or use, see **Title Index to Steam**
Pumping plant, mortgage, **Mines § 149, p. 299**
Railroads,
Frightening animals,
Negligence in permitting escape, **R R § 754**
Result of escape of steam, liability for personal injuries, **R R § 989, p. 438**
Joint rates with interurban road, **Carr § 300, p. 690**
Obstruction of view or vision at crossing,
Contributory negligence in respect of lookout, **R R § 782**
Liability for injuries, **R R § 722, p. 1331**
Rates, regulation as violation of due process, **Const Law § 690, p. 1129**
Regulation of conduct of business as impairment of obligations, **Const Law § 373, p. 41**
Rollers,
Care required in operating on streets, **Mun Corp § 866, p. 241**
Description of in mortgage, sufficiency, **Chat Mtg § 57, p. 662, n. 66**
Frightening animals in streets, liability for damages, **Mun Corp § 820**
Frightening horses, liability for injuries, **High § 243**
Use of highway, regulation, **High § 234**
Sale by gas company, **Gas § 10, p. 631, n. 45**

STEAM—Continued
Shovels,
Applicability of statutory provisions concerning spark arresters, **Neglig § 72, p. 566**
Escape of sparks causing injury, **Neglig § 72, p. 568**
Hiring crew, employer test, **Work C § 47, p. 250**
Injury before reaching job, **Work C § 230, p. 778, n. 91**
Notice of moving on highway under electric wires, **Elec § 42, p. 584, n. 73**
Opinion evidence, admissibility on question of safety or danger, **Evid § 448, p. 86**
Warning servant of apparent dangers in connection with operation, **Mast & S § 296**
Steam baths, negligence, injury or death to patron, **Neglig § 243, p. 1076, n. 95; § 247, p. 1107, n. 92**
Steam engines, customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 183**
Steam fitters, employee status, workmen's compensation, **Work C § 106, p. 358**
Street railroads,
Regulation prohibiting use as motive power, **St R R § 163**
Right to sue as motive power, **St R R § 142**
Turbine engines, customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 181, n. 64**
Zoning,
Boiler works, nuisance, **Zoning § 139, n. 1**
Generating plant,
Amendments or modifications, residential districts to heavy industrial area, **Zoning § 97, p. 851, n. 92**
Spot zoning, **Zoning § 91, p. 846, n. 48**

STEAM EGG COAL
Defined, **Mines § 2, p. 20**

STEAM KICKER
Defined, **Logs § 1, p. 677**

STEAM LUMP COAL
Defined, **Mines § 2, p. 20**

STEAMBOAT CHANNEL
Defined, **Collision § 2, p. 15**

STEAMBOAT COAL
Defined, **Mines § 2, p. 20**

STEAMBOATS
Ships and Shipping, generally, this index

STEAMER
Defined, **Collision § 2, p. 15**

STEARIN
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 38, p. 191**

STEARINE
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1051**

STEATITE
Defined, **Mines § 2, p. 29**

STED
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1051**

STEEL
Bridges, forms, lien for rental during construction, **Bridges § 20, p. 1032**
Customs and usages, steel work, performance of contracts, **Cust & U § 27, p. 117**
Customs duties,
Classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 183**
Key rings, classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 206**
Defined,
Cust Dut § 34, p. 183, n. 88
Vol. 82, p. 1051
Manufacturing operation subject to federal regulation, **Commerce § 32, p. 323, n. 2**
Nuisances, galvanizing plant, **Nuis § 62, p. 814**
Patents, skeleton concrete construction, improvement in as manufacture within patent laws, **Pat § 11**
War and national defense,
Requisition of property, compensation, **War § 23, p. 59**
Storage tanks, foreign trade restrictions, **War § 200, n. 64**
Workmen's compensation, worker, total disability, **Work C § 299, p. 1064, n. 68**

STEEPLECHASE
Supports used by riders, care required of proprietor, **Theaters § 39, p. 715**

STEEPLEJACKS
Workmen's compensation, employee status, **Work C § 106, p. 358**

STEEPLES
Zoning, church steeples, height of buildings, **Zoning § 141**

STEER
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1052**

STEERAGE PASSENGERS
Quarters, **Ship § 186, p. 1106**
Statutory regulation of carriage, **Ship § 179, p. 1088**

STEERAGEWAY
Inability to maintain as excuse for excessive speed in fog, **Collision § 121, p. 131**
Narrow channels, duty of maintaining, **Collision § 133, p. 144**

STEERERS
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1052**
Physicians and surgeons, revocation or suspension of license on ground of employment, **Phys § 17, p. 880**

STEERING
Collision,
Care and foresight necessary as respects liability for collision, **Collision § 11**
Gear, accident to, rendering inoperative as excuse for collision with anchored vessel, **Collision § 81, n. 32**
Lights for purpose of, steam vessels when towing, **Collision § 94, p. 90**
Tows, tug's liability to direct so as to avoid collision, **Collision § 61**

STEERING—Continued
Pilots, directions, authority and duty, **Pilots § 14, p. 1079**
Towage, contributory negligence, steering towed vessel, **Towage § 69**

STEERING APPARATUS
Instructions to jury respecting, actions for injuries from operation, **Motor V § 553**
Loss of control from disarrangement, **Motor V § 298**
Negligence, **Motor V § 526, p. 426**
Passenger unnecessarily seizing steering wheel, injuries to driver, **Motor V § 444**
Proximate cause of injury, defect in steering wheel, **Motor V § 522, p. 407, n. 81**
Sticking of steering wheel, unavoidable accident, **Motor V § 256, n. 81**

STELLIONATE
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1052**

STEMS
Customs duties, classification, artificial or ornamental stems, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 203**
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 57**

STENCH
Odors, generally, this index

STENCIL
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1052**

STENOGRAPHERS
Account stated, competent to prove admission in action on account stated, **Acct St § 64**
Administrative bodies and procedure, report,
Administrative hearing, **Pub Admin §§ 136, 153**
Investigations, **Pub Admin § 88**
Attorney and client,
Attorney's authority to contract for services, **Atty & C § 103, p. 925**
Compensation for services on appeal under assignment by court, **Atty & C § 172, p. 1036**
Drafting legal instruments, practice of law, **Atty & C § 3, p. 705, n. 30**
Attorney general,
District attorney authorized to employ, **Atty Gen § 3, p. 1220**
Employment, **Atty Gen § 3, p. 1214, n. 11**
Bankruptcy, reorganization of corporations, allowance to attorney for stenograhic services, **Bankr § 872**
Carriers, assault on passenger, liability, **Carr § 691, p. 1281, n. 80**
Coroners, inquest, compensation, **Coroners § 28, p. 308**
Corporations, medical services for injured employees, authority to provide, **Corp § 1050, p. 555, n. 45**
Court Reporters and Stenographers, generally, this index
Defined, **Steno §**
Depositions,
Commissioner appointed to take depositions employing, amount of compensation, **Depositions § 21**

STENOGRAPHERS—Continued
Depositions—Continued
Disqualification of stenographer for attorney for one of parties to take deposition, **Depositions § 19**
District and prosecuting attorneys,
Expenses of, authority to incur, **Dist Attys § 12**
Reimbursement for expenses in connection with employment, **Dist Attys § 21**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Exemptions, status as laborers, **Exemp § 24**
Extortion, correctness of shorthand notes of conversation or transcript, admissibility of evidence, **Extort § 12**
Libel and slander,
Public bodies, defamatory statements respecting, **Libel § 40**
Publication by dictation, **Libel § 81, p. 131**
Qualified privilege, dictation, **Libel § 97, p. 155**
Reproduction of defamatory statement, **Libel § 80, n. 2**
Police department,
Pension Acts, **Mun Corp § 588, p. 1199**
Tenure, **Mun Corp § 590, p. 1222**
Private stenographer, accused as entitled to at trial, **Crim Law § 966**
Sheriffs and constables, compensation, allowance, **Sheriffs § 250**
States, suspension or layoff, seniority and preference, **States § 78, p. 1025**
Statutory provisions, see **Title Index to Stenographers**
Transcripts and Records on Appeal, generally, this index
Workmen's compensation, coverage, **Work C § 36, p. 204**
Private insurance, **Work C § 372, p. 93, n. 39**

STENOGRAPHIC
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1065**

STENOGRAPHY
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1065**

STEP
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1066**

STEP BOX
Alighting from vehicle, contributory negligence in use, **Carr § 788, p. 1563**
Negligence in location, evidence, **Carr § 766, p. 1490, n. 30**
Passenger carriers, duty of furnishing, **Carr § 645, p. 1211**
Sleeping car passenger tripping over, **Carr § 919, p. 1758, n. 17**

STEPBROTHERS AND STEPSISTERS
Life insurance, insurable interest, **Ins § 205**
Wills, beneficiaries, designation, **Wills § 691**

STEPCHILDREN
Adverse possession of community property by surviving stepmother against stepchildren, **Adv Poss § 115, p. 671**

STEPCHILDREN—Continued
Aliens,
Citizen of Chinese descent, right to admission, **Aliens § 44, p. 608**
Nonquota immigrant, **Aliens § 89, p. 703, n. 32**
Armed forces, entitlement to insurance proceeds, **Army & N § 85**
Death, beneficiaries, status, **Death § 34, p. 1114**
Deeds and conveyances, presumption of invalidity, **Deeds § 193, p. 51**
Divorce,
Custody, **Divorce § 303, p. 426**
Desertion of on account of difficulties with as justified, **Divorce § 56**
Executors and administrators,
Allowance for support, **Ex & Ad § 336, p. 38**
Appointment as administrator, **Ex & Ad § 36, p. 932**
Claim or services rendered decedent, **Ex & Ad § 371, p. 111**
Evidence of family relationship in action on claim for services, **Ex & Ad § 786, p. 891, n. 27**
Exemptions,
Children as including, **Exemp § 23**
Daughter within statute, **Exemp § 17**
Federal old age and survivors insurance benefits, **Social S § 38, p. 81**
Fraud, fiduciary relation with widow, **Fraud § 16, p. 248, n. 19**
Homesteads, family relationship, **Home § 23, p. 447**
Husband and wife,
Controlling conduct, **Hus & W § 13**
Ill treatment of wife, **Hus & W § 10, n. 22**
Incest, indictment, description of relationship with stepparents, **Incest § 12, p. 512**
Indigent persons,
Settlement, derivative settlement, **Paupers § 37, p. 74**
Support, liability, **Paupers § 60, p. 111**
Inheritance between stepchildren and stepparents, **Des & Dist § 34**
Insurable interest, life insurance, **Ins § 205**
Insurance, mutual benefit insurance beneficiary, **Ins §§ 1552, 1554**
Marriage, stepdaughter, **Marriage § 16**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, support out of ward's estate, **Ins Pers § 90, pp. 241, 242**
Motor vehicles, family purpose doctrine, liability for acts, **Motor V § 433, p. 1072**
Public relief as constituting stepfather a pauper, **Paupers § 1, p. 9**
Sexual intercourse between stepchildren and stepparents, **Incest § 3**
Taxation, inheritance and transfer taxes,
Exemption, **Tax § 1163, p. 983**
Rate, **Tax § 1181, p. 1030**
Wills,
Beneficiaries, **Wills § 654**
Exclusion from will, **Wills § 717, p. 98, n. 8**
Family as including, **Wills § 662**
Opposition to probate, **Wills § 323, p. 152**

STEP-DOWN
Defined, **Elec § 1, p. 480**

STEPNIECES AND STEPNEPHEWS
Life insurance, insurable interest, **Ins § 205**
Wills, beneficiaries, designation, **Wills § 667**

STEPPARENTS
Generally, see **Title Index to Parent and Child**
Adoption of children,
Consent to adoption, **Adop § 21, p. 385**
Notice to stepparent of adoption proceedings, **Adop § 38, p. 422**
Adverse possession against stepchild, **Adv Poss § 109, p. 661**
Assault and battery,
Aggravated assault on step-child, **Assault § 125, p. 992, n. 48**
Excessive punishment for assault on child, **Assault § 130, p. 1016, n. 13**
Presumption of malice in prosecution for assault on 6-year old stepson, **Assault § 114, p. 974, n. 99**
Previous chastisement of child, **Assault § 116, p. 979, n. 70**
Punishment of child, criminal responsibility, **Assault, § 97, p. 956, n. 44**
Deeds and conveyances, misrepresentations or fraud, **Deeds § 58**
Descent and distribution, inheritance between, **Des & Dist § 34**
Guardian ad litem or next friend, **Infants § 110, p. 293**
Guardian and ward,
Appointment as guardian, preference, **Guard & W § 18, p. 32, n. 86**
Father, purchase of property at guardian's sale, **Guard & W § 128**
Habeas corpus, right to apply for writ, **Hab Corp § 77, p. 620**
Illegitimate children,
Stepfather, inheritance from, **Bast § 25, p. 114**
Stepmother, inheritance from, **Bast § 26, p. 122**
Incest,
Indictment, description of relationship, **Incest § 12, p. 512**
Sexual intercourse between, **Incest § 3**
Insurable interest, life insurance, **Ins § 205**
Insurance, mutual benefit insurance beneficiaries, **Ins § 1549, p. 931; § 1553, p. 937**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, stepmother's liability for support of stepchild, **Ins Pers § 74, p. 176, n. 81**
Public relief as constituting stepfather pauper, **Paupers § 1, p. 9**
Rape, evidence that accused is prosecutrix stepfather, **Rape § 56**
Seduction,
Compromise made by stepmother in action by stepfather, **Seduct § 17, p. 978**
Party in action by mother of female seduced, **Seduct § 14**
Right of action,
Compromise and settlement by seduced stepdaughter, **Seduct § 11**
For seduction, **Seduct § 8, p. 963**
Settlement, derivative settlement, **Paupers § 37, p. 74**

STEPPARENTS—Continued
Social security and public welfare, dependent children, aid in bringing up, **Social S § 63**
Support, liability, **Paupers § 60, p. 111**
Wills,
Contracts for disposition of property, **Wills § 117, p. 880**
Questions of law and fact, **Wills § 463, p. 443**
Workmen's compensation,
Beneficiaries, **Work C § 131**
Death benefits, **Work C § 142, p. 497**
Dependents, **Work C § 141(20), p. 483**
Dependency, evidence, **Work C § 552, p. 657**
Dependents, children, **Work C § 141(3), p. 493**

STEPS
Stairs and Stairways, generally, this index

STERILITY
Damages, evidence, causal connection, **Damag § 162, p. 824, n. 70**
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1067**
Marriage,
Competency to marry, **Marriage § 13**
Concealment, fraud warranting annulment, **Marriage § 34, p. 872**

STERILIZATION
Discretionary or quasi-judicial powers, delegation, **Const Law § 173, p. 869, n. 82**
Fact findings, power, **Const Law § 173, p. 871, n. 83**
Castration, generally, this index
Constitutional law, **Crim Law § 1978**
Generally, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Contracts, operation, illegality of contract to perform, **Contracts § 271**
Cruel and unusual punishment, **Crim Law § 1978**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, **Ins Pers § 3, pp. 49, 50**
Condition precedent to release from confinement, **Ins Pers § 71**
Rape, punishment, **Rape § 86, p. 597**
Statutes, partial invalidity of acts, **Stat § 113**
Tests, evidence, **Bast § 93**

STERLING
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1067**

STERLING SILVER
False pretenses, selling offense, **False Pret § 30**

STERNUM
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1067**

STET
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1068**
Nolle prosequi distinguished, **Crim Law § 456**

STETHE
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1051**

STEVEDORES
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1068**
Longshoremen and Harbor Workers, generally, this index

STEWARD
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1068**
Guardian and ward, management of estate, **Guard & W § 91**
Seamen,
Drunkenness, discharge, **Seamen § 33, p. 517**
Lien for wages, **Seamen § 147**
Personal injuries, **Seamen § 191, p. 671**
Seamen as including, **Seamen § 1, p. 493**
Term servant as embracing, **Mast & S § 1, p. 26, n. 15**

STICKERS
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1068**
Marks, Brands and Labels, generally, this index

STICKING
Defined, **Logs § 1, p. 677**

STICKS
Assault and battery,
Criminal assault, **Assault § 62**
Deadly weapon, **Assault § 77, p. 934**
Variance between proof of assault with and charge of assault with wrench, **Assault § 113, p. 973, n. 90**
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1068**
Homicide,
Deadly weapons, **Homic § 25, p. 876**
Instructions, **Homic § 362, n. 56**
Jury question, **Homic § 353**
Self-defense based on attack, **Homic § 126, p. 1009**

STICK-UP
Robbery, generally, this index

STIFF
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1068**

STIFFENING NOTE
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1069**

STIFLE
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1069**

STILBESTROL
Workmen's compensation, dust inhalation, effemination, **Work C § 169, p. 573, n. 54**

STILL COKE
Defined, **Mines § 2, p. 27**

STILL WINE
Defined, **Int Liq § 13, p. 147**

STILLBORN CHILD
Amount allowed in bastardy proceeding, **Bast § 111, n. 31**
Defense to bastardy proceeding, **Bast § 37**
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1069**

STILLS
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1069**
Moonshine, generally, this index

STILSON WRENCHES
Burglary, possession, **Burg § 69, n. 66**

STILTS
Pedestrians, **Motor V § 382**

STINGINESS
Miserliness, generally, this index

STINK BOMBS
Statutes, subject and title of laws, **Stat § 222, n. 48**

STINT
Common lands, right of common without, **Com Lands § 4, p. 598**

STIPEND
Defined, **Vol. 82, p. 1069**

STIPULATED PRICES IN CONTRACT
Defined, **Trade-M § 254**

STIPULATIONS
Generally, see **Title Index to,**
Pleading
Trial
Abatement and revival,
Appeal abstract, filing, waiver, **Abate & R § 189**
Discontinuance preventing action being pleaded in abatement, **Abate & R § 72**
Proceedings after revival and continuance, **Abate & R § 186, n. 25**
Time or order of presenting matters in abatement, **Abate & R § 189**
Abiding event of another suit, attorney's authority to stipulate, **Atty & C § 100, p. 920**
Abstracts of title, liability of abstracter, **Abstr of T § 11**
Accord and satisfaction,
Stipulation in check, negligently overlooking, **Accord § 3, n. 94**
Waiver by party to accord, **Accord § 40**
Administrative bodies and procedure, judicial review of decision, **Pub Admin § 186, p. 533**
Jurisdiction, **Pub Admin § 176, p. 519**
Administrators. Executors and Administrators, this index
Admiralty, see **Title Index to Admiralty**
Admissions, this index
Affidavits, this index
Agents and agency, dismissal of action, implied ratification, **Agency § 50, p. 1104, n. 28**
Agreed Case, Facts or Statements, this index
Agriculture, lien, **Agric § 45, p. 437**
Appeal and Review, this index
Appearances, **Appear § 12, p. 33**
Attached property, **Appear § 12, p. 41**
Construction and effect, **Stip § 26, p. 75**
General appearances, before decision on special appearance, **Appear § 7**
Leave of court for special appearance, **Appear § 7, p. 14**
Oral stipulations, **Appear § 12, p. 33**
Withdrawal of general appearance, **Appear § 26**
Apprentices, contract of apprenticeship, **Apprent § 9, p. 103**

STIPULATIONS—Continued
Arbitration and Award, this index
Arrest, waiver of right to hold defendant to bail, **Arrest § 39**
Attachment,
Liability on bond resting on, **Attach § 163, p. 342**
Waiver of defects in bond, **Attach § 160**
Waiving appeal, discharge of sureties on forthcoming or dissolution bond, **Attach § 316, p. 512**
Attorney's authority respecting, **Atty & C § 73, p. 879; § 100, pp. 917–920**
Authenticated abstract of title, admission, **Evid § 662**
Authority of party to stipulate after appearance by attorney, **Atty & C § 80, p. 901**
Bankruptcy,
Contempt proceeding estoppel, **Bankr § 210**
Costs, agreement for division, **Bankr § 628**
Jurisdiction of bankruptcy court removed, **Bankr § 262**
Receiver's power to make, **Bankr § 150**
Reversal pursuant to on appeal, **Bankr § 622**
Value, liability of preferred creditor measured, **Bankr § 224**
Beneficial associations, conclusiveness of decision of tribunal of association, **Ben Assoc § 69**
Bills and notes, legal proceedings, implied extension of time and payment, **Bills & N § 271**
Briefs, this index
Burden of proving attorney's authority to make, **Atty & C § 76, p. 888**
Cancellation of instruments, admissibility to prove ratification, **Can of Inst § 70, n. 68**
Certiorari,
Cases, hearing, **Cert § 143**
Conclusiveness on court, **Stip § 17**
Discretion of court as to grant of writ, **Cert § 10**
Dismissal of writ, **Cert § 138**
Record, **Stip § 17, n. 46**
Return or answer supplied, **Cert § 115**
Review on certiorari, consideration, **Cert § 157, p. 299, n. 66**
Waiver of issuance of writ, **Cert § 99**
Client for attorney to have costs in addition to compensation, **Atty & C § 163**
Collision,
Cross-actions, **Collision § 172**
Interest, date from which allowed, **Collision § 179**
Commerce, proceedings before interstate commerce commission, reference to report, **Commerce § 145, p. 531**
Compromise and Settlement, this index
Conclusiveness of admissions, **Evid § 381, p. 1171**
Constitutional law,
Constitutionality of statute, **Const Law § 97, p. 344**
Determination of constitutional questions, **Const Law § 94, p. 313, n. 44**
Material alteration of contract as impairment, **Const Law § 355**
Medium of payment, impairment of contractual obligations, **Const Law § 360**

STIPULATIONS—Continued
Constitutional law—Continued
Remedy in contract, impairment of obligation, **Const Law § 382**
Continuances, **Contin § 11**
Further continuance, **Contin § 112**
Contracts, this index
Conversion, reconversion pursuant to, **Conver § 53, n. 47**
Converting equitable suit to law action, **Actions § 54**
Costs, this index
Crimes and Offenses, this index
Customs duties,
Court of customs and patent appeals, part of record on appeal, **Cust Dut § 194, p. 368**
Protest proceedings, **Cust Dut § 181, p. 339**
Damages, this index
Death of client affecting attorney's authority to make, **Atty & C § 113, n. 88**
Declaratory judgments, jurisdiction, **Decl Judgm § 112, p. 252**
Defined,
Contracts, § 10
Stip § 1
Vol. 82, p. 1070
Depositions, see **Title Index to Depositions**
Descent and distribution,
Establishment and determination of heirship, findings conforming, **Des & Dist § 82, p. 726**
Manner of descent, **Des & Dist § 4, n. 52**
Discovery, admission of facts, **Discov § 106**
Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index
Divorce, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Dower,
Separation decree, release estopping wife from claiming, **Dower § 53**
Subordination of right of dower to other liens, **Dower § 34**
Drains, assessments and special taxes, waiver of objection, **Drains § 68**
Ejectment,
Process making conditional, **Eject § 122, p. 1015**
Relating to issues, **Eject § 77, p. 937**
Elections, contest of elections,
Continuance, **Elections § 298**
Recount of ballots, **Elections § 292**
Eminent domain,
Judgment, conformity, **Em Dom § 320, p. 1357**
Railroads, construction and maintenance to avoid unnecessary damage, **Em Dom § 153**
Title or rights acquired limited, **Em Dom § 449, p. 198**
Equity, this index
Estoppel, inconsistent positions, **Estop § 120**
Exceptions. Objections and Exceptions, this index
Executions,
Adverse party claims, withdrawal, **Executions § 182**
Stay of execution, **Executions § 139, p. 319**
Executors and Administrators, this index
Facts, attorney's authority, **Atty & C § 100, pp. 919, 920**

STIPULATIONS—Continued
Federal courts,
Amount in controversy, appellate jurisdiction of supreme court, **Fed Cts § 201**
Attorney's fees, recoverable as costs, **Fed Cts § 161**
Concessions in companion case in state court, **Stip § 12, n. 60**
Court of claims, judgment, **Fed Cts § 353**
Depositions, taking, **Fed Cts § 133**
Diversity of citizenship, **Fed Cts § 91**
Extension of time to plead, waiving right to object to venue, **Fed Cts § 94**
Insufficiency of stipulation of facts, motion for new trial, **Fed Cts § 141**
Leave to party to retire from, discretion, **Fed Cts § 297**
Questions not raised and preserved for review, **Fed Cts § 201**
Record on appeal to supreme court,
Stipulations, **Fed Cts § 201**
Supplying deficiencies, **Fed Cts § 201**
Transfer of causes, **Fed Cts § 360**
Ultimate facts, agreed statement as equivalent to special findings, **Fed Cts § 298**
Fees, attorneys,
Conclusiveness on successor attorney, **Stip § 14, p. 36**
Construction, operation, and effect, **Stip § 11, p. 27, n. 8; § 26, p. 75**
Judgments, construction and effect, **Stip § 27, p. 79, n. 34**
Validity, **Stip § 10, p. 26**
Findings, this index
Foreign Law, this index
Garnishment,
Payment of debt outside of state, **Garn § 126**
Sale of garnished property, defense in action on bond, **Garn § 302, p. 594**
Gas, rates and charges, **Gas § 29, n. 31**
Indictments and informations, demurrer, consideration in hearing, **Ind & Inf § 223**
Infants, attorney's power, **Infants § 114, p. 312, n. 82**
Injunctions, this index
Intent, this index
Internal revenue, waiver of limitations for assessment, delivery as appearing, **Int Rev § 663**
Issues, Proof and Variance, this index
Judges,
Action in vacation pursuant to stipulation, **Judges § 48, p. 1013**
Conferring power on judge to transact business in vacation, **Judges § 48, p. 1012**
Power of substitute judge, **Judges § 105, p. 1123, n. 69**
Setting aside at chambers or in vacation, **Judges § 48, p. 1015**
Territorial limits on exercise of powers in chambers, **Judges § 48, p. 1013**
Judgments and Decrees, this index
Judicial admission, **Evid § 307**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 13, p. 523**
Federal trades commission, **Evid § 40, n. 67**
Judicial sales, authority of attorney, **Atty & C § 98**

STIPULATIONS—Continued
Juries, this index
Jurisdiction, this index
Justices of the peace,
Appeal and error,
Extension of time for taking appeal, **J P § 150, p. 271**
Waiver of right of appeal, **J P § 140**
Parties as bound, **J P § 91**
Rendition of judgment, extension of time, **J P § 110, p. 199**
Transfer of cause, **J P § 63, p. 108**
Limitations of actions,
Acknowledgment as result, **Lim of Act § 314, p. 389**
Varying statutory period, **Lim of Act § 26**
Waiver as shown, **Lim of Act § 24, p. 960**
Mandamus,
Appeal and error, consideration of stipulation of fact, **Mand § 373, p. 643, n. 72**
Pleading, waiver, **Mand § 301**
Review of judicial action, **Mand § 88**
Right to writ extended or altered, **Mand § 60**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, guardian's authority to make, **Ins Pers § 144, p. 312**
Mortgages, see **Title Index to Mortgages**
Motions and orders,
Recitals in as order, **Motions § 51, n. 52**
Renewal of motion, **Motions § 44**
Waiver of notice of motion, **Motions § 19**
National labor relations board,
Enforcement of orders, **Mast & S § 28(133), p. 378**
Entry of order, **Mast & S § 28(116)**
New trial, see **Title Index to New Trial**
Nonsuit. Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index
Objections and Exceptions, this index
Offenses. Crimes and Offenses, this index
Oral stipulations, **Work C § 420, p. 263**
Partition,
Claims by or against decedent's estate, **Partit § 143**
Distribution, sale proceeds, **Partit § 219**
Patents, infringement, voluntary dismissal of bill, **Pat § 331, p. 1026**
Place of trial, general appearance, **Appear § 12, p. 34**
Presumptions,
Attorney's authority to enter, **Atty & C § 73, p. 879**
Judgment or decree as being based on, **Evid § 145, p. 796**
Principal and surety, discharge of surety on judicial bonds, **Princ & S § 119**
Questions of Law and Fact, this index
Records and Recordation, this index
References and Referees, this index
Registration of land titles, appellate court's vacation of stipulation, **Reg Land T § 21, pp. 569, 570**
Release by stipulation fixing damages, **Release § 5, p. 631, n. 28**
Removal of causes,
Obviating necessity of compliance with statutory procedure, **Rem of C § 212**
Particular suit, **Rem of C § 6, p. 920**
Waiver of jury trial in removed case, **Rem of C § 269, p. 1127**

STIPULATIONS—Continued
Replevin, dismissal or nonsuit, **Replev § 190**
Salvage, libel for salvage, **Salv § 163**
Set-off and counterclaim, assigned cause of action, **Set-Off § 54, p. 102**
Settlement. Compromise and Settlement, this index
Statutes, validity, admissibility on issue, **Stat § 85**
Submission of controversy, law of another state, **Submis of Con § 6, n. 58**
Summary remedy to compel payment, **Atty & C § 194, p. 1100**
Time, this index
Trover and conversion, return of property, **Trover § 187**
Trusts and trustees,
Establishment and enforcement of trust, attorney's fees, **Trusts § 474**
Evidence to aid construction of instrument, **Trusts § 165, p. 35**
Usury, see **Title Index to Usury**
Vendor and purchaser, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Venue, **Venue § 137**
Adjournment, **Venue § 77**
Attorney's authority, **Atty & C § 100, p. 919**
Change of venue, **Venue § 137**
Extension of time, **Venue § 167**
To prevent, **Venue § 150**
Vacation of order, **Venue § 203, n. 58**
Waiver of right, **Venue § 216, p. 989**
Void stipulation, recall of remittitur, **App & E § 1996, n. 36**
Waiver of right of review, **Atty & C § 100**
War and national defense,
Enemy alien actions, **War § 18, p. 40, n. 57**
Evictions action, stay of judgment, **War § 182**
Nonhostile relations between belligerents, **War § 24, p. 66**
Price control, actions for damages, attorney fees, **War § 125, n. 68**
Waters,
Appropriation, actions, judgment, **Waters § 203, p. 1024**
Subterranean waters, judgment, **Waters § 101, p. 787**
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Withdrawal by client of unauthorized stipulation, **Stip § 30**
Witnesses,
Dead man's statute, waiver of objections, effect, **Witn § 249**
Inconsistent or contradictory statements, **Witn § 593, p. 572**
Absent witness, laying foundation, **Witn § 602**
Judgment, dead man's statute, status of party, **Witn § 147**
Privileged communications, waiver of protection, **Witn § 309**
Validity, **Stip § 10, p. 19**
Absent witnesses' testimony, **Stip § 10, p. 20**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

STIPULATIONS—Continued
Zoning,
Appeal and review, matters not properly presented for review, **Zoning § 329, p. 1138**
Declaratory judgments, actual controversy, **Zoning § 339, p. 1164**

STIRPS
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 95**

STITCH
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 95**

ST. JOHN'S BREAD
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 95**

STOB
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 95**

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS
Generally, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Abatement and revival,
Action having same parties, **Abate & R § 56**
Equity suit abating law action to enforce liability, **Abate & R § 49, n. 95**
Identity of parties in pending and subsequent suits, **Abate & R §§ 56, 59**
Change in stock ownership, **Abate & R § 106**
Death of one or more of several plaintiffs, **Abate & R § 121**
Death of stockholder suing on behalf of corporation, **Abate & R § 120, n. 12**
Derivative action, **Abate & R § 168, n. 9**
Pendency of another action, **Abate & R § 33, n. 21; § 43, n. 70; § 81, n. 92**
Representative action,
Action on dissolution of corporation, **Abate & R § 102**
Counterclaim, **Abate & R § 43, n. 6**
Survival of action, **Abate & R § 156**
Fraud, **Abate & R § 142, n. 67**
Absence of confidential relation between stockholders, **Fraud § 16, p. 249**
Accord and satisfaction,
Acceptance of shares delivered, **Accord § 6, n. 52**
Evidence of acceptance, **Accord § 48, n. 51**
Execution of accord as satisfaction, **Accord § 37, n. 84**
Taken in satisfaction, misrepresentation, **Accord § 3, n. 87**
Accounts and accounting, bill of particulars in suit against officers and directors for mismanagement, **Acctg § 38**
Acknowledgments, disqualification to take, **Ack § 53**
Admiralty, liability for personal injuries, jurisdiction of admiralty to enforce, **Admlr § 62, p. 124**
Admissions,
Binding effects on corporation, **Evid § 356**
Joint interest as rendering admissions competent, **Evid § 318, p. 1098**
Affidavits, disqualified to take affidavit of corporation, **Affidavits § 10, p. 935, n. 99**
Agents and agency,
Authority to warrant against decline in value, **Agency § 115, p. 1336, n. 26**

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS—Continued
Agents and agency—Continued
Banks and banking, liability, **Banks § 763**
Investing in worthless stocks affecting right to compensation, **Agency § 182, p. 77, n. 72**
Possessor of stock as implied agent, **Agency § 23, p. 1047, n. 79**
Principal's liability for assessment on stock held in agent's name, **Agency § 241, p. 166, n. 23**
Ratification of dealing on margin by delay in repudiation, **Agency § 59, n. 34**
Reimbursement for assessments on stock paid by agent, **Agency § 197, p. 103**
Renunciation of power by agent to purchase, **Agency § 81, p. 1169**
Repayment of advances as condition to delivery of stock paid as compensation, **Agency § 192**
Aliens,
Corporation holding real property, **Aliens § 15, p. 553**
Foreign corporations, stock ownership as determinative of status, **Corp § 1784**
Power of corporation to hold property as affected by, **Corp § 1088, p. 627**
Proxies, voting by, **Corp § 550, p. 1250**
Purchase of stock in corporation owning real property, **Aliens § 15, p. 553**
Real property, statutory provisions respecting acquisition and holding, **Corp § 1089, p. 638**
Voting at stockholders' meeting, **Corp § 548, p. 1247**
Subscriptions, capacity to enter into contract, **Corp § 286**
Appeal and review,
Appraiser, order appointing, **App & E § 200, p. 595**
Controversy between individuals respecting ownership, **App & E § 200, p. 594**
Necessary parties appellee, **App & E § 398, p. 1341**
Pecuniary limitation on appellate jurisdiction, rights, **App & E § 67, p. 209**
Receiver's right to appeal in interest of one set against others, **App & E § 203, p. 600**
Retirement of, finality of ruling on motion for restraining order, **App & E § 144, p. 465, n. 19**
Right of appeal by pleading over, effect, **App & E § 212, p. 625**
Right to review of decision against corporation, **App & E § 200, p. 595**
Supernumerary parties, stockholders' action, **App & E § 200, p. 596, n. 34.5**
Transfer of stock, entitlement to writ of supersedeas, **App & E § 638, p. 462, n. 53**
Appraisal statute, railroads, procedure, **R R § 14**
Arbitration and award, certificates, liability for failure to deliver, **Arb & A § 125, n. 34**
Architects, exchange of services, **Archit § 13, p. 306, n. 12**
Assessments,
Abatement, pendency of another cause of action, **Abate & R § 40**
Agency, stock held in agent's name, liability of principal, **Agency § 241, p. 166, n. 23**

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS—Continued
Assessments—Continued
Bankruptcy, power of bankruptcy court, **Bankr § 307**
Banks,
Restoring impaired capital stock, **Banks § 60, p. 93**
Stockholders' liability as affected by payment, **Banks § 86, p. 162**
Business trusts, **Bus Trusts § 16**
By-laws releasing from, **Corp § 189, p. 606**
Held in agent's name, liability of principal, **Agency § 241, p. 166, n. 23**
Industrial co-operative societies, **Indust Co-op § 7, pp. 16, 17**
Joint stock companies, subscription, **Joint Stock § 9**
Mining corporation, **Mines § 256, p. 730**
Safe depositaries, **Wareh § 91**
Assignments,
Cause of action for fraud in sale, **Assign § 35, n. 34**
Liability, right of action for, assignability, **Assign § 37, n. 44**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, **Assign for Cred § 140**
Assessment, provability as claim against estate, **Assign for Cred § 310, p. 1390**
Exchange lien, priority, **Assign for Cred § 360**
Liability of assignee to assessment, **Assign for Cred § 190**
Sale of property for instead of cash, **Assign for Cred § 201**
Shares of passing to assignee, **Assign for Cred § 140**
Associations and societies,
Certificate, membership, **Assoc § 23, n. 45**
Issuance of, **Assoc § 12**
Assumption of corporate debt as subject of preference, **Fraud Conv § 243, p. 1068, n. 47**
Attachment,
Beneficial interest not appearing on books, **Attach § 79, n. 30**
Corporation within state not resident within attachment law, **Attach § 32, n. 92**
Issuance in action to enforce liability, **Attach § 11, p. 197**
Levy on, **Attach § 224**
Liability to attachment, **Attach § 79**
Situs of stock, **Attach § 92, p. 263**
Attorney and client,
Acceptance of services affecting liability for compensation, **Atty & C § 175, p. 1042, n. 10**
Bank, disqualification to represent adverse interests, **Atty & C § 47, p. 825**
Illegal combination affecting attorney's right to compensation, **Atty & C § 164**
Legal services, payment, **Corp § 241, p. 674**
Purchase as purchasing demands for suit, **Atty & C § 46, p. 823, n. 4**
Representation of conflicting interests, **Atty & C § 47, p. 827, n. 25**
Right to act as attorney for corporation, **Atty & C § 63**

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS—Continued
Attorney and client—Continued
Subject-matter of attorney's retaining lien, **Atty & C § 225, p. 1167, n. 69**
Bailments,
Certificates, unauthorized sale of by bailee as conversion, **Bailm § 32**
Return of identical stock certificates, necessity, **Bailm § 37**
Bankruptcy, see **Title Index to Bankruptcy**
Banks and banking, see **Title Index to Banks and Banking**
Beneficial associations, right to hold, **Ben Assoc § 32, n. 99**
Blue Sky Laws, generally, this index
Bills and notes,
Consideration,
Necessity of stating in note given for, **Bills & N § 110**
Undertaking for loans or advance to corporation, **Bills & N § 151, p. 624**
Due course holder's knowledge that note had inception in sale of stock, **Bills & N § 330, p. 831**
Fraud, sale and purchase, defense, **Bills & N § 498, p. 1095**
Illegal purchase, defense against due course holder, **Bills & N § 502, p. 1104**
Indorsement of corporate note, accommodation, **Bills & N § 681, p. 162, n. 13**
Instrument executed to replace assets illegally loaned, consideration, **Bills & N § 485, p. 1063**
Negotiability, provision for payment, **Bills & N § 93**
Notice of dishonor of corporate paper, **Bills & N § 384, p. 901**
Option to take payment in stock before maturity, **Bills & N § 98, p. 549**
Transfer of as consideration, due course holder, **Bills & N § 316, p. 802**
Bondholders' actions, **R R § 312**
Bonds, term not included in, **Bonds § 2**
Book value,
Banks and banking,
Capital stock, **Banks § 58**
Stock sold at, **Banks § 64, p. 104**
Building and loan associations, withdrawal value of stock distinguished, **B & L Assoc § 37, p. 447**
Contract for sale of stock, construction, **Corp § 403, n. 7**
Estate tax, valuation of stock, **Int Rev § 501**
Gas, conclusiveness for rate purposes, **Gas § 33, p. 696**
Municipal corporations, ascertaining value of property for tax purposes, **Mun Corp § 2049, p. 775**
Public utilities, evidence of value for rate purposes, **Pub Util § 18, p. 1028**
Street railroads, purchase of system by municipality, **St R R § 344, n. 1**
Wills,
Corporate stock, purchase, **Wills § 780**
Option to purchase property of estate, **Wills § 1104**
Books and records, admissibility, **Evid § 699, p. 595**
Brokers, generally, this index

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS—Continued
Bucket Shops, generally, this index
Building and Loan Associations, this index
Bulk sales acts protecting stockholders as creditors, **Fraud Conv** § 479, p. 1335
Business trusts, see **Title Index to Business Trusts**
Canals, Panama Canal company, designation, **Canals** § 47
Cancellation of instruments,
Adequate remedy at law of purchaser, **Can of Inst** § 10, n. 50
Building and loan association, authority, **B & L Assoc** § 25
Injury from fraud in sale, **Can of Inst** § 20, n. 53
Joinder of parties in action, **Can of Inst** § 53, p. 1029, n. 72
Rescission of executed contract, **Can of Inst** § 3, n. 21
Restoration on rescission, **Can of Inst** § 44, p. 1008, n. 39
Capital stock tax,
Generally, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue Taxation**
Banks, payment, insolvent national bank, **Banks** § 755
Congressional power to impose, **Const Law** § 656
Delegation of legislative power, **Const Law** § 133, p. 555, n. 6
Executions, proceeds of sale, preference in distribution, **Executions** § 247, p. 514, n. 8
Foreign corporations,
Due process of law, **Const Law** § 648, p. 965
Equal protection of law, **Const Law** § 527, p. 414
National bank, insolvency, payment, **Banks** § 755
Statutes, construction, reference to other statutes, **Stat** § 366, p. 830
Tax exemption of corporation, precluding taxation of stock, **Const Law** § 335, p. 1382
Carriers,
Parties to injunction proceeding for relief against rates, **Carr** § 306, p. 713
Rates, proceeding for revision, **Carr** § 305
Certificates,
Bail trover, **Trover** § 203
Books, admissibility, **Evid** § 699, p. 594, n. 43
Building and loan associations,
Agreement with association determined, **B & L Assoc** § 18
Contract with association consisting, **B & L Assoc** § 23, p. 426
Possession of as prerequisite to ownership of stock, **B & L Assoc** § 23, p. 425
Conflict of laws, transfer governed by law of place, **Confl of Laws** § 18, p. 931
Escrows, term as including, **Escrows** § 3
Evidence, parol evidence rule, application, **Evid** § 898
Larceny, value for purpose of determining grade of offense, **Larc** § 60, p. 853
Parol evidence rule, application, **Evid** § 898

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS—Continued
Certificates—Continued
Replevin,
Judgment for return of, satisfaction, **Replev** § 255, n. 89
Replevin as lying for, **Replev** § 9; § 10, n. 8
Taxation, situs for tax purposes, **Tax** § 130, p. 257
Trover and conversion, **Trover** § 16; § 48, n. 94
Damages, **Trover** § 191
Usury, special exemption statutes, construction, **Usury** § 8
Witnesses, dead man's statute, assignee, protection, **Witn** § 208
Certiorari,
Grievances of as not warranting writ on application of corporation, **Cert** § 50
Injuries to stockholders, **Cert** § 50
Champerty and maintenance, concerted action in prosecuting or defending action, **Champ** § 26
Chattel mortgages,
Recordation, necessity, **Chat Mtg** § 150
Transfer of as pledge rather than mortgage, **Chat Mtg** § 4, p. 581
Clubs,
Liability on subscription, **Clubs** § 20, p. 1293
Rules applicable, **Clubs** § 23
Completed transfer, banks and banking, necessity to escape liability as stockholder, **Banks** § 76, p. 142
Compromise and settlement, suit, surrender of stock as sufficient consideration for settlement, **Compro** § 9, p. 725, n. 41
Conditions precedent to contract for sale, parol evidence as admissible to show, **Evid** § 938
Conflict of laws,
Limitation of actions, **Lim of Act** § 28
Seizure of alien property, **Confl of Laws** § 18, p. 931, n. 69
Taxable situs, **Confl of Laws** § 18, p. 929
Transfer, **Confl of Laws** § 18, p. 931
Conspiracy to depress value, **Consp** § 61
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Construction of term, stock, in statute, **Int Rev** § 52, n. 12
Contracts,
Actions, contract or tort action to enforce statutory liability, **Actions** § 49
Illegality of agreements, **Contracts** § 199
Personal guaranty of bank deposits, illegality, **Contracts** § 271
Subscription contract, parol evidence,
Admissible to vary, **Evid** § 911
Conditions precedent, **Evid** § 941
Transfer of as consideration, **Contracts** § 77
Contribution, back taxes of corporation, **Contrib** § 8
Conveying property to corporation as creating trust relationship, **Fraud Conv** § 219, n. 53
Costs, witness fees, recovery, **Costs** § 223, n. 20
Courts,
Jurisdiction of actions, amount in controversy **Courts** § 53, n. 70; § 57, p. 71
Probate courts, jurisdiction to settle disputes **Courts** § 301, p. 542, n. 65

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS—Continued
Creditors' suits,
Corporate stock as subject to creditor's bill, **Cred Suits § 14**
Prospective dividends, liability, **Cred Suits § 23**
Statutory action to reach debtor's corporate stock, burden of proof, **Cred Suits § 69**
Crimes and offenses,
Certificates, evidence, **Crim Law § 854**
Value, expert testimony, **Crim Law § 877**
Damages,
Certificates, trover and conversion, **Trover § 191**
Dividend on converted property, **Trover § 173**
Death, this index
Debt, action of, obligation discharged by delivery, **Debt § 2, p. 20**
Deeds and conveyances,
Persons entitled to attack, **Fraud Conv § 65, n. 35; § 69, n. 47**
Subject matter, **Deeds § 15, n. 40**
Defined,
Corp §§ 192, 216, 475
Des & Dist § 1, p. 516
Fraud Conv § 480, p. 1336, n. 8
Licen § 75, p. 765
Wills § 780
Vol. 83, p. 95
Delivery,
Certificates,
Banks, **Banks §§ 63, 64, p. 105**
Constructive delivery, **Corp § 262**
Uniform stock transfer act, **Corp § 394**
Measure of damages for broker's failure or refusal, **Brok § 57, p. 130**
Railroads, **R R § 14**
Stamp tax, **Int Rev § 551, p. 793**
Depositaries,
Public depositary, liability, **Depositaries, § 12(2)**
Wrongful disposition, **Depositaries § 6, p. 215, n. 49**
Derivative actions,
Abatement and revival, **Abate & R § 168, n. 9**
Agreement as to new trial, **New Tr § 9, p. 87, n. 80**
Bankruptcy, reorganization of railroads in interstate commerce, **Bankr § 938**
Beneficial associations, members of corporate association, **Ben Assoc § 75**
Insurance, mutual companies,
Members' right to maintain, **Ins § 108, p. 658**
Recovery of dividends, **Ins § 114, p. 673**
Jury trial, **Juries § 39**
Limitations of actions, **Lim of Act §§ 78, 92**
Infants, suspension, **Lim of Act § 235, p. 263**
Parties,
Defined, **Parties § 13, p. 922**
Plaintiffs, **Parties §§ 13–16, pp. 918–931**
Person entitled to sue, **Actions § 29, n. 27**
Pleading,
Averment of several items in same count or paragraph, **Plead § 88, p. 213, n. 47**
Characterization of act or conduct as conclusion or statement of fact, **Plead § 19, p. 52, n. 59**

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS—Continued
Derivative actions—Continued
Pleading—Continued
Conclusions, **Plead § 21, p. 55, n. 95; § 32, p. 81, n. 48**
Inducement, **Plead § 70, p. 186, n. 74**
Separate statement of causes of action in same pleading, **Plead § 88, p. 210, n. 32, p. 211, n. 33**
Public utilities, right to petition for review of securities and exchange commission's orders, **Pub Util § 82, pp. 1247, 1248**
Trusts, by or against third persons, **Trusts § 361, p. 661, n. 93**
Venue, **Venue § 8, n. 68**
Descent and distribution,
Ancestral estates, sale with investment in other shares, **Des & Dist § 14, p. 547, n. 3**
Community funds used to purchase, parol evidence, **Des & Dist § 88, p. 764**
Consideration to support as claim against estate, **Des & Dist § 63, p. 660, n. 35**
Heirs as liable for liability of decedent, **Des & Dist § 124**
Manual gift, **Des & Dist § 106, p. 796, n. 43**
Personal property, distribution, **Des & Dist § 9**
Pleading, illusory transfer, **Des & Dist § 88, p. 758, n. 61**
Remote collaterals, **Des & Dist § 42, n. 62**
Situs, **Des & Dist & 5, n. 62**
Detinue as lying to recover, **Detinue § 3**
Discovery,
Derivative suit,
Stock ownership, examination before trial, **Discov § 24, p. 60**
Subject matter of examinations, **Discov § 32 (2) p. 104**
Examination before trial, **Discov § 29**
Production and inspection of books and papers, **Discov § 76**
Dismissal and nonsuit,
Defect of parties defendant in derivative action, **Dismissal § 63, p. 418, n. 15**
Motion to dismiss or for nonsuit, **Dismissal § 50**
Dissenting stockholders,
Banks and banking,
Merger or consolidation as affecting rights, **Banks § 468, p. 921**
Reorganization of bank as affecting, **Banks § 466, p. 916**
Building and loan associations, rights as against merged association, **B & L Assoc § 118, p. 547**
Railroads,
Consolidation,
Remedies, **R R § 237**
Rights and liabilities, **R R § 241**
Sale of property or franchise, injunction, **R R § 203**
Dividends, generally, this index
Double liability, **B & L Assoc § 23, p. 427**
Drains, water stock, assessments and special taxes, **Drains § 57, p. 402**
Election of bankruptcy trustee, **Bankr § 159**

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS—Continued
Election of remedies,
Certificates, suit for cancellation as affected by adjudication in will contest of testator's mental incapacity, **Elect of Rem § 11, p. 1078, n. 32**
Suit for recovery of money paid as affected by knowledge of facts, **Elect of Rem § 23, p. 1098, n. 42**
Electricity,
Companies, regulations respecting issuance, sale or purchase, **Elec § 15, p. 524**
Stock dividends, rates and charges, consideration in fixing rates, **Elec § 32, p. 562**
Eligibility, industrial co-operative societies, membership or ownership of stock, **Indust Co-op § 7, pp. 13, 14**
Embezzlement, subject of, **Embez § 6**
Eminent domain, **Em Dom § 65, p. 853**
Condemning corporation, disqualification to act,
Commissioners, **Em Dom § 294, p. 1321**
Jurors in assessing damages, **Em Dom § 284**
Remedies, taking or injury to property of corporation, **Em Dom § 389**
Shares of stock as subject to power, **Em Dom § 65, p. 853**
Equitable interests,
Creditors' suits, liability, **Cred Suits § 14**
Liability for assessment, **Corp § 486, p. 1161**
Equity, jurisdiction, **Equity § 14, n. 29**
Escheat,
Intervention in proceedings, **Escheat § 13**
Unclaimed stock, **Escheat § 3, p. 1169**
Estates, life estate in corporate stock, increase in value, **Estates § 136, p. 163**
Estoppel,
Railroads, mutual estoppel, **Estop § 95**
Representations as to validity **Estop § 81**
Evidence, see **Title Index to Evidence**
Exchange of common for preferred stock, **Corp § 234**
Railroads, **R R § 13**
Exchange of property,
Value,
Construction of contract, **Exch of Prop § 6, p. 31**
Misrepresentations as to as fraud warranting rescission, **Exch of Prop § 4, p. 23**
Warranty on exchange, **Exch of Prop § 7**
Exchanges,
Dissolution, **Exchanges § 14**
Stock Exchange, generally, this index
Executions, **Executions § 32**
Levy of writ, mode and sufficiency, **Executions § 99**
Supplementary proceedings,
Maintenance, **Executions § 347**
Maintenance against, **Executions § 348**
Shares of as subject, **Executions § 349, p. 654**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Exemptions, employee's salary, stockholder's liability, **Exemp § 47**
Expert testimony, value, **Evid § 545, p. 309**
Owner as qualified to testify, **Evid § 545, p. 317**

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS—Continued
False pretenses,
Certificates, property as including, **False Pret § 26**
Knowledge of falsity of representations, **False Pret § 52**
Misrepresentation in sale, evidence, **False Pret § 52**
Sale of stock of unlicensed foreign corporation, confidence game statute, **False Pret § 32**
Federal courts,
Action against corporation, alignment of parties, diversity of citizenship, **Fed Cts § 59**
Appeal, right of appeal to courts of appeals, **Fed Cts § 289**
Chose in action, nature of corporate stock, **Fed Cts § 67**
Citizenship, presumption, **Fed Cts § 63**
Committee, compensation or expenses, discretion, **Fed Cts § 297**
Representative suits, venue, **Fed Cts § 21**
Review by supreme court, right of stockholders of corporate party, **Fed Cts § 201**
State laws as rules of decision, **Fed Cts § 189**
Statutory liability,
Power of federal courts to enforce state laws, **Fed Cts § 15**
Suit to enforce, ancillary jurisdiction, **Fed Cts § 13**
Suits, alignment of parties according to interest in determining diversity of citizenship, **Fed Cts § 59**
Fictitious stock,
Bona fide purchasers, liability enforceable, **Corp § 254, p. 713**
Directors, issuance, **Corp § 245, p. 694**
Issuance, validity, **Corp § 245 p. 688**
Officers and agents, issuance, **Corp § 245, p. 694**
Railroads, prevention of issuance, **R R § 13**
Remedies in respect to issuance, **Corp § 248**
Stockholders' liability, actions to enforce, **Corp § 679, p. 1422**
Fixed capital stock, joint stock companies, **Joint Stock § 7**
Food, criminal liability for violation of pure food laws by manager of corporation, **Food § 41**
Foreign corporations,
Aliens, stock ownership as determinative of status, **Corp § 1784**
Certificates, definitions, **Proc § 57**
Mandamus, transfer of shares, **Mand § 237**
Fraud,
Generally, see **Title Index to Fraud**
Industrial co-operative societies, issuing excessive shares, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 13, n. 3**
Joint stock companies,
Purchase induced by, rescission, **Joint Stock § 10**
Subscription induced by relief, **Joint Stock § 8**
Transfer of stock, rescission, **Joint Stock § 11**
Limitation of actions, **Lim of Act § 91, p. 1064; § 190**
Sales, **Licen § 72, p. 738; § 77, p. 780**
Street railroads, contract, stockholders' suit for rescission, **St R R § 13**

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS—Continued
Frauds, statute of,
Acceptance and receipt of stock sold, **Frauds S § 148, p. 634**
Agreement to pay earnings of stocks above certain percentage, **Frauds S § 141, p. 624, n. 82**
Agreement to sell stock and divide profits, **Frauds S § 141, p. 624, n. 82**
Agreement with broker by owners of stock owned in severalty for sale on commission, **Frauds S § 31, p. 547**
Certificates, memorandum contained, **Frauds S § 176**
Chose in action within statute, **Frauds S § 142, n. 65**
Contract to transfer right of subscription, **Frauds S § 142**
Earnest or part payment, **Frauds S § 162, n. 57**
Employee's contract to buy from employer, monthly payments, **Frauds S § 62, p. 568, n. 3**
Goods as including stock, **Frauds S § 142**
Memorandum, subscription contracts, **Frauds S § 176**
Oil stocks as interest in land, **Frauds S § 77, n. 20**
Promise to pay for goods sold to corporation, **Frauds S § 20, p. 527, n. 23**
Promises of indemnity, etc., by seller to buyer, **Frauds S § 26, p. 538**
Promises to pay corporate debts, **Frauds S § 31, p. 547**
Real property provisions of statute inapplicable, **Frauds S § 77**
Representations to induce sale, **Frauds S § 36**
Sale of interest in stock held by third person, acceptance and receipt, **Frauds S § 158**
Fraudulent conveyances, see **Title Index to Fraudulent Conveyances**
Gaming, long, buying stock, defined, **Gaming § 1, p. 68**
Garnishment, see **Title Index to Garnishment**
Gas companies regulating issuance, **Gas § 3, p. 623**
Gifts, **Gifts § 46**
Causa mortis gift, **Gifts § 104**
Instrument of transfer, necessity, **Gifts § 11**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Gifts § 67, pp. 873, 877**
Good will, vendible interest of seller in good will, **Good Will § 5**
Guaranty,
Liability of guarantee by corporate officer, **Guaran § 39**
Payment of corporation's indebtedness, **Guaran § 45**
Hospital corporation, **Hosp § 3**
Husband and wife,
Gift of, husband to or for wife, **Hus & W § 151**
Property of wife, transfer by husband as reduction to possession, **Hus & W § 24, p. 433**
Separate estate of wife, acquisition during coverture, **Hus & W § 247**
Income tax,
Dividends paid as interest, **Int Rev § 238, p. 386, n. 6**
Dividends, validity, **Commerce § 122**

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS—Continued
Industrial co-operative societies, **Indust Co-op § 7, pp. 13–33**
Attack in garnishment proceedings by third person, **Indust Co-op § 9, p. 38**
Certificates of stock, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 14**
Construction of contract to purchase, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 14**
Contract authorizing forfeiture for breach of contract, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 19**
Existence of association distinct from, **Indust Co-op § 2**
Expulsion, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 31**
Negotiability of certificates, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 14, n. 10**
Purchaser of stock of withdrawing member, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 32, n. 27**
Quorum, by-laws defining, **Indust Co-op § 3, n. 40**
Removal of directors and officers, **Indust Co-op § 6, p. 12, n. 88**
Transfer, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 14**
Value of retiring member's stock, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 33**
Voting for adoption of by-laws, **Indust Co-op § 3, n. 37**
Ineffectual injunction, transfer of stock, **Injun § 73**
Infants,
Bona fide purchaser, **Infants § 56**
Recovery of money paid brokers on disaffirmance of purchase, **Infants § 47, p. 116, n. 12**
Subscription, **Infants § 86**
Validity of contract, **Infants § 76, pp. 185, 186**
Injunctions, **Injun § 73**
Corporation as party defendant in suit to enjoin transfer, **Injun § 175, p. 829**
Forfeiture and sale, **Injun § 103**
Infringement or denial of rights, **Injun § 103**
Inspection of corporate books and records, **Injun § 103**
Misapplication of corporate funds of property, **Injun § 102**
Parties defendant, **Injun § 175, pp. 829, 830**
Party defendant in suit to restrain issuance, **Injun § 175, p. 831, n. 34**
Submission of questions, **Injun § 103**
Transfer or pledge, **Injun § 73**
Voting of stock, **Injun § 105**
Insurance, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Intangible property, **Propty § 5**
Interest,
Action, review as suspending interest, **Interest § 59, n. 85**
Garnishment, **Garn § 107**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Interstate commerce as including issuance, **Commerce § 23, p. 286**
Investments, generally, this index
Irresponsible persons,
Banks and banking, transfer of stock to stockholders' liability as affected, **Banks § 76, p. 146**
Registration of stock in to evade liability, **Corp § 650**

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS—Continued
Irrigation and ditch companies, **Waters § 343, pp. 365–374**
Issuance, water power companies, **Waters § 378**
Joinder of actions against stockholders on different rights and in different capacities, **Actions § 98**
Joint adventures,
Agreement for buying and selling, **Joint Adv § 2, p. 814**
Fraudulent conspiracy to purchase for less than actual value, **Joint Adv § 12, p. 849, n. 14**
Joint Stock Companies, this index
Joint stock seizures, admissions, admissibility as against, **Evid § 318, p. 1098**
Judges,
Disposal as removal of disqualification, **Judges § 81, n. 92**
Disqualification to act, **Judges § 80, p. 1050**
Interest, **Judges § 80, p. 1051**
Parties who may object, **Judges § 94, p. 1082**
Relationship to stockholder, **Judges § 85**
Judgments and decrees, see **Title Index to Judgments**
Juries,
Compelling issuance of stock certificate, jury trial, **Juries § 39**
Examination of jurors as to ownership, misconduct, **Trial § 159, n. 86**
Incompetency to serve in case in which corporation interested, **Juries § 213; § 221, p. 960**
Liability, jury trial, **Juries § 39**
Relatives as disqualified to serve, **Juries § 218, p. 955, n. 47**
Justices of the peace, jurisdiction of actions, **J P § 28**
Labor and employment,
Fair Labor Standards Act, goods as including within meaning, **Mast & S § 151(7), p. 641**
Relationship as existing as to employees, **Mast & S § 2, p. 40**
Wages, payment in, measure of recovery in action for wages, **Mast & S § 137**
Larceny,
Evidence, sufficiency, **Larc § 129, pp. 958, 963**
Shares as subject of larceny, **Larc § 3, p. 799**
Liability,
Generally, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Banks and banking, limitations, **Banks § 609**
Fraud, **Fraud § 55, p. 328**
Libel and slander,
Defamatory words, **Libel § 35**
Right of action, **Libel § 146**
Limitation of actions,
Accrual of cause of action on stock subscriptions, **Lim of Act § 125, p. 42**
Amendment of pleadings in actions involving liability, relation back, **Lim of Act § 280, p. 332; § 281, p. 339**
Bar as available to and against, **Lim of Act § 13, p. 948**
Call for payment of stock, **Lim of Act § 125, p. 42**
Derivative actions, **Lim of Act § 78**
Equity, **Lim of Act § 92**
Fraud against corporation, notice, **Lim of Act § 190**

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS—Continued
Limitation of actions—Continued
Law governing, **Lim of Act § 28**
Liabilities,
Accrual of cause of action, **Lim of Act § 122, p. 29**
Fraud, action for relief against, **Lim of Act § 91, p. 1064**
Limitations applicable to actions to enforce, **Lim of Act §§ 50, 87; § 89, p. 1061**
National banks, action to enforce liability, **Lim of Act § 122, p. 33**
Primary liability, **Lim of Act § 122, p. 30**
Trustee relationship of corporation, **Lim of Act § 179, p. 160**
Lis pendens, doctrine as applying, **Lis Pen § 8**
List of stockholders, **Bankr § 834**
Loans, this index
Loss, evidence to sustain tax deduction, **Int Rev § 693, n. 88**
Majority stockholders, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Mandamus,
Admission or reinstatement, foreign corporations, **Mand § 237**
Bogus stock certificates, **Mand § 217, n. 93**
Certificates of stock, **Mand § 217**
Cumulative voting rights, **Mand § 221**
Equitable owner of stock, **Mand § 217**
Evidence, calling of meeting, **Mand § 327, p. 573**
Increase, duty to file certificate, **Mand § 158**
Inspection of corporate books and records,
Burden of proof, **Mand § 325, p. 565**
Clear legal duty, pleading, **Mand § 266, p. 495**
Enforcement of right, **Mand § 223, p. 427**
Lost or stolen certificate, new certificate, **Mand § 217**
Permit to issue or sell, **Mand § 156, p. 297**
Publication of statements or reports, **Mand § 224**
Redemption of preferred stock, **Mand § 219**
Statements, posting, **Mand § 225**
Subscriptions to stock,
Aid to railroads and other corporations, **Mand § 138**
Allowance, **Mand § 216**
Collection, **Mand §§ 213, 226**
Unpaid subscription, collection, **Mand §§ 213, 226**
Transfer of shares, **Mand § 218**
Evidence, **Mand § 327, p. 573**
Foreign corporations, **Mand § 237**
Margin Transactions, generally, this index
Maritime liens, **Mar Liens § 25**
Market value or price,
Actions on contracts for sale, evidence, **Corp § 411, p. 991**
Misrepresentations by seller, **Corp § 402, p. 947, n. 88**
Pledged stock, conversion, **Corp § 430**
Presumption, correctness of internal revenue commissioner's determination, **Int Rev § 709, p. 940, n. 79**
Taxation, **Tax § 452**

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS—Continued
Market value or price—Continued
Trover and conversion, damages, **Trover § 191**
Wrongful refusal to register transfer on books, **Corp § 438, p. 1064**
Mechanics' liens,
Commencement of suit to foreclose inuring to benefit of corporation, **Mech Liens § 282, p. 898, n. 14**
Consideration for assignment of deed of trust, priority of lien of deed of trust, **Mech Liens § 205, p. 771, n. 3**
Notice to owner of intent to claim, **Mech Liens § 124, p. 630**
Meetings,
Generally, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Banks, **Banks §§ 70, 473**
Building and loan associations, **B & L Assoc § 23, p. 430**
Insurance companies, **Ins § 97, p. 617**
Railroads, **R R § 14**
Mining corporations, **Mines § 254, p. 717**
Binding effect of acts, **Mines § 255, p. 721**
Directors dealing in stock, **Mines § 255, p. 728**
Rights and liabilities, **Mines § 256, pp. 729–732**
Minority stockholders,
Generally, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Bankruptcy,
Objections to petition, **Bankr § 827**
Reorganization of railroads, right to appointment of receiver to sue for violations of anti-trust laws, **Bankr § 938**
Banks and banking,
Accounting, consolidation or merger of trust companies, **Banks § 1065, p. 1494**
Injunction in suit, **Banks § 409**
Reorganization affecting rights, **Banks § 466, p. 915, n. 6**
Suit on behalf of bank, **Banks § 71**
Building and loan associations, merger, right to prevent, **B & L Assoc § 118, p. 543**
Commerce, parties to action to set aside order of interstate commerce commission, **Commerce § 148, p. 559, n. 55**
Derivative action, question of right to maintain, raising for first time on appeal, **App & E § 262, p. 793**
Insurance, dissolution of company, right to sue, **Ins § 128**
Internal revenue, control of subsidiary, consolidated return, **Int Rev § 646, p. 878, n. 45**
Joint stock companies,
Receiver, right to as against majority, **Joint Stock § 50**
Representation on board of directors, **Joint Stock § 26**
Mining corporations, **Mines § 256, p. 730**
Monopolies, Sherman Act, liability for violation, **Monop § 25, p. 993**
Railroads, leases, protection, **R R § 222**
Receivers, right to oppose appointment, **Receiv § 51, n. 4**
Usury, right to have bond and mortgage executed by corporation set aside, **Usury § 74**

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS—Continued
Monopolies,
Acquisition of control of competing corporations through stock purchases, **Monop § 43, pp. 1015–1018**
Competition, agreement respecting on sale of stock, **Monop § 84**
Declaratory judgments, interest in suit, **Decl Judgm § 39, p. 121, n. 62**
Dissolution of illegal combination, rights of stockholder, **Monop § 118, p. 1193**
Gas companies, acquisition of stock in competing company, **Monop § 74**
Injunction,
Against corporation, binding effect of decree, **Monop § 117, p. 1180**
Right to sue, **Monop § 116, p. 1163**
Stockholders of corporation violating anti-trust laws, **Monop § 117, p. 1180**
Ownership of stock in competing corporation, **Monop § 44**
Telephone companies, acquisition of stock in another corporation, **Monop § 73**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
New trial,
Derivative suit, **New Tr § 9, p. 87, n. 80**
Payment of costs as condition, **New Tr § 208, p. 515, n. 60**
No par value stock,
Consideration for issuance, **Corp § 244**
Stockholders' liability, **Corp § 594**
Transfer of shares, stamp tax on, **Int Rev § 551, p. 798**
Voting power, **Corp § 245, p. 691**
No tax returns, capital stock tax, **Int Rev § 629, n. 8**
Nonassessable stock,
Defined, **Corp § 215**
Fraudulent representation as to as ground for rescission of subscription for or purchase of stock, **Corp § 327, p. 856, n. 37**
Irrigation and ditch companies, **Waters § 343, p. 372**
Nonresidents, this index
Notaries,
Bank or banking institution, disqualification, **Notaries § 2**
Incumbent ineligible or disqualified, **Notaries § 5**
Interest disqualifying notary to act, **Notaries § 6, p. 618**
Opinion evidence as to condition, **Evid § 448, p. 83**
Outstanding stock,
Electricity, rates and charges, valuation in fixing rates, **Elec § 32, p. 560**
Joint stock companies, purchase of as reduction of capital, **Joint Stock § 7**
Value, capital and surplus determining, **Corp § 194, p. 620**
Overissued stock,
Generally, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Banks and banking, **Banks §§ 58, 63**
Industrial co-operative societies, right of holder to profits, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 15**

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS—Continued
Paid-up capital stock, evidence in action for taxes, **Int Rev § 820, n. 33**
Par Value, generally, this index
Parent and child, gifts between parent and child, **Parent & C § 60, pp. 772, 773**
Effect, **Parent & C § 60, p. 768, n. 73**
Evidence, **Parent & C § 60, p. 780, n. 21**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, admissibility to show meaning of term, **Evid § 962, p. 922**
Participating Certificates, generally, this index
Participating shares, trustee's power to issue, **Bus Trusts § 21, p. 831, n. 33**
Participation in meetings of, estoppel to sue for fraud, **Fraud § 69, p. 363, n. 82**
Parties,
Benefit of all stockholders as class action, **Parties § 13, p. 922, n. 63**
Garnishment proceedings, **Garn § 137, p. 349; § 96**
Intervention, **Parties § 57, p. 983, n. 87**
Minority stockholders, **Parties § 59, p. 989, n. 60**
Joinder of plaintiffs under codes for conversion, **Parties § 21, p. 936, n. 85**
Order to bring in new parties, **Parties § 80, p. 1058, n. 88**
Proceeding to set aside order of Interstate Commerce Commission respecting terminal facilities, **Commerce § 148, p. 559, n. 55**
Partition,
Compulsory partition, **Partit § 24**
Cross action in suit, **Partit § 95, n. 65**
Payment of bid at sale, **Partit § 188**
Partnership, **Partners § 69; § 70, n. 94**
Authority of officer of firm to offer to participate in stock transaction, **Partners § 149**
Conversion of assets into cash, **Partners § 438, p. 988, n. 50**
Corporation power to enter contract of partnership, **Partners § 5, n. 21**
Defective association, **Partners §§ 39–42, pp. 461–464**
Joint ownership as test, **Partners § 20, p. 435; § 30, p. 451**
Lien for money advanced, **Partners § 398, n. 76**
Representation to third persons, **Partners § 137**
Stock pooling agreement, silence of partner, **Partners § 101, n. 78**
Subscribers for stock as partners with promoters, **Partners § 45**
Subscriptions,
Authority of partner to bind firm, **Partners § 153**
Partnership with promoters, **Partners § 45**
Surviving partner's action against administrator of deceased partner as donee for accounting, **Partners § 318**
Patents,
Contributory infringement, **Pat § 305**
Infringement, liability, **Pat § 315, p. 917**
Pawnbrokers, property subject to pawn, **Pawnb § 7**
Perjury, ownership, national bank director, false oath, **Perj § 23, p. 484**

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS—Continued
Pleading,
Allegation of purpose of seeking inspection of corporate books, **Plead § 32, p. 80, n. 33**
Derivative actions, ante
Inconsistent allegations, **Plead § 42, p. 113, n. 16**
Necessity of alleging performance of conditions in stockholder's action, **Plead § 80, p. 193, n. 55**
Pledges, this index
Preferred stock,
Generally, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Bankruptcy,
Claims against bankrupt corporation, **Bankr § 385**
Reorganization of corporations,
Agreement to retire as debt, **Bankr § 830**
Creditors, **Bankr §§ 854½, 857**
Fairness of plan, **Bankr § 836**
Objection by minority stockholders, **Bankr § 838**
Petition, **Bankr § 830**
Receiving stock in new corporation, **Bankr § 836**
Reorganization of railroads, intervention by trustee of family trust, **Bankr § 938**
Vacation of adjudication on petition of, voluntary proceedings, **Bankr § 70**
Banks and banking, **Banks § 74, p. 131**
National banks, **Banks § 572**
Building and loan associations, issuance, **B & L Assoc § 22, p. 425**
Business trusts, relationship, **Bus Trusts § 27**
Defined, **Corp § 220**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Mandamus, compelling redemption, **Mand § 219**
Railroads,
Consent to issuance, **R R § 13**
Exchange of common, **R R § 13**
Taxation, assessment of taxes, banks, **Tax § 424, p. 826**
Trusts, investments, **Trusts § 328, p. 549**
Wills, corporate stock, **Wills § 780**
Presumptions, **Evid § 150, p. 831**
Knowledge of constitution, charter, or bylaws, **Evid § 150, p. 836**
Principal and surety,
Contribution between stockholders acting as co-sureties, **Princ & S § 353, n. 91**
Failure to enforce statutory liability as defense in action for contribution, **Princ & S § 374**
Privilege tax on corporation, **Commerce § 118, p. 482**
Process,
Double liability, publication of process, **Proc § 57, p. 1075**
Personal service, validity, **Proc § 30**
Prospectus,
Ambiguous statements, avoidance of subscription, **Corp § 327, p. 864**
Bonds, consideration in construction when issued in connection, **Corp § 1151**
Costs, provision for payment, **Corp § 149**
False representations,
Promoters' liability, **Corp § 142**

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS—Continued
Prospectus—Continued
False representations—Continued
Subscription for or purchase of stock, **Corp § 327, p. 860, n. 63**
Rescission on ground, **Corp § 327, p. 852, n. 22**
Proxies, generally, this index
Public utilities, see **Title Index to Public Utilities**
Quieting title, jurisdiction of state court, **Quiet T § 33**
Quo warranto, relator in proceeding to try title to corporate office, **Quo W § 30, p. 227**
Railroads,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Bankruptcy reorganization of railroads in interstate commerce,
Appeal from classification, **Bankr § 962**
Recognition of rights in plan, **Bankr § 907**
Rights and liabilities, **Bankr §§ 938–947**
Submission to and acceptance of plan, **Bankr § 909**
Receivers and receivership,
Appointment to take possession of and title to property derived by fraudulent sale, **Receiv § 11, p. 671**
Creditor's right for purpose of seizing and selling stock certificate, **Receiv § 11, p. 673, n. 87**
Lien of receiver's certificate on stock, **Receiv § 208**
Minority stockholder's right to oppose, **Receiv § 51, n. 4**
Parties on application for temporary receiver, **Receiv § 41**
Priority of receivers' certificates over stockholders' claims, **Receiv § 212**
Restraining receiver of insolvent bank from making payments, **Fraud Conv § 460**
Title and possession of receiver to stock derived by fraudulent practices, **Receiv § 108, n. 74**
Reformation of instruments, subscription contracts, evidence to justify, **Ref of Inst § 84, p. 464**
Regulating increase of as impairment of obligation, **Const Law § 333, p. 1376**
Release, **Release § 49, p. 679, n. 26**
Religious organizations and societies, right to vote by proxy, **Relig Soc § 31**
Removal of causes,
Actions by or against,
Agents for stockholders of national banks, **Rem of C § 65**
Corporations when United States is owner of more than half of capital stock, **Rem of C § 68**
Recover state tax on national bank shares, **Rem of C § 69**
Alignment of parties in stockholders' suit in determining diverse citizenship, **Rem of C § 129**
Equity rule as to allegation in stockholder's action as inapplicable on removal of case, **Rem of C § 240, p. 1106, n. 30**
Real, necessary or nominal parties, **Rem of C § 135**
Reorganized corporations, **Wills § 780**
Replevin, remedy as available to recover, **Replev § 9**
Right to rely on representations as to financial condition by principal officer, **Fraud § 48, p. 305, n. 40**

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS—Continued
Safe depositaries, liability, **Wareh § 91**
Sales,
Generally, see **Title Index to Licenses**
Validity of state laws regulating, **Commerce § 88**
Wrongful sale, reasonable time, damages, **Trover § 191, n. 28**
Schools and school districts, subscriptions, indebtedness, incurring for purpose, **Schools § 330**
Searches and seizures,
Disposition of stolen property seized under warrant, **Searches § 113**
Illegal search or seizure of corporate property, **Searches § 52**
Search without warrant, liability of officer making, **Searches § 101**
Unreasonable searches and seizures, **Searches § 17**
Warrants,
Issuance to seize, **Searches § 64**
Search for as requiring, **Searches § 65**
Securities and Exchange Commission, generally, this index
Sequestration,
Bond for release, **Sequest § 16, p. 1081**
Issuance of writ, **Sequest § 6**
Property subject, **Sequest § 14**
Release of property on bond, **Sequest § 16, p. 1082**
Ships and shipping, limitation of liability, **Ship § 243, p. 1207**
Short Sales, generally, this index
Sole stockholder, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Specific performance,
Contracts, **Spec Perf § 70**
Delay in performance of agreements, **Spec Perf § 110, p. 638**
Dividends, **Spec Perf § 162, p. 776**
Pleading in suit to enforce contract, **Spec Perf § 127**
Speculation, **Corp § 793**
Split of stock, stamp tax, **Int Rev § 547**
Stock notes,
Defined and distinguished from premium note, **Ins § 373**
Issuance for operation of subway, **Mun Corp § 1908, p. 489**
Mutual company, **Ins §§ 374–376**
Stock plan, mutual companies, power to issue policies, **Ins § 110, p. 665**
Stop-Loss Orders, generally, this index
Street railroads, **St R R § 13**
Franchise, acceptance by directors, **St R R § 12**
Issuance of stock, organization effected prior to, **St R R § 10**
Liability of stockholders, **St R R § 13**
Negligence in operation, **St R R § 185**
Preferred stock, **St R R § 13**
Subject of interstate commerce within protection of constitution, **Commerce § 17**
Subrogation,
Impairment of obligation as result of legislation authorizing, **Const Law § 371**
Pledged stock, purchaser, **Subrog § 33, p. 641**
Provision for as violation of due process, **Const Law § 697**

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS—Continued
Subrogation—Continued
Right to full value, purchaser paying mortgage, **Subrog § 14, p. 614, n. 28**
Stock dividends, guarantor to rights of creditor, **Subrog § 47, p. 669, n. 20; § 48, p. 673, n. 52**
Stockholder paying liability to claim of creditor against corporation, **Subrog § 17, n. 73**
Stockholders paying corporate obligation as not volunteer, **Subrog § 9, p. 605, n. 34**
Subscriptions. Stock Subscriptions, generally, this index
Sunday, payment of purchase price, **Sunday § 35, n. 52**
Taxation,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Capital stock tax, generally, ante
Transfer taxes, generally, post
Telecommunications, **Tel § 10**
Acquisition of stock in another corporation, **Monop § 73**
Cancellation of notes and satisfaction of mortgage, suit by stockholder, **Tel § 17**
Consent to acquisition of lines outside state, **Tel § 11**
Consent to sale of franchise or property, **Tel § 14**
Mutual telephone companies, assessment of stockholders for charges, **Tel § 84, p. 104**
Rent for leased property paid, **Tel § 15, n. 7**
Tenancy in common,
Joint tenancy, imperfect effort to create, **Ten In Com § 8, p. 368, n. 55**
Pledge by one of two persons holding jointly under fictitious names, **Ten In Com § 125**
Time, computing for annual meeting, **Time § 14(5)**
Torts, influencing directors to reduce person's compensation, **Torts § 44, p. 967, n. 27**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition,
Cancellation of mark registered under federal statutes, **Trade-M § 159, p. 478, n. 80**
Liability for unfair competition, **Trade-M § 193**
Name, use of name in fraud of existing corporation, **Trade-M § 107, p. 366, n. 75**
Payment to buyer's principal stockholder of compensation, commission or brokerage, **Trade-M § 241, p. 707, n. 46**
Transfer taxes,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Internal revenue, **Int Rev § 551, pp. 793–798**
Liability of transferee, **Int Rev § 771, p. 1007, n. 81**
Treasury stock,
Generally, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Defined, **Corp § 212**
Excess profits tax, invested capital, **Int Rev § 442, n. 32**
Income tax,
Capital gain on acquisition, **Int Rev § 160**
Gain from purchase below par, **Int Rev § 118**
Gain on sale, **Int Rev § 183**
Joint stock companies, unsold stock as, **Joint Stock § 7, n. 62**
Stamp tax on donation, **Int Rev § 551, p. 796, n. 35**
Trespass, liability, **Tresp § 31**

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS—Continued
Trover and conversion,
Buyer's remedy for breach of contract, **Corp § 411, p. 983**
Certificates, **Trover § 16; § 48, n. 94**
Bail trover, **Trover § 203**
Damages, **Trover § 191**
Value, **Trover § 136**
Dividend on converted property, damages, **Trover § 173**
Instruments giving right to deliver or call for, **Trover § 12**
Pledge, **Trover § 45, n. 70**
Refusal to exchange shares, **Trover § 36, n. 85**
Shares and certificates, damages, **Trover § 191**
Time of conversion, damages, **Trover § 191**
Transfer on company's books, **Trover § 46**
Wrongful sale, reasonable time, damages, **Trover § 191, n. 28**
Trusts and trustees, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Turnpikes and toll roads, **Turnp § 12**
Action for settlement of affairs and distribution of assets, **Turnp § 16, p. 982**
Estoppel to deny surrender of road to public authorities, **Turnp § 46**
Persons paying taxes or assessments, **Turnp § 23**
Sale under judgment of court of stock belonging to private individuals, **Turnp § 20**
Setting forth amount and number of shares in articles of association, **Turnp § 9**
Transfer of title, **Turnp § 12**
Unemployment compensation, employing unit, **Social S § 112**
Uniform Stock Transfer Act,
Attachment, place, **Attach § 92, p. 263**
Corporations, delivery, **Corp § 394**
Garnishment, **Garn § 107**
Gifts, **Gifts § 46**
Municipal corporations, mode of transfer of municipal bonds, **Mun Corp § 1952**
Unissued stock, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Usury,
Charge for transferring, **Usury § 48**
Converted into money, loan, subject matter of contract, **Usury § 15**
Corporation stockholders, defenses, **Usury § 133**
Ownership by lender in corporation acting as broker, **Usury § 45**
Sole owner, **Usury § 74**
Subject matter of contract, **Usury § 15**
Valuation in tax returns and reports, **Int Rev § 633**
Value, elements considered in determining, **Evid § 1049, p. 1138**
Vendor and purchaser,
Imputable notice, **Ven & Pur § 350**
Transfer as consideration, **Ven & Pur § 46**
Waiver of implied lien, **Ven & Pur § 411, p. 359**
Venue,
Derivative action, **Venue § 8, n. 68**
Residence or domicile, **Venue § 98**
Sale or exchange, fraud, **Venue § 23, p. 720**
Shares or certificates, **Venue § 47**
Voting and voting rights,
Banks and banking, **Banks § 70**

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS—Continued
Voting and voting rights—Continued
Industrial co-operative societies, meetings, **Indus Co-op § 7, p. 15, n. 32**
Insurance companies, **Ins § 97, p. 617**
Mining corporations, **Mines § 256, p. 730**
National banks, **Banks § 585**
Railroads, stockholders, **R R § 14**
Waiver of tort and suing on contract for wrongful sale or taking of stock, **Actions § 50, n. 12, 26**
War and national defense,
Price control regulation, **War § 75**
Rents and housing regulations, violations, **War § 150, n. 44**
Trading with the Enemy Act, **War § 26(4), p. 75**
Persons entitled to recover, **War § 26(7), p. 91**
Water power companies, sale, **Waters § 378**
Watered stock,
Defined, **Corp § 244**
Liability, actions to enforce, **Corp § 679, p. 1422**
Railroads,
Prevention of issuance, **R R § 13**
Regulations to prevent, **R R § 244**
Statutory provisions, prevention of issuance, **Corp § 245, p. 687**
Waters,
Appropriation, actions, parties, **Waters § 199**
Certificate, irrigation and ditch companies, **Waters § 343, pp. 365–374**
Issue, rates and charges, consideration in determining reasonableness, **Waters § 293, p. 188**
Irrigation companies, right to supply, **Waters § 353**
Municipal corporation and private water supply corporation, **Waters § 234, p. 26**
Public service water companies, **Waters § 248**
Wills, this index
Witnesses,
Competency, **Witn § 124**
Dead man's statute, **Witn § 185**
Surviving party, **Witn § 201**
Privilege of witness, trade secrets, **Witn § 446**
Sale, privilege of witness, nature of crime, **Witn § 437, p. 256**
Wills, subscribing witnesses, competency, **Wills § 185, p. 1002**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 82, pp. 301–304**
Deposits, option of employers, **Work C § 19, p. 77**
Employee's status, evidence, **Work C § 550, p. 636**
Employers within act, evidence, **Work C § 549, p. 626, n. 79**
Findings descriptio personam, **Work C § 636, p. 936**
Majority ownership, compensation liability, **Work C § 53**
Parties to proceeding to modify award against corporation, **Work C § 858, n. 58**
Worthless stock,
Bankruptcy, transfer of as fraudulent, **Bankr § 237**
Bills and notes, consideration, **Bills & N § 625, p. 1258**
Conspiracy, **Consp § 54**

STOCK BROKERS
Brokers, generally, this index

STOCK CLOCK
Definition, **Gaming § 1, p. 66**
Gambling device, **Gaming § 1, p. 65, n. 28**

STOCK EXCHANGE
Aliens, capacity to enter into contract, **Corp § 286**
Bankruptcy,
Membership, title to vesting in trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 185**
Seat, sale of pending proceedings, **Bankr § 140**
Trustee's right to balance due bankrupt after sale of pledged securities, **Bankr § 169**
Calls. Puts and Calls, generally, this index
Constitutional law, taxation of members,
Classification for purpose of as denial of equal protection, **Const Law § 520, p. 394**
Due process of law as violated, **Const Law § 648, pp. 946, 958**
Copyright and literary property, quotations on as literary property, **Copyr § 3**
Creditors' suits, membership in as reachable, **Cred Suits § 34**
Delisting of registered securities, application to securities and exchange commission, **Corp § 982**
Evidence, judicial notice, **Evid § 29, p. 553**
Executions, **Executions § 26**
Executors and administrators, seat in stock exchange assets, **Ex & Ad § 97**
Exemption as tools, implements, etc., **Exemp § 46**
Federal courts, taxation by another state of membership, state court's decision as controlling, **Fed Cts § 260**
Fluctuation,
Liability for losses, brokers, **Brok § 26, p. 71**
Profits dependent, recovery, damages, **Damag § 42, p. 517**
Fraud, directors buying stockholder's shares on stock exchange, nondisclosure of facts, **Fraud § 16, p. 248, n. 25**
Fraudulent conveyances, seat in exchange, creditors' power to reach, **Fraud Conv § 21**
Gaming,
Exemption from statutes allowing recovery of amount lost, validity, **Gaming § 2, p. 74**
Usual method of doing business, admissibility of evidence, **Gaming § 62**
Garnishment, **Garn § 118**
Income tax—federal,
Attorney's fees to obtain seat, deduction of expense, **Int Rev § 270, p. 424, n. 87**
Fees for listing stock, deduction of loss, **Int Rev § 290**
Payment by members to gratuity fund as deductible expense, **Int Rev § 263, n. 27**
Sale of membership, estoppel to claim refund, **Int Rev § 844, n. 34**
Sales, conclusiveness as to value, **Int Rev § 191, p. 330, n. 5**
Seat,
Capital assets, **Int Rev § 151, n. 78**
Share of profits as capital gain, **Int Rev § 155**

STOCK EXCHANGE—Continued
Income tax—federal—Continued
Specialists, use of inventory in computing income, **Int Rev § 627**
Lien, assignment for the benefit of creditors, priorities, **Assign for Cred § 360**
Manipulations, sale of stock induced by, rescission of contract, **Corp § 408, p. 963, n. 85**
Margin Transactions, generally, this index
New York stock exchange as voluntary association, **Assoc § 1, p. 22, n. 26**
Partnership, **Partners § 69; § 70, n. 95**
Contribution of partner to firm, **Partners § 70, n. 85**
Refusal of appointment of receivers for brokers where appointment would destroy use of seat on stock exchange, **Partners § 420, p. 946**
Seat owned by general partner, asset of limited partnership, **Partners § 475, n. 55**
Puts and Calls, generally, this index
Quotations,
Copyright of as authorized, **Copyr § 39**
Criminal law, evidence, conclusiveness, **Crim Law § 856**
Evidence,
Admissibility on issue as to value, **Evid § 724**
Conclusiveness, **Evid § 769**
Furnishing of as interstate commerce, **Commerce § 31, p. 315, n. 25**
Internal revenue,
Estate tax, evidence of value of stock, **Int Rev § 501**
Evidence of value of shares, **Int Rev § 689, n. 49**
Mandamus, telegraph companies, compelling performance of duty to furnish, **Mand § 231, p. 444**
Monopolies, exchange publishing, contracts, **Monop § 76**
Publication, **Copyr § 13, p. 155**
Telecommunication service, **Tel §§ 252–255**
Bucket shop, duty to furnish service, **Tel § 253**
Care in transmitting, **Tel § 255**
Common carrier in furnishing service, **Tel § 253**
Contracts, **Tel § 255**
Damages,
Breach of contract to furnish, **Tel § 255**
Mistake in reports, **Tel § 255**
Power to engage in business of furnishing, **Tel § 252**
Rules and regulations, **Tel § 254**
Termination of contract, **Tel § 255**
Witnesses, refreshing memory, **Witn § 358, p. 91**
Reorganization of corporations, charges for listing stock, allowance, **Bankr § 872**
Seat subject of lien, **Assoc § 27, n. 92**
Stock market crash, judicial notice, **Evid § 63, p. 647, n. 99**
Taxation,
Membership in subject to tax, **Commerce § 107, n. 32; Tax § 91**

STOCK EXCHANGE—Continued
Taxation—Continued
Seat, inheritance and transfer taxes, **Tax § 1115, p. 959**
Situs for tax purposes of seats in, **Tax § 116, p. 234**
Ticker Service, generally, this index
Trusts and trustees, improper investments, sale, **Trusts § 331, p. 558**

STOCK IN TRADE
Corporations,
Replenishment, capacity to purchase goods for, **Corp § 1088, p. 635**
Sale of, power of general or managing agent, **Corp § 1056, p. 574**
Damages, market value, **Damag § 88, p. 628, n. 49**
Defined,
Exemp § 45
Fraud Conv § 480, pp. 1336, 1337
Tax § 88, p. 203
Exemptions, **Exemp § 45**
Enforcement of claims under exceptions, execution sale of entire stock, **Exemp § 92**
Married women acting as sole traders, **Exemp § 19**
Provisions as excluding, **Exemp § 35**
Purchaser, right to claim exemption, Bulk Sales Law, **Exemp § 120**
Sale, intention to resume business, **Exemp § 24**
Fraudulent conveyances, see **Title Index to Fraudulent Conveyances**
Insurance,
Double insurance voiding policy, **Ins § 573, p. 367**
Fire policy, preservation of records, **Ins § 569, pp. 350–352**
Inventory, duty to keep, **Ins § 570, p. 353**
Removal avoiding fire policy, **Ins § 571, p. 357**
Sale out of as change in title authorizing forfeiture, **Ins § 564, p. 331**
Municipal corporations, exemption from municipal taxation, **Mun Corp § 2029, p. 733**
Partnership, realty forming stock in trade, conversion into personalty, **Partners § 73**
Schools and school districts, taxation, place where taxable, **Schools § 382, p. 176**
Taxation,
Defined, **Tax § 88, p. 203**
Double taxation, **Tax § 42**
Lien of tax, **Tax § 590, p. 1187**
Purchaser for value as affected, **Tax § 593, p. 1196**
Place of taxation, **Tax § 318**
Under valuation treated as omitted property, **Tax § 508**
Valuation for tax purposes, **Tax § 412, p. 812**
Trusts, following trust property, **Trusts § 437**
Wills, household goods or furniture, **Wills § 787, p. 202**

STOCK LAW ELECTIONS
Typewritten petition substituted for original petition, **Anim § 113, p. 1218**

STOCK LAW ELECTIONS—Continued
Variance in proceedings,
Between petition and notice, **Anim § 115**
Between petition and order, **Anim § 114, p. 1220**

STOCK SUBSCRIPTIONS
Account, action on, book charge basis of action of book account, **Acct Action on, § 27**
Actions, joinder of causes, **Actions § 65, n. 85**
Agents and agency,
Agent's liability on subscription for incompetent principal, **Agency § 213, n. 13**
Liability of unauthorized person subscribing in name of another, **Agency § 208, p. 116**
Third persons, agent's liability, **Agency § 215, p. 120, n. 21**
Allowance, compelling, **Mand § 216**
Alteration of instruments, **Alt of Inst § 6, p. 909**
Change in number of shares, **Alt of Inst § 39**
Effect of immaterial alteration, **Alt of Inst § 19, n. 78**
Erasure by subscriber of subscription, **Alt of Inst § 52**
Attachment, action to recover balance due, **Attach § 11, p. 197**
Attorney and client, evidence of authority to subscribe, **Atty & C § 76, p. 893**
Banks and banking, oversubscription to capital stock, **Banks § 61, p. 97**
Bills and notes, fraud relating to or involving, defense, **Bills & N § 498, p. 1095**
Business trusts, withdrawal, **Bus Trusts § 15**
Cemetery associations, right of action, **Cem § 8**
Clubs,
Liabilities, **Clubs § 20, p. 1293**
Rules applicable to, **Clubs § 23**
Collection, compelling, **Mand §§ 213, 226**
Commerce as not comprehending, **Commerce § 32, p. 318**
Contract,
Parol evidence, admissibility, **Evid § 911**
Reformation of instruments, evidence to justify, **Ref of Inst § 84, p. 464**
Corporations, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Counties,
Authority to make, **Counties § 245**
Rights and liabilities as stockholders, **Counties § 247**
Courts, interest on amount due, amount in controversy, **Courts § 58, n. 93**
Escrows, term as including, **Escrows § 3**
Husband and wife, liability of married woman, **Hus & W § 176, n. 26**
Illegal subscription to or purchase of stock, banks, defense to stockholder's liability, **Banks § 96, p. 187**
Industrial co-operative societies, governing eligibility and admission to membership, **Indust Co-op § 7, pp. 13, 14**
Infants, **Infants § 86**
Insurance, stock companies, **Ins § 95, p. 614; § 96, p. 615**
Internal revenue,
Deduction as expense, **Int Rev § 263, n. 27**

STOCK SUBSCRIPTIONS—Continued
Internal revenue—Continued
Nonprofit corporation, deduction as expense, **Int Rev § 263, n. 27**
Price in excess of par value, taxable gain, **Int Rev § 183**
Limitation of actions, **Lim of Act § 50; § 125, p. 42**
Calls for payment, **Lim of Act § 125, p. 42**
Insolvent corporations, **Lim of Act § 122, p. 30**
Mandamus, aid to railroads and other corporations, enforcement, **Mand § 38**
Municipal corporations, private corporation, **Mun Corp §§ 1870–1877, pp. 426–440**
Issuance of notes to obtain funds, **Mun Corp § 1909, pp. 492, 493**
Parol evidence,
Admissibility to vary, **Evid § 911**
Conditions precedent, **Evid § 941**
Partnership,
Authority of partner to bind firm, **Partners § 153**
Contributions to capital of limited partnership, defaulting special partner, **Partners § 481**
Judgment in action for accounting, unpaid partnership subscriptions, **Partners § 445, p. 998, n. 87**
Partnership with promoters, **Partners § 45**
Prospectus, ambiguous statements, **Corp § 327, p. 864**
Railroads, see **Title Index to Railroads**
School districts, indebtedness, incurring for purpose, **Schools § 330**
Towns and townships,
Aid to corporation,
Appropriations, **Towns § 115**
Bond issue, **Towns § 141**
Consolidation of corporations aided revoking authority to subscribe, **Towns § 148**
Rights of purchaser of bond issue, **Towns § 150**
Taxes for, **Towns § 156**
Validity, **Towns § 115**
Unpaid subscriptions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Bankruptcy**
Compelling collection, **Mand §§ 213, 226**
Insurance, stockholders, liability for on insolvency, **Ins § 128**
Joint stock companies, liability to creditors, **Joint Stock § 22**
Mandamus, compelling collection, **Mand § 213**

STOCK TICKERS
Gambling devices, **Gaming § 1, p. 65, n. 29**

STOCKINGS
Declaratory judgments, patent infringement, **Decl Judgm § 96, n. 6**
License tax on persons soliciting orders, validity, **Commerce § 115, p. 477, n. 44**
Workmen's compensation, elastic stockings, special fund for reopened cases, **Work C § 837, p. 164, n. 85**

STOCKJOBBER
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 98**

STOCKJOBBING
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 99**
Prohibition against engaging, **Corp § 1089, p. 642**

STOCK-PILE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 99**

STOCK-TREATING PARTS
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 183**

STOCKYARDS
Business of as interstate commerce, **Commerce § 32, p. 319**
Carriers,
Companies,
Demurrage, **Carr § 344, p. 809**
Railroads operated by as common carriers, **Carr § 6, p. 35**
Delivery of live stock at, **Carr § 164, n. 16**
Discrimination, **Carr § 368**
Duty to furnish yards, **Carr § 43**
Negligence resulting in injury, **Carr § 255, p. 565**
Cost of reproduction, determining charges, **Agric § 68, p. 483**
Constitutional law, public stockyards, rates, delegation of legislative power to regulate, **Const Law § 138, p. 593, n. 17**
Defined, **Agric § 65**
Evidence,
Companies, book entries, third persons making, **Evid § 692**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 29, p. 553**
Fair Labor Standards Act, application to business, **Mast & S § 151(7), p. 643, n. 12**
Federal regulation,
Interstate in character, **Commerce § 98, p. 451**
Limitation to interstate transactions, **Commerce § 98, p. 449**
Internal revenue, tax on futures, **Int Rev § 532**
Interstate commerce,
Agencies, **Commerce § 45**
National Labor Relations Act as applying, **Mast & S § 28(9), p. 133**
Jurisdiction of interstate commerce commission, **Commerce § 142, p. 503**
Maximum charges, setting aside of order, **Agric § 73, p. 496**
Monopolies, livestock traders' exchange, **Monop § 76**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 75, p. 824**
Packing and processing meat, generally. Meat and Meat Products, this index
Pens of railway companies, liability of shippers using as to adjoining landowner, **Anim § 186**
Services, defined, **Agric § 65**
Union stock yards,
Delivery of live stock to connecting carrier, **Carr § 412**
Tax on futures, **Int Rev § 532**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, negligence, damages, **Wareh § 83, p. 541**

STOLEN PROPERTY
Receiving Stolen Goods, generally, this index

STOMACH
Intoxicating liquors, carrying liquor in as transportation within prohibition act, **Int Liq § 234, p. 365, n. 91**

STOMACH PAINS
Admissibility of evidence, complaint concerning prior to injury from swallowing glass, **Food § 69**
Damages, future pain and suffering, instruction, **Damag § 185, p. 885, n. 19**

STOMP
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 99**

STONE COAL
Defined, **Mines § 2, p. 20**

STONE CRUSHING
Manufactures, **Manufac § 4, p. 696**
Workmen's compensation, crusher, operation of, **Work C § 36, p. 213**
Employee status, **Work C § 106, p. 358**

STONE LANDS
Mining location on land subject to entry under stone law, **Mines § 23**
Public lands,
Sale, **Pub Lands § 56**
School lands, selection, **Pub Lands § 91, p. 729**

STONE QUARRIES
Quarries, generally, this index

STONECUTTER
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 99**

STONECUTTER'S DISEASE
Workmen's compensation,
Course of employment, voluntary risk, **Work C § 219, n. 13**
Personal injury, **Work C § 169, p. 563, n. 2**

STONECUTTING
Nuisances, evidence, **Nuis § 127, p. 921, n. 31**
Workmen's compensation,
Factory, **Work C § 36, p. 209**
Independent contractors, **Work C § 106, p. 362**

STONE-PICKERS
Seamen as including, **Seamen § 1, p. 493**

STONEPOINT
Defined, **Mines § 2, p. 28**

STONES
Assault and battery,
Deadly weapon, **Assault § 77, p. 934**
Defense of property, **Assault § 94, p. 953, n. 92**
Boundaries, natural monuments, **Bound § 6**
Canals, accidents resulting from, **Canals § 36**
Carriers,
Ballast, alighting from vehicle stopped over, **Carr § 731, p. 1369, n. 26**
Delivery at team tracks, duty to, **Carr § 167**
Common lands, building stones, rights in respect to grant of common in, **Com Lands § 4, p. 498**

STONES—Continued
Customs duties,
Building stone, classification, **Cust Dut § 33, p. 177**
Faceted imitations, classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 206**
Segmental grindstones, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 181, n. 64**
Semi-precious stones, classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 205**
Dedication, public rights, removal, **Dedi § 54**
Defined,
Vol. 77, p. 536
Vol. 83, p. 99
Eminent domain, power to condemn, **Em Dom § 67**
Fraud, representation that land free from, **Fraud § 133**
Gas, rock pressure method, depreciation of wells for rate purposes, **Gas § 33, p. 696, n. 42**
Highways and roads, right to use stone within limits, **High § 138, p. 1076**
Homicide, deadly weapons, **Homic § 25, p. 876; § 353**
Landlord and tenant, removal, landlord entitled to recover, **Land & Ten § 260**
Marble, generally, this index
Mines and minerals,
Mineral as including, **Mines § 2, p. 24**
Stone deeds, cancellation, **Mines § 163, p. 349, n. 68**
Monuments, natural object or permanent monuments, **Mines § 51**
Nuisances, rockcrusher, **Nuis § 71**
Grant of conditional permission to operate in injunction suit, **Nuis § 129, p. 927, n. 8**
Partition, conversion or appropriation, accounting, **Partit § 140**
Rock in place, **Mines § 3, p. 48**
Sales, warranty, fitness, **Sales § 330, p. 1190**
Towage, rocks and other obstructions, striking,
Evidence, negligence of tug master, **Towage § 89, p. 1052, n. 35**
Liability of tower for damages to tow or cargo, **Towage § 60**
Vendor and purchaser, land free from, representations, **Ven & Pur § 65**
Waste, removal, **Waste § 8**
Waters,
Batture, **Waters § 77**
Rainwater carrying, **Waters § 114, n. 62**
Weapons, deadly weapons, **Weap § 1, n. 48**
Weights and measures, falsely packed bales of cotton with, **Weights § 13**
Wharves, liability for injuries to vessels, **Wharves § 17**
Workmen's compensation,
Rock, hauling, independent contractor test, **Work C § 98**
Rock drillers, employee status, **Work C § 106**
Zoning,
Crushing plant,
Appeal and review, special permit application, presumptions, **Zoning § 362, p. 1202, n. 56**

STONES—Continued
Zoning—Continued
Crushing plant—Continued
Nonconforming uses, **Zoning § 186, n. 62**
Removal, **Zoning § 62**

STONEWORK
Customs and usages, measurement, **Cust & U § 27, p. 117**

STONEYARD
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 99**
Zoning, construction and operation, **Zoning § 155**

STOOL PIGEONS
Informers, generally, this index

STOOLS
Carriers, alighting from vehicle, contributory negligence, **Carr § 788, p. 1563**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Carr § 802, p. 1590**
Workmen's compensation, fall from, traveling salesman, **Work C § 231, p. 803, n. 74**

STOOPS
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 99**
Eminent domain, encroachment on street, abutting owner, compensation, **Em Dom § 175, p. 1047**
Streets or other public ways, injury, **Mun Corp § 859**
Vendor and purchaser, encroachments, **Ven & Pur § 212**

STOP, LOOK AND LISTEN
Carriers,
Contributory negligence, **Carr § 803, p. 1594, n. 80**
Duty, **Carr § 784, p. 1557**
Street railroads,
Bicycle rider, **St R R § 273**
Children entering on or near tracks, contributory negligence, **St R R § 284**
Contributory negligence,
Instructions, **St R R § 332**
Person injured crossing track, **St R R § 271, p. 408**

STOP AND STOPPING
Accused, arrest without warrant, offense committed in presence of officer, **Arrest § 5, p. 583**
Armed forces, pay, officer indebted to government, **Army & N § 20, p. 390**
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Collision, see **Title Index to Collision**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 99**
Drawbridges, vessels approaching, **Nav Wat § 35, p. 108**
Forfeiture distinguished, **Forfeit § 1**
Mandamus, payment, allowed claims against municipalities, compelling payment after, **Mand § 148, p. 261**
Railroads, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Street railroads, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Telegrams in transit, **Tel § 144**

STOP BOXES
Water companies, injuries resulting from condition, **Waters § 309, p. 238**

STOP NOTICES
Attorney and client, priority, attorney's lien over claimants serving, **Atty & C § 229, n. 55**
Bills and Notes, this index
Bridges, county auditor paying bridge contractor after issuance of, personal liability, **Bridges § 21**
Mechanics' liens, see **Title Index to Mechanics' Liens**

STOP SIGNS
Defined, **High § 240, p. 265, n. 84**
Traffic Signs and Signals, generally, this index

STOPCOCKS
Gas, property right, **Gas § 49**

STOPE
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 57**

STOP-LOSS ORDER
Blue sky laws, sales, stocks and securities, **Licen § 73, p. 752**
Breach of agreement to sell under as defense, **Bills & N § 622, p. 1241, n. 49**
Conversion by sale of stock in violation of, **Brok § 33, p. 88, n. 57**
Defined,
Brok § 33, p. 89
Gaming § 1, p. 71
Failure to sell, duty of customer to minimize damages, **Brok § 57, p. 131, n. 6**
Liability for
Act of agent in failure to sell, **Brok § 23, p. 66, n. 28**
Payments made by customer, **Brok § 23, p. 66, n. 23**
Licenses, stocks and securities, sales of, **Licen § 73, p. 752**

STOPOVER
Carriers, **Carr § 647**
Ejection of passenger,
Failing to comply with, **Carr § 814**
Tender of stop-over check, **Carr § 825, n. 8**
Passenger and carrier relationship terminated by, **Carr § 566**
Privileges,
Discrimination as result of, **Carr § 371**
Defined,
Carr § 603
Vol. 83, p. 100
Divorce, nonresident, jurisdiction, **Divorce § 76, p. 268, n. 7.20**

STOPPAGE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 100**

STOPPAGE IN TRANSITU
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Carriers
Sales
Agent's right, **Agency § 202**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, right of seller, goods purchased on credit, **Assign for Cred § 142**
Bankruptcy, seller's exercise of right defeating trustee's right to goods, **Bankr § 191**

STOPPAGE IN TRANSITU—Continued
Banks and banking, receiver, right of, **Banks § 499, p. 967**
Customs and usages, judicial recognition of right as establishing custom, **Cust & U § 3**
Factors, principal's right superior to claims of factor's creditors, **Fact § 63**

STOPPAGE OF WORK
Defined, **Social S § 190**
Mechanics' liens, agreement between owner and contractor, **Mech Liens § 96**

STORAGE
Adverse possession, articles on land as constituting possession, **Adv Poss § 22, p. 537**
Bailments, see **Title Index to Bailments**
Defined,
Work C § 30
Vol. 83, p. 100
Patents, storage cells, **Pat § 70, p. 331**
Taxation, store houses, assessment roll or list, description, **Tax § 466**
Temporary storage, interstate character of transportation, **Commerce § 25, p. 293, n. 43**
Warehousemen and Safe Depositaries, generally, this index

STORAGE TANKS
Fixtures, **Fixt § 35**
Trade fixture, removability, **Fixt § 38**
Mines and minerals, tanks, lien, **Mines § 262, p. 747**
Oil and Gas, this index

STORE ACCOUNT
Defined, **Lim of Act § 72, p. 1039**

STOREHOUSE
Defined,
Burg § 23, p. 682, n. 13
Vol. 83, p. 104
Factory distinguished, **Manufac § 1, p. 678**
Homesteads, right to claim, **Home § 68**
Waters, rates and charges, basis of family or individual business units, **Waters § 302, p. 212, n. 46**
Workmen's compensation,
Operation, **Work C § 36, p. 215**
Truckman, **Work C § 36, p. 209**

STORER
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 105**

STOREROOM
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 105**
Landlord and tenant, common use, damage to tenant's property, **Land & Ten § 423, p. 87**
License or other excise tax, **Manufac § 5, p. 702**
Workmen's compensation, mercantile establishment, **Work C § 29, p. 186, n. 41**

STORES AND STOREKEEPERS
Defined, store,
Burg § 23, p. 682, n. 13
Stat § 338, p. 680
Vol. 83, p. 100
Shops and Shopkeepers, generally, this index

STORM SEWERS
Motor vehicles, liability for injury to vehicle or occupant as result of maintenance, **Motor V § 186, n. 65**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**

STORMS
Adjoining landowners, blowing boards onto adjoining property, **Adj Land § 45, p. 38, n. 93**
Anchored vessels, care required of master, **Ship § 77, p. 803, n. 4**
Bills and notes, notice of dishonor, excuse for delay in giving, **Bills & N § 403**
Carriers,
Avoidance of loss or injury to goods by, liability as affected by negligence, **Carr § 83**
Baggage, **Carr § 899, p. 1734, n. 31**
Connecting carriers, refusal to accept goods, **Carr § 419**
Delay caused by, demurrage charges as affected by, **Carr § 345**
Ejection of passenger pending, **Carr § 821, n. 10**
Feeding, watering and resting live stock as excused by, **Carr § 64, p. 118**
Fences, liability for injuries to animals from defects caused by, **R R § 580**
Inspection of tracks during and after, passenger carriers, **Carr § 736**
Loss or injury to goods,
Act of God, **Carr § 76, p. 142**
Special pleading of defense, **Carr § 252, p. 528, n. 42**
Passengers injured as result of, liability, **Carr § 697**
Twenty-eight hour law, liability for non-compliance excused by, **Carr § 487**
Collision,
Anchored vessels required to anticipate, **Collision § 82, p. 71**
Collision due to sudden storm, liability, **Collision § 82, p. 72**
Moored vessels, securing to protect against, **Collision § 90, pp. 83, 84**
Contracts,
Destruction of building during course of construction, nonperformance excused by, **Contracts § 466**
Nonperformance as excused by, **Contracts § 463**
Defined,
Collision § 2, p. 15
Vol. 83, p. 106
Electricity,
Anticipating influence, electric company to anticipate, **Elec § 51, p. 605**
Inspection of system after, duties, **Elec § 47, p. 595, n. 45**
Estate tax, deduction of losses, **Int Rev § 496**
Highways and roads, precautions against, obligation in respect of, **High § 258**
Hurricanes, generally, this index
Income tax,
Deduction of loss, **Int Rev § 279, p. 435, n. 2; § 306**

STORMS—Continued
Income tax—Continued
Timber, allowance for exhaustion and depletion, **Int Rev § 364**
Insurance,
Lightning policy excepting loss from wind, **Ins § 889**
Livestock policy insuring against losses from wind, **Ins § 890**
Sprinkler leakage policy excepting loss from wind, **Ins § 896, n. 50, 52**
Landlord and tenant, eviction depriving livestock of lessee of shelter, damages, **Land & Ten § 461, p. 193, n. 14**
Lightning, generally, this index
Municipal corporations,
Barrier, streets, use as, **Mun Corp § 1758, p. 194, n. 11**
Driving at night through violent storm as negligence, **Mun Corp § 854, p. 209**
Negligence,
Night driving through violent storm, **Mun Corp § 854, p. 209**
Precautions against, in building structures, **Neglig § 81, p. 579, n. 19**
Railroads, culverts or embankments washed away, liability for injuries, **R R § 694**
Salvage, amount of award as affected by storm possibilities, **Salv § 101**
Ships and shipping,
Loss of or injury to cargo caused by, **Ship § 125, p. 935**
Securing moored vessels to protect against, **Collision § 90, p. 83**
Telecommunications,
Excusing delay in transmission, **Tel § 141, p. 174**
Liability for injuries from defective or dangerous conditions resulting from, **Tel §§ 48, 49**
Proximate cause of injuries from construction or maintenance, **Tel § 52, n. 49**
Tornadoes, generally, this index
Towage,
Barges driven aground, tug owner entitled to compensation for services and tow line, **Towage § 22, n. 21**
Warnings, knowledge, captain of tug chargeable with, **Towage § 41, n. 61**
Unprecedented storms and floods,
Liability for injuries, **Waters § 29, p. 649**
Obstruction and detention, dams, **Waters § 18**
Waters,
Appropriation, **Waters § 170, p. 906**
Artificial channels, **Waters § 130, p. 847**
Break in irrigation canal causing damage to adjoining lands, **Waters § 365, p. 433, n. 11**
Flowage of lands, liability for injuries, **Waters § 29, p. 649**
Persons liable for damages, **Waters § 125**
Wharves, docks and piers,
Duty of patrons to take notice of approaching, **Wharves § 20**
Liability for loss due to, **Wharves § 16**

STORMS—Continued
Wills, damage repairs, trust expenditures, allocation, **Wills § 1030(4), p. 598, n. 25**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 250**
Causal connection, evidence, **Work C § 556, p. 752**
Seeking shelter from, **Work C § 220, p. 726**

STORMY
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 106**

STORY
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 107**

STOUT
Malt liquor, **Int Liq § 9**

STOVE POLISH
Explosives,
Advertisement, admissibility in action against seller for injuries, **Explos § 11**
Contributory negligence in applying to heated stove, **Explos § 11**
Seller's liability for injuries, failure to give notice of explosive or inflammable character, **Explos § 6**

STOVE-ENAMELING PLANT
Nuisances, evidence, **Nuis § 127, p. 921, n. 31**

STOVES
Chimney, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 107**
Exemptions,
Barber shops, necessity, **Exemp § 46**
Cooking stove as household furniture, **Exemp § 37**
Necessity in debtor's occupation, **Exemp § 46**
Fixtures,
Conveyance or mortgage, **Fixt § 45**
Evidence, **Fixt § 63**
Gas, this index
Household furniture, cooking stove as, exemption, **Exemp § 37**
Husband and wife, family expenses including, **Hus & W § 64, p. 536**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 81, p. 672**
Mechanics' liens, **Mech Liens § 27**
Negligence,
Contributory negligence, igniting stove known to be defective, **Neglig § 121, p. 730, n. 29**
Evidence,
Catalogue of seller in action for injuries by explosion, **Neglig § 221, p. 1041, n. 22**
Causal connection,
Negligence and injury from stove, **Neglig § 244, p. 1098**
Negligence in manufacturing and injury, **Neglig § 244, p. 1097**
Questions of law or fact, negligence in,
Manufacture or sale of stove which exploded, **Neglig § 280, p. 1222, n. 2**
Repair of stove sold, **Neglig § 280, p. 1222, n. 5**

STOVES—Continued
Negligence—Continued
Seller's representation of suitability for use with certain kind of fuel, **Neglig § 100, p. 637, n. 56**
Ovens, generally, this index
Patents, **Pat § 70, p. 333**
Priority, evidence, **Pat § 89, p. 416**
Pouring oil on fire, instruction barring recovery, **Explos § 11**
Sales, warranties, quality and fitness, **Sales § 330, p. 1197**
Workmen's compensation,
Fall against, epileptic fit, **Work C § 257(1), n. 48**
Moving longshore work, **Work C § 36, p. 211**

STOWAGE
Generally, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Seamen,
Personal injuries as result of improper stowage rendering ship unseaworthy, **Seamen § 192, p. 687**
Seaworthiness of vessel, properly stowed cargo, **Seamen § 46**

STOWAWAY
Aliens,
Limitation in respect to deportation, **Aliens § 100, p. 748, n. 69**
Penalty for permitting escape after discovering en route, **Aliens § 114, p. 815**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 107**
Seamen,
Disposition, **Seamen § 23**
Forfeiture of wages for failure to report, **Seamen § 93**
Maltreatment, member of crew, **Seamen § 260**
Performance of duties, **Seamen § 44**
Subtraction from wages for damage caused by failure to report, **Seamen § 100**

STRADDLE
Defined,
Gaming § 1, p. 72
Vol. 83, p. 108
Gaming,
Call compared, **Gaming § 1, p. 68**
Validity, **Gaming § 10**

STRAGGLER
Armed forces, desertion by, **Army & N § 40, p. 427**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 108**

STRAIGHT
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 108**

STRAIGHT BILL OF LADING
Bills of Lading, this index

STRAIGHT LINE DEPRECIATION
Carriers, computation of rates, **Carr § 580, p. 1092, n. 47**
Defined, **Pub Util § 18, p. 1025**
Internal revenue, assessment of tax, **Int Rev § 355, n. 82; § 601**

STRAIGHT LINE DEPRECIATION—Continued
Public utilities, **Pub Util § 25, p. 1044, n. 77**
Deduction from reproduction cost, **Pub Util § 18, p. 1025**
Utility commission's power to compel adoption, **Pub Util § 45, p. 1113**

STRAIGHT POKER
Gaming, **Gaming § 1, p. 41**

STRAIN OR EXERTION
Back, amount awarded for, civil action, **Assault § 56, p. 909, n. 37**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 108**
Workmen's compensation,
Abnormal, exertion, **Work C § 182, p. 614**
Nervous strain, heart attack, evidence, **Work C § 555(12), p. 706**

STRAITS
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 109**
States, boundaries along, **States § 18, p. 916**

STRAND
Boundaries, **Bound § 4, p. 544**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 109**
Parol or extrinsic evidence admissible to show meaning, **Evid § 962, p. 925**

STRANDED PROPERTY
Logs and logging,
Compensation and forfeiture, **Logs § 57**
Liability to riparian owner for damages caused by, **Logs § 58**
Waters, bed and banks of stream, **Waters, § 82**

STRANDING
Generally, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Collision resulting in,
Liability, **Collision § 156, n. 25**
Presumption as to, **Collision § 182, p. 212**
Salvage,
Prevention as salvage service, **Salv § 13**
Vessel or cargo, amount of award for rescuing, **Salv § 121**
Seamen,
Return from stranded ship, **Seamen § 57**
Standing by ship after, **Seamen § 42**
Wages of crew, **Seamen § 76, pp. 544–547**
Theft from vessels, power of Congress to punish, for, **Commerce § 128**

STRANGERS
Defined,
Subrog § 9, p. 603
Vol. 83, p. 109
Third Persons, generally, this index

STRANGLE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 110**

STRANGULATION
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 110**

STRAP
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 110**

STRATA
Oil and gas lease covering certain strata, validity, **Mines § 196, p. 431**

STRATEGY
Attachment, bringing property within jurisdiction, **Attach § 92, p. 262**
Contracts, signature to contract without reading induced by, **Contracts § 138**
Crimes and offenses, competency of evidence obtained by, **Crim Law § 657**
Defined, **Vol. 83, pp. 110, 111**
Extradition, enticing person from foreign country, immunity from trial, **Extrad § 47**
Forcible entry by, **Forc Entry § 17**

STRAW
Customs duties,
Braids, exemption, **Cust Dut § 73**
Hats, classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 211, n. 4**
Manufactures, classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 210**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 111**
Landlord and tenant, removal, damages for breach of stipulation against, **Land & Ten § 348, p. 1037**
Waste, removal, **Waste § 5**

STRAW BAIL
Conspiracy in execution of, **Consp § 56, p. 1091, n. 53**
Contracts, illegality of agreement to procure, **Contracts § 227**
Defined, **Bail § 29**

STRAW BOND
Vendor and purchaser, security, construction, **Ven & Pur § 97**

STRAW BOSS
Counties, authority, **Counties § 134**
Defined, **Mast & S § 1, p. 28**

STRAW HATS
Carriers, delay in transportation, damages, **Carr § 223, p. 445, n. 9**
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 211, n. 4**

STRAW MEN
Third Persons, generally, this index

STRAWBERRIES
Fruit and Vegetables, this index

STRAY
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 111**

STRAY ANIMALS
Estrays, generally, this index

STREAMLINE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 115**

STREAMS
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 111**
Rivers and Streams, generally, this index

STREET BROKER
Corporate stock registered in street name, **Wills § 780, n. 20**
Defined, **Brok § 1, p. 7**
Evidence of repudiation of broker's purchase of stock, **Brok § 116, p. 287, n. 11**

STREET CLEANERS
Motor vehicles,
Care to avoid injury to, **Motor V § 391**
Lookout, **Motor V § 476, p. 70**
Municipal vehicles used, liability for negligence in operation, **Motor V § 441, p. 1116**
Status as municipal officer or employee, **Mun Corp § 620**
Sunday, extra pay, **Mun Corp § 622**

STREET RAILROAD COMMISSIONS
Abutting owners,
Consent to use of streets, **St R R § 69, pp. 179–182**
Unnecessary injury in prescribing method of construction, etc., **St R R § 23**
Compensation for use of another company's tracks, determination, **St R R § 130**
Licenses and permits, **Licen § 30, p. 563**
Manner of crossing another street railroad, determination, **St R R § 133**
Powers and proceedings in determining necessity and location, **St R R § 24**

STREET RAILROADS
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Carriers
Municipal Corporations
Abandonment, this index
Abutting owners, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Animals, this index
Appeal and Review, this index
Applicability of statutes relating to operation of motor vehicles, **Motor V § 27**
Assessments and special taxes, drains, liability for benefits, **Drains § 57, p. 406**
Bankruptcy, voluntary proceedings, **Bankr § 50**
Brakes, this index
Bridges, this index
Burden of proof, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Busses, generally, this index
Cable Railroads, generally, this index
Cars,
Finding paper money on floor, status as lost property, **Find L G § 1, n. 1**
Finding property in, title of finder, **Find L G § 5**
Passenger and carrier relationship of person presenting himself at entrance of, **Carr § 557, p. 1064, n. 55**
Witnesses, handling, inconsistent statements, impeachment, **Witn § 573**
Certificates of Public Convenience and Necessity, this index
Certiorari, decisions of public officials in respect to operation of, **Cert § 17, p. 144**
Children, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**

STREET RAILROADS—Continued
Collisions, see **Title Index to Collisions**
Commissions. Street Railroad Commissions, generally, this index
Conductors,
Care required to avoid injury from collision, **Motor V § 483**
Contributory negligence in collecting fares on running board, **Motor V § 483**
Failure to provide, negligence, **St R R § 204**
Impeachment of testimony in actions for injuries, **St R R § 308**
Lookout,
Duty and care required, **St R R § 197, p. 320, n. 11**
Pedestrians, **St R R § 248**
Regulations requiring, **St R R § 166**
Status as public officers, **Exemp § 47**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Contracts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Consent of abutting owner to construction of, illegality, **Contracts § 216**
Contributory negligence, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Curves, this index
Customs and Usages, this index
Damages, this index
Death in operation of, cause of action, **Death § 17**
Declaratory judgments, judgment creditor, standing to sue, **Decl Judgm § 119, p. 273, n. 10**
Defects and obstructions in streets, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Defined,
High § 1, p. 912
St R R §§ 1–4, pp. 126–131
Deposits in court, fares, excess, **Deposits In C § 9, p. 486, n. 36**
Drains, assessments and special taxes, liability for benefits, **Drains § 57, p. 406**
Drunkards and Drunkenness, this index
Ejectment,
Municipalities authorized to oust from streets, **Eject § 14**
Right of way, ejectment lying for recovery, **Eject § 13**
Elevated Railroads, generally, this index
Emergencies, this index
Eminent domain, see **Title Index to Eminent Domain**
Employees. Officers and Employees, this index
Equipment, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Estoppel, this index
Evidence, this index
Exemptions, streetcar,
Conductors, status as public officers, **Exemp § 47**
Motormen, exemption of wages as laborers, **Exemp § 47**
Explosives, rule forbidding carrying, admissibility, injuries to passenger, **Explos § 11**
Extension of line, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Fair Labor Standards Act, exemption of employees, **Mast & S § 151(18)**

STREET RAILROADS—Continued
False imprisonment, arrest or detention by conductor, Liability, **False Imp § 40**
Passenger finding money in car, **False Imp § 21**
Punitive damages against street car company ratifying, **False Imp § 67**
Smoking by plaintiff, complaint for detention, sufficiency, **False Imp § 51**
Without warrant, negro refusing to occupy seat assigned by conductor, **False Imp § 23**
Fares, this index
Federal courts, state court's decision as to power of municipality to contract concerning fares, binding effect, **Fed Cts § 263**
Federal employers' liability act, application to streetcars, **Commerce § 39, p. 329, n. 55**
Fellow Passengers, generally, this index
Fenders, this index
Financial Condition, this index
Finding lost goods, streetcars,
Detention, passenger finding money, **False Imp § 21**
Paper money on floor, status as lost property, **Find L G § 1, n. 1**
Title to finder, **Find L G § 5**
Franchise,
Generally, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Monopolies, exclusive franchises, **Monop § 11, p. 968**
Taxation, **Tax § 181**
Place, **Tax § 343**
Grade Crossings, generally, this index
Humanitarian doctrine. Last Clear Chance, this index
Ice and Snow, this index
Incumbrances. Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Injunctions, this index
Injuries to persons, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Instructions to Jury, this index
Internal revenue, state operation, immunity from taxation, **Int Rev § 5, p. 137**
Intersections, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Interstate commerce, engaging in, **Commerce § 47**
Passengers, federal regulations, **Commerce § 95, p. 443**
Interurban Carriers, generally, this index
Jerks and Jolts, generally, this index
Judicial notice, public demand and necessity for rapid transit, **Evid § 29, p. 564**
Jurisdiction, interstate commerce commission, **Commerce § 142, p. 503**
Knowledge, this index
Labor and Employment, this index
Laches, this index
Last Clear Chance, this index
Leases, this index
Licenses and Permits, this index
Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Lights and Lighting, this index
Location, this index
Lookout, this index
Mandamus, compelling performance of duties to public, **Mand § 231, p. 443**

STREET RAILROADS—Continued
Mistakes, this index
Monopolies,
Division of territory, agreements respecting, **Monop § 68**
Exclusive franchises, **Monop § 11, p. 968**
Mortgages, this index
Motor vehicles,
Generally, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Standing in street, contributory negligence, waiting for streetcar, **Motor V § 479**
Unusual place, alighting from streetcar or other vehicle, contributory negligence, **Motor V § 480**
Motormen, exemption, wages as laborers, **Exemp § 47**
Negligence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Attractive nuisance, **Neglig § 29(12), p. 475**
Construction or maintenance, liability of municipality, **Mun Corp § 768**
Diminution of damages to injured person on ground of contributory negligence, **Neglig § 172, p. 846, n. 47**
Imputation, contributory negligence, persons in charge of operation to passenger for hire, **Neglig § 168, p. 817**
Notice, this index
Nuisances, this index
Officers and Employees, this index
Ordinances, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Overhang, this index
Passengers, generally, this index
Paving of streets,
Generally, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Constitutional law, requirement as denial of due process, **Const Law § 698, p. 1166**
Pedestrians, this index
Permits. Licenses and Permits, this index
Personal property, taxation, **Tax § 343**
Pleading, this index
Poles and Wires, this index
Police Power, this index
Preponderance of evidence. Weight and Sufficiency of Evidence, this index
Presumptions, this index
Proximate Cause, this index
Rate of speed, interstate commerce commission, **Commerce § 142, p. 517**
Real property, taxation, **Tax § 343**
Receivers and receivership, priority of current operating expenses over mortgage liens, **Receiv § 298, pp. 952, 958–960, 964–967, 969**
Repairs, this index
Right of Way, this index
Roadbeds, generally, this index
Rolling stock, taxation, **Tax § 181**
Place, **Tax § 343**
Sales, this index
Signals, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Snow. Ice and Snow, this index
Specific performance, agreements by, **Spec Perf § 74**

STREET RAILROADS—Continued
Speed,
Generally, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Interstate commerce commission's authority, **Commerce § 142, p. 517**
Stations and Depots, generally, this index
Statutory provisions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
General laws relating to, validity, **Stat § 200, p. 321, n. 18**
Subjects and titles of acts, **Stat § 233**
Stock and Stockholders, this index
Stopping, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Subsidized railways, appointment of commissioners or trustees to carry on construction, **Const Law § 163**
Subways, generally, this index
Switches and Switching, generally, this index
Taxation,
Generally, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Assessments, **Tax § 427**
State board, **Tax § 379, p. 729**
Franchise tax, **Tax § 181**
Place of taxation, **Tax § 343**
Liability, **Tax § 181**
Personal property, **Tax § 343**
Real property, **Tax § 343**
Rapid transit system, exemption of municipal ownership, **Tax § 254, p. 488**
Rolling stock, **Tax § 181**
Place of taxation, **Tax § 343**
Telecommunications, injunction against interference, use or injury to property by street railroad, **Tel § 283**
Tracks, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Traffic Signs and Signals, this index
Trespass, this index
Trolley, defined, **Vol. 89, p. 523**
Turnpikes and toll roads, use of roadbed, **Turnp § 57**
Warning, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Weight and Sufficiency of Evidence, this index
Willful or Wanton Acts, this index
Wires. Poles and Wires, this index
Witnesses, streetcar handling, inconsistent statements, impeachment, **Witn § 573**
Working in streets, contributory negligence, **St R R § 319**
Workmen's compensation,
City, firemen, collision, **Work C § 117, p. 416**
Classification, **Work C § 36, p. 204**
Collision, causal connection, weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Work C § 556, p. 758**
Conductors, outside employees, **Work C § 231, p. 799**
Employees,
Free tickets, **Work C § 235, p. 840, n. 77**
Walking from streetcar, **Work C § 235, p. 843, n. 85**
Motorman, accidental shooting, **Work C § 228, p. 772, n. 25**
Operation of, **Work C § 36, p. 213**
Classification, **Work C § 36, p. 207**

STREETS AND ALLEYS
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Highways
Municipal Corporations
Vendor and Purchaser
Abandonment, **Aband § 5, n. 7**
Declaratory judgments, parties, **Decl Judgm § 125**
Abatement and revival,
Action for injuries from defects or obstructions, **Abate & R § 145**
Nuisances, prior improper summary abatement as defense in suit to enjoin obstruction, **Nuis § 120**
Actions,
Assessment liens, splitting causes, **Actions § 103**
Improvements, splitting causes, injuries, **Actions § 104**
Adjoining Landowners, this index
Adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 14, p. 529**
Abandonment, presumption, **Mun Corp § 1676**
Hostile possession,
Permissive use, **Adv Poss § 80, p. 624, n. 79**
Under claim of title, **Adv Poss § 55, p. 574, n. 71**
Notice of adverse claim, **Adv Poss § 45, p. 561, n. 63; § 89, p. 646, n. 63**
Possession in recognition of public right, **Adv Poss § 81, p. 627**
Presumption of lost grant, **Adv Poss § 231, p. 879, n. 53**
Proceedings for vacation as recognition of city's title, **Adv Poss § 149, p. 715, n. 43**
Title and rights acquired, **Adv Poss § 205**
Affray,
Indictment alleging affray took place in street, **Affray § 16**
Public place, **Affray § 4**
Agents and agency, street improvements, ratification of contract in ignorance of facts, **Agency § 42, p. 1086, n. 23**
Air over streets, implied easements, **Ease § 42**
Appeal and review, defects in, instructions to jury, **App § E § 1763(1), p. 1162**
Improvement lien, suit to enforce, **App & E § 62, n. 15**
Assessments and special taxes,
Drains, liability to assessment for benefits, **Drains § 57, p. 406**
Levees and flood control, benefits as basis of, **Levees § 31, p. 1092**
Trust expenditures, allocation, **Wills § 1030(4), p. 601**
Backing out of alley, care required, **Motor V § 300, p. 709, n. 19**
Bankruptcy, street address, schedule of debts to state, **Bankr § 39**
Omission affecting discharge in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 577**
Bicyclist crossing on sidewalk line of alley, contributory negligence, **Motor V § 464, p. 23**
Bills and notes, presentment for payment on street, **Bills & N § 359, p. 878**
Blind alley. Cul de Sac, generally, this index
Boulevards and Parkways, generally, this index

STREETS AND ALLEYS—Continued
Boundaries,
Admissibility of evidence, location in determining boundary, **Bound § 108**
Lands bordering on, **Bound § 35, p. 580**
Controlling effect of calls for, **Bound § 59**
Conveyance of land abutting on street by, **Bound § 37**
Jury question, location of, **Bound § 118**
Meaning as used in description, **Bound § 4, p. 544**
Monuments as including, **Bound § 5**
Natural monuments including, **Bound § 6**
Presumption, land abutting on, **Bound § 104, p. 693**
Center of street, boundary extends to, **Bound § 104, p. 696**
Street commissioners' reports, admissibility, issue of boundary, **Bound § 115, n. 56**
Street corner, boundaries of conveyance beginning and terminating at, **Bound § 35, p. 584**
Street lines, building restrictions, **Deeds § 167(1), p. 1136, n. 45**
Zoning, enhancement of value, boundary dividing street, **Zoning § 75, p. 823, n. 63**
Bridges, generally, this index
Bridle Paths, generally, this index
Building restrictions, street line, **Deeds § 167(1), p. 1136, n. 45**
Carriers,
Approaches of passenger carrier on, care required, **Carr § 714, p. 1332**
Intersections, collision at, **Carr § 746, p. 1405**
Passenger injured by defects in, joint liability of municipality, **Carr § 709**
Street corner, passenger and carrier relationship of person attempting to board streetcar at, **Carr § 557, p. 1065, n. 68**
Cemeteries, alleys, lot owner's right, **Cem § 28**
Center of street,
Boundary extending to, **Bound § 104, p. 696**
Conveyance calling for, **Dedi § 15; § 23, p. 444**
Certiorari, closing as ministerial act not subject to review, **Cert § 18, p. 148**
Change of grade,
Generally, see **Title Index to Eminent Domain**
Dedication, purchasers of lots with reference to plat, **Dedi § 52**
Mandamus, condemnation proceedings, compelling institution, **Mand § 178, p. 339**
States, accrual of claim, **States § 207(2), p. 1279**
Street railroads, duty, **St R R § 1120**
Cleaners. Street Cleaners, generally, this index
Clocks on streets, injuries to, **Damag § 118, p. 993**
Closing, states, accrual of claim, **States § 207(2), p. 1279**
Coal beneath, trespass action by municipality for removal, **Mines § 137, p. 231**
Coal Holes, generally, this index
Commissioners,
Generally, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Boundaries, admissibility of reports on issue of boundary, **Bound § 115, n. 56**
Dedication, power to accept, **Dedi § 39**

STREETS AND ALLEYS—Continued
Commissioners—Continued
District of Columbia, care and control of space between roadway of street and building land, **Dist of Col § 9**
Evidence, presumptions, regularity of official acts, **Evid § 146, p. 814**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Construction, mandamus to enforce duties, **Mand § 177**
Corporations,
Dedication of corporate land for, authority of officers or agents, **Corp § 1041**
Power to purchase right to use, **Corp § 1088, p. 629**
Covenants,
Conveyance of land described as bounded by, implied covenant, **Covenants § 16**
Opening, breach of covenant of warranty by failure, **Covenants § 110, p. 975**
Seizin, existence of street as breach, **Covenants § 96, p. 953**
Warranty, existence of street as breach, **Covenants § 110, p. 975**
Crimes and offenses,
Judicial notice, **Crim Law § 565**
Location, **Crim Law § 542**
Crossings. Intersections, generally, post
Crosswalks,
Assessments for cost of construction, **Mun Corp § 1308**
Crossing street elsewhere, nighttime, contributory negligence, **Mun Corp § 854, p. 210**
Defects or obstructions, liability for injuries resulting, **Mun Corp § 794, pp. 104–108**
Defined,
Motor V § 388, p. 945; § 470, p. 57, n. 85
Vol. 25, p. 12
Leaving crosswalk to avoid obstruction, contributory negligence, **Mun Corp § 853**
Power and duty to construct and maintain, **Mun Corp § 1048**
Safety requirements, **Mun Corp § 804**
Snow and ice, care required to keep free from, **Mun Corp § 813, pp. 143–148**
Street as including, **Mun Corp § 1653**
Cul de Sac, generally, this index
Curbs, generally, this index
Damages, street clocks, injuries to, **Damag § 199, p. 993**
Dead end streets. Cul de Sac, generally, this index
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 84**
Abandonment, parties, **Decl Judgm § 125**
Complaint or petition, **Decl Judgm § 136, pp. 317, 318**
Possibility of change by widening and paving. **Decl Judgm § 85, n. 21**
Preservation of existing status, **Decl Judgm § 111, p. 250, n. 1**
Dedication,
Generally, see **Title Index to Dedication**
Corporate land for streets, authority of officers or agents, **Corp § 1041**

STREETS AND ALLEYS—Continued
Dedication—Continued
Dower, inchoate right extinguished by, **Dower § 50**
Deeds and conveyances,
Maintenance, conditions, **Deeds § 151, n. 64**
Reservations or exceptions, construction and operation, **Deeds § 140(5); § 140(7), p. 1021**
Reverted interest, separate conveyance, **Deeds § 14, n. 17**
Street line, boundary line for building restriction, **Deeds § 167(1), p. 1136, n. 45**
Subsequent condition for use of property, validity, **Deeds § 142**
Defined, **Mun Corp § 1653**
Departments, street, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Disorderly conduct, refusal to move on order by police, **Disord C § 1(1), p. 508, n. 8**
District of Columbia, see **Title Index to District of Columbia**
Dower, dedication of land for use as, inchoate right of dower extinguished by, **Dower § 50**
Driveways, generally, this index
Easements,
Abutting owner, federal courts, application of state laws, **Fed Cts § 189**
Alleys, ejectment, **Eject § 13**
Building over as obstruction, **Ease § 97**
Implied easements,
Light and air over, **Ease § 42**
Ways created by sale of land bounded by, **Ease §§ 40, 41**
Obstruction, damages, **Ease § 113, p. 823; § 114, p. 823**
Ejectment, easements for use, for, **Eject § 13**
Party plaintiff in action for mesne profits for use of, **Eject § 134**
Railroad tracks on, ejectment against railroad for possession, **Eject § 14**
Electricity, see **Title Index to Electricity**
Embankments,
Assessments for cost of, **Mun Corp § 1316**
Contributory negligence in driving over, jury question, **Motor V § 227, p. 586**
Liability for injuries caused by, **Motor V § 188**
Failure to guard, **Mun Corp § 821, p. 156**
Property adjacent to street or walk, **Mun Corp § 822**
Unguarded embankment, **Motor V § 186**
Eminent domain, see **Title Index to Eminent Domain**
Equity, obstruction, joinder as coplaintiffs in suit to enjoin, **Equity § 151**
Establishment, mandamus to enforce duties, **Mand § 176**
Estoppel,
Grant to use, **Estop § 145**
License to use, acquiescence in improvement as estopping city, **Estop § 111, p. 361**
Municipality estopped in respect of, **Estop § 145**
Evidence,
Judicial notice, **Evid § 33, p. 585**
Matters pertaining to, **Evid § 95, p. 695**

STREETS AND ALLEYS—Continued
Evidence—Continued
Location,
Declarations as to, **Evid § 234**
Estimate of, **Evid § 503, p. 165**
Opinion evidence, condition of, **Evid § 448, p. 83**
Presumptions, continuance of, **Evid § 124, p. 745**
Executions, liability, **Executions § 35, p. 164**
Explosives,
Danger to traffic, storage of gasoline, **Explos § 3**
Oil company's offer toward rebuilding of street, influence in proceedings for license for storage tanks, **Explos § 3**
False imprisonment, detention, **False Imp § 13**
Federal courts,
Easement of abutting owner, state laws, **Fed Cts § 189**
Railroads, injunction against construction in, state laws, **Fed Cts § 189**
Fixtures, annexation, articles attached by public service corporation, **Fixt § 25**
Food, sale on streets, **Food § 9**
Franchises, see **Title Index to Franchises**
Fraud, misrepresenting line between realty and unimproved street, **Fraud § 52, n. 77**
Frauds, statute of,
Liens for work on, contract embodying law relating to, **Frauds S § 134**
Memorandum relating to lands, description by street and number, **Frauds S § 188**
Opening, oral agreement, effect of actually opening street, **Frauds S § 240**
Future use and occupation, dedication, reservation affecting, **Dedi § 31, n. 29**
Grade. Change of grade, generally, ante
Grading, mandamus to enforce duties, **Mand § 177**
Guard Rails and Devices, this index
Gutters, generally, this index
Homesteads,
Area abutting on, inclusion, **Home § 56**
Division of lot or tract by, **Home § 66**
Ice and Snow, generally, this index
Implied easements, light and air over streets, **Ease § 42**
Improvement districts,
Limitations of actions, acknowledgment of debt, **Lim of Act § 318, p. 411**
Subrogation to district's exemption from statute of limitations, **Subrog § 14, p. 612, n. 17**
Improvements, generally, this index
Indemnity, obstructions, implied contract to indemnify municipality paying damages on account of, **Indem § 22**
Infants, street trades,
Engaging in, unlawful employment, **Infants § 12, p. 66, n. 3**
Person liable for employing child in, **Infants § 12, p. 68, n. 17**
Supervision by parent, **Infants § 12, p. 68, n. 15**
Injunctions,
Illegal use, **Injun § 128**
Improvements, contempt in violating injunction, **Injun § 264, p. 1017**
Issuance depriving public of, **Injun § 31**

STREETS AND ALLEYS—Continued
Injunctions—Continued
Joinder of parties to restrain obstruction, **Injun § 176, p. 832**
Pleading to enjoin enforcement of ordinance prohibiting use, **Injun § 182, p. 857, n. 82**
Protection of right to use, **Injun § 52, p. 505, n. 30**
Railroads, restraining construction in, State laws, **Fed Cts § 189**
Innkeepers, liability for injuries to persons using streets, **Inn § 22, p. 1183, n. 14**
Inspectors,
Civil service, **Mun Corp § 621**
De facto officers, **Mun Corp § 625**
Public officer, status as, **Mun Corp § 620**
Intersections,
Boarding streetcar at, passenger and carrier relationship, **Carr § 557, p. 1065, n. 68**
Boundaries beginning and terminating at, **Bound § 35, p. 584**
Carriers, collision at, care required for prevention, **Carr § 746, p. 1405**
Center strip, motor vehicles, regulations, **Motor V § 351, p. 834**
Closed roads, duties of drivers at, **Motor V § 351, p. 835**
Control of vehicle when approaching, **Motor V § 295**
Defined,
Motor V § 351, p. 833
Mun Corp § 1653; § 1779, p. 236
Vol. 48, p. 115
Eminent domain, expense of as element of damage, **Em Dom § 164, p. 1037**
First entry,
Disfavored vehicle, **Motor V § 363, p. 884**
Right of way, **Motor V § 362, p. 871**
Turning into, **Motor V § 366, p. 900**
Evidence, judicial notice, hazard presented by, **Evid § 95, p. 693, n. 91**
Law of the road, **High § 237, p. 259**
Meeting other vehicles,
Care required, **Motor V § 306**
Negligence, evidence, **Motor V § 518, p. 325**
Negligence in cutting, jury question, **Motor V § 526, p. 441**
Obstructed, speed regulations, construction of phrase, **Motor V § 29, p. 147**
Opinion evidence, admissibility on question of condition of, **Evid § 448, p. 83**
Parking within certain distance of, **Motor V § 330, p. 772**
Regulation of vehicles, **Mun Corp § 1765**
Right hand side of road, keeping to, **Motor V § 279**
Right of way, **High § 237, p. 260; Motor V § 362, p. 870**
Searches and seizures, warrants, description of place to be searched with reference to, urban districts, **Searches § 81, p. 893**
Snow and ice, care required to keep free from, **Mun Corp § 813, pp. 143–148**

STREETS AND ALLEYS—Continued
Intersections—Continued
Speed when approaching, **Motor V § 295**
Negligence, jury question, **Motor V § 526, p. 433**
T-intersections,
Change of direction, loss of right of way, **Motor V § 366, p. 900, n. 92**
Regulation dealing with intersections as governing, **Motor V § 351, p. 834, n. 7**
Warning signals, **Motor V § 288, p. 675**
Zoning, corners, **Zoning § 43, p. 753**
Jaywalking, generally, this index
Jogs, streets, barriers as respects liability for injuries to vehicles or occupants, **Motor V § 190, n. 89**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 33, p. 585**
Criminal law, **Crim Law § 565**
Location, criminal law, **Crim Law § 542**
Matters pertaining to, **Evid § 95, p. 695**
Landlord and tenant,
Distress, property on, **Land & Ten § 681, p. 535**
Number, description of premises by, **Land & Ten § 290**
Left turn, generally. Turns and Turning, this index
Letter boxes on, deposit of mail in, **P O § 26**
Levees and flood control,
Assessments, benefits as basis of, **Levees § 31, p. 1092**
Distinguished, **Levees § 1, n. 1**
Obstruction by levee, restoration to public use, **Levees § 11**
Licenses and permits,
Consent of abutting property owners, **Mun Corp § 1731**
Municipalities, estopped in respect of, **Estop § 145**
Sale of merchandise on, **Licen § 30, p. 569**
Water for premises on, opening paved street, **Waters § 280, p. 153**
Light and air over streets, implied easements, **Ease § 42**
Lights and lighting,
Negligent operation of vehicle causing injury to, liability, **Motor V § 422**
Vision partly obscured by, speed, **Motor V § 294, p. 699**
Limitations of actions,
Immunity of counties and municipalities in actions involving, **Lim of Act § 17, p. 949**
Improvement district, acknowledgment of debt, **Lim of Act § 318, p. 411**
Lis pendens, street assessment lien, foreclosure, **Lis Pen § 12**
Location,
Boundary determinations, evidence, **Bound § 108**
Evidence,
Declarations, **Evid § 234**
Estimate of, **Evid § 503, p. 165**
Judicial notice, **Crim Law § 542**
Mandamus,
Compelling performance of duty, **Mand § 179**
Condemnation proceedings, compelling institution, **Mand § 178, p. 339**
Construction, improvement and repair, **Mand § 177**

STREETS AND ALLEYS—Continued
Mandamus—Continued
Damages arising from establishment, etc., payment, **Mand § 178, p. 340**
Establishment, opening and vacating, **Mand § 176**
Gas mains, compelling municipality to exercise permissive power to lay and maintain, **Mand § 180, p. 348**
Grading, streets, **Mand § 177**
Levy of tax, **Mand § 192, p. 374**
Private individuals, maintenance of proceeding, **Mand § 47, p. 83**
Railroads, compelling restoration or repair, **Mand § 231, p. 440**
Regulation, care, use and obstruction, **Mand § 179**
Remedy, **Mand § 175**
Manholes, generally, this index
Mechanics' liens,
Improvements, lien for, **Mech Liens § 31**
Streets and numbers,
Claim or statement of lien locating property, **Mech Liens § 161, p. 686**
Description of property,
Claim, **Mech Liens § 161, p. 687**
Notice to owner, **Mech Liens § 126, p. 636, n. 59**
Mines and minerals,
Right to remove minerals from beneath, **Mines § 133, n. 87**
Trespass for removal of coal from beneath, **Mines § 137, p. 231**
Motor Vehicles, generally, this index
Navigable waters,
Accretions, grant of easement for street, **Nav Wat § 126**
Riparian rights, intervening street or way, **Nav Wat § 63**
Submerged lands, use for, **Nav Wat § 109**
Negligence,
Business operator's liability for invitee's injury on street or sidewalk, **Neglig § 48, p. 538**
Duties,
Inspect abutting building to avoid injury to travelers, **Neglig § 87**
Places abutting on street, **Neglig §§ 77–80, pp. 573–577**
Private owner of town as respects child injured by condition of streets, **Neglig § 74, p. 571**
Imputation of parent's negligence to unattended child on street, **Neglig § 160, p. 803, n. 69**
Injury to child by placing attraction in street, **Neglig § 29(10)**
Operation of city vehicle, **Motor V § 441, p. 1114, n. 25**
Presumption of negligence of parent or custodian from presence of child unattended on, **Neglig § 219, p. 984**
Nuisances,
Generally, see **Title Index to Nuisances**
Duty to keep free from, **Mun Corp § 1747**
Numbers,
Description of premises, **Land & Ten § 290**

STREETS AND ALLEYS—Continued
Numbers—Continued
Judicial notice, **Evid § 33, p. 585**
Search warrants, place to be searched, **Searches § 81, pp. 891, 893**
Specific performance of real estate contracts, description by, **Spec Perf § 35, p. 498**
Wills, description of property, **Wills § 750, n. 65**
Occasional user, strip of land as public street, **Dedi § 18, n. 54**
One way streets,
Contributory negligence as result of violating regulations, **Mun Corp § 1788**
Fire department vehicles, proceeding in wrong direction, **Motor V § 373**
Injunction, bus company operating under franchise as entitled to, **Motor V § 44, p. 191, n. 4**
Intersection,
Center line, **Motor V § 351, p. 835, n. 18**
Driving on left side of center lane, **Motor V § 356, n. 12**
Lookout, **Motor V § 353, p. 842**
Loss of right of way by traveling in wrong direction, **Motor V § 363, p. 880**
Municipal power to restrict travel, **Motor V § 33**
Power to designate, **Mun Corp § 1762**
Power to establish, **Motor V § 33**
Right hand curb, driving close to, **Motor V § 277**
Right hand side of street rule in respect of as applicable to, **Mun Corp § 1779, p. 233**
Wrong direction, driving in as negligence, **Motor V § 281, p. 657; § 373**
Opening of streets,
Boundaries of land bordering on determined by, **Bound § 36**
Mandamus to enforce duties, **Mand § 176**
Paved streets, water for premises on, permit, **Waters § 280, p. 153**
Overpasses and Underpasses, generally, this index
Parades, generally, this index
Parent and child,
Abandonment of child by exposure in, **Parent & C § 92, pp. 822, 823**
Contributory negligence of parent permitting child to be in, **Parent & C § 46, pp. 751, 752**
Unattended child on street, **Neglig § 219, p. 984**
Negligence of parent imputed, **Neglig § 160, p. 803, n. 69**
Parkways. Boulevards and Parkways, generally, this index
Paving, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Pedestrians, generally, this index
Play streets, prohibiting use of by vehicles, **Motor V § 31, n. 61**
Playing in streets,
Care required to avoid injuring, **Motor V § 396, p. 966, n. 37**
Contributory negligence, **Motor V § 485, p. 85**
Jury question, **Motor V § 527, p. 589**
Evidence of negligence, operator of vehicle, **Motor V § 518, p. 318**
Liability for injuries from defects or obstructions, **Mun Corp § 846**

STREETS AND ALLEYS—Continued
Pleading,
Allegation street is public highway or county road as conclusion of law, **Plead § 32, pp. 82, 83**
Title to alley in suit to have building in alley declared a nuisance, **Nuis § 126, p. 909**
Post office, street letter box, deposit of mail in, **P O § 26**
Profanity, statutes or ordinance, **Profan § 4**
Prostitution, streetwalking, offense, **Prost §§ 4, 5**
Public at large, street purposes, **Dedi § 9**
Public conveyances, vested right to use streets, **Const Law § 239**
Public lands, streets, townsites,
Conveyances, **Pub Lands § 68**
Dedication of land for, **Pub Lands § 57, p. 705**
Railroads,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Injunction against construction in, state laws, **Fed Cts § 189**
Restoration or repair of streets, mandamus to enforce, **Mand § 231, p. 440**
Repair, mandamus to enforce duties, **Mand § 177**
Right of way, vehicle entering street from alley, **Motor V § 347, p. 811; § 366, p. 990**
Stopping, **Motor V § 345, p. 805; § 359, p. 852**
Right turn, generally. Turns and Turning, this index
Safe condition, District of Columbia, duty, **Dist of Col § 15, p. 783**
Sanding streets, admissibility of evidence as to sanding after accident in action to recover for injuries from defects, **Motor V § 224, n. 31**
Search warrants, description of place to be searched by street number, **Searches § 81, p. 891**
Urban districts, **Searches § 81, p. 893**
Sidewalks, generally, this index
Snow. Ice and Snow, generally, this index
Slippery surface,
Abutting owner's liability, **Mun Corp § 943, p. 470**
Contributory negligence, **Mun Corp § 943, p. 477**
Duty to prevent collision, **St R R § 240**
Liability for injuries caused by, **Mun Corp § 807, p. 132**
Proximate cause of injury, **Mun Corp § 943, p. 474**
Specific performance, street number, real estate contracts, description by, **Spec Perf § 35, p. 498**
Speed, **Motor V § 290, p. 683; § 291**
Street lights obscuring vision, **Motor V § 294, p. 699**
Vehicle entering street from alley, negligence, jury question, **Motor V § 526, p. 431, n. 61**
Sprinklers and Sprinkling, generally, this index
States, closing, change of grade, etc., accrual of claim, **States § 207(2), p. 1279**
Statutes,
Meaning of word as used in, **Stat § 338, p. 680**
Special law relating to, implied repeal by general law, **Stat § 298, p. 514**
Subjects and title of acts, **Stat § 227, p. 396**
Steam,
Injuries to appliances maintained under, liability, **Steam § 19**
Public utilities, power to lay pipes on, **Steam § 5**
Street Railroads, generally, this index

STREETS AND ALLEYS—Continued
Subrogation,
Improvement district's right to exemption from statute of limitations, **Subrog § 14, p. 612, n. 17**
Municipality to rights of person injured on street against abutting owner, **Subrog § 16**
Tax for as public purpose, **Tax § 16, p. 68**
Tax deeds, description of property by designating, **Tax § 939, p. 399**
Telecommunications, place and mode of construction in streets, **Tel § 35**
Tenancy in common, rights of adjoining owners, **Ten In Com § 8, p. 369**
Through streets,
Blinker lights over center of intersection, warning to drivers, **Motor V § 360, p. 857**
Crossing of, care required, **Carr § 746, p. 1405, n. 55**
Knowledge, admissibility of evidence in actions for injuries from operation, **Motor V § 516, p. 261**
Last clear chance doctrine, stopping, **Motor V § 493(1), p. 123**
Lookout, **Motor V § 284, p. 662, n. 90**
Municipal corporations, power to designate, **Mun Corp § 1762**
Regulation of traffic, **Motor V § 35**
Speed limitations on, **Carr § 749, n. 78**
Stopping,
Last clear chance doctrine, **Motor V § 493(1), p. 123**
Negligence in failing to stop, evidence, **Motor V § 518, p. 331**
Traffic conditions,
Care required in vehicle operation, **Motor V § 247, p. 608**
Following vehicles, distance, **Motor V § 323, p. 751**
Judicial notice, **Crim Law § 565; Evid § 94; § 95, p. 683**
Stopping without signal excused by, **Motor V § 301**
Turning regardless of, **Motor V § 303, p. 715**
Traffic lanes,
Intersections, **Motor V § 350, p. 829; § 351**
Keeping in proper lane, **Motor V § 276, p. 654**
Turning on roadways divided into lanes, **Motor V § 303, p. 716**
Traffic Laws and Regulations, generally, this index
Traffic Signs and Signals, generally, this index
Turnpikes and toll roads,
Company's duty to maintain and repair portion of road occupied by street, **Turnp § 37**
Installation of parking meters affected by constitutional prohibition of establishment of toll roads, **Turnp § 3**
Turnpike or plank road as, **Turnp § 2**
Turns and Turning, generally, this index
U-Turns, generally, this index
Underpasses. Overpasses and Underpasses, generally, this index
Unlawful assembly, blockading traffic, **Unlaw Assem § 2**
Vacation,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 646, p. 939**
Mandamus to enforce duties, **Mand § 176**

STREETS AND ALLEYS—Continued
Vagrancy, persons wandering about without lawful business, **Vag § 2**
Waters,
Artificial channels, bridging, **Waters § 130, p. 850**
Municipal authority, powers, laying mains, **Waters § 242, p. 56**
Municipal contract for use of, **Waters § 265, p. 119**
Permit to open paved street for premises on, **Waters § 280, p. 153**
Public service water companies, privilege to use, **Waters § 250**
Surface water flowing off, persons liable, **Waters § 125**
System operated by private individual, prescriptive rights, **Waters § 244**
Water districts, use of, **Waters § 243(5), p. 76**
Wills,
Paving assessments, trust expenditures, allocation, **Wills § 1030(4), p. 601**
Street names, corporate stock registered in, **Wills § 780, n. 20**
Street number, description of property, **Wills § 750, n. 65; § 764**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Zoning, see **Title Index to Zoning**

STRENGTH
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 521**
Evidence,
Materials, expert testimony, **Evid § 530, p. 233**
Presumptions, **Evid § 150, p. 834, n. 20**
Continuance of condition of, **Evid § 124, p. 739**
Wills, opinion evidence as to strength of, **Evid § 471, p. 115**
Machine for testing, fair grounds, liability for injuries, **Agric § 14, p. 396**
Party walls, **Party W § 13**
Trespass to try title, plaintiff's title to support action, **Tresp to T T § 17**

STREPTOCOCCUS
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 521**
Workmen's compensation, infection, injury, **Work C § 168, p. 552, n. 67**

STREPTOTHRICOSIS
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 521**

STRESS
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 522**

STRESS OF WEATHER
Weather, this index

STRETCH
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 522**

STRETCHERS
Crimes and offenses, injured witness brought into court, **Crim Law § 961**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 522**
Trial, plaintiff brought into courtroom, **Trial § 52, n. 39**

STRIA
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 522**

STRICT
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 522**

STRICT CONSTRUCTION
Construction and Operation, generally, this index

STRICT FORECLOSURE
Foreclosure, this index

STRICT PERFORMANCE
Performance, generally, this index

STRICTI JURIS
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 522**
Maritime liens, **Mar Liens § 7**
Sequestration, **Sequest § 2, p. 1047**

STRICTISSIMI JURIS
Obligation of surety on appeal bond, **App & E § 2008, p. 660**

STRICTLY
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 522**

STRIFE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 522**

STRIKEBREAKER
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 546**
Employment affecting authority of bargaining representative of striking employees after reinstatement, **Mast & S § 28(36), n. 42**

STRIKES AND STRIKERS
Defined,
Social S § 176
Vol. 83, pp. 523, 546
Labor Disputes, generally, this index

STRIKING
Assault and Battery, generally, this index

STRIKING BALANCE
Account stated,
Assenting to account, **Acct St § 31**
Essential, **Acct St § 28**
Some transactions, **Acct St § 26**
Interest,
Account, allowance, **Interest § 16**
Implied contract to pay interest on interest, **Interest § 8**

STRIKING OUT
Generally, see **Title Index to Pleading**
Abatement pleas, **Abate & R § 206**
Account, action on, items of account, **Acct, Action on § 18**
Answer for failure to reply to interrogatories, **Admir § 123, p. 249**
Claim, **Admir § 100, p. 198**
False statement from return of process, **Admir § 105, n. 35**
New and amended pleadings on appeal, **Admir § 185**
Parties, libelants, **Admir § 94, p. 190**

STRIKING OUT—Continued
Affidavits,
Scandalous and impertinent matter, **Affidavits § 16, p. 946**
Supporting new trial motion, part of appeal record, **App & E § 773, p. 637, n. 65**
Agents and agency, parties, **Agency § 303, p. 238**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Appearances, **Appear § 32**
Pleadings,
Effect of, **Appear § 12, p. 23**
Motion for, **Appear § 12, pp. 28, 31**
Armed forces, vessels from navy register, **Army & N § 105**
Assumpsit, action of, parties, amendment of declaration by, **Assump § 25**
Attorney and client, pleadings,
Evidence attorney appears without authority, **Atty & C § 78, p. 895**
Failure of attorney to disclose client's name, residence and address, **Atty & C § 75**
Bankruptcy, order of referee from record, petition for, **Bankr § 276**
Bill of exceptions, **Crim Law § 1763**
Assignment of errors based on, **App & E § 1258**
Bills and notes, indorsement, **Bills & N § 215**
Briefs, guardian ad litem, **Infants § 126, p. 364**
Case made on appeal, **Crim Law § 1768**
Cause from trial list, docket or calendar, **Trial §§ 28, 29, pp. 73–77**
Certiorari, immaterial matters, return or answer, **Cert § 121, p. 253**
Contempt, pleadings, punishment for contempt by, **Contempt § 97**
Crimes and offenses, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Depositions, part of, **Depositions § 91**
Discovery, motion, adequate remedy at law, **Discov § 15**
Ejectment, special immaterial pleas, **Eject § 66, p. 921**
Equity, pleadings, motion for, **Equity § 196, pp. 651–656**
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Appeal and error, presumption as to influence on trial court, **App & E § 1564(5), p. 1275, n. 16**
Court's own motion, **Trial § 156**
Illegitimacy proceedings, rules, **Bast § 102**
New trial, grounds, **New Tr § 40, p. 138, n. 47**
Executors and administrators,
Declaration for want of profert of letters of administration, **Ex & Ad § 759**
Plea of plene administravit, **Ex & Ad § 764, p. 806**
Federal courts, pleadings,
Discretion of trial court, review by court of appeals, **Fed Cts § 297**
Motion, propriety, etc., **Fed Cts § 128**
Frauds, statute of, motion to strike complaint, bill of particulars not part of record for purpose of, **Frauds S § 273, n. 49**
Garnishment, see **Title Index to Garnishment**
Guardian ad litem, brief, **Infants § 126, p. 364**
Illegitimate children, evidence, **Bast § 102**
Improper statements of counsel, **Trial § 197**

STRIKING OUT—Continued
Indictments and informations,
Duplicity cured by, **Ind & Inf § 240, p. 1255**
Motion for, statutory, **Ind & Inf § 194**
Motion to quash, portions of, **Ind & Inf § 200**
Municipal ordinance violations, **Mun Corp § 337**
Objection to sufficiency by motion to strike out testimony, **Ind & Inf § 193, p. 1160**
Subject matter of allegations, **Ind & Inf §§ 109–122, pp. 990–1005**
Infants,
Brief of guardian ad litem, **Infants § 126, p. 364**
Next friend as party, **Infants § 106, p. 275**
Injunctions,
Allegations,
Amendment of bill, **Injun § 186, p. 876**
Answer, stricken allegations as evidence, **Injun § 196, p. 904**
Monopolies, allegations in complaint, **Monop § 117, p. 1171**
Parties, **Injun § 177, p. 835**
Pleadings, **Injun § 185**
Contempt proceedings, **Injun § 272, p. 1040**
Suit, relative inconvenience, **Injun § 30, p. 462, n. 72**
Landlord and tenant, parts of leases, reference to in construing, **Land & Ten § 232, p. 855**
Mandamus,
Alternative writ, motion to strike as proper attack, **Mand § 293**
Assessment of tax illegally, compelling, **Mand § 182, p. 357**
Motions, return or answer, **Mand § 293**
Pleadings, review of action, **Mand § 85**
Mechanics' liens, claim or statement, **Mech Liens § 171**
Motion for amendment in answer to rule to strike off, **Mech Liens § 170, p. 716**
Monopolies, injunction, allegations in complaint, **Monop § 117, p. 1171**
Motions,
Decision on motion, effect, **Trial § 237**
From file, **Motions § 43**
Grant or denial, **Trial § 237**
Hearing and consideration of evidence, **Trial § 237**
In nature of demurrer to evidence, **Trial § 237**
Mode of objection to introduction, **Trial § 120**
Objection to improper answers to proper questions, **Trial § 121**
Time for, **Trial § 237**
Waiver of error in denying, **Trial § 663**
Municipal corporations,
Complaint or information in proceeding for violation of ordinance, **Mun Corp § 337**
Motion to strike allegations in pleading in taxpayer's suit, **Mun Corp § 2164, p. 1001**
New trial,
Erroneous ruling on motion to strike pleading, **New Tr § 18, p. 110**
Evidence, dependency of material findings on stricken evidence, **New Tr § 40, p. 138, n. 47**
Motion not filed within term as equivalent to overruling motion, **New Tr § 210, p. 530, n. 46**
Scandalous, disrespectful or impertinent affidavits in support of motion, **New Tr § 171**

STRIKING OUT—Continued
New trial—Continued
Scurrilous matter in motion, **New Tr § 189, p. 451**
Nuisances, averments in answer in suit to abate or enjoin, **Nuis § 126, p. 910**
Parties,
Generally, see **Title Index to Parties**
Admiralty, libellants, **Admir § 94, p. 190**
Agents, **Agency § 303, p. 238**
Assumpsit, action of, amendment of declaration by, **Assump § 25**
Infants, next friend, **Infants § 106, p. 275**
Injunctions, **Injun § 177, p. 835**
Partnerships, actions by or against, **Partners § 206**
Process, **Proc § 3**
Partnership, parties in actions by or against firm or partners, **Partners § 206**
Pensions, name from pension roll, **Pensions § 8**
Process,
Admiralty, false statement from return, **Admir § 105, n. 35**
Parties, necessity of process, **Proc § 3**
Prohibition, allegations in petition as subject to motion to strike, **Prohib § 31**
Quieting title, cross bill or cross complaint, **Quiet T § 70, p. 100**
Quo warranto, pleading motion, **Quo W § 40, p. 249**
Rape, motions, **Rape § 79**
Receivers and receivership, subsequent motion to vacate judgment from files, **Receiv § 83**
Record on appeal, matters in, **Crim Law § 1780**
Mandamus, **Mand § 93, p. 150, n. 22**
References and referees,
Exceptions to report of referee, **Refer § 182**
Striking without trial, **Refer § 186**
Report of referee, time of motion, **Refer § 160**
Registration of land titles,
Exceptions to examiner's report as reviewable, **Reg Land T § 21, p. 565**
Pleadings, **Reg Land T § 16**
Scire facias, writ, **Sci Fa § 12**
Stipulations,
Part of, **Stip § 37**
Power of court on own motion, **Stip § 17**
Telecommunications, irrelevant allegations in actions for injuries from construction, maintenance and equipment, **Tel § 59**
Tender, plea or allegation of tender where deposit in court not made, **Tender § 58**
Vessels from navy register, **Army & N § 105**

STRING
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 546**

STRING FUSE
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 57**

STRINGER
Defined,
Mines § 3, p. 57
Vol. 83, p. 546

STRIP
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 547**

STRIP MINING
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 57**
Open or Strip Mining, generally, this index

STRIP OR GORE
Deeds and conveyances, presumption, **Deeds § 107, p. 909**

STRIPPER
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 547**

STRIPPER WELL
Defined, **Mines § 1, p. 16**

STROKE
Workmen's compensation,
Causal connection, **Work C § 556, p. 764**
Evidence, **Work C § 555(12), p. 713**

STRONG
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 547**

STRONG BOXES
Warehousemen and Safe Depositaries, generally, this index

STRONG CORROBORATING CIRCUMSTANCES
Defined, **Evid § 1016, p. 1043**

STRUCK JURY
Defined, **Juries § 5**

STRUCTURAL
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 547**

STRUCTURAL CHANGE
Defined, **Land & Ten § 368, p. 1097, n. 57**

STRUCTURAL STEEL
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 183, n. 88**
Meaning, determined by interstate commerce commission before resort to courts, **Commerce § 147, p. 547, n. 56**

STRUCTURES
Buildings, generally, this index
Defined,
Mech Liens § 21, p. 514
Vol. 83, p. 547

STRUMPET
Prostitute, **Prost § 1**

STRUNG BEADS
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 205**

STUB
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 550**

STUB LINES
Railroad controlling as common carrier, **Carr § 6, p. 36**

STUB RUN
Defined, **Motor V § 8**

STUB TRAIN
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 337**

STUBBLE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 551**

STUBBORNNESS
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 551**
Workmen's compensation,
Safety devices, failure to use, **Work C § 262**
Willful misconduct of employee, **Work C § 336**

STUCCO
Fraud, purchaser's right to rely on vendor's representations, **Fraud § 53, p. 318, n. 88**

STUD POKER
Poker, this index

STUDENTS OR PUPILS
Colleges and Universities, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 551**
Schools and School Districts, this index

STUFF
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 551**

STUMPS AND STUMPAGE
Defined,
Logs § 1, p. 677
Vol. 83, p. 551
Fences, construction of, **Fences § 1**
Liens, **Logs § 59**
Bona fide purchasers, priority, **Logs § 74**
Persons entitled, **Logs § 65**
Time of filing, **Logs § 70, p. 773**
Sale of timber of certain dimensions, **Logs § 17, p. 696**

STUPOR
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 551**

STURGEON
Royal fish as including, **Fish § 1**

STYLE OF LIVING
Necessaries, generally, this index

SUA SPONTE
Court's Own Motion, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 551**

SUB (LATIN)
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 552**

SUB (PREFIX)
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 552**

SUBAGENTS
Agents and Agency, this index

SUBCHARTERS
Bills of lading, subcharterer as agent to sign, **Ship § 112, p. 907**
Cross libel for breach, **Admir § 88, p. 179, n. 62**
Demurrage, liability, **Ship § 205**
Implied warranty of vessel for service intended, **Ship § 36, p. 703**
Lien on cargo for freight charges, **Ship § 45**

SUBCONTRACTORS
Generally, see **Title Index to Contracts**
Adjoining landowners, liability,
Encroachment, **Adj Land § 36, p. 30**
Removal of lateral support, **Adj Land §§ 16, 17**
Architects, authority of supervising architect to substitute, **Archit § 7, p. 302**
Armed forces, modification or cancellation, **Army & N § 34**
Assignments,
Certificate, assignability, **Assign § 29, n. 64**
Distinguished, **Assign § 2, p. 1051**
Mere letting of not an assignment, **Assign § 41, p. 1090**
Bankruptcy, liens,
Original contractor as affecting, **Bankr § 243**
Preference, liens and assignments, **Bankr § 216**
Bridges,
Assignment of claim against bridge contractor to surety, **Bridges § 23, p. 1045**
Construction,
Amount of recovery, **Bridges § 22, p. 1040**
Contract recovery from contractor for labor and materials, **Bridges § 22, p. 1035**
Contract, **Bridges § 20, p. 1022**
Canals, bond furnished by contractor, **Canals § 11, p. 903**
Conspiracy to deprive of rights, threat of withdrawing members of labor union from work, **Consp § 13, n. 75**
Constitutional law, liens, impairment of obligation by legislation relating to, **Const Law § 386**
Counties,
Actions by, **Counties § 202, p. 1044**
Bonds, requirements, **Counties § 201, p. 1037**
Contracts with county, bond of contractor as liable for debts, **Counties § 201, p. 1041**
Damages, forfeitures, binding effect of clause on, **Damag § 115, p. 697**
Measure of damages, **Damag § 90**
Profits, recovery for loss, **Damag § 43, p. 522**
Defined,
Contracts §§ 1, 11
Mech Liens §§ 90, 98; § 121, p. 625, n. 69
R R § 279
Work C § 107, p. 365, n. 65
Drains, construction,
Bond, **Drains § 43, p. 355, n. 88**
Extra compensation for extra work, **Drains § 43, p. 370**
Rights and remedies of, **Drains § 43, p. 369**
Dual capacity, **Mast & S § 583**
Electricity,
Assumption of risk of injury by employees, **Elec § 56**
Care required as to employees, **Elec § 49, p. 600**
Embezzlement, money collected by contractors, **Embez § 8, n. 65**
Guaranty, building contract, liability on, **Guaran § 49**
Highways and roads,
Construction, improvement and repair, **High § 209, p. 128**
Liability to state, **High § 209**
Independent contractor, relationship, **Mast & S § 582**

SUBCONTRACTORS—Continued
Independent contractors' liability for acts or omissions of, **Mast & S § 609**
Injuries to servants of,
Liability for injuries to employee of another contractor or subcontractor, **Mast & S § 610**
Liability of contractee, **Mast & S §§ 600–606, pp. 371–379**
Injuries to third persons, liability for, **Mast & S § 609**
Insurance, recovery from contractor for deductions made because of failure to obtain, **Contracts § 525**
Internal revenue,
Excess profits tax, liability for tax, **Int Rev § 468**
Lien for taxes, property subject to, **Int Rev § 762, n. 29**
Interpleader, concursus, right to relief against contractor doing public work, **Interpl § 11**
Joint adventures, **Joint Adv § 2, p. 816**
Joint liability for injuries to third persons, **Mast & S § 609**
Latent dangers, duty of giving warning to servants, **Mast & S § 606**
Levees and flood control, damage as result of negligence, **Levees § 12, p. 1071**
Mechanics' liens, see **Title Index to Mechanics' Liens**
Mines and minerals, lien,
Enforcement, **Mines § 269, p. 761**
Notice of filing statement, **Mines § 264, p. 752**
Motor vehicles, defects or obstructions in highways, liability for injuries caused by, **Motor V § 203, p. 550**
Negligence,
Burden of proof, **Neglig § 208, p. 966**
Contractor's liability, **Neglig § 95, p. 613**
Contributory negligence,
Duty of care, known and appreciated dangers, **Neglig § 121, p. 728, n. 25**
Exposure to known and appreciated danger, **Neglig § 121, p. 730, n. 29**
Failure to observe and discover danger, **Neglig § 120, p. 723, n. 86**
Control of scaffold, safe condition for invitees, **Neglig § 45, p. 532, n. 12**
Duty,
Care to avoid injury to persons on premises, **Neglig § 81, p. 579**
Remedy dangerous condition of wall, **Neglig § 81, p. 583, n. 63**
Toward travelers with respect to falling objects or substances, **Neglig § 79**
Liability, **Mast & S § 584, p. 354; Neglig § 96**
Reliance on assumption that duties will be performed, **Neglig § 118, p. 717, n. 59**
Novation, implied agreement of creditor to substitution of subcontractor for general contractor, **Nov § 18, p. 704, n. 71**
Pleadings, mechanics' liens, **Mech Liens § 294**
Potential dangers, duty of giving warning to servants of, **Mast & S § 606**
Principal and surety,
Contract, liability of surety on, **Princ & S § 100, p. 581**

SUBCONTRACTORS—Continued
Principal and surety—Continued
Surety,
Amount of recovery against, **Princ & S § 112, p. 593, n. 47**
Discharge by alteration of contract, **Princ & S § 126, p. 611, n. 8**
Nature of relations, **Princ & S § 1, n. 1**
Railroads,
Construction and maintenance, liability for labor performed for or supplies furnished to, **R R § 189, p. 679**
Foreclosure of liens and mortgages, parties, **R R § 321**
Relation as existing between independent contractor and servant of, **Mast & S § 3(1), p. 45**
Rescission, default on part of original contractor, **Contracts § 422**
Retail sales tax, supplies, **Licen § 30, p. 582**
Safe place to work, liability of contractee for injuries to servant, **Mast & S § 603**
Schools and school districts,
Bond of contractor,
Liability of surety, **Schools § 295, p. 1272**
Salvage, lien for services, **Salv § 141**
Protection under, **Schools § 297, p. 1280**
Liens, **Schools § 317, p. 1316**
Rights, remedies and liabilities, **Schools § 316**
States,
Liability of contractor to persons contracting with, **States § 126, p. 1125**
Lien of persons furnishing labor or material to, **States § 127, p. 1130**
Statutes, meaning of word used, **Stat § 338, p. 680**
Subrogation, sureties to rights of, **Subrog § 59, p. 701, n. 83; § 59, p. 702**
Third persons, liability for injuries to, **Mast & S § 609**
Torts, liability for, **Mast & S § 584, p. 354**
Unemployment compensation,
Employees, **Social S §§ 113, 126**
Labor dispute, participation by employees, **Social S § 179**
United States, see **Title Index to United States**
Vendor and purchaser, assignment, **Ven & Pur § 310**
Warning and instructing servants, latent dangers, **Mast & S § 606**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

SUBDIVIDE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 552**

SUBDIVISIONS
Adverse possession,
Extent of possession under color of title, **Adv Poss § 184, p. 776**
Contiguous tracts claimed under common instrument, **Adv Poss § 187, pp. 786, 787**
Possession under color of title extending to entire lot affected by subdivision, **Adv Poss § 187, pp. 788, 789**
Sale or lease affecting extent of possession under color of title, **Adv Poss § 188**

SUBDIVISIONS—Continued
Agents and agency, selling agent's authority to subdivide land, **Agency § 114, p. 1328**
Apportionment,
Tax liens, **Mun Corp § 2059**
Taxes, **Mun Corp § 2064**
Contracts, construction of agreements, **Contracts § 327**
Corporations, livestock corporation, power, **Corp § 949, p. 387, n. 21**
Covenants,
Breach of covenant in case of purchase by, defense to action, **Covenants § 118**
Construction, **Covenants § 28, n. 87**
Implied covenant against, **Covenants § 19, n. 78**
Restrictive covenants, **Covenants § 30, n. 93**
Dedication, **Dedi § 22**
Map, streets, revocation of offer, **Dedi § 58, p. 546, n. 70**
Defined,
Mines § 230, p. 637
Vol. 83, p. 552
District of Columbia, **Dist of Col § 8**
Easements, way of necessity, **Ease § 35, p. 699**
Electric light, defined, **Elec § 1, p. 480**
Government subdivisions, adverse possession against, **Adv Poss § 5, p. 516**
Ground rents, effect, **Gr Rents § 10**
Judges, county or district, jurisdiction or power, **Judges § 60**
Oil and gas wells, exception to spacing rules, **Mines § 230, p. 636**
Ordinances, numbering, **Mun Corp § 414, n. 77**
Plat, assessment purposes, **Mun Corp § 2047**
State subdivisions, congressional districts, change because of expansion or contraction, **U S § 13, n. 57**
Vendor and purchaser, references to for description, **Ven & Pur § 39**
Waters,
Artificial lake, **Waters § 129, p. 844**
Assessment, irrigation districts, **Waters § 334, p. 338**
Owners, advancement, cost of installing municipal water mains, **Waters § 242, p. 59**
Wills, classes, contingent remainders, **Wills § 946, p. 419**

SUBDURAL
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 553**

SUBFLOW
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 553**
Surface stream, appropriation, **Waters § 170, p. 906**

SUBFREIGHTS
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 553**

SUBINFEUDATION
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 553**

SUBIRRIGATE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 553**

SUBIRRIGATION
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 553**

SUBJACENT
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 553**

SUBJACENT SUPPORT
Lateral Support, generally, this index

SUBJECT
Defined,
Aliens § 1
Vol. 83, p. 554

SUBJECT MATTER
Defined,
Courts § 23; § 35, p. 46
Parties, § 57, p. 987

SUBJECT MATTER INVOLVED
Defined, **Costs § 207, p. 443**

SUBJECT OF ACTIONS
Defined,
Actions § 1
Set-Off § 40, p. 56

SUBJECT OF STATUTE
Defined, **Stat § 217**

SUBJECT OF TAXATION
Defined, **Schools § 382, p. 174, n. 90**

SUBLEASE
Leases, this index

SUBMARINE AUTOMATIC CONTACT MINES
Use, **War § 24, p. 65**

SUBMARINES
Fog or thick weather, moderate speed, **Collision § 121, p. 131**
Rules of navigation respecting collisions as applicable to, **Collision § 27**
Steamer overtaking on surface, duty of keeping out of way, **Collision § 57, p. 50**

SUBMERGED LANDS
Generally, see **Title Index to Navigable Waters**
Abandonment, **Aband § 3, n. 66**
Adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 38, p. 548**
Alienation by legislature as subject to interference by courts, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 738, n. 85**
Declaratory judgments, grant, substitution of parties, **Decl Judgm § 133, n. 33**
Dedication,
Deeds, **Dedi § 51, n. 44**
Streets, **Dedi § 23, p. 445, n. 21**
Defined,
Mines § 129, p. 196
Nav Wat § 88, pp. 190–196
Ejectment, lying to recover possession, **Eject § 6**
Eminent domain,
Compensation, **Em Dom § 107**
Parties to proceeding, **Em Dom § 236, p. 1204, n. 75**
Indian reservations, **Indians § 29, p. 695**
Mandamus, conditions in grant, compelling insertion, **Mand § 170**

SUBMERGED LANDS—Continued
Mines and minerals,
Oil and gas leases, **Mines § 129, p. 196**
Ownership of minerals, **Mines § 4**
Municipal corporations,
Control over, **Mun Corp § 1812**
Lease of, **Mun Corp § 1815, p. 290**
Ownership, **Mun Corp § 1816**
Taxability of vendee in possession, **Mun Corp § 2000, p. 693, n. 86**
States, reclamation of, **States § 103**
Swamps and Lowlands, generally, this index
Taxation,
Liability for tax, **Tax § 69**
Light and power companies, **Tax § 159**
Valuation for tax purposes, **Tax § 411, p. 806**
Title or patentee, vested rights, **Const Law § 249, n. 39**

SUBMERGENCE
Defined,
Nav Wat § 87, p. 188
Waters, § 80

SUBMISSION
Consent distinguished, **Rape § 11**
Defined,
Arb & A § 5
Motions § 41, n. 13
Vol. 83, p. 557
False imprisonment, **False Imp §§ 8, 9**

SUBMISSION OF CONTROVERSY
Abatement and revival, death of party after final submission, **Abate & R § 126**
Account stated, account to party, **Acct St § 19**
After appeal as preventing affirmance on motion, **App & E § 1846, p. 273**
Amendment after,
Answer, **Equity § 418**
Bills in equity, **Equity § 403, p. 820**
Amicus curiae, argument, **Am Cur § 3, p. 1053**
Answer, evidence, reading as, **Equity § 472**
Appeal and error, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Appearances, acquiescence in, **Appear § 12, p. 37**
Arbitration and award, see **Title Index to Arbitration and Award**
Authority of attorney, **Atty & C § 92**
Briefs, generally, this index
Case stated, cause to court, **Trial § 578**
Clerks of courts, fees, **Clerks of C § 16**
Conduct of trial, **Equity § 504**
Contracts, consideration, **Contracts § 106**
Customs and usages, contradiction of terms of agreement for, **Cust & U § 30, p. 121**
Defendants sued in solido, **Trial § 36**
Defined, **Submis of Con § 1**
Depositions, amendment or correction after, **Depositions § 83**
Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index
Equity, see **Title Index to Equity**
Federal courts, issues or questions to jury, review by courts of appeals, **Fed Cts § 297**
Final submission defined, **Dismissal § 55**
Hearing, **Equity § 492**

SUBMISSION OF CONTROVERSY—Continued
Incidental matters, determination on general submission, **Arb & A § 80, p. 222**
Indictments and informations, grand jury, **Ind & Inf § 25, pp. 874–877**
Injunctions, issue to jury, **Injun § 199, pp. 920, 921**
Intoxicating liquors, local option election, **Int Liq § 95**
Judgments and decrees, entry, **Judgm § 186**
Juries,
Ascertainment of jurors' disagreement, **Trial § 487**
Court submission, waiver of right, **Juries § 91**
Necessity for trial, **Trial § 3, n. 55**
Waiver of error, failure to object, **Juries § 113**
Jurisdiction, this index
Knowledge of counsel, **App & E § 1712, p. 853**
Labor and employment,
Arbitration of labor disputes, binding effect of award, **Mast & S § 28(121), p. 348**
Constitutional and statutory provisions, **Mast & S § 529**
Instruction in actions for injuries to servant, **Mast & S § 538, p. 239**
Limitations of actions, suspension of limitations pending, **Lim of Act § 250**
Mandamus, arbitration, interference with, **Mand § 105**
Master, review of errors in connection with only when presented by record, **App & E § 1166, p. 1262**
Municipal corporations, after rejection at election,
Proposed taxes, **Mun Corp § 1988, p. 664**
Proposition for municipal indebtedness, **Mun Corp § 1862, p. 406**
Question of municipal aid or subscription to stock of private corporation, **Mun Corp § 1873, p. 438**
New trial,
Ground of submission to jury, **New Tr § 43, pp. 140–144**
Instructions and communications by judge to jury after submission, **New Tr § 58, pp. 184, 185**
Raising for first time on motion for new trial error in submitting or not submitting case, **New Tr § 46, pp. 158, 159**
Separation of jury after submission of case, **New Tr § 57**
Nonsuit. Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index
Pleading, see **Title Index to Pleading**
Presumption on review of dismissal, **App & E § 1559(3), p. 1162**
Recalling submission and dismissing without prejudice, **Dismissal § 20**
Reference, voluntary dismissal or nonsuit after, **Dismissal § 21**
Right to appeal, nonsuit, **App & E § 121, p. 369**
Special interrogatories or issues,
Harmless error, **App & E § 1762, p. 1136**
Immaterial error, reversal, **App & E § 1905**
Motion for new trial as prerequisite to review, **App & E § 382, p. 1271**
Presumption,
Propriety and materiality, **App & E § 1562(5), p. 1246**
Refusal, **App & E § 1562(5), p. 1246**

SUBMISSION OF CONTROVERSY—Continued
Special issues for special verdict not special charge, **Trial § 529**
Stock law district establishment, **Anim § 121, p. 1225**
Venue, **Venue § 77**
Voluntary dismissal or nonsuit before or after, **Dismissal § 20**
Waiver of right to discontinuance by, **Dismissal § 12**
Wills,
Capacity of testator, **Wills § 462, p. 425**
Decisions reviewable, **Wills § 516, p. 533**
Grounds of appeal, presentation and reservation, **Wills § 518, p. 541; § 551**
Harmless error, **Wills § 556, p. 640**
Jury issues, **Wills § 439**
Objections, waiver, **Wills § 488**
Prejudicial error, **Wills § 542, p. 610; § 556, p. 640**
Presumptions, **Wills § 531, p. 594**
Special interrogatories to counsel, **Wills § 434, p. 381**

SUBMIT
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 571**

SUBORDINATE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 571**

SUBORDINATE BODIES OR LODGES
Authority of, **Ben Assoc § 62**
Banks and banking, check by special deputy of fraternal order, liability of bank honoring, **Banks § 353, p. 706, n. 61**
Branch, effect of suspension or dissolution, **Assoc § 9, p. 29**
Clubs, injunction to prevent wrongful withdrawal of charter, **Clubs § 24**
Depositaries, selection of depositary, power as to, **Depositaries § 8, p. 223**
Dissolution,
By surrender of charter by grand lodge, **Ben Assoc § 20**
Supreme body as affecting, **Ben Assoc § 60**
Effect of change in constitution of parent society, **Assoc § 6**
Recourse to civil courts for restoration of charter, **Assoc § 34, p. 80, n. 3**
Reversion of funds and property to supreme body, **Ben Assoc § 24**
Service on grand lodge by service on, **Ben Assoc § 78**
Severance of connection with national order, validity of statute authorizing, **Ben Assoc § 4**
Surrender of property to supreme body on voluntary dissolution, **Assoc § 27**
Suspension or expulsion, judicial interference with, **Ben Assoc § 67, p. 316**
Suspension or revocation of charter, exhaustion of remedies before resort to court, **Ben Assoc § 68, p. 320**

SUBORDINATION
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 572**
Priorities and Privileges, generally, this index

SUBORN
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 572**

SUBORNATION OF PERJURY
Perjury, this index

SUBPARTNERSHIP
Defined, **Partners § 1, p. 400**

SUBPŒNA
Abuse of process predicated on, **Proc § 121**
Ad testificandum distinguished from subpoena duces tecum, **Witn § 20**
Administrative bodies,
Delegation of power to issue, **Pub Admin § 57**
Due process of law, **Const Law § 628, p. 856, n. 54**
Investigations, issuance of, **Pub Admin § 86**
Power to issue, **Pub Admin § 128**
Affidavits, **Affidavits § 9**
Ambassadors and consuls, service by United States consul, **Ambass § 15, p. 1028, n. 47**
Appeal and review,
Appealability of order refusing modification of, **App & E § 120, p. 363, n. 29**
Litigants for third persons, correction of statement of facts, **App & E § 949, p. 918, n. 4**
Right of appeal from order quashing, **App & E § 116, p. 323**
Witness in garnishment proceedings as entitled to notice of appeal, **App & E § 592, p. 330, n. 59**
Appearances, witness, filing praecipes as general appearance, **Appear § 13, p. 43**
Arrest,
Exemption from civil arrest while attending court in obedience to, **Arrest § 29, p. 642**
Service of as arrest, **Arrest § 1, p. 571, n. 12**
Attorney and client, changing return date, suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 23, p. 756**
Bankruptcy,
Ad respondendum, trustee's suit to set aside fraudulent conveyance, **Bankr § 360**
Bankrupt's refusal to obey, denial of discharge, **Bankr § 525**
Issuance and service essential for jurisdiction, **Bankr § 44**
Service in involuntary proceedings, **Bankr § 119**
Clerks of courts, entering in docket, duty in respect to, **Clerks of C § 38**
Commencement of suit,
Filing and service, **Actions § 129**
Relation back, **Actions § 129, n. 28**
Contempt, purging of contempt for disobeying, **Contempt § 105**
Continuances,
Diligence in issuing and serving, absence of witness, **Contin § 62**
Witness absenting himself after attending court, **Contin § 62**
Witnesses out of reach, **Contin § 62**
Costs, fees and expenses for serving, **Costs § 215**
Bill of costs as required to show fees, **Costs § 280**
Criminal prosecutions, defendant as taxable with costs of service, **Costs § 454, p. 694**
Crimes and offenses, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Defined, **Witn § 4, n. 29; § 20**
Delegation of legislative power to administrative agencies, **Const Law § 138, p. 585, n. 41**

SUBPŒNA—Continued
Depositions, see **Title Index to Depositions**
Detectives, private detectives, compensation for serving, **Detect § 5**
Discovery,
Examination before trial, disregard of by witness, **Discov § 53**
Witnesses, examination by notice, **Discov § 48, p. 143**
District and prosecuting attorneys, charges for, **Dist Attys § 19**
Divorce,
Conformity to statutory requirements, **Divorce § 93**
Depositions, **Divorce § 145, p. 538**
Docket, record as not including, **Courts § 226, p. 420**
Drunkards, guardian or committee, appointment, **Drunk § 3, p. 548**
Equity,
Form, **Equity §§ 171, 174**
Service, **Equity § 175, p. 619**
Statutory provisions, direction, **Equity § 174**
Executions,
Supplementary proceedings,
Collection of judgment, **Executions § 366, p. 677**
Injunction to restrain disposition of property, **Executions § 370, p. 685**
Procedure for vacating, **Executions § 368, p. 683**
Procuring attendance of witnesses by, **Executions § 376**
Production of books and papers, **Executions § 377**
Vacation or modification, **Executions § 368, p. 680**
Executive of state or United States, **Const Law § 159**
Extortion, evidence that sheriff was at place when subpoena not served, **Extort § 12**
Extraterritorial effect, **Witn § 17**
Federal communication commission, powers, **Tel § 81**
Federal courts,
Courts of appeals, original contempt proceeding, **Fed Cts § 286**
Definition of service, **Fed Cts § 131**
Depositions, necessity of subpoenas, **Fed Cts § 133**
Federal rules of civil procedure, **Fed Cts § 131**
Fines and penalties, clerk of court issuing for witnesses before grand jury and presenting account, payment, **Fines § 19**
Fires, investigation of origin, **Fires § 18, n. 40**
Food, witnesses in criminal prosecutions, **Food § 43**
Gas, rate hearing, federal power commission, **Gas § 32, p. 679**
Governor, **Const Law § 159**
Grand juries,
Duces tecum,
Contempt for refusal to produce books or documents, **Gr Jur § 41, p. 1054**
Issuance, **Gr Jur § 41, p. 1052**
Witnesses, **Gr Jur § 41, p. 1050**
Disobedience, **Gr Jur § 41, p. 1054**

SUBPŒNA—Continued
Habeas corpus, **Hab Corp § 101, p. 685**
Allegation, denial of right to compulsory process, **Hab Corp § 80, p. 628**
Defects, remedy, **Hab Corp § 29, p. 515**
Inheritance and transfer taxes, proceedings to ascertain, **Tax § 1192**
Injunctions,
Dissolution for,
Failure to take out and serve within reasonable time, **Injun § 242**
Irregularities in service, **Injun § 241, p. 981**
Preliminary injunction granted before issuance of, **Injun § 205**
Service, **Injun § 209**
On defendant, **Injun § 179**
Taking out with restraining order, **Injun § 210**
Interest or bias,
Voluntary attendance,
Cross-examination, **Witn § 560, p. 513**
Evidence, **Witn § 568, p. 527**
Volunteered presence, **Witn § 552**
Irrelevant material, deposition, quashing subpoena duces tecum, **Depositions § 62, p. 377**
Issuance, witnesses, **Witn § 22**
Subpoena duces tecum, **Witn § 25, p. 387**
Justices of the peace, issuance, **J P §§ 90, 98**
Labor and employment,
Fair Labor Standards Act, administrator, **Mast & S § 151(31), pp. 723–727**
Labor relations boards,
Contempt proceedings for failure to comply with order, **Mast & S § 28(142)**
Power to issue, **Mast & S § 28(81)**
National labor relations board,
Harmless error in denial of request for, **Mast & S § 28(129), p. 368**
Review of order or award by court, **Mast & S § 28(122), p. 353**
Labor disputes, administrative proceedings, **Const Law § 684, p. 1110**
Legislative committees, judicial determination of validity of subpoena issued, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 725**
Legislature,
Investigations, **States § 45**
Privilege of member from arrest for disobedience, **States § 35**
Licenses and permits, suspension, **Licen § 43**
Mandamus, compelling issuance, criminal case, **Mand § 115, p. 198**
Manner of service of subpoena **Witn § 23**
Mental health proceeding, **Ins Pers § 21**
Mortgages, surplus income of owner under moratorium act, proof, **Mtg § 505, p. 821, n. 24**
Motor vehicles, public service commissions, hearing before, **Motor V § 45, p. 200**
Municipal corporations,
Claims against municipality, **Mun Corp § 2177**
Committee appointed by governing body, **Mun Corp § 408, p. 776**
Police commissioners, **Mun Corp § 565, p. 1075**

SUBPŒNA—Continued
Names, idem sonans, rule as applying, **Names § 14, p. 28**
Nature of subpoena, **Witn § 20**
Ne exeat, necessity of service, **Ne Ex § 11**
New trial,
Absence of subpoenaed witness, **New Tr § 88**
Facts as newly discovered because of unavailability of witness whom movant failed to subpoena, **New Tr § 103, p. 297**
Inducing witness to avoid service of, **New Tr § 35, p. 125**
Movant's diligence to procure attendance of witnesses by, **New Tr § 96, p. 278**
Necessity of subpoenas for witnesses on discovery of, or necessity of, evidence during trial, **New Tr § 103, p. 298**
Testimony contrary to previous statements by witness subpoenaed by own party testifying for adversary, **New Tr § 92, p. 273, n. 15**
Obstructing justice,
Averments in indictment,
Dissuading or preventing witness from attending or testifying, **Obstr Just § 14, p. 63**
Failure or refusal of witness to appear or testify, **Obstr Just § 14, p. 64**
Variance between pleading and proof in prosecution for dissuading or preventing witness from attending or testifying, **Obstr Just § 15**
Officers, findings in court proceeding for enforcement of administrative subpoena, **Offic § 105, p. 374, n. 58**
Patents, infringement, **Pat § 319**
Physicians and surgeons, revocation of license or certificate, **Phys § 18, p. 894**
Public instrumentalities, subpoena duces tecum, power to issue, **Witn § 25, p. 377, n. 74**
Summary proceedings, **Sum Proc § 4, p. 792**
Theaters and shows, power of licensing authority to issue in connection with revocation or suspension of license, **Theaters § 29, p. 707**
Third party subpoena, public official, vacating, **Witn § 19**
Trial,
Evidence, explanation of absence in opening statement, **Trial § 161, p. 315**
Necessity of calling witness subpoenaed, **Trial § 71**
Two places, to attend, **Witn § 19**
Unemployment compensation, proceedings for, **Social S § 222**
United States, House of Representatives, contesting election of member, **U S § 16**
United States marshals,
Charge for service on persons in custody, **U S Mar § 8**
Fee for service on witnesses, **U S Mar § 7**
Served on one trip, mileage and traveling expenses, **U S Mar § 12**
War and national defense,
National war labor board, **War § 199**
Price control regulations, **War § 103**
Wills, witnesses, diligence, **Wills § 446**
Refusal to produce evidence, **Witn § 27, p. 402**

SUBPŒNA—Continued
Workmen's compensation,
Contempt, **Work C § 598, p. 847**
Reopening case, hearing, **Work C § 652, p. 975, n. 23**
Zoning, boards of appeals or adjustment, **Zoning § 209**

SUBPŒNA DUCES TECUM
Defined, **Witn § 25, p. 376**
Production of Documents and Things, generally, this index

SUBPŒNA SERVERS
Defined, **Witn § 23, n. 35**

SUBRENT
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 572**

SUBROGATION
Accommodation paper. Bills and Notes, this index
Accounting in equity as incident, **Acctg § 22**
Administrators. Executors and Administrators, this index
Admiralty,
Insurers effecting liability of sureties on stipulation for release of property seized, **Admir § 113, p. 234, n. 5**
Suit by persons holding by subrogation, **Admir § 94, p. 187**
Agents and agency,
Basis of liability of undisclosed principal, **Agency § 244, p. 172**
Paying premium, **Insurance § 347, n. 45**
Principal to rights of agent against third persons, **Agency § 277, p. 214, n. 42**
Animals, municipality paying damages for injuries to sheep by dogs, **Anim § 182**
Appeal and review,
Mortgagee as question of fact on review, **App & E § 1454, p. 584, n. 52**
Personal injuries, right of review by employer, **App & E § 185, n. 3**
Urged or questioned for first time in appellate court, **App & E § 232, p. 677**
Assignments,
Generally, see **Title Index to Subrogation**
Distinguished, **Assign § 2, p. 1051**
Assumption of Debts or Liabilities, this index
Attachment, sureties' right of, **Attach § 164**
Attorney and client,
Enforcement of attorney's lien after settlement in disregard of, **Atty & C § 231, p. 1187, n. 21**
Protection of attorney's lien against, **Atty & C § 230, n. 68**
Bail, surety on bond, civil cases, **Bail § 28**
Bankruptcy, see **Title Index to Bankruptcy**
Banks and banking,
Assignee, stockholders' liability, **Banks § 88, p. 177**
Depositors' guaranty fund, **Banks § 18, p. 47**
Priority in respect to claim, **Banks § 530, p. 1022**
Officers of bank repairing assets, **Banks § 117, p. 225**
Payment of check after death of drawer, **Banks § 353, p. 704**

SUBROGATION—Continued
Banks and banking—Continued
Receiver, assets taken subject to right of, **Banks § 499, p. 966, n. 9**
Rights of depositor, creditors' suits, **Cred Suits § 51**
Set-off of surety's right to against deposit in insolvent bank, **Banks § 517, p. 993**
Stockholders or directors paying claims of depositors, priority on insolvency, **Banks § 538**
Subrogee as party to action for recovery of deposits, **Banks § 325, n. 97**
Surety on bond to secure payment of deposits, allowance of claim on insolvency, **Banks § 520, p. 996**
Beneficiary's right to enforce contract, **Contracts § 519**
Bills and notes, see **Title Index to Subrogation**
Bulk sale purchaser, **Fraud Conv § 484, pp. 1353, 1354**
Carriers,
Insurer paying loss, **Carr § 398**
Officer seizing goods and paying carrier's charges, **Carr § 189**
Collision joint negligence warranting, **Collision § 180**
Constructive trusts, **Trusts § 146, p. 1035, n. 68**
Contracts, this index
Contribution, distinguished, **Contrib § 1**
Conventional Subrogation, generally, this index
Corporations,
Creditors' bill resting on theory of, **Corp § 1438**
Directors, payment of claims of other creditors, **Corp § 802**
Lien on stock, surety of stockholder, **Corp § 456**
Seller of stock, rights of corporation against delinquent buyer, **Corp § 410, p. 979**
Counties,
Officers and agents, bonds, **Counties § 161, p. 979**
Subcontractor, bond of contractor, **Counties § 201, p. 1041**
Courts, foreclosure action, county court jurisdiction, **Courts § 279, p. 487, n. 60**
Creditors' suits, persons entitled by, **Cred Suits § 35**
Deeds of Trust, this index
Defined, **Subrog § 1**
Depositaries, this index
Descent and distribution, notes constituting lien on property, purchase by heirs, **Des & Dist § 72, n. 76**
Disclosure of status to jury, **Ins § 1209**
Equitable lien compared with, **Liens § 1, p. 832**
Executions, this index
Executors and Administrators, this index
Federal courts, liability insurer, action against citizen of state of which insured was citizen, jurisdiction, **Fed Cts § 55**
Fraud, see **Title Index to Subrogation**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Bulk sale purchaser to rights of creditors, **Fraud Conv § 484, pp. 1353, 1354**
Constructive fraud, **Fraud Conv § 280**
Grantee removing encumbrances, pleading facts in answer, **Fraud Conv § 374, p. 1202**
Garnishment,
Persons claiming under doctrine, **Garn § 21**

SUBROGATION—Continued
Garnishment—Continued
Plaintiff to defendant's rights, **Garn § 172, n. 59; § 181, p. 481, n. 85**
Guaranty, mortgages, guarantor of debt secured by, **Guaran § 61, p. 1220**
Highways and roads, contractors' bonds, surety, **High § 210 p. 146**
Homesteads,
Assertion of claim, **Home § 211**
Liens, persons paying off, **Home § 134, p. 587**
Husband and Wife, this index
Impairment of contractual obligations, **Const Law § 348**
Incumbrances and liens, see **Title Index to Subrogation**
Indemnity,
Creditors, contract as available, **Indem § 10**
Distinguished, **Indem § 3**
Indorser, **Bills & N § 221**
Accommodation indorser, **Bills & N § 752, p. 326**
Insolvency,
Priority,
Secured lienor, **Insolv § 14, p. 377**
State, **Insolv § 14, p. 376**
United States, **Insolv § 14, pp. 375, 376**
Purchaser to rights of insolvent, **Insolv § 12, p. 360**
Surety to right of action against assignee to enforce priority of United States, **Insolv § 14, p. 378**
Insurance, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Internal revenue,
Payment of tax, **Int Rev § 781**
Surety on taxpayer's bond given to secure extension of time, **Int Rev § 574, p. 815**
Volunteer paying tax, **Int Rev § 781**
Judgment Liens, this index
Judgments and Decrees, this index
Junior Liens and Lienholders, generally, this index
Landlord and tenant,
Mortgagee of leasehold paying rents or taxes to prevent forfeiture, **Land & Ten § 51, p. 587**
Taxes and assessments, lessor paying, **Land & Ten § 364**
Life tenant paying assessment for public improvement, **Estates § 47, p. 63**
Limitations of actions, **Lim of Act § 69, p. 1035; § 73**
Bar of person succeeding to rights under, **Lim of Act § 18, p. 954**
Equity, applicable in suit to enforce right, **Lim of Act § 92**
Time limitations begin to run, **Lim of Act § 124, p. 36**
Lis pendens, mortgagee making loan to pay prior mortgage, **Lis Pen § 56**
Maritime liens,
Advances to discharge, **Mar Liens § 21**
Conferring on theory of, **Mar Liens § 7**
Marshaling assets and securities,
Enforcement by, **Marsh A S § 21**
Junior creditor, **Marsh A S § 5**
Volunteers, **Marsh A S § 18**

SUBROGATION—Continued
Maxims applicable,
Equity follows the law as applicable to, **Equity § 103, p. 505**
Equity regards that as done which ought to have been done as applicable to, **Equity § 106, p. 513**
He who seeks equity must do equity as applicable to, **Equity § 92, p. 475**
Mechanics' Liens, this index
Mines and minerals, grantee of purchaser at foreclosure sale, **Mines § 149, p. 301, n. 74**
Mistake, this index
Money received, remedy by way of distinguished, **Mon Recd § 1, p. 906, n. 2**
Mortgages,
Generally, see **Title Index to Subrogation**
Assumption,
Grantee paying debt, **Mtg § 417, p. 611**
Grantor paying debt, **Mtg § 413**
Estoppel of surety to redeem mortgage by, **Mtg § 836, p. 1597**
Junior encumbrancer paying off senior, **Mtg § 279**
Prior mortgage, right of junior mortgagee as superior to right of, **Mtg § 253**
Redemption,
Junior lienholder redeeming, **Mtg § 875, p. 1705**
Stranger redeeming as mere volunteer, **Mtg § 835**
Taxes and assessments, junior mortgagee paying, **Mtg § 326**
Motor vehicles, actions, **Motor V § 727**
Municipal corporations,
Public improvements, payment of assessment on property of another, **Mun Corp § 1572, p. 1405**
Refunding bondholders, **Mun Corp § 1955, p. 594**
Taxes, person paying, **Mun Corp § 2064**
Notice, this index
Opening or vacating judgments on application by subrogee, **Judgm § 293, p. 541**
Parent and child, surety on bond securing payments for support of child, **Parent & C § 98, p. 849**
Parish funds, bond provision, **Depositaries § 9(4), n. 45**
Partition
Contribution by husband for maintenance in action for partition after divorce, **Partit § 136, p. 212, n. 81**
Payment of decree for owelty of partition, **Partit § 142, p. 235**
Partnership,
Creditors to rights of promisee partner to bond for performance of settlement agreement, **Partners § 401, p. 919**
Firm creditor holding mortgage or security on individual estate to rights of firm creditors against firm assets, **Partners § 197**
Payment, see **Title Index to Subrogation**
Pleading, allegation of subrogation to another's rights, **Plead § 30, p. 76**
Principal and surety, **Princ & S § 306**
Priorities and Preferences, this index
Public depositary, **Depositaries § 13, p. 273**

SUBROGATION—Continued
Quitclaim of right or interest attained, **Deeds § 14**
Receivers and receivership, advancing money to pay judgment, **Receiv § 293, p. 943**
Reformation of instruments, burden of proof, deed, **Ref of Inst § 82 p. 449, n. 76**
Regulation of as denial of due process, **Const Law § 611, p. 748, n. 68**
Replevin, equitable defense, **Replev § 77**
Res judicata conclusiveness of adjudication as to matters not in issue, **Judgm § 730, p. 221**
Sales,
Conditional sales, creditor paying balance due on purchase price, **Sales § 635**
Order of court, annulment, **Ex & Ad § 630**
Warranty, **Sales § 305, p. 1125**
Schools and school districts,
Materialmen furnishing materials to subcontractor for school building, **Schools § 317, p. 1317**
Taxes, third person paying, **Schools § 398, p. 236**
Secondary Liability, this index
Sequestration, surety on release bond, **Sequest § 16, p. 1091**
Ships and shipping, chartered vessels, damages for injury to, **Ship § 52, p. 749**
Statutes, see **Title Index to Subrogation**
Stay of execution security, **Executions § 140, p. 321**
Stock and Stockholders, this index
Sureties or guarantors, see **Title Index to Subrogation**
Taxation,
Payment of tax, **Tax § 610, p. 1222, n. 76; § 611, pp. 1225–1229**
Redemption from tax sale, **Tax § 890**
Tax sale certificate holder, **Tax § 822, p. 162, n. 5**
Tax titles, reimbursement of purchaser of invalid title, **Tax § 1004, p. 551**
Tenancy in common,
Purchaser of specific portion of common property, **Ten In Com § 122, p. 538**
Taxes and assessments, paying, **Ten In Com § 70, n. 79**
Separate assessments, **Ten In Com § 68, p. 454**
Title to Property, this index
Torts, this index
Trusts and Trustees, this index
United States, this index
Unjust Enrichment, this index
Usury, rights of third persons, **Usury § 87**
Vendor's Lien, this index
Venue,
Liens, **Venue § 28, p. 730, n. 86**
Residence or domicile **Venue § 105**
Voluntary payment, see **Title Index to Subrogation**
Waiver, this index
War and national defense, actions by enemy alien, **War § 18, p. 39**
Waters, rates and charges, purchaser at sheriff sale, **Waters § 304, n. 80**
Wife. Husband and Wife, this index
Wills,
Legacies as charge on property, **Wills § 1299, p. 175**
Purchaser at void sale to remainderman's right, **Wills § 1121, p. 863**

SUBROGATION—Continued
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

SUBSCRIBE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 727**

SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL STOCK
Defined, **Corp § 543, n. 94**

SUBSCRIBERS
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 729**
Unlimited telephone subscribers, tolls for calls to limited subscribers, **Tel § 263**

SUBSCRIBING WITNESSES
See, also, Attestation, generally, this index
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Wills
Witnesses
Acknowledgments,
Certificate of proof of probate of execution by, **Ack §§ 112–114**
Disqualification to take, **Ack § 52**
Proof by, **Ack § 74**
Attesting officer as alternative to proof by subscribing witness, **Ack § 10**
Cure for defects, **Ack § 118**
Proof for record, **Ack § 40**
Alteration of instruments,
Admissibility of testimony, **Alt of Inst § 91, p. 1001**
Tearing or erasing name, **Alt of Inst § 27**
Assignments, effect of failure to have, **Assign § 55, n. 74**
Bills and notes, proof of execution, **Bills & N § 670, p. 129**
Chattel mortgages, competency, **Chat Mtg § 81**
Contracts, contemporaneous signatures, **Contracts § 66**
Deeds and conveyances, **Ven & Pur § 239**
Request or knowledge on part of grantor, **Deeds § 35**
Depositions to will, special circumstances, **Depositions § 12, p. 302, n. 68.5**
Evidence,
Ancient documents, proof of handwriting as warranting admission, **Evid § 744**
Opinion evidence, **Evid § 507, p. 182**
Private documents, proof of execution of attested instruments by, **Evid § 739, p. 654**
Executors and administrators, administration bonds, addition of signatures without surety's knowledge, **Ex & Ad § 944, p. 1164**
Intoxicating liquors, local option, petition for election, **Int Liq § 77, n. 82**
Lost instruments, necessity of calling in action to enforce, **Lost Inst § 27, p. 833**
Mechanics' liens, affidavit to prove execution of claim or statement of lien, **Mech Liens § 168**
Mortgages, qualification, **Mtg § 125**
Powers, instrument executing power, **Powers § 39, p. 438**
Trusts and trustees, writing effecting trust, **Trusts § 40**

SUBSCRIPTION
Defined,
Wills § 182
Vol. 83, p. 730
Signatures, generally, this index

SUBSCRIPTION CONTRACT
Defined, **Corp § 283**

SUBSCRIPTIONS
Abandonment, this index
Acceptance, this index
Alteration by subscriber, **Alt of Inst § 6, n. 44, p. 909**
Colleges and universities, charter, grant of as dependent on, **Colleges § 4**
Conditions, this index
Consideration, this index
Contracts,
Agency, authority of agent to contract for guaranty of each subscriber, **Agency § 106, p. 1267, n. 35**
Charitable corporations, power to accept, **Char § 72, p. 540, n. 18**
Constitutional law, validation as depriving subscriber of property without due process, **Const Law § 610**
Evidence, parol evidence rule, application to, **Evid § 911**
Joint adventures, syndicate manager, rescission by agent of, **Joint Adv § 5, p. 828, n. 32**
Modification of contract in respect to, **Contracts § 375**
Sunday, exception from Sunday law violation, **Sunday § 13, p. 818**
Defined, **Subscrip § 1**
Estate tax, deduction of claim contingent on similar subscription, **Int Rev § 494, p. 723**
Evidence, **Subscrip § 22, p. 756**
Best evidence rule, application of, **Evid § 792, p. 718**
Parol or extrinsic evidence,
Collateral agreement, **Evid § 1003, p. 1008**
Entire agreement not expressed in writing, **Evid § 1013, p. 1033**
Fraud in connection with, **Evid § 979, p. 951**
Rule, conditions precedent to, **Evid § 941**
Forgery, papers subject of forgery, **Forg § 36**
Income tax,
Depreciation allowance, lists, **Int Rev § 357, n. 36**
Fund to restore solvency, deduction of loss, **Int Rev § 308, n. 80**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Joint adventures, moneys, restrictions as to use, **Joint Adv § 5, p. 828**
Money paid by trustee or agent for benefit of subscriber, **Mon Paid § 3, p. 893**
Specific performance, contracts to collect, **Spec Perf § 82**
Stock Subscriptions, generally, this index
Year in which payments deductible, **Int Rev § 274**

SUBSEQUENT
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 759**
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**

SUBSEQUENT CREDITORS
Creditors, this index

SUBSEQUENT OFFENSES
Second and Subsequent Offenses, generally, this index

SUBSEQUENT PURCHASERS
Sales, this index

SUBSEQUENT RUNS
Defined, **Theaters § 1, p. 662, n. 64**

SUBSEQUENTLY
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 760**

SUBSERVIENT
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 760**

SUBSIDIARY CORPORATIONS
Associations, liability for acts of, **Assoc § 20, p. 50**
Bankruptcy,
Intervening petition for reorganization of railroad, **Bankr § 892**
Provability of claims against, **Bankr § 390**
Reorganization of corporations, **Bankr § 824**
Allowance of attorney for services to subsidiary, **Bankr § 872**
Allowance to officer acting as member of stockholders' committee, **Bankr § 872**
Creditors' petition alleging acts of bankruptcy by parent corporation, **Bankr § 828**
Intervention by, **Bankr § 826**
Priority of creditors to funds of subsidiaries, **Bankr § 865**
Reorganization trustees' power to organize, **Bankr § 851**
Restraining dealings in respect to assets, **Bankr §§ 823, 855**
Subject to reorganization under § 77B, **Bankr § 824**
Banks and banking, criminal misapplication of funds, paying claims, **Banks § 645, p. 1180**
Carriers,
Connecting carrier's liability for delay in transportation by, **Carr § 425, n. 54**
Injuries to passengers as result of negligence, **Carr § 701, p. 1313**
Loss or injury of goods, **Carr § 73**
Clubs, liabilities, **Clubs § 25**
Dealings with parent corporation, **Corp § 490**
Defined,
Corp § 14
Vol. 83, p. 760
Directors of parent corporation, good faith requirement, **Corp § 764, p. 113, n. 43**
Discovery, parent's records, production and inspection, **Discov § 77, p. 244**
Dissolution, by-law prohibiting parent's purchase of own stock as not applicable to stock acquired on, **Corp § 950, p. 388, n. 29**
Dividends of parent corporation paid in stock of, **Corp § 466, p. 1110**
Eminent domain, compensation, right to as against parent corporation, **Em Dom § 196, p. 1100, n. 63**
Foreign corporations, doing of business within state, **Corp § 1920, p. 164**

SUBSIDIARY CORPORATIONS—Continued
Franchise taxes, consideration as separate entity in computing, **Tax § 453, p. 883**
Guaranty of debt as special, **Guaran § 41, n. 55**
Guaranty of obligations by parent corporation, **Corp § 1232, p. 925**
Inability to pay debts to parent corporation, insolvency, **Corp § 1372, p. 1085, n. 54**
Income taxes, **Tax § 1096, p. 737, n. 67**
Due process of law, **Const Law § 657, p. 1004**
Increase of parent corporation's stock by creation, **Corp § 269, p. 746**
Inspection of books and records, stockholders' rights, **Corp § 506**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Interstate commerce, federal regulation when engaged in, **Commerce § 46**
Industrial co-operative societies, **Indust Co-op § 5, p. 10**
Labor relations, responsibility of parent corporation, **Mast & S § 28(10)**
Mining corporations, representation by agent of, **Mines § 255, p. 721**
Monopolies,
Concerted action with parent corporation, **Monop § 43, p. 1016, n. 14**
Dissolution of parent holding company, relief as against, **Monop § 118, p. 1191**
Mortgages, foreclosure by exercise of power of sale, purchase by mortgagee through subsidiary, **Mtg § 577, p. 976, n. 82**
Parent corporation's right to enforce contract, **Corp § 559, p. 1273, n. 20**
Parties, stockholders' action against directors or officers, **Corp § 830, n. 65**
Patents, infringement, **Pat § 315, p. 916**
Powers of parent corporation, exercise through, **Corp § 960**
Priority in respect to claims of, **Corp § 1568**
Property of as in parent corporation, **Corp § 512, p. 1190, n. 34**
Public utilities,
Application of Deep Rock doctrine in reorganization and liquidation proceedings under holding company act, **Pub Util § 79, p. 1232**
Approval by securities and exchange commission of holding company's sale of subsidiary's stock, **Pub Util § 79, p. 1230**
Borrowing by holding company from subsidiary company, **Pub Util § 72, p. 1213**
Companies subject to Public Utility Holding Company Act, **Pub Util § 70, pp. 1207–1211**
Filing by holding companies, information concerning relations with subsidiaries, **Pub Util § 74**
Holding through subsidiaries of stock of another utility without utility commission's authorization, **Pub Util § 40, p. 1079**
Integration and simplification of holding company systems, **Pub Util §§ 75–81, pp. 1219–1245**
Jurisdiction of securities and exchange commission to determine whether utility is a subsidiary, **Pub Util § 70, p. 1209, n. 8**

SUBSIDIARY CORPORATIONS—Continued
Public utilities—Continued
Marketing securities or changing rights of security holders as subject to control of securities and exchange commission, **Pub Util § 72, pp. 1214, 1215**
Regulatory provisions of Public Utility Holding Company Act, **Pub Util § 72, pp. 1213–1216**
Stay pending review by court of commission's order revoking exemption from Holding Company Act, **Pub Util § 82, p. 1246, n. 44**
Valuation of interest, rights, etc., involved in plans for simplification or integration of holding company system, **Pub Util § 80, pp. 1235–1241**
Railroads,
Operation of railroads, contracts with, **R R § 228**
Service of process on, foreign company, **R R § 26, p. 396**
Receivers and receivership,
Debtor, time for presentation of claims of creditors, **Receiv § 271, p. 910, n. 29**
Owning all stock may bring receivership suit against, **Receiv § 11, p. 670, n. 58**
Religious organizations and societies, evasion of restrictions on authority to acquire and hold property, **Relig Soc § 51, p. 814**
Reorganization of parent corporation, effect, **Corp § 1585, p. 1341**
Social security, unemployment compensation, merit rating, **Social S § 42**
Subscriptions for shares of stock in, trustee's rights, **Corp § 201, p. 635, n. 72**
Taxation,
Discrimination as denial of equal protection, **Const Law § 527, p. 414, n. 32**
Foreign corporations, doing business through domestic subsidiary, **Tax § 190, p. 360**
Liability for tax as between, **Tax § 127**
Valuation of property, income as included in that of parent company for tax purposes, **Tax § 450, p. 875**
Telecommunications,
Earnings of holding company considered in fixing rates, **Tel § 90, p. 136, n. 26**
Public service commission's control of contracts between parent and subsidiaries, **Tel § 90, p. 129**
Rate base, assets of parent company included in determining, **Tel § 86, pp. 110, 111**
Wills, corporate stock, **Wills § 780**
Workmen's compensation,
Employers, **Work C § 53**
Number of employees, **Work C § 42, p. 229, n. 24**

SUBSIDIES
Declaratory judgments, medical schools, **Decl Judgm § 47, p. 133**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 760**
Ferries, operation, **Ferries § 25**
Income tax,
Contribution to capital, **Int Rev § 152**
Payments to railroad held reimbursement for capital expenditures, **Int Rev § 163, n. 16**

SUBSIDIES—Continued
Mortgages, accounting for as rents and profits on redemption, **Mtg § 857, p. 1663**
Municipal corporations, exercise of power to grant aid to private corporation, **Mun Corp § 1871**
Post office, second class privilege, **P O § 20, p. 280**
Tenancy in common, accounting by cotenant in possession, **Ten In Com § 78, p. 477**
Towns and townships, validity, **Towns § 115**
War and national defense,
Manufacture and procurement, war materials, **War § 49**
Price control regulation, **War § 79**
Special subsidies, **War § 72, n. 24**

SUBSIST
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 760**

SUBSISTENCE
Compensation and Salaries, this index
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 760**

SUBSTANCE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 761**

SUBSTANTIAL
Defined,
Zoning, § 25, n. 49
Vol. 83, p. 762

SUBSTANTIAL ADVERSE INTEREST
Defined, **Int Rev § 505**

SUBSTANTIAL DAMAGES
Damages, this index

SUBSTANTIAL EVIDENCE
Evidence, this index

SUBSTANTIAL PARTIES
Defined, **Parties § 1, p. 889**

SUBSTANTIAL PERFORMANCE
Defined, **Contracts § 508, p. 1086**

SUBSTANTIAL RIGHTS
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Defined, **App & E § 100, p. 280; § 1894, p. 367**

SUBSTANTIALLY
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 765**

SUBSTANTIALLY A YEAR
Defined, **Work C § 293, p. 992**

SUBSTANTIALLY CORRECT
Defined, **Trial § 395, n. 9**

SUBSTANTIATE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 765**

SUBSTANTIVE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 765**

SUBSTANTIVE OFFENSE
Crimes and Offenses, this index

SUBSTITUTED SERVICE OF PROCESS
Process, this index

SUBSTITUTES AND SUBSTITUTION
Abatement and revival,
Bankruptcy trustee, **Abate & R § 108, n. 37**
Successor in interest, notice, **Abate & R § 113, n. 62**
Trustees, **Abate & R § 102, n. 35**
Administrative bodies and procedure, findings, appeal to appellate administrative tribunal, **Pub Admin § 159, p. 500**
Adulteration, ingredients, **Adulteration § 7**
Aliens, certificate of arrival, naturalization proceedings, **Aliens § 137**
Alteration of instruments,
Grantee in deed, **Alt of Inst § 30, p. 941**
Name in deed before becoming effective by delivery, **Alt of Inst § 46**
Obligee in bond, **Alt of Inst § 30, p. 941**
Signatures to express true intent of parties, **Alt of Inst § 51, n. 75**
Annuities, intention of testator, **Annuities § 1, p. 1376**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Appearances, special for general appearance, **Appear § 27, n. 86**
Arbitration and award,
Arbitrators, **Arb & A § 44**
Special arbitrator or umpire, **Arb & A § 45**
Architects, substitution of materials, authority to bind employer, **Archit § 11, n. 90**
Armed forces, employment of by conscripts, **Army & N § 27**
Arrest, undertaking in civil action, **Arrest § 60**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, assignee,
Costs in prosecuting suit begun by predecessor, **Assign for Cred § 238**
Right to sue on assignee's bond, **Assign for Cred § 405, p. 1433**
Assumpsit, action of plea, **Assump § 25**
Attachment,
Bond, release of property, **Attach § 305, n. 71**
Security, discharge, **Attach § 270**
Sureties, delivery bond, **Attach § 309**
Third party claimant's bond for attached property, **Attach § 372**
Attorneys, **Atty & C §§ 119–124, pp. 950–957**
Acceptance of service affecting liability for compensation, **Atty & C § 177, p. 1045**
Appearance, **Divorce § 172, p. 703, n. 80**
Attorney's right to appeal, **App & E § 184, n. 90**
Authorizing additional time for settling bill of exceptions, **App & E § 859, p. 784, n. 53**
Enlarging right to review order after time for appeal, **App & E § 458, p. 148, n. 97**
Liability for negligence, **Atty & C § 149**
Lien for services, **Atty & C § 218, n. 31**
Payment of judgment after notice of substitution, **Atty & C § 99, p. 916, n. 89**
Persons who may apply, **Atty & C § 121, p. 952**
Prosecution of disbarment proceeding, **Atty & C § 30, p. 775, n. 92**
Right of appeal from order, **App & E § 138; § 184, n. 90**
Trial court pending appeal, **App & E § 607, p. 398, n. 53**

SUBSTITUTES AND SUBSTITUTION—Continued
Attorney general, **Atty Gen § 3, pp. 1214–1220**
Bail,
Bond on appeal, **Bail § 75**
Civil cases, **Bail § 16**
New bond, discharge of sureties, **Bail § 21**
Bailee, responsibility for acts, **Bailm § 30**
Bankruptcy,
Collateral,
Breach of agreement as creating equitable lien on general assets in hands of trustee, **Bankr § 242**
Preference not resulting, **Bankr § 77**
Reorganization of railroads in interstate commerce, trustees, **Bankr § 930**
Securities, preference, **Bankr § 220**
Banks and banking,
Credit, power of bank, **Banks § 157, p. 336**
Priority in respect to public deposits on insolvency, **Banks § 532, p. 1071**
Trustee, liquidating official, **Banks § 432, p. 860**
Beneficiaries, appeal, testamentary trustees representing, **App & E § 204, p. 602, n. 81.5**
Bills and notes,
Assignee as plaintiff, **Parties § 85, p. 1078, n. 72**
Check, validity, **Bills & N § 70**
Indorsers, liability, **Bills & N § 39, p. 470**
Paper, illegality of consideration, **Bills & N § 155**
Payment, acceptance of, pleading, **Bills & N § 636, p. 1284**
Security, discharge, **Bills & N § 478, p. 1038**
Bounties, enlistment in army, **Bounties § 7**
Building and loan associations, receiver, authority of court, **B & L Assoc § 112**
Carriers,
Bills of lading, **Carr § 129**
Goods, delay in transportation, **Carr § 198**
Charities, trustee, corporation, power to act, **Char § 30, n. 20**
Chattel mortgages,
Property covered, **Chat Mtg § 129**
Stock in trade, **Chat Mtg § 126**
Class gift, failure of persons, **Wills § 695(8)**
Constitutional law,
Judges, selection, **Const Law § 116, n. 35**
Notice, due process requirement, **Const Law § 619, p. 805**
Remedy, compulsory compensation for injuries received in hazardous employment, **Const Law § 634, p. 889, n. 68**
Continuances, attorneys, ground, **Contin § 35**
Contracts,
Defined, **Contracts § 10**
Novation distinguished, **Contracts § 10**
Obligation, **Contracts § 140**
Pleading, **Contracts § 535**
Corporations,
Certificates for shares, **Corp § 258, p. 723**
Property, chattel mortgage including, **Corp § 1220**
Crimes and offenses,
Counsel, continuance on ground of want of preparation, **Crim Law § 496**
Plea, **Crim Law § 421**

SUBSTITUTES AND SUBSTITUTION—Continued
Declaratory judgments,
Equitable lien in place of money judgment, **Decl Judgm § 75**
Remedy, **Decl Judgm § 19**
Dedication,
Dedication resulting, **Dedi § 13, n. 82**
New road or street, **Dedi § 63, p. 554**
Deeds and conveyances,
Conveyance of title, **Deeds § 177, p. 1187, n. 39**
Instruments, fraud in execution, **Deeds § 56, p. 740, n. 15**
Defined,
Contracts § 10
Judges § 2, p. 949
Wills § 737
Vol. 83, p. 766
Descent and distribution, curtesy, statutes, **Des & Dist § 48, p. 613, n. 33**
Dismissal and nonsuit, attorneys, discontinuance by operation of law, **Dismissal § 75**
District and prosecuting attorneys, see **Title Index to District and Prosecuting Attorneys**
Divorce, personal representative, death of party, **Divorce § 100, p. 349**
Elections, nomination, names of candidates on official ballots, **Elections § 166**
Estates, contingent remainders, **Estates § 75**
Executions, return, power to permit filing, **Executions § 322, p. 624**
Executors, substitutionary appointment, **Ex & Ad § 25**
Factors,
Power of factor, **Fact § 26**
Right of factor as against third person discounting drafts drawn on goods consigned, **Fact § 53**
Frauds, statute of,
New contracts for written agreement, **Frauds S § 287, n. 69**
One surety for another, promises to answer for debt of another, **Frauds S § 25**
Garnishment,
Answer of garnishee, **Garn § 221, n. 72**
Service on defendant in main suit, **Garn § 169**
Grand juries, **Gr Jur § 23**
Prosecuting officer, participation in proceeding, **Gr Jur § 40, p. 1043**
Guaranty,
Jury question, **Guaran § 103, p. 1289, n. 95**
Security, release of guarantor by taking, **Guaran § 80**
Guardian and ward, bond of guardian, **Guard & W § 198, p. 355**
Amount of liability, **Guard & W § 209, p. 382**
Primary liability, **Guard & W § 202, p. 363**
Habeas corpus, corrected return to writ, **Hab Corp § 91**
Highways and roads, viewers, etc., establishment by statutory proceedings, **High § 56, p. 974**
Illegitimate children,
Return of record on preliminary hearing, **Bast § 68**
Warrant, **Bast § 65**
Indictments and informations,
Loss or destruction, **Ind & Inf §§ 33, 77**
Mutilation, **Ind & Inf § 33**

SUBSTITUTES AND SUBSTITUTION—Continued
Insolvency, assignee or trustee as party, **Insolv § 13, p. 363**
Insurance,
Deposits as security or bond, **Ins § 72, p. 553**
Policies, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Intoxicating liquors, unlawful possession, **Int Liq § 217, n. 66**
Joint adventures, enforcement of rights against, **Joint Adv § 7, p. 833, n. 11**
Judge, validity of judgment, **Judgm § 17**
Juries,
Discharge or withdrawal of juror pending trial, **Juries § 290**
Waiver of irregularities, failure to object, **Juries § 251, p. 1014**
Labor and employment, substitutes employed by servant, protection to which entitled, **Mast & S § 4**
Landlord and tenant,
Deposits and other security for payment of rent, **Land & Ten § 472, p. 217**
Eviction as resulting by consent of landlord, **Land & Ten § 451**
Rent, release from liability, **Land & Ten § 500**
Sufficiency of evidence, actions for rent, **Land & Ten § 565, p. 405**
Surrender of lease, **Land & Ten § 124, p. 716**
Tenancies from month to month, **Land & Ten § 146**
Legacy, defined, **Wills § 1125, p. 884**
Libel and slander, sale, charge as actionable, **Libel § 50**
Liens and incumbrances, collateral, extension, **Liens § 7, n. 9**
Mandamus, attorneys, enforcement of right, **Mand § 113**
Mechanics' liens, mortgage affecting priority, **Mech Liens § 204, p. 770**
Mortgages,
Liability, **Mtg § 178, p. 223**
Priority, **Mtg § 281**
Receiver, foreclosure by action or suit, **Mtg § 666**
Custody of property as affected by appointment, **Mtg § 668, p. 1200**
Securities,
Discharge as resulting, **Mtg § 461, p. 728**
Trustee under trust deed, power, **Mtg § 299, p. 374**
Trustee,
Powers, **Mtg § 299, p. 375**
Trust deed, **Mtg § 85, pp. 119–131**
Motions and orders, **Motions § 62, p. 77**
Municipal corporations,
Counsel, actions involving municipality, **Mun Corp § 2206**
Firemen, appointment, **Mun Corp § 603, p. 1244**
Ne exeat, bond as affecting surety's liability, **Ne Ex § 13, p. 286**
New trial, irregularity of attorney in respect of substitution, **New Tr § 33, p. 124, n. 74**
Notice, service of notice, **Notice § 18, p. 659**
Novation, see **Title Index to Novation**
Parliamentary law, motions, voting, **Parl Law § 5, p. 875**
Parties, this index

SUBSTITUTES AND SUBSTITUTION—Continued
Partnership,
Debtor in place of another as to obligations of old firm, **Partners § 262**
Partners,
Consent of other partners, **Partners § 243, n. 14**
New member for old partner, ratification, **Partners § 245**
Patents,
Application, **Pat § 113, pp. 464–479**
Interference proceeding, proof of earlier date shown, **Pat § 127**
Disclaimer, **Pat § 185**
Elements, combinations, invention, **Pat § 68, p. 296**
Equivalents, invention as resulting, **Pat § 67**
Interference proceedings, application for patent, **Pat § 123, p. 497**
Invention, **Pat § 57, pp. 279–283**
Perpetuities, statutory prohibition, **Perp § 75**
Pilots, fees, **Pilots § 8**
Pleading,
Demurrer as substitute for motion, **Plead § 218, pp. 424–427**
Destroyed pleadings, **Plead § 418**
Federal courts, status, **Fed Cts § 128**
Leave of court, **Plead § 337**
Lost or destroyed pleadings, **Plead § 418**
Reply as substitute for plaintiff's first pleading, **Plead § 200, pp. 397, 398**
Waiver of objections,
Rulings relating to substituted pleading, **Plead § 583, pp. 1161–1163**
Sustaining demurrer or exception by filing substituted pleadings, **Plead § 580, pp. 1154–1156**
Pledges, property pledged, necessity of agreement, **Pledges § 29**
Post office, letter carriers,
Compensation, **P O § 12, p. 275**
Overtime, **P O § 12, p. 276**
Reduction to list, **P O § 12, p. 274**
Quo warranto, attorneys, abatement of proceeding, **Quo W § 23, p. 216**
Referee, **Refer § 66**
Testimony received by former referee, **Refer § 93**
Reformation of instruments,
Name of intended payee for one mistakenly on note, **Ref of Inst § 41**
One thing for another which parties have agreed on, **Ref of Inst § 5**
Reformatories, use of jail, **Reform § 3**
Sales, property, failure of consideration, **Sales § 22**
Service of process,
Generally, see **Title Index to Judgments Process**
Garnishment, defendant in main suit, **Garn § 169**
Sheriffs and constables, **Sheriffs §§ 31–33**
Compensation, **Sheriffs § 225, pp. 519–522**
Specific performance, agreements, enforcement, **Spec Perf § 50**
Statutes, implied repeal, **Stat § 290; § 292, pp. 496–499**
Amendatory act, **Stat § 294**

SUBSTITUTES AND SUBSTITUTION—Continued
Statutes, implied repeal—Continued
Codification, **Stat § 293, p. 501**
Local or special law, **Stat § 298, p. 513, n. 7**
Revision, **Stat § 293, p. 500**
Stenographers, court stenographers, **Steno § 5**
Submission of controversy, **Submis of Con § 1**
Subrogation,
Partial substitution payment in full, **Subrog § 10, pp. 608–610**
Synonymous, **Subrog § 1**
Sureties,
Appeal justification, **App & E § 2020**
Contribution from prior surety, **Princ & S § 358**
Telecommunications, offices, **Tel § 78**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition,
Spurious goods for goods ordered as unfair competition, **Trade-M § 122, pp. 414, 415**
Trade-marks or labels as infringement, **Trade-M § 75**
Trial,
Words or phrases in instructions to jury, **Trial § 338, p. 893**
Written instructions for oral instructions, **Trial § 332**
Trusts and trustees,
Accounting and settlement, parties, **Trusts § 390**
Actions,
Between trustees, **Trusts § 357**
By or against third persons, **Trusts § 361, p. 657, n. 31**
Collateral, investments, **Trusts § 335, p. 575, n. 58**
Discretion, construction and operation of trust instrument, **Trusts § 162, p. 29, n. 18**
Following or tracing trust property, **Trusts §§ 437, 439**
Persons against whom trust may be enforced, **Trusts § 434**
Res, sale of property, **Trusts § 309, n. 20**
Unemployment compensation, counting number of employees, **Social S § 109**
Usury,
Instrument on same terms after change in law, **Usury § 61**
Obligations, sufficiency of payment, **Usury § 148**
Security, renewal, purging, **Usury § 78**
Vendor and purchaser,
Contract, definiteness, **Ven & Pur § 113**
Grantee, purchase money paid, recovery, **Ven & Pur § 552, p. 562**
New and separate contracts to which time not of essence, **Ven & Pur § 104**
New contracts for old, consideration, **Ven & Pur § 116**
Options, **Ven & Pur § 15**
Third person as payee, lien, waiver, **Ven & Pur § 413**
Third person in place of purchaser, modification, **Ven & Pur § 113**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Fungible goods, **Wareh § 14**
Grain, wrongful sales, **Wareh § 56**
Pledges, **Wareh § 28, p. 442**

SUBSTITUTES AND SUBSTITUTION—Continued
Waters,
Artificial channels, **Waters § 133, n. 3**
Method, appropriation, **Waters § 174**
Taxes, rates and charges, **Waters § 284**
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**

SUBSTRACT
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 767**

SUBSTRUCTURES
Bridges, contracts, **Bridges § 20, p. 1018**
Defined,
R R § 1, p. 328
Vol. 83, p. 767

SUBSURFACE
Adverse possession, rights separately owned, **Adv Poss § 184, p. 777**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 767**
Directional survey of oil wells, parties in proceedings, **Mines § 142, p. 277**
United States, conditions, contractors, recovery of costs, **U S § 94, p. 194**
Waters, flow, prescription, **Waters § 164**

SUBTERFUGE
Arrest, avoid payment of debt, **Arrest § 38, p. 651**
Banks and banking, borrowing by officers or agents, **Banks § 148, p. 281**
Building and loan associations, usury on loans, burden of proving, **B & L Assoc § 76**
Constitutional law, police regulations, **Const Law § 195, p. 944**
Corporate cloak utilized, **Corp § 6, p. 378**
Declaratory judgments, matters previously adjudicated, **Decl Judgm § 23**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 767**
Executions, injunction to prevent use, **Executions § 152, p. 351**
Fair Labor Standards Act, resort to in order to preclude payment or compensation guaranteed, **Mast & S § 151(35), p. 736**
Independent contractors, liability for acts of one employed, **Mast & S § 598**
Intoxicating liquors, sale, **Int Liq § 244**
Jury trial, **Juries § 115, p. 830**
Motor vehicles, public service vehicles, looking behind form of to determine regulation, **Motor V § 46, p. 208**
Municipal corporations, officers, evasion of right to elective office, **Mun Corp § 468, p. 901**
Patents, infringement,
Pleading defense, **Pat § 322, p. 952**
Violation of injunction by adoption, **Pat § 356, p. 1092**
Pawnbrokers, maximum rate of interest enlarged, **Pawnb § 5**
Taxes, evasion, **Tax § 62**
Trial, retention of cause on docket, **Trial § 22**
Trusts and trustees, interest on funds of estate, **Trusts § 342, p. 597**
Usury, alleged bonus, commission or fee, **Usury § 116, p. 706**

SUBTERFUGE—Continued
War and national defense, rents and housing regulations,
Evasion, **War § 150**
Purported sales of housing units, **War § 144, n. 95**
Witnesses,
Privilege of witness, claim, **Witn § 435; § 450, p. 289**
Refreshing memory with memorandum or other writing, **Witn § 358, p. 84**
Workmen's compensation, employers within act, evidence, **Work C § 549, p. 626, n. 79**

SUBTERRANEAN
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 767**

SUBTERRANEAN DRAINS
Easements, implied easements, **Ease § 33, p. 694**

SUBTERRANEAN MINING
Subjacent support, rule as limited, **Mines § 278, p. 784**

SUBTERRANEAN WATERS
Generally, see **Title Index to Waters**
Adjoining landowners, tapping, **Adj Land § 26**
Constitutional law, taking and use of waters flowing in as denial of equal protection, **Const Law § 511, p. 357**
Defined, **Waters § 86**
Lakes, income tax, depletion allowance for removing sodium sulphate solution, **Int Rev § 359, p. 528, n. 59**

SUBTITLES
Defined, **Stat § 338, p. 680**
Scope of act as respected or enlarged, **Stat § 350, p. 735**
Status as part of act, **Stat § 65, p. 103**

SUBTLETY
Deeds and conveyances, expression, construction and interpretation, **Deeds § 86, p. 831**
Wills, construction, **Wills § 602, p. 802, n. 17**

SUBURBS
Carriers, suburban lines, fares, **Carr § 580, p. 1093, n. 55**
Defined, **Vol. 83, pp. 767, 768**
Public service vehicles,
Certificate to operate, **Motor V § 86, p. 284**
Exemption from regulation, **Motor V § 46, p. 210**
Suburban railways, jurisdiction of interstate commerce commission, **Commerce § 142, p. 503**
Taxation, discrimination, **Tax § 38, p. 130**
Telephones, right to free call service, **Tel § 263**
Waters,
Distributing system reselling water, **Waters § 297, p. 205, n. 60**
Fire protection service, rates and charges, **Waters § 285, n. 90**
Service, rates and charges, **Waters § 297, p. 202, n. 24**
Zoning, industrial areas, **Zoning § 2, p. 667, n. 55**

SUBVENTIONS
Defined, **Stat § 338, p. 680**

SUBVERSIVES AND SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS
Aliens, doctrines,
Effect of refusal to answer questions respecting belief, **Aliens § 102, p. 769, n. 66**
Sufficiency of evidence in deportation proceedings, **Aliens § 102, p. 771**
Attorney general, power to determine, list and publicize, **U S § 32**
Communist Party, generally, this index
Congressional investigations, **U S § 26, p. 51**
Constitutional law,
Activities,
Congressional legislation concerning as infringing freedom of speech and of press, **Const Law § 213(14)**
Exemptions from operation of law, **Const Law § 465, p. 200, n. 89.5**
Attorney general's power to prepare list as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 173, p. 882**
Conditions to exercise of right of free assembly, **Const Law § 214, p. 1163, n. 46.20**
Deportation of aliens for affiliation with as abridging freedom of assembly, **Const Law § 214, p. 1167**
Hearing on determination of being, necessity for due process, **Const Law § 628, p. 859, n. 62**
Legislation requiring registration as infringing freedom of speech or of press, **Const Law § 213(10)**
Proof of not being as condition to exercise of free speech and assembly, **Const Law § 213 (1), p. 1095, n. 29.5**
Public employees, right of free assembly, **Const Law § 214, p. 1172**
Public employment denied employee for membership as abridging freedom of speech, **Const Law § 213(23)**
Public officers or employees, dismissal for subversiveness denial of due process, **Const Law § 600, p. 709**
School buildings, right of public assemblage, **Const Law § 214, p. 1169**
Statutes requiring registration as bill of attainer, **Const Law § 454, n. 69**
Declaratory judgments, activities,
Burden of proof, **Decl Judgm § 148**
Candidates for public office, **Decl Judgm § 47, p. 133**
Certificate of non-membership as condition to remaining as tenant in federal housing, **Decl Judgm § 92**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 768**
International law, acts, registration of foreign agents, **Intern Law § 12**
Investigation of federal employee to determine membership in organization, **U S § 31**
Legislature, investigations concerning, **States § 43, p. 961**
Officers, doctrines, advocacy as ground for dismissal from civil service, **Offic § 62, p. 261**
Qualifications of congressional members, **U S § 11; § 16, n. 1**

SUBVERSIVES AND SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS—Continued
Schools and school districts, activities,
Employees, validity of resolution requiring affidavits as to, **Schools § 144**
School buildings, use by subversive organization, **Schools § 259, p. 1240**
Teachers, principals,
Dismissal or engaging, **Schools § 202, p. 1082**
Validity of resolution requesting affidavit as to, **Schools § 158**
Searches and seizures, membership in, use of warrants to procure evidence of, **Searches § 7**
Unemployment compensation, eligibility as affected, **Social S § 89**
Union membership lists, congressional investigations, power to compel production, **U S § 26, p. 48, n. 88**
War and national defense,
Activities, protection against, **War § 55**
Regulation and registration by state, **War § 63**
Witnesses, activities investigation, privilege, **Witn § 434, p. 247, n. 93; § 434, p. 248**

SUBVERT
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 768**

SUBWAYS
Dedication, streets, misuser, **Dedi § 66, p. 563**
Defined, **St R R § 2**
Disorderly conduct, entrance, peddling on steps, **Disord C § 1**
Due process of law as violated by construction, **Const Law § 660, p. 1034**
Eminent domain,
Condemnation of land for purpose of building as public use, **Em Dom § 33, p. 830**
Construction of as imposing additional servitude on street, **Em Dom § 133, p. 963**
Fee title as taken where property appropriated, **Em Dom § 450, p. 204**
Measure of damages, abutting property injured by construction and operation, **Em Dom § 446, p. 187**
Public use, appropriation of land, **Em Dom § 42**
Evidence, judicial notice, **Evid § 29, p. 563**
Turnstile gates, **Evid § 29, p. 563, n. 37**
Exclusive franchises, validity of grant, **Const Law § 464, p. 191**
Fares, transit commission's power, **Carr § 582, p. 1106, n. 65**
Fellow servant doctrine, statutory provision, **Mast & S § 347**
Guard, assault on passenger, liability, **Carr § 691, p. 1282**
Highway crossings, power of commissions or boards to regulate, **R R § 159**
Injuries as result of negligence in operating, **Mun Corp § 914**
Kiosks, power to require relocation, **St R R § 107**
Mandamus,
Companies, compelling performance of duties, **Mand § 231, p. 446**

SUBWAYS—Continued
Mandamus—Continued
Public service, corporations, enforcement of right to construct, **Mand § 179**
Municipal construction and operation, **St R R § 343**
Power to construct and operate, **Mun Corp § 1054, p. 681; R R § 128; St R R § 343**
Promise of support to landowners, liability to landowners' successor, **St R R § 99, p. 213, n. 91**
Stations,
Determination of number and location, **St R R § 22**
Turnstiles, safety requirements, **Carr § 717, p. 1334, n. 27**
Statutes, subject and title of acts, **Stat § 227, p. 397**
Taxation, exemption,
Railroad companies operating, **Tax § 278, p. 527**
Special franchise to operate, **Tax § 254, p. 489**

SUBZERO WEATHER
Delivery of vegetables during, obligation of consignee to accept, **Carr § 162**

SUCCEED
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 768**

SUCCESS
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 768**

SUCCESSFUL
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 768**

SUCCESSFULLY
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 769**

SUCCESSION
Defined,
Des & Dist § 1, p. 514
Vol. 83, p. 769

SUCCESSION TAXES
Defined, **Tax § 1111, p. 842**
Estate and Inheritance Taxes, generally, this index

SUCCESSIVELY
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 769**

SUCCESSOR
Defined,
Contracts § 346, n. 12
Fraud Conv § 77, n. 99
Vol. 83, p. 770

SUCCINCT
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 770**
Instructions to jury, **Trial § 345**
Statement of issues and theories, **Trial § 346, p. 916**
Pleading, statement of facts in plea or answer, **Plead § 107**

SUCCULENT
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 770**

SUCESION LEGITIMA
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 770**

SUCH
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 771**

SUCH ALIENS
Defined, **Aliens § 111, p. 802, n. 43**

SUCH TAXES
Defined, **Mun Corp § 1983, p. 653, n. 15**

SUCKER
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 773**

SUCROSE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 773**

SUCTION
Collision,
Overtaking vessel to anticipate danger, **Collision § 57, p. 50**
Speed of vessels causing, **Collision § 128**
Term employed, **Collision § 2, p. 17**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 773**
Patents, cleaners, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 341**
Ships and shipping,
Costs in action for damages resulting, **Ship § 81, p. 815**
Negligence in navigation, liability for damages resulting, **Ship § 77, p. 803**

SUDDEN
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 773**

SUDDEN PERIL
Appeal and review, instructions not authorized by pleadings or evidence, **App & E § 1764, p. 1217**
Contributory negligence, acts of servants, **Mast & S § 468**
Instruction on doctrine, **Mast & S § 549, p. 259**
Jury question, **Mast & S § 537, p. 225**

SUDDEN STARTS AND STOPS
Jerks and Jolts, generally, this index

SUDDENLY
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 774**

SUE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 774**

SUE AND LABOR CLAUSE
Marine insurance, **Ins § 953, pp. 1146–1148**
Acceptance of abandonment by acts, **Ins § 964**

SUERTES
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 775**

SUFFER
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 775**
Pain and Suffering, generally, this index

SUFFERANCE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 777**
Tenancy at sufferance. Landlord and Tenant, this index

SUFFERING
Pain and Suffering, generally, this index

SUFFICIENCY
Defined, **Vol. 83, pp. 777, 778**

SUFFIXES
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 778**
Names, **Names § 5**
Presumptions from use or nonuse, **Names § 15, p. 35**
Unfair competition, addition of suffix as sufficient differentiation between subsequent dealer's and prior dealer's products, **Trade-M § 96, p. 341**

SUFFOCATION
Asphyxiation, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 83, pp. 778, 779**

SUFFRAGE
Elections, generally, this index

SUGAR
Adverse possession,
Maple sugar, making sugar, **Adv Poss § 34**
Trees, tapping as constituting actual possession, **Adv Poss § 34**
Arson, sugarhouse, burning, **Arson § 6, p. 726**
Bounties for production, **Bounties § 15**
Chattel mortgages, beets, mortgage covering as including other crops, **Chat Mtg § 116, n. 37**
Constitutional law,
Cane prices, due process of laws as violated by regulations, **Const Law § 690, p. 1129**
Refiners, license, requirement as denial of due process, **Const Law § 659, p. 1014**
Customs and usages,
Bags, evidence as to peculiar use in contracts, **Cust & U § 24, n. 73**
Customs duties,
Classification, **Cust Dut § 36**
Manufacturing machinery, exemption, **Cust Dut § 64**
Peeled sugar cane, classification, **Cust Dut § 36**
Retroactive operation of law, **Int Rev § 64**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 779**
Evidence,
Expert testimony, value, **Evid § 545, p. 312**
Wartime of control of sales and consumption, judicial notice, **Evid § 62, p. 641**
Grinding sugar, performance of contract, evidence of custom, **Cust & U § 27, p. 117**
Internal revenue,
Duties, retroactive operation of law, **Int Rev § 64**
Refiners,
Occupation or business tax, **Int Rev § 511**
Validity of statute taxing, **Int Rev § 27**
Taxation of sales, **Int Rev § 528**
Monopolies, suppression of competition, **Monop § 58, p. 1042**
Nuisances, plantation, **Nuis § 75, p. 825**
Refining, **Manufac § 4, p. 697**
Term cane sugar in statute as including beet sugar, **Food § 10**
War and national defense, ration checks, amount, **War § 188**
Wills, rationing rights, **Wills § 76, n. 9**

SUGAR—Continued
Workmen's compensation,
Cane,
Cutting, part-time sorghum mill employee, **Work C § 33, p. 195, n. 39**
Hauling, coverage, **Work C § 36, p. 207**
Houses, **Work C § 36, p. 215**

SUGGESTIO FALSI
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 779**

SUGGESTIONS
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 779**

SUGGESTIVE THERAPEUTICS
Defined, **Phys § 1, p. 818**
License or certificate, **Phys § 10, p. 836**

SUI
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 780**

SUI GENERIS
Building and loan associations, insolvency of association, **B & L Assoc § 110**
Contempt,
Criminal contempt, **Contempt § 92**
Proceeding for contempt, **Contempt § 62**
Corporations, liability, stockholders, **Corp § 606**
Drainage or reclamation districts, **Drains § 6, p. 238**
Election laws, **Elections § 7**
Eminent domain, proceedings to condemn, **Em Dom § 209, p. 1128**
Husband and wife,
Community estate, **Hus & W § 462, p. 986**
Tenancy by entirety, species of, **Hus & W § 34, p. 458**
Mines and minerals, relationship, mining partnership, **Mines § 245, p. 685, n. 92**
Towage, contracts for tow, **Towage § 13**
Workmen's compensation,
Review of arbitrator's decision, **Work C § 765, p. 1262**
Statutes, **Work C § 6, p. 50**

SUI JURIS
Appearance by persons, **Appear § 2**
Apprentices, person entitled to take apprentice, **Apprent § 7**
Contracts, illegal contracts by parties not, **Contracts § 278**
Conversion, reconversion by persons not, **Conver § 55**
Relief, contracts, persons not sui juris, **Contracts § 278**
Spendthrifts, **Spend § 5**

SUICIDE
Generally, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Assisting in by procuring poison, indictment or information charging, **Homic § 150, p. 1046**
Attempts, **Suicide § 3**
Admissibility of evidence, **Crim Law § 630**
Divorce,
Cruelty, **Divorce § 25, p. 70, n. 23.20**
Evidence, **Divorce § 143(1), p. 517, n. 2**
Insanity arising from attempt to commit, **Crim Law § 584**

SUICIDE—Continued
Attempts—Continued
Punishment, **Suicide § 6**
Witnesses, character or reputation, subjects of inquiry, **Witn § 515, p. 426, n. 79**
Breach of the peace, accused in proceeding for security to keep the peace, **Breach of P § 25**
Burden of proof, defense, homicide prosecution, **Homic § 197**
Burial, refusal of interment, **Cem § 32**
Cancellation of instruments, insurance policy, suicide of insured, **Can of Inst § 20, p. 966, n. 16**
Carriers, passengers, presumption against, **Carr § 800**
Cemeteries, refusal of interment, **Cem § 32**
Character or reputation, witnesses, attempt, subjects of inquiry, **Witn § 515, p. 426, n. 79**
Co-conspirator, admissibility of evidence against accused, **Crim Law § 769**
Common Law, this index
Conscious volition, **Work C § 205**
Coroners, inquest, necessity, **Coroners § 14**
Declaratory judgments, life insurance policies, **Decl Judgm § 62, n. 72**
Defenses,
Action founded on negligence under humanitarian doctrine, **Neglig § 137, p. 764, n. 88**
Homicide case, instruction as to corpus delicti, **Crim Law § 1197**
Insurance case,
Judicial inquiry into wisdom, etc., legislation, **Const Law § 154, p. 797**
Legislation taking away as impairment of obligations, **Const Law § 397**
Liberty to contract infringed by statute withdrawing, **Const Law § 210, p. 1076, n. 48**
Withdrawal of defense as impairment of obligations, **Const Law § 379**
Special pleading, **Neglig § 197, p. 921, n. 10**
Defined, **Suicide § 1**
Discouragement, **Work C § 205**
Disordered mind as result of accident or injury resulting in, cause of action for, **Death § 25**
Divorce,
Attempts,
Cruelty, **Divorce § 25, p. 70, n. 23.20**
Evidence, **Divorce § 143(1), p. 517, n. 2**
Expressed desire to commit, cruelty, evidence, **Divorce § 140, p. 496, n. 75.20**
Threat of,
Cruelty, **Divorce § 27, p. 75**
Indignity ground, **Divorce § 44(8), n. 49**
Evidence,
Admissibility, **Homic § 217**
Attempt, **Crim Law § 630**
Co-conspirator, **Crim Law § 769**
Attempt, **Divorce § 143(1), p. 517, n. 2**
Circumstantial evidence, establishment by, **Evid § 1039, p. 1103, n. 27**
Death arising from absence, **Death § 10, n. 31**
Express desire to commit, **Divorce § 140, p. 496, n. 75.20**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 79, p. 664, n. 99**
Mental capacity, wills, admissibility, **Wills § 41**
Mentally ill persons, **Ins Pers §§ 5, 6**

SUICIDE—Continued
Evidence—Continued
Opinion evidence, contemplation of, **Evid § 490**
Presumptions, **Evid § 135, p. 773**
Threat of as not destroying presumption of sanity, **Evid § 147**
Prosecution for murder, **Suicide § 6**
Rape, female's threat to commit suicide after offense, **Rape § 55**
Rebuttal, admissibility of evidence, **Homic § 217**
Suicide note, res gestae, admissibility as part of, **Evid § 403, p. 20, n. 35**
Weight and sufficiency, homicide prosecution, **Homic § 312, p. 18**
Federal courts, coverage of life policy as controlled by state law, **Fed Cts § 189**
Gifts,
Causa mortis gift, **Gifts § 78**
Delivery of cancelled note to attorney, **Gifts § 47, n. 37**
Validity of gift of bonds, **Gifts § 45, p. 825**
Husband and wife, antenuptial contract, **Hus & W § 80, n. 49**
Instructions to jury,
Capacity of testator, **Wills § 471**
Defense in homicide case, corpus delicti, necessity, **Crim Law § 1197**
Presumptions, wills, **Wills § 478**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 79, p. 664, n. 99**
Last clear chance doctrine, effect on application, **Neglig § 137, p. 763, n. 85**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons,
Attempt to commit, **Crim Law § 584**
Evidence of insanity, **Ins Pers §§ 5, 6**
Negligence,
Defense to death action founded on negligence under humanitarian doctrine, **Neglig § 137, p. 764, n. 88**
Effect on application of last clear chance doctrine, **Neglig § 137, p. 763, n. 85**
Special pleading of defense, **Neglig § 197, p. 921, n. 10**
Opinion evidence, contemplation of, **Evid § 490**
Pleading, special pleading in defense, **Neglig § 197, p. 921, n. 10**
Police, death benefits or pensions, **Mun Corp § 588, p. 1206**
Presumptions, **Death § 80, p. 1206; Evid § 135, p. 773; Homic § 186**
Death arising from absence, admissibility of evidence as to, **Death § 10, n. 31**
Insanity arising from attempt to commit, **Crim Law § 584**
Instructions to jury, wills, **Wills § 478**
Passengers, carriers, presumption against, **Carr § 800**
Threat of as not destroying presumption of sanity, **Evid § 147**
Wills, insanity, **Wills § 32**
Questions of law and fact, capacity of testator, **Wills § 462, p. 431**
Railroads, trespassers or licensees, precautions to avoid injuries, **R R § 912**

SUICIDE—Continued
Rape, evidence of female's threat to commit suicide after offense, **Rape § 55**
Rebuttal, admissibility of evidence in homicide prosecution, **Homic § 217**
Trial, insured, necessity of proof of admitted facts, **Trial § 58, n. 45**
Unintentional killing of another while attempting suicide, **Homic § 21, p. 869**
Wills,
Capacity of testator,
Instructions to jury, **Wills § 471**
Questions of law and fact, **Wills § 462, p. 431**
Capacity to make, **Wills § 14**
Mental capacity,
Admissibility of evidence, **Wills § 41**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Wills § 59**
Partial intestacy, **Wills § 1225, p. 1069, n. 36**
Presumptions,
Insanity, **Wills § 32**
Instructions to jury, **Wills § 478**
Witnesses,
Attempted suicide, character or reputation, subjects of inquiry, **Witn § 515, p. 426, n. 79**
Character or reputation, subjects of inquiry, **Witn § 515, p. 426, n. 79**
Privileged communications,
Parties who may waive protection, **Witn § 307, p. 853, n. 5**
Physician and patient, **Witn § 295, p. 832, n. 73**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

SUIT
Actions and Other Proceedings, generally, this index
Defined,
Actions § 1
Admir § 74, p. 151
App & E § 50, n. 18
Fed Cts §§ 4, 242
Rem of C § 12, p. 926, n. 26
Vol. 83, p. 785

SUIT IN PERSONAM
Defined, **Admir § 73, p. 149**

SUITABLE
Defined,
Cust Dut § 27
Vol. 83, p. 786

SUITABLENESS
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 786**

SUITCASES
Baggage, generally, this index

SUITOR
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 787**

SUITS IN ADMIRALTY ACT
Admiralty, generally, this index

SULAMITE
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 186, n. 11**

SULPHATE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 787**

SULPHIDE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 787**

SULPHITE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 787**

SULPHONATE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 787**

SULPHUR
Constitutional law, mines, regulation of as reasonable classification, **Const Law § 496, p. 270**
Customs duties,
Classification, **Cust Dut § 32, p. 176**
Exemption, **Cust Dut § 58**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 787**
Food, use in food, constitutionality of statutes prohibiting, **Food § 6**
Leases, evidence of mistake or fraud in assignment, **Mines § 193, p. 416, n. 79**
Taxation,
Leases, exemption from taxation, **Tax § 277**
Movable property, assessment as, **Tax § 404, p. 772**
Validity of contract of sale, **Mines § 143, p. 282**
Workmen's compensation, dioxide gas, inhalation of, accident, **Work C § 169, p. 565, n. 7**

SULPHURIC ACID
Explosives, seller's liability, **Explos § 6**
Food, use in food, constitutionality of statutes prohibiting, **Food § 6**
Nuisances, plants, **Nuis § 62, p. 814**

SULPHUROUS
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 787**

SUM
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 787**
Gross Sum, generally, this index

SUMA
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 788**

SUMERE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 788**

SUMMARILY
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 788**

SUMMARY
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 788**

SUMMARY ACTIONS
Summary Proceedings, generally, this index

SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL
Court Martial, this index

SUMMARY JUDGMENTS
Admiralty,
Against stipulators for release of persons or property, **Admir § 161**
Bonds or stipulations, **Admir § 165**
Enforcing stipulations for costs, **Admir § 199, p. 349**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Attachment, remedy by against surety as cumulative, **Attach § 317, p. 519**
Banks and banking, liquidating officials, actions by, **Banks § 462**
Building and loan associations,
Actions against association, **B & L Assoc § 104**
Dissenting stockholder of merged association, **B & L Assoc § 118, p. 548**
Certiorari, sureties on bond on application for writ, **Cert § 97**
Generally, see **Title Index to Judgments**
Chattel mortgages, foreclosure action, **Chat Mtg § 411, p. 1069**
Constitutional law,
Determination of constitutional questions on motion, **Const Law § 95, p. 325**
Due process of law, entry as violation of, **Const Law § 625, p. 838**
Contempt, modification of, **Contempt § 86**
Copyright and literary property, **Copyr § 159**
Corporations, receivership proceedings, **Corp § 1535, n. 69**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 144**
Motion, **Decl Judgm § 144**
Denial not decision on issue requiring trial, **Judgm § 226**
Detinue, bond given in detinue action, **Detinue § 24, p. 923**
District of Columbia, injunction to compel placing of claimant on pension roll, **Dist of Col § 5, p. 763**
Documentary evidence, **Judgm § 225**
Executions, forthcoming bond, **Executions § 119, p. 287**
Federal courts, **Fed Cts § 144**
Awards, **Fed Cts § 144**
Courts of appeals, remand of cause, **Fed Cts § 301**
District of Columbia, harmless error in ruling on motion for, **Fed Cts § 324**
Garnishment,
Claimant's bond, **Garn § 308**
Dissolution bond, **Garn § 306, pp. 601–603**
Proceedings between plaintiff and garnishee, **Garn § 242, n. 82**
Infants, against infant, **Infants § 120**
Issues of fact, **Judgm § 220**
Juries, impairment of right to jury trial by use of, **Juries § 128, p. 852**
Justices of the peace, appeal and error, sureties on bond, **J P § 272**
Landlord and tenant, rent, **Land & Ten § 567**
Distress, enforcement of bond for release of property, **Land & Ten § 696, p. 555**
Estoppel of tenant to deny title in, **Land & Ten § 271**
Eviction, entry by landlord by virtue of, **Land & Ten § 450**

SUMMARY JUDGMENTS—Continued
Landlord and tenant, rent—Continued
Lien of landlord, enforcement of statutory lien, **Land & Ten § 663**
Possession,
Maintenance against former tenant in possession, **Land & Ten § 315**
Tenant's right to maintain, **Land & Ten § 314, p. 974**
Municipal courts, **Courts § 279, p. 512**
Probate courts, **Courts § 555**
Parent and child, action against father for breach of contract to support, **Parent & C § 20, p. 716**
Partial finality, **App & E § 158, p. 529, n. 77.5**
Patents,
Cancellation of patent, proceeding for, **Pat § 156**
Interference proceeding, motion for, **Pat § 129**
Interfering patents, proceedings to obtain relief against, **Pat § 154, p. 612**
Pleading,
Striking out, motion as substitute for summary judgment, **Plead § 451, p. 902**
Substitute for motion to strike, **Plead § 451**
Quasi-criminal proceeding, **Judgm § 220**
Replevin, bond or undertaking, **Replev § 324**
Sequestration,
Enforcement of liability on release bond, **Seques § 16, p. 1095**
Release bond,
Right and duty to enter, **Sequest § 16, p. 110**
Verdict as basis of judgment, **Sequest § 16 p. 1100**
Social security and public welfare, proceedings involving, **Social S § 44**
Stipulations, agreed statement of facts, consideration on motions by both parties, **Stip § 25, p. 71**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition,
Infringement or unfair competition, **Trade-M § 20**
Violation of fair trade agreement, **Trade-M § 261 p. 753**
War and national defense,
Alien, **War § 18, p. 41**
Price control, actions for damages, **War § 124**
Rents and housing regulations, damages, **War § 167**
Wills,
Motion, **Wills § 493, p. 498**
Vacating or revoking probate, **Wills § 512**
Witnesses, cross-examination right, **Witn § 368, p. 11 n. 18**
Workmen's compensation,
Action for wrongful death, **Work C § 978**
Trial de novo, **Work C § 780, p. 1342**
Zoning, appeal and review, **Zoning § 367**

SUMMARY JURISDICTION
Defined, **Courts § 15, p. 32**

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS
Generally, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Abatement and revival,
Death of one or more of several defendants, **Aba & R § 122**

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS—Continued
Abatement and revival—Continued
Revival of proceeding against officer and sureties, **Abate & R § 161, n. 17**
Survival on death of party, **Abate & R § 159**
Abatement of nuisances, see **Title Index to Nuisances**
Administrative agencies, **Pub Admin § 130, p. 454**
Admiralty,
Enforcing compliance with bid, **Admir § 168, p. 291**
Enforcing liability on appeal bond, **Admir § 178**
Proctor's fees as item of costs, **Admir § 200, p. 350**
Aliens,
Deportation proceedings, **Aliens § 97**
Chinese persons, limitations, **Aliens § 48**
Appeal and review, **Sum Proc § 4, p. 795**
Application, right of appeal from decisions on, **App & E § 158**
Argument, specification of points, **App & E § 1322, p. 289, n. 54.5**
Bankruptcy matters, **Bankr § 593**
Bill of exceptions,
Necessity, **App & E § 744**
Review, bill of exceptions, **App & E §§ 24, 1476**
Bonds, **App & E §§ 2087–2094, pp. 733–743**
Public officer, United States' right to appeal, **App & E § 205, p. 604**
Question as to proper remedy raised on appeal, **App & E § 255, p. 772, n. 43**
Record to show all evidence, **App & E § 703**
Restitution, **App & E § 1980, n. 4**
Trial de novo on appeal, **App & E § 1526, p. 1004**
Appearances, general appearance as waiver of defects in process, **Appear § 17, p. 53**
Apprentices, punishing offending infant apprentices at instance of master, **Apprent § 17**
Arbitration and award,
Enforcement of award, **Arb & A § 124, p. 268**
Entry of judgment on award, **Arb & A § 129, p. 277**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Motion, determination of validity of general assignment on, **Assign for Cred § 376**
Remedies, delinquent assignee and sureties, **Assign for Cred § 404**
Assistance, writ of, application for writ as, **Assist § 6**
Associations and societies, suspension of member, **Assoc § 25, p. 61**
Asylums, removal of officer, **Asyl § 6**
Attachment,
Establishment of title or recovery of possession by third person, **Attach § 349**
Forfeiture of bond of third party claimant, **Attach § 377**
Nature of remedy, **Attach § 2, p. 187**
Sureties on bond to release property, defenses in, **Attach § 317, p. 521**
Attorney and client,
Against attorney, **Atty & C §§ 158, 159, pp. 1005–1017**
Compel attorney to pay over money dependent on relation, **Atty & C § 159, pp. 1010–1012**
Determination,
Attorney's authority, **Atty & C § 78, p. 895**

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS—Continued
Attorney and client—Continued
Determination—Continued
Issues on motion to substitute attorneys, **Atty & C § 122, p. 954**
Disposition of retaining lien of attorney, **Atty & C § 233**
Enforcement of attorney's charging lien by, **Atty & C § 235**
Enforcement of attorney's lien after settlement in fraud of, **Atty & C § 231, p. 1186**
Fees, payment compelled by, **Atty & C § 194, pp. 1100–1102**
Jurisdiction of court to suspend or disbar attorney, **Atty & C § 18, p. 728, n. 54**
Payment over of money collected, compelling as bar to ordinary action, **Atty & C § 153**
Performance of agreement by attorney, compelling, **Atty & C § 155**
Practice without license, **Atty & C § 16, p. 726, n. 28**
Refusal to proceed with action, **Atty & C § 158**
Wrongful acts of attorney, proceedings predicated on, **Atty & C § 155**
Bankruptcy, see **Title Index to Bankruptcy**
Banks and banking,
Involuntary dissolution or forfeiture of charter, **Banks § 476**
License tax, collection of, **Banks § 8**
Bills and notes,
Pleadings in, **Bills & N § 568**
Remedy by, **Bills & N § 527**
Bonds, statutory provisions for, **Bonds § 105**
Boundaries, establishment of boundary by, **Bound § 88, p. 660**
Brokers, revocation of real estate broker's license, **Brok § 8, p. 18**
Bulk sale purchaser, against, **Fraud Conv § 493**
Cause as including, **Actions § 1**
Certiorari,
Appropriate remedy to review and quash, **Cert § 23, p. 162, n. 52**
Conviction, evidence warranting, return or answer, **Cert § 126**
Exceptions disposed of before judgment rendered by lower court, **Cert § 192**
Tribunal, issuance of writ before consummation of authority, **Cert § 20, p. 152**
Chattel mortgages, foreclosure, transfer of proceedings to court, **Chat Mtg § 371**
Civil actions distinguished, **Actions § 1, n. 92**
Clerks of courts,
Breaches of duty, **Clerks of C § 67**
Compensation, recovery of, **Clerks of C § 30, p. 1239**
Performance of duty, **Clerks of C § 44**
Client against attorney for refusal to proceed with action, **Atty & C § 158**
Commencement, **Actions § 129**
Compromise and settlement, validity of compromise, **Compro § 30**
Consolidation of proceedings with receiverships, **Actions § 111, n. 55**

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS—Continued
Constitutional law,
Criminal prosecution, due process of law, **Const Law § 586**
Due process of law, **Const Law § 612, pp. 749–762**
Impairment of obligations by legislation limiting or preventing exercising of right of foreclosure, **Const Law § 385, p. 64**
Internal revenue, due process clause as violated by, **Const Law § 656**
Police power exercised by, **Const Law § 180**
Punishment, due process of law, **Const Law § 593, p. 681, n. 30**
Statute authorizing, infringement of right to trial by jury, **Sum Proc § 4, p. 793**
Taxation, enforcement as denial of due process, **Const Law § 650, p. 978**
Unemployment compensation laws, due process, **Const Law § 689(2), p. 1123, n. 96.25**
Contempt, **Contempt § 62**
Punishment, recitals in order, **Contempt § 86**
Continuances, docket, erroneous placing of ordinary action on, **Contin § 15**
Contribution, enforcement of right, **Contrib § 13, p. 22**
Costs,
Allowance in, **Costs § 37**
Disbursements recoverable, **Costs § 214, p. 449, n. 30**
Dismissal of counterclaim in, **Costs § 68, p. 328**
Enforcement, **Costs § 418**
Judgment on, **Costs § 72**
Recovery back of costs paid, **Costs § 415**
Remedies, security for costs, **Costs § 181**
Counties,
Bonds of officers and agents, enforcement of liability, **Counties § 163**
County board, removal of member, **Counties § 78, p. 842**
Court commissioners, jurisdiction, **Court Comrs § 4**
Customs duties,
Appraisement, **Cust Dut § 109, p. 263**
Enforcement,
Forfeitures, **Cust Dut § 261**
Payment, **Cust Dut § 223**
Damages, assessment, **Damag § 169**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 16, n. 25; § 104**
Scope and extent of relief, **Decl Judgm § 161**
Defined,
Crim Law § 367
Sum Proc § 1
Depositaries, remedies, public depositary bonds, **Depositaries § 13, p. 273**
Depositions, taking or leave to take, **Depositions § 27**
Discovery, examination before trial, **Discov § 23**
Dismissal and nonsuit,
Armed forces, naval cadets, **Army & N § 11**
Court's own motion, **Dismissal § 76**
Food, libel in forfeiture proceedings, **Food § 54**
Issues by motion to dismiss, **Dismissal § 45, p. 391, n. 57**
Waiver of right by filing motion to dismiss, **Dismissal § 12**

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS—Continued
Disorderly conduct, derogation of common law, **Disord C § 1, p. 508**
Disorderly house, suppression, **Disord H § 18**
Distinguished, **Actions § 1**
Divorce,
Alimony, obtaining by, **Divorce § 243**
Support of children,
Enforcement of decree or order, **Divorce § 321**
Liability of father, **Divorce § 319**
Dower,
Recovery, limitations, **Dower § 90, p. 183**
Drains, assessments and special taxes, enforcement of delinquent taxes, **Drains § 81, p. 468**
Easements,
Burden of proof, **Ease § 111, p. 810**
Interference, **Ease § 107, p. 799**
Ejectment,
Exclusive remedy precluding, **Eject § 5**
Remedy, statutory provision for as not preventing bringing of suit in ejectment, **Eject § 5**
Elections, contest of elections, **Elections § 247, p. 357, n. 28**
Eminent domain, nature, **Em Dom § 209, p. 1129**
Equity,
Interlocutory decrees, modification or vacation, **Equity § 624, p. 1026**
Masters, enforcement of payment of fee, **Equity § 520, p. 917**
Evidence, degree of proof required, **Evid § 1023**
Executions,
Banks and banking, stockholders' liability, judgment for, **Banks § 105, p. 212**
Forthcoming bond, third party claims, **Executions § 194**
Liens,
Determination of priorities, **Executions § 130**
Enforcement, **Liens § 21**
Municipal corporations, enforcement of taxes, **Mun Corp § 2098**
Purchasers at sale, recovery of possessions, trial, **Executions § 310, p. 609**
Third party claims, establishment, **Executions § 169, p. 387**
Executors and administrators,
Administration bonds, **Ex & Ad § 969**
Collection of assets, **Ex & Ad § 169, p. 1140**
Discovery of assets, **Ex & Ad § 153**
Disputed claims, probate court, **Ex & Ad § 447**
Executors de son tort, proceedings against, **Ex & Ad § 1068, p. 1371**
Payment of claims, enforcement, **Ex & Ad § 473, p. 351**
Removal, **Ex & Ad § 91, p. 1039**
Exemptions,
Disputed claim, **Exemp § 140**
Enforcement or protection of right, **Exemp § 145**
Federal courts,
Courts of appeals, restitution, enforcement of right of on reversal, **Fed Cts § 301**
Remedies, courts of appeals, bonds and undertakings, **Fed Cts § 301**

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS—Continued
Finding lost goods, federal court, return after government's use as exhibit in criminal case, **Find L G § 8, n. 83**
Fines and penalties,
Principles governing as applicable to actions for recovery, **Fines § 4**
Recovery, **Penalties § 8, p. 399**
Fish and game, recovery of penalties, **Game § 16**
Forcible entry and detainer,
Bond on appeal, enforcement of liability by, **Forc Entry § 95**
Criminal prosecution, **Forc Entry § 115**
Inquisition, **Forc Entry § 97**
Intruders or trespassers, **Forc Entry § 106**
Nature, **Forc Entry § 3**
Original jurisdiction, **Forc Entry § 31**
Tenants in common, joinder in, **Forc Entry § 21**
Foreclosures,
Chattel mortgages, transfer of proceedings to court, **Chat Mtg § 371**
Constitutional law, impairment of obligations by legislation limiting or preventing exercise of right, **Const Law § 385, p. 64**
Logs and logging, liens, affidavit, **Logs § 82**
Forfeitures, vehicles transporting narcotics, **Forfeit § 5, p. 16**
Fraudulent conveyances, bulk sale purchaser, **Fraud Conv § 493**
Gaming,
Seizure and destruction of apparatus, **Gaming § 79, p. 140**
Seizure of property, **Gaming § 78, p. 130**
Garnishment, **Garn § 2, p. 202**
Nature of proceedings to quash, dismiss, or dissolve, **Garn § 266**
Scope of issues, **Garn § 235, p. 483**
Grand juries, punishment, witness guilty of contempt, **Gr Jur § 41, p. 1056**
Guardian and ward, bond of guardian, **Guard & W § 211**
Habeas corpus,
Hearing, **Hab Corp § 101, p. 683**
Remedy, **Hab Corp § 1, p. 425**
Highways and roads,
Obstruction and encroachment, removal, **High § 225**
Prescription or adverse user, establishment, **High § 21**
Homesteads, protection of rights, **Home § 229**
Illegitimate children, enforcement of bond, security for maintenance, **Bast § 123**
Indigent persons, settlement, determination, **Paupers § 22**
Infants,
Affecting custody or commitment of delinquents or dependents, **Infants § 99, p. 241**
Order to sell realty, **Infants § 64, p. 145**
Injunctions, **Injun § 1, n. 1**
Warrant proceedings, restraining, **Injun § 43, n. 8**
Insurance, penalty or forfeiture on, **Ins § 86**
Internal revenue,
Distraint for collection of tax, **Int Rev §§ 788–798, pp. 1033–1042**

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS—Continued
Internal revenue—Continued
Enforcement of liability of representative for estate tax, **Int Rev § 770, n. 69**
Payment of tax, enforcement, **Int Rev § 771, pp. 1008, 1010**
Interpleader, injunction against prosecuting after granting, **Interpl § 27**
Intoxicating liquors,
Abatement of nuisance, **Int Liq §§ 423, 429**
Revocation or suspension of license, **Int Liq § 177, p. 288**
Search, seizure and forfeiture, return of liquor unlawfully seized, **Int Liq § 403, p. 680**
Judicial sales, compelling compliance with bid, **Jud Sales § 33**
Jurisdiction,
Amount in controversy, **Courts § 52, p. 58**
City courts, **Courts § 279, p. 490, n. 80**
Record as required to show, **Courts § 104**
Jury trial, **Juries § 50**
Seizures and forfeitures, **Juries § 67**
Justices of the peace,
Judgment in, conclusiveness as to title, **J P § 117, p. 217**
Jurisdiction, **J P § 36**
Logs and logging, foreclosure, liens, affidavit, **Logs § 82**
Mandamus,
Nature, **Mand § 2, p. 17, n. 26**
Peremptory writ, quashing or setting aside by, **Mand § 352**
Mechanics' liens,
Enforcement of lien, **Mech Liens § 263, p. 870**
Demand as condition precedent, **Mech Liens § 268**
Purchaser at sale in proceedings to enforce lien, recovery of possession, **Mech Liens § 344**
Mental health proceedings, **Ins Pers § 8, p. 55**
Mortgages, release or satisfaction, **Mtg § 473, p. 741**
Municipal corporations,
Execution, enforcement of taxes, **Mun Corp § 2098**
Marshals, removal, **Mun Corp § 566, p. 1083, n. 73**
Nuisances, abatement, **Mun Corp § 281, p. 632**
Officers, removal, **Mun Corp § 510**
Ordinances, violation, **Mun Corp § 346**
Possession by tax sale purchaser, **Mun Corp § 2091, pp. 891, 892**
Removal,
Chiefs of police, **Mun Corp § 565, p. 1070**
City counsel, **Mun Corp § 695, p. 1384, n. 78**
Sale of land for taxes, **Mun Corp § 2086**
Streets or other public ways, removal of obstructions or encroachments, **Mun Corp § 1750, pp. 179–182**
Taxpayers, investigation of municipal finances or expenditures, **Mun Corp § 2137**
Necessity of notice, **Notice § 14**
New trial,
Grant of new trial in, **New Tr § 3, p. 73**
Statutory new trial as of right, **New Tr § 234, pp. 586, 587**
Notice, this index

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS—Continued
Nuisances, punish for contempt for violation of injunction, **Nuis § 135, pp. 941–943**
Officers and employees,
Against officers for official misconduct, **Offic § 134, pp. 435–438**
Discharge of war veterans, **Offic § 63, pp. 267–273**
Judicial proceeding for removal, **Offic § 67, pp. 288–295**
Remedies,
Breach of condition of official bond, **Offic § 167**
Recovery of funds received by officer, **Offic § 123, pp. 416, 417**
Statutory proceedings for recovery of books and paraphernalia of office, **Offic § 77**
Pardons, arrest, conditional pardon, arrest for violation of conditions, **Pardons § 16, p. 593**
Parties, intervention in, **Parties § 55**
Partition,
Enforcement of bidder's liability on partition sale, **Partit § 191, p. 312**
Purchaser at partition sale, enforcing right to possession, **Partit § 209**
Petition, **Plead § 63, p. 159**
Possessory warrant, **Poss War § 1**
Post office, seized mail matter, return of, **P O § 66**
Principal and surety,
Contribution between cosureties, **Princ & S §§ 384, 385**
Payment or satisfaction of principal debt as condition precedent, **Princ & S § 364**
Creditor's or obligee's action against surety, **Princ & S § 250; § 277, p. 733**
Execution, enforcement of execution rendered against principal and surety and paid by surety, **Princ & S § 312, n. 76**
Surety against principal, **Princ & S § 337**
Prisons, good conduct allowance, forfeiture, **Prisons § 21, p. 891**
Private roads, obstructions, removal of, **Priv Roads § 16**
Procedure, **Trial § 36, n. 15**
Process,
Necessity of process, **Proc § 2, p. 989**
Nonresident parties and witnesses, exemption from service of process, **Proc § 81**
Profanity and offensive language, form of conviction, **Profan § 5**
Punishment,
Constitutional law, due process of law, **Const Law § 593, p. 681, n. 30**
Contempt, recitals in order, **Contempt § 86**
Grand juries, witness guilty of contempt, **Gr Jur § 41, p. 1056**
Railroads, injuries to animals, recovery for, **R R § 629**
Real actions, determine possession, **Real Act § 33**
Receivers and receivership,
Accounting, compelling, **Receiv § 365**
Appointment, pleading, **Receiv § 43**
Collection of assets, **Receiv § 319**
Delivery of possession to receiver, **Receiv § 118**
Repayment of money illegally paid on certificates determined in, **Receiv § 217**

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS—Continued
Receivers and receivership—Continued
Restoration of property,
Receiver to claimant, **Receiv § 130**
Wrongfully taken from receiver's possession, **Receiv § 119**
Supervision, instructions and control by court, **Receiv § 145**
Recognizances, enforcement, **Recogn § 31**
Religious organizations and societies, election of trustees, validity, **Relig Soc § 6**
Reorganization of corporations, **Bankr § 832**
Judgment against guarantors, **Bankr § 855**
Judgment approving or disapproving petition, **Bankr § 832**
Reorganization of railroads in interstate commerce, relief against remedy of creditor, **Bankr § 949**
Schools and school districts, taxes, collection on enforcement, **Schools § 398, pp. 235–249**
Seamen,
Judgment, personal injuries, **Seamen § 214, p. 736**
Wages, recovery, **Seamen § 128**
Searches and seizures, return of property illegally seized, **Searches § 96**
Sequestration,
Nature, **Sequest § 2, p. 1047**
Redress from unlawful seizure under writ, **Sequest § 19, p. 1113**
Set-off and counterclaim, reconventional demand, **Set-Off § 8**
Sheriffs and constables, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Spendthrifts, guardian, recovery of assets of ward, **Spend § 8**
Stipulations, set aside, **Stip § 36**
Tax collectors,
Defaulting collectors, **Tax § 670**
Enforcement of liability on bond, **Tax § 682**
Tax deeds, recovery of possession of property, **Tax § 967**
Taxation,
Collection of taxes, **Tax § 686**
Corporations, **Tax § 686**
Delinquent taxes, enforcement, **Tax § 770**
Equalization, state board, **Tax § 503, p. 946**
Penalties, collection by, **Tax § 1033**
Redemption from tax sale, **Tax § 881**
Sale of lands for taxes, presumptions, **Tax § 783, p. 92**
Tenancy in common, against third persons to recover common property, **Ten In Com § 138**
Towns and townships,
Default in payment of interest on bonds, **Towns § 154**
Pleading in proceeding to determine default, **Towns § 197**
Removal of officer, **Towns § 70, p. 72**
Trade-names, enforce penalty for using with intent to deceive, **Trade-M § 208**
Transfer of cause, statutory provisions as applicable to, **Courts § 502, p. 773**
Trusts and trustees, subject corpus to debts, **Trusts § 200, p. 119, n. 56**

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS—Continued
Unemployment compensation, collection and enforcement of taxes, **Social S § 150, p. 231**
United States marshals, remedy of judgment for liability, **U S Mar § 20**
Use and occupation, **Use & O § 5, p. 528, n. 2**
Prior to issuance of warrant, evidence, **Use & O § 13**
Vagrancy, **Vag § 5**
Vendor and purchaser,
Demand, recovery of possession, **Ven & Pur § 466, p. 432**
Election of remedies, **Ven & Pur § 543**
Process, recovery of possession, **Ven & Pur § 469**
Recovery of possession, **Ven & Pur § 465**
Venue, change of venue, **Venue § 130, p. 828, n. 24**
War and national defense,
Prize courts, **War § 31**
Unlawful detainer, **War § 178**
Waters, pollution, **Waters § 53**
Wills, probate proceedings, **Wills § 308, p. 106**
Witnesses, punishment for contempt for refusal to testify, **Witn § 27, p. 408**

SUMMARY PROCESS
Process, this index

SUMMER
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 795**

SUMMER MONTHS
Defined, **Time § 10, p. 841, n. 50**

SUMMER RESIDENCE
Domicile or Residence, this index

SUMMER STREET CAR
Defined, **St R R § 1, p. 130**

SUMMITS
Boundaries, mountains, natural boundaries, **Bound § 2, n. 3**
Mines and minerals, apex of vein as, **Mines § 3, p. 34**

SUMMONING
Arrest,
Assistance, civil process, **Arrest § 64**
Bystanders to aid in making arrest, criminal charge, **Arrest § 16**
Grand Juries, this index
Juries, this index

SUMMONS
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 795**
Process, generally, this index

SUMP
Defined,
Mines § 3, p. 57
Vol. 83, p. 796

SUN
Glasses, negligence, failure to inspect as proximate cause, **Neglig § 112, p. 701, n. 9**
Motor vehicles, glare,
Contributory negligence of operator blinded by sun, **Motor V § 527, p. 528, n. 33**

SUN—Continued
Motor vehicles, glare—Continued
Speed when view interfered with, **Motor V § 294, p. 699**
Time, sun time,
Death sentence, execution, **Crim Law § 2002**
Evidence, judicial notice, **Evid § 100**

SUN KINK
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 342**

SUNDAY
Generally, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations Time**
Actions and Other Proceedings, this index
Admiralty, computing time for return of process, **Admir § 105, n. 31**
Admissibility of evidence to show execution of contract on, **Contracts § 596**
Affidavits, this index
Animals,
Consideration in determining whether notice of distraint given within time, **Anim § 193**
Person injured by dog while travelling on, **Anim § 151, p. 1258**
Appeal and Review, this index
Appearances,
Commencement of action, waiver of irregularity by general appearance, **Appear § 18, p. 55**
Process served on Sunday, waiver by general appearance, **Appear § 17, p. 53, n. 85**
Arrest, **Arrest § 12, p. 609**
Baseball, arrest without warrant, **Arrest § 6, p. 590**
Assessment of taxes, computing time for completion, **Tax § 526**
Assignments, service of notice, **Assign § 74, p. 1126**
Attachment, issuance of writ, **Attach § 182**
Bail,
Criminal proceedings,
Execution of bond on not invalidating obligation, **Bail § 97**
Seizure of principal, **Bail § 87**
Bankruptcy, service of process in involuntary proceedings, **Bankr § 119**
Bills and notes,
Collection of checks as ratification of Sunday contract, **Sunday § 31**
Days of grace, exclusion, **Bills & N § 254**
Estoppel to assert invalidity as having been executed on, **Bills & N § 485, p. 1051**
Indorsee or holder in due course, rights under Sunday transaction, **Sunday § 33**
Instrument executed on, defense as against due course holder, **Bills & N § 502, p. 1108**
Protest when last day of grace falls on, **Bills & N § 376**
Signature on Sunday, validity, **Sunday § 26, n. 58**
Sunday execution, checks, validity, **Sunday § 27, p. 851, n. 97**
Usual course of business, holder in due course, **Bills & N § 306, p. 791, n. 80**

SUNDAY—Continued
Breach of the peace, ball game, collection of voluntary contributions, **Breach of P § 2, n. 13**
Carriers,
Penalty for delay in transportation, exclusion of in computing period, **Carr § 456**
Transportation of freight, **Carr § 191, p. 394**
Unloading of injured property, duty of consignee, **Carr § 270**
Certiorari, service of writ, **Cert § 107**
Charities, this index
Chattel mortgages, computation of time for renewal, **Chat Mtg § 171**
Clerks of courts, compelling performance of duty, **Clerks of C § 45**
Common Law, this index
Computation of time for commencing action on insurance policy, **Ins § 1261, p. 280**
Constitutional Law, this index
Contracts, see **Title Index to Sunday**
Convict labor, recovery for, **Convicts § 26**
Corporations,
Criminal liability for Sabbath breaking, **Corp § 1364, p. 1079**
Officers and agents violating law relating to, **Corp § 931, p. 364**
Stockholders' meetings, **Corp § 542**
Costs,
Recess over, mileage fees, **Costs § 245, p. 482**
Witness fees, allowance for, **Costs § 241, n. 13**
Courts, term of court, inclusion, **Courts § 151**
Crimes and offenses, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Customs duties,
Inspection service, validity of instruction, **Cust Dut § 78, p. 236, n. 13**
Protest, computation of time for making and filing, **Cust Dut § 164, p. 325**
Search and seizure of vessel unlading merchandise, **Cust Dut § 254, p. 403**
Unloading vessel, validity of act requiring extra compensation, **Cust Dut § 6**
Defined, **Sunday § 1**
Delivery, demand for delivery, **Sales § 138, p. 849**
Depositions, taking on, **Depositions § 60**
Disorderly conduct, amateur ball game, **Disord C § 1**
Elections,
Certificate of nomination, last day for filing, **Elections § 137, p. 209**
Contest of elections, computation of time for instituting, **Elections § 123**
Eminent domain, Sunday laws, distinguished, **Em Dom § 6, p. 789**
Equity, subpœna returnable on, setting aside, **Equity § 177, p. 634**
Evidence, this index
Executions,
Body execution, discharge on, **Executions § 429**
Return, validity, **Executions § 318**
Sale on, **Executions § 208**
False imprisonment,
Arrests on eve of, legality, **False Imp § 29**
Effect on reasonableness of detention before taking before proper officer, etc., **False Imp § 31**

SUNDAY—Continued
Federal courts,
State laws and decisions as controlling on questions involving, **Fed Cts § 189**
Verdict received on, validity, **Fed Cts § 140**
Forfeitures, constitutionality of statute providing for forfeiture of goods offered for sale on, **Forfeit § 4, p. 8**
Forgery, instruments executed on, **Forg § 18**
Grace period expiring on, **Ins § 473(5), p. 195; § 625, p. 488**
Habeas corpus, entry of judgment, evidence, **Hab Corp § 100, pp. 677–678**
Injunctions,
Baseball, election on, **Injun § 115, p. 645, n. 85**
Sunday law,
Against violators, **Injun § 151, p. 764, n. 8**
Violation, **Injun § 155, p. 766**
Restraining prosecution for, **Injun § 159**
Innkeepers, refusal to receive guest, **Inn § 9**
Insurance, this index
Interstate business by express company, **Commerce § 80**
Intoxicating liquors, sale, **Int Liq §§ 206, 256**
Breach of the peace, issuance or service of warrant on Sunday, **Sunday § 45, n. 44**
Evidence, **Int Liq § 352; § 374, p. 558**
Furnishing, permitted and prohibited act, **Sunday § 17**
Indictment or information, **Int Liq § 333**
Municipal corporations, power to prohibit, **Int Liq § 50**
Permission to enter premises to keep up fires, **Int Liq § 374, p. 558**
Revocation of license, **Int Liq § 175, p. 283**
Validity of statute forbidding, **Int Liq § 39**
Judgments and decrees, default judgment, last day to plead falling on, **Judgm § 199, p. 347**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 100, n. 61**
Seventh-Day Baptists as not working on, **Evid § 30**
Working on, **Evid § 28, p. 545**
Judicial sales,
Sunday newspaper, publication of notice, **Jud Sales § 10, p. 589**
Validity, **Jud Sales § 17**
Jury trial, prosecutions for violation of Sunday law, **Juries § 77, p. 782**
Justices of the peace,
Disqualification in action for violation of Sunday law, **J P § 44**
Rendition of judgment, computing time, **J P § 110, p. 199**
Return of execution, **J P § 123, p. 238**
Labor and employment,
Common labor defined, **Sunday § 5**
Desirability as criterion for necessity, **Sunday § 11**
Disturbance of public as violation of Sunday law, **Sunday § 8**
Fellow servants, liability of master for injury by servant illegally employed on, **Mast & S § 322**

SUNDAY—Continued
Labor and employment—Continued
Overtime work on, **Mast & S § 97**
Construction of statute relating to, **Mast & S § 154**
Regulation of Sunday law observance, **Sunday § 5**
Street cleaning employees, extra pay, **Mun Corp § 622**
Validity of state legislation prohibiting Sunday labor as applied to interstate commerce, **Commerce § 63**
Violation of Sunday law, acts in exercise of ordinary calling, **Sunday § 9**
Wages payable for in accordance with contract, **Mast & S § 110, p. 544**
Work on as required under contract calling for all of employee's time, **Mast & S § 63**
Landlord and tenant,
Distress on, **Land & Ten § 689**
Termination of relation,
Last day of term falling on, **Land & Ten § 89, p. 648**
Limited deprivation of use on account of Sunday law, **Land & Ten § 101**
Marriage contracts, **Marriage § 1, p. 809**
Mechanics' liens, time for filing notice or claim, **Mech Liens § 140, p. 651, n. 86**
Ministerial Acts or Duties, this index
Mortgages, foreclosure by exercise of power of sale, computation of period of notice, **Mtg § 566, p. 947**
Motion picture films, exhibition, **Commerce § 63**
Motor vehicles, employee operating car on, scope of employment, liability for negligence, **Motor V § 437, p. 1096**
Newspapers, **Newsp § 1, p. 24**
Authority to designate for publication of official notices, **Newsp § 10, p. 34, n. 6**
Intervals of publication of qualified newspaper, **Newsp § 7, p. 32**
Judicial sales, publication of notice in, **Jud Sales § 10, p. 589**
Nuisances,
Baseball games, **Nuis § 28**
Character of acts or conduct, **Nuis § 8, p. 745**
Evidence,
Acts done in pursuit of ordinary calling, **Nuis § 127, p. 917, n. 86**
Operation of theater, **Nuis § 127, p. 918, n. 94**
Joinder of plaintiffs in suit to enjoin ball games, **Nuis § 124, p. 899, n. 15**
Motion picture theater, **Nuis § 30**
Necessity of proof remedy at law not adequate in suit to enjoin Sunday operation of theater, **Nuis § 126, p. 912, n. 3**
Preliminary injunction, operation of theaters, **Nuis § 125, p. 901, n. 43**
Sale, **Nuis § 75, p. 828**
Obstructing justice,
Indictment for refusal to answer tithing-man on, **Obstr Just § 14, p. 64**
Recapture of property seized by officer on, **Obstr Just § 2, p. 49**
Refusal to answer tithing-man, **Obstr Just § 12**

SUNDAY—Continued
Payment of premium falling due on Sunday affecting forfeiture, **Ins § 625, p. 483**
Pleading, filing on, **Plead § 416**
Process, this index
Railroads,
Branch lines, reasonableness of order requiring train service on, **R R § 418, p. 987**
Operation of trains on, statutory requirements, **R R § 420**
Passenger trains, statutory requirement, **R R § 417**
Review. Appeal and Review, this index
Sabbath not strictly synonymous, **Sunday § 1**
Seamen,
Discharge, refusal to obey order to work, **Seamen § 33, p. 518**
Duty to work on when necessary, **Seamen, § 44**
Ships and shipping, lay days, exclusion in computing, **Ship § 217**
Status, holidays, legal status, **Holid § 3**
Statutes,
Approval of bill by governor affixing signature, **Stat § 51**
Construction of laws,
Liberal or strict construction of laws, **Stat § 388, p. 922; § 389, p. 931**
Reference to other statutes, **Stat § 366, p. 825**
Holiday designated by statute falling on, **Holid § 2**
Passage of bills on, **Stat § 38**
Reading of bill on, **Stat § 27**
Remedial or penal nature of laws relating to, **Stat § 389, p. 923, n. 36**
Subject and title of laws relating to, **Stat § 222, n. 48; § 242**
Tax deeds, dating on, **Tax § 941**
Tax sales, holding on, **Tax § 801**
Telegraphs, telephones, radio and television,
Acceptance of messages, **Tel § 136**
Delay in delivery of telegram accepted and transmitted on Sunday, **Tel § 146**
Failure to promptly transmit message, **Tel § 141**
Pleading validity of Sunday message in action against telegraph company for damages, **Tel § 185**
Tender of rent, **Tender § 13**
Territories, affecting duration of session of legislature, **Terr § 26**
Theaters and shows, closing of picture shows under power to license, **Theaters § 19**
Trial, Sunday law, act of religious or charitable association as an exception, question for court, **Trial § 219, p. 505**
Work of necessity, see **Title Index to Sunday**
Workmen's compensation,
Average earnings computation, lost time, **Work C § 293, p. 995**
Employee's truck, repair, **Work C § 221, p. 736, n. 53**
Employment contract, **Work C § 65, p. 282**
Third persons, assaults by, **Work C § 227, p. 767, n. 87**

SUNDAY—Continued
Workmen's compensation—Continued
Violation of statutes, **Work C § 260, n. 68**
Question of fact, **Work C § 612, p. 876**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Work C § 562, n. 2**

SUNDAY SCHOOLS
Agreement controlling use of church building restricting use to divine services, **Relig Soc § 60, p. 836**
Charities, gift, **Char § 18**
Defined,
Schools, § 1, p. 609
Vol. 83, p. 883
Disturbance of public meetings, **Disturb § 1**
Injunction by one of two congregations jointly using church, **Relig Soc § 73**
Literature, members of church interdicting use, **Relig Soc § 35, p. 788, n. 19**
School buildings, use for, **Schools § 259, p. 1240**
Taxation, unions, exemption, **Tax § 282, p. 562**
Wills, charitable gift, **Wills § 109, p. 839**
Zoning, reasonableness, classification of uses permitted, **Zoning § 75, p. 824**

SUNDRY
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 883**

SUNKEN VESSEL
Ships and Shipping, this index

SUNRISE
Judicial notice, reference to almanac or calendar, **Evid § 12, p. 519**

SUNSET
Defined,
Game § 10, p. 14, n. 28
Vol. 83, p. 884
Tender, necessity of tender prior to, **Tender § 14**

SUNSTROKE
Causal connection, weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Work C § 556, p. 752**
Competent evidence, **Work C § 570, p. 800**
Defined,
Work C § 187, p. 646
Vol. 83, p. 884
Double liability for death from, **Ins § 938, pp. 1098, 1099**
Findings, **Work C § 628**

SUNWAYS
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**

SUPER
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 886**

SUPER VISUM CORPORIS
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 901**

SUPERANNUATED
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 886**
Municipal corporations, classification, firemen, **Mun Corp § 603, p. 1241**

SUPERANNUATED—Continued
Preachers, gifts for relief of, validity, **Char § 42, p. 491**
States, retirement, employees, **States § 94, p. 1064**

SUPERCARGO
Advances, lien for, **Ship § 173**
Compensation, **Ship § 173**
Defined,
Ship § 171
Vol. 83, p. 886
Delegation of authority, **Ship § 171**
Liens, **Ship § 173**
Master as, **Ship § 63, p. 780; § 172**
Nature of duty, **Ship §§ 171, 172**

SUPERFICIES
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 886**

SUPERFLUOUS
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 887**

SUPERINTEND
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 887**

SUPERINTENDENCE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 887**

SUPERINTENDENTS
Agents and agency,
Authority,
Employ physician or surgeon, **Agency § 105, p. 1265**
Submit to arbitration, **Agency § 119**
Liability of principal for acts of, **Agency § 231, p. 140, n. 60**
Suretyship contract, power to make, **Agency § 106, p. 1269**
Bankruptcy, priority of claim for services in distribution of estate, **Bankr § 456**
Banks and banking,
Abatement and revival, termination of office, **Abate & R § 110**
Appeal and error,
Exemption from giving appeal bond, **App & E § 517, p. 222**
Recovery of stock assessment, **App & E § 176, n. 78**
Bank examiner, **Banks § 35, p. 69, n. 9**
Building and loan associations, involuntary liquidation by, **B & L Assoc § 106, p. 523, n. 38**
Constitutional law, executive discretion as conclusive on judiciary, **Const Law § 156, p. 822**
Criminal law, presumptions, regularity of acts, **Crim Law § 589**
Enforcement of,
Officers' liability, **Banks § 124, p. 246**
Stockholders' liability, **Banks § 88, pp. 171, 176**
Proceedings to enforce in name of superintendent of banks, **Banks § 99, p. 196**
Foreign jurisdiction, enforcement of stockholders' liability by, **Banks § 88, p. 176**
Liquidation,
Deputies or liquidators, **Banks § 429**

SUPERINTENDENTS—Continued
Banks and banking—Continued
Liquidation—Continued
Jurisdiction of court, **Banks § 425**
Liabilities incurred, **Banks § 446**
Powers and duties, **Banks § 422; § 432, p. 859**
Status when taking possession of bank, **Banks § 428**
Title and rights acquired, **Banks § 435**
Mandamus, compelling performance of duties, **Mand § 210, p. 415, n. 92**
Mortgages, foreclosure by exercise of power of sale, **Mtg § 554, n. 53**
Party defendant in suit to cancel stock certificates, **Banks § 427**
Rights of action, **Banks § 450, pp. 894–897**
State officer, status as, **States § 52, p. 972**
Trust companies, exclusive authority to proceed for appointment of receiver, **Banks § 1070, p. 1504**
Venue, application of statutes, **Venue § 55**
Withholding information from, criminal liability, **Banks § 149, p. 292**
Convicts, recapturing escaped prisoner, **Arrest § 21, n. 70**
Corporations,
Borrowing money, **Corp § 1059, p. 583**
Litigation, **Corp § 1066, p. 605**
Medical services, authority to provide for, **Corp § 1050, p. 554, n. 33**
Priorities, claims for services, **Corp § 1553**
County penitentiary, application of statutes, **Venue § 55**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 888**
Education, res judicata, doctrine as applying to decisions of, **Judgm § 606, n. 29**
Elections, inspection of ballots and ballot boxes, **Elections § 55**
Evidence, admissions, competency, **Evid § 351, p. 1125**
Exemptions,
Employees as including, **Exemp § 24**
Laborers as excluding, **Exemp § 24**
False imprisonment, corporation's liability for acts of, **False Imp § 40**
Highways and roads,
Contractors' bonds as covering wages, **High § 210, p. 162**
Creation of office, **High § 162**
Hospital or asylum,
Discharge of inmate, **Ins Pers § 72, pp. 172, 173**
Public hospital, compensation, **Hosp § 9, p. 354**
Removal of lunatic from state, **Ins Pers § 59**
Service of process on superintendent in action against inmate, **Ins Pers § 147, p. 317**
Insurance superintendent,
Appeal and error, substituted party on appeal, **App & E § 405, n. 45**
Bankruptcy, reorganization of corporations, entitled to dismissal for want of good faith, **Bankr § 832**
Liquidation of insolvent companies by, **Ins § 133, p. 715**

SUPERINTENDENTS—Continued
Insurance superintendent—Continued
Mandamus, remedy available, **Mand § 210, p. 414, n. 91**
Rehabilitation and conservation of insurance companies, compensation, **Ins § 135, p. 767**
Irrigation, administration of laws, **Waters § 315**
Labor and employment,
Fellow servants,
Railroads, **Mast & S § 332, p. 1102**
Statutory provisions relating to injuries caused by negligence of, **Mast & S § 340**
Inferior position, requiring person engaged as superintendent to take, **Mast & S § 63**
Logs and logging, lien for wages, **Logs § 68**
Mechanics' liens, laborer, term as including, **Mech Liens § 88**
Mines and minerals,
Liens for services, **Mines § 261, p. 740**
Mining corporations, powers and duties, **Mines § 255, p. 723**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Negligence, building operations, liability, **Neglig § 96, p. 615, n. 24**
Poor, see **Title Index to Paupers**
Prisons,
Insanity inquisition, application for stay of execution after sentence, **Crim Law § 1619**
Liability for contempt, **Contempt § 35**
Public instruction,
Compensation, **States § 89**
Defamatory statements respecting, **Libel § 40**
Diplomas, compelling signing and issuance, **Mand § 152, p. 281**
Public works, writ as proper to control actions of, **Prohib § 6**
Railroads, service of process on, foreign company, **R R § 26, p. 393**
Receivers and receiverships, power of receiver to employ, **Receiv § 157**
Reformatories, justification for refusal to receive person illegally committed, **Reform § 9**
Schools,
Discrimination against colored teachers, **Decl Judgm § 132, n. 18**
Ouster, **Injun § 112, p. 639, n. 19**
United States, hired by subcontractor, claims, contractor's bond, **U S § 110, n. 46**
Workmen's compensation,
Bridges, cities, coverage, **Work C § 117, p. 410**
Corporations, misconduct of, **Work C § 332, p. 1200**
Zoological park, liability for injuries by animals, **Anim § 143, p. 1244**

SUPERIOR
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 888**

SUPERIOR COURTS
Generally, see **Title Index to Courts**
Appeal and review,
Decision on appeal from,
County court, review, **App & E § 49, p. 180, n. 9**

SUPERIOR COURTS—Continued
Appeal and review—Continued
Decision on appeal from—Continued
Municipal court, appeal from decision, **App & E § 49, p. 180, n. 9**
Judgment affirming municipal court judgment, appeal from **App & E § 49, p. 180, n. 9**
Apprentices, power to apprentice child, **Apprent § 6**
Attorney and client, jurisdiction to disbar, **Atty & C § 18, p. 731, n. 80**
Bail, power to admit to bail, **Bail § 39**
Certiorari, jurisdiction to issue writ, **Cert § 55**
Contempt, inherent power to punish, **Contempt § 44**
Crimes and offenses,
Jurisdiction, **Crim Law § 122**
Preliminary hearings, **Crim Law § 334**
Defined, **Courts § 7**
Depositions,
Application entertained by, **Depositions § 32, p. 320, n. 25**
Compelling disclosure of communication between physician and patient, **Depositions § 65, p. 383**
Eminent domain, jurisdiction of condemnation proceeding, **Em Dom § 232, p. 1196, n. 20**
Federal courts, District of Columbia, judicial powers, **Fed Cts § 323**
Garnishment, jurisdiction, **Garn § 121, n. 93**
Guardian and ward, appointment of guardian, jurisdiction, **Guard & W § 8**
Illegitimate children, jurisdiction of proceeding, **Bast § 56**
Infants,
Jurisdiction,
Delinquency or dependency proceedings, **Infants § 99, p. 243**
Prosecution for contributing to delinquency, **Infants § 16, p. 73, n. 94**
Powers relating to custody, care and control, **Infants § 5, p. 52**
Injunctions, jurisdiction to grant, **Injun § 168, p. 797, n. 62**
Judges, see **Title Index to Judges**
Judgments and decrees, transcript, filing in, **Judgm § 129, p. 264**
New trial, applications to, **New Tr §§ 224, 225, pp. 567–580**
Quo Warranto, jurisdiction, **Quo W § 24**
Receivers, jurisdiction to appoint, **Receiv § 30**
Wills,
Appellate jurisdiction, **Wills § 515, n. 55**
Jurisdiction, dismissal without prejudice, contest of will, **Wills § 429, p. 360**
Workmen's compensation,
Compensation agreements, proceeding to enforce, **Work C § 413, p. 243**
Findings of commission, **Work C § 630, p. 911**

SUPERIOR TITLE
Title, this index

SUPERNUMERARY
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 888**

SUPERNUMERARY JUDGE
Abolition of office, **Judges § 5**

SUPERNUMERARY JUDGE—Continued
Courts, adjournment of term, **Courts § 152, p. 237**
Defined, **Judges § 2, p. 949**

SUPERPHOSPHATE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 888**

SUPERSCRIPTION
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 888**
Depositions, return, **Depositions § 78**

SUPERSEDE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 888**

SUPERSEDEAS OR STAY
Generally, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Accounts and accounting, **Acctg § 41**
Administrative bodies,
Appeal to appellate administrative tribunal, **Pub Admin § 159, p. 498**
Judicial review of administrative decisions, **Pub Admin § 180**
Further review, **Pub Admin § 247**
Pending action by, **Actions § 133, n. 85**
Rehearing, application for, **Pub Admin § 156, p. 490**
Admiralty, **Admir § 91**
By interposing claim, **Admir § 100, p. 195**
Original proceedings until security had been given on cross libel, **Admir § 117, p. 237**
Adverse possession, preventing commencement of limitation, **Adv Poss § 127, p. 682**
Agents and agency, bonds, ratification of agent's acts in procuring, **Agency § 42, p. 1085, n. 19**
Aliens, deportation, **Aliens § 106, n. 86**
Another action pending, **Actions § 133**
Appearances, motion for, **Appear § 12, p. 30**
Application and proceedings, **Actions § 134**
Arbitration and award,
Action until termination of arbitration proceeding, **Arb & A § 29, p. 170, n. 30**
Entry of judgment on award, **Arb & A § 129, p. 280**
Statutory provisions, **Arb & A § 3, n. 45**
Submission operating as, **Arb & A § 30**
Armed forces, appeal, persons in military service, **Army & N § 37, p. 423**
Arrangements, distribution of funds, **Bankr § 711**
Attachment,
Appeal in proceeding by third person claiming property attached, **Attach § 364**
Bond,
Execution on, release of surety from liability on bond of third party claimant, **Attach § 376**
Revival of lien discharged by, **Attach § 271, n. 56**
Substitute for forthcoming bond, **Attach § 314**
Attorney and client,
Appeal or error in suspension or disbarment proceeding, **Atty & C § 37, p. 803**
Attachment, attorney's authority to stay, **Atty & C § 88**
Bond,
Attorney's authority to execute, **Atty & C § 103, p. 926**

SUPERSEDEAS OR STAY—Continued
Attorney and client—Continued
Bond—Continued
Underworld character, vouching for validity, suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 24, p. 763, n. 38**
Brought by attorney without authority, **Atty & C § 64**
Failure of attorney to disclose client's name, residence and address, **Atty & C § 75**
Rule to file warrant of attorney as constituting, **Atty & C § 78, p. 896**
Audita querela,
Issuance of writ not operating as, **Aud Quer § 9**
Superseding writ, **Aud Quer § 1**
Auxiliary process, **App & E § 625**
Bail,
Application for, **Crim Law § 1715**
Bail dependent on right to, **Bail § 36**
Bond, order of court, **Bail § 65**
Distinguished, **Bail § 29**
Inclusion in bail bond, **Bail § 66**
Release of bail for appearance in lower court, **Bail § 79**
Bankruptcy, see **Title Index to Bankruptcy**
Bills and notes, negotiability as affected by waiver of benefit of laws, **Bills & N § 91**
Bonds,
Generally, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Actions on bond, **Supersed § 10**
Agency, ratification of agent's acts in procuring, **Agency § 42, p. 1085, n. 19**
Appeal and review, **Review §§ 25, 28**
Attachment,
Execution on release of surety from liability on bond of third party claimant, **Attach § 376**
Revival of lien discharged by, **Attach § 271, n. 56**
Substitute for forthcoming bond, **Attach § 314**
Attorney,
Attorney's authority to execute, **Atty & C § 103, p. 926**
Underworld character, vouching for validity, suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 24, p. 763, n. 38**
Clerks of courts, negligence in approving and accepting, accrual of right of action for damages, **Clerks of C § 66**
Constitutional law,
Legislative authority to define situations where allowance within court's discretion, **Const Law § 128, p. 533, n. 92**
Legislative provisions regulating use of writ as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 128, p. 535**
Costs, appeal and error, premium on as taxable cost, **Costs § 367**
Defined,
App & E § 625
Fed Cts § 294
Estoppel,
Acceptance of benefits under, **Estop § 110, p. 353**

SUPERSEDEAS OR STAY—Continued
Bonds—Continued
Estoppel—Continued
Recitals in operating as, **Estop § 40**
Executors and administrators,
Failure to give, dismissal of writ of error in action on administration bond, **Ex & Ad § 984, p. 1228, n. 37**
Privity between sureties on and estate, **Ex & Ad § 198, n. 58**
Expense of depositing, **Costs § 255**
Federal courts, premiums taxable as costs, **Fed Cts § 161**
Fines,
Appeal, effect on right of defendant to serve out fine by imprisonment, **Fines § 13, n. 12**
Execution of as payment of fine and costs, **Fines § 6, n. 82**
Garnishment,
Appeal, filing as ground for discharge of garnishee, **Garn § 271, p. 540**
Evidence in action for wrongful garnishment, **Garn § 311, p. 610, n. 57**
Judgment on as subject to, **Garn § 94, p. 300, n. 14**
Judgments,
Assignment of judgment, right to sue on passing as incident, **Judgm § 527, n. 37**
Revival, **Judgm § 539**
Validity affected by refusal of judge to fix amount and conditions, **Judgm § 13, n. 63**
Mandamus, clerks of court, compelling approval and filing, **Mand § 69, p. 120**
Nuisances, judgment of abatement after discharge of, conviction for maintaining nuisance, **Nuis § 169, p. 973**
Officers, liability on official bond where supersedeas bond given, **Offic § 161, p. 457**
Operation and effect of writ without requiring bond, **Supersed § 8**
Patents, **Pat § 335, p. 1043**
Pending appeal, **Admir § 182**
Rule of court, application, **Courts § 172, p. 273, n. 17**
Subrogation,
Between successive sureties, **Subrog § 56, n. 24, 25**
Contribution of sureties, **Subrog § 61, p. 714**
Sunday, executed on Sundays, **Sunday § 48**
Carriers, rates, review of order increasing, **Carr § 284, p. 651**
Certiorari,
Adequate remedy by precluding certiorari, **Cert § 37, p. 181**
Appeal from decision, **Cert § 192**
Bond or security, necessity, **Cert § 108**
Collateral proceedings, **Cert § 110**
Commencement and termination, **Cert § 109**
Disobedience of, liability, **Cert § 113**
Effect, **App & E § 674, p. 508**
Effective date, **Cert § 109**
Execution, stay effected by, **Cert § 111**
Extent of, **Cert § 110**
Improvidently granted writ, **Cert § 135, p. 264**

SUPERSEDEAS OR STAY—Continued
Certiorari—Continued
Liability for disobedience, **Cert § 113**
Not to function as, certiorari, **Supersed § 1**
Order granting as reviewable by certiorari, **Cert § 23, p. 165, n. 5**
Parties affected, **Cert § 110**
Proceedings after judgment, **Cert § 111**
Quashal of writ distinguished, **Cert § 134**
Review of judgment, **Cert § 192**
Security as necessary, **Cert § 108**
Stay independent of writ, **Cert § 111**
Termination of stay, **Cert § 109**
Vacation, **Cert § 112**
Writ of supersedeas in aid of certiorari,
Application for, **Cert § 108**
Execution as stayed by, **Cert § 111**
Writ operating as, **Cert § 108**
Comity, pendency of action in courts of another state or country, **Courts § 548**
Concurrent jurisdiction, courts of another state or country, **Courts § 553**
Constitutional law,
Bond,
Legislative authority to define situations where allowance within court's discretion, **Const Law § 128, p. 533, n. 92**
Legislative provisions regulating use of writ as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 128, p. 535**
Defendants of armed forces, impairment of obligation, **Const Law § 393, p. 75**
Legislative provisions respecting as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 128, p. 523**
Contempt,
Appeal operating as, **Contempt § 121**
Disregard as, **Contempt § 16**
Judgment, **Contempt § 86**
Leaving state on refusal to obey order adjudging guilty of contempt, **Contempt § 86**
Sentence, rights as protected by, **Contempt § 86**
Violation of writ, **Supersed § 9**
Contracts,
Arbitration proceedings, **Contracts § 501**
Third persons, consideration based on, **Contracts § 103**
Controlling effect of by injunction, **Injun § 44**
Corporations, **Corp § 1346**
Judgment, stockholders' liability, action to enforce, **Corp § 702**
Costs, see **Title Index to Costs**
Creditors' suits,
Action for, **Cred Suits § 62, p. 1104**
Appeal or error in respect to judgment at law after filing of creditor's bill, **Cred Suits § 46, p. 1083**
Irregularity in judgment or execution, setting aside for, **Cred Suits § 73**
Process served on debtor, awaiting result of action at law, **Cred Suits § 45**
Sales and conveyances under order of court, **Cred Suits § 80**
Several bills instituted by different creditors, **Cred Suits § 78, p. 1135**

SUPERSEDEAS OR STAY—Continued
Crimes and offenses, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 111, p. 247**
Appeal, **Decl Judgm § 163**
Decrees. Judgments and decrees, generally, post
Defined,
Actions § 131
App & E § 625
Crim Law § 1715
Fed Cts § 294
Supersed § 1
Vol. 82, p. 1036
Depositions, commission to take, effect as, **Depositions § 45**
Discovery,
Examination before trial,
Failure of parties to appear or answer, **Discov § 53**
Motion to vacate or modify notice of examination, **Discov § 49**
Order of, **Discov § 47**
Failure to answer interrogatories, **Discov § 68**
Prayer for in bill of discovery, **Discov § 11**
Dismissal and nonsuit, failure to prosecute, **Dismissal § 65**
Disobedience of supersedeas, liability, **Cert § 113**
District and prosecuting attorneys, authority to move to set aside, **Dist Attys § 14**
Divorce, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Drains, appeal and error, **Drains § 32, p. 323**
Assessments and special taxes, **Drains § 72, p. 441**
Duration, **Actions § 135**
Effect, **Actions § 137**
Ejectment,
Execution of process on proper showing, **Eject § 123, p. 1019**
Proceedings after attachment against person for costs, **Eject § 127, p. 1024, n. 22**
Elections, contest of elections, appeal, **Elections § 311**
Eminent domain,
Appeal and error, enforcement of judgment pending, **Em Dom § 332**
Certiorari, grant of writ, **Em Dom § 373**
Effect of, **Em Dom § 357**
Landowner's action based on taking or injury to property, **Em Dom § 444**
Equity,
Appearance, procuring of as constituting general appearance, **Equity § 178**
Bills of review,
Operation as, **Equity § 651**
Original bill in nature of, **Equity § 667**
Cross-bill, filing of, **Equity § 487**
Rehearing, petition operating as, **Equity § 632, p. 1047**
Estoppel, bonds,
Acceptance of benefits, **Estop § 110, p. 353**
Recitals, **Estop § 40**
Executions, this index
Executors and administrators,
Accounting and settlement, **Ex & Ad § 844; § 849, p. 989**
Allowance to surviving spouse or family, application to court, **Ex & Ad § 360**

SUPERSEDEAS OR STAY—Continued
Executors and administrators—Continued
Appeal in accounting proceedings, **Ex & Ad § 924**
Appointment, appeal operating as, **Ex & Ad § 64, p. 975**
Bond,
Failure to give, dismissal of writ of error in action on administration bond, **Ex & Ad § 984, p. 1228, n. 37**
Privity between sureties on and estate, **Ex & Ad § 198, n. 58**
By or against representatives in general, **Ex & Ad § 787, p. 895**
Execution on judgment by or against representative, **Ex & Ad § 810**
Opening or setting aside settlements, **Ex & Ad § 920**
Other actions pending accounting, **Ex & Ad § 849, p. 1000**
Sales under order of court, execution of order of sale, **Ex & Ad § 580**
Exemptions, execution lien, noncompliance by debtor with statutory requirements, **Exemp § 125**
Federal courts,
Appeals to courts of appeals, **Fed Cts § 294**
Application for certiorari from supreme court to court of appeals, **Fed Cts § 204**
Bond, appeals to courts of appeals, **Fed Cts § 294**
Certiorari from supreme court to review judgment of state court, **Fed Cts § 277**
Courts of appeals, power to issue writs, **Fed Cts § 286**
Defined, **Fed Cts § 294**
District of Columbia, court of appeals, **Fed Cts § 324**
Court of appeals, harmless error in respect of, **Fed Cts § 324**
Injunction to stay proceedings in state court, **Courts § 543, p. 834**
Mandate, court of appeals, **Fed Cts § 301**
Pending review by supreme court, **Fed Cts § 201**
Power to issue, **Fed Cts § 14**
Fines and penalties,
Bond, appeal, effect on right of defendant to serve out fine by imprisonment, **Fines § 13, n. 12**
Collection,
Giving bond, **Fines § 16**
Nonpayment within time fixed, commitment until payment, **Fines § 11**
Enforcement of judgment, interest, **Fines § 6**
Indefinite suspension, **Fines § 18**
Food, effect of appeal from regulatory order, **Food § 4**
Forcible entry and detainer,
Bond on appeal, **Forc Entry § 87**
Writ of possession, execution, notwithstanding, **Forc Entry § 75**
Frauds, statute of, creditor, consideration for promise to answer for debt of another, **Frauds S § 21, p. 532**
Frazier-Lemke Act, adjudication under, **Bankr § 810**
Garnishment,
Amendment of affidavit of petition, **Garn § 140 p. 353**

SUPERSEDEAS OR STAY—Continued
Garnishment—Continued
Bonds,
Appeal, filing as ground for discharge of garnishee, **Garn § 271, p. 540**
Evidence in action for wrongful garnishment, **Garn § 311, p. 610, n. 57**
Judgment, **Garn § 94, p. 300, n. 14**
Default judgment against garnishee during, **Garn § 254, p. 502, n. 63**
Determination of off-set or counterclaim of garnishee, **Garn § 203, p. 440**
Execution against garnishee, **Garn § 249**
Pendency of other actions, **Garn § 207**
Actions between plaintiff and garnishee, **Garn § 190, p. 425**
Prior action by defendant after filing garnishment proceedings, **Garn § 190, p. 422**
Prior garnishment suit in different state, **Garn § 190, p. 426**
Service of writ of garnishment, **Garn § 190, p. 421**
Subsequent proceedings by defendant against garnishee, **Garn § 190, p. 423**
Gross injustice or delay, application, **App & E § 637, p. 459**
Grounds, **Actions § 133**
Guardian and ward,
Actions involving, **Guard & W § 182**
Bond of guardian, action on, **Guard & W § 219**
Revocation of guardianship, appeal operating as, **Guard & W § 50, p. 83**
Habeas corpus,
Arresting proceedings on second application after final judgment on appeal, **Hab Corp § 105, p. 701**
Issuance of writ by federal courts, **Hab Corp § 82, p. 645**
Review of habeas corpus proceedings, **Hab Corp § 115, pp. 721–724**
State courts, effect in federal court, **Hab Corp § 87**
Highways and roads,
Appeal operating as, establishment by statutory proceedings, **High § 86**
Vacation of highways,
Appeal as, **High § 126, p. 1061**
Injunction as, **High § 127**
Husband and wife, separation agreements, action on, **Hus & W § 606, p. 193**
Infants,
Appeal in delinquency or dependency proceedings, **Infants § 99, pp. 254, 255**
Appeal for nonpayment of cost, **Infants § 126, p. 365**
Proceedings pending determination, whether suit is for infant's benefit, **Infants § 109, p. 285**
Insolvency,
Pending application for respite, **Insolv § 16**
Pending insolvency proceedings, **Insolv § 17, pp. 383, 384**
Insurance,
Action on policy, constitutionality of statute, **Ins § 1245, n. 86**

SUPERSEDEAS OR STAY—Continued
Insurance—Continued
Rehabilitation and conservation of insurance companies, appeal in proceedings for, **Ins § 135, p. 765**
Interest, stopping of running, **Interest § 60**
Internal revenue,
Actions for recovery of taxes paid, **Int Rev § 922, p. 1176, n. 54**
Collection as defense to action for recovery of taxes, **Int Rev § 881**
Jeopardy assessments, **Int Rev § 705, n. 93**
Interposition of equitable defense in law action, **Actions § 57**
Interstate commerce commission, appeal from action involving order of, **Commerce § 148, p. 574**
Intoxicating liquors,
License or permit, appeal from licensing authorities to court, **Int Liq § 163, p. 269**
Local option election contest, **Int Liq § 87, p. 218**
Nuisance, appeal from order enjoining or abating, **Int Liq § 427**
Revocation of permit or license, **Int Liq § 177, p. 289**
Appeal from decision, **Int Liq § 178, p. 301**
Irregularities in proceedings as ground for stay, **Actions § 133**
Judgments and decrees,
Bonds,
Assigning of judgment, right to sue on passing as incident, **Judgm § 527, n. 37**
Validity affected by refusal of judge to fix amount and conditions, **Judgm § 13, n. 63**
Default judgment, **Judgm § 199, p. 355**
Enforcement, **Judgm § 531**
Entry, **Arb & A § 129, p. 280**
Disobedience of order, setting aside, **Judgm § 279**
Judgment on arbitration award, **Arb & A § 129, p. 280**
Motion, **Judgm § 116**
Equitable relief, resort to or exhaustion of remedy by, **Judgm § 343, p. 699**
Extension of lien as result of appeal or writ of error with, **Judgm § 498**
Grant of by court not rendering, **Courts § 496**
Rendition, **Judgm § 104, n. 22**
Review, actions for, **Judgm § 316**
Set-off of mutual judgments, **Judgm § 566**
Writ of error coram nobis, **Judgm § 313, p. 570**
Judicial sales, **Jud Sales § 11**
Justices of the peace,
Certiorari, **J P § 258**
Stay of proceedings pending appeal, **J P § 160**
Taking as judicial act as respects civil liability, **J P § 19**
Labor disputes, arbitration or settlement, **Mast & S § 28(78)**
Landlord and tenant,
Dispossession proceedings, **Land & Ten § 774, p. 667**
Appeal or writ of error operating as, **Land & Ten § 784, p. 701**
Certiorari operating as, **Land & Ten § 785**

SUPERSEDEAS OR STAY—Continued
Landlord and tenant—Continued
Dispossession proceedings—Continued
Execution of writ or warrant of dispossession, **Land & Ten § 783, p. 698**
Recovery of possession, **Land & Ten § 745**
Limitations of actions, suspension of limitations, **Lim of Act §§ 251–254, 257**
Injunction, **Lim of Act § 253**
Moratorium, **Lim of Act § 251**
Order of court or judge, **Lim of Act § 252**
Statutory provision or restraint, **Lim of Act § 254**
Supersedeas, **Lim of Act § 248**
Malicious actions, **Actions § 133**
Mandamus, **Mand § 371**
Appeal, remedy available to, **Mand § 100, p. 170**
Bond, clerks of court, compelling approval and filing, **Mand § 69, p. 120**
Chambers or in vacation, **Supersed § 2**
Enforcement of writ, **Mand § 356**
Not to function as writ, **Supersed § 1**
Peremptory writ, operation as, **Mand § 355**
Power of court, **Mand § 338**
Remedy available, **Mand § 100, p. 170**
Control, action of court, **Mand § 92**
Suspension of proceeding by, executions, compelling issuance, **Mand § 97, p. 163**
Mechanics' liens, **Mech Liens § 271**
Foreclosure of lien, lack of necessary party, **Mech Liens § 284, p. 911, n. 15**
Sale of property, **Mech Liens § 340**
Monopolies, dissolution of offending combination, opportunity to correct illegal methods, **Monop § 118, p. 1192**
Mortgages, foreclosure by action or suit, **Mtg § 714**
Motions and orders,
Costs, enforcing payment, **Costs § 428, pp. 671–674**
Service of notice, **Motions § 61, p. 65**
Show cause order, **Motions § 20, p. 24**
Municipal corporations,
Foreclosure of right of redemption, **Mun Corp § 2100, p. 905**
Ordinances,
Issuance of writ of certiorari, **Mun Corp § 206, p. 387**
Proceedings for violation, appeal, **Mun Corp § 368**
Police, certiorari to review order of removal, **Mun Corp § 580, p. 1158**
Municipal courts, **Courts § 279, p. 509**
Nature, **Actions § 131**
New notice of trial, **Trial § 15**
New trial, **New Tr § 128, p. 359**
Extension of time of serving notice of intention to apply, **New Tr § 133, p. 368**
Obtaining to make case and exceptions as notice of application, **New Tr § 132, p. 361**
Presentation of petition in proceedings for rehearing essential to jurisdiction for order for, **New Tr § 216, p. 558, n. 77**
Proceedings by,
Application, **New Tr § 128**
Motion in appellate court in New York, **New Tr § 225, p. 575**

SUPERSEDEAS OR STAY—Continued
New trial—Continued
Revocation of supersedeas order by dismissal of motion, **New Tr § 189, p. 451**
Nuisances, bond, judgment of abatement after discharge, **Nuis § 169, p. 973**
Officers,
Bonds, liability on official bond, **Offic § 161, p. 457**
Operation of appeal,
Judgment of ouster, **Offic § 79, p. 318**
Judicial proceedings for removal, **Offic § 67, p. 294**
Reviewing court's stay of enforcement of order of public board or body, **Offic § 108, p. 394**
Operation and effect, **Actions § 137**
Consolidation of actions, **Actions § 113, n. 68**
Operating as review, **Review § 30**
Partition,
Defense of adverse possession, **Partit § 42, p. 59**
Judgment directing distribution of proceeds of partition sale, **Partit § 222**
Review proceedings in action for partition, **Partit § 229**
Sale, **Partit § 179**
Settlement of estate as condition precedent to partition, **Partit § 46, p. 72**
Patents,
Bonds, **Pat § 335, p. 1043**
Equity, remedy in for refusal of patent, **Pat § 142(3)**
Infringement, appeal from decision, **Pat § 335, p. 1042**
Physicians and surgeons, revocation of license or certificate, **Phys § 18, p. 903**
Pleading,
Bill of particulars,
Failure to furnish, **Plead § 401**
Provision in order for, **Plead § 397**
Extension of time for defendant to plead, **Plead § 113, p. 265**
Leave to amend, **Plead § 306, p. 695**
Possessory warrant, writ of certiorari operating as, **Poss War § 9**
Powers of court, **Actions § 132**
Principal and surety,
Discharging surety, **Princ & S §§ 162, 212, 244**
Principal against surety, **Princ & S § 302**
Surety until collateral security can be enforced, **Princ & S § 288, p. 749**
Private roads, appeal in proceedings to establish, **Priv Roads § 11, p. 939**
Prohibition,
Adequate remedy by way of, **Prohib § 15, p. 78**
Issuance of writ on appeal from grant of writ of prohibition, **Prohib § 44**
Issuance to restrain proceeding pending appeal operating as, **Prohib § 11, p. 49**
Rule to show cause, **Prohib § 42**
Public utilities,
Action on bonds executed to supersede rate order, **Pub Util § 67, p. 1197, n. 45**
Operation of appeal from utility commission's order, **Pub Util § 64, pp. 1149, 1150**

SUPERSEDEAS OR STAY—Continued
Public utilities—Continued
Order of utility commission pending review by certiorari, **Pub Util § 65, pp. 1176, 1177**
Proceedings, to set aside order on transmission of evidence, **Pub Util § 66, p. 1189**
Securities and exchange commission's orders by court, **Pub Util § 82, p. 1246**
Temporary rates, order pending review by certiorari, **Pub Util § 65, p. 1177, n. 24, 25, 27**
Voluntary submission of plan by holding company, **Pub Util § 78**
Railroads, federal wartime control, **R R § 31, p. 406**
Receivers and receiverships,
Conditional vendor's rights until liquidation, **Receiv § 136**
Order appointing receiver requires return of property, **Receiv § 263**
Order directing delivery on termination, **Receiv § 263**
Proceedings, leave of court, contempt by party proceeding without leave, **Receiv § 333, p. 1008**
References and referees, order of reference, **Refer § 55**
Remittitur,
Application for rehearing, **App & E § 1444**
Issuance of by appellate court, **App & E § 1960, p. 533**
Removal of causes, action in state court on petition to federal court for removal, **Rem of C § 224**
Reorganization of railroads in interstate commerce,
Against debtor, **Bankr § 950**
Enforcement of lien, **Bankr § 883**
Rights of parties, **Actions § 132**
Sheriffs and constables,
Default in execution of process, prevention of execution, **Sheriffs § 60, p. 248**
Execution of process, protection of officer, **Sheriffs § 122, p. 334**
Repayment of money to defendant, **Sheriffs § 91, p. 304**
Sale of property after, **Sheriffs § 87, p. 289**
Ships and shipping, limitation of liability, proceedings for, **Ship § 251**
Specific performance, avoidance of effect of decree, **Spec Perf § 170, p. 808**
Statutes, meaning of word as used, **Stat § 338, p. 680**
Street railroads, effect of appeal from order approving location, **St R R § 26**
Subrogation, bonds,
Between successive sureties, **Subrog § 56, n. 24, 25**
Contribution of sureties, **Subrog § 61, p. 714**
Sunday, bond executed on Sunday, **Sunday § 48**
Synonymous, **Supersed § 1**
Taxation, assessments, certiorari to review, **Tax § 574, p. 1139**
Telecommunications, review of order of regulatory bodies, **Tel § 81, p. 97**
Temporary stay,
Actions, expiration of, **Actions § 135**
Criminal law, execution, **Crim Law §§ 1615–1617**
Tenant. Landlord and tenant, generally, ante
Termination, **Actions § 135**

SUPERSEDEAS OR STAY—Continued
Theaters and shows, revocation of license, **Theaters § 29, p. 708**
Trover and conversion, **Trover § 140**
Unemployment compensation, judicial review, **Social S § 230**
Vacation by district court, **Bankr § 617**
Venue, change of venue, affidavit, **Venue § 184**
Vexatious actions, **Actions § 133**
Waiver, **Actions § 136**
War and national defense,
Certificate authorizing eviction suit pending appeal, **War § 177, p. 349**
Enemy aliens, protection of rights, **War § 18, p. 40**
Eviction action, **War § 182**
Price control, injunction against,
Enforcement, **War § 106**
Violations, **War § 105**
Sale, trading with the Enemy Act, **War § 26(6)**
Wills,
Appeals, **Wills § 526**
Contest of wills, probated will, **Wills § 332**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Zoning, appeal and review, subsequent review, **Zoning § 380**

SUPERSESSION
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 899**

SUPERSTITIOUS
Charities, gifts, **Char § 18**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 899**
Terrors or beliefs, mental capacity, **Wills § 23**

SUPERSTRUCTURE
Defined,
R R § 1, p. 328
Vol. 83, p. 899
Party walls, removal by owner, **Party W § 16**

SUPERVENE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 899**

SUPERVISE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 899**

SUPERVISION
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 900**

SUPERVISION OF UTILITIES
Defined, **Pub Util § 39, p. 1075, n. 14**

SUPERVISORS
County board of supervisors. County Commissioners, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 901**

SUPERVISORY
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 901**

SUPPLANT
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 901**

SUPPLEMENTAL ACCOUNT
Accounts and Accounting, this index

SUPPLEMENTAL BILL
Bills in Equity, this index

SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS
Generally, see **Title Index to Executions**
Abated by creditor's suit, **Abate & R § 24, n. 85**
Administrative bodies and procedure, burden of proof, **Pub Admin § 124**
Affidavits in describing parties, **Affidavits § 16, p. 948, n. 79**
Appeal and review,
Bond or undertaking necessary to stay, **App & E § 643, p. 465, n. 73**
Motion for stay, **App & E § 636, p. 457**
New case-made or bill of exceptions for review, **App & E § 927**
Pecuniary limitation on appellate jurisdiction, **App & E § 67, p. 202**
Presumption as to correctness of action of court, **App & E § 1577, p. 1382**
Review, **App & E §§ 1491–1496, pp. 786–827**
Right of appeal, **App & E § 149**
Writ of error, **App & E § 37, p. 146, n. 40**
Appearances, waiver of defects in parties, **Appear § 18, p. 56, n. 42**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Continuance after assignment, **Assign for Cred § 162**
Set aside assignment, receiver, pleading, **Assign for Cred § 382**
Attorney and client,
Attorney's authority to institute, **Atty & C § 96, n. 58**
Charging lien of attorney attaching to judgments, **Atty & C § 228, p. 1171**
Judgment for purpose of enforcing lien of attorney, **Atty & C § 234, p. 1201, n. 81**
Lien acquired in as prior to attorney's lien, **Atty & C § 229**
Presumption of attorney's authority, **Atty & C § 73, p. 881**
Termination of as affecting attorney's lien, **Atty & C § 217**
Bankruptcy,
Bankruptcy proceeding as in nature of, **Bankr § 22**
Continuance of after institution of proceedings in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 29**
Contempt,
Admissions by witness, **Contempt § 84**
Attachment for disobeying order, **Contempt § 78**
Corporations,
Foreign corporations, enforcement of judgment against, **Corp § 1957**
Maintenance of against corporation, **Corp § 1344**
Sequestration proceedings, enforcement of stockholders' liability, **Corp § 677**
States, maintenance of after receiver for dissolved corporation, **Corp § 1756**
Stockholders' liability, enforcement, **Corp § 675, p. 1412**
Counties,
Examination of debtors, **Counties § 172, p. 270**
Superseding court, entertainment, **Counties § 135, p. 206, n. 97**

SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS—Continued
Creditors' suits,
Bill as comparable, **Cred Suits § 1, n. 13**
Property under control of receiver appointed in, appointment of another receiver on application of creditor filing creditor's bill, **Cred Suits § 63, p. 1107**
Resort to as condition precedent to creditor's bill, **Cred Suits § 48**
Supplanting of creditor's bill, **Cred Suits § 5**
Crimes and offenses, successive offenders, imposition of additional punishment, **Crim Law § 1969**
Depositions, right to take, **Depositions § 15, p. 305, n. 84**
Drainage and reclamation districts, annexation of lands outside district, **Drains § 8, p. 246**
Eminent domain, enforcement of award, **Em Dom § 332**
Evidence, judicial notice, record, **Evid § 50, p. 620**
Executors and administrators,
Against representatives, **Ex & Ad § 806, p. 918**
Receiver as party in probate proceedings to compel accounting, **Ex & Ad § 848, p. 981**
Garnishment,
Before bringing action to enforce liability for amount of credits seized, **Garn § 262**
Enforcing order requiring garnishee to account, **Garn § 261, p. 514**
Injunctions,
Parties in suit to restrain, **Injun § 173, p. 820, n. 32**
Relief, **Injun § 42, n. 93**
Insurance,
Enforcement,
Injured person's right of action against liability insurer, **Ins § 1243, p. 236**
Subrogation of insurer, **Ins § 1209, p. 169**
Lloyd's policy, action, **Ins § 1433**
Reciprocal and interinsurance policies, actions, **Ins § 1433**
Judges, selection of special judge, **Judges § 101, p. 1114**
Judgments and decrees,
Execution, collateral attack, **Judgm § 409**
Res judicata, third persons as concluded by judgment, **Judgm § 820, p. 381**
Juries, right to jury trial, **Juries § 69**
Justices of the peace, execution, **J P § 123, p. 239**
Labor organizations, enforce judgments, action against union, **Trade U § 52, p. 865; § 50**
Mandamus, examination of judgment debtor, remedy as available to compel making of order, **Mand § 97, p. 161**
Perjury, false statement at examination, **Perj § 23, p. 486**
Removal of causes, **Rem of C § 24**
Usury, receiver, right to recover, **Usury § 135**
Witnesses,
Examination by counsel, **Witn § 316**
Inconsistent or contradictory statements, **Witn § 594, p. 579**
Subpoena duces tecum, **Witn § 25, p. 379**

SUPPLETORY OATH
Oaths and Affirmations, this index

SUPPLICAVIT
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 902**

SUPPLIES
Admiralty,
Contract for furnishing as subject to jurisdiction, **Admir § 39**
Jurisdiction to enforce lien, **Admir § 47, n. 2**
Shipbuilding as subject to jurisdiction, **Admir § 38, p. 98**
Agriculture, lien, **Agric § 45, pp. 437, 438**
Aircraft, **Aerial Nav § 18**
Armed forces, contract to furnish, execution, **Army & N § 34**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, priority in respect to claims, **Assign for Cred § 330**
Chattel mortgages,
Priority of lien, **Chat Mtg § 301, p. 942**
Unrecorded crop mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 136, n. 32**
Property included, **Chat Mtg § 116**
Clerks of courts,
Allowance, **Clerks of C § 22**
Power to purchase, **Clerks of C § 38**
Conspiracy, combination to prevent person from obtaining, **Consp § 12, p. 1019**
Counties,
Contracts,
Individual interest of officer as affecting validity of contract, **Counties § 192**
Power to enter, **Counties § 179**
Liability for expense, **Counties § 208**
Customs duties, vessels, duty on supplies on board, **Cust Dut § 31**
Defined,
Land & Ten § 626, p. 470
Vol. 83, p. 902
Election officers, liability for supplies purchased, **Elections § 64, p. 89**
Electricity, rates and charges, valuation in fixing rates, **Elec § 32, p. 560**
Exemptions,
Landlord's lien on crops, **Exemp § 87**
Landlord's lien or advances as in nature of purchase money claim, **Exemp § 86**
Necessaries as including supplies furnished by landlord to support tenant's family, **Exemp § 88**
Gaming, furnishing in furtherance of gambling, recovery, **Gaming § 20**
Indigent persons, settlement,
Burden of proving furnishing so as to preclude acquisition, **Paupers § 42**
Continuity of residence as broken by receipt, **Paupers § 34, p. 66**
Receipt of as presenting acquisition, **Paupers § 34, p. 64**
License taxes, exemptions, ships plying high seas, **Licen § 31**
Logs and logging, liens, **Logs §§ 61–64, pp. 767–770; § 72**
Maritime liens,
Classes, **Mar Liens § 16, p. 723**

SUPPLIES—Continued
Maritime liens—Continued
Lien as attaching,
Foreign vessel, **Mar Liens § 17, p. 728**
State statute, **Mar Liens § 17, p. 730**
Materialman's lien, **Mar Liens § 16, p. 725**
Necessity as condition to lien attaching, **Mar Liens § 16, p. 727**
Mechanics' liens, **Mech Liens § 48**
Priority of lien, **Mech Liens § 209**
Militia, **Militia § 17**
Expense of furnishing, **Militia § 23, p. 1102**
Motor vehicles, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Post office, contracts, **P O § 18**
Prisons, purchase, **Prisons § 17, p. 871**
Public supplies, discrimination against interstate commerce, **Commerce § 60**
Railroads, construction and maintenance, liability, **R R §§ 188, 189, pp. 675–680**
Receivers and receivership,
Claim against estate, supplies purchased prior to receivership, **Receiv § 266**
Prior lien certificates issued, **Receiv § 211**
Priority of claims for supplies and equipment against estate,
Expenses for supplies before receivership over mortgage, **Receiv § 298, pp. 959, 961, 962, 964–966, 970, 971**
Furnished to receiver, **Receiv § 294**
Purchased by receiver, **Receiv § 293, p. 945**
Priority of receiver's certificate over creditors furnishing supplies, **Receiv § 214**
Salvage,
Amount of award for furnishing, **Salv § 120**
Furnishing as salvage service, **Salv § 12**
Use of as ground for forfeiture of award, **Salv § 76**
Schools and school districts,
Contracts,
Affirmative vote of members of school board, **Schools § 283**
Bids or proposals, **Schools § 284, p. 1260**
Powers, **Schools § 276; § 277, p. 1252**
Indebtedness or expenditures for purpose of procuring, **Schools § 324, p. 9**
Power and duty to provide, **Schools §§ 266, 276; § 277, p. 1252**
School buildings, sale, **Schools § 259, p. 1238**
Ships and shipping, see **Title Index to Shipping**
States, requisition for purchase, **States § 114, p. 1089**
United States,
Contract, administrative determination of claims against contractor, **U S § 98, p. 216, n. 14**
Naval vessels, statutory restrictions on price to be paid, **U S § 106**
War and national defense,
Contraband, **War § 34**
Duty and power to bring about production, **War § 49**
Foreign trade restrictions, **War § 200**
Relaxation, blockade for urgent need, **War § 35**
Wills, interest in business, **Wills § 787, p. 204**

SUPPLIES—Continued
Witnesses,
Bill rendered, refreshing memory, **Witn § 358, p. 89**
Dead man's statute, furnishing, **Witn § 219**
Workmen's compensation,
Furnished employee,
Computation of compensation, wage basis, **Work C § 294, p. 1009**
Independent contractor test, **Work C § 92, p. 329; § 96**
Test of employer-employee relation, **Work C § 64, p. 278**
Offsets, disability compensation, **Work C § 330, p. 1178**
Purchase, crediting on compensation, weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Work C § 578, p. 826**
Tug boat cook procuring, **Work C § 232, p. 816**
Wage computation, profits from sale, **Work C § 294, p. 1023**

SUPPLY AND DEMAND
War and national defense, requisition of property, compensation, **War § 23, p. 53**
Zoning, economic rules, **Zoning § 24, p. 725**

SUPPORT
Generally, see **Title Index to Husband and Wife Parent and Child**
Adoption of children, liability of adoptive parents, **Adop § 56, p. 447**
Aliens, **Aliens § 94, p. 712**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, recovery, **Ins Pers § 73**
Neglect to support as ground for denying citizenship, **Aliens § 127**
Proceeds of prostitution, exclusion of persons receiving, **Aliens § 93**
Alimony, generally, this index
Allowance, modification to provide education, **Divorce § 322(2), p. 701**
Annuities,
Duration, **Annuities § 3**
Interest on arrears, **Annuities § 4**
Liability for debts, **Annuities § 11**
Minor children, apportionment, **Annuities § 6**
Wife living apart from husband, apportionment, **Annuities § 6**
Appeal and review,
Judgment on any ground warranting affirmance, **App & E § 1849**
Kindred, party aggrieved, appointment of guardian, **App & E § 183, p. 562, n. 64.15**
Minor child, trial de novo on appeal, **App & E § 1525, p. 990, n. 71**
Modification pending appeal, **Divorce § 322(3), p. 716, n. 27.15**
Record for assignment of error,
Admission or exclusion of evidence, **App & E § 1264(2), p. 124**
Findings or conclusions, **App & E § 1270, p. 160**
Instructions, **App & E § 1266, p. 149**
Trial de novo on appeal, **App & E § 1526, p. 1004**

SUPPORT—Continued
Apprentices, obligation of master, **Apprent § 15**
Arrest,
Husband in connection with prosecution, **Hus & W § 638**
Poor debtors arrested under civil process, **Arrest § 67**
Assignments, contract, assignability, **Assign § 26, p. 1077**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, reservation of right to use proceeds, **Assign for Cred § 40**
Asylums, **Asyl §§ 2–4**
Inmates, public asylum, **Asyl § 4, p. 144**
Bail, deserted wife, beneficiary of forfeited appearance bond, **Bail § 109**
Bankruptcy,
Bond to secure payments, discharge in bankruptcy as affecting obligation, **Bankr § 566**
Discharge in bankruptcy as barring claim, **Bankr § 570**
Wife, conveyance by debtor for as fraudulent, **Bankr § 234**
Bills and notes, promise, consideration, **Bills & N § 151, p. 616**
Burden of support, relieving society as a whole, **Work C § 5, p. 40**
Cancellation of instruments, see **Title Index to Cancellation of Instruments**
Commutation, support and maintenance legacy, **Wills § 1305, p. 201**
Constitutional law,
Imprisonment for debt, **Const Law § 204(2)**
Statute relating to prosecution for as class legislation, **Const Law § 501**
Contempt, this index
Contracts,
Adult child, **Parent & C § 17**
Agreements between parents, jurisdiction of actions to compel support, **Parent & C § 20, p. 709**
Consideration, **Contracts § 79**
Construction, **Contracts § 327**
Death as excuse for nonperformance, **Contracts § 465**
Implied contract in respect to recovery, **Contracts § 4**
Separation agreement, illegality, **Contracts § 235**
Third person beneficiaries' right to enforce, **Contracts § 519**
Wife's settlement with husband, public policy, **Contracts § 233**
Wills, other instruments distinguished, **Wills § 140, n. 89, 90**
Contribution, other relatives, **Contrib & 4**
Convicts,
Compensation and reimbursement, **Prisons §§ 24–29, pp. 903–914**
Expense, **Convicts § 12**
Costs, summary proceeding to compel, affirmance on appeal, **Costs § 304**
Counties, concurrent jurisdiction in respect to actions to obtain, **Counties § 491, n. 89**

SUPPORT—Continued
Covenants,
Care for grantor, liability, **Covenants § 28, n. 87**
Remedy for breach of covenant to support, **Covenants § 114**
Crimes and offenses,
Limitation of prosecutions for refusal to support, **Crim Law § 227**
Nonsupport of wife, **Hus & W § 15, p. 408**
Other offenses, admissibility of evidence, **Crim Law § 691**
Venue of prosecution, **Crim Law § 185**
Curtesy, forfeiture of right by failure to support, **Curt § 12, p. 57**
Damages, breach of contract, **Damag § 79, p. 582**
Death,
Contribution towards support of beneficiary, **Death § 33, p. 1109**
Damages as recoverable for loss, **Death § 102**
Deceased, deduction of estimated amount for in determining damages based on value of life, **Death § 114**
Loss of, pleading, **Death § 74, p. 1194**
Obligation, basis for recovery for wrongful death, **Death § 26**
Presumptions as to deceased supporting wife and children, **Death § 118**
Declaratory judgments, complaint or petition, **Decl Judgm § 136, p. 321**
Deeds, see **Title Index to Deeds**
Defined,
Wills § 1024, n. 34
Vol. 83, p. 905
Delinquency statute applicable to children incapable of self-support, **Infants § 98, pp. 228, 229**
Descent and distribution,
Advancements, **Des & Dist § 102, p. 789**
Presumptions, **Des & Dist § 109, p. 805**
Expenses exempt from collation, **Des & Dist § 106, p. 796, n. 42.10**
Postnuptial settlement in lieu, **Des & Dist § 58, p. 638**
Surviving spouse, forfeiture of rights, **Des & Dist § 59, p. 640**
Disorderly conduct, **Disord C § 1**
Burden of proof in prosecution, **Disord C § 7**
Defenses in prosecution, **Disord C § 2**
Judgment in prosecution, **Disord C § 9**
Persons entitled to charge, **Disord C § 4**
Security for support, **Disord C § 10**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Disord C § 7**
Divorce, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Donor,
Condition of gift, validity, **Gifts § 36**
Promise of, effect, **Gifts § 33; § 34, p. 815**
Dower,
Object in allowing, furnishing for wife, **Dower § 6**
Widow pendente lite, order for in action for dower, **Dower § 95**
Drunkards, **Drunk § 7**
Education of child, see **Title Index to Parent and Child**

SUPPORT—Continued
Estate of pauper,
Exhaustion of remedy against before proceeding against municipality for relief furnished, **Paupers § 79, p. 174**
Liability, **Paupers § 64, pp. 129–134**
Maintenance in poorhouses, **Paupers § 77**
Estate tax, relinquishment of right of support, consideration for transfer, **Int Rev § 491**
Evidence,
Expert testimony, cost, **Evid § 546, p. 336**
Prosecution, **Hus & W § 640, p. 300**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Exemptions, see **Title Index to Exemptions**
Extradition, fugitive from justice, status of accused, **Extrad § 10**
Frauds, statute of,
Agreement to convey land in consideration, **Frauds S § 91**
Agreements for, possibility of performance within year, **Frauds S § 58**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Consideration, **Fraud Conv § 149**
Conveyance in consideration for support as fraudulent, **Fraud Conv § 24**
Release of obligation as consideration for conveyances between spouses, **Fraud Conv § 172**
Support of parent as consideration for conveyance of property to child, **Fraud Conv § 183**
Future support as consideration, **Fraud Conv § 149**
Grantor or family,
Reservations, **Fraud Conv § 221**
Secret reservation or trust, **Fraud Conv § 231**
Parent as consideration of conveyance of property to child, **Fraud Conv § 183**
Garnishment, promise of as garnishable, **Garn § 100**
Grandparent by child, see **Title Index to Parent and child**
Guardian and ward, see **Title Index to Guardian and Ward**
Habeas corpus, infants, making provision, **Hab Corp § 41, p. 571**
Homesteads,
Head of family, obligation as essential, **Home § 24, p. 449**
Householder, obligation, **Home § 24, p. 449**
Obligation of as enforceable against, **Home § 112**
Surviving wife,
Conveyance in consideration, **Home § 254**
Head of family relationship, **Home § 24, p. 453**
Illegitimate Children, generally, this index
Independent means, trust, **Wills § 1034, p. 628**
Indians, **Indians § 22**
Indigent Persons, generally, this index
Inheritance and transfer taxes, allowance for as subject to tax, **Tax § 1143, p. 899**
Intoxicating liquors, civil damage laws, injuries to means of support, **Int Liq § 437**

SUPPORT—Continued
Judgments and decrees,
Exemptions, **Exemp § 83**
Foreign judgment, recognition in other states, **Judgm § 889, p. 488**
Fraud, vacation, **Divorce § 321(1), p. 638**
Modification, **Divorce § 321(1), p. 631**
Discretion of court, **Divorce § 322(1), p. 691**
Judicial allowance, **Infants § 58**
Landlord and tenant, occupancy of premises creating relation, **Land & Ten § 18**
Liens and incumbrances,
Against husband's property for payment, **Divorce § 321**
Equitable lien created, **Liens § 4, p. 838, n. 82**
Securing payment, **Divorce § 319(5), p. 619**
Limitations of actions,
Continuing contract for, **Lim of Act § 152**
Limitations applicable, **Lim of Act § 44, p. 995, n. 24**
Minor child, accrual of cause of action against father for moneys paid by others, **Lim of Act § 160, p. 107**
Maritime liens, families of seamen, advances, **Mar Liens § 20**
Married children, support of parents, liability, **Paupers § 60, p. 109**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, see **Title Index to Insane Persons**
Mortgages,
Assignment of mortgage, **Mtg § 344**
Consideration, **Mtg § 351, n. 20**
Bond for, record, **Mtg § 203**
Breach of condition,
Affecting right to foreclose, **Mtg § 498**
Evidence, **Mtg § 654, p. 1169**
Foreclosure, right, **Mtg § 513, p. 839**
Foreclosure by action or suit, strict foreclosure, **Mtg § 609**
Foreclosure by entry and possession, judgment, **Mtg § 534, p. 876**
Grantor, deed conditioned for, equitable mortgage, **Mtg § 14, p. 49**
Mortgage to secure,
Amount required to redeem, **Mtg § 848, p. 1630**
Performance of contract, **Mtg § 169**
Right to possession, **Mtg § 301**
Property to provide, **Infants § 68**
Release or satisfaction of mortgage conditioned, **Mtg § 454**
Sale of property subject to mortgage as security for, consent of mortgagee, **Mtg § 390**
Subsequent mortgagee as taking subject to condition in recorded deed, **Mtg § 239, n. 90**
Unrecorded contract as affecting mortgage, **Mtg § 233, n. 18**
Municipal corporations, exemption from municipal taxation of realty set aside for support of widow and children, **Mun Corp § 2029, p. 733**
Obligation to support, death benefits,
Children, **Work C § 141(3), p. 493**
Enforcement, **Parent & C § 15, p. 688**
Parents, **Work C § 142, p. 502**

SUPPORT—Continued
Partition, cotenant, allowance for in action for partition, **Partit** § 136, p. 211, n. 69
Pending determination of custody, **Infants** § 8, p. 60
Perpetuities, incompetent, trust for accumulation of income, **Perp** § 33, p. 620
Power to sell conditioned on necessity for support, **Powers** § 25, p. 421
Prohibition, existence of other adequate remedy, **Prohib** § 15, p. 79
Realty as necessary, **Infants** § 78, p. 193
Reformation of instruments, contract, **Ref of Inst** § 84, p. 465
Reformatories, **Reform** §§ 2, 3
Inmates, compensation, **Reform** §§ 14, 15
Suspension, **Reform** § 5
Religious organizations and societies, liability of members for assessments, **Relig Soc** § 13
Sale under order of court for purpose, **Infants** § 63; § 64, p. 139
Seamen, see **Title Index to Seamen**
Seduction,
Child, allowance considered in mitigation of damages, **Seduct** § 28
Illegitimate child of woman seduced, element of damages in action by parent, **Seduct** § 28
Wife and child,
Bond executed for support as suspending prosecution, **Seduct** § 53
Suspension of prosecution by marriage and giving bond, **Seduct** § 42
Self-support,
Delinquency statute applicable to children incapable of, **Infants** § 98, pp. 228, 229
Reservation of sufficient property for, **Gifts** § 69
Veteran, admission to soldiers' home, **Army & N** § 62, p. 470
Separate Maintenance, generally, this index
Separate support, application for by wife of person under guardianship, **Spend** § 8
Specific performance,
Agreements respecting, **Spec Perf** § 86
Contracts,
Devise or bequeath property in return, **Spec Perf** § 87, p. 596
Evidence, **Spec Perf** § 143, p. 730
Pleading in suit to enforce contract, **Spec Perf** § 127
Statutes, initiative and referendum, **Stat** § 121, p. 205
Subrogation, bond, surety to rights of principal, **Subrog** § 57, n. 34
Temporary support, attorney's right to appeal separate maintenance suit dismissed with prejudice, **App & E** § 184, n. 91
Tenancy in common, lien for money paid for support of cotenant, **Ten in Com** § 70
Trusts and trustees,
Beneficiary,
Creditor's claims, **Trusts** § 198
Determination of sum necessary, spendthrift trust, **Trusts** § 199, p. 118
Conveyance in consideration of promise, resulting trust, **Trusts** § 110

SUPPORT—Continued
Trusts and trustees—Continued
Estate for married woman, trustee, **Trusts** § 177
Incompetent beneficiary, creditor's claims, **Trusts** § 198
Vagrancy, **Vag** § 2
Vendor and purchaser,
Covenant to furnish liens, **Ven & Pur** § 382, p. 323
Default in contract as ground for rescission, **Ven & Pur** § 131
Promise as consideration, **Ven & Pur** § 46
Vendor, purchase price, construction, **Ven & Pur** § 97
Venue,
Prosecution, **Hus & W** § 636
Residence or domicile, **Venue** § 82, p. 780, n. 26
War and national defense,
Decree, support of wife, past-due installments, Trading with the Enemy Act, **War** § 26(4), p. 75
Transportation of troops and munitions, requisition of private property, **War** § 22, p. 45
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Witnesses,
Criminal prosecutions, husband and wife, competency, **Witn** § 101, p. 505; § 104
Proceedings, credibility of witnesses, conduct prior to testifying, **Witn** § 464, p. 333, n. 53
Work and labor, see **Title Index to Work and Labor**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Year's support,
Executors and administrators, question for jury as to sufficiency of property to pay, **Ex & Ad** § 788, p. 896
Homesteads,
Surviving spouse, merger, **Home** § 277
Surviving wife,
Election between, **Home** § 252
Loss of right by obtaining judgment for, **Home** § 249
Internal revenue, estate tax, deduction as claim against estate, **Int Rev** § 494, p. 724
Partition by action of property set aside for, **Partit** § 22
Partnership, injunction by surviving partner of suit by widow of deceased partner for year's support from realty, **Partners** § 316, n. 66

SUPPORTS
Props, generally, this index

SUPPOSE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 908**

SUPPOSITIONS
Conjecture, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 908**

SUPPRESS
Defined,
Const Law § 49, p. 149, n. 76
Vol. 83, p. 909

SUPPRESSIO VERI
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 909**

SUPPRESSION OF EVIDENCE
Generally, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Admissions by attempt, **Evid § 293**
Conspiracy, criminal prosecution, **Consp § 62, p. 1097**
Constitutional law, criminal prosecution, due process of law, **Const Law § 591, p. 661**
Contempt, **Contempt § 31**
Evidence required to support conviction, **Contempt § 84**
Continuances, surprise at trial, **Contin § 67**
Contracts, public policy, **Contracts § 225**
Credibility of evidence, **Witn § 467**
Credibility of witness, conduct prior to testifying, **Witn § 464, p. 332**
Cross-examination, **Witn § 378, p. 135**
Dead man's statutes, use, **Witn § 132, p. 560**
Failure to produce witness, comments of counsel, **Trial § 184, p. 365**
Instructions to jury, **Trial § 271**
Failure to call witness whose testimony would be merely cumulative, **Trial § 271**
Interest or bias, **Witn § 538**
Larceny, admissibility of evidence as to attempt, **Larc § 123**
Mandamus, remedy as available, **Mand § 87, p. 144**
Marriage for express purpose, **Witn § 77**
New trial, ground, **New Tr § 35, p. 125**
Obstructing justice, **Obstr Just § 10**
Indictment, **Obstr Just § 14, pp. 63, 64**
Variance between pleading and proof in prosecution for, **Obstr Just § 15**
Presumptions arising, **Evid § 156, pp. 847–863**
Reinstatement of subpoena after denial, **Witn § 9, n. 93**
Relevancy in showing, **Evid § 179**

SUPRA
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 909**

SUPREME
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 910**

SUPREME COURT OF UNITED STATES
United States Supreme Court, generally, this index

SUPREME COURTS
Courts, generally, this index
Defined, **Courts § 8**

SUPUESTO
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 910**

SUR TOUTE LA PROFONDEUR QUI POURRA S'Y TROUVER
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 919**

SURCHARGE
Account stated, **Acct St § 57**
Answer denying account stated and seeking surcharge, **Acct St § 63**
Defined, **Acct St § 57**
Issues, **Acct St § 63**
Lapse of time affecting right, **Acct St § 51**
Pleading grounds, **Acct St § 54**
Question of fact, **Acct St § 56**
Amendment of bill, **Acctg § 38**

SURCHARGE—Continued
Appeal and review, replacement of executor, appeal bond, **App & E § 514, p. 219, n. 64**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, losses in management of estate, **Assign for Cred § 281**
Bankruptcy,
Account of trustee, **Bankr § 481**
Receiver appointed to take possession of property, **Bankr § 152**
Carriers, schedule, passenger carrier's concurrence, **Carr § 581, p. 1099, n. 20**
Corporations, assignee for benefit of creditors, **Corp § 1423**
Declaratory judgments, fire insurance policies, **Decl Judgm § 47, p. 134**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 910**
Evidence, **Acctg § 39**
Executors and administrators,
Account distinguished from opening, **Ex & Ad § 921**
Commissions, **Ex & Ad § 863, p. 1018**
Penalties, failure to pay claim when ordered, **Ex & Ad § 472**
Settlements, limitation of actions, **Ex & Ad § 733, p. 758**
Mortgages, receiver in foreclosure proceeding, **Mtg § 672, p. 1217**
Receivers and receivership, accounting, **Receiv § 378**
Rents, **Receiv § 380**
Time, **Receiv § 374**

SURE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 910**

SURETY
Defined,
Princ & S §§ 1, 391
Subrog § 47, p. 668, n. 19
Vol. 83, pp. 910, 911
Principal and Surety, generally, this index

SURETY INSURANCE
Guaranty insurance as synonymous, **Ins § 16**

SURFACE
Defined,
Mines § 3, p. 40; § 150, p. 302, n. 84
Vol. 83, p. 911

SURGEONS
Physicians and Surgeons, generally, this index

SURNAME
Names, this index

SURPLUS
Admiralty, proceeds of sale, **Admir § 169, p. 294**
Appropriation, waters, determination, **Waters § 203, p. 1021**
Army goods, conspiracy to sell contrary to agreement, **Consp § 56, p. 1092**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Liability to attachment or garnishment, **Assign for Cred § 162**
Partnership and individual assignments, application, **Assign for Cred § 332**

SURPLUS—Continued
Assignments for benefit of creditors—Continued
Reservation, **Assign for Cred § 41**
Affecting nature of transaction, **Assign for Cred § 4, p. 1227**
Validity of provision requiring release of claims, **Assign for Cred § 31, p. 1250**
Reversion or return to assignor, **Assign for Cred § 168**
Provision for return to assignor, necessity, **Assign for Cred § 11**
Termination of trust, **Assign for Cred § 397**
Attachment,
Foreclosure sale, lien extending, **Attach § 258, p. 434**
Proceeds of sale, satisfaction of mortgage lien perfected thereafter out of, **Attach § 335**
Property in custody of law, liability to attachment, **Attach § 88**
Bankruptcy, see **Title Index to Bankruptcy**
Banks and banking,
Accumulation of before declaring dividend, **Banks § 65**
Assets of insolvent bank including, **Banks § 513**
Collateral securing loan, disposition, **Banks § 389, p. 809**
Federal reserve banks, **Banks § 793**
Insolvent bank, distribution, **Banks § 550**
Liability, consideration in determining solvency, **Banks § 486**
Loan, trust and investment companies, **Banks § 1049**
National banks, investment in municipal bonds, **Banks § 684**
Reduction of capital stock, retention as, **Banks § 59**
Refund of to stockholders overpaying liability, **Banks § 79, p. 155**
Security for public deposit, asset of insolvent investment company, **Banks § 1069**
Space, license tax on leasing, **Banks § 8, n. 93**
Undivided profits distinguished, **Banks § 65, n. 56**
Beneficial associations, dissolution proceedings, distribution, **Ben Assoc § 24**
Subordinate bodies, **Ben Assoc § 64, p. 307**
Exhaustion of remedies before resort to court, **Ben Assoc § 68, p. 320**
Subordinate lodge, judicial interference, **Ben Assoc § 67, p. 316**
Bond, tax sales, title as passing on execution, **Tax § 897**
Boundaries, government sections, apportionment, **Bound § 125**
Building and loan associations,
Certificates, holder entitled to share in profits after withdrawal as stockholder, **B & L Assoc § 37, p. 448, n. 71**
Profits, dividends, declarable, **B & L Assoc § 26**
Carriers, sale of goods to satisfy lien for charges, disposition, **Carr § 331**
Charities, cy pres doctrine, **Char § 52, p. 519**
Chattel mortgages,
Assignment of mortgage as collateral, **Chat Mtg § 319**

SURPLUS—Continued
Chattel mortgages—Continued
Foreclosure sale,
Application to unsecured claim, **Chat Mtg § 389**
Disposition, **Chat Mtg §§ 388, 420**
Sale of property, disposition, **Chat Mtg § 266, p. 895, n. 83**
Waiver of irregularities in foreclosure sale, by acceptance, **Chat Mtg § 397**
Corporations, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Counties,
Fees, officers and agents, accounting, **Counties § 148, n. 59**
Fund,
Loan, **Counties § 237**
Warrants payable from, **Counties § 253**
Sinking fund, transfer, **Counties § 277**
Curtesy, foreclosure of mortgage on wife's estate, parties to proceeding for distribution, **Curt § 21**
Defined,
Corp § 512, p. 1191
Ins § 103, p. 639
Tax § 139
Vol. 83, p. 911
Deposits in court, foreclosure action, **Deposits in C § 2, p. 474, n. 25**
Dower,
Mortgage foreclosure,
Dower as attaching, **Dower § 14**
Priorities, **Dower § 36, p. 99**
Setting aside proportionate part of to protect inchoate right, **Dower § 46**
Sale of lands to satisfy vendor's lien, **Dower § 14**
Drains, unexpended funds of district, distribution among contributors, **Drains § 87**
Executions,
Mortgage foreclosure, liability, **Executions § 45**
Proceeds of sale,
Disposition, **Executions § 251**
Judgment debtor, credit for in redemption, **Executions § 256**
Sale, acceptance as estoppel to attack sale, **Executions § 228, p. 485**
Executors and administrators,
Foreclosure of mortgage, assets, **Ex & Ad § 110**
Foreclosure sale, discovery of assets, recovery in proceeding, **Ex & Ad § 158, p. 1122**
Proceeds from execution sale of decedent's property, **Ex & Ad § 811**
Sales under order of court, disposition, **Ex & Ad § 658**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Absolute transfer secretly reserving, **Fraud Conv § 229**
Proceeds after payment of mortgage debts, reservation, **Fraud Conv § 224**
Funds,
Bonds of public depositary as securing, **Depositaries § 9(5), p. 240, n. 58**
Community or separate property, **Hus & W § 500**
Payment of claims for unpaid salary, **Judges § 37**
Vested rights, **Const Law § 245**

SURPLUS—Continued
Garnishment,
Custodia legis,
Funds in, **Garn § 48**
Property in, **Garn § 44, p. 247**
Deposits in court, liability, **Garn § 45**
Judicial process, funds received, **Garn § 51**
Mortgaged or pledged property, **Garn § 64**
Trust,
Funds, **Garn § 49**
Liability, **Garn § 82**
Highway fund, use, **High § 176, p. 20**
Homesteads,
Forced sale,
Application of proceeds, **Home § 121**
Exemption as continuing, **Home § 73**
Foreclosure of mortgage on, distribution, **Home § 151, p. 618, n. 60**
Income,
Guardianship, distribution, **Decl Judgm § 103, n. 63**
Mutual insurance company transacting automobile insurance, **Decl Judgm § 47, p. 133**
Industrial co-operative societies,
Distribution, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 30**
Withdrawing member's right to share, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 32**
Insolvency, reversion to debtor, **Insolv § 17, p. 392**
Insurance,
Extended insurance, inclusion in amount available, **Ins § 638, pp. 526, 527**
Insurance companies,
Loans, **Ins § 100, p. 635**
Power to require maintenance, **Ins § 56, p. 521**
Life insurer's liability, **Ins § 940**
Liquidation of insolvent companies, alien companies, **Ins § 134, p. 754**
Mixed companies, disposition, **Ins § 93**
Mutual companies, **Ins § 114, pp. 670–681**
Fixing rates to create, **Ins § 110, p. 665**
Life insurance, **Ins § 114, p. 673**
Nature of indemnity, **Ins § 48, p. 494, n. 37**
Rate-making, profit, **Ins § 60, p. 534**
Stock companies, **Ins § 103, pp. 639–643**
Declaration of dividend, **Ins § 103, p. 641**
Remedies of policyholder, **Ins § 103, p. 642**
Internal revenue,
Distraint for collection of taxes, **Int Rev § 798**
Evidence, **Int Rev § 691**
Excess profits tax, invested capital, **Int Rev § 456**
Stamp tax, exchange of shares accompanied by increase in capital through transfer of surplus, **Int Rev § 547**
Judicial sales, proceeds of sale, distribution, **Jud Sales § 36, p. 638**
Landlord and tenant,
Cotton tax exemption certificates, distress, exemption, **Land & Ten § 681, p. 530, n. 58**
Distress, disposition, **Land & Ten § 697, p. 561**
Reletting of abandoned premises, right of tenant, **Land & Ten § 498, p. 280, n. 18**
Licenses and permits, proceeds of tax, disposition, **Licen § 56, p. 694, n. 57**

SURPLUS—Continued
Mechanics' liens, sale in proceedings to enforce, **Mech Liens § 348**
Mines and minerals, proceeds of mortgage foreclosure sale, **Mines § 149, pp. 301, 302**
Money received, sale of security for debt, **Mon Recd § 8**
Mortgages,
Absolute deeds as mortgages,
Agreement to account for on resale, **Mtg § 29**
Agreement to sell, pay debts and account, **Mtg § 30**
Foreclosure, **Conver § 33**
Power of sale in mortgage as personalty or realty, **Mtg § 596, p. 1032**
Money of mortgagor under moratorium statute, proceedings to obtain, **Mtg § 505, pp. 818–823**
Rents and profits, mortgagee in possession collecting, **Mtg § 318, p. 427**
Rents and profits over interest on debt, rents, **Mtg § 857, p. 1667**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Paid-in surplus,
Internal revenue, burden of proof in assessment of tax, **Int Rev § 678, n. 75**
Taxation,
Distribution as taxable, **Tax § 139**
Franchise taxes, computation on basis, **Tax § 453, p. 883**
Partnership,
Assignment of firm and individual property directing application of surplus, **Partners § 191, p. 652**
Firm assets, payment of individual creditor of partner, **Partners § 189**
Individual partner's assets, sharing by firm creditors, **Partners § 195**
Payment of firm debts, preference of mortgagee of partner's interest, **Partners § 191, p. 662**
Pawnbrokers, sale of property on default of pawnor, **Pawnb § 11**
Pledges, enforcement of pledged chose in action by pledgee, **Pledges § 78**
Public lands,
Surveys of United States lands, **Pub Lands § 29**
Texas school and asylum lands, sale, **Pub Lands § 269**
Public utilities,
Allowance of depreciation at rate resulting in surplus exceeding reasonable requirements, **Pub Util § 25, p. 1045**
Approval of utility commission of transfer to surplus of accruals made to a reserve, **Pub Util § 45, p. 1112, n. 86**
Railroads,
Foreclosure of liens and mortgages, **R R § 343**
Public aid, designated expenditures, **R R § 40, p. 421**
Release, anticipation in pleading of defense of release, **Release § 57**
Religious organizations and societies, sale of church property for payment of debts, **Relig Soc § 63, p. 840**

SURPLUS—Continued
Revenue, water rates and charges producing, **Waters § 289, p. 174**
Sales, conditional sales, resale of goods on default of buyer, **Sales § 601, p. 370**
Salvage, remaining after payment of award, **Salv § 164**
Schools and school districts,
Apportionment on alteration or dissolution, **Schools § 76, p. 807**
Appropriations, **Schools § 339**
Expenditures, **Schools § 325, p. 15**
Restriction on diversion, **Schools § 338**
States,
Appropriation, transfer to general fund, **States § 164, p. 1215**
Special funds, diversion, **States § 158, p. 1200**
Taxation, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Trusts and trustees,
Alienation by beneficiary, **Trusts § 195**
Interest of beneficiary, creditor's claims, **Trusts § 198**
Payment and distribution, **Trusts § 353, p. 632**
Proceedings to subject interest of beneficiary to debt, **Trusts § 200**
Spendthrift trust, **Trusts § 199, p. 117**
United States,
Inventories, sales, war contracts, termination and settlement, **U S § 97, p. 205, n. 1**
Property,
Conditions of sale **U S § 78, p. 151**
Power to sell or lease, **U S § 77**
War property, disposition, **U S § 78, p. 154**
Vendor and purchaser, foreclosure sale, **Ven & Pur § 455**
Venue, money arising on foreclosure, mortgages, **Venue § 28, p. 731**
War and national defense, Surplus Property Act, sale or disposition, **War § 60**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, trust fund, ownership, **Wareh § 15, p. 415**
Waters,
Appropriation, transfer, **Waters § 190, p. 987**
Burden of proof, **Waters § 101, p. 783**
Distinctions among nonresidents, municipal supply of water, **Waters § 278, p. 142**
Irrigation, remaining after as property of landowner, **Waters § 314**
Municipal waterworks and water districts, extension of water mains outside municipal limits, **Waters § 242, p. 59**
Municipality disposing to nonresidents, **Waters § 278, p. 140**
Prescription, **Waters § 164**
Restoration after diversion, **Waters § 62**
Sale or lease, **Canals § 34**
Prevent waste, **Waters § 352, p. 403, n. 12**
Secondary appropriation, **Waters § 185, p. 958**
Temporary application by political subdivision to other beneficial uses, **Waters § 230**
Third persons, compelling purchase, **Waters § 185, p. 958**

SURPLUS—Continued
Wills,
Funds, premium paid by banking corporation, income, **Wills § 1132**
Legacies of annuities, **Wills § 1134, p. 910**
Residuary clause, **Wills § 799, p. 226**

SURPLUS BALANCE OF REVENUE
Defined, **Mun Corp § 1983, p. 653, n. 15**

SURPLUSAGE
Generally, see **Title Index to Indictments and Informations Pleading**
Accounts and accounting, bill or complaint in equity, **Acctg § 38**
Acknowledgments, certificate, **Ack § 91**
Married woman, **Ack § 100**
Probate or proof of execution, **Ack § 112**
Additional findings by jury on direction of verdict, **Trial § 262**
Admiralty, libel, **Admlr § 119, p. 243**
Adoption of children,
Consent of natural parents, **Adop § 21, p. 386, n. 6**
Deed of husband, **Adop § 30, p. 408**
Adultery, indictment, **Adultery § 13**
Affidavits,
Body of instrument, **Affidavits § 16, p. 946**
Title, **Affidavits § 13, p. 943**
Agents and agency,
Liability on sealed instrument where seal is unnecessary, **Agency § 128**
Seal affecting undisclosed principal's liability on contract, **Agency § 246, p. 174**
Seal attached by agent to simple contract, **Agency § 27, pp. 1061, 1062**
Aggregating separate items, judgments, error, **Judgm § 76**
Alteration of instruments, bill treated as, **Alt of Inst § 26**
Animals,
Indictment for cruelty, **Anim § 77**
Order for stock law election, **Anim § 114, p. 1219**
Pleadings in actions for injuries by animals, **Anim § 170, p. 1271**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Arbitration and award,
Joinder of arbitrators with umpire in signing award, **Arb & A § 75, p. 215, n. 20**
Words used in award after determination of matters submitted, **Arb & A § 81, p. 226**
Armed forces,
Information for failure to register for military service, **Army & N § 26, p. 405, n. 10**
Pleading in court-martial, **Army & N § 56, p. 454**
Arson, indictment or information, **Arson § 16, p. 736; § 19**
Unnecessary averment as to ownership of property, **Arson § 24, p. 743**

SURPLUSAGE—Continued
Assault and battery,
Indictment or information, **Assault § 106, n. 3; § 110, p. 969**
Defective allegation of aggravation, **Assault § 111**
Verdict, criminal prosecution, **Assault § 129, p. 1013**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, recital of reasons, **Assign for Cred § 110**
Assumpsit, action of not vitiating count containing sufficient averments, **Assump § 22, p. 123**
Attachment,
Affidavit, **Attach § 111**
Allegations of claim or indebtedness, **Attach § 125, p. 290**
Bond for release of attachment, **Attach § 310**
Declaration or complaint in action on bond for release of property, **Attach § 317, p. 524**
Findings, ignoring in writing judgment, **Attach § 363, p. 578**
Order for attachment, **Attach § 102**
Attorney and client, decree in disciplinary proceeding, **Atty & C § 36, p. 798**
Bail,
Civil cases, unauthorized stipulations or conditions in bond, **Bail § 15**
Criminal proceedings,
Added conditions in bond on appeal, **Bail § 71**
Description of offense in bond, **Bail § 58**
Signatures to bond, **Bail § 56**
Vague conditions or obligations of bond, **Bail § 59**
Bankruptcy, petition in involuntary proceedings, **Bankr § 115**
Banks and banking,
Indictment, prosecution of officer for false report, **Banks § 149, p. 289**
Pleading, actions by or against liquidating officials, **Banks § 458**
Bigamy, indictment, proof, **Big § 15**
Bills and notes,
Complaint, **Bills & N § 564, n. 98**
Proof unnecessary, **Bills & N § 645, p. 14**
Bonds, nonstatutory conditions in statutory bond, **Bonds § 25, p. 411**
Breach of the peace, indictment or information, **Breach of P § 8**
Carriers,
Findings, loss or injuries to goods, **Carr § 260**
Pleading, injuries to passengers, **Carr § 761, p. 1427**
Certiorari, return or answer, striking out, **Cert § 121, p. 253**
Chattel mortgages,
Affidavits, validity, **Chat Mtg § 84, p. 705**
Certificate of acknowledgment, **Chat Mtg § 82, p. 698**
Description of property, **Chat Mtg § 64**
Clerks of courts,
Bond, **Clerks of C § 4**
Pleading in action on official bond, **Clerks of C § 74**

SURPLUSAGE—Continued
Concealment of birth or death, indictment or information, **Conceal § 4**
Confession of judgment, **Judgm § 164**
Conspiracy,
Allegation, **Consp § 27**
Overt acts, indictment, **Consp § 88, p. 1132**
Constitutional law, ballots, submission of proposed amendment to state constitutions, **Const Law § 9, p. 58, n. 48**
Contained in special verdict or findings, **Trial § 565**
Contempt, order of commitment, **Contempt § 88**
Contracts,
Action alleging tortious acts, **Actions § 46**
Blanks, **Contracts § 65**
Meaningless provisions, **Contracts § 316**
Copyright and literary property, notice of copyright, **Copyr § 76, p. 198**
Corporations,
Articles of association or certificate, **Corp § 45**
Pleadings,
Actions by or against corporation, **Corp § 1325**
Enforcement of stockholders' liability, **Corp § 688, p. 1454**
Covenant, action of, declaration, **Cov Action § 20**
Covenants, declaration, petition or complaint in action for breach, **Covenants § 125, p. 992**
Damages, pleading,
Exemplary damages, **Damag § 133**
Multiple damages, **Damag § 134**
Death, pleading, negativing existence of other beneficiaries, **Death § 71**
Debt, action of, pleading, **Debt § 10, p. 25**
Claim of interest **Debt § 10, p. 26**
Deeds and conveyances,
Description of grantees, **Deeds § 99, p. 857, n. 4**
False description,
Grantee, **Deeds § 24, p. 634**
Grantor, **Deeds § 24, p. 631**
Fee, designation of property's intended use, **Deeds § 134, n. 7**
Joint tenancy deed, rents, issues and profits, **Deeds § 117, n. 90**
Recitals, **Deeds § 89**
Statements concerning delivery after death, **Deeds § 26, n. 18**
Defined,
Ind & Inf § 155, p. 1088
Plead § 36, p. 95
Vol. 83, p. 916
Description of property, judgments, words of misdescription, **Judgm § 80**
Discovery, interrogatories, **Discov § 60**
Disturbance of public meetings, proof, **Disturb § 4**
Divorce,
Findings not required to support decree, **Divorce § 150**
Judgment or decree, **Divorce § 167**
Dower, judgment or decree awarding, **Dower § 106**
Drains, petition for establishment, **Drains § 20, p. 291**
Easements, judgment or decree in action involving easement, **Ease § 113, p. 820**

SURPLUSAGE—Continued
Ejectment,
Allegation of facts invalidating plaintiff's title, **Eject § 77, p. 939**
Judgment disregarding construction, **Eject § 119, p. 1013, n. 97**
Pleading, **Eject § 61**
Verdict,
Assessing damages for rent in action for mesne profits, **Eject § 140, p. 1033**
Disregarding, **Eject § 109, p. 1003**
Electricity, pleading, injuries incident to production and use, **Elec § 62, p. 619**
Embezzlement,
Indictment and information, **Embez § 34, n. 67**
Verdict, **Embez § 47, n. 75**
Embracery, indictment or information, **Embrac § 6**
Eminent domain,
Petition, **Em Dom § 254**
Report of commissioners, **Em Dom § 300**
Enforcement of judgment, provisions, **Judgm § 82**
Equity,
Answer, indefinite allegations, **Equity § 345**
Bills in equity,
Anticipated defenses, **Equity § 212**
Caption, **Equity § 207**
Multifariousness, **Equity § 238**
Decrees, **Equity § 612, p. 1009**
Demurrer, **Equity § 265**
Pleadings, impertinent matters, **Equity § 194**
Pleas, **Equity § 311**
Process, **Equity § 177, p. 634**
Recitals, decrees, **Equity § 596**
Replication, special replication, **Equity § 363**
Escape, indictment or information, **Escape § 25, p. 1155**
Exchange of property, pleadings, nonperformance, **Exch of Prop § 14, p. 66**
Executions,
Body execution, writ, **Executions § 422**
Notice of sale, **Executions § 211, p. 453**
Return, **Executions § 326**
Supplementary proceedings, affidavits, **Executions § 365, p. 671**
Writ of execution, **Executions § 69**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Fences, fence viewers, orders, **Fences § 13**
Findings and conclusions in trial by court, **Trial § 625, n. 20; § 636, n. 5**
Food, allegation specifying adulterant, **Food § 45, n. 18**
Forcible entry and detainer,
Complaint, **Forc Entry § 39**
Judgment, **Forc Entry § 68**
Pleadings, description of premises, **Forc Entry § 41**
Forgery, indictment and information, **Forg § 43**
Purport clause, **Forg § 55**
Uttering or publishing instrument, **Forg § 76**
Garnishment, judgment against garnishee, **Garn § 246, p. 493, n. 47**
General and special findings in same case in trial by court, **Trial § 627**

SURPLUSAGE—Continued
Homicide,
Indictment or information, **Homic § 139**
Assault with intent to murder or kill, **Homic § 164**
Repugnancy in description of wound, **Homic § 151**
Verdict, **Homic § 401, p. 242**
Husband and wife,
Community property, joinder of wife in actions concerning, **Hus & W § 541, p. 12**
Pleading,
Alienation of affections, **Hus & W § 686**
Criminal conversation, **Hus & W § 700**
Separate maintenance,
Decree, **Hus & W § 623, p. 251**
Record on appeal, **Hus & W § 628, p. 279**
Illegitimate children,
Complaint in civil proceeding, **Bast § 77**
Warrant, **Bast § 65**
Indigent persons, support, order requiring relatives to furnish, **Paupers § 61, p. 119**
Infants,
Commitment of delinquent child, **Infants § 102**
Pleadings alleging representation, **Infants § 116, p. 325**
Injunctions,
Bond, **Injun § 166, p. 791**
Pleadings in contempt proceedings, **Injun § 272, p. 1040**
Verification of pleadings, **Injun § 187, p. 881**
Instructions to Jury, this index
Internal revenue, payments, income tax, deduction of expenses by insurance company, **Int Rev § 278, n. 86**
Intoxicating liquors,
Complaint or affidavit, criminal prosecutions, **Int Liq § 306, p. 405**
Verdict, criminal prosecutions, **Int Liq § 378**
Justices of the peace,
Appeal and error, **J P § 213**
Equitable relief, prayer, **J P § 37**
Judgments, **J P § 116**
Title to property, **J P § 50, n. 88**
Verdict, **J P § 99, p. 184**
Kidnapping, indictment and information, **Kidnap § 5, p. 442**
Landlord and tenant, pleadings, dispossession proceedings, **Land & Ten § 775, p. 672**
Larceny,
Indictment or information, **Larc § 73, p. 864**
Unnecessary descriptive averments, **Larc § 96, p. 906**
Instructions to jury, **Larc § 154, p. 1010**
Lewdness or obscenity, indictment or information, **Lewd § 4, n. 27**
Show or exhibition which outrages decency, **Obscen § 10, p. 35**
Use of profane, obscene or vulgar language in presence of females, **Obscen § 10, p. 34**
Libel and slander,
Declaration, complaint or petition, innuendo, **Libel § 162, p. 253**
Indictment or information, **Libel §§ 293, 295**

SURPLUSAGE—Continued
Libel and slander—Continued
Proof as unnecessary, **Libel § 185**
Verdict, **Libel § 233, n. 86**
Lotteries, indictment or information, **Lott § 25, p. 868, n. 37**
Malicious mischief, indictment, **Mal Mis § 8, p. 940**
Malicious prosecution, proof of allegations, **Mal Pros § 83**
Mandamus,
Finding unsupported by fact, **Mand § 337**
Judgment, **Mand § 340, p. 601**
Petition for relief, irrelevant and scandalous matter, **Mand § 261, p. 487**
Prayer for relief, **Mand § 271, n. 21**
Return or answer, **Mand § 277, p. 518**
Mayhem, indictment or information, **Mayhem § 7**
Mechanics' liens,
Claim or statement, **Mech Liens § 150**
Interest claim, **Mech Liens § 153**
Reference in claim to time of performance, **Mech Liens § 165, p. 702**
Setting forth ownership, **Mech Liens § 162, p. 692, n. 95**
Notice to owner of intent, **Mech Liens § 126, p. 633**
Mines and minerals, location notice, record, **Mines § 51**
Money received,
Findings, **Mon Recd § 32**
Pleading, **Mon Recd § 30, p. 939**
Monopolies,
Indictment, information or complaint, **Monop § 108, p. 1144**
Pleading, action for damages based on violation of federal anti-trust laws, **Monop § 100, p. 1126**
Mortgages, foreclosure by exercise of power of sale,
Notice of default, **Mtg § 559, p. 924, n. 24**
Notice of sale, **Mtg § 565, p. 934**
Motor vehicles,
Driving while intoxicated, complaint or information charging, **Motor V § 632, p. 727**
Homicide, indictment, **Motor V § 664, p. 779, n. 42**
Leaving scene of accident, **Motor V § 677**
Pleading, injuries from operation, **Motor V § 504**
Proof, **Motor V § 508, p. 187**
Municipal corporations,
Annexation or detachment of territory, petition, **Mun Corp § 56, p. 159, n. 93**
Boundaries, description, **Mun Corp § 38, p. 119**
Claims against, notice, **Mun Corp § 925, p. 356**
Declaration or complaint, proceedings for violation of ordinance, **Mun Corp § 337**
Indictment or information, prosecution against municipal officers, **Mun Corp § 549, p. 1028**
Municipal bonds, **Mun Corp § 1935**
Provision for interest in municipal bonds, **Mun Corp § 1940, p. 570**
Public improvements, petition for establishment of assessment districts, **Mun Corp § 1364, p. 1114**
Negligence, verdict, **Neglig § 303**

SURPLUSAGE—Continued
New trial,
Amount of recovery in excess of demand, **New Tr § 76, p. 250**
Verdict, **New Tr § 64, p. 194**
Notice, **Notice § 16, p. 655**
Nuisances, indictment, information or complaint, **Nuis § 164, p. 968**
Oaths and affirmations,
Language in oath, **Oaths § 6, p. 9**
Words in affirmation, **Oaths § 6, p. 8**
Obstructing justice, indictment,
Appointment and qualification of officer, resisting or obstructing officer in performance of duty, **Obstr Just § 15, p. 65, n. 41**
Indictment for dissuading or preventing witness from attending or testifying, **Obstr Just § 14, p. 62**
Officers, appointing power's designation of term of office, **Offic § 44, p. 198**
Order granted on motion, **Motions § 51**
Pardons, order of revocation of parole, **Pardons § 23, p. 620, n. 84**
Partial invalidity of judgment treated as, **Judgm § 450**
Parties,
Description of parties, **Parties § 101**
Motion to eliminate, **Parties § 90, p. 1086, n. 8**
Names and description, **Parties § 100**
Use-plaintiff in action in tort, **Parties § 7, p. 904**
Tort action brought for use and benefit of another, **Parties § 7, p. 907**
Partition, allegations as to title, **Partit § 91, p. 141, n. 13**
Partnership, pleading individual names of partners, **Partners § 222, n. 27**
Patents, infringement, striking from pleadings on motion, **Pat § 322, p. 963**
Perjury, indictment or information, **Perj § 32**
Authority to administer oath, **Perj § 39**
Description of court, **Perj § 40**
Disregarding, **Perj § 36, p. 500**
Poisons, indictment under anti-narcotic act, **Poisons § 11, p. 193**
Post office, fraud, indictment for use of mails, **P O § 50, p. 355**
Process,
Amendment, striking out, **Proc § 115, p. 1176**
Name of party, **Proc § 15**
Publication of process,
Affidavit, **Proc § 64, p. 1083**
Order, **Proc § 65, p. 1095**
Return of process, **Proc § 97**
Proof of judgment, **Judgm § 48, p. 110**
Purport clause, disregarding as, **Ind & Inf § 155, p. 1086, n. 37**
Quieting title,
Bill, complaint or petition, demurrer, **Quiet T § 73, p. 107**
Pleading, bill or complaint, **Quiet T § 58, p. 83**
Allegations of title, **Quiet T § 59, p. 86**
Quo warranto,
Complaint or information, **Quo W § 37, p. 243**

SURPLUSAGE—Continued
Quo warranto—Continued
Information, **Quo W § 37, p. 238**
Railroads,
Crossing accidents, action for injuries, **R R § 827**
Fires,
Allegation of negligence treated as, **R R § 513, p. 1109**
Pleading in action for injuries, proof, **R R § 515**
Indictment, information or complaint, criminal prosecution, **R R § 462; § 1013, p. 452**
Injuries to animals, **R R § 635, p. 1221**
Route, designation of in charter or articles of incorporation, **R R § 10**
Rape, see **Title Index to Rape**
Receiving stolen goods, indictment or information, **Rec S Goods § 15, pp. 22, 26**
Name of thief, **Rec S Goods § 16, p. 29**
Recognizances,
Additional or superadded conditions, **Recogn § 11**
Forfeiture, second forfeiture, **Recogn § 25**
References and referees, report of referee,
Findings, **Refer § 132**
Rejection, **Refer § 199**
Reformation of instruments, pleading, **Ref of Inst § 81**
Replevin,
Parties, suing for use of another, **Replev § 89**
Plea or answer, **Replev § 158**
Preliminary taking, affidavits, **Replev § 97**
Verdict,
Effect, **Replev § 236**
Rejection, **Replev § 237**
Robbery, indictment or information, **Rob § 33**
Seals, **Seals § 2**
Searches and seizures, warrants, **Searches § 79, p. 883**
Misdescription of place to be searched, **Searches § 81, p. 890**
Sequestration, writ stating amount of debt sued on, **Sequest § 12**
Sheriffs and constables, sureties, actions against officers or indemnitor, **Sheriffs § 158**
Show cause order, **Motions § 20, p. 24, n. 35**
Sodomy, indictment, **Sod § 4, n. 5**
Specific performance, judgment or decree, **Spec Perf § 168, p. 799**
Statutes,
Construction,
Avoidance, **Stat § 346, p. 712**
Resulting in redundancy, **Stat § 326, p. 631**
Disregard of in construction of act, **Stat § 343**
Enacting clause, **Stat § 65, p. 105**
Initiative and referendum, emergency clause, **Stat § 118**
Penal statutes, **Stat § 389, p. 935, n. 96**
Presumptions, use, **Stat § 316, p. 552**
Title, **Stat § 220, p. 379**
Validity, **Stat § 67**
Street railroads, proof of, actions for injuries, **St R R § 304, p. 452**
Taxation,
Collection of taxes, pleading, **Tax § 710**

SURPLUSAGE—Continued
Taxation—Continued
Delinquent list, **Tax § 765, p. 55**
Description of property, **Tax § 765, p. 57**
Recovery of taxes paid, pleading, **Tax § 639, p. 1303**
Redemption from tax sale, notice, **Tax § 866, p. 262**
Sale of land for taxes, judgment in proceedings to sell, **Tax § 782, p. 91**
Tax deeds, **Tax § 930**
Description of property, **Tax § 939, p. 398**
Tax title, pleading, **Tax § 990, p. 510**
Towns and townships,
Application for special town meeting, **Towns § 40**
Pleading conclusions of law in action on official bond, **Towns § 83, p. 93, n. 50**
Transcript on appeal, **Crim Law, § 1770**
Trover and conversion,
Allegations of conversion, **Trover § 101**
Demurrer to evidence, **Trover § 149**
Issues, proof and variance, **Trover § 110**
Parties plaintiff, bail trover, **Trover § 215**
Pleadings, **Trover § 95**
Verdict and findings, **Trover § 158**
Trusts and trustees,
Construction of language, **Trusts § 161, p. 23**
Deeds, **Trusts § 43, p. 783**
Vagrancy, indictment, **Vag § 3**
Validity of judgment, **Judgm § 84**
Vendor and purchaser, general description rejected where particular description included, **Ven & Pur § 91**
War and national defense, rents and housing violations, assessment, damage by jury, **War § 167**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Bond, **Wareh § 15, p. 414**
Receipts, negotiability, **Wareh § 25, p. 431**
Waters, riparian rights, actions to determine and protect, **Waters § 14**
Wills,
Actions to construe wills, pleading, **Wills § 1090, p. 773**
Appeals, allegations, **Wills § 529, p. 581**
Attestation clause, **Wills § 196**
Construction of wills, intestacy, **Wills § 615, p. 838**
Fee simple absolute, **Wills § 810, n. 42; § 825, n. 63**
Holographic wills, **Wills § 205, p. 1043**
Incorrect description of property, **Wills § 750**
Joint tenancy, **Wills § 906, p. 359, n. 15**
Workmen's compensation,
Actions, employer's averment, **Work C § 950**
Award, employer's name, **Work C § 642**
Election by employer not to come within act, pleadings, **Work C § 954**
Findings,
Course of employment, **Work C § 629, p. 903**
Incompetent testimony, **Work C § 632**
Total permanent disability, **Work C § 636, p. 936**
Unnecessary language, **Work C § 630, p. 911**
Review, allegations, **Work C § 730, p. 1092**
Submission of matters to jury, answer, **Work C § 779, p. 1333**
Trial de novo, pleadings, **Work C § 767, p. 1268, n. 73**

SURPRISE
Admiralty, new trial, **Admir § 148**
Admission of evidence not working as surprise, right to motion to strike, **Trial § 136, n. 31**
Adoption of children, revocation of adoption, **Adop § 45, p. 435, n. 77**
Appeal and review,
Generally, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Ground, **Review § 11**
Arbitration and award, adjournment to secure evidence in rebuttal, **Arb & A § 66**
Bankruptcy,
Extension of time for appearance of creditors desiring to oppose discharge, **Bankr § 530**
Revocation of bankrupt's discharge, **Bankr § 556**
Cancellation of instruments, **Can of Inst § 23, p. 970**
Constitutitonal law,
Default judgment, setting aside as denial of due process, **Const Law § 625, p. 841**
Due process of law, want of, **Const Law § 569(1), p. 566**
Legislative power to authorize relief from order taken against moving party, **Const Law § 128, p. 537**
Continuances, see **Title Index to Continuances**
Contracts, mutual mistake of law, **Contracts § 145**
Crimes and offenses,
Continuance, **Crim Law § 498**
Discretion of court, review, **Crim Law § 1865**
Former evidence, exclusion, **Crim Law § 892**
New trial, **Crim Law § 1431**
Time for application, **Crim Law § 1465**
Writ of error coram nobis to set aside judgment, **Crim Law § 1606**
Debt, action of, amendment to pleading, **Debt § 13**
Defined,
New Tr § 78, p. 260
Vol. 83, p. 916
Discovery, second examination before trial, **Discov § 54**
Dismissal and nonsuit, setting aside and reinstatement, **Dismissal § 81**
Executions, sale, opening or vacating, **Executions § 230**
Inadequacy of price, **Executions § 234**
Executors and administrators,
Allowance or rejection of claims, **Ex & Ad § 430, p. 241**
Distribution of estate, **Ex & Ad § 528, p. 448**
Federal courts,
Elimination as one of purposes of rule authorizing pretrial proceedings, **Fed Cts § 136**
Ground for new trial, **Fed Cts § 141**
Judgment, relief, **Fed Cts § 144**
Garnishment,
Excusing garnishee's failure to answer, **Garn § 256, p. 511**
Ground for vacating default judgment against garnishee, **Garn § 256, p. 511**
Obtaining judgment against garnishee, **Garn § 259**
Guardian and ward, accounting and settlement, opening or setting aside, **Guard & W § 167, p. 292**
Husband and wife, marriage settlements, cancellation, **Hus & W § 116**

SURPRISE—Continued
Illegitimate children, new trial, **Bast § 108, n. 71**
Infants, relief against judgment, **Infants § 123, p. 350**
Interlocutory decrees, rehearing, **Equity § 624, p. 1027**
Judicial sales, setting aside, **Jud Sales § 57**
Inadequacy of price, **Jud Sales § 59, p. 680**
Landlord and tenant, dispossession proceedings, **Land & Ten § 774, p. 668**
Mortgages, absolute deed as mortgage, **Mtg § 43**
Motions and orders, renewal, **Motions § 44**
New trial, see **Title Index to New Trial**
Opening, vacating or setting aside, judgment, **Judgm § 280, p. 503**
Consent judgment, **Judgm § 330, p. 602**
Motion, **Judgm § 286, p. 517**
Partition sale, setting aside, **Partit § 197, p. 329**
Pleading,
Bill of particulars, avoidance, **Plead § 376, p. 801**
Exhibits, avoidance of surprise, **Plead § 373**
Waiver of variance between pleading and proof. by failure to file affidavit of surprise, **Plead § 585, p. 1164, n. 1**
Pro confesso decrees,
Correction or vacation, **Equity § 675, p. 1121**
Setting aside, default, **Equity § 672, p. 1110**
Railroads, foreclosure of liens and mortgages, vacating sale, **R R § 327, p. 850**
Rape,
Consent of female induced by surprise, **Rape § 16**
Deception of female by surprise as to act perpetrated, **Rape § 16**
References and referees, setting aside order of reference, **Refer § 58**
Reformation of instruments,
Instrument failing to express true intent and meaning, **Ref of Inst § 20**
Mistake arising from reformation, **Ref of Inst § 25, p. 348**
Registration of land titles, vacating decree, **Reg Land T § 20, pp. 556–558**
Rehearing,
Ground, **Equity § 631, p. 1044**
Newly discovered evidence, **Equity § 631, p. 1042**
Reopening case for further evidence,
After commencement of argument, **Trial § 107**
After nonsuit, **Trial § 108, n. 4**
Reply by adverse party, **Trial § 111**
Report of master, objections not properly taken, **Equity § 545**
Resetting case for trial, **Trial § 35, n. 99**
Reversal of discretion as to term of trial, **Trial § 30, n. 37**
Specific performance, writing failing to express actual agreement, **Spec Perf § 41**
Statutes,
Reading of bills, prevention, **Stat § 25**
Subject matter, guarding against, **Stat § 212, p. 350**
Submission of issues to jury, new trial, **Equity § 511**
Trover and conversion, issues, proof and variance, **Trover § 115**
Vacation or setting aside decree, **Equity § 631, p. 1044**
Original bill, **Equity § 664**
Vendor and purchaser, rescission, **Ven & Pur § 128**
Voluntary dismissal, reinstatement, **Equity § 564**

SURPRISE—Continued
Wills,
Bill of particulars, amendments, **Wills § 373, p. 249**
Construction of will, power and duty of court, **Wills § 586, p. 713**
Judgment or decree taken by, relief from default, **Wills § 369, p. 228**
New trial, **Wills § 491, n. 82**
Witnesses,
Cross-examination,
Grand jury statement, **Witn § 409**
Own witness, **Witn § 368, p. 120; § 484, p. 368, n. 24**
Responsive to question, **Witn § 415**
Feigned surprise, inconsistent or contradictory statements, **Witn § 578, p. 544**
Impeachment, cross-examination of one's own witness, **Witn § 484, p. 367**
Inconsistent or contradictory statements, own witness, **Witn § 578, pp. 539, 540**
Redirect examination, leading questions, **Witn § 428**
Workmen's compensation, rehearing, good cause, **Work C § 661, p. 1003**
Zoning,
Boards of appeal or adjustment, reconsideration of decision, **Zoning § 218**
Garages, permits and certificates, conclusiveness of decision, **Zoning § 259**
Gasoline filling stations, permits and certificates, conclusiveness of decision, **Zoning § 259**
Parking lots, permits and certificates, conclusiveness of decision, **Zoning § 259**

SURREJOINDER
Admissions, **Plead § 210**
Bonds, action, **Bonds § 115**
Conclusion, **Plead § 210**
Form and requisites, **Plead § 210**
Opening of record by demurrer to surrejoinder, **Plead § 262, p. 539**
Time of filing, **Plead § 210**

SURRENDER
Defined,
Deeds § 6
Vol. 83, p. 917

SURRENDER OF POWER
Defined, **Tax § 9, n. 24**

SURREPTIO
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 919**

SURREPTITIOUS
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 919**

SURREPTITIOUSLY
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 919**

SURROGATE COURT
Abatement and revival, pendency of subsequent action in superior court, **Abate & R § 64, n. 58**
Application of title, **Judges § 1**
Attorney and client,
Charging lien of attorney attaching to decree in, **Atty & C § 228, p. 1171, n. 4**

SURROGATE COURT—Continued
Attorney and client—Continued
Jurisdiction to enforce attorney's charging lien, **Atty & C § 238, p. 1206, n. 35**
Lien of attorney as to action in, **Atty & C § 213, p. 1151, n. 26**
Necessity of written authority of attorney to appear in, **Atty & C § 77**
Change of venue, **Wills § 355**
Commencement of action in, **Actions § 129, n. 71**
Conduct of hearing or trial, contest of will, **Wills § 442**
Constitutional law, determination of constitutional questions, **Const Law § 93, p. 305, n. 35**
Contempt, power to punish, **Contempt § 48**
Costs,
Extra allowance in case of appeal from, **Costs § 369**
Power to award costs, **Costs § 264, p. 497, n. 46**
Counties,
Accounting proceedings, equitable jurisdiction, **Counties § 302, p. 545, n. 72**
Action as not maintainable in, **Counties § 301, p. 540, n. 51**
Defined, **Counties § 11, p. 24**
Supreme court jurisdiction, matters within jurisdiction of, **Counties § 279, p. 485, n. 37**
Defined,
Courts § 11, p. 24
Judges § 2, p. 953
Vol. 83, p. 919
Depositions, application entertained by, **Depositions § 32, p. 320, n. 25**
Descent and distribution,
Advancements, jurisdiction of controversies, **Des & Dist § 108**
Jurisdiction, establishment and determination of heirship, **Des & Dist § 79**
Designation of term for trial, **Trial § 30**
Disqualification to act by participation in case, **Judges § 83, p. 1066, n. 18**
Dual capacity, **Wills § 317, p. 140**
Evidence,
Authenticated copies of records, admissibility, **Evid § 652**
Presumptions, regularity of election or appointment, **Evid § 138**
Examination of adverse parties, time and place, **Wills § 444, p. 391**
Executors and administrators,
Consent to determination of claim on settlement of executor's accounts, **Ex & Ad § 732, p. 747**
Pleading in action by representative to enjoin, **Ex & Ad § 779, p. 841, n. 46**
Framing of issues, notice of settlement, **Wills § 436**
Garnishment, service on, **Garn § 156, p. 377**
Guardian and ward, appointment of guardian, jurisdiction, **Guard & W § 8, n. 66**
Infants,
Consent to action for partition, **Infants § 104, p. 268, n. 21**
Settlement of action approved by, **Infants § 105, n. 70**
Injunctions, preliminary injunction, jurisdiction to issue, **Injun § 169, p. 812**

SURROGATE COURT—Continued
Judges, generally, this index
Jurisdiction of probate proceedings, **Wills § 353**
Local officer, **Judges § 3, n. 66**
Open commission to examine subscribing witnesses in foreign country, **Wills § 445, p. 393, n. 41**
Powers of successor, **Judges § 56, p. 1019, n. 57**
Proceeding for removal as usurper, **Judges § 27, p. 979, n. 77**
Reference and commission to take testimony, **Wills § 445, p. 392**
Remarks and conduct of judge, **Wills § 452**
Special surrogate, disqualification to act as attorney for proponent of will, **Atty & C § 49, p. 830, n. 40**
Trusts and trustees,
Accounting and settlement, statutory fees for auditing trustee's account, **Trusts § 420, p. 816**
Actions by or against third persons, jurisdiction, **Trusts § 364**
Establishment and enforcement of trust, jurisdiction, **Trusts § 454**
Resignation, discharge and removal of trustees, power and discretion, **Trusts § 231**

SURROUND
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 919**

SURTAX
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 919**
Income tax, **Tax § 1101, p. 802**
Reassessments, **Tax § 1104, p. 819**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

SURVEILLANCE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 919**
Espionage, generally, this index

SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS
Generally, see **Title Index to Boundaries**
Admiralty, documentary evidence, **Admir § 139, n. 49**
Adverse possession, see **Title Index to Adverse Possession**
Appeal and review,
Boundary line dispute, review of discretionary ruling imposing terms as condition to appointing, **App & E § 1639**
Failure of surveyor to refer back to court for instruction, objection for first time on appeal, **App & E § 283, p. 847, n. 28**
Harmless error, other evidence establishing facts, **App & E § 1731, p. 1017**
Premises, refusal to order as ground for reversal, **App & E § 1901, p. 380**
Attorney general, offices, preparation of, **Atty Gen § 5, n. 23**
Brokers, reimbursement for cost of, **Brok § 77, n. 41**
Cancellation of instruments, mistake, deficiency in quantity of land, **Can of Inst § 36, p. 995**
Collision,
Damages as including cost of, **Collision § 200**
Total loss, **Collision § 191**
Common lands, government surveys, conclusiveness, **Com Lands § 12**
Complicated cases, **Eject § 59**

SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS—Continued
Constitutional law,
Impairment of obligations as result of statutes validating, **Const Law § 290**
Judicial department as without power in respect to making and correction of, **Const Law § 145, p. 706**
Power of court to appoint surveyors, **Const Law § 163**
Vested rights, mode of divesting, **Const Law §§ 217–220**
Copyright and literary property, infringement of copyright, **Copyr § 116**
Correction, government surveys and plats, **Pub Lands § 33**
Costs,
Attendance, **Eject § 127, p. 1023**
Eminent domain, properly including expense, **Em Dom § 386, p. 91, n. 31**
Expense of as taxable, **Costs § 219**
County Surveyors, generally, this index
Courts, United States Supreme Court decisions as controlling, **Courts § 206, p. 366, n. 30**
Customs duties,
Abolition of office and transfer of duties, **Cust Dut § 83**
Baggage entries, examination of, **Cust Dut § 94**
Dedication,
Acceptance, power to accept, **Dedi § 39**
Designation in survey, **Dedi § 22**
Return, implied from, **Dedi § 14**
Sale of land with reference to, **Dedi § 23, pp. 440–449**
Signature on plat, **Dedi § 27**
Deeds and conveyances,
Description of property,
Omission in description, supplying by construction, **Deeds § 30, p. 655**
Property conveyed, evidence, **Deeds § 107, p. 911**
Reference to surveys, **Deeds § 30, p. 654; § 101, p. 887**
Defined,
Pub Lands § 28
Vol. 83, pp. 919, 921
Ejectment, see **Title Index to Ejectment**
Eminent domain,
Admissibility in evidence, **Em Dom § 269, p. 1252**
Aider of description in petition by reference to, **Em Dom § 259, p. 1231**
Costs as properly including expense of, **Em Dom § 386, p. 91, n. 31**
Entry for purpose of, **Em Dom § 226, p. 1179**
Compensation as recoverable for, **Em Dom § 113**
Filing,
Condition precedent to proceeding, **Em Dom § 226, pp. 1176–1184**
Effect, **Em Dom § 226, p. 1182**
Sufficiency of, **Em Dom § 226, p. 1182**
Law question respecting sufficiency, **Em Dom § 268**
Sufficiency of for purpose of proceeding, **Em Dom § 226, p. 1179**

SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS—Continued
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Evidence**
Admiralty, documentary evidence, **Admir § 139, n. 49**
Adverse possession, acts to disprove hostile possession, **Adv Poss § 221, p. 832**
Deeds, property conveyed, **Deeds § 107, p. 911**
Eminent domain, admissibility, **Em Dom § 269, p. 1252**
Harmless error, other evidence establishing facts, **App & E § 1731, p. 1017**
Experimental surveys, railroads, location, **R R § 62**
Expert testimony, matters relating to, **Evid § 546, p. 333**
Field Notes, generally, this index
Fraud, right to rely on representations as to acreage without survey, **Fraud § 53, p. 313**
Frauds, statute of,
Agreement for survey to determine quantity of land previously sold by maker, **Frauds S § 97**
Statement by surveyor as to employment by vendor, etc., insufficiency as writing signed by vendor, **Frauds S § 206, p. 700, n. 66**
Writing or memorandum enabling surveyor to locate land, **Frauds S § 184, p. 671, n. 53**
Frontage, generally, this index
Geodetic Surveys, generally, this index
Government surveys,
Common lands, conclusiveness, **Com Lands § 12**
Correction, **Pub Lands § 33**
Evidence,
Judicial notice of, **Evid § 53**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, contradiction by, **Evid § 885**
Homesteads, selection with reference to, **Home § 63**
Indian lands, collateral attack, **Indians § 48**
Mines and minerals,
Patents, proceedings to obtain, **Mines § 99**
Placer claims, conformity of boundaries, **Mines § 51**
Taxation,
Assessment rolls or lists, location of land according to, **Tax § 467, p. 902**
Tax deeds, description by way of, **Tax § 939, p. 399**
Vendor and purchaser, references to for description, **Ven & Pur § 39**
Wills, description of property, location, **Wills § 764**
Highways and roads,
Construction, improvement and repair, delegation of power to, **High § 177, p. 27**
Establishment by statutory proceedings, **High §§ 55–63, pp. 972–994; § 68**
Appointment, **High § 56, p. 972**
Compensation, **High § 58**
Competency, **High § 57**
Disqualified persons, **High § 57**
Effect of, **High § 91**
Eligibility, **High § 57**
Interested parties as disqualified, **High § 57**
Number of, **High § 56, p. 972**
Objections as to, **High § 56, p. 974**

SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS—Continued
Highways and roads—Continued
Establishment by statutory proceedings—Cont'd
Order as required to incorporate, **High § 70, p. 1003**
Location of highway, evidence, **High § 94, p. 1031**
Proof of qualifications, **High § 56, p. 973**
Reference to, **High § 55**
Substitution, **High § 56, p. 974**
Taxpayers as disqualified to act as, **High § 57**
Waiver of irregularities as to, **High § 56, p. 975**
Vacation of highway, power, **High § 113, p. 1049**
Homesteads,
Allotment,
Proceedings for, **Home § 48, p. 481**
Requirement of, **Home § 216**
Governmental surveys, selection with reference to, **Home § 63**
Selection with reference to as essential, **Home § 63**
Improvements, building placed on land of another by, **Improv § 3**
Indian lands, collateral attack on government survey, **Indians § 48**
Insurance,
Construction with policy, **Ins § 301, p. 1211**
Title insurance policy, **Ins § 300, p. 1207, n. 6**
Internal revenue, distillery to determine producing capacity for purpose of taxation, **Int Rev § 534, p. 772**
Joint surveys, establishment of boundaries by, **Counties § 19**
Judgments and decrees,
Consent decree, agreement to survey in ejectment action as, **Judgm § 173, n. 65**
Res judicata, successors in interest as concluded by adjudication, **Judgm § 810, p. 356, n. 75**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 29, p. 553**
Nomenclature, governmental survey, **Evid § 53**
Public surveys, **Evid § 53**
Licenses and permits,
Status as civil engineer within statute requiring license, **Licen § 30, p. 561, n. 32**
Subject to license or tax, **Licen § 30, p. 564**
Logs and logging,
Appointment in action involving sale of standing timber, **Logs § 26, p. 724**
Contradiction of own survey, **Logs § 43**
Powers and duties, **Logs § 42**
Mandamus,
School lands, compelling performance of duty, **Mand § 170**
Vacation of highway, compelling appointment, **Mand § 176**
Marine survey,
Conclusiveness, **Evid § 767, p. 685**
Prima facie evidence, **Evid § 767, p. 685**
Mechanics' liens, appointment of commission to make, **Mech Liens § 313**
Meridian, generally, this index
Metes and Bounds, generally, this index
Mines and minerals,
Coal lands, entry, **Mines § 90**

SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS—Continued
Mines and minerals—Continued
Geophysical survey, trespass in conducting unauthorized survey, **Mines § 137, p. 237**
Government survey, placer claims, conformity of boundaries, **Mines § 51**
Lode, mining claim or oil well in possession of another person, **Mines § 142, pp. 276–279**
Patent to mining claim,
Adverse claim, **Mines § 106**
Necessity, **Mines § 99**
Subjacent support, action for damages caused by removal, **Mines § 278, p. 792**
Mortgages, failure to make as accelerating maturity of debt, **Mtg § 495(4), p. 787**
Municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 83, p. 198; § 689**
Compensation, **Mun Corp § 689**
Employment in department of public works, **Mun Corp § 562, p. 1049**
Contracts for, **Mun Corp § 980, p. 540**
Officer, status as, **Mun Corp § 689**
Performance of services for private person, liability for negligence, **Mun Corp § 762**
Petition to incorporate accompanied by, **Mun Corp § 17**
Proceedings for incorporation, **Mun Corp § 20**
Navigable waters,
Islands, conveyance of riparian land as including surveyed island, **Nav Wat § 121**
Obstructions, admissibility in actions for damages caused by, **Nav Wat § 51, p. 134**
Submerged lands, title as affected, **Nav Wat § 96**
Partition,
Commissioner acting also as surveyor, charges invoked for services in both capacities, **Partit § 151, p. 255**
Fees taxable as costs in partition proceeding, **Partit § 238**
Necessity, **Partit § 152**
Preliminary survey,
Highway or road districts, creation of, **High § 148, p. 1093**
Maritime liens, repairs, inclusion of costs, **Mar Liens § 16, p. 724**
Railroads, location of road, **R R § 62**
Adoption as shown by, **R R § 71**
Presumptions, regularity of election or appointment, **Evid § 138**
Private roads, proceedings to establish, **Priv Roads § 8, pp. 929–935**
Public lands, see **Title Index to Public Lands**
Quieting title,
Costs, fees of surveyor, **Quiet T § 112**
Order of court, **Quiet T § 86**
Railroads,
Branch lines, filing, **R R § 63**
Experimental surveys, location, **R R § 62**
Location,
Adoption as shown by, **R R § 71**
Change of location after, **R R § 65, p. 441**
Resulting, **R R § 45**
Road, **R R § 62**
Range lines, survey as essential to recognition, **Pub Lands § 28**

SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS—Continued
Reformation of instruments,
Deed to describe survey which grantor does not own, **Ref of Inst § 42, p. 389**
Failure to make precluding, **Ref of Inst § 46, p. 399, n. 36**
Unilateral mistake in platting, **Ref of Inst § 26, p. 356**
Reports, official documents, admissibility, **Evid § 638, p. 494**
Resurveys,
Adverse possession, notice of adverse claim, **Adv Poss § 45, p. 563, n. 76**
Boundaries,
Admissibility to establish boundary, **Bound § 114**
Controlling effect of, **Bound § 61**
Court order for, **Bound § 90**
Location of lost line by, **Bound § 15**
Presumption as to correctness, **Bound § 104, p. 693**
Defined, **Vol. 77, p. 327**
Ejectment, practice of making pending action, **Eject § 59**
Highways, establishment by statutory proceedings, **High § 68**
Public lands,
Lands of United States, **Pub Lands § 33**
School lands, **Pub Lands § 89**
Swamp and overflowed lands, title of state as affected, **Pub Lands § 116, p. 766**
Schools and school districts, bond issues, condition precedent to election, **Schools § 366, p. 87**
Seamen, seaworthiness of ship, seamen as entitled to in case of dispute, **Seamen § 46**
Ships and shipping, port wardens, **Ship § 8**
Specific performance, **Spec Perf § 125**
States, funds, use as public purpose, **States § 133, p. 1153, n. 4**
Submission of controversy, ejectment as maintainable without compliance to statute, **Eject § 27**
Surveyor general. United States Surveyor General, generally, this index
Tax deeds,
Condition precedent to issuance, **Tax §§ 923, 925**
Government survey, description by way of, **Tax § 939, p. 399**
Taxation, government survey, assessment rolls or lists, location of land, **Tax § 467, p. 902**
Tender, property before tender thereof, **Tender § 33**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition, evidence of confusion of goods, **Trade-M § 205, p. 573**
Trespass,
Evidence of title, **Tresp § 96, p. 1053**
Failure to make affecting liability for statutory penalty, **Tresp § 131**
Trespass to try title,
Compensation taxed as costs, **Tresp to T T § 70**
Ordered by court, **Tresp to T T § 37**
Public lands,
Presumptions relating to, **Tresp to T T § 51, p. 1156**
Supporting action, **Tresp to T T § 12**

SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS—Continued
Trespass to try title—Continued
Public surveyor, joinder as parties defendant, **Tresp to T T § 34**
Recovery of costs of surveying, **Tresp to T T § 73**
Vendor and purchaser,
Contract of sale, **Ven & Pur § 248**
Facts discoverable by, **Ven & Pur § 68**
Government survey, references to for description, **Ven & Pur § 39**
Incorporation in contract, **Ven & Pur § 92**
Location of property by, **Ven & Pur § 39**
Obligation of purchaser to furnish, **Ven & Pur § 248**
Outlays, recovery, **Ven & Pur § 544**
Purchase money action, reference, **Ven & Pur § 522**
Purchase money paid, items of recovery, **Ven & Pur § 571, p. 610**
Reasonable time for making, **Ven & Pur § 101**
References to for description, **Ven & Pur § 39**
Reimbursement for expenditures on rescission, **Ven & Pur § 179**
Subsequent agreement to survey as tending to show sale by acre, **Ven & Pur § 93**
Venue, field notes, filing, fraud, **Venue § 23, p. 721**
Waters,
Appropriation actions, costs, **Waters § 205**
Hydrographic survey, **Waters § 180, p. 937**
Irrigation districts, contract for, **Waters § 321, p. 301**
Wills, government surveys, description of property, location, **Wills § 764**
Witnesses, inconsistent or contradictory statements, **Witn § 589, p. 568**

SURVIVABILITY
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 921**

SURVIVAL
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 921**

SURVIVAL OF ACTION
Abatement and Revival, generally, this index

SURVIVE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 921**

SURVIVING DEPENDENT PARENT
Defined, **Work C § 141(3), p. 493**

SURVIVING SPOUSE
Husband and Wife, this index

SURVIVORS
Defined,
Wills § 729
Witn § 214
Vol. 83, p. 922

SURVIVORSHIP
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Death
Wills

SURVIVORSHIP—Continued
Appeal and review,
Death of one of several appellants or plaintiffs in error, **App & E §§ 406, 407**
Summary judgment against on death of one surety, **App & E § 2091**
Banks and banking,
Certificate of deposit, **Banks § 316, p. 642**
Joint accounts or deposits, **Banks § 286**
Checks drawn on joint account by survivor, **Banks § 334**
Savings banks, **Banks § 994**
Bills and notes, payee, instrument made payable to husband and wife, indorsee's right to sue on, **Bills & N § 542**
Bonds, obligor, joint action against with representatives of deceased obligor, **Bonds § 107**
Business trusts, stockholders, payment to, **Bus Trusts § 28, p. 842**
Contracts,
Joint contracts, **Contracts § 353**
Several contracts, **Contracts § 352**
Curtesy, interest as dependent on, **Curt § 5, n. 57**
Deeds and conveyances,
Construction of words, **Deeds § 113**
Creation of estate, **Deeds § 127, p. 970**
Delivery of deed, sufficiency as affected by conditions respecting survivorship, **Deeds § 46, n. 26**
Husband and wife, provision for as creating joint tenancy, **Deeds § 127, p. 969**
Remainders,
Dependent on as contingent, **Deeds § 114, p. 936**
Time to which words refer, **Deeds § 113**
Defined,
Death § 4
Vol. 83, p. 923
Dower, possibility of estate being defeated, **Dower § 18**
Executions, joint creditors, issuance of writ in favor of survivor, **Executions § 14**
Executors and administrators,
Common disaster, presumption of in proceeding for distribution of estate, **Ex & Ad § 521, n. 52**
Distribution of estate, duty of completing, **Ex & Ad § 482, p. 366**
Grantor, action by co-grantor's heirs to cancel deed, necessary parties, **Des & Dist § 87, n. 38**
Guardian and ward,
Joint guardian, **Guard & W § 194**
Parent,
Appointment of guardian, showing in petition for appointment, **Guard & W § 24**
Removal as natural guardian of minor child, **Guard & W § 45, p. 65**
Homesteads, see **Title Index to Homesteads**
Homicide, family of deceased, evidence, admissibility, **Homic § 225**
Insurance, beneficiary,
Burden of proof, **Ins § 1319, p. 434**
Death in common disaster, presumption of, **Ins § 1319, p. 426**
Joint beneficiary of life policy, **Ins § 1170, p. 56**

SURVIVORSHIP—Continued
Insurance, beneficiary—Continued
Right to proceeds of life policy conditioned on, **Ins § 1170, pp. 55–57**
Rights affected by, **Ins § 1173, p. 62**
Issue,
Contingent remainders, **Wills § 965**
Grandchild as included, **Wills § 656, p. 960, n. 29**
Per stirpes distribution, **Wills § 713, n. 58**
Primary meaning, **Wills § 666, p. 978, n. 6**
Joint tenancy, **Joint Ten § 1**
Abolition, **Joint Ten § 2**
Provision for as evidence of intention to create, **Joint Ten § 3, p. 919**
Severance as terminating incident of, **Joint Ten § 4, p. 928**
Parents,
Brothers and sisters of the half blood, **Des & Dist § 36**
Community property, inheritance, **Hus & W § 558, p. 74**
Sharing with brothers and sisters of deceased child, **Des & Dist § 33**
Parties,
Joinder of survivors in action on contract at common law, **Parties § 24**
Joint obligation to bring action, **Parties § 19**
Separate action at common law against surviving obligee of joint and several contract, **Parties § 43**
Partnership, this index
Perpetuities, limitation and respect to shares accruing by, **Perp § 70, p. 676**
Powers, surviving donee,
Execution of power by, **Powers § 35**
Time for execution of power by, **Powers § 37**
Taxation, inheritance and transfer taxes, property acquired by as subject to tax, **Tax § 1143, p. 902**
Tenancy, **Des & Dist § 8, p. 536**
Tenancy in common, creating right of, **Ten in Com § 6, n. 55**
Trusts and trustees,
Actions by or against third persons, joinder, **Trusts § 367**
Beneficiaries, construction and operation, **Trusts § 169, p. 52**
Constructive trusts, **Trusts § 146, p. 1036, n. 85**
Devolution of title on death of trustee, **Trusts § 237**
Interest of beneficiary, **Trusts § 186, p. 83**
Power of sale, exercise, **Trusts § 293**
Proceedings on application for sale, necessary parties, **Trusts § 292, p. 443**
Rights to property on termination, **Wills § 1053**
Surviving issue, rule in Shelley's, case, **Trusts § 186, p. 84**
United States, co-owners and beneficiaries of bonds, rights, **U S § 126, p. 325**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, joint lessees, safe deposit box access, **Wareh § 96**
Witnesses,
Actions by or against, competency, **Witn § 132, pp. 555–564**

SURVIVORSHIP—Continued
Witnesses—Continued
Party to contract, cause of action or transaction, **Witn §§ 192–203, pp. 639–646**
Workmen's compensation,
Disability benefits, employee's death, **Work C § 150, p. 522**
Redistribution of award, **Work C § 324, p. 1174, n. 82**

SUSCEPTIBLE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 923**

SUSPECT
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 923**

SUSPEND
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 924**

SUSPENDED
Defined, **Tax § 9, n. 24**

SUSPENSE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 925**

SUSPENSION
Revocation and Suspension, generally, this index

SUSPENSION OF ABSOLUTE OWNERSHIP
Defined, **Perp § 58**

SUSPENSION OF SENTENCE
Crimes and Offenses, this index

SUSPENSIVE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 927**

SUSPENSIVE APPEAL
Appeal and Review, this index

SUSPENSIVE CONDITIONS
Defined, **Contracts § 340**

SUSPENSORY
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 927**

SUSPICION
Adultery, insufficient to sustain conviction, **Adultery § 24, p. 490**
Alteration of instruments,
Appearance, presumption and burden of proof, **Alt of Inst § 90, p. 998**
Circumstances,
Explanation as prerequisite to admission of instrument in evidence, **Alt of Inst § 18**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Alt of Inst § 92, p. 1007**
Animals, infection warranting quarantine, **Anim § 52**
Appeal and review,
Circumstances reflecting on testimony in support of findings by court, **App & E § 1656(9), p. 520**
Conclusiveness of findings on conflicting evidence, **App & E § 1657, p. 553**
Evidence merely suggesting warranting review of facts by appellate court, **App & E § 1642, p. 219**
Testimony, conclusiveness of finding of referee or master, **App & E § 1667**

SUSPICION—Continued
Arrest,
Breaking doors for purpose of apprehending suspect, **Arrest § 14**
Use of force when arresting on, **Arrest § 13, p. 614**
Arrest without warrant,
Felony, **Arrest § 6, p. 587**
Misdemeanor, **Arrest § 6, pp. 596, 597; § 8, p. 608**
Private persons, arrest by, **Arrest § 8, pp. 607, 608**
Suspicious places, person found in, **Arrest § 6, p. 588**
Assignments, fraud or undue influence, **Assign § 66**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, fraud, **Assign for Cred § 103, p. 1286**
Attachment, intended transfer, **Attach § 50**
Bankruptcy,
Conviction of offense against bankruptcy law, **Bankr § 649**
Dealings warranting refusal of discharge of bankrupt, **Bankr § 515**
Debtor's insolvency as insufficient to avoid preference, **Bankr § 215**
Preference intended as sufficient reasonable cause to believe, **Bankr § 215**
Banks and banking, savings bank withdrawal, comparison of signatures, **Banks § 1006**
Bills and notes,
Bad faith of purchaser in due course, **Bills & N § 683, p. 169, n. 73**
Due course holder, duty of inquiry, **Bills & N § 324, p. 817**
Bonds, purchaser's status, **Bonds § 86**
Cancellation of instruments, fraud, ratification defeating right, **Can of Inst § 38, p. 997**
Chattel mortgages, circumstances, notice, sufficiency, rights to unrecorded instrument, **Chat Mtg § 148, n. 38**
Circumstantial evidence, sufficiency to sustain conviction, **Crim Law § 1882**
Collision, evidence closely examined, **Collision § 170, p. 195**
Conspiracy, criminal conspiracy, **Consp § 93, p. 1150**
Constitutional law, conviction based on as violation of due process clause, **Const Law § 589, p. 646**
Contempt, false swearing, **Contempt § 24**
Conviction based on, reversal, **Crim Law § 1880**
Deeds and conveyances, delay in recording, **Deeds § 77**
Defined, **Vol. 83, pp. 927, 928**
Direction of verdict for accused, **Crim Law § 1145**
Divorce,
Adultery, circumstantial evidence, **Divorce § 139 (2), p. 478**
Collusion, implication, **Divorce § 65, p. 222**
Evidence,
Ancient documents, freedom from, **Evid § 751**
Book entries, admissibility, **Evid § 685, p. 562**
Verdict or findings, **Evid § 1042, p. 1121**
Felony, arrest, **Arrest § 6, p. 587**
Fraud,
Concealment, nondisclosure of fact merely suspected to exist, **Fraud § 23**
Duty to suspect fraud, **Fraud § 31**
Falsity of representation, imputing knowledge to injured party, **Fraud § 27**

SUSPICION—Continued
Fraud—Continued
Fraudulent conveyances,
Charging buyer with notice of seller's fraud, **Fraud Conv § 128**
Imparting notice, **Fraud Conv § 7**
Insufficient basis for finding of fraud, **Fraud § 114, p. 430, n. 52; § 115, p. 437**
Right to rely on representations, effect of facts arousing suspicion, **Fraud § 31**
Grand juries, summoning and examining witnesses on, **Gr Jur § 34, p. 1032**
Indictments and informations, charging offense, **Ind & Inf § 99**
Innkeepers, entry of guest's room, **Inn § 25, p. 1195, n. 86**
Insurance, suspicion as knowledge as basis for estoppel or waiver of forfeiture, **Ins § 696, p. 658**
Judgments and decrees, resting on, validity, **Judgm § 44**
Larceny, evidence raising, **Larc § 129, p. 953**
Libel and slander, crimes, words conveying as actionable, **Libel § 12**
Malicious prosecution, criminal prosecution based on, **Mal Pros § 31**
Marriage, common-law marriage, **Marriage § 45, p. 911**
Notice, insufficient to charge, **Notice § 11, p. 648**
Receiving stolen goods, guilty knowledge, evidence of possession supplemented by evidence of circumstances, **Rec S Goods § 19, p. 47**
Stipulations, viewed with, **Stip § 2**
Theaters and shows, exclusion of patron, **Theaters § 31, n. 84**
Trial,
Direction of verdict,
Evidence raising a mere suspicion of existence of facts sought to be established, **Trial § 258, p. 687, n. 61**
Verdict for one party would be based on mere suspicion, **Trial § 258, p. 678**
Evidence, submission of case to jury, **Trial § 208, pp. 424, 425, 430**
Findings by court, **Trial § 634**
Instructions casting suspicion or doubt on testimony, **Trial § 276, p. 740**
Usury, evidence merely creating, **Usury § 116, p. 704**
Vagrancy, conviction based on, **Vag § 4**
Vendor and purchaser,
Merchantable title, **Ven & Pur § 191, p. 30**
Notice, bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 327**
Truth, representations, **Ven & Pur § 68**
War and national defense, conduct, blockade, **War § 35**
Wills,
Alterations, **Wills § 166, n. 35**
Oral contracts for disposition of property, **Wills § 111, p. 864**
Possibility of undue influence, **Wills § 463, p. 440**
Witnesses, commission of crime, character or reputation, **Witn § 506**
Workmen's compensation.
Evidence, **Work C § 547(4), p. 594**
Existence of facts, findings, conclusiveness, **Work C § 763(3), p. 1196**
Simulation of accident, **Work C § 555(1), p. 669**

SUSPICION OF GUILT
Defined, **Arrest § 6, p. 596, n. 88**

SUSTAIN
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 928**

SUSTAINING PROGRAM
Defined, **Tel § 293**

SUSTENANCE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 928**
Support, generally, this index

SUSTRAJO
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 928**

SUTLER
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 928**

SWAB
Defined,
Mines § 3, p. 57
Vol. 83, p. 929

SWAGE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 929**

SWALE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 929**
Swamps and Lowlands, generally, this index

SWALLOW
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 929**

SWAMPER
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 929**

SWAMPS AND LOWLANDS
Adverse possession,
Actual possession, **Adv Poss § 38, p. 548**
State land, **Adv Poss § 12, p. 525**
Swamp lands granted to individual, **Adv Poss § 13, p. 527**
Apportioning water of irrigation ditch, **Waters § 352, p. 407, n. 77**
Artificial drainage, **Waters § 116**
Assessments, limitations applicable to action for collection, **Lim of Act § 83, p. 1056**
Authenticated report of sales, competency to show passing of title, **Evid § 639, n. 2**
Boundaries,
Boundary described by, **Bound § 31, p. 535**
Meaning of as used in description, **Bound § 4, p. 544**
Towns, **Towns § 13**
Canals, grant of by state, **Canals § 8**
Classification, **Waters § 103, n. 70**
Defined,
Propty § 7, p. 166
Pub Lands § 116, p. 765
Vol. 83, p. 929
Drains, marshy districts, **Drains § 2**
Drive-in theaters, zoning, reasonableness, **Zoning § 75, n. 17**
Grants and sales of land by state, impairment of contractual obligation, **Const Law § 290**
Land as including marshes, **Propty § 7, p. 163**
Levees and flood control, sea marsh, acreage tax, validity, **Levees § 31, p. 1090, n. 73**

SWAMPS AND LOWLANDS—Continued
Line of flow, **Waters § 4, p. 602**
Mud, pollution of waters, **Waters § 49**
Municipal corporations,
Surface waters, liability for drainage into, **Mun Corp § 883, p. 276**
Taxation, **Mun Corp § 2029, pp. 734, 735**
Natural watercourses, **Waters § 4, p. 602**
Navigability, marshy waters, **Nav Wat § 6, p. 55**
Obstruction and detention, **Waters § 15**
Public lands, see **Title Index to Public Lands**
Reclamation,
Appropriation for benefit, **Waters § 172**
Validity of exclusive privilege in respect to, **Const Law § 464, p. 185**
Validity of statute authorizing, **Drains § 4**
Source of water supply, **Waters § 4, p. 598**
States, disbursements in payment of purchase price as unauthorized gift of public money, **States § 134, p. 1164**
Submerged lands, grants as affected by grants of swamp land, **Nav Wat § 104**
Surface waters, **Waters §§ 112, 113**
Artificial drainage, **Waters § 116**
Drainage, **Waters § 117**
Taxation to drain and fill, due process of law, **Const Law § 648, p. 954**
Towns and townships, boundary, **Towns § 13**
Trapping, prohibiting without owner's consent, **Game § 12**
Vendor and purchaser, certificates, assignment, record, **Ven & Pur § 341, p. 261**
Zoning, drive-in theaters, use of property, reasonableness, **Zoning § 75, n. 17**

SWAP
Defined, **Exch of Prop § 1, p. 4**

SWATCHES
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 929**

SWAY
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 929**

SWEAR
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 929**

SWEARING
Blasphemy, generally, this index
Juries, this index
Oaths and Affirmations, generally, this index
Profanity and Offensive Language, generally, this index

SWEAT
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 929**

SWEATING
Cargo, exemption of carrier from liability, **Ship § 128, p. 956; § 133, p. 980; § 134, p. 983**
Confessions obtained by means of, admissibility, **Crim Law §§ 817, 826**
Negligence of carrier resulting in loss by, limitation of liability, **Carr § 112, p. 215**

SWEATING ACT
Admission in evidence, effect, **Evid § 278, n. 95**

SWEATSHOP
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 930**
Minimum wages, statutory provisions, **Mast & S § 151(1), p. 623**

SWEDEN
Treaty of 1911, consuls as administrators, **Ex & Ad § 1053, p. 1346, n. 1, 2**

SWEDENBORGIANISM
Mental capacity, **Wills § 23**

SWEEP
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 930**

SWEEPSTAKES
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 930**
Tickets, examination of third persons for assessment of tax, **Int Rev § 673, n. 26**

SWEET
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 930**

SWEETMEATS
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 38, p. 189**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 930**

SWELL
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 930**
Speed of vessel causing, liability for collision, **Collision § 128**

SWERVING
Motor vehicles,
Intersections, **Motor V § 350, p. 829**
Speed, evidence of swerving as showing excessive speed, **Motor V § 518, p. 306**
Street railroads,
Meeting vehicles, **St R R § 233**
Vehicle passed by streetcar, **St R R § 232**

SWIFT
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 930**

SWIM
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 930**

SWIMMING AND SWIMMING POOLS
Admissions tax, exemption, **Theaters § 18, n. 3**
Artificial lake,
Prescriptive rights, **Waters § 129, p. 845, n. 96**
Privileges, **Waters § 129, p. 844**
Attendants to safeguard patrons, **Theaters § 42, p. 736**
Attractive nuisances, **Neglig § 29(12), p. 476, n. 98**
Bailments,
Checking property in, **Bailm § 1**
Liability as bailee for loss of articles, **Bailm § 27**
Bonds, combined public projects, **Mun Corp § 1908, p. 491**
Cabana on bathing beach, zoning, **Zoning § 155**
Care for safety of children, **Theaters § 42, p. 728, n. 96**
Care required, resort proprietor, **Theaters § 39, p. 715**
Civil rights,
Lessons, discrimination, **Civil R § 11, p. 1171, n. 22**
Place of public accommodation, resort or amusement, **Civil R § 7, p. 1165, n. 74**
Separate but equal doctrine, **Civil R § 8**

SWIMMING AND SWIMMING POOLS—Continued
Constitutional law, discrimination,
Abridgement of privileges or immunities, **Const Law § 483**
Denial of equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 542, p. 475**
Course of employment, **Work C § 220, p. 728**
Covenant restricting use of waterfront, **Deeds § 167(1), p. 1140**
Declaratory judgments,
Discrimination against Negroes, **Decl Judgm § 127, n. 49**
Exclusion of parties because of race, **Decl Judgm § 92**
Dedication, **Dedi § 8, p. 407, n. 83**
Beach, public bathing rights, **Dedi § 54, n. 5.50**
Erection of bathhouse on shoreline as obstruction, **Dedi § 66, p. 562**
Parks, misuser, **Dedi § 66, p. 565**
Public square, misuser, **Dedi § 66, p. 564**
Reservation of right to build, bathhouse, **Dedi § 30, n. 92**
Deeds, and conveyances, restrictions, **Deeds § 165, p. 1130**
Depth, guarding against injury to divers, **Theaters § 42, p. 729, n. 99**
District of Columbia, liability for safety of bathing beach, **Dist of Col § 15**
Drainage pipe as nuisance, liability of lessor for death of patron, **Theaters § 46, p. 740**
Due process of law, bathing beaches regulations as denial of, **Const Law § 679, n. 97**
Easement,
Conveyance of interest, **Waters § 210, p. 1048**
Implied grant, **Waters § 207**
Eminent domain, **Em Dom § 63**
Experienced swimmer and diver, failure to furnish, **Theaters § 42, p. 736**
Foreshores, navigable waters, public right, **Nav Wat § 60**
Gift to aid in erection of as for public purpose, **Char § 13, n. 88**
Grant of easement to use beach, **Nav Wat § 125**
Highways and roads, use for, **High § 233, p. 245, n. 85**
Injuries to invitee using pool at reduced price, **Theaters § 39, p. 717, n. 92**
Injuries to patron,
Evidence of negligence in keeping raft submerged, **Theaters § 52, p. 757**
Questions for jury, **Theaters § 53, p. 764, n. 1**
Innkeepers, injuries to guest, **Inn § 22, p. 1179, n. 57**
Lakes and ponds, **Waters § 105, n. 84**
Liability for injuries from condition or use, **Mun Corp § 908**
Liability of water company, failure to furnish water fit for, **Waters § 281, p. 157**
Lifeguards,
Bathing beaches, liability for injuries as affected by providing, **Mun Corp § 908**
Lifeguard required by regulation, **Theaters § 4**
Negligence in failure to provide sufficient number, question for jury, **Theaters § 53, p. 763, n. 83**
Power of city to provide for appointment, **Mun Corp § 274**

SWIMMING AND SWIMMING POOLS—Continued
Lifeguards—Continued
Requirement at public swimming pools, **Theaters § 4**
Safeguard of patrons, **Theaters § 42, p. 736**
Mandamus,
Permit to use, **Mand § 156, p. 296, n. 40**
Segregation, available to remove restrictions, **Mand § 151, n. 65**
Nuisances,
Establishment, **Nuis § 31, p. 784, n. 50**
Evidence, **Nuis § 127, p. 921, n. 31**
Rendering stream less pleasant for, relief, **Nuis § 79, p. 835, n. 76**
Ownership only to low water mark, liability for injuries to patron beyond, **Theaters § 46, p. 739, n. 10**
Parks,
Construction on undeveloped park property, **Mun Corp § 1818, p. 300**
Fees for use, **Mun Corp § 1818, p. 303**
Passenger vessel, warning passengers of risk in using during heavy seas, **Ship § 193, p. 1114, n. 58**
Patrons as invitees, **Theaters § 39, p. 717**
Pedestrian injured on beach used as highway, liability, **Motor V § 383, p. 941**
Pollution rendering water unfit, **Waters § 43, p. 687**
Power of municipality to provide and maintain, **Mun Corp § 1057, pp. 686, 687; § 1061**
Precautions against injury to swimmers in pool as question of law or fact, **Neglig § 271, p. 1205, n. 22**
Prescriptive right to pollute public water supply, **Waters § 232, p. 20**
Privileges, purpose of use, **Waters § 210, p. 1053**
Proprietor's liability, diver striking rock, **Theaters § 39, p. 716, n. 80**
Public right, **Nav Wat § 55**
Railroads, construction of road resulting in injury to, measure of damages, **R R § 476, p. 1065, n. 85**
Regulations, municipality, **Mun Corp § 313, p. 662**
Reliance on assumption body of water had been made safe for swimming, **Neglig § 118, p. 717, n. 54**
Res ipsa loquitur doctrine as applicable to drowning in, **Mun Corp § 938, p. 421, n. 90**
Riparian rights, **Waters § 12, n. 87, 90; § 69, p. 159**
Reasonableness of use, **Waters § 12**
Schools and school districts,
Injuries to students, negligence, **Schools § 321, p. 1330**
Power of boards and officers to construct and maintain, **Schools § 266**
Search for missing persons, duties of owner, **Theaters § 42, p. 736**
Slippery platform, dangers to guard against, **Theaters § 42, p. 729, n. 5**
Springboards, care required of proprietor, **Theaters § 39, p. 715**
Stationing persons as guard, **Neglig § 85, p. 595**
Submerged lands, state ownership subject to rights of, **Nav Wat § 92, p. 199**
Sufferance use, **Waters § 162, n. 74**
Trespass on subaqueous lands, **Injun § 70, n. 6**
United States, negligent operation, claims founded on tort, **U S § 139**

SWIMMING AND SWIMMING POOLS—Continued
Vendor and purchaser, sand beach, lot sold as having, representations, **Ven & Pur § 65**
Warning of dangers of diving while pool is being filled, **Theaters § 42, p. 734, n. 53**
Warning signs, duty of resort owner, **Theaters § 42, p. 735**
Workmen's compensation,
Course of employment, **Work C § 220, p. 728**
Forbidden area, **Work C § 257(2), n. 67**
Zoning,
Accessory uses and buildings, **Zoning § 177**
Appeal and review, aggrieved persons, **Zoning § 321, p. 1110, n. 47**
Business districts, **Zoning § 58, p. 786, n. 75**
Classification of uses permitted, **Zoning § 56, p. 781**
Construction and operation, **Zoning §§ 155, 169**

SWINDLER
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 931**

SWINDLING
Confidence Game, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 931**
False Pretenses, generally, this index

SWINE
Animals, this index
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 931**

SWINGS
Attractive nuisance, **Neglig § 29(12), p. 478**
Mechanics' liens, fair grounds and parks, **Mech Liens § 21, p. 517**
Theaters and shows, sign discouraging use by adults, **Theaters § 47, p. 746**

SWIPE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 931**

SWITCHBOARDS
Care required in maintaining, **Tel § 46, n. 54**
Connection between switchboards of two telephone companies, **Tel § 274**
Evidence of condition in action for injuries, **Tel § 60, p. 74**
Injuries for failure to maintain, **Tel § 45; § 46, n. 54; § 47, n. 66; § 60, p. 74**
Invitee, operator as invitee affecting care of telephone company, **Tel § 47, n. 66**
Loan of as not creating relation of landlord and tenant, **Tel § 15**
Operators,
Admissions, competency, **Evid § 355**
Fair Labor Standards Act, exemption from provisions of operators of small public telephone exchanges, **Mast & S § 151(23)**
Police department, overtime compensation, **Mun Corp § 590, p. 1222**

SWITCHES AND SWITCHING
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Carriers
Railroads
Agent's authority to contract for construction of switching tracks, **Agency § 104, p. 1244, n. 97**

SWITCHES AND SWITCHING—Continued
Bridges, operations, injunction against use of bridge, **Bridges § 46**
Charges,
Interstate commerce commission, authority to investigate and regulate, **Commerce § 143, p. 522**
Interstate transportation, regulation, **Commerce § 91, p. 434**
Reformation of instruments, evidence to justify reformation of contract, **Ref of Inst § 84, p. 464**
Regulation of as denial of due process, **Const Law § 691, n. 78**
Telecommunications, reasonableness, **Tel § 86, p. 106**
Connections, requirements, **Carr § 19, p. 53**
Proceeding to require interstate carrier to establish, parties, **Commerce § 145, p. 530**
Consent of abutting owners, **St R R § 60**
Constitutional law,
Rates, regulation as denial of due process, **Const Law § 691, n. 78**
Requirements as to as denial of equal protection, **Const Law § 518, p. 377**
Contracts, facilities, railroad's agreement to furnish, third person's right to enforce, **Contracts § 519**
Deeds and conveyances, switch tracks, restrictions, **Deeds § 165, p. 1134**
Defined,
Elec § 1, p. 480
Tel § 4
Vol. 83, p. 931
Employment of switchman by company using another's tracks, **St R R § 129**
Engines, interstate commerce, engagement in, **Commerce § 39, p. 329, n. 54**
Evidence,
Extrinsic evidence admissible to show meaning of, **Evid § 962, p. 927**
Switchmen, expert testimony, railroad matters, **Evid § 544, p. 278**
Facilities,
Contracts, railroad's agreement to furnish, third person's right to enforce, **Contracts § 519**
Court proceedings involving lack of, prior resort to interstate commerce commission as necessary, **Commerce § 147, p. 550**
Regulations, **Commerce § 78, p. 405**
Flying switches,
Assumption of risk, **Mast & S § 378, p. 1181**
Contributory negligence, **Mast & S § 453, p. 1282**
Crossings,
Liability for injuries resulting, **R R § 733**
Negligence, jury questions, **R R § 872**
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 331**
Depot grounds, negligence, **R R § 921**
Live stock carriers, liability for injury resulting, **Carr § 63, p. 110**
Injunction,
Abutting owners, **St R R § 99, p. 217**
Operations, use of bridge, **Bridges § 46**
Interstate commerce, delivery of car to switching line, **Commerce § 25, p. 291, n. 26**

SWITCHES AND SWITCHING—Continued
Interstate commerce commission,
Abandonment of tracks, power to authorize, **Commerce § 142, p. 513**
Charges, authority to investigate and regulate, **Commerce § 143, p. 522**
Facilities, court proceedings involving lack of, prior resort to commission, **Commerce § 147, p. 550**
Tracks, jurisdiction, **Commerce § 142, p. 503**
Interstate railroad, employee engaged in repairing as within Federal Employers' Liability Act, **Commerce § 51, p. 361, n. 69**
Mandamus, railroads, compelling performance of duties, **Mand § 231, pp. 440, 441**
Negligence,
Open switch,
Injuries to passengers, jury question, **Carr § 768, p. 1502, n. 93**
Leaving open, **Carr § 743, n. 98**
Projecting into highway, **St R R § 189**
Running cars against traffic, **St R R § 189**
Services resulting in injury, connecting carrier's liability, **Carr § 424, p. 923, n. 8**
Speed of streetcar approaching, **Carr § 749, n. 76**
Switch point, stepping into when alighting from vehicle, contributory negligence, **Carr § 790, n. 6**
Switchmen, liability for injuries resulting, **R R § 692**
Patents, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 340**
Reformation of instruments, rates, evidence to justify reformation of contract, **Ref of Inst § 84, p. 464**
Right to construct, **St R R § 79**
Running cars against traffic, negligence, **St R R § 189**
Services,
Discrimination, **Carr § 367**
Negligence resulting in injury, connecting carrier's liability, **Carr § 424, p. 923, n. 8**
Performance of in interstate commerce as within Federal Employers' Liability Act, **Commerce § 51, p. 354**
Railroad commission's power to compel payment for, **Carr § 19, p. 51, n. 63**
Reasonableness of rate, **Tel § 86, p. 106, n. 82**
Transportation distinguished, **Carr § 276**
Split switches,
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 331**
Injuries to intending passenger, presumption as to negligence, **Carr § 764, p. 1451, n. 94**
Street railroads, res ipsa loquitur doctrine as applicable in case of injury caused by deflection of car, **St R R § 306, p. 457**
Standing cars, liability for injuries, **St R R § 219**
Telecommunications, reasonableness of rate, **Tel § 86, p. 106, n. 82**
Tracks,
Abandonment, interstate commerce commission, power to authorize, **Commerce § 142, p. 513**
Agent's authority to contract for construction, **Agency § 104, p. 1244, n. 97**
Deeds, restrictions, **Deeds § 165, p. 1134**
Jurisdiction of interstate commerce commission, **Commerce § 142, p. 503**

SWITCHES AND SWITCHING—Continued
Tracks—Continued
Railroad operating, Federal Safety Appliance Act as applicable to, **Commerce § 40, n. 65**
Regulation of use, jurisdiction over, **Commerce § 78, p. 406**
Widening of street, effect on location of tracks and switches, **St R R § 78**
Workmen's compensation,
Coverage, **Work C § 36, p. 221**
Switcher, acts, dropping, **Work C § 257(3), p. 891, n. 70**
Yards,
Fences, liability for failure to maintain, **R R § 571**
Mortgages, inclusion, **R R § 288, p. 781**
Taxation, roadway as including for tax purposes, **Tax § 379, p. 727**
Trespassers, warning, requirements as to, **R R § 910, p. 301**

SWIVEL
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 932**

SWORDS
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 183**

SYCOPHANT
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 932**

SYLLABI
Complete report as including syllabus, **Reports § 2**
Constitutional law, legislative provisions requiring court to write as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 128, p. 534**
Copyright, **Copyr § 37**
Counties,
Interpretation of language used in, **Counties § 224**
Opinion as aid to interpretation, **Counties § 224, n. 60**
Precedents, law announced in, **Counties § 197, p. 346, n. 1**
Preparation, **Counties § 224**
Defined, **Courts § 224**
National reporter system, sister state, court decisions, proof, **Evid § 722, n. 48**

SYLVA CÆDUA
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 932**

SYMBOL
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 932**

SYMBOLIC
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 932**

SYMBOLICAL
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 932**

SYMBOLICAL DELIVERY
Delivery, this index

SYMBOLS
Combination of symbols, subject of trade-mark, **Trade-M § 53**
Copyright,
Authorized, **Copyr § 29**
Not extending to, **Copyr § 92**

SYMBOLS—Continued
Depositions, sufficiency of seal and return, **Depositions § 78**
Descriptive symbols as subject of trade-mark, **Trade-M § 33, p. 270**
Evidence, judicial notice, meaning, **Evid § 68**
Indictments and informations, statement of offense, use of, **Ind & Inf § 94**
Infringement, **Trade-M § 79**
Imitation, **Trade-M § 67, p. 288**
Libel and slander, writing within law of libel, **Libel § 1, p. 33**
Motions and orders, use of in order, **Motions § 51**
Registration under federal statutes, **Trade-M § 157**
Signatures, adoption, **Sig § 2**
Subject of trade-mark, **Trade-M § 33, p. 270; §§ 50, 53**
Unfair competition, exclusive right to symbols, **Trade-M § 89**
War and national defense, seizure by demand, Trading with the Enemy Act, **War § 26(5)**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, property, receipts, **Wareh § 16**
Wills, revocation, **Wills § 262**

SYMMETRY
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 932**

SYMPATHETIC
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 932**

SYMPATHIZERS
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 932**

SYMPATHOMIMETIC AMINE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 932**

SYMPATHY
Appeal and review,
Instruction, measure of damages, cure of error, **App & E § 1737, p. 1060, n. 33**
Prejudicial error, admission of evidence provoking, **App & E § 1724, p. 949**
Presumption, prejudice in admission of evidence calculating to excite, **App & E § 1677, p. 706**
Refusal of cautionary instructions, **App & E § 1775**
Argument of counsel appealing to, **Crim Law § 1105; Trial § 191**
Correction of error, **Crim Law § 117**
Cautioning jury against instructions, **Crim Law § 1186**
Comments of judge on evidence tending to excite, **Trial § 50, p. 133, n. 73**
Conspiracy, confederacy to commit crime by reason of, **Consp § 39, n. 33**
Deeds and conveyances, influence arising from, **Deeds § 62, p. 765**
Demonstrative or real evidence, unduly exciting, **Evid § 602**
Determination influenced by jury, **Crim Law § 1368**
Instructions to jury,
Appealing to sympathy of jury, **Crim Law § 1309; Trial § 343**
Cautioning jury against, **Crim Law § 1186**
Duties, **Trial § 320, p. 848**
Measure of damages, cure of error, **App & E § 1737, p. 1060, n. 33**

SYMPATHY—Continued
Instructions to jury—Continued
Not to be influenced, **Trial § 297**
Prejudice by repetition of same instructions, **Trial § 334**
Punishment, fixing without consideration of, **Crim Law § 1290**
Refusal of cautionary instructions, **App & E § 1775**
Prejudicial error, admission of evidence provoking, **App & E § 1724, p. 949**
Punishment, instruction requiring jury to fix, **Crim Law § 1290**
Question asked with obvious purpose of arousing, **Trial § 134, p. 270, n. 15**
Strikes,
Injunctions, **Injun § 147, p. 745, n. 20**
Unemployment compensation, eligibility of employee engaging in, **Social S § 191**
Workmen's compensation,
Argument, **Work C § 775, p. 1308**
Questions for jury, **Work C § 776, p. 1314**
Computation of compensation, earnings basis, **Work C § 292, p. 980**
Employer,
Impairment of earning capacity, **Work C § 295, p. 1029**
Partial disability, **Work C § 302, p. 1081, n. 70; § 302, p. 1084**
Overuling commission's order, **Work C § 763(3), p. 1179**

SYMPHONY
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 932**

SYMPOSIUM
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 932**

SYMPTOMATOLOGY
Defined, **Phys § 1, p. 817**

SYMPTOMS
Damages, personal injuries, pleading, **Damag § 135, p. 765**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 932**
Evidence, opinion evidence, physical condition, **Evid § 513, p. 192**
Insanity, **Ins Pers § 2, pp. 12–14**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

SYNAGOGUES
Accessory uses and buildings, **Zoning § 176, n. 88**
Appeal and review, residential area, use of premises, **Zoning § 327, p. 1127, n. 24**
Construction and operation, churches, **Zoning § 172**
Deeds and conveyances, building restrictions, **Deeds § 164(3), p. 1117**
Permits and certificates, offstreet parking facilities, **Zoning § 224, p. 987, n. 9**
Residence districts, exclusion, **Zoning § 56, p. 781**
Variances or exceptions, limitations on power, **Zoning § 282, p. 1052, n. 57**

SYNCHRONISM
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 933**

SYNCHRONIZATION
Defined,
Tel § 293
Vol. 83, p. 933

SYNCHRONIZE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 933**

SYNCROTAX
Defined,
Tax § 3, p. 37, n. 48
Vol. 83, p. 933

SYNDIC
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 933**
Evidence supporting title, foreclosure action, **Mtg § 654, p. 1169**

SYNDICALISM
Criminal Syndicalism, generally, this index
Defined, **Insurrect § 1, p. 1087**

SYNDICATES
Agents, promoters as agents of subscriber, **Agency § 110, p. 1294, n. 41**
Agreement, underwriters, construction, **Corp § 1156**
Attorney and client, evidence to show employment, **Atty & C § 204, p. 1126, n. 49**
Banks and banking, account, check of promoter on, liability, **Banks § 353, p. 707, n. 66**
Bills and notes, fraud of maker's associates as defense, **Bills & N § 496**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 933**
Distinguished, **Corp § 13**
Employee employed by sales manager before organization as employee of syndicate, **Mast & S § 7, p. 74, n. 9**
Fraud,
Imputing to injured member knowledge of facts by another member, **Fraud § 27**
Question for jury, fraud in inducing formation of syndicate agreement, **Fraud § 123, p. 450, n. 67**
Income tax, **Int Rev § 395, p. 589; § 397, n. 15; § 412, n. 43**
Payment of original contribution to member, taxable dividends, **Int Rev § 134, n. 30**
Sale to members, deduction of loss, **Int Rev § 314**
Year in which profits taxable, **Int Rev § 223**
Joint adventures, **Joint Adv § 1, p. 803**
Mines and minerals, oil drilling project, mutual rights and liabilities of members, **Mines § 251, p. 708**
Partnership as including, **Int Rev § 412; Partners § 20, p. 434, n. 18**
Review of decisions of tax court, **Int Rev § 734, n. 25**
Succeeding to rights and liabilities, corporations, **Corp § 143, p. 545**

SYNDROME
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 934**

SYNOD
Defined, **Relig Soc § 1, p. 745**
Discontinuance of membership by minister as ground for removal, **Relig Soc § 47**
Ordination of clergymen, **Relig Soc § 40**

SYNONYMOUS
Defined, Vol. 83, p. 934

SYNOPSIS
Defined, Vol. 83, p. 934

SYNOVITIS
Defined, Vol. 83, p. 934

SYNTHESIS
Defined, Vol. 83, p. 935

SYNTHETICS
Coal-tar products, classification, Cust Dut § 32, p. 174, n. 70
Morphine, production of as violation of law, Poisons § 11, p. 185, n. 9
Textiles,
Classification, Cust Dut § 43
Cotton containing, Cust Dut § 40

SYPHILIS
Venereal Diseases, this index

SYPHILITIC INSANITY
Defined, Ins Pers § 2, p. 19

SYRIANS
Eligibility for naturalization, Aliens § 124, p. 836

SYRINGE
Defined, Vol. 83, p. 935

SYRUP
Defined, Vol. 80, p. 1309
Due process of law, regulations on sale as denial of due process, Const Law § 674, p. 1080
Labeling, constitutionality of statutes requiring, Food § 6
Zoning, manufacturer, non-conforming uses, continuation, Zoning § 189

SYSTEM CAR
Defined, R R § 1, p. 321

SYSTEMATIC
Defined, Vol. 83, p. 936

SYSTEMATICALLY
Defined, Vol. 83, p. 936

SYSTEMATIZED DELUSION
Defined, Ins Pers § 2, p. 25

SZECHUANS
Defined, Vol. 83, p. 936

T

T
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 936**

TABETIC DEMENTIA
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 27**

TABLE DAMASK
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut §§ 40, 41**

TABLE WARE
Customs duties, classification,
Glass articles, **Cust Dut § 33, p. 179**
Metal, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 184**

TABLEAU OF DISTRIBUTION
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 936**

TABLES
Crimes and offenses, evidence, **Crim Law § 854**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 936**
Furniture, this index
Wills, sewing table, description of property, **Wills § 748, n. 38**
Workmen's compensation, commutation of award, **Work C § 841**

TABLETS
Customs duties, classification of chemicals imported in, **Cust Dut § 32, p. 173**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 936**

TABULAR
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 936**

TABULATE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 936**

TABULATIONS
Elections, vote, primary elections, **Elections § 119, p. 166**
Correction of errors, **Elections § 119, p. 170**
Evidence, memoranda, admissibility, **Evid § 698, n. 38**

TACHOMETER
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 936**

TACHYCARDIA
Defined, **Vol. 83 p. 936**

TACIT
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 936**

TACK
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 937**
Ships and Shipping, generally, this index

TACKING POSSESSION
Bad faith, tacking predecessor's title held in bad faith, **Adv Poss § 169**
Bankruptcy, tacking possessions of bankrupt and trustee, **Adv Poss § 130, p. 693**
Chattels, **Adv Poss §§ 237, 239**
Easements, possession, prescription, creation by, **Ease § 16**

TACKING POSSESSION—Continued
Elements, **Adv Poss §§ 128–139, pp. 685–700**
Highways and roads, establishment by prescription, **High § 7**
Instructions, **Adv Poss § 229, p. 869**
Mines and minerals, **Mines § 135, p. 222**
Presumption of lost grant, **Adv Poss § 232, p. 881**
Several disabilities, **Adv Poss § 127, p. 683**
Statute of frauds, **Frauds S § 82**
Stolen property, **Adv Poss § 239**

TACKLE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 937**
Maritime liens, **Mar Liens §§ 8, 9**

TACKY
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 937**

TÆNIA ECHINOCOCCUS
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 937**

TAFFETA
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 937**

TAFT-HARTLEY ACT
Labor Management Relations Act, generally, this index

TAGS
Marks, Brands and Labels, this index

TAGUA NUTS
Customs duties, exemption, **Cust Dut § 54**

TAIL
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 937**

TAIL, ESTATES IN
Fee Tail, generally, this index

TAIL LIGHTS
Motor vehicles, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**

TAIL RACE
Mines and minerals,
Estate created by grant of rights, **Mines § 146, p. 295**
Running on land of another, **Mines § 276, p. 780**

TAILAGIUM
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 941**

TAILERS
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 325**

TAILINGS
Generally, see **Title Index to Mines and Minerals**
Abandonment, **Aband § 3, n. 65**
Evidence, **Aband § 7, n. 51**
Title to abandoned tailings, **Aband § 9, n. 75**
Choking or filling up irrigation canal, **Waters § 351**
Income tax,
Computation of percentage depletion, **Int Rev § 359, p. 532**

TAILINGS—Continued
Income tax—Continued
Depletion allowance for removal, **Int Rev § 359, p. 529**
Taxation, liability for tax as realty or personalty, **Tax § 68, p. 177**
Waters, ore reduction mills, pollution, **Waters § 52, n. 98**

TAILORS AND TAILORING
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 938**
Evidence, judicial notice, **Evid § 29, p. 553**
Exemptions,
Necessary wearing apparel, **Exemp § 52**
Sewing machines as tools, implements, etc., **Exemp § 46**
Manufactures, **Manufac § 4, p. 697**
Tailor shops,
Deeds, restrictions, **Deeds § 165, p. 1131**
Fair Labor Standards Act, exemption from provisions, **Mast & S § 151(14), p. 678**
Municipal corporations, exemption from municipal tax, **Mun Corp § 2024, p. 725**
Zoning,
Construction and operation, business, **Zoning § 161**
Nonconforming uses,
Change permitted by regulation, **Zoning § 190**
Continuance, **Zoning § 189, n. 88**

TAKE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 938**

TAKE OUT
Defined, **Gaming § 1, p. 49**

TAKENOKO
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 940**

TAKE-OFF
Defined, **Gaming § 1, p. 49**

TAKER
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 940**

TAKE-UP
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 940**

TAKING
Defined, **Rob § 3**

TALC
Defined,
Mines § 2, p. 29
Vol. 83, p. 940
Status as food, **Food § 1**

TALENT
Skill, generally, this index

TALES
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 940**

TALESMEN
Juries, see **Title Index to Juries**

TALK
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 941**

TALKIES
Defined, **Theaters § 1, p. 663**

TALLAGIUM
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 941**

TALLIAGE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 941**

TALLIES OF LOAN
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 941**

TALLOL
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 941**

TALLOW
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 941**
Rendering Plants, generally, this index

TALLY AND TALLY SHEETS
Canvass of returns as including record of count on, **Elections § 235**
Contest of elections,
Admissibility in evidence, **Elections § 276**
Prima facie evidence of result, **Elections § 285**
Count of votes, **Elections § 226**
Defacing or altering, criminal liability, **Elections § 334**
Returns as including, **Elections § 230**
Witnesses, corroborating evidence, **Witn § 648, p. 672, n. 36**

TALLYING REGISTER
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 181, n. 64**

TALLYMEN
Chartered vessels, expenses, **Ship § 41, p. 721**

TAMARINDS
Customs duties, exemption, **Cust Dut § 73**

TAMP
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 941**

TAMPER
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 941**

TANAMOSHI
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 942**

TANBARK
Waters, pollution, **Waters § 48**

TANGIBLE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 942**

TANGIBLE PROPERTY
Defined, **Propty § 5**

TANGO
Criminal offense, **Gaming § 86, p. 151**
Description, **Gaming § 1, p. 43**
Lotteries, **Lott § 10, p. 856**

TANIMOSHI
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 942**

TANK CARS
Carriers, this index

TANKAGE
Customs duties, exemption, **Cust Dut § 73**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 942**

TANKS
Customs duties, tubular tanks, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 180**
Defined,
Stat § 338, p. 680
Vol. 83, p. 942
Labor and employment, contributory negligence, inspection for latent defects or dangers, **Mast & S § 447, p. 1272**
Nuisances,
Oil tank, **Nuis § 65**
Storage of gasoline, **Nuis § 50**
Sales, warranty, quality and fitness, **Sales § 330, p. 1196**
Septic Tanks, generally, this index
Waters, accumulation and storage on land, **Waters §§ 141–143, pp. 856, 857**
Workmen's compensation,
Openings, safety requirements, ship building, **Work C § 333, p. 1206, n. 89**
Tank bolters, employee status, **Work C p. 358**

TANNERIES
Municipal corporations, regulation, **Mun Corp § 311**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 62, p. 814**

TANNERY RUN
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 942**

TANNIN
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 942**

TANNING
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 942**

TANNING EXTRACTS
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 32, p. 175**

TANTAN
Criminal offense, **Gaming § 86, p. 151**
Defined, **Gaming § 1, p. 43**
Game of chance, **Gaming § 1, p. 36, n. 19**

TAP
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 942**

TAPE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 943**

TAPE FUSE
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 58**

TAPESTRIES
Customs duties, classification, wool material, **Cust Dut § 42, p. 198**
Wills, bric-a-brac as including, **Wills § 787, p. 202**

TAPIOCA
Customs duties, exemption, **Cust Dut § 73**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 943**

TAPPING
Electricity current, criminal liability, **Elec § 77**
Pipe line, criminal liability, **Carr § 526**

TAPPING—Continued
Trees,
Adverse possession, sugar trees, **Adv Poss § 34**
Waste, questions of law and fact, **Waste § 17, p. 577**
Waters,
Lake, diversion, **Waters § 61**
Private service line, action by owner to prevent unauthorized tapping, **Waters § 281, p. 155**
Wiretapping, generally, this index

TAR
Customs duties, tar distillate, classification, **Cust Dut § 32, p. 174, n. 70**
Negligence,
Attractive nuisance,
Barrel of tar, **Neglig § 29(12), p. 478**
Kettle or vat placed in street or alley, **Neglig § 29(10), p. 468, n. 62**
Trespasser's injury from unintentional landing on kettle of, **Neglig § 24, p. 443, n. 93**
Patents, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 340**

TARDY
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 943**

TARE
Defined,
Cust Dut § 125, n. 94
Vol. 83, p. 943

TARGET
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 943**

TARIFF COMMISSION
Customs Duties, this index

TARIFFS
Customs Duties, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 943**

TARPAULINS
Maritime liens, **Mar Liens § 16, p. 723, n. 30**

TARRING AND FEATHERING
Assault and battery,
Instructions on evidence on matters of aggravation or mitigation, **Assault § 49, p. 892, n. 77**
Persons liable, **Assault § 27, p. 831, n. 4**
Damages for mental torture caused by, **Counties § 379, p. 623, n. 74**

TASTE
Assignments, contract involving,
Assignability, **Assign § 26, p. 1074**
Consent to assignment required, **Assign § 75, p. 1128**
Contracts, performance in accordance with, **Contracts § 495**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 943**
Evidence, demonstrative or real evidence, **Evid § 601**
Waste, dictates of, **Waste § 4**
Witnesses, knowledge of facts, **Witn § 53**
Workmen's compensation,
Evidence of impairment, **Work C § 555(14)**
Functional impairment, **Work C § 315, n. 98**
Loss of, inhalation of gases, **Work C § 196, p. 72**

TASTE—Continued
Workmen's compensation—Continued
Schedule injuries, other cases, **Work C § 307, p. 1109, n. 66**

TAVERNS AND SALOONS
Age, basis for exclusion, **Const Law § 491**
Bartenders, lien for wages, **Seamen § 146**
Carriers, rental value, consideration for rate-making purposes, **Carr § 288**
Civil rights, **Civil R § 7, p. 1166**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Dance hall license, **Theaters § 20, n. 16**
Dances, power to regulate, **Theaters § 3, p. 666, n. 24**
Deeds and conveyances, restrictions, **Deeds § 134, n. 11.30; § 165, p. 1132**
Defined, **Inn § 1, p. 1130**
Discrimination, accommodations, **Civil R § 7, p. 1166**
Disorderly houses, **Disord H §§ 1, 3**
Distinguished, **Int Liq § 15, p. 150**
Employment of women or children, **Int Liq § 39**
Evidence, prosecution for keeping, **Disord H § 15**
Excise tax, **Tax § 122**
Fixtures, trade fixture, evidence, **Fixt § 63**
Furniture, evidence, keeping liquor for sale or maintaining nuisance, **Int Liq § 366, p. 541**
Gaming,
Playing or betting, offense, **Gaming § 89**
Public house as similar, **Gaming § 1, p. 60**
Infants,
Disaffirmance of purchase, **Infants § 78, p. 190**
Employment in and exclusion from, **Int Liq § 39**
Injunctions, restrictive covenant, use of premises, **Injun § 87, p. 595**
Inn, **Inn § 1, p. 1133**
Innkeeper as synonymous with tavern keeper, **Inn § 2, p. 1134**
Insurance on business, validity of policy, **Int Liq § 494**
Keeper,
Defined, **Int Liq § 15, p. 148**
Due process of law, hours or days of business, **Const Law § 671**
Keeping open at prohibited times, indictment or information for, **Int Liq § 333**
Lease to company prohibited from engaging in business, **Land & Ten § 226, p. 836**
Licenses and permits, **Theaters § 22**
Dance hall license, **Theaters § 20, n. 16**
Instrument executed in transfer of, due course holder's right to enforce, **Bills & N § 502, p. 1105, n. 25**
Location, discretion of licensing authorities, **Int Liq § 154**
Negotiable instrument executed in transfer of, due course holder's right to enforce, **Bills & N § 502, p. 1105, n. 25**
Privilege of furnishing liquor to guests, **Int Liq § 130**
Monopolies, **Monop § 7**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 45, p. 795; § 75, pp. 821, 822**
Ordinary as tavern, **Inn § 1, p. 1133**
Patrons as invitees, **Theaters § 39, p. 717**

TAVERNS AND SALOONS—Continued
Prostitutes employed in, vagrancy, **Vag § 2**
Restaurant,
Distinguished, **Inn § 1, p. 1132**
Included, **Inn § 1, p. 1133**
Restaurant keeper and saloonkeeper distinguished, **Inn § 2, p. 1136**
Riots and mobs, keeping open during in violation of authorized proclamation, **Int Liq § 256**
Sale and consumption of liquor in, constitutional amendment prohibiting, **Int Liq § 194**
Sunday, indictment for keeping open on, **Int Liq § 333**
Sunday closing law, **Sunday § 7, n. 21**
Taxation, tavern keepers, excise tax, **Tax § 122**
Tippling house distinguished, **Int Liq § 15, p. 151**
Trade fixtures, evidence, **Fixt § 63**
Vagrancy, prostitutes employed in, **Vag § 2**
Wills, tavern business, **Wills § 787, p. 202, n. 93**
Witnesses, tavern business, character or reputation, occupation, **Witn § 510, n. 3**
Zoning,
Property owner's consent, **Zoning § 43**
Residence districts, classification of uses permitted, **Zoning § 56, p. 779, n. 18**

TAX
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 944**

TAX ANTICIPATION NOTES OR WARRANTS
Constitutional law,
Impairment of contractual obligations, **Const Law § 312, p. 1342**
Payment as violative of due process, **Const Law § 653**
Defined, **Mun Corp § 1957, pp. 611, 612**
Drains, assessments and special taxes, authority to levy tax for payment of, **Drains § 56, p. 401, n. 17**
Highways and roads,
Districts, liability on, **High § 158, p. 1117**
Provision for payment, **High § 292**
Issuance, **States § 177**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 54, p. 634**
Municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 1957, pp. 611, 612**
Bond and tax anticipation note distinguished, **Mun Corp § 1902, p. 475**
Debt or obligation of municipality on warrant, **Mun Corp § 1957, pp. 611, 612**
Exchange of warrants for other warrants as sale, **Mun Corp § 1930, p. 559, n. 35**
Interest, consideration in computation of amount of tax levies, **Mun Corp § 2035, p. 742, n. 56**
Invalidity of excessive issue, **Mun Corp § 1914**
Limitation of amount, **Mun Corp § 1911, pp. 502, 503**
Necessity of election on issuance, **Mun Corp § 1920, p. 529**
Negotiability, **Mun Corp § 1950, p. 587**
Payment, power to levy tax, **Mun Corp § 1997, p. 686**
Priorities in payment, **Mun Corp § 195; § 1955, p. 595**
Purpose of issue, **Mun Corp § 1905, p. 480**
Recitals or provisions, source from which payable, **Mun Corp § 1941, p. 576**

TAX ANTICIPATION NOTES OR WARRANTS—Continued
Municipal corporations—Continued
Rights of transferee of holder in due course, **Mun Corp § 1963, p. 617, n. 38**
Taxation for payment, **Mun Corp § 1987, p. 662**
Warrants as negotiable notes, **Mun Corp § 1946, n. 34**
Schools and school districts, **Schools § 347, p. 52**
Operation and effect, **Schools § 348, p. 55**
Payment, **Schools § 348, p. 56**
Power to issue, **Schools § 347, p. 52**
Priority of payment, **Schools § 350, p. 61**
Towns, **Towns § 133**

TAX ASSESSORS
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Bills and notes, books, admissibility to show financial condition on issue of forgery, **Bills & N § 670, p. 132**
Certiorari,
Costs, liability for, **Cert § 202**
Review of acts and orders, **Cert § 46**
Compensation and salaries, **Tax § 384, pp. 732–736**
Accord and satisfaction, part payment of salary as consideration, **Accord § 29, n. 74**
Mileage and traveling expenses of county assessor, exemption as earnings, **Exemp § 47**
Public officers, salary exemption as, **Exemp § 47**
Constitutional law,
Raising constitutional questions, **Const Law § 82, p. 253, n. 50**
Reimbursement, judicial inquiry into wisdom, etc., of legislation concerning, **Const Law § 154, p. 807**
Dedication, acceptance, power to accept, **Dedi § 39**
Deeds and conveyances, description of property by reference to assessor's plan, **Deeds § 30, p. 654**
District of Columbia, **Dist of Col § 5**
Drains, competency and oath of, **Drains § 61, p. 416**
Evidence,
Expert testimony, value of real property, **Evid § 545, p. 304, n. 8**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 37, p. 598, n. 6**
Highways and roads, local assessments, **High § 299**
Local or special laws, **Stat § 14, p. 37**
Mandamus, compensation, remedy, **Mand § 191**
Municipal corporations,
Appeal from decisions, **Mun Corp § 2054**
Application to correct assessment as condition precedent to redress by board of review, **Mun Corp § 2055**
Appointment, tenure and authority, **Mun Corp § 2043, pp. 761–765**
Compensation, **Mun Corp § 2043, p. 763**
Discretion in valuation of property, **Mun Corp § 2049, pp. 770, 771**
Failure to,
Annex statutory warrant to assessment roll, **Mun Corp § 2053**
Follow statutes in making assessment, **Mun Corp § 2045**
Injunction by taxpayer against increasing indebtedness, **Mun Corp § 2146, p. 962**

TAX ASSESSORS—Continued
Municipal corporations—Continued
Liability for wrongful acts, **Mun Corp § 779**
Maintenance of own assessor, **Mun Corp § 2042, p. 759**
Merger of proceeding to rectify mistake with property owner's complaint of overvaluation, **Mun Corp § 2056, pp. 791, 793**
Public improvements, levy of assessment, **Mun Corp § 1392, n. 36**
Tax bill authenticated by assessor as prima facie proof of steps taken, **Mun Corp § 2053**
Taxpayer's right to restrain assessors from levy of tax, **Mun Corp § 2145, p. 960, n. 45**
Township or municipal officers, **Mun Corp § 682**
Trial de novo on appeal from decision, **Mun Corp § 2056, pp. 792, 793**
Oaths and affirmations,
Authority to administer, **Oaths § 5, p. 7**
Implied authority to administer, **Oaths § 5, p. 7**
School purposes, assessment of taxes, **Schools § 384, p. 205**
Statutes, subjects and titles of acts, **Stat § 229**
Sunday work, **Sunday § 55**
Townships, **Mun Corp § 682**
Traveling expenses, exemption as earnings, **Exemp § 47**
Vendor and purchaser, reduction of land area, merchantable title, **Ven & Pur § 194, p. 37**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, list of property stored furnished to, **Wareh § 5**
Witnesses, assessor's field notes, contradiction, documentary evidence, **Witn § 639, p. 664**

TAX BILLS
Alteration, **Alt of Inst § 6, p. 909**
Description, rendering instrument invalid, **Alt of Inst § 39**
Defined, **Mun Corp § 1452**
Limitations of actions, suspension of limitations, mandamus for issuance, **Lim of Act § 261, p. 292, n. 15**

TAX BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS
Account stated, schedule of overassessment, **Acct St § 19**
Administrative agency, **Pub Admin § 8, p. 307, n. 4**
Advisory powers, delegation by legislature, **Mun Corp § 1982, pp. 651, 652**
Animals, county commissioners' power to assess, **Anim § 112**
Appeal and review, exemption from giving appeal bond, **App & E § 517, p. 222**
Appointment of deputy county assessors, legislation authorizing as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 173, p. 879**
Compromise and settlement, authority, **Tax § 630, p. 1261**
Constitutional law,
Discretionary or quasi-judicial powers, delegation to, **Const Law § 173, p. 869, n. 82**
Orders, etc., legislation by means of, **Const Law § 169, p. 852**
Raising constitutional questions, **Const Law § 76, p. 246, n. 4**

TAX BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS—Continued
Counties, board of equalization as not included within term county, **Counties § 1, p. 17**
Delegation of power, **Tax § 8, p. 56**
Equalization boards,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Administrative agency, **Pub Admin § 8, p. 307, n. 4**
Certiorari as lying to review acts and orders of, **Cert § 46**
Counties,
Commissioners as county officers, **Counties § 100, p. 890, n. 84**
Employment of individual to equalize, competitive bids, **Counties § 183, n. 65**
Jurisdiction, want or excess of as ground for writ of certiorari, **Cert § 23, p. 163**
Mandamus, remedy against, **Mand § 122, p. 208**
Municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 683**
Orders, etc., legislation by means of, **Const Law § 169, p. 852**
Presumptions, regularity of acts, **Evid § 146, p. 811**
State officer, member, **States § 52, p. 972**
Gaming, licensing of machines, forfeiture statutes, **Gaming § 78, p. 135**
Judgments and decrees, res judicata, judicial and quasi-judicial acts, **Judgm § 690**
Legislation authorized to equalization of assessments in violating property rights, **Const Law § 209, p. 1055, n. 51**
Levy board, local or special laws, **Stat § 14, p. 39**
Limitations of actions, refund claim, **Lim of Act § 318, p. 404**
Mandamus, remedy against, **Mand § 122, p. 207**
Municipal corporations,
Approval,
Condition precedent to tax for sinking fund, **Mun Corp § 1998**
Increase of rate or amount of taxation above prescribed limit, **Mun Corp § 1989, p. 669**
Deputy, **Mun Corp § 494; § 699, p. 1406**
Jurisdiction to review municipal assessments, **Mun Corp § 2055**
Perjury, false swearing in proceedings before, **Perj § 23, p. 486**
Records, inspection, records of proceedings, **Records § 36, p. 139**
State officer, status as, **States § 52, p. 972**
Statute authorizing vacation of valuation by local boards as not encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 114**
Tax appeals, board of,
Action on application by attorney for admission to practice, **Atty & C § 11, p. 717**
Appeal from county board of taxation, **Mun Corp § 2057, p. 795**
Authority to restrain sale from municipal taxes, **Mun Corp § 2094**
Determination of constitutional questions, **Const Law § 92, p. 294, n. 1**
Precedents, decisions of, **Courts § 203**
Qualifications to practice before, **Atty & C § 7, p. 712, n. 69**
Review of decisions by court of appeals for District of Columbia, **Dist of Col § 18(8), p. 806**

TAX BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS—Continued
Tax appeals, board of—Continued
Rules as to persons who may practice before it, **Atty & C § 6**
Withdrawal of appeal to state board to review municipal assessment, **Mun Corp § 2057, p. 806**
Witnesses, privileged communications, attorney and client, actions or proceedings, **Witn § 292**
Term of office, **States § 77, p. 1018**
Vacancy in office, **States § 72, p. 1011**
Wills, intervention in probate proceeding, **Wills § 363, n. 69**
Witnesses, privileged communications, records and files, **Witn § 264, p. 756**

TAX CLAIMS
Assignment for the benefit of creditors, landlord's statutory lien, **Assign for Cred § 329**
Assignments, illegally paid taxes, claim for, **Assign § 30, n. 73**
Bankruptcy,
Allowance of in composition in bankruptcy proceeding, **Bankr § 663**
Creditor entitled to petition for adjudication, involuntary proceeding, **Bankr § 99**
Examination and determination of validity and amount, power of referee, **Bankr § 270**
Exclusive jurisdiction of bankruptcy court as to, **Bankr § 28**
Objections to allowance or payment of, **Bankr § 437**
Priorities, **Bankr § 865**
Proof of as necessary, **Bankr § 425**
Provability against bankrupt's estate, **Bankr § 415**
Reorganization proceedings, **Bankr § 857**
Rejection of lease, **Bankr § 861**
Time of filing proof of, **Bankr § 426**
Covenants,
Good right to convey, breach of covenant as result of existence, **Covenants § 97**
Seizin, existence as breach, **Covenants § 96, p. 953**
Interpleader, remedy as available against officials making conflicting claims, **Interpl § 14, p. 51, n. 47**
Liability, **Tax § 79**
Release, estate taxes, **Tax § 1167**

TAX CLASSIFICATION
Defined, **Const Law § 520, p. 388, n. 42**

TAX COLLECTORS
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Abatement and revival, death of collector, **Abate & R § 168, n. 12**
Appeal and review,
Denial of right to appear after contract expiration, **App & E § 138, n. 18.10**
Exemption from necessity of filing appeal bond, **App & E § 519, n. 8**
Appointment,
Mandamus, **Mand § 184**
Municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 2071, p. 837**
Appointment by court, legislative authorization, **Const Law § 163**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, assent, **Assign for Cred § 17, p. 1238**

TAX COLLECTORS—Continued
Attorneys, disqualification as purchaser at sale, **Atty & C § 49, p. 830**
Banks, party to proceeding against insolvent bank to recover deposits of tax money, **Banks § 523, p. 1002**
Bond,
Banks power to act as surety on, **Banks § 186, p. 400, n. 14**
Judges' liability on official bond for failure to require bond from collector, **Judges § 67**
Municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 491; § 2071, pp. 841–843**
Notice by surety to terminate liability, **Princ & S § 131**
Obligation of sureties on collector's qualification for incompatible office, **Offic § 23, p. 149, n. 59**
Poor taxes, action on, **Paupers § 14**
Subrogation of surety, **Subrog § 54, p. 688, n. 7; § 60, p. 710**
Compensation and salaries, **Tax §§ 655, 656, pp. 1336–1339**
Change of compensation during term, **Offic § 95, p. 348**
Income taxes, **Tax § 1097, p. 749**
Increase in compensation of sheriff as collector, **Offic § 95, p. 353, n. 6**
Inheritance and transfer taxes, **Tax § 1228**
Retention out of moneys collected, **Tax § 656**
Municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 2071, pp. 843, 844**
School districts, **Schools § 391, p. 222**
Liability for excess commissions retained, **Schools § 391 p. 225**
Towns, **Towns § 71, p. 74**
Settlement for excess commission, **Towns § 167**
Constitutional law,
Appointment by court, legislative authorization, **Const Law § 163**
Estoppel to deny validity of collections made, **Const Law § 90, p. 284**
Personal liability for taxes collected under unconstitutional statute, **Const Law § 101, p. 480, n. 85**
Construction of provisions prohibiting simultaneous holding of offices, **Offic § 23, p. 138, n. 62**
Counties, status as county officer, **Counties § 100, p. 890, n. 83**
Declaratory judgments, assignee for benefit of creditors, against, **Decl Judgm § 131, n. 2**
Depositaries, payments to depositing tax collector, **Depositaries § 12(1), p. 266, n. 56**
Director of internal revenue, generally. Internal Revenue, this index
Drains,
Assessments and special taxes, **Drains § 81, p. 469**
State lands, **Drains § 57, p. 405**
Change in fees for collecting drainage taxes as unconstitutional increase in collecting officer's compensation, **Offic § 95, p. 354, n. 7**
Election,
Mandamus, **Mand § 184**
Municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 2071, p. 837**

TAX COLLECTORS—Continued
Evidence, secondary evidence as to returns, loss or destruction, **Evid § 827**
Extortion, collection of fees, delinquent tax payers, **Extort § 2**
Garnishment, funds held by, **Garn § 85, n. 48**
Incompatible officers within provision prohibiting holding other office, **Offic § 23, p. 138, n. 62**
Incompatible offices, municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 485, p. 924**
Increase in compensation of sheriff as collector, **Offic § 95, p. 353, n. 6**
Internal Revenue, this index
Judges,
Hearing rule against defaulting officer in vacation or in chambers, **Judges § 48, p. 1014, n. 93**
Liability on official bond for failure to require bond from collector, **Judges § 67**
Juries, certified list of taxable inhabitants for use of jury commissioners, **Juries § 157**
Larceny, fraudulent conversion of money collected, **Larc § 50**
Libel and slander, **Libel § 40**
Limitations of actions, fees unlawfully retained, **Lim of Act § 60, p. 1019**
Mandamus,
Appointment or election, **Mand § 184**
Payment over of taxes collected, **Mand § 186**
Place of holding office, compelling performance of duty, **Mand § 209**
Municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 2071, pp. 836–844**
Action in collector's name for unpaid taxes, **Mun Corp § 2079**
Appointment or election, **Mun Corp § 2071, p. 837**
Attempt to collect taxes several years after due as affecting right to collect, **Mun Corp § 2070, p. 836**
Authority to assess persons or property omitted from list, **Mun Corp § 2050, p. 780**
Bonds, **Mun Corp § 491; § 2071, pp. 841–843**
Costs of collector, inclusion in judgment in action to foreclose tax lien, **Mun Corp § 2087, p. 874**
Disclaimer and release of title where collector fails to record or file tax deed, **Mun Corp § 2111, p. 924**
Duties, **Mun Corp § 2071, pp. 839–841**
Adjudicate property to municipality in absence of bids at tax sale, **Mun Corp § 2090, p. 880**
Exhaustion of powers of sheriff as condition precedent to action for unpaid taxes, **Mun Corp § 2076**
Failure to enter apportionment of tax liens on tax duplicate, **Mun Corp § 2059**
Fees or other compensation, **Mun Corp § 2071, pp. 843, 844**
Increase during term, **Mun Corp § 537, p. 990**
Petition for commissions on taxes collected, **Mun Corp § 540**
Incompatible offices, **Mun Corp § 485, p. 924**
Joinder of collector in action to cancel tax levy, **Mun Corp § 2107**

TAX COLLECTORS—Continued
Municipal corporations—Continued
Liability, **Mun Corp § 2071, pp. 839–841**
Expense of office equipment, **Mun Corp § 1034**
Wrongful acts, **Mun Corp § 779**
Marshals, liability on bond for delinquency as, **Mun Corp § 566, p. 1088**
Payment of taxes to city, defense in collector's suit against taxpayer to recover amount advanced, **Mun Corp § 2078, p. 874**
Payment over and accounting, **Mun Corp § 2071, pp. 840, 841**
Powers, **Mun Corp § 2071, pp. 839–841**
Contracts, **Mun Corp § 984**
Direct commencement of suit against collectors delinquent on commitment, **Mun Corp § 2078, pp. 853, 854**
Prorating commissions on leaving office before completing work, **Mun Corp § 531**
Removal, **Mun Corp § 2071, pp. 838, 839**
Report of tax sale, **Mun Corp § 2089**
Term of office, **Mun Corp § 2071, pp. 838, 839**
Obstruction or hindrance of officer in collection of taxes, **Offic § 117, p. 408, n. 45**
Officers of emolument within dual office prohibition, **Offic § 23, p. 145, n. 29**
Power of officer to accept something other than money, **Offic § 102, p. 367, n. 76**
Quo warranto, right or title to office, **Quo W § 8, p. 189**
Regularity,
Election or appointment, **Evid § 138**
Official acts, **Evid § 146, p. 822**
Restriction against change of compensation during term as inapplicable to, **Offic § 95, p. 348**
Salaries. Compensation and salaries, generally, ante
Schools and school districts, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Status as county officer, **Counties § 100**
Subrogation, bond, surety, **Subrog § 54, p. 688, n. 7; § 60, p. 710**
Surety subrogated to state's right to participate in confused tax funds, **Subrog § 60, p. 710**
Term of office, municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 2071, pp. 838, 839**
Towns and townships, **Towns § 164**
Validity of statute exempting domestic insurance companies from tax, raising question, **Const Law § 88, p. 182, n. 1**
Workmen's compensation, total disability, form of labor, **Work C § 299, p. 1060, n. 46**

TAX COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
Internal Revenue, this index

TAX DATE
Defined, **Tax § 131, n. 21**

TAX DEEDS
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Abstracts of title, evidence in action against abstracter for damages from errors, **Abstr of T § 13, n. 59**
Acknowledgments, this index
Adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 72, p. 605, n. 96**
Color of title, **Adv Poss § 72, p. 604**

TAX DEEDS—Continued
Appeal and review,
Compliance with statute, objection raised for first time on appeal, **App & E § 274, p. 817, n. 38**
Validity, assignment of errors, **App & E § 1237**
Bankruptcy, reorganization of corporations, enjoining issuance of, **Bankr § 848**
Conclusiveness, due process of law as violated by statute relating to, **Const Law § 651, p. 983**
Covenants, encumbrances, breach of covenant, **Covenants § 106**
Curative legislation as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 123**
Declaratory judgments, issues, proof and variance, **Decl Judgm § 147, n. 92**
Descent and distribution, cancellation action by heirs of nonresident, **Des & Dist § 88, p. 761, n. 82**
Ejectment,
Amendment to allege title under, **Eject § 72, p. 931**
Evidence admissible under pleading, **Eject § 79, p. 945**
Possession under as defense to mesne profits, **Eject § 133**
Validity, settlement in ejectment, **Eject § 4**
Wild and unoccupied lands, **Eject § 26**
Evidence,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 621, p. 817, n. 75**
General objection, **Trial § 127**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 54, p. 635, n. 55**
Municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 2114**
Official document, authentication, **Evid § 643, p. 508**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, identification of subject matter, **Evid § 1007, p. 1020**
Secondary evidence, loss or destruction, **Evid § 826**
Trespass to try title, **Tresp to T T § 54, p. 1165**
Evidence of title, due process of law, **Const Law § 621, p. 817**
Executors and administrators, acquisition of title by, **Ex & Ad § 268, p. 1282**
Foreclosure, judgment, **Judgm § 752, p. 265**
Impairment of obligations, **Const Law § 296**
Injunctions,
Bankruptcy, reorganization of corporations, enjoining issuance of, **Bankr § 848**
Municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 2111, p. 924**
Internal revenue, distraint for collection of taxes, **Int Rev § 796**
Irrigation districts, **Waters § 337, p. 356**
Judgments and decrees,
Conclusiveness, **Judgm § 735, p. 231**
Foreclosing, **Judgm § 752, p. 265**
Judicial inquiry into wisdom, etc., of legislation, **Const Law § 154, p. 807**
Legislative provisions respecting in pending case as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 128, p. 523**
Mortgages,
Junior mortgagee claiming under, claim of title as against senior mortgagee purchasing at foreclosure sale, **Mtg § 326**

TAX DEEDS—Continued
Mortgages—Continued
Redemption deeds, use to defeat right of redemption, **Mtg § 819, p. 1563, n. 25**
Municipal corporations, **Mun Corp §§ 2111–2114, pp. 922–927**
Action against tax title claimant to cancel, **Mun Corp § 2091, p. 892**
Burden of proof in quiet title action, **Mun Corp § 2091, p. 892, n. 73**
Evidence, **Mun Corp § 2114**
Failure to apply for deed causing certificate of tax sale to become void, **Mun Corp § 2091, p. 888**
Form and contents, **Mun Corp § 2112**
Injunction against issuance, **Mun Corp § 2111, p. 924**
Invalidity of deed or proceedings leading to deed, **Mun Corp § 2091, p. 892**
Issuance of bonds to repair factory property acquired by municipality under, **Mun Corp § 1909, p. 492**
Municipality's right to sell land for subsequent taxes, **Mun Corp § 2090, p. 883**
Notice of application for deed, **Mun Corp § 2100, pp. 903, 904**
Payment for redemption from tax sale to purchaser under void tax deed, **Mun Corp § 2104, n. 75**
Recordation, **Mun Corp § 2111, p. 924**
Tax sale purchaser's right to deed, **Mun Corp § 2093**
Partition, tax redemption deed, **Partit § 9, n. 94**
Pleading, allegation that proceedings were invalid, **Plead § 24, p. 62**
Presumptive evidence, legislation concerning as impairment of obligations, **Const Law § 405**
Prima facie evidence, legislative provision for as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 128, p. 531**
Quieting title,
By or against water district, evidence, **Waters § 243(7), p. 88, n. 16**
Cloud on title, **Quiet T § 14, p. 35**
Holders entitled to maintain action, **Quiet T § 20**
Recordation, municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 211, p. 924**
Registration of land titles,
Affirmative relief to defendant, **Reg Land T § 20, pp. 553, 554**
Basis, **Reg Land T § 3, p. 530**
Decree cancelling tax deeds, **Reg Land T § 21, p. 565**
Dismissal of application, **Reg Land T § 17, p. 543**
Grantee of tax deed as bona fide purchaser, **Reg Land T § 35, pp. 584, 585**
Proceeding to compel entry of memorial of tax deed, **Reg Land T § 32, p. 580**
Repeal of registration law, **Reg Land T § 2, p. 528**
Validity of provision for cancellation of certificate for land on filing of tax deed, **Reg Land T § 2, p. 527, n. 23**
Tenancy in common, possessors as tenants in common with heirs of common predecessor, **Ten in Com § 7, p. 365, n. 59**

TAX DEEDS—Continued
Trespass, damages, **Tresp § 113, n. 94**
Trespass to try title, admissibility in evidence, **Tresp to T T § 54, p. 1165**
Validation, vested rights not impaired, **Const Law § 226, p. 1194**
Vendor and purchaser, purchase money action, prima facie evidence, **Ven & Pur § 519**
Vested rights, impairment, **Const Law § 226, p. 1194**

TAX DISTRICTS
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Bonds,
Nonexistence of district as affecting conclusiveness of validation decree, **Mun Corp § 1919, p. 522**
Defined,
Mun Corp § 1359
Tax § 306
Delegation of legislative power to establish, **Const Law § 138, p. 626**
District of Columbia, assessment for public improvements, **Dist of Col § 14**
Drainage and reclamation districts, **Drains § 6, p. 239**
Executive authority to change, **Const Law § 171, p. 862**
Legislative,
Power to create, **Tax § 306**
Power to provide for creation, **Mun Corp § 1982, p. 651**
School district, creation, **Schools § 53**

TAX FERRETS
Compromise and settlement, **Tax § 662**
Legislation repealing authority to employ as impairing contractual obligations with municipal corporations, **Const Law § 308, p. 1329**

TAX LEASE
Adverse possession, presumption of possession under, **Adv Poss § 216, p. 823, n. 86**
Municipal corporations, **Mun Corp §§ 2111–2114, pp. 922–927**
Notice in action to cancel, **Mun Corp § 2091, pp. 892, 893**

TAX LIENS
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Adverse possession,
Against owner destroyed by adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 200, n. 85**
Specially pleading adverse title in suit to foreclose, **Adv Poss § 209, p. 810**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Effect of assignment, **Assign for Cred § 356**
Sale of property not rendered invalid, **Assign for Cred § 203**
Bankruptcy,
Bankruptcy of taxpayer, **Bankr § 243**
Foreclosure in state court, **Bankr § 266**
Priority,
Distribution of estate, **Bankr § 453**
Proceeds of property sold free of liens, **Bankr § 322**

TAX LIENS—Continued
Bankruptcy—Continued
Purchaser at trustee's sale taking subject to, **Bankr § 323**
Sale of bankrupt's property free of, **Bankr § 311**
State court, determination as to amount and legality of, **Bankr § 262**
Banks and banking, priority as to assets of insolvent bank, **Banks § 529, p. 1016**
Consolidation of pending actions with foreclosure suit, **Const Law § 650, p. 979**
Counties, treasurer, liability for negligence in failing to certify, **Counties § 143**
Eminent domain, compensation, holder, **Em Dom § 200, p. 1107**
Foreclosure, state court, bankruptcy, **Bankr § 266**
Fraud,
Duty of disclosure, real estate company selling trust deed, **Fraud § 16, p. 249, n. 32**
Failure to investigate public records, **Fraud § 56, p. 331**
Prior taxes as element of damages for inducing purchase of trust deed as first lien, **Fraud § 141, p. 466, n. 33**
Fraudulent conveyances, priority in distribution of funds in bulk sales purchaser's hands, **Fraud Conv § 502**
Infants, determination in proceedings for order to sell realty, **Infants § 64, p. 145**
Injunctions, tax lienor, sufficient title to support action, **Injun § 53, p. 510, n. 71**
Insurance,
Existence avoiding fire policy, **Ins § 521, p. 251**
Forfeiture of policy, **Ins § 567, p. 344**
Fire policy, **Ins § 532, p. 267**
Title policy insuring against, **Ins §§ 880, 883**
Judgment foreclosing, presumption of payment, lapse of time, **Judgm § 559, p. 1030**
Legislation creating priority as impairment of obligation, **Const Law § 386**
Legislation impairing mortgage lien, **Const Law § 346, n. 74**
Legislative power to create, **Const Law § 149, p. 715**
Limitations of actions, **Lim of Act § 83, pp. 1052, 1055**
Bar of debt as affecting, **Lim of Act § 8, n. 9**
Mortgagee, bar of right of foreclosure, **Lim of Act § 9, p. 929**
Lis pendens,
Action to enforce, **Lis Pen § 12**
Notice of lis pendens, **Lis Pen § 23, p. 592**
Maritime liens, priority, **Mar Liens § 51**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Police regulations, **Const Law § 194**
Priorities and preferences,
Bankruptcy,
Distribution of estate, **Bankr § 453**
Proceeds of property sold free of liens, **Bankr § 322**
District of Columbia, **Dist of Col § 18(7), p. 805**
Fraudulent conveyances, distribution of funds in bulk sale purchaser's hands, **Fraud Conv § 502**
Insolvent bank, **Banks § 529, p. 1016**
Intoxicating liquors, **Int Liq §§ 40, 186**

TAX LIENS—Continued
Priorities and preferences—Continued
Legislation creating as impairment of obligation, **Const Law § 386**
Licenses, **Licen § 50, p. 678**
Maritime liens, **Mar Liens § 51**
Municipal liens, **Mun Corp § 2061**
Subrogation, contractor's claim, **Subrog § 59, p. 706**
Appeal bond surety to rights of government, **Subrog § 61, p. 714, n. 95**
Loan of money to pay liens, **Subrog § 38, p. 653**
Priority over contractor's claim, **Subrog § 59, p. 706**
Towns, **Towns § 163, p. 161**
Suit to enforce, saved by schedule appended to constitution, **Const Law § 11**
United States, suits to remove, indispensable parties, **U S § 194, p. 445**
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 382, n. 38**
Defective title, **Ven & Pur § 217**
Encumbrances, **Ven & Pur § 203**
Possibility, encumbrances, **Ven & Pur § 203, p. 60**
Venue, **Venue § 28, p. 733**
Waste, remedies, **Waste § 14**
Water districts, **Waters § 243(7), p. 88**
Wills, debts of testator, property payable from, **Wills § 1316, p. 221**

TAX RECEIPTS
Adverse possession,
Color of title, **Adv Poss § 74, p. 616**
Evidence of,
Claim of title, **Adv Poss § 223, p. 835, n. 92**
Extent of possession, **Adv Poss § 224, n. 50**
Good faith, **Adv Poss § 225, n. 62**
Hostile possession, **Adv Poss § 221, p. 830**
Notoriety of possession, **Adv Poss § 221, p. 828, n. 56**
Payment of taxes, **Adv Poss § 226, p. 839; § 227, pp. 854, 855**
Misdescription, **Adv Poss § 177**
Redemption receipt, evidence to disprove claim of title, **Adv Poss § 223, p. 835**
Agriculture receipt tags, failure to stamp, **Agric § 23**
Ambiguous receipt, **Tax § 626**
Duty of collector to give, **Tax § 626**
Ejectment, evidence of title, **Eject § 92, p. 974**
Elections, evidence of payment of tax, qualification to vote, **Elections § 29, p. 57**
Evidence,
Official documents, **Evid § 638, p. 499**
Parol evidence rule, **Evid § 926, p. 849, n. 69**
Executions, third party claims, proceedings to establish, **Executions § 185, p. 412**
Inheritance and transfer taxes, mandamus to compel issuance, **Tax § 1220**
Mistake, issued under, **Tax § 626**
New trial, evidence in support of motion, **New Tr § 184, p. 439, n. 42**
Presumption, **Tax § 625, p. 1247**
Prima facie evidence, **Tax §§ 624, 625, p. 1249**

TAX RECEIPTS—Continued
Separate receipts, collector of state and county taxes as well as municipal taxes, **Mun Corp § 2071, p. 841**

TAX SALES
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Adverse possession,
Certificate of purchase as color of title, **Adv Poss § 74, p. 616**
Interrupting adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 152, p. 721**
Presumption of adverse possession by owner against purchaser, **Adv Poss § 216, pp. 824, 825**
Purchase by adverse claimants, **Tax § 809, p. 140**
Purchaser acquiring title by, **Tax § 904**
Recording certificate of sale as notice of change of nonhostile to hostile possession, **Adv Poss § 87, p. 642, n. 30**
Redemption by adverse claimant, **Tax § 847**
Tacking possessions of squatters and purchasers of tax title, **Adv Poss § 130, p. 693**
Appeal and review,
Possession, right to appeal from order of seizure, **App & E § 185, n. 2**
Presumption in respect to on review, **App & E § 1534, p. 1065, n. 33**
Attorney and client, purchase of client's property by attorney, **Atty & C § 126, pp. 961, 963**
Bankruptcy,
Divesting of title of trustee in bankruptcy and remaindermen, **Bankr § 199**
Injunction against, compositions and extensions without adjudication of bankruptcy, **Bankr § 686**
Bidders, injunctions, presumption of absence, **Injun § 190, p. 884, n. 66**
Bidding rights, vested rights, **Const Law § 240, p. 214**
Cancellation, mandamus, issuance to compel, **Mand § 183**
Cancellation of instruments, **Can of Inst § 44, p. 1013**
Certificates of sale,
Administrative officers, power to determine validity, **Const Law § 173, p. 883**
Curative statutes, **Tax § 748, p. 41**
Executive department, power to determine validity, **Const Law § 171, p. 863**
Fraudulent and collusive sale, injunction against in taxpayers' suit, **Counties § 296, p. 1251**
Mandamus to compel assignment, **Mand § 239**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Registration of land titles, **Reg Land T § 42**
Subordination of mortgage, **Mtg § 413**
Vested rights, **Const Law § 240, p. 1213**
Change of procedure as impairment of vested rights, **Const Law § 261**
Class legislation, **Const Law § 498, p. 280**
Contracts, agreement to postpone, consideration, **Contracts § 104**
Conversion, **Conver § 30**
Corporations, purchase of corporate property, directors or officers, **Corp § 775, p. 141**

TAX SALES—Continued
Counties,
Advertising, proposals or bids, **Counties § 183, n. 65**
Supreme court, jurisdiction of appeal, **Counties § 357, p. 600**
Treasurer, duty of advertising, **Counties § 143**
Defined, **Tax § 744**
Descent and distribution,
Action to declare fraudulent, laches, **Des & Dist § 86, n. 29**
Heirs, action to set aside, **Des & Dist § 85, p. 745**
Right or interests acquired, **Des & Dist § 8, p. 534**
Void tax sale, **Des & Dist § 12, n. 83**
District and prosecuting attorneys, foreclosure sales, duties, **Dist Attys § 10, n. 44**
District of Columbia, conveyance for less than all charges due, **Dist of Col § 18(3), p. 795, n. 65**
Dower,
Inchoate right of dower, **Dower § 61**
Tax sale after death of husband but before assignment of dower, **Dower § 69**
Drains, lien for drainage assessment, **Drains § 77, p. 461**
Due process of law, **Const Law § 651**
Ejectment,
Common source of title, **Eject § 23, p. 876**
Prima facie evidence of title of purchaser, **Eject § 97, p. 985**
Record as evidence of title or right of possession, **Eject § 92, p. 971**
Estoppel, after-acquired title, **Estop § 34**
Evidence, secondary evidence as to notice of, loss or destruction, **Evid § 827**
Executors and administrators, surplus, recovery of, **Ex & Ad § 252**
Extension of time for attacking, retroactive effect, **Const Law § 40, p. 128**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Bill alleging fraudulent conveyance to wife through medium of, offering refund, **Fraud Conv § 367**
Form of fraudulent transfer, **Fraud Conv § 34**
Fraudulent nature, evidence, **Fraud Conv § 418, p. 1251, n. 46**
Purchase of husband's property at, **Fraud Conv § 253**
Ground rents, purchaser of land, **Gr Rents § 11, p. 1109**
Guardian and ward, defeating interest of ward, **Guard & W § 93, p. 164**
Husband and wife, community property, title of purchaser, **Hus & W § 569**
Impairment of obligations, **Const Law § 296**
Injunctions,
Compositions and extensions without adjudication of bankruptcy, **Bankr § 686**
Presumption of absence of bidders, **Injun § 190, p. 884, n. 66**
Insurance, sole and unconditional ownership within fire policy, **Ins § 522**
Judges, right to raise question of disqualification in proceedings to redeem, **Judges § 76**

TAX SALES—Continued
Judicial interference with legislative actions, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 758**
Landlord and tenant,
Attornment to purchaser at, **Land & Ten § 277**
Estoppel of tenant to deny title of landlord, **Land & Ten § 276, p. 927**
Occupancy after as creating relation, **Land & Ten § 17**
Termination of lease, **Land & Ten § 93, p. 660**
Limitations of actions, **Lim of Act § 42**
Lis pendens, doctrine as applying to purchasers at, **Lis Pen § 51**
Mandamus,
Cancellation, **Mand § 183**
Certificates, duty of assigning, **Mand § 239**
Compelling performance of duties, **Mand § 189**
County commissioners, compelling sale of lands purchased at, **Mand § 170**
Evidence, **Mand § 327, p. 568**
Issuance to compel, **Mand § 184**
Redemption,
Application for writ, **Mand § 266, p. 501**
Compelling performance of duties, **Mand § 193**
Mechanics' liens, mortgagee purchasing, loss of priority, **Mech Liens § 204, p. 771**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, refund to purchaser on setting aside sale under order of court, **Ins Pers § 96**
Mortgages,
Action to set aside, right of mortgagee, **Mtg § 298**
Assumption of mortgage, subordination of certificate to mortgage, **Mtg § 413**
Discharge of prior mortgage, **Mtg § 444**
Lien of mortgage destroyed through, action on note or other evidence of indebtedness, **Mtg § 342, p. 479**
Redemption by mortgagee or trustee, **Mtg § 325, p. 443**
Junior mortgagee, obligation to redeem, **Mtg § 326**
Redemption under mortgage, title or right to redemption, **Mtg § 825, p. 1571**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Notice, **Mun Corp § 2088**
Jurisdictional prerequisite to sale, **Const Law § 651, p. 982**
Process, **Proc § 1, p. 983**
Redemption from tax sale, mandatory provisions, **Tax § 860**
Right to redeem, **Mun Corp § 2100, p. 904**
Secondary evidence, loss or destruction, **Evid § 872**
Service on Sunday, redemption notice, **Sunday § 47**
Owner as including purchaser at, **Propty § 13, p. 189**
Partition, priority of claim of purchaser as against proceeds, **Partit § 218, n. 96**
Pleading allegations,
Ownership, **Plead § 30, p. 75, n. 15**
Sale invalid, conclusion, **Plead § 24, p. 62**
Premature tax sale, validity of statute curing, **Const Law § 651, p. 983**
Process, notice, **Proc § 1, p. 983**

TAX SALES—Continued
Records, inspection of book kept by city treasurer, **Records § 36, p. 139**
Redemption, this index
Reformation of instruments, deed to former landowner by one acquiring title, **Ref of Inst § 50, n. 76**
Registration of land titles,
Persons concluded by decree, **Reg Land T § 20, p. 559, n. 78**
Registered land, **Reg Land T § 42**
Transfer by such sale after registration, **Reg Land T § 35, p. 582**
Sequestration, parties to proceedings by vendor against vendee to cancel prior sale, **Sequest § 9, p. 1061**
Sunday, service, notice of redemption, **Sunday § 47**
Tenancy in common, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Time,
Computing period for redemption, **Time § 13(16)**
Redemption, last day falling on Sunday, **Time § 14(5), n. 33**
Vendor and purchaser, time, existence of title, **Ven & Pur § 219**
Vested rights,
Bidding rights, **Const Law § 240, p. 214**
Tax sale certificates, **Const Law § 240, p. 1213**
Wharfage rights, **Wharves § 6**
Wrongful sale, **Tax § 840**
Municipality, tax execution, waiver of tort, **Actions § 50, n. 90**

TAX TITLES
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Acquisition by agent, **Agency § 140, pp. 14, 15**
Adverse possession,
Actual possession, **Adv Poss § 21, n. 48**
Purchase by adverse claimant as interrupting possession, **Adv Poss § 151, p. 718**
Bankruptcy, reorganization of corporations, modification of order permitting foreclosure, **Bankr § 848**
Cancellation of instruments, costs of litigation in defeating allowed defendant in action to rescind, **Can of Inst § 83, p. 1099**
Defined, **Tax § 895**
District of Columbia, assessment of taxes against owner, **Dist of Col § 18(1), p. 787, n. 51.5**
Due process of law, **Const Law § 707, p. 1203**
Ejectment, pleas in abatement, **Eject § 67**
Eminent domain, holders of as party to condemnation proceeding, **Em Dom § 236, p. 1205**
Estates, remaindermen as authorized to purchase, **Estates § 85**
Estoppel,
After-acquired title, estoppel to assert, **Estop § 30**
Tenancy in common, cancelling as cloud on title claim to cotenant purchasing tax title, **Ten in Com § 75**
Husband and wife,
Adverse possession, acquisition by tax deed, **Hus & W § 42, p. 502**
Separate estate of wife, husband acquiring, **Hus & W § 279**

TAX TITLES—Continued
Impairment of obligations as result of confirmation, **Const Law § 283, p. 1296**
Internal revenue, distraint for collection of taxes, **Int Rev § 797**
Landlord and tenant, estoppel of tenant to set up title acquired through tax sale, **Land & Ten § 276, p. 931**
Licensee precluded from acquiring, **Licen § 84, p. 810, n. 79**
Merchantable title, **Ven & Pur § 197**
Mortgages,
Acquisition by mortgagor as defeating line of mortgage, **Mtg § 200, p. 264**
Foreclosure by action or suit, litigation, **Mtg § 678**
Foreclosure by power of sale, right to surplus, **Mtg § 596, p. 1031, n. 94**
Payment of debt by holder of, **Mtg § 446, p. 692**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Partition, costs, liability of owner, **Partit § 236**
Quieting title, relief against, **Quiet T § 96, p. 147**
Reconveyance as impairment of contractual obligation, **Const Law § 296, p. 1318**
Registration of land titles, right to register, **Reg Land T § 3, p. 530**
Tenancy in common, **Ten In Com § 64, pp. 434, 435; § 66, p. 443**
Acquirement by tenant in common for own benefit, **Ten In Com § 64, p. 434**
Contribution, purchase by tenant, **Ten In Com § 66, pp. 443, 444**
Conveyance to two of three coparceners, chain of title, **Ten In Com § 64, p. 435, n. 47**
Election to obtain benefit, purchase by cotenant, **Ten In Com § 64, p. 435**
Estoppel, canceling as cloud on title claims of cotenant purchasing tax title, **Ten In Com § 75**
Extinguishment, purchase of outstanding title by one cotenant, **Ten In Com § 64, p. 434**
Mortgage sale, purchaser becoming tenant in common, acquiring for own benefit, **Ten In Com § 64, p. 437**
Ouster, acquisition by cotenant, **Ten In Com § 34**
Purchase of, **Ten In Com § 64, pp. 434, 435; § 66, pp. 443, 444**
Quieting title as against cotenant's claim, statutes of limitations, **Ten In Com § 99**
Setting aside, jurisdiction, **Ten In Com § 76**
Time, election to obtain benefit, purchase by cotenant, **Ten In Com § 64, p. 435**
Trespass,
Sufficiency to maintain action, **Tresp § 26**
Vacant lands, sufficiency to maintain action, **Tresp § 26**
Turnpikes and toll roads, tax title under sale to pay assessments for turnpike company's benefit, **Turnp § 56**
Vendor and purchaser,
Abstract of title, **Ven & Pur § 224**
Acquisition and assertion, **Ven & Pur § 282, n. 25**
Affidavits, service of process, **Ven & Pur § 197, p. 43, n. 64**

TAX TITLES—Continued
Vendor and purchaser—Continued
Guaranty, contract of sale, **Ven & Pur § 197, p. 44**
Merchantable title, **Ven & Pur § 197, p. 43**
Irregular proceedings, **Ven & Pur § 197**
Parol evidence, **Ven & Pur § 197**
Prima facie marketable title, **Ven & Pur § 197**
Purchase, **Ven & Pur § 283**
Purchase money, actions, **Ven & Pur § 481, p. 456**

TAX WARRANTS
Constitutional law, issuance and service as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 173, p. 879**
Evidence, secondary evidence, loss or destruction, **Evid § 827**
Executions, distinguished, **Executions § 1**
Irrigation districts, power to issue, **Waters § 321, p. 296**
Tax Anticipation Notes and Warrants, generally, this index
Tender, state tax warrants, medium of tender, **Tender § 21**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, excuses for nondelivery, **Wareh § 53, p. 482**

TAXABLE
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 944**

TAXABLE INCOME
Defined, **Tax § 1096, p. 732**

TAXABLE PERIOD
Defined, **Tax § 131, n. 21**

TAXABLE YEAR
Defined, **Int Rev § 634**

TAXATION
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Commerce
Constitutional Law
Counties
Municipal Corporations
Abandonment,
Failure to have timber assessed separately, **Aband § 3, n. 66**
Failure to pay taxes, **Aband § 7**
Nonpayment as constituting abandonment, **Aband § 3**
Evidence of nonpayment, **Aband § 7**
Abatement of taxes, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Abstracts of title, misstatement as to payment, **Abstr of T § 11**
Accord and satisfaction,
Part payment of claims based on assessment of tax in aid of railroad, **Accord § 32**
Part payment of disputed claim as accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 32, n. 22**
Payment of taxes as consideration, **Accord § 4, n. 14**
Account stated,
Refundable taxes, statement, **Acct St § 28, n. 45**
Tax overpayment, refund, **Acct St § 21, n. 12**
Accounts and Accounting, this index
Accounts Receivable, this index

TAXATION—Continued
Actions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Cadastral Proceeding, generally, this index
Case, action on, proper remedy for recovery of, **Case § 5**
Clerks of courts, fees of clerk, **Clerks of C § 16**
Consolidation, **Actions § 111**
Contract or tort action to recover overpayment, **Actions § 49**
Discovery, **Discov § 23, p. 54**
Electricity, collection, **Elec § 4**
Foreclosure,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Appeal and error, county as entitled to notice of appeal, **App & E § 592, p. 328, n. 55**
Municipal corporations, department of tax foreclosure, powers, duties, etc., **Mun Corp § 699, p. 1406**
Municipal corporations, action in collector's name for unpaid taxes, **Mun Corp § 2079**
Splitting causes of action, **Actions § 103**
Taxpayer's Actions, generally, this index
Unknown owners, consolidation of action against unknown owners, **Actions § 111**
Witnesses, tax fraud prosecution, privileged communications, accountant and client, **Witn § 255, n. 27**
Wrongful action for taxes as basis of action for damages, **Actions § 15, n. 90**
Ad Valorem Taxes, generally, this index
Administrative Bodies and Procedure, this index
Admissions Tax, generally, this index
Advances and Advancements, this index
Adverse Possession, this index
Advertisements, this index
Affidavits, this index
Affirmations. Oaths and Affirmations, this index
Agents and Agency, this index
Agricultural Products, this index
Agriculture,
Advances for as lien, **Agric § 45, p. 441, n. 79**
Cost of exterminating weeds, **Agric § 25**
County aid, **Agric § 8, p. 382**
Dealers in fertilizer, **Agric § 18**
Diversified farming, tax for promotion, **Agric § 8, p. 378**
Fertilizer, admissibility of evidence, **Agric § 22, p. 414**
Machinery, exemption, companies, **Tax § 273, p. 519**
Promotion, public purpose, **Tax § 16, p. 67**
Alcohol, intended for nonbeverage purposes, **Int Liq § 181, p. 311**
Alien Property Custodian, this index
Alimony, this index
Amount of tax, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Animals, this index
Anticipation,
Appropriations, **States § 162, n. 89**
Boards or commissions,
Appropriations in, **High § 158, p. 1114, n. 17**
Power to anticipate, **High § 158, p. 1115**

TAXATION—Continued
Anticipation—Continued
Indebtedness, limitation on amount, **Counties § 225, p. 1095**
Levy, jurisdictional purposes, appeal, **App & E § 80**
Notes or warrants. Tax Anticipation Notes or Warrants, generally, this index
Provision for payment of indebtedness in, **States § 150**
Use of for highway purposes, **High § 176, p. 9**
Appeal and review,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Amount in controversy, **App & E § 76, p. 222**
Attorney general, employment of additional counsel, **Atty Gen § 3, p. 1215, n. 20**
Counties, objection to, **Counties § 285, n. 15**
Credit for in determining liability on appeal bond, **App & E § 2072, p. 712**
Harmless error, admission of evidence, **App & E § 1724, p. 986**
Jurisdictional amount, **App & E § 60; § 86, p. 233**
Payment under protest, **App & E § 214, p. 642, n. 83**
Payments, proceeding to recover, **App & E § 50, n. 14**
Pecuniary limitations on appellate jurisdiction, **App & E § 67, p. 208**
Presumption, **App & E § 1534, p. 1063**
Purchaser's right to appeal from order vacating judgment of sale, **App & E § 201**
Review statutes, applicability, **App & E § 51, n. 38**
Tax appeals, board of, generally. Tax Boards and Commissions, this index
Tax claim, priority, review, specification of error and motion for new trial, **App & E § 366, p. 1219**
Apportionment, **Tax § 56, p. 154; § 354, pp. 686–689**
Assessment, **Tax § 391, p. 746**
Conclusiveness, **Tax § 354, p. 688**
Corporations, capital stock, **Tax § 135, p. 272**
Counties, limitation, **Counties § 282, p. 1224**
Estate taxes, date of accrual, **Tax § 1167**
Fencing districts, **Fences § 4**
Highway taxes, **High § 292**
Intoxicating liquors, **Int Liq § 188**
Levees and flood control, **Levees § 35**
Licenses, discretion, **Licen § 18, p. 515**
Local authorities, **Tax § 354, p. 688**
Mandamus, **Mand § 185**
Payment, **Tax § 614**
Partial, **Tax § 624**
Political questions, **Const Law § 149, p. 715**
Recording and conveyance taxes, **Tax § 1086**
Sale of property, **Ven & Pur § 290, p. 169**
Trusts, **Trusts § 283, p. 396**
Armed Forces, this index
Assessment of Taxes, generally, this index
Assessment Rolls, Lists and Books, generally, this index
Assessors. Tax Assessors, generally, this index
Assignments, this index
Assignments for Benefit of Creditors, this index
Associations and Societies, this index

TAXATION—Continued
Assumpsit, action of, recovery of money paid under invalid tax law, **Assump § 9, p. 115**
Attorney and client,
Attorney, **Atty & C § 55**
Payment affecting right to compensation, **Atty & C § 165**
Presumption of authority to bring action to recover, **Atty & C § 73, p. 877, n. 16**
Service taxes on fees, **Atty & C § 55**
Auction sales, **Auctions § 5**
City ordinance, validity, **Auctions § 5, n. 60**
Back Taxes, generally, this index
Bankruptcy, this index
Banks and banking,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Claim against insolvent bank,
Allowance, **Banks § 520, p. 997**
Limitations, **Banks § 440, p. 879**
Preference, **Banks § 440, p. 884**
Depositors' guaranty fund,
Priority, **Banks § 29**
Protecting tax moneys, **Banks § 26, n. 7**
District of Columbia,
Exemption of institution for training bank employees, **Dist of Col § 18(2)**
Gross earnings tax, **Dist of Col § 18(1)**
National banks, exemption, **Dist of Col § 18 (2)**
Payment,
Condition to engaging in business, **Banks § 8**
Liquidating officials, **Banks § 440, p. 887**
Preference on insolvency, **Banks § 529, p. 1014, n. 49**
Priorities, **Banks § 440**
Purchaser of assets assuming obligations, liability for, **Banks § 468, p. 929**
Receiver, payment, **Banks § 751, p. 1310**
Specific deposit for payment of, **Banks § 275, p. 571, n. 14**
Benefits, this index
Bills, this index
Bills and notes,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Acceleration of maturity on default in payment, **Bills & N § 251, p. 747**
Negotiability, provision for payment, **Bills & N § 109**
Return of note for, admissibility on issue of due course holder, **Bills & N § 666, p. 120**
Stipulation in mortgage requiring mortgagor to pay, **Bills & N § 141, p. 597**
Bonds, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Books. Assessment Rolls, Lists and Books, generally, this index
Bridges, this index
Brokers, business or occupation, **Brok § 8, pp. 12–19**
Building and loan associations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Borrowing money to pay, **B & L Assoc § 52**
Mortgage securing loan securing repayment of, **B & L Assoc § 68**
Usury on loan as result of cost of, **B & L Assoc § 78, p. 491**

TAXATION—Continued
Buildings, this index
Burden of proof, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Business Situs, this index
Cancellation of instruments, see **Title Index to Cancellation of Instruments**
Capital, this index
Capital Gains or Losses, this index
Carriers,
Joint rates, consideration in determining division of, **Carr § 300, p. 693**
Legislative power, **Carr § 567**
Rate making, consideration, **Carr § 288**
Category of tax, compensation for water furnished by municipality, **Waters § 284**
Cemeteries and cemetery associations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Exemptions, inapplicable to tax indebtedness, **Exemp § 85**
Sale of burial lot for, **Cem § 27, n. 13**
Certificates,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Assessment rolls or lists, **Tax § 474**
Bankruptcy, priority of holder of in distribution of estate, **Bankr § 454**
Delinquency certificates, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Mandamus, compelling performance of duties, **Mand §§ 189, 190**
Municipal corporations,
Covenants as to source of payment of certificates pledged to secure tax anticipation warrants, **Mun Corp § 1941, p. 576**
Injunction by taxpayer against illegal assignment of certificate, **Mun Corp § 2152, p. 977**
Issuance in exchange for old evidences of indebtedness, **Mun Corp § 1910, p. 498**
Taxpayer's right of action to vacate assignments, **Mun Corp § 2138, p. 952, n. 17**
Reformation of instruments, **Ref of Inst § 13**
Defective acknowledgment of assignment, **Ref of Inst § 39**
Tax Sales, this index
Witnesses, contradiction, documentary evidence, **Witn § 639, p. 665**
Certiorari, this index
Charitable organizations and institutions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Single tax theory, gift to demonstrate practicability, **Char § 19, n. 4**
Chattel mortgages,
Foreclosure sale, property sold as subject to delinquent taxes, **Chat Mtg § 385, n. 42**
Landlord's lien, priority, **Chat Mtg § 304, p. 947, n. 9**
Lien of mortgage as covering amounts paid for by mortgagee, **Chat Mtg § 115, n. 31**
Lien of tax, priorities, **Tax § 601**
Mortgagor's responsibility, **Chat Mtg § 188**
Original packages, mortgage as beneficial use, **Commerce § 105, p. 459**
Proceeds of sale of mortgaged property, payment from, **Chat Mtg § 266, p. 894, n. 81**

TAXATION—Continued
Chattel mortgages—Continued
Property, liability, **Tax § 96**
Provision for payment, character of instrument as mortgage or conditional sale, **Chat Mtg § 7, p. 591**
Recording and conveyance taxes, transfer or assignment of, **Tax § 1080, p. 680**
Churches. Religious organizations and societies, generally, post
Circumstantial Evidence, this index
Classification,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Arbitrary classifications, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 529, p. 423**
Denial of equal protection, **Const Law § 520, p. 394**
Clerks of courts,
Fees, tax proceedings, **Clerks of C § 16**
Liability for negligence in collection, **Clerks of C § 53**
Clerical Errors, this index
Cloud on Title, this index
Collateral attack, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Collection of taxes,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Agriculture, county aid, **Agric § 8, p. 382**
Bridge tax, **Bridges § 16, p. 1006**
Claims, United States, tort liability, **U S § 18, p. 300**
Clerks of court, negligence, **Clerks of C § 53**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 82**
Preliminary injunctions, **Decl Judgm § 111, p. 247, n. 91**
School districts, parties, **Decl Judgm § 130, n. 82**
Scope and extent of relief, **Decl Judgm § 162**
Highways, **High § 290**
Injunctions, **Injun § 76; Tax § 728**
Jury trial, proceedings for, **Juries § 65**
Levees and flood control, **Levees § 33; § 38, pp. 1101–1109**
Licenses, see **Title Index to Licenses**
Limitations applicable to suits for, **Lim of Act § 69, p. 1036; § 83, p. 1054**
Mandamus, compelling, **Mand § 184**
Obstruction or hindrance of public officer, **Offic § 117, p. 408, n. 45**
Postponement of tax collection as change in compensation of officers, **Offic § 95, p. 356**
Power of officer to accept something other than money, **Offic § 102, p. 367, n. 76**
Searches and seizures, validity of statutes, **Searches § 6, n. 22**
Sheriffs and constables, warrants, protection of officers from liability, **Sheriffs § 122, p. 333**
Summary measures, presumption of constitutionality of legislation, **Const Law § 99, p. 411, n. 54.50**
Tax Collectors, generally, this index
Towns, estoppel, application of doctrine, **Towns § 163, p. 160**
Water districts, **Waters § 243(7), p. 88**
Colleges and Universities, this index
Color of Right, Title or Interest, this index

TAXATION—Continued
Common lands, **Com Lands § 14**
Community Property, this index
Commutation of Taxes, generally, this index
Compromise and Settlement, this index
Computation,
Chain store tax, **Licen § 48, p. 669**
Foreign corporations, franchise or privilege tax, **Tax § 190, p. 361**
Gasoline tax, **Licen § 48, p. 668**
Insurance premiums, amount of tax on, **Tax § 167, p. 327**
Sales tax, **Licen § 48, p. 666**
Conditional Sales, this index
Confiscatory taxes, validity,
Licenses, **Licen § 19, p. 519**
Theaters and shows, **Theaters § 28**
Conflict of Laws, this index
Consideration, this index
Consolidation. Merger or Consolidation, this index
Construction of agreements in respect to taxes, **Contracts § 327**
Continuity of payment, essential to acquisition of adverse title, **Adv Poss § 176**
Contracts, this index
Conversion, doctrine invoked to subject property to, **Conver § 2**
Copyright and literary property, intellectual compositions, **Copyr § 5**
Corporations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Taxation
Back taxes, contribution from former stockholders, **Contrib § 8**
Mandamus, compelling performance of duties, **Mand § 228**
Reorganization of corporations,
Appeal from order denying application to require payment, **Bankr § 880**
Assessment and payment as act of bankruptcy, **Bankr § 828**
Claim affected by rejection of lease, **Bankr § 861**
Claim against estate, **Bankr § 857**
Plan providing for payment, **Bankr § 836**
Sale by trustee to avoid, **Bankr § 851**
Costs, this index
Counterclaim. Set-Off and Counterclaim, this index
Courts, this index
Covenants,
Breach of covenant, damages for as including taxes paid, **Covenants § 142, p. 1015**
Encumbrances, breach of covenant against as result of unpaid taxes, **Covenants § 106**
Lien for as encumbrance within covenant against, **Covenants § 44**
Special warranty as governing lien, **Covenants § 49**
Strict construction of covenant transferring tax liability, **Tax § 61**
Warranty, breach of covenant as result of liability, **Covenants § 110, p. 972**

TAXATION—Continued
Credit for tax, war and national defense, Renegotiation Act, **War § 58, p. 146**
Creditors' suits, satisfaction from proceeds of land sold, **Cred Suits § 81**
Crimes and Offenses, this index
Curative Acts. Validating Acts, this index
Curtesy, liability of tenant by curtesy, **Curt § 13**
Custodia Legis, this index
Customs Duties, generally, this index
Dams and Reservoirs, this index
De Facto Officers and Employees, this index
Decedents' Estates, this index
Declaratory judgments, see **Title Index to Declaratory Judgments**
Dedication, see **Title Index to Dedication**
Deeds and conveyances,
Conditions, payment, **Deeds § 152, n. 87.15**
Payment, consideration for execution and delivery, **Deeds § 21, p. 619, n. 57**
Quitclaim Deeds, this index
Reservations or exceptions, construction and operation, **Deeds § 140(5)**
Tax Deeds, generally, this index
Deductions, mines and minerals, computation of damages for willful trespass, **Mines § 137, p. 239**
Defenses, this index
Defined, **Tax § 1, pp. 30–36**
Delinquent Taxes and Assessments, generally, this index
Depositaries,
County depositary holding as trustee and agent, **Depositaries § 7, p. 218**
Current funds of county treasury, **Depositaries § 7, p. 216**
Receipts, credit on passbook as deposits, **Depositaries § 9(5), p. 241, n. 60**
Deposits in banks, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Depreciation, this index
Descent and distribution,
Heirs, liability, **Des & Dist § 124**
Purchasers from heirs taking title subject, **Des & Dist § 78, p. 709, n. 47**
Description of Property, this index
Discounts, this index
Discretion, this index
Discrimination, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index
Disposition of taxes collected,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Motor vehicles, license fees and taxes, **Motor V § 144**
Distillers, **Int Liq § 181, p. 310**
Distress or Distraint, generally, this index
District and prosecuting attorneys,
Appeal on tax matters, duty of following, **Dist Attys § 15**
Representation of county, **Dist Attys § 12**
District of Columbia, **Dist of Col § 18(1), p. 785; §§ 18 (8), 19**
Accrued tax, repeal, effect, **Dist of Col § 18(1), p. 789**
Collection and enforcement, **Dist of Col § 18(7), p. 805**

TAXATION—Continued
District of Columbia—Continued
Custody by United States treasurer of funds raised by taxation or otherwise, **Dist of Col § 16**
Delinquent taxes, collection, **Dist of Col § 18(3), p. 795; § 18(7), p. 805**
Equalization, **Dist of Col § 18**
Exemptions, **Dist of Col § 18**
Income Tax—District of Columbia, generally, this index
Personal property taxes, **Dist of Col § 18(6), p. 803**
Assessments, **Dist of Col § 18(3), p. 794, n. 62**
Intangibles, **Dist of Col § 18(1), p. 787, n. 51.10**
Place of taxation, **Dist of Col § 18(1), p. 789**
Taxpayer's action for recovery of money seized in payment of taxes, **Dist of Col § 19**
Time for proceeding to collect, **Dist of Col § 18(7), p. 805**
Police regulations, **Dist of Col § 3**
Power of, **Dist of Col § 18**
Remedies of taxpayer, **Dist of Col § 19**
Restrictions as to use, **Dist of Col § 7**
Districts. Tax Districts, generally, this index
Dividends, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Divorce,
Alimony, consideration in determination, **Divorce § 233(1), p. 1043; § 236(1), p. 1090**
Payment by husband, alimony, **Divorce § 229(1), p. 1002, n. 59**
Residence, support of children, **Divorce § 319(5), p. 621**
Domicile or residence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Evidence, competency to prove intention, **Domicile § 17, p. 41**
Payment of taxes, conclusiveness on question, **Domicile § 18, p. 47**
Double Taxation, generally, this index
Dower, this index
Drains,
Boards or officers, revision, **Drains § 69**
Construction under general taxing power, **Drains § 2**
Courts, revision, **Drains § 71, p. 435**
Private corporations, assessments or special taxes, delegation of power to levy to, **Drains § 55, p. 397**
Easements, this index
Educational institutions,
Exemptions, **Schools § 382, p. 177**
Mandamus, compelling levy, **Mand § 192, p. 375**
Public lands, sales for schools, **Pub Lands § 109**
Ejectment, this index
Elections,
Constitutional law, judicial inquiry into wisdom, etc., of legislation, **Const Law § 154, p. 807**
Exemptions, presenting proof of as qualifying voter, **Elections § 29, p. 56**
Local elections, payment of taxes as condition precedent to right to vote at, **Elections § 29, p. 52**

TAXATION—Continued
Elections—Continued
Payment, qualification for voting, **Elections § 29, pp. 51–57**
Primary elections, **Elections § 115, p. 158**
Electricity, this index
Eminent Domain, this index
Equality and uniformity,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Bridge purposes, **Bridges § 16, p. 1004**
District of Columbia, **Dist of Col § 18**
Equal protection of law, **Const Law § 520, p. 389**
Highways, **High § 298, p. 373**
Water district, **Waters § 243(7), p. 85, n. 78**
Equalization boards, generally. Tax Boards and Commissions, this index
Equity, this index
Escheat,
Failure to list land, raising presumption of death without heirs, **Escheat § 16**
Waiver or estoppel, assessing lands for tax, **Escheat § 5**
Estate and Inheritance Taxes, generally, this index
Estoppel,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Exercise of power of taxation, **Estop § 147, pp. 433–436**
Levees and flood control, **Levees § 33**
Acceptance as estoppel respecting taxes for prior years, **Levees § 37**
Social security taxes, liability, **Social S § 5, p. 17**
Towns,
Application of doctrine to collection, **Towns § 163, p. 160**
Assessment, **Towns § 162, p. 156**
Evasion of taxes,
Discretion to prosecute even though accused's life endangered, **Dist Attys § 11, n. 52**
Equity, clean hands doctrine as applicable to, **Equity § 99, p. 496, n. 35**
Contracts and other transactions, **Tax § 62**
Corporations, dividends, **Tax § 139**
Criminal liability, **Tax § 1056**
Mortgage executed for purpose, validity, **Mtg § 144**
Trusts, reservation or grant of power to modify, **Trusts § 87**
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 54, pp. 632–635**
Real property, valuation, **Evid § 1049, p. 1138**
Relevancy, amount of tax, value of real estate, **Evid § 182, p. 889**
Excess tax payments,
Bankrupt's claim for refund for passing to trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 194**
Certiorari, audit of claim for refund, **Cert § 17, p. 144**
Exchange of property,
Rescission for failure to pay, **Exch of Prop § 10, p. 43, n. 40**
Rights and liabilities concerning, **Exch of Prop § 6, p. 30**

TAXATION—Continued
Excise Tax, generally, this index
Executions,
Counties, collection, **Counties § 285, p. 1236**
Drainage assessments and special taxes, enforcement, **Drains § 81, p. 468, n. 93**
Garnishment, issuance on, **Garn § 4**
Outstanding levy, alias or pluries writ as precluded, **Executions § 85, p. 227**
Proceeds of sale, preference in distribution, **Executions § 247, p. 514**
Purchaser at sale, recovery of amounts paid on failure of title, **Executions § 307**
Redemption from sale, amount, **Executions § 256**
Executors and administrators,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Action for taxes due from decedent, capacity in which representative sued, **Ex & Ad § 713, n. 74**
Actions to compel payment by representative, conditions precedent, **Ex & Ad § 702**
Allowance or rejection of claims, **Ex & Ad § 428, p. 235**
Ancillary representative, transmission of assets to domicile, **Ex & Ad § 1005**
Claim against estate, **Ex & Ad § 380**
Commissions of personal representative, **Ex & Ad § 881**
Contingent nature of claim for taxes to accrue, **Ex & Ad § 377, p. 124, n. 21**
Credit for taxes paid, **Ex & Ad § 235**
Distribution of estate, reservation of assets, **Ex & Ad § 509**
Evidence of advances for payment, **Ex & Ad § 786, p. 879**
Mortgages, execution for purpose of paying, **Ex & Ad § 298, p. 1335, n. 43**
Payment of taxes on realty, **Ex & Ad § 263**
Primary liability, personal property, **Ex & Ad § 479, p. 363**
Priorities,
Allowance to surviving spouse or family, **Ex & Ad § 338, p. 43**
Claim for taxes, **Ex & Ad § 461, p. 316**
Quarantine property, widow's liability for, **Ex & Ad § 329**
Receiver, duty to list and pay taxes, **Ex & Ad § 1055**
Rents and profits, application to payment, **Ex & Ad § 259, p. 1271**
Sales under order of court,
Homestead, **Ex & Ad § 552, p. 498, n. 3**
Payment out of proceeds, **Ex & Ad § 655**
Reimbursement for taxes on annulment, **Ex & Ad § 629**
Exemptions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Adverse possession, necessity of payment, **Adv Poss § 171, p. 747**
Bridge tax, **Bridges § 16, p. 1004**
Cemetery property, **Exemp § 85**
Compelling assessment, **Mand § 182, p. 356**
Consideration for first time on appeal, **App & E § 242, p. 748, n. 5**

TAXATION—Continued
Exemptions—Continued
Corporations, strict construction of charter, **Corp § 948, p. 369**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 81**
District of Columbia, **Dist of Col § 18**
Drains, **Drains § 57, p. 402**
Elections, presenting proof of as qualifying voter, **Elections § 29, p. 56**
Exemption from state taxes as affording exemption from municipal taxes, **Mun Corp § 2010**
Future taxation as unauthorized gift of public moneys, **States § 134, p. 1161**
Highways, **High § 288**
Irrigation districts, **Waters § 333, p. 330**
Jury trial, **Juries § 65**
Levees and flood control, **Levees § 32**
Ministers, **Relig Soc § 44**
Municipal contract for supply of water, **Waters § 268**
Physicians and surgeons, **Phys § 5**
Pleading, **Plead § 32, p. 87**
Public service water companies, **Waters § 262**
Railroad property, **Mun Corp § 2025, pp. 728, 729**
Res judicata, judgment for taxpayer, **Judgm § 752, p. 266**
Schools and school districts, **Schools § 382, p. 177**
Statutes,
Partial invalidity, **Stat § 104, p. 176**
Reference to other statutes in construing, **Stat § 366, p. 830**
Strict construction, **Stat § 391**
Theaters and shows, **Theaters § 18**
Towns, **Towns § 161**
Turnpikes and toll roads, **Turnp § 56**
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 290, p. 169**
Expenses and Expenditures, this index
Express Companies, this index
Factors, license tax, **Fact § 3**
Federal courts, see **Title Index to Federal Courts**
Federal taxation. Internal Revenue, generally, this index
Fees, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Fence districts, **Fences § 4**
Stock law district, **Anim § 110, p. 1214**
Ferries, this index
Fertilizers, sales, **Agric § 18**
Field houses, admission tax, **Theaters § 18, n. 5**
Filing, this index
Findings, this index
Fines and penalties,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Distinguished, **Penalties § 1, p. 388, n. 1**
Nature of fine, **Fines § 1**
Fire insurance companies, occupation tax, **Ins § 71**
Fires, this index
Fixtures, this index
Forcible entry and detainer,
Possession as shown by payment, **Forc Entry § 11**
Proof of payment, admissibility on question of possession, **Forc Entry § 55**
Foreign corporations, see **Title Index to Taxation**

TAXATION—Continued
Forfeitures,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Distinguished, **Forfeit § 1**
Franchise Taxes, generally, this index
Fraternal associations, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Fraud, this index
Frauds, statute of, agreements relating to, **Frauds S § 134**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Assessment to grantor, evidence, **Fraud Conv § 413**
Failure of creditors to return indebtedness for assessment, **Fraud Conv § 421, p. 1265, n. 50**
Payment,
Grantee, allowance as against grantor's creditors, **Fraud Conv § 208, p. 1122**
Purchasers from grantee, right to reimbursement as against creditors of grantor, **Fraud Conv § 295**
Reimbursement of grantee by grantor, **Fraud Conv § 274**
Return of property for taxation, evidence of title, instruction, **Fraud Conv § 437, p. 1282, n. 91**
Full faith and credit clause, **States § 9, p. 902, n. 12**
Furniture, this index
Game,
Exemption of fur dealers, **Game § 15, p. 20**
Severance tax on skins and hides,
Cash guaranty by nonresidents, **Game § 8, n. 70**
Validity, **Game § 7, n. 54**
Gaming,
Excise on cotton, nonpayment, **Gaming § 63, n. 34**
Games, etc., criminal liability, **Gaming § 82**
Placing gambling devices on assessment roll, contraband character, **Gaming § 79, p. 138**
Privilege tax, slot machines, evidence of payment, **Gaming § 126, n. 27**
Garnishment tax bills, **Garn § 105**
Gas, this index
Gas leases. Oil and Gas Leases, this index
Gasoline Taxes, generally, this index
Gift Taxes, generally, this index
Good Will, this index
Gross Earnings Tax, generally, this index
Gross Premium Tax, generally, this index
Gross Receipts Tax, generally, this index
Gross sales tax. Sales Tax, generally, this index
Ground rents, **Gr Rents § 12**
Guardian and Ward, this index
Habeas corpus, interstate commerce, license tax, **Hab Corp § 26, p. 488, n. 24**
Hawkers and peddlers, **Hawk §§ 7, 8, pp. 796–799**
Imposition for revenue purposes, **Hawk § 6, p. 793**
Heirs, this index
Highways and Roads, this index
Holding Companies, this index
Homesteads, this index
Hospitals, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Husband and wife, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Illegal collection or withholding,
Action to recover not against state, **States § 216, p. 1317, n. 82**
Claim for, assignability, **Assign § 30, n. 73**

TAXATION—Continued
Illegal tax levy, prohibition restraining collection, **Prohib § 7, p. 26**
Immunity from taxation,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Property in interstate transportation from local taxation, **Commerce § 104**
Implied,
Duress, recovery of taxes paid, **Tax § 636, p. 1281, n. 93**
Liability, **Tax § 59**
Income taxes, **Tax § 1092, p. 714**
Limitations on taxing power, **Tax § 6, p. 51**
Municipal corporations,
Constitutional grant of attaching power, .n **Corp § 1980**
Exemption, railroad property from taxation, **Mun Corp § 2025, pp. 728, 729**
Lien for taxes, **Mun Corp § 2058, p. 809**
Withdrawal or alteration, power to tax, **Mun Corp § 1894, p. 656**
Power to tax, **Tax § 7, p. 53**
Repeal, statutes relating to, **Tax § 58, p. 160**
Improvements,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Allowance to occupying claimant, burden of showing amount, **Improv § 14, p. 463**
Color of title, payment, **Improv § 7, p. 441**
Special assessments for public improvement, **Mand § 174, p. 330**
Income Tax—District of Columbia, generally, this index
Income Tax—Federal, generally, this index
Income Tax—Municipal, generally, this index
Income Tax—State, generally, this index
Indebtedness, this index
Indians and Indian lands,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Allotted lands, government's right of action to prevent, **Indians § 21, p. 676**
Exemptions, limited by due process clause, **Const Law § 656**
Indian nations, remedy for nonpayment of taxes imposed by, **Indians § 71**
Personal property, **Indians § 88**
Reservations, property of other persons on, **Indians § 89**
Tribes, power of, **Indians § 12**
Indigent persons, power to raise funds for relief and support of, **Paupers § 18, pp. 29–32**
Custody and disposition of proceeds, **Paupers § 19, pp. 32–34**
Due process of law as violated by, **Const Law § 648, p. 953**
Infants,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Allowance to purchaser on disaffirmance, **Infants § 51, p. 125**
Necessary, **Infants § 78, p. 193**
Realty sold under order of court, refund to purchaser on restoration to infant, **Infants § 66, p. 156**
Inheritance taxes. Estate and Inheritance Taxes, generally, this index

TAXATION—Continued
Injunctions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Appeal from assessment, **Injun § 43**
Assessment or collection, **Injun § 76**
Assignment of tax certificates, **Mun Corp § 2152, p. 977**
Bond for injunction as covering taxes, **Injun § 282, p. 1057, n. 34**
Bridge tax, collection, **Bridges § 16, p. 1009**
Collection of taxes, declaratory judgment, **Decl Judgm § 111, p. 247, n. 91**
Counties, collection prevented by, **Counties § 285, p. 1238**
Federal three-judge court's jurisdiction to determine validity of assessment, **Injun § 168, p. 804, n. 7, 9**
Fieri facias against property of insolvent bank, **Banks § 439, p. 877**
Illegal taxes, joinder of coplaintiffs, **Equity § 151**
Intoxicating liquors, collection of tax, **Int Liq § 187**
Issuance interfering with system of taxation, **Injun § 31**
Levees and flood control, assessment and collection, **Levees § 36, p. 1099**
Statute imposing tax, restraining enforcement, **Injun § 119, p. 657, n. 84**
Trading stamps and coupons, ultra vires ordinance taxing merchants using stamps, **Trad St § 9**
Insolvency,
Priority of claim, **Insolv § 14, p. 375, n. 51; § 14, p. 376**
Suit against assignee to recover, **Insolv § 14, p. 378**
Inspection, tax inspection fee, **Inspect § 12, pp. 403, 405**
Insurance and insurance companies,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Agents and brokers, **Ins § 85, p. 594**
Mutual benefit insurer, **Ins § 1439, p. 764**
Deduction of taxes from value of goods in computing fire loss, **Ins § 1392, p. 695, n. 91**
Foreign insurance companies, **Ins § 80, pp. 568–571**
Interstate commerce, **Commerce § 22**
Liquidation of insolvent companies, payment of tax, **Ins § 134, p. 738**
Retaliatory legislation, **Ins § 76**
State's right,
Gross receipts, **Commerce § 112, p. 468**
Property of companies, **Commerce § 109**
Intangibles,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Conflict of laws, situs of property, **Confl of Laws § 18, p. 929**
Intent, this index
Interest,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Remission of accrued interest as unauthorized gift of public money, **States § 134, p. 1160**
Internal Revenue, generally, this index
Intervention, this index

TAXATION—Continued
Intoxicating liquors, see **Title Index to Intoxicating Liquors**
Investments, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Irrigation, this index
Irrigation Districts, this index
Joint Stock Companies, this index
Joint Tenancy, this index
Judges, liability of judge refusing to pay taxes on decedent's estate, **Judges § 66, n. 57**
Judgments and decrees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Judgments Taxation**
Certiorari judgment in special proceeding, **Cert § 37, p. 180, n. 37**
Judicial notice,
Levy of tax, **Evid § 54, p. 633**
Matters relating to taxation, **Evid § 54, pp. 632–635**
Judicial Sales, this index
Jury trial,
Exemptions, **Juries § 65**
Liens, proceedings to enforce, **Juries § 28**
Payment under protest, action to recover, **Juries § 16, p. 731**
Qualifications, assessment for or payment of, **Juries § 148**
Right to jury trial in proceedings under tax laws, **Juries § 65**
Tax collection proceedings, **Juries § 65**
Jurisdiction,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Amount involved, **App & E § 60**
Counties,
Concurrent jurisdiction, priority and retention of jurisdiction, **Counties § 492, p. 751**
Exclusive jurisdiction, **Counties § 491**
Justices of the peace, jurisdiction in actions to recover, **J P § 27**
Laches, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Landlord and Tenant, this index
Leases,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Oil and Gas Leases, this index
Legislature, this index
Levees and flood control, see **Title Index to Levees and Flood Control**
Level tax, drains, benefits, lieu of assessment, **Drains § 56, p. 399, n. 94**
Levy of tax,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Adverse possession, after commencement of limitation period, necessity of payment, **Adv Poss § 171, p. 748**
Agriculture, county aid, **Agric § 8, p. 382**
Bridges, public bridges, **Bridges § 16, p. 1003**
Certiorari review of order directing clerk to issue warrant, **Cert § 20, p. 155**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 82**
Capacity to sue, **Decl Judgm § 119, p. 274**
Interest to determine legality, **Decl Judgm § 118, p. 271**

TAXATION—Continued
Levy of tax—Continued
Declaratory judgments—Continued
Necessary and indispensable parties, **Decl Judgm § 123**
State, parties, **Decl Judgm § 130, n. 84**
Evidence, judicial notice of, **Evid § 54, p. 633**
Excessive tax levy, municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 2035, pp. 745, 746**
Highways,
Additional levy, taxes, **High § 287, p. 349**
Local assessments, proceedings for, **High § 299**
Taxes, **High § 289, pp. 353–359**
Duty to make, **High § 289, p. 357**
Intoxicating liquors, **Int Liq § 185**
Judgments, mandamus to compel municipal officers to levy, **Judgm § 752, p. 265**
Levees and flood control, **Levees § 33**
Additional levy, **Levees § 30, p. 1089**
Licenses, **Licen § 49, pp. 669–677**
Indictment and information as required to allege, **Licen § 70**
Mandamus,
Alternative writ directing, **Mand § 318**
Appeal and error, proper party to appeal in proceeding to compel, **Mand § 365, n. 84**
Compelling, **Mand § 182, pp. 351–358; § 192**
Continuance for purpose of securing performance, **Mand § 356**
Peremptory writ directing, extent of relief, **Mand § 346, p. 612, n. 26**
Security for costs, **Mand § 381**
Special assessments for public improvement, compelling, **Mand § 174, p. 330**
Mines and minerals, license or privilege tax, **Mines § 238**
Paupers, settlement, acquisition by, **Paupers § 30**
Prohibition as lying to restrain, **Prohib § 7, p. 26**
Unemployment compensation taxes, **Social S § 140**
Waters,
Form of levy, water district taxes or assessments, **Waters § 243(7), p. 86**
Water rents as, **Waters § 284**
Libraries, this index
Licenses and Permits, this index
Liens. Tax Liens, generally, this index
Life estates,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Acquisition of adverse title by life tenant permitting property to be sold for, **Estates § 35**
Forfeiture for nonpayment, **Estates § 65, p. 81**
Liability for, **Estates § 47, pp. 59–63**
Receiver in case of failure to pay, **Estates § 64**
Termination by failure to pay, **Estates § 65, p. 79**
Life insurance, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Limitation of actions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Accrual of cause of action for recovery, **Lim of Act § 121, p. 28**
Banks, claim against insolvent bank, **Banks § 520, p. 997**
Collection of taxes, **Lim of Act § 69, p. 1036; § 83, p. 1054**

TAXATION—Continued
Limitation of actions—Continued
Defense, **Lim of Act § 17, p. 950**
Drains, special taxes,
Collection and enforcement, **Drains § 84, p. 472**
Equitable proceeding, relief, **Drains § 75, p. 451**
Levees and flood control,
Collection, **Levees § 38, p. 1103**
Recovery back, **Levees § 39**
Mortgagee paying, suspension of limitation, **Lim of Act § 331, p. 446**
Recovery,
Illegal taxes, **Lim of Act § 69, p. 1033**
Taxes paid, **Lim of Act § 159, p. 103**
Refunds, **Lim of Act § 83, p. 1053**
Towns, diverted to unauthorized purpose, recovery, **Towns § 167**
Unemployment compensation, collection, **Social S § 150, p. 232**
Wrongful collection, **Towns § 166**
Lists. Assessment Rolls, Lists and Books, generally, this index
Loans, this index
Local improvements. Special Assessments, generally, this index
Lotteries,
Governmental revenue, authorized lotteries, **Lott § 14**
Persons engaged in conducting, **Lott § 16**
Power to tax, **Lott § 18**
Machinery and Equipment, this index
Mandamus,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Additional tax levies, compelling, **Mand § 182, p. 357**
Application for writ to compel action, **Mand § 266, pp. 500, 501**
Assessment of tax, **Mand § 182, pp. 351–358**
Certificate of taxes due, **Mand § 190**
Collection of taxes, **Mand § 184**
Corporations, performance of duties relating to, **Mand § 228**
Credit or set-off, allowance, **Mand § 188**
Division or apportionment of taxes collected, **Mand § 185**
Doubtful power, issuance precluded, **Mand § 182, p. 354**
Evidence, **Mand § 327, p. 568**
Exempt property, assessment, **Mand § 182, p. 356**
Judgments, res judicata, **Judgm § 752, p. 265**
Levy of tax, ante
Omitted property, assessment or extension of taxes, **Mand § 182, p. 352**
Particular purposes, **Mand § 192, pp. 367–376**
Payment of tax, **Mand § 183**
Payment over of taxes collected, **Mand § 186**
Private individuals, involving, **Mand § 47, p. 83**
Public buildings, works, etc., levy for, **Mand § 192, p. 374**
Reallocation of assessment, **Mand § 185**

TAXATION—Continued
Mandamus—Continued
Refund of taxes,
Application for writ to compel, **Mand § 266, p. 501**
Issuance to compel, **Mand § 187**
Relevies and additional levies, **Mand § 182, p. 357**
Remedy as available as to matters pertaining to, **Mand §§ 181–193, pp. 351–377**
Streets or highways, levy, for, **Mand § 192, p. 374**
Successive levies, **Mand § 182, p. 358**
Warrant for excess paid by mistake, **Mand § 149**
Manufacturers and manufacturing companies,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
License or other excise tax, **Manufac § 5, p. 699**
Uniformity, **Manufac § 5, p. 700**
Maps,
Placing realty on maps as practical interpretation of city's boundaries, **Mun Corp § 2003, n. 43**
Subdivision of land on maps, **Mun Corp § 2047**
Market Value or Price, this index
Marshaling assets and securities, doctrine as applicable against sovereign as creditor for, **Marsh A S § 19**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Refund to purchaser on setting aside sale under order of court, **Ins Pers § 96**
Mercantile taxes, priority in distribution of bankrupt's estate, **Bankr § 454**
Merger or Consolidation, this index
Mileage tax, vehicles operated for compensation, **Motor V § 140, p. 458**
Mines and minerals,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Adverse possession, payment of taxes, **Mines § 135, p. 221**
Classification of land, denial of equal protection, **Const Law § 520, p. 395**
Conveyance of minerals in place, failure to list for taxation, **Mines § 154, pp. 310, 311**
Deduction in computing damages for willful trespass, **Mines § 137, p. 239**
Fissionable materials, exemptions, **Mines § 11**
Improvement, assignee's liability, **Mines § 193, p. 414, n. 51**
Lease, **Mines § 129, p. 200**
Listing for taxation, **Mines § 167, p. 359, n. 6**
Leased premises, liability for taxes, **Mines, § 179**
License or privilege taxes, **Mines § 238**
Mining corporations, forfeiture or suspension of charter, **Mines § 257**
Nonpayment and failure to list for taxation, **Mines § 162, p. 338**
Production tax, **Mines § 238**
Set-off in action for unpaid rent, **Mines § 192, n. 99**
United States, privilege of doing mining business, **U S § 125, p. 311**
Mistake, this index
Money lenders, **Mon Lend § 4**
Action to recover taxes paid, **Mon Lend § 8**

TAXATION—Continued
Money paid, prevent sale of property, recovery from persons obligated to pay, **Mon Paid § 3, p. 892**
Moneys and credits, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Mortgages,
Generally, see **Title Index to Mortgages Taxation**
Executors and administrators, execution for purpose of paying, **Ex & Ad § 298, p. 1335, n. 43**
Motor vehicles,
Classification for tax purposes, **Tax § 36, p. 125**
Exemption from taxation, **Tax § 250**
Liability for tax on, **Tax § 86**
Parking fee or charge as tax, **Motor V § 28, p. 143**
Personal property taxes, license or certificate of registration, payment as condition to issuance, **Motor V § 109**
Property tax, **Tax § 86**
Public service vehicles,
Bond conditioned for payment of, **Motor V § 113, p. 406**
Bond or security as covering, **Motor V § 115, p. 413**
Tax based on gross receipts, validity of franchise ordinance, **Motor V § 141**
Transfer of vehicle, payment of taxes as condition, **Motor V § 40, p. 161**
National Banks, this index
Navigable waters,
Accretions, payment as notice of claim to, **Nav Wat § 82, p. 180**
Port districts, repeal of statutory authority to levy, **Nav Wat § 13, p. 77**
Submerged lands, conveyance subject to power of, **Nav Wat § 103, p. 224**
Waterway or navigation district, **Nav Wat § 13, p. 78**
Newspapers, this index
Nonsuit. Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index
Notice, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Oaths and Affirmations, this index
Occupants and Occupancy, this index
Occupation Taxes, generally, this index
Offenses. Crimes and Offenses, this index
Oil and Gas, this index
Oil and Gas Leases, this index
Overvaluation, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Parent and child,
Avoidance, presumption of gift, **Parent & C § 60, p. 774, n. 37**
Return after alleged gift, evidence, **Parent & C § 60, p. 779, n. 15**
Parks and Playgrounds, this index
Partition, this index
Partnership,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Accounting,
Amount paid, **Partners § 385, n. 92**
Credits for payment, **Partners § 437, p. 982**
Elections, assessment against qualifying partner to vote, **Elections § 29, p. 54**

TAXATION—Continued
Partnership—Continued
Entity, **Partners § 67, p. 498**
Realty of partnership as retaining character for tax purposes, **Partners § 73**
Reimbursement of partner paying, **Partners § 82**
Surviving partner from estate of deceased partner, **Partners § 285, p. 784, n. 5**
Returns, evidence of partnership, **Partners § 52; § 53, n. 89**
Schools, place property taxable, **Schools § 382, p. 176**
Taxable year of the partnership, defined, **Int Rev § 223**
Transfer of interest to copartner, obligation to pay tax, **Partners § 102, p. 544, n. 22**
Patents,
Infringement, deduction of taxes in accounting for profits, **Pat § 358, p. 1106**
States,
License tax, **Pat §§ 279, 280**
Injunction against use of patent without paying, **Pat § 267**
Regulation of dealings under taxing power, **Pat § 279**
Payment of tax,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Adverse possession, see **Title Index to Adverse Possession**
Contract or tort action to recover, **Actions § 49**
Domicile, conclusiveness on question, **Domicile § 18, p. 47**
Excess tax payments,
Bankrupt's claim for refund passing to trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 194**
Certiorari, audit of claim for refund, **Cert § 17, p. 144**
Fraud, materiality of representations, **Fraud § 18, n. 66**
Mandamus, **Mand § 183**
Officers delinquency in payment or failure to pay taxes,
Causing vacancy in office, **Offic § 50, p. 209**
Disqualifying for office, **Offic § 25**
Ground for removal, **Offic § 60, p. 254, n. 27**
Pleading, conclusion, **Plead § 28**
Presumptions, lapse of time, **Paymt § 101, p. 312**
Protest, effect on appeal, **App & E § 214, p. 642, n. 83**
Time, fractions of day, **Time § 16, p. 904**
Pensions. Retirement and Pensions, this index
Per Capita Taxes, generally, this index
Perjury, false statement in tax return, **Perj § 7**
Permits. Licenses and Permits, this index
Physicians and surgeons,
Compensation for services as affected by failure to pay, **Phys § 69**
Exemptions, **Phys § 5**
Privilege or occupation taxes, **Phys § 5**
Place, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Place of business. Business Situs, this index

TAXATION—Continued
Pleadings,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Allegations,
Collections were collector's moneys, **Plead § 30, p. 75, n. 14**
Duly and regularly imposed, orders illegal or invalid, **Plead § 24, pp. 61, 62**
Payment, **Plead § 28**
Facts showing exemption from taxation, **Plead § 32, p. 87**
Pledges, this index
Poll Taxes, generally, this index
Possession of property, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Posting, this index
Power to tax,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Boards, commissions, etc., **States § 66, p. 997**
Municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 1983, p. 654**
Presumptions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Ownership of property arising from assessment for, **Propty § 17, p. 213**
Principal and surety, taxes on security, duty of creditor or obligee to pay, **Princ & S § 203**
Priorities and preferences,
Banks, **Banks § 440**
Depositors' guaranty fund, **Banks § 29**
Protecting tax moneys, **Banks § 26, n. 7**
Devisees and legatees, **Tax § 1168**
Insolvency, **Insolv § 14, p. 375, n. 51; § 14, p. 376**
Bank, **Banks § 529, p. 1014, n. 49**
Payment, effect, acquisition of title by adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 174, p. 750**
Preferred legacies, inheritance and transfer taxes, payment without deduction for taxes, **Tax § 1168, p. 1001**
Tenancy in common, taxes paid, contribution, **Ten In Com § 70**
Unemployment compensation, **Social S § 147, pp. 227–230**
Private roads, **Priv Roads § 24**
Privilege tax, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Process, this index
Prohibition, restraint of tax levy, **Prohib § 7, p. 26**
Prohibitive taxes,
Intoxicating liquors, power of legislature to impose, **Int Liq § 40, n. 85**
Licenses, validity of legislation providing for, **Licen § 19, p. 519**
Protest, this index
Public Lands, this index
Public purpose, **Const Law § 149, p. 716**
Public Utilities, this index
Publication, this index
Questions of law and fact, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Quieting title,
Cloud on title created by, **Quiet T § 14, p. 34**
Defense of failure to pay, **Quiet T § 43**
Exemption from taxation, enforcement by suit to quiet title, **Tax § 305, p. 632**
Evidence, admissibility as to payment on issue of possession, **Quiet T § 79**

TAXATION—Continued
Quieting title—Continued
Inheritance and transfer taxes, actions to quiet title against lien of tax, **Tax § 1218**
Possession, proof of payment as evidence of possession, **Quiet T § 82**
Recovery of taxes paid by unsuccessful party, **Quiet T § 96, p. 148**
Redemption from tax sale, relief by way of, **Tax § 883, p. 294**
Reimbursement of defendant for taxes paid, **Quiet T § 102, p. 154**
Quitclaim Deeds, this index
Quo warranto,
Corporations, remedy, **Quo W § 14**
Remedy as available to test validity, **Quo W § 6, p. 184, n. 99**
Trial, scope of inquiry, **Quo W § 45, p. 263**
Railroads,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Accord and satisfaction, part payment of claim based on assessment of tax in aid of railroad, **Accord § 33**
Consolidation, payment of consolidation tax, **R R § 238**
Counties, payment of appropriations in aid of railroads, **Counties § 281, p. 1218**
Federal wartime control, taxes during period of, **R R § 31, p. 408**
Flood control,
Exemptions, **Levees § 32**
Property as subject to, **Levees § 31, p. 1091**
Foreclosure of liens and mortgages, statutory privilege as extending to purchaser, **R R § 329**
Foreign companies, **R R § 19**
Freight houses, roadway as included, **Tax § 379, p. 727**
Intangible property, **Mun Corp § 2025, p. 727**
Leased railroad, **R R § 220**
Municipal corporations, aid tax,
Injunction against collection, **Mun Corp § 2106, p. 916**
Power to levy, **Mun Corp § 1996**
Operating property, assessment, **Tax § 379, p. 725**
Organization fee or tax, **R R § 12**
Foreign companies, **R R § 19**
Privilege tax, **R R § 27**
Public aid, tax for purpose of, **R R § 37**
Forfeiture, **R R § 38**
Rights of way, Indian reservations, **Indians § 89**
Schools, property subject to tax, **Schools § 382, pp. 176, 179**
Ticket dealers, **Licen § 30, p. 585**
Towns, valuation for assessment, **Towns § 162, p. 156, n. 44**
Rate,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Assessment as required to show, **Licen § 49, p. 670**
Discretion of legislative body, **Licen § 18, p. 513**
Municipal corporations, maximum rate, **Mun Corp §§ 1989–1991, pp. 666, 677**
Receivers and receiverships, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Taxation

TAXATION—Continued
Reciprocity, this index
Recording and conveyance taxes, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Records,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Adverse possession, tax record as color of title, **Adv Poss § 74, p. 617; § 223, p. 838**
Constitutional law, substitution by adjustors as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 173, p. 879**
Evidence, parol or extrinsic evidence, impeachment by, **Evid § 883**
Witnesses, subpoena duces tecum, refusal to produce, **Witn § 27, p. 403, n. 63**
Recovery of taxes paid,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Accrual of cause of action, **Lim of Act § 121, p. 29**
Levees and flood control, illegally levied or collected, **Levees § 39**
Municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 2069, pp. 827–835**
Reformation of instruments, evidence in action for reformation of leases, **Ref of Inst § 84, p. 471**
Refunding taxes paid,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Account stated,
Overpayments, **Acct St § 21**
Statement, **Acct St § 28, n. 45**
Accrual of claim, **States § 207(2), p. 1279**
Bill providing for as appropriation bill, **States § 165**
Contracts, contingent fee contracts in respect to, legality of, **Contracts § 214**
Legislative power to provide, **Const Law § 149, p. 715**
Limitations applicable to action for, **Lim of Act § 83, p. 1053**
Mandamus, **Mand § 266, p. 501**
Issuance to compel, **Mand § 187**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, purchaser on setting aside sale under order of court, **Ins Pers § 96**
Registration of land titles,
Allegation as to payment of taxes in petition to establish possessory title under Spanish mortgage law, **Reg Land T § 58, p. 603**
Bona fide purchaser as taking land free from taxes, **Reg Land T § 35, p. 583**
Conclusiveness on reviewing court of finding that land was included in tax taking, **Reg Land T § 21, p. 569, n. 26**
Evidence of adverse possession coupled with payment of taxes in registration proceedings, **Reg Land T § 18, p. 546**
Liens for taxes as affected by registration, **Reg Land T § 26**
Reimbursement of defendant, **Reg Land T § 20, pp. 553, 554**
Showing as to payment of taxes in proceeding to establish possessory title under Spanish mortgage law, **Reg Land T § 58, p. 603**
Release, this index

TAXATION—Continued
Religious organizations and societies,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Abatement, municipal taxes on ground of exemption, **Mun Corp § 2014, p. 705, n. 2**
Conveyance under which grantee covenants to pay taxes, **Relig Soc § 67**
District of Columbia, churches, exemption, **Dist of Col § 18(2)**
Building leased to another religious body, **Dist of Col § 18(2)**
Exemption of minister, **Relig Soc § 44**
Institutions, exemption, **Schools § 382**
Liability of members, **Relig Soc § 13**
Membership basis, **Relig Soc § 11**
Municipal liability or exemption from, **Mun Corp § 2013, pp. 712–717**
Pewholder, waiver of right to declare forfeiture for breach of condition, **Relig Soc § 84**
Pews, **Relig Soc § 83**
Support of religious teachers by taxation, **Relig Soc § 55**
Remainders and Remaindermen, this index
Removal of causes,
Determination from pleading of removability as suit arising under federal constitution, etc., **Rem of C § 77, p. 971**
National bank shares, suit to recover state tax on, **Rem of C § 69**
Realignment of parties in taxpayer's suit in determining diverse citizenship, **Rem of C § 129**
Removability of proceeding,
Appoint receiver of property on which taxes are delinquent, **Rem of C § 12, p. 926, n. 31**
Assessment or collection, **Rem of C § 21**
State court's jurisdiction of action based on license contract, **Rem of C § 27, p. 937, n. 55**
Suits arising under federal Constitution or laws, **Rem of C § 60**
Remission, this index
Renegotiation Act, tax credit, **War § 58, p. 146**
Rents and Profits, this index
Replevin,
Payment of taxes on property taken under writ, **Replev § 140**
Pleading, negativing taking for tax assessment, **Replev § 150**
Taking of property for, burden of proof, **Replev § 185**
Resale tax deed, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Reservoirs. Dams and Reservoirs, this index
Retirement and Pensions, this index
Retroactive operation of statutes, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Returns,
Assessment rolls or lists, **Tax § 478**
Assessors, time for, **Tax § 382**
Evidence,
Admissions by, **Evid § 283, p. 1034**
Certified copies of, officer qualified to make, **Evid § 664, n. 69**
Declarations against interest, **Evid § 224**
Inheritance and transfer taxes, **Tax § 1190, p. 1054**

TAXATION—Continued
Returns—Continued
Limitations of actions, acknowledgment, listing of debt on as, **Lim of Act § 314, p. 389**
Perjury, false statement in, **Perj § 7**
Sale of property for taxes, **Tax § 695, p. 1375; § 819, pp. 152–155**
Condition precedent, **Tax § 752**
Curative statutes, **Tax § 748, p. 41**
Searches and seizures, **Searches § 44**
Tax collectors, **Tax § 672**
Wills, preparation, trust expenditures, allocation, **Wills § 1030(4), p. 593, n. 74**
Witnesses,
Copy, subpoena duces tecum, **Witn § 25, p. 384**
Inconsistent or contradictory statements, value of property, **Witn § 589, p. 566, n. 14**
Revenue Stamps, generally, this index
Reversions, this index
Roads. Highways and Roads, this index
Rolls. Assessment Rolls, Lists and Books, generally, this index
Royalties, this index
Sales,
Construction of contract provisions relating to, **Sales § 75, p. 750**
Remedies of buyer, recovery of tax paid, **Sales § 501, p. 169**
Tax Sales, generally, this index
Sales Tax, generally, this index
Sanitary districts, **Health § 5, p. 816**
Savings banks. Banks and Banking, this index
Schools and school districts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts Taxation**
Constitutional law, **Const Law § 498, n. 48**
Counties, aid of educational system, **Counties § 281, p. 1218**
Declaratory judgments, parties, collection of taxes, **Decl Judgm § 130, n. 82**
Discrimination based on race or color in distribution of, **Civil R § 11, p. 1174**
Due process of law, **Const Law § 648, p. 954**
Municipal taxation, **Mun Corp § 2018**
Proceedings for abatement on ground of exemption, **Mun Corp § 2014, p. 705, n. 2**
School lands, sales for, **Pub Lands § 109**
School purposes, compelling levy, **Mand § 192, p. 375**
Seals, this index
Searches and seizures, validity of statutes for purpose of aiding collection, **Searches § 6, n. 22**
Securities, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Service of process. Process, this index
Set-Off and Counterclaim, this index
Settlement. Compromise and Settlement, this index
Severance Tax, generally, this index
Sheriffs and constables,
Deputies, acting for sheriff in serving execution for, **Sheriffs § 37, p. 208**
Official bond, liability on as to matters relating to collection, **Sheriffs § 189, p. 453**
Ships and Shipping, this index

TAXATION—Continued
Signatures, this index
Situs of property,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Intangible property, **Confl of Laws § 18, p. 929**
Tangible personal property, **Confl of Laws § 18, p. 928**
Social security and public welfare,
Blind persons, levy for relief of, **Social S § 67**
State old age assistance, levy for, **Social S § 23**
Special Assessments, generally, this index
Special tax districts. Tax Districts, generally, this index
Specific performance,
Gift of land, liability of donee granted specific performance, **Spec Perf § 166, p. 793**
Liability in respect of, **Spec Perf § 162, p. 771**
Real estate contracts, completeness in respect of, **Spec Perf § 35, p. 500**
Stamps and tags,
Agriculture fertilizer, **Agric § 21**
Failure to attach as defense, **Agric § 22, p. 412**
Omission of tax stamp affecting validity of contract, **Confl of Laws § 20, p. 954, n. 59**
Presence of stamps as evidence of payment, **Tax § 625, p. 1249**
Trusts, payable by purchaser, **Trusts § 308, n. 1**
Standing timber, sale, contract as governing liability for, **Logs § 13**
Statutes,
Generally, see **Title Index to Statutes Taxation**
Conspiracy,
Indictment for conspiracy to violate, sufficiency of, **Consp § 85, p. 1123, n. 70**
Violate as indictable offense, **Consp § 56, p. 1090**
Courts, foreign state or country, jurisdiction to enforce, **Courts § 72**
Criminal law,
Crime arising under defined, **Crim Law § 1**
State's right to appeal from judgment of acquittal in, **Crim Law § 1663**
Defined,
Int Rev § 1
Rem of C § 80
Tax § 1, p. 31
Factors, liability of factor to principal or noncompliance, **Fact § 28**
Federal courts,
Conformity Act, applicability to suit in rem by United States for forfeiture, **Fed Cts § 116**
Enforcement, review by supreme court not affected by amount in controversy, **Fed Cts § 201**
Enforcement in federal court in one state of right of action arising in another state, **Fed Cts § 15**
Jurisdiction of actions arising under, **Fed Cts § 31**
In rem proceedings under, **Actions § 52, n. 42**

TAXATION—Continued
Statutes—Continued
Insurance, violation as invalidating marine policy, **Ins § 242, p. 1009**
Libel and slander, charge of attempt to evade and defraud, **Libel § 66**
Motor vehicles,
License fees and taxes, **Motor V § 62; § 136, p. 448**
Municipalities, license tax on motor vehicles as, **Motor V § 60**
Parking meter ordinances, **Motor V § 28, p. 143**
Public service vehicles,
Licensing statute, **Motor V § 80, p. 256**
Ordinances imposing fee or tax, **Motor V § 81, p. 261**
Poisons, Anti-Narcotic Act as, **Poisons § 11, p. 185**
Replevin, forfeiture, recovery of property seized for, **Replev § 40**
United States, claims arising under, **U S § 140**
Usury, repeal by implication, **Usury § 9**
War and national defense,
Civil war, suspension, **War § 9**
Military government, **War § 39, p. 114**
Steam, **Steam § 3**
Stipulation as to non-liability, conclusiveness, **Stip § 14, p. 35, n. 7**
Stock and Stockholders, this index
Stock in Trade, this index
Street Railroads, this index
Streets and alleys, mandamus, compelling levy of tax for, **Mand § 192, p. 374**
Subrogation, contractor's surety's right to contribution as superior to claim for unpaid taxes, **Subrog § 59, p. 705**
Summary Proceedings, this index
Surplusage, this index
Telecommunications, this index
Tenancy in common, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Tender of tax, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Territories, this index
Theaters and shows, see **Title Index to Theaters and Shows**
Timber, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Time,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Deficiency, computing period for filing petition for redetermination, **Time § 13(10), p. 866, n. 96**
Payment, fractions of day, disregarding in computing time, **Time § 16, p. 904**
Toll Bridges, this index
Tonnage Tax or Duty, generally, this index
Tort action to recover overpayment, **Actions § 49**
Towns, see **Title Index to Towns**
Trading stamps and coupons,
Imposed on persons dealing in or selling stamps, **Trad St § 5**
Injunction against passage of ultra vires ordinance taxing merchants using stamps, **Trad St § 9**
Transportation Taxes, generally, this index
Treaties, conflicting ordinances or agreements, **Treaties § 21**
Trespass, this index

TAXATION—Continued
Trespass to try title,
Evidence of payment, **Tresp to T T § 53, p. 1164**
Issuance of writ of possession conditioned on payment, **Tresp to T T § 68**
Reimbursement for, **Tresp to T T § 83**
Trial, this index
Trusts and trustees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Establishment and enforcement of trust, allowance of expenses to trustee, **Trusts § 471, p. 940**
Grounds for ordering sale of trust property, **Trusts § 291, p. 441**
Instructions by court to trustees, **Trusts § 261, p. 314**
Possession, control and preservation of property, **Trusts § 283**
Purpose of mortgage or pledge, **Trusts § 315**
Recovery, action by trustee, **Trusts § 361**
Schools and school districts, **Schools § 382, p. 177**
Turnpikes and toll roads,
Public aid, **Turnp §§ 21–23**
Statutory provisions exempting turnpike corporation from taxation, **Turnp § 3**
Turnpike company's property, **Turnp § 56**
Uniformity,
Bridge purposes, **Bridges § 16, p, 1004**
Drains, assessments and special taxes, **Drains § 65, p. 423, n. 30**
Tolls, **Bridges § 51, p. 1084**
United States,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Assessment for improvements made prior to federal ownership, **U S § 78, p. 155**
Cession reserving rights of, construction, **U S § 7, p. 21**
Internal Revenue, generally, this index
Universities. Colleges and Universities, this index
Use of property,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Offsets, **Use & O § 8**
Payments, amount recoverable, **Use & O § 15**
Use Taxes, generally, this index
Usury, assessed against lender, borrower required to pay, **Usury § 50**
Validating Acts, this index
Valuation of property, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Venue, generally, this index
Veterans, this index
Waiver,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Business trusts, trustees' authority to sign, **Bus Trusts § 22, n. 52**
Corporations,
Executive officers, authority to sign, **Corp § 1064, p. 601, n. 28**
President and comptroller, authority to execute, **Corp § 1043, p. 542, n. 12**
War and national defense, military government, legislation and regulations, **War § 39, p. 114**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, **Wareh § 5**
Payment, liens, **Wareh § 63, p. 499, n. 78**
Warrants. Tax Anticipation Notes or Warrants, generally, this index

TAXATION—Continued
Waste, this index
Water companies, **Tax § 185**
Water Supply, this index
Waters,
Assessment of taxes, **Tax § 404, p. 770**
Bonds of water districts secured by, **Waters § 243(6), p. 79**
Dams, separate taxation, **Tax § 70**
Development and conservation, **Tax § 16, p. 67**
Flowage rights,
Assessment roll or list, description of, **Tax § 462**
Liability for tax, **Tax § 69**
Liability for tax, **Tax § 69**
Nature of lien for water rates and charges, **Waters § 308, p. 231**
Payment,
Municipal contract for supply of water, **Waters § 268**
Prescription, **Waters § 159, p. 879**
Place of taxation, **Tax § 313**
Public service water companies, **Waters § 262**
Rates and charges,
Considered as, **Waters §§ 275, 284**
Determination of reasonableness, **Waters § 293, p. 183**
Remission, municipal contract for supply of water, **Waters § 268**
Sale of land for taxes, **Tax § 900**
Valuation for tax purposes, **Tax § 411, p. 799, n. 67**
Water districts, authority to levy, **Waters § 243(7), p. 82**
Wharves, Docks and Piers, this index
Wills,
Appointed property, artificial estates for purpose of taxation, **Wills § 1070, p. 734, n. 30**
Deduction, **Wills § 791**
Discretion of trustees, allocation, **Wills § 1030(1), p. 580, n. 73**
Exoneration clause directing payment, republication date, **Wills § 303, p. 101, n. 85**
Rents and profits, **Wills § 771**
Situs of assets, jurisdiction of probate proceedings, **Wills § 352, p. 202**
Surviving spouse, election of rights,
Deductions, **Wills § 1288, p. 148**
Homestead rights, **Wills § 1288, p. 143**
Tax gift, abatement of legacies, **Wills § 1162**
Trust expenditures, allocation, **Wills § 1030(4), p. 600**
Trust unproductive property, allocation, **Wills § 1030(5), p. 606, n. 1**
Withholding Taxes, generally, this index
Witnesses,
Compulsory testimony under grant of immunity, **Witn § 439, p. 262**
Nature of crime, **Witn § 437, p. 256**
Reality of danger, **Witn § 437, p. 259**
Tax records, subpoena duces tecum, refusal to produce, **Witn § 27, p. 403, n. 63**
Workmen's compensation,
Buyer paying, liability, **Work C § 107, p. 370**

TAXATION—Continued
Workmen's compensation—Continued
Preference to compensation claim in insolvency similar to tax claims, **Work C § 839**
Private purposes, validity, **Work C § 19, p. 73**
Road tax, taxpayer working out, **Work C § 116, p. 407**
Wrongful enforcement, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Zoning, tax yield increase, amendments or modifications, **Zoning § 92**

TAXATION OF COSTS
Costs, this index

TAXICABS
Generally, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Alighting from, contributory negligence, **Carr § 788, p. 1563, n. 72**
Assaults on passengers, **Carr § 691, p. 1282**
Baggage transported by, **Carr § 530**
Constitutional law,
Delegation of legislative power to administer act concerning, **Const Law § 140, p. 654, n. 22**
Drivers, license tax, **Const Law § 530, p. 439**
Due process of law, **Const Law § 698, p. 1168**
Liberty to contract, legislation prohibiting women from driving, **Const Law § 211, p. 1079**
License to operate, due process, **Const Law § 659, p. 1015**
Property rights as infringed, **Const Law § 209, p. 1064**
Regulation and classification, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 517, n. 5**
Retrospective laws respecting right to operate, **Const Law § 417, p. 104, n. 35**
Contributory negligence of passenger, **Carr § 774, n. 20**
Crimes and offenses, **Disord H § 3**
Defined, **Motor V § 7**
Degree of care as to passengers, **Carr § 683, n. 35; § 685**
Drivers, care required in selection, **Carr § 688**
Exclusive privileges, **Carr § 576, p. 1087**
Exemptions, **Exemp § 54**
Fares and rates,
Legislative regulation, **Carr § 582, p. 1114**
Power to prescribe, **Mun Corp § 307**
Regulation of as denial of equal protection, **Const Law § 519, p. 380**
Ferries, solicitation of business on ferry grounds, **Ferries § 26**
Finding lost goods, driver finding money used by government as exhibit in criminal case, **Find L G § 8, n. 83**
Injunctions,
Breach of contract for sale of taxicab business, **Injun § 84, p. 568**
Enjoining prosecution for violating regulations, **Injun § 158, p. 775, n. 97**
Injuries to passengers,
Ownership and control, **Carr § 701, p. 1314**
Res ipsa loquitur, **Carr § 764, p. 1451, n. 94**
Sudden stop, presumption of negligence, **Carr § 764, p. 1463**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 29, p. 553**

TAXICABS—Continued
Liability insurance, statutory provisions, **Ins § 64, p. 543**
Licenses and permits,
Compelling issuance, **Mand § 156, pp. 295, 297**
Drivers, **Licen § 30, p. 599**
Merchandise, duty of carrying, **Carr § 861, p. 1680, n. 55**
Monopolies,
Exclusive franchise to operate, **Monop § 11, p. 968**
Monopolizing transportation of interstate passengers, **Monop § 63, n. 58**
Negligence, imputation of contributory negligence of operator to passenger for hire, **Neglig § 168, p. 816**
Passenger carrier, status as, **Carr § 534**
Power of municipality to operate, **Mun Corp § 1054, p. 681**
Property rights as not infringed by laws regulating, **Const Law § 209, p. 1064**
Railroads, stopping, **R R § 774, p. 40**
Rules and regulations, **Mun Corp §§ 266, 307**
Use of premises, passenger carriers, **Carr § 575**
Ships and shipping, carriage of passengers, use of carriers' premises by operators of, **Ship § 174**
Social security legislation, coverage as extending to, **Social S § 5, p. 21**
Speed, evidence, injuries to passengers, **Carr § 766, p. 1488, n. 28**
Stands,
Constitutional law, property within due process clause, **Const Law § 599, p. 704**
Power to establish, **Motor V § 49, p. 222**
Power to regulate use of streets, **Mun Corp § 1763**
Regulation of stands, **Motor V § 49, p. 219; Mun Corp § 1766, p. 213**
Rules and regulations as to, passenger carriers, **Carr § 577**
Use of premises, **Carr § 575**
Statutes, partial invalidity, **Stat § 106**
License tax, **Stat § 109, p. 183, n. 29**
Sudden stop injuring passenger, liability, **Carr § 750, n. 82**
Third persons operating, injuries to passengers, **Carr § 696**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition,
Injunction against use of design, color, get up and markings, **Trade-M § 110**
State statute inapplicable to operation of taxicab service under emblem, **Trade-M § 126**
Unemployment compensation, **Social S § 137**
Use of streets, compelling city to make regulations, **Mand § 179**
Workmen's compensation,
Bill, medical and hospital services, **Work C § 266, p. 916, n. 24**
Company,
Operator, classification, **Work C § 36, p. 207**
Repair shop,
Factory, **Work C § 36, p. 209**
Foreman, **Work C § 36**
Pecuniary gain, **Work C § 35**
Driver,
Assaults on, **Work C § 227, p. 768, n. 96**
Coverage, **Work C § 36, p. 217**

TAXICABS—Continued
Workmen's compensation—Continued
Passenger, errand for, **Work C § 224, n. 72**
Policeman, driver assisting, **Work C § 248, p. 874, n. 79**
Zoning, taxicab fleet, construction and operation, garages, **Zoning § 163**

TAXIMETER
Defined, **Motor V § 8, p. 118**
Power to require, **Motor V § 54, p. 232**

TAXING PERIODS OR TAXABLE YEARS
Defined, **Tax § 508, p. 962**

TAXING SUBDIVISIONS
Defined, **Mun Corp § 1983, p. 653, n. 15**

TAXPAYERS
Bridges, authorization of as condition precedent to levy of bridge tax, **Bridges § 16, p. 1006**
Citizens, distinguished, **Citizen § 1, p. 1130**
Congressional power to make reasonable classification, due process clause, **Const Law § 656**
Counties, see **Title Index to Counties**
Declaratory judgments, interest distinct from public, **Decl Judgm § 118, p. 270**
Defined,
Int Rev § 383
Mun Corp § 1988, p. 664, n. 72; § 2123, p. 940, n. 37
Vol. 85, p. 1122
District and prosecuting attorneys, removal from office, request, **Dist Attys § 7, p. 641**
District of Columbia, rights and remedies of, **Dist of Col § 19**
Elections, voters distinguished, **Elections § 1, p. 18**
Grand juries, qualification, **Gr Jur § 6, p. 994**
Highways and roads,
Rights and remedies of, **High § 311, pp. 394–399**
Vacation of highways, parties to proceeding, **High § 118**
Irrigation district bond, action to cancel, **Waters § 331, p. 324**
Judges, disqualification, **Judges § 80, p. 1052**
Juries,
Competency to serve, pecuniary interest, **Juries § 216**
Selection of jurors confined to as infringement of right to jury trial, **Juries § 124, p. 846**
Talesmen, requirement of being on assessment roll as, **Juries § 186**
Waiver of requirement,
Failure to examine, **Juries § 252**
Ignorance of disqualification, **Juries § 251, p. 1011**
Justices of the peace, interest in result, disqualification, **J P § 44**
Mandamus, public right or duty, maintenance of proceeding to enforce, **Mand § 47, p. 78**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Nuisances,
Pleading injury, **Nuis § 126, p. 908**
Right to relief, **Nuis § 78, p. 832, n. 40**

TAXPAYERS—Continued
Pleading, omission of averment of status as testator, **Plead § 11, p. 30, n. 77**
Quo warranto,
Abatement of proceeding on death of taxpayer instituting, **Quo W § 23, p. 216, n. 99**
Trial of title to office, **Quo W § 30, p. 225**
Raising constitutional questions, **Const Law § 80**
Records, inspection, right of, **Records § 37, p. 143**
Rights and remedies,
States, **States §§ 191–193**
Territories, **Terr § 36**
Statutes, construction of revenue laws, **Stat § 396, p. 948**
Street railroads,
Appeal from order for discontinuance, **St R R § 182, n. 71**
Right to tax grant of franchise because of failure to obtain required consents of abutting owners, **St R R § 68**
Suit to enjoin,
Exercise of franchise, **St R R § 50**
Granting of consent by local authorities, **St R R § 48**
Turnpikes and toll roads, capacity to compel restoration of funds derived from sale of bonds because paid under void contract, **Turnp § 5**
Voters distinguished, **Elections § 1, p. 18**
Wills, subscribing witnesses, municipal beneficiaries, **Wills § 185, p. 1004**

TAXPAYERS' ACTIONS
Generally, see **Title Index to States**
Abatement and revival,
Death of one or more of several plaintiffs, **Abate & R § 121**
Pendency of action in state court, abatement of action in federal court, **Abate & R § 67, n. 88**
Pendency of another action, identity of parties, **Abate & R § 56, n. 63; § 59, n. 23**
Prohibit payment of public funds, death pending appeal, **Abate & R § 128, n. 9**
Survival on death of party, **Abate & R § 159**
Appeal and review,
City solicitor's action to enjoin misapplication of funds, dismissal and nonsuit, **App & E § 186, n. 7**
Exemption from giving bond or undertaking on appeal, **App & E § 519**
Interest affecting right to appeal, **App & E § 183, p. 559**
Intervention by attorney general, **App & E § 116, p. 318, n. 72**
Validation of refunding bonds, **App & E § 171, n. 57**
Assessors, restrain from levy of tax, **Mun Corp § 2145, p. 960, n. 45**
Certiorari, interest as sufficient to warrant proceedings by, **Cert § 50; § 51, n. 21**
Depositaries, void contract designating city depositary, **Depositaries § 13, p. 282**
Fictitious actions, **Actions § 19, n. 42**
Incidental relief in taxpayer's suit, **Mun Corp § 2169, pp. 1009, 1010**

TAXPAYERS' ACTIONS—Continued
Injunctions,
Against counties, **Counties § 296, pp. 1249–1252**
Calling elections, **Injun § 115**
County seats, preventing removal of, **Injun § 110**
Damages on bond for taxpayers' injunction, **Injun § 278, p. 98**
Elections,
Remedies available, **Injun § 115, p. 647**
Standing to enforce calling of, **Injun § 115, p. 643**
Indebtedness, increasing, assessors not authorized to assess, **Mun Corp § 2146, p. 962**
Injunction bond, **Injun § 166, p. 785**
Intervention by other taxpayers in taxpayers' suit, **Injun § 177, p. 834, n. 72**
Invalid statutes, restraining enforcement, **Injun § 119, p. 654, n. 63**
Municipal corporations, remedies against, **Injun § 111, p. 636**
Public funds, restraining illegal disposition, **Injun § 122, p. 661**
Public officers, right to restrain, **Injun § 108, p. 619**
Public welfare, maintenance of suit involving, **Injun § 123, p. 670**
Merger of proceeding to rectify mistake with property owner's complaint of overvaluation, **Mun Corp § 2056, pp. 791, 793**
Motive in bringing, **Actions § 24, n. 18**
Nature of proceeding, **Mun Corp § 2157**
Officers,
Inquiry into title to office, waste of public funds, **Offic § 74**
Recover compensation unlawfully paid or exacted, **Offic § 101**
Parties, action as class suit, **Parties § 13, p. 923, n. 63**
Prohibition, entitlement to relief, **Prohib § 17**
Public right, enforcement, **Actions § 29, n. 36**
Sunday execution of petitions, validity, **Sunday § 28**
Telegraphs and telephones, action to oust company from use of streets, **Tel § 33**
Towns and townships, **Towns §§ 168–172, pp. 171–178**
Appeal from audit and settlement of accounts, **Towns § 80**
Intervention, **Towns § 172**
Necessary and proper parties, **Towns § 172**
Official bonds, **Towns § 83, p. 93**
Official default or delinquency of officer, **Towns § 81**
Parties, **Towns § 172**
Witnesses, tax abatement proceedings, cross-examination, latitude permitted, **Witn § 377, p. 132, n. 35**
Zoning,
Appeal and review, right of review, **Zoning § 321, p. 1108, n. 44**
Attack on validity, **Zoning, § 20**

TEA
Customs duties,
Containers, subject to duty, **Cust Dut § 46**
Forfeiture, failing to conform to standards, **Cust Dut § 257, p. 415**

TEA—Continued
Customs duties—Continued
Inferior tea, validity of act prohibiting importation, **Cust Dut § 6**
Prohibition of importation, **Cust Dut § 30, p. 169**
Sweepings, classification, **Cust Dut § 32, p. 176**
Importation, prohibitory legislation validity, **Commerce § 65, n. 84**
Inspection, **Inspect § 4**
Municipal regulation of other provisions, statutory authorization as including, **Food § 9**
Preparing for market, **Manufac § 4, p. 691**

TEA ROOMS
Deeds and conveyances, restrictions, **Deeds § 165, p. 1132**
Defined, **Inn § 1**
Lease, covenant of,
Fitness for use, **Land & Ten § 304, n. 56**
Suitability for use, **Land & Ten § 304, n. 56**
Zoning, uses, **Zoning § 148, n. 94**

TEACH
Defined, **Vol. 85, p. 1123**

TEACHERS
Generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Abduction from custody, **Abduc § 9**
Armed forces, military and naval academies, pay of, **Army & N § 20, p. 371**
Assault and battery, punishment of pupil, **Assault § 23, p. 828**
Burden of proof, **Assault § 114, p. 975**
Criminal responsibility, **Assault § 97, pp. 956, 958**
Jury question, excessive punishment, **Assault § 127, p. 998**
Assignments, unearned salary, **Assign § 21, n. 78**
Bankruptcy, school teacher as farmer within statute relating to agricultural compositions and extensions, **Bankr § 746**
Certificates,
Certiorari, refusal of board to issue, ministerial act, review, **Cert § 18, p. 148**
Forgery of, **Forg § 32**
Charities, gift for maintenance, **Char § 15, p. 445**
Checks, school district depositary, withdrawals to pay, **Depositaries § 12(1), p. 266, n. 54**
Club, exemption, municipal taxation, **Mun Corp § 2018, p. 716**
Colleges and Universities, this index
Compensation and salaries,
Checks, school district depositary, withdrawals to pay, **Depositaries § 12(1), p. 266, n. 54**
Declaratory judgment, **Decl Judgm § 93**
Exemption, **Exemp § 47**
Garnishment, **Garn § 116, pp. 326, 327, n. 56, 57**
Mandamus, **Mand § 153, p. 287**
Conspiracy to injure in vocation, **Consp § 10**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Contracts,
Epidemic closing schools, nonperformance, **Contracts § 467**
Specific performance, **Spec Perf § 82**

TEACHERS—Continued
Death benefit, retirement system, designation of beneficiary, **Des & Dist § 63, p. 664, n. 64**
Declaratory judgments,
Class actions, **Decl Judgm § 120, n. 39**
Compensation, **Decl Judgm § 93**
Defined,
Schools § 154, p. 971
Vol. 85, p. 1123
Demotion, **Schools § 205**
Mandamus, **Mand § 152, p. 275**
Exemptions,
Music teachers, piano as tool, implement, etc., **Exemp § 46**
Pensions, **Exemp § 43**
Public officers, salary exemption, **Exemp § 47**
Retirement fund, **Exemp § 23**
Status as laborers, **Exemp § 24**
False imprisonment, detaining pupils, **False Imp § 19**
Federal courts, association of negro teachers, salary discrimination, party plaintiff in action for relief, **Fed Cts § 123**
Garnishment, compensation, **Garn § 116, pp. 326, 327, n. 56, 57**
Homicide, self-defense, killing by pupil, **Homic § 138**
Implied agency of child for parent in procuring tutoring in vacation, **Parent & C § 62, p. 792**
Income taxes, liability, **Tax § 1092, p. 720, n. 33**
Injunctions,
Appointment and discharge, **Injun § 112, p. 639**
Breach of contract, **Injun § 84, p. 575**
Reinstatement, **Injun § 5, p. 412, n. 56**
Insurance, gift of public moneys, **States § 134, p. 1161**
Libel and slander, **Libel § 47**
Privileged communications, accusations against, **Libel § 117**
Licenses and permits, **Licen § 30, p. 564**
Mandamus,
Compensation, payment, **Mand § 153, p. 287**
Enforcing rights, **Mand § 152, p. 275**
Evidence, appointment, dismissal, etc., **Mand § 327, p. 571**
Pleading, **Mand § 266, p. 500**
Return of funds, **Mand § 153, p. 289**
Motor vehicles, negligence of operator driving under direction, **Motor V § 444**
Pensions, exemption, **Exemp § 43**
Pleading,
Allegation discharge was illegal, **Plead § 24, p. 58, n. 19**
Averment of purpose in dismissing, **Plead § 32, p. 80, n. 33**
Professors, generally. Colleges and Universities, this index
Railroad engineer acting as within protection of Federal Employers' Liability Act, **Commerce § 51, p. 352, n. 17**
Reinstatement, mandatory injunction, **Injun § 5, p. 412, n. 56**
Religious organizations and societies,
Right to elect teacher, **Relig Soc § 42**
Support by taxation, **Relig Soc § 55**
Retirement fund,
Charity, **Char § 2, p. 417, n. 55**

TEACHERS—Continued
Retirement fund—Continued
Exemptions, **Exemp § 23**
Inheritance and transfer taxes, exemption of, Bequests to, **Tax § 1162, n. 32**
Payments from, **Tax § 1158, p. 969**
Searching pupil, liability, **Searches § 101**
Seduction, pupils, **Seduct § 62**
Specific performance, contracts, **Spec Perf § 82**
Superintendent or assistant superintendent, incompatible offices, **Offic § 23, p. 135, n. 26**
Taking from custody, **Abduc § 9**
Tenure,
Generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Mandamus, enforcement of rights, **Mand § 152, p. 275**
Married teacher, right of action, **Hus & W § 541, p. 20, n. 68**
Partial invalidity of acts, **Stat § 99; § 114, p. 191, n. 46**
Repeal of statute, vested rights, **Stat § 435, n. 97**
Special laws, validity, **Stat § 174, n. 55**
Subject and title of acts, **Stat § 229, n. 3**
Welfare loan fund, charitable gift, restrictions as to amount, **Wills § 110, p. 850**
Witnesses, privilege, refusal to answer, **Witn § 455**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 36, p. 208**
Attending institute, **Work C § 234, p. 833, n. 30**
Compensation, payment, **Work C § 826**
Insurance, private insurance, **Work C § 372, p. 93, n. 39**
Motor vehicles, injuries, **Work C § 257(3), p. 891, n. 69**
Public employees, **Work C § 117, p. 410**

TEACHERS' COLLEGES
Amortization fund, **Schools § 412, p. 284**
Arbitration in matters concerning, powers of state board, **Schools § 90, p. 822**
Defined, **Schools § 1, p. 609**
Diploma from as equivalent to certificate of qualification as teacher, **Schools § 159**
Exemption from municipal taxation as seminary of learning, **Mun Corp § 2018, p. 713, n. 4**
Legislative power to establish, **Schools § 14**
Public schools as including, **Schools § 1, p. 607**
State boards and officers, control over, **Schools § 90, p. 820**
Tuition, **Schools § 455**

TEAM TRACK DELIVERY
Defined, **Carr § 276**

TEAM TRACKS
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 334**
Delivery of heavy freight at, **Carr § 167**

TEAMS
Defined,
Exemp § 54
Vol. 86, p. 1

TEAMSTERS
Accepting bill of lading providing limitation of liability, **Carr § 92**

TEAMSTERS—Continued
Defined,
Exemp § 24
Vol. 86, p. 2
Exemptions, **Exemp § 24**
Horses, wagons, etc., necessity, **Exemp § 46**
Wagons, tool or instrument, seizure for rent, **Exemp § 87**
Mechanics' liens, laborer, **Mech Liens § 88**
Seamen,
Personal injuries, Jones Act applying, **Seamen § 191, p. 671**
Seamen including, **Seamen § 1, p. 493**
Workmen's compensation,
Driver's licenses, employee's failure to obtain, **Work C § 246, n. 65**
Employee status, **Work C § 106**
Fruit and produce business, **Work C § 36**
Hauling sand and manure, classification, **Work C § 36, p. 205**
Incidental work, evidence, **Work C § 578, p. 826, n. 89**
Independent contractors, **Work C § 106, p. 362**
Loading wagon, **Work C § 36, p. 216**
Loaned employees, **Work C § 47, p. 251**
Team of employee, compensation, wage basis, **Work C § 294, p. 1009**

TEAR GAS SYSTEM
Res ipsa loquitur, injuries to servants, explosion, **Mast & S § 501, p. 58, n. 20**

TEARING
Wills,
Extrinsic evidence, **Wills § 406**
Revocation, **Wills § 266; § 280, p. 62**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Wills § 417, p. 338**

TEARS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 2**
Shedding tears, argument to jury, **Trial § 169**

TEASE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 2**

TEAZER
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 2**

TECHNICAL
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 2**

TECHNICAL ESTOPPEL
Defined, **Estop § 1**

TECHNICAL INSOLVENCY
Defined, **Corp § 1372, p. 1084, n. 45**

TECHNICAL TRADE MARK
Defined, **Trade-M § 1, n. 1**

TECHNICAL TRUSTS
Defined, **Trusts § 17**

TECHNICALITY
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 2**

TECHNICALLY
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 3**

TECHNICIAN
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 3**

TEETH
Damages,
Excessive or inadequate, injuries, **Damag § 198, p. 932**
Pleading injury to, **Damag § 135, p. 763, n. 79**
Dentures, generally, this index
Extraction without consent, excessive award, **Assault § 56, p. 911, n. 37**
False teeth. Dentures, generally, this index
Food, damages, breaking of artificial tooth, **Food § 71, n. 85**
Gums, evidence of impairment, **Work C § 555(11), p. 703**
Income tax, deduction of expense, **Int Rev § 256, n. 29**
Workmen's compensation,
Broken teeth, **Work C § 199, n. 8**
Disfigurement, **Work C § 290, p. 975, n. 34**
Evidence, impairment, **Work C § 555(11), p. 703**
Loss of,
Disfigurement, **Work C § 199**
Functional impairment, **Work C § 315, n. 98**
Scheduled injury, evidence, **Work C § 571, p. 800, n. 64**
Medical treatment, **Work C § 269, p. 923, n. 99**
Permanent disability, **Work C § 306, p. 1105, n. 39**
Wage payments during disability, crediting, **Work C § 330, p. 1188, n. 16**

TEJI
Criminal offense, **Gaming § 86, p. 151**

TEL QUEL
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 352**

TELE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 3**

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Generally, see **Title Index to Commerce**
Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television
Abandonment, this index
Abatement and revival, telegraph companies, personal injuries, **Abate & R § 145**
Accord and satisfaction,
Telegrams as evidence, **Accord § 48, n. 60**
Telephone conversation as evidence, **Accord § 48, n. 39**
Acknowledgments, telephone,
Acknowledgment by, **Ack § 68**
Conclusiveness of certificate, **Ack §§ 122, 124**
Evidence to impeach certificate, **Ack § 141, n. 28, 38, 40**
Taking acknowledgment of married woman, **Ack § 80**
Actions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Telegraph companies, breach of duty, **Actions § 49**
Adjoining Landowners, this index
Admissions, telephone communications, **Crim Law § 731**
Admissibility, **Evid § 281**

TELECOMMUNICATIONS—Continued
Aerial or antenna,
Declaratory judgment, complaint, **Decl Judgm § 136, p. 316, n. 16**
Removing after coming in contact with high voltage wire, **Elec § 70, p. 648, n. 9**
Television, unauthorized erection, **Land & Ten § 758**
Throwing across defectively insulated light wire, liability for injury resulting, **Elec § 51, p. 603, n. 14**
Affidavits, telephone,
Administration of oath over, **Affidavits § 20, p. 960**
Information through, **Affidavits § 26, p. 983, n. 11**
Agents and agencies,
Generally, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Broadcasting system member not agent, **Agency § 234, n. 97**
Telegrams, construction, **Agency § 98, p. 1227, n. 38**
Telegraph company's general manager, authority, **Agency § 103, p. 1242, n. 71**
Telephone,
Authority of general manager to rent, **Agency § 109, p. 1291, n. 94**
Communications, evidence of knowledge of principal, **Agency § 327, p. 293, n. 91**
Operator's authority to employ physician, **Agency § 105, p. 1265, n. 7**
Presumption person answering call is agent, **Agency § 317, p. 257**
Aliens,
Telegrams, consideration, review of deportation, **Aliens § 107, p. 794**
Telegraphic warrant of arrest, **Aliens § 101, p. 757**
Anti-trust laws, application, **Monop § 73**
Appeal and review,
Action against telegraph company for damages, **Tel § 199**
Compensation, use of street, reasonableness, **Tel § 34**
Federal communications commission's order on application for television license, **Tel § 316**
Harmless error in admission of evidence, **App & E § 1724, p. 987**
Notice of appeal, **App & E § 594(5), p. 363**
Signatures of attorneys, sufficiency of notice, **App & E § 593(10), n. 29**
Sufficiency of filing of notice, **App & E § 594 (6), p. 365, n. 12**
Penalties, action to recover, **Tel § 114, p. 161**
Public service commission,
Decision relating to certificate of convenience or necessity, **Tel § 20**
Order, **Tel § 81, pp. 96, 97**
Rate orders, **Tel § 90, pp. 136–144**
Refusing to approve amendment of corporate charter, **Tel § 9**
Telegrams,
Admission as evidence, harmless error, **App & E § 1724, p. 936**
Failure to deliver, damages, **App & E § 1650, p. 369, n. 63**

TELECOMMUNICATIONS—Continued
Appeal and review—Continued
Telegrams—Continued
Harmless error, other evidence establishing facts, **App & E § 1731, p. 1017**
Undisputed facts, harmless error in admission, **App & E § 1732, p. 1024**
Appearances, telegrams, transmission to judge, **Appear § 12, n. 77**
Arrest,
Radio broadcast, information from authorizing arrest without warrant, **Arrest § 6, p. 600, n. 5**
Radio direction finder, knowledge of offense by as justifying arrest without warrant, **Arrest § 5, p. 582, n. 54**
Telegram,
Arrest without warrant on authority of, **Arrest § 5, p. 584, n. 72**
From authorities, arrest without warrant pursuant to, **Arrest § 6, p. 600, n. 5**
Telephone, arrest without warrant on information received by, **Arrest § 6, p. 600, n. 5**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, telegraph, release by creditor by, **Assign for Cred § 349**
Attachment,
Telegrams,
Cost, element of damage, action on bond, **Attach § 179, p. 373, n. 16**
Money forwarded to nonresident outside of state by not within jurisdiction, **Attach § 92, p. 262, n. 31**
Undertaking signed by agent under authority of, **Attach § 154**
Telephone calls,
Cost, element of damage, action on bond, **Attach § 179, p. 373, n. 16**
Information transmitted by as basis for affidavit, **Attach § 115**
Attorney and client, telegrams, evidence of employment, action for compensation, **Atty & C § 204, p. 1118**
Bail, telephone,
Civil cases, notice of intention to surrender principal, **Bail § 25**
Criminal proceedings,
Agreement to go on bond, **Bail § 56**
Approval of appeal bond, sufficiency, **Bail § 73**
Bailments, telegram, demand for return of property, sufficient basis for bailor's action, **Bailm § 45**
Bankruptcy,
Long distance calls, reimbursement, **Bankr § 872**
Reorganization of corporations, telephone charges, allowance, **Bankr § 872**
Banks and banking,
Acceptance of check, **Banks § 343, p. 690**
Liability to payee for subsequent refusal to pay, **Banks § 366, p. 784, n. 83**
Agency in telegraphing money order, **Banks § 161, p. 354**
Certification of check, **Banks § 371**
Foreign currency, priority against insolvent bank failing to honor, **Banks § 530, p. 1026**
Notice by collecting bank of nonpayment, **Banks § 236**

TELECOMMUNICATIONS—Continued
Banks and banking—Continued
Stopping payment of check, **Banks § 344, p. 695**
Title to funds transferred, **Banks § 172, p. 372**
Transmission of credit by, **Banks § 172, p. 367**
Bills and notes, **Tel §§ 17, 18**
Acceptance, **Bills & N § 174, p. 652**
Sight draft, **Bills & N § 175, p. 658**
Agreement to accept, **Bills & N § 175, p. 655, n. 36**
Damages for negligence in transmitting directing bank to stop payment on drafts, **Tel § 231**
Notice of dishonor by, **Bills & N § 398**
Oral statement, acceptance of check, **Bills & N § 174, p. 651, n. 68**
Presentment and acceptance, **Bills & N § 167, n. 40**
Presentment for payment, **Bills & N § 362**
Blanks. Forms, this index
Brokers,
Telegrams,
Admissibility in evidence, broker's action for compensation, **Brok § 114, p. 276**
Bonds, evidence in action on, **Brok § 9, p. 25, n. 38**
Contract of employment, **Brok § 12, p. 32; § 62, p. 147**
Evidence in action for compensation, **Brok § 114, p. 276; § 116, p. 282, n. 95**
Evidence of agency, **Brok § 15, p. 40, n. 66**
Margin demand, **Brok § 33, p. 87, n. 47**
Principal's liability on transaction based on error by company, **Brok § 129, p. 330, n. 6**
Third person's rights against principal, **Brok § 129, p. 330, n. 6**
Telephone conversation,
Abandonment of contract affecting right to compensation, **Brok § 65, p. 149, n. 68**
Demand for additional margin, **Brok § 33, p. 87, n. 45**
Burden of proof, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Burglar alarms, generally, this index
Cablegrams, generally, this index
Cables, navigable waters, obstructing, **Nav Wat § 43**
Calls, presumption person answering is agent, **Agency § 317, p. 257**
Cameras, congressional investigation, **U S § 26, p. 47**
Cipher Messages, generally, this index
Clerks of courts, allowance, office supply, **Clerks of C § 22, n. 73**
Color television, **Tel § 317**
Commercials, freedom of speech and of press, **Const Law § 213(19)**
Commissioners, radio presumptions, regularity of official acts, **Evid § 146, p. 814**
Communications tax, **Int Rev § 544**
Condemnation. Eminent Domain, this index
Conduits, this index
Conflict of laws, penalties under foreign law, comity, **Confl of Laws § 4, p. 856, n. 8**
Congressional investigations, television cameras, **U S § 26, p. 47**
Connecting Lines, this index
Connections, this index

TELECOMMUNICATIONS—Continued
Conspiracy,
Telegraphic orders, transmission, overt act, **Consp § 43, p. 1070, n. 96**
Telephone call, White Slave Traffic Act, overt act, **Consp § 43, p. 1070, n. 97**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Construction of telegram, question of law, **Trial § 217, n. 20**
Contempt, radio speeches, grand jury investigations, **Contempt § 22**
Contents of message, disclosing, criminal liability, **Right of Priv § 8**
Continuances, telegrams requesting attendance of witness, **Contin § 62**
Contracts, see **Title Index to Contracts Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Contributory negligence, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Conversation by telephone,
Admission through, admissibility, **Evid § 281**
Bystander's testimony as to one side of as admissible, **Evid § 188**
Competency, **Evid § 188, pp. 908–912**
Identity of speaker, question for jury, **Trial § 219, p. 505, n. 27**
Presumptions, identity of person called, **Evid § 128**
Recognition of speaker as essential to admissibility of evidence as to, **Evid § 188, p. 910**
Copyright and literary property,
Broadcasting musical work,
Infringement, **Copyr § 118, p. 235**
Publication, **Copyr § 13, p. 154**
Radio scripts, **Copyr § 12, p. 148, n. 51**
Costs, telegraphic dispatches, expense recoverable, **Costs § 214, p. 450**
Counties,
Telegrams, jurisdiction of action for failure to deliver, **Counties § 42**
Telephones, expense, liability, **Counties § 211**
Courts, this index
Covenants, telephone rights of way, warranty, **Covenants § 110, p. 975**
Crimes and offenses,
Generally, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Broadcasts, fair trial affected by, **Crim Law § 961**
Radios,
Jury room, setting up in, **Crim Law § 1350**
Receivers, relevancy of evidence, **Crim Law § 642**
Telegrams,
Evidence, **Crim Law § 850**
Best and secondary evidence of contents, **Crim Law § 702**
Hearsay, **Crim Law § 719**
New trial, telegrams received and read by jurors, **Crim Law § 1449**
Presumptions from sending and delivery, **Crim Law § 598**

TELECOMMUNICATIONS—Continued
Crimes and offenses—Continued
Telephone communications,
Admissions received over, **Crim Law § 731**
Company records, evidence, **Crim Law § 851**
Evidence, **Crim Law § 644**
Jurors,
During deliberations, misconduct, **Crim Law § 1364**
New trial, communications with juror, **Crim Law § 1449**
Separation of juror to answer after final submission of case, **Crim Law § 1358**
Customs and usages, telegraph companies, **Cust & U § 19, p. 102**
Contracts for transmission of telegrams, contradiction of terms, **Cust & U § 30, p. 121**
Damages,
Generally, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Telegraph message, mental pain and suffering from failure to deliver, **Damag § 64**
Declaratory judgments,
Radio and television,
Aerial, complaint or petition, **Decl Judgm § 136, p. 316, n. 16**
Patents, **Decl Judgm § 95, n. 89**
Programs, solicitation of donations, **Decl Judgm § 80, p. 192, n. 20**
Telephone and telegraph companies,
Equipment, patent infringement, **Decl Judgm § 96, n. 6**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Decl Judgm § 150, p. 359**
Dedication, telegraphs and telephones,
Poles, additional servitude, compensation for erection, **Dedi § 53, p. 533**
Reservation of right to control facilities, **Dedi § 30**
Streets and highways, misuser, **Dedi § 66, p. 562**
Title to installations, **Dedi § 53, p. 532, n. 73.50**
Defenses, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Defined, **Tel §§ 1–4, pp. 12–16; § 9; § 90, p. 144, n. 42; §§ 279, 293, 316**
Delegation of legislative powers, broadcasting, **Const Law § 138, p. 632**
Delivery, telegrams, failure to deliver, **App & E § 1650, p. 369, n. 63**
Deportation proceedings,
Telegrams, consideration on review, **Aliens § 107, p. 794**
Telegraphic warrant of arrest, **Aliens § 101, p. 757**
Depreciation, this index
Descent and distribution, telephone system, **Des & Dist § 9, n. 48**
Directories, this index
Discovery, telegrams, production and inspection of, **Discov § 71**
Discrimination,
Generally, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Against carriers, **Carr § 358**

TELECOMMUNICATIONS—Continued
Disorderly house, telegraph office, **Disord H § 1, n. 33.5**
Transmitting bets, **Disord H § 1, n. 3**
Defenses, **Disord H § 8, n. 64.50**
District and prosecuting attorneys, telephone calls, reimbursement, **Dist Attys § 21**
District of Columbia, radio communications, power, rule respecting intercepting, **Dist of Col § 2**
District Telegraph and Messenger Business, this index
Divorce,
Radio, publicity, notice of action, **Divorce § 93, p. 322**
Telegrams, admissibility of evidence, **Divorce § 124, p. 425, n. 99.20**
Draft, telegram accepting, **Bills & N § 175, p. 658**
Elections,
Broadcasting time, Corrupt Practice Act, failure to report value, **Elections § 216, p. 315, n. 74**
Telegraph, payment of tax qualifying voter, **Elections § 29, p. 55**
Eminent Domain, this index
Estoppel, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Evidence**
Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television
Tapping of telephone wires, admissibility in federal courts, **Crim Law § 657**
Exchange of property, telegram, accepting offer sent by mail, **Exch of Prop § 3, p. 9**
Exchanges, radio broadcast, rule forbidding members from using exchange information on, **Exchanges § 5, p. 88, n. 88**
Executions, telephone, bids, **Executions § 213, p. 458**
Executors and administrators, telephone service,
Credit for money paid for, **Ex & Ad § 238, p. 1240**
Priority telephone bill, **Ex & Ad § 461, p. 323**
Exemplary Damages, this index
Exemptions,
Radios, musical instruments excluding, **Exemp § 31**
Television sets specific exemptions, **Exemp § 31**
Extension Telephones, generally, this index
Expert testimony, radios, **Evid § 546, p. 337**
Value of, **Evid § 545, p. 312**
Extension telephones, generally, this index
Extradition, arrest and detention on telegraphic request pending international extradition proceedings, **Extrad § 38**
Telegraphic information,
Complaint based on, international extradition proceeding, sufficiency, **Extrad § 37**
Right to arrest suspect on basis of, **Extrad § 12**
Factors, telegrams,
Document of title within factors' acts, status of telegram from shipper, **Fact § 64**
Mistake, buyer refusing goods because of, telegraph company's liability to broker, **Fact § 51**

TELECOMMUNICATIONS—Continued
Factors, telegrams—Continued
Wrong initial in principal's name in telegram directing sale, **Fact § 28**
Fair Labor Standards Act, application, **Mast & S § 151 (7), pp. 641, 642**
False imprisonment,
Telegrams, arrest on information another officer holds warrant, **False Imp § 22**
Telephone message, custom of deputies to arrest without warrant on basis of, inferring knowledge of sheriff, **False Imp § 42**
False pretenses,
Telegrams,
Admissibility, market value of stock, **False Pret § 51**
Sufficiency of evidence to show falsity, **False Pret § 52**
Writing with fraudulent intent, offense, **False Pret § 30**
Telephone conversation, admissibility of testimony as to representations, **False Pret § 51**
Federal communications commission,
Generally, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Executive discretion as conclusive on judiciary, **Const Law § 156, p. 825**
Federal courts, District of Columbia, review of decisions of, **Fed Cts § 324**
Injunctions, administrative remedies, exhaustion as condition to relief against, **Injun § 109, p. 624, n. 61**
Officers and employees, attorneys, **U S § 36, n. 39**
Federal courts,
Radio, jurisdiction, actions, licensing and regulation of radio communications, **Fed Cts § 35**
Telephone lines in streets, state laws as rules of decision, **Fed Cts § 189**
Federal statutes regulating radio communications when interstate, **Commerce § 81, p. 423**
Federal Trade Commission Act, application to telegraph companies, **Trade-M § 225, n. 28**
Federal wartime control, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Film, television, marketing, monopolies, **Monop § 82**
Findings, this index
Fines and penalties, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Fire Departments, this index
Football games, broadcasting, grant of special privileges by state, **Const Law § 464, p. 190**
Foreign Corporations, this index
Forgery, this index
Forms, this index
Franchises,
Generally, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Exclusive franchises, **Monop § 11, p. 969**
Fraud, this index
Frauds, statute of,
Applied to contracts between companies, **Tel § 16, p. 27**

TELECOMMUNICATIONS—Continued
Frauds, statute of—Continued
Telegrams,
Acceptance of offer to sell mining lease, **Frauds S § 206, p. 701, n. 72**
Contract evidenced by, construction of statute, **Frauds S § 218**
Memorandum or writing, **Frauds S § 176**
Acceptance of offer to sell mining lease, **Frauds S § 206, p. 701, n. 72**
Broker confirming sale, **Frauds S § 211, n. 16**
Separate telegrams, **Frauds S § 177, p. 658**
Telegrams to third persons, **Frauds S § 173**
Presumption of dating and signing, **Frauds S § 273, n. 47**
Telephone,
Communications or conversation,
Evidence of, sufficiency to establish contract, etc., **Frauds S § 287, n. 69**
Sufficiency as memorandum, **Frauds S § 175**
Lines, sale of as sale of interest in realty, **Frauds S § 69, n. 18**
Free Services, this index
Freedom of speech and of press,
Radio broadcasting, **Const Law § 213(1), p. 1091; § 213(19)**
Television, **Const Law § 213(19)**
Gaming, this index
Garnishment, telegram as evidence, third party proceedings, **Garn § 288, p. 567, n. 86**
Gifts, radios, sufficiency of evidence, **Gifts § 67, p. 872**
Gross earnings tax, telegraphs and telephones, **Tax § 183**
Guaranty, telegram, acceptance of guaranty of payment, **Guaran § 9, p. 1145, n. 37**
Hearsay, telegrams, **Crim Law § 719**
Highways and roads,
Generally, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Contractors' bonds, telephone service, claim for as within, **High § 210, p. 162**
Holding Companies, this index
Hotels furnishing telephone in rooms, **Inn § 9, n. 49**
Hours of Service Act, telegraph and telephone orders for train movement, **Mast & S § 19**
Husband and wife, radio, necessaries as including, **Hus & W § 58**
Identity,
Telephone speaker, question for jury, **Trial § 219, p. 505, n. 27**
Telephone speaker called, presumptions, **Evid § 128**
Illness, this index
Indian lands, construction of lines across, **Indians § 33**
Industrial co-operative societies, telephone system, operating, **Indust Co-op § 2**
Infants, telegram as necessary, **Infants § 78, p. 193, n. 2**
Infringement,
Broadcasting musical work, **Copyr § 118, p. 235**

TELECOMMUNICATIONS—Continued
Infringement—Continued
Telephone and telegraph ads, declaratory judgment, **Decl Judgm § 96, n. 6**
Injunction,
Generally, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Broadcasting,
Administrative remedies, exhaustion as prerequisite to relief, **Injun § 109, p. 624, n. 61**
License, restraining without, **Injun § 123, p. 663, n. 60**
Name of broadcaster, unauthorized use of, **Injun § 132, n. 78**
Phonograph records, **Injun § 52, p. 505, n. 30**
Telegrams,
Breach of contract for service, **Injun § 86**
Futures, enjoining prosecution for receiving telegrams, **Injun § 159**
Telephone, service, breach of contract to furnish, **Injun § 86**
Injuries from construction, maintenance and equipment, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Innkeepers, this index
Inspection of poles and lines for safety for employees, **Mast & S § 235, p. 990**
Instructions to Jury, this index
Insurance, this index
Intercepting. Wire Tapping, generally, this index
Interference, television reception, **Tel § 316**
Internal revenue,
Communications tax, **Int Rev § 544**
Distribution of products, taxable sales, **Int Rev § 523, n. 52**
Royalties paid in advance, capital gains for income tax purposes, **Int Rev § 160**
Telegrams,
Estoppel of taxpayer to set up limitations in distraint proceeding, **Int Rev § 793, n. 78**
Petition for redetermination of assessment, **Int Rev § 703, n. 59**
Time for, **Int Rev § 703, n. 65**
Inventions, telephones and telegraphs, **Pat § 70, pp. 339, 340**
Priority, evidence, **Pat § 89, p. 416**
Judges, telegram,
Indirect contempt, disqualification of judge, **Judges § 94, p. 1098, n. 26**
Notice of appointment of substitute judge, **Judges § 101, p. 1121**
Judgments and Decrees, this index
Judiciary inquiry into wisdom, etc., of communications legislation, **Const Law § 154, p. 793**
Judicial notice,
Broadcasting, **Evid § 29, p. 552**
Radios, **Evid § 81, p. 672**
Telegraphs and telephones, **Evid § 81, p. 672**
Matters relating to companies, **Evid § 29, p. 556**
Judicial proceeding, report broadcast, libel, **Libel § 127, p. 207**

TELECOMMUNICATIONS—Continued
Jurisdiction, this index
Juries, this index
Knowledge, this index
Labor and employment, Fair Labor Standards Act, application, **Mast & S § 151(7), p. 642**
Telegraph operators, fellow servants, transmitting orders, **Mast & S § 333, p. 1125**
Telegraphs and telephones,
Hours of Service Act, orders for train movement, **Mast & S § 19**
Independent contractors constructing telephone lines, independent danger, liability to others, **Mast & S § 590, p. 362**
Inspection of poles and lines for safety for employees, **Mast & S § 235, p. 990**
Landlord and tenant,
Telegrams, leases, agreement evidenced by, **Land & Ten § 209, n. 80**
Telephone service,
Criminal liability for failure to furnish, **Land & Ten § 302**
Implied agreement to furnish, **Land & Ten § 298**
Rental value, expense in determining, emergency rent laws, **Land & Ten § 508, p. 303**
Leases, telegrams, agreement evidenced by, **Land & Ten § 209, n. 80**
Legislature, telephone tolls, allowance for expense, **States § 36, p. 950**
Lewdness or obscenity, **Obscen § 6**
Indictment, **Obscen § 10, p. 34**
Libel and Slander, this index
Licenses and Permits, this index
Limitations of actions, telegrams, damages for delay in delivery, **Lim of Act § 44, p. 998**
Linemen, generally, this index
Lines. Poles and Wires, generally, this index
Local exchange, telephone company, requiring, denial of due process, **Const Law § 699, p. 1172**
Long Distance Telephones, generally, this index
Mail. Post Office, this index
Maintenance of telegraph line, power to purchase right, **Corp § 1088, p. 629**
Manager,
Authority to rent telephone, **Agency § 109, p. 1291, n. 94**
Telegraph company, authority, **Agency § 103, p. 1242, n. 71**
Mandamus,
Telegram, peremptory writ, service, **Mand § 350, n. 93**
Telephone and telegraph companies,
Duties, **Mand § 231, p. 444**
Service, evidence, **Mand § 327, p. 522**
Maritime liens, radio equipment, **Mar Liens § 9, n. 90**
Mental anguish,
Generally, see **Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Failure to deliver telegram, **Damag § 61**
Messengers, generally, this index
Mistake, this index

TELECOMMUNICATIONS—Continued
Money, transmission of,
Generally, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Forwarding to nonresident, attachment, jurisdiction, **Attach § 92, p. 262, n. 31**
Money order, telegraphing, agency, **Banks § 161, p. 354**
Monopolies, **Tel § 14**
Acquisition of stock in another corporation, **Monop § 73**
Agreements between companies, **Tel § 16, p. 26**
Application of anti-trust laws, **Monop § 73**
Exclusive franchises, **Monop § 11, p. 969**
Exclusive privileges, **Monop § 73**
Television film, marketing, **Monop § 82**
Mortgages,
Bids at foreclosure sale made by telephone, **Mtg § 736, p. 1336**
Telephone charges, computation, surplus of owner, moratorium acts, **Mtg § 505, p. 822, n. 32**
Motion pictures, televising, unfair competition, **Trade-M § 114, pp. 388, 389**
Motor Vehicles, this index
Municipal corporations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Communication,
Facilities for, **Mun Corp § 1054, pp. 680–683**
Regulation of means of, **Mun Corp § 1810**
Radio broadcast,
Expenditures or indebtedness,
Conducting broadcast, **Mun Corp § 1845, p. 347**
Radio addresses, promoting or opposing legislative action, **Mun Corp § 1838, p. 342**
Parks, lease of property for station, **Mun Corp § 1822, p. 307, n. 9**
Power to construct and maintain station, **Mun Corp § 1054, p. 680; § 1811**
Telegraph and telephone companies,
Local improvements, assessments, **Mun Corp § 1333**
Taxation, **Mun Corp § 2026, p. 729, n. 43**
Valuation of taxable property in determining debt limitation, **Mun Corp § 1847, p. 357**
Telephones, governing bodies, voting by members, **Mun Corp § 399**
Mutual Companies and Associations, this index
Names,
Confusing names, telegraph companies, unfair competition, **Trade-M § 109, p. 375, n. 31**
Wrong initial, principal's name, telegram directing sale, liability of factor failing to sell, **Fact § 28**
New trial, telephones,
Call to locate witness, insufficient diligence, **New Tr § 105, p. 304, n. 54**
Message promising juror money, **New Tr § 56, p. 174, n. 88**
Order granting motion made over telephone, **New Tr § 193, p. 462, n. 87**
News Associations or Agencies, this index

TELECOMMUNICATIONS—Continued
News broadcasts, **Libel § 121**
Nominal Damages, this index
Notaries, performance of acts, **Notaries § 6**
Notice, **Notice § 16, p. 656**
Arrival of goods, sufficiency, **Carr § 153, p. 302, n. 17**
Burden of proof, **Notice § 21, p. 674**
Consignor by telegram, condition precedent to right to collect demurrage, **Carr § 341, p. 804**
Gas escape or explosion, sufficiency of notice, **Gas § 42, p. 735, n. 7**
Notice of dishonor, **Bills & N § 398**
Nuisances, radio,
Playing, **Nuis § 75, p. 829**
Receiving sets, interference with sets by electric line, **Nuis § 41, p. 792, n. 38**
Oaths and affirmations, telephone, speaking through, **Oaths § 6, p. 8**
Obstructing and Obstructions, this index
Offer and acceptance, telephone communications, **Contracts § 52**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Contracts § 604**
Office hours, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Officers and agents, telegrams, admissibility to prove authority, **Corp § 1031**
Operators,
Authority to employ physician, **Agency § 105, p. 1265, n. 7**
Carrier's, assault on passenger, **Carr § 691, p. 1282**
Opinion evidence, admissibility, damages from construction of lines, **Evid § 447, p. 81**
Ordinances, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Parks, municipality leasing for broadcasting station, **Mun Corp § 1822, p. 307, n. 9**
Parties, this index
Partnership, this index
Passenger alighting to send or receive telegram, passenger relationship, termination, **Carr § 566**
Patents,
Declaratory judgment, **Decl Judgm § 95, n. 89**
Invention, **Pat § 70, pp. 339, 340**
Priority, evidence, **Pat § 89, p. 416**
Permits. Licenses and Permits, this index
Phonograph records, broadcasting, restraining, **Injun § 52, p. 505, n. 30**
Pleadings,
Generally, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Conclusions of law,
Lack of value of telephone service, **Plead § 32, p. 88**
Terms of contracts with telephone company, **Plead § 17, p. 45, n. 70**
Poisons, prescription by telephone, liability of pharmacist, **Poisons § 8, p. 181**
Poles and Wires, generally, this index
Portable radio transmitters, relevancy of evidence, **Crim Law § 642**
Post Office, this index

TELECOMMUNICATIONS—Continued
Post Roads, this index
Prescription by telephone, liability of pharmacist, **Poisons § 8, p. 181**
Privileged communications, telegrams, **Witn § 261**
Privileges, exclusive privileges, **Monop § 73**
Process, personal service, reading over telephone, **Proc § 35**
Program,
Broadcasting, interstate commerce, **Commerce § 31, p. 315**
Protection against unfair competition, **Trade-M § 114, pp. 387–389**
Solicitation of donations, declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 80, p. 192, n. 20**
Proximate cause, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Public Policy, this index
Public service commission, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Questions of Law and Fact, this index
Quotations. Stock Exchange, this index
Railroads, this index
Rates and charges, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Records, telephone company, evidence, **Crim Law § 851**
Renewal of broadcasting license, requiring sharing of time, taking of property without due process, **Const Law § 659, p. 1025**
Rent, this index
Repairs, this index
Restaurants, television, permit, **Theaters § 22, n. 52**
Restraint of trade, agreements, detriment to public interest, **Contracts § 249**
Review. Appeal and review, generally, ante
Rewards, telephone companies offering, **Rewards § 9**
Right of privacy,
Radio broadcasts,
Matters of public or general interest, **Right of Priv § 3, n. 65**
Violation of right, **Right of Priv § 2**
Telegraph message, criminal liability, disclosing contents, **Right of Priv § 8**
Telephone communication, garnishment, intention to garnishee, **Right of Priv § 2, n. 54**
Rural Telephones, generally, this index
Sales,
Generally, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Radios, warranty, quality and fitness, **Sales § 330, p. 1196**
Telegrams,
Acceptance of offer, **Sales § 28, p. 644; § 61**
Admissibility in evidence to establish contract, **Sales § 55, p. 699**
Conditional sales, contract evidenced by, **Sales § 559**
Mistake in transmission, **Sales § 36, p. 659**
Order, contract, **Sales § 25, p. 632**
Rescission of contract, **Sales § 111**
Scripts, radio, property rights, **Copyr § 12, p. 148, n. 51**

TELECOMMUNICATIONS—Continued
Seamen, wireless operators, **Seamen § 1, p. 493**
Maintenance and cure as disabled seamen, **Seamen, § 182**
Searches and seizures,
Telegrams, production, unreasonable search or seizure, **Searches § 36, p. 800, n. 62**
Telephone communications, interception, unlawful search or seizure, **Searches § 33**
Service, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Set-off and counterclaim, recoupment, actions for tolls, **Set-off § 34**
Ships and shipping,
Radio, passenger vessels, **Ship § 179, p. 1089; § 193, p. 1120**
Telegrams, charter party affected, **Ship § 28, p. 661**
Sickness. Illness, this index
Sight draft, telegram accepting, **Bills & N § 175, p. 658**
Slander. Libel and Slander, this index
Special Damages, this index
Specific performance, contract between companies, **Spec Perf § 88**
Stock and Stockholders, this index
Street railroads,
Radio programs on cars, **St R R § 164**
Telephone company, interference, construction or maintenance of street railroad, **St R R § 136**
Submarine cable,
Executive department as without power to prohibit landing of, **Const Law § 169, p. 855**
Injuries to cable of telephone company, **Tel § 281, n. 78**
Post roads act applicable to, **Tel § 24, p. 35**
Negligent navigation resulting in injury to, liability of vessel or owner, **Ship § 77, p. 805**
Sunday,
Telegram requiring Sunday delivery, demurrer, action for damages from delay, **Sunday § 36, n. 5**
Telegraph company acts, **Sunday § 13, p. 819**
Switchboards, generally, this index
Taxation,
Assessment of taxes, **Tax § 427**
Broadcasts, state imposing tax, **Commerce § 112, p. 470**
Burglar alarm service, **Tel § 279**
Companies subject to tax, **Tax § 183**
Compensation for use and occupancy of street distinguished from tax, **Tel § 34**
Exemption of companies, **Tax § 261**
Foreign telegraph companies, **Tax § 187**
Gross earnings tax, **Tax § 183**
Lease of telegraphs and telephone property providing for payment of taxes by lessee, **Tel § 15**
Manufacturing corporation maintaining system, **Tax § 168, n. 53**
Operating expenses for rate making purposes, **Tel § 86, p. 120**
Place of taxation, **Tax § 346**
Railroad company owning line, **Tax § 379, p. 727**
Real property including lines, wires, etc., **Tax § 67**

TELECOMMUNICATIONS—Continued
Taxation—Continued
Revenue stamps, person required to pay, **Tel § 134**
Revocation of forfeiture of grant to use or occupy streets for nonpayment, **Tel § 33**
Right to use and occupy highways, **Tel § 30**
State's power to tax property and franchise of company constructing lines under post roads act, **Tel § 24, p. 34**
Telegraph as including telephone within statute relating to taxation, **Tel § 3**
United States franchise, state taxes, **Tax § 210**
Value of property for rate making purposes determined by tax report, **Tel § 86, p. 112**
Tender, telegraph, conditional character of tender, **Tender § 32, p. 574**
Terminal company's duty to afford facilities for patrons, **Carr § 22**
Theaters and shows,
Broadcasting from place of amusement, admission or exclusion of persons by owner, **Theaters § 31**
Television in restaurant, permit, **Theaters § 22, n. 52**
Threats and unlawful communications,
Evidence, threats by telephone, prosecution, **Threats § 22, p. 803, n. 76**
Jury question, telephone conversation, **Threats § 28, p. 811, n. 82**
Ticker Service, generally, this index
Time, this index
Torts,
Telephone company's and subscribers' contractual relationship, interference with, **Torts § 44, p. 962, n. 91**
Television dealer's interference with contractual rights of another with customers, **Torts § 43, p. 957, n. 54; § 44, p. 963, n. 98**
Towns and townships, telephone system, negligence in maintaining, **Towns § 112, n. 31**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition,
Broadcast programs and rights, protection against unfair competition, **Trade-M § 114, pp. 387–389**
Telegraph companies,
Federal Trade Commission Act inapplicable, **Trade-M § 225, n. 28**
Use of confusing names, unfair competition, **Trade-M § 109, p. 375, n. 31**
Televising motion pictures, unfair competition, **Trade-M § 114, pp. 388, 389**
Transportation of passenger arranged by telegraph company, contract, **Carr § 615, n. 82**
Treason, radio broadcasts, overt act, **Treason § 4, n. 31**
Trespass, this index
Trial, this index
Underground conduits. Conduits, this index
Vendor and purchaser,
Telegrams,
Acceptance by, **Ven & Pur § 32**
Communication of offer, **Ven & Pur § 25**
Signatures, **Ven & Pur § 40, n. 14**
Written contracts, **Ven & Pur § 37**
Telegraph and telephone line,
Easements, title defect, **Ven & Pur § 187**

TELECOMMUNICATIONS—Continued
Vendor and purchaser—Continued
Telegraph and telephone line—Continued
Notice, bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 328**
Right of way, encumbrances, **Ven & Pur § 206, p. 68**
Vested right in broadcasting, **Const Law § 225, p. 1188**
Waiver, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
War and national defense,
Control, **War § 50**
Telephone service, individual rent ceilings, adjustment, **War § 145, n. 45**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, telephone, notice to owner, property taken under legal process, **Wareh § 53, p. 481**
Willful or Wanton Acts, this index
Wills,
Radio, part of willed camp buildings and furnishings, **Wills § 789, p. 207, n. 58**
Telegrams of testator, mental capacity, evidence, **Wills § 52**
Wire Tapping, generally, this index
Wires. Poles and Wires, generally, this index
Witnesses,
Telegrams,
Contradiction, documentary evidence, **Witn § 639, p. 664**
Dead man's statutes, **Witn § 227(6), p. 703**
Possession of telegraph company, subpoena duces tecum, **Witn § 25, p. 384**
Privileged communications, **Witn § 261**
Refreshing memory, **Witn § 358, p. 91**
Telephone conversations, husband and wife, agency, **Witn § 83**
Workmen's compensation,
Telephone and telegraph,
Calls, course of employment, **Work C § 220, p. 724**
Delivery boy, **Work C § 36**
Direction to agent to employ, governing law, **Work C § 23, p. 160, n. 99**
Insurance, application by telephone, weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Work C § 575, n. 13**
Messenger boy, **Work C § 28, p. 181, n. 94**
Notice of review, **Work C § 729, p. 1090**
Operators, public employees, hazardous employment, **Work C § 116, p. 406**
Worker not having, independent contractor test, **Work C § 94, p. 335**
Working hours, injury before, **Work C § 230, p. 780**
Television antenna, installation, classification, **Work C § 36, p. 208**
Employee status, evidence, **Work C § 550, p. 639, n. 31**
Zoning,
Antenna,
Height of buildings, **Zoning § 141, n. 22**
Permit, radio amateur home, **Zoning § 224, p. 986, n. 7**

TELECOMMUNICATIONS—Continued
Zoning—Continued
Radio,
Mast, construction and operation, **Zoning § 155**
Poles and wires, accessory uses and buildings, **Zoning § 177**
Shortwave radio, accessory uses and buildings, **Zoning § 177**
Telephone company, procedure in granting use permit, **Zoning § 346, p. 1177, n. 10**

TELEGRAMS
Telecommunications, generally, this index

TELEGRAPHY
Telecommunications, generally, this index

TELEPHONY
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 352**

TELESCOPE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 352**

TELESCOPIC
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 352**

TELESCOPICALLY
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 352**

TELETYPE
Telecommunications, generally, this index

TELEVISION
Telecommunications, generally, this index

TELL
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 352**

TELLERS
Banks and banking,
Bond, **Banks § 114, p. 220**
Certification of check, **Banks § 372**
Garnishment, service of writ on, **Banks § 408**
Powers of, **Banks § 211**
Joint stock companies, election of officers, **Joint Stock § 26**
Parliamentary Law, authority of, **Parl Law § 5, p. 875**

TELLER'S CHECK
Defined, **Bills & N § 5, p. 410**

TELLTALES
Assumption of risk, latent defects or dangers, **Mast & S § 392, p. 1220**
Negligence, jury question, **Mast & S § 534, p. 181**
Railroads, negligence, failure to maintain, **Mast & S § 230, p. 978**

TEMERARIO
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 353**

TEMPER
Anger, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 353**

TEMPERANCE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 353**
Gift for promotion, charitable purposes, **Char § 19**

TEMPERANCE—Continued
Meetings, protection of, **Disturb § 1**
Regulations to promote, **Int Liq § 192, p. 325, n. 12**
Sobriety, generally, this index

TEMPERANCE SALOON
Defined, **Int Liq § 15, p. 150**

TEMPERATE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 353**

TEMPERATE DAMAGES
Defined, **Damag § 2, p. 461**

TEMPERATURE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 353**
Evidence, estimate, admissibility, **Evid § 503, p. 166**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, evidence, **Wareh § 77, n. 61**

TEMPEST
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 353**
Storms, generally, this index

TEMPESTUOUS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 353**

TEMPLARS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 353**

TEMPLATE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 354**

TEMPLE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 354**

TEMPLE BLOCKS
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 212, n. 11**

TEMPORAL
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 354**

TEMPORALIS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 354**

TEMPORALITIES
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 354**

TEMPORARILY
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 354**

TEMPORARY
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 354**
Pro Tempore, generally, this index

TEMPORARY ABSENCE
Absence and Absentees, this index
Defined, **Aliens § 85, p. 694, n. 93**

TEMPORARY ADJOURNMENT
Adjournment, this index

TEMPORARY ALIMONY
Generally, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Defined, **Divorce § 202, p. 882**

TEMPORARY DAMAGES
Defined, **Damag § 2, p. 461**

TEMPORARY DISABILITY
Defined, **Work C § 304, pp. 1093, 1094**

TEMPORARY INJUNCTION
Injunction, this index

TEMPORARY INJURIES
Personal Injuries, this index

TEMPORARY INSANITY
Mentally Deficient and Mentally Ill Persons, this index

TEMPORARY NUISANCE
Defined, **Nuis § 5**

TEMPORARY OBSTRUCTIONS
Obstructing and Obstructions, this index

TEMPORARY OR SPECIAL ADMINISTRATOR
Executors and Administrators, this index

TEMPORARY RATES
Rates and Charges, this index

TEMPORARY RECEIVER
Receivers and Receivership, this index

TEMPORARY RESIDENCE
Domicile or Residence, this index

TEMPORARY STATUTE
Defined, **Stat § 1, p. 17**

TEMPORARY STRUCTURES
Buildings, this index

TEMPORARY TOTAL DISABILITY
Defined, **Work C § 304, p. 1095**

TEMPORARY VISIT
Defined, **Aliens § 89, p. 701**

TEMPORE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 355**

TEMPORIS EXCEPTIO
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 355**

TEMPT
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 355**

TEMPTATION
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 356**

TEMPUS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 356**

TEN
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 356**

TEN COMMANDMENTS
Libel and slander, clergymen, charging with violation of, **Libel § 39**

TENANCY
Defined,
Estates § 1, p. 11
Vol. 86, p. 356
Landlord and Tenant, generally, this index

TENANCY AT SUFFERANCE
Landlord and Tenant, this index

TENANCY AT WILL
Landlord and Tenant, this index

TENANCY BY ENTIRETY
Generally, see **Title Index to Husband and Wife**
Admissions, competency, **Evid § 318, p. 1098**
Arrest, exemption from arrest, civil action, **Arrest § 29, p. 639**
Bankruptcy, interest of bankrupt not passing to trustee, **Bankr § 175**
Cemeteries, conveyance of lot by tenants, **Cem § 27, n. 9**
Conflict of laws, **Confl of Laws § 19, p. 940, n. 32**
Curtesy, **Curt § 11, p. 50**
Dead man's statute, **Witn § 147**
Deeds and conveyances,
After marriage, compulsory partition, **Partit § 28, n. 76**
Joint tenancy, **Deeds § 127, p. 970**
Restrictions, construction, **Deeds § 163, p. 1104**
Rule in Shelley's Case, applicability, **Deeds § 123 p. 955**
Defined, **Hus & W § 34, p. 458**
Descent and distribution, **Des & Dist § 8, p. 536**
Exoneration of mortgage, **Des & Dist § 125, p. 826, n. 66**
Divorce,
Disposition of, **Divorce § 291(1), p. 264**
Division, **Divorce § 294**
Injunction, interference by husband, **Divorce § 159, p. 603**
Judgment or decree as affecting, **Divorce § 180**
Limited divorce, effect, **Divorce § 184, p. 772, n. 55**
Dower, **Dower § 19**
Ejectment, joinder of parties, **Eject § 51**
Estoppel to deny title, **Land & Ten § 272**
Executors and administrators, duty to account for interest, **Ex & Ad § 833, p. 954, n. 16**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Consideration for conveyance of interest to wife, **Fraud Conv § 172**
Conveyance as fraudulent, **Fraud Conv § 29, p. 876**
Conveyance to grantor and wife, validity of, **Fraud Conv § 218, n. 38**
Creditors' rights, **Fraud Conv § 254, n. 42**
Fraud on husband's creditors, **Eject § 4**
Gift to wife of judgment debtor with title in both spouses, **Fraud Conv § 254, n. 36**
Intent of wife in conveyance by both husband and wife, **Fraud Conv § 110, p. 949, n. 16**
Interest in as subject of fraudulent alienation, **Fraud Conv § 11**
Mortgage on estate as subject of preference, **Fraud Conv § 243, p. 1069, n. 70**
Prenuptial agreement creating as fraudulent, **Fraud Conv § 156, p. 980, n. 74**
Recording deed creating as notice to creditors, **Fraud Conv § 210, p. 1037, n. 38**
Release of interest as consideration for conveyance, **Fraud Conv § 171, n. 66**

TENANCY BY ENTIRETY—Continued
Fraudulent conveyances—Continued
Transfer creating estate as fraudulent, **Fraud Conv § 34**
Value of husband's interest transferred to tenants, **Fraud Conv § 106, p. 946, n. 90**
Garnishment, debt due by tenant, **Garn § 73, n. 77**
Homesteads,
Distinguished, **Home § 1**
Heirs, estate or interest, **Home § 265, p. 761**
Surviving wife, **Home § 267, p. 770**
Insurance, right to proceeds of fire policy, **Ins § 1142**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Judgments and decrees, res judicata, privity between husband and wife, **Judgm § 798, p. 345**
Judicial interference with legislative actions, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 758**
Limitations of actions,
Disability of coverture, **Lim of Act § 233**
Husband conveying property, running of limitations against wife, **Lim of Act § 228**
Mechanics' liens,
Accrual or commencement of lien, **Mech Liens § 177, p. 730, n. 32**
Application to building or improvement alone, **Mech Liens § 188**
Claim or statement, description of owner, **Mech Liens § 162, p. 694**
Contract creating, **Mech Liens § 63, p. 552**
Enforcement against, **Mech Liens § 263, p. 869, n. 12**
Notice to owner of intent, **Mech Liens § 124, p. 629**
Filing, **Mech Liens § 131, p. 642, n. 49**
Parties defendant, **Mech Liens § 284, p. 903, n. 86**
Strict compliance with statute, **Mech Liens § 119, p. 623, n. 57**
Subject to lien, **Mech Liens § 15**
Mortgages,
Merger of estate, **Mtg § 367, p. 524, n. 45**
Redemption by surviving tenants, **Mtg § 832**
Release of mortgage, **Mtg § 458, p. 720**
Partition,
Agreement not to partition, right to sue for partition, **Partit § 44, n. 46**
Compulsory partition, **Partit § 28**
Parties plaintiff, **Partit § 74, n. 29**
Process, **Partit § 81, n. 76**
Conveyance of alloted portion, **Partit § 164, n. 26**
Divorce, distribution of proceeds of partition sale, **Partit § 219, n. 27**
Partition by deed, **Partit § 9**
Voluntary partition, **Partit § 3**
Partnership, interest of partners in firm property, **Partners § 85, n. 66**
Powers,
Execution by survivor, **Powers § 35, n. 14**
Exercise by tenant, **Powers § 35, n. 4**
Reformation of instruments, correction of description, **Ref of Inst § 42, p. 391, n. 7**
Retrospective laws imposing tax, **Const Law § 419, p. 874**
Set-off and counterclaim, rental of premises, action against husband, **Set-Off § 53, p. 96**

TENANCY BY ENTIRETY—Continued
Specific performance,
Enforcement of contracts, **Spec Perf § 36, p. 502**
Sale of property, **Spec Perf § 23, p. 460**
Subrogation of wife discharging encumbrance on, **Subrog § 31, p. 632**
Taxation, sale of land for taxes, purchase of interest by tenant in possession, **Tax § 809, p. 139**
Transfer taxes, impairment of contractual obligations, **Const Law § 283, p. 1298, n. 46**
Vendor and purchaser, merchantable title, **Ven & Pur § 197, p. 47**
Wills, **Wills § 908**
Description of property, **Wills § 756, p. 157, n. 61**
Disposition of property, **Wills § 87**
Workmen's compensation, awards, parents, **Work C § 643**

TENANCY FOR YEARS
Landlord and Tenant, this index

TENANCY FROM QUARTER TO QUARTER
Creation, **Land & Ten § 151**
Termination, **Land & Ten § 152**

TENANCY FROM YEAR TO YEAR
Landlord and Tenant, this index

TENANCY IN COMMON
Generally, see **Title Index to Husband and Wife**
Abatement and revival,
Death of one or more of several,
Defendants, **Abate & R § 122**
Plaintiffs, **Abate & R § 121**
Revival of action on death of cotenant, **Abate & R § 161, n. 16**
Account, action on,
Book account against cotenant receiving more than share, **Acct Action on § 28**
Book account or book debt between, **Acct Action on § 29**
Account stated created by silent acquiescence, **Acct St § 42**
Accounts and accounting, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Actions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Waiver of tort and suing in contract, **Actions § 50**
Adjoining landowners, tree on boundary line, **Adj Land § 39**
Administrators. Executors and Administrators, this index
Adverse possession,
Generally, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Deed of cotenant as color of title, **Adv Poss § 72, p. 601**
Exclusive possession by cotenants, **Adv Poss § 52**
Payment of taxes by one cotenant inuring to benefit of another, **Adv Poss § 174, p. 750**
Pendency of litigation suspending limitations, **Adv Poss § 127, p. 684, n. 45**
Possession inuring to benefit of other cotenants, **Adv Poss § 40**

TENANCY IN COMMON—Continued
Adverse possession—Continued
Purchase of cotenant's interest as interrupting adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 151, p. 717**
Quitclaim deed conveying rights as color of title, **Adv Poss § 72, p. 603**
Recognition of title of cotenant as interrupting adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 149, p. 711, n. 15**
Surrender of possession by adverse claimant to one of several cotenants as interrupting possession, **Adv Poss § 147, n. 8**
Agents and Agency, this index
Agricultural Products, this index
Alimony, division of property, **Divorce § 291(2)**
Annuitants holding as, **Annuities § 3**
Assault and battery, entering on land under authority of cotenant, **Assault § 20, p. 822, n. 19**
Assignments, this index
Assignments for benefit of creditors, joint exemption, **Assign for Cred § 391, p. 1425**
Assistance, writ of, execution against, **Assist § 16, n. 57**
Assumpsit, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Attachment, **Attach § 90**
Interest of attaching officer in property, **Attach § 289**
Levy on property of, **Attach § 234**
Replevin, right of, **Replev § 32**
Share of crop not subject to attachment by creditor of other tenant, **Attach § 90**
Bailments, redelivery to cotenant, liability of bailee, **Bailm § 38**
Bankruptcy, estate held by tenant passing to trustee, **Bankr §§ 172, 175**
Boundaries, evidence on question, **Bound § 116, p. 717**
Cemeteries,
Action for trespass by tenant, **Cem § 36, p. 96, n. 2**
Existence with respect to lands dedicated, **Cem § 20**
Certiorari, partition proceedings, **Cert § 47**
Champerty and maintenance, conveyance of lands, **Champ § 32, pp. 376, 380**
Chattel mortgages,
Criminal liability for sale or removal of property, **Chat Mtg § 281**
Crop mortgage by one, extent of lien, **Chat Mtg § 291, p. 923**
Several mortgagees taking as cotenants, **Chat Mtg § 175**
Children. Infants, this index
Club property, **Clubs § 18**
Common lands,
Distinguished, **Com Lands § 1**
Setting off lands to proprietors, **Com Lands § 15**
Confusion of goods, mixture occurring without fault of either party, **Conf Goods § 5**
Contracts, this index
Contribution,
Generally, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Between tenants, **Contrib § 10**

TENANCY IN COMMON—Continued
Corporations,
Capacity of taking and holding lands in, **Corp § 1088, p. 630**
Incorporation, **Corp § 143, p. 543**
Title to land previously owned by individuals as vesting in, **Corp § 1091**
Property of dissolved corporation vesting in stockholders, **Corp § 1773**
Stockholders, status as to corporate property, **Corp § 512, p. 1191**
Covenant, action of, breach of mutual covenants, **Cov Action § 10**
Covenants,
Liability on covenants in deed, **Covenants § 36**
Real covenants, action for breach by tenant having become sole owner, **Covenants § 82, p. 939, n. 17**
Running with the land, implied warranty in partition, **Covenants § 68**
Creation and existence, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Creditors' suits, reimbursement for improvements, **Cred Suits § 33**
Curtesy,
Forfeiture of right, **Curt § 12, p. 59, n. 47**
Lands wife held as cotenant, **Curt § 5**
Damages, this index
Debts, separate, mortgage securing, **Mtg § 195, p. 256**
Declaratory judgments, redemption from foreclosure without contribution, **Decl Judgm § 70, n. 25**
Deeds and conveyances,
Generally, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Absolute deed as mortgage, **Mtg § 197**
After-born children taking with grantees named, **Deeds § 125**
Conveyance of undivided interest, **Deeds § 119**
Exceptions, **Deeds § 139, p. 1007**
Construction and operation, **Deeds § 140(4)**
Husband and wife, conveyance to creating, **Deeds § 127, p. 969**
Intention of grantor, **Deeds § 127, p. 967**
Reservations,
Construction and operation, **Deeds § 140(4)**
Creating tenancy, **Deeds § 135**
Restraint of alienation, consent of grantor, **Deeds § 145, n. 59**
Defenses, this index
Defined, **Ten in Com §§ 1–3**
Demand, this index
Descent and distribution, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Detinue, this index
Division, **Wills § 906, p. 357**
Divorce,
Alimony, award to husband, **Divorce § 235, p. 1085, n. 69.40**
Division of property, **Divorce § 294**
Judgment or decree, **Divorce § 180**
Spouses becoming tenants in common of estate by entirety of divorce, **Divorce § 180**
Dower, see **Title Index to Dower**

TENANCY IN COMMON—Continued
Drains, petition for establishment, signature by tenants, **Drains § 20, p. 294**
Ejectment,
Generally, see **Title Index to Ejectment**
Tenancy in Common
Joint action to enjoin enforcement of judgment, **Judgm § 384, p. 762**
Eminent domain,
Appeal and error, joinder in appeal, **Em Dom § 356**
Assessment of compensation, single parcel of land, **Em Dom § 279, p. 1281**
Compensation, rights as to, **Em Dom § 196, p. 1101**
Joinder as parties in action based on taking, **Em Dom § 417**
Notice of proceedings, **Em Dom § 243**
Parties, **Em Dom § 236, p. 1207**
Release of damage by one, **Em Dom § 207**
Entry, Writ of, generally, this index
Equity, this index
Estate tax, inclusion in gross estate, **Int Rev § 485, n. 57**
Estoppel, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Evidence, this index
Executions,
Injunction, right to pending partition of property, **Executions § 152, p. 365**
Interest of tenants, **Executions § 20**
Levy of writ on, mode and sufficiency, **Executions § 97, p. 249; § 101**
Liability to, **Executions § 38**
Purchasers at sale, constructive notice, **Executions § 294, p. 586**
Executors and Administrators, this index
Exemptions, right to claim exemption,
In lieu of homestead, **Exemp § 7**
Undivided interest, **Exemp § 64**
Ferries, franchises, preferential rights, **Ferries § 10**
Finding lost goods, joint finders, **Find L G § 6**
Fixtures, **Fixt § 32**
Forcible Entry and Detainer, generally, this index
Fraud, this index
Frauds, statute of,
Agreements to acquire interests in realty, **Frauds S § 85**
Chattels, sale by one of owners to other, **Frauds S § 141, p. 625; § 142**
Grant of fishing rights, authorization, **Frauds S § 213, p. 707, n. 31**
Mortgages, agreements relating to, **Frauds S § 118, p. 610**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Delivery of interest to co-tenant, **Fraud Conv § 201**
Joint tenant's grantee, status of, **Fraud Conv § 263, n. 20**
Trust, enforcement between trustee and innocent owner in common, **Fraud Conv § 271**
Gifts, conveyance of undivided interest, **Gifts § 30, n. 70**
Ground Rents, generally, this index

TENANCY IN COMMON—Continued
Highways and roads, notice, establishment, **High § 44**
Homesteads,
Conveyance of undivided interest, partition equalizing shares, **Home § 139**
Homestead rights in property, **Home § 88, pp. 525–528**
Husband and wife, **Home § 88, p. 526**
Partnership property, **Home § 89**
Setting off homestead, **Home § 218**
Surviving spouse or child,
Exemption as to property, **Home § 268**
Occupancy, **Home § 243, p. 729**
Value of premises, **Home § 62**
Improvements, owner refusing to pay compensation with occupant declining to pay value of land, **Improv § 10**
Incumbrances. Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Indians, heirs of deceased Indian taking title, **Indians § 64, p. 764**
Indictments and informations, variance, possession of property, **Ind & Inf § 267**
Infants, this index
Injunctions, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Innkeepers, consent to application for license, **Inn § 6, p. 1147, n. 8**
Insurance,
Fire insurance, joint policy, **Ins § 238, p. 996**
Forfeiture of co-tenant's rights by breach of warranty by other tenant, **Ins § 543**
Insurable interest, fire insurance, **Ins § 191**
Survivor as party in action on fire policy, **Ins § 1297, p. 297**
Transfer between as change of title authorizing forfeiture, **Ins § 564, p. 330**
Joinder of parties, trespass to try title, plaintiffs, **Tresp to T T § 33**
Joint adventures,
Distinguished, **Joint Adv § 1, p. 806**
Title to property purchased as, **Joint Adv § 7, p. 833**
Joint stock companies, distinguished, **Joint Stock § 1**
Joint tenancy,
Conversion into, **Joint Ten § 3, p. 916**
Distinguished, **Joint Ten § 1**
Judgments and Decrees, this index
Judicial Sales, this index
Laches, this index
Landlord and tenant, see **Title Index to Landlord and Tenant Tenancy in Common**
Leases, safe deposit box, **Wareh § 94**
Licenses and Permits, this index
Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Life tenant and remainderman, **Estates § 34**
Limitation of actions, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Mechanics' liens, **Mech Liens § 15**
Application of lien to interest, **Mech Liens § 191, p. 744, n. 65**
Contracts as subjecting property to lien, **Mech Liens § 69**

TENANCY IN COMMON—Continued
Mechanics' liens—Continued
Notice to owner, **Mech Liens § 121, p. 626, n. 72; § 124, pp. 628, 629**
Priority of lien, **Mech Liens § 207, p. 779, n. 97**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, party in proceedings for order to sell property, **Ins Pers § 94, p. 258**
Merger of estate, mortgages, **Mtg § 367, p. 524, n. 45**
Mines and minerals, see **Title Index to Mines and Minerals Tenancy in Common**
Minors. Infants, this index
Money received, action by tenants, **Mon Recd § 4**
Mortgages,
Generally, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Redemption,
Demand for accounting, **Mtg § 856, p. 1658**
Necessary parties, **Mtg § 866, p. 1678**
Municipal corporations, power to hold property in, **Mun Corp § 953**
Mutual rights and duties, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
National bank stock, **Banks § 601**
Notice, this index
Nuisances,
Joinder as plaintiffs in suit to abate or enjoin, **Nuis § 124, p. 898**
Liability, **Nuis § 88, p. 847, n. 34**
Oil and gas, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Options to purchase, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Owner as including, **Propty § 13, p. 185**
Oyster bed, trespass, **Fish § 21**
Part payment by one, limitations of actions, effect, **Lim of Act § 331, p. 439**
Parties, this index
Partition, generally, this index
Partition fence, duty of maintaining, **Fences § 9**
Partnership,
Partition, **Partners § 115, n. 20**
Third persons purchasing interest of partner, **Partners § 103**
Party Walls, generally, this index
Patents, joint owners, **Pat § 219**
Permits. Licenses and Permits, this index
Personal Property, this index
Pleading, this index
Possession, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Powers, distribution of subject matter through beneficiaries, **Powers § 55, n. 99**
Presumptions, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Privity between tenants judgments, res judicata, **Judgm § 795**
Public lands, patents, **Pub Lands § 195**
Questions of Law and Fact, this index
Quieting title, **Quiet T § 17, p. 43**
Action to try title, joinder as respondents, **Quiet T § 114, p. 166**
Actions between cotenants, **Ten in Com § 99**
Actions by tenants in common against third persons, **Ten in Com § 138**
Intervention, **Quiet T § 57**

TENANCY IN COMMON—Continued
Quieting title—Continued
Joinder as party, **Quiet T § 55**
Oil and gas lease, cotenants not necessary parties, **Ten in Com § 143, n. 68**
Possession, sufficiency, **Quiet T § 32**
Railroads, reorganization, parties to plan, **R R § 340, p. 870**
Ratification, this index
Real actions, parties, **Real Act § 9**
Receivers and receiverships,
Appointment of receiver, **Receiv § 12**
Dispute as to respective interest, **Receiv § 18, p. 686, n. 57**
Joinder in application for appointment, **Receiv § 41**
Reformation of instruments, correction of description, **Ref of Inst § 42, p. 391, n. 7**
Release, this index
Remainders and Remaindermen, this index
Rents, income and profits, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Repairs and improvements, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Replevin,
Attachment of property, **Replev § 32**
Maintenance of action, **Replev § 49**
Party to action, **Replev § 89**
Sales, this index
Sheriffs and constables,
Sale of common property under process against cotenant, **Sheriffs § 87, p. 292**
Seizure of common property under process against cotenant, **Sheriffs § 68, p. 261**
Ships and Shipping, this index
Specific performance, partial performance of contract, **Spec Perf § 21, p. 449**
States, courts of claims actions, right of one tenant to sue, **States § 208(2)**
Stepchildren, presumption of gift, **Parent & C § 85**
Subrogation of cotenant to creditor's rights, **Subrog § 21**
Tax deeds, joint suit to set aside as cloud on title, **Tax § 973, p. 455**
Tax sale,
Generally, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Redemption from tax sale, **Tax §§ 850, 886**
Sale of interests for taxes, **Tax § 806; § 807, p. 133**
Tax Titles, this index
Taxation,
Generally, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Assessment of taxes, **Tax § 404, p. 774**
Forfeitures, payment of taxes, **Tax § 1045**
Liability for tax on property, **Tax § 104**
Timber, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Treble Damages, this index
Trespass,
Generally, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Damages, recovery by tenant to extent of his interest, **Tresp § 122**

TENANCY IN COMMON—Continued
Trespass—Continued
Title as defense to action, **Tresp § 44**
Trespass to try title,
Availability of remedy, **Ten in Com § 102**
Burden of establishing ouster, **Ten in Com § 102**
Conveyee of specific portion of common property, **Ten in Com § 122, p. 537, n. 69**
Declaration or petition alleging interest of each cotenant, **Tresp to T T § 40**
Defending cotenant's title, **Tresp to T T § 26**
Evidence, actions between tenants in common and third persons, **Ten in Com § 145**
Failure to tender portion of purchase price for deed inuring to benefit of plaintiff's predecessor, **Ten in Com § 102, n. 99**
Joinder as parties plaintiff, **Tresp to T T § 33**
Judgment and relief, **Ten in Com § 102**
Recovery of interest of omitted tenants, **Tresp to T T § 63**
Necessary parties, **Tresp to T T § 33**
Parties, **Ten in Com § 102**
Joinder of parties plaintiff, **Ten in Com § 142, p. 548**
Questions for jury, **Ten in Com § 102**
Recovery of tenant's part of land, **Tresp to T T § 6**
Variance between allegations and proof of ownership, **Tresp to T T § 50, p. 1155, n. 18**
Trover and conversion, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Trusts and Trustees, this index
Use and Occupation, this index
Vendor and purchaser,
Generally, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Possession, **Ven & Pur § 284**
Property, notice, **Ven & Pur § 349, p. 287**
Vested right, **Const Law § 226, p. 1192**
War and national defense, authorized eviction suit, **War § 177, p. 346**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Fungible goods, **Wareh § 14**
Lease, safe deposit box, **Wareh § 94**
Waste, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Waters,
Generally, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Appropriation, **Waters § 173, p. 920**
Abandonment of right, **Waters § 193, p. 997**
Joint use of same works, **Waters § 192, p. 993**
Parties, **Waters § 199**
Contracts, **Waters § 221**
Diversion, changes, **Waters § 188**
Flooding lands, parties to action, **Waters § 36(6)**
Flowage of lands, parties to damage action, **Waters § 25**
Pollution, parties, **Waters § 54**
Prescription, **Waters § 162**
Wills, this index
Witnesses,
Dead man's statute, **Witn § 170**
Privileged communications, **Witn § 257**
Zoning, attack on validity, **Zoning § 20**

TENANCY IN DOWER
Dower, generally, this index

TENANT BY CURTESY
Curtesy, generally, this index

TENANT BY ELEGIT
Waste, **Waste § 11**

TENANT IN TAIL
Fee Tail, generally, this index

TENANT PARAVAIL
Defined, **Estates § 1, p. 11**

TENANT PUR AUTRE VIE
Life Estates, this index

TENANTABLE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 553**

TENANTS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 553**
Landlord and Tenant, generally, this index

TEND
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 553**

TENDER
Abandonment, refusal to accept property tendered, **Aband § 3, n. 65**
Accord and satisfaction,
Part payment in full payment for satisfaction, **Accord § 33**
Payment into court, **Accord § 19**
Performance of accord, **Accord § 37**
Pleading, **Accord § 47**
Account, action on, costs in action of book account, **Acct Action on § 38**
Actions and Other Proceedings, this index
Admiralty,
Costs affected by, **Admir § 198**
Avoidance of cost, **Admir § 132**
Payment into court by, **Admir § 133**
Adverse possession, tender of performance by vendee, **Adv Poss § 121, p. 676**
Agents and Agency, this index
Alteration of instruments, tender of part payment as showing ratification, **Alt of Inst § 92, p. 1006**
Amount, this index
Animals,
Admissibility of evidence, proceeding to recover impounded animals, **Anim § 201, p. 1312**
Compensation, killing or injuring animals,
Admission of proof of in mitigation of damages, **Anim § 231**
Affecting right to costs, **Anim § 232**
Defense, **Anim § 243**
Damages,
Extinguishing distrainer's lien, **Anim § 196**
Owner of distrained animals, **Anim § 200**
Discharging agistor's lien, **Anim § 21, p. 1122**
Answer, this index
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Appearances, sum admitted to be due, **Appear § 12, p. 37**

TENDER—Continued
Arbitration and award,
Performance as equivalent to actual performance, **Arb & A § 122**
Pleading as condition to moving to vacate award, **Arb & A § 111, p. 262**
Architects, plans, compensation dependent on, **Archit § 14, p. 311**
Assumpsit, action of,
Defense under general issue, **Assump § 26, p. 131**
Necessity of special plea, **Assump § 23, p. 128**
Attachment,
Defense, action on receipt, **Attach § 302, p. 489**
Discharge of sureties on bond given to discharge attachment, **Attach § 316, p. 511**
Ground for discharge, **Attach § 428**
Attorney and client,
Attorney as binding on client, **Atty & C § 106, p. 934**
Negligene of attorney affected by client's failure to make tender, **Atty & C § 140, p. 978, n. 47**
Bailments,
Amount,
Bailee's lien, condition precedent to action in detinue by third person, **Bailm § 56**
Due bailee, condition precedent to bailor's right of action, **Bailm § 45**
Condition precedent to bailor's action against third person, **Bailm § 56**
Discharge of bailee's lien, **Bailm § 35**
Bankruptcy, condition precedent,
Bankrupt's action to recover fraudulent transfer, **Bankr § 343**
Setting aside trustee's sale, **Bankr § 324**
Banks and banking,
Balance owing on deposit, **Banks § 330**
Deposit in bank, money tendered, **Tender § 48**
Dishonored draft, priority on insolvency, **Banks § 529, p. 1019**
Forged or altered check, conditions precedent to payee's right of action against bank making payment, **Banks § 357, p. 766**
Insufficiency, tender of assignment, account in closed bank, **Tender § 29, n. 70**
Legal tender,
Checks payable in, **Banks § 347**
Federal reserve notes, **Banks § 819**
Notice of tender, **Tender § 27, n. 44**
Purchaser of stock bringing action on contract of indemnity, **Banks § 64, p. 110, n. 50**
Usurious interest, condition precedent to action for recovery against national bank, **Banks § 722, p. 1274**
Bills and Notes, this index
Bond,
Civil cases, **Bail § 5**
Performance of condition, sufficiency, **Bonds § 88**
Proof under plea of payment, **Bonds § 117, p. 496**
Breach of marriage promise, performance,
Condition precedent, **Breach of M P § 17**
Jury question, **Breach of M P § 35**
Bribe, necessity, **Brib § 2, p. 844**

TENDER—Continued
Brokers,
Compensation for services, **Brok § 85, p. 194**
Conditions precedent to relief, transaction negotiated by broker, **Brok § 147, p. 362**
Building and loan associations,
Burden of proof, actions against association to recover amount paid for stock, **B & L Assoc § 103, n. 37**
Payment of loan by, **B & L Assoc § 82**
Burden of proof, **Tender § 67**
Building and loan associations, stock payment, **B & L Assoc § 103, n. 37**
Money received, **Mon Recd § 31, p. 943**
Cancellation of instruments,
Costs affected by in suit to set aside tax deed as cloud on title, **Can of Inst § 90**
Restoration of benefits as condition precedent, **Can of Inst § 44, p. 1014**
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Chattel mortgages,
Condition precedent, mortgagor's action against mortgagee in possession, **Chat Mtg § 220**
Discharge of lien, **Chat Mtg § 336, pp. 983–986**
Payment, **Chat Mtg § 336, p. 985**
Possession of mortgage and note, mortgagor's right, **Chat Mtg § 337**
Redemption, necessity, **Chat Mtg § 437**
Collision, costs, **Collision § 174**
Common Law, this index
Compositions with creditors, performance, **Comp Cred § 10, p. 680**
Compromise and settlement,
Acceptance or refusal on terms made, **Compro § 7, p. 720**
Consideration, condition precedent to relief from settlement, **Compro § 41, p. 763**
Distinguished, **Compro § 1**
Conditional tender,
Detinue, action defeated by, **Detinue § 7**
Interest, stopping of running, **Interest § 52**
Subrogation, payment of debt, sufficiency to support right, **Subrog § 10, p. 608**
Usury, **Usury § 86**
Conditions, this index
Confederate money, **Paymt § 19**
Conspiracy, money advanced under involved contract, **Consp § 21**
Contracts, see **Title Index to Contracts**
Corporations,
Bonds, subscriptions, **Corp § 1155, p. 738**
Pleading in actions for amount due, **Corp § 382, p. 908**
Subscription contract, certificate of shares, **Corp § 289**
Costs, this index
Counties, jurisdiction, amount in controversy, **Counties § 68, p. 87**
Covenant, action of, performance,
Declaration, averments, **Cov Action § 25**
Plea of, **Cov Action § 30**
Covenants, purchase price, tender back to covenantee, defense to action for breach of warranty, **Covenants § 110, p. 970**

TENDER—Continued
Customs duties,
Consumption entry, equivalent to actual entry for purpose of fixing duties leviable, **Cust Dut § 16**
Entry, effect of, **Cust Dut § 106**
Damages, this index
Defined,
Paymt § 16
R R § 1, p. 326
Tender § 1
Vol. 86, p. 554
Demand, this index
Depositaries, payment, claims, demand accompanied by, **Depositaries § 5, p. 206**
Deposits in Court, generally, this index
Descent and distribution, family settlement, action to set aside, **Des & Dist § 83, p. 735**
Detinue, forfeiture of forthcoming bond, **Detinue § 24, p. 922**
Discharge, this index
Discovery, expense, production and inspection of writings and other matters, **Discov § 82**
Dismissal and nonsuit, costs, **Dismissal § 35**
Ejectment,
Conveyance by vendor in equitable ejectment, **Eject § 168**
Defendant, affecting costs, **Eject § 127, p. 1022**
Purchase money, **Eject § 168, p. 1044**
Vendor in action of equitable ejectment, **Eject § 168**
Eminent domain,
Award of compensation, injunctive relief, **Em Dom § 405**
Costs, tender of damages, **Em Dom § 382**
Interest, tender pending appeal, **Em Dom § 333, p. 1385**
Payment of compensation, **Em Dom § 191, p. 1090**
Equity,
Forfeitures, tender of performance, **Equity § 56, p. 397**
Maxim, he who seeks equity must do equity, **Equity § 91, p. 469**
Evidence, this index
Exceptions. Objections and Exceptions, this index
Exchange of property,
Performance, **Exch of Prop § 11, p. 53**
Restoration of property on happening of contingency, **Exch of Prop § 6, p. 33**
Executions,
Conveyance to purchaser, condition precedent, **Executions § 271**
Payment,
Injunction, **Executions § 152, p. 362**
Levy of writ, obviation of necessity, **Executions § 91**
Purchaser at sale,
Liability for waste in connection with during redemption period, **Executions § 312, p. 612**
Tender of performance as conditions precedent to action for possession, **Executions § 310, p. 607**

TENDER—Continued
Executions—Continued
Redemption from sale, **Executions § 258**
Conditions precedent to action, **Ex & Ad § 261, p. 544**
Equitable relief on refusal of tender, **Executions § 261, p. 543**
Necessity, **Executions § 258**
Pleading in action to enforce right, **Executions § 261, p. 546**
Waiver of defects, **Executions § 260**
Setting aside sale, condition precedent, **Executions § 239, p. 501**
Executors and administrators,
Distribution of estate, **Ex & Ad § 496**
Interest recoverable after, **Ex & Ad § 508, p. 417**
Extortion overcharge, defense, **Extort § 15**
Federal courts, amount in controversy, balance remaining after deducting amount tendered, **Fed Cts § 201**
Fines and penalties,
Payment, **Penalties § 19**
Authorized official, **Fines § 6**
Right to discharge from custody, **Fines § 12**
Security for confessed judgment, **Fines § 6**
Foreign money, reckoning, **Paymt § 20**
Fraud, condition precedent to action, **Fraud § 67**
Futile tender,
Not required as condition precedent to reformation of instrument, **Ref of Inst § 36**
Futility,
Tender of conveyance, **Ven & Pur § 229, p. 100**
Garnishment, fees, condition to answer by garnishee, **Garn § 209**
Ground rents,
Legal tender, **Gr Rents § 11, p. 1112**
Redemption money, effect, **Gr Rents § 9, p. 1104**
Guaranty,
Condition precedent to action against guarantor, **Guaran § 87**
Payment of principal obligation, discharge, **Guaran § 77**
Hinderance of redemptioner by mortgagee as excuse for failure to make tender, **Mtg § 850, p. 1645**
Indemnitor, release from liability, **Indem § 17**
Infants,
Funds and property received as condition to relief against judgment, **Infants § 123, pp. 353, 354**
Property on disaffirming transaction, **Infants § 46, p. 109**
Property purchased as condition to disaffirming, **Infants § 47, p. 114**
Injunctions, pleading, **Injun § 182, p. 866**
Insolvency, condition to action by assignee or trustee to set aside fraudulent transfer or preference, **Insolv § 13, p. 361**
Insurance,
Attorney's fees in action on policy, **Ins § 1405, p. 714**
Condition precedent to action for wrongful forfeiture, **Ins § 641, p. 545**
First premium during lifetime and good health of applicant, **Ins § 271, p. 1081**

TENDER—Continued
Insurance—Continued
Overdue assessment or premium reinstating fire policy, **Ins § 581**
Payment of loss affecting running of interest, **Ins § 1395, p. 704**
Policy to insurer on rescission, **Ins § 470, p. 149**
Interest,
Abandonment, appeal as suspending interest, **Interest § 59, n. 85**
Amount due, suspension, **Interest § 50**
Deposits in court, **Interest § 54**
Escrow deposit, **Interest § 67**
Holding funds in readiness to pay principal, **Interest § 53**
Prevention, running of interest, **Interest §§ 50, 52**
Interpleader, fund into court, **Interpl § 26**
Joint adventures, contribution, sharing in profits, **Joint Adv § 11, p. 839**
Joint vendor and purchaser, by and to whom made, **Ven & Pur § 230, pp. 102, 103**
Judgments and decrees,
Default judgment, opening or vacating on showing defense of, **Judgm § 336, p. 648**
Joint tort-feasors, tender of payment by individual, **Judgm § 761, n. 3**
Lien of judgment, unaccepted tender as discharge, **Judgm § 501**
Offer of judgment, **Judgm § 182**
Satisfaction of judgment, unaccepted tender, **Judgm § 553**
Judicial sales,
Conveyance, officer required to tender, **Jud Sales § 35, p. 632**
Redemption, prerequisite to, **Jud Sales § 37, pp. 643, 644**
Justices of the peace, injunction against enforcement or judgment, condition precedent, **J P § 114, p. 209**
Keeping Tender Good, generally, this index
Labor and employment,
Discharge of employee, tender of wages due as terminating further accumulation of penalty, **Mast & S § 156, p. 764**
Employment contract, condition precedent to right of action against employer for breach, **Mast & S § 11, p. 85**
Performance of contract, condition precedent to action for wrongful discharge, **Mast & S § 48**
Performance of services, **Mast & S § 65**
Person to who tender made, **Tender § 40**
Wages,
Defense of tender in action to recover, **Mast & S § 125**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Mast & S § 129, p. 588**
Liability for failure to pay, **Mast & S § 156, p. 764**
Landlord and tenant,
Agreements to lease, tender of performance as condition to default, **Land & Ten § 196, p. 795**
Attachment for rents and advances, defense of tender of rent due, **Land & Ten § 584**
Dispossession proceedings, defense of tender of rent, **Land & Ten § 759, p. 639**

TENDER—Continued
Landlord and tenant—Continued
Distress,
Right as affected by tender of rent, **Land & Ten § 678, p. 525**
Wrongful distress after tender of rent, **Land & Ten § 715, p. 572**
Failure to deliver possession, tender of rent as condition to action for damages, **Land & Ten § 314, p. 974**
Forfeiture of lease in case of tender of rent due, **Land & Ten § 110, p. 688**
Lien of landlord, release by refusal to accept, **Land & Ten § 654**
Options to purchase, condition precedent, **Land & Ten § 83**
Recovery of possession, defense of tender of rent, **Land & Ten § 737**
Rent, admissibility of evidence, **Land & Ten § 564**
Licenses and permits,
Defense in criminal prosecution, **Licen § 68**
Penalty, tender of amount of tax and penalty as relieving further liability, **Licen § 64**
Liens and incumbrances, discharge, **Liens § 17, p. 866**
Limitations of actions, part payment, **Lim of Act § 322, p. 427, n. 30**
Logs and logging, sale of standing timber, condition precedent to extension of time for removal, **Logs § 19, p. 710**
Lost instruments, indemnity, pleading in action to enforce, **Lost Inst § 25, p. 827**
Malicious mischief, compensation, defense, **Mal Mis § 6**
Mandamus,
Redemption from tax sale, compelling acceptance, **Mand § 193**
Taxes, compelling acceptance, **Mand § 183**
Mechanics' liens,
Costs in proceedings to enforce, **Mech Liens § 350**
Extinguishment, **Mech Liens § 254**
Pleading, action to enforce, **Mech Liens § 301, p. 943**
Redemption from sale in proceedings to enforce lien, condition precedent, **Mech Liens § 347, p. 1031**
Medium of payment, **Paymt §§ 15, 16**
Money paid, condition precedent, **Mon Paid § 10**
Money received,
Burden of proof, **Mon Recd § 31, p. 943**
Condition precedent to action, **Mon Recd § 26, p. 931**
Mortgages, see **Title Index to Mortgages**
Motor vehicles,
Lien for repairs, discharge, **Motor V § 750**
Repairmen, discharge of debt due for services, **Motor V § 736**
Municipal corporations,
Claims against municipality, interest recoverable, **Mun Corp § 2184, p. 1025**
Legal tender, payment of bonds, **Mun Corp § 1955, p. 593**
Public improvements, condition precedent to action to set aside or enjoin assessment, **Mun Corp § 1534**

TENDER—Continued
Municipal corporations—Continued
Warrants as legal tender, **Tender § 26**
Notes. Bills and Notes, this index
Notice, this index
Objections and Exceptions, this index
Oil and gas, transportation, **Mines § 239, p. 658**
Oil and gas leases,
Assigned lease, condition precedent to rescission, **Mines § 220, p. 571**
Forfeiture for nonpayment of rent, **Mines § 205, p. 511**
Rents or royalties, **Mines §§ 217, 218**
Sublease, **Mines § 220, p. 560**
Partition, condition of setting aside sale, **Partit § 197, p. 331**
Patents, royalties, revival of forfeited license, **Pat § 257**
Pawnbrokers,
Condition precedent to action for conversion against pawnee, **Pawnb § 13**
Redemption pursuant to, **Pawnb § 10**
Pilots, compensation for services tendered and refused, **Pilots § 9, pp. 1072–1075**
Lien, **Pilots § 13**
Pleading,
Admission by,
Demurrer or exception, **Plead § 261, p. 532**
Failure to traverse or deny, **Plead § 155, p. 326**
Pleading,
Allegations, place, plea of tender, **Tender § 56, p. 585**
Amendment making, relation back, **Plead § 320, p. 714**
Conclusions, **Plead §§ 28, 29**
Demurrer for failure to make tender, **Plead § 230, p. 442**
Joinder of pleas of tender and denials, **Plead § 125, p. 279**
Release, **Release § 63**
Pledges, back of pledged property, bar to damages for conversion, **Pledges § 40, p. 70**
Premature tender, **Ven & Pur § 231**
Principal and surety, tender,
Payment or performance discharging surety, **Princ & S § 147**
Surety to creditor of amount of debt and demand securities therefor, **Princ & S § 292**
Quieting title,
Consideration or benefits received, condition precedent to relief, **Quiet T § 94**
Reimbursement of expenditures by defendant, **Quiet T § 102, p. 152**
Real actions, demimark, pleading, **Real Act § 11**
Reformation of instruments,
Before suit, failure to make affecting cost, **Ref of Inst § 91**
Condition precedent, **Ref of Inst § 36**
Refusal, see **Title Index to Tender**
Release, tender of consideration,
Condition precedent to contesting validity, **Release § 37, pp. 663–668**

TENDER—Continued
Release, tender of consideration—Continued
Conditioning tender on execution of release of obligation, **Tender § 32, p. 575**
Evidence, **Release § 66, p. 710, n. 49; § 70**
Issues and proof, **Release § 64, p. 705, n. 57**
Pleading, **Release § 63**
Reasonable promptness, jury question, **Release § 72, p. 720**
Rent, see **Title Index to Tender**
Replevin,
Alternative judgment, satisfaction by, **Replev § 254**
Avowry or cognizance, plea of, **Replev § 163**
Bond or undertaking, compliance with condition for return of property, **Replev § 301**
Condition precedent to action, **Replev § 64**
Sales, see **Title Index to Sales**
Salvage, costs of libel suit, **Salv § 166**
Seamen,
Maintenance and cure, refusal of, **Seamen § 181, p. 646**
Wages,
Extra wages for waiting time, **Seamen § 120, p. 589**
Interest, **Seamen § 114**
Set-off and counterclaim, amount, condition precedent, **Actions § 25**
Sheriffs and constables,
Official bonds, liability for disposition of money, **Sheriffs § 188, p. 445**
Sale of property after tender of amount due, **Sheriffs § 87, p. 289**
Ships and shipping,
Chartered vessel, **Ship § 37, p. 711**
Freight charges, **Ship §§ 164–167, pp. 1074–1078**
Loss of or injury to cargo after, **Ship § 147**
Passenger carrying vessels, care, **Ship § 193, p. 1119**
Specific performance, see **Title Index to Specific Performance**
Statutes, see **Title Index to Tender**
Subrogation,
Condition precedent to action, **Subrog § 65**
Debt by stranger as not payment essential to subrogation, **Subrog § 10, p. 609**
Taxation, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Tenancy in common,
Proportion of expenses incurred by tenant in common for recovery of possession, **Ten in Com § 138**
Quieting title, tender of amount to reimburse cotenant for redemption of land and subsequent taxes, **Ten in Com § 99**
Tenant. Landlord and tenant, generally, ante
Time, this index
Trespass,
Amends,
Plea, **Tresp § 79**
Plea of justification with tender of amends, **Tresp § 80**
Consideration as condition precedent to action, **Tresp § 65**

TENDER—Continued
Trespass—Continued
Revival of claim barred by prescription, **Tresp § 71, n. 86**
Trial, plea of tender, right to open and close, **Trial § 43, p. 111**
Trover and conversion,
Amount of lien or indebtedness, **Trover § 80**
Cumbrous articles, bail trover, **Trover § 238**
Property,
Instructions to jury, **Trover § 151, n. 67**
Into court, **Trover § 139**
United States,
Negotiable obligations as, **U S § 127, p. 329**
Notes, issuance, aggregation of enumerated powers, **U S § 5**
Usury,
Abrogation or modification, **Usury § 86**
Actions, **Usury § 141**
Amount,
Actually due, **Usury § 150**
Equitably due, pleading, **Usury § 111**
Condition precedent to defense, **Usury § 89**
Legal tender payable in depreciated currency, loan, **Usury § 20**
Principal sum due, forfeitures, **Usury § 158**
Sufficiency, **Usury § 141**
Vendor and purchaser, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Waiver, see **Title Index to Tender**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Amount due for storage, actions, conditions precedent, **Wareh § 72**
Charges and expenses,
Burden of proof, **Wareh § 76, pp. 516, 517**
Liability, **Wareh § 61, p. 493**
Pleading, **Wareh § 75, p. 512**
Formal tender, charges, waiver, **Wareh § 53, p. 483**
Storage of goods by tenderer for tenderee, **Tender § 46**
Waters,
Performance, contracts, **Waters § 222**
Purchase price, municipal purchase of existing water system, **Waters § 237, p. 38**
Wills, payment of bequest, adoption of will, **Wills § 330, p. 182, n. 58**
Witnesses, fees and mileage, **Witn § 26**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

TENDERE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 596**

TENDONS
Customs duties, animals, exemption, **Cust Dut § 54**

TENDOSYNOVITIS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 596**

TENEMENT HOUSES
Bannisters, duty of landlord to provide, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 36**
Boarding houses, distinguished, **Inn § 1, p. 1132**

TENEMENT HOUSES—Continued
Burglary,
Breaking and entering, **Burg § 21**
Indictment or information, allegations of ownership, **Burg § 38, p. 705**
Cooperative Apartments, generally, this index
Corporations, willful destruction or damage to, criminal liability, **Corp § 1364, p. 1078**
Covenants,
Implied covenants, **Land & Ten § 305**
Injunctions, restrictive covenants, **Injun § 82, p. 592**
Restrictions as to erection, **Covenants § 52**
Running with the land, **Covenants § 57**
Tenantable condition of premises, implied covenant, **Land & Ten § 305**
Deeds and conveyances, restrictions, construction, **Deeds § 164(4)**
Defined,
Propty § 7, p. 166
Vol. 86, p. 596
Dower attaching to, **Dower § 12**
Easements,
Distinct tenements as essential quality, **Ease § 1, p. 622**
Implied easements on severance, **Ease § 31, pp. 687–690**
Ejectment, description of property, **Eject § 62, p. 914**
Entry, writ of, writ as lying for recovery of, **Entry § 7**
Equal protection of law, **Const Law § 545**
Estate, **Propty § 7, p. 166**
Evidence,
Judicial notice, **Evid § 29, p. 549**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, admissibility to show meaning of term, **Evid § 962, p. 923**
Family hotel as including, **Inn § 1, p. 1130**
Forcible entry and detainer, recovery of, **Forc Entry § 20**
Franchises, term tenements as including, **Franch § 8, p. 152**
Garbage receptacles, **Health § 28**
Halls or stairways, lights, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 34**
Health,
Garbage receptacles, **Health § 28**
Regulations dealing with, **Health § 22, p. 842**
Hotels distinguished, **Inn § 1, p. 1133**
Injunctions, restrictive covenants, **Injun § 87, p. 592**
Invitees, duty to keep premises in repair, **Land & Ten § 418, p. 59, n. 6**
Leases, **Monop § 46, p. 1021**
Lights, halls or stairways, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 34**
Lodging houses,
Distinguished, **Inn § 1, p. 1132**
Statutes prohibiting use for, **Inn § 5**
Manufacturers and manufacturing, prohibiting in, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 511, p. 352**
Motor vehicles, permit for storage on same lot, **Mun Corp § 227(15), p. 548**
Nuisances, use for immoral purposes, **Nuis § 45, p. 797**
Passageways, etc., statutory regulations, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 32**
Personal injuries, liability of owner, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 21**
Premises as meaning, **Propty § 7, p. 169**

TENEMENT HOUSES—Continued
Railings and guards, duty of landlord, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 36**
Real property as including, **Propty § 7, p. 166**
Receivers and receivership, **Receiv § 20**
Repairs or alterations, duty of landlord, **Land & Ten § 367, p. 1081**
Stamp tax on deed, etc., **Int Rev § 549**
Statutes prohibiting use for lodginghouses, **Inn § 5**
Tenantable condition of premises, implied covenant, **Land & Ten § 305**
Wills, description of property, **Wills § 761, p. 169**
Zoning,
Architectural and structural designs, **Zoning § 51**
Height, **Zoning § 10, n. 41**
Enlargement of statute, **Zoning § 17, p. 715, n. 10**
Setback lines, construction and operation, **Zoning § 142**

TENEMENTIS LEGATIS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 599**

TENEMENTUM
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 599**

TENENDUM
Defined,
Deeds § 22, p. 628
Vol. 86, p. 599

TENENTIBUS IN ASSISA NON ONERANDIS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 599**

TENEO
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 599**

TENERE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 599**

TENERI
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 599**

TENET
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 599**

TENNESSEE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 599**

TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY
Conservation and control of resources and power, **U S § 70, p. 130**
Crop destruction, liability for, **U S § 66, n. 87**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 47, pp. 134, 135**
False personation, officers or employees, applicability of statutes, **False Pers § 3**
Immunity from suit, **U S § 70, p. 131**
Jurisdiction and venue of suit against, **U S § 69**
Navigable waters, obstruction of drainage, liability for injuries, **Nav Wat § 40**
Officers, removal by President, **U S § 62, n. 99**
Removal of causes, cases arising under federal commerce law, **Rem of C § 55, p. 956, n. 77**
Resources and power, conservation and control, **U S § 70, p. 130**
States, federal legislation as invasion of reserved powers of state, **States § 7, p. 894, n. 58**

TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY—Continued
Zoning, eminent domain, right of exercise, **Zoning § 137**

TENNIS CLUB
Business corporation, taxation as, **Tax § 169, n. 59**

TENNIS COURTS
Dedication, park, diversion, **Dedi § 66, p. 565**
Y.M.C.A., exemption from taxation, **Tax § 303, p. 628**

TENON
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 599**

TENOR
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 600**

TENORE INDICTAMENTI MITTENDO
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 600**

TENOSYNOVITIS
Workmen's compensation, occupational diseases, **Work C § 169, p. 569, n. 26; § 169, p. 574**

TENPIN ALLEY
Gambling device, **Gaming § 1, p. 65, n. 28**

TENPINS
Gambling devices, **Gaming § 1, p. 65, n. 29**
Game of chance, **Gaming § 1, p. 36, n. 19**

TENTATIVE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 601**

TENTATIVE TRUSTS
Conflict of laws, determination of validity, **Trusts § 80**
Creation, **Trusts §§ 21, 54**
Establishment and enforcement, judgment or decree, **Trusts § 472, n. 36**
Estate tax, liability for payment, **Int Rev § 776, p. 1022, n. 58**
Illusory transfer, **Des & Dist § 63, p. 659, n. 34.5**
Intention to create, burden of proof, **Trusts § 67**
Revocation, **Trusts § 88, p. 909**
Pro tanto, **Trusts § 88, p. 910, n. 30**
Subsequent will, **Trusts § 88, p. 911**
Rights of surviving spouse, **Des & Dist § 63, p. 664, n. 64**
Transformation into irrevocable trust, **Trusts § 54, p. 819**
Wills,
Construction of wills, parol evidence, **Wills § 637, p. 927**
Election of rights, surviving spouse,
Effect of election, **Wills § 1289, n. 76**
Property to which necessary, **Wills § 1264, p. 64**
Widower, **Wills § 1267, p. 86**
Joint and mutual will, accounts as breach of agreement, **Wills § 1367, p. 308, n. 67**
Other instruments distinguished, **Wills § 143, n. 47**

TENTERDEN'S ACT
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 601**

TENTS
Bailments, renting for eating stand purposes, **Bailm § 5**
Care required of proprietor, **Theaters § 39, p. 716**
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 600**
Disorderly houses, **Disord H § 3**
Due process of law, regulations respecting erection, removal, etc., **Const Law § 703, p. 1178**
Highways and roads, contractors' bond including as camp equipment, **High § 210, p. 158, n. 28**
Sales, warranty, quality and fitness, **Sales § 330, p. 1206**
Streets, obstruction, **Mun Corp § 1746, p. 176**

TENUIT
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 599**

TENURA
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 601**

TENURE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 601**
Real actions, joint tenure as plea to writ of right, **Real Act § 11**
Socage, generally, this index
Teachers, this index
Wills,
Creation, **Wills § 133**
Rule in Shelley's case, **Wills § 872**

TENURE OF OFFICE
Term of Office, generally, this index

TERCERIA
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 602**

TERCERO
Defined, **Vol. 18, p. 602**

TERCERONES
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 602**

TERM
Copyright, **Copyr §§ 77–81, pp. 201–205**
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 602**
Franchises, public service water companies, **Waters § 252**
Leases, this index
Patents, see **Title Index to Patents**
Return, this index

TERM INSURANCE
Declaratory judgments, extended on default of premiums, **Decl Judgm § 62, n. 81**
Defined, **Ins § 27, p. 488; § 48, p. 496**
Dividends applied to pay premiums to avoid forfeiture, **Ins § 623, p. 479**
Extended insurance, **Ins § 638, pp. 533–536**
Forfeiture for nonpayment of premium, **Ins § 615, p. 456**
Group insurance, **Ins § 15, n. 81; § 329, p. 1263**
Incontestable clause, **Ins § 747, p. 760, n. 70**
Increased premiums, **Ins § 343, p. 1313**
Life insurance, defined, **Ins § 27, p. 488**
Nonforfeiture statutes, **Ins § 635, p. 495**
Ordinary life policy distinguished, **Ins § 27, p. 487**

TERM INSURANCE—Continued
Paid up insurance, rights under term insurance, **Ins § 639, p. 537**
Payment, first premium, **Ins § 270, p. 1079, n. 13**
Premium as consideration, **Ins § 340, p. 1304**

TERM OF COURT
Generally, see **Title Index to Courts**
Adjournment, **Crim Law § 985**
Adjournment beyond, **Judges § 105, p. 1127**
Affidavits, title specifying, **Affidavits § 13, p. 942**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Application for consolidation of actions, **Actions § 112**
Arrest,
Application for discharge from arrest in civil action, **Arrest § 77, p. 698**
Capias returnable out of, **Arrest § 69**
Attachment, returnable, **Attach § 247**
Attorney and client, hearing application to compel attorney to pay over money, **Atty & C § 159, p. 1015**
Business to be transacted in, **Judges § 48, p. 1011**
Computing number of days, intervening Sundays, **Time, § 14(5)**
Costs,
Appeal and error, allowance of, **Costs § 366**
Taxation as item of cost, **Costs § 196**
Defined,
App & E § 488, n. 58
Courts § 1, p. 16; § 147
Crim Law § 473
Judges § 20
Dismissal and nonsuit, see **Title Index to Dismissal and Nonsuit**
Divorce, judgment or decree,
Entry prior to term tried, **Divorce § 163**
Setting aside after expiration of, **Divorce § 168**
Eminent domain,
Jurisdiction of proceedings during, **Em Dom § 232, p. 1196**
Term fees, costs as including, **Em Dom § 386, p. 95**
Executors and administrators, pleading plene administravit at subsequent term, **Ex & Ad § 764, p. 806**
Extension of terms, **Courts § 152, pp. 235–242**
Commencement and termination of extended term, **Courts § 152, p. 241**
Duration, **Courts § 152, p. 240**
Indictment, return at, **Ind & Inf § 20**
Power possessed during, **Courts § 152, p. 242**
Procedure, **Courts § 152, p. 239**
Federal courts,
District courts, **Fed Cts § 306**
District of Columbia, district court, **Fed Cts § 325**
Expiration, effect, **Fed Cts § 162**
Supreme court, **Fed Cts § 192**
Filing of information during, **Ind & Inf § 75**
Fines and penalties,
Noncompliance with statute requiring clerk at end of term to issue execution, **Fines § 9, n. 17**

TERM OF COURT—Continued
Fines and penalties—Continued
Remission after expiration of term, fine imposed, **Fines § 18, n. 66**
Habeas corpus,
Hearing not postponed until regular term, **Hab Corp § 101, p. 684**
Necessity of naming in order, **Hab Corp § 103, p. 693**
Vacation of judgments, **Hab Corp § 103, p. 694**
Illegitimate children, paternity proceedings, **Bast § 98**
Indictments and informations,
Caption of indictment, specification, **Ind & Inf § 39**
Filing information during, **Ind & Inf § 75**
Legality as essential, **Ind & Inf § 20**
Necessity of showing, **Ind & Inf § 83**
Record of indictment, showing as to, **Ind & Inf § 31, p. 883**
Injunctions, modification, **Injun § 236**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 47**
Justices of the peace, vacating default judgment during, **J P § 108, p. 195**
Modification of sentence, **Crim Law § 1588**
Motions and orders,
Amendment or vacation of order during, **Motions § 62, p. 70**
Notice made out of, **Motions § 15**
Nunc pro tunc order after, **Motions § 59, p. 62**
Preference in order of trial, **Trial § 34**
New trial, see **Title Index to New Trial**
Pleading,
Cure by verdict or judgment of failure to specify term, **Plead § 602, p. 1189**
Demurrers not disposed of, waived or abandoned, **Plead § 263, p. 541, n. 1**
Extension of time for amendment after demurrer or exception sustained at subsequent term, **Plead § 270, p. 565, n. 55**
Vacation of order,
On demurrer after term, **Plead § 268, p. 558**
Overruling demurrer during same term, **Plead § 268, p. 556, n. 67**
Presumptions,
Dissolution of injunction, **App & E § 1546, p. 1116, n. 97**
Regularity on review, **App & E § 1536, p. 1068**
Process, specifications, **Proc § 14, p. 1009**
References and referees, jurisdiction, **Refer § 30**
Rendition of judgment after expiration, **Judgm § 113, p. 241**
Special or substitute judge, authority, beyond term, **Judges § 105, p. 1126**
Special term,
Generally, see **Title Index to Courts**
Application for consolidation of actions, **Actions § 112**
Criminal law,
Calling of for trial of criminal cases, **Crim Law § 467**
Continuance to, **Crim Law § 522**
Default judgment, entry at, **Judgm § 207, p. 368**
Federal courts, district court, **Fed Cts § 306**

TERM OF COURT—Continued
Special term—Continued
Grand juries,
Adjournment to as discharge, **Gr Jur § 33**
Authority to convene for, **Gr Jur § 4**
Habeas corpus, irregularity in calling, **Hab Corp § 29, p. 516**
Judges,
Effect of disqualification of judge, **Judges § 97, p. 1106, n. 28**
Ordering in vacation or in chambers, **Judges § 48, p. 1014, n. 94**
Rotation judge commissioned to hold, jurisdiction, **Judges § 61, p. 1028**
Juries, prior service at as disqualifying, **Juries § 150, n. 85**
Mandamus, issuance to compel holding, **Mand § 75**
Motion for preference in order of trial, **Trial § 34**
New trial, hearing of motion timely filed at, **New Tr § 190, p. 456, n. 86**
Submission of controversy, hearing submission at, **Submis of Con § 12**
Time for trial,**Trial § 30**
Trial before judge without jury, **Trial § 574, n. 8**
Submission of controversy, hearing, **Submis of Con § 12**
Subsequent term,
Opening or vacating, default judgment, **Judgm § 333, p. 607**
Sentence, modification at, **Crim Law § 1590**
Setting aside and reinstatement at, involuntary dismissal or nonsuit, **Dismissal § 79**
Setting aside judgment at, **Crim Law § 1605**
Venue, plea of privilege, waiver of plea, **Venue § 217, n. 13**
Withdrawal of pleading at, **Plead § 419, p. 854**
Succeeding term,
Filing bill of exceptions during, **App & E § 862, p. 790, n. 3.5**
Process returnable to, **Proc § 14, p. 1010**
Requirement to appeal to, **App & E § 488, n. 58**
Sunday, **Sunday § 41**
Expiring on Saturday, power to hold court on Sunday, **Sunday § 51**
Supersedeas or stay, proceedings until next term of court, **Supersed § 7**
Trial, **Trial § 30, pp. 77–81**
Amendment or correction of findings or conclusions of court during, **Trial § 639**
Appearance term, time for trial, **Trial § 30**
Criminal law, **Crim Law § 984**
Criminal term, time for trial, **Trial § 30**
Current or subsequent term for trial, **Trial § 30**
Order for transfer of cause to another docket at subsequent term, **Trial § 25, p. 69**
Preference in order of trial, **Trial §§ 33, 34**
Reopening case for further evidence, **Trial § 104**
Special term, time for trial, **Trial § 30**
Unfinished business,
Adjournment of term, **Counties § 152, p. 237**
Going over to next term, **Counties § 153**
Special term called for disposal, **Counties § 160**
United States marshals, duty, **U S Mar § 17**

TERM OF COURT—Continued
Workmen's compensation,
Award,
Correction, **Work C § 649, p. 965**
Entry, **Work C § 645**
Certiorari, return of writ, **Work C § 730, p. 1095**
Hearings, **Work C § 584**
Order, modification, **Work C § 652, p. 973**
Proceedings for further review, time to take, **Work C § 799, p. 65**
Writ of error, time for application, **Work C § 724, p. 1078**

TERM OF OFFICE
Generally, see **Title Index to Officers**
Acknowledgments,
Amendment of certificate after expiration, **Ack § 116**
Curative acts validating, **Ack § 120**
Recital as to time of expiration and certificate, **Ack § 87**
Administrative bodies,
Employees, **Pub Admin § 16**
Officers, **Pub Admin § 12**
Armed forces,
Enlistment, **Army & N § 23**
Member of soldiers' relief commission, **Army & N § 60**
Naval cadets, **Army & N § 11**
Assessors, municipalities, **Mun Corp § 2043, pp. 761, 765**
Associations and societies, **Assoc § 19, p. 47**
Asylum officials, **Asyl § 6**
Attorney and client, **Atty & C § 17**
Attorney general, **Atty Gen § 2**
Special assistants, **Atty Gen § 3, p. 1215**
Bankruptcy, receiver or marshal, **Bankr § 149**
Banks and banking,
Officers and agents, **Banks §§ 110–113, 616**
Directors, **Banks § 618**
Beneficial associations,
Membership, **Ben Assoc § 44**
Building and loan associations,
Officers and agents, **B & L Assoc §§ 10, 37**
Civil service commission regulations, declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 87**
Clerks of courts, **Clerks of C § 7, p. 1217**
Deputies and assistants, **Clerks of C § 87**
Expiration, liability of sureties after, **Clerks of C § 64**
Colleges and universities, governing boards and officers, **Colleges § 17**
Coroners, **Coroners § 7**
Corporations,
Officers and agents, **Corp §§ 732–735, pp. 66–69**
Receivers, dissolution proceeding, **Corp § 1752**
Counties,
Assistant solicitors, constitutional limitation, **Dist Attys § 29, p. 729**
Attendants and assistants, **Counties § 142, p. 220**
County board, members, **Counties § 77**
Court officers, **Counties § 140**
Municipal courts, **Counties § 279, p. 504**

TERM OF OFFICE—Continued
Counties—Continued
Officers and agents, **Counties § 106, pp. 904–907**
Probation officers, **Counties § 143**
Court commissioners, **Court Comrs § 3**
Court officers,
Counties, **Counties § 140**
Municipal courts, **Counties § 279, p. 504**
Court stenographers, **Steno § 7**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 93**
Civil service commission regulations, **Decl Judgm § 87**
Defined,
Counties § 106, p. 904
Judges § 20
Mun Corp § 495
Offic § 42
Vol. 86, p. 601
Depositaries, public, **Depositaries § 8, p. 227**
District and prosecuting attorneys, **Dist Attys § 6**
Assistants, **Dist Attys § 29**
Constitutional limitations, assistant county solicitors, **Dist Attys § 29, p. 729**
County counsel, **§ 1, n. 11**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 48, p. 615**
District of Columbia, commissioners governing district, **Dist of Col § 5**
Elections, registration officials, **Elections § 42**
Executors and administrators,
Expiration, **Ex & Ad § 1051, p. 1339**
Public administrator, **Ex & Ad § 1051, p. 1335**
Statutory limitations, **Ex & Ad § 78, p. 1009**
Highways and roads,
Boards or commissions, **High § 154**
Officers, **High § 165, pp. 1138–1144**
Hospitals, officers, **Hosp § 9, p. 352**
Injunctions, school teachers or employees, **Injun § 112, p. 640**
Inspectors, **Inspect § 9**
Irrigation officers and employees, **Waters § 320, p. 289**
Judges, **Evid § 48, p. 613**
Generally, see **Title Index to Judges**
Construction of constitution, appeal as matter of right, **App & E § 463, p. 162, n. 64**
Judicial notice,
Clerks of court, **Evid § 48, p. 615**
District and prosecuting attorney, **Evid § 48, p. 615**
Jury commissioners, **Juries § 156, p. 880**
Justices of the peace, **J P § 8, p. 23**
Constitutional provisions, **J P § 4, p. 15**
Election or appointment to fill vacancies, **J P § 8, p. 26**
Increase or decrease in compensation during, **J P § 15**
Powers after expiration, **J P § 45**
Legislature, officers, **States § 49**
Marshals, bankruptcy, **Bankr § 149**
Militia,
Enlisted personnel, **Militia § 13**
Officers, **Militia § 11, p. 1088**
Municipal assessors, **Mun Corp § 2043, pp. 761–765**
Municipal courts, **Counties § 279, p. 504**
Notaries, **Notaries § 4**

TERM OF OFFICE—Continued
Pilot commissioners, **Pilots § 3**
Poor law officers and employees, **Paupers § 9**
Prisons, officers and employees, **Prisons § 7, p. 855**
Probation officers, counties, **Counties § 143**
Receivers,
Bankruptcy, **Bankr § 149**
Corporate dissolution, **Corp § 1752**
Registers of deeds, **Reg of D § 6**
Deputy or assistant, **Reg of D § 16**
Filling of vacancy, **Reg of D § 7**
Sheriffs and constables,
Consecutive terms, eligibility, **Sheriffs § 6**
Constables, **Sheriffs § 16**
Appointment to fill vacancy, **Sheriffs § 16**
Deputies, **Sheriffs § 26**
Sheriff, **Sheriffs § 8, pp. 161–166**
State officers, **Evid § 37, p. 597**
Surety's liability covering subsequent terms, **Princ & S § 109**
Tax collector, **Tax § 647**
Territories,
Member of legislature, **Terr § 26**
Officers, **Terr § 30, p. 637**
Secretary, **Terr § 30, p. 638**
Trustee under deed of trust, **Mtg § 299, p. 372**
United States commissioners, **U S Comrs § 2**
United States marshals, **U S Mar § 2**
Water districts officers, **Waters § 243(4)**
Weighers and measurers, **Weights § 6**
Workmen's compensation,
Boards or commissions, **Work C § 381, p. 133**
Policemen, exclusions, **Work C § 117, p. 414**

TERMINAL CARRIERS
Carriers, this index

TERMINAL EDGE
Mines and minerals, apex of vein having, **Mines § 3, p. 34**

TERMINAL POST OFFICES
Clerks, **P O § 14**

TERMINALS
Carriers, this index
Defined,
Elec § 1, p. 480
Vol. 86, p. 606

TERMINATE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 606**

TERMINATION
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 607**

TERMINER
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 607**

TERMINO
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 607**

TERMINUM QUI PRETERIIT, WRIT OF ENTRY AD
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 607**

TERMINUS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 608**

TERMINUS A QUO AND TERMINUS AD QUEM
Time, computation,
Exclusion, **Time § 13(1), n. 66**
From and after, words as requiring inclusion or exclusion, **Time § 13(3)**
Necessity, **Time § 8**

TERMITES
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 608**
Income tax, losses deductible, **Int Rev § 306**
Vendor and purchaser, representations, **Ven & Pur § 65**

TERNE TIN
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 184**

TERRA
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 608**

TERRACES
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 608**
Streets or other public ways, permitting owners to construct, **Mun Corp § 1046, p. 651**

TERRAZZO
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 608**

TERRE TENANTS
Defined, **Estates § 1, p. 11**
Judgments and decrees, revival,
Defenses by terre-tenants, **Judgm § 540, p. 998**
Joinder as defendants, **Judgm § 538**
Limitations, **Judgm § 542, p. 1001**
Scire facias,
Against terre-tenants, **Judgm § 548, p. 1007**
Naming in writ, **Judgm § 548, p. 1008**
Parties, **Judgm § 548, p. 1013**
Mortgages,
Conditions precedent to foreclosure, **Mtg § 511, n. 51**
Foreclosure by action or suit,
Defenses by, **Mtg § 618**
Intervention, **Mtg § 629, p. 1118**
Parties, **Mtg § 627, p. 1114**
Pleading, affidavit of defense, filing, **Plead § 178, p. 365**
Privies with right of appeal, **App & E § 175**

TERRIBLE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 609**

TERRIER
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 609**

TERRIFIC
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 609**

TERRIS BONIS ET CATALLIS REHABENDIS POST PURGATIONEM
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 609**

TERRIS ET CATALLIS TENTIS ULTRA DEBITUM LEVATUM
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 609**

TERRIS LIBERANDIS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 609**

TERRITORIAL
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 609**

TERRITORIAL COURTS
Abatement and revival, territorial courts, pendency of action, **Abate & R § 66**
Admission into union, congressional power to vest in court jurisdiction over continued prosecution of criminal cases, **Counties § 121**
Appeals, former territories now admitted as states, **Fed Cts § 313**
Appellate jurisdiction, **Fed Cts § 312**
Clerks of courts, fees, **Clerks of C § 32**
Concurrent jurisdiction, **Fed Cts § 355**
Congress authorized to establish, **Fed Cts § 2**
Consideration of liability of government, **Terr § 34**
Construction of territorial statutes, **Fed Cts § 171**
Control by courts of rejection of bid, **Terr § 33, p. 640**
Costs, **Fed Cts § 312**
Court commissioners, territorial supreme court, jurisdiction of commissioners appointed by, **Court Comrs § 9**
Creation, **Fed Cts § 312**
Decision of state courts inconsistent with prior decision, **Fed Cts § 177**
Direction of verdict in action by territory, **Terr § 38, p. 645**
Effect of admission of territory as state, **Fed Cts § 319**
Federal court decisions as controlling in determining law of, **Counties § 206, p. 376**
Former territories now admitted as states, **Fed Cts § 313**
Independent nature, **Fed Cts § 312**
Indians, civil jurisdiction, **Indians § 86, p. 809**
Interference with legislature's determination as to public purpose, **Terr § 35**
Judgments and decrees, **Judgm §§ 902, 903**
Former territories admitted as states, **Fed Cts § 313**
Juries, federal courts within constitutional guaranty of jury trial, **Juries § 15**
Jurisdiction, **Fed Cts § 312**
Jurisdiction of action against territory, **Terr § 38, p. 646**
Powers, **Fed Cts § 312**
Precedents,
Decisions as binding on courts of state subsequently formed, **Counties § 204, p. 357**
United States supreme court decisions as controlling, **Counties § 205, p. 364**
Probate jurisdiction, **Fed Cts § 313**
Recognition of sufficiency of substantial performance of provincial contract, **Terr § 33, p. 640**
Removal of causes,
Prejudice or local influence, **Rem of C § 177**
Resident or citizen, diverse citizenship, **Rem of C § 114**
Suit arising under federal constitution, law or treaty, **Rem of C § 52**
Territorial court, removal from, **Rem of C § 12, p. 927**

TERRITORIAL COURTS—Continued
Sessions, **Counties § 162**
Territories, **Terr § 31**
Transfer of causes, admission of territory as state, **Fed Cts § 319**
Virgin Islands, **Fed Cts § 312**

TERRITORIAL JURISDICTION
Defined, **Courts § 20**

TERRITORIES
Actions and Other Proceedings, this index
Admiralty, territorial courts,
Effect of appeal from, **Admir § 181, p. 312, n. 1**
Jurisdiction, **Admir § 3**
Time for appeal to, **Admir § 175, n. 41**
Admission into union, **Courts § 121**
Attorneys, practice of law, **Atty & C § 15, p. 721, n. 74**
Fugitives, offense against territorial law, state right to obtain return, **Extrad § 7**
Territorial laws, executive approval, **Stat § 51**
Appeal and review,
Judgments of federal courts, **App & E § 6**
Legislative control of right to appeal, **App & E § 1**
Right to appeal or maintain writ of error, **App & E § 205, p. 604**
Attorneys, territory admitted to statehood, admission to practice, **Atty & C § 15, p. 721, n. 74**
Cession of Territory, generally, this index
Citizens, acquisition of citizenship on transfer of sovereignty, **Citiz § 11**
Commerce,
Delegation of power to regulate foreign commerce with, **Commerce § 8**
Ports, transportation between as interstate commerce, **Commerce § 24, n. 20**
Common law, adoption, **Com Law § 11**
Ceded territory, congressional enactment for adoption in, **Com Law § 11**
Extent of, **Com Law § 17**
Compensation and Salaries, this index
Conflict of laws,
Rules applied as between states, **Confl of Laws § 3, p. 846**
Torts committed on foreign vessel in territorial waters, liability, **Confl of Laws § 12, p. 901**
Constitutional Law, this index
Contracts, this index
Copyrights by residents of, **Copyr § 61**
Corporations,
Creation, **Corp § 26**
Foreign corporations, status as, **Corp § 1786**
Legislators,
Charters granted by, repeal, **Corp § 1654, p. 1429**
Power to create, **Corp § 30**
Purposes, **Corp § 47, p. 427**
Crimes and offenses,
Ceded territory, jurisdiction, **Crim Law § 139**

TERRITORIES—Continued
Crimes and offenses—Continued
Contracts with other state or territory for confinement of prisoners, **Crim Law § 1976**
Federal lands within, jurisdiction, **Crim Law § 139**
Former jeopardy, acts constituting offense against United States and one of territories, **Crim Law § 296**
Legislative power to define and punish crimes, **Crim Law § 14**
Customs duties,
Territorial waters, searches and seizures, **Cust Dut § 254, p. 401**
Trade with island possessions, **Cust Dut § 20**
Damages, this index
Deeds and conveyances, omission in description of property, supplying by construction, **Deeds § 30, p. 655**
Defined,
Extrad § 29
Int Liq § 17
Terr § 1
Vol. 86, p. 647
District and prosecuting attorneys,
Conduct of proceedings in, **Dist Attys § 11**
Qualifications for federal attorneys, power to prescribe, **Dist Attys § 4**
District of Columbia, distinguished, **Dist of Col § 1**
Divorce,
Domicile, jurisdiction, **Divorce § 71, p. 246, n. 34.20**
Foreign decrees, recognition of, **Divorce § 328; § 333, p. 796**
Dower, laws governing, **Dower § 2**
Elections, regulation, suffrage, **Elections § 3**
Eminent domain,
Exercise of power, **Em Dom § 20**
Federal government authorized to condemn property within, **Em Dom § 18**
Employees. Officers and Employees, this index
Equity, administration of systems, **Equity § 5**
Escheat, land to United States, **Escheat § 4**
Evidence, judicial notice,
Constitutional provisions, **Evid § 19**
History, **Evid § 59**
Laws, **Evid § 18**
Name, location, and boundaries, **Evid § 33, p. 580**
Seal, **Evid § 56**
Executive Department, this index
Extradition,
Jurisdiction of vessels, **Extrad § 30**
Meaning of term in treaties of extradition, **Extrad §§ 29, 30**
To or from, **Extrad § 5**
Transition to state government, return of fugitives, **Extrad § 7**
Federal mining laws, **Mines § 10**
Foreign commerce with, delegation of power to regulate, **Commerce § 8**
Franchises, power of legislature subject to federal statutes, **Franch § 14, p. 158**
Garnishment, exemption, **Garn § 43**
Officers, **Garn § 40**

TERRITORIES—Continued
Government,
Generally, see **Title Index to Territories**
United States governmental power,
Authority over places acquired or reserved within territories for public purposes, **U S § 7**
New territory acquired, **U S § 6**
Governor, this index
Guam, generally, this index
Habeas corpus, jurisdiction,
Federal, **Hab Corp § 4, p. 436; § 66**
Territorial courts, **Hab Corp § 70**
Inspection, legislature's powers, **Inspect § 2**
Internal revenue, power of congress to tax, **Int Rev § 6**
Interstate commerce, transportation between ports, **Commerce § 24, n. 20**
Intoxicating liquors,
Power to control and regulate, **Int Liq § 46**
Restrictions on sales, **Int Liq § 191**
Island possessions,
Islands discovered by United States citizens, legislative power over, **U S § 22**
Trade with, **Cust Dut § 20**
Judicial notice, laws of, **Evid § 18**
Jurisdiction, this index
Legislature,
Generally, see **Title Index to Territories**
Corporations,
Charters granted by, repeal, **Corp § 1654, p. 1429**
Power to create, **Corp § 30**
Franchises, powers subject to federal statutes, **Franch § 14, p. 158**
Inspection laws, powers, **Inspect § 2**
Mining laws, authority to enact, **Mines § 11**
Marriage, Indian customs, validity of marriage in accordance with, **Marriage § 9**
Mines and minerals,
Federal Mining Acts applicable in, **Mines § 10**
Legislation, authority to enact, **Mines § 11**
Municipal corporations, submerged lands, right to dispose of, **Nav Wat § 107, p. 231**
Navigable waters, submerged lands,
Ownership, **Nav Wat § 91**
Power of Congress to grant, **Nav Wat § 99, p. 213**
Right of municipality to dispose of, **Nav Wat § 107, p. 231**
Title to, **Nav Wat § 94, p. 210**
Officers and Employees, this index
Organic act, see **Title Index to Territories**
Panama Canal Zone, generally, this index
Philippine Islands, generally, this index
Pilots, regulations, **Pilots § 2**
Ports, transportation between, interstate commerce, **Commerce § 24, n. 20**
President of the United States, this index
Presumptions, this index
Prisoners, contracts with state or territory for confinement, **Crim Law § 1976**
Property, this index
Public lands,
Control, **Pub Lands § 3**

TERRITORIES—Continued
Public lands—Continued
Conveyances pursuant to congressional grants of power to deal with, **Pub Lands § 24**
Title, **Pub Lands § 2**
Puerto Rico, generally, this index
Religious organizations and societies, limitation of real estate holdings, **Relig Soc § 51, p. 815**
Salaries. Compensation and Salaries, this index
Searches and seizures, territorial waters, **Cust Dut § 254, p. 401**
Statehood. Admission to union, generally, ante
States, state as connoting, **States § 1**
Statutory provisions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Territories**
Approval by executive authority after admission of state into union, **Stat § 51**
Repeal, **Stat § 279**
Superseded territorial government, admission into union as state, **States § 22, p. 922**
Taxation,
Bonds issued by municipalities of, power of state to tax, **Tax § 209, p. 402**
Consent to action for enforcement of prior lien against property awarded for collection of tax, **Terr § 38, p. 645, n. 9**
Jurisdictional limitations, **Tax § 11**
National banks, **Tax § 150**
Power to tax, **Tax § 4, p. 47**
Agencies or property of United States, **Tax § 207, p. 395**
Revenues and receipts, auditor's power to examine, audit, etc., accounts, **Terr § 30, p. 638, n. 75**
Treaties, territorial statutes conflicting with, **Treaties § 20**
United States Congress,
Generally, see **Title Index to Territories**
Common law, adoption in ceded territory, **Com Law § 11**
Internal revenue, power to tax, **Int Rev § 6**
Submerged lands, power to grant, **Nav Wat § 99, p. 213**
Virgin Islands, generally, this index
Wages. Compensation and Salaries, this index
War and national defense,
Power to make war, **War § 2**
Subject to military government, **War § 39, p. 110**
Territorial waters, place of capture, **War § 27**
Workmen's compensation,
Assignment, independent contractor test, **Work C § 99**
Employee of contractor with United States, **Work C § 26, p. 174**
Statutes, governing law, **Work C § 22**
Traveling salesman, **Work C § 231, p. 801**

TERROR
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 648**
Fear, generally, this index

TERROREM
Wills, conditions in, **Wills § 992**

TERTIUS INTERVENIENS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 648**

TESMOYN
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 648**

TEST CASE
Determination of, **Actions § 17**
Interest, waiver awaiting decision, **Interest § 29**

TEST OF EMPLOYER'S LIABILITIES
Defined, **Work C § 47, p. 250**

TESTA DE NEVIL
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 649**

TESTACY
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 649**

TESTAMENTARY CAPACITY
Wills, this index

TESTAMENTO
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 649**

TESTAMENTUM
Defined, **Wills § 1**

TESTARI
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 649**

TESTATE
Defined, **Wills § 1**

TESTATE ESTATES
Defined, **Ex & Ad § 3, p. 881**

TESTATIO MENTIS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 649**

TESTATUM
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 649**

TESTE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 650**

TESTICLES
Sex Organs, generally, this index

TESTS
Abatement and revival,
Identity of causes of action, **Abate & R §§ 42, 43**
Survival, **Abate & R § 132**
Adjoining landowners, permissible use of premises, **Adj Land § 1**
Admiralty, test of jurisdiction, **Admir § 5, p. 66**
Maritime contract, **Admir § 24, pp. 86–88**
Agriculture, test period, stockyard charges, **Agric § 68, p. 488**
Alteration of instruments, materiality of alteration, **Alt of Inst § 4**
Animals suspected of disease,
Fees and security, **Anim § 51, p. 1154**
Interference as criminal offense, **Anim § 64**
Appeal and review,
Finality of judgment, **App & E § 94, p. 253**
Good supersedeas bond, **App & E § 646**
Noncompliance with rule requiring service of appeal briefs, **App & E § 1336**

TESTS—Continued
Appeal and review—Continued
Prejudicial effect of improper remarks or arguments of counsel, **App & E § 1713, p. 869, n. 10**
Prejudicial error, referring to insurance on voir dire examination, **App & E § 1707, p. 828**
Propriety of second new trial on evidence, **App & E § 1624, p. 160**
Propriety or sufficiency of statement on appeal by motion to strike, **App & E § 970, p. 935, n. 72**
Appearances, special or general, **Appear § 1, p. 8, n. 30**
Assignments,
Assignability,
Chose in action, **Assign § 5**
Contract, **Assign § 24, p. 1071**
Equitable assignment, **Assign § 59, p. 1107**
Blood Tests, generally, this index
Bovine Tuberculosis, this index
Collision, vessel engaged in making test borings, duty to keep away from, **Collision § 85**
Constitutional law,
Taxation, due process of law, **Const Law § 648, p. 950**
Test oaths, ex post facto laws requiring, **Const Law § 447**
Contracts, illegality, **Contracts § 190**
Crimes and offenses, discretion in permitting, **Crim Law § 967**
Deeds and conveyances, see **Title Index to Deeds**
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 648**
Descent and distribution,
Illusory transfers, surviving spouse's rights, **Des & Dist § 63, p. 664, n. 65.5**
Property of intestate relict identical to deceased spouse, **Des & Dist § 14, p. 551, n. 29.5**
Discovery, production and inspection of objects to include, **Discov § 71(9), p. 223**
Adverse party, presence or copy of report, **Discov § 81, p. 261**
Eminent domain, public use, **Em Dom § 31, p. 824**
Explosives, oil testing, delegation or violation of statutory duty, liability of seller, **Explos § 6**
Forgery, instrument subject of, **Forg § 18**
Fraudulent conveyances, **Fraud Conv § 7**
Garnishment, liability to process, **Garn § 26**
Insurance, test period, rates, ascertainment during, **Ins § 60, p. 534**
Interpleader, testing jurisdiction, exceptions to decree, **Interpl § 21**
Labor and employment,
Dangerous machinery, guarding during operation for purpose of, **Mast & S § 232, p. 984**
Injuries to servants,
Admissibility of evidence, **Mast & S § 512, p. 98**
Negligence of master, jury questions, **Mast & S § 534, p. 187**
Laboratories, generally, this index
Mechanics' liens, work or materials, time for filing claim or statement, **Mech Liens § 144, p. 657, n. 62**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, **Ins Pers § 2, pp. 12–15**
Accused, **Pers § 127**

TESTS—Continued
Mines and minerals,
Contracts for, **Mines §§ 225, 226, pp. 601–614**
Oil and gas leases, **Mines § 202, pp. 457, 466, 484**
Oil and gas wells, injunction to compel, **Mines § 206, p. 76**
Monopolies,
Illegality, **Monop § 31, p. 1004**
Labor union activity, violation of Sherman Act, **Monop § 79, p. 1073**
Reasonableness of restraints, **Monop § 23**
Motor vehicles,
Fire department vehicles,
Care required in operation, **Motor V § 373**
Liability for negligence while testing, **Motor V § 441, p. 1118**
Garage mechanic, negligence in operation as within scope of employment, **Motor V § 452, n. 6**
Headlights, validity of requirements, **Motor V § 26**
Negligent operation by garage contractor, liability of owner for injuries resulting, **Motor V § 442, p. 1130, n. 13**
Public service vehicles, proceeding to procure certificate of convenience and necessity, **Motor V § 92, p. 316**
Repairmen, liability for destruction of or damage to vehicle during, **Motor V § 733**
Navigability, **Nav Wat §§ 3–7, pp. 47–58**
Negligence, see **Title Index to Negligence**
Obscenity or indecency of publication, print, picture, painting or statue, **Obscen § 7, pp. 30–32**
Officers, status as officer or employee, **Offic § 5, pp. 109–116**
Partnership relation, **Partners §§ 17–20, pp. 427–442**
Third person, **Partners §§ 22–37, pp. 442–460**
Patents,
Infringement, **Pat § 328, p. 1019**
Reduction to practice, **Pat § 87, p. 385**
Date as dependent on, **Pat § 87, p. 384, n. 38**
Sale for purpose of, loss of right to patent, **Pat § 78, p. 367**
Pilots, eligibility for designation or appointment, **Pilots § 4, p. 1067**
Pleading, sufficiency of cause of action, **Plead § 69, pp. 176–184**
Rezoning, **Zoning § 85**
Sales,
Transfer of title, condition precedent, **Sales § 251, p. 1035**
Identification of subject matter, **Sales § 253, p. 1038**
Warranties,
Breach of warranty,
Admissibility of evidence, **Sales § 366, p. 1293**
Expense, **Sales § 378, p. 1327**
Jury question, **Sales § 369, p. 1311**
Conditions, **Sales § 338**
Implied warranties, tests of property prior to sale, **Sales § 315, p. 1158**
Publication of and reliance on, **Sales § 308, p. 1134**
Satisfaction of buyer, **Sales § 336**

TESTS—Continued
Searches and seizures, samples for, **Searches § 50**
Taxation, irrevocable dedication for charitable purposes, **Tax § 282**
Trade-marks and trade-names, test of descriptiveness of words or terms affecting right to use as, **Trade-M § 34, p. 271**
Trial,
By jury, permission, **Trial § 46**
Power of court to compel, **Trial § 46**
Sufficiency of findings in trial by court, **Trial § 625**
Trusts,
Absoluteness of power of sale, **Trusts § 288, p. 429**
Determining creation of constructive trust, **Trusts § 139, p. 1020**
Turnpikes and toll roads, **Turnp § 2**
United States, machine, contracts, rights and remedies of contractor, **U S § 101, p. 225, n. 90**
Usury, existence in contract, **Usury § 28**
Vendor and purchaser,
Adequacy of consideration, **Ven & Pur § 48**
Marketability, title, **Ven & Pur § 191, p. 29**
Venue,
Distinction, transitory actions, **Venue § 3**
Local action, **Venue § 8**
Personal test, **Venue § 4**
Transitory action, **Venue § 8**
Waste, equitable waste, **Waste § 2**
Waters,
Meters, **Waters § 280, p. 151**
Natural watercourses, **Waters § 4**
Wills,
Interest of subscribing witness, competency, **Wills § 185, p. 998**
Separability, invalid provisions, **Wills § 151**
Witnesses, subpoena duces tecum, validity and scope of command, **Witn § 25, p. 397**
Workmen's compensation,
Coverage, test work, **Work C § 66**
Digger of test pits, employee status, **Work C § 106**
Employer-employee relation, **Work C § 64, pp. 268–279**
Direction and control, **Work C § 64, p. 271**
Employment, **Work C § 28, pp. 178–184**
Liability, loaned employees, **Work C § 47, p. 246**
Zoning,
Constitutionality, **Zoning § 16, p. 707, n. 63**
Rezoning validity, **Zoning § 85**
Validity, **Zoning § 16, p. 705, n. 47**

TESTIFY
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 650**

TESTIMONIAL EVIDENCE
Defined, **Crim Law § 530**

TESTIMONIALS
Defined, **Pub Lands § 300 n. 94**
Labor and employment, discharged employee, duty of employer to give, **Mast & S § 45**

TESTIMONIO
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 650**

TESTIMONIUM CLAUSE
Counties, bonds, officers and agents, **Counties § 104, p. 901**
Judicial notice, form of, **Evid § 28, p. 544, n. 52**

TESTIMONY
Defined,
Evid § 3
Vol. 86, p. 650
Evidence, generally, this index

TESTIS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 653**

TETANUS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 653**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 168, p. 557**
Evidence, **Work C § 555(11), p. 705**
Question of fact, proximate cause, **Work C § 610, p. 866, n. 75**

TEXAS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 653**

TEXAS FEVER
Treatment to eradicate, power of federal government to require in protection of interstate commerce, **Commerce § 58, n. 96**

TEXAS REPUBLIC
Statutes continued in force, saving clause in constitutional provisions, **Const Law § 43, p. 140**

TEXT
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 654**

TEXTBOOKS
Generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Appeal and review, articles, objection to admission of evidence, specification of grounds, **App & E § 290, p. 887**
Charities, gift for providing of as for charitable purposes, **Char § 15, p. 445**
Commissioner,
Appointment or election, **States § 68, p. 1004**
Removal from office, **States § 78, p. 1027**
Common law,
Evidence, **Com Law § 21**
Proof of common law of another state or country by, **Com Law § 22**
Copyright, quotations and extracts from as infringement, **Copyr § 111, p. 228**
Counties, authority, **Counties § 185**
Crimes and offenses,
Argument of counsel, reading, **Crim Law § 1111**
Instructions,
Reading from as oral instructions, **Crim Law § 1301**
Reading legal principles, **Crim Law § 1192**
Customs duties,
Classification, **Cust Dut § 44, n. 35**
Exemption, **Cust Dut § 57**
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 654**
Equal protection of law, **Const Law § 511, p. 352**
Evidence, judicial notice, reference, **Evid § 12, p. 518**

TEXTBOOKS—Continued
Exclusive grant of right to supply public schools, **Const Law § 464, p. 190**
Judicial inquiry into wisdom of legislation relating to distribution, **Const Law § 154, p. 805**
Legislative action in respect to adoption or change of not subject to review, **Cert § 18, p. 150**
Mandamus, compelling use in public schools of textbooks adopted pursuant to statute, **Mand § 152, p. 273**
Monopolies, exclusive right to furnish, **Monop § 8**
Statutes, foreign statutes, proof by statements, **Stat § 459**
Witnesses, illustration of testimony by use of pictures, **Witn § 327, p. 30, n. 1**

TEXTILE SCHOOL
Municipal corporations, appropriation of funds, **Mun Corp § 1840**

TEXTILES
Cotton, generally, this index
Customs duties, synthetic, classification, **Cust Dut § 43**
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 654**
Patents, fibers, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 340**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, cleaning and renovating business, **Wareh § 1, n. 40**
Wool, generally, this index
Workmen's compensation, manufacture, **Work C § 36, p. 212**

TEXTURE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 654**

THALWEG
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 654**

THANKSGIVING DAY
Extension of time for bringing suit where last day fell on Thanksgiving, **Time § 14(9), n. 60**
Judicial notice, proclamation establishing, **Evid § 41, n. 94**

THAT
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 655**

THE
Defined,
Stat § 338, p. 681
Vol. 86, p. 655

THEATERS AND SHOWS
Admiralty, subject to jurisdiction, **Admir § 18, p. 81**
Admission Fees, generally, this index
Admission Tax, generally, this index
Architects, promoter, compensation of architect employed, **Archit § 13, p. 306, n. 16**
Arenas, power to acquire, **Mun Corp § 1057, p. 688**
Arson, lobby, statute defining arson including, **Arson § 6, p. 726**
Assault and Battery, this index
Athletics, generally, this index
Bank Night, generally, this index
Banks and banking, contract to engage in as ultra vires, **Banks § 162, n. 36**
Burlesque, generally, this index

THEATERS AND SHOWS—Continued
Business of owning and leasing as not interstate commerce, **Commerce § 32, p. 319**
Cabarets, generally, this index
Carnivals, generally, this index
Carriers,
Passengers on train hauling, relationship as to, **Carr § 532**
Property, baggage as including, **Carr § 860**
Railroad transporting as common carrier, **Carr § 6, p. 38**
Special rates for transportation of, **Carr § 277, p. 630**
Censorship, this index
Chairs, this index
Charities, public auditorium or theater, gift to aid in erection, **Char § 13, n. 88**
Chautauqua, generally, this index
Children. Infants, this index
Cinema. Motion Pictures, generally, this index
Circus, generally, this index
Civil rights,
Discrimination, accommodations, **Civil R § 14**
Legislative power, **Civil R § 3, pp. 1160–1163**
Public accommodations, **Civil R § 8**
Concerts, generally, this index
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Contracts,
Attendance, consideration, **Contracts § 87**
Productions, construction of agreements, **Contracts § 327**
Contributory Negligence, this index
Copyright and literary property, **Copyr § 34**
Common law property right, **Copyr § 10, p. 141**
Dramatic copyright of as unauthorized, **Copyr § 34**
Dramatico-musical compositions, **Copyr § 34**
Exclusive rights, **Copyr § 1**
Infringement, **Copyr § 113**
Infringement by motion picture representation of same play, **Copyr § 15**
License to perform as carrying right to produce motion picture, **Copyr § 86**
License to produce, exclusiveness, **Copyr § 12, p. 150**
Persons liable for infringement, **Copyr § 123**
Power to extend copyright protection, **Copyr § 21**
Profits recoverable in case of infringement, **Copyr § 133**
Public performance of as publication, **Copyr § 13, p. 154**
Publication, **Copyr § 13, p. 154**
Resulting from, **Copyr § 25, p. 167, n. 99**
Textual publication of drama, common law right as destroyed, **Copyr § 13, p. 154**
Critic, agreement among managers of theaters to refuse admission, **Consp § 65**
Customs duties, scenery, exemption when not imported for sale, **Cust Dut § 61**
Damages, contracts, breach, **Damag § 200**
Dances and Dance Halls, generally, this index
Declaratory judgments, ticket resale premiums, judgment on pleadings, **Decl Judgm § 145, n. 82**

THEATERS AND SHOWS—Continued
Deeds and conveyances, building restrictions, **Deeds § 164(3), p. 1116, n. 3**
Defined, **Theaters § 1, p. 659**
Disorderly houses, admissibility of evidence, **Disord H § 14**
Dog Racing, generally, this index
Drive-In Theaters, generally, this index
Ejection, this index
Employees. Officers and Employees, this index
Evidence, this index
Executive power in respect to exhibition of pictures, **Const Law § 169, p. 856**
Exemptions, salary, money received under contract to manage theaters, **Exemp § 47**
Exits, this index
Extortion, abuses by ticket brokers, **Extort § 1**
False advertisements, applicability of penal statutes, **Fraud § 154, p. 500, n. 68**
False imprisonment, liability of theater corporation for executive's acts, **False Imp § 40**
Ferris Wheels, generally, this index
Fireproof construction, ordinance requirements, **Nuis § 30**
Fixtures, cooling system, **Fixt § 9, n. 91**
Curtains, **Fixt § 45**
Football, generally, this index
Foreign corporations, doing business within state, **Corp § 1829**
Forgery, tickets, **Forg § 35**
Freedom of speech and of press, **Const Law § 213(18)**
Based on facts of pending case, injunction to prevent performance as abridging, **Const Law § 213(25)**
Hawkers and peddlers, tickets, offering for sale, **Hawk § 1, p. 788, n. 43**
Hockey, generally, this index
Infants, this index
Injunctions, this index
Injuries to patron, see **Title Index to Theaters and Shows**
Insurance, liability insurance, origin and development, **Ins § 22**
Internal revenue,
Admission tax, **Int Rev § 529**
Income tax,
Entertainment expenses, deduction, **Int Rev § 264, n. 30**
Travelling expenses, deductions, **Int Rev § 264, n. 31**
Occupation or business tax, **Int Rev § 511**
Ticket brokers, power of congress to lay excise tax, **Int Rev § 3, p. 131**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 83**
Juke Boxes, generally, this index
Jury attending in charge of officer during recess, **Crim Law § 1349**
Knowledge, this index
Lewdness or Obscenity, this index
Libel statutes forbidding sale or publication as infringing freedom of speech and of press, **Const Law § 213(12)**

THEATERS AND SHOWS—Continued
Licenses and permits, **Licen § 30, p. 562**
Generally, see **Title Index to Theaters and Shows**
Criminal liability for giving theatrical performance without license, **Licen § 66**
Power to license,
Municipal corporations, **Licen § 10, p. 488**
State, **Licen § 6, p. 467**
Tickets, dealers, **Licen § 30, p. 585**
Lights and Lighting, this index
Local officers as empowered to prohibit, exhibitions, **Const Law § 173, p. 837**
Mechanics' liens,
Electric sign, **Mech Liens § 27**
Fixtures, **Mech Liens § 29**
Merry-Go-Rounds, generally, this index
Miniature Golf Courses, generally, this index
Minors. Infants, this index
Monopolies,
Combinations and contracts, **Monop § 82, pp. 1081–1086**
Leases, restraints on competition, **Monop § 84**
Ticket agencies, refusal to deal with, **Monop § 49, n. 9**
Motion Pictures, generally, this index
Negligence, **Theaters § 41, pp. 718–726**
Attractive nuisance, **Neglig § 29(12), p. 475**
Defective or unsafe floor of stage, **Neglig § 81, p. 584, n. 72**
Evidence,
Causal connection between negligence and injury in or about, **Neglig § 244, p. 1098**
Negligence in injury in or about, **Neglig § 243, pp. 1080, 1081**
Notice, **Theaters § 49**
Questions of law or fact,
Contributory negligence in crossing dark stage, **Neglig § 254, p. 1154, n. 18**
Negligence in apparatus for performer's use, **Neglig § 269, p. 1202, n. 2**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 30**
Drainage pipe, swimming pool, **Theaters § 46, p. 740**
Evidence as to operation on Sunday as nuisance, **Nuis § 127, p. 918, n. 94**
Necessity of proof remedy at law not adequate in suit to enjoin operation, **Nuis § 126, p. 912, n. 3**
Pool and billiard halls, **Theaters § 3, p. 667**
Preliminary injunction against Sunday operation, **Nuis § 125, p. 901, n. 43**
Relief awarded in action to abate, **Nuis § 129, p. 926, n. 7**
Officers and Employees, this index
Opera, generally, this index
Performances, public buildlings, permitting use, **Mun Corp § 1809, p. 283**
Police Power, this index
Proximate Cause, this index
Races and Racing, generally, this index
Recreational Areas and Facilities, generally, this index

THEATERS AND SHOWS—Continued
Right of privacy,
Performance, pictures, publication as violation of right, **Right of Priv § 4, p. 404, n. 91**
Performer, estoppel to assert right, **Right of Priv § 6, n. 21**
Riots and mobs, disturbance, **Riot § 3**
Rodeo, generally, this index
Rules and Regulations, this index
Sales, programs, contract for printing and weekly delivery, **Sales § 2, p. 585**
Saloons. Taverns and Saloons, generally, this index
Scenery, mechanics' liens, **Mech Liens § 29**
Scenic railways. Railroads, this index
Seats. Chairs, this index
Schools and school districts,
Discretion of local boards in respect to teaching, **Schools § 485, p. 429**
Performances, school buildings, use of for profit, **Schools § 259, p. 1239**
Season,
Defined, **Theaters § 1, p. 660**
Extrinsic evidence as admissible to show meaning, **Evid § 962, p. 927**
Shipment into state, interstate commerce, **Commerce § 27**
Shooting Galleries, generally, this index
Spectators, generally, this index
Stage attractions, monopoly, **Monop § 82**
Stairs and Stairways, this index
Statutes, partial invalidity of acts regulating, **Stat § 106**
Sunday,
Disturbance of public, **Sunday § 8**
Exhibition, power of state to prohibit, **Commerce § 63**
Taverns and Saloons, generally, this index
Taxation, see **Title Index to Theaters and Shows**
Tenant in common of stage play, right to license third person to use and produce play, **Ten in Com § 115**
Tickets, see **Title Index to Theaters and Shows**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition,
Name of theatrical production, **Trade-M § 63**
Performer's name, protection against unfair competition, **Trade-M § 114, p. 389**
Productions,
As unfair competition, **Trade-M § 114**
Name as not trade-mark, **Trade-M § 63**
State Fair Trade Act, **Trade-M § 237, p. 695**
Traveling show, transportation, interstate commerce, **Commerce § 25, p. 291, n. 24**
Trespass, this index
Ushers, generally this index
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, store room or junk room, **Wareh § 1**
Workmen's compensation,
Private insurance, coverage, **Work C § 372, p. 93, n. 40**
Stage employee, **Work C § 36, p. 204**
Usher, coverage, **Work C § 36, p. 204**
Zoning, see **Title Index to Zoning**

THEFT
Larceny, generally, this index

THEFT INSURANCE
Burglary, Robbery and Theft Insurance, generally, this index
Defined, **Ins § 5**

THEFTBOTE
Defined,
Comp Off § 1
Vol. 86, p. 770

THEIR
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 777**

THELONIO IRRATIONABILI HABENDO
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 770**

THEM
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 777**

THEME
Copyright, **Copyr § 29**
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 770**

THEN
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 770**

THEN AND THERE
Extortion, sufficiency of allegation, **Extort § 10**

THEN SURVIVING
Defined, **Wills § 733, p. 128, n. 42**

THENCE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 773**

THEOLOGICAL
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 773**

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
Seminary, generally, this index

THEOLOGY
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 773**

THEOMANIA
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 21**

THEOMANIAC
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 46**

THEORETICAL
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 773**

THEORETICAL AGRICULTURE
Defined, **Agric § 1**

THEORETICAL QUESTIONS
Declaratory judgments, counties and municipalities, **Decl Judgm § 92**
Expert testimony, exclusion, **Evid § 551, p. 251**

THEORIES
Action, see **Title Index to**
Pleading
Trial
Administrative law, **Pub Admin § 1**
Assault and battery, exemplary damages, civil action, **Assault § 55, p. 901**
Attachment, recovery, amendment of affidavit, **Attach § 143, p. 320**

THEORIES—Continued
Conspiracy, accused, instructions persenting, criminal prosecution, **Consp § 94, p. 1162**
Constitutional law, intention to maintain, **Const Law § 3, p. 23**
Copyright as not covering, **Copyr § 92**
Crimes and offenses, instruction on theory of case, **Crim Law § 1190**
Customs laws, **Cust Dut § 5**
Damages, **Damag § 3**
Compensatory damages, **Damag § 17**
Exemplary damages, **Damag § 117, pp. 705–713**
Nominal damages, **Damag § 8**
Pleading, effect of stating inconsistent theories, **Damag § 130, p. 750**
Defined,
Plead § 88, p. 212, n. 42
Vol. 86, p. 773
Equal guilt, paternity proceeding, **Bast § 37**
Food, action for injuries, **Food § 66**
Fraud, action, **Fraud § 63**
Interpleader, **Interpl § 2**
New trial,
Argument by counsel of theory not submitted in court's instructions, **New Tr § 36, p. 128**
Determination of theory on which jury decided in determination of motion in negligence case, **New Tr § 196, p. 466**
Grant of new trial to permit change of action or defense, **New Tr § 84**
Insufficiency of evidence, **New Tr § 71, p. 234**
Submission to jury on theory unauthorized by pleadings or evidence, **New Tr § 43, p. 142**
Trial on erroneous theory as ground, **New Tr § 18, p. 110**
Pleading, see **Title Index to Pleading**
Reformation of instruments, **Ref of Inst § 4**
Salvage, remuneration, **Salv § 88**
Taxation, **Tax § 2**
Trover and conversion, instructions to jury, **Trover § 150**
Vendor and purchaser,
Purchase money action, **Ven & Pur § 518**
Time as of essence, **Ven & Pur § 104, n. 29**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, parties, instructions, **Wareh § 80**

THEOSOPHICAL CORPORATIONS
Taxation, exemption, **Tax § 282, p. 562; § 299**

THERAPEUTICS
Chiropractic, **Phys § 1, p. 804**
Defined,
Drug § 12, p. 528, n. 78
Vol. 86, p. 773

THERAPY
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 773**

THERE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 773**

THEREABOUT
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 774**

THEREAFTER
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 774**

THEREAT
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 774**

THEREBY
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 774**

THEREFOR
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 774**

THEREFORE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 774**

THEREFROM
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 774**

THEREIN
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 775**

THEREOF
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 775**

THEREON
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 775**

THERETO
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 775**

THERETOFORE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 775**

THEREUNDER
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 775**

THEREUNTO
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 775**

THEREUPON
Construing word as used in pleading, **Plead § 58, p. 147**
Defined,
App & E § 1087, p. 1061, n. 58
Vol. 86, p. 775

THEREWITH
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 776**

THERME
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 777**

THERMOGEN
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 777**

THERMOSTATS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 777**
Internal revenue, containers, sales by manufacturers, **Int Rev § 526**
Patents, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 340**

THEY
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 777**

THICKETS
Intoxicating liquors, search of without warrant, **Int Liq § 394, p. 631**
Searches and seizures, warrant, **Searches § 66, p. 835**

THICKNESS
Customs duties, measurement for tariff purposes, **Cust Dut § 124 p. 292**

THIEF
Defined,
Disord C § 1
Vol. 86, p. 777
Larceny, generally, this index
Pickpocket, generally, this index

THIGH
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 778**

THIMBLE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 778**
Gaming, criminal offense, **Gaming § 86, p. 151**

THIMBLES AND BALLS
Defined, **Gaming § 1, p. 43**

THIN
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 778**

THIN PAPER
Appeal and review, striking brief typewritten on, **App & E § 1332, p. 353, n. 52**

THING
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 778**

THINK
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 779**

THINLY SETTLED TERRITORY
Carriers, loss from operation through, profit on other parts of line as warranting, **Carr § 280, n. 16**

THIO
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 780**

THIRD
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 780**

THIRD CLASS MAIL
Mailable matter, **P O § 20, p. 284**

THIRD CLASS POSTMASTERS
Compensation, **P O § 7, p. 259**

THIRD DEGREE
Confessions obtained by, **Crim Law § 826**
Homicide, admissibility of evidence, **Homic § 218**

THIRD DEGREE CRIMES
Crimes and Offenses, this index

THIRD ESTATE
Mines and minerals, servitude of support, **Mines § 278, p. 783**

THIRD OFFENSE
Second and Subsequent Offenses, generally, this index

THIRD OFFICER
Seamen as including, **Seamen § 1, p. 493**

THIRD PARTY BENEFICIARIES
Assumpsit, action of, right of action, **Assump § 13**
Constitutional law, contracts, impairment of obligation, **Const Law § 355, n. 44**
Frauds, statute of, agreements in consideration of marriage, **Frauds S § 4, n. 37**

THIRD PARTY BENEFICIARIES—Continued
Labor and employment, breach of contract between employer and labor union, **Mast & S § 28(83)**
Principal and surety,
Alteration of building contract, **Princ & S § 126, pp. 612, 613; § 133, pp. 625–627**
Parties in action, **Princ & S § 264**
United States, lease provisions designed for protection, **U S § 73**

THIRD PARTY PRACTICE
Generally, see **Title Index to Parties**
Federal courts,
Amendment of pleadings, propriety, **Fed Cts § 130**
Dismissal of third-party claim, **Fed Cts § 142**
Federal rules of civil procedure, **Fed Cts § 123**
Separate trial of issues, **Trial § 9, n. 22**
Separate trials of claims, **Trial § 9, p. 33, n. 32**
Summation of issues to jury, **Trial § 164, n. 34**

THIRD PERSONS
Abandonment, support of wife, **Hus & W § 633, p. 289**
Accord and satisfaction,
Rights and liabilities, **Accord § 46**
Satisfaction, **Accord § 12**
Account, action on, assumption of payment by third party, **Acct Action on § 7, n. 60**
Account stated,
Account stated between firm and third persons, **Acct St § 12**
Admission to third persons as constituting account stated, **Acct St § 5**
Statement, **Acct St § 5**
Acknowledgments,
Necessity of acknowledgment, **Ack § 6**
Rights, correction of certificate affecting adversely, **Ack § 119**
Acquiescence constituting ratification of stranger's acts, **Agency § 57, p. 1128**
Action against employer, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Action by employee against, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Adjoining landowners,
Building, evidence of effect of blasting, **Adj Land § 45, p. 40, n. 9**
Structures increasing lateral pressure as excusing injury to adjoining property, **Adj Land § 18**
Admissions,
Binding effect, **Evid § 321**
Effect, **Evid § 271**
Adverse possession,
Common possession of claimant and third persons, **Adv Poss § 49**
Decree quieting title as interrupting possession, **Adv Poss § 153, p. 726**
Entry or intrusion as interrupting, **Adv Poss § 143**
Interrupting possession, **Adv Poss § 141**
Payment of taxes, **Adv Poss § 174, p. 751**
Affidavits, competency to make, **Affidavits § 2**
Agents and agency, see **Title Index to Agency**
Alienation of affections,
Advice in good faith, **Hus & W § 681**
Harboring spouse, **Hus & W § 682**

THIRD PERSONS—Continued
Alteration of instruments, **Alt of Inst § 53**
Notice that blanks in written instruments had been filled without authority, **Alt of Inst § 73**
Animals,
Bailor's liability for injuries through negligence of bailee, **Anim § 13**
Duties and liabilities of agistor, **Anim § 18**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Appearances,
Bond to dissolve attachment, **Appear § 12, p. 22**
Effect of unauthorized appearance, **Appear § 25**
General appearance, **Appear § 17, p. 49, n. 62**
Special appearance, **Appear § 7**
Appointment as guardian, **Guard & W § 18, p. 31**
Apprentices,
Conclusiveness of recitals in contract, **Apprent § 9, p. 105**
Effect of attempt to bind minor out, **Apprent § 6**
Master's liability for injuries to caused by apprentice, **Apprent § 13**
Approval of performance, **Contracts §§ 496–500**
Offer subject to, **Contracts § 43**
Pleading of, **Contracts § 537**
Arbitration and award,
Directing payment or conveyance, **Arb & A § 80, p. 225**
Effect of award, **Arb & A § 94**
Selection of by arbitrators, **Arb & A § 43, p. 183**
Architect's liability for injuries by negligence in construction, **Archit § 19**
Arrest,
Affidavit for arrest in civil action, **Arrest § 45**
Right of arrest, **Arrest § 27**
Assault and battery,
Admissibility of evidence, provocation from acts, **Assault § 44, p. 871**
Burden of proving defense, **Assault § 38, p. 853**
Defense, criminal responsibility, **Assault § 93**
Self-defense, **Assault § 19**
Subsequent conduct, admissibility of evidence, **Assault § 117, p. 982**
Assignments,
Assignee taking subject to equities, **Assign § 118**
Payment to before receiving notice, **Assign § 98**
Questioning validity, **Assign § 81**
Rights acquired by assignee, **Assign § 102**
Rights of assignor, **Assign § 110**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Possessory title of assignee prevailing against, **Assign for Cred § 159**
Property of in hands of assignor not passing to assignee, **Assign for Cred § 150**
Purchase of property by assignee through, **Assign for Cred § 204, n. 49**
Recording of assignment not notice, **Assign for Cred § 118, p. 1301**
Rights and remedies of assignor against, **Assign for Cred § 393**
Stranger to instrument, accounting by assignee, **Assign for Cred § 258**
Associations and societies,
Action on contract, **Assoc § 35, p. 85, n. 42**

THIRD PERSONS—Continued
Associations and societies—Continued
Liability for acts of third persons causing humiliation to member, **Assoc § 37**
Attachment,
Bond for release of property, **Attach § 308**
Claims,
Bond or other security for possession or release of property, **Attach §§ 367–392, pp. 584–594**
Damages for dispossession, **Attach §§ 393–405, pp. 594–605**
Effect of judgment in main action, **Attach § 497, p. 657**
Presentation and determination, **Attach §§ 339–366, pp. 542–584**
Corporations, claimant, **Corp § 1930**
Disclosure of names of persons from whom information for affidavit was received, **Attach § 115**
Intervening rights, amendment of return, **Attach § 250**
Intervention, **Attach § 420**
Levy on goods in possession, **Attach § 213**
Recovery of debt owed by regardless of payment to judgment debtor, **Attach § 500**
Release of lien by act, **Attach § 265**
Attorney and client, see **Title Index to Attorney and Client**
Auctioneer's personal liability, **Auctions § 13, p. 1270**
Baggage delivered to, loss or injury, **Carr § 881**
Bailments, see **Title Index to Bailments**
Bankruptcy, see **Title Index to Bankruptcy**
Banks and banking,
Advances or payments by on account of stockholders' liability, **Banks § 86, p. 163**
Collections, right of action against bank for negligence in making, **Banks § 257**
Deposits, ownership, **Banks § 287**
Letter of credit, liability of bank to, **Banks § 180**
Beneficial associations,
Liability for acts, **Ben Assoc § 35**
Service of notice for suspension or expulsion, **Ben Assoc § 50**
Bills and notes, see **Title Index to Bills and Notes**
Bonds, delivery, **Bonds § 21, p. 406**
Bonus or commission, **Usury §§ 46, 47**
Breach of marriage promise, character, admissibility of evidence, **Breach of M P § 31**
Brokers, see **Title Index to Brokers**
Business trusts,
Stockholders' liability, **Bus Trusts § 28, p. 843**
Trustees' duties and liabilities, **Bus Trusts § 24, pp. 836–839**
Cancellation of instruments, fraud, **Can of Inst § 20, p. 957**
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Certiorari, record, institution of proceedings, **Cert § 47**
Chain of title, **Ven & Pur § 341**
Merchantable title, **Ven & Pur § 192**
Champerty and maintenance,
Champertous transactions, rights or interest, **Champ § 58**
Conveyance of land held adversely, **Champ § 30**

THIRD PERSONS—Continued
Chattel mortgages, see **Title Index to Chattel Mortgages**
Claims,
Generally, see **Title Index to Executions Garnishment**
Appeal and error,
Attachment proceedings, right of appeal, **App & E § 142, p. 460**
Garnishment proceedings, right of appeal, **App & E § 142, p. 460**
Jurisdictional amount, **App & E § 87**
Receivership, right of appeal from orders or decrees, **App & E § 147, p. 488**
Right of appeal from judgment in favor of or against, **App & E § 135, p. 433**
Voluntary dismissal as consent to validity of judgment, **App & E § 121, p. 369, n. 42**
Attachment, ante
Clubs, members, duties and liabilities, **Clubs § 21**
Communications with by jury, harmless error, **Crim Law § 1927**
Compositions with creditors,
Agreement effected by in behalf of debtor, **Comp Cred §§ 8, 16**
Payment by, **Comp Cred § 10, p. 681**
Secret preferences, **Comp Cred § 14, p. 695**
Compromise and settlement,
Bailor, pending suit by bailee, **Bailm § 56**
Benefits of compromise, **Compro § 24, p. 741**
Conclusiveness of settlement, **Compro § 28**
Intervention of rights, **Compro § 41, p. 764**
Mistake, avoidance of settlement, **Compro § 36, p. 757**
Validity of compromise, **Compro § 6**
Confusion of goods, rights, **Conf Goods § 8, pp. 964–967**
Consideration for ratification of acts, **Agency § 43**
Conspiracy,
Criminal conspirators as liable for acts, **Consp § 73**
Declaration of one conspirator to another as establishing connection, **Consp § 92, p. 1141**
Constitutional law,
Impairment of obligations, contracts with corporations, **Const Law §§ 371–377, pp. 39–49**
Pensions of public employees, interest, **Const Law § 252, p. 1241**
Private corporation contracts with, legislative power to impair, **Const Law § 320, p. 1357**
Public office, intervening rights, impairment of obligations, **Const Law § 316**
Contempt,
Accusation made by, **Contempt § 63**
Liability for contempt, **Contempt § 33**
Contracts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Contracts**
Brokers, contract for sale, vendor's liability, **Brok § 130**
Usury, contracts voidable, **Usury § 124**
Contribution, tort-feasors' liability, **Contrib § 11**
Corporations, see **Title Index to Corporations**

THIRD PERSONS—Continued
Counterfeiting, possession of similar counterfeit, admissibility of evidence, question of scienter, **Counterfeit, § 32, p. 740**
Counties,
Contracts, rights and remedies on contractor's bond, **Counties § 205**
Jurisdiction, estoppel to deny, **Counties § 108**
Officers and agents, liability, **Counties § 139**
Covenants,
Grantor covenanting with stranger to deed, **Covenants § 3**
Personal covenants, actions, **Covenants § 35**
Quiet enjoyment, title in third persons as breach, **Covenants § 108, p. 966**
Real covenants, enforcement, **Covenants § 80**
Seizin, covenant of extending only to title existing in third person, **Covenants § 40**
Stranger to title, running with the land, **Covenants § 58**
Creditors' suits,
Parties defendant, order of court, **Cred Suits § 57**
Purpose of bill, **Cred Suits § 1**
Crimes and offenses, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Customs duties, forfeiture, **Cust Dut § 259**
Damages,
Breach of contract, **Damag § 24, p. 484**
Chattel mortgages, conversion, **Chat Mtg § 227, p. 834**
Compensatory damages, intervening acts, **Damag § 20, p. 476**
Expense of personal injuries voluntarily paid by, recovery, **Damag § 47, p. 528**
Loss or injury to bailed property, **Bailm § 56**
Mental pain and suffering, **Damag § 67**
Torts, liability in respect to injuries, **Damag § 25**
Death benefits, workmen's compensation, **Work C § 133**
Debt assumed by, validity in Emergency Farm Mortgage Act, **Contracts § 271, n. 9**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 118, p. 270**
Intervention, **Decl Judgm § 134**
Dedication, stranger to title, revocation, **Dedi § 58, p. 547**
Deeds and conveyances,
Generally, see **Title Index to Deeds**
Estoppel by as applying, **Estop § 46**
Defined,
Fraud Conv § 210, p. 1043, n. 89
Lim of Act § 338
Delivery of instrument, **Chat Mtg § 88**
Depositaries,
Actions against for loss or injury to thing deposited, **Depositaries § 6, p. 209**
Deposit of for benefit, **Depositaries § 5, p. 207**
Execution against, seizure and sale of goods as defense of action, **Depositaries § 6, p. 212**
Redelivery, **Depositaries § 5, p. 206**
Depositions,
Affidavits on application for order or commission, **Depositions § 34, p. 327**
Presence at taking, **Depositions § 58, p. 365**
Deposits in court, **Deposits In C § 3**
Descent and distribution,
Designated heir, **Des & Dist § 26(2)**

THIRD PERSONS—Continued
Descent and distribution—Continued
Heirs represented by in action to recover share of estate or property, **Des & Dist § 87**
Detinue,
Admissibility of evidence, title outstanding, **Detinue § 20**
Intervention, **Detinue § 18**
Title in, defense, **Detinue § 12**
Wrongful transfer of property to, **Detinue § 7**
Discovery,
Affidavits for production and inspection of writings and other matters, **Discov § 80**
Discovery against, **Discov § 10, p. 21**
Discretion of court, **Discov § 71(6), p. 218**
Documents, protection for inspection, **Discov § 18, p. 40**
Dismissal and nonsuit,
Voluntary discontinuance, rights, **Dismissal § 13**
Voluntary dismissal or nonsuit,
Claim against party as affected, **Dismissal § 39**
Objection, **Dismissal § 28**
Prejudicing rights, **Dismissal § 28**
Divorce, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Dower, purchase money mortgage, subordination of dower right, **Dower § 36, p. 100**
Easements, reservation or exception, **Ease § 29, p. 686**
Ejectment,
Equitable title, defense, **Eject § 40**
Legal title held by plaintiff in trust, **Eject § 40**
Outstanding mortgage, defense, **Eject § 40**
Parties, bringing in, **Eject § 53**
Permitting to remain in possession, right to mesne profits, **Eject § 133**
Title in, recovery as not warranted on showing of, **Eject § 11**
Title or right of possession, defense, **Eject §§ 38–40, pp. 888–892**
Trusts, actions by or against, **Trusts § 361, p. 659**
Vendor and purchaser, wrongfully entering, **Ven & Pur § 319, p. 210**
Electricity,
Intervening efficient act resulting in injury, **Elec § 51, p. 603**
Trespass or license with respect to property of, liability for injuries resulting, **Elec § 43, p. 587**
Embezzlement, delivery, **Embez § 9**
Eminent domain,
Objections to exercise of power, **Em Dom § 95**
Paying award, right of condemnor to appeal, **Em Dom § 345**
Entry, writ of, title in as defense, **Entry § 8**
Equitable estoppel,
Availability against, **Estop § 136**
Availability to, **Estop § 130**
Equity,
Bills of review, right of as affected by decree, **Equity § 653**
Clean hands maxim, **Equity § 95, p. 484**
Conflicting claims to property, jurisdiction, **Equity § 59**
Consent decree, conclusiveness, **Equity § 678**
Decrees, preservation of rights, **Equity § 597**

THIRD PERSONS—Continued
Equity—Continued
Decrees pro confesso, protection of rights on correction or vacation, **Equity § 675, p. 1124**
Fraud on or by, jurisdiction, **Equity § 50, p. 390**
Maxims, equity regards that as done which ought to be done, **Equity § 106, p. 510**
Substitution as parties, **Equity § 159**
Vacation or setting aside of decree, **Equity § 667**
Escrows,
Deposit with, term as importing, **Escrows § 1**
Depositaries, **Escrows § 7, p. 1200**
Estates, life estates, adverse possession by or against, **Estates § 66, p. 84**
Estoppel, see **Title Index to Estoppel**
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Evidence**
Ejectment,
Outstanding title in stranger, **Eject § 95, p. 978**
Prior possession as inadmissible, **Eject § 93**
Exchange of property,
Approval of title, **Exch of Prop § 12, p. 57**
False representations, **Exch of Prop § 4, p. 18**
Naming in body of contract as party, **Exch of Prop § 3, p. 8**
Rights and liabilities, **Exch of Prop § 6, p. 37**
Title of, tender, **Exch of Prop § 12, p. 58**
Exchanges, rights, duties and liabilities, **Exchanges §§ 11, 12, pp. 107–110**
Executions, see **Title Index to Executions**
Executors and administrators,
Appointment as administrator, **Ex & Ad § 42**
Claims against estate, purchase, **Ex & Ad § 393**
Collection of assets in respect to property claimed, **Ex & Ad § 176**
Conversion by, liability, **Ex & Ad § 242, p. 1248**
Distribution of estate,
Decree as binding, **Ex & Ad § 529, p. 455**
Payment, **Ex & Ad § 497, p. 397**
Employment of, allowance of credit, **Ex & Ad § 234**
Funeral expenses, request, **Ex & Ad § 384, p. 136**
Intermeddlers, post
Payment of claims, advances, **Ex & Ad § 463**
Protection of third person dealing in good faith, **Ex & Ad § 241**
Waste, liability, **Ex & Ad § 242, p. 1247**
Factors,
Actions by or against, **Fact § 68**
Liability of factor, **Fact §§ 56, 57**
Liability of principal, **Fact § 63**
Lien of factor,
Priorities, **Fact § 46**
Transfer of goods, transferee's liability for deficit on sale of goods for advances, **Fact § 48**
Protection under factors' acts, **Fact §§ 64–67**
Ratification, acts of factor, intervening rights, **Fact § 17**
Rights of factor, **Fact §§ 52–55**
Rights of principal, **Fact §§ 58–62**
Fixtures,
Agreement, effect, **Fixt §§ 16, 17**
Landlord and tenant, right of removal, **Fixt § 42**
Severance as against, **Fixt § 21**

THIRD PERSONS—Continued
Fraud,
Generally, see **Title Index to Fraud**
Straw parties, **Ven & Pur § 66**
Frauds, statute of, right to invoke statute, **Frauds S § 220, p. 715**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Original parties' rights and liabilities, **Fraud Conv § 276**
Payment of premiums on life policy, **Fraud Conv § 19, p. 868**
Straw men, carrying realty in name of, **Fraud Conv § 93, n. 22**
Gaming,
Jurisdiction of action against winner, **Gaming § 52**
Keeping slot machines, **Gaming § 96, p. 159, n. 1**
Recovery of money or property lost, **Gaming §§ 38, 71**
Parties plaintiff, **Gaming §§ 40, 54**
Right to set up illegality, **Gaming § 34**
Time to sue, recovery of penalties, **Gaming §§ 71, 73**
Gas, escape or explosion, negligence, **Gas § 42, p. 734**
Gifts, see **Title Index to Gifts**
Grand juries, interference by, **Gr Jur § 40, p. 1041**
Ground rents, enforcement against assignee, **Gr Rents § 11 p. 1108**
Guaranty,
Consideration, delivery of property, **Guaran § 26, p. 1164**
Debt or default, agreement to answer, **Guaran § 1**
Fraud, validity of guaranty, **Guaran § 32**
Guarantors' rights, **Guaran § 116**
Guardian and ward, see **Title Index to Guardian and Ward**
Habeas corpus, application for writ, **Hab Corp § 77, p. 621**
Highways and roads, contractors' bonds,
Indemnifying against liability, **High § 210, p. 173**
Inuring to benefit, **High § 210, p. 144**
Homesteads,
Abandonment by transfer, **Home § 172**
Adverse possession, acquisition of title against, **Home § 150**
Conveyances or encumbrances, **Home § 149**
Purchase money paid by, liability as enforceable against, **Home § 100**
Reinvestment, conveyance for purpose of investing proceeds, **Home § 133**
Vendor's debt to, agreement to pay as purchase money obligation, **Home § 100**
Waiver of right, effectiveness against, **Home § 182, n. 34**
Homicide, see **Title Index to Homicide**
Husband and wife, see **Title Index to Husband and Wife**
Illegitimate children, custody, **Bast § 17, p. 79**
Improvements, lien, **Improv § 13**
Incest,
Conspiracy to entice into act, defense, **Incest § 10**
Corroboration, **Incest § 17**
Indebtedness, mortgagor acting as, liability, **Mtg § 341, p. 471; § 775, p. 1467, n. 71**

THIRD PERSONS—Continued
Indemnity,
Action on contract, **Indem § 29**
Conclusiveness of prior adjudication, **Indem § 32, p. 620**
Damages on account of negligent or tortious act, **Indem § 21**
Provisions of contract as binding, **Indem § 10**
Release, discharge of indemnitor, **Indem § 40, p. 634**
Indictments and informations,
Amendment changing name or description, **Ind & Inf § 241, p. 1258**
Description, **Ind & Inf § 142, p. 1048**
Aider by verdict, **Ind & Inf § 318**
Proof, **Ind & Inf § 247**
Waiver of objections, **Ind & Inf § 334**
Presence before or interference with grand jury, quashing indictment, **Ind & Inf § 208, p. 1192**
Variance, name and description, **Ind & Inf § 265, pp. 1287–1291**
Verification of information, **Ind & Inf § 86, p. 950**
Indigent persons,
Reimbursement by municipality of poor districts, **Paupers § 73**
Settlement, payment of taxes by as conferring, **Paupers § 30**
Industrial co-operative societies,
Agreement between member and third person waiving right to withdraw, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 31**
Authority of agent, duty to ascertain, **Indust Co-op § 5, p. 10, n. 77**
By-laws binding, **Indust Co-op § 3**
Directors' acts, right to question, **Indust Co-op § 6**
Interest in products covered by marketing agreement, **Indust Co-op § 7, pp. 26–28**
National union's liability for tort of local union, **Indust Co-op § 5, p. 10**
Payment of dividends, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 15**
Remedies of or against, **Indust Co-op § 9, pp. 37–39**
Title affected by recording contracts between members and societies, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 2**
Title of third person acquiring products without notice of marketing agreement, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 28**
Injunctions,
Chattel mortgages, foreclosure, **Chat Mtg § 365, p. 1018**
Injury or inconvenience to, consideration, **Injun § 31**
Straw owner, restraining transfer of note, **Injun § 74, n. 82**
Workmen's compensation, restraining execution of award, **Work C § 654, p. 977**
Injuries, see **Title Index to Master and Servant**
Innkeepers, see **Title Index to Innkeepers**
Insurance,
Agents and brokers, duties and liabilities, **Ins § 165, pp. 852–857; § 174**
Conclusiveness against third person of prior adjudication, **Ins § 1251, pp. 260, 261**

THIRD PERSONS—Continued
Insurance—Continued
Conclusiveness of judgment against third person as against insured and insurer, **Ins § 1251, p. 261**
Duties and liabilities of company or agent, **Ins § 165, pp. 852–857**
Insurable interest, life insurance, **Ins § 203, pp. 903–906**
Proceeds made payable to, nature of contract, **Ins § 223, p. 932**
Intermeddlers,
Actions, waiver of tort and suing on contract on disposition of property, **Actions § 50, n. 8**
Attorney, intermeddling with clients of other attorneys, **Atty & C § 23, p. 751**
Bailee's liability, **Bailm § 27**
Carriers, passenger carriers, liability for acts of intermeddler, **Carr § 690, p. 1278; § 755, n. 20**
Creditors' suits, debtor's property, injunction to prevent intermeddling, **Cred Suits § 62, p. 1105**
Defined, **Vol. 47, p. 86**
Executors and administrators, administration, **Ex & Ad § 10**
Competency of administrator, **Ex & Ad § 46, p. 950**
Funeral expenses furnished at request of intermeddler, reimbursement, **Ex & Ad § 384, p. 137**
Loans or advances for benefit of estate made by intermeddler, claim for as allowable, **Ex & Ad § 387**
Loss of right to renounce executorship by, **Ex & Ad § 29, p. 918**
Infants' estates, **Infants § 35**
Injunction against intermeddler inciting or coercing strikes, **Injun § 147, p. 745**
Insane persons, duty to account, **Ins Pers § 87, p. 212**
Jurors intermeddling with, **Trial § 455**
Limitations of actions, part payment by, **Lim of Act § 331, p. 437**
Mandamus, remedy as available to, **Mand § 43**
Mortgages, release of mortgage by intermeddler, priority, **Mtg § 282, p. 347**
Subrogation, right, **Subrog § 6, p. 595**
Paying debt of another, **Subrog § 9, pp. 601–607**
Taxation, payment by intermeddlers, **Tax § 610, p. 1223; § 611, p. 1228**
Trespass,
Distinguished from intermeddling, **Tresp § 3, n. 38**
Harmless intermeddling as trespass, **Tresp § 8, n. 27**
Internal revenue, stamp tax, refunding bonds issued by straw parties, **Int Rev § 548, n. 59**
Interpleader, parties, failure to make as affecting right, **Interpl § 24**
Intervention, generally, this index
Intoxicating liquors, license or permit,
Control, **Int Liq § 109, p. 230**
Revocation based on acts, **Int Liq § 175, p. 281**

THIRD PERSONS—Continued
Joint adventures,
Actions by or against, **Joint Adv § 16**
Disposal of interest to, rights of party, **Joint Adv § 5, p. 824**
Law applicable to questions, **Joint Adv § 13**
Liabilities, **Joint Adv § 14, pp. 866–871**
Rights against, **Joint Adv § 15**
Joint stock companies,
Liability of members, **Joint Stock §§ 21–25, pp. 890–894**
Officers and directors, liabilities, **Joint Stock § 31**
Joint tenancy, rights and liabilities, **Joint Ten §§ 14–18, pp. 935–939**
Judgments and decrees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Judgments**
Appeal and error, stranger to judgment, right of appeal from order refusing to set aside, **App & E § 132, p. 415, n. 37**
Labor and employment, see **Title Index to Master and Servant**
Landlord and tenant, see **Title Index to Landlord and Tenant**
Larceny,
Consent to taking by persons in possession, admissibility of evidence, **Larc § 120**
Gifts, taking for purpose of making, **Larc § 28**
Servant misappropriating goods or money delivered, **Larc § 43**
Taking by authority, **Larc § 25, p. 819**
Leases,
Assignment, liability of lessee for rent, **Land & Ten § 528, p. 329**
Trusts who may be lessee, **Trusts § 319, p. 498**
Libel and slander,
Judicial proceedings, absolute privilege, **Libel § 104, p. 172**
Malice, **Libel § 214**
Privileged communications, **Libel § 90**
Publication, **Libel § 80**
Admissibility of evidence, **Libel § 207**
Mitigation of damages, admissibility of evidence, **Libel § 267, p. 388**
Publication to as essential, **Libel § 81, pp. 129–132; § 82, p. 133**
Qualified privilege,
Communications concerning, **Libel § 90**
Presence as defeating defense, **Libel § 97, p. 154**
Voluntary communications, **Libel § 96**
Republication and repetition, **Libel § 85**
Right of action, **Libel § 145**
Liens and incumbrances,
Money in hands of, **Liens § 7**
Vendor and purchaser, enforcement, **Ven & Pur § 425**
Limitations of actions,
Acknowledgment of debt, **Lim of Act § 319, p. 412**
Acknowledgment or new promise, **Lim of Act § 318, p. 403**
Contract to pay debt to, **Lim of Act § 126**
Defense, **Lim of Act § 13, p. 937**
Injuries to person or property, **Lim of Act § 75**

THIRD PERSONS—Continued
Limitations of actions—Continued
Part payment, **Lim of Act § 331, pp. 437, 439**
Delivery of note for account, **Lim of Act § 329**
Making, **Lim of Act § 332**
Rights in respect of barred debt, **Lim of Act § 334**
Trusts, exemption from operation of statute, **Lim of Act § 180**
Written contracts, actions based on, **Lim of Act § 60, p. 1019**
Lis pendens,
Conveyance of property before filing of notice, **Lis Pen § 42**
Doctrine as applying, **Lis Pen § 49**
Notice as for benefit, **Lis Pen § 22, p. 587**
Rights acquired prior to pending action, **Lis Pen § 44**
Livery stable keepers,
Injuries to animal let for hire, **Liv St Keep § 21**
Seizure of property on execution, lien, **Liv St Keep § 9**
Logs and logging, sale of standing timber, rights of purchaser, **Logs § 27**
Mandamus,
Answer or return, **Mand § 273**
Appeal and error, right to demand review or assign errors, **Mand § 365**
Determination of rights of in proceeding to obtain, **Mand § 334, p. 593**
Enforcement of acts dependent on cooperation of, **Mand § 67**
Resulting injury, **Mand § 15**
Marriage,
Declarations of, admissibility as proof of marriage, **Marriage § 44, p. 902**
Estoppel to attack marriage, **Marriage § 38**
Marshaling assets and securities, prejudice, **Marsh A S § 5**
Mechanics' liens,
Claim or statement, compliance with statutory requirements, **Mech Liens § 150**
Filing and recording to preserve lien, **Mech Liens § 131, p. 641**
Intervening rights or interest, **Mech Liens § 4, p. 501**
Judgment or decree enforcing, conclusiveness, **Mech Liens § 334**
Parties defendant in action to enforce, **Mech Liens § 284, p. 907**
Purchase money mortgage, priority, **Mech Liens § 201, p. 762**
Sale in proceedings to enforce, **Mech Liens § 346**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons,
Appeal from order appointing guardian, **Ins Pers § 40, p. 117**
Application presented, **Ins Pers § 15**
Appointment as guardian or committee, **Ins Pers § 42, p. 126**
Party, **Ins Pers § 15**
Proceedings for appointment for guardian instituted by, **Ins Pers § 40, p. 103**
Rights to maintain action on behalf, **Ins Pers § 135, pp. 292, 293**

THIRD PERSONS—Continued
Mercantile agencies, effect of relation as between,
Agency and, **Merc Ag § 7**
Subscribers and, **Merc Ag § 6**
Mesne profits, recovery by tenants in common as against stranger, **Eject § 144, p. 1035**
Mines and minerals,
Joint adventure, rights and liabilities, **Mines § 251, p. 713**
Joint stock companies, liabilities, **Mines § 251, p. 707**
Mining partnerships, rights against, **Mines § 246, p. 696**
Subjacent support removed by, liability for damages, **Mines § 278, p. 787**
Money lent, collateral undertaking to guarantee loan, **Mon Lent § 2**
Money paid,
Debt, arrangement with debtor and creditor, **Mon Paid § 4**
Payment of money for use or benefit of another, **Mon Paid § 3, p. 886**
Money received,
Money received from, **Mon Recd § 15**
Through fraud or mistake, **Mon Recd § 7**
Moneys turned over to, defense, **Mon Recd § 4**
Monopolies,
Actions for injuries, **Monop §§ 95–104, pp. 1111–1140**
Combinations and contracts in restraint of trade, rights and liabilities, **Monop §§ 90–93**
Liability for damages for injuries sustained, **Monop § 2**
Mortgages, see **Title Index to Mortgages**
Motions and orders, **Motions § 9**
Motor vehicles, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Negligence, see **Title Index to Negligence**
New trial,
Communications with juror, **New Tr § 51**
Competency of juror to show misconduct of persons other than jurors, **New Tr § 169, pp. 418, 419**
Offer of bribe to juror, **New Tr § 56, p. 174**
Presence and remarks in jury room, **New Tr § 58, pp. 180, 181**
Obstructing justice, owner's maintenance of possession against levy directed against another, **Obstr Just § 2, p. 49**
Officers,
Acts or omissions in exercise of discretionary powers and duties, **Offic § 127, pp. 420–423**
Recovery from,
Moneys illegally paid, **Offic § 118, p. 410**
Moneys received, **Offic § 123, p. 416**
Oil and gas leases,
Assignment, **Mines § 220, p. 575**
Employment for development work, **Mines § 202, p. 464**
Rights and liabilities, **Mines § 222, pp. 594–599**
Pardons, **Pardons § 11, p. 579**

THIRD PERSONS—Continued
Parent and child,
Conveyance to child and consideration paid by parent, presumption of gift, **Parent & C § 60, p. 774**
Funeral services, father's liability for expenses, **Parent & C § 22**
Gift between parent and child made through, **Parent & C § 60, p. 770**
Parent's
Liability for support to children furnished by third persons, **Parent & C § 16, pp. 697–703**
Transfer of right to child's services, **Parent & C § 31**
Services to stepchild, stepfather's liability, **Parent & C § 79**
Parties,
Sales, joinder, **Sales § 114**
Stranger to action or proceeding defined, **Parties § 1, p. 889**
Partition, lien of owelty, **Partit § 142, p. 234**
Partnership, see **Title Index to Partnership**
Party walls, injury, **Party W § 18**
Patents,
Infringement,
Conclusiveness of decision on, **Pat § 339, pp. 1072, 1074**
Estoppel, **Pat § 339, p. 1074**
Interference proceedings, priority, **Pat § 126**
Reduction to practice, **Pat § 87, p. 388**
Reissues, intervening right, **Pat § 173**
Pawn tickets produced and surrendered by, liability of pawnee, **Pawnb § 10**
Pawnee, actions against, **Pawnb § 13**
Payment,
Generally, see **Title Index to Payment**
Trusts, purpose in payment of purchase price of property, **Trusts § 125**
Physicians and surgeons, compensation,
Complaint in action against, **Phys § 76, p. 1036**
Employment of physician for another, liability for compensation, **Phys § 70, pp. 1028–1031**
Payment, **Phys § 68, p. 1023**
Pilots,
Associations, liability, **Pilots § 17, p. 1085**
Negligence, resulting in injury, recovery, **Pilots § 13, p. 1080**
Pleading,
Affidavit of defense or merits by third persons, **Plead § 179**
Cross actions against, **Plead §§ 168, 169, pp. 346–350**
Demurrer to declaration, complaint, etc., **Plead § 232, p. 450**
Setting up by defendant of defense in favor, **Plead § 102**
Poisons, civil liability for injury, **Poisons § 5, p. 166**
Presumptions, good faith, **Evid § 126, n. 56**
Principal and surety,
Fraud of third party inducing suretyship contract, **Princ & S § 75**
Indemnity of surety executed by third person, **Princ & S § 319**

THIRD PERSONS—Continued
Principal and surety—Continued
Indemnity or security given by third person to surety, **Princ & S § 282**
Payment of principal debt, surety's right to reimbursement, **Princ & S § 309, p. 768**
Rights of surety receiving securities for protection, **Princ & S § 318**
Securities given to surety by third person as not inuring to benefit of cosureties, **Princ & S § 350**
Process,
Persons subject to ouster, **Eject § 122, p. 1018**
Service of process, proof by affidavit of, **Proc § 103**
Strangers to record, return of process, conclusiveness, **Proc § 100**
Prohibition,
Adequacy of other remedy, **Prohib § 15, p. 76**
Refusal of writ, **Prohib § 5, p. 21**
Stranger to record, issuance on application, **Prohib § 17**
Protection of passengers against injuries, **Carr § 696**
Purchase money, persons entitled to sue, **Ven & Pur § 479**
Quieting title,
Adjudication of rights, **Quiet T § 95**
Cloud on title, deed executed by, **Quiet T § 14, p. 29**
Defense of title, **Quiet T § 42, p. 66**
Title or interest, **Quiet T § 17, p. 42**
Railroads,
Accidents caused by negligence or wrongful acts, **R R § 699**
Crossing accidents, proximate cause of injury, **R R § 757, p. 1414**
Fences or cattle guards, injuries to animals from defects, **R R § 579**
Private crossings, injuries to animals entering right of way through open gate, **R R § 590**
Right of way, permitting use by, **R R § 101, pp. 507–511**
Trespassers injured as result of acts, **R R § 932**
Ratification of acts of strangers, **Agency § 37, p. 1076**
Receivers and receivership,
Claiming rights in property, receiver's remedies, **Receiv § 124**
Property, sale by receiver, **Receiv § 225**
Recognizances, alteration or mutilation, **Recogn § 23**
Records and recording,
Recordation of chattel mortgage operating as notice, **Chat Mtg § 164, p. 772**
Stranger to record,
Affidavit to petition for review, **App & E § 481, n. 75**
Authorized to oppose motion to dismiss appeal, **App & E § 1371**
Liability on appeal bond, **App & E § 2016**
Mandate, payment of costs, **App & E § 1960, p. 534, n. 32.10**
Modification affecting not to be made in appellate court, **App & E § 1874, p. 327**
Reviewing court not to adjudicate rights of, **App & E § 1835, p. 232**

THIRD PERSONS—Continued
Records and recording—Continued
Stranger to record—Continued
Right of appeal, **App & E § 170, p. 544, n. 50**
Vendor and purchaser, record as notice, **Ven & Pur § 337**
Release,
Consideration moving from releasee, **Release § 12**
Consideration moving from third person, **Release § 12**
Contest of validity of release without restoration or tender of consideration, **Release § 37, p. 666**
Part payment, consideration for release, **Release § 15**
Performance of legal obligation owed to third person, **Release § 14**
Reorganization of corporations,
Right to challenge proceedings for lack of good faith, **Bankr § 832**
Transfer of property, **Bankr § 845**
Replevin,
Attachment of property, **Replev § 32**
Defenses, property and right of possession, **Replev § 80**
Execution on property, **Replev § 28**
Intervention, **Replev § 91**
Judgment, return of property, **Replev § 250**
Possession, action as maintainable against third person in custody, **Replev § 61**
Redelivery bond, **Replev § 138**
Seizure of property, **Replev § 35**
Title in, plea or answer setting up, **Replev § 157**
Rewards, performance, **Rewards § 25**
Sales, see **Title Index to Sales**
Salvage,
Damages to, liability of salvor, **Salv § 79**
Risk of injury, amount of award, **Salv § 102**
Schools and school districts, taxation, support of colored schools, **Schools § 382, p. 179**
Seamen,
Actions against for personal injuries, **Seamen § 207, p. 713**
Maintenance and cure,
Liability where negligence caused collision with resulting injuries, **Seamen § 183**
Release of claim against, benefit of shipowner, **Seamen § 181, p. 647**
Searches and seizures, consent, **Searches § 62, p. 822**
Sequestration,
Claimants as parties to action on release bond, **Sequest § 16, p. 1096**
Claims to sequestered property, **Sequest § 18, pp. 1108–1113**
Control of property, **Sequest § 9, p. 1059**
Release of sequestered property on bond, **Sequest § 16, p. 1082**
Enforcement of claims subsequent, **Sequest § 16, p. 1097**
Set-off and counterclaim,
Equitable set-off or counterclaim impairing rights, **Set-Off § 48, p. 78**
Insolvency, equitable set-off, **Set-Off § 5, p. 14**

THIRD PERSONS—Continued
Sheriffs and constables,
Claim to money collected, excuse for failure to pay over, **Sheriffs § 96, p. 310**
Levy on property, **Sheriffs § 68, pp. 259–264**
Money left in hands of, liability, **Sheriffs § 91, p. 303**
Ships and shipping,
Carriage of passengers, protection against injuries, **Ship § 193, p. 1114**
Chartered vessels, injuries caused by, rights of owner as against, **Ship § 52, p. 750**
Charters, rights and liabilities, **Ship § 54**
Demurrage, liability of charterer for delays, **Ship § 215**
Freight, lien, **Ship § 170, p. 1081**
Loss of or injury to cargo,
Carriers, right of action against, **Ship § 151**
Statutory exemption of carrier from liability, **Ship § 127, p. 947**
Part owners of vessel, liability, **Ship § 16, p. 626**
Passenger tickets, purchase for passenger, **Ship § 182, p. 1097**
Personal injuries, liability, **Ship § 83**
Signature made for signer, **Sig § 6**
Silence constituting ratification of stranger's acts, **Agency § 57, p. 1128**
Slander. Libel and slander, generally, ante
Sodomy, corroboration, **Sod § 5, p. 379**
Specific performance,
Claims, payment as condition precedent, **Spec Perf § 95**
Damages, breach of contract, **Spec Perf § 162, p. 769**
Enforcement,
Contract made for benefit of, **Spec Perf § 23, p. 457**
Injustices, **Spec Perf § 19**
False representations inducing contract, **Spec Perf § 43, p. 522**
Maintenance of suit, **Spec Perf § 23, p. 456**
Parties to proceeding from adverse claim, **Spec Perf § 118, p. 660**
Performance involving act or assent, **Spec Perf § 16, p. 439**
Real estate contracts, abandonment, **Spec Perf § 110, p. 640**
Relief, **Spec Perf § 166, p. 795**
Title lien as affecting right, **Spec Perf § 91, p. 611**
Spendthrifts, actions by guardian or spendthrift against, **Spend § 8**
States,
Officers and agents, liability, **States § 84**
Torts of, liability, **States § 130, p. 1143**
Street railroads, liability for negligence or wrongful acts, **St R R § 191**
Submission of controversy, controversy involving rights, **Submis of Con § 5**
Subrogation,
Decedent's estate, claims against, **Subrog § 15, pp. 615, 616**
Defined, **Subrog § 9, p. 603**
Paying debt of another, **Subrog § 9, pp. 601–607**

THIRD PERSONS—Continued
Sunday, illegality of Sunday transaction affecting right, **Sunday § 33**
Supersedeas or stay,
Appeal and error, effect, **App & E § 674, p. 508**
Application, **Actions § 134**
Rights, pending determination, **Actions § 133**
Taxation,
Payment of tax involuntarily, **Tax §§ 610, 611, pp. 1221–1229**
Redemption from tax sale, **Tax § 849**
Telegraphs and telephones, tortious acts, **Tel § 286**
Tender,
Person entitled to make, **Tender § 35**
Validity, **Tender § 35**
Waiver of objections, **Tender § 38**
Theaters and shows,
Negligence or misconduct, injuries, **Theaters § 46, p. 741**
Protection of patrons from acts, **Theaters § 41, p. 723**
Threats and unlawful communications,
Conveyance of threat, **Threats § 4**
Extortion, **Threats § 3, pp. 790, 791**
Letter, **Threats § 8**
Sufficiency of threat, intent to extort, **Threats § 3, p. 789**
Torts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Act of third person as intervening cause, **Torts § 28, pp. 944, 945**
Duty to control third person to prevent harm to another, **Torts § 32, p. 947, n. 81**
Indemnification of victim by third person as defense, **Torts § 50**
Independent criminal act of third person as cause of injury, **Torts § 28, p. 943, n. 31**
Interference,
Existing contracts between other persons, **Torts § 44, pp. 959–969**
Third party with formation of contract or right to do business, etc., **Torts § 43, p. 958, n. 58**
Loss from contract obligation to injured party, **Torts § 27, p. 943**
Marriage promise breached by inducement or procurement of third persons, **Torts § 44, pp. 968, 969**
Towns and townships, officers' liability, **Towns § 79**
Trespass,
Authority from third persons, defense, **Tresp § 51**
Stranger, defined, **Tresp § 24, n. 97**
Title,
Defense to criminal trespass, **Tresp § 157**
Limiting possessor's recovery to extent of his right, **Tresp § 122**
Recovery of entire damages by one in possession, **Tresp § 122**
Title or right in, defense, **Tresp § 47**
Trespass to try title,
Stale demand, defense, **Tresp to T T § 31**
Title or right of possession, **Tresp to T T § 24**

THIRD PERSONS—Continued
Trial, reference to insurance, **Trial § 53, p. 151**
Tripartite agreements,
Acceptance as essential, **Contracts § 39**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, modification, **Assign for Cred § 121, n. 80**
Chattel mortgages, release of lien pursuant to, **Chat Mtg § 347, n. 56**
Liability on, **Contracts § 350**
Modification, **Contracts § 375**
Rescission, breach by one of parties as not basis for, **Contracts § 422**
Specific performance, persons against whom enforceable, **Spec Perf § 26, p. 467**
Trover and conversion, **Trover § 73**
Defenses, bail trover, **Trover § 210**
Demand and refusal, **Trover § 56**
Disposal of property, demand and refusal, **Trover § 56**
Intervention bail trover, **Trover § 217**
Judgments, operation and effect, **Trover § 160**
Persons liable, **Trover § 77**
Property in hands, **Trover § 50**
Retention of property, demand and refusal, **Trover § 56**
Title,
Issues, proof and variance, **Trover § 112**
Right of possession, defenses, **Trover § 85**
Trust deeds,
Execution, **Mtg § 83**
Securing payment of notes, **Mtg § 86**
Trusts and trustees, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Turnpikes and toll roads, negligence affecting recovery for injuries to traveler, **Turnp § 71**
Ultra vires transactions, attack, **Corp § 981, p. 443**
Undisclosed principal's action against third person on written contract, **Agency § 276, p. 211**
Undue influence, unnatural will provisions, **Wills § 255**
United States,
Bonds, contracts for benefit, **U S § 126, p. 326**
Contractors, recovery of costs caused by, **U S § 94, p. 193**
Contracts, benefit claims, **U S § 91, p. 178**
Liability of contractor to, **U S § 105**
Savings bonds, legal rights, **U S § 126, p. 318**
Subcontractor, bond given by, liability, **U S § 110, p. 270**
Usury, see **Title Index to Usury**
Vendor and purchaser, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Venue,
Contributions, residence or domicile, **Venue § 96**
Joinder, residence or domicile, **Venue § 94**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Actions by,
Bailor against, **Wareh § 84**
Warehousemen, **Wareh § 85**
Deliveries, **Wareh § 49, pp. 474, 475**
Excuses for nondelivery, **Wareh § 53, p. 483**
Lease, safe deposit box, **Wareh § 94**
Loss or damages, acts causing, **Wareh § 31**
Place hired by, **Wareh § 1**

THIRD PERSONS—Continued
Warehousemen and safe depositaries—Continued
Receipts,
Conversions, **Wareh § 27, p. 438**
Equities, **Wareh § 27, p. 439**
Storage for benefit, **Wareh § 12**
Wrongful sale, **Wareh § 56**
Waste, **Waste §§ 2, 11**
Waters,
Accretion rights, **Waters § 76**
Action by private service line owner to prevent unauthorized tapping, **Waters § 281, p. 155**
Acts, flooding lands, burden of proof, **Waters § 36(9)**
Diversion, defenses, **Waters § 67, p. 730**
Liability of officers of water district, **Waters § 243(4)**
Rates and charges, bills incurred by, **Waters § 305**
Stranded or floating property, **Waters § 82**
Stranger to instrument, flowage of lands, **Waters § 27, p. 644**
Subterranean waters, partition decree, **Waters § 101, p. 787**
Surface waters, actions for damages, defenses, **Waters § 127, p. 827**
Wharves, right to use, **Nav Wat § 78**
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Witnesses,
Character or reputation,
Means of knowledge, **Witn § 520, p. 446**
Sustaining character, **Witn § 532**
Contractor for benefit, dead man's statute, **Witn § 170**
Husband and wife, competency in actions between spouse and, **Witn § 98**
Privileged communications, husband and wife, letters, **Witn § 270**
Sustaining unimpeached witness, **Witn § 473**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Zoning, permits and certificates, procurement, **Zoning § 226**

THIRD RAILS
Guarding, negligence, jury question, **Mast & S § 534, p. 187**

THIRTY DAY MONTH
Money lenders, interest computed on basis, **Mon Lend § 6, p. 868**

THIS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 781**

THISTLES
Judicial notice, **Evid § 88**

THIXOTROPIC
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 782**

THOROUGHBRED
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 782**

THOROUGHBRED HORSES
Fostering industry of breeding, **Anim § 40**

THOROUGHFARE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 782**

THOROUGHLY
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 783**

THOUGH
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 783**

THOUGHT
Conspiring in as creating liability for criminal conspiracy, **Consp § 40, n. 35**
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 783**

THOUGHTLESS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 783**

THOUSAND
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 783**

THREAD
Customs duties, classification,
Cotton thread, **Cust Dut § 40**
Fabrics, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 204**
Silk thread, **Cust Dut § 43**
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 783**

THREATS AND UNLAWFUL COMMUNICATIONS
Generally, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Abduction, **Abduc § 7**
Accord and satisfaction, consideration with part payment to support, **Accord § 29**
Accusation, this index
Affray, **Affray § 3**
Defense, **Affray § 11**
Evidence, **Affray § 19, n. 27**
Appeal and review, threatened injury, preliminary order to prevent, **App & E § 94, p. 264, n. 50.5**
Arrest,
Extortion, **Threats § 3, p. 791**
False imprisonment,
Confession sought to be obtained, **False Imp § 11**
Sufficiency, **False Imp § 8**
Mortgages, duress, **Mtg § 142, p. 191**
Threat against peace, arrest without warrant, **Arrest § 6, p. 593**
Threatened breach of peace, arrest without warrant, private persons, **Arrest § 8, p. 607**
Vendor and purchaser, duress, **Ven & Pur § 52**
Arson,
Admissibility of evidence, **Arson § 33**
Evidence sufficient to justify conviction, **Arson § 38, p. 764**
Assault and battery, see **Title Index to Assault and Battery**
Attempts, this index
Attorney and client,
Criminal proceedings as ground for suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 23, p. 760; § 25, p. 765**
Judge, suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 23, p. 751**
Letter as blackmail, **Atty & C § 59**
Soliciting employment, suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 23, p. 759**

THREATS AND UNLAWFUL COMMUNICATIONS —Continued
Bail, excuse for nonappearance of principal, criminal proceedings, **Bail § 82**
Bills and notes,
Admissibility of evidence, duress, **Bills & N § 674, p. 137, n. 80**
Defense, **Bills & N § 492, p. 1084**
Bragging manner, admissibility to show malice, **Homic § 206, p. 1109**
Breach of marriage promise, admissibility of evidence, **Breach of M P § 30**
Breach of the peace,
Admissibility of evidence, **Breach of P § 11, n. 93**
Averment, proceeding to require peace bond, **Breach of P § 22**
Confederation to intimidate, alarm and disturb, **Threats § 5**
Disturbance, **Breach of P § 4**
Letters tending to provoke, **Threats § 13**
Basis of civil action, **Threats § 27, p. 808**
Evidence, **Threats § 22, p. 805, n. 99**
Punishment, **Breach of P § 5**
Security to keep the peace warranted by, **Breach of P § 18, n. 21**
Burglary, entrance gained through, **Burg § 9**
Cancellation of instruments, **Can of Inst § 18**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Can of Inst § 71, n. 1, 2**
Carriers,
Admissibility of evidence, assault on passengers, **Carr § 765, p. 1468**
Employees or agents, protection of passenger from, **Carr § 692**
Fellow passengers, protection, **Carr § 695, p. 1294**
Threatening language, ejection of passenger, **Carr § 822**
Case, action on, admissibility of evidence, **Case § 10**
Chattel mortgages, possession of property after default, **Chat Mtg § 185**
Coercion. Duress or Coercion, this index
Common Law, this index
Conspiracy,
Boycotts, **Consp § 71**
Employer prevented from giving employment or required to discharge employee, **Consp § 14**
Evidence of extortion conspiracy, **Threats § 22, p. 805, n. 99**
Indictment charging conspiracy to obtain money, **Consp § 85, p. 1126, n. 85**
Injury, business of customers, **Consp § 12, p. 1017**
Persons liable, **Threats § 17**
Withdrawal or withholding business intercourse, **Consp § 12, p. 1012**
Constitutional law, attempts to corrupt juror, construction of statute, **Const Law § 139, p. 645, n. 53**
Contempt, threatening language, use of to court, **Contempt § 25**
Contracts,
Admissibility of evidence, **Contracts § 595**
Duress resulting from, **Contracts §§ 168, 172**
Corporations, sale of stock induced by, rescission of contract, **Corp § 408, p. 962**
Covenants, quiet enjoyment, **Covenants § 108, p. 966**

THREATS AND UNLAWFUL COMMUNICATIONS —Continued
Death, evidence, admissibility on issue of self-defense, **Death § 81**
Declaratory judgments,
Present danger or threat, **Decl Judgm § 28**
Threatening letter, delay as constituting laches, **Decl Judgm § 108, p. 243, n. 50**
Deeds and conveyances,
Fraud, future course of events, **Deeds § 57, p. 746**
Threatened violation, restrictions, **Deeds § 163, p. 1106**
Defined,
Threats § 1
Vol. 86, p. 784
Disorderly conduct, **Disord C § 1**
Divorce,
Bodily harm, marriage contracted under threat, **Divorce § 18**
Cruelty, suicide, **Divorce § 27, p. 75**
Evidence of, admissibility, **Divorce § 133**
Extreme cruelty, evidence, **Divorce § 130, p. 432**
Grounds for divorce, **Divorce § 27**
Marriage contracted under, **Divorce § 18**
Suicide, cruelty, **Divorce § 25, p. 70, n. 23.20**
Violence, cruelty,
Evidence, **Divorce § 140, p. 497**
Ground, **Divorce § 25, p. 64**
Duress or Coercion, this index
Elections,
Setting aside, **Elections § 220**
Voters prevented from exercising franchise, **Elections § 214, p. 310**
Extortion, generally, this index
False Imprisonment, generally, this index
Fear, this index
Force and Violence, this index
Forcible entry and detainer,
Criminal responsibility, **Forc Entry § 111**
Element, **Forc Entry § 1**
Evidence of, admissibility, **Forc Entry § 56**
Force as shown by, **Forc Entry § 18**
Fraud, complainant's consent to improper act, **Fraud § 60**
Guaranty, validity, **Guaran § 31**
Homicide, see **Title Index to Homicide**
Injunctions,
Breach of contract, inducing by, **Injun § 89**
Foreclosure, chattel mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 365, p. 1017**
Infringement suits, **Injun § 149, pp. 758, 759**
Interference, easements, **Ease § 107, p. 795**
Issuance, **Injun § 21, p. 439**
Picketing accompanied, **Injun § 143, pp. 734–736, 740**
Secondary boycotts containing elements, **Injun § 140, p. 720**
Strikes accompanied by, **Injun § 147, pp. 747, 750**
Intention, see **Title Index to Threats and Unlawful Communications**

THREATS AND UNLAWFUL COMMUNICATIONS —Continued
Internal revenue,
Bond to secure payment of income tax, **Int Rev § 573, n. 93**
Collection of taxes due, waiver of limitation of actions for collection, **Int Rev § 811**
Immediate assessment in advance of investigation, **Int Rev § 664, n. 22**
Refunds, recovery of erroneous refund, **Int Rev § 857**
Kidnapping,
Consent obtained through, **Kidnap § 1, p. 436**
Force or violence, **Kidnap § 1, p. 435**
Labor and employment,
Discharge of employee, threat to terminate employment, **Mast & S § 41**
Labor controversies, use, **Mast & S § 28(2), p. 114, n. 24**
Labor unions, resort to, **Mast & S § 28(19), p. 154**
Unfair labor practices, **Mast & S § 28(55)**
Labor organizations,
Resort to threats, **Mast & S § 29(19), p. 154**
Threat of strikes, use to procure employees to change union affiliation, **Monop § 79, p. 1073**
Landlord and tenant,
Eviction, **Land & Ten § 450**
Leases, avoidance, **Land & Ten § 222**
Language, this index
Larceny,
Consent obtained by, **Larc § 23**
Taking as result of, **Larc § 6, p. 801**
Letters,
Generally, see **Title Index to Threats and Unlawful Communications**
Envelopes, wrappers or postcards, offense of mailing, **P O § 47**
Exclusion from mails, **P O § 21, p. 286**
Mail fraud statute, scheme to extort money, **P O § 49, p. 344**
Mailing letters containing, **P O §§ 37, 64**
Libel and slander, malice, admissibility of evidence, **Libel § 213, p. 320**
Malicious mischief, admissibility to prove malice, **Mal Mis § 10**
Monopolies,
Boycotts, livestock traders' exchange, **Monop § 76**
Strikes, use of to procure employees to change union affiliation, **Monop § 79, p. 1073**
Mortgages,
Foreclosure, payment made in consequence, **Mtg § 450**
Mortgage induced by, validity, **Mtg § 142, p. 189**
New trial, judge or officer to induce agreement by jury, **New Tr § 58, pp. 185, 186**
Nuisances, evidence in action to enjoin, **Nuis § 127, p. 918**
Obstructing justice,
Averment of means used in indictment for dissuading witness from attending or testifying, **Obstr Just § 14, p. 63**
Corruption or attempt to corrupt, **Obstr Just § 9**
Dissuading or preventing witness from attending or testifying, **Obstr Just § 8, p. 55**

THREATS AND UNLAWFUL COMMUNICATIONS
—Continued
Obstructing justice—Continued
Mode of obstructing or interfering with officer in performance of duty, **Obstr Just § 5, pp. 51, 52**
Mode of resisting or obstructing execution of process, **Obstr Just § 2, pp. 47, 48**
Officers, equitable action on threat to remove, **Offic § 70**
Payment,
Duress exercised by, **Paymt § 147, p. 351**
Recovery back, **Paymt § 146**
Perjury, false statements induced by, **Perj § 17, p. 475**
Physical threats, interest or bias, cross-examination, **Witn § 560, p. 515**
Pleading, averment of procurement of acts by threats as conclusion, **Plead § 22**
Possessory warrant, possession obtained by, **Poss War § 4**
Previous threats,
Assault and battery,
Admissibility for purpose of enhancing damages, civil action, **Assault § 43**
Admissibility of evidence in respect to, civil action, **Assault § 40, p. 858**
Assault with deadly weapon, essential element, **Assault § 77, p. 933**
Homicide,
Dying declarations, admissibility to show, **Homic § 300**
Intent as shown by evidence, **Homic § 315**
Malice, ascertaining, **Homic § 316, p. 29**
Rape, see **Title Index to Rape**
Release, validity, **Release § 28**
Rescue, menaces of bodily harm, **Rescue § 4**
Riots and mobs, elements, **Riot § 2**
Robbery, injury to property, **Rob § 16**
Searches and seizures, submission, **Searches § 62, p. 821**
Ships and shipping, passengers, **Ship § 193, p. 1115**
Specific performance, enforcement of contract, **Spec Perf § 44**
Statutory provisions, see **Title Index to Threats and Unlawful Communications**
Taxation, recovery back of taxes paid, **Tax § 636, p. 1283**
Tender, ordering one from premises as waiver, **Tender § 5, pp. 560, 561**
Torts, inducing or procuring breach of contract, **Torts § 44, p. 960**
Trespass,
Element of trespass, **Tresp § 6, n. 92**
Evidence from malice, **Tresp § 92**
Third person, as evidence of innocence of defendant, **Tresp § 90**
Trial,
Instructions as to duties of jury, **Trial § 374**
Jury, failure to come to agreement, **Trial § 481, p. 132**
Trover and conversion, removal of property, detention to prevent, **Trover § 53**
Unfair competition, suit, **Trade-M § 119, pp. 402–404**
Vendor and purchaser,
Arrest, duress, **Ven & Pur § 52**

THREATS AND UNLAWFUL COMMUNICATIONS
—Continued
Vendor and purchaser—Continued
Litigation, merchantable title, **Ven & Pur § 196**
Venue, torts, **Venue § 22, p. 715**
Waste, **Waste § 2**
Estrepement, writ, **Waste § 15**
Injunction, **Waste § 16**
Weapons, persons fearing attack as privileged to carry, **Weap § 9, p. 500**
Wills, this index
Witnesses, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Workmen's compensation, employee's intent to injure another, **Work C § 265**

THREE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 812**

THREE JUDGE COURTS
Courts, this index

THREE LANE HIGHWAYS
Highways and Roads, this index

THREE-CARD MONTE
Defined, **Gaming § 1, p. 43**
False pretenses, playing as statutory offense, **False Pret § 31**
Game of skill, **Gaming § 1, p. 36, n. 23**

THREE-MILE LIMIT
Oceans, this index

THREE-PHASE SYSTEM
Defined, **Elec § 1, p. 480**

THRESHERS AND THRESHING
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 812**
Grain, this index

THRIFT
Building and loan associations, purpose of encouraging, **B & L Assoc § 2**
Death, deceased, admissibility of evidence as to on question of damages, **Death § 122**
Schools and school districts, discretion of local boards in respect to teaching, **Schools § 485, p. 429**

THROAT
Workmen's compensation, remedy, drug store clerk compounding, **Work C § 36, p. 211**

THROMBOPHLEBITIS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 812**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 168, p. 557**
Evidence, **Work C § 555(12), p. 712**
Occupational diseases, exclusions, **Work C § 169, p. 574**

THROMBOSIS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 812**
Workmen's compensation,
Aggravation, evidence, **Work C § 555(17), p. 731, n. 50**
Evidence, **Work C § 555(12), p. 711**

THROMBUS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 812**

THROUGH
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 813**

THROUGH HIGHWAYS
Highways and Roads, this index

THROUGHOUT
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 814**

THROW
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 815**

THROWING OBJECTS
Civil liability, **Assault § 9**
Missiles at or in trains, criminal offense, **R R § 1009**
Evidence in prosecution, **R R § 1013, p. 454**
Indictment, **R R § 1013, p. 452**
Motor vehicles, liability for injury caused by, **Motor V § 348**
Evidence, **Motor V § 518, p. 346**
Jury question, **Motor V § 526, p. 502**
Stone by blasting, **Nuis § 47, p. 798, n. 77**
Torts, **Venue § 22, p. 715**
Waste oil over land, **Nuis § 65, p. 815, n. 22**
Wire, electric company as bound to anticipate throwing of wire over transmission wire, **Elec § 42, p. 581, n. 59**

THROWSTER
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 815**

THRUST
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 815**

THUJA GIGANTEA
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 815**

THUMB
Defined,
Work C § 306, p. 1105, n. 39
Vol. 86, p. 815
Workmen's compensation,
Defined, schedule injuries, **Work C § 306, p. 1105, n. 39**
Extent of loss, explicit evidence, **Work C § 570, p. 798**
Loss of first phalanx, **Work C § 312**
Loss of use of hand, **Work C § 314, p. 1131**
Loss of use of part of, **Work C § 314, p. 1127, n. 55**
Loss, weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Work C § 571, p. 801**

THUNDER
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 815**

THUS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 815**

THWART
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 815**

THYRATRON
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 815**

THYROID GLAND
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 816**
Nuisances, damages for aggravation of existing ailment, **Nuis § 170, p. 975, n. 27**

THYROXIN
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 816**

TICKER SERVICE
Common carrier in supplying ticker, **Tel § 253**
Company operating as telegraph company, **Tel § 9**
Contracts, **Tel § 255**
Defined, **Tel § 252, n. 56**
Evidence, tape records, self-serving declarations, **Evid § 216, p. 950, n. 31**
Gambling, disseminating gambling information by lease of private wires, **Tel § 252**
Lease of service as not ultra vires, **Tel § 15**
Mandamus, market quotations, compelling telegraph company to furnish, **Mand § 231, p. 444**
Newspapers, unincorporated association, **Newsp § 25**
Nuisances, city tax revenue license for use for games and sporting events upholding immunity in prosecution for maintaining nuisance, **Nuis § 48, p. 801, n. 26**
Power to furnish, **Tel §§ 11, 252**
Termination of contract, **Tel § 255**

TICKET AGENTS AND BROKERS
Authority to pledge principal's property to secure own debts, **Agency § 113, n. 17**
Declaratory judgments, delivery charges, **Decl Judgm § 85, n. 44**
Defined, **Brok § 1, p. 7**
Libel and slander, **Libel § 48**
Personal liability, **R R § 15, p. 365**
Representation as to stopping of train, binding effect, **Carr § 654, p. 1226**
Service of process, **R R § 26, p. 391**
Foreign company, **R R § 26, p. 393**
Theaters and shows,
Admissions tax, liability, **Theaters § 27, n. 48**
License, **Theaters § 21**
Fee, unreasonableness, **Theaters § 28, n. 80**
Regulation, **Theaters § 14, n. 34**

TICKETS
Generally, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Admissibility in evidence, **Crim Law § 851**
Agents and brokers. Ticket Agents and Brokers, generally, this index
Aircraft, evidence of relationship of passenger, **Aerial Nav § 42**
Bailments, limitation of liability of bailee, **Bailm § 26**
Best evidence rule, application of, **Evid § 792, p. 718**
Conclusiveness of character of transaction as intrastate or interstate, **Commerce § 23, p. 287**
Contracts, acceptance as agreement to terms, **Contracts § 41**
Coupon tickets,
Defined, **Carr § 603**
Detachment, acceptance after, **Carr § 612**
Interstate carriers of passengers, federal regulations as governing, **Commerce § 95, p. 445**
Interstate commerce commission's authority to order issuance at reduced rate, **Commerce § 143, p. 517, n. 66**
Stop-over privileges, **Carr § 647**
Transferability, **Carr § 607**

TICKETS—Continued
Coupon tickets—Continued
Waiver of stipulation respecting detachment, **Carr § 612**
Defined,
Carr § 603
Vol. 86, p. 816
Evidence,
Books, admissibility, **Evid § 732, p. 645**
Judicial notice respecting, railroad tickets, **Evid § 29, p. 566**
Excursions, this index
False imprisonment, steamboat passenger detained for investigation, **False Imp § 21**
False or fictitious ticket, lotteries, presumptions and burden of proof, **Lott § 26, p. 872**
Fares, generally, this index
Foreign ticket offices,
Action to recover penalty for failure to post immigration laws, **Aliens § 119, p. 825**
Penalty for failure to post copy of immigration laws, **Aliens § 115**
Forgery, **Forg § 35**
Fraud, theater tickets as merchandise or securities within statute punishing false advertising, **Fraud § 154, p. 500, n. 68**
Gaming, pari-mutuel betting, necessity of presentation, **Gaming § 39**
Injunctions, restraining dealing, **Injun § 75**
Interchangeable mileage tickets, interstate carriers of passengers, federal regulation, **Commerce § 95, p. 445**
Internal revenue,
Admission tax, **Int Rev § 529**
Amusement tickets, validity of tax on sale in excess of established rate, **Int Rev § 30**
Occupation or business tax, lottery ticket dealers, **Int Rev § 511**
Passage tickets, taxation of sales, **Int Rev § 528**
Scrip coupons redeemable for tickets, admission tax, **Int Rev § 529**
Sweepstake winning ticket, examination of third person for assessment of tax, **Int Rev § 673, n. 26**
Interstate transportation of passengers, congressional regulation, **Commerce § 95, pp. 444, 445**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 29, p. 566**
Larceny,
Canceled tickets, **Larc § 3, p. 797**
Indictment and information, description, **Larc § 77, p. 877**
Passenger tickets, **Larc § 3, p. 796**
Value, grade of offense, **Larc § 60, p. 853**
Licenses and permits,
Dealers, **Licen § 30, p. 585**
Reselling, criminal liability, **Licen § 66**
Lotteries,
Generally, see **Title Index to Lotteries**
Dealers, occupation of business tax, **Int Rev § 511**
Mileage Books or Tickets, generally, this index
Parol evidence rule, application to, **Evid § 905**
Pawn Tickets, generally, this index
Policy Game, generally, this index

TICKETS—Continued
Regulation of sale as denial of due process, **Const Law § 682**
Sales,
Accusations charging in criminal prosecution, **Lott § 25, p. 870**
Criminal liability, **Lott § 22**
Scrip coupon tickets, reduced rate, **Commerce § 143, p. 517, n. 66**
Secondary evidence, loss or destruction of as ground for admission, **Evid § 826**
Servile labor, selling tickets or taking admission fees, prohibited Sunday act, **Sunday § 13, p. 819**
Ships and shipping, carriage of passengers, **Ship § 182, pp. 1096–1101**
Registry as affected, **Ship § 3, p. 575**
Regulation of sale, **Ship § 179, p. 1090**
Street railroads, sale on cars, **St R R § 164**
Sunday sales, **Sunday § 13, p. 819**
Services incident to travel, **Sunday § 16**
Sweepstakes winning ticket, examination of third person for assessment of tax, **Int Rev § 673, n. 26**
Theaters and shows,
Generally, see **Title Index to Theaters and Shows**
Fraud, merchandise or securities within statute punishing false advertising, **Fraud § 154, p. 500, n. 68**
Unissued tickets, larceny, **Larc § 3, p. 797**
Unused tickets, redemption, jurisdiction of interstate commerce commission, **Commerce § 142, p. 506**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Holders, liability on bonds, enforcement, **Wareh § 15, p. 418**
Special bin tickets, receipts, **Wareh § 16**
Weights and measures, showing weight, **Weights § 4, p. 550**
Witnesses, refreshing memory, **Witn § 358, p. 91**

TICKS
Insects, this index

TIDAL FLATS
Partition, division of property, **Partit § 156, p. 259**

TIDE LANDS
Adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 12, p. 525, n. 56; § 14, p. 528**
Permissive possession ripening into adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 80, p. 626, n. 1**
Dedication, streets, **Dedi § 23, p. 445, n. 21**
Defined,
Mines § 129, p. 196
Nav Wat § 102
Vol. 86, p. 821
Fish, oyster planting, statutory provisions relating to sale, **Fish § 12**
Eminent domain, compensation, taking, **Em Dom § 107**
Indians,
Conveyance of, rights of occupant, **Indians § 53, n. 39**
Reservations as including, **Indians § 29, p. 695**
Interest under contract from state, **Propty § 7, p. 160**
Levees and flood control, diking district, inclusion, **Levees § 17**

TIDE LANDS—Continued
Mines and minerals,
Lease of oil and gas rights, **Mines § 129, p. 196**
Ownership of minerals, **Mines § 4**
Municipal corporations,
Inclusion, **Mun Corp § 9, p. 89**
Lease to individual to erect private wharf, **Mun Corp § 1815, p. 290**
Public improvements, liability to assessment for cost, **Mun Corp § 1324**
Streets, prolonging upland streets over, **Mun Corp § 1043, p. 639**
Navigable waters, see **Title Index to Navigable Waters**
Railroad grants, exclusion, **Pub Lands § 158, p. 801**
Taxation,
Leasehold interest,
Belonging to states, **Tax § 201**
Subject to taxation, **Tax § 69**
Valuation for tax purposes, **Tax § 411, p. 806**
Vested rights, title from state, **Const Law § 226, p. 1194**

TIDE MILL
Defined, **Mills § 2, p. 4**

TIDE TABLES
Admissibility of evidence, **Evid § 718**

TIDE WATERS
Admiralty, jurisdiction, **Admir § 10**
Adverse possession, uplands bordering on tide water, **Adv Poss § 181, p. 760, n. 36**
Classification, **Waters § 2**
Collision,
Allegations as to in libel, **Collision § 163**
Narrow channel navigation, consideration of effect, **Collision § 133, p. 144**
Negligence in not making due allowance, **Collision § 11**
Overtaking vessel to anticipate effects, **Collision § 57, p. 50**
Tug failing to hold head against after agreed signal, **Collision § 63, p. 58, n. 76**
Defined, **Vol. 86, pp. 816, 822**
Ebb and Flow of Tide, generally, this index
Eminent domain, power as applicable, **Em Dom § 84**
Erosion, **Nav Wat § 87, p. 188**
Exclusive privilege, power of state to grant, **Nav Wat § 21**
Fish,
Adjacent owner, right of fishery, **Fish § 6**
Property rights as to fish swimming, **Fish § 2, n. 77**
Public right of fishing, **Fish § 6**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 73, n. 51**
Municipal corporations,
Boundaries running along, **Mun Corp § 39**
Sewage disposal, liability for damages, **Mun Corp § 885, p. 284**
Prima facie navigability, **Nav Wat § 4**
Salvage, derelict on, **Salv § 30**
Synonymous terms, **Nav Wat § 1**

TIDE WATERS—Continued
Towage, collision between tow and third vessel, failure of tug to guard against effect of tide, **Towage § 55**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, loss or damage, **Wareh § 42**

TIDEWAY
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 822**

TIE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 822**

TIE UP
Carriers, presumption of negligence from delay, loss or injury to goods, **Carr § 259, p. 604, n. 84**
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 342**

TIERRAS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 822**

TIFF MINERS
Labor relations, employees within statutes regulating, **Mast & S § 28(11), p. 136, n. 26**

TIGER
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 822**

TIGHT
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 823**

TIGHT MORTGAGE
Defined, **Mtg § 3**

TILE DRAINS
Authorization, **Drains § 39, p. 341**
Surface waters, persons liable, **Waters § 125**

TILE FLOORS
Negligence, building, **Neglig § 81, p. 588**

TILES
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 33, p. 177**
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 823**

TILL
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 823**

TILLAGE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 823**

TILLER
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 823**

TILLY
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 823**

TILT
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 823**

TIMBER
Woods and Forests, generally, this index

TIMBERED
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 824**

TIMBERHEAD
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 824**

TIMBRE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 824**

TIME
Generally, see **Title Index to Actions**
Abandonment, element, **Aband § 3**
Abatement and revival, see **Title Index to Abatement and Revival**
Abduction, time of taking from lawful custody, **Abduc § 9**
Accord and satisfaction,
Fraud affecting impeachment or setting aside, **Accord § 43, n. 41**
Performance of accord, **Accord § 37**
Pleading, **Accord § 47**
Variance as to time, **Accord § 47, n. 8**
Account, action on,
Charging, action of book account or book debt, **Acct Action on § 27**
Filing affidavit denying correctness of account, **Acct Action on § 17**
Filing itemized account, **Acct Action on § 8, n. 59**
Furnishing statement of account, **Acct Action on § 8**
Suit, time to sue, **Acct Action on § 4**
Verification of account, **Acct Action on § 17**
Account stated,
Accounting, pleading in action on account stated, **Acct St § 63**
Lapse of time may bar recovery, **Acct St § 61, n. 72**
Retention of account rendered for unreasonable time indicating acquiescence, **Acct St § 40**
Stating account, **Acct St § 2**
Suing on account stated, **Acct St § 61**
Accounts and accounting,
Application for amendment of pleading, **Acctg § 7**
Time to sue, **Acctg § 35**
Acknowledgments,
Generally, see **Title Index to Acknowledgments**
Limitations of actions, **Lim of Act § 304**
Additional time,
Appeal and error,
Argument, objection to refusal to allow for first time on appeal, **App & E § 297, p. 913**
File cross errors, **App & E § 1305**
Prepare statement on motion for new trial, **App & E § 133**
Contracts, delay caused by act of owner, **Contracts § 502**
Vendor and purchaser, remedying title defects, **Ven & Pur § 220**
Adjoining landowners, notice of intention to excavate, **Adj Land § 13**
Administrative bodies and procedure,
Appeal to appellate administrative tribunal, **Pub Admin § 159, p. 498**
Duration, administrative rules or regulations, **Pub Admin § 107**

TIME—Continued
Administrative bodies and procedure—Continued
Effective date, amended order by administrative agencies, **Pub Admin § 157**
Findings by administrative bodies, **Pub Admin § 140, p. 467**
Hearings, **Pub Admin § 133**
Judicial review, **Pub Admin § 193**
Modification of orders, **Pub Admin § 157**
Orders, **Pub Admin § 142, p. 474**
Rehearing, application, **Pub Admin § 156, p. 489**
Report or opinion, **Pub Admin § 152**
Subpoenas, application, **Pub Admin § 128**
Time to sue and limitations, **U S § 192, n. 84**
Vacation of order or decision, **Pub Admin § 158**
Admiralty, see **Title Index to Admiralty**
Adoption of children,
Appeal in adoption proceedings, **Adop § 41**
Application for revocation or setting aside, **Adop § 46**
Duration of status, **Adop § 1, p. 369**
Giving consent by natural parents, **Adop § 21, p. 385**
Publication of notice, **Adop § 38, p. 423**
Recording deed of adoption, **Adop § 33**
Revocation of adoption, **Adop § 42**
Withdrawal of consent, **Adop § 21, p. 386**
Adultery, time of offense, allegation in indictment and information, **Adultery § 13**
Variance between allegation and proofs, **Adultery § 18, p. 484**
Adverse possession, see **Title Index to Adverse Possession**
Affidavits,
Amendment, **Affidavits § 23, p. 977, n. 44**
Attachment,
Effective date of supplemental affidavit, **Attach § 143, p. 325**
Interval between filing affidavit and issuance of writ, **Attach § 181**
Objecting,
Irregularities, **Affidavits § 12**
Sufficiency of title, **Affidavits § 13, p. 941**
Age of consent, **Rape § 13, p. 479**
Agents and agency,
Generally, see **Title Index to Agency**
Husband for wife, duration, **Hus & W § 68**
Aliens,
Deportation proceedings, **Aliens § 100, pp. 745–755**
Duration of absence of alien as affecting status of immigrant, **Aliens § 85, p. 693, n. 90**
Entering, burden of proof in deportation proceeding, **Aliens § 102, p. 763**
Executing warrant of deportation, **Aliens § 105**
Hearing or decision in naturalization proceeding, **Aliens § 140**
Instituting proceeding to cancel certificate of citizenship, **Aliens § 157**
Returning, Chinese labor, **Aliens § 43, p. 603**
Alimony, time of payment, discretion of court, **Divorce § 232, p. 1029**

TIME—Continued
Alteration of instruments, **Alt of Inst §§ 45–47**
Change,
Evidence, **Alt of Inst § 92, p. 1005**
Pleading, **Alt of Inst § 87**
Change in respect to time instrument bears interest, **Alt of Inst § 35**
Filling in blanks in written instrument, **Alt of Inst § 64**
Payment,
Admissibility of memoranda on issue of alteration, **Alt of Inst § 91, p. 1003**
Change, **Alt of Inst § 37**
Marginal notation changing, **Alt of Inst § 29, p. 935**
Performance, alteration affecting, **Alt of Inst § 37**
Question of fact, **Alt of Inst § 94**
Alternate days, notice to take depositions, specification of as sufficient, **Depositions § 53, p. 357**
Ambassadors and consuls, duration of privileges and immunities, **Ambass § 12, p. 1021**
Amendment, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Animals, see **Title Index to Animals**
Annuities,
Duration and termination, **Annuities § 3**
Wills, duration, **Wills § 902**
Legacies, **Wills § 1134, p. 912**
Answer,
Amended pleadings, federal courts, **Fed Cts § 130**
Probate of will, duration, **Wills § 373, p. 241**
Antedating, generally, this index
Appeal and review,
Generally, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error Time**
Action against absentee, **Absentees § 11**
Application, **Review § 24**
Suing out writ, **Review § 34**
Trial of action on review, **Review § 40**
Appearances, **Appear § 8**
Extension, pleading, **Appear § 22, n. 67**
Failure of process to state waived by general appearance, **Appear § 17, p. 54**
Trial, stipulation or agreement as general appearance, **Appear § 12, p. 34**
Appointment of representative for defendant absentee, **Absentees § 9**
Apprentices, actions for breach of covenants of indenture, **Apprent § 25**
Apt time, claim of homestead, **Home § 212**
Arbitration and Award, this index
Architects,
Action to recover for services, **Archit § 20, p. 319**
Duration, authority, **Archit § 9**
Duration of employment, compensation, **Archit § 20, p. 326**
Payment of compensation, **Archit § 15**
Armed forces,
Appeal, judgment on war risk policy, **Army & N § 100, p. 556**
Determining persons entitled to proceeds of war risk insurance, **Army & N § 85, p. 521**

TIME—Continued
Armed forces—Continued
Duration of risk, war risk insurance, **Army & N § 74**
Effective date,
Change of beneficiary in war risk policy, **Army & N § 85, p. 514, n. 99**
Officer's discharge, **Army & N § 17, p. 361**
Member of soldiers relief commission, appointment, **Army & N § 60**
Pay on promotion, **Army & N § 20**
Timely application, war risk insurance, necessity, **Army & N § 71**
Timely suit, condition precedent to recovery on war risk policy, **Army & N § 92, p. 534**
Uniform code of military justice, **Army & N § 53**
Arrest, see **Title Index to Arrest**
Arson,
Burning, materiality, **Arson § 11**
Fire,
Jury question, **Arson § 42**
Necessity of occupation of building, **Arson § 9**
Indictment or information, averments, **Arson § 25**
Assault and battery,
Indictment or information, allegations, **Assault § 107**
Necessity of alleging, civil action, **Assault § 35, p. 837**
Proof of,
Civil action, **Assault § 37, p. 847**
Criminal prosecution, **Assault § 113, p. 971**
Time to sue, civil action, **Assault § 32**
Assignments, **Assign § 82**
Enforcement, **Assign § 134**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, see **Title Index to Assignments for Benefit of Creditors**
Assistance, writ of, issuance, **Assist § 8**
Associations and societies,
Duration of member's liability for dues and assessments, **Assoc § 31**
Notice, expulsion proceedings, **Assoc § 25, p. 62**
Assumpsit, action of,
Time of promise,
Allegation, **Assump § 22, p. 124**
Variance, **Assump § 26, p. 132**
Time to sue, **Assump § 26, p. 132**
Asylums, duration of appointment to office, **Asyl § 6**
Attachment, see **Title Index to Attachment**
Attorney and client,
Answer to accusation in disciplinary proceeding, **Atty & C § 32, p. 780**
Appointment of new attorney becomes effective, **Atty & C §§ 120, 124**
Attorney's lien attaches, **Atty & C § 216**
Duration of lien, **Atty & C § 217**
Evidence of time expended in action for compensation, **Atty & C § 204, p. 1120**
Expended by attorney, reasonableness of fee, **Atty & C § 191, p. 1082**
Filing petition for review of proceedings for suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 37, p. 804**
Notice of attorney's lien, **Atty & C § 215, p. 1159**
Objecting to attorney's authority or demanding proof thereof, **Atty & C § 74, pp. 883, 884**

TIME—Continued
Attorney and client—Continued
Rehearing on review of decision of committee or referee in disciplinary proceeding, **Atty & C § 37, p. 806**
Time to sue,
Attorney for money collected, **Atty & C § 154, p. 990**
Charging lien, proceedings to enforce, **Atty & C § 238, p. 1205**
Compensation, **Atty & C § 199**
Auctions and auctioneers,
Duration of lease, materiality of misrepresentation, **Auctions § 8, p. 1261**
Duration of liability, sureties on auctioneers' bonds, **Auctions § 16, n. 96**
Sale, regulation, **Auctions § 2, p. 1244**
Audita querela, application, **Aud Quer § 5**
Bail, see **Title Index to Bail**
Bailments,
Animals, duration, **Anim § 12, p. 1096**
Demand for return of bailed property, **Bailm § 45**
Duration of contract, **Bailm § 41**
Redelivery of property bailed, **Bailm § 37**
Sue, actions between bailor and bailee, **Bailm § 47**
Bankruptcy, see **Title Index to Bankruptcy**
Banks and banking, see **Title Index to Banks and Banking**
Bigamy,
Marriage, allegation as to in indictment, **Bigamy § 14**
Prior marriage, **Bigamy § 4**
Bills and Notes, this index
Bills of Exceptions, this index
Bonds,
Action on bond, **Bonds § 103**
Breach of conditions, **Bonds § 109, p. 435**
Payment, **Bonds § 93, p. 460**
Performance of condition, **Bonds § 92**
Exemption, **Bonds § 99**
Bottomry bond, duration, **Ship § 96**
Boundaries, acquiescence establishing, **Bound § 80**
Bounties,
Application, military services in World War, **Bounties § 17, p. 758**
Claim for bounty, enlistment in army, **Bounties § 9**
Breach of marriage promise,
Action for breach, **Breach of M P § 18**
Performance,
Averment, **Breach of M P § 23**
Jury question, **Breach of M P § 35**
Promise, validity as dependent, **Breach of M P § 9**
Breach of the peace, commitment for failure to give bond to keep the peace, **Breach of P § 22**
Bribery and corruption,
Holding office, effect of as respects offense, **Brib § 3, p. 853**
Offense, allegation, **Brib § 9, p. 861**
Bridges,
Action,
Bridge contractor's bond, **Bridges § 23, p. 1047**
Injuries from defects, **Bridges § 87**
Allegation, action for injuries from defects, **Bridges § 89, p. 1122**

TIME—Continued
Bridges—Continued
Filing claim for materials in construction of bridge, lien, **Bridges § 20, p. 1032**
Notice of claim for injury from defects, specification of, **Bridges § 85**
Performance of contract for construction, **Bridges § 20, p. 1026**
Repair of bridge, **Bridges § 35, p. 1066**
Brokers,
Actions for compensation, **Brok § 104**
Conclusion of negotiations, compensation, **Brok § 88, pp. 201–204**
Duration, license of real estate broker, **Brok § 8, p. 18**
Duration of agency, **Brok § 16, pp. 43–50**
Contract of employment required to show, **Brok § 62, p. 148**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Brok § 15, p. 41**
Duration of contract, evidence, **Brok § 116, p. 282**
Effective date, license of broker, **Brok § 8, p. 12**
Payment of compensation, **Brok § 96**
Jury question, **Brok § 118, p. 306**
Performance, compensation, **Brok § 66, p. 154; § 85, p. 194**
Building and loan associations, see **Title Index to Building and Loan Associations**
Burglary, see **Title Index to Burglary**
Business. Hours of Business, generally, this index
Calendar month, **Wills § 109, p. 833**
Calls or assessments, intervals, **Corp § 346**
Canals, payment of tolls, **Canals § 35**
Cancellation of instruments,
Application for rescission or cancellation, **Can of Inst § 51, p. 1024**
Effective date, decree of rescission, **Can of Inst § 88**
Restoration of benefits as condition precedent, **Can of Inst § 44, p. 1013**
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Case, action on,
Pleading, **Case § 9, p. 12**
Time to sue, **Case § 7**
Cemeteries, duration of corporation, **Cem § 6**
Census,
Effective date, **Census § 6**
Taking, **Census § 2**
Certiorari, see **Title Index to Certiorari**
Cessation,
Associations, object effecting dissolution, **Assoc § 9, p. 28**
Business,
Insolvency, **Corp § 1372, p. 1085**
Insurance, dissolution of company, **Ins § 125, n. 61**
Limitations of actions, account rendered, **Lim of Act § 167**
Receivership, dissolution proceeding, **Corp § 1750, p. 1529**
Commerce, power of Congress to prevent, **Commerce, § 54, p. 370**
Existence, corporations, burden of proof, **Corp § 75, p. 460**

TIME—Continued
Cessation—Continued
Hostilities,
Capture and prize, **War § 28**
Termination of war, **War § 42, p. 123**
Occupation, fixtures, right of removal, **Fixt § 14**
Relation, witnesses, privileged communications, **Witn § 252**
Riotous act, person joining rioters after, **Riot § 13**
Work,
Holidays, term as meaning, **Holid § 1**
Master and servant, brief period, liability of employers for injuries during, **Mast & S § 181, p. 877**
Mechanics' liens,
Completion of contract, time for filing claim or statement, **Mech Liens § 144, p. 660**
Relation back of lien, **Mech Liens § 180**
Time for filing claim or statement, **Mech Liens § 144, pp. 656–664**
Champerty and maintenance, duration of possession, lands held adversely, **Champ § 31, p. 374**
Chattel mortgages, see **Title Index to Chattel Mortgages**
Clerks of courts,
Actions against clerk for default, **Clerks of C § 69**
Fees, payment, **Clerks of C § 29**
Performance of duty, **Clerks of C § 45**
Closing Hours, generally, this index
Collision, precaution, steam vessel to avoid collision with sailing vessel, **Collision § 51**
Commencement of action, question of law or fact, **Lim of Act § 399, p. 551**
Commerce,
Actions on reparation orders, **Commerce § 148, p. 558**
Hours of Business, generally, this index
Injury, service at as affects application of Federal Employers' Liability Act to railroad employees, **Commerce § 51, p. 348**
Common law, existence, extent of adoption by state as determined, **Com Law § 13, p. 623**
Compositions with creditors,
Limit, joinder of creditors in agreement, **Comp Cred § 8**
Performance of agreement, **Comp Cred § 10, p. 680**
Compounding offenses, actual commission, **Comp Off § 3**
Compromise and settlement, **Compro § 2**
Acceptance of offer, **Compro § 7, p. 720**
Performance of agreement, **Compro § 45**
Computation, this index
Conditional payment, **Paymt § 12**
Conspiracy,
Duration, criminal conspiracy, **Consp § 35**
Evidence, **Consp § 93, p. 1147, n. 65**
Indictment or information, averments, **Consp § 83**
Overt act, **Consp § 88, p. 1134**
Time to sue, **Consp § 22**
Variance, **Consp § 90, p. 1138**
Constitutional Law, this index
Contempt, see **Title Index to Contempt**

TIME—Continued
Continuances,
Affidavits for continuance, filing, **Contin § 92**
Amendment, **Contin § 74**
Amendment of pleadings, **Contin § 73**
Application, **Contin § 87**
Court as required to fix, **Contin § 99**
Duration, admissions to prevent, **Contin § 109**
Filing plea or answer, continuance by agreement, **Plead § 112, p. 261, n. 56**
Contracts, this index
Conversion, **Conver § 7**
Election, reconversion, **Conver § 56**
Instrument inter vivos, **Conver § 12**
Paramount authority, **Conver § 37**
Personalty into realty by will, **Conver § 28**
Sale, discretion, **Conver § 20**
Will, **Conver § 23**
Cooling-Off Period, generally, this index
Copyright and literary property,
Deposit of copies and registration, **Copyr § 67**
Prior to Act of 1909, **Copyr § 72**
Duration, **Copyr §§ 77–81, pp. 201–205**
Common law property right, **Copyr § 6**
License, **Copyr § 86**
Renewal or extension of term, proceedings to obtain, **Copyr § 79**
Coroners, inquest, **Coroners § 16**
Corporations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Railroads, corporate existence, duration, **R R § 17**
Costs, see **Title Index to Costs**
Counties, see **Title Index to Counties**
Court commissioners, appeal from commissioners, **Court Comrs § 13**
Courts, see **Title Index to Courts**
Covenant, action of, **Cov Action § 15**
Covenants,
Actions for breach, **Covenants § 122**
Dependent or independent covenants, character, **Covenants § 25**
Duration,
Personal covenants, **Covenants § 33**
Real covenants, **Covenants § 74**
Notice to covenantor of suit on adverse claim, **Covenants § 91**
Performance, **Covenants § 93**
Creditors' suits,
Dismissal, adequate remedy at law, **Cred Suits § 72**
Duration of lien, **Cred Suits § 87**
Execution, condition precedent to creditor's bill, **Cred Suits § 47, p. 1087**
Intervention, **Cred Suits § 58**
Presentation of claim, **Cred Suits § 78, p. 1135**
Return of execution unsatisfied, **Cred Suits § 47, p. 1090**
Sale of debtor's property to satisfy judgment or decree, **Cred Suits § 76, p. 1131**
Crimes and offenses,
Generally, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Custody, duration, arrest on criminal charge, **Arrest § 17, p. 619**

TIME—Continued
Customs and usages,
Carrier for removal of goods after notice, **Cust & U § 19, p. 101**
Essential element, **Cust & U § 3**
Knowledge of usage affecting contract, **Cust & U § 9, p. 84**
Mines and minerals, duration, **Mines § 8**
Pleading, **Cust & U § 32**
Workmen's compensation, duration, proof, **Work C § 547(1), p. 584**
Customs duties,
Entry, **Cust Dut §§ 98, 106**
Liquidation, **Cust Dut § 151**
Protest, making and filing, **Cust Dut § 164, pp. 322–325**
Review, court of customs and patent appeals, **Cust Dut § 187**
Damages, see **Title Index to Damages**
Date, generally, this index
Day to Day, generally, this index
Daylight Saving Time, generally, this index
Days of Grace, generally, this index
Daytime, generally, this index
Dead bodies, burial, right to determine, **Dead Bodies § 3**
Death,
Actions for causing death, law governing, **Death § 28, p. 1100**
Amendment of pleading, **Death § 77**
Beneficiary, determination, **Death § 34, p. 1112**
Notice of claim, condition precedent to action, **Death § 30**
Notice of time of injury causing death, condition precedent to action, **Death § 30**
Presumption,
Continuance of life, **Death § 5**
Death arising from absence, **Death § 8**
Debt, action of, time to sue, **Debt § 6**
Declaratory judgments,
Performance, past, **Decl Judgm § 17, p. 84**
Pleading, **Decl Judgm § 137**
Dedication,
Acceptance, **Ded I § 35**
Presumptions, **Ded I § 45, n. 1.5**
Duration,
Reservation in deed, **Ded I § 30**
User, **Ded I § 17**
Element, **Ded I § 10**
Estoppel as dependent, **Ded I § 12**
Limitations, **Ded I § 32**
Deeds and conveyances, see **Title Index to Deeds**
Defined,
Jud Sales § 10, p. 590
Offic § 2, pp. 97–101
Vol. 86, p. 905
Depositaries,
County depositary bond, notice of default, **Depositaries § 9(4), n. 45**
Depositary bond, approval, **Depositaries § 9(3), p. 235, n. 7**
Designation of public depositaries, **Depositaries § 8, p. 225**

TIME—Continued
Depositaries—Continued
Public depositary bonds, statutory provision as mandatory, **Depositaries § 9(3)**
Redelivery of property, **Depositaries § 5, p. 206**
Depositions, see **Title Index to Depositions**
Deposits in court,
Order for payment, **Deposits in C § 4**
Statutory period of deposit, **Deposits in C § 8, p. 483, n. 20**
Descent and distribution,
Acceptance or renunciation of succession, **Des & Dist § 64, p. 671**
Advancements, valuation, **Des & Dist § 107**
Debts, creditor's action, **Des & Dist § 133**
Election, surviving spouse, **Des & Dist § 60, p. 650**
Establishment and determination of heirship, appeals, **Des & Dist § 82, p. 731**
Operation of statutes, **Des & Dist § 6, p. 527**
Settlements, pretermission statutes, **Des & Dist § 45, p. 599**
Detinue, time to sue, **Detinue § 14**
Different hours, presentment, bills and notes for payment during, **Bills & N § 358**
Diligence, exercise, **Pat § 88, p. 393**
Discovery,
Admission of facts,
Request or demand, **Discov § 98**
Response to request, **Discov § 100**
Interrogatories, limitation, date or time period, **Discov § 34, p. 112**
Order for examination of service, service within time, **Discov § 53, p. 174**
Dismissal and nonsuit,
Absence of genuine adversary issue, **Dismissal § 56, n. 88**
Court's own motion on ground of lack of jurisdiction, **Dismissal § 76, p. 480, n. 64**
Divorce, dismissal or discontinuance, **Divorce § 146, p. 543**
Motion to dismiss, **Dismissal § 68**
Reinstatement, voluntary dismissal or nonsuit, **Dismissal § 41**
Setting aside and reinstatement, involuntary dismissal or nonsuit, **Dismissal § 79**
Disorderly houses,
Evidence, **Disord H § 14**
Extent of time which improper practices must continue or occur, **Disord H § 4**
Reputation of house, admissibility of evidence, **Disord H § 14**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Disord H § 15**
Variance in proof, **Disord H § 12**
District and prosecuting attorneys,
Appointment of substitutes, **Dist Attys § 28, p. 721**
Compensation, assistants or deputies, **Dist Attys § 31**
Eligibility to hold office, **Dist Attys § 4**
Substitutes, appointment, **Dist Attys § 28**
District of Columbia, collection and enforcement of taxes, **Dist of Col § 18(7), p. 805**
Disturbance of public meetings, protection of meeting, **Disturb § 1**
Divorce, see **Title Index to Divorce**

TIME—Continued
Dower.
Duration of seizin, right to dower, **Dower § 10, p. 76**
Payment of periodic amounts in lieu of dower in kind, **Dower § 102**
Valuation of land for purpose of assignment, **Dower § 98, p. 205**
Drains, see **Title Index to Drains**
Drunkards and drunkenness, indictment or information, time offense committed, **Drunk § 15, p. 565**
Due Date, generally, this index
Easements,
Duration, **Ease § 51**
Essential element, period of duration, **Ease § 1, p. 621**
Express grant, easement created, **Ease § 27**
Interest of easement, **Ease § 1, p. 621**
Reservations, easement created, **Ease § 29, p. 685**
Prescription, time necessary for acquisition, **Ease § 16**
Way of necessity, implied easement, time of necessity, **Ease § 35, p. 697**
Effective date,
Amended charter, **Mun Corp § 95**
Armed forces,
Change of beneficiary in war risk policy, **Army & N § 85, p. 514, n. 99**
Officers discharged, **Army & N § 17, p. 361**
Assignments, **Assign § 82**
Attachment, supplemental affidavit, **Attach § 143, p. 325**
Bankruptcy Act, **Bankr § 7**
Brokers, license, **Brok § 8, p. 12**
Cancellation of instruments, decree of rescission, **Can of Inst § 88**
Census, **Census § 6**
Conditional payment, **Paymt § 12**
Decision of appellate court, **App & E § 1963, p. 543**
Divorce, modification of child support award, **Divorce § 322(1), p. 690**
Franchises, **Franch § 18**
Judgment,
Appeal and error, **App & E § 1953**
Divorce, **Divorce § 177**
Mandamus, **Mand § 340, p. 601**
License, **Licen § 42, p. 644**
Occupational disease,
Exposure, **Work C § 169, p. 583**
Period of exposure, **Work C § 169, p. 580**
Simultaneous agreements, **Contracts § 359**
Statutes, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Ejectment,
Amendment of pleading, **Eject § 72, p. 932**
Entry of judgment, **Eject § 112, p. 1007**
Execution of process, **Eject § 122, p. 1017**
Filing or delivery of abstracts or evidence of title, **Eject § 74, p. 934**
Filing plea or answer, **Eject § 66, p. 920**
Mesne profits, termination of period during which recoverable, **Eject § 151, p. 1039**
Ouster, sufficiency in pleading, **Eject § 64, p. 918**
Process, issuance, **Eject § 122, p. 1016**

TIME—Continued
Election of remedies, **Elect of Rem § 32, p. 1107**
Elections, see **Title Index to Elections**
Electricity, duration, franchises, **Elec § 22, pp. 532–535**
Embezzlement, offense, issues, proof and variance, **Embez § 37, p. 725**
Eminent domain, see **Title Index to Eminent Domain**
Entry, writ of,
Disclaimer, plea, **Entry § 17**
Time to sue, **Entry § 11**
Equity,
Generally, see **Title Index to Equity**
Mortgage, duration, **Mtg § 13, n. 86**
Escheat,
Proceedings to enforce, **Escheat § 11**
Vesting of title, **Escheat § 19, p. 1184**
Escrows,
Effective date of instrument, **Escrows § 13**
Performance of condition, **Escrows § 10, p. 1210**
Essence, time as,
Landlord and tenant,
Contract for lease, **Land & Ten § 196, p. 796**
Exercise of option to purchase, **Land & Ten § 84**
Performance of lease, **Land & Ten § 234**
Sales,
Acceptance and removal of goods, **Sales § 219**
Breach of condition sufficiency to rescind contract, **Sales § 99**
Delivery, **Sales § 147; § 148, p. 863**
Contract not fixing, **Sales § 149, p. 867**
Payment, **Sales §§ 229, 230**
Presumption, **Sales § 81, p. 765**
Specific performance,
Acquisition or perfection of title, **Spec Perf § 109**
Payment, **Spec Perf § 107**
Performance, **Spec Perf § 106, p. 627**
Estates,
Duration,
Determinable fee, **Estates § 10, p. 23**
Estate in land, variance, **Estates § 1, p. 9, n. 21**
Freehold estate, indeterminate duration, **Estates § 7**
Life estates, **Estates § 30**
Present value calculated, **Estates § 36**
Enjoyment, classification, **Estates §§ 13–15**
Remainders, vesting, **Estates § 81**
Vendor and purchaser, bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 322, p. 217**
Estimate of, admissibility, **Evid § 500**
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Evidence**
Agency, duration, **Agency § 323**
Presumptions and burden of proof, **Agency § 316**
Exchange of property,
Acceptance of offer, **Exch of Prop § 3, p. 9**
Breach of contract, actions, **Exch of Prop § 14, p. 63**
Construction of contract, **Exch of Prop § 6, p. 32**

TIME—Continued
Exchange of property—Continued
Performance, jury question, **Exch of Prop § 14, p. 69**
Performance of contract, **Exch of Prop § 11, p. 52**
Rescission, **Exch of Prop § 10, p. 44**
Title, passing, **Exch of Prop § 6, p. 34**
Exclusion of first or last day, see **Title Index to Time**
Executions, see **Title Index to Executions**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Exemptions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Exemptions**
Taxation, duration, **Tax § 237, p. 455**
Expiration of time, clerks of courts, liability of surety on official bond for acts done after, **Clerks of C § 64**
Exploration and development of mines, **Mines § 202, p. 459**
Extension of time,
Abatement and revival,
Filing plea in abatement, **Abate & R § 200**
Revival against successor in office, **Abate & R § 112**
Accord and satisfaction, payment, new or additional security to support accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 25**
Administrative bodies and procedure, rehearing, application, **Pub Admin § 156, p. 490**
Agency, extension,
Evidence of authority, **Agency § 328, p. 311**
Payment, authority of agent, **Agency § 107, p. 1282**
Performance of contract, authority of agent, **Agency § 104, p. 1254**
Alteration of instruments, payment, **Alt of Inst § 37**
Change affecting, **Alt of Inst § 23**
Obtaining as ratification of alteration, **Alt of Inst § 77**
Appeal and error, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Appearances, **Appear § 9**
Entering general appearance, effect of special appearance, **Appear § 22**
Pleading, **Appear § 22, n. 67**
Time to plead, application, **Appear § 12, p. 26**
Arbitration and award, termination of authority of arbitrators, **Arb & A § 51, p. 193**
Architects, completing work, authority of architect, **Archit § 11**
Armed forces, time to sue, persons in military service, **Army & N § 30, p. 407**
Arrest,
Fraudulently inducing as ground for arrest in civil action, **Arrest § 38, p. 652**
Ground for vacating order of arrest in civil action, **Arrest § 72, p. 686**
Assignments,
Grant of after assignment, **Assign § 96**
Sufficient consideration, **Assign § 70**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Executed by solvent debtor for purpose of securing, **Assign for Cred § 85**

TIME—Continued
Extension of time—Continued
Assignments for benefit of creditors—Continued
Fraudulent provisions for in instrument of assignment, **Assign for Cred § 90**
Presentation of claims, **Assign for Cred § 315**
Attachment,
Discharging sureties on forthcoming or dissolution bond, **Attach § 316, p. 512**
Good cause shown, **Attach § 500, n. 94**
Attorney's authority to,
Agree to, **Atty & C § 100, p. 919**
Extend time relating to appeal, **Atty & C § 95, p. 913**
Release debtor by, **Atty & C § 105, p. 933**
Bankruptcy, see **Title Index to Bankruptcy**
Banks and banking,
Cashier, power to grant, **Banks § 209, p. 458**
Collecting bank, authority to grant, **Banks § 237**
Presentation of claims against insolvent bank, **Banks § 522**
Savings banks, **Banks § 1037**
Receiver for national bank, grant by, **Banks § 751, p. 1307**
Transmission of money to foreign country, **Banks § 172, p. 370, n. 61**
Bastards, discharge of surety on appearance bond in bastardy proceeding by, **Bast § 74**
Bills and notes, see **Title Index to Bills and Notes**
Bonds,
Consideration, sufficiency, **Bonds § 84**
Parol agreement for, validity, **Bonds § 93, p. 461**
Performance of condition, **Bonds § 99**
Brokerage contract, new consideration, **Brok § 12, p. 35**
Building and loan associations,
Corporate existence, validity of statute authorizing, **B & L Assoc § 6**
Payment of loan, **B & L Assoc § 82**
Carriers,
Period of confinement, live stock in transit, **Carr § 64, p. 120**
Twenty-eight hour law, shipper's request as affecting liability under, **Carr § 487**
Certiorari,
Assignment of errors, application or petition for writ, **Cert § 89**
Instituting proceedings, **Cert § 64**
Return or answer, filing, **Cert § 118**
Service of writ, **Cert § 107**
Chattel mortgages,
Agreement, postponement of mortgagee's right to possession after default, **Chat Mtg § 183, p. 790**
Consideration as sufficiently shown, **Chat Mtg § 42, p. 649**
Payment of note, provision for as rendering other provisions inoperative, **Chat Mtg § 109**
Payment of mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 330**

TIME—Continued
Extension of time—Continued
Chattel mortgages—Continued
Stipulation empowering mortgagee to seize property before or after maturity, **Chat Mtg § 178, n. 40**
Tender of payment, sufficiency, **Chat Mtg § 336, p. 984**
Validity of after payment, **Chat Mtg § 328**
Waiver of right to foreclose, **Chat Mtg § 359**
Waiver or termination of mortgage lien, **Chat Mtg § 338**
Compositions with creditors, giving of as not composition, **Comp Cred § 3**
Contempt, record on appeal, **Contempt § 122**
Contracts,
Building and construction contracts, **Contracts § 506**
Consideration based on, **Contracts §§ 78, 104**
Fixed time stated, **Counties § 200**
Forfeiture provisions as waived, **Contracts § 409, n. 42**
Notice or request, **Contracts § 450**
Operation and effect, **Contracts § 379**
Promise of as sufficient consideration, **Contracts § 112**
Waiver of right to damages for delay by acceptance of, **Contracts § 506**
Costs,
Bill or memorandum of costs, appeal and error, **Costs § 349, p. 596**
Stipulation, **Costs § 5**
Taxation of costs, filing of bill of costs or memorandum, **Costs § 279, p. 515**
Criminal law,
Abstract on appeal, filing, **Crim Law § 1772**
Appeal and error, notice of appeal, **Crim Law § 1711**
Assignment of errors, filing, **Crim Law § 1805**
Briefs, filing, **Crim Law § 1818**
Case made, service, **Crim Law § 1767**
Case made or statement of facts on appeal, filing, **Crim Law § 1766**
Transcript on appeal, filing, **Crim Law § 1772**
Deeds, restrictions, **Deeds § 170**
Depositions,
Publication of deposition, **Depositions § 82**
Taking, **Depositions § 60**
Dismissal and nonsuit, motion to dismiss, **Dismissal § 68**
Drains, contracts for construction of drains, performance, **Drains § 43, p. 361**
Eminent domain, time for taking appeal, **Em Dom § 353**
Equity,
Answer, **Equity § 335**
Taking proofs, **Equity § 454**
Factors, payment for goods sold, **Fact § 13**
Franchises, of grant, grantor's acquiescence in continued use, **Franch § 26, p. 182**
Fraudulent conveyances, payment, time extension as consideration, **Fraud Conv § 154**

TIME—Continued
Extension of time—Continued
Garnishment,
Answering by garnishee, **Garn § 210, pp. 448, 449**
Appearance of adverse claimant or interpleader or intervention, **Garn § 284**
File demand for trial of issues between plaintiff and garnishee, **Garn § 232**
Filing interrogatories, **Garn § 213, p. 453**
Filing traverse to garnishee's answer, **Garn § 226, p. 470**
Guaranty,
Consideration, sufficiency, **Guaran § 26, p. 1167**
Discharge or release, **Guaran § 75, pp. 1220–1244; § 97, p. 1274**
Evidence, **Guaran § 101, p. 1287**
Jury question, **Guaran § 103, p. 1292**
Guardian and ward, bond of guardian, discharge of surety by, **Guard & W § 207, p. 375**
Highways,
Contractors' bonds, presumptions, **High § 210, p. 189, n. 8**
Contracts for road work, performance, **High § 209, p. 115**
Husband and wife, suretyship of wife, discharge from liability, **Hus & W § 188, p. 672**
Illness of client or neglect of attorney as insufficient reason, **Time § 1, n. 9**
Indemnity,
Consideration for contract, **Indem § 6**
Release of indemnitor, **Indem § 40, p. 636**
Infants, sale of realty under order of court, **Infants § 66, p. 150**
Injunctions, time for answering, **Injun § 183**
Insolvency, presentation of claims, **Insolv § 14, p. 371**
Insurance,
Exercising option to repair, rebuild or replace, **Ins § 1195, p. 131**
Notice and proof of loss, **Ins § 982(4), p. 1193**
Payment of premium preventing forfeiture, **Ins § 580; § 625, pp. 485, 486**
Sue on policy, **Ins § 1264, p. 286**
Interest, payment,
Bonus, **Interest § 17**
Consideration for,
Increase of rate, **Interest § 37**
Promise to pay interest, **Interest § 7**
Judgments, arrest of judgment, motion, **Judgm § 97**
Judicial sales, redemption, **Jud Sales § 37, p. 643**
Juries, term of service, **Juries § 206**
Justices of the peace,
Appeal and error, **J P § 150, p. 271**
Rendition of judgment, **J P § 110, p. 199**
Levees and flood control, contracts for construction of improvement, **Levees § 8, p. 1066**
Licenses,
Application for license, **Licen § 39, p. 637**
Payment of tax, **Licen § 51**
Liens, time for payment, waiver of lien, **Liens § 17, p. 863**

TIME—Continued
Extension of time—Continued
Logs and logging,
Cutting and removal of timber, waiver of right to forfeiture by granting, **Logs § 24, p. 720**
Liens, loss of as resulting, **Logs § 76, p. 781**
Removal of timber under contract for sale thereof, **Logs § 19, p. 707**
Turpentine lease, completion of work, **Logs § 39**
Mandamus,
Appeal, remedy as available, **Mand § 100, p. 167**
Enforcement of writ, **Mand § 356**
New trial, review of ruling extending time to file motion, **Mand § 96**
Peremptory writ, return, **Mand § 351**
Return or answer, filing, **Mand § 274**
Mines and minerals,
Exercising option to purchase or sell, **Mines § 143, p. 285**
Oil and gas leases, covenant to pay rent as affecting, **Mines § 213, p. 541**
Patent proceedings, adverse claim, **Mines § 105**
Mortgages, see **Title Index to Mortgages**
Motions and orders,
Hearing on motion, discretion of court, **Motions § 37, p. 32**
Renewal of motion, **Motions § 45, p. 48**
Show cause order, return, **Motions § 20, p. 25**
Municipal corporations, redemption from tax sale, **Mun Corp § 2103**
New trial, see **Title Index to New Trial**
Novation, pay obligation as constituting, **Nov § 11, p. 693, n. 41**
Partnership, discharge of retiring partner for firm debts, **Partners § 264**
Patents,
Appeals, decisions of patent office, **Pat § 139(1)**
Interference proceeding, hearing, **Pat § 129**
Licenses, **Pat § 252**
Term of patent, **Pat § 167**
Pawnbrokers, exaction of unlawful interest, **Pawnb § 6**
Payment, **Paymt § 5**
Draft or bill of exchange, acceptance, **Paymt § 23, p. 230**
Period of extension of time for filing transcript of record, **App & E § 1089, p. 1072**
Pleading, see **Title Index to Pleading**
Principal and surety, payment or performance,
Cosureties,
Discharged, **Princ & S § 359**
Discharging cosurety's obligation to contribute, **Princ & S § 360**
Creditor's recourse to indemnity or security of surety affected by, **Princ & S § 284**
Discharging,
Cosureties, **Princ & S § 359**
Surety, **Princ & S § 126, p. 617; §§ 161–192, pp. 647–662**

TIME—Continued
Extension of time—Continued
Principal and surety, payment or performance—Continued
Granted by court discharging surety, **Princ & S § 244**
Granted surety affecting principal's liability, **Princ & S § 245**
Injunction by surety against execution sale after extension of time for payment, **Princ & S § 299**
Sue surety by creditor, **Princ & S § 263**
Process, personal service, **Proc § 33**
Public utilities, application for rehearing by utility commission, **Pub Util § 61, p. 1140**
Railroads,
Bonds, payment, **R R § 311, p. 823**
Construction of road,
Agreement to convey right of way as affected, **R R § 125**
Commencement or completion, **R R § 123**
Re-extension of time,
Filing bills of exceptions, **App & E § 862, p. 790, n. 3**
Perfecting appeal, **App & E § 458, p. 149**
References, report of referee, **Refer § 114**
Exceptions, **Refer § 158**
Motion to set aside, **Refer § 161**
Removal of causes,
After expiration of time to plead, **Rem of C § 184**
Plead after removal of cause, **Rem of C § 249**
Sales,
Acceptance or removal of goods, excuse for failure to accept, **Sales § 221, p. 987**
Bona fide purchasers, consideration by grant, **Sales § 290, p. 1097**
Conditional sales, waiver of reservation of title, **Sales § 594**
Consideration, **Sales § 84**
Payment of existing liability, **Sales § 20, p. 606**
Delivery,
New offer as essential to put buyer in default, **Sales § 141, p. 855**
Option of buyer, **Sales § 149, p. 872**
Removal of goods, **Sales § 219**
Waiver of defects or objections by obtaining, **Sales § 68, p. 723**
Schools and school districts,
Actions, service of notice of claim as condition precedent, **Schools § 433, p. 326**
Bonds, payment, grant of as requiring new bids, **Schools § 370, p. 118**
Settlement of estate, acquiescence, **Ex & Ad § 829, p. 943**
Specific performance,
Contracts enforceable, certainty, **Spec Perf § 34, p. 493**
Evidence, **Spec Perf § 146**
Options, consideration, **Spec Perf § 47, p. 529**
Performance of contract, **Spec Perf § 106, p. 631**
Relief by way of, **Spec Perf § 158, p. 757**

TIME—Continued
Extension of time—Continued
Stipulations, post
Successive extensions of time for filing,
Bills of exception, **App & E § 867**
Transcript, **App & E § 1089, p. 1080**
Taxation,
Assessment, **Tax § 394, n. 10**
Correction, **Tax § 510, p. 966**
Lien of tax, duration, **Tax § 595**
Term of office or service,
Armed forces, extra pay to enlisted men, **Army & N § 31, p. 412**
District and prosecuting attorneys, **Dist Attys § 6**
Judges, to continue incumbent in office after expiration of term, **Judges § 21**
Sheriffs and constables, official bond, liability as affected, **Sheriffs § 180**
Trespass to try title, filing abstract of title, **Tresp to T T § 38**
Trial,
Argument to jury, **Trial § 168**
Bringing case to trial by offer of settlement, **Trial § 30**
Usury, **Usury § 16, n. 73; § 31**
Valid obligations, **Usury § 62**
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 231**
Acceptance of option, **Ven & Pur § 12**
Consideration for modification of contract, **Ven & Pur § 116**
Destruction of option of resale, **Ven & Pur § 126, p. 1058**
Implied for payment of purchase price, **Ven & Pur § 99**
Payment, implied lien, waiver, **Ven & Pur § 413**
Performance as destruction of option of resale, **Ven & Pur § 126, p. 1058**
Redemption, **Ven & Pur § 457**
Waiver of time as of essence, **Ven & Pur § 104**
Venue,
Change of venue, application, **Venue § 167**
Plead, change of venue, waiver of right, **Venue § 216**
Waters, appropriation, **Waters § 180, p. 940**
Wills,
Election of rights, **Wills § 1249, p. 34**
Probate, **Wills § 358**
Witnesses, subpoena duces tecum, compliance, **Witn § 25, p. 396**
Workmen's compensation,
Award, correction, **Work C § 649, p. 966**
Correction of finding, **Work C § 635, n. 49**
Depositions, **Work C § 580, n. 29**
Exceptions, service, **Work C § 737**
Filing claim, evidence, **Work C § 577, p. 818**
Hearing, notice, **Work C § 583**
Medical and hospital expenses, **Work C § 280, p. 948**
Payment of compensation or agreement, **Work C § 439**

TIME—Continued
Extension of time—Continued
Workmen's compensation—Continued
Physical or mental incapacity of injured person, **Work C § 438**
Proceedings for compensation, instituting, **Work C § 437, p. 307**
Reparative compensation, review of award, **Work C § 856, p. 244, n. 90**
Review, **Work C § 725**
Transcript on appeal, filing, **Work C § 741, p. 1108**
Extortion,
Act, allegations, **Extort § 10**
Civil actions for penalties, **Extort § 15**
Alleging offense within time limited, **Extort § 15**
Extradition,
Commission of crime, indictment or affidavit accompanying requisition, **Extrad § 14**
Detention of prisoner pending production of documents, **Extrad § 38**
International extradition proceedings, completion, **Extrad § 44**
Offense, statement in complaint in international extradition proceedings, **Extrad § 37**
Preliminary detention of alleged fugitive, **Extrad § 12**
Factors,
Accounting by factor, **Fact § 37**
Duration of relation, **Fact § 7**
Extension, time of payment for goods sold, **Fact § 13**
Sales, **Fact § 29**
Damages for improper sale, **Fact § 50**
Right of principal to fix time, **Fact § 28**
False imprisonment,
Accrual of action for false imprisonment, **False Imp § 49**
Arrest, legality of arrest as affected, **False Imp § 29**
Beginning of false imprisonment instituted by false arrest, **False Imp § 5**
Detention as affecting legality of arrest, criminal offense of false imprisonment, **False Imp § 71**
Detention or restraint, reasonableness as question for jury, **False Imp § 59**
Restraint, sufficiency, **False Imp § 13**
False pretenses, variance between allegation and proof, **False Pret § 49**
February twenty-ninth, computing period of days, **Time § 15**
Federal courts, see **Title Index to Federal Courts**
Ferries, duration of franchise, **Ferries § 12**
Filing, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Final enactment, statutes, effective date, **Stat § 400; § 405, p. 974**
Finding lost goods, computation of interest in action for conversion, **Find L G § 8**
Fines and penalties,
Disposition of proceeds, **Fines § 19**
Imprisonment for nonpayment, **Fines § 12**
Issuing execution, **Fines § 9, n. 17**

TIME—Continued
Fines and penalties—Continued
Payment, **Fines § 6**
Directions relating to, necessity of conformity with statutes, **Fines § 5**
Fiscal Year, generally, this index
Fish, taking, regulation, **Fish § 28**
Fixed date, bills and notes, instrument payable,
Maturity, **Bills & N § 246**
Presentment or demand for payment, **Bills & N § 345, p. 847**
Time, **Bills & N § 353**
Fixed future time, bills and notes, payment, negotiability as dependent, **Bills & N § 96**
Fixtures,
Intention, **Fixt § 2**
Landlord and tenant, removal of articles annexed to realty by agreement, **Fixt § 15**
Removal,
Right, **Fixt § 22**
Tenant, **Fixt § 41**
Food,
Exportation of adulterated or misbranded goods, **Food § 51**
Hearing, license proceedings, **Food § 12**
Interstate shipment, alleging in forfeiture proceedings, **Food § 54**
Pleading time of sale or injury to consumer, **Food § 68**
Forcible entry and detainer, see **Title Index to Forcible Entry and Detainer**
Forfeitures, **Forfeit § 6**
Forthwith,
Appeal and review, return, **App & E § 488**
Attachment, writ made returnable, **Attach § 193**
Bail, bond conditioned to appear, criminal proceedings, **Bail § 82**
Chattel mortgages, recordation of instrument, statutory provisions, **Chat Mtg § 156**
Defined,
Contracts § 359
Land & Ten § 368, p. 1091, n. 91
Vol. 37, p. 128
Easements, decree ordering removal of obstructions, **Ease § 113, p. 819**
Justices of the peace, summons made returnable, **J P § 68, p. 116**
Landlord and tenant, repairs under lease, **Land & Ten § 368, p. 1091, n. 99**
Mandamus, peremptory writ, return, **Mand § 351**
Motions and orders requiring performance, **Motions § 65, p. 80**
Pleading, defendant ordered to plead, **Plead § 114**
Summons returnable instanter as void, **Proc § 14, p. 1009**
Fractional part,
Days,
Addition to make complete day, **Time § 12**
Default judgment, consideration, plea or answer was filed in time, **Judgm § 199, p. 347**
Hours, general rule not recognized under statutes containing requirements measured in hours, **Time § 17**

TIME—Continued
Fractional part—Continued
Days—Continued
Lien of judgment, consideration in determining,
Priority between judgments, **Judgm § 484, p. 924**
Time of taking effect, **Judgm § 466**
Mortgages, priorities, determining, **Mtg § 220**
Recognition or nonrecognition in computing time, **Time § 16, pp. 900–904**
Territories, length of legislative session, **Terr § 26**
Month, money lenders, computation of interest, **Mon Lend § 6, p. 868**
Year, internal revenue,
Payment of tax, **Int Rev § 768, n. 45**
Returns and reports, **Int Rev § 634**
Affiliation, part of year, **Int Rev § 647**
Consolidated returns, **Int Rev § 648, n. 69**
Statute of limitations, **Int Rev § 654, n. 20**
Waiver, limitations for assessment of tax, **Int Rev § 670, n. 91**
Franchises,
Duration and termination, **Franch § 26, pp. 180–189**
Effective date, **Franch § 18**
Exchange for indeterminate permit, **Franch § 26, p. 184, n. 16**
Exercise within reasonable time, inherent condition, **Franch § 20**
Vesting of grant, **Franch § 18**
Waters, franchise or privilege of private individual operating water system, duration, **Waters § 245**
Frauds, statute of, see **Title Index to Frauds, Statute of**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Generally, see **Title Index to Fraudulent Conveyances**
Bankruptcy, setting aside, **Bankr § 233**
Free days, carriers, penalty for delay in transportation, reasonable time, **Carr § 456**
Further extension, making, filing and serving case or statement on appeal, **App & E § 933, p. 896**
Future date,
Banks and banking, power to accept drafts payable, **Banks § 165**
Bills and notes, check payable, **Bills & N § 5, p. 411**
Compromise and settlement, agreement to adjust claims, **Compro § 4**
Marriage,
Agreement to marry in as negativing claim of present marriage, **Marriage § 45, p. 914**
Common law contract evidencing intention to be married, **Marriage § 20**
Wills, class gift, ascertainment of members, **Wills § 695(1)**
Gaming, time to sue,
Civil actions, **Gaming § 53**
Pleading defense, **Gaming § 57**
Third person's action to recover penalties, **Gaming §§ 71, 73**

TIME—Continued
Garnishment, see **Title Index to Garnishment**
Gas, duration, franchise, **Gas § 16**
Gifts,
Causa mortis gift,
Delivery, **Gifts § 87**
Passing of title, **Gifts § 95**
Taking effect, **Gifts §§ 41, 42**
Grand juries,
Challenges, **Gr Jur § 28, p. 1016**
Organization, **Gr Jur § 17**
Qualifications, **Gr Jur § 6, p. 988**
Selection, **Gr Jur § 9, p. 998**
Service, continuance beyond term, **Gr Jur § 32, p. 1023**
Summoning, **Gr Jur § 14, p. 1006**
Ground rents,
Duration, **Gr Rents § 2, p. 1091**
Re-entry, exercise of right, **Gr Rents § 15**
Time to sue,
Ejectment for nonpayment of rent, **Gr Rents § 15**
For rent, **Gr Rents § 14, p. 1116**
Guaranty, see **Title Index to Guaranty**
Guardian and ward,
Accounting and settlement, opening or setting aside, **Guard & W § 167, p. 293**
Actions involving, **Guard & W § 174**
Bond of guardian,
Actions, **Guard & W § 215, p. 393**
Sales under order of court, **Guard & W § 121, p. 205**
Taking effect, **Guard & W § 34, p. 55**
Compensation of guardian, allowance for, **Guard & W § 162, p. 280**
Duration of guardianship, **Guard & W §§ 39–55, pp. 61–86**
Nonage of ward, **Guard & W § 39**
Interest, funds of estate, **Guard & W § 87, p. 151**
Removal of guardian, **Guard & W § 46, p. 70**
Reports, **Guard & W § 143**
Habeas corpus,
Appeal, **Hab Corp § 114, p. 717**
Federal courts, **Hab Corp § 114, p. 718, n. 74**
Application, **Hab Corp § 76**
Filing of application by prisoner, **Hab Corp § 76**
Filing record on appeal, extension, **Hab Corp § 117, p. 728, n. 32**
Hearing, **Hab Corp § 82, p. 635, n. 4; § 101, p. 684**
Return to writ, **Hab Corp § 88**
Designation in writ, **Hab Corp § 84, p. 647**
Hawkers and peddlers,
Duration, license, **Hawk § 7**
Regulations, **Hawk § 6, p. 795**
Health,
Contagious diseases, giving notice, **Health § 19**
Duration, quarantine, **Health § 15, p. 830**
Offensive conditions, remedying, **Health § 21, p. 836**
Suit on regulations, **Health § 57**
Highways and roads, see **Title Index to Highways**
Holidays, see **Title Index to Time**
Homesteads, see **Title Index to Homesteads**
Homicide, see **Title Index to Homicide**

TIME—Continued
Hours, generally, this index
Husband and wife, see **Title Index to Husband and Wife**
Illegitimate children,
Institution of proceedings, **Bast § 59**
Perfection of appeal, proceeding, **Bast § 132**
Immaterial allegations, **Plead § 6, p. 26**
Improvements,
Compensation,
Determination of amount, **Improv § 11, p. 448**
Election by owner after judgment, **Improv § 10**
Improvement as affected by time of making, **Improv § 6, p. 431**
Proceedings to obtain, **Improv § 14, p. 458**
Pleading of, proceedings to recover compensation, **Improv § 14, p. 460**
Removal of improvements on another's lands, **Improv § 4**
Incest, relationship of affinity, **Incest § 3**
Inclusion or exclusion of first or last day, see **Title Index to Time**
Incomplete instrument, acknowledgments, **Ack § 65**
Indemnity,
Actions on contracts, **Indem § 33**
Duration, **Indem § 11**
Mortgages, indemnity mortgages, effective date, **Mtg § 172**
Independent Contractors, this index
Indians,
Conveyances, approval, **Indians § 62, p. 759, n. 19**
Duration, leases, restrictions, **Indians § 57, p. 749**
Treaties, effective date, **Indians § 26**
Indictments and informations, see **Title Index to Indictments and Informations**
Indigent persons,
Notice, giving, **Paupers § 68, p. 145**
Removal of paupers,
Appeal from order, **Paupers § 53**
Quashing order, **Paupers § 53**
Settlement,
Payment of taxes, **Paupers § 30**
Residence for purpose of, **Paupers § 32, pp. 57, 58**
Support, action against municipality for support furnished, **Paupers § 79, p. 175**
Indirect extension, appeal by repeating judgment, order or decree, **App & E § 458, p. 141**
Infants, see **Title Index to Infants**
Injunctions, see **Title Index to Injunctions**
Innkeepers,
Commencement of responsibility for property of guest, **Inn § 19, p. 1166**
Lien on goods of guest, duration, **Inn § 26, p. 1198**
Relation as guest, duration, **Inn § 3, pp. 1142, 1143**
Insolvency,
Appeal in insolvency proceedings, **Insolv § 18, pp. 392, 394**
Discharge of insolvent, **Insolv § 17, pp. 387, 388**
Filing accounts by trustee, **Insolv § 15, p. 380**
Instituting involuntary proceedings against partnership, **Insolv § 6, p. 347**
Opposing petition, **Insolv § 5, p. 346**

TIME—Continued
Insolvency—Continued
Presentation of claims, **Insolv § 14, p. 371**
Instanter,
Defined,
Plead § 114
Vol. 44, p. 409
Forthwith, generally, ante
Insurance,
Generally, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Workmen's compensation, policy, effective date, private insurance, boards or commissions, jurisdiction, **Work C § 377, p. 123**
Interlocutory decree, **Divorce § 161(3), p. 615**
Vacation, **Divorce § 161(3), p. 619**
Interpleader, time to sue, **Interpl § 23**
Intoxicating liquors,
Civil damage laws, actions under, **Int Liq § 449**
Duration,
License or permit, **Int Liq § 115**
Possession of liquor, criminal liability as dependent, **Int Liq § 222, p. 353**
Levy of tax on liquors, **Int Liq § 185**
Nuisance, proceedings for abatement, **Int Liq § 414**
Offense, prior conviction, **Int Liq § 380, p. 596**
Penalties, actions to recover, **Int Liq § 293**
Sale, municipal corporations, power to regulate, **Int Liq § 50**
Search warrant, execution, **Int Liq § 394, p. 647**
Joint adventures,
Actions between parties, **Joint Adv § 12, p. 852**
Duration, **Joint Adv § 4, pp. 819–823**
Mines and minerals, **Mines § 251, p. 711**
Sale of property by holder of legal title, duty, **Joint Adv § 7, p. 835**
Joint tenancy, severance, **Joint Ten § 4, p. 928**
Joint stock companies, meetings, notice, **Joint Stock § 15**
Judges, see **Title Index to Judges**
Judgments and decrees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Judgments**
Appeal and error, effective date, **App & E § 1953**
Divorce, effective date, **Divorce § 177**
Judicial notice, **Crim Law § 543; Evid § 100**
Judicial sales,
Bond as security for payment of purchase price, **Jud Sales § 30, p. 625**
Confirmation of sale, **Jud Sales § 28, p. 615**
Day of sale, **Jud Sales § 17**
Exceptions to confirmation of sale, **Jud Sales § 28, p. 616, n. 13**
Exceptions to report of sale, **Jud Sales § 24**
Payment of purchase price, **Jud Sales § 30, p. 624**
Priority of liens against property sold, determination, **Jud Sales § 36, p. 638**
Publication of notice, duration, **Jud Sales, § 10, p. 589**
Redemption, **Jud Sales § 37, p. 643**
Resale, **Jud Sales § 70, p. 696**
Sale of property, **Jud Sales § 17**
Delegation of authority to fix validity of decree as affected, **Jud Sales § 8, p. 584, n. 9**
Notice as required to state, **Jud Sales § 10, p. 590**

TIME—Continued
Judicial sales—Continued
Setting aside or vacating, **Jud Sales § 52, p. 670**
Vacation of sale,
Action, **Jud Sales § 63, p. 687**
Motion, **Jud Sales § 63, p. 686**
Juries, see **Title Index to Juries**
Jurisdictional fact, timely appeal, **App & E § 45, p. 174, n. 78**
Justices of the peace, see **Title Index to Justices of the Peace**
Labor and employment,
Generally, see **Title Index to Master and Servant**
Authority of agent to contract, duration, **Agency § 105, pp. 1260, 1261**
Corporations, employment contracts, duration, **Corp § 1251, p. 941**
Hours of Labor, generally, this index
Labor organizations, appeal of member from inferior to superior body, **Trade U § 41**
Landlord and tenant, see **Title Index to Landlord and Tenant**
Lapse of Time, generally, this index
Larceny, see **Title Index to Larceny**
Legislative session, duration, **Stat § 13**
Levees and flood control,
Contract for construction of improvement, completion, **Levees § 8, p. 1066**
Taxes and assessments, **Levees § 34**
Actions to collect, **Levees § 38, p. 1103**
Payment, **Levees § 37**
Lewdness or obscenity, indictment or information, averments, **Lewd § 4**
Libel and slander,
Limitation of actions, computing period, **Time § 13(11)**
Publication, **Libel § 152**
Indictment or information, **Libel § 296, p. 424**
Pleading, **Libel § 169, p. 267**
Variance between pleading and proof, **Libel § 196, p. 307**
Suit, **Libel § 156**
Slander of title, **Libel § 298, p. 398**
Licenses and permits,
Application for license, **Licen § 39, p. 637**
Assessment of tax, **Licen § 49, p. 671**
Duration of license, **Licen § 43**
Certainty of licensing legislation, **Licen § 15, p. 507**
Real property, **Licen § 87**
Effective date of license, **Licen § 42, p. 644**
Lien of tax, attachment, **Licen § 50, p. 678**
Mines and minerals, **Mines § 223**
Patents, licenses, **Pat § 252**
Payment of tax, **Licen § 51**
Penalties, payment, **Licen § 64**
Railroads, operate on land of another, **R R § 78**
Real property, performance of acts authorized, **Licen § 84, p. 812**
Suit,
Bond of licensee, action, **Licen § 36, p. 629, n. 71**
Collection of tax, **Licen § 53, p. 688**

TIME—Continued
Licenses and permits—Continued
Waters, duration, **Waters § 219**
Liens and incumbrances,
Attachment, duration, **Attach § 260**
Chattel mortgages, duration, **Chat Mtg § 289**
Increase of animals, **Chat Mtg § 121**
Executions, duration of lien, **Executions § 131**
Garnishment, duration, **Garn § 181, pp. 404, 405**
Judgments, duration, **Judgm §§ 489–491, pp. 944–947**
Mortgages, duration, **Mtg § 211**
Priority, **Liens § 10, p. 856**
Time to sue, enforcement of lien, **Liens § 22, p. 874**
Vendor and purchaser, duration, **Ven & Pur § 389**
Life estates, duration, **Wills § 895**
Life insurance, exemptions, duration, **Exemp § 41**
Limit, tickets, ejectment of passenger on expiration, **Carr § 815**
Limitations of Actions, generally, this index
Lis pendens,
Duration, **Lis Pen §§ 28–37, pp. 597–610**
Notice of lis pendens, filing, **Lis Pen § 24**
Livery stable keepers,
Enforcement of lien, **Liv St Keep § 11**
Lien, attachment, **Liv St Keep § 5**
Logs and logging,
Cutting and removal of timber,
License, **Logs § 29, p. 730**
Limitation on as affecting reservation of timber, **Logs § 7, p. 682**
Sale of standing timber, **Logs § 19, pp. 697–712**
Sale of timber fixing, **Logs § 10**
Duration of lien, **Logs § 71**
Liens,
Actions to enforce, **Logs § 79**
Filing statement or giving notice, **Logs § 70, p. 773**
Sale of standing timber, essence of contract, **Logs § 13**
Sales of logs or lumber, delivery, **Logs § 38, p. 741**
Sawing and manufacturing logs, contracts, **Logs § 37**
Turpentine lease, commencement and completion of work, **Logs § 39**
Lost instruments,
Affidavit of loss, filing in suit to enforce, **Lost Inst § 26**
Establishment or restoration, **Lost Inst § 7**
Tender of bond, **Lost Inst § 21, p. 824**
Lost Time, generally, this index
Lotteries, indictment, allegations, **Lott § 25, p. 869**
Malicious mischief, indictment or information, **Mal Mis § 8, p. 941**
Malicious prosecution,
Actions, **Mal Pros § 71**
Advice of counsel, defense, **Mal Pros § 52**
Damages as recoverable for loss, **Mal Pros § 112**
Mandamus,
Alternative writ,
Issuance, **Mand § 315**
Return, **Mand § 319**
Service, **Mand § 321**

TIME—Continued
Mandamus—Continued
Amendment of pleading, **Mand § 300, n. 78**
Appeal or writ of error, **Mand § 366**
Demand for performance, **Mand § 32, p. 63**
Demurrer, **Mand § 299, p. 538**
Petition for writ, **Mand § 294, n. 72**
Effective date, judgment, **Mand § 340, p. 601**
Existence of duty to be enforced, **Mand § 64, p. 108**
Expiration of time for performance, **Mand § 13**
Hearing on application, **Mand § 332**
Holding of court, compelling, **Mand § 75**
Objections to pleading, waiver by failure to urge within, **Mand § 302**
Peremptory writ,
Amendment, **Mand § 353**
Return, extension, **Mand § 351**
Return or answer, **Mand § 274**
Scope of inquiry, **Mand § 334, p. 584**
Maritime liens,
Enforcement of lien, **Mar Liens § 82**
Filing notice or specifications, **Mar Liens § 42**
Priority of lien, **Mar Liens § 57**
Marriage,
Annulment, accrual of right of action, **Marriage § 53**
Capacity to marry, **Marriage § 10**
Duration, **Marriage § 1, p. 809**
Alimony, consideration, **Divorce § 233**
Division of property, consideration, **Divorce § 295**
Impotency resulting in physical incapacity, **Marriage § 13**
Mental capacity, determination, **Marriage § 12**
Marshaling assets and securities, conditions at time of invoking doctrine, **Marsh A S § 2**
Material, time regarded as, **Ven & Pur § 104**
Mechanics' Liens, this index
Mentally ill and mentally deficient persons, see **Title Index to Insane Persons**
Mines and minerals, see **Title Index to Mines and Minerals**
Money lent, payment, **Mon Lent § 3**
Money received, action, **Mon Recd § 27**
Monopolies, treble damages for violation of federal antitrust laws, **Monop § 98**
Month, generally, this index
Mortgages, see **Title Index to Mortgages**
Motions and Orders, this index
Motor vehicles, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Municipal corporations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Waters, contract for supply of water, duration, **Waters § 268**
Navigable waters, wrecks, marking, **Nav Wat § 45, p. 120**
Ne exeat, application, **Ne Ex § 9, p. 281**
Vacation or discharge, **Ne Ex § 14, p. 288**
Negligence, see **Title Index to Negligence**
New promise, **Lim of Act § 304**
Evidence, **Lim of Act § 396**
New trial, see **Title Index to New Trial**

TIME—Continued
Newspapers,
Designation of official newspaper, **Newsp § 10, p. 35**
Duration,
Designation or appointment of newspaper, **Newsp § 17**
Existence of qualified newspaper, **Newsp § 9**
Existence of qualified newspapers, **Newsp § 9**
Intervals of publication, **Newsp § 7, p. 32**
Nighttime, generally, this index
Noncontinuing guaranty, duration, **Guaran § 54, pp. 1206–1209**
Nonjudicial day,
Appeal made returnable on, **App & E § 488**
Defined, **Holid § 1**
Sunday, **Sunday § 41**
Nonuser, abandonment of highway, **High § 131, p. 1067**
Notaries,
Fixing seal, **Notaries § 8, p. 621**
Qualifying, **Notaries § 3**
Notice,
Generally, see **Title Index to Notice**
Appeal and error, timely notice,
Appeal to be shown in record, **App & E § 687, p. 518, n. 12**
Filing, statement of facts, **App & E § 930**
Preparation of transcript, necessity, **App & E § 1028, p. 996**
Running of limitations started, **Lim of Act § 204**
Novation, assent by introduction of new party, **Nov § 18, pp. 707, 708**
Nuisances, see **Title Index to Nuisances**
Objections, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Obstructing justice, **Obstr Just § 2, p. 47**
Occupational disease,
Exposure, **Work C § 169, p. 583**
Period of exposure, **Work C § 169, p. 580**
Officers, see **Title Index to Officers**
Oil and gas leases, duration, **Mines § 198**
Orders. Motions and Orders, this index
Original time limit, waters, appropriation, extension, **Waters § 180, p. 942**
Pardons,
Grant of pardon, **Pardons § 9**
Revocation of parole, **Pardons § 23, pp. 616–618**
Taking effect, **Pardons § 11, p. 579**
Parliamentary law,
Consideration of motion, **Parl Law § 5, p. 873, n. 77**
Indefinite postponement of question, **Parl Law § 5, p. 873**
Parties, see **Title Index to Parties**
Partition, see **Title Index to Partition**
Partnership, see **Title Index to Partnership**
Party walls,
Contribution to costs, **Party W § 19, p. 24**
Duration of right, **Party W § 11**
Patents, see **Title Index to Patents**
Pawnbrokers, duration of license, **Pawnb § 3**
Payment,
Generally, see **Title Index to Payment**
Contracts, **Contracts § 502**

TIME—Continued
Payment—Continued
Guaranty, indulgence, extending time, **Guaran § 75, p. 1243**
Perjury,
False statement, proof, **Perj § 50, p. 520**
Indictment or information, allegations, **Perj § 32**
Prosecution, **Perj § 30**
Statement, materiality as affected, **Perj § 11**
Subornation of perjury, prosecution, **Perj § 91**
Perpetuities,
Suspension of alienability or ownership,
Fixed duration, **Perp § 45, p. 638**
Indefinite duration, **Perp § 45, p. 639**
Trusts, **Perp § 27**
Accumulation of income, **Perp § 32**
Physicians and surgeons,
Compensation,
Payment, **Phys § 68, p. 1023**
Time devoted to case, **Phys § 71, p. 1032**
Contract of employment, performance, **Phys § 37**
Malpractice, actions, **Phys § 60**
Relationship to patient, **Phys § 39**
Pleading, this index
Point of time, wills, death as sole contingency, gift over, **Wills § 720**
Poisons, indictment or information, allegations, **Poisons § 7, p. 175; § 11, p. 193**
Possessory warrant, certiorari to review decision, **Poss War § 9**
Post office, contracts for carrying mails, **P O § 27, p. 302**
Postdating, generally, this index
Powers, **Powers §§ 16–19, pp. 409–412**
Execution, **Powers § 37**
Trusts,
Revocation, duration, **Trusts § 89**
Sale, duration, **Trusts § 288, p. 426**
Wills, duration, **Wills § 1071**
Principal and surety, see **Title Index to Principal and Surety**
Prisons, good conduct, credit, **Prisons § 21, p. 887**
Private roads,
Appeal in proceedings to establish, **Priv Roads § 11, p. 939**
Institution of proceeding to establish, **Priv Roads § 6**
Judgment or decree limiting, **Priv Roads § 9**
Penalty for failure to open road within time, **Priv Roads § 21**
Privileged communications, physician and patient, **Witn § 293**
Process, this index
Prohibition,
Answer in proceeding, **Prohib § 29**
Application for writ, **Prohib § 24**
Notice of application for writ, **Prohib § 22**
Objections to parties, **Prohib § 23**
Service of alternative writ, **Prohib § 28**
Promptness, generally, this index
Public lands,
Foreign land grants, performance of conditions, **Pub Lands § 294**
Payment for lands purchased, **Pub Lands § 43**

TIME—Continued
Public lands—Continued
Railroad grants,
Condition of completion of road, **Pub Lands § 161, p. 806**
Vesting of title, **Pub Lands § 149**
Swamp and overflowed lands, payment for purchase price on sale, **Pub Lands § 129**
Texas school and asylum lands, application for purchase, **Pub Lands § 264**
Timber, cutting and removal, state lands, **Pub Lands § 17, p. 663**
Townsite entry, occupancy, **Pub Lands § 64**
Public service water companies, franchise, duration, **Waters § 253**
Public utilities,
Generally, see **Title Index to Public Utilities**
Franchise, duration, **Mun Corp § 1082, p. 725**
Publication, this index
Quieting title,
Amendment, pleading, **Quiet T § 74**
Dismissal for want of jurisdiction, **Quiet T § 84**
Pleading. ownership, **Quiet T § 59, p. 86**
Time to sue, **Quiet T § 48**
Trial, **Quiet T § 86**
Quo warranto,
Appeal and error, **Quo W § 51**
Information or complaint, filing, **Quo W § 37, p. 238**
Institution of proceedings, **Quo W § 22**
Judgment, rendition, **Quo W § 48**
New trial, motion, **Quo W § 47**
Trial, **Quo W § 44**
Railroads, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Rape, see **Title Index to Rape**
Receivers and receivership,
Generally, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Mortgages, foreclosure proceeding, duration, **Mtg § 671**
Receiving stolen goods,
Duration of possession, materiality, **Rec S Goods § 6**
Knowledge goods were stolen, element of offense, **Rec S Goods § 8, p. 11**
Proof, **Rec S Goods § 16, p. 28**
Time of theft, indictment or information, allegations, **Rec S Goods § 15, p. 23**
Recognizances,
Amendment, **Recogn § 16**
Authority to take limited, **Recogn § 3**
Duration of lien, **Recogn § 24**
Forfeiture, **Recogn § 25**
Remission, **Recogn § 28**
Lien, attachment, **Recogn § 24**
Returning, filing and recording, **Recogn § 6**
Records,
Filing, **Records § 8**
Inspection, regulations, **Records § 40**
Redemption period, bankruptcy, extension, powers of Congress, **Bankr § 742**
References and referees,
Application for order, **Refer § 31**
Confirmation of report, **Refer § 196**

TIME—Continued
References and referees—Continued
Exceptions to report, **Refer §§ 157–162, pp. 277–280**
Hearing, **Refer § 184**
Hearing,
Before referee, **Refer § 84**
Objections, **Refer § 107**
Objections to report, **Refer §§ 157–162, pp. 277–280**
Reformation of instruments,
Estoppel, proceedings commenced within reasonable time after discovery of mistake, **Ref of Inst § 32**
Fraud as basis, **Ref of Inst § 29, p. 369**
Lapse of time, evidence, **Ref of Inst § 84, p. 462**
Mistake as ground for relief, **Ref of Inst § 25, p. 352**
Note, intention of maker, **Ref of Inst § 41**
Relation back, time of original execution, **Ref of Inst § 93**
Time to sue, **Ref of Inst § 69, pp. 417–422**
Registers of deeds, abolition of office, **Reg of D § 3**
Related contracts, time as of essence, **Contracts § 504**
Release,
Instructions to jury, time for repudiation, **Release § 73, p. 725**
Reasonable time within which to ratify, repudiate, etc., **Release § 72, p. 720**
Return or tender of consideration as condition to attack on validity, **Release § 37, p. 668**
Taking effect, **Release § 45**
Religious organizations and societies,
Duration of corporation, **Relig Soc § 9**
Existence, incorporation, **Relig Soc § 4, p. 748**
Meetings, **Relig Soc § 18**
Removal of causes, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Replevin, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Restraint of alienation, **Wills § 980**
Restrictions in deeds, duration,
Use of property, **Deeds § 170**
Validity, **Deeds § 162(3), p. 1094**
Return, excuse for delay, **Executions § 318**
Rewards,
Duration, offer, **Rewards § 18**
Offer of reward,
Acceptance, **Rewards § 22**
Performance, **Rewards § 24**
Performance, **Rewards § 24**
Robbery,
Intent, **Rob § 22**
Proof, **Rob § 44, p. 481**
Royalties, liability for payment, **Pat § 262**
Sales,
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Mortgages, publication of notice, **Mtg § 566, p. 946**
Salvage,
Amount of award,
Allowance for loss, **Salv § 109**
As affected by time required to perform service, **Salv § 105**
Duration of service, amount of award, **Salv § 105**
No cure no pay contract, performance, **Salv § 48**

TIME—Continued
Salvage—Continued
Suits for salvage, Salv § 152
Schools and school districts, see Title Index to Schools and School Districts
Scire facias,
Amendment, Sci Fa § 9
Default judgment, Sci Fa § 18
Issuance of writ, Sci Fa § 7
Return of writ, Sci Fa § 11
Service of writ, return as required to show, Sci Fa § 11
Seals, Seals § 3
Seamen,
Desertion, forfeiture of wages, Seamen § 86, p. 560
Duration of voyage, shipping articles, specifications, Seamen § 20, p. 508
Maintenance and cure,
Actions for expense, Seamen § 185, p. 651
Time of disability, Seamen § 173, p. 633
Maltreatment, action for damages, Seamen § 235
Shipping articles, execution, Seamen § 19
Wages,
Actions, Seamen § 129
Demand for half wages, Seamen § 104
Payment, Seamen § 102; § 120, p. 584
Searches and seizures,
Return of property illegally seized, Searches § 94
Warrants,
Application, Searches § 73, p. 857
Execution, Searches § 83, p. 899
Information on which application is based, Searches § 74, p. 870
Issuance, Searches § 77
Return, Searches § 84
Specification of time of search, Searches § 79, p. 885
Seduction, see Title Index to Seduction
Sequence of time, holographic wills, Wills § 205, p. 1042, n. 80
Sequestration,
Action on release bond, Sequest § 16, p. 1096
Application for quashal of writ, Sequest § 19, p. 1115
Commencement of main sequestration proceeding, Sequest § 20, p. 1119
Dissolution of writ, hearing, Sequest § 19, p. 1117
Issuance of writ, Sequest § 8
Release of sequestered property on bond, Sequest § 16, p. 1083
Surety's liability on release bond, Sequest § 16, p. 1091
Third person claiming sequestered property, Sequest § 18, p. 1110
When writ may issue, Sequest § 9, p. 1060
Set-off and counterclaim,
Assignment of claim, Set-Off § 55, p. 112
Existence of claims, Set-Off § 27
Sheriffs and constables, see Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables
Ships and shipping, see Title Index to Shipping
Shortening time,
Filing bill of exceptions to less than statutory period, App & E § 853, p. 765

TIME—Continued
Shortening time—Continued
Presenting bill of exceptions, App & E § 858, p. 777
To answer interrogatories, harmless error, App & E § 1698
Sodomy,
Complaint and prosecution, Sod § 2
Indictment or information, allegations, Sod § 4
Specific performance, see Title Index to Specific Performance
Spendthrifts, disability, Spend § 5
Standard time,
Federal act establishing, Time § 7
Judicial notice, Evid § 100
State old age assistance, eligibility, Social S § 17
Stated future time, recovery of possession, Ven & Pur § 466, p. 432, n. 19
States,
Actions by or against state, States § 222
Service of process, States § 226
Appeal from judgment in favor of state, States § 233
Appropriations, limitation, States § 163, p. 1211
Bond issues, payment or redemption, States § 189
Claims, presentment, States § 195
Duration,
Appropriation, States § 163, p. 1209
Contracts, legislative power, States § 112, n. 42
Filing claims against state, States § 207(2), p. 1276
Legislature, apportionment, States § 31, p. 934
Mineral lease, duration, Mines § 129, p. 199
Presentment of claims, States § 195
Taxpayer's action, commencement, States § 193, p. 1258
Statutes,
Generally, see Title Index to Statutes
Bankruptcy, effective date,
Original bankruptcy act, Bankr § 7
Transfer as respects whether preference was created, Bankr § 217
New trial, computation of time for application, New Tr § 125, pp. 350, 351
Stipulations,
Amendment of pleadings, Stip § 21, p. 45
Answer, extending time, Stip § 7
Application to set aside, Stip § 36
Entry or rendition of judgment, construction and effect, Stip § 27, p. 80
Extension of time,
For taking evidence, Stip § 10, p. 19
To answer, Stip § 10, p. 18
To move to reinstate injunction, Stip § 10, p. 26
To plead, Stip § 21, p. 45
To render judgment, Stip § 10, p. 25
Filing or entering in minutes of court, Stip § 6
Trial, time of, Stip § 10, p. 23
Trusts, stipulated time, duration, Trusts § 92
Street railroads,
Actions for injuries, St R R § 298
Looking and listening by,
Person crossing track, St R R § 271, p. 410

TIME—Continued
Street railroads—Continued
Looking and listening by—Continued
Vehicle approaching a crossing of streetcar tracks, St R R § 279, p. 425
Skidding by automobile onto track in attempt to round curve, duty of motorman, St R R § 234
Submission of controversy, appeal, Submis of Con § 16
Subrogation,
Right accrues, Subrog § 11
Sue to establish and enforce right, Subrog § 66, pp. 717–719
Subscriptions,
Acceptance of offer, Subscrip § 4
Enforcement as test of performance of conditions, Subscrip § 13, n. 71
Performance of subscription contract, Subscrip § 14
Sunday, generally, this index
Supersedeas or stay,
Discharge of writ by lapse of time, Supersed § 7
Duration of stay, Actions §§ 134, 135
Issuance, Supersed § 5
Taking effect, Supersed § 8
Tax period, internal revenue,
Presumption of correctness of commissioner's decision, Int Rev § 709, p. 939
Refunds, scope of inquiry and hearing, Int Rev § 852, n. 60
Taxation, see Title Index to Taxation
Telecommunications,
Amendment of pleadings, action for negligence, Tel § 189
Construction of television station, extension, Tel § 316
Duration of franchise, Tel § 12
Installation of telephones, Tel § 258
Payment of charges, Tel § 93
Presentation of claims for damages, Tel § 171, pp. 200, 201
Sue telegraph company for negligence, Tel § 182
Tender, Tender §§ 13–17, pp. 565–567
Ability to perform, Tender § 29
Acceptance or rejection, Tender § 52
Allegations in plea of tender, Tender § 56, p. 585
Burden of proof, Tender § 67
Limitations of actions, tender of performance, Lim of Act § 203
Objection to amount, Tender § 12
Payment into court, Tender § 60
Payment may be made on or before day named, Tender § 15
Subsequent demand by tenderee, Tender § 49
Test of status as officer or employer, Offic § 5, pp. 112, 113
Theaters and shows, duration of license, Theaters § 25
Torts,
Evidence, Torts § 58
Sue for tort, Torts § 52
Towns and townships,
Actions by or against, Towns § 192
Assessment of tax, Towns § 162, p. 155
TIME—Continued
Towns and townships—Continued
Bond issue, Towns § 149
Claims against town, meeting of auditing officers, Towns § 176
Election of officers, Towns § 64
Filing certificate as to taxes voted, Towns § 160
Qualification for office, Towns § 66
Tax sale, Towns § 163, p. 163
Taxes,
Action for wrongful collection, Towns § 166
Assessment of tax, Towns § 162, p. 155
Town meeting, Towns §§ 43, 44, 46
Statement in notice, Towns § 43
Time of notice, Towns § 44
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition, see Title Index to Trade-marks, Trade-names and Unfair Competition
Treason, aid and comfort given enemy, Treason § 7
Treaties,
Duration, Treaties §§ 7–11, pp. 931–935
Time of taking effect, Treaties § 14
Trespass,
Actions, Tresp § 71
Burden of proof, Tresp § 86
Evidence admissible under pleading, Tresp § 85, p. 1034
Objection to defect in writ, Tresp § 70
Pleading, Tresp § 77
Trespass to try title,
Computation of damages for use and occupation, Tresp to T T § 76
Filing amendments to pleadings, Tresp to T T § 48
Filing of documents to be used in evidence, Tresp to T T § 54, p. 1166
Possession of title to support action, Tresp to T T § 5
Quashing writ of possession, Tresp to T T § 68
Time to sue, Tresp to T T § 31
Second action, Tresp to T T § 28
Trial, this index
Trover and conversion, Trover § 48, n. 5
Complying or refusing demand, Trover § 60
Damages, Trover § 168
Demand, Trover § 58
Determination of damages, Trover § 168
Issues, proof and variance, Trover § 115
Making election of verdict, bail trover, Trover § 235
Necessity of showing, Trover § 134
Ownership, possession or right to possession, pleading, Trover § 99
Pleadings, Trover § 101
Presumption, Trover § 118
To sue, Trover § 91
Trusts and trustees,
Generally, see Title Index to Trusts
Wills, duration of trust, Wills §§ 1040–1050, pp. 653–679
Certainty, Wills § 1012, p. 545
Turnpikes and toll roads,
Duration of franchise, Turnp § 16
Duration of life, Turnp § 11

TIME—Continued
Twenty-ninth of February, effect in computing period of days, **Time § 15**
Unemployment compensation,
Actions for contributions or taxes, **Social S § 150, p. 232**
Appeal to administrative agencies, **Social S § 225, p. 330**
Application for refund of contributions or taxes paid, **Social S § 152, p. 236**
Judicial review, **Social S § 229**
United States, see **Title Index to United States**
United States marshals, removal effective, **U S Mar § 3**
Unlawful assembly, forming intent, **Unlaw Assem § 2**
Use and occupation,
Amendments, plea or answer, **Use & O § 12**
Duration of occupancy, amount recoverable, **Use & O § 15**
To sue, **Use & O § 9**
User, duration, establishment by prescription or user, **High § 15**
Usury, see **Title Index to Usury**
Vagrancy, commission, alleging in indictment, **Vag § 3**
Vendor and purchaser, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Venue,
Cause of action arising, **Venue § 80**
Objections, **Venue § 72**
Residence or domicile, **Venue § 119**
Plea of privilege,
Controverting affidavit, service of notice, **Venue § 182**
Hearing, **Venue § 186**
Residence must exist, **Venue § 111**
Second demand, change of venue, **Venue § 154, n. 27**
Waiting time,
Defense, **Lim of Act § 359**
Divorce, **Divorce § 8, p. 29**
Foreign divorces, finality of decree, **Divorce § 331, p. 793**
Justices of the peace, default judgment, **J P § 108, p. 195**
Marriage, license, **Marriage § 25**
Minimum wages and overtime pay, compensable working time as including, **Mast & S § 151 (28), p. 716**
Seamen, extra wages, **Seamen § 120, p. 589**
Unemployment compensation, **Social S §§ 247, 248**
War and national defense, authorized eviction suit, **War § 177, pp. 345, 346**
Waiver of process, **Divorce, § 98, p. 344**
War and national defense,
Appeal and error, duration of war, stay of death action, appealability, **App & E § 115, p. 312, n. 47**
Commencement of war, **War § 3**
Duration,
Martial law, **War § 40, p. 119**
Military government, **War § 39, p. 115**
Price control, **War § 71**
War powers, **War § 43**
Language, determination as sedition, **War § 63**

TIME—Continued
War and national defense—Continued
Landlord and tenant, cessation of hostilities, **Land & Ten § 89, n. 88**
Price control, objections and protests, **War § 85**
Vessel of war remaining in neutral port, **War § 24, p. 64**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Deliveries, **Wareh § 47**
Evidence, **Wareh § 78, p. 527**
Demand for delivery, **Wareh § 51**
Making, conditions precedent to action, **Wareh § 72**
Duration, storage contract, **Wareh § 12**
Loss or damage, claim, filing, **Wareh § 36, p. 458**
Payment, charges and expenses, **Wareh § 61, p. 488**
Period, surety's liability, **Wareh § 15, p. 417**
Sale, goods to enforce lien, **Wareh § 69, p. 505**
Storage contract, duration, **Wareh § 12**
Valuation of goods, damages, **Wareh § 83, p. 537**
Wrong time of sale, **Wareh § 55**
Warranties, duration, **Sales § 320**
Waste, time to sue, forfeitures, **Waste § 19**
Waters, see **Title Index to Waters**
Week, generally, this index
Wharves, duty of patrons to watch, **Wharves § 20**
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Witnesses,
Generally, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Arrest, privilege of witness from arrest in civil action, duration, **Arrest § 29, p. 642**
Workmen's Compensation, this index
Year, generally, this index
Zoning, see **Title Index to Zoning**

TIME BOOKS
Mechanics' liens, evidence, **Mech Liens § 309, p. 974, n. 66**

TIME CARDS
Book entry, admissibility, **Evid § 685, p. 562**
Prima facie evidence of items for amount of labor performed, **Evid § 767, p. 684, n. 22**

TIME CERTIFICATES
Banks, power to issue, **Banks § 312**

TIME CLOCK
Workmen's compensation, punching time clock, **Work C § 242**

TIME DEPOSITS
Bank Deposits, this index

TIME POLICY
Defined, **Ins § 36**

TIME TABLES
Admissibility, speed of trains, **Evid § 717, n. 84**
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 905**
Passenger carriers, obligation to conform, **Carr § 661**

TIMEKEEPER
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 905**
Estoppel, cashing of checks on own indorsement after issuing to fictitious names, reimbursement from bank, **Estop § 103, p. 328, n. 88**

TIMEKEEPER—Continued
Evidence, admissions, competency, **Evid § 355**
Mechanics' liens, salary, **Mech Liens § 37, p. 531, n. 32**
Workmen's compensation, impairment of earning capacity, **Work C § 295, p. 1033, n. 31**

TIMEPIECES
Clocks, generally, this index

TIMER
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 905**

TIMIDITY
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 905**

TIMKIN BIT
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 905**

TIMOMETER
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 906**

TINCTURE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 906**
Iodine, drugs or medicines as used in Pharmacy Act, **Drug § 3, p. 503**

TINSEL WIRES
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 184**

TINSMITH
Zoning, non-conforming uses, **Zoning § 189**

TIPO
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 907**

TIPPERS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 907**

TIPPLE
Defined,
Mines § 3, p. 58
Vol. 86, p. 907
Mineral owner's right to construct, **Mines § 159, p. 334**

TIPPLING HOUSE
Defined,
Disord H § 4
Int Liq § 15, p. 150; §§ 19, 228
Taverns and Saloons, generally, this index

TIPPLING SALE
Defined, **Int Liq § 19**

TIPS
Barbers,
Classification, **Const Law § 496, p. 263, n. 41.4**
Legislation permitting as grant of special privilege, **Const Law § 464, p. 189**
Compensation consisting of or including, **Mast & S § 81**
Corporations, contracts for disposition of tips to employee, **Corp § 1251, p. 940, n. 2**
Criminal liability for violation of anti-tipping statute, **Mast & S § 160(130), p. 811, n. 98**
Defined,
Elec § 1, p. 480
Vol. 86, p. 906
Fair Labor Standards Act, **Mast & S § 151(4), p. 631**

TIPS—Continued
Legislation respecting as denial of due process, **Const Law § 689(1)**
Minimum wages,
Consideration as part of wage, **Mast & S § 151 (27), p. 712**
Desirability of considering, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 760, n. 95.20**
Municipal corporations,
Deputy city clerk, **Mun Corp § 699, p. 1410**
Officers, accounting, **Mun Corp § 546**
Payment, employee paying over to employer, **Paymt § 134**
Receipts by employee in connection with employment, **Mast & S § 71**
Unemployment compensation,
Basis for benefits, **Social S § 246**
Remuneration on which contribution based, **Social S § 141, p. 210**
Workmen's compensation, computation of compensation, **Work C § 294, p. 1009**

TIPSTAFFS
New trial, presence in jury room, **New Tr § 58, p. 180, n. 76**
Status as officers, **Counties § 142, p. 218, n. 47**

TIRE INSURANCE
Right of action on policy, **Ins § 1246, n. 90**

TIRES
Accession, conditional buyer attaching to car, **Accession § 4**
Assault and battery, shooting at, **Assault § 77, p. 932, n. 47**
Care required as to persons changing on highway, **Motor V § 384, n. 89**
Chains, negligence in failing to equip vehicle, **Motor V § 262**
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 907**
Instructions to jury, actions for injuries from operation, **Motor V § 553**
Internal revenue, retreaded tires, taxation of sales, **Int Rev § 540**
Judicial notice, serial or manufacturer's number, **Evid § 81, p. 677**
Larceny, **Larc § 129, n. 5**
Indictment or information, description, **Larc § 77, p. 879**
Latent defects, liability of dealer for injuries caused by blow-out, **Motor V § 165, p. 503**
Licenses and permits, dealers, **Licen § 30, p. 592**
Lien of person replacing or selling, **Motor V § 748**
Negligence, jury question, **Motor V § 526, p. 426**
Patents, tires and tire rims, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 340**
Proximate cause of injury, jury question, **Motor V § 522, p. 407, n. 81**
Puncture of tire, unavoidable accident, **Motor V § 256, n. 81**
Removal or alteration of identifying numbers, **Motor V § 596**
Repair shops, nuisance, **Motor V § 720**
Sales, warranty, quality and fitness, **Sales § 330, p. 1206**

TIRES—Continued
Street railroads, contributory negligence of person injured stooping to fix flat tire, **St R R § 268, n. 10**
Streets, power to regulate width of tires, **Mun Corp § 1763**
Tracks, scene of accident or collision, admissibility of evidence, **Motor V § 516, p. 262**
Trial, marks, circumstantial evidence for jury, **Trial § 208, p. 442, n. 73**
Zoning, recapping plant, commercial districts, **Zoning § 152**

TISSUE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 907**

TISSUE PAPER
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 44**

TISSUES
Workmen's compensation, hernia, evidence, **Work C § 555(13), p. 716**

TITANIUM COMPOUNDS AND MIXTURES
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 32, p. 176**

TITHES
Defined,
Vol. 86, p. 907
Vol. 86, p. 908
Incorporeal hereditaments, **Propty § 7, p. 168**
Land as including, **Propty § 7, p. 165**

TITLE INSURANCE
Generally, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Agents and agency, authority, **Agency § 104, p. 1250**
Approval of title, **Ven & Pur § 185**
Attorney and client, failure of attorney to reveal facts, **Atty & C § 67, p. 851, n. 84**
Bankruptcy, reorganization of company, **Bankr § 832**
Building and loan associations, cost, usury on loan, **B & L Assoc § 78, p. 490**
Covenants, release of grantor from covenant against encumbrances, **Covenants § 75**
Damages, contract to loan on realty, breach as including item, **Damag § 79, p. 586, n. 43**
District of Columbia, companies, taxation, **Dist of Col § 18(1), p. 787**
Drawing of papers in connection with extensions of mortgages, practice of law, **Corp § 956, p. 406, n. 10**
Executors and administrators, company, creditor of vendor's insolvent estate, **Ex & Ad § 667, n. 45**
Failure to furnish, purchase money paid, recovery, **Ven & Pur § 548**
Fraud, reliance on reports, **Fraud § 37, pp. 285–286**
Good and marketable title, **Ven & Pur § 191, p. 28**
Insurable title, burden of delivering, **Ven & Pur § 185**
Internal revenue,
Capital expenditures, amounts expended on title plant, **Int Rev § 278**
Capital stock tax, **Int Rev § 519, n. 30**
Guaranty of mortgages, taxable income, **Int Rev § 103, n. 94**
Income tax, liability, **Int Rev § 417, p. 613, n. 94**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 29, p. 574**

TITLE INSURANCE—Continued
Mortgages,
Agency of title company for mortgage company, **Mtg § 253, n. 26**
Guaranteed mortgage certificates, liability for principal and interest, **Mtg § 384, p. 545**
Transfer of mortgage without notice, effect, **Mtg § 362, n. 40**
Municipal corporations, reliance on tax receiver's certificate as to tax lien, **Mun Corp § 2071, p. 840, n. 87**
Parol evidence rule, application to contracts, **Evid § 908**
Purchase money action, evidence, **Ven & Pur §§ 520, 521**
Records, examiners and insurers, inspection, right, **Records § 37, p. 145**
Taxation,
Banks, statute imposing tax as applying, **Tax § 143**
Exemption from taxation, **Tax § 272**
Premiums as taxable, **Tax § 167, p. 324, n. 99**
Usury, charge for procuring, **Usury § 48**

TITLE TO OFFICE
Officers and Employees, this index

TITLE TO PROPERTY
Generally, see **Title Index to Property**
Abandonment,
Acquisition of new title, **Aband § 3**
Divested, **Aband § 9**
Failure to assert, **Aband § 3**
Presumptions, **Aband § 7**
Regaining title, **Aband § 9**
Abatement and revival,
Pendency of action,
In federal court abating prior action in state court, **Abate & R § 67, n. 89**
In state and federal courts, **Abate & R § 67**
Involving same title, **Abate & R § 47**
Revival or continuance action, proof of title to sustain, **Abate & R § 183**
Transfer or devolution pending action, **Abate & R §§ 106–113**
Abstracts of Title, generally, this index
Accord and satisfaction, bar of right, **Accord § 9**
Acknowledgments, defectively acknowledged instrument as evidence, **Ack § 19**
Acquisition, title to property,
After sale, purchase money action, **Ven & Pur § 497**
Assumption of risk, **Ven & Pur § 21**
Bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 322**
Conditions precedent, construction, **Ven & Pur § 100**
Actions,
Support action acquired after commencement, **Actions § 125**
Third person as defense, **Actions § 22**
Adjoining lots, erection of dwelling by mistake, **Improv § 4, p. 426, n. 83; § 7, p. 435, n. 6; Tresp to T T § 46, n. 33**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Adjudication of title, conditions precedent to suit for breach of warranty, **Ven & Pur § 580**
Admiralty,
Lien necessary to in rem proceedings to determine title, **Admir § 74, p. 154**
Purchaser at judicial sale, **Admir § 168, p. 292**
Vessel, jurisdiction of suit to try, **Admir § 56**
Adverse Possession, generally, this index
Affidavits, **Affidavits § 13, pp. 940–943**
Correction by amendment, **Affidavits § 23, p. 978**
After Acquired Property or Title, generally, this index
Agents and agency, see **Title Index to Agency**
Airspace, **Aerial Nav § 3**
Aliens,
Descent, confirmity by naturalization, **Aliens § 146**
Indefeasible title, conveyance, **Aliens § 27**
Real property by purchase, subsequent acquisition of citizenship, **Aliens § 24**
Alteration of instruments,
Altered instrument as evidence, **Alt of Inst § 18**
Effect on by alteration of deed, **Alt of Inst § 16, p. 919**
Animals,
Admissibility of evidence, injuries by trespassing cattle, **Anim § 205, p. 1319**
Necessity for agistor to recover compensation, **Anim § 20**
Apparent owner,
National bank stock, liability, **Banks § 590**
Payment of check in good faith, **Banks § 353, p. 701**
Pledgee's liability as stockholder as affected by, **Banks § 75**
Apparent ownership of consignee affecting right of bankruptcy trustee to goods, **Bankr § 193**
Apparent title, bona fide purchasers, purchase from one having, **Sales § 295, p. 1107**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Appointment of receivers where matter in dispute depends on legal title, **Receiv § 18, p. 683**
Arbitration and award,
Concluding parties, **Arb & A § 100**
Mutuality of award determining, **Arb & A § 83**
Submission of dispute, **Arb & A § 11**
Written submission, **Arb & A § 17**
Armed forces, premises occupied by soldiers' homes, **Army & N § 62, p. 473**
Assertion of ownership or control of property, **Trover §§ 36, 37**
Trustee, **Trusts § 60**
Assignments, generally, this index
Assignments for Benefit of Creditors, generally, this index
Assistance, writ of,
Adjudication of on application for writ, **Assist § 13**
Independent right or title preventing issuance, **Assist § 4**
Jurisdiction to try title under petition, **Assist § 10**
Assumpsit, action of,
Admissibility of evidence, **Assump § 26, p. 131**
Land, assumpsit not proper form of action to determine, **Assump § 11**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Attachment, see **Title Index to Attachment**
Attorney and client,
Attorney in suit, **Atty & C § 66**
Notice of attorney respecting as notice to client, **Atty & C § 69, pp. 857–864**
Proceeding for suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 26, p. 768**
Title papers, subject-matter of attorney's retaining lien, **Atty & C § 225, p. 1167, n. 69**
Auctions and auctioneers, passing to bidder at sale, **Auctions § 8, p. 1260**
Authority of agent to warrant, **Agency § 115, p. 1334**
Avoidance of title, purchaser's rights, **Executions §§ 306–308, pp. 599–603**
Bailments, generally, this index
Bankruptcy, see **Title Index to Bankruptcy**
Banks and banking, see **Title Index to Banks and Banking**
Beneficial associations, receiver appointed for association, **Ben Assoc § 18**
Bills and notes, see **Title Index to Bills and Notes**
Bills of Sale, generally, this index
Bond for Title, generally, this index
Bonds,
Law governing acquisition, **Bonds § 72**
Legal title, assignment or sale passing, **Bonds § 74**
Presumption of by production of bond, **Bonds § 118, p. 501**
Transfer without indorsement, **Bonds § 68**
Books, technical, trade-marks, **Trade-M § 58**
Boundaries, generally, this index
Bridges, foreign bridges, **Bridges § 46**
Brokers,
Collateral securities deposited with broker, **Brok § 32, p. 81**
Customer's inability to convey good title, broker's right to commissions, **Brok § 95, p. 231**
Liability for commissions, **Brok § 82**
Property purchased or held by broker, **Brok § 29**
Building and loan associations, stock, pledgee's right, **B & L Assoc § 24**
Burden of proof, bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 371**
Business Trusts, generally, this index
Cancellation of instruments,
Burden of proof, **Can of Inst § 69, p. 1057, n. 59**
Defects, post
Pleading in action for cancellation, **Can of Inst § 60**
Proof, necessity, **Can of Inst § 69, n. 22**
Restoration of by purchaser as condition precedent, **Can of Inst § 44, p. 1011**
Revesting title to stock in grantor or vendor, **Can of Inst § 79, p. 1088**
Carriers,
Apparent owner, transfer of bill of lading, **Carr § 128, p. 257**
Bill of lading as evidence, **Carr § 123, p. 236**
Bona fide holder of negotiable bill of lading, **Carr § 128, p. 257**
C. O. D. shipments during transit, **Carr § 186, p. 383**
Goods in transit, **Carr § 148, pp. 291–295**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Carriers—Continued
Reservation of title, property shipped under order notify bill of lading, **Carr § 128, p. 247, n. 66**
Transfer of bill of lading as passing, **Carr § 128, p. 245**
Case, action on, pleading, **Case § 9, p. 10**
Cemeteries,
Associations and corporations, acquisition, **Cem §§ 19–22, pp. 78–83**
Licensees of grounds, lots or graves, **Cem §§ 23–34, pp. 83–94**
Owners of grounds, lots or graves, **Cem §§ 23–34, pp. 83–94**
Certiorari,
Mode of trying, **Cert § 2**
Return or answer, amendment where erroneous, **Cert § 131, p. 259**
Review of questions, **Cert § 155**
Writ, **Cert § 104**
Chain of Title, generally, this index
Charities, **Char § 43**
Chattel Mortgages, generally, this index
Claim of title,
Adverse possession,
Distinguished from color of title, **Adv Poss § 61**
Entry under claim sufficient to establish adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 60, p. 577**
Evidence, **Adv Poss § 223, pp. 834, 835; § 227, pp. 851–853**
Evidence to disprove, **Adv Poss § 223, pp. 835, 836**
Instructions in boundary dispute, **Adv Poss § 229, p. 870**
Necessity to establish adverse title, **Adv Poss §§ 55–59, pp. 571–576**
Subservient possessions as basis, **Adv Poss § 70**
Ejectment,
Ouster for dispossession as resulting, **Eject § 25, p. 878**
Possession of one holding under, **Eject § 18, p. 865**
Remedy as available against one in possession under, **Eject § 5**
Unoccupied lands, **Eject § 26**
Estoppel, possession or acts of ownership under, **Estop § 126**
Improvements, compensation for improvements by occupant, **Improv § 7, p. 440**
Instructions to jury, **Larc § 150**
Larceny, taking under, **Larc § 26**
Possession under, prima facie evidence, **Propty § 19**
Clear title,
Assignments for benefit of creditors, purchaser at assignee's sale, **Assign for Cred § 208**
Defined, **Quiet T § 1, n. 9**
Exchange of property, **Exch of Prop § 12, p. 57**
Quieting title, **Quiet T § 1, n. 9**
Vendor and purchaser,
Election of remedies, **Ven & Pur § 543**
Incumbrances, **Ven & Pur § 201**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Clear title—Continued
Waters, prescription, **Waters § 165, n. 54**
Cloud on Title, generally, this index
Colleges and universities, **Colleges § 13**
Color of Right, Title or Interest, generally, this index
Commerce, agreement in respect to place of taking as affecting interstate character of transaction, **Commerce § 26, p. 303**
Common lands, **Com Lands §§ 11–13, pp. 601–605**
Confirmation by government, **Com Lands § 12**
Evidence of transfer, **Com Lands § 17**
Common source of title,
Adverse possession,
Extent of mixed possession, **Adv Poss § 193, p. 797**
Extent of possession under color of title, **Adv Poss § 187, pp. 785–788**
Agreements,
Estoppel, **Estop § 120**
Trespass to try title, effect, **Tresp to T T § 50, p. 1152**
Attacking title, **Tresp to T T § 15**
Boundaries,
Party to statutory proceeding to establishment of boundary, **Bound § 101**
Practical location of boundary, **Bound § 77**
Burden of proof,
Quieting title, **Quiet T § 76, p. 120**
Trespass to try title, **Tresp to T T § 52, pp. 1161–1163**
Defective deed as evidence, trespass to try title, **Tresp to T T § 54, p. 1168**
Detinue, **Detinue § 12**
Equitable estoppel, availability, **Estop § 133**
Estoppel,
Agreements, **Estop § 120**
Equitable estoppel, availability, **Estop § 133**
Paramount title, connection with on assertion by one of two grantees, **Estop § 15**
Evidence,
Defective deed, trespass to try title, **Tresp to T T § 54, p. 1168**
Trespass to try title, **Tresp to T T § 54, p. 1168**
Void deed, trespass to try title, **Tresp to T T § 54, p. 1168**
Interpleader, adverse titles or claims derived from, **Interpl §§ 12, 15**
Jury question, quieting title, **Quiet T § 89**
Paramount title, connection with on assertion by one of two grantees, estoppel, **Estop § 15**
Parties, quieting title, **Quiet T § 53**
Pleading, trespass to try title, **Tresp to T T § 40**
Possession of plaintiff as not controlling, trespass to try title, **Tresp to T T § 18**
Presumption, trespass to try title, **Tresp to T T § 52, p. 1162**
Proof of title, **Quiet T § 75, p. 113**
Quieting title,
Jury question, **Quiet T § 89**
Parties to action, **Quiet T § 53**
Proof of title, **Quiet T § 75, p. 113**
Burden of proof, **Quiet T § 76, p. 120**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Common source of title—Continued
Quieting title—Continued
Proof of title—Continued
Complaint deraigning from, **Quiet T § 59, p. 86**
Title derived from as sufficient to maintain action, **Quiet T § 19**
Trespass to try title,
Agreement that both parties claim under common source of title, **Tresp to T T § 50, p. 1152**
Attacking title of common source, **Tresp to T T § 15**
Burden of proof, **Tresp to T T § 52, pp. 1161–1163**
Defective deed as evidence, **Tresp to T T § 54, p. 1168**
Evidence, **Tresp to T T § 54, p. 1168**
Effect of plaintiff's evidence of, **Tresp to T T § 58**
Weight and sufficiency, **Tresp to T T § 55, pp. 1170, 1171**
Pleading, **Tresp to T T § 40**
Possession of plaintiff, **Tresp to T T § 18**
Presumption, **Tresp to T T § 52, p. 1162**
Title from common source supporting action, **Tresp to T T §§ 5, 15**
Void deed as evidence, **Tresp to T T § 54, p. 1168**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Tresp to T T § 55, pp. 1170, 1171**
Conflicting titles, possession under as adverse, **Adv Poss § 86**
Constitutional law,
Legislature as without power to adjudicate claims respecting, **Const Law § 118**
Raising constitutionality of statutes affecting, **Const Law § 86**
Contempt, trial of in contempt proceeding, **Contempt § 85**
Contracts,
Construction of agreements involving defense, **Contracts § 327**
Retention of pending performance, **Contracts § 516**
Tender of performance requiring, **Contracts § 486**
Conversion, generally, this index
Copyright and Literary Property, generally, this index
Corporations,
Corporation as not subject to question by grantee, **Corp § 1112**
Execution sale, purchaser, **Corp § 1343**
Foreclosure, purchaser of property, **Corp § 1210, p. 890**
Franchise, **Corp § 70**
Projected corporation, **Corp § 127**
Receiver, **Corp § 1506, pp. 1228–1234**
Dissolution proceeding, **Corp § 1750, p. 1533**
Costs, actions involving, **Costs § 34**
Court commissioners, jurisdiction to try, **Court Comrs § 7**
Courts, see **Title Index to Courts**
Covenants, see **Title Index to Covenants**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Crimes and offenses,
Criminal jurisdiction as not extending to title to land, **Crim Law § 107**
Parol evidence, **Crim Law § 698**
Crops, conveyance of land as affecting, **Crops §§ 6, 7**
Curtesy, generally, this index
Declaratory judgments,
Adjudication, **Decl Judgm § 70**
Easements, matters previously adjudicated, **Decl Judgm § 23, n. 17**
Dedication, generally, this index
Deeds and Conveyances, generally, this index
Defects,
Assignments for benefit of creditors, right of purchaser at assignee's sale to decline, **Assign for Cred § 208**
Assignor's liability, **Assign § 101, p. 1159**
Bills and notes, burden of showing, **Bills & N § 654, p. 53**
Cancellation of instruments,
Admissibility of evidence, **Can of Inst § 70, n. 67**
Burden of proving, **Can of Inst § 69, p. 1057**
Ground for cancellation, **Can of Inst § 36, p. 993**
Pleading, **Can of Inst § 56, p. 1042**
Restoration of benefits, **Can of Inst § 44, p. 1008**
Covenants,
Knowledge, grantee's right to claim benefit of covenant, **Covenants § 38**
Quiet enjoyment, covenant for as assurance against consequences, **Covenants § 45**
Indemnity, coverage under contract relating to, **Indem § 12, p. 82**
Insurance, liability for consequential damages, **Ins § 1402**
Judicial sales, compliance with bid, **Jud Sales § 32**
Specific performance,
Effect, **Spec Perf § 16, p. 441**
Partial performance, **Spec Perf § 21, p. 448**
Subrogation of purchaser discharging vendor's lien affected by, **Subrog § 33, p. 639**
Vendor and purchaser, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Defeasible title,
Aliens,
Acquired by alien heir under treaty provision, **Aliens § 21, p. 576**
Conveyance by alien, **Aliens § 27**
Not required by inheritance, **Aliens § 21, p. 571**
Real property, **Aliens § 15, p. 551, n. 49**
Escheat claimed on ground of, judicial proceedings as essential, **Escheat § 7**
Insurance,
Change of title or interest authorizing forfeiture, **Ins § 564, pp. 328, 329**
Insurable interest, fire insurance, **Ins § 180, n. 69**
Mortgages,
Conveyance, **Mtg § 183**
Trustee in trust deed, **Mtg § 196**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Defeasible title—Continued
Voidable deed as passing, **Deeds § 68, p. 787**
Defined,
Adv Poss § 65
Propty § 15, p. 204
Stat § 219, p. 364, n. 19
Vol. 86, p. 907
Depositaries,
De facto depositary, public moneys, **Depositaries § 10**
Public depositary, funds, deposited with, **Depositaries § 12(1), p. 263**
Public moneys, deposit, **Depositaries § 7, p. 216**
Retention by depositors, **Depositaries § 5, p. 202**
Want or invalidity as defense to action, **Depositaries § 6, p. 212**
Descent and Distribution, generally, this index
Deraignment,
Injunctions, property rights, **Injun § 53, p. 512**
Quieting title, complaint, **Quiet T § 59, p. 85**
Trespass to try title, original grantees, burden of proof, **Tresp to T T § 52, p. 1162**
Detinue, see **Title Index to Detinue**
Devolution,
Probate courts, determination of right to property so far as dependent, **Courts § 303, p. 546**
Statutes primarily concerned with, **Des & Dist § 6, p. 528**
Different title,
Homesteads held by, exemption, **Home § 83**
Interpleader, several claims, **Interpl § 12**
Discovery,
Inquiry into adversary's title, **Discov § 4**
Plea or answer questioning, **Discov § 12**
Disparagement of title,
Declarations against interest, **Evid § 219, p. 964**
Garnishment, disclosure, **Garn § 209**
Witnesses, inconsistent or contradictory statements, **Witn § 589, p. 565, n. 6**
Distinct titles,
Adverse possession, acquired by adverse possessor, **Adv Poss § 200**
Vendor and purchaser, to whom record is notice, **Ven & Pur § 337**
Distinguished, **Estates § 1, p. 9**
District and prosecuting attorneys, sites for public buildings, United States attorneys, **Dist Attys § 11**
District of Columbia, **Dist of Col § 11**
Land titles in district, **Dist of Col § 11**
Property, **Dist of Col § 8**
Divestiture,
Appeal from judgment or decree, **App & E § 127**
Color of title, **Adv Poss § 69**
Common lands, title granted by legislative act, **Com Lands § 11**
Estoppel, application of doctrine, **Estop § 150**
Passing of divestible title by deed, **Deeds § 15**
Right acquired by adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 208, pp. 807–809**
Title acquired by escheat, **Escheat § 19, p. 1185**
Vendor and purchaser, substantial performance of condition, **Ven & Pur § 110, p. 1030**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Documents of title,
Factors, nature of within factors' acts, **Fact § 64**
Sales, bona fide purchaser,
Delivery accompanied with, **Sales § 295, p. 1108**
Purchase in disregard, **Sales § 289, p. 1092**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, receipts, **Wareh § 4**
Dower, generally, this index
Drains, lands over which constructed, **Drains § 40**
Dwelling erected by mistake, **Improv § 4, p. 426, n. 83; § 7, p. 435, n. 6; Tresp to T T § 46, n. 33**
Easements, generally, this index
Ejectment, generally, this index
Election of remedies, **Elect of Rem § 5, pp. 1069, 1070**
Embezzlement, property embezzled, **Embez § 8**
Eminent Domain, generally, this index
Entire estate,
Description of property, wills, **Wills § 759, pp. 159–167**
Later will affecting, revocation, **Wills § 274, p. 49**
Personal estate, general legacy, **Wills § 1129, p. 902**
Entry, Writ of, generally, this index
Equitable title,
Abatement and revival, pendency of action involving as bar to action involving legal title, **Abate & R § 47, n. 50**
Accounting, basis of action, **Acctg § 3**
Adverse possession, by holder of legal title against holder of equitable title, **Adv Poss § 102**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, **Assign for Cred § 155**
Bankruptcy,
Bidder not acquiring before confirmation of sale of bankrupt's assets, **Bankr § 323**
Preferential transfer of, **Bankr § 216**
Bills and notes,
Holder of, plaintiff in action on instrument, **Bills & N § 535**
Transferee of instrument without indorsement, **Bills & N § 232**
Bona fide purchasers, **Sales § 288; Ven & Pur § 322, p. 216**
Champerty and maintenance, bona fide assignee of transferee of, action as open to objection of, **Champ § 6**
Contest with equitable title, legal title as prevailing, **Equity § 110**
Corporations,
Stock, **Corp § 194, p. 620**
Sale, **Corp § 401**
Unregistered transfer of stock resulting, **Corp § 434, p. 1045**
Stockholders, property of corporation, **Corp § 512, p. 1189**
Counties, tax sale, purchaser acquiring, **Counties § 285, p. 1237**
Covenants, existence of as breach of covenant in deed conveying legal title, **Covenants § 95**
Creditors, **Ven & Pur § 315**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Equitable title—Continued
Deeds,
Blanks left for name of grantor or grantee, **Deeds § 25**
Delivery of deed as essential, **Deeds § 40**
Passing under conveyance by grantor having, **Deeds § 14**
Unrecorded deed operating as transfer, **Deeds § 79**
Defined, **Equity § 60, n. 30**
Demurrer on ground of want, **Equity § 268**
Detinue, defense of equitable title, **Detinue § 10**
Ejectment,
Amendment to petition relying on, **Eject § 72, p. 931**
Evidence,
In jurisdiction in which available, **Eject § 92, p. 974**
To establish, **Eject § 97, p. 986**
Recovery under allegation of legal title, **Eject § 80, p. 950**
Setting forth facts in pleading, **Eject § 63, p. 917**
Sufficiency to support action, **Eject § 20**
Third persons, showing of in defense, **Eject § 40**
Eminent domain,
Compensation, owner, **Em Dom § 196, p. 1101**
Holder of as necessary party to condemnation proceeding, **Em Dom § 236, p. 1205**
Entry, writ of,
Defense of equitable title in defendant, **Entry § 8**
Sufficiency, **Entry § 6**
Estoppel,
After-acquired title, estoppel to assert, **Estop § 30**
Equitable estoppel, **Estop § 59, p. 239**
Exchange of property, passing, **Exch of Prop § 6, p. 36**
Executions,
Purchaser at sale, **Executions § 266**
Remedies available to obtain possession, **Executions § 310, p. 605**
Sheriff's deed, incorrect description, **Executions § 277**
Third party claims based on, **Executions § 170**
Fire insurance, **Ins §§ 180, 517**
Gifts,
Passing, effect of gift, **Gifts § 40, n. 99**
Transfer as effectuating gift, **Gifts § 19**
Guardian and ward, sales under order of court, **Guard & W § 134**
Homesteads, sufficiency as basis of right, **Home § 78, p. 519**
Husband and wife,
Community property, dissolution of community by death, **Hus & W § 558, p. 67**
Dissolution of community, after-acquired property, **Hus & W § 559**
Third persons, conveyance to wife through medium, **Hus & W § 134**
Indians, allotments, **Indians § 44**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Equitable title—Continued
Inventions by employee in course of employment, **Mast & S § 73, p. 493**
Judicial sales, power to decree, **Jud Sales § 3**
Jurisdiction, decree directly affecting, **Equity § 82, p. 441**
Logs and logging, sale of standing timber, **Logs § 14, n. 51**
Merchantable title, **Ven & Pur § 197**
Mines and minerals,
Patents, adverse claim by holder, **Mines § 104**
Purchaser at mortgage foreclosure sale, **Mines § 149, p. 301, n. 74**
Purchaser of mining property acquiring, **Mines § 143, p. 283**
Supporting suit to quiet title, **Mines § 140, p. 254**
Mortgages,
Absolute deed as mortgage, grantor as retaining, **Mtg § 197**
Bona fide purchasers, protection against, **Mtg § 233**
Conveyance, **Mtg § 183**
Priorities, notice of prior equitable title, **Mtg § 251**
Subject of mortgage, **Mtg § 75**
Trust deeds, grantor as retaining, **Mtg § 196**
Not prevailing against naked legal title, **Eject § 20**
Oil and gas leases, purchaser paying for interest in, **Mines § 220, p. 560**
Parties,
Holder of as necessary party, **Equity § 135, p. 567**
Nominal and use-plaintiffs in actions involving, **Parties § 7, pp. 902–908**
Right to maintain action, **Parties § 6, pp. 901, 902**
Partnership,
Negotiable paper payable to partnership transferred by indorsement by one partner, **Partners § 161, p. 611**
Realty on death of partner, **Partners § 283, pp. 776, 779**
Passing by deed, **Deeds § 15**
Patents, **Pat § 218**
Pleading, **Equity § 227**
Principal and surety, person other than principal affecting validity of surety's contract, **Princ & S § 14**
Protection of equitable and fiduciary titles, jurisdiction, **Equity § 60**
Public lands, entry, person making, **Pub Lands § 41**
Purchase price, effect of payment, **Ven & Pur § 275**
Quieting title,
Burden of proof, **Quiet T § 76, p. 119**
Pleading, bill or complaint, allegations, **Quiet T § 59, p. 86**
Possession as essential to maintenance of action by holders, **Quiet T § 28**
Proof, **Quiet T § 75, p. 113**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Equitable title—Continued
Replevin, sufficiency to maintain action, **Replev § 44**
Retention of jurisdiction to determine, incidental determination, **Equity § 75**
Submission of issue, **Equity § 499**
Subpurchasers, **Ven & Pur § 314**
Taxation,
Redemption from tax sale, **Tax § 847**
Tax sales, **Tax § 905, p. 321**
Termination of trust by purchasing, **Ven & Pur § 106**
Transfer of title, consent decree, **Equity § 680**
Trespass,
Defense to action, **Tresp § 44**
Sufficiency to maintain action, **Tresp § 26**
Trespass to try title,
Burden of proof, **Tresp to T T § 51, p. 1160**
Laches or stale demands affecting defense of equitable title, **Tresp to T T § 31**
Outstanding equitable title in third person as defense, **Tresp to T T § 24**
Pleading plaintiff's equitable title, **Tresp to T T § 40**
Proof under pleadings, **Tresp to T T § 50, p. 1153**
Supporting action, **Tresp to T T § 14**
Trial of, adequate remedy at law as precluding jurisdiction, **Equity § 30**
Trustee for holder, **Ven & Pur § 304**
United states, contract of sale or lease, **U S § 78, p. 152, n. 22**
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 191**
Waste, actions, **Waste § 12**
Waters, flooding lands,
Issues, proof and variance, **Waters § 36(8)**
Parties, **Waters § 36(6)**
Wills,
Contracts for disposition of property, remedies of promisee, **Wills § 122**
Trust beneficiaries, **Wills § 1028, p. 570**
Equity of redemption. Redemption, Equity of, generally, this index
Escheat, generally, this index
Escrows, generally, this index
Estoppel,
Generally, see **Title Index to Estoppel**
Agent to deny title, **Agency § 173**
Assertion of title to land given by parol, **Gifts § 57**
Exchange of property,
Defects, **Exch of Prop § 12, p. 61**
Denial, **Exch of Prop § 6, p. 36**
Ground rents, denial, **Gr Rents § 10**
Industrial cooperative societies, assertion, evidence, **Indust Co-op § 9, p. 38, n. 78**
Loss, **Propty § 15, p. 207**
Predecessor in title, zoning, **Zoning § 21**
Real property licenses, **Licen § 84, p. 810**
Warehouse receipts, **Wareh § 24**
Warehousemen, **Wareh § 12**
Evidence,
Admissions, necessity for title in declarant, **Evid § 323**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Evidence—Continued
Ancient documents, admissibility, **Evid § 745**
Best evidence, **Evid § 794**
Collateral issue, best evidence rule, **Evid § 794**
Conclusion of witness, **Evid § 453, p. 91**
Parol evidence,
Admissibility to prove, **Evid § 794**
Admissibility to show, personal property, **Evid § 799**
Exchange of property, see **Title Index to Exchange of Property**
Executions, see **Title Index to Executions**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Exemptions, see **Title Index to Exemptions**
Existing title,
Covenants, special warranty referring, **Covenants § 49**
Quieting title, determination, **Quiet T § 1**
Explosives,
Proof, necessity in action for damages, **Explos § 11**
Question for jury, **Explos § 11**
Factors, see **Title Index to Factors**
Failure of title, **Ven & Pur § 49**
Assignor, owner's responsibility, **Ven & Pur § 311, p. 198**
Breach of contract, **Ven & Pur § 575**
Cancellation of instruments, **Can of Inst § 36, p. 993**
Compensation for improvements, **Ven & Pur § 292**
Executions, purchaser's rights, **Executions §§ 306–308, pp. 599–603**
Grounds for rescission, **Ven & Pur § 161**
Judicial sales, release from bid, **Jud Sales § 49**
Mortgages, **Mtg § 74**
Purchase money, recovery, **Ven & Pur §§ 494–504, pp. 477–484; § 521; § 552, p. 556**
Pleading, **Ven & Pur § 515**
Subrogation,
Encumbered property purchaser, **Subrog § 32, p. 634**
Judgment lien, discharge, **Subrog § 33, p. 640**
Mortgaged property purchaser, **Subrog § 33, pp. 634, 637, 641**
Pledged stock, **Subrog § 33, p. 641**
Vendor's lien, discharging, **Subrog § 33, p. 639**
Total, **Ven & Pur § 496**
Pleading, **Ven & Pur § 515**
Waiver of right to rescind, **Ven & Pur § 174**
False pretenses, see **Title Index to False Pretenses**
Federal courts,
Beds of navigable rivers, state laws as rules of decision, **Fed Cts § 189**
District courts, jurisdiction, **Fed Cts § 310**
Intention to transfer, review, **Fed Cts § 297**
River beds, effect of decree of supreme court, **Fed Cts § 198**
State laws as rules of decisions, **Fed Cts § 189**
Supreme court, amount in controversy, **Fed Cts § 201**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Federal courts—Continued
United States, title derived from, review by supreme court of state courts' decisions, **Fed Cts § 254**
Fences, successors in title, partition fences, agreement for maintenance, **Fences § 7**
Finding lost goods, **Find L G §§ 2–6**
Character of property found as affecting title of finder, **Find L G § 5**
Place of finding, as affecting title of finder, **Find L G § 5**
Relationship between finder and third person as affecting title and right of possession of finder, **Find L G § 5**
Rights of finder,
Against owner or representative, **Find L G § 3**
Against third persons, **Find L G § 5**
Joint finders, **Find L G § 6**
Right to compensation and lien therefor, **Find L G § 4**
Fish and game, **Game § 2**
Illegally taken fish, **Fish § 3**
Fixtures, generally, this index
Flaw in title,
Guardian and ward, sale under order of court, **Guard & W § 108, n. 91**
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 191, p. 25**
Forfeited property, **Forfeit § 6**
Purchaser at condemnation sale, **Forfeit § 9**
Forgery, jurisdiction of offense, **Crim Law § 136**
Franchises, generally, this index
Fraud,
Ability to give good title, misrepresentations, **Fraud § 55, p. 329**
Intent to defraud by statement, **Fraud § 119, n. 42**
Obtained by fraud, defense, **Tresp § 46**
Outstanding titles on misrepresented property, duty to purchase, avoidable damages, **Fraud § 141, p. 467**
Perfecting invalid title, absence of damage, **Fraud § 41, p. 291**
Purchase of superior or conflicting title, **Fraud § 5, n. 70**
Representations, **Fraud § 56, pp. 330–333**
Measure of damages to purchaser, **Fraud § 143, p. 486**
Ownership of specific property by speaker, **Fraud § 47**
Selling realty without having title, **Fraud § 154, p. 501**
Sufficiency of evidence,
Establish making of representation, **Fraud § 116, n. 17**
Show lack of title in seller, **Fraud § 114, p. 435, n. 96**
Frauds, Statute of, generally, this index
Fraudulent Conveyances, generally, this index
Freedom from litigation, merchantable title, **Ven & Pur § 191, p. 30**
Freehold, generally, this index
Future crops, transfer, **Sales § 252**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Future event or contingency, title subject to divestment, **Ven & Pur § 194**
Future Interests, generally, this index
Garnishment, see **Title Index to Garnishment**
Gifts, generally, this index
Good title,
Adverse possession, part of land to which color of title applies affecting extent of possession, **Adv Poss § 184, p. 775**
Exchange of property, elements, **Exch of Prop § 12, p. 57**
Landlord and tenant, covenant, **Land & Ten § 239**
Good will, building included in term, **Good Will § 2, p. 951**
Ground rents, union of title, extinguishment, **Gr Rents § 9, p. 1101**
Guardian and ward,
Estoppel of guardian to contest, **Guard & W § 98**
Property of ward, **Guard & W § 75**
Half interest,
Bills and notes, indorsement of, transferee's right to sue on instrument, **Bills & N § 542, n. 98**
Carriers, delivery of goods to one owning only, **Carr § 174, p. 345, n. 17**
Highways and roads, **High §§ 136–138, pp. 1071–1077**
Abutting landowner, **High § 136**
Materials used in construction or repair, **High § 138, pp. 1074–1077**
Presumptions, **High § 136**
Public, title acquired by, **High § 136**
Retention by owner of land, **High § 136**
Reversion on vacation or abandonment, **High § 137**
Soil, right, **High § 138, pp. 1074–1077**
Statutory provisions, **High § 136**
Homesteads, generally, this index
Hostile titles, to whom record is notice, **Ven & Pur § 337**
Husband and wife,
Apparent title, separate estate of wife,
Clothing another with as resulting in estoppel, **Hus & W § 267, pp. 747–751**
Estoppel, **Hus & W § 493, p. 1054**
Choses in action, acquisition with joint funds, **Hus & W § 35, p. 481**
Community property,
Actions to try title, **Hus & W § 542**
Character as determinable without reference to retention, **Hus & W § 471, p. 1001**
Nominal title, **Hus & W § 502, p. 1070**
Dissolution of community,
Devolution of title, **Hus & W § 558, pp. 63–81**
Purchaser of property with notice, **Hus & W § 563, p. 97**
Evidence, sufficiency, **Hus & W § 440, p. 946, n. 90**
Presumptions, **Hus & W § 438, p. 937**
Hypothetical doubts or fears, merchantable title, **Ven & Pur § 191, p. 30, n. 59**
Immaterial objections, vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 214**
Improvements,
Ownership, **Improv § 3**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Improvements—Continued
Pleading loss of, proceedings to recover compensation, **Improv § 14, p. 461**
Inchoate Rights, this index
Indefeasible title,
Acquired by adverse possessor, **Adv Poss § 200**
Seizin, covenant of title as requiring, **Covenants § 40**
Independent title,
Acquired by adverse possessor, **Adv Poss § 200**
Record, **Ven & Pur § 345, n. 8**
Indians,
Allotments, **Indians § 44**
Jurisdiction of controversies involving, **Indians § 85; § 86, p. 807**
Heirs of deceased Indian, **Indians § 64, p 764**
Indian country, **Indians § 67**
Property of tribe, **Indians § 19**
Industrial co-operative societies
Acquiring products without notice of marketing agreement, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 28**
Recording contracts between members and societies, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 21**
Time when title passes under marketing agreement, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 23**
Infants,
Attack on infant's title as divestiture, **Infants § 59**
Conveyance by infant, **Infants § 51, p. 121**
Determination of validity in proceedings for order to sell, **Infants § 64, p. 145**
Divestiture, **Infants § 59**
Estoppel of infant to assert, **Infants § 26, p. 87**
Judgment in action against infant to try title, **Infants § 120**
Majority, title vesting in infant on attainment, **Infants § 31**
Note transferred by infant's endorsement, **Infants § 79, p. 195**
Purchaser,
Foreclosure sale under trust deed executed by infant, **Infants § 52**
Infant's personalty, **Infants § 56**
Realty sold under order of court, **Infants § 66, pp. 154–156**
Confirmation as perfecting, **Infants § 66, p. 152**
Reinvested on disaffirming purchase, **Infants § 47, p. 116**
Sale by infant, **Infants § 47, p. 111**
Special or private acts conferring power of sale, **Infants § 60**
Inferior title, election to take, **Ven & Pur § 187**
Injunctions,
Disputed title, remedy to establishment, **Injun § 54**
Public domain, establishment of title at law as condition to relief, **Injun § 55, p 516**
Insolvency,
Acquired by assignee or trustee, **Insolv § 10, p. 353**
Assignee affected by discontinuance of proceedings, **Insolv § 16**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Insolvency—Continued
Assignee or trustee, **Insolv § 10, pp. 351–353**
Evidence, **Insolv § 13, p. 364**
Property passing or remaining with debtor, **Insolv § 7**
Purchaser of insolvent's property, **Insolv § 12, p. 360**
Insurance. Title Insurance, generally, this index
Intention to convey entire interest, presumption, **Deeds § 104, p. 896**
Internal revenue stamp tax,
Sale and transfer,
Corporate shares, **Int Rev § 551, pp. 793–798**
Corporate securities, **Int Rev § 550**
Transfer of title, **Int Rev § 549**
Interpleader, claimant, necessity for decree, **Interpl § 47, p. 100**
Isolated language, wills, fee simple absolute, **Wills § 813, p. 241, n. 7**
Joint adventures, property purchased, **Joint Adv § 7, p. 833**
Equitable right to share, **Joint Adv § 7, p. 834**
Joint Tenancy, generally, this index
Judgments and decrees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Judgments**
Ejectment, judgment for defendant, effect on plaintiff's title, **Eject § 119**
Judicial Sales, generally, this index
Jury trial, **Juries § 21**
Injunctive relief, **Juries § 35, p. 750**
Partition proceedings, **Juries § 34**
Justices of the peace,
Jurisdiction of actions, **J P § 30, pp. 56–62; § 128, p. 251**
Removal or certification of causes to another court where title involved, **J P § 63, p. 108**
Summary proceeding, conclusiveness of judgment, **J P § 117, p. 217**
Surplusage, averments of title, **J P § 50, n. 88**
Labor organizations,
Local or superior bodies, **Trade U § 43, pp. 841, 842**
Members of affiliates or dependents of national union, **Trade U § 38, pp. 828, 829**
Unincorporated union's right to hold, **Trade U § 16**
Vested in officers, **Trade U § 26**
Land certificates,
Acknowledgments, married women, **Ack § 14, n. 75**
Bankruptcy, reorganization of corporations, holders as creditors, **Bankr § 857**
Banks and banking, security for loans, **Banks § 389, p. 804**
Defined, **Pub Lands § 242**
Evidence, ancient documents, admissibility, **Evid § 746, p. 663**
Trespass to try title, endorsement, admissibility of altered endorsement, **Tresp to T T § 54, p. 1166**
Land patents,
Detinue as lying, **Detinue § 3**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Land patents—Continued
Limitations of actions, fraud, running of limitations in respect of suit to cancel, **Lim of Act § 184, p. 180**
Mortgages, mortgage of homestead entry before patent, record as constructive notice, **Mtg § 260**
Statutes, curative statutes, retroactive operation, **Stat § 430**
Waters, accretions, navigable waters, land patentee, **Waters § 76**
Landlord and Tenant, generally, this index
Levees and flood control, state grants, **Levees § 6**
Liens and Incumbrances, generally, this index
Lis Pendens, generally, this index
Logs and logging,
Conveyance of timber land,
Reservation of timber, **Logs § 7, p. 680**
Reservation until payment, **Logs § 6**
License to cut and remove timber, **Logs § 29, p. 730**
Marks on logs, **Logs § 3**
Reservation of title,
Conveyance of timber land, **Logs § 6**
Sale of standing timber, contract as governing, **Logs § 13**
Sale of logs and lumber, **Logs § 38, p. 740**
Sale of standing timber, warranty, **Logs § 15**
Unremoved timber under contract for sale or standing timber, **Logs § 19, p. 700**
Lost instruments, establishment, **Lost Inst § 3**
Lotteries,
Money received, **Lott § 29**
Winner in lottery, **Lott § 31**
Malicious mischief, person injured, necessity, **Mal Mis § 5**
Mandamus, **Mand § 57**
Pleadings, proceeding to obtain, **Mand § 259**
Trial, **Mand § 334, p. 592**
Marshaling assets and securities, claim of as precluding, **Marsh A S § 7**
Mechanics' Liens, generally, this index
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons,
Acquisition by adverse possession, **Ins Pers § 105**
Guardian or committee to ward's property, **Ins Pers § 85, p. 194**
Power to take, **Ins Pers § 103**
Purchaser under order of court, **Ins Pers § 96**
Representative of insane litigant, **Ins Pers § 144, pp. 310, 311**
Merchantable Title, generally, this index
Merger of legal title as result of acquisition of by mortgagee, **Chat Mtg § 343**
Mines and Minerals, generally, this index
Money received,
Fund, necessity, **Mon Recd § 22**
Legal title, necessity, **Mon Recd § 22**
Monuments of title, foreign will, ancillary probate, **Wills § 342**
Mortgages, generally, this index
Motor vehicles,
Certificate of registration, evidence, **Motor V § 119**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Motor vehicles—Continued
Retention of title, sale of vehicle, **Motor V § 442, p. 1126**
Transfer or sale, certificate of title, **Motor V § 40, p. 164**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Muniments of title,
Adverse possession, essential to acquisition of title, **Adv Poss § 72, p. 590**
Boundaries, government corners, **Bound § 11, n. 64**
Corporations, certificate of stock, **Corp § 258, p. 723**
Deed poll, **Deeds § 1, p. 584**
Defined, **Vol. 64, p. 1079**
Detinue, as lying, **Detinue § 3**
Ejectment, **Eject § 8**
Equity, clean hands maxim, **Equity § 98, p. 489**
Executors and administrators,
Administrator's deed, admissibility, **Ex & Ad § 653**
Distribution of estate,
Decree, **Ex & Ad § 529, p. 457**
Records of court ordering distribution in kind, **Ex & Ad § 493, p. 387**
Landlord and tenant, evidence, actions for rent, **Land & Ten § 564**
Lost instruments, establishment, evidence, **Lost Inst § 13, p. 815**
Mortgages,
Rights, **Mtg § 295**
Security as covering, **Mtg § 190, p. 245**
Quieting title,
Decrees quieting title, **Quiet T § 105**
Establishment by decree, statutory provisions, **Quiet T § 6, p. 17**
Sales, bona fide purchaser, delivery accompanied, **Sales § 295, p. 1108**
Tax deed, evidence to aid construction of deed relied on, **Tax § 952**
Trespass to try title, evidence, **Tresp to T T § 54, pp. 1166, 1168**
Trover and Conversion, **Trover § 15**
Vendor and purchaser, notice, bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 330, n. 59**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, actions by warehousemen, **Wareh § 85**
Wills,
Parties entitled to probate, **Wills § 315**
Probated will, **Wills § 574, p. 671, n. 87**
Naked legal title,
Ejectment, equitable title as not prevailing against, **Eject § 20**
Homesteads, right attaching, **Home § 78, p. 518**
Injunctions, ejectment by one holding, injunction against, **Injun § 40, p. 488**
Right to redemption, **Mtg § 825, p. 1570**
Vendor and purchaser, retained by vendor, **Ven & Pur § 106, p. 1014**
Names, presumptions negativing regularity, **Names § 15, p. 31**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Nature of title,
Construction and operation, prior agreements, **Deeds § 91**
Extent of right, interest or possession, **Trover § 74**
Right acquired by adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 201**
Navigable waters, see **Title Index to Navigable Waters**
Negligence, necessity of title to support right of action for damage to property, **Neglig § 175**
Nominal title, husband and wife,
Community property, interest of spouses, **Hus & W § 502, p. 1070**
Separate property, evidence of ownership, **Hus & W § 489, p. 1037**
Objectionable title feature, duty to prove, **Ven & Pur § 214**
Objections, **Exch of Prop § 12, p. 60**
Outstanding title or interest,
Adverse possession, purchase as interrupting adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 151, pp. 716–719**
Chattel mortgages, defense of, replevin by mortgagor against third person, **Chat Mtg § 238**
Covenants, acquisition,
Amount paid as measure of damages for breach of covenant against encumbrances, **Covenants § 145, p. 1019**
Damages for breach of covenant of seizin, **Covenants § 143**
Damages for breach of covenant of warranty, **Covenants § 148, p. 1026**
Mitigation of damages for breach of covenant, **Covenants § 142, p. 1014**
Defined, **Propty § 15, p. 206**
Detinue, admissibility of evidence, **Detinue § 20**
Plea of general issue, **Detinue § 19, p. 907**
Ejectment,
Defense,
Character of title, **Eject § 40**
Right to show, **Eject § 39**
Evidence to show, **Eject § 95, p. 978**
Presumption, rebuttal, **Eject § 10**
Recovery against, **Eject § 10**
Estoppel to deny validity as result of purchase, **Estop § 15**
Homesteads, subsequent acquisition, **Home § 78, p. 518**
Husband and wife, community, acquisition as against separate estate by purchase, **Hus & W § 498**
Infants, purchaser by intermeddler with infant's estate, **Infants § 35**
Joint tenancy, purchase of by one joint tenant, **Joint Ten § 11**
Life estates, acquisition, **Estates § 35**
Mechanics' liens, judgment or decree in proceeding to enforce lien, **Mech Liens § 324**
Mines and minerals, third person, defense in action for ejectment, **Mines § 139, p. 246**
Mortgages,
Acquisition, **Mtg § 200, pp. 263–267**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Outstanding title or interest—Continued
Mortgages—Continued
Advances for purchase of, priorities, **Mtg § 231**
Equity of redemption, conveyance to mortgagee, **Mtg § 436, p. 670**
Estoppel to set up, purchaser of mortgaged property, **Mtg § 425**
Merger, purchase of by mortgagee, **Mtg § 442**
Quieting title, defense, **Quiet T § 42, p. 66**
Registration of land titles,
Allegations in application or petition, **Reg Land T § 16, p. 538**
Liens or charges as affecting right, **Reg Land T § 3, p. 529**
Liens or claims, order for registration subject, **Reg Land T § 20, p. 551**
Specific performance, acquisition by plaintiff as bar to relief, **Spec Perf § 3, p. 413**
Trespass to try title,
Burden of proof, **Tresp to T T § 52, pp. 1162, 1163**
Deed as evidence, **Tresp to T T § 54, p. 1167**
Presumption of acquisition by limitation, **Tresp to T T § 51, pp. 1156, 1157**
Third person,
Defense, **Tresp to T T § 24**
Defined, **Tresp to T T § 24, n. 13**
Vendor and purchaser,
Merchantable title, **Ven & Pur § 191, p. 26**
Purchase money action, **Ven & Pur § 497**
Record, bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 336**
Owner's rights or title,
Absolute and unconditional refusal, **Trover § 59**
Delivery by mistake to person other than owner, **Trover § 9**
Ignorance, **Trover § 8**
Notice, duty of party to give, **Trover § 8**
Proceeds of sale received in payment of debt, **Trover § 8**
Proof of title by owner, **Trover § 59, n. 60**
Reasonable doubt, demand and refusal, **Trover § 59**
Receipt of property with knowledge, **Trover § 56**
Showing, **Trover § 58**
Paper title,
Adverse possession, grantor acquiring adverse title without intervening paper title, **Adv Poss § 95, p. 656**
Ejectment,
Adverse possession as good title as against party having, **Eject § 18, p. 863**
Burden of proof, **Eject § 81, p. 952, n. 55**
Chain of title, **Eject § 19**
Sufficiency to support action, **Eject § 19**
Improvements, compensation for improvements under color of title, **Improv § 7, p. 442**
Injunctions, pleading, **Injun § 182, p. 858**
Quieting title, sufficiency to maintain action, **Quiet T § 20**
Trespass to try title, support action, **Tresp to T T § 13**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Paramount title,
Adverse possession by surviving husband against owner of, **Adv Poss § 116**
Assistance, writ of, defense, **Assist § 9**
Attachment, discharge of surety on forthcoming bond when property taken under, **Attach § 316, p. 512**
Bailments, redelivery to bailor after notice, conversion, **Bailm § 38**
Covenants,
Burden of proof, actions for breach, **Covenants, § 129**
Judgment as evidence, admissibility in action for breach, **Covenants § 132**
Pleading of in action for breach, **Covenants § 125, p. 995**
Prima facie evidence, judgment of eviction in action against covenantee, **Covenants § 132**
Covenant as assurance, **Covenants § 47**
Eviction under as necessary for breach of covenant, **Covenants § 111**
Defined, **Covenants § 111**
Dower, husband's loss of land by as defeating dower, **Dower § 34**
Ejectment,
Common source, **Eject § 23, p. 876**
Necessity, **Eject § 10**
Deraigned title, **Eject § 19**
Evidence, admissions by one in possession as competent against person having, **Evid § 322**
Interpleader, claim under as precluding remedy, **Interpl § 15**
Landlord and tenant, see **Title Index to Landlord and Tenant**
Mortgages,
Acquisition and assertion by mortgagee, **Mtg § 200, p. 263**
Purchase-money mortgage, defense to foreclosure, **Mtg § 512**
Quieting title,
Defense, **Quiet T § 43**
Necessity, **Quiet T § 17, p. 41**
Vendor and purchaser, recovery of purchase money, eviction, **Ven & Pur § 496**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, excuses for nondelivery, **Wareh § 53, p. 483**
Partial failure of title,
Damages recoverable for breach of covenant resulting, **Convenants § 142, p. 1012**
Specific performances, effect, **Spec Perf § 91, p. 611**
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 187**
Purchase money, action by vendor to recover unpaid money, **Ven & Pur § 493, p. 473; § 504**
Amount of recovery, **Ven & Pur § 252**
Purchase money paid, purchaser's action to recover, **Ven & Pur § 552, p. 559**
Purchase price, abatement, **Ven & Pur § 265**
Partition, generally, this index
Partnership,
Adverse to firm, acquisition by partner, **Partners § 105**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Partnership—Continued
Conversion of assets into cash, **Partners § 433, p. 989**
Corporate stock, **Partners § 69**
Death of partner, **Partners §§ 270, 271**
Dissolution of firm, **Partners § 363, p. 873**
Estoppel of firm to assert or deny title as against third person, **Partners § 172**
Limited partnership property, **Partners § 475**
Patent issued to persons designated as composing firm, **Partners § 70**
Purchaser at execution sale under judgment against firm, **Partners § 240, p. 737**
Real estate,
Death of partner, **Partners § 283, pp. 776, 779**
Name of partner,
Authority to sell as respects third persons, **Partners § 154, p. 592**
Priority of claims from creditor, **Partners § 188**
Power of firm to hold, **Partners § 72, p. 506**
Remedy of firm creditor against firm property, **Partners § 202**
Retention by retiring partner until purchase price for assets is paid, **Partners § 267**
Retiring partner selling interest to third person, **Partners § 252**
Special partner taking title to firm property with general partners as withdrawal of capital, **Partners § 478, p. 1030**
Undisclosed partnership to property purchased or acquired, **Partners § 178**
Party Walls, generally this index
Payment, vesting payee with title to thing given, **Paymt § 38**
Perfect title,
Defined, **Propty § 15, p. 206**
Not essential to constitute color of title, **Adv Poss § 64**
Ownership as implying, **Propty § 13, p. 184**
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 106, p. 1016**
Bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 322, p. 217**
Contracts, **Ven & Pur § 184**
Encumbrances, **Ven & Pur § 201**
Merchantable title, **Ven & Pur § 190**
Payment, purchase money action, **Ven & Pur § 486, p. 468**
Perfection of title,
Abandonment of possession by claimant after, **Adv Poss § 146, p. 79**
Forfeiture of land for nonpayment of taxes after, **Adv Poss § 152, p. 721**
Litigation after perfection, **Adv Poss § 153, p. 728**
Mortgage securing, forfeiture on failure to comply with condition by day fixed, **Mtg § 454**
Relation back of newly perfected title, **Adv Poss § 166**
Sale after perfection, **Adv Poss § 152, p. 720**
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 219**
Conditions precedent, **Ven & Pur § 100**
Election of remedies, **Ven & Pur § 543, p. 537**
Expense, **Ven & Pur § 219, p. 87**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Perfection of title—Continued
Vendor and purchaser—Continued
Purchase money, vendor's action to recover, **Ven & Pur § 481, p. 456**
Purchase money paid, purchaser's action to recover, **Ven & Pur § 552, p. 558**
Waiver, delay, **Ven & Pur § 219**
Wills, revocation, **Wills § 294, p. 81**
Petitory actions. Real Actions, generally, this index
Pleading, see **Title Index to Pleading**
Pledges, generally, this index
Possessory warrant, disputed title, remedy as available, **Poss War § 1**
Powers, generally, this index
Prima facie title,
Abstract of title, **Ven & Pur § 224**
Ejectment,
Necessity, **Eject § 10**
Prior possession as sufficient to establish, **Eject § 18, p. 863**
Indians, conveyance operating, **Indians § 62, p. 760, n. 21**
Merchantable title, tax deed, **Ven & Pur § 197**
Registration of land titles, validity of statutory provision permitting establishment, **Reg Land T § 2, p. 527**
Prohibition, errors, irregularities with respect to adjudication, **Prohib § 12, p. 70**
Public grant, merchantable title, **Ven & Pur § 197, p. 45**
Public Lands, generally, this index
Quieting Title, generally, this index
Quo warranto, litigation or determination, **Quo W § 45, p. 262**
Real Actions, generally, this index
Reasonably defective or doubtful title, **Ven & Pur § 183**
Receivers and Receiverships, generally, this index
Record title,
Adverse possession,
Basis of color of title, **Adv Poss § 62**
Possession under as supplanting constructive possession of claimant, **Adv Poss § 193, pp. 795–799**
Defined, **Adv Poss § 65**
Ejectment,
Chain of title, recovery on record or paper title as requiring showing, **Eject § 19**
Possession, right of determined, **Eject § 24**
Sufficiency to support action, **Eject § 19**
Owner as including holder, **Propty § 13, p. 184**
Quieting title, sufficiency to maintain action, **Quiet T § 20**
Specific performance, contract calling for, **Spec Perf § 91, p. 611**
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 192**
Abstract of title, **Ven & Pur § 224**
Breach of gap, evidence to cure, duty to obtain, **Ven & Pur § 219, p. 85**
Waters, lakes and ponds, burden of proof, **Waters § 111, n. 75**
Redemption, Equity of, generally, this index
Reformation of instruments,
Decree reforming mortgage directing inclusion of additional property, **Ref of Inst § 89, n. 59**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Reformation of instruments—Continued
Holders of legal title as parties in action for reformation of conveyance, **Ref of Inst § 70, p, 426**
Jurisdiction of equity of reformation, **Ref of Inst § 67**
Passing on validity on bill to correct defect in instrument constituting link in chain of title, **Ref of Inst § 87**
Pleading, **Ref of Inst § 72, p. 434**
Reformation against subsequent purchaser with inferior title, **Ref of Inst § 58, n. 62**
Reformation for ex parte declaration based on false assumption, **Ref of Inst § 26, p. 355, n. 46**
Registration of Land Titles, generally, this index
Removal of causes, amount or value in controversy, **Rem of C § 41**
Reorganization of corporations,
Successor in title, acceptance of plan, **Bankr § 838**
Trustee, **Bankr § 851**
Replevin, generally, this index
Report, subsequent mortgagee as charged with notice, **Mtg § 236, n. 33**
Reservation of title,
Adverse possession, questions of title and right to possession, **Adv Poss § 153, p. 728**
Bankruptcy,
Diminution of estate, preference, **Bankr § 220**
Preference resulting, **Bankr § 216**
Bills and notes, negotiability, **Bills & N § 92**
Chattel mortgages,
Character of instrument as mortgage or conditional sale, **Chat Mtg § 7, p. 593**
Conversion as result of acts done by mortgagee, **Chat Mtg § 215, p. 819**
Mortgages, contract for sale of land, transaction as mortgage rather than conditional sale, **Mtg § 10, p. 35**
Retaining contract,
Preference by assignment, **Bankr § 216**
Recordation, failure of as affecting seller's rights as against trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 191**
Retention notes, right of holder to proceeds of fire policy, **Ins § 1145, n. 76**
Retention of title by vendor, interest of purchaser as supporting claim of exemption, **Exemp § 63**
Revesting title in government as interrupting adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 160**
Roads. Highways and roads, generally, ante
Sales, generally, this index
Satisfactory title,
Exchange of property, provision, **Exch of Prop § 12, p. 57**
Vendor and purchaser, options, **Ven & Pur § 6, n. 8**
Schools and school districts, **Schools § 242**
Building, **Schools § 258**
Land, **Schools § 249**
Search of title,
Eminent domain, expense of as element of compensation, **Em Dom § 164, p. 1036, n. 97**
Exchange of property, provision for as fixing time for closing transaction, **Exch of Prop § 6, p. 32**
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 188**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Separation of title,
Riparian rights, **Nav Wat § 130**
Submerged land, **Nav Wat § 129**
Trusts, **Trusts § 63**
Sequestration,
Entry of judgment against sureties on replevy bond as passing title, **Sequest § 16, p. 1087**
Evidence in action for wrongful sequestration, **Sequest § 21, p. 1130, n. 7**
Issuance of writ to person asserting, **Sequest § 6**
Judgment in action on release bond, **Sequest § 16, p. 1103**
Judgment in main action, **Sequest § 20, p. 1124**
Sequestrator under sequestration of nonresident's property to compel appearance, **Sequest § 15, p. 1079**
Verdict in action on release bond, **Sequest § 16, p. 1100**
Writ as not creating title, **Sequest § 2, p. 1050**
Ships and shipping, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Slander of title,
Generally, see **Title Index to Libel and Slander**
Abatement and revival, pendency of action involving same property, **Abate & R § 47**
Appeal and error, modification of judgments, **App & E § 1883, p. 346**
Arrest, action for, **Arrest § 25, p. 634**
Attachment, issuance in action for, **Attach § 13, n. 17**
Costs, successful party, **Costs § 11, p. 278, n. 34**
Defined, **Libel § 269**
Garnishment, availability in action, **Garn § 8, n. 82**
Parties, defendant becoming plaintiff on filing answer asserting title, **Parties § 52**
Pleading, insufficiency, theory of slander of title and on theory of malicious prosecution, **Plead § 92, p. 228, n. 34**
Venue, **Venue § 29, p. 735**
Source of title,
Brothers and sisters of the half blood, rights of inheritance, **Des & Dist § 36**
Course of descent, **Des & Dist §§ 10–18, pp. 541–558**
Infant dying unmarried and without issue, by, **Des & Dist § 16**
Intestate estate, **Des & Dist § 65, n. 46**
Issues to be proved, **Eject § 78, p. 943**
Personal property, distribution without reference to, **Des & Dist § 15**
Pleading source relied on, **Eject § 63, p. 915, n. 91**
Purchaser at sale under foreclosure decree, **Mtg § 759, p. 1397**
Remote collaterals, inheritance affected by, **Des & Dist § 38**
Title of estate, evidence, **Wills § 408**
Specific Performance, generally, this index
States,
Exclusive control, **States § 7, p. 892**
United States, state laws as affecting, **States § 7, p. 875, n. 2**
Stipulation as to title of record, **Stip § 24, p. 62, n. 51**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Submission of controversy, realty, construction of agreement submitting, **Submis of Con § 13**
Subrogation,
Failure of title, ante
Subrogation not allowed if application overthrows legal title, **Subrog § 6, p. 598**
Subscriptions, funds subscribed, **Subscrip § 12**
Subsequent acquisition,
Additional color of title affecting extent of possession, **Adv Poss § 184, p. 777**
Color of title affecting extent of possession, **Adv Poss § 182**
Sales, transfer to buyer, **Sales § 121**
Specific performance, enforcement of contract involving, **Spec Perf § 16**
Taxation,
Forfeitures, purchaser of forfeited lands as taking, **Tax § 1052, p. 632**
Lien of tax, **Tax § 590, p. 1185**
Personal property, **Tax § 590, p. 1187**
Recording and conveyance taxes, instruments with after-acquired property clause, **Tax § 1080, p. 681**
Substantial doubt, merchantable title, **Ven & Pur § 191, p. 29**
Substantial restrictions or limitations, good and marketable title, **Ven & Pur § 191, p. 26**
Sufficient to maintain trespass action, **Tresp § 26**
Superior title,
Attachment, seizure of goods, damages recoverable, **Attach § 302, p. 491**
Detinue, recovery as dependent on, **Detinue § 5, p. 893**
Ejectment, remedy as available to one claiming by though not in possession, **Eject § 5**
Homesteads, estoppel as result of recognition of, **Home § 193**
Public lands, foreign land grants, conclusiveness of confirmation, **Pub Lands § 311, p. 985**
Quieting title, burden of proof, **Quiet T § 76, p. 119**
Trespass to try title, common source, burden of proof, **Tresp to T T § 52, p. 1161**
Vendor and purchaser,
Lien, **Ven & Pur § 378; § 394, p. 337; § 417, p. 366, n. 75**
Priority of record, **Ven & Pur § 340**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, third person, burden of proof, **Wareh § 76, p. 516**
Support of action, see **Title Index to Trespass to Try Title**
Tangible evidence of title, **Trover § 11**
Tax Titles, generally, this index
Taxation, generally, this index
Tenancy in Common, generally, this index
Tender,
Effect of payment into court, **Tender § 65**
Vested in tenderee by tender of specific articles, **Tender § 53**
Terre Tenants, generally, this index
Trading stamps, use,
Contracts, **Trad St § 6**
Not vesting in subscribing merchants, **Trad St § 7**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Trespass, see **Title Index to Trespass**
Trespass to Try Title, generally, this index
Trover and Conversion, generally, this index
Trusts and Trustees, generally, this index
Turnpikes and toll roads, **Turnp § 32**
Acquisition by public authorities, **Turnp § 47**
Grantee of franchise to locate turnpike or toll road on existing highway, **Turnp § 25**
Tax title under sale to pay assessments for turnpike company's benefit, **Turnp § 56**
Termination of franchise, **Turnp § 16, pp. 981, 982**
Unauthorized sale of land by agent affecting title of real owner, **Agency § 234**
United States, **U S § 71**
Abandonment, **U S § 76**
Bona fide purchaser of lost, stolen or converted bonds, **U S § 126, p. 323**
Bonds, facts and circumstances, **U S § 126**
Nature acquired, **U S § 71**
Power to acquire by purchase, **U S § 71**
Savings bonds, laws governing, **U S § 126, p. 317**
Universal title, recordation under Spanish mortgage law, **Reg Land T § 52, pp. 598, 599**
Use and occupation,
Availability for trial of disputed title, **Use & O § 1**
Burden of proof, **Use & O § 13**
Land, persons entitled to remedy, **Use & O § 7**
Occupant's recognition, necessity, **Use & O § 4**
Tried in action for use and occupation, **Use & O § 5, p. 534**
Usury,
Deeds and other instruments affecting, **Usury § 59**
Examination, charges, **Usury § 48**
Vacant lands, holder of as deemed to be in possession, **Eject § 18, p. 867**
Vendor and Purchaser, generally, this index
Venue,
Change of venue, **Venue § 130, p. 828, n. 26**
Determination, **Venue § 26**
War and national defense,
Alien property custodian, **War § 26(6)**
Enemy property, **War § 26(1)**
Operation and effect, requisition, property, **War § 22, p. 49**
Public property, military occupation, **War § 38**
Sales under Trading with the Enemy Act, **War § 26(6)**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Pleading, **Wareh § 75, p. 512**
Pledgee, **Wareh § 28, p. 443**
Receipts, bona fide holder, **Wareh § 27, p. 433**
Security for advancements, **Wareh § 12**
Third person, excuses for nondelivery, **Wareh § 53, p. 483**
Waste, generally, this index
Waters, generally, this index
Weakness of title,
Ejectment, recovery on basis of weakness of adversary's title, **Eject § 10**
Trespass to try title, defendant's title, recovery on, **Tresp to T T § 17**

TITLE TO PROPERTY—Continued
Weakness of title—Continued
Vendor and purchaser, defense of action, **Ven & Pur § 319, p. 210**
Wharves, docks and piers,
Adverse claim of lessee, **Wharves § 5**
Prescription or adverse possession, **Wharves § 2**
Wife. Husband and wife, generally, ante
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Witnesses,
Dead man's statute, **Witn § 134, pp. 567–570**
Deriving title from or through decedent, **Witn § 214**
Husband and wife, competency in dispute between, **Witn § 97**
Search of title, privileged communications, attorney and client, **Witn § 291**
Successors in title or interest, actions by or against, competency, **Witn § 132, pp. 555–564**
Worthier title,
Devise or bequest to heirs or next of kin, **Des & Dist § 44**
Wills, application, **Wills § 98**
Zoning,
Equitable owners, variances or exceptions, **Zoning § 299**
Law or regulation, **Zoning § 45**
Ordinance, injunctions against violations, pleadings, **Zoning § 406, n. 99**
Owner, permits and certificates, procurement, **Zoning § 226**

TITULO
Defined,
Pub Lands § 300, n. 93
Vol. 86, p. 908

TIVOLI
Gaming, bagatelle synonymous, **Gaming § 1, p. 38**

TO
Contracts, construction of word as used in contract, **Contracts § 304**
Defined, **Vol. 86, pp. 909, 910**

TO FENCE
Defined, **Fences § 1**

TO SET
Defined, **Trial § 30**

TO WIT
Pleading, construing phrase used, **Plead § 58, p. 146, n. 58**
Trial, dispensing with strict proof as ground for refusal of instruction, **Trial § 381, p. 980, n. 73**

TOAST
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 910.**

TOBACCO
Abortion, means employed, **Abort § 5, n. 38**
Assault and battery, hook, deadly weapon, **Assault § 77, p. 934**
Assumpsit, action of, obligation to pay in at time tobacco passed as money, **Assump § 9, p. 117**

TOBACCO—Continued
Attachment, crop, damages recoverable for wrongful attachment, **Attach § 559, p. 681, n. 23**
Cigars and Cigarettes, generally, this index
Constitutional law,
Advertising, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 511, p. 341**
Dealers, license tax, equal protection, **Const Law § 530, p. 434, n. 89**
Equal protection of law, **Const Law § 511, p. 349**
Inspection laws,
Conditions in respect to approval, **Const Law § 141, p. 678, n. 85**
Discrimination, due process of law, **Const Law § 569(5), p. 587, n. 34.15**
Police regulations, **Const Law § 191**
Prohibition on advertising, validity of law, **Const Law § 281, p. 1292, n. 1**
Taxes, class legislation, **Const Law § 498, p. 286**
Warehouses,
Charges, due process, **Const Law § 690, p. 1129**
Due process of law, **Const Law § 672**
Contracts, refraining from use, consideration, **Contracts § 103**
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 37**
Declaratory judgments, inspection act, justiciable controversy, **Decl Judgm § 47, p. 135**
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 911**
Eminent domain, sheds, power to condemn, **Em Dom § 68**
Exemptions, provisions as excluding, **Exemp § 35**
Expert testimony, value, **Evid § 545, p. 309**
Food, status as food, **Food § 1**
Health, regulation of manufacture, use and sale, **Health § 28**
Highways and roads, contractors' bonds as covering claims, **High § 210, p. 164**
Infants,
Manufacturing employment, **Infants § 12, p. 66, n. 3**
Selling or furnishing, **Infants § 11, p. 64**
Innkeepers, shops, restaurants, **Inn § 1, p. 1133**
Inspection, **Inspect § 4**
Inspection Act, validity, **Commerce § 57, n. 62**
Inspectors, restoration to office after illegal suspension or removal, **Mand § 203, p. 393**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Interstate commerce, government inspection at auctions, **Commerce § 85**
Judicial notice,
Nauseating effects when swallowed, **Crim Law § 534**
Raising, **Evid § 29, p. 559**
Leaf tobacco,
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 37**
Warehousemen, auctions, regulations, **Wareh § 10**
Licenses and permits,
Dealers, **Licen § 30, p. 584**
Exemptions from sales tax, use for insecticides, **Licen § 31, p. 617**
Sales tax, criminal liability, **Licen § 66**
Manufacturer, refusal to sell to wholesalers selling below fixed price, **Monop § 49, n. 16**

TOBACCO—Continued
Municipal corporations,
Regulations respecting, **Mun Corp § 302**
Warehouse, exemption from municipal tax, **Mun Corp § 2024, p. 725**
Negligence,
Evidence,
Causal connection between negligence and injury from, **Neglig § 244, p. 1098**
Negligence in manufacturing or supplying, **Neglig § 243, p. 1078**
Other injuries or defects in accident for injuries by fish hook in chewing tobacco, **Neglig § 234, p. 1051, n. 44**
Manufacturer's liability, **Neglig § 100, p. 631, n. 94**
Injuries from poisonous substance, **Neglig § 100, p. 627**
Negligence in manufacture or sale of tobacco with foreign substance as question of law or fact, **Neglig § 280, p. 1221, n. 2**
Nuisances, drying house, **Nuis § 62, p. 814**
Patents, products, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 340**
Processing, **Manufac § 4, p. 697**
Processors, unemployment compensation, exemption, **Social S § 116**
Sales, warranty, quality and fitness, **Sales § 330, p. 1206**
Scrap tobacco, customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 37**
State law regulating sale at public auction, **Commerce § 85, p. 428**
Subject of interstate commerce within protection of constitution, **Commerce § 17**
Supply creating lien for advances, **Agric § 45, p. 438, n. 72**
Sweepings, tobacco, classification, **Cust Dut § 37**
United States, workmen, claims, contractor's bond, **U S § 109, p. 263**
War and national defense, growers cooperative, price control, **War § 89, n. 39**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Possession by state for inspection, **Wareh § 2**
Prizers, charges and expenses, liability, **Wareh § 61, p. 493**
Workmen's compensation,
Sickening effects of, intoxication, **Work C § 263**
Stop, **Work C § 222, p. 746, n. 34**
Use, course of employment, **Work C § 220, p. 729**
Zoning,
Shops, amendments or modifications, hotels, **Zoning § 97, p. 853, n. 10**
Stands, accessory uses and buildings, **Zoning § 176**
Storage, agricultural use, **Zoning § 157**

TOBOGGANS
Contributory negligence of patron using slide, **Theaters § 47, p. 746, n. 91**
Counties, slide, injuries to minor, **Counties § 218, n. 29**
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 911**
Motor vehicles,
Guests, tobogganist towed by car, **Motor V § 399 (5), p. 1010, n. 66**
Lights on toboggans drawn by automobile, **Motor V § 340, n. 74**

TOBOGGANS—Continued
Municipal corporations, slide, public building as respects liability for injuries from condition or use, **Mun Corp § 901, p. 305, n. 17**
Patrons, toboggan slide, invitees, **Theaters § 39, p. 717**
Presumption of negligence where sled left grooves, **Theaters § 52, p. 755, n. 98**
Release, evidence as to misrepresentation that release by one purchasing ticket for ride was a receipt, **Release § 69, p. 715, n. 10**

TOES
Damages, excessive or inadequate damages, **Damag § 198, p. 969**
Extent of disability, weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Work C § 570, p. 798**
Injuries, evidence, **Work C § 554, p. 662**
Loss,
Schedule injuries, **Work C § 311**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Work C § 571, p. 801**
Schedule injuries, multiple injuries, **Work C § 308, p. 1113**
Types of compensation, **Work C § 289**

TOGETHER
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 911**

TOGGLE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 911**

TOILET ARTICLES
Customs duties,
Classification, **Cust Dut § 32, p. 176**
Exemption, **Cust Dut § 66**
Internal revenue, sales by manufacturers, producers, **Int Rev § 526**
Intoxicating liquors,
Classification, **Int Liq § 10**
Statutory prohibition as applying, **Int Liq § 219**
Negligence, evidence in manufacturing or supplying, **Neglig § 243, p. 1078**
Prisoners, compensation, **Prisons § 25, p. 904**
Sales, warranty, quality and fitness, **Sales § 330, p. 1206**

TOILETS
Comfort Stations and Rest Rooms, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 912**

TOKENS
Carriers,
Exchange for ticket, exhibition and surrender, **Carr § 610**
Ticket as in nature, **Carr § 603**
Transfer tokens, **Carr § 648, p. 1217**
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 912**
Gaming, things of value, **Gaming § 95, n. 80**
Labor and employment, wages, issuance in payment, **Mast & S § 157, p. 766**
Presumptions in actions involving, **Mast & S § 160(8), p. 789, n. 7**
Lotteries, slot machine unloaded with, **Lott § 8**
United States, improper coining of money, **U S § 125, p. 311**

TOLERABLE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 912**

TOLERABLY
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 912**

TOLERANCE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 912**

TOLERATE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 913**

TOLL BRIDGES
Generally, see **Title Index to Bridges**
Certiorari, grant of franchise by county commissioner, **Cert § 37, p. 180, n. 37**
Collection of tolls, international bridge, **Commerce § 32, p. 318, n. 66**
Constitutional Law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Corporations, quasi public character of private corporation operating, **Corp § 18, p. 397**
County bridges, interstate commerce as not burdened by tolls, **Commerce § 75**
Declaratory judgments,
Acquisition by municipality, interest of parties, **Decl Judgm § 118, p. 271, n. 96**
Lease to state highway department, **Decl Judgm § 39, p. 119**
Dedication, **Dedi § 8, p. 412**
Acceptance of franchise to construct, **Dedi § 15**
Eminent domain,
Construction of free bridge in competition with as taking of franchise, **Em Dom § 127**
Franchise of as subject to power, **Em Dom § 70**
Street railroads on, compensation as recoverable, **Em Dom § 133, p. 961**
Federal courts, receiver's suit, ancillary jurisdiction, **Fed Cts § 13**
Ferries, exclusive privilege to establish, ferry franchise as precluded, **Ferries § 8**
International bridges, regulation of tolls, **Commerce § 75**
Interstate bridges, power of state in respect to tolls, **Commerce § 75**
Monopolies, exclusive franchises, **Monop § 11, p. 965**
Municipal corporations,
Interstate bridge, power to purchase, **Mun Corp § 1059, p. 693**
Liability for injuries from defects or negligent operation, **Mun Corp § 912**
Power to,
Construct and maintain, **Mun Corp § 1044, p. 647**
Tax in aid of railroads or corporations owning and operating, **Mun Corp § 1996**
Requiring payment of bridge tolls, free bridge, **Mun Corp § 1929, p. 550, n. 99**
Navigable waters, **Nav Wat § 32**
Real property as including, **Propty § 7, p. 161**
States, expenditure of funds for as gifts of public money, **States § 134, p. 1160**
Statutes,
Special laws relating to tolls, **Stat § 204, p. 329, n. 60**
Subject and title of acts, **Stat § 227, p. 396, n. 93**

TOLL BRIDGES—Continued
Street railroads, right to use, **St R R § 85**
Taxation, **Tax § 156**
Exemption, **Tax § 254, p. 489**
Interstate toll bridge, **Tax § 251, p. 472, n. 53**
Liability for tax, **Tax § 71**
Place, **Tax § 345**

TOLL ROADS
Turnpikes and Toll Roads, generally, this index

TOLLGATES AND TOLLHOUSES
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 915**
Nuisances, after abandonment, **Nuis § 41, p. 791**
Streets or other public ways, grant of right to erect, **Mun Corp § 1717**
Turnpikes and Toll Roads, this index

TOLLS
Administrative agencies, delegation of legislative power to fix and collect, **Pub Admin § 33, p. 334, n. 82**
Admiralty, subject to jurisdiction, **Admir § 33**
Bridges. Toll Bridges, generally, this index
Canals,
Exaction, **Canals § 35**
Recovery back, tolls unlawfully collected, **Canals § 35**
Collision, river navigation, passing requirements, **Collision § 138, p. 154**
Counties,
Bonds to be paid from, approval of voters, **Counties § 266, p. 1183**
Jurisdiction of cases involving, **Counties § 383**
Defined,
Bridges § 51, p. 1079
Vol. 86, p. 913
Enforcement, **Turnp § 66**
Franchises,
Construction of franchise authorizing, **Franch § 21, p. 166, n. 94**
Injunction against invasion of franchise, treble tolls as penalty, **Franch § 30, n. 56**
Right to take as constituting franchise, **Franch § 1, p. 146**
Frauds, statute of, surrender of right to collect for use of right of way, **Frauds S § 73**
Injunctions, public service corporations, **Injun § 99**
Logs and logging,
Driving, floating or rafting logs, **Logs § 52, pp. 755–758**
Floated down stream into adjoining state, **Commerce § 84**
Liability as dependent on request for service, **Logs § 52, p. 757**
Municipal corporations, collectors, powers, duties, **Mun Corp § 699, p. 1407**
Navigable waters,
Improvements, use, **Nav Wat § 15**
Power of state, **Commerce § 73**
Roads. Turnpikes and Toll Roads, generally, this index
Taxation, valuation, constitutional provisions as applying to, **Tax § 53**
Trouble trolls, liability for, **Canals § 35**

TOLLS—Continued
Turnpikes and Toll Roads, generally, this index
Water power companies, **Waters § 381**

TOMATE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 915**

TOMATOES
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 38, p. 191**
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 915**
Paste, customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 38, p. 191, n. 96**

TOMBS AND VAULTS
Mausoleums and Columbariums, this index

TOMBSTONES
Monuments and Memorials, generally, this index

TON
Defined, **Weights § 1**

TONGS
Assumption of risk, simple tool doctrine, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1209**
Contributory negligence, inspection for latent defects or dangers, **Mast & S § 447, p. 1272**
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 915**
Latent defects or dangers, duty of employee to inspect, **Mast & S § 381**

TONGUE
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 915**

TONIC
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 915**

TONIC BITTERS
Occupation or business tax by druggists, **Int Rev § 513, p. 744**

TON-MILE EARNINGS
Carriers, rates, reasonableness as determined, **Carr § 297, p. 679, n. 15**

TON-MILE RATE
Carriers, division of joint rates on average, **Carr § 300, p. 693, n. 58**

TONNAGE
Defined, **Weights § 1**

TONNAGE TAX OR DUTY
Commerce, power to impose, **Commerce § 124**
Mines and minerals, business of mining, **Mines § 238, n. 59**
Ships and shipping, **Ship § 4, pp. 579–582**
Chartered vessels, liability, **Ship § 41, p. 724**
Wharves, docks and piers, **Wharves § 8**

TONTINE INSURANCE
Apportionment of surplus, **Ins § 103, p. 641**
Beneficiaries' rights, **Ins § 1171**
Defined, **Ins § 27, p. 488**
Dividend and interest thereon, **Ins § 940; § 1395, p. 703**
Extrinsic evidence admissible to show meaning, **Evid § 962, p. 927**

TONTINE INSURANCE—Continued
Funds, mutual life insurance, policyholders' rights, **Ins § 114, p. 678**
Internal revenue,
Income tax, deduction of interest on deferred dividend, **Int Rev § 248, p. 396**
Semi-tontine policies, income tax, deduction of interest on deferred dividend, **Int Rev § 248, p. 396**
Mutual life insurance, ascertainment and apportionment of surplus, **Ins § 114, p. 679**
Party in action on policy, **Ins § 1268, p. 299**
Pleading amount claimed, **Ins § 1285, p. 338**
Right to,
Paid-up policy during tontine period, **Ins § 639, p. 537**
Proceeds, **Ins § 1173, p. 66, n. 35**
Semitontine insurance, vested interest of beneficiary, **Ins § 1172**

TOO
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 915**

TOOL DRESSER
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 58**

TOOLING EXPENSES
Cost-plus contracts, **U S § 92, n. 52**

TOOLS
Agriculture, lien for use, **Agric § 45, p. 445**
Arrest, taking from person arrested, **Arrest § 18, p. 623**
Attachment, **Attach § 74, p. 248**
Axes, generally, this index
Bankruptcy, exemption, **Bankr § 498**
Burglar's Tools, generally, this index
Carriers,
Baggage as including, **Carr § 860**
Delay in transportation, damages recoverable, **Carr § 223, p. 446**
Passenger carriers, requirements, **Carr § 741, n. 63**
Chisel, generally, this index
Common tools, inspection or repair,
Duty of employer, **Mast & S § 235, p. 990**
Purchase from reputable manufacturer, **Mast & S § 237**
Manner and extent, **Mast & S § 239**
Counterfeiting,
Description, indictment or information, **Counterfeit § 27, p. 735**
Making or having in possession, **Counterfeit § 19**
Possession, admissibility of evidence, **Counterfeit § 32, p. 740**
Customs duties, exemption,
Agricultural, **Cust Dut § 64**
Trade, implements, **Cust Dut § 62**
Defined,
Exemp § 46
Vol. 86, p. 915
Employment. Labor and employment, generally, post
Evidence,
Demonstrative or real evidence, **Evid § 607**
Opinion evidence, admissibility on question of safety or danger, **Evid § 448, p. 86**
Exemptions, **Exempt § 46**

TOOLS—Continued
Hammers, generally, this index
Highways and roads, contractors' bonds, **High § 210, p. 156**
Hoe, generally, this index
Jacks,
Labor and employment,
Assumption of risk, knowledge of danger, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1206**
Contributory negligence, inspection for latent defects or dangers, **Mast & S § 447, p. 1271**
Negligence of master, injuries to servant, jury question, **Mast & S § 534, p. 183**
Simple tool, status as, duty of employer to inspect, **Mast & S 235, p. 990, n. 78**
Sales, warranty, quality and fitness, **Sales § 330, p. 1195**
Labor and employment,
Assumption of risk,
Assurance of master, **Mast & S § 404**
Knowledge of danger, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1208**
Promise to repair, **Mast & S § 396, p. 1226**
Contributory negligence, negligent use, **Mast & S § 449**
Duty of master to furnish, **Mast & S § 216**
Fellow servants, liability of master for negligence in use, **Mast & S § 333, p. 1120**
Inspection, **Mast & S § 235, p. 990; § 239; § 534, p. 188, n. 21**
Jury question, negligence of master, **Mast & S § 534, p. 173**
Purchase from reputable manufacturer, **Mast & S § 237**
Repair, **Mast & S § 239**
Tie picks, assumption of risk, simple tool doctrine, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1209**
Tie tongs, simple tools, **Mast & S § 235, p. 991, n. 78**
Warning and instructing servant using, **Mast & S § 300**
Inexperienced or youthful servant, **Mast & S § 306, p. 1067**
Landlord and tenant, farm leases, rights, **Land & Ten § 350**
Larceny,
Possession by accused, admissibility of evidence, **Larc § 125**
Unlawful possession, **Larc § 70**
Logs and logging, lien, **Logs § 61**
Mechanics' liens,
Application and coverage, **Mech Liens §§ 28, 190**
Engineers, services rendered in designing machinery for installation, **Mech Liens § 36**
Extension of time for filing claim or statement, **Mech Liens § 149, p. 669, n. 31**
Furnishing or lending for purpose of facilitating work, **Mech Liens § 44**
Lien for labor as extending to use, **Mech Liens § 34**
Loss of priority, **Mech Liens § 204, p. 765, n. 18**
Subcontractors, right of action on bond of contractor, **Mech Liens § 262, p. 862**
Tool house, materials furnished for construction, **Mech Liens § 44**

TOOLS—Continued
Mechanics' liens—Continued
Two separate plans, application of lien, **Mech Liens § 189, p. 742, n. 32**
Unintentional omission to deliver, extension of time for filing claim or statement, **Mech Liens § 148**
Mines and minerals, lien, **Mines § 262, p. 747**
Mortgages,
Including appurtenances as covering, **Mtg § 188**
Plantation, mortgage on as covering, **Mtg § 190, p. 245**
Municipal corporations,
Public improvements,
Bond of contractor for payment for materials as covering, **Mun Corp § 1178, p. 872**
Completion of work on default of contractor, **Mun Corp § 1201**
Lien for rental, **Mun Corp § 1216, p. 954**
Tool sheds, streets, obstruction by as nuisance, **Mun Corp § 1746, p. 176**
Patents, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 340**
Picks,
Assault and battery, handle, deadly weapon, **Assault § 77, p. 934**
Labor and employment, assumption of risk, simple tool doctrine, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1209**
Railroads, contractors, repair costs, **R R § 272**
Robbery,
Admissibility of evidence, possession by accused, **Rob § 46, p. 491**
Use in robbery, evidence as to possession by accused, **Rob § 46, p. 492**
Sales, implied warranty, fitness, **Sales § 330, p. 1192**
Saw, generally, this index
Screwdrivers, homicide, deadly weapons,
Circumstances of use, **Homic § 25, p. 876**
Manner of use, **Homic § 79, p. 945**
Sharp-edged tools and instruments, **Work C § 36, p. 214**
Shed, indictment charging burglarization, **Burg § 35, p. 696**
Shovels, generally, this index
Simple tools,
Generally, see **Title Index to Master and Servant**
Defined, **Mast & S § 235, p. 991**
Seamen, assumption of risk of injury, **Seamen § 200, p. 701**
Workmen's compensation, simple tool doctrine, abrogation of defenses, assumption of risk, **Work C § 941, p. 408**
Sledge-hammers,
Assault and battery, handle, deadly weapon, **Assault § 77, p. 934**
Duty of master to furnish reasonably safe sledge hammer, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1207**
Homicide, deadly weapons, use, **Homic § 25, p. 876**
Contributory negligence, inspection for latent defects or dangers, **Mast & S § 447, p. 1272**
Spikes and spike mauls, assumption of risk, simple tool doctrine, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1209**
Spinning machines, exemption as tools, **Exemp § 46**
States, contracts, lien of furnisher, **States § 127, p. 1130**

TOOLS—Continued
Taxation, exemption, **Tax § 245**
Implements of trade, **Tax § 245**
Tongs, generally, this index
Toolbox, roundhouse employee engaged in making, Federal Employers' Liability Act, **Commerce § 51, p. 366, n. 89**
Toolmakers, employee status, **Work C § 106, p. 358**
War and national defense,
Requisition, compensation, **War § 23, p. 59**
Seizure and forfeiture, **War § 201**
Services of providing, price control, **War § 75**
Waste, utensils, cutting timber to repair, **Waste § 9**
Wills,
Business, **Wills § 787, p. 202**
Farming implements, **Wills § 787, p. 206**
Household goods or furniture, **Wills § 787, p. 202**
Operative words, **Wills § 778**
Working tools,
Defined, **Exempt § 46**
Executions, supplementary proceedings, appropriation of, **Executions § 350**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Wrenches,
Assumption of risk,
Knowledge of danger, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1207**
Simple tool doctrine, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1209**
Contributory negligence, inspection for latent defects or dangers, **Mast & S § 447, p. 1272**
Simple tool as respects duty of employer to inspect, **Mast & S § 235, p. 991, n. 78**
Zoning, shed, permits and certificates, manufacturing use, **Zoning § 241, n. 82**

TOOTHPICK
Workmen's compensation, cleaning teeth with, course of employment, **Work C § 220, p. 723**

TOP WHARFAGE
Defined,
Wharves § 1
Vol. 86, p. 917

TOPERS
Drunkards and Drunkenness, generally, this index

TOPOGRAPHY
Carriers, joint rates, division as dependent, **Carr § 300, p. 694**
Counties, topographical survey, contract of board of supervisors on patented lands, **Counties § 180, p. 1015, n. 5**
Highways and roads, consideration,
Determining public utility, necessity or convenience, **High § 27, p. 947**
State highways, location, **High § 179, p. 45**
Judicial notice, **Crim Law § 540; Evid §§ 32, 53**
Street railroads, causing hazardous crossing, duty to install warning signal or bell, **St R R § 239, n. 5**
Vendor and purchaser, land, representations, **Ven & Pur § 65**
Waters,
Flood waters, **Waters § 20, p. 630, n. 97**
Riparian rights, **Waters § 8**

TOPSOIL
Mines and minerals, removal and deposit by lessee, **Mines § 176, p. 377**
Municipal corporations,
Permit for removal, validity of ordinance requiring, **Mun Corp § 167**
Regulation of removal, **Mun Corp § 313, p. 661**
Nuisances, removal, **Nuis § 75, p. 829, n. 2**
Towns and townships, regulation of removal, **Towns § 34, p. 34**
Waters, removal, surface waters, drainage, **Waters § 116, p. 812, n. 97**
Zoning,
Removal, **Zoning § 8, p. 690**
Restriction, **Zoning § 62, n. 38**
Stripping, nonconforming use, area of use, **Zoning § 192**

TORCH
Collision, exhibition of, duty, **Collision § 98**
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 918**

TORMENT
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 918**

TORN WILLS
Revocation, questions of law and fact, **Wills § 459, p. 419**

TORNADOES
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 918**
Insurance,
Accident policy providing for increased indemnity for injury resulting, **Ins § 900, p. 990**
Evidence of cause of death, **Ins § 1357, pp. 548, 554**
Lightning policy excluding loss, **Ins § 889**
Livestock policy insuring against losses, **Ins § 890**
Ships and shipping, chartered vessel, liability of charterer for damages, **Ship § 52, p. 747**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 250**

TORPEDOES
Injuries to third persons, liability of master under doctrine of respondeat superior, **Mast & S § 570, p. 315**
Railroads, notice or warning by shooting, **R R § 1, p. 329**

TORRENS ACTS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 918**
Registration of Land Titles, generally, this index

TORSION
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 919**

TORTICOLLIS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 919**

TORTS
Generally, see **Title Index to Actions**
Abatement and revival,
Death of party after final judgment, **Abate & R § 127, n. 91**
Misjoinder of parties defendant, **Abate & R § 101**
Nonjoinder of parties, **Abate & R § 100**
Objection, **Abate & R § 105**

TORTS—Continued
Abatement and revival—Continued
Pendency of same cause of action, **Abate & R § 40**
Survival of action on death of party, **Abate & R §§ 138–142**
Accord and satisfaction,
Acceptance of promise, **Accord § 22, n. 82**
Claims based on tort, **Accord § 8**
One of two or more wrongdoers, **Accord § 13**
Retention of part payment, **Accord § 34, n. 38**
Account, action on,
Subject matter of account, **Acct Action on, § 2**
Verified account as evidence, **Acct Action on, § 17**
Accounts and accounting,
Action against tort-feasor, **Acctg § 4**
Equity jurisdiction, **Acctg § 20**
Administrative bodies and procedure, rules and regulations, enforcement, **Pub Admin § 110**
Admiralty,
Continuing torts, jurisdiction, **Admir § 60**
Foreign attachment in proceedings ex delicto, **Admir § 107, p. 216**
In rem proceedings based on, **Admir § 74, p. 152, n. 23**
Interest as element of damages, **Admir § 205, p. 358**
Joinder of causes of actions ex contractu and ex delicto, **Admir § 75, p. 157**
Lien necessary to action in rem based on tort, **Admir § 74, p. 154**
Maritime torts, generally, post
Personal actions to enforce, **Admir § 73, p. 149**
Subject to jurisdiction, **Admir §§ 59–65, pp. 114–143**
Tort commenced on unnavigable waters continued on navigable waters, **Admir § 60**
Admission by defendant affecting right to open and close, **Trial § 43, p. 106**
Affray, generally, this index
Agents and agency,
Generally, see **Title Index to Agency**
District of Columbia, liability, **Dist of Col § 15**
Exchanges, liability, **Exchanges § 4**
Insurance, liability of company, **Ins § 149, p. 819**
Internal revenue, liability of government, **Int Rev § 555**
Issues under plea, **Torts § 56, p. 979**
Passenger carriers, liability, **Carr § 689, p. 1274, n. 4**
Railroad companies, liabilities, **R R § 15, p. 359**
Schools, liability, **Schools § 320, p. 1323**
States, liability, **States § 131**
Territories, liability, **Terr § 34, p. 641, n. 35**
Aircraft, **Aerial Nav § 19**
Alteration of instruments, immateriality, **Alt of Inst § 7**
Antenuptial torts,
Liability of husband, **Hus & W § 218**
Spouse's right of action against other, **Hus & W § 396, p. 880**
Statutory provisions, **Hus & W § 219, p. 713**
Wife, joinder of spouses, **Hus & W § 413**

TORTS—Continued
Appeal and review,
Amount of damages, right of appeal, **App & E § 183, p. 568, n. 78**
Pecuniary restriction on jurisdiction, **App & E § 67, p. 201**
Verdict, damages, **App & E § 1650, p. 369, n. 63**
Appearance by wrongdoer appearing and answering in name of another, **Appear § 12, p. 19**
Apportionment of damages, employer-employee relationship of defendants, verdict, **Trial § 508**
Arbitration and awards, liability, submission, **Arb & A § 10, n. 69**
Armed forces,
Liability of person in service, **Army & N § 37, p. 419**
Soldiers' home, right of action, **Army & N § 62, p. 472**
Arrest, **Arrest § 25, p. 631**
Remedies sounding in for wrongful arrest in civil action, **Arrest § 85**
Assignments, right of action, assignability, **Assign § 32**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, personal liability of assignee, **Assign for Cred § 215**
Associations and societies,
Action against president or treasurer to recover, **Assoc § 36, p. 90**
Individual liability of members, **Assoc § 32, p. 79**
Liability, **Assoc § 16**
Officers' liability, **Assoc § 20, p. 55**
Assumed or fictitious names, maintenance of action by person doing business under, **Names § 9, p. 17**
Assumpsit, action of,
Necessity of alleging waiver, **Assump § 22, p. 123**
Waiver of authorizing action in assumpsit, **Assump § 12**
Assumption of Risk, generally, this index
Asylums, liability, **Asyl § 9**
Attachment,
Attachment in proceeding to recover compensation, **Attach § 10**
Damages for dispossession of claimant to property, **Attach § 399**
Elements involved in claim growing out of contract, **Attach § 11, p. 197**
Ex delicto, issuance in demands, **Attach § 13**
Statement as to amount of damages in affidavit, **Attach § 125, p. 291**
Attorney and client,
Charging lien attaching to causes of action arising, **Atty & C § 228, p. 1172**
Costs, attorney's fees, **Costs § 218, p. 457, n. 57**
Liability of attorney to third person, **Atty & C § 52, p. 834**
Bailment,
Injuries to property, **Bailm § 56**
Seizure of property by third person, **Bailm § 20**
Bankruptcy,
Discharge affecting claims based on, **Bankr § 562**
Discharge of tort claim under § 77B, **Bankr § 870**
Judgment founded on, provability of claim against bankrupt's estate, **Bankr § 401**
Provability of claim based on, **Bankr § 394**

TORTS—Continued
Bankruptcy—Continued
Reorganization of corporations, claim,
Discharge, **Bankr § 870**
Leave to sue debtor, **Bankr § 869**
Liquidation and allowance, **Bankr § 857**
Time for filing, **Bankr § 863**
Reorganization of railroads, liquidation of claim, **Bankr § 883**
Right of action for vesting in trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 194**
State receiver, action against after adjudication of bankruptcy, **Bankr § 29**
Trustee in bankruptcy, liability, **Bankr § 330**
Unliquidated claim based on, provability against bankrupt's estate, **Bankr § 417**
Verdict in action, provability of claim based on, **Bankr § 402**
Banks and banking,
Breach of duty to customer, **Actions § 49**
Checks, refusal to pay, **Banks § 360**
Collecting bank's liability for neglect or default, **Banks § 258**
Depositors' right of action against officers and directors, **Banks § 144**
Directors' liability for negligence, **Banks § 123**
Liability, **Banks § 189**
Liquidating officials, **Banks § 446**
National bank officers, **Banks § 669**
Receiver's liability, **Banks § 500, p. 970**
Stockholders' liability, **Banks § 79, p. 154**
Beneficial associations, liability, **Ben Assoc § 30, p. 274**
Bills and notes,
Claims, consideration, waiver operating as, **Bills & N § 151, p. 619**
Refusal to pay, **Banks § 360**
Breach of contract, generally, this index
Building and loan associations, liability, **B & L Assoc § 49**
Business trusts,
Members' liability, **Bus Trusts § 28, pp. 843, 846**
Trustees' liability, **Bus Trusts § 24, p. 839**
Carriers,
Action of for loss or injury to goods, consignor as party, **Carr § 249, p. 512**
Breach of contract or duty to transport, **Carr § 663**
Common carriers, delivery of goods, failure, **Actions § 49, n. 70**
Duty to receive and transport property, **Carr § 28, p. 64**
Excessive charges, **Carr § 320, p. 769**
Fellow passengers, protection against, **Carr § 695, p. 1295**
Initial carrier's liability in, loss or injury to goods, **Carr § 436**
Loss of goods, damages recoverable, **Carr § 264, p. 612**
Overcharges, action to recover, **Carr § 323, p. 774**
Passenger carriers, liability for torts of agents, **Carr § 689, p. 1274, n. 4**
Published tariffs avoided or varied through, **Carr § 392, p. 870**
Case, Action On, generally, this index

TORTS—Continued
Champerty and Maintenance, generally, this index
Charities, liability, **Char § 75, pp. 544–556**
Chose in action as applying to right of action growing out of, **Propty § 9, p. 176**
Clubs,
Liability, **Clubs § 10**
Members' individual liability, **Clubs § 21**
Colleges and universities,
Governing boards and officers, personal liability, **Colleges § 18, p. 1355**
Liability, **Colleges § 15**
Collision, action for damages occasioned by collision as action, **Collision § 157**
Commerce, this index
Common law, application of common-law rules, **Com Law § 13, p. 625**
Comparison of culpability of joint tort-feasors, **Torts § 38**
Compromise and Settlement, generally, this index
Concert of Action, this index
Conflict of Laws, this index
Confusion of goods, tortious conduct, effect where arising from, **Conf Goods § 3**
Consequential damages, liability, **Damag § 25**
Conspiracy, generally, this index
Constitutional law,
Actions, vested rights, **Const Law § 254, n. 57**
Common law rule of governmental immunity, judicial power to change, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 735**
Homestead exemption from preexisting liabilities, impairment of obligations, **Const Law § 390**
Imprisonment for debt, **Const Law § 204(1)**
Judicial inquiry into wisdom of legislation, **Const Law § 154, p. 807**
Liability for debt as within provision relating to imprisonment for debt, **Const Law § 204(1)**
Municipal corporations, limitation of liability as violation of constitutional guaranty, **Const Law § 709, p. 1218**
Municipal liability, legislation creating as impairment of contractual obligation, **Const Law § 301**
Retroactive operation of constitutional provision relating to rights of action based on, **Const Law § 40, p. 126**
States, constitutional guaranty as creating liability, **Const Law § 709, p. 1215**
Statute making act tort at option of complaining party as delegation of legislative power, **Const Law § 137**
Vested right in claim for damages, **Const Law § 254, p. 1245**
Contempt, disobedience of order to pay money pursuant to judgment founded on obligation arising, **Contempt § 13**
Continuing torts,
Admiralty, jurisdiction, **Admir § 60**
Damages, liability, **Damag § 35**
Limitations of actions, accrual of cause of action, **Lim of Act § 169, pp. 127–134**
Malpractice, **Lim of Act § 174, p. 143**
Patents, infringement, **Pat § 318, p. 932**

TORTS—Continued
Contracts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Torts**
Actions, contract or tort, adopting plaintiff's characterization, **Actions § 46**
Breach of contract, **Contracts § 458**
Civil wrong, illegality of agreement involving, **Contracts § 194**
Petition containing allegations respecting as subject to demurrer, **Contracts § 533**
Contribution, see **Title Index to Contribution**
Copyright infringement, **Copyr § 145**
Corporations, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Costs,
Amount of recovery as determining, **Costs § 32**
Attorney's fees, **Costs § 218, p. 457, n. 57**
Joint defendant in actions, **Costs § 113, p. 356**
Counties,
Claims founded on, presentation, **Counties § 297**
Liability, **Counties §§ 215–221, pp. 1067–1077**
Private corporations, liability for when acting as, **Counties § 215**
Courts, see **Title Index to Courts**
Covenants, quiet enjoyment, recovery for breach, **Land & Ten § 324**
Creditors' suits, right of action for as reachable, **Cred Suits § 29**
Crimes and offenses,
Distinguished from crimes, **Crim Law § 4**
Former jeopardy, application of doctrine, **Crim Law § 240**
Damages, this index
Danger warning, **Venue § 22, p. 716**
Dangerous activities, acquiescence in, claims founded on tort, United States, **U S § 139**
Dead bodies, **Dead Bodies § 8, pp. 1025–1031**
Death,
Abatement of action, **Death § 42**
Actions for wrongful death sounding in, **Death § 27**
Tort-feasor, survival of action, **Death § 39**
Debt, action of, **Debt, § 2, p. 22**
Declaratory judgments, adjudicating guilt, **Decl Judgm § 32**
Deeds and conveyances, compromise or settlement, consideration, **Deeds § 17**
Defenses, this index
Defined,
Crim Law § 4
Damag § 121, n. 97
Torts, § 1
Vol. 86, p. 919
Depositaries, liability, **Escrows § 8, p. 1206**
Discovery,
Bill of discovery in aid of actions, **Discov § 3**
Examination before trial in actions, **Discov § 23**
Personal torts, **Discov § 3**
Discretionary function, United States, performance, tort liability, **U S § 118**
Dismissal and nonsuit, **Dismissal § 32**
District of Columbia, **Dist of Col § 15**

TORTS—Continued
Divorce,
Divorced wife as without right to sue for personal torts committed by husband against her before divorce, **Divorce § 179**
Torts committed before marriage, liability, **Divorce § 179, p. 750**
Drainage and reclamation districts, liability, **Drains § 12, p. 261**
Drunkards and drunkenness, excuse, **Drunk § 10**
Easements, damages to servient estate, **Ease § 107, p. 789**
Ejectment,
Action for mesne profits for damages sounding in tort, **Eject § 130, p. 1025**
Tortious eviction, ejectment lying, **Eject § 25, p. 878**
Tortious possession, recovery based on, **Eject § 18, p. 865**
Election of remedies, **Elect of Rem § 4, p. 1066, n. 67**
Between two or more actions, **Elect of Rem § 3, p. 1062**
Maritime torts, workmen's compensation, **Work C § 987, p. 490**
Mistaken action as barring action on contract, **Elect of Rem § 12, p. 1083, n. 51**
Eminent domain,
Preliminary question of right to condemn, **Em Dom § 268**
Proceedings as not involving, **Em Dom § 209, p. 1128**
Equity,
Adequate remedy at law, unliquidated damages, **Equity § 28**
Jurisdiction, **Equity § 52**
Accounting, **Acctg § 20**
Retention of jurisdiction to award damages, **Equity § 72**
Escrows, depositaries, liability, **Escrows § 8, p. 1206**
Estates, remainders, right of action, **Estates § 98, p. 114**
Evidence, this index
Exchanges,
Officers and agents, liability, **Exchanges § 4**
Respondeat superior doctrine, **Exchanges § 11**
Executions, body execution, **Executions § 413, p. 769**
Executors and administrators, **Ex & Ad §§ 250, 251**
Actions against personal representatives, **Ex & Ad § 716**
Prematurity, **Ex & Ad § 729, p. 729**
Advice of counsel, **Ex & Ad § 250**
Allowance or rejection of claims based on, appeal from order, **Ex & Ad § 433, p. 251**
Claims against estate arising out of, **Ex & Ad § 379**
Presentation, **Ex & Ad § 398, p. 166**
Disputed claims based on, reference, **Ex & Ad § 443, p. 264**
Estate as liable, **Ex & Ad § 250**
Foreign representatives, statutory authority to bring actions, **Ex & Ad § 1008, p. 1260**
Individual liability, **Ex & Ad § 250**
Parties to actions, **Ex & Ad § 743**

TORTS—Continued
Executors and administrators—Continued
Pecuniary advantage derived from, liability of estate, **Ex & Ad § 250**
Presentation of claim as condition precedent to action, **Ex & Ad § 700, p. 677**
Priorities in respect to claims based on, **Ex & Ad § 461, p. 322**
Set-off of claim sounding in tort, **Ex & Ad § 717**
Exemplary Damages, generally, this index
Exemptions,
Liability as based on contract or tort, effect on right to claim exemption, **Exemp §§ 72–76**
Homesteads, **Pub Lands § 233**
Factors,
Liability to third person, **Fact § 57**
Right to maintain action against third-party tort feasor, **Fact §§ 54, 62**
False Imprisonment, generally, this index
Fault, generally, this index
Federal courts, state laws as rules of decision, **Fed Cts § 189**
Federal Employers' Liability Act, generally, this index
Federal Tort Claims Act, generally, this index
Ferries, loss or damage to property, **Ferries § 30**
Fines and penalties,
Civil action for recovery, **Penalties § 8, p. 398**
Gaming, recovery, **Gaming § 73**
Fires, damages from wrongful fire, **Fires § 12**
Fixtures, tortious severance, **Fixt § 21**
Forcible Entry and Detainer, generally, this index
Former jeopardy, application of doctrine, **Crim Law § 240**
Fraud, generally, this index
Frauds, statute of,
Availability of oral contract in tort action, **Frauds S §§ 224, 225**
Default of another within statute, **Frauds S § 13**
Fraudulent breach of contract, **Frauds S § 216**
Infants, promise by parent to pay for damage in consideration of forbearance to sue, **Frauds S § 31, p. 549**
Right of tort-feasors to invoke statute, **Frauds S § 220, p. 718**
Fraudulent Conveyances, generally, this index
Game officials, liability, **Game § 9**
Game wardens, searches and seizures, **Game § 17**
Gaming, recovery of penalties, **Gaming § 73**
Garnishment,
Affidavit to allege tortious nature of claim, **Garn § 143, p. 358**
Availability in actions, **Garn § 8**
Jurisdiction in rem acquired by garnishment in action for tort committed outside state, **Garn § 123**
Publication of service of garnishee summons or notice in action, **Garn § 164**
Unliquidated claim for damages, **Garn § 91**
Unliquidated damages, set-off by garnishee, **Garn § 203, p. 443**
Waiver, availability, **Garn § 7**
Gas, refusal or failure to supply consumer, **Gas § 26, p. 655**

TORTS—Continued
Government, states, exercise of, liability, **States § 130, p. 1137**
Governmental services, torts of employees engaged in, liability, **Corp § 1260**
Ground rents, joinder of cause of action sounding in with action for rent, **Gr Rents § 14, p. 1116**
Guardian and ward, **Ins Pers § 86, p. 211**
Against ward,
Guardian's right to maintain action, **Guard & W § 170, p. 304**
Liability, **Guard & W § 66**
Liability for torts of ward, **Guard & W § 65**
Health, boards of health, liability, **Health § 42**
Highways and roads,
Boards or commissions, liability, **High § 160**
Construction, improvement and repair, **High § 212, p. 206**
Contractors' bonds, liability as covered, **High § 210, p. 169**
Highway officers, liability, **High § 171, p. 1152**
Highway or road districts, liability, **High § 145, n. 5**
Injuries from defects or obstructions, **Motor V § 205**
Homesteads,
Enforceability against, **Home § 94**
Exemption from pre-existing liability, impairment of contract obligations, **Const Law § 390**
Exemptions, **Pub Lands § 233**
Satisfaction of judgment, **Home § 111**
Hospitals,
Liability, **Hosp § 8, p. 346**
Personal liability, officers or employees of public hospital, **Hosp § 9, p. 354**
Husband and wife, see **Title Index to Husband and Wife**
Imprisonment for death, **Const Law § 204(1)**
Imputed Negligence, generally, this index
In pari delicto. Pari Delicto, generally, this index
Indemnity, proceeding against indemnitor, **Indem § 8**
Indians,
Jurisdiction of actions, **Indians § 87, p. 811**
Liability, **Indians § 74**
Individual interest, agent acting in, principal's liability, **Agency § 259**
Indivisible torts, settlement of as extinguishing entire demand, **Compro § 24, p. 742**
Industrial co-operative societies, national union's liability, **Indust Co-op § 5, p. 10**
Infants, **Infants §§ 87–92, pp. 202–210**
Action against parent, liability, insurance, **Parent & C § 61, p. 788, n. 98; § 61, p. 789, n. 9**
Actions by or against infants, **Infants § 104, pp. 268–271**
Agreement to pay damages, **Infants § 80, p. 196, n. 56**
False representation as to age, **Infants § 27, p. 89, n. 78**
Involuntary tort action by child against parent, **Parent & C § 61, p. 788, n. 98**
Note in settlement, **Infants § 79, p. 195**
Parent's tort action against child, liability, insurance, **Parent & C § 61, p. 786, n. 87**

TORTS—Continued
Infants—Continued
Statute of frauds, promise by parent to pay for damage in consideration of forbearance to sue, **Frauds S § 31, p. 549**
Injunctions,
Cross-action on tort claim, **Injun § 184, n. 32**
Tort-feasors as parties defendant in suit to enjoin tortious acts, **Injun § 175, p. 830**
Insolvency,
Discharge of liability, **Insolv § 17, p. 389**
Passing to assignee or trustee, **Insolv § 10, pp. 352, 353**
Insurance,
Agents, liability of company, **Ins § 149, p. 819**
Delay in acting on application, **Ins § 165, p. 855**
Subrogation of fire insurer paying loss against wrongdoer, **Ins §§ 1210–1215, pp. 176–191**
Tort feasors,
Recovery by insurer from wrongdoer paying or settling with insured, **Ins § 1215, p. 191**
Release by insured, **Ins § 911**
Subrogation of fire insurer against, **Ins §§ 1210–1215, pp. 176–191**
Intent, this index
Interest,
Admiralty, element of damages, **Admir § 205, p. 358**
Judgment for damages, **Interest § 21**
Internal revenue, officers and agents,
Liability of government, **Int Rev § 555**
Restitution of property on denial of certificate of probable cause, **Int Rev § 556**
Interpleader, complainant, right to relief, **Interpl § 10**
Intoxicating liquors,
Civil damage laws, remedy as in nature of action, **Int Liq § 432**
Damages, sale of liquor containing poison, **Int Liq § 498**
Liquor control board, employees, **Int Liq § 212**
Invasion of Rights, generally, this index
Involuntary tort action by child against parent, **Parent & C § 61, p. 788, n. 98**
Irrigation districts, **Waters § 309, p. 235**
Joint actions, verdicts, **Trial § 500**
Joint adventures,
Conduct of enterprise, **Joint Adv § 14, p. 870**
Damages, recovery against co-adventurer, **Joint Adv § 12, p. 864**
Fraud, parties to action, **Joint Adv § 12, p. 853**
Joint stock companies, **Joint Stock § 37**
Members' liability, **Joint Stock § 23**
Officers, liability, **Joint Stock § 31**
Joint Tort-Feasors, generally, this index
Joint Torts, generally, this index
Judgments and decrees, see **Title Index to Judgments**
Judicial sales, railroads, liability of purchasers, **R R § 363**
Jurisdiction, equity, **Equity § 52**
Jury calendar,
Malpractice action against attorney, **Trial § 20, n. 46**
Transfer of action from contract or commercial calendar to tort calendar, **Trial § 24, p. 57**

TORTS—Continued
Jury trial, **Juries § 19**
Justices of the peace,
Complaint or statement of claim, **J P § 81, p. 160**
Interest, amount in controversy, **J P § 35, p. 71**
Joinder with cause of action in contract, **J P § 55**
Jurisdiction, **J P § 29**
Set-off or counterclaim, **J P § 38, n. 59**
Venue of actions, **J P § 61, p. 101**
Justification, this index
Labor and employment,
Subcontractors, liability, **Mast & S § 584, p. 354**
Wrongful discharge, pleading in action, **Mast & S § 52, p. 448**
Labor organizations, liability, **Trade U § 21**
Actions by union, **Trade U § 51**
Member's liability for torts of officers or other members, **Trade U § 39**
Landlord and tenant,
Dangerous or defective premises, recovery by person injured, **Land & Ten § 443, p. 122**
Dispossession proceeding, **Land & Ten § 752, p. 611**
Eviction, action by tenant, **Land & Ten § 460, p. 182**
Liability of landlord, statutory provisions, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 20**
Lien of landlord,
Destruction or removal of property, **Land & Ten § 643, p. 487**
Waiver as precluding liability, **Land & Ten § 647**
Municipality's liability as landlord for acts of independent contractor, **Mun Corp § 766**
Quiet enjoyment, breach of covenant, **Land & Ten § 324**
Rent, set-off or counterclaim, **Land & Ten § 557, p. 374**
Repairs, agreement to repair as imposing liability on landlord, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 17, n. 35**
Leases, railroads, liabilities, **R R §§ 351–360, pp. 884–892**
Levees and flood control, boards, commissioners and other officers, **Levees § 24, p. 1085**
Libel and Slander, generally, this index
Limitations of Actions, generally, this index
Malice, this index
Malpractice, generally, this index
Mandatory duties, municipal corporations, torts committed in exercise of, liability, **Mun Corp § 748**
Maritime liens,
Liens arising out of, **Mar Liens § 12**
Priority of lien based on, **Mar Liens § 51, n. 97; §§ 53, 54**
Maritime torts,
Admiralty, subject of jurisdiction, **Admlr §§ 59–65, pp. 114–143**
Conflict of laws, injuries to seamen, **Confl of Laws § 12, p. 900**
Municipal corporations, liability, **Mun Corp § 913**
Negligence, diminution of damages on ground of contributory negligence, **Neglig § 172, p. 846**
United States, actions in admiralty, **U S § 69, n. 23**

TORTS—Continued
Maritime torts—Continued
Workmen's compensation,
Death resulting from, third person action against employer, **Work C § 967**
Election of remedies, **Work C § 987, p. 490**
Marriage, torts committed before marriage, liability, **Divorce § 179, p. 750**
Mechanics' liens, additional work, recovery, **Mech Liens § 261**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, **Ins Pers §§ 122–126, pp. 281–283**
Liability of guardian or committee, **Ins Pers § 86, p. 211**
Metropolitan water districts, liability, **Waters § 309, p. 235**
Militia,
Civil liability of members, **Militia § 27, p. 1110**
Liability of states, **Militia § 22**
Mining corporations, liability, **Mines § 254, p. 716**
Personal liability of stockholders, **Mines § 256, p. 730**
Mining partnerships, liability, **Mines § 246, p. 696**
Money received, waiver, **Mon Recd § 1, p. 911**
Demand as prerequisite to action, **Mon Recd § 26, p. 933**
Mortgages, counterclaims based on, foreclosure by action or suit, **Mtg § 619, p. 1087**
Motor vehicles,
Injuries from defects or obstructions in highways, **Motor V § 205**
Schools, liability for torts involving, **Schools § 322, pp. 1334–1340**
Municipal corporations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Legislation creating liability as impairment of contractual obligations, **Const Law § 301**
Limitation of liability as violation of constitutional guaranty, **Const Law § 709, p. 1218**
Names, assumed or fictitious name, maintenance of action by persons doing business under, **Names § 9, p. 17**
National bank officers, **Banks § 669**
New trial, see **Title Index to New Trial**
Nuisances, generally, this index
Officers and employees,
Action in tort on official bond, **Offic § 168**
Banks, depositor's right of action, **Banks § 144**
Colleges, **Colleges § 18, p. 1355**
Corporations, employees engaged in governmental services, **Corp § 1260**
Damages for officer's tort, **Offic § 132, pp. 429, 430**
Exchanges, **Exchanges § 4**
Highways, **High § 171, p. 1152**
Hospitals, **Hosp § 9, p. 354**
Internal revenue,
Liability of government, **Int Rev § 555**
Restitution of property on denial of certificate of probable cause, **Int Rev § 556**
Joinder of defendants in action against officers jointly liable for single tort, **Offic § 174, p. 478**
Joint stock companies, **Joint Stock § 31**
Labor unions, member's liability, **Trade U § 39**

TORTS—Continued
Officers and employees—Continued
Levees and flood control, **Levees § 24, p. 1085**
Liability,
Injuries from officer's torts, **Offic § 125, pp. 417, 418**
Tort in performance of ministerial duty, **Offic § 127, p. 423, n. 18**
National banks, **Banks § 669**
Public officers' tortious acts, **Torts § 48, p. 971**
Persons liable for officer's conduct, **Torts § 32, p. 947, n. 81**
Reformatories, **Reform § 12**
Religious societies, **Relig Soc § 29**
Schools, **Schools § 320, p. 1323**
Personal liability, **Schools § 129, p. 931; § 153**
Sheriffs and constables, personal torts, official bond, liability, **Sheriffs § 189, p. 447**
States, personal liability, **States § 84**
Territories, **Terr § 34, p. 641, n. 35**
Ordinances, this index
Parent and child, see **Title Index to Parent and Child**
Pari Delicto, generally, this index
Parties, see **Title Index to Parties**
Partnership, see **Title Index to Partnership**
Passive joint tort-feasors, payment as not required in action between, **Contrib § 4**
Patents,
Continuing torts, infringement, **Pat § 318, p. 932**
Contributory infringers, **Pat § 305**
Infringer, **Pat § 282, n. 66**
Payment, plea of payment, **Paymt § 83**
Personal Injuries, generally, this index
Personal torts, **Torts § 1, p. 922, n. 3**
Conflict of laws, assignment of claim for damages, **Confl of Laws § 18, p. 931**
Discovery, bill of discovery lying in aid of action, **Discov § 3**
Pilots, associations, torts of members, **Pilots § 17, p. 1086**
Pleading, see **Title Index to Pleading**
Poisons and Poisoning, generally, this index
Political subdivisions, liability, **States § 131**
Postnuptial torts,
Liability, **Hus & W § 219, pp. 710–714**
Wife, joinder of spouses in action, **Hus & W § 413**
Principal and surety, subrogation to creditors' rights against tort-feasors, **Subrog § 54, pp. 687–690**
Private schools, liability, **Schools § 10**
Privileges and Immunities, this index
Property, this index
Proximate Cause, generally, this index
Public lands, exemption, homestead, **Pub Lands § 233**
Public utilities,
Liability in tort for damages, **Pub Util § 4**
Utility commission without jurisdiction to try tort action, **Pub Util § 39, p. 1070, n. 47**
Quasi torts, tort-feasor's liability, **Contrib § 11**
Railroads,
Agents of railroad company, **R R § 15, p. 359**
Consolidated companies, **R R § 361**
Foreclosure sale, liability of purchaser, **R R § 363**
Joint liability, **R R § 372**
Judicial sale, liability of purchaser, **R R § 363**

TORTS—Continued
Railroads—Continued
Lease, **R R §§ 351–360, pp. 884–892**
Ownership of stock or bonds of another railroad, **R R § 349**
Pleading, actions to recover, **R R § 373**
Purchaser at foreclosure or judicial sale, **R R § 363**
Receivers, **R R § 384**
Reorganization, liquidation of claim, **Bankr § 883**
Venue of actions, **R R § 25, p. 382**
Receivers and receivership,
Generally, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Bankruptcy, state receiver, action against after adjudication, **Bankr § 29**
Banks, liability, **Banks § 500, p. 970**
Railroads, liability, **R R § 384**
Reclamation districts, **Drains § 12, p. 261**
References and referees, compulsory reference of action, **Refer § 13**
Reformatories, officers and employees, **Reform § 12**
Liability of state, **Reform § 13**
Release,
Adequacy of consideration, **Release § 19, p. 638, n. 38**
Collateral attack, **Release § 33**
Express and implied releases, **Release § 6**
Independent tort-feasor, release of one tort-feasor, **Release § 50, p. 688**
Law governing validity, defense, **Release § 39**
Matters released, **Release § 51, p. 697**
Operation of covenant not to sue, **Release § 44**
Operation of law, **Release § 9**
Relinquishment of rights by prior voluntary conduct of injured party, **Torts § 12**
Revival of claim on rescission, **Release § 33, p. 661, n. 71**
Right of action, **Release § 22**
Tort-feasees, release by less than all, **Release § 47**
Religious organizations and societies,
Action by member against church, **Relig Soc § 104**
Immunity, **Relig Soc § 31**
Liability,
Officers, **Relig Soc § 29**
Society, **Relig Soc § 31**
Priest, liability of bishop, **Relig Soc § 44**
Remainders, right of action, **Estates § 98, p. 114**
Removal of causes,
Action against resident employee and non-resident employer, **Rem of C § 147, p. 1017**
Determination of separate and independent claim or cause of action, **Rem of C § 156, p. 1031**
Election to stand on tort action at hearing after filing removal petition as effecting removability, **Rem of C § 221, p. 1088, n. 44**
Failure to give process on defendant whose presence prevents removal in tort action, **Rem of C § 150, p. 1020, n. 88**
Joint or several suits as creating separate and independent claim or separable controversy, **Rem of C § 155, pp. 1028–1031**
Keeping tort aspect in federal jurisdiction and remanding contract aspect, **Rem of C § 295**

TORTS—Continued
Removal of causes—Continued
Public administrator as indispensable party, **Rem of C § 138, p. 1007**
Tort-feasor, insurer and insured as necessary parties, **Rem of C § 140**
Revenue officers and agents,
Liability of government, **Int Rev § 555**
Restitution of property on denial of certificate of probable cause, **Int Rev § 556**
Right of action, husband and wife, **Hus & W § 396**
Sales,
Breach of warranty, **Sale § 354**
Tortiously acquired goods, bona fide purchasers, **Sales § 295, p. 1106**
Salvage, claim as based on, **Salv § 5**
Schools and school districts,
Agents and employees, **Schools § 320, p. 1323**
Contributory negligence, element, **Schools § 320, p. 1327**
District boards and officers, personal liability, **Schools § 129, p. 931**
Employees, **Schools § 153**
Motor vehicles, **Schools § 322, pp. 1334–1340**
Private schools, **Schools § 10**
Proximate cause of injury, **Schools § 320, p. 1327**
School boards and officers, **Schools § 320, p. 1323**
School districts, **Schools §§ 320–322, pp. 1321–1340**
Transportation of pupils, **Schools § 322, pp. 1334–1340**
Seamen,
Law governing, **Seamen § 5**
Maritime torts, generally, ante
State courts, jurisdiction of actions, **Seamen § 208, p. 716**
Wages, priority of lien, **Seamen § 149**
Wrongful abandonment of seamen, damages, **Seamen § 61**
Separate trials, **Trial § 7, n. 94; § 8**
Sequestration, leave of court to sue sequestrator, **Sequest § 15**
Set-off and counterclaim, **Torts § 55**
Character of claim, **Set-Off § 41, pp. 58–65**
Compensation, claims based on, **Set-Off § 41, p. 65**
Connection with subject of action, **Set-Off § 40, p. 55**
Contract, counterclaim based on contract, **Set-Off § 41, p. 63**
Counterclaim based on claims arising out of, **Set-Off § 41, pp. 63, 64**
Evidence, **Torts § 58**
Executors and administrators, **Ex & Ad § 717**
Garnishment, unliquidated damages, **Garn § 203, p. 443**
Justices of the peace, rights, **J P § 38, n. 59**
Reconvention, claims based on, **Set-Off § 41, p. 65**
Recoupment, claims based on, **Set-Off § 41**
Remedy as available in actions, **Set-Off § 21**
Rent actions, **Land & Ten § 557, p. 374**
Set-off of claims based on, **Set-Off § 41, p. 60**
Unliquidated damages sounding in, **Set-Off § 42, p. 67**
Waiver, set-off of claims as on implied contracts, **Set-Off § 41, p. 61**

TORTS—Continued
Several plaintiffs claiming in tort, verdict, **Trial § 500**
Sheriffs and constables, personal torts, official bond, liability, **Sheriffs § 189, p. 447**
Ships and shipping,
Chartered vessels, **Ship § 34, p. 696**
Damages, measure, **Ship § 81, p. 815**
Lien for injury, **Ship § 80**
Maritime torts, generally, ante
Master,
Liability of vessel or owner, **Ship § 78**
Measure of damages, **Ship § 81, p. 815**
Nonmaritime torts, limitation of liability, **Ship § 243, p. 1207**
Operation of vessel, **Ship § 79**
Rights and liabilities of vessels or owner, **Ship §§ 76–80, pp. 800–809**
Slaves, **Slaves § 7**
Soldiers' home, right of action, **Army & N § 62, p. 472**
Special bills, tort claims, **United States, U S § 117**
Spoliation, generally, this index
States,
Assumption of liability, **States § 130, p. 1139**
Claims, evidence, **States § 208(4), p. 1289**
Constitutional guaranty as creating liability, **Const Law § 709, p. 1215**
Employees, personal liability, **States § 84**
Exemption from liability, waiver, **States § 130, p. 1139**
Exercise of government, **States § 130, p. 1137**
Function of liability, **States § 130, p. 1139**
Independent contractors, **States § 131**
Liability, **States § 129**
Exercise of governmental functions, **States § 130, p. 1137**
Militia, **Militia § 22**
Officers and agents,
Liability, **States § 131**
Personal liability, **States § 84**
Political subdivisions, liability, **States § 131**
Waiver of exemption from liability, **States § 130, p. 1139**
Statutes, see **Title Index to Torts**
Stock and stockholders, banks, **Banks § 79, p. 154**
Subrogation,
Application of doctrine, **Subrog § 5, p. 588, n. 82; § 5, p. 593**
Fault of another, **Subrog § 16**
Reaping advantage from own wrongdoing, **Subrog § 6, p. 596**
Surety of one joint tort-feasor to creditor's rights against other, **Subrog § 54, p. 688**
Surety to creditor's rights, **Subrog § 54, pp. 687–690**
Successive torts, **Venue § 93, p. 791, n. 49**
Tenancy in common, parties defendant, joinder in actions against tenants in common, **Ten in Com § 143**
Tenant. Landlord and tenant, generally, ante
Tender,
Availability of tender, **Tender § 4**
Evidentiary value of tender as to amount of damages, **Tender § 51**

TORTS—Continued
Territories,
Action against territory, **Terr § 38, p. 645**
Officers, agents, etc., **Terr § 34, p. 641, n. 35**
Third Persons, this index
Towns and townships,
Defense in action by or against, **Towns § 190**
Liabilities, **Town § 112**
Presentation of claim, condition precedent to action, **Towns § 189**
Trover and Conversion, generally, this index
Trusts and trustees, **Trusts §§ 3, 15**
Actions by or against third persons, **Trusts § 361, p. 657**
Resulting trust, **Trusts § 102**
Trustee, interest on funds of estate, compound interest, **Trusts § 342, p. 599**
Unfair competition. Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition, this index
Unforeseen consequences, liability for damages, **Damag § 25**
United States, see **Title Index to United States**
United States marshals, deputy, **U S Mar § 19**
Use and occupation,
Entry and possession, **Use & O § 5, p. 533**
Holding, distinguished from other actions, **Use & O § 1**
Usury, imposition of penalty or forfeiture, **Usury § 142**
Vendor and purchaser, election of remedies, **Ven & Pur § 543, p. 540**
Venue,
Generally, see **Title Index to Venue**
Diversion of waters, **Waters § 67, p. 731**
Justices of the peace, **J P § 61, p. 101**
Railroads, actions based on, **R R § 25, p. 382**
Waiver, this index
War and national defense,
Enemy citizen or subject, relief, **War § 18, p. 36**
Military government, legislation and regulations, **War § 39, p. 114**
Price control regulations, **War § 75**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Burden of proof, **Wareh § 76, p. 519**
Measure of damages, **Wareh § 83, p. 539**
Remedies available, **Wareh § 71**
Waste, generally, this index
Waters,
Dams, actions for damages, **Waters § 156**
Diversion, venue of actions, **Waters § 67, p. 731**
Flooding lands,
Issues, proof and variance, **Waters § 36(8)**
Joinder of parties, **Waters § 36(6)**
Pleading, **Waters § 36(7)**
Intervening cause, **Torts § 28, p. 944**
Irrigation districts, **Waters § 309, p. 235**
Sale of bonds, **Waters § 324, p. 312**
Metropolitan water districts, **Waters § 309, p. 235**
Notice of claim, **Waters § 312, p. 243**
Rates and charges, wrongfully taken water, **Waters § 306**
Willful and Wanton Acts, generally, this index
Wills,
Contracts for disposition of property, remedies of promisee, **Wills § 122**

TORTS—Continued
Wills—Continued
Tortious alienation, contingent interest, termination of prior estate, **Wills § 945**
Witnesses, dead man's statute, **Witn § 133, p. 565**
Surviving party, **Witn § 201**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

TORTURE
Cruelty, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 986**

TORULOSIS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 987**

TOTAL
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 987**

TOTAL COST TO GOVERNMENT
Defined, **Mun Corp § 1846, p. 353, n. 3**

TOTAL DEPENDENCY
Defined, **Work C § 134, p. 454; § 299, p. 1059**

TOTAL DISABILITY
Handicapped Persons, this index

TOTAL INSANITY
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 18**

TOTAL LOSS
Defined, **Collision § 188**
Loss and Losses, this index

TOTAL UNEMPLOYMENT
Defined, **Social S § 158**
Unemployment compensation, necessity, **Social S § 158**

TOTALIZATOR
Defined, **Gaming § 1, p. 66**
Gaming, **Gaming § 1, p. 62**

TOTALLY
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 987**

TOTIDEM VERBIS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 987**

TOTIES QUOTIES
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 988**

TOTTEN TRUST
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 988**
Tentative Trusts, generally, this index

TOUCH
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 988**

TOUCHING
Arrest, touching of body, detention accomplished by, **Arrest § 1, p. 571**
Assault and battery,
Battery, civil, **Assault § 9**
Criminal assault, touching person, **Assault § 62**
Criminal battery, essential element, **Assault § 70**

TOUR
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 58**

TOURIST CAMPS AND CABINS
Building restrictions, **Deeds § 164(3), p. 1117**
Constitutional law, equal protection of laws, regulation as denial of, **Const Law § 511, p. 356**
Deeds and conveyances,
Building restrictions, **Deeds § 164(3), p. 1117**
Sleeping cottages, **Deeds § 164(3), p. 1116, n. 3**
Use of premises, **Deeds § 165, p. 1134**
Business purposes, **Deeds § 165, p. 1131**
Disorderly houses, **Disord H § 1, n. 29**
Equal protection of laws, regulation as denial of, **Const Law § 511, p. 356**
Evidence, judicial notice, prevalence of, **Evid § 29, p. 549, n. 96**
Health, regulation, **Health § 25, p. 851**
Jury, improper separation, **Crim Law § 1356**
Licenses and permits, **Inn § 6, p. 1145**
Mandamus to compel issuance, **Zoning § 345, n. 71**
Municipal corporations, power to establish and maintain, **Mun Corp § 1057, p. 687**
Nature **Inn § 1, p. 1134**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 75, p. 825**
Confiscation of property, **Nuis § 129, p. 932, n. 71**
Power to regulate, **Inn § 4, n. 68**
Rents and housing regulations, exemptions, **War § 136**
Searches and seizures,
Arrest of defendants at cabin, search incident without warrant, **Searches § 67, p. 843, n. 97**
Unreasonable searches and seizures, protection against, **Searches § 12**
Sleeping cottages, building restrictions, **Deeds § 164 (3), p. 1116, n. 3**
Statutes, board, general or special laws creating, **Stat § 197**
Use of premises, **Deeds § 165, pp. 1131, 1134**
War and national defense, rents and housing regulations, exemptions, **War § 136**
Waters, rates and charges, discrimination, **Waters § 297, p. 203, n. 41**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 35**
Zoning, see **Title Index to Zoning**

TOURISTS
Baggage carried under tourist contract, liability of carrier, **Carr § 867**
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 988**

TOUT
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 988**

TOUT TEMPS PRIST
Dower, plea of, action for damages for detention of dower, **Dower § 77, p. 161**

TOW
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 988**

TOW OF FLAX
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 41**

TOW TRUCK OPERATORS
Motor vehicles, liabilities, **Motor V § 728**

TOWAGE
Actions and Other Proceedings, this index
Admiralty, this index

TOWAGE—Continued
Anchors and Anchorage, this index
Banks of navigable streams, public right in respect of, **Nav Wat § 25**
Bills of lading, provisions relating to, **Ship § 113, p. 912**
Bridges, this index
Burden of Proof, this index
Canals, towpath,
Obstruction, liability for damage, **Canals § 36**
Trespasses on, state's duty, **Canals § 21, p. 910, n. 62**
Carriage of passengers, exception from regulatory statutes, **Ship § 178**
Charter party and towage contract, distinguished, **Ship § 26**
Chartered vessels, liability for expense of, **Ship § 41, p. 724**
Collision, this index
Commerce,
License tax, operation of towboats, interference with interstate commerce, **Commerce § 111, n. 67**
Part of interstate commerce, **Commerce § 25, p. 291, n. 25**
Contracts, see **Title Index to Towage**
Contributory Negligence, this index
Damages, see **Title Index to Towage**
Defined, **Towage § 1**
Demurrage, delay in towing vessel to sea after loading, **Ship § 211**
Deviation, liability for loss or injury to cargo resulting, **Ship § 144, p. 1016**
Deposit of refuse, liability, **Nav Wat § 42**
Double towage,
Compensation by way of, **Salv § 123**
Stranded vessels, award for rescuing, **Salv § 121**
Emergency, this index
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Towage**
Expert testimony, **Evid § 546, p. 332**
Judicial notice, hiring of towboats, **Evid § 29, p. 553, n. 29**
Exemptions, seaman's wages, **Exemp § 47**
Expert testimony, operation, **Evid § 533, p. 236**
Fair Labor Standards Act, exemption of employees, **Mast & S § 151(15)**
General average, expense at port of refuge, **Ship § 228, p. 1176**
Hawsers and Towing Lines, generally, this index
In Rem, this index
Internal revenue, transportation tax, **Int Rev § 542, n. 64**
Labor and employment, independent contractors, liability for acts or omissions of, **Mast & S § 584, p. 356**
License tax, exemptions, intracoastal waterway, **Licen § 31**
Lien for towage, see **Title Index to Towage**
Limitation of liability, injury to or loss of tow and cargo, **Ship § 243, p. 1209**
Loss and Losses, this index

TOWAGE—Continued
Maritime liens, **Mar Liens § 22, n. 43**
Attaching to craft dependent on, **Mar Liens § 8**
Lighters, necessaries as to lien, **Mar Liens § 16, p. 723, n. 30**
Mortgage claim, priority of lien, **Ship § 24, p. 649**
Municipal corporations,
Injuries caused by tug operation, **Mun Corp § 913**
Smoke regulations, **Mun Corp § 298**
Navigation of tug and tow by tower,
Generally, see **Title Index to Towage**
Responsibility of tug, **Ship § 77, p. 803**
Negligence, this index
Personal Injuries, this index
Pilots, this index
Presumptions, see **Title Index to Towage**
Salvage, see **Title Index to Salvage**
Seaworthiness, see **Title Index to Towage**
Workmen's compensation,
Cooks, procuring supplies, **Work C § 232, p. 816**
Operator, employer, **Work C § 58, n. 41**
Wrecks, duty of marking, **Nav Wat § 45, p. 121**

TOWAGE SERVICE
Defined,
Salv § 15
Towage § 1

TOWARD
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 1063**

TOWARDS
Defined, **Vol. 86, p. 1063**

TOWELS
Exemptions, barber shops, necessity, **Exemp § 46**
Licenses and permits, service within statute imposing privilege tax, **Licen § 30, p. 576, n. 42**
Rental service, license, requirement as denial of due process, **Const Law § 659, p. 1015**

TOWERS
Class legislation, **Const Law § 496, p. 268**
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 58**
Electricity, wires, placing on as negligence, **Elec § 42, p. 581**
Negligence, attractive nuisances, evidence, **Neglig § 245**

TOWING
Carriers, interstate shipments, charges for, **Carr § 392, p. 873, n. 99**
Towing truck, passenger and carrier relationship of person getting onto rear of, **Carr § 552, p. 1057, n. 73**
Motor vehicles, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**

TOWN BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS
Generally, see **Title Index to Towns**
Certiorari,
Acts and orders, **Cert § 46**
Jurisdiction, want or excess, **Cert § 23, p. 163**
Finance board,
Depositary bond, approval, **Depositaries § 9(3), p. 235, n. 7**

TOWN BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS—Continued
Finance board—Continued
Incompatible offices, **Offic § 23, p. 135, n. 26**
Injunctions, **Injun § 110**
Institution donated to town, self-perpetuating board of trustees, **Char § 24**
Mandamus, maintenance of proceeding, **Mand § 45**
Private roads, jurisdiction to establish, **Priv Roads § 4**
School advisory boards, **Schools § 102**
Water districts, transfer of governing bodies to, **Waters § 243(4)**
Water supply to village, contracts, **Waters § 265, p. 118**

TOWN HALLS
Dedication, public square, misuser, **Dedi § 66, p. 564**
Legislative control over, **Mun Corp § 189**
Liability for injuries from condition or use, **Mun Corp § 901, p. 305**
Mechanics' liens on, **Towns § 97**
Power to,
Erect or acquire, **Mun Corp § 1041; Towns § 95**
Lease, **Towns § 94, n. 60, 61**
Taxes for, **Towns § 156**

TOWN MEETINGS
Generally, see **Title Index to Towns**
Bounties, army enlistments, vote, **Bounties § 5**
Disturbing, punishment, **Disturb § 1**
False imprisonment, moderator's rulings, confinement for failure to observe, **False Imp § 19**

TOWN TREASURER
Abatement and revival, termination of office, **Abate & R § 110, n. 84**
Advancement to pay debt of town, revival by assignment to him, **Towns § 126**
Bond,
Parties to action, **Towns § 83, p. 93, n. 40**
Pleading in action, **Towns § 83, p. 94**
Books and accounts as evidence in action against officer, **Towns § 81**
Consent of town to payment of dividends to other depositors, liability of surety, **Towns § 82, p. 88, n. 62**
Defense by town of action against officer, **Towns § 185**
Insurer of funds in his possession, **Towns § 79**
Loan without authority, liability on bond, **Towns § 82, pp. 89, 90**
Loss of funds, liability, **Towns § 79**
Payment of claims against town, **Towns § 181**
School funds, custody, **Schools § 335**
Scope and extent of liability on official bond, **Towns § 82, p. 87**
Settlement with successor, **Towns § 80**

TOWNS AND TOWNSHIPS
Accounts and Accounting, this index
Actions and other proceedings, see **Title Index to Towns**
Adverse possession,
Against towns, **Adv Poss § 5, p. 517**
Lands of, **Adv Poss § 12, p. 525**

TOWNS AND TOWNSHIPS—Continued
Alteration and creation of new towns, see **Title Index to Towns**
Animals, liability for injuries by dogs, **Anim § 158**
Appeal and review,
Actions by or against, **Towns § 202**
Adoption of ordinance, **Towns § 57**
Alteration of township lines, **Towns § 27**
Board for hearing appeals from orders detaching or attaching territory, repeal of act creating board, **Towns § 27, n. 29**
Claims against town, **Towns § 178**
Exemption from giving bond or undertaking on appeal, **App & E § 519, n. 1**
Manager removal, temporary injunction, finality of judgment, **App & E § 144, p. 468, n. 24**
Presumption of validity of appeal bond signed by town attorney, **App & E § 551, p. 269**
Settlement or report of township auditors, **Towns § 80**
Suspension of policeman, **Towns § 70, p. 72**
Zoning ordinance, **Towns § 34, p. 33**
Appropriations, see **Title Index to Towns**
Armed forces, enlistment, bounties, vote, **Bounties § 5**
Arrest,
Affidavit for arrest in civil action failing to specify, **Arrest § 47**
Authority to make without warrant, **Arrest § 6, p. 603**
Ordinance, violations without warrant, **Arrest § 6, p. 591**
Assessment of tax, validity, question for court, **Trial § 219, p. 505**
Assessment roll, use by municipal corporation, **Mun Corp § 2049, pp. 777–779**
Attachment, levy by, **Attach § 205**
Auctioneer, qualifications, **Auctions § 4**
Audits and Auditors, this index
Bailiffs, arrest without warrant, authority, **Arrest § 6, p. 603**
Bills and Notes, this index
Boards. Town Boards and Commissions, generally, this index
Bonds,
Generally, see **Title Index to Towns**
Lost instruments, duplicates, **Lost Inst § 2**
Boundaries,
Generally, see **Title Index to Towns**
Charter, admissibility of question of boundary, **Bound § 111**
Corners, change in location, **Bound § 11**
Intoxicating liquors, submission of local option, adherence to boundary lines, **Int Liq § 72**
Judicial notice, **Crim Law § 541; Evid § 33, p. 584**
Bridges,
Generally, see **Title Index to Bridges**
Construction and maintenance across drains, **Drains § 44, p. 374**
Buildings, this index
Burden of Proof, this index
Bylaws, prosecution of violations, complaint or affidavit, **Ind & Inf § 14**

TOWNS AND TOWNSHIPS—Continued
Cemeteries, trustees, maintenance of public cemeteries by, **Cem § 3**
Certiorari, this index
Charities,
Paving town, gift for, **Char § 13, n. 88**
Self-perpetuating board of trustees, institution donated to town, **Char § 24**
Tax exemption, **Towns § 161, n. 29**
Town house, gift to aid in erection of as for public purpose, **Char § 13, n. 88**
Treasurer, trustee, power to act as, **Char § 33, n. 47**
Trustee, power to act as, **Char § 33**
Charter, boundary questions, admissibility, **Bound § 111**
Chattel mortgages, location of mortgaged property, description, **Chat Mtg § 64**
Citizens, synonymous nature of term, **Citiz § 1, p. 1130**
City courts, establishment in towns, **Counties § 131, n. 89**
Civil Service, generally, this index
Claims against, see **Title Index to Towns**
Clerks, this index
Commissions. Town Boards and Commissions, generally, this index
Committees, injunction to control or prevent acts by, **Injun § 110**
Common lands,
Confirmation of title to town lots, federal law, **Com Lands § 12**
Title to lands within limits of, **Com Lands § 11**
Trustees of town, creation by government grant to, **Com Lands § 2**
Compensation and Salaries, this index
Conditions Precedent, this index
Conflict of Interest, this index
Constitutional Law, this index
Contracts, see **Title Index to Towns**
Corporations, this index
Costs, this index
Counsel, see **Title Index to Towns**
Counties,
Adjustment of accounts, **Counties § 241**
Alteration of boundaries, **Counties § 32**
City courts, established in towns, **Counties § 131, n. 89**
Delegation of power to create, **Towns § 6**
Distinguished, **Counties § 3**
Taxes wrongfully levied for benefit of township, **Towns § 166**
Town clerk, term as including, **Counties § 1, p. 17**
Town courts, original jurisdiction, **Counties § 255**
Township funds, bonds of supervisors as protecting, **Counties § 161, p. 980, n. 12**
Treatment alike with respect to validity of legislation, **Towns § 7**
County Commissioners, this index
Courts, original jurisdiction, **Counties § 255**
Covenants, restrictive, enforcement, **Deeds § 167(1), p. 1137, n. 46**
Creditors' suits, debt due from subject to, **Cred Suits § 17**

TOWNS AND TOWNSHIPS—Continued
Crimes and offenses,
Best evidence of proceedings, **Crim Law § 694**
Judicial notice of existence, location and boundaries, **Crim Law § 541**
Justices of peace, jurisdiction confined to offenses committed within, **Crim Law § 142**
Curative acts. Validating Acts, this index
Damages, this index
Declaratory judgments, relief, apportioning among towns, **Decl Judgm § 92**
Dedication,
Acceptance, **Dedi § 39**
Misuser, **Dedi § 66, p. 564**
Necessity of incorporation, **Dedi § 9**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Dedi § 47, p. 515**
Deeds and conveyances,
Enforcement, restrictive covenants, **Deeds § 167 (1), p. 1137, n. 46**
Omission in description of property, supplying by construction, **Deeds § 30, p. 655**
Specification, **Deeds § 30, p. 648**
Township survey, platted lots, description of property, **Deeds § 30, p. 652**
Defined,
Mun Corp § 1, p. 64; § 2074, p. 847, n. 80; § 2147, p. 967, n. 42
R R § 570
Towns §§ 1–4
Weights § 1
Depositaries,
Board of finance, depositary bond, approval, **Depositaries § 9(3), p. 235, n. 7**
Option to place funds in county depositary, exercise, **Depositaries § 8, p. 224**
Disturbance of public meetings, **Disturb § 1**
Drains,
Assessments and special taxes,
Lands located within boundaries, **Drains § 57, p. 403**
Liability, **Drains § 57, p. 405**
Mandamus to compel levy of taxes for payment of, **Drains § 81, p. 468**
Bridges, duty of constructing and maintaining on highways crossed by drains, **Drains § 44, p. 374**
Bonds issued under drainage law, lien on, **Drains § 12, p. 272**
Delegation of power to, **Drains § 2**
Establishment, party to proceeding for, **Drains § 19**
Injunction against construction, maintenance of bill on behalf of landowner, **Drains § 37**
Power to construct, **Drains § 2**
Repair,
Ditch constructed by, **Drains § 46, p. 381, n. 97**
Jurisdiction of trustee, allotment among landowners, **Drains § 47**
Supervision of construction, **Drains § 41**
Town clerk, commissioners and other officers of drainage district, power to appoint, **Drains § 11, p. 254**

TOWNS AND TOWNSHIPS—Continued
Ejectment, description by sections and townships in pleading, **Eject § 62, p. 913**
Elections,
Generally, see **Title Index to Towns**
Districts required to be wholly within, **Elections § 54**
Electric companies authorized to extend operations to adjoining towns, **Elec § 18**
Embezzlement by town officers, **Embez § 22, p. 700**
Employees. Officers and employees, generally, post
Escheat,
Property situated in, **Escheat § 4**
Traverse,
Inquest of office, burden of proof, **Escheat § 16**
Proceedings to enforce, **Escheat § 15**
Estoppel, this index
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Towns**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 33, p. 584**
Boundaries, **Evid § 33, p. 584**
Population of, **Evid § 98**
Official registers and documents, reports admissible as, **Evid § 638, p. 493**
Records, parol or extrinsic evidence, contradiction by, **Evid § 880**
Exemptions, residents of cities, towns and villages, applicability to unincorporated urban districts, **Exemp § 12**
Expenditures, see **Title Index to Towns**
Existence,
Judicial notice, **Crim Law § 541**
Quo warranto to attack, **Quo W § 13**
Federal courts, township courts, Philippine Islands, **Fed Cts § 317**
Fences,
Delegation of regulations, **Fences § 14**
Trustees, partition fence, construction or repair at expense of defaulting landowner, **Fences § 11**
Ferries, landings, designation, **Ferries § 15**
Fines and penalties, informer suing on behalf of, **Penalties § 5**
Fish and game,
Fisheries, navigable waters, **Fish § 14**
Great ponds and lakes, appropriation of fishing rights, **Fish § 7**
Forgery, defrauding, **Forg § 4**
Funds, see **Title Index to Towns**
Garnishment,
Defenses, **Garn § 195, n. 74**
Exemption, **Garn § 39, p. 239**
Health, enforcement, board of health regulations, **Health § 29**
Highways and Roads, this index
Homesteads, extent of homestead in, **Home § 57**
Hours of Business, generally, this index
Illegitimate children, bond or recognizance payable to, **Bast § 71**
Improvements, this index
Incorporation, validity, question for court, **Trial § 219, p. 505**
Indebtedness, see **Title Index to Towns**

TOWNS AND TOWNSHIPS—Continued
Indian lands, towns and town sites, creation within, **Indians § 39**
Indigent persons, see **Title Index to Paupers**
Infants, commitment to reformatory under void process, recovery of support payments, **Reform § 15**
Injunction,
Generally, see **Title Index to Towns**
Boards and officers, **Injun § 110**
Inspection, town records, **Records § 36, p. 138**
Interest, this index
Intoxicating liquors, local option, adherence to boundary lines in submission of question, **Int Liq § 72**
Irrigation districts, inclusion of towns, **Waters § 319 (3), p. 280**
Joint adventures, town site, agreement for development, **Joint Adv § 2, p. 814, n. 3**
Judges, abolition of office created under authority of constitution, **Judges § 5**
Judgments and decrees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Towns**
Res judicata,
Conclusiveness of judgment for or against on citizens or taxpayers, **Judgm § 796, p. 338**
Privity between town and highway commissioners, **Judgm § 796, p. 335, n. 84**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 37, p. 598**
Justices of the peace,
Status as township officer, **J P § 1, p. 11**
Territorial jurisdiction confined to, **J P § 41**
Laches, this index
Larceny, town orders, **Larc § 3, p. 794**
Leases, this index
Legislature, this index
Licenses and permits, powers, **Licen § 9**
Limitations of Actions, this index
Loans, this index
Location, judicial notice, **Crim Law § 541**
Mandamus, this index
Maps and Plats, generally, this index
Marshals, generally, this index
Mechanics' liens, place of filing, notice or claim, **Mech Liens § 138**
Meetings. Town Meetings, generally, this index
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons,
Costs, commitment proceedings, **Ins Pers § 67, p. 164**
Recovery for support of criminally insane, **Ins Pers § 132**
Mines and minerals,
Location of mining claim on town site, **Mines § 22**
Patent application, adverse claim, **Mines § 104**
Mortgages,
Description of property by reference to, **Mtg § 108, p. 151**
Foreclosure by sale, separate tracts lying in diferent counties or towns, **Mtg § 575, p. 968**
Notice, see **Title Index to Towns**
Oaths and affirmations, clerks, authority to administer, **Oaths § 5, p. 7**
Officers and employees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Towns**
Bailiffs, arrest without warrant, authority, **Arrest § 6, p. 603**

TOWNS AND TOWNSHIPS—Continued
Officers and employees—Continued
Civil Service, generally, this index
Collectors, increase in fees for collecting drainage taxes as unconstitutional increase in compensation, **Offic § 95, p. 354, n. 7**
Commissioners, prohibition against change of salary during term, **Offic § 95, p. 348**
Compensation and Salaries, this index
Completed acts, injunction, **Injun § 110**
Destruction of weeds, **Agric § 26**
Dual office prohibition, application to towns, **Offic § 23, p. 147**
Elective officers as state officers, **Offic § 3, p. 104, n. 46**
Embezzlement, **Embez § 22, p. 700**
Executive's power to fill vacancy where occupant is incumbent de facto or de jure, **Offic § 51, p. 213, n. 38**
Incompatible offices, **Offic § 23, p. 135, n. 26**
Injunctions, **Injun § 110**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 37, p. 598**
Mandamus, maintenance of proceedings, **Mand § 45**
Marshal, compatible offices, **Offic § 23, p. 134, n. 20**
Obstruction in collection of town tax, **Offic § 117, p. 408, n. 45**
Presumptions, regularity of acts, **Evid § 146, p. 822**
Removal on conviction of crime, **Offic § 134, p. 438, n. 50**
Sergeant, weapons, exemption or privilege, **Weapons § 9, p. 495**
Solicitor, incompatible officers within provision prohibiting holding other office, **Offic § 23, p. 138, n. 62**
Time of change of compensation, **Offic § 95, p. 349**
Trustee, executive's power to fill vacancy where occupant is incumbent de facto or de jure, **Offic § 51, p. 213, n. 38**
Weeds, destruction, **Agric § 26**
Oil wells, operation on town lots, **Mines § 230, p. 629**
Ordinances, generally, this index
Parent and child, prosecution against parent for nonsupport of children, **Parent & C § 94**
Parties, see **Title Index to Towns**
Partition, lots, division of property, **Partit § 156, p. 259**
Paving, charitable gifts for, **Char § 13, n. 88**
Payment, this index
Pent roads, repair, liability, **Pent Roads § 5**
Petitions, this index
Philippine Islands, township courts, **Fed Cts § 317**
Plats. Maps and Plats, generally, this index
Pleading, this index
Police, generally, this index
Population, judicial notice, **Evid § 98**
Presumptions, see **Title Index to Towns**
Prisoners, liability for support, **Prisons § 26**
Private roads,
Jurisdiction to establish, **Priv Roads § 4**
Termini, **Priv Roads § 2**
Prohibition, site trustees, writ as proper to control actions of, **Prohib § 6**
Property, see **Title Index to Towns**

TOWNS AND TOWNSHIPS—Continued
Proprietors, this index
Public lands,
Foreign land grants, rights of grantees, **Pub Lands § 299**
Mexican grants, **Pub Lands § 280, p. 934**
Survey and marking, **Pub Lands §§ 28, 29**
Quo warranto,
Commissioners, right or title to office, **Quo W § 8, p. 189**
Legal existence, etc., attack, **Quo W § 13**
Township authority members, right or title to office, **Quo W § 8, p. 189**
Railroad grade crossings, contracts for removal, **R R § 162**
Ratification, this index
Records and Recordation, this index
Reformatories,
Maintenance, **Reform § 14**
Recovery of payments for support of child committed under void process, **Reform § 15**
Religious organizations and societies,
Grant to town for use of,
Minister and successors, incorporated church as successor of town, **Relig Soc § 58, p. 827**
Ministry, vesting title in town, **Relig Soc § 56, n. 32**
Parties to action involving right to property after parochial affairs of towns taken over by organized parish, **Relig Soc § 75, p. 861**
Reports, this index
Review. Appeal and review, generally, ante
Roads. Highways and Roads, this index
Salaries. Compensation and Salaries, this index
Schools and school districts, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Searches and seizures, warrants, description of place to be searched,
Rural districts, **Searches § 81, p. 895**
Urban districts, **Searches § 81, p. 893**
Selectmen, generally, this index
Self-perpetuating board of trustees for institution donated to town, **Char § 24**
Sergeant, weapons, exemption or privilege, **Weapons § 9, p. 495**
Sewers and Sewage, generally, this index
Sheriffs and constables, authority extending over, **Sheriffs § 36**
Signatures, this index
Sites,
Generally, see **Title Index to Public Lands**
Corporations, incidental business, power to engage in, **Corp § 949, p. 386**
Dedication, abandonment of promotional scheme, evidence, **Dedi § 46, p. 496, n. 10.10**
Defined, **Pub Lands § 57, p. 704; § 59**
Joint adventurers, agreement to develop, creation of relationship, **Joint Adv § 2, p. 814, n. 3**
Mining claims, location on, **Mines § 22**
Patent application, adverse claim, **Mines § 104**
Trustees, actions, prohibition writ to control, **Prohib § 6**

TOWNS AND TOWNSHIPS—Continued
Sites—Continued
Vendor and purchaser, site agreement, impossibility of substantial performance, rescission, **Ven & Pur § 128**
State officers and town officers distinguished, **States § 52, p. 970**
Statutes, see **Title Index to Statutes Towns**
Subrogation, payment by supervisor of tax collector's shortage as not voluntary, **Subrog § 9, p. 604, n. 31**
Supervisors,
Libel and slander, defamatory statements against, **Libel § 40**
Subrogation, tax collector's shortage, payment by, **Subrog § 9, p. 604, n. 31**
Swimming and Swimming Pools, generally, this index
Taxes,
Generally, see **Title Index to Towns**
Assessment, validity, question for court, **Trial § 219, p. 505**
Assessment rolls or lists, description of lands, **Tax § 467, p. 902**
Exemption, property owned and held by, **Tax § 251, p. 471, n. 49**
Taxpayers' Actions, this index
Time, this index
Town Boards and Commissions, generally, this index
Town Meetings, generally, this index
Treasurer. Town Treasurer, generally, this index
Trial, this index
Ultra Vires, this index
Validating Acts, this index
Vendor and purchaser,
Streets and highways, encumbrances, **Ven & Pur § 206, p. 68**
Town site agreement, impossibility of substantial performance, rescission, **Ven & Pur § 128**
Venue,
Bonds, priority of liens, **Venue § 28, p. 730**
Residence or domicile, **Venue § 98, p. 805; § 115**
Wages. Compensation and Salaries, this index
Warrants, orders and certificates of indebtedness, see **Title Index to Towns**
Water Supply, this index
Waters,
Boundaries, **Towns § 13**
Capacity to acquire title, **Towns § 91**
Irrigation districts, inclusion, **Waters § 319(3), p. 280**
Lot owners, surface waters, **Waters § 114**
Tort liability of town, **Towns § 112, n. 31**
Town boards,
Contracts to supply village, **Waters § 265, p. 118**
Water districts, transfer of governing bodies to, **Waters § 243(4)**
Water system, municipal acquisition, **Waters § 236**
Weapons, town sergeant, criminal responsibility for carrying or possessing, exemption or privilege, **Weap § 9, p. 495**
Wills,
Beneficiaries, designation, **Wills § 690**

TOWNS AND TOWNSHIPS—Continued
Wills—Continued
Description of property, location, **Wills § 764**
Witnesses, character or reputation, place to which knowledge relates, **Witn § 520, p. 448**
Workmen's compensation,
Blasting stumps on new road, **Work C § 36, p. 208**
Employees, **Work C § 116, p. 405**
Exclusions, **Work C § 117, p. 409**
Relief repayments, **Work C § 117, p. 421**
Employers, **Work C § 56**
Employers within act, evidence, **Work C § 549, p. 630, n. 1**
Hearing, place, **Work C § 584**
Increase in tax levy over statutory limits for payment, **Towns § 155, n. 75**
Road building foreman, procuring labor, **Work C § 36, p. 204**
Road superintendent, exclusions, **Work C § 117, p. 409**
Salesman traveling between, **Work C § 231, p. 801, n. 62**
Superintendent of highways, coverage, **Work C § 117, p. 410**
Zoning, generally, this index

TOWPATH
Defined, **Towage § 1**

TOXIC DEMENTIA
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, pp. 27, 28**

TOXIC PSYCHOSIS
Wills, capacity of testator, **Wills § 462, p. 428**

TOXICO-MANIA
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 21**

TOXIPHOBIA
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 46**

TOYS
Balloons, proprietor of theaters and shows giving to children, danger of shooting with slingshot not foreseeable, **Theaters § 42, p. 730, n. 15**
Copyright, manual of instructions for use, **Copyr § 30**
Customs duties,
Classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 207**
Earthenware toys, **Cust Dut § 33, p. 176, n. 99**
Defined,
Cust Dut § 45, p. 208
Vol. 87, p. 200
Internal revenue, **Int Rev § 539**
Pistols,
Dangerous weapon within meaning of robbery statute, **Rob § 25, n. 63**
Municipal corporations, power to forbid sale of, **Mun Corp § 313, p. 663**
Provision of sale, **Weap § 2, p. 479**
Scooters,
Care required to avoid injury to children playing in or near street with, **Motor V § 396, p. 974**
Child acting as agent of parent, liability for acts resulting in injury, **Motor V § 434, p. 1078**
Contributory negligence, infant riding on designated play street, **Motor V § 485, p. 86, n. 36**

TOYS—Continued
Scooters—Continued
Negligence, injuries to child on, jury question, **Motor V § 526, p. 486, n. 77**
Wagons, children playing in or near street with, care required to avoid injuring, **Motor V § 396, p. 975**

TRACHOMA
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 200**

TRACING PROPERTY OR PROCEEDS
Assignments for benefit of creditors, priority as to claims for trust funds dependent on, **Assign for Cred § 334**
Banks and banking,
Items collected on insolvency of collecting bank, **Banks § 248, p. 512**
Trust funds, priority on insolvency, **Banks § 531, p. 1041**
National banks, **Banks § 759, p. 1326**
Burglary, stolen property, necessity to warrant conviction of burglary, **Burg § 61**
Carriers, shipments,
Initial carrier assuming responsibility, **Carr § 405, p. 890**
Penalties for refusal, **Carr § 482**
Request as excuse for failure to give notice of claim, **Carr § 240**
Compositions with creditors, funds, recovery of secret preference by creditor, **Comp Cred § 14, p. 694**
Wills, **Wills § 753, n. 95**

TRACINGS
Alteration of instruments,
Name, **Alt of Inst § 30, p. 940**
Original writing, **Alt of Inst § 3**
Signature, **Alt of Inst § 25**
Words already written as varying effect of instrument, **Alt of Inst § 44**
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 200**
Evidence,
Admissibility, **Evid § 732, p. 642**
Copies, handwritings, standard of comparison, **Evid § 617, p. 471**

TRACKS
Carriers, this index
Footprints, generally, this index
Railroads, this index
Switches and Switching, this index

TRACT BOOKS
Judicial notice, government surveys, **Evid § 53, n. 23**
Trespass, evidence, **Tresp § 88**

TRACT INDEX
Records, statutory requirement, **Records § 16**

TRACTION
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 201**

TRACTION ENGINES
Expert testimony, operation of, **Evid § 533, p. 236**
Highways and roads,
Frightening horses, liability for injuries, **High § 243**
Use of highway by, **High § 234**

TRACTION ENGINES—Continued
Motor vehicles,
Automobile as including, **Motor V § 1, p. 112**
Classification for regulatory purposes, **Motor V § 14, p. 125**
Motor vehicle as including, **Motor V § 1, p. 109**
Streets, power to regulate use, **Mun Corp § 1763**

TRACTOR TRUCK
Defined, **Motor V § 8, p. 118**
Trucks and Truck Trailers, generally, this index

TRACTORS
Agriculture, this index
Highway construction, etc., workmen's compensation, **Work C § 36, p. 217**
Truck tractors. Trucks and Truck Trailers, generally, this index

TRADE
Defined,
Exemp § 24
Licen § 30, p. 569
Monop § 18, p. 975; § 29, p. 1002
Stat § 338, p. 681
Tax § 1099, p. 790
Work C § 30
Vol. 87, p. 202

TRADE ACCEPTANCES
Defined, **Bills & N § 8**

TRADE BILL OF LADING
Defined, **Carr § 122**

TRADE COMMISSION
Federal Trade Commission, generally, this index

TRADE FIXTURES
Fixtures, this index

TRADE SECRETS
Bill of particulars in actions involving, **Plead § 388, p. 815**
Defined,
Cust Dut § 76
Injun § 148, pp. 750, 751
Trade-M § 121, p. 407, n. 23
Disclosure during trial of infringement suit, **Trade-M § 208, p. 580, n. 90**
Disclosure or improper use as unfair competition, **Trade-M § 122, pp. 412–414**
Discovery,
Books and papers, production, examination before trial, **Discov § 52, p. 164, n. 10**
Divulgence, objection to inspection, **Discov § 79**
Documents, protection for inspection, **Discov § 18, p. 40, n. 68**
Examination before trial, **Discov § 32**
Safeguard, **Discov § 51**
Privilege, **Discov § 5, p. 16**
Property involving, inspection, **Discov § 18, p. 41**
Equity, answer as not required to disclose, **Equity § 341**
Evidence of improper acquisition or use, **Trade-M § 205, p. 569**

TRADE SECRETS—Continued
Executors and administrators, assets as including, **Ex & Ad § 97**
Former employee using as unfair competition, **Trade-M § 121, p. 407**
Gleaning trade secrets as unfair trade or competition, **Trade-M § 13, p. 245**
Injunctions,
Breach of contract for services involving, **Injun § 82, p. 562**
Employment contract, breach involving, **Injun § 84, p. 574**
Evidence in suits to restrain disclosure, **Injun § 191, p. 889; § 192, pp. 893, 897**
Owner entitled to injunctive relief, **Injun § 148, p. 752**
Protection by injunction, **Injun § 148, pp. 750–757**
Purchaser entitled to injunctive relief, **Injun § 148, p. 752**
Labor and employment, duty of employee not to divulge after termination of employment, **Mast & S § 72, pp. 483–486**
Municipal corporations, commissioner of investigations, production of records, **Mun Corp § 699, p. 1415, n. 42**
Property right in, **Propty § 2, p. 153**
Subject of sale, **Sales § 13**
Torts, misuse, interference or disclosure, **Torts § 48, p. 972**
Witnesses,
Cross-examination, control by court, **Witn § 404, p. 204, n. 68**
Privilege of witness, **Witn § 446**

TRADE SHOWING
Defined,
Theaters § 1, p. 663
Vol. 87, p. 759

TRADE UNIONS
Labor Organizations, generally, this index

TRADE-MARK MEDICINE
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 210**

TRADE-MARKS, TRADE-NAMES, AND UNFAIR COMPETITION
Abandonment, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Abatement and revival, survival of action for infringement, **Abate & R § 155**
Accounts and Accounting, this index
Acknowledgments, trade name, variance between instrument and certificate of acknowledgment, **Ack § 92**
Acquiescence, this index
Actions and Other Proceedings, this index
Adoption, this index
Advertising, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Agents and Agencies, this index
Agriculture,
Packers, **Agric § 66**
Stockyard companies, **Agric § 69**
Answer, this index

TRADE-MARKS, TRADE-NAMES, AND UNFAIR COMPETITION—Continued
Anti-trust laws, monopolies acquired through, **Monop § 35**
Appeal and Review, this index
Assignments,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Infringement, right of action for, assignability, **Assign § 34**
Associations and Societies, this index
Badges, Emblems and Insignia, this index
Bankruptcy,
Confirmation of sale of by trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 319**
Passing to trustee as asset of estate, **Bankr § 181**
Sale as property of bankrupt, **Bankr § 310**
Including right to use, **Bankr § 154**
Banks and banking, deposits, individual checks chargeable against, **Banks § 332, n. 24**
Bills and notes,
Liability on instrument executed in, **Bills & N § 32, p. 449**
Trade-marked articles, notes executed as part payment for, validity, **Bills & N § 110, n. 65**
Bottles and Bottling, this index
Burden of proof, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Business trusts,
Action by trust in, **Bus Trusts § 34**
Adoption of, **Bus Trusts § 8**
Carriers, delivery to consignee doing business under, **Carr § 172, p. 331, n. 95**
Certiorari, supersedeas, petition to restraint, **Cert § 108, n. 59**
Chattel mortgages, subject matter, **Chat Mtg § 22, n. 40**
Color, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Confusion, this index
Consent, this index
Consideration, this index
Conspiracy, pleading, civil actions, **Consp § 25, n. 54**
Constitutional law,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Abridgment of privileges or immunities, **Const Law § 473, p. 218**
Delegation of legislative power, **Const Law § 138, p. 605**
Executive department, legislation conferring, encroachment on judicial power, **Const Law § 173, p. 879**
Imports, delegation of legislative power to prevent, **Const Law § 138, p. 605**
Judicial interference with legislative actions, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 758**
Price regulation of goods identified by, due process of law, **Const Law § 690, p. 1130**
Contempt, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Contracts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**

TRADE-MARKS, TRADE-NAMES, AND UNFAIR COMPETITION—Continued
Contracts—Continued
Illegality of contract to infringe, **Contracts § 194**
Restraint of trade, restrictions on sale of, **Contracts § 252**
Contributory Infringement, generally, this index
Corporations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Actions, **Corp § 1292**
Assumption, **Corp § 166**
Corporation indicated by, **Corp § 174**
De facto corporations, employment of corporate name, **Corp § 102, n. 92**
Foreign corporations, capital, value of trade-mark included, **Tax § 194**
Judgment against corporation, validity, **Corp § 1341, p. 1058, n. 76**
Negotiable instruments, execution, **Corp § 1226, p. 910, n. 44**
Payment for stock in, **Corp § 241, p. 674**
Copying, this index
Copyright and Literary Property, generally, this index
Counterfeiting, this index
Counties,
Case precedents, federal courts, **Counties § 200**
Jurisdiction of action, **Counties § 42**
State courts, concurrent jurisdiction, **Counties § 526, p. 806**
Crimes and offenses, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Customs duties,
Forfeitures,
Importing merchandise of foreign manufacturer bearing mark owned by citizen, **Cust Dut § 257, p. 413**
Merchandise copying or simulating registered mark, **Cust Dut § 257, p. 415**
Prohibition, importing foreign merchandise bearing trade-mark owned by citizen, **Cust Dut § 30, p. 168**
Validity of act authorizing president to exclude articles, **Cust Dut § 6**
Damages, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Dealers, this index
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 99**
Admission of actual controversy, **Decl Judgm § 137, n. 50**
Agreement not in violation of Federal Trade Commission Act, **Trade-M § 230, p. 658, n. 95**
Complaint or petition, **Decl Judgm § 136, pp. 317, 322**
Counterclaims, **Decl Judgm § 139, p. 329; Trade-M § 199**
Damages, **Decl Judgm § 162, n. 69**
Joinder of action, **Decl Judgm § 114, p. 260, n. 87**
Jurisdiction of federal courts, **Decl Judgm § 114, p. 260**
Motion to dismiss or strike, **Decl Judgm § 142, p. 340, n. 94**
Pleadings by defendant, **Decl Judgm § 137**

TRADE-MARKS, TRADE-NAMES, AND UNFAIR COMPETITION—Continued
Declaratory judgments—Continued
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Decl Judgm § 150, p. 358**
Defenses, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Defined, **Trade-M § 13**
Descriptive words, terms, marks and devices, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Design patent operating as trade-mark, **Pat § 73**
Disclaimer, this index
Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index
Dress of Goods, generally, this index
Embezzlement, trade name, ownership of property in firm doing business under, indictment or information, **Embez § 31, p. 714**
Emblems. Badges, Emblems and Insignia, this index
Equity,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Clean hands maxim, **Equity § 98, p. 489, n. 98**
Estoppel, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Executions, trade-marks, liability, **Executions § 25**
Exemplary damages, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Expenses and Expenditures, this index
Exports and Imports, this index
False pretenses,
Failure to register by person allegedly swindled, defense, **False Pret § 37, n. 42**
Use of false trade-mark as offense of cheating, **False Pret § 4**
Federal courts,
Counterclaim in patent infringement suits, **Fed Cts § 13**
Declaratory judgments, jurisdiction, **Decl Judgm § 114, p. 260**
Jurisdiction, **Fed Cts § 34**
Federal and nonfederal questions, **Fed Cts § 11**
Receiver, ancillary jurisdiction of receiver's suit to protect business carried on by him, **Fed Cts § 13**
State laws as rules of decision, **Fed Cts § 189**
Sufficiency of complaint, **Fed Cts § 80**
Federal trade commission's jurisdiction, **Commerce § 26, p. 299, n. 81**
Fines and penalties, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Food,
Dealers in substitute dairy products, trade or corporate name, **Food § 6**
Milk bottles, etc., municipal regulations, **Food § 9**
Milk control law, **Food § 3**
Foreign corporations, capital, value of trade-mark included, **Tax § 194**
Foreign Countries, this index
Forgery, **Forg § 36**

TRADE-MARKS, TRADE-NAMES, AND UNFAIR COMPETITION—Continued
Formula, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Fraud,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Use of similar name, **Corp § 173, p. 577**
Fraudulent conveyances, creditor's power, **Fraud Conv § 22**
Garnishment,
Debtor failing to comply with statutes relieving garnishee paying debt from liability, **Garn § 186, p. 417, n. 74**
Designating parties by, **Garn § 137, p. 348**
Use in writ of garnishment, **Garn § 152, p. 369**
Generic name, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Genuineness, this index
Geographical names or terms, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Good Faith, this index
Good will,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Adhering to trade-name, **Good Will § 3, pp. 951–953**
Imitations, this index
Imports. Exports and Imports, this index
Infringement,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Action, interrogatories, **Pat § 324, p. 979**
Contributory Infringement, generally, this index
Initials, this index
Injunctions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Contempt for violating injunction against infringement, **Injun § 264, p. 1023**
Corporate officers as parties in suit to enjoin use, **Injun § 175, p. 829**
Pharmacists, prevention of, **Injun § 124, p. 672, n. 26**
Insignia. Badge, Emblems and Insignia, this index
Insolvency, passing to assignee or trustee, **Insolv § 10, p. 352**
Intent, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Internal revenue,
Excess profits tax,
Depreciation, depletion, etc., **Int Rev § 466**
Intangible property, **Int Rev § 443, n. 39**
Income tax,
Advertising expenses as deductible as loss, **Int Rev § 299**
Deduction of expense for discontinuance of use, **Int Rev § 256, n. 29**
Depreciation allowance, etc., **Int Rev § 363**
Payment for discontinuance of use as capital expenditure, **Int Rev § 259, n. 54**
Sales by manufacturers, producers or importers, tax on, **Int Rev § 523**

TRADE-MARKS, TRADE-NAMES, AND UNFAIR COMPETITION—Continued
Interstate commerce, power of Congress to legislate, **Commerce § 54, p. 370, n. 18**
Interstate use of, **Commerce § 26, p. 305**
Issues, Proof and Variance, this index
Judgments and decrees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Conclusiveness as to matters not in issue, **Judgm § 730, p. 221**
Former decision on questions relating to, **Judgm § 712, p. 179**
Validity of judgment in trade-name, **Judgm § 75, p. 197**
Jurisdiction, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Knowledge, this index
Libel and slander,
Injunction against, **Trade-M § 122, pp. 411, 412**
Title, action lying for, **Libel § 271**
Licenses and Permits, this index
Literary Compositions or Productions, this index
Loss Leader Sales, generally, this index
Mandamus, **Mand § 119, p. 202**
Mechanics' liens,
Contractor doing business under, **Mech Liens § 73, p. 577**
Owner doing business under, description in claim, **Mech Liens § 162, p. 691**
Miller-Tydings Act, minimum resale price prescribed by contract, **Monop § 51, p. 1029; § 83, p. 1097**
Mines and minerals, Bituminous Coal Acts, elimination, **Mines § 239, p. 663**
Monopolies,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Resale price fixing, **Monop § 51, p. 1029**
Contracts, **Monop § 83, p. 1097**
Motor vehicles,
License and registration, **Motor V § 70, n. 69; § 101**
Public service vehicles, **Motor V § 44, p. 187**
Newspapers,
Protection of property rights in news gathered by news association or agency, **Newsp § 24, p. 53**
Utilization by news association or agency of text from competitor's publications, **Newsp § 24, p. 54**
Nonsuit. Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index
Notice, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names, and Unfair Competition**
Number and Numbering, this index
Objection for first time on appeal, **App & E § 233, p. 687, n. 15**
Packages, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Parties, this index
Partnership,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**

TRADE-MARKS, TRADE-NAMES, AND UNFAIR COMPETITION—Continued
Partnership—Continued
Execution sale of interest of partner under levy by partner's judgment creditor, **Partners § 240, p. 737, n. 73**
Injunction against retiring partner, **Partners § 249, n. 78**
Soliciting and dealing with old customers by retiring partners, **Partners § 249**
Permits. Licenses and Permits, this index
Physicians and surgeons, practice under, **Phys § 33**
Pleading,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Affidavit in support of complaint for possession of trade-mark articles without owner's written consent, **Plead § 97, p. 242, n. 43**
Police Power, this index
Price Cutting, generally, this index
Price Fixing, generally, this index
Printers and Printing, this index
Process constituting trade secret as patentable, **Pat § 9, p. 180**
Protection, **Pat § 131, n. 63**
Registration, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Removal of causes,
Determination from pleadings whether infringement suit, **Rem of C § 77, pp. 969–970**
Laws of United States, cases arising under, **Rem of C § 53**
Statements in removal petition as to jurisdictional amount supported by inferences from complaint, **Rem of C § 29, p. 939, n. 74**
Res Judicata, this index
Resale, this index
Set-off and counterclaim, **Set-Off § 40, p. 55**
Symbols, generally, this index
Taxation, foreign corporations, capital as including value of trade-mark, **Tax § 194**
Theaters and Shows, this index
Time, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Treble Damages, this index
Trial, this index
Unfair competition,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names and Unfair Competition**
Agent engaging in, **Agency § 143**
Architects, collusion to stifle competition where plans are submitted, **Archit § 12**
Conspiracy to drive competitor out of business by sales at less than cost, **Monop § 58, p. 1039**
Conspiracy to prevent competition,
Combinations or confederations, civil liability, **Consp § 10**
Public work, indictable offense, **Consp § 55, n. 97**
Conspiracy between competitors, Sherman Act as applying to, **Monop § 25, p. 992**
Contracts,
Agreements in restraint of trade, illegality, **Contracts § 250**

TRADE-MARKS, TRADE-NAMES, AND UNFAIR COMPETITION—Continued
Unfair competition—Continued
Contracts—Continued
Inducing breach of competitor's contracts, **Monop § 85, p. 1102**
Prohibiting purchase or sale of competitor's goods, **Monop § 54**
Restrictive agreement, jury question as to, **Contracts § 617**
Suppression, illegality of agreement for, **Contracts § 211**
Corporations,
Officers or directors engaging in competition, **Corp § 785**
Injunction against use of secret process, **Corp § 792**
Personal covenant not to engage in competition, **Corp § 787**
Stockholders, engaging in competition, **Corp § 494**
Electricity,
Injunction, **Elec § 13, p. 518**
Rates and charges, furnishing service at less than cost in order to meet competition, **Elec § 34, p. 569**
Fraud, injury resulting from, **Fraud § 41, p. 296**
Infants, injunction against violation of agreement not to compete, **Infants § 85, p. 201**
Injuring business of competitor with intention of fixing prices after competition is removed, **Monop § 85, p. 1102**
Landlord and tenant,
Covenant against conducting business in, **Land & Ten § 238**
Actions for damages for breach, **Land & Ten § 247, p. 874**
Breach of, **Land & Ten § 246**
Injunction, **Land & Ten § 247, p. 880**
Use of premises,
Implied obligation not to use in, **Land & Ten § 326, n. 24**
Injunction, **Land & Ten § 343**
Literary infringement as affected by lack of competition, **Copyr § 94, p. 219**
Mortgages, foreclosure by exercise of power of sale, preventing or stifling competition, **Mtg § 572, p. 964**
Partnership,
Injunction against partner, **Partners § 106**
Limited partnership members, dissolution of firm, **Partners § 488**
Purchaser of good will, right to prevent retiring partner from engaging in competing business, **Partners § 396**
Retiring partner with new firm, **Partners § 249**
Surviving partners' right to compete, **Partners § 302**
Public utilities,
Control of competition as purpose of public utilities act, **Pub Util § 33, p. 1057, n. 53**
Protection, utilities against indiscriminate competition, **Pub Util § 12**

TRADE-MARKS, TRADE-NAMES, AND UNFAIR COMPETITION—Continued
Unfair competition—Continued
Public utilities—Continued
Restraining or correction of cutthroat or destructive competition as purpose of public utility commission, **Pub Util § 32, p. 1054**
Purchase of competitive business, **Monop § 40**
Quo warranto, resort to remedy for purpose of permitting competition, **Quo W § 6, p. 183, n. 99**
Sales,
Below cost to destroy competition, regulation of as denial of due process, **Const Law § 690, p. 1130**
Rescission of contract for breach of agreement not to compete, **Sales § 100, p. 792**
Telegraphs, telephones, radio and television,
Agreement between companies preventing competition, **Tel § 16, p. 26**
Duty to accept messages for or from competing telegraph companies, **Tel § 138**
Preventing competition by refusing entrance of new companies in territories adequately supplied, **Tel § 20**
Torts,
Business policy as justification for interference with contract rights of competitors, **Torts § 44, p. 966, n. 23**
Disturbance or loss as result of competition, **Torts § 43, p. 959**
Exploitation of competitive market, **Torts § 43, p. 959**
Justification or excuse for interference with contract, **Torts § 44, pp. 967, 968**
Pleading injury to business by competitor's misrepresentations, **Torts § 54, p. 978, n. 78**
Receipt as sale of competitor's goods by dealer, **Torts § 43, p. 957, n. 57**
Turnpikes and toll roads,
Prohibition of construction or operation in competition with another turnpike, **Turnp § 4**
Tolls to eliminate competition, validity, **Turnp § 1, n. 13**
Venue, fraud, **Venue § 23, p. 720, n. 77**
United states, consent to suit, **U S § 176, p. 405**
Venue, infringement, **Venue § 22, p. 715**
Waiver, this index
War and national defense,
Enjoining, alien enemy, **War § 18, p. 39**
Trading with the Enemy Act, **War § 26(4), p. 75**
Use and enjoyment, license from alien property custodian, recovery, **War § 26(6)**
Warranties,
Express warranty of article having, **Sales § 312, p. 1148**
Fitness of article sold under, **Sales § 325, p. 1183**
Wills, option to purchase property of estate, **Wills § 1104, n. 99**
Witnesses, sale of articles with forged mark, privilege of witness, nature of crime, **Witn § 437, p. 256**

TRADE-MARKS, TRADE-NAMES, AND UNFAIR COMPETITION—Continued
Workmen's compensation, award, designation of employer, **Work C § 642**

TRADER
Defined,
Agency § 232, p. 144
Agric § 68. p. 481, n. 41
Vol. 87, p. 757

TRADES
Commerce, generally, this index

TRADESMEN
Defined,
Mast & S § 143, p. 609
Tax § 88, p. 203
Vol. 87, p. 759

TRADIDI
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 877**

TRADING CORPORATIONS
Defined, **Corp § 22, p. 404, n. 57**

TRADING STAMPS AND COUPONS
Class legislation, **Const Law § 496, p. 268**
Declaratory judgments, justiciable controversy, **Decl Judgm § 47, p. 135**
Defined, **Trade St §§ 1, 2**
Due process of law, regulations respecting issuance, **Const Law § 683**
Equal protection of law, prohibition of use, **Const Law § 511, p. 358**
Forgery, **Forg § 36**
Gaming, stamp scheme, gambling, **Gaming § 1, p. 52, n. 38**
Injunctions, interference with, **Injun § 149, p. 759, n. 82**
Licenses and permits,
Business of issuing and selling, municipal corporations, **Licen § 10, p. 488**
Dealers, **Commerce § 116; Licen § 30, p. 585**
Equal protection of law, **Const Law § 530, p. 436**
Impairment of contractual obligations, **Const Law § 287, n. 28**
Prohibitory tax on dealers, validity of statute imposing, **Licen § 19, p. 521, n. 96**
Requirement as denial of due process, **Const Law § 659, p. 1014**
Validity of statutes imposing license tax on merchants giving, **Licen § 21, p. 529, n. 58**
Lotteries, issuance to purchasers, **Lott § 9**
Monopolies,
Methods employed in conducting business in, **Monop § 85, p. 1103**
Statute prohibiting monopoly as including, **Monop § 39**
Municipal corporations, power to prohibit giving of, **Mun Corp § 276**
Police regulations, **Const Law §§ 194, 683**
Validity of statute prohibiting as impairment of obligation, **Const Law § 281, p. 1292, n. 1**

TRADING WITH THE ENEMY ACT
Confiscation of enemy property, **War § 26(3)**

TRADING WITH THE ENEMY ACT—Continued
Constitutional law, due process, **Const Law § 602, p. 715, n. 84**
Summary proceedings as denial of, **Const Law § 612, p. 758**
Contracts, **War § 14**
Corporate veil, **War § 26(4), p. 73, n. 44**
Counties,
Federal courts, exclusive jurisdiction, **Counties § 525, p. 793**
State courts, concurrent jurisdiction, **Counties § 526, p. 801**
District of Columbia, federal courts, appellate jurisdiction modified by, **Fed Cts § 324**
Exercise of powers, **War § 26(5)**
Federal courts,
District of Columbia, appellate jurisdiction as modified by, **Fed Cts § 324**
Jurisdiction, exclusive, **Counties § 525, p. 793**
Income tax, liability of nonresident alien, **Int Rev § 386**
Judgments, conflicts, **War § 18, p. 43**
Limitations of actions, suspension of limitation under, **Lim of Act § 258**
Neutral assets, **War § 26(4), p. 73**
Operation and effect, seizure, **War § 26(6)**
Peremptory character, order, **War § 26(5)**
Return or recovery back, property or proceeds, **War § 26(7), pp. 85, 90**
State courts, concurrent jurisdiction, **Counties § 526, p. 801**
Subjection, property to payment of debt, **War § 26(8)**
United states,
Consent to suit, **U S § 176, p. 404, n. 71**
False claims, action under, **U S § 168, p. 376**
Venue of prosecution, **Crim Law § 182**

TRADITION
Boundaries, admissibility of evidence, **Bound § 106**
Constitutional law, restraints, determination statute void by conflict with constitution, **Const Law § 92, p. 300, n. 9**
Deeds and conveyances, forms of alienation, significance, **Deeds § 80, n. 13**
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 882**
Evidence, marriage, admissibility to show, **Marriage § 44, p. 899**
Genealogy, admissibility to prove, **Evid § 232, p. 983**
Illegitimate children, admissibility on question of legitimacy, **Bast § 5, p. 34**
Marriage, traditional evidence admissibility to show, **Marriage § 44, p. 899**
Probative value, **Evid § 199**
Trusts and trustees, traditional acceptance by trustee as disclaimer, **Trusts § 16**
War and national defense, principles and practices, rents and housing regulations, equitable relief, **War § 153, n. 78**

TRAFFIC
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 883**
Volume of traffic,
Consideration in determining time for transportation, **Carr § 194, p. 395**

TRAFFIC—Continued
Volume of traffic—Continued
Rate making, consideration for purposes of, **Carr § 297, p. 677**
State highways, consideration in location of, **High § 179, p. 45**

TRAFFIC ENGINEERS
Powers, duties, etc., **Mun Corp § 699, p. 1407**

TRAFFIC LAWS AND REGULATIONS
Generally, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Acquiescence in administrative construction as estopping person seeking judicial adjudication as to validity, **Const Law § 89, p. 271, n. 23.5**
Appeal and review, ordinances, pleadings showing substance of, **App & E § 1732, p. 1025, n. 60**
Crimes and offenses, **Crim Law § 1**
Consolidation of indictments for different violations, **Crim Law § 931**
Declaratory judgments, ordinances, **Decl Judgm § 51, n. 65**
Delegation of legislative power, **Const Law § 138, p. 613**
District of Columbia, control of, **Dist of Col § 9**
Duty to regulate, **Mun Corp § 575, p. 1109**
Equal protection of law denied by, **Const Law § 534**
Executive power, **Const Law § 169, p. 856**
Infants, violations, punishment by suspending driver's license, **Infants § 100, p. 258, n. 82**
Judicial inquiry into wisdom, etc., of legislation, **Const Law § 154, p. 796**
Judicial interference with legislative actions, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 758**
Law of the Road, generally, this index
Liability for negligence in performance of governmental functions, **Mun Corp § 782, p. 92**
Religious freedom exercised as interfering with, **Const Law § 206(2), p. 1040, n. 70.9**
Stop streets, regulation of traffic, **Motor V § 35**
Witnesses, violations, character or reputation, **Witn § 507, p. 409**
Workmen's compensation,
Street sweepers, **Work C § 34**
Violations, weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Work C § 562; § 574, n. 11**

TRAFFIC MANAGERS
Railroad corporations, admissions by, **Evid § 357**

TRAFFIC OFFICERS
Policemen, generally, this index

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS
Generally, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Cross roads or intersections, obedience to, **High § 237, p. 260**
Emergency vehicles, contributory negligence in passing, **St R R § 283**
Falling signs, liability for injuries caused by, **Mun Corp § 816**
Funds, **High § 176, p. 19**
Installation, **High § 139**
Location, statutory provisions, **High § 232, p. 243, n. 77**

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS—Continued
Maintenance of, **High § 262, p. 311**
Obedience to, **Mun Corp § 1779, p. 235**
Patents, **Pat § 70, p. 341**
Regulation under police power, **High § 233, p. 249**
Rights as to, **High § 233, p. 247**
School buses, compliance with statutory requirement, **Schools § 322, p. 1339**
Stopping distance, judicial notice, **Evid § 81, p. 677, n. 12**
Street railroads,
Ambulance, right of way, **St R R § 241**
Change, duties as to pedestrian at street crossing, **St R R § 252, n. 43**
Contributory negligence,
Crossing track, **St R R § 270, p. 404**
Person injured crossing street, duty to look, **St R R § 271, p. 412**
Failure to stop, negligence as to persons on or near tracks, **St R R § 249**
Fire apparatus, right of way over streetcars, **St R R § 242**
Intersection, duty of motorman to obey, **St R R § 238**
Rounding curve, injuries to persons on or near track, **St R R § 254, n. 89**
Statutes, **St R R § 210, n. 45**
Stopping vehicle on or near tracks, contributory negligence, **St R R § 281**
Streetcar approaching, rights of motorman, **St R R § 238**
Workmen's compensation, installation of, street construction, **Work C § 36, p. 215**

TRAFFICKER
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 885**

TRAGEDY
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 885**

T-RAIL
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 885**

TRAILER CAMPS OR PARKS
House Trailers, this index

TRAILERS
Generally, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
House Trailers, generally, this index
Insurance, automobile liability policy excluding liability when used for towing, **Ins § 834, p. 913**
Semitrailers. Trucks and Truck Trailers, generally, this index
Street railroads, regulations requiring, **St R R § 164**
Trucks and Truck Trailers, generally, this index

TRAILING
Bloodhounds, generally, this index

TRAILS
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 885**

TRAINING
Animals,
Cruelty, **Anim § 73**
Expenses, lien of agistor, **Anim § 21, p. 1118**

TRAINING—Continued
Camps, eminent domain, defenses, condemnation of land by secretary of war, **Em Dom § 228, p. 1189**
Grounds, dedication, public use, **Dedi § 8, p. 408, n. 83**
Livery stable keepers, lien for, **Liv St Keep § 7**
Schools. Prisons, this index
Theaters and shows, regulation, **Theaters § 4**
Vocational Rehabilitation and Training, generally, this index

TRAINMEN
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 325**

TRAINS
Defined,
Mast & S § 354
Vol. 87, p. 885
Railroads, generally, this index

TRAITOR
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 886**
Insolvency, involuntary proceedings against, **Insolv § 6, p. 347**

TRAM
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 886**

TRAMMER
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 58**

TRAMP CORPORATIONS
Defined, **Corp § 1793**
Recognition, **Corp § 1793**
Residence, **Corp § 1794**

TRAMPS
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 886**
Vagrancy, generally, this index

TRAMROADS OR TRAMWAYS
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 886**
Highways as including, **High § 1, p. 912**
Logs and logging, license to construct, **Logs § 29, p. 730**
Mines and minerals,
Against use of underground tramway, **Mines § 141, p. 265**
Mineral owner's right to construct, **Mines § 159, p. 334**
Municipal corporations, power to construct and operate, **Mun Corp § 1054, p. 682**
Railroads, meaning of term, **R R § 1, p. 313**
Street railroads, compared and distinguished, **St R R § 1, p. 126**

TRANCE
Hypnotism, generally, this index

TRANQUILLITY
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 886**

TRANS
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 886**

TRANSACT
Defined,
Monop § 97, n. 67
Vol. 87, p. 887

TRANSACTION
Defined,
Crim Law § 1
Fed Cts § 121
Parties § 21, p. 939, n. 6
Plead § 168, p. 348, n. 92
Set-Off § 36, p. 49
Witn § 215(7), p. 665
Vol. 87, p. 887

TRANSACTOR
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 891**

TRANSAZIONE
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 891**

TRANSCRIBE
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 891**

TRANSCRIPTS AND RECORDS ON APPEAL
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Appeal and Error
Evidence
Abstracts of record,
Appeal and review,
Generally, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 738**
Attorneys, suspension or disbarment review, **Atty & C § 37, p. 803**
Certiorari, dismissal of writ, failure to comply with law relating to, **Cert § 135, p. 262**
Constitutional law, time for filing, waiver by supreme court, **Const Law § 128, p. 534, n. 4**
Contempt, requisites of, **Contempt § 122**
Court rules, submission of civil causes on, **Courts § 172, p. 268**
Criminal law, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Defined, **App & E § 982**
Detinue as lying for, **Detinue § 3**
District and prosecuting attorneys, duty of furnishing attorney general with, **Dist Attys § 14**
Election contest, appeal, **Elections § 312**
Laches, service, **Costs § 359**
Mandamus, copying records for making, enforcement of right, **Mand § 173, p. 328**
Prohibition, dismissal for failure to file, **Prohib § 36**
Public utilities, review, utility commission's order, **Pub Util § 64, p. 1156**
Account, action on, **Acct Action on § 23**
Administrative bodies and procedure,
Judicial enforcement of administrative decision, **Pub Admin § 266**
Judicial review of administrative order, **Pub Admin § 182**
Admiralty, **Admir § 180**
Amendment of record in appellate court inserting final decree, **Admir § 171, p. 298**
Remand where record insufficient, **Admir § 194**
Adoption of children, testimony to review proceedings, **Adop § 41**
Aliens, order deporting Chinese person, **Aliens § 62, p. 663**

TRANSCRIPTS AND RECORDS ON APPEAL—C't'd
Armed forces, evidence, cost of in action on war risk policy, **Army & N § 101, n. 12**
Attachment,
Cost of in defending suit as element of damage in action on bond, **Attach § 179, p. 373, n. 14**
Judgment, issuance of attachment, **Attach § 136**
Attorney and client,
Alterations as ground for suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 23, p. 756**
Dismissal of appeal from suspension or disbarment proceeding for failure to file, **Atty & C § 37, p. 803, n. 9**
Evidence.
Liability of attorney for expenses, **Atty & C § 52, p. 834**
Suspension or disbarment, right to testimony given before investigating committee, **Atty & C § 27, p. 770**
Excessive size affecting liability of attorney for costs, **Atty & C § 50, p. 832**
Suspension or disbarment proceeding, **Atty & C § 37, p. 800**
Bankruptcy, **Bankr § 618**
Bankrupt entitled to copy, **Bankr § 46**
Expense of, taxation as costs, **Bankr § 630**
Reorganization of corporations, **Bankr § 880**
Certiorari, return or answer as required to include, **Cert § 123**
Change of venue, transmission, **Crim Law § 216**
Court of appeals, **Fed Cts § 295**
Clerks of courts,
Fees for making, **Clerks of C § 15**
Liability for failure to properly make and transmit, **Clerks of C § 53**
Compensation, court stenographers, transcript of evidence, **Steno § 12, p. 1062**
Costs, see **Title Index to Costs**
Counties,
Claims, appeal from decision, **Counties § 311**
County board, appeals from decisions, **Counties § 95, p. 879**
Rule of court as applicable, **Counties § 172, p. 274**
Crimes and offenses, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 163**
Defects,
Affirmance, **App & E § 1851**
Federal courts, appeal to court of appeals, **Fed Cts § 295**
New trial on reversal, **App & E § 1946**
Transcript, effect of filing, **App & E § 1085**
Warranting presumptions favorable to judgment on review, **App & E § 1534, p. 1043**
Defined,
App & E § 1020
Crim Law § 1770
Vol. 87, p. 891
Depositions, testimony at prior trial, **Depositions § 89, p. 434, n. 36.5**
Diminution, amicus curiæ suggesting, **Am Cur § 3, p. 1051**
Discovery, examination before trial, correction, **Discov § 51**

TRANSCRIPTS AND RECORDS ON APPEAL—C't'd
Divorce,
Cost on appeal, **Divorce § 199, p. 858, n. 66**
Disposition of property, **Divorce § 299(9), p. 340**
Duty to file transcript of evidence, **Steno § 9**
Elections, contest of elections, **Elections § 312**
Eminent domain, filing, **Em Dom § 358**
Executions,
Issuance of writ on transcript of inferior court, **Executions § 61, pp. 195–199**
Judgment of inferior court, issuance, **Executions § 10**
Executors and administrators,
Accounting and settlement of personal representative, **Ex & Ad § 931, pp. 1145–1148**
Judgment against representatives, **Ex & Ad § 798**
Order appointing, **Ex & Ad § 64, p. 976**
Expense of obtaining, **Costs § 220**
Federal courts, see **Title Index to Federal Courts**
Filing,
Bankruptcy, necessity, **Bankr § 615**
Petition for appeal or writ of error, **App & E § 483**
Transcript of judgment, **Judgm § 129, pp. 263–266**
Food, forfeiture proceedings, review of finding in absence of evidence allegedly supporting contrary finding, **Food § 55**
Forcible entry and detainer,
Certiorari, **Forc Entry § 85**
Filing, **Forc Entry § 80**
Forma pauperis,
Charges as excluded from order relating to costs in actions in, **Fed Cts § 161**
Necessity of paying cost of reporter's transcript, **Fed Cts § 293**
Former action, evidence, introduction in support of case or defense during cross-examination, **Trial § 100, n. 47**
Garnishment, judgment, allowance, **Garn § 12, p. 219; § 121, n. 93**
Guardian and ward, order appointing guardian, **Guard & W § 28, p. 51**
Habeas corpus, **Hab Corp § 117, pp. 726–729**
Hearsay, **Crim Law § 719**
Homicide, **Homic § 416**
Illegitimate children,
Appeal in bastardy proceeding, **Bast § 132**
Preliminary bastardy proceeding, filing, **Bast § 68**
Infants, **Infants § 126, pp. 366, 367**
Barring writ of error, **Infants § 126, p. 363**
Delinquency or dependency proceedings, **Infants § 99, pp. 255, 256**
Prosecutions for violation of regulations for protection of health and morals, **Infants § 16, p. 80**
Intoxicating liquors, local option election, contest, **Int Liq § 87, p. 218**
Judges, testimony, powers in vacation or at chambers, **Judges § 48, p. 1015**
Jury room, allowance, **Crim Law § 1369**
Justices of the peace, judgment,
Execution, filing in court of record as terminating power to issue, **J P § 123, p. 226**
Filing in another county, **J P § 111**

TRANSCRIPTS AND RECORDS ON APPEAL—C't'd
Justices of the peace, judgment—Continued
Party as entitled to on request, **J P § 125, p. 241**
Vacation of judgment entered, **J P § 113**
Lien of judgment,
Necessity, **Judgm § 462, pp. 889–896**
Recordation or filing as essential to create, **Judgm § 462, p. 894**
Mandamus,
Clerks of court, compelling performance of duties, **Mand § 69, p. 120**
Court stenographer,
Compelling preparation, criminal case, **Mand § 115, p. 195**
Remedy as available, **Mand § 93, p. 152**
Justices of the peace, compelling performance of duty to prepare, **Mand § 69, p. 115**
Preparation and delivery, pleading, **Mand § 266, p. 499**
Typewritten record, **Mand § 370, n. 38**
Mortgages, appeal and error, foreclosure by action or suit, **Mtg § 715, n. 91**
Municipal corporations, ordinances, appeal from or review of conviction for violation, **Mun Corp § 369**
Trial de novo, **Mun Corp § 379, p. 721**
New trial, see **Title Index to New Trial**
Notaries, **Notaries § 9**
Operation and effect of transferring judgment by transcript, **Judgm § 129, p. 265**
Oral stipulations, making part, necessity, **Stip § 6**
Order refusing to remove bankruptcy trustee, **Bankr § 165**
Original papers,
Appellate court bound by record of trial court, **App & E § 1143, p. 1203, n. 53**
Criminal law, **Crim Law § 1770**
Incorporating in transcript on appeal, **App & E § 1042, p. 1011**
Read in evidence, identification by longhand manuscript of evidence, **App & E § 705**
Patents, decisions of patent office, **Pat §§ 138, 139(2)**
Court of customs and patent appeals, **Trade-M § 161, p. 485**
Perjury, testimony, statements made, proof, **Perj § 58**
Printers and Printing, this index
Prior suit between parties,
Amendment of transcript to include exhibits taken from, **App & E § 1115, p. 1147, n. 31.40**
Evidence, time for objection to introduction, **Trial § 118, p. 240**
Prohibition, existing other adequate remedy as precluding issuance in proceeding in connection with preparation, **Prohib § 15, p. 80**
Public utilities,
Evidence and proceedings before commission in action to enforce or restrain enforcement of utility commission's orders, **Pub Util § 67, p. 1201**
Evidence before commission as evidence in action to set aside utility commission's order, **Pub Util § 66, p. 1188, n. 54**

TRANSCRIPTS AND RECORDS ON APPEAL—C't'd
Public utilities—Continued
Proceedings for judicial review of securities and exchange commission's order, **Pub Util § 82, p. 1246**
Quo warranto, **Quo W § 51**
Registration of land titles, evidence on appeal or error in registration proceeding, **Reg Land T § 21, p. 566**
Removal of causes,
Appeal from judgment in removed case, **Rem of C § 270**
Appeal involving denial of remand, **Rem of C § 309, p. 1157**
Appearance in record of facts necessary for federal jurisdiction, **Rem of C § 212, p. 1065, n. 46**
Appellate court's reversal of denial of remand where jurisdiction does not appear from record, **Rem of C § 309, p. 1158**
Bond for entering transcript of record in federal court, **Rem of C § 216, pp. 1077–1078**
Consideration on motion to remand, **Rem of C § 305, pp. 1150–1152**
Determination of right of removal on application to federal court, **Rem of C § 224**
Examination in determining motion to remand, **Rem of C § 305, p. 1150**
Prohibition of proceedings in state court on filing of transcript in federal court by party seeking removal, **Rem of C § 222, p. 1091, n. 77**
Record of state court, **Rem of C §§ 242–246, pp. 1107–1110**
By whom transcript should be filed, **Rem of C § 244**
Failure to timely file transcript as ground for remand, **Rem of C § 278**
Form and contents, **Rem of C § 243**
Proceedings in federal court pending expiration of time within which transcript was required to be filed, **Rem of C § 248**
Proceedings to compel furnishing of transcript or to supply record, **Rem of C § 246**
Remand on ground of omission from, or defect in, transcript, **Rem of C § 277**
Time for,
Filing, **Rem of C § 245**
Motion to remand where transcript has been filed in federal court, **Rem of C § 302**
Remand for failure of jurisdictional facts to appear from record at time of removal, **Rem of C § 275**
Second motion to remand because of want of jurisdiction appearing on record, **Rem of C § 303**
Showing on record case within statutory provisions concerning removal, **Rem of C § 212, p. 1065, n. 46**
Reorganization proceedings, **Bankr § 880**
Repetition, **Crim Law § 1770**
Costs as not allowed, **Costs § 354, p. 605, n. 99**
Scire facias, **Sci Fa § 19**

TRANSCRIPTS AND RECORDS ON APPEAL—C't'd
Searches and seizures, testimony, compelling delivery to adversary, **Searches § 47**
Statutory right of inspection as carrying right to obtain, **Records § 35, p. 137**
Stenographer's notes,
Admissibility, **Evid § 652**
Reading in arguments to jury, **Trial § 175**
Stipulations,
Construction and effect, **Stip § 28**
Contents, approval by court, **Stip § 7**
Filing, necessity, **Stip § 6**
Unsigned stipulation contained in, **Stip § 5**
Submission of controversy, inclusion of agreed statement of facts, **Submis of Con § 16**
Summary proceedings, **Crim Law § 388; § 396**
Superfluous matters,
Public records, **Evid § 649**
Right to costs affected by, **Costs § 328, n. 89**
Supreme court, review, **Fed Cts § 21**
Taxation, assessment of taxes, appeal from decision of reviewing boards or officers, **Tax § 554, p. 1078**
Time,
Computing time for filing,
Brief on appeal, time for filing, excluding terminal Sundays or holidays, **Time § 14(6), p. 889**
Exclusion of terminal Saturday where all Saturdays were holidays, **Time § 14(6), p. 891, n. 81**
Inclusion,
Intervening Sundays and holidays, **Time § 14(6), p. 892**
Computing time for filing or serving, inclusion or exclusion of terminal days, **Time § 13(10), pp. 869, 870**
Transfer of causes,
Jurisdiction as dependent on furnishing, **Crim Law § 152**
Return for proper completion, **Crim Law § 153**
Typewriting, **Crim Law § 1773**
Venue, change of venue, transmission, **Venue § 206**
War and national defense, emergency court of appeals proceedings, **War § 101**
Wills, **Wills § 528, pp. 573–578; § 555**
Admissibility of evidence, foreign wills, **Wills § 580, p. 701**
Costs, inclusion, **Wills § 562**
Trial de novo, evidence, **Wills § 534**
Witnesses,
Evidence, inconsistent or contradictory statements, proof of former testimony, **Witn § 616, p. 624**
Refreshing memory, **Witn § 361**
Subpoena duces tecum, **Witn § 25, p. 384**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Zoning, appeal and review, jurisdiction attaching, **Zoning § 351**

TRANSFER COMPANIES
Agents and agency, **Agency § 2, p. 1027**

TRANSFER COMPANIES—Continued
Baggage, liability for loss or injury, **Carr § 891, pp. 1719–1722**
Charges, **Carr § 314, p. 739**
Common carrier, status, **Carr §§ 7, 9**
Condition of goods received by, burden of proof, **Carr § 440, p. 953**
Connecting carriers, **Carr § 400**
Constitutional law, impairment of obligations, regulation of business, **Const Law § 333, p. 1375**
Injunctions, breach of contract for sale of business, **Injun § 84, p. 568**
Lien for charges, **Carr § 326**
Limitation of liability, baggage or effects, **Carr § 891, p. 1720**
Loss or injury of goods, liability, **Carr § 73**
Monopolies, acquisition of parallel or competing line, **Monop § 65**
Negotiable instruments, power to execute or indorse, **Corp § 1224**
Operators of as common carriers, **Carr § 6, p. 35**
Railroads, implied power of railroad to engage, **R R § 16, p. 368**
Sales, stoppage in transitu, delivery to as terminating transit, **Sales § 408, p. 27**
Special transportation companies, personal delivery as required, **Carr § 171**
Taxation, **Tax § 160**
Assessment, **Tax § 427**
Place, **Tax § 344**
Transportation distinguished, **Carr § 276**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 36, p. 215**
Classification, **Work C § 36, p. 207**
Drayage and hauling, **Work C § 36, p. 204**
Employments included, evidence, **Work C § 548**

TRANSFER OF CAUSES
Removal of Causes, generally, this index
Stipulation, **Courts § 515**

TRANSFER PENDENTE LITE
Defined, **Parties § 85, pp. 1078, 1079**

TRANSFER TAX
Defined, **Tax § 1111, p. 843**
Estate and Inheritance Taxes, generally, this index

TRANSFERABLE
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 895**

TRANSFORMATION
Bankruptcy, lien against property of bankrupt into title, **Bankr § 254**
Manufacturer, **Manufac § 3, p. 682**

TRANSFORMERS
Defined, **Elec § 1, p. 480**
Jury question respecting negligence in installing and maintaining, **Elec § 70, p. 642**
Station,
Defined, **Elec § 1, p. 481**
Safeguarding, **Elec § 49, p. 601**

TRANSGRESSION
Constitutional guaranties, **Const Law § 199, p. 977**
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 896**

TRANSGRESSIVE TRUSTS
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 896**

TRANSIENTS
Aliens, residents, actions, **Aliens § 9, p. 534, n. 99**
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 896**
Indigent persons,
Jail, liability for expense of maintenance, **Paupers § 78, p. 171**
Medical care, recovery for expenses, **Paupers § 74, p. 159**
Relief, **Paupers § 2**
Removal, **Paupers § 46, p. 86**
Settlement, residence, **Paupers § 32, p. 55**
Statutory provisions, recovery for relief furnished, **Paupers § 72, p. 152**
Support, recovery for relief furnished by local authorities, **Paupers § 72, p. 151**
Innkeepers, see **Title Index to Innkeepers**
Motor vehicles, operator's license, exemption, **Motor V § 149, n. 35**
Process, publication, service, **Proc § 56**
Showing, **Proc § 64, p. 1093**
Vagrancy, generally, this index
Venue,
Defendant, residence or domicile, **Venue § 92**
Plea of privilege, exception, evidence, **Venue § 194**
Workmen's compensation, out-of-state contract, **Work C § 24, p. 164, n. 40**

TRANSITIVE COVENANT
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 899**

TRANSITORY
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 899**

TRANSITORY ACTIONS
Actions and Other Proceedings, generally, this index

TRANSITORY SEIZIN
Dower, sufficiency as basis, **Dower § 10, p. 76**

TRANSITORY TRADE-NAME
Defined, **Trade-M § 8**

TRANSLATION
Admissibility, **Evid § 661**
Affidavits, **Affidavits § 17**
Copyright,
Copyright of as original work, **Copyr § 48**
Exclusive right, **Copyr § 1**
Infringement of copyrighted works, **Copyr § 106**
Costs, translator's fees, allowance as costs, **Costs § 248**
Counties, translator, examination or inquiry as to competency of, **Counties § 141**
Deeds and conveyances, admissibility of evidence, **Evid § 660, p. 526, n. 34**
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 899**
Extradition, depositions, admissibility in international extradition proceedings, **Extrad § 39**
Foreign judicial record, admissibility of evidence, **Evid § 675**
Forgery, indictment and informations, forged instrument written in foreign language, **Forg § 56**
Interpreters, generally, this index

TRANSLATION—Continued
Judicial notice, appointment of official translator, **Evid § 40, n. 70**
Land office records, certification of translated copies, **Evid § 664**
Libel and slander, pleading, setting out words in foreign language, **Libel § 164, p. 256**
Treason, charge as libelous per se, **Libel § 66**
Private writings in foreign language, admissibility as dependent, **Evid § 679**
Trade-marks, translation into foreign words as not subject of trade-mark, **Trade-M § 33, p. 270**
Wills, construction of wills, **Wills § 604**
Correctness, scope of review, **Wills § 530, p. 584**
Decree, **Wills § 493, p. 497**
Questions of law and fact, **Wills § 464**
Recording, **Wills § 585**

TRANSMIGRATION
Wills, souls of men to animals, mental capacity, **Wills § 23**

TRANSMISSION
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 899**

TRANSMISSION LINES
Poles and Wires, generally, this index

TRANSMITTER
Defined,
Tel § 4
Vol. 87, p. 900

TRANSMUTATION
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 900**
Husband and wife, character of property, community or separate property, **Hus & W §§ 494–500, pp. 1057–1068**

TRANSOM
Burglary, entry through, **Burg § 3**
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 900**
Fixtures, **Fixt § 32, n. 29**
Searches and seizures, looking through, **Searches § 34, n. 47**

TRANSPORTATION
Defined,
Carr § 276; § 379, p. 851, n. 23
Mast & S § 151(9), p. 652
Prost § 7, p. 234
Vol. 87, pp. 900, 902
Troops, generally. Armed Forces, this index

TRANSPORTATION TAXES
Computation of amount due on assessment, **Int Rev § 595**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 83**
Exemptions, **Int Rev § 542**
Oil by pipe line, **Int Rev § 543**
Excise tax, validity of act, **Int Rev § 30**
Uniformity of tax, **Int Rev § 11, n. 89**
Penalties, persons liable, **Int Rev § 968, n. 34**
Persons liable, **Int Rev § 542**

TRANSPOSITION
Appeal and review,
Names in instructions, **App & E § 1763(2), p. 1196, n. 20**
Pages, bill of exceptions, position of certificate, **App & E § 1069, n. 62**
Attachment, parties, amendment by filing new bond of error, **Attach § 161, n. 51**
Contracts, words, construction, **Contracts § 307**
Patents, infringement, transposition of parts or elements, **Pat § 298**
Process patent, **Pat § 302**
Trusts, words and limitations, construction and operation, **Trusts § 161, p. 18**
Wills, words, construction, **Wills § 607**

TRANSSHIPMENT
Contracts, reservation of privilege, **Ship § 115, p. 920**
Customs duties,
Exportation for appraisement purposes as not resulting from, **Cust Dut § 111**
Unlading within tariff laws as resulting from, **Cust Dut § 108, n. 25**
Deviation as respects liability for loss of or injury to cargo resulting, **Ship § 144, p. 1016**
Freight,
Charges, voluntary payment by shipper, **Ship § 167**
Right to as affected, **Ship § 160, p. 1067**
General average, expense of at port of refuge, **Ship § 230**
Loss of or injury to cargo, persons or vessels liable, **Ship § 152**

TRANSVERSE
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 904**

TRAP DOORS
Agent's liability for injuries to third person from erecting defective door, **Agency § 223, n. 20**
Burglary, entry through as breaking, **Burg § 3**
Carriers, closing of, contributory negligence in attempting to board train after, **Carr § 787, n. 60**
Causal connection between negligence and injury by fall through door,
Building, in or about, **Neglig § 244, p. 1098, n. 92**
Store, **Neglig § 244, p. 1099, n. 2**
Condition of places open to public, **Neglig § 274, p. 1212**
Contributory negligence,
Falling through door in or about store, **Neglig § 247, p. 1108, n. 2**
Proceeding in dark, **Neglig § 121, p. 731, n. 49**
Failure to keep closed or to guard opening as proximate cause, **Neglig § 112, p. 701, n. 9**
Labor and employment,
Latent defects or dangers, duty of employee to inspect, **Mast & S § 381**
Contributory negligence, **Mast & S § 447, p. 1272**
Respondeat superior, doctrine as applicable, **Mast & S § 575, p. 331**
Landlord and tenant,
Railings, ordinance requiring, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 36, n. 90**
Sidewalks, liability of landlord for injuries as result of defects, **Land & Ten § 431, p. 108**

TRAP DOORS—Continued
Licensee's injury, **Neglig § 35, p. 497**
Opinion evidence, admissibility on question of condition, **Evid § 448, p. 83**
Precautions against injury from door in or about store, **Neglig § 243, p. 1088, n. 27**
Questions of law or fact,
Contributory negligence by failure to observe or take precautions against danger, **Neglig § 257, p. 1170**
Knowledge of defendant of defective or dangerous condition, **Neglig § 270, p. 1204, n. 11**
Res ipsa loquitur, **Neglig § 220(12), p. 1037**
Seamen, contributory negligence in respect of injuries occurring, **Seamen § 201, p. 704**
Trespasser's injury, **Neglig § 24, p. 441**

TRAPPEAN
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 905**

TRAPPERS AND TRAPPING
Adverse possession,
Entry as interrupting adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 143, n. 68**
Island, **Adv Poss § 38, p. 549**
Possession on behalf of claimant, **Adv Poss § 39, p. 552, n. 85**
Wild lands, **Adv Poss § 38, p. 551**
Amusement device, **Theaters § 52, p. 759**
Condemnation of traps employed in violation of law, **Fish § 42**
Crimes and offenses, **Fish § 30; Game § 18, p. 29**
Defined,
Mines § 3, p. 58
Vol. 87, p. 904
Detention of bear trap as evidence, **Game § 17, n. 30**
Ejectment, rights, possession as disturbed by grant, **Eject § 18, p. 866, n. 84**
Frauds, statute of, nature of instrument granting access to trapping marshes, **Frauds S § 116, n. 47**
Injunctions, parties in suit to enjoin, **Injun § 174, n. 41**
Larceny, wild animals, **Larc § 3, p. 789**
Licenses and permits, **Fish § 36; Game § 15, p. 18**
Man trap,
Assault with intent to murder, setting of, **Homic § 83**
Defense of person or property as defense to action, **Tresp § 35**
Mines and minerals, defined, **Mines § 3, p. 58**
Negligence,
Care to protect persons on premises from traps, **Neglig § 83**
Duty to keep premises safe for invitees, **Neglig § 50, p. 541**
Liability of stranger laying trap causing injuries, **Neglig § 94, p. 609, n. 56**
Licensee's injury, **Neglig § 38**
Theory that instrumentality or condition constitutes trap basis for attractive nuisance doctrine, **Neglig § 29(2), pp. 459, 460**
Trespasser's injury, **Neglig § 26**
Regulation, **Game § 12**
Separate offenses, punishment, **Game § 18, p. 29**
Site, public waters, protection from trespass, **Fish § 8**

TRAPPERS AND TRAPPING—Continued
Statutes,
Local or special laws, **Stat § 14, p. 38**
Statutes regulating as revenue bill as respects origination, **Stat § 12, p. 33**
Trespass, joint trespass, **Tresp § 2, n. 27**

TRAPPOID
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 905**

TRAPPOSE
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 905**

TRAPPOUS
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 905**

TRAPSHOOTING
Animals, cruelty, **Anim § 70**

TRASH
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 905**
Refuse, generally, this index

TRAUMA
Defined, **Vol. 87, pp. 905, 906**
Venue, place occurring, **Venue § 20**
Workmen's compensation, delay in seeking increased disability compensation for new effect of same trauma, **Work C § 856, p. 235, n. 27**

TRAUMATIC DEMENTIA
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 28**

TRAUMATIC DISEASES
Damages,
Epilepsy, future pain and suffering, instruction, **Damag § 185, p. 885, n. 19**
Excessive or inadequate damages, **Damag § 198, p. 980**
Hysteria, pleading, **Damag § 135, p. 768**
Defined, **Work C § 163**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 168, p. 555; § 201, n. 20**
Change of condition authorizing modification or review of award, **Work C § 854, p. 214, n. 29**
Evidence, substantial conflict effecting review, **Work C § 887, p. 302, n. 2**
Modification of award, sufficiency of evidence, **Work C § 860, p. 274**

TRAUMATIC HYSTERIA
Workmen's compensation, total disability, **Work C § 299, p. 1058, n. 36**

TRAUMATIC INSANITY
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 18**

TRAUMATIC NEURASTHENIA
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 40**

TRAUMATIC NEUROSIS
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 40**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

TRAUMATISM
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 907**

TRAVAIL
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 907**

TRAVEL BUREAU AGENTS
Constitutional law, license, requirement as denial of due process, **Const Law § 659, p. 1014**
Defined, **Motor V § 46, p. 206**
Regulation and control, **Motor V § 46, p. 209**

TRAVELERS
Defined,
Bridges § 65
High § 233, p. 244, n. 84
Vol. 87, pp. 907, 908
Tourist Camps and Cabins, generally, this index

TRAVELERS' CHECKS
Abstraction as criminal misapplication of funds by national bank officers or agents, **Banks § 645, p. 1186**
Agency in sale, **Banks § 161, p. 351**
Contract to account, **Banks § 160**
Defined, **Bills & N § 5, p. 410**
Due course holder, blanks in as affecting, **Bills & N § 328, p. 827**
Negotiability, **Bills & N § 23, p. 429, n. 11**
Priority of proceeds on insolvency of selling bank, **Banks § 531, p. 1041, n. 39**
Special deposit, **Banks § 274, p. 567, n. 79**

TRAVELING CRANES
Fixtures, **Fixt § 45**

TRAVELING EXPENSES
Generally, see **Title Index to Costs**
Admiralty,
Allowed to proctor as item of costs, **Admir § 200, p. 349, n. 50**
Item of costs, **Admir § 200, p. 353, n. 78**
Agents, reimbursement, **Agency § 197, p. 103**
Appeal and review,
Allowance as costs, **Costs § 367**
Return of fugitives, judicial nature of decision, **App & E § 91, n. 68**
Armed forces,
Enlisted men on discharge from service, **Army & N § 31, p. 414**
Officers, **Army & N § 20, p. 385**
Pay, paymasters' clerks, **Army & N § 33, p. 417, n. 54**
Public business, mileage allowance to officer, **Army & N § 20, p. 386**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, credit to assignee, **Assign for Cred § 286**
Attachment, element of damage in action,
Bond, **Attach § 179, p. 373, n. 16**
Damage for dispossession of claimant to property seized, **Attach § 405, p. 604**
Attorney and client,
Assignment as counsel by court, compensation, **Atty & C § 172, p. 1036**
Element in determining reasonableness of fee, **Atty & C § 191, p. 1083**
Reimbursement, **Atty & C § 180**
Bankruptcy,
Allowance to referee, **Bankr § 278**

TRAVELING EXPENSES—Continued
Bankruptcy—Continued
Reorganization of corporation, attorney, allowance, **Bankr § 872**
Banks and banking,
Attempting to locate lost draft, as damage against collecting bank, **Banks § 266**
Examiner in charge of liquidation of bank, **Banks § 447, n. 69**
Carriers, money for as baggage, **Carr § 859**
Coroners, statutory provisions respecting, **Coroners § 28, p. 305**
Counties,
Attendants as entitled to, **Counties § 142, p. 223**
Board members, **Counties § 79, p. 844**
Courts, attendants, **Courts § 142, p. 223**
Customs duties, officials, **Cust Dut § 76**
Damages, personal injuries, recovery of expense as element of damage, **Damag § 47, p. 526**
District and prosecuting attorneys, reimbursement, **Dist Attys § 21**
Divorce,
Allowance to wife, **Divorce § 224**
Visitation of divorced husband by daughter, **Divorce § 313, p. 485, n. 18**
Elections, officers of election, allowance, **Elections § 63**
Eminent domain, commissioners, allowance, **Em Dom § 305**
Evidence, extrinsic evidence as admissible to show meaning of term, **Evid § 962, p. 927**
Executors and administrators, allowance, **Ex & Ad § 225, p. 1220; § 236**
Exemptions,
Allowance to county assessor, exemption as earnings, **Exemp § 47**
Allowances as constituting wages or salary, **Exemp § 47**
Federal courts, witnesses, **Fed Cts § 131**
Fish and game, state game warden, **Game § 9, n. 84**
Fraud, attempt to recover land, allowance, propriety in absence of evidence refuting reasonableness, **Fraud § 148, n. 30**
Garnishment,
Damages for wrongful garnishment, **Garn § 313, n. 77**
Third party claimants, **Garn § 291**
Grand juries, recovery, **Gr Jur § 47, n. 66**
Guardian and ward, allowance to guardian, **Guard & W § 88, p. 157**
Judges,
Allowance for in violation of limitation against increase or decrease in salary, **Judges § 36, p. 1000**
Restrictions against increase in compensation, **Judges § 36, p. 998**
Juries, **Juries § 207**
Legislature, allowance to members, **States § 36, pp. 948, 949**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, guardian or ward, **Ins Pers § 87, pp. 216, 217**
Nuisances, allowance of inspector and marshal's expenses in connection with abating nuisance, **Nuis § 138, p. 945, n. 73**

TRAVELING EXPENSES—Continued
Officers and employees, **Offic § 91, pp. 329–331**
Allowance as compensation within constitutional prohibition against change during term, **Offic § 95, p. 356**
Auditing or allowance of claim for mileage fee or expense, **Offic § 99, p. 360**
State officers and agents, **States § 92, p. 1052, n. 71**
Allowances, **States § 92, p. 1052, n. 69; § 93 p. 1059**
Old age assistance, administration of law, **Social S § 23, n. 71**
Physicians and surgeons, compensation for services as including, **Phys § 71, p. 1032**
Principal and surety, reimbursement or indemnity of surety of person becoming surety without principal's knowledge, **Princ & S § 307, p. 766**
Prison directors, **Prisons § 10, p. 862**
Quieting title, successful plaintiff as entitled, **Quiet T § 99**
Receivers, allowance, **Receiv § 379**
Replevin, damages, recovery, **Replev § 282**
Schools and school districts,
County school boards and officers, **Schools § 98**
District boards and officers, **Schools § 118, p. 899**
Teachers, reimbursement, **Schools § 218, p. 1132**
Stenographers, court stenographers, **Steno § 12, p. 1062**
Taxation,
Assessors, **Tax § 384, p. 732, n. 47**
Collection of taxes, **Tax § 1055**
Fees, tax collectors, **Tax § 655**
Income taxes, deduction, **Tax § 1099, p. 782**
United States,
Compensation of congressional members, **U S § 17**
Officers and employees, reimbursement, **U S § 47**
Skilled laborers, cost-plus contracts, **U S § 92**
United States marshals, **U S Mar § 12**
Reimbursement, **U S Mar § 13**
Usury, lender, **Usury § 48**
Waters, irrigation district officers, **Waters § 320, p. 292**
Wills, trustee, allocation, **Wills § 1030(4), p. 593, n. 75**
Witnesses, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

TRAVELING SALESMEN
Authority to,
Agree to return of goods, **Agency § 114, p. 1324**
Collect price, **Agency § 107, p. 1274**
Sell, **Agency § 114, p. 1317**
Baggage or effects, **Carr § 860**
Samples as included, **Carr § 858, n. 7**
Burden of proving authority, **Agency § 317, p. 261**
Class legislation, **Const Law § 496, p. 263, n. 41.2**
Collateral agreements, authority to make, **Agency § 114, p. 1320**
Commission for subagent's services, **Agency § 195, p. 99, n. 9**
Delay in transporting or delivering samples carried as baggage, damages, **Carr § 902**
Drummer floater policy, duration of risk, **Ins § 331, p. 1270**
Evidence of authority, **Agency § 328, p. 305**
Exemptions, status as laborers, **Exemp § 24**

TRAVELING SALESMEN—Continued
Factors to be distinguished, **Fact § 1**
Frauds, statute of,
Authority to sign memorandum for buyer, **Frauds S § 284, n. 51**
Promise to pay half of losses on customers, **Frauds S § 16, n. 96**
Licenses and permits, **Licen § 30, p. 596**
Power of state or municipality to impose, **Commerce § 115**
Subject of license or tax, **Licen § 30, p. 596**
Lien for commissions, **Agency § 200, n. 16**
Loss of samples, principal's right of action against carrier, **Carr § 894**
Presumption of authority, **Agency § 317, p. 261**
Sale by order or sample, **Hawk § 2**
Samples,
Delay in transportation, special damages, **Carr § 229, p. 457**
Sale by, **Hawk § 2**
Service on foreign corporation by delivering copy of writ to, validity, **Commerce § 139, n. 11**
Unemployment compensation, **Social S § 135, p. 201, n. 23; p. 202**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 231, p. 799**
Going home from work, **Work C § 234, p. 827**
Manual labor, **Work C § 28, p. 183**
Mercantile establishment, transporting merchandise, **Work C § 29, p. 187, n. 48**
Newspapers, manual labor, **Work C § 28, p. 183**
Street accidents, falling, **Work C § 248, p. 875, n. 92**

TRAVELING WAY
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 58**

TRAVERSE
Defined,
Plead § 141
Vol. 87, p. 909

TRAVERSE JURY
Defined, **Juries § 2**

TRAWLS
Fish, classification, **Fish § 1**

TRAY
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 909**

TREAD
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 909**

TREASON
Absolving offenses by enemies, **War § 42, p. 125**
Bail,
Bail after conviction, **Bail § 36**
Right to bail in prosecution, **Bail § 33**
Classification of crime, **Crim Law § 5**
Compounding offenses, concealment of treason, **Comp Off § 1**
Conspiracy, overt act as unnecessary, **Consp § 43, p. 1067, n. 71**
Constitutional law,
Due process of law, provisions for punishment, **Const Law § 580, p. 629, n. 30**

TREASON—Continued
Constitutional law—Continued
Freedom of speech and of press as infringed by restricting use of mails to advocate, **Const Law § 213(15)**
Legislation restricting candidate for election as infringing freedom of speech or of press, **Const Law § 213(23)**
Legislative power to reverse or annul decree, **Const Law § 128, p. 520, n. 78**
Counterfeiting, common law, coin of realm, **Counterfeit § 2**
Curtesy, forfeiture of right, **Curt § 12, p. 57**
Defined,
Treason § 1
Vol. 87, p. 924
Escheats, **Escheat § 2**
Estates,
Conditional fee, forfeiture, **Estates § 11**
Estates tail as liable to forfeiture, **Estates § 26**
Extradition, treason, felony or other crime, constitutional phrase as including every offense punishable by law of state, **Extrad § 7**
Forfeitures, common-law forfeitures, **Forfeit § 3**
Husband and wife, wife, presumption of coercion, **Hus & W § 222**
Indictments and informations,
Duplicity, charging numerous overt acts, **Ind & Inf § 162, p. 1114, n. 83**
Indictment as lying, **Ind & Inf § 8**
Quashing indictment, **Ind & Inf § 195**
Insurrection, distinguished, **Insurrect § 1, p. 1085**
Intent, this index
Municipality as subject to indictment, **Mun Corp § 2215**
Overt Act, this index
Pardons, exemption from pardoning power, **Pardons § 4**
Parties to offense, **Crim Law § 81**
Post office,
Exclusion from mails of matters alleging or advocating, **P O § 21, p. 286**
Mailing matter tending to incite offense, **P O § 37**
Riots and mobs, distinguished, **Riot § 1**
Sales, legality of sale of goods to be used for overthrow of government, **Sales § 65, p. 719**
Sunday, issuance and service of warrants on Sunday, **Sunday § 45**
United States,
Criminal liability of officers, **U S § 60**
Privileges and immunities of congressional members, **U S § 18**
Venue of prosecution, **Crim Law § 182**
Witnesses,
Accused entitled to list, **Treason § 14**
Conviction of crime, competency, **Witn § 67**
Credibility of witness, **Witn § 466, n. 92**
Cross-examination,
Criminal prosecution, **Witn § 401, p. 194**
Irrelevant or immaterial matters, **Witn § 386, p. 148**
German army officer, competency, **Witn § 49, n. 25**
Number, **Treason § 13, pp. 918–921**

TREASURE TROVE
Coroners, duty of inquiring, **Coroners § 12**
Definition, **Find L G § 1**
False pretenses, ability to obtain rod to hidden treasure, **False Pret § 9**
Joint finders, right of other finders to maintain trover against joint finder having possession, **Find L G § 8**
Ownership of soil in which found, **Find L G § 5**
Rights of finder as against,
Third persons, **Find L G § 5**
True owner or his heirs, **Find L G § 3**
Unknown owners, necessity, **Find L G § 1**

TREASURERS
Associations and societies,
Action against association in name, **Assoc § 36, p. 90**
Service of process on, **Assoc § 36, p. 95**
Banks and banking,
Federal land bank, appointment and dismissal, **Banks § 884**
Savings banks, **Banks § 974**
Bills and notes, corporation, presentment for payment, **Bills & N § 366, p. 885**
Building and loan associations,
Authority, **B & L Assoc § 11, p. 412**
Liability for money paid on order of president and secretary, **B & L Assoc § 14**
Officer of association, **B & L Assoc § 9**
Charitable corporations, powers, **Char § 71**
Colleges and universities, liability in respect to funds committed to care, **Colleges § 18, p. 1355**
Corporations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Account, action on, verification, **Acct Action on § 17, n. 6**
Admissions, **Evid § 355**
Bills and notes, presentment for payment, **Bills & N § 366, p. 885**
County Treasurers, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 924**
Depositaries,
Actions against public depositary brought by, **Depositaries § 13, p. 275**
Deposit with designation as deposit of individual, **Depositaries § 11**
Selection of public depositary, **Depositaries § 8, p. 223**
Drainage and reclamation districts,
Actions, **Drains § 13, p. 280**
Duties and liabilities, **Drains § 12, p. 278**
Embezzlement, **Embez § 14**
Joint stock companies, actions by or against in name of, **Joint Stock § 41**
Limitations of actions, money paid into as held in trust, exemption from operation of statute, **Lim of Act § 179, p. 161**
Masters' and employers' associations, action in name of, **Mast Assoc § 8**
Municipal Corporations, this index
Partnership, party to action for dissolution and accounting, **Partners § 415, p. 937**

TREASURERS—Continued
Pleading, treasurer, demurrer to complaint good in part in action against treasurer, **Plead § 260, p. 508**
Post office, post office department, chief clerk, **P O § 5**
Prisons, state prison, **Prisons § 17, p. 869**
Railroads, general officer of railroad company, **R R § 15, p. 358**
Religious organizations and societies, power to bind, **Relig Soc § 29**
State Treasurer, generally, this index
Subrogation of surety on bond, **Subrog § 60, p. 709, n. 50**
Tax collector, ex officio collectors, **Tax § 648**
Territories, **Terr § 30, p. 638**
Town Treasurer, generally, this index

TREASURY
Defined,
Offic § 25
Vol. 87, p. 925
Distributive shares uncalled for as invested or paid into, **Des & Dist § 79**
Officials, presumptions as to regularity of acts, **Crim Law § 589**
Power to create liability, **States § 128**
United States Treasury, generally, this index

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
United States Department of the Treasury, generally, this index

TREASURY NOTES
Attachment, liability to attachment, **Attach § 74, p. 248**
Counterfeiting, **Counterfeit § 16, n. 44**
Issuance in anticipation of revenue as incurring indebtedness within limitation, **States § 150**
Larceny, **Larc § 3, p. 794**
Money received, action, **Mon Recd § 2**
Negotiability, **Bills & N § 23, p. 429**
Power to issue, **U S § 125, p. 311**
Taxation,
Exemption from taxation, **Tax § 257**
Power of state to tax, **Tax § 209, p. 402**

TREASURY STOCK
Stock and Stockholders, this index

TREAT
Defined,
Phys § 1, p. 817
Vol. 87, p. 925

TREATIES
Admiralty, requiring seamen to submit controversies to counsel or representatives, **Admir § 5, p. 66, n. 28**
Aliens, see **Title Index to Aliens**
Ambassadors and consuls,
Authority of consuls, **Ambass § 15, p. 1027**
Judicial functions of consul, **Ambass § 18, p. 1030**
Jurisdiction of foreign consuls of dispute between master and crew of vessel, **Ambass § 18, p. 1032**

TREATIES—Continued
Ambassadors and consuls—Continued
Privileges and immunities of consular officer, **Ambass § 12, p. 1025**
Boundaries defined by, **U S § 3**
Citizens,
Citizenship as affected, **Citiz § 11**
Termination, approval, **Citiz § 15**
Claims under, **U S § 142**
Foreign subjects or citizens against state, **Intern Law § 26**
Conflict of laws,
Extraterritorial domicile acquired under, **Confl of Laws § 6, p. 870**
Extraterritoriality as usually based on, **Confl of Laws § 6, p. 868**
Offenses in other countries, trial of in consular court, **Confl of Laws § 12, p. 903**
Conflict with other treaties and laws, **Treaties §§ 16–21, pp. 942–947**
Aliens,
Law respecting inheritance, **Aliens § 21, p. 578**
Quota act with treaty with Italy, **Aliens § 84, p. 692, n. 87**
Constitutional Law, this index
Construction and operation, **Cust Dut § 17; Treaties §§ 12–15, pp. 932–935**
Aliens, **Aliens § 7, p. 532**
Inheritance, **Aliens § 21, p. 575**
Lease of real property, **Aliens § 17**
Constitutional law,
Judicial power, **Const Law § 145, p. 702**
Political department, acceptance by court, **Const Law § 115**
Foreign land grants, **Pub Lands § 285**
Indians, **Indians § 25, p. 683**
Cession of Indian lands, **Indians § 37, p. 710**
State statute so as to conflict with treaty, **Treaties § 19**
Subsequent legislation of congress to avoid conflict, **Treaties § 18**
Trade marks, **Trade-M § 124**
Contracts, illegality of agreements in violation, **Contracts § 208**
Copyright, extra-territorial operation, **Copyr § 23**
Courts, this index
Customs duties,
Favored nation clauses, construction, **Cust Dut § 17**
Forfeitures, effect, **Cust Dut § 257, p. 411**
Generalization clause, reciprocal trade agreements, operation, **Cust Dut § 18, n. 57**
Imposition of duties, **Cust Dut §§ 17, 18, pp. 153–156**
Reciprocal commercial agreements, **Cust Dut § 18**
Repeal of existing tariff duties, **Cust Dut § 14**
Searches and seizures, **Cust Dut § 254, p. 403**
Self-executing nature of treaties imposing duties, **Cust Dut § 17**
Death,
Beneficiaries, foreign citizens or subjects, **Death § 36**
Parties, actions for causing death, **Death § 57, p. 1165, n. 77**

TREATIES—Continued
Declaratory judgments, jurisdiction, **Decl Judgm § 114, p. 260**
Defined,
States § 12, n. 87
Treaties §§ 1, 6
Diplomatic branch of government, construction of extradition treaties not binding on courts, **Extrad § 25**
Effect of war, **Extrad § 25**
Enemies within belligerent country, **War § 12**
Escheat, aliens, escheat of property of as affected, **Escheat § 3, p. 1168**
Estoppel, public estopped, **Estop § 138, p. 411**
Evidence, judicial notice, **Evid § 57**
Proclamations concerning, **Evid § 41**
Executors and administrators, foreign consuls as administrators, **Ex & Ad § 1053, pp. 1344–1348**
Extradition, see **Title Index to Extradition**
Federal courts, see **Title Index to Federal Courts**
Fish and game,
Aliens, right to fish, **Fish § 19**
Indians, right of fishery, **Fish § 18**
International waters, right to fish in as regulated by, **Fish § 16**
Migratory birds, validity, **Game § 10, p. 13**
Seal, taking regulated, **Fish § 17**
Gentlemen's agreement between governments of Japan and United States, **Aliens § 84, p. 683**
Habeas corpus,
Custody under state authority in violation of, federal jurisdiction, **Hab Corp § 65**
Violation, remedy in federal courts, **Hab Corp § 15, p. 453**
Hague Convention, generally, this index
Indians, this index
Inheritance and transfer taxes, effect of provisions, **Tax § 1131**
Jurisdiction over property, power to acquire, **U S § 6**
Limitations of actions, treaty of peace, renewal of running of limitations on signing, **Lim of Act § 259**
Navigable waters,
Basis of navigability, law governing, **Nav Wat § 2**
Navigability as established, **Nav Wat § 5, p. 52**
Submerged lands, reservation for Indians, **Nav Wat § 105**
Noneligible nationals, right under treaty to acquire agricultural land, **Aliens § 12, p. 545**
Peace treaties, **War § 42, p. 121**
Poisons, opium, statutes, **Poisons § 10**
Preliminary agreement, **War § 42, p. 123**
Public lands,
Foreign land grants,
Construction of provisions, **Pub Lands § 285**
Mode of fulfilling obligations, **Pub Lands § 284**
Recognition of grant, **Pub Lands § 283**
Pre-emption or settlement on lands affected, **Pub Lands § 38, p. 689**
Removal of causes arising under, **Rem of C § 54**
Reservations existing by force, **Pub Lands §§ 73, 75**
Title to lands conveyed, **Pub Lands § 24**

TREATIES—Continued
Religious organizations and societies, basis of power to acquire and hold property, **Relig Soc § 50, p. 812**
Removal of causes,
Bond for removal of suit arising under treaty, **Rem of C § 216, pp. 1077–1081**
Causes arising under treaties of United States, amount or value in controversy, **Rem of C § 28**
Claim of plaintiff, **Rem of C § 49**
Commerce or trade, cases arising under treaties, **Rem of C §§ 55–59, pp. 956–958**
Controversy as to construction, **Rem of C § 48**
Determination from pleadings, **Rem of C § 77, pp. 969–972**
Federal question when decision depends on construction of treaty, **Rem of C § 47**
Personal injuries, actions against interstate carriers as arising under treaty, **Rem of C § 58**
Pleading affecting removability as suit arising under treaty, **Rem of C §§ 74–77, pp. 966–972**
State's suit arising under treaty, **Rem of C § 52**
Suits arising under treaties of United States, **Rem of C §§ 45–77, pp. 948–972**
Application to state court for removal, **Rem of C §§ 214–218, pp. 1066–1084**
Disposition of federal question as ground for remand, **Rem of C § 282**
Joinder of parties, **Rem of C § 207**
Removability without regard to citizenship or residence of parties, **Rem of C § 201**
What constitutes suit arising under treaties of United States, **Rem of C §§ 46–51, pp. 949–954**
Right of succession, aliens, **Aliens § 30**
Seamen, desertion, apprehension and return, **Seamen § 59**
Ships and shipping, tonnage or light duties, preservation of rights acquired, **Ship § 4, p. 580**
Source of international law, **Intern Law § 3**
Territories,
Incorporation of territory into union, **Terr § 12**
Power of United States to acquire territory as adjunct to power to make, **Terr § 3**
Property provisions, **Terr § 32**
Property rights of inhabitants of territory acquired by United States, **Terr § 3**
Trade-marks and trade-names, protecting foreign mark or name, **Trade-M § 125**
Waters, appropriation, **Waters § 173**
Wills, foreign probate, **Wills § 580, p. 696**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 18**
Death benefits, nonresident alien dependents, **Work C § 321, p. 1161**

TREATISES
Evidence, hearsay, statements, **Evid § 194, p. 937**

TREATMENT
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 949**
Medical Care and Treatment, generally, this index

TREBLE DAMAGES
Abatement and revival, patent infringement, **Abate & R § 155, n. 15**

TREBLE DAMAGES—Continued
Adjoining landowners, destroying or removing trees or plants on boundary line, **Adj Land § 40**
Animals,
Injuries by trespassing animals, **Anim § 206, p. 1323**
Injuries to animals by dogs, **Adm § 158**
Wrongful liberation of impounded animals, **Anim § 270**
Appeal and review,
Determination of amount in controversy, **App & E § 75, p. 219**
Within discretion of trial court, **App & E § 1583, p. 34, n. 25**
Assessment, **Damag § 195**
Attachment, wilfully concealing or withholding attached property from sheriff, **Attach § 292, p. 474**
Attorney's deceit, **Atty & C § 157, p. 1005, n. 4**
Carriers,
Continuous shipment of freight, prevention, **Carr § 499**
Disobedience of orders of regulatory body, **Carr § 462**
Limitation as to time for action to recover, application to actions to recover overcharges, **Carr § 323, p. 776**
Conspiracy, action for, limitations, **Consp § 22, n. 8**
Declaratory judgments, patent infringement, **Decl Judgm § 96**
Electricity, injuries incident to production and use, **Elec § 73**
Evidence, sufficiency, **Damag § 162, p. 819**
Fires, recovery, **Fires § 13**
Forcible entry and detainer,
Pleading, **Forc Entry § 44**
Recovery, **Forc Entry § 60**
Gaming, **Gaming § 71**
Injunction suit, **Injun § 217, p. 954**
Insurance, liability policy covering, **Ins § 827, p. 881, n. 75**
Judgments and decrees,
Pleading, single damages recoverable, **Judgm § 54, p. 136**
Summary judgment, rental, **Judgm § 220**
Landlord and tenant,
Dispossession proceedings,
Assessment, **Land & Ten § 781, p. 688**
Pleading in action seeking, **Land & Ten § 775, p. 676**
Recovery, **Land & Ten § 757**
Distress, pound breach and rescue, **Land & Ten § 694**
Eviction, **Land & Ten § 461, p. 200**
Waste on property by tenant, **Land & Ten § 264**
Limitations applicable to actions, **Lim of Act § 75, n. 76; § 83, p. 1054**
Mines and minerals, willful trespass, **Mines § 137, p. 240**
Monopolies, see **Title Index to Monopolies**
Motor vehicles, injuries from operation, **Motor V § 559**
Party walls, injuries caused by, statutory provision, **Party W § 23, p. 44**
Patents, infringement, **Pat § 359, p. 1119**

TREBLE DAMAGES—Continued
Pleading,
Amendment setting up claim, **Plead § 293, p. 668**
Demand, **Damag § 134**
Public lands, timber, wrongful cutting, removal, **Pub Lands § 12, p. 657**
Railroads,
Crossing accidents, pleading under statute authorizing, **R R § 831**
Failure to furnish siding connection, actions, **R R § 455**
Fires, statutory provisions, **R R § 546**
Telecommunications,
Cutting and trimming trees, **Tel § 64**
Opening message addressed to another, **Tel § 288**
Tenancy in common,
Debt, recovery for waste, **Ten in Com § 90**
Pleading, action for waste for cutting and carrying away trees, **Ten in Com § 100**
Timber waste, **Ten in Com §§ 57, 100**
Trespass quare clausum, remedy for treble damages for waste, **Ten in Com § 100**
Waste, **Ten in Com §§ 57, 100**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition,
Equity for infringement and unfair competition, **Trade-M § 216, pp. 620, 621**
Payment of compensation or commission between buyer or seller, **Trade-M § 242**
Price discrimination under,
Federal statutes, **Trade-M § 242**
State statute, **Trade-M § 245, pp. 721–724**
Sales below cost within state statute, **Trade-M § 245, pp. 721–724**
Trespass, statutory actions for penalties and multiple damages, **Tresp §§ 126–137, pp. 1085–1101**
War and national defense,
Price control, actions to recover, **War § 110**
Rents and housing regulations,
Overcharges and penalties, **War § 168, pp. 322, 323**
Suits to recover for overcharges and penalties, **War § 157**
Waste, **Waste § 19**
Ancient common law, **Waste § 3**
Remedies, **Waste § 14**
Waters, rates and charges, recovery back of amounts paid, **Waters § 307, pp. 224, 226**

TREBUCKET
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 950**

TREES
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 950**
Fruit Trees, generally, this index
Leaves, generally, this index
Logs and Logging, generally, this index
Ornamental and Shade Trees, generally, this index
Woods and Forests, generally, this index

TREFOIL
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 950**

TREMBLANS
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 950**

TREMBLING PRAIRIES
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 950**

TRENCH MOUTH
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 950**

TRENCHES
Adjoining landowners, along boundary for draining water, **Adj Land § 44, n. 82**
Explosives, failure to fill trench in order to lessen noise of blasting, negligence, **Explos § 8**
Fences, **Fences § 1**
Labor and employment,
Contributory negligence, injuries in, **Mast & S § 537, p. 235**
Safe place to work, **Mast & S § 222, p. 938**
Negligence in providing, evidence, **Mast & S § 524, p. 121**
Motor vehicles, highways, contributory negligence in driving into, **Motor V § 227, p. 585**
Opinion evidence, admissibility on question of condition, **Evid § 448, p. 83**
Telecommunications, liability for injuries from unguarded trench, **Tel § 49**

TREND
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 950**
Public utilities, method of determination of probable or actual revenue or return from rate to be established, **Pub Util § 25, p. 1047**

TRENDELBURG'S POSITION
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 950**

TRESPASS
Generally, see **Title Index to Actions**
Ab Initio, this index
Abatement and revival,
Cause of action barred by limitation, **Tresp § 71**
Death of one or more of several plaintiffs, **Abate & R § 121, n. 19**
Nonjoinder of parties, **Abate & R § 105, n. 76**
Pendency of another action,
Different in form, **Abate & R § 48**
Replevin suit involving same property, **Abate & R § 47, n. 39**
Plea in, **Tresp § 79**
Revival or continuance of action, **Abate & R § 164**
Survival of action, **Abate & R §§ 140, 141, n. 56**
Accession,
Action against purchaser, **Accession § 7**
Action by owner of property against trespasser, **Accession § 6**
Adding or changing property, **Accession § 5**
Compensation for labor and materials, **Accession § 8**
Damages in action against trespasser, **Accession § 6**
Purchaser from trespasser, compensation for labor and material, **Accession § 8**
Accord and satisfaction, basis, **Accord § 8**
Accrual of cause, **Tresp § 71**
Adjoining landowners,
Cutting down trees near boundary, **Adj Land § 37, n. 41**

TRESPASS—Continued
Adjoining landowners—Continued
Encroachment, **Adj Land § 33, n. 79**
Exercise of due care as defense, **Adj Land § 18**
Mutual rights and duties, **Adj Land § 1, n. 1**
Prescriptive right to maintain encroaching cornice, **Adj Land § 36, p. 32, n. 19**
Removal or destruction of trees or plants on boundary line, **Adj Land § 40**
Using wall not party wall, **Adj Land § 2**
Adverse Possession, this index
Agents and Agency, this index
Agricultural products, property rights in crops raised by trespassers, **Crops § 8**
Agriculture,
Levy under defective affidavit for summary enforcement of lien, **Agric § 51, p. 465**
Right of action of lienholder, **Agric § 47, p. 453**
Aircraft,
Balloonist trespassing on land, **Aerial Nav § 22**
Flight over posted lands, **Aerial Nav § 34**
Flying over lands of another, **Aerial Nav § 3, p. 902; § 5, p. 903**
Injunction, pleading, **Injun § 182, p. 850, n. 31**
Pleading low flying as constituting trespass, **Aerial Nav § 5, n. 39**
Restraining, **Aerial Nav § 31, p. 912**
Aliens, maintenance of action, **Aliens § 9, p. 536**
Allanamiento de morada, offense, actual entry, **Tresp § 154**
Animals, see **Title Index to Animals**
Appeal and review, **Tresp § 104**
Appeal from order in action, **App & E § 150, p. 494, n. 21**
Description of judgment in appeal bond, **App & E § 541, p. 257, n. 61**
Finding of possession, void judgment, **App & E § 110, p. 301, n. 5**
Harmless error,
Admission of evidence in cases involving, **App & E § 1724, p. 987**
Instructions to jury, **App & E § 1763(1), p. 1154**
Refusal of instructions, **App & E § 1774, p. 1280**
Insufficiency of description, unassigned error, **App & E § 1239, p. 72, n. 52**
Locating boundary as fixing value of property, appeal as matter of right, **App & E § 463, p. 161, n. 58**
Quare clausum fregit as involving title of freehold, **App & E § 62**
Reversal for prejudicial error in failing or refusing to give instructions, **App & E § 1774, p. 1270**
Statutory actions for penalties and multiple damages, **Tresp § 134**
Supersedeas bond appeal, forcible entry and detainer, **App & E § 674, p. 508, n. 52.5**
Appropriation, waters, acquisition of rights, **Waters §§ 171, 176**
Arbitration and award,
Award of damages for in ejectment, **Arb & A § 80, p. 224**

TRESPASS—Continued
Arbitration and award—Continued
Trespass quare clausum fregit, award available as basis of title, **Arb & A § 100**
Armed forces, liability of officer executing lawful sentence of court-martial, **Army & N § 36**
Arrest,
Affidavit for arrest to disclose good cause of action, **Arrest § 51, p. 663**
Without warrant, private persons, **Arrest § 8, p. 607, n. 12**
Assault and battery,
Civil liability for prevention of trespass, **Assault § 20, p. 819**
Common-law action of trespass vi et armis, **Assault § 29**
Ejection or expulsion of trespasser,
Civil liability, **Assault § 20, p. 819**
Exemplary damages for wrongful force, **Assault § 55, p. 905, n. 13**
Instructions, **Assault § 49, p. 887, n. 41**
Rebuttal evidence as to justification, **Assault § 45**
Criminal responsibility, **Assault § 94, p. 952**
Instructions, **Assault § 128, p. 1009**
Jury question, **Assault § 127, p. 999**
Pleading matters in aggravation, **Tresp § 78**
Resisting trespasser, civil liability, **Assault § 20, p. 818, n. 95**
Retaking personalty, **Tresp § 46**
Self-defense as justification for assault by trespasser,
Civil action, **Assault § 18, p. 814**
Criminal prosecution, **Assault § 92, p. 948**
Assignments, right of action for, assignability, **Assign § 34**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Right of assignee to maintain, **Assign for Cred § 223**
Right of assignor to maintain against third persons, **Assign for Cred § 393**
Assistance, writ of, issuance of writ against, **Assist § 4**
Attachment,
Ab initio, attachment plaintiff in case of void attachment, **Attach § 504**
Availability in action, **Attach § 13**
Damages for dispossession of claimant to property, **Attach § 399**
Giving bond to dissolve writ as waiver of trust goods in levying attachment, **Tresp § 40**
Maintenance of by,
Attaching officer, **Attach § 292, p. 474**
Claimant to property attached, **Attach § 350**
Officer failing to make return, **Attach § 253**
Purchaser of attached property, **Attach § 334**
Surety on bond as trespasser, **Attach § 163, p. 343**
Trespass de bonis asportatis, action for damages for taking property under void attachment, **Attach § 505**
Attorney and client,
Attorney's liability, **Atty & C § 52, p. 835**

TRESPASS—Continued
Attorney and client—Continued
Client's liability for attorney's trespass, **Atty & C § 68**
Bail, special bail in action, **Bail § 6**
Bailments,
Bailee's right to maintain action, **Bailm § 56**
Bailor's right to maintain action of against third persons, **Bailm § 56**
Injury to reversionary interest, **Bailm § 56**
Bankruptcy,
Jurisdiction of state court of action by trustee, **Bankr § 356**
Maintenance of by trustee, **Bankr § 340**
Reorganization of corporation, enjoining suit for trespass against debtor in state court, **Bankr § 869**
Trespass quare clausum fregit,
Discharge in bankruptcy as affecting claim based on, **Bankr § 562**
Provability of claim, **Bankr § 419**
Bills and notes, negotiability as affected by waiver of right of action, **Bills & N § 91**
Boundaries, this index
Breach of the peace, **Breach of P § 2**
Bridges, remedy of adjoining landowner for injuries from construction or maintenance, **Bridges § 44**
Burglary, entry as in order to be burglarious, **Burg § 10**
Canals,
Contractor constructing canal, liability, **Canals § 22**
Damages arising out of, state's liability, **Canals § 21, p. 910**
Damages recoverable, **Canals § 26**
Liability for injuries, **Canals § 21, p. 910**
Carriers,
Employees of others riding on train in violation of rule, **Carr § 547**
Injuries to,
Burden of proof, **Carr § 764, p. 1446**
Liability, **Carr § 700**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Carr § 766, p. 1479, n. 97**
Moving trains,
Ejection, **Carr § 823**
Warning when attempting to board, **Carr § 724, n. 11**
Passenger and carrier relationship, **Carr § 560**
Passenger distinguished, **Carr § 545**
Recovery of damages for refusal to receive and transport goods, **Carr § 33, p. 66**
Removal from trains or cars, authority of employees, **Carr § 828, p. 1642, n. 46**
Wrongful ejection of passenger, remedy by action, **Carr § 834**
Case, Action on, generally, this index
Cemeteries,
Cemetery corporations, power and duty to prevent, **Cem § 11**
Civil liability, **Cem §§ 35, 36, pp. 94–98**
Criminal responsibility, **Cem § 37**

TRESPASS—Continued
Chattel mortgages,
Damages, action by mortgagee, **Chat Mtg § 245, p. 864**
Description of property, sufficiency, **Chat Mtg § 57, p. 663**
Levy and seizure, maintenance of by mortgagee against officer making, **Chat Mtg § 230**
Mortgagee, exemplary damages recoverable for trespass in entering and taking away mortgaged property, **Chat Mtg § 226**
Mortgagee's right of action for damages to his possession, **Chat Mtg § 229, p. 835**
Mortgagor's right to maintain for injuries to right of possession, **Chat Mtg § 227, p. 833**
After termination of right of possession, **Chat Mtg § 219**
Possession of property after default, damages against mortgagee guilty, **Chat Mtg § 185**
City court of New York, jurisdiction, **Counties § 279, p. 494, n. 9**
Collision, remedy, **Collision § 157**
Common law, application of common-law rule in respect to liability, **Com Law § 13, p. 625, n. 26**
Conditional sales,
Assault in exercising right peaceably to retake possession, **Tresp § 46, n. 75**
Measure of damages in action of trespass to recover for conversion, **Sales § 626**
Remedies of seller against third persons, **Sales § 618, p. 410**
Repossession of property, **Sales § 605, p. 381; Tresp § 10**
Retaking of goods on default of buyer, **Sales § 600, p. 349**
Third persons, buyer's right of action against, **Sales § 630, p. 436**
Consent, this index
Conspiracy, **Consp § 72**
Means employed, **Consp § 42**
Constructive Possession, this index
Continuing trespass,
Damages, **Tresp § 119**
For injuries to land, **Tresp § 119**
Equity, jurisdiction, enjoining, **Equity § 57**
Gas, main across private land, maintenance, **Gas § 41**
Injunctions, post
Limitation of action, **Tresp § 71**
Accrual of cause of action for cutting and carrying away timber, **Lim of Act § 171**
Personal injuries caused by, running of limitations, **Lim of Act § 174, p. 141**
Pleading in action, **Lim of Act § 369**
Measure of damages, **Tresp § 119**
Navigable waters, submerged lands, injunction, **Nav Wat § 112**
Contracts, illegality of agreement to commit, **Contracts § 193**
Corporations,
Consolidation, liability as affected, **Corp § 1630, p. 1393, n. 43**
Corporation as person within statutes punishing, **Corp § 8, p. 388**

TRESPASS—Continued
Corporations—Continued
Criminal trespass by discharged employee and stockholder disregarding posted notices, **Tresp § 155**
Liability, **Corp § 1285**
Promoters, personal liability, **Corp § 130**
Property coming into possession by, mortgage on after-acquired property as including, **Corp § 1188, p. 824**
Right to sue, **Tresp § 30**
Trespass de bonis asportatis, action of as maintainable against corporation, **Corp § 1269**
Trespass quare clausum fregit, action of as maintainable against corporation, **Corp § 1269**
Costs,
Joint defendants, recovery of costs by successful defendant, **Costs § 100, p. 349**
Justice of the peace, costs to abide event on appeal, **Costs § 400, n. 90**
Trespass quare clausum fregit, amount of recovery in action, **Costs § 32**
Counterclaim. Setoff and counterclaim, generally, post
Counties, jurisdiction, **Counties § 47**
City court of New York City, **Counties § 279, p. 494, n. 9**
Injunction against trespass, **Counties § 247, p. 450**
Limitation, **Counties § 247, p. 450**
Municipal courts, **Counties § 279, p. 501**
Place and service of process, **Tresp § 70**
Restrain district courts, **Counties § 290, n. 19**
Supreme court,
Appeal in action of trespass quare clausum fregit, Illinois, **Counties § 357, p. 630**
Appellate jurisdiction in Missouri, **Counties § 405, p. 663**
Covenants,
Quiet enjoyment, breach of covenant for as result of acts of trespassers, **Covenants § 108, p. 965**
Warranty, calling in to defend trespass committed, **Covenants § 89, n. 95**
Criminal trespass,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trespass**
Harmless error, **Crim Law § 1887**
Justice court's jurisdiction, **Crim Law § 125**
Preliminary complaint or affidavit, **Crim Law § 310**
Curtesy, actions for by tenant by curtesy, **Curt § 21**
Customs duties, seizure for supposed forfeiture, **Cust Dut § 254, p. 404**
Damages, this index
Dams, safekeeping, **Waters § 148, n. 43, 44**
Death, see **Title Index to Death**
Debt, action of, use of property of another, **Debt § 2, p. 23, n. 67**
Declaratory judgments, parties, **Decl Judgm § 125, n. 25**
Dedication,
Dedicator, reservation of rights, **Dedi § 53, p. 533**
Identification, **Dedi § 7, n. 56**
Defenses, this index

TRESPASS—Continued
Defined,
R R § 898, p. 273
Tresp §§ 1–3, 22, 58
Depositaries, destruction of property by depositary, **Depositaries § 6, p. 210**
Descent and distribution,
Action by heirs or distributees to enjoin, parties, **Des & Dist § 87**
Heirs, maintenance of action, **Des & Dist § 85, p. 744**
Discovery, bill of discovery, **Discov § 3**
Dower,
Enjoining trespass on land in which wife has dower right, **Dower § 46**
Injunction against, widow's right to maintain suit for prior to assignment, **Dower § 68, p. 147**
Drains, contractor entering upon land and digging ditch as liable to landowner, **Drains § 51, p. 392**
Easements,
Action to prevent, right of action by owner of servient estate, **Ease § 103**
Obstruction, removal of as creating liability for, **Ease § 100**
Obstruction by as extinguishing right, **Ease § 53**
Private ways, use, **Ease § 90**
Ejectment, this index
Election of remedies, remedy consistent with trover and replevin, **Elect of Rem § 5, p. 1070**
Electricity,
Junior licensee, right of action, **Elec § 13, p. 520**
Obligation owed to by electric company, **Elec § 43, pp. 585–589**
Poles and wires, unauthorized maintenance, **Elec § 50**
Eminent domain,
Award and payment of compensation for taking as barring action, **Em Dom § 328, p. 1371**
Compensation, rights, **Em Dom § 196, p. 1101**
Construction and operation of improvement, damage as recoverable, **Em Dom § 161**
Defense, **Tresp § 52**
Landowner's action, **Em Dom § 411**
Fixtures erected by condemnor on entry constituting, compensation as recoverable, **Em Dom § 175, p. 1052**
Remedy for failure of power company to perform its contractual obligations, **Tresp § 59, n. 55**
Riparian owners, maintenance of for diversion or obstruction of stream, **Em Dom § 400, p. 118**
Employees. Officers and Employees, this index
Equity, retention of jurisdiction to award damages, **Equity § 72**
Estoppel, railroads, forfeiture of right to maintain against on permitting construction across land, **Estop § 95**
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trespass**
Opinion evidence, admissibility, **Evid § 447, p. 80**
Executions,
Levy of writ,
Act amounting to as test of sufficiency, **Executions § 97, p. 245**

TRESPASS—Continued
Executions—Continued
Levy of writ—Continued
Officer's right to maintain action, **Executions § 114**
Validity, **Executions § 96**
Purchaser at sale, remedy as available against, **Executions § 312, p. 613**
Wrongful execution, remedy, **Executions § 457, p. 841**
Wrongful levy writ, **Executions § 453**
Executors and administrators,
Capacity in which representative sues, **Ex & Ad § 710, p. 697**
Executors de son tort, form of actions against, **Ex & Ad § 1068, p. 1371**
Leasehold, maintenance of action, **Ex & Ad § 265**
Personal property, pleading in action by administrator, **Ex & Ad § 779, p. 836**
Pleading in action against executor, **Ex & Ad § 779, p. 836**
Quarantine, maintenance of on termination of right, **Ex & Ad § 327**
Real property, actions, **Ex & Ad § 254**
Exemplary Damages, this index
Exemptions,
Disallowance against judgments for, **Exemp § 72**
Mortgagor of exempt personalty, right to maintain trespass against levying officer, **Exemp § 112**
Set-off against judgment for trespass on exempt property, **Exemp § 127**
Wrongful seizure and sale of exempt property, form of action for damages, **Exemp § 150**
Explosives,
Care required of owner of premises, **Explos § 7**
Children, liability for injuries, **Explos § 5**
Evidence of, admissibility in action based on negligence, **Explos § 11**
Form of action for injuries, **Explos § 11**
Pleading in actions for injuries caused by blasting, **Explos § 11**
Status of injured person, question for jury, **Explos § 11**
Storage or keeping of explosives, duty owed by owner of premises, **Explos § 5**
False imprisonment,
Distinguished, **False Imp § 2, n. 4**
Form of action, **False Imp § 47**
Right of private person to arrest without warrant, **False Imp § 23**
Federal courts,
District of Columbia, jurisdiction of courts, **Fed Cts § 323**
Status of person injured by train, state courts' decisions as controlling, **Fed Cts § 189**
Timber, treble damages under state statutes for willful removal, **Fed Cts § 189**
Fences, this index
Ferries, care required as to trespassers, **Ferries § 28**
Fines and penalties, **Tresp §§ 134–137, pp. 1091–1101**
Action to recover, **Penalties § 8, p. 398**
Defenses, **Tresp § 133**
Fires, damages, recovery in action, **Fires § 12**

TRESPASS—Continued
Fish and game,
Accounting to landowner by fur trappers, **Game § 4, n. 22**
Conversion against trespasser, **Fish § 25**
Forest reserve, officers' power to bring actions for damages, **Game § 9**
Forfeiture of automobile illegally used by trespasser, **Game § 17**
Interference with hunting rights, **Game § 6**
Invasion of right of fishery, **Fish § 20**
Killing animals, justification, **Game § 10, p. 12**
Landowner's rights as against trespasser, **Game § 2**
License to hunt, trespass not authorized, **Game § 15, p. 20**
Navigable waters, fishing, **Fish § 8**
Offense, **Game § 14**
Oyster bed, questioning title, **Fish § 21**
Penalty, proceedings for recovery, **Game § 16**
Private lands and fisheries, **Fish § 33**
Private waters, **Fish § 4**
Fishing privilege as acquired by trespasser, **Fish § 5**
Searches and seizures, action against officer exceeding authority, **Game § 17**
Fixtures,
Annexation, articles affixed by trespassers, **Fixt § 25, n. 67**
Landlord and tenant, removal, **Fixt § 15**
Right to sue, **Fixt § 60**
Trespass de bonis asportatis, wrongful removal, **Fixt § 60**
Trespass quare clausum, wrongful severance, **Fixt § 60**
Force and Violence, this index
Forcible entry and detainer,
Appeal and error, proceedings to reject, **Forc Entry § 106**
Complaint authorizing recovery in, **Forc Entry § 39**
Damages, recovery in separate action, **Forc Entry § 61**
Distinguished, **Actions § 36; Forc Entry § 2**
Double damages, **Forc Entry § 60**
Entry under writ of restitution wrongfully issued, **Forc Entry § 19**
Force as shown by, **Forc Entry § 18**
Peaceable possession originating in, invasion, **Forc Entry § 12**
Possession, sufficiency, **Forc Entry § 11, n. 64**
Recovery as evidence of title, **Tresp § 96**
Right of action by trespassers, **Forc Entry § 21**
Special proceedings against trespassers, **Forc Entry § 106**
Title and right to possession as defense, **Tresp § 44**
Treble damages, **Forc Entry § 60**
Franchises,
Grantee attempting to exercise rights not granted, **Franch § 21, p. 169**
Highway, franchise as right to do act constituting trespass in absence of grant, **Franch § 1, p. 144; § 1, p. 146, n. 45**

TRESPASS—Continued
Fraud, this index
Frauds, statute of,
Oral contract as defense, **Frauds S § 225**
Right of alleged wrongdoers to invoke statute, **Frauds S § 220, p. 718**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Grantee's right to decree quieting title as against trespassers, **Fraud Conv § 276, n. 85**
Person claiming damages entitled to attack conveyance, **Fraud Conv § 75**
Freedom of speech and of press,
Abridged by legislation restricting, **Const Law § 213(7), p. 1115**
Sanctioning, **Const Law § 213(5), p. 1108**
Fugitive trespass, real property, injunction, **Injun § 60**
Gaming, sheriff removing slot machines containing money, **Gaming § 78, p. 137, n. 97**
Garnishment,
Form of action for wrongful garnishment, **Garn § 311, p. 608**
Possession acquired by garnishee, **Garn § 30**
Purchaser from trespasser, liability as garnishee, **Garn § 118**
Gas,
Main across private land, maintenance, **Gas § 41**
Meters, entry to remove, **Gas § 24**
Good faith, see **Title Index to Trespass**
Grand juries, liability of juror in action, **Gr Jur § 45**
Guardian and ward,
Guardian's right to maintain action, **Guard & W § 170, p. 301**
Name in which action maintainable, **Guard & W § 175, p. 317**
Treating trespasser as guardian, **Guard & W § 3, p. 13**
Highways and roads,
Abutting owners, remedy, **High § 143, p. 1085**
Construction of road, liability for damages, **High § 212, p. 205**
Damages resulting from construction and maintenance, **High § 216**
Highway officers, liability, **High § 171, p. 1153**
Use of highway, unreasonable use, **High § 233, p. 245**
Homesteads,
Judgment for as exempt, **Home § 76**
Possession by trespasser as sufficient, **Home § 80**
Surviving spouse, maintenance, **Home § 265, p. 764**
Homicide,
Assault with intent to kill, prevention, **Homic § 93**
Justifiable homicide in prevention, **Homic § 101; § 109, p. 975; § 110**
Second degree manslaughter, homicide in committing, **Homic § 66**
Self-defense,
Provocation by as precluding, **Homic § 119, p. 991**
Trespasser as having duty to retreat, **Homic § 130, p. 1017**
Spring guns, justifiable or excusable homicide, **Homic § 111**

TRESPASS—Continued
Homicide—Continued
Third degree manslaughter, homicide while engaged in committing, **Homic § 67**
Voluntary manslaughter, provocation, **Homic § 51**
Husband and wife,
Criminal conversation, **Hus & W § 699**
Joint action of against, evidence, **Hus & W § 437, p. 934**
Separate estate of wife, maintenance of action of against husband, **Hus & W § 395, p. 877**
Separate property of wife, right of action in, **Hus & W § 541, p. 19**
Separation, husband going on premises, **Hus & W § 41**
Tenancy by entirety, **Hus & W § 407**
Wife's use of personalty during husband's insanity for support of family, **Tresp § 46**
Improvements,
Made without permission of owner, **Improv § 3**
Removal of improvements made by trespassers, **Improv § 4**
Retention of possession, occupant's right as defense, **Improv § 14, p. 470**
Indemnity, contract against liability for, legality, **Indem § 7**
Indians,
Allotments, right of action, **Indians § 44**
Indian lands,
Jurisdiction of actions, **Indians § 87, p. 811**
Live stock, **Indians § 70, p. 780**
Lessee of allotted lands, protection against, **Indians § 57, p. 747, n. 26**
Maintenance of action, **Indians § 8, p. 654**
Tribal lands, **Indians § 36**
Trust lands, government's right to maintain suit to enjoin, **Indians § 21, p. 676, n. 31**
Indictments and informations, indorsement of name of prosecutor or informer, **Ind & Inf § 23**
Infants,
Electricity, liability for injuries, **Elec § 43, p. 588**
Infant retaking possession of property after disaffirming contract, **Infants § 75, p. 179**
Liability of parent, **Tresp § 31**
Negligence,
American law institute restatement of liability for injury to, **Neglig § 28, pp. 454, 455**
Driving off, **Neglig § 27, p. 452**
Subnormal child as trespasser, liability for injuries, **Neglig § 27, p. 450, n. 73**
Partnership's assignee for creditors for taking firm's assets, **Infants § 82**
Reversal of judgment as to infant, **Infants § 126, p. 369**
Right to bring action, **Infants § 104, p. 267**
Infringement, generally, this index
Injunctions,
Burial lots, **Cem § 36, p. 95**
Continuing trespass, **Injun § 64, pp. 525–528**
Animals, **Injun § 69**
Cutting of timber, **Injun § 66**
Easements, preventing acquisition, **Injun § 64, p. 528**

TRESPASS—Continued
Injunctions—Continued
Continuing trespass—Continued
Encroachments by buildings or other structures, **Injun § 67, p. 532**
Establishment of title as condition to injunction, discretion of court, **Injun § 55, p. 516**
Insolvency of trespasser, **Injun § 63**
Irreparable injury, **Injun § 58**
Licensee, protection, **Injun § 53, p. 511**
Multiplicity of suits, numerous actions, **Injun § 38, p. 477, n. 10**
Relief against, **Injun § 13, n. 47**
Counties, **Counties § 247, p. 450**
Defense to action, **Tresp § 33**
Evidence of damages in action for trespass, **Tresp § 94**
Land in which wife has dower right, **Dower § 46**
Naked trespass, real property, **Injun § 60**
Oil and gas lease, witnesses, **Witn § 133, p. 565, n. 93**
Personal property, **Injun § 71**
Pleading in action for attorney's fee in obtaining, **Tresp § 73**
Public lands, **Pub Lands § 4**
Repeated trespasses, **Injun § 57; § 64, pp. 525–528**
Statute prohibiting issuance as not barring action for trespass, **Tresp § 58**
Tribal lands, **Indians § 36**
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 319, p. 210**
Waste, **Waste § 16**
Injuries to personalty,
Damages, **Tresp § 116**
Defense of possession as gist of trespass, **Tresp § 8**
Injury to trespasser on personalty, **Neglig § 24, p. 440**
Innkeepers,
Liability for injuries, **Inn § 22, p. 1182**
Tenant, and lodger distinguished, **Inn § 3, p. 1139**
Insurance,
Insurable interest, trespasser, fire insurance, **Ins § 182**
Life insurance covering death of trespasser, **Ins § 847, p. 928, n. 9**
Intent or motive, see **Title Index to Trespass**
Interest, recovery of interest on wrongfully taking property or conversion into money, **Interest § 13**
Internal revenue,
Assessor or other revenue officer, **Int Rev §§ 555, 564**
Collection involving, injunction against, multiplicity of actions, **Int Rev § 832, n. 39**
Intoxicating liquors, unlawful search and seizure under liquor laws, liability, **Int Liq § 404**
Issues, Proof and Variance, this index
Joint stock companies, **Joint Stock § 37**
Joint tenancy, parties to action, **Joint Ten § 18**
Joint trespass, recovery, **Mines § 137, p. 230**
Judgments and Decrees, this index
Jury trial, **Juries § 19**
Justices of the peace,
Complaint or statement of claim, **J P § 81, p. 160**
Damages for, recovery, **J P § 21**

TRESPASS—Continued
Justices of the peace—Continued
Jurisdiction of actions, **J P § 30, p. 60**
Title, evidence involving question as admissible, **J P § 92**
Justification, this index
Labor and employment,
Discharged employee, servant failing to leave peaceably, **Mast & S § 46**
Independent contractors, liability where work involves commission, **Mast & S § 587**
Injuries to servants caused by trespassers, liability of master, **Mast & S § 189**
Injuries to third persons,
Liability of master for trespass of servant, **Mast & S § 575, p. 338**
Remedy by way, **Mast & S § 611**
Protection from injury, care required of employer, **Mast & S § 184**
Respondeat superior, liability for injury under doctrine, **Mast & S § 575, p. 334**
Shooting by servant, liability of master, **Mast & S § 575, p. 344**
Striking employees committing, right to reinstatement, **Mast & S § 28(51), p. 228**
Labor unions when picketing as infringing freedom of speech, **Const Law § 213(21), p. 1149, n. 16.49**
Landlord and tenant,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trespass**
Abandonment of premises, entry by landlord, **Land & Ten § 318**
Attornment to stranger without surrender of possession, **Land & Ten § 277**
Cropper's right to maintain against third person, **Land & Ten § 801, n. 86**
Crops, ownership, **Land & Ten § 348, p. 1036**
Distinguished, **Land & Ten § 1, n. 2**
Distress,
Action as lying for wrongful distress, **Land & Ten § 715, p. 574**
Third person's right to maintain, **Land & Ten § 698**
Disturbance of possession, third persons, **Land & Ten § 321**
Duties and liabilities of landlord as to, personal injuries, **Land & Ten § 418, p. 64**
Eviction,
Action of as maintainable by tenant, **Land & Ten § 460, p. 182**
Eviction of tenant by, liability for rent, **Land & Ten § 480, p. 230**
Trespass by landlord, **Land & Ten § 447**
Wrongful act, **Land & Ten § 445**
Future tenants, **Land & Ten § 354**
Holding over, **Land & Ten § 74; § 507, p. 297**
Injuries to reversion, landlord as having right of action, **Land & Ten § 262**
Liability of landlord, property damage, **Land & Ten § 424**
Liability of tenant, personal injuries, **Land & Ten § 440, p. 118**
Lien of landlord, contract lien as giving lessor right to maintain, **Land & Ten § 613**

TRESPASS—Continued
Landlord and tenant—Continued
Possession, landlord's wrongful invasion, **Land & Ten § 319**
Possession held wrongfully by, liability of lessor for failure to deliver possession, **Land & Ten § 314, p. 973**
Renting on shares,
Action against third persons, **Land & Ten § 822**
Cropper failing to vacate premises, **Land & Ten § 807**
Landlord entering before expiration of term, **Land & Ten § 801**
Landowner's right of action, **Land & Ten § 816, p. 753**
Liability for injuries to trespasser by tenant, **Land & Ten § 804**
Subleases, interference by owner with possession of subtenant, **Land & Ten § 321**
Tenancies at will,
Illegal search by landlord for stolen goods after peaceful entry, **Land & Ten § 319**
Maintenance of action against landlord for wrongful disturbance of possession, **Land & Ten § 320, p. 996**
Tenancy at sufferance,
Distinguished, **Land & Ten § 175**
Liability, **Land & Ten § 183**
Maintenance of action against,
Landlord entering by force, **Land & Ten § 320, p. 996**
Third persons, **Land & Ten § 322, p. 1002**
Tenant, use of certain parts of premises, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 14**
Third persons,
Liability of landlord, **Land & Ten § 321**
Wrongful invasion of possession, **Land & Ten § 321**
Trespass quare clausum fregit, failure to give possession, damages as recoverable in action, **Land & Ten § 314, p. 973**
Larceny,
Distinguished, **Larc § 1, p. 782**
Dwelling house, **Larc § 12**
Element, **Larc § 21**
Person, larceny from, **Larc § 8**
Taking as sufficient, **Larc § 7**
Leases, this index
Libel and slander, false charge as libelous, **Libel § 31**
Licenses and Permits, this index
Life tenants, trespass quare clausum fregit, maintenance of action, **Estates § 67, p. 86**
Limitations of actions, **Tresp § 71**
Accrual of cause of action, **Lim of Act § 168, p. 124, n. 26**
Amendment of pleadings, relation back, **Lim of Act § 281, p. 340**
Continuing trespass, **Lim of Act § 169, p. 129, n. 70**
Defense of limitations, pleading, **Lim of Act § 354, p. 486, n. 77**
Knowledge of, evidence, **Lim of Act § 395**
Limitations applicable in action, **Lim of Act § 80**

TRESPASS—Continued
Lis pendens, doctrine as applying to action, **Lis Pen § 9**
Logs and logging,
Conveyance of timber lands, vendor reserving timber, **Logs § 7, p. 681**
Liens, trespassers, **Logs § 65**
Sale of standing timber, entry on land to remove after expiration of time, **Logs § 19, p. 701**
Severance of trees by trespasser, conversion to personalty, **Logs § 2**
Lost instruments, injunction to restrain, establishment, **Lost Inst § 3**
Malice, this index
Malicious mischief, element, **Mal Mis § 1**
Malicious prosecution, action, **Mal Proc § 68**
Mechanics' liens, contract with trespasser or consent as creating lien, **Mech Liens § 57, p. 545, n. 55**
Militia,
Civil liability of member, **Militia, § 27, p. 1111**
Liability of state, **Militia § 22**
Mines and minerals, see **Title Index to Mines and Minerals**
Mistake, this index
Money received,
Rents collected by trespassers, **Mon Recd § 8**
Waiver, **Mon Recd § 1, p. 911**
Mortgages, this index
Motive, see **Title Index to Trespass**
Motor vehicles, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Municipal courts, jurisdiction, **Counties § 279, p. 501**
Navigable waters,
Riparian and littoral rights, maintenance of action to protect rights in use of shores or banks, **Nav Wat § 71**
Submerged lands, remedies, **Nav Wat § 112**
Negligence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Negligence**
Vendor and purchaser, election of remedy, **Ven & Pur § 543, p. 540**
Nominal Damages, this index
Notice, this index
Nuisances,
Defense of prior recovery for trespass in action for damages, **Nuis § 141, p. 950**
Nuisance and trespass distinguished, **Nuis § 6**
Obstructing justice, trespass on property after levy, **Obstr Just § 2, p. 48**
Officers and Employees, this index
Oil and gas lease, witnesses, injunction, **Witn § 133, p. 565, n. 93**
Parent and child,
Action for injuries to child, **Parent & C § 48**
Enticing away or harboring child, evidence, **Parent & C § 101, p. 856**
Remedy of parent to recover damages for taking away of child, **Parent & C § 101, p. 855**
Parties, this index
Partition, purchaser at partition sale, right of action, **Partit § 209**
Partnership, agents of limited partnership, liability of special partners, **Partners § 478, p. 1032**

TRESPASS—Continued
Party walls,
Encroachments,
Action as lying, **Party W § 23, p. 35**
Beyond prescribed limits, **Party W § 14**
Erection of new wall without consent of adjoining owners, **Party W § 16**
Patents, infringement, **Pat § 282**
Penalties. Fines and penalties, generally, ante
Permanent trespass,
Accrual of action, **Tresp § 71**
Res judicata, splitting causes of action, **Judgm § 666**
Permits. Licenses and Permits, this index
Pilots, associations, liability for trespass by members, **Pilots § 17, p. 1086**
Pleading, see **Title Index to**
Pleading
Trespass
Pledges, taking of property from pledgee's possession, right of pledgor to sue third person, **Pledges § 40, p. 69**
Poisons, fumigation, duty owed to trespassers, **Poisons § 5, p. 168**
Possession, see **Title Index to Trespass**
Prescription waters, **Waters § 163**
Prevention of as defense to action for causing death, **Death § 44**
Private roads, use, **Priv Roads § 17**
Process, abuse of process, form of action, **Proc § 124, p. 1199**
Public lands, **Pub Lands § 4**
Crops grown on public lands, **Pub Lands § 22**
Cutting or removal of timber, damages, **Pub Lands § 12, p. 654**
Entrymen, protection, **Pub Lands § 41**
Improvements made by trespasser, **Pub Lands § 23**
Injunction,
Cutting, removal, of timber, **Pub Lands § 15**
Jurisdiction of action to enjoin, **Pub Lands § 186**
Interest of purchasser to maintain action, **Tresp § 26**
Sale of land, occupation subsequent, **Pub Lands § 43**
School lands, crops planted by trespasser, **Pub Lands § 96**
State lands, right of trespasser to attack patent, **Pub Lands § 255, n. 41**
Timber, cutting, removal. **Pub Lands § 6**
Quieting title,
Improvements by defendant as trespasser, recovery, **Quiet T § 102, p. 153**
Possession as sufficient to support action, **Quiet T § 32**
Railroads, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Receivers and receivership, property in possession of receiver, remedies of successor, **Receiv § 119**
Release, necessity of pleading release as defense, **Release § 59, p. 701, n. 96**
Religious liberty as permitting, **Const Law § 206(2), p. 1035**

TRESPASS—Continued
Religious organizations and societies,
Against pew, action, **Relig Soc § 84**
Defense to injunction against interference with church services, **Relig Soc § 73**
Distributing literature, freedom of assembly, **Const Law § 214, p. 1166, n. 67**
Equity protection against trespass on property, **Relig Soc § 73**
Liability of society for acts of officer, **Relig Soc § 31**
Minister's right to set up official character of acts to justify trespass, **Relig Soc § 44**
Pleading to enjoin, **Relig Soc § 76**
Resort to trespass to gain entry to church, **Relig Soc § 61**
Removal, improvements made without permission of owner, **Improv § 4**
Removal of causes, amount or value in controversy in action for damages, **Rem of C § 40**
Rents and revenues, liability of trespasser in petitory action against, **Real Act § 31**
Replevin,
Analogous action, **Replev § 6**
Execution of writ, **Replev § 117**
Title and right to possession, sufficiency as against trespassers, **Replev § 43**
Rescue, indictment for rescue as lying, **Rescue § 14**
Reversions, liability, **Estates § 107**
Riots and mobs,
Burden of proof, **Riot § 22**
Distinguished, **Riot § 1**
Riots accompanying, **Riot § 3**
Riparian rights, **Waters § 8**
Robbery,
Defense of trespass by victim, **Rob § 31**
Forcible trespass distinguished, **Rob § 1, p. 447**
Sales,
Bona fide purchasers, purchase of goods taken by, **Sales § 295, p. 1106**
Conditional sales, generally, ante
Schools and school districts,
Right of school organization to maintain actions, **Schools § 431**
School buildings, **Schools § 260**
School districts, liability, **Schools § 320, p. 1322**
Searches and seizures,
Constitutional immunity from illegal search, **Searches § 52**
Unreasonable searches and seizures, **Searches § 25**
Warrants, review of issuance by action, **Searches § 90**
Wrongful searches and seizures, action of as proper remedy, **Searches § 103**
Seduction, action by parent or another as action of trespass, **Seduct § 12**
Set-off and counterclaim,
Contract, counterclaim based on trespass, **Set-Off § 41, pp. 63, 64**
Independent transaction, **Set-off § 35**
Pleading, **Tresp § 79**
Remedy as available, **Set-off § 21**
Set-off of claims arising out of, **Set-Off § 41, p. 61**

TRESPASS—Continued
Set-off and counterclaim—Continued
Torts, counterclaim based on in action, **Set-Off § 41, p. 65**
Sheriffs and constables,
Civil liability, **Sheriffs § 121**
Enforcement of liability of sheriff or indemnitors by action, **Sheriffs § 147, p. 358**
Joint and several liabilities, **Tresp § 32**
Pleading in action against officer, **Sheriffs § 155, p. 367**
Sale of property, liability as trespasser, **Sheriffs § 86**
Void writ, levy on property under as rendering officer liable in damages, **Sheriffs § 64**
Ships and shipping,
Carriage of passengers, personal injury, care required to avoid, **Ship § 193, p. 1113**
Personal injuries, liability of vessel or owner, **Ship § 84, p. 820**
Slaves, liability of owner, **Slaves § 7**
States, liability for damages, **States § 130, p. 1141, n. 88**
Statutory actions, see **Title Index to Trespass**
Stranded or floating property, **Waters § 82**
Street railroads,
Collision on private right of way with vehicle of trespasser, **St R R § 228**
Duties and care required as to trespasser, **St R R § 193, pp. 314–317**
Infant trespasser, question for jury in action for injuries, **St R R § 322, n. 11**
Operation after expiration of franchise, **St R R § 87**
Presumptions, actions for injuries, **St R R § 305**
Proximate cause of injury, **St R R § 212**
Recovery of damages for interference with operation, **St R R § 180**
Unauthorized occupation of streets, removal of tracks, **St R R §§ 28, 109**
Willful or wanton injury to trespassers, evidence, **St R R § 318**
Summary proceedings, due process of law, **Const Law § 612, p. 761**
Taxation,
Assessors, remedy by action against for fraudulent or illegal assessment, **Tax § 387**
Collection of taxes, remedy by action of as precluding injunction, **Tax § 722, p. 1422**
Payment of tax trespassers, **Tax § 610, p. 1223; § 611, p. 1228**
Redemption from tax sale,
Purchaser entering and cutting timber during redemption period, **Tax § 899**
Purchaser taking possession during redemption period, **Tax § 902**
Wrongful enforcement of tax, remedy, **Tax § 732**
Technical trespass,
Electricity, negligence in respect to trespasser, liability for injury as dependent, **Elec § 43, p. 586**
Negligence,
Attractive nuisance, **Neglig § 29(1), p. 456**

TRESPASS—Continued
Technical trespass—Continued
Negligence—Continued
Injury, **Neglig § 24, p. 446**
Infant trespasser, **Neglig § 27, p. 452**
Waters, appropriation, **Waters § 171**
Telecommunications,
Cutting or trimming trees, **Tel § 50**
Damages for trespass in constructing and maintaining lines, **Tel § 64**
Degree of care as to trespassers, **Tel § 47**
Entry on or use of private property for purpose of constructing lines, **Tel § 44**
Punitive damages for trespass by telephone company's employees, **Tel § 284**
Telegraph company stringing wires on poles of telegraph company granted right to use railroad right of way, **Tel § 42**
Tenancy in common, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Tenant. Landlord and tenant, generally, ante
Tender, trespass quare clausum fregit, plea of tender of amends, **Tender § 4, n. 32**
Theaters and shows,
Broadcasting from place of amusement without consent of owner, **Theaters § 31**
Fireman injured in discharge of duty, **Theaters § 5, n. 62**
Injuries to trespassers, **Theaters § 39, p. 717**
Questions for jury in action for injuries, **Theaters § 53, p. 764**
Refusal of patron to leave on revocation of ticket, **Theaters § 36**
Right to sue for damages for injuries, absence of due care, **Theaters § 45**
Third Persons, this index
Timber, see **Title Index to Trespass**
Time, this index
Title,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trespass**
Supporting petitory action against trespasser, **Real Act § 21**
Trespass to Try Title, generally, this index
Torts, equivalent words, **Torts § 1**
Towns and townships,
Action by town, **Towns § 183**
Right of action against town, **Towns § 184**
Trees or timber, see **Title Index to Trespass**
Trespass de bonis asportatis,
Action for damages for taking property under void attachment, **Attach § 505**
Corporations, action of as maintainable against, **Corp § 1269**
Fixtures, wrongful removal, action as lying, **Fixt § 60, p. 1001**
Trespass on the case. Case, Action on, generally, this index
Trespass quare clausum fregit,
Action of as maintainable against corporation, **Corp § 1269**
Award available as basis of title, **Arb & A § 100**
Costs, amount of recovery, **Costs § 32**
Discharge in bankruptcy as affecting claim based on, **Bankr § 562**

TRESPASS—Continued
Trespass quare clausum fregit—Continued
Fixtures, wrongful severance, action as lying, **Fixt § 60**
Involving title of freehold, **App & E § 62**
Life tenant, maintenance of action, **Estates § 67, p. 86**
Landlord and tenant, failure to give possession, damages, **Land & Ten § 314, p. 973**
Plea of tender of amends, **Tender § 4, n. 32**
Provability of claim in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 419**
Vendor and purchaser, recovery of possession, **Ven & Pur § 463**
Waste, **Waste § 11**
Trial, this index
Trover and conversion,
Action of trover, **Trover § 73**
Origin and history of trover, **Trover § 64**
Property taken by trespasser, demand and refusal, **Trover § 55**
Trusts and trustees, actions by or against third persons, **Trusts § 361, p. 658**
Turnpikes and toll roads, toll road or other turnpike property, **Turnp § 49**
United States,
Actions by or against, **U S § 178, p. 413, n. 47**
Rights of action, **U S § 183**
Tort actions, **U S § 118, n. 52**
Trespassers on public domain, power to prosecute, **U S § 71**
Use and occupation,
Distinguished, **Use & O § 1**
Naked trespasser, **Use & O § 4**
Trespasser, occupation by, **Use & O § 5, p. 533**
Vagrancy, trespassers on private premises, **Vag § 2**
Value, this index
Vendor and purchaser,
Agreements to purchase as implied license to enter, **Tresp § 50**
Damages, **Ven & Pur § 318**
Injunction to enjoin, **Ven & Pur § 319, p. 210**
Liability, **Tresp § 31**
Negligence, election of remedy, **Ven & Pur § 543, p. 540**
Possession of property, **Ven & Pur § 286**
Quare clausum fregit, recovery of possession, **Ven & Pur § 463**
Title as against purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 302**
Waste, **Ven & Pur § 286**
Venue, see **Title Index to Venue**
Verdict, this index
Vested remainders, maintenance of action, **Estates § 98, p. 114**
Vested rights of trespassers, **Const Law § 225, p. 1188**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Receipts,
Holder maintaining action, **Wareh § 27, p. 439**
Purchase from trespasser, **Wareh § 27, p. 434, n. 83**
Safe deposit box contents, **Wareh § 95**
Waste, **Waste § 11**
By tenant, action against and by owner, **Tresp § 27**

TRESPASS—Continued
Estrepement, writ, **Waste § 15**
Injunction, **Waste § 16**
Remedies, **Waste § 14**
Trespass quare clausum fregit, **Waste § 11**
Trespasser, committed by, defenses, **Waste § 10**
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 286**
Waters, see **Title Index to Waters**
Weapons,
Actions for injuries caused by discharge, **Weap § 29**
Trespassers, criminal responsibility for pointing or exhibiting, **Weap § 17, n. 77**
Wharves, docks and piers,
Duty of care, **Wharves § 16**
Injuries to persons, **Wharves § 23**
Willful or Wanton Acts, this index
Witnesses, oil and gas lease, injunction, **Witn § 133, p. 565, n. 93**
Workmen's compensation,
Acceptance of act, occupational diseases, **Work C § 931**
Trespassers,
Death caused by, **Work C § 161**
Ejecting, game warden, **Work C § 33, p. 196**
Violation of rules, **Work C § 245, p. 868, n. 45**
Willful misconduct of employee, **Work C § 258, p. 896**

TRESPASS QUARE CLAUSUM FREGIT
Defined, **Tresp § 59**
Trespass, generally, this index

TRESPASS TO TRY TITLE
Abatement and revival,
Pendency of another action, **Abate & R § 47, n. 47**
Revival or continuance of action, **Abate & R § 164**
Survival of action on death of party, **Abate & R § 149**
Admissions, this index
Adverse Possession, this index
Appeal and review, **Tresp to T T § 69**
Finality of judgment or order, **App & E § 150, p. 494, n. 21**
Harmless error in admission of evidence, **App & E § 1724, p. 987**
Objecting in trial court in respect to judgment, **App & E § 312, p. 1003**
Petition, failure to review plaintiff's true name, objection raised for first time on appeal, **App & E § 266, p. 800, n. 80**
Reversal as to some parties, **App & E § 1919, p. 414, n. 96**
Appearances, this index
Attorney fees as item of costs, **Tresp to T T § 71**
Boundaries, this index
Burden of Proof, this index
Consolidation of actions, **Actions § 111, n. 67**
Conveyances. Deeds and Conveyances, this index
Corporations, foreign corporations, maintenance, **Corp § 1904, n. 50**
Costs, recovery, **Costs § 9, n. 65**
Damages, this index
Dedication, defenses, **Dedi § 44, p. 493**

TRESPASS TO TRY TITLE—Continued
Deeds and Conveyances, this index
Defenses, see **Title Index to Trespass to Try Title**
Defined, **Tresp to T T § 1**
Descent and distribution, pleading status as heir, necessity, **Des & Dist § 88, p. 760**
Description of Property, this index
Disclaimer, this index
Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index
Documentary Evidence, this index
Easements, establishment or recovery, **Ease § 107, p. 788**
Eminent domain,
Defense in landowner's action, **Em Dom § 411**
Owner of property, recovery of possession, **Em Dom § 397, p. 110**
Estoppel, pleading, **Estop § 153, p. 445**
Evidence, see **Title Index to Trespass to Try Title**
Executions,
Injunction as precluded in case of relief available, **Executions § 151**
Purchaser at sale, **Executions § 311**
Form of action, error as to character or form, **Actions § 41, n. 71**
Frauds, statute of, part performance as defense, **Frauds S § 249**
Homesteads, plea of not guilty, evidence admissible under, **Home § 232, p. 715**
Improvements, this index
Injunctions, adequate remedy at law, **Injun § 54**
Joined with other actions, **Actions § 88**
Joint tenancy, by one joint tenant, **Joint Ten § 18**
Judgments and decrees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trespass to Try Title**
Collateral attack, **Judgm § 408, p. 812, n. 32**
Direct attack, **Judgm § 408, p. 806, n. 6**
Res judicata, **Judgm § 743**
Jury trial, **Juries § 21**
Landlord and tenant,
Estoppel of tenant to deny title, **Land & Ten § 271**
Recovery of possession, **Land & Ten § 729**
Proof of title, **Land & Ten § 730**
Leases, this index
Limitations of Actions, this index
Lis pendens, **Lis Pen § 16, p. 582**
Lost instruments, establishment, **Lost Inst § 3**
Mines and minerals, **Mines § 136, pp. 228, 229**
Estate owners under dedicated surface, party plaintiff, **Tresp to T T § 33**
Grant or reservation of minerals and mining rights, **Mines § 163, p. 349**
Injunction against drilling oil wells pending suit, **Mines § 141, p. 267, n. 11**
Land patents, errors in field notes corrected in judgment, **Tresp to T T § 65**
Leases, supporting action, **Tresp to T T § 5, n. 70**
Oil and gas leases, action of as maintainable, **Mines § 222, p. 596**
Recovery against lessor affecting rights of lessee, **Mines § 193, p. 420**
Remedy to try title and recover possession, **Mines § 136, pp. 228, 229**

TRESPASS TO TRY TITLE—Continued
Mines and minerals—Continued
Surface, damages to surface by owners of minerals, **Tresp to T T § 73, n. 99**
Mortgages, this index
New trial, jury, taking map, **New Tr § 58, p. 182, n. 11**
Nonsuit. Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index
Not Guilty, this index
Notice, this index
Parties, see **Title Index to Trespass to Try Title**
Partition, this index
Patents to Lands, this index
Pleadings, see **Title Index to Trespass to Try Title**
Possession, see **Title Index to Trespass to Try Title**
Quieting title, adequate remedy at law, **Quiet T § 10**
School districts, judgment in action, **Schools § 441**
Sequestration, issuance of writ, **Sequest § 8**
Special Pleading, this index
Specific performance, bringing of action as barring suit, **Spec Perf § 22, p. 455**
Surveys and Surveyors, this index
Tax title, complaint in action by city, **Tax § 930, p. 510**
Tenancy in Common, this index
Time, this index
Trespass, distinguished, **Tresp § 3, n. 36**
Trial, this index
Trusts and trustees, actions by or against third persons, **Trusts § 361, p. 658**
United States, state courts, jurisdiction in action by or against, **U S § 190**
Vendor and purchaser, recovery of possession, **Ven & Pur §§ 463, 546**
Declaration of forfeiture, **Ven & Pur § 466, p. 433**
Judgment, **Ven & Pur § 473, p. 444**
Parties, **Ven & Pur § 469**
Waiver, this index
Warranties, this index
Wills,
Actions by, against or between devisees and legatees, **Wills § 1123, p. 869**
Collateral proceedings, **Wills § 578, p. 691**
Witnesses, corroborating evidence, **Witn § 648, p. 671, n. 25**

TRESPASS VI ET ARMIS
Defined, **Tresp § 58**
Force and Violence, this index

TRESTLES
Bridges, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 1189**

TRIABLE
Defined, **Vol. 87, p. 1189**

TRIAL
Abandonment, this index
Abatement and revival,
After revival or continuance of action, **Abate & R § 186**
Presenting matters in abatement at or after trial, **Abate & R § 200**
Absence and Absentees, generally, this index
Accord and satisfaction, issue, **Accord § 49**
Account, Action on, generally, this index

TRIAL—Continued
Account stated,
Action on account stated, **Acct St § 65**
Proceedings to impeach, **Acct St § 56**
Accounts and Accounting, generally, this index
Adjoining landowners,
Actions relating to lateral support, **Adj Land § 23, p. 25**
Negligent use of adjoining premises, **Adj Land § 45, p. 40**
Unlawful obstruction of light, air or view, **Adj Land § 52**
Adjournment of Trial or Hearing, generally, this index
Admiralty, generally, this index
Admissibility of Evidence, generally, this index
Admissions, generally, this index
Advancement of Trial or Hearing, generally, this index
Adverse possession, **Adv Poss §§ 228–230, pp. 855–873**
Chattels, **Adv Poss § 246**
Affected by codes abolishing distinctions between law and equity, **Actions § 55**
Affidavits, this index
Affirmative Defenses, generally, this index
Agents and Agency, this index
Agreed Case, Facts or Statements, generally, this index
Aircraft, actions relating to, **Aerial Nav § 31, p. 911**
Aliens,
Chinese exclusion cases, **Aliens § 59, pp. 651–657**
Naturalization proceeding, **Aliens § 140**
Alteration of instruments, **Alt of Inst §§ 93, 94, pp. 1008–1011**
Amicus Curiae, generally, this index
Animals, see **Title Index to Animals**
Answer, generally, this index
Anticipating Defenses, generally, this index
Appeal and Review, generally, this index
Appearances, generally, this index
Arbitration and Award, generally, this index
Argument and Conduct of Counsel, generally, this index
Armed forces,
Action on war risk policy, **Army & N § 98, pp. 551–555**
Consolidation, **Army & N § 56**
Prosecution for offenses by persons not in service, **Army & N § 47, p. 438**
Assault and battery, **Assault §§ 47–50, pp. 876–895**
Direction of verdict, **Assault § 48, p. 879, n. 72**
Instructions, **Assault § 49, p. 880; § 128, p. 1000**
Questions of law and fact, **Assault § 48, p. 876; § 127, p. 997**
Verdict and findings, **Assault § 50, p. 893; § 129, p. 1011**
Assignment or Specification of Errors, generally, this index
Assignments, action involving assignment, **Assign § 144**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Action against assignee, **Assign for Cred § 248**
Action by assignee, **Assign for Cred § 232**

TRIAL—Continued
Assignments for benefit of creditors—Continued
Exceptions to allowance of claim, **Assign for Cred § 318**
Proceedings to enforce prior liens, **Assign for Cred § 373**
Proceedings to set aside assignment, **Assign for Cred § 384**
Associations and societies, expulsion of member, **Assoc § 25, p. 62**
Assumpsit, Action of, generally, this index
Attachment, generally, this index
Audita querela, **Aud Quer § 13**
Bailments,
Against third persons, **Bailm § 56**
Between bailor and bailee, **Bailm § 53**
By third persons, **Bailm § 56**
Bankruptcy,
Actions by or against trustees, **Bankr §§ 375–378**
Involuntary proceedings, **Bankr § 128**
Place, reorganization of corporations, **Bankr § 823**
Banks and banking,
Actions by and against, **Banks § 414**
Deposits, action to recover, **Banks § 328, pp. 668–672**
Loans or discounts, actions, **Banks § 402**
National bank officers and agents,
Actions to enforce liability, **Banks § 641**
Criminal prosecution, **Banks § 653**
Negligence, action against collecting bank, **Banks § 265**
Officers' and agents', liability, action to enforce, **Banks § 147**
Receivers, actions by or against, **Banks § 504, p. 976**
National bank receivers, **Banks § 753, p. 1318**
Refusal to pay check,
Depositor's action against bank, **Banks § 364**
Payee's action against bank, **Banks § 369**
Savings banks, actions by or against, **Banks § 1022**
Stockholders' liability, proceeding to enforce, **Banks § 102**
National bank stockholders, **Banks § 613**
Usury, action against national bank for penalty, **Banks § 722, p. 1277**
Wrongful payment of check, action by payee or holder, **Banks § 354, p. 729**
Wrongful payment of deposits, actions, **Banks § 353, p. 721**
Beneficial associations,
Actions by or against, **Ben Assoc § 81**
Expulsion of member failing to appear, **Ben Assoc § 46**
Suspension or expulsion of member, **Ben Assoc § 52**
Bias or Prejudice, generally, this index
Bills and Notes, this index
Bills of Particulars, generally, this index
Blackboards, generally, this index
Blue sky laws, actions involving violation, **Licen § 77, p. 794; § 78, p. 804**
Bonds, **Licen § 77, p. 797**
Bonds, action on bond, **Bonds, §§ 121–125**

TRIAL—Continued
Boundaries, proceeding to establish, **Bound §§ 117–120, pp. 726–734**
Breach of marriage promise, **Breach of M P §§ 33–37, pp. 803–808**
Bridges,
Action,
Bridge contractor's bond, **Bridges § 23, p. 1049**
Injuries from defects, **Bridges §§ 93–96, pp. 1129–1135**
Injuries to bridges, approaches or appliances, **Bridges § 100**
Enforcement of bridge construction contract, **Bridges § 22, p. 1038**
Briefs, generally, this index
Brokers,
Actions between third person and principal or broker, **Brok § 147, p. 369**
Actions for compensation, **Brok §§ 117–120, pp. 296–319**
Actions for negligence or wrongful act, **Brok § 52**
Building and loan associations,
Actions,
Against association, **B & L Assoc § 104**
By associations, **B & L Assoc § 95**
Proceeding for cancellation of mortgage securing loan, **B & L Assoc § 71**
Burden of Proof, generally, this index
Business trusts, actions against trust, **Bus Trusts § 35, p. 855**
Calendars, see **Title Index to Trial**
Cancellation of Instruments, generally, this index
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Case, Action on, generally, this index
Categorical Questions and Answers, generally, this index
Certainty and Definiteness, this index
Charge to jury. Instructions to Jury, generally, this index
Charging lien, proceedings to enforce, **Atty & C § 238, p. 1211**
Charities, enforcement of trust, **Char § 64**
Chattel mortgages,
Against assignee of mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 325**
Assignee of mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 324, p. 972**
Between mortgagees, **Chat Mtg § 253**
Mortgagor against mortgagee, **Chat Mtg § 225**
Mortgagor against third persons for possession of property, **Chat Mtg § 227, p. 834**
Priorities, actions to determine, **Chat Mtg § 310, p. 956**
Redemption, actions, **Chat Mtg § 439**
Replevin action by mortgagee, **Chat Mtg § 243, pp. 857–860**
Sale of property, action by mortgagee against purchaser or transferee, **Chat Mtg § 274**
Sales on, mortgage of interest, **Chat Mtg § 23, p. 617**
Satisfaction, action for penalty for failure to enter, **Chat Mtg § 350, p. 1000**
Third party claims, foreclosure by affidavit and execution, **Chat Mtg § 428**
TRIAL—Continued
Chattel mortgages—Continued
Wrongful foreclosure, action, **Chat Mtg § 393, p. 1047**
Choice, this index
Civil rights, discrimination, actions for penalties or damages, **Civil R § 20**
Clerical Errors, this index
Clerks of Courts, generally, this index
Close of evidence, additional pleading, **Plead § 337**
Clubs,
Actions by or against, **Clubs § 27**
Expulsion of members, **Clubs § 17**
Colleges and universities, actions by or against, **Colleges § 44**
Collision, actions for damages, **Collision § 171**
Common-law rules, application, **Com Law § 13, p. 626**
Compelling trial before issue, motion for new trial as prerequisite to review, **App & E §§ 367, 1222**
Compositions with creditors, actions involving, **Comp Cred § 11, p. 688**
Conclusions, generally, this index
Conditions, this index
Conduct, **Trial §§ 36–54, pp. 91–155**
Assistance, writ of, **Assist § 13**
Attorney's authority, **Atty & C § 81**
Boundaries, judicial proceeding to establish, **Bound § 117**
Bystander, **Trial § 52**
Comments on in instructions to jury, **Trial § 293**
Direction of verdict, **Trial § 257, p. 627**
Waiver of error in denying motion, **Trial § 668**
Divorce, **Divorce § 148**
Duties of court, **Trial § 36**
Ecclesiastical tribunal, **Relig Soc § 92**
Eviction action, **War § 181**
Federal courts, **Fed Cts § 136**
Garnishment, **Garn § 236**
Irregularities and errors,
Instructions to jury, **Trial § 670**
Waiver and correction, **Trial § 658**
Labor and employment, actions for injuries to servants, **Mast & S § 528**
Misconduct of counsel, waiver, **Trial § 664**
Officers, affecting jurors, **Trial § 455**
Party, **Trial § 52**
Reopening case, assent to improper procedure, **Trial § 658, n. 40**
Conduct of attorney. Argument and Conduct of Counsel, generally, this index
Conduct of judge, see **Title Index to Trial**
Confusion of goods, actions relating to, **Conf Goods § 13**
Conjecture, see **Title Index to Trial**
Consent, see **Title Index to Trial**
Conspiracy, **Consp § 31, pp. 1049–1053**
Constitutional Law, this index
Contempt, this index
Continuances, generally, this index
Contracts, this index
Contribution, actions, **Contrib § 13, p. 26**
Copyright, action for infringement, **Copyr § 158**
Coroners, inquest, **Corners § 14**
Corporations, see **Title Index to Corporations**

TRIAL—Continued
Costs, generally, this index
Counterfeiting, prosecutions, **Counterfeit §§ 34–37**
Counties, see **Title Index to Counties**
Course of trial,
Necessity of exception to alleged errors occurring during, **App & E § 327**
Review of rulings of trial court on discretionary matters, **App & E § 1603**
Court's Own Motion, generally, this index
Covenant, action of, rules, **Cov Action § 35**
Covenants, actions for breach, **Covenants §§ 134–137**
Creditors' Suits, generally, this index
Crimes and Offenses, generally, this index
Customs and Usages, this index
Damages, generally, this index
De facto judge's title to office, **Judges § 7**
De novo. Trial De Novo, generally, this index
Death, this index
Debt, action of, **Debt § 16**
Declaratory judgments,
Exclusion of public, **Decl Judgm § 40**
Jury trial, **Decl Judgm § 155**
Piecemeal trial of controversy, **Decl Judgm § 40**
Defined,
Crim Law § 961
Juries § 226, p. 968, n. 99
Definiteness. Certainty and Definiteness, this index
Delay, this index
Demurrer to evidence, see **Title Index to Trial**
Depositaries, actions relating to,
Deposit, **Depositaries § 6, p. 214**
Public depositary, **Depositaries § 13, p. 281**
Depositions, see **Title Index to Depositions**
Trial
Descent and distribution,
Actions,
Against heirs and distributees, **Des & Dist § 90**
By heirs and distributees, **Des & Dist § 89**
Advancements, proceedings, **Des & Dist § 112**
Creditor's action against heirs and distributees, **Des & Dist § 136**
Proceedings between heirs and distributees, **Des & Dist § 83, p. 740**
Detinue, **Detinue § 21, pp. 909–912**
Devisavit vel non,
Framing of issues for jury trial, **Wills § 430**
Issue, withdrawal, effect, **Wills § 431, p. 366**
Issue out of chancery distinguished, **Wills § 430, p. 364**
Questions for determination, **Wills § 317, p. 135**
Setting aside probate, absence of demand for issues, **Wills § 431, p. 367**
Two issues, disposition same trial, **Wills § 425**
Directed Verdicts, generally, this index
Disbarment proceeding, **Atty & C § 34, pp. 791–796**
Discovery, generally, this index
Discretion, see **Title Index to Trial**
Dismissal and Nonsuit, generally, this index
District and prosecuting attorneys, fees, **Dist Attys § 19**
Divorce, generally, this index

TRIAL—Continued
Dockets, generally, this index
Documentary Evidence, generally, this index
Domestic Relations Court, generally, this index
Doubtful Cases, generally, this index
Dower, admeasurement, **Dower § 94**
Drains,
Assessments and special taxes,
Collection and enforcement of assessments, **Drains § 84, p. 477**
Confirmation or revision by court, **Drains § 71, p. 436**
Drainage and reclamation districts, actions by or against, **Drains § 13, p. 282**
Druggists,
Condemnation of adulterated or misbranded drugs, proceedings for under federal law, **Drug § 12, p. 532**
Criminal prosecutions for violation of registration acts, **Drug § 5, p. 510**
Drunkards and drunkenness,
Commitment, **Drunk § 3, p. 544**
Common drunkard, prosecution, **Drunk § 15, p. 570**
Criminal drunkenness, prosecution, **Drunk § 15, p. 568**
Easements, actions involving, **Ease § 112, pp. 814–816**
Ejectment, see **Title Index to Ejectment**
Elections,
Contest of elections, **Elections § 300**
Prosecution for violation of election laws, **Elections § 352**
Electricity,
Injuries incident to production and use, **Elec §§ 59–72, pp. 638–659**
Supply to consumers, **Elec § 28, p. 549**
Eminent domain, see **Title Index to Eminent Domain**
Entry, writ of, **Entry § 22**
Equity, this index
Escheat, proceedings to enforce, **Escheat § 17**
Escrows, actions, **Escrows § 19**
Estates,
Executory interests in personal property, **Estates § 144, p. 181**
Remaindermen, actions by and against, **Estates § 104**
Reversions, actions relating to, **Estates § 117**
Estoppel, this writ
Evidence, generally, this index
Examiners. Trial Examiners, generally, this index
Exceptions. Objections and Exceptions, generally, this index
Exchange of property,
Breach of contract, **Exch of Prop § 14, p. 68**
Breach of warranty, **Exch of Prop § 15**
Exchanges, actions by or against, **Exchanges § 13**
Executions, see **Title Index to Executions**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Exemplary Damages, generally, this index
Exemptions, proceedings to enforce or protect right, **Exemp § 163**
Exhibits, generally, this index

TRIAL—Continued
Expediting trial,
Divorce, arrangement as collusive barring remedy, **Divorce § 65**
Duty of agencies intrusted with responsibility, **Crim Law § 961**
Witnesses, narrative form testimony, **Witn § 325**
Experiments, this index
Expert Testimony, generally, this index
Explosives, actions for injuries, **Explos § 11**
Extortion, **Extort § 13**
Civil actions for penalties, **Extort § 15**
Extradition, trial after international extradition, scope, **Extrad § 46**
Extrinsic evidence. Parol or Extrinsic Evidence, generally, this index
Eyewitnesses, generally, this index
Factors,
Actions between principals or factors and third persons, **Fact § 68**
Actions by factor against principal, **Fact § 51**
Actions by principal against factor, **Fact § 49**
Fair trial,
Generally, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Absence of fair trial, necessity of saving exceptions, **App & E § 332, p. 1077, n. 39**
Admission of incompetent evidence, prejudicial effect, **App & E § 1724, p. 938, n. 57**
Bribery, right of accused, **Brib § 16**
Certiorari, inability to obtain as ground for writ, **Cert § 22, p. 158**
Constitutional law,
Criminal prosecutions, guaranty, **Const Law § 708**
Due process of law as guaranty, **Const Law § 579**
Freedom of press exploited in manner to destroy, **Const Law § 213(5), p. 1106, n. 48.5**
Military and martial law, due process of law, **Const Law § 577**
Contempt, misconduct of jury preventing, **Contempt § 22**
Counsel's duty, **Trial § 158**
Curing error in improperly transferring case, **App & E § 1697**
Death of counsel after trial, **Trial § 157, n. 38**
Defined,
Crim Law § 1887
Trial § 1
District and prosecuting attorneys, requisites, **Dist Attys § 14**
Divorce, **Divorce § 148**
Duty of court, **Trial § 36**
Extradition, nature of trial in foreign country not considered at preliminary hearing, **Extrad § 39**
Habeas corpus,
Grounds for writ, **Hab Corp § 15, p. 452, n. 7**
Partiality of jury, **Hab Corp § 29, p. 521**
Presumptions, **Hab Corp § 100, p. 671**
By demanding state in extradition cases, **Hab Corp § 39, p. 562**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Hab Corp § 100, p. 676**

TRIAL—Continued
Fair trial—Continued
Homicide, right of accused to, **Homic § 333**
Juries,
Foreign jury, necessity, **Juries § 4**
Partiality, **Hab Corp § 29, p. 521**
Military and martial law, due process of law, **Const Law § 577**
Mortgages, foreclosure by action or suit, **Mtg § 677**
Municipal corporations, officers, removal, **Mun Corp § 511**
Police, proceedings for removal, **Mun Corp § 579, p. 1137**
Reference to insurance, **Trial § 53, p. 143**
Venue,
Change of venue, **Venue § 128; § 139, p. 846; § 143**
Affidavit, **Venue § 179**
Burden of proof, **Venue § 192**
Evidence, **Venue § 194**
Questions of law and fact, **Venue § 191**
Contestant of probate of will, burden of proof, **Venue § 192**
Questions of law and fact, **Venue § 191**
False imprisonment, **False Imp §§ 58–61**
Fences,
Partition fence, actions to enforce contribution, **Fences § 12**
Removal or destruction,
Action for penalty, **Fences § 17**
Criminal prosecution, **Fences § 18**
Ferries, liability, actions to enforce, **Ferries § 30**
Findings, generally, this index
Fines and Penalties, generally, this index
Fires,
Criminal prosecutions, **Fires § 8**
Damages, actions, **Fires § 13**
Fish and game,
Criminal prosecutions, **Fish § 46**
Fishery rights, actions for injury, **Fish § 22**
Penalties, action, **Fish § 40**
Food,
Actions for injuries, **Food § 70**
Actions for penalties, **Food § 38**
Criminal prosecutions, **Food § 48**
Forfeiture proceedings, **Food § 55**
Forcible entry and detainer, **Forc Entry §§ 63–66**
Criminal prosecutions, **Forc Entry § 119**
Forfeitures, **Forfeit § 5, p. 20**
Forgery, **Forg §§ 104–107, pp. 106–111**
Form, see **Title Index to Trial**
Former trial,
Appeal and error,
Consideration of matters occurring in on review, **App & E § 1481**
Discretion of trial court, admissibility of testimony, **App & E § 1604, p. 93**
Proceedings in as part of record on appeal, **App & E § 701**
Record on appeal withdrawn and unreturned on subsequent appeal, **App & E § 701, p. 529, n. 12.50**

TRIAL—Continued
Former trial—Continued
Appeal and error—Continued
Record taken as described, **App & E § 1144, p. 1209, n. 69**
Reversal and new trial, first trial proceedings excluded from second appeal record, **App & E § 701, p. 529**
Review of rulings on appeal from judgment rendered after second trial, **App & E § 1492, p. 791**
Testimony, objection for first time on appeal, **App & E § 293, p. 903, n. 63**
Testimony at, sending exhibit to jury, **App & E § 1782, n. 18.5**
Comment on failure of accused to testify during, propriety, **Crim Law § 1098**
Confrontation of accused by witnesses, admission of evidence taken at as violation of right, **Crim Law § 1003**
Costs, allowance, **Costs § 255**
Depositions,
Notes of testimony taken, **Depositions § 1**
Testimony of witnesses, **Depositions § 92, p. 437, n. 81**
Evidence,
Judicial notice, facts shown, **Evid § 50, p. 621**
Parol evidence as to testimony of witness on, admissibility, **Evid § 809, p. 739**
Judges, disqualification by testifying in case on former trial, **Judges § 83, p. 1068**
Juries,
Newspaper report of evidence, opinion based on as rendering juror incompetent, **Juries § 238, p. 991**
Opinion based on evidence as rendering juror incompetent, **Juries § 239**
Pleading, propriety of again using plea used on former trial, **Plead § 100**
Statements made by accused on, admissibility in evidence, **Crim Law § 733**
Witnesses,
Cross-examination, statements and admissions by witness or others, **Witn § 380**
Dead man's statute, testimony given, **Witn § 237**
Inconsistent or contradictory statements, adverse witness, laying foundation for proof, **Witn § 604, p. 599; § 605, p. 607**
Fraud, **Fraud §§ 122–138, pp. 448–464**
Criminal prosecutions, **Fraud § 158**
Damages, **Fraud §§ 149–152**
Verdict and findings, **Fraud § 138**
Frauds, statute of, **Frauds S §§ 289–294, pp. 829–835**
Fraudulent conveyances, **Fraud Conv §§ 425–439, pp. 1274–1288**
Course and conduct, **Fraud Conv §§ 425–427**
Instructions, **Fraud Conv § 437, pp. 1282–1285**
Issues to jury in chancery cases, **Fraud Conv § 426**
Gaming,
Actions for penalties, **Gaming § 77**
Civil actions, **Gaming §§ 64–67**
Criminal cases, **Gaming §§ 128–131**

TRIAL—Continued
Garnishment,
Claimant's bond, action, **Garn § 308**
Dissolution bond, action, **Garn § 307, p. 605**
Garnishment bond, action, **Garn § 302, p. 596**
Issues between plaintiff and garnishee, **Garn §§ 232–241, pp. 480–488**
Place, **Garn § 236**
Third party proceedings, **Garn § 289**
Wrongful garnishment, action, **Garn § 311, pp. 610, 611**
Gas, consumer's action for failure or refusal to supply, **Gas § 26, p. 657**
Gifts, actions involving, **Gifts §§ 68–71, pp. 891–895**
Grand juries, converting inquiry into, **Gr Jur § 37, n. 89**
Guaranty, **Guaran §§ 102–105, pp. 1288–1294**
Contribution as between guarantors, **Guaran § 115, p. 1307**
Guardian Ad Litem, generally, this index
Guardian and Ward, generally, this index
Habeas corpus, see **Title Index to Habeas Corpus**
Hearsay, generally, this index
Highways and roads,
Contractors' bonds actions, **High § 210, p. 190**
Contracts for road work, actions arising, **High § 211, p. 202**
Damages as result of construction or maintenance, action, **High § 216**
Drainage, injuries as result, **High § 186, p. 68**
Injuries from defects or obstructions, **High § 281, pp. 337–343**
Obstruction and encroachment,
Action,
Damages, **High § 228, p. 230**
Penalty, **High § 229, p. 234**
Injunction against, **High § 227, p. 227**
Prosecution, **High § 231, p. 238**
Use of highways, actions for injuries, **High § 246, p. 274**
Holidays, **Holid § 5, p. 415**
Homesteads,
Claims against, proceedings to enforce, **Home § 117, p. 557**
Conveyance or encumbrance, proceedings to avoid, **Home § 154, p. 628**
Enforcement of right, **Home §§ 234, 235**
Foreclosure of mortgage, **Home § 151, p. 617**
Surviving spouse or children, proceedings involving right, **Home § 279, p. 793**
Homicide, see **Title Index to Homicide**
Hospitals, actions by or against, **Hosp § 10, p. 356**
Instructions, **Hosp § 10, p. 359**
Husband and wife,
Abandonment, prosecution, **Hus & W § 641**
Marriage to avoid prosecution for bastardy or seduction, **Hus & W § 658**
Alienation of affections, **Hus & W § 690, pp. 344–347**
Community property, actions involving, **Hus & W § 551, pp. 39–43**
Criminal conversation, **Hus & W § 702**
Dissolution of community, action against survivor, **Hus & W § 578, p. 122**

TRIAL—Continued
Husband and wife—Continued
Partition, dissolution of community, **Hus & W § 590, p. 163**
Separate estate of wife, actions involving, **Hus & W § 551, pp. 39–43**
Separate maintenance, action, **Hus & W § 622**
Separation agreements,
Actions to recover, **Hus & W § 606, p. 193**
Actions to set aside, **Hus & W § 607, p. 198**
Illegitimate children,
Legitimation by,
Acknowledgment, proceeding to establish, **Bast § 11, p. 61**
Subsequent marriage, proceedings to establish, **Bast § 12, p. 71**
Note of issue, necessity of serving, **Bast § 97**
Rules applicable, **Bast § 97**
Support of illegitimate child, prosecution for failure, **Bast § 20, p. 101**
Impartial jury. Juries, this index
Impartial trial. Fair trial, generally, ante
Improvements, proceedings to recover, **Improv § 14, p. 465**
Incest, prosecution, **Incest § 18**
Indemnity, actions on contracts, **Indem § 36**
Indians, actions by or against, **Indians § 8, p. 656**
Indictments and Informations, generally, this index
Indigent persons,
Arguments of counsel, **Trial § 190**
Ground for preference, **Trial § 33**
Order of trial, **Trial § 34**
Plaintiff, suggestion to jury as inducement to agree on verdict, **Trial § 481, p. 132**
Poor debtor's bond, action on, **Arrest § 84, p. 706**
Support,
Actions against municipalities for relief furnished, **Paupers § 79, p. 180**
Proceedings against pauper or his estate for reimbursement, **Paupers § 64, p. 133**
Proceedings by public authorities for reimbursement against relatives, **Paupers § 62, p. 127**
Proceedings to compel relatives to furnish, **Paupers § 61, p. 117**
Industrial co-operative societies,
Actions between association or members and third persons, **Indust Co-op § 9, p. 39**
Actions between member and association, **Indust Co-op § 9, p. 35**
Infants,
Action by or against, **Infants § 119, pp. 335–338**
Criminal prosecution, **Infants § 96, pp. 219–222**
Delinquency or dependency proceedings, **Infants § 99, pp. 249–251**
Prosecutions for violating regulations for protection of health and morals, **Infants § 16, pp. 79, 80**
Public trial of delinquent child, **Infants § 97, p. 227, n. 91**
Inferences, see **Title Index to Trial**
Injunctions,
Bond, action, **Injun § 301**
Contempt proceedings, **Injun § 271, pp. 1035–1037**

TRIAL—Continued
Injunctions—Continued
Suit for injunction, **Injun § 199, pp. 916–927**
Innkeepers, action for loss or injury to property of guest, **Inn § 21, p. 1172**
Insolvency,
Actions by or against assignee or trustee, **Insolv § 13, p. 368**
Allowance of claims, **Insolv § 14, p. 373**
Discharge of insolvent, proceedings, **Insolv § 17, pp. 386, 387**
Issues raised by plea of discharge, **Insolv § 17, p. 392**
Inspection and Inspectors, this index
Instructions to Jury, generally, this index
Insurance, see **Title Index to**
Insurance
Trial
Insurrection and sedition, prosecutions, **Insurrect § 3, p. 1097**
Interest, action on review, suspension of interest, **Interest § 59**
Internal revenue,
Bonds, actions, **Int Rev § 582**
Collection of taxes, actions, **Int Rev § 822**
Collector's bond, action, **Int Rev § 566**
Criminal prosecutions, **Int Rev §§ 1016–1019, pp. 1270–1273**
Distraint for collection of taxes, refusal to surrender property, **Int Rev § 791**
Forfeiture proceedings, **Int Rev § 959**
Injunction against collection, **Int Rev § 839**
Penalties, action to enforce, **Int Rev § 982**
Recovery of taxes paid, **Int Rev § 922, pp. 1176–1179**
Tax court, review of assessment, **Int Rev § 707**
Interpleader,
Claimants, **Interpl § 43**
Stakeholder and claimants, **Interpl § 42**
Interrogatories, see **Title Index to Trial**
Interstate commerce commission, actions to enforce or enjoin orders of, **Commerce § 148, p. 564**
Intervention, generally, this index
Intoxicating liquors,
Bonds of dealers, actions for breach, **Int Liq § 173**
Civil damage actions, **Int Liq §§ 474–477**
Criminal prosecutions, **Int Liq §§ 375–378, pp. 559–588**
Drinking by jurors as misconduct, **Trial § 460**
Forfeiture proceedings, **Int Liq § 397, p. 666**
Local option election, contest, **Int Liq § 87, p. 217**
Nuisance, proceedings for injunction or abatement, **Int Liq § 421**
Penalties, actions to recover, **Int Liq § 299**
Price of liquor sold, actions to recover, **Int Liq § 495**
Return of property illegally seized, proceedings, **Int Liq § 403, p. 682**
Issues, Proof and Variance, generally, this index
Joint adventures,
Actions between parties, **Joint Adv § 12, p. 861**
Actions by or against third persons, **Joint Adv § 16**
Joint tenancy, actions between joint tenants, **Joint Ten § 13**

TRIAL—Continued
Joint trial, **Trial § 6**
Attorney and client, disciplinary proceeding, **Atty & C § 34, p. 791**
Criminal law, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Harmless error, **App & E § 1709, p. 835**
Riot, prosecutions, discretion of court, **Riot § 25**
Judges, generally, this index
Judgments, see **Title Index to Judgments Trial**
Juries, generally, this index
Juries, charge to. Instructions to Jury, generally, this index
Jurisdiction, generally, this index
Justices of the peace, see **Title Index to Justices of the Peace**
Kidnapping, prosecution, **Kidnap § 7, pp. 448–451**
Labor and employment,
Admissions as to character and scope of employment tendered as part of plaintiff's evidence in chief, **Trial § 99, n. 42**
Injuries to servants, **Mast & S §§ 528–550, pp. 146–264**
Injuries to third persons, **Mast & S §§ 616–619, pp. 407–424**
Inventions by employees, **Mast & S § 73, p. 497**
Labor contract statutes, prosecution against employee for violation, **Mast & S § 80, p. 511**
Master and servant relation, question for court, **Trial § 219, p. 504**
Negligence or wrongful act of employee, action by employer for damages, **Mast & S § 79, p. 504**
Relief and benefit departments or associations, actions for benefit, **Mast & S § 169, p. 837**
Servants of party, instructions on credibility, **Trial § 276, p. 746**
Service letter to discharged employee, action for failure to give, **Mast & S § 44, p. 437**
Wages, actions to recover, **Mast & S § 130**
Statutory provisions, **Mast & S § 160(9)**
Prosecution for violation, **Mast & S § 160(13), p. 813**
Labor organizations,
Actions against union, **Trade U § 52, pp. 864, 865**
Actions between members and unions, **Trade U § 53, p. 874**
Wrongful expulsion or suspension of member, **Trade U § 53, p. 874**
Landlord and tenant, see **Title Index to Landlord and Tenant**
Language, this index
Larceny, **Larc §§ 138–157, pp. 983–1015**
Comments of court and counsel, **Larc § 138**
Conduct, **Larc § 138**
Law of the Case, generally, this index
Laying foundation,
Character or reputation, impeaching evidence, **Witn § 518**
Contradiction, **Witn § 634**
Introduction of evidence, **Witn § 639, p. 663**
Corroborating evidence, **Witn § 648, p. 670**
Impeachment, **Witn § 480**

TRIAL—Continued
Laying foundation—Continued
Inconsistent or contradictory statements,
Absent witness, impeachment, **Witn § 576**
Cross-examination, **Witn § 596; § 597, p. 586**
Proof, **Witn §§ 598–609, pp. 589–611**
Time, **Witn § 606**
Interest or bias, evidence to show, **Witn § 566**
Preliminary questions, **Witn § 344**
Use of writing to refresh memory, **Witn § 358, p. 87**
Letters and Other Correspondence, this index
Levees and flood control,
Actions involving, **Levees § 42**
Assessments, proceedings for review, **Levees § 36, p. 1100**
Lewdness or obscenity, prosecutions, **Lewd § 8; Obscen §§ 14–16**
Libel and slander, see **Title Index to Libel and Slander**
Licenses and permits,
Blue sky law,
Actions involving violation, **Licen § 77, p. 794**
Action on bond, **Licen § 77, p. 797**
Prosecutions for violation, **Licen § 78, p. 804**
Collection of tax,
Actions, **Licen § 53, p. 691**
Injunction against, **Licen § 58, p. 711**
Criminal prosecution, **Licen § 71, p. 732**
Penalty, action to enforce, **Licen § 65**
Recovery back of taxes paid, actions, **Licen § 57, p. 705**
Liens,
Attorney and client, proceedings to enforce lien after settlement, **Atty & C § 231, p. 1194**
Criminal prosecution for sale or disposal of property subject to lien, **Liens § 14**
Limitations of Actions, generally, this index
List,
Cause omitted by mistake, **Trial § 19**
Record as not including, **Counties § 226, p. 420**
Restoration or reinstatement, **Trial § 28**
Rules of practice and procedure as applicable, **Counties § 172, p. 266**
Striking or erasing cause, **Trial § 28**
Livery stable keepers,
Injuries to horses let for hire, **Liv St Keep § 21**
Letting of horses for hire, actions for injuries, **Liv St Keep § 20**
Logs and logging,
Conversion, actions, **Logs § 88**
Cutting and removal of timber, **Logs § 36**
Lost instruments,
Action to enforce, **Lost Inst § 28**
Establishment or restoration, **Lost Inst § 14**
Lotteries, criminal prosecution, **Lott § 27**
Magistrate as including trial justice, **Judges § 2, p. 952**
Malicious mischief, prosecutions, **Mal Mis § 11**
Malicious prosecution, rules governing, **Mal Pros § 94**
Mandamus, see **Title Index to Mandamus**
Maps and Plats, this index
Maritime liens, **Mar Liens § 102**
Proceeding to enforce, **Mar Liens § 102**

TRIAL—Continued
Marriage,
Actions involving,
Instructions to jury, **Marriage § 47**
Questions of law and fact, **Marriage § 46**
Annulment proceedings, **Marriage § 60**
Common-law marriage predicated, **Marriage § 19, p. 845, n. 60**
Mass trial, monopolies, prosecution for conspiracy to violate Sherman Act, **Monop § 111, n. 87**
Mayhem, prosecution for, **Mayhem § 11**
Mechanics' liens, see **Title Index to Mechanics' Liens**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, **Ins Pers §§ 19–29, pp. 76–87**
Action by or against, **Ins Pers § 150**
Action on guardian's or committee's bond, **Ins Pers § 53, pp. 150, 151**
Appointment of guardian or committee, **Ins Pers § 40, pp. 110–114**
Number of witnesses to establish mental capacity, **Trial § 92**
Opinion evidence admitted without objection, effect, **Trial § 155, n. 20**
Person becoming insane after commission of crime, **Ins Pers § 127**
Presumption, rejection of evidence to prove, **Trial § 58**
Restoration to sanity, **Ins Pers § 55, pp. 154, 155**
Unsound mind, witness, credibility as question for jury, **Trial § 214, p. 486**
Witness, mental capacity, instructions on credibility, **Trial § 276, p. 739**
Militia, civil actions against members, rules governing, **Militia § 27, p. 1112**
Mines and minerals, see **Title Index to Mines and Minerals**
Miscegenation, prosecution, **Misceg § 8**
Mistake, this index
Mistrial, generally, this index
Money collected, action against attorney, **Atty & C § 154, pp. 993, 994**
Money Judgment, generally, this index
Money lent, **Mon Lent § 8**
Money paid, **Mon Paid § 14**
Money received, **Mon Recd § 32**
Monopolies,
Criminal prosecutions, **Monop § 111**
Damages resulting from unlawful contracts or combinations, **Monop § 102**
Injunction proceedings, **Monop § 117, p. 1176**
Mortgages,
Absolute deed as mortgage, action to declare, **Mtg § 58, p. 102**
Assignment of mortgage, actions by or against assignee, **Mtg § 388**
Assumption of mortgage, action to enforce agreement, **Mtg § 415, p. 603; § 417, p. 613; § 421, p. 643**
Deficiency, actions, **Mtg § 790, p. 1515**
Notes or other evidence of indebtedness, **Mtg § 342, p. 487**
Redemption, action, **Mtg § 870**
Sale in accordance with power as question for court, **Trial § 219, p. 504**

TRIAL—Continued
Motions and Orders, generally, this index
Motor vehicles,
Defective construction, injuries or damages resulting, **Motor V § 167**
Garage keepers, loss or damage to stored vehicles, **Motor V § 727, p. 874**
Injuries from defects or obstructions in highways, **Motor V §§ 226–229, pp. 575–592**
Public service vehicles,
Action on bond or security, **Motor V § 118, p. 426**
Action to set aside order granting or denying certificate of convenience and necessity, **Motor V § 92, p. 332**
Races and tests on tracks or speedways, injuries, **Motor V § 587**
Repairmen, services, **Motor V § 738**
Storage of vehicles, loss or damage to vehicle, **Motor V § 727, p. 874**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Municipal courts, **Counties § 260, p. 470; § 279, p. 509**
Names of spectators, requirement for identification as denial of right to public trial, **Crim Law § 963**
Navigable waters,
Accretion and reliction, **Nav Wat § 85**
Obstructions,
Actions for damages, **Nav Wat § 51, p. 135**
Criminal prosecution, **Nav Wat § 54**
Injunction, **Nav Wat § 49, p. 128**
Negligence, **Neglig §§ 251–305, pp. 1115–1270**
Attorney's negligence, **Atty & C § 157, pp. 1002, 1003**
Neutrality laws, criminal prosecution, **Neut Laws § 6**
New Trial, generally, this index
Newly Discovered Evidence, generally, this index
Next Friend, generally, this index
Nisi Prius Courts, generally, this index
Nolle Prosequi, generally, this index
Nolo Contendere, generally, this index
Nominal Damages, generally, this index
Notaries, actions against notary or his sureties, **Notaries § 11, pp. 627, 628**
Notes. Bills and Notes, this index
Notice,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trial**
Failure to serve defendant's counsel, **Contin § 15**
Waiver resulting from going to trial without objection, **Contin § 13**
Novation, **Nov § 27, pp. 718, 719**
Nuisances,
Actions for damages, **Nuis §§ 152–155, pp. 960–963**
Criminal prosecution or penal action, **Nuis § 167**
Suit to abate or enjoin, **Nuis § 128, pp. 922–925**
Objections and Exceptions, generally, this index
Obstructing justice, prosecution, **Obstr Just §§ 18–21**
Offer of proof, see **Title Index to Trial**
Officers and employees,
Actions against officer, **Offic § 132, pp. 429, 430**
Actions on official bonds, **Offic § 177, p. 484**

TRIAL—Continued
Officers and employees—Continued
Appeal to civil service board or commission from removal or demotion, **Offic § 66, p. 285**
Board's conduct, **Offic § 108, p. 383**
Preference in order of trial, **Trial § 33**
Proceedings for removal or demotion, **Offic § 66, pp. 276–280**
Opening and closing. Argument and Conduct of Counsel, this index
Operation and effect of consolidation, **Actions § 113**
Opinion, see **Title Index to Trial**
Opinion Evidence, generally, this index
Opposing counsel,
Appeal and error,
Entitled to notice of petition for appeal, **App & E § 470**
Justification of sureties on appeal bond in presence, **App & E § 538, p. 251**
Presumption that motion for directed verdict was submitted, **App & E § 1559(5), p. 1194**
Validity of bill of exceptions as depending on approval, **App & E § 848**
Continuances, erroneous statement by as surprise warranting continuance, **Contin § 66**
Depositions, exhibition, **Depositions § 82**
Order of Proof, generally, this index
Order of trial,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trial**
Discretion, **Crim Law § 929**
Executors and administrators, actions by or against representatives, **Ex & Ad § 787, pp. 895, 896**
Harmless error, **App & E § 1709, p. 839**
New trial,
Calling of case out of turn, **Crim Law § 1429**
Ground, **New Tr § 19**
Objection for first time on appeal, **App & E § 286**
Public trial guaranteed by constitution as contemplating, **Crim Law § 963**
Separate trials, **Crim Law § 932**
Witnesses, order in which examined, control of court, **Witn § 317, p. 12**
Parent and child,
Abandonment or neglect to support child, **Parent & C § 98, pp. 842–844**
Argument of counsel suggesting damages based on jurors' regard for their mothers, **Trial § 192, n. 75**
Custody proceedings, **Parent & C § 13, pp. 678–680**
Enticing away or harboring child, **Parent & C § 101, p. 856**
Services of child, **Parent & C § 39, pp. 739, 740**
Support and maintenance, **Parent & C § 20, pp. 715, 716**
Parol and Extrinsic Evidence, generally, this index
Parties, generally, this index
Partition, see **Title Index to Partition**
Partnership, see **Title Index to Partnership**
Patents,
Infringement, **Pat § 327**
Licenses, **Pat § 272, p. 828**

TRIAL—Continued
Patents—Continued
Protection of property right, **Pat § 2, p. 167**
Paupers. Indigent persons, generally, ante
Pawnbrokers,
Actions by or against pawnee, **Pawnb § 13**
Criminal prosecution, **Pawnb § 15**
Payment,
Actions involving, **Paymt §§ 125–130, pp. 336–341**
Recovery of payments made, **Paymt § 160, p. 378**
Peonage, prosecutions for offenses, **Peonage § 3**
Per diem costs, preparation, allowance, **Wills § 562, n. 28**
Peremptory rule for trial, further continuance after, **Contin § 112**
Perjury, generally, this index
Permits. Licenses and permits, generally, ante
Personal Injuries, generally, this index
Perverse verdict, generally. Verdict, this index
Petitions, this index
Photographs and Pictures, this index
Physical Facts or Laws, this index
Physicians and surgeons,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trial**
Breach of employment contract, **Phys § 38**
Compensation for services, **Phys § 78**
Medical societies, suspension or expulsion of members, **Phys § 80**
Practicing without authority, **Phys § 28**
Revocation of license or certificate, **Phys § 18, p. 899**
Pilots, compensation, **Pilots § 11**
Plats. Maps and Plats, this index
Pleading, generally, this index
Poisons,
Anti-narcotic act, prosecution, **Poisons § 11, p. 199**
Narcotic drugs, prosecution for violating import and export act, **Poisons § 13, p. 205**
Prosecutions, **Poisons § 7, p. 178**
Post office, see **Title Index to Post Office**
Post trial motions,
Order of consideration, **Motions § 37, p. 33, n. 34**
Order of determination, **Motions § 38**
Postponement,
Prosecution for abandonment or neglect to support child, **Parent & C § 98, p. 842, n. 34**
Witnesses,
Compensation, **Witn § 36**
Mileage and expenses, **Witn § 43**
Prejudice. Bias or Prejudice, generally, this index
Preliminary Hearing, generally, this index
Premature Actions, generally, this index
Presence, this index
Press clerks, running about in courtroom during kidnapping trial, **Crim Law § 970**
Presumptions, generally, this index
Pretrial Procedure, generally, this index
Prevention of trial, issuance of supersedeas by appellate court, **App & E § 634, p. 448, n. 82**
Previous trials, reversal for error in instructions, **App & E § 1893, p. 360**

TRIAL—Continued
Prima Facie Case or Evidence, this index
Principal and surety,
Contribution between cosureties, **Princ & S §§ 376, 381**
Creditor's or obligee's action against surety, **Princ & S §§ 273–276, pp. 728–732**
Prior trial, credibility of witnesses, conduct, **Witn § 464, p. 334**
Priorities or Preferences, this index
Prisons, escape of prisoners, **Prisons § 23, p. 902**
Private roads, proceedings to establish, **Priv Roads § 8, p. 934**
Privileges and Immunities, this index
Prize fighting, **Prize F § 6**
Probate courts, proceedings, **Counties § 308, p. 555**
Process, abuse of or malicious use of process, **Proc § 124, p. 1202**
Prohibition,
Proceeding for writ, **Prohib § 36**
Title to office,
Existing adequate remedy as precluding issuance, **Prohib § 15, p. 85**
Prohibition as lying, **Prohib § 14**
Prolixity, generally, this index
Proof. Issues, Proof and Variance, generally, this index
Prostitution,
Deriving support from or receiving earnings of prostitute, **Prost § 11, p. 251**
Pandering or procuring, **Prost § 8, p. 245**
White Slave Traffic Act, **Prost § 14, p. 261**
Public, exclusion from trial, **Decl Judgm § 40**
Public lands,
Grazing and pasturage, criminal prosecutions involving, **Pub Lands § 20, p. 670**
Inclosure of public lands, criminal prosecution, **Pub Lands § 19**
Patents,
Actions to quiet title, **Pub Lands § 210**
Suits to establish trusts, **Pub Lands § 209, p. 866**
Timber,
Actions to recover value of timber wrongfully taken, **Pub Lands § 12, p. 656**
Criminal prosecutions for wrongful cutting, **Pub Lands § 14**
Public utilities,
Enforcement or restraining enforcement of utility commission's orders, **Pub Util § 67, p. 1201**
Setting aside utility commission's order, **Pub Util § 66, pp. 1187–1189**
Punitive damages. Exemplary Damages, generally, this index
Quasi consolidation of actions, **Actions § 116**
Questions of Law and Fact, generally, this index
Quieting title, **Quiet T §§ 86–92, pp. 132–141**
Direction and framing of issues, **Quiet T § 88**
Direction of verdict, **Quiet T § 89**
Findings, **Quiet T § 92, pp. 138–141**
Instructions to jury, **Quiet T § 91**
Opening and closing, **Quiet T § 86**
Questions of law and fact, **Quiet T §§ 89, 90**
TRIAL—Continued
Quieting title—Continued
Reference, **Quiet T § 86**
Scope of inquiry, **Quiet T § 87**
Time, **Quiet T § 86**
Verdict, **Quiet T § 92, pp. 138–141**
Quo warranto, **Quo W §§ 44–46, pp. 262–268**
Mode and conduct, **Quo W § 46**
Notice, **Quo W § 44**
Opening and closing, **Quo W § 46**
Powers of court, **Quo W § 45, pp. 262–266**
Scope of inquiry, **Quo W § 45, pp. 262–266**
Special prosecutor, **Quo W § 44**
Transfer of cause from one docket to another, **Trial § 24, p. 58, n. 41**
Railroads, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Rape,
Civil actions, **Rape § 92, pp. 604, 605**
Criminal prosecutions, **Rape §§ 79–84, pp. 567–595**
Readiness,
Criminal law, order of asking, **Crim Law § 961**
Depositions, taking of after, **Depositions § 33, p. 323**
Discretion of court as to withdrawal of announcement, **Trial § 28**
Venue, residence or domicile, time for objection, **Venue § 119**
Reading, see **Title Index to Trial**
Real actions, **Real Act § 25**
Writ of right, **Real Act §§ 13, 14**
Rebuttal, generally, this index
Receivers and receivership,
Actions by and against, **Receiv § 359**
Bond of receiver, **Receiv § 425**
Proceedings to fix and settle priorities of claims, **Receiv § 300, p. 976**
Recognizances, enforcement, **Recogn § 42**
Reconventional demand, dismissal, see **Title Index to Trial**
Record on appeal. Transcripts and Records on Appeal, generally, this index
Records,
Cancellation of record, **Records § 29**
Criminal prosecutions, **Records § 76**
Supplying lost or destroyed records, **Records § 50**
References and Referees, generally, this index
Reformation of instruments, **Ref of Inst § 85, pp. 478–481**
Direction of verdict, **Ref of Inst § 85, p. 480**
Dismissal and nonsuit, **Ref of Inst § 85, p. 480**
Instructions to jury, **Ref of Inst § 85, p. 480**
Opening statement of counsel, **Ref of Inst § 85, p. 481**
Submission of issues to jury, **Ref of Inst § 85, p. 479**
Verdict or finding, **Ref of Inst § 85, pp. 480, 481**
Registers of deeds, action on official bond, **Reg of D § 12**
Registration of land titles, **Reg Land T § 19, pp. 546–550**
Rehearing, generally, this index
Relatives, this index
Release, **Release §§ 71–74, pp. 717–726**

TRIAL—Continued
Religious organizations and societies,
Action to determine right to property, **Relig Soc §§ 78, 79**
Conduct before ecclesiastical tribunal, **Relig Soc § 92**
Removal of officer on expiration of term, **Relig Soc § 26**
Remarks and conduct of judge, see **Title Index to Trial**
Removal of Causes, generally, this index
Reopening Case, generally, this Index
Replevin, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Res Gestae, generally, this index
Rescue, prosecution,
Person, **Rescue § 12**
Property, **Rescue § 18**
Restraint of defendant during trial, discretion of court, **Crim Law § 977**
Review. Appeal and Review, generally, this index
Revocation and Suspension, this index
Rewards, **Rewards § 48**
Right of privacy, damages, **Right of Priv § 7, p. 416**
Right of property,
Appeal and error, order or judgment as appealable, **J P § 135, p. 261**
Execution, third party claim, **J P § 123, p. 235**
Landlord and tenant, distress, third party claims, **Land & Ten § 698**
Riots and mobs, **Riot §§ 25–27**
Roads. Highways and roads, generally, ante
Robbery, **Rob §§ 48–50, pp. 509–519**
Bank robbery, **Rob § 78, p. 533**
Rules of practice and procedure as applicable, **Counties § 172, p. 268**
Sales, see **Title Index to Sales**
Salvage, libel, **Salv §§ 162, 163**
Schools and school districts, **Schools § 440, pp. 340–343**
Bond issues, contest of elections, **Schools § 366, p. 110**
Contractor's bonds, payment of laborers and materialmen, **Schools § 297, p. 1295**
Contracts, **Schools § 315, p. 1314**
Municipal authorities' right to assign children of African descent to separate schools, **Trial § 219, p. 505**
Private schools, tuition, **Schools § 9, p. 621**
Tax collectors, delinquent collector, **Schools § 396**
Taxation,
Action to enforce, **Schools § 398, p. 247**
Injunction to restrain collection of tax, **Schools § 402, p. 266**
Taxpayers' actions attacking acts of school authorities, **Schools § 422, p. 309**
Teachers, removal or dismissal, review by court, **Schools § 209, p. 1110**
Tuition, **Schools § 462, p. 388**
Scintilla of evidence, generally. Evidence, this index
Scire facias, **Sci Fa § 17**
Sealed verdict, see **Title Index to Trial**
Seamen,
Assault and battery, trespass against captain and mate of vessel, **Seamen § 235**
Criminal offense, sending home, **Seamen § 251**

TRIAL—Continued
Seamen—Continued
Maintenance and cure,
Damages for neglect or mistreatment, **Seamen § 186, p. 660**
Expense, **Seamen § 185, p. 654**
Personal injuries, **Seamen § 214, pp. 736–742**
Wages, **Seamen § 136**
Searches and seizures, wrongful searches and seizures, damages, **Searches § 107**
Second trial,
Argument of counsel, reading to jury opinion of appellate court, **Crim Law § 1111**
Damages, assessment, **Em Dom § 185, p. 1073**
Seduction, **Seduct §§ 17–21, pp. 979–982**
Criminal prosecutions, **Seduct §§ 54–60, pp. 1014–1019**
Defilement of female in care, custody or employment of accused, **Seduct § 64**
Presence of child in courtroom, **Seduct § 54**
Selection of special judge during or after trial, **Judges § 101, p. 1114**
Separate trial,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trial**
Appearances, motion, **Appear § 12, p. 30**
Attorney,
Assignment by court, compensation, **Atty & C § 172, p. 1035**
Disciplinary proceedings, **Atty & C § 34, p. 791**
Bonds, action against obligor on joint bond, **Bonds § 121**
Confrontation of accused by witnesses, guaranty as applying to motion, **Crim Law § 999**
Contempt, accused jointly charged, **Contempt § 85**
Costs, trial court, **Costs § 404**
Different offenses charged in separate counts, **Crim Law § 931**
Divorce, **Divorce § 147, p. 554**
Ejectment, against several defendants, **Eject § 101**
Federal courts, **Fed Cts § 123**
Discretion of trial court, review by court of appeals, **Fed Cts § 297**
Same cause, **Fed Cts § 136**
Harmless error, **Crim Law § 1889**
Indictments and informations, joint indictment, **Ind & Inf § 160**
Infants, delinquency or dependency proceedings, **Infants § 99, p. 251**
Insanity, issue, **Crim Law § 940**
Insurance, actions on policies, **Ins § 1363, p. 593**
Judges, reinvesting regular judge with jurisdiction after change from regular to special judge, **Judges § 105, p. 1124, n. 77**
Lewdness, discretion of court, **Lewd § 8**
Order, **Crim Law § 932**
Pleading, matter in abatement and matter in bar, **Plead § 138, pp. 293–295**
Pleas in abatement, issues, **Crim Law § 434**
Summary proceedings, trial de novo on appeal, **Crim Law § 403**
Trespass, joint defendants, **Tresp § 98**
Witnesses, husband and wife, competency on joint offense, **Witn § 103**
Separation of jury, **Trial § 453**

TRIAL—Continued
Sequestration,
Action on release bond, **Sequest § 16, p. 1100**
Main action, **Sequest § 20, p. 1123**
Right to property, proceedings of third persons, **Sequest § 18, p. 1109**
Wrongful sequestration action, **Sequest § 21, p. 1131**
Set-Off and Counterclaim, generally, this index
Setting cause for trial or hearing,
Nonsubstantial error, **App & E § 1901, p. 378**
Presumptions as to regularity, **App & E § 1545, p. 1113**
Review of discretionary action of trial court, **App & E § 1599**
Right to appeal from order, **App & E § 115, p. 313, n. 50**
Sheriffs and constables,
Actions against officers or indemnitors, **Sheriffs § 162, pp. 384–387**
Amercement proceeding, **Sheriffs § 176, p. 414**
Conversation with jurors, **Trial § 457, p. 86**
Indemnity, action on bond, **Sheriffs § 145**
Official bonds, **Sheriffs § 205, pp. 496–499**
Summary proceedings, **Sheriffs § 192, p. 465**
Penalty, proceeding to impose, **Sheriffs § 176, p. 414**
Removal proceedings, **Sheriffs § 10, p. 174**
Summary proceedings against officers, **Sheriffs § 172, p. 399**
Ships and shipping,
Charters, actions involving, **Ship § 56, p. 771**
Freight, **Ship § 169**
General average, action to enforce, **Ship § 238**
Loading, loss of or injury to vessel, **Ship § 105, p. 883**
Loss of or injury to cargo, **Ship § 157**
Master, **Ship § 71, p. 795**
Mortgaged vessels, foreclosure, **Ship § 24, p. 653**
Personal injuries sustained on or about vessel, **Ship § 86, p. 847**
Rights and liabilities of vessel or owner, **Ship § 81, p. 813**
Sale of vessels,
Actions for price or value, **Ship § 23, p. 640**
Buyer's actions for damages, **Ship § 23, p. 644**
Stowage, loss of or injury to vessel, **Ship § 105, p. 883**
Short Cause Actions, generally, this index
Social security and public welfare,
State old age assistance, recovery back of assistance paid, **Social S § 33**
Unemployment compensation,
Contributions or taxes, **Social S § 150, p. 234**
Criminal prosecution, **Social S § 251**
Judicial review, **Social S § 232, p. 338**
Sodomy, prosecution, **Sod § 6**
Attempt and solicitation, **Sod § 7, p. 384**
Special Findings, generally, this index
Special Interrogatories, generally, this index
Special Issues, generally, this index
Special Verdict, generally, this index
Specific performance, **Spec Perf §§ 151, 152**

TRIAL—Continued
Spectators,
Applause,
New trial, **New Tr § 47, p. 163**
Verdict as influenced by, presumption on appeal, **Crim Law § 1858**
Exclusion from courtroom, **Trial § 39, n. 91**
Failure to exclude, objection for first time on appeal, **App & E § 287, p. 853**
Intoxicating liquors, criminal prosecutions, rules governing, **Int Liq § 375**
Introduction by judge to jury as misconduct, **Trial § 49, p. 126, n. 51**
Presence and conduct, **Crim Law § 970**
Speculation and conjecture, see **Title Index to Trial**
Speedy trial,
Generally, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Aliens, deportation of Chinese person, **Aliens § 59, p. 657**
Bail, denial, right to bail, **Bail § 36**
Bankruptcy, administration of estate, duty of referee, **Bankr § 271**
Constitutional law,
Criminal prosecutions, self-executing provisions of constitution, **Const Law § 59**
Judicial power to determine whether accused has had, **Const Law § 144, p. 693, n. 3**
Right as inapplicable to civil matters, **Const Law § 719**
Defined, **Crim Law § 467**
Duties of court, **Trial § 36**
Habeas corpus, **Hab Corp § 29, p. 523**
Illegitimate children, **Bast § 97**
Prohibition, criminal prosecution, denial as ground, **Prohib § 11, p. 58**
States,
Actions by or against, **States § 229**
Arguments of counsel, payment of award against state out of taxes, **Trial § 187, n. 35**
Contracts, **States § 125**
Courts of claims, **States § 208(5)**
Officers and agents,
Actions on bonds, **States § 87**
Removal from office, **States § 78, p. 1030**
Preference in order of trial, **Trial § 33**
Procedural provisions applicable to state bringing action, **States § 217, p. 1322**
Statutes,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trial**
Divorce, public trial, **Divorce § 147**
Meaning of word as used in statute, **Stat § 338, p. 681**
Retroactive operation, **Stat § 425**
Stay. Supersedeas or Stay, generally, this index
Steam, injuries arising out of production or use, **Steam § 18**
Stenographers, court stenographers, actions for compensation, **Steno § 12, p. 1062**
Stipulations, generally, this index
Striking Out, generally, this index
Submission of Controversy, generally, this index
Subrogation, action to establish or enforce, **Subrog § 70**
Subscriptions, **Subscrip § 22, p. 759**

TRIAL—Continued
Subsequent trial or action,
Admissibility of evidence, effect of stipulation, **Stip § 23, p. 51**
Admission of facts by stipulation, **Stip § 24, p. 60**
Agreed statement of facts,
Availability, **Stip § 25, p. 71**
Withdrawal or repudiation, **Stip § 30**
Conclusiveness of findings on conflicting evidence, **App & E § 1657, p. 552**
Depositions, stipulations as to use, construction and effect, **Stip § 23, p. 56**
Evidence, former evidence as admissible, **Crim Law § 892**
Judgment entered in one case on basis of verdict or judgment in another, **Stip § 27, p. 79, n. 34**
Same case, competency, waiver of objections, **Witn § 118, p. 528**
Stipulation as to issues, **Stip § 22, p. 48**
Testimony of witnesses at former trial, **Stip § 23, p. 55**
Wills, appeals, **Wills § 531, p. 592**
Scope of review, **Wills § 556, p. 632**
Summary Proceedings, generally, this index
Sunday,
Actions on Sunday contracts, **Sunday § 38**
Bond for appearance at trial, entry, **Sunday § 48**
Conduct on Sunday, **Sunday § 51**
Prosecution for violation of law, **Sunday § 22**
Surprise, this index
Suspension. Revocation and Suspension, this index
Suspicion, this index
Sympathy, generally, this index
Taxation,
Collection of taxes, **Tax § 712, p. 1397**
Exemptions from taxation, **Tax § 305, p. 637**
Inheritance and transfer taxes,
Proceedings for ascertainment, **Tax § 1190, p. 1053**
Proceedings to collect, **Tax § 1227**
Injunction, collection of tax, **Tax § 728, p. 1439**
Recovery of taxes paid, **Tax § 639, p. 1308**
Sale of lands for taxes, **Tax § 781**
Tax collectors, action on bond, **Tax § 683, p. 1362**
Tax titles, **Tax § 995, pp. 534–537**
Wrongful enforcement of tax, **Tax § 734**
Telecommunications,
Action against telegraph company for damages, **Tel §§ 194–197, pp. 220–225**
Criminal prosecution, **Tel § 124**
Money, transmission, **Tel § 250**
Penalties, **Tel § 114, p. 160**
Telephone service, **Tel § 272, pp. 282, 283**
Tender, **Tender §§ 71–74, pp. 594–596**
Term of Court, this index
Theory of case, see **Title Index to Trial**
Threats and unlawful communications,
Civil actions, **Threats § 28, p. 811**
Criminal prosecution, **Threats §§ 23–25**
Time,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trial**
Application of appeal or writ of error, **App & E § 484**

TRIAL—Continued
Time—Continued
Assignment of errors as essential to review of ruling, **App & E § 1225**
Harmless error, **App & E § 1710**
Objection to for first time on appeal, **App & E § 258, p. 784; § 286**
Presumptions in favor of ruling, **App & E § 1545, p. 1114**
Title,
Jurisdiction, amount in controversy, **Counties § 57, p. 69**
Office, proceedings for possession of papers, **Offic § 79, p. 314**
Towage, compensation, **Towage § 33**
Towns and townships,
Action against town officer for official default or delinquency, **Towns § 81**
Actions by or against, **Towns § 199**
Bonds, action, **Towns § 154**
Incorporation and assessment of tax, validity, **Trial § 219, p. 505**
Prosecution against officer, **Towns § 89**
Removal of officer, **Towns § 70**
Taxpayer's action, **Towns § 172**
Warrants, orders and certificates of indebtedness, **Towns § 134**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition,
Criminal prosecutions, **Trade-M § 223**
Fair trade agreements, **Trade-M § 261, p. 753**
Penalties, **Trade-M § 224**
Resale price fixing contracts, **Trade-M § 261, p. 753**
Special summary proceedings to enforce penalty for using trade-name with intent to deceive, **Trade-M § 208**
Transcripts and Records on Appeal, generally, this index
Treason, **Treason § 14**
Trespass, **Tresp §§ 98–101, pp. 1055–1059**
Application of general rules in civil actions, **Tresp § 98**
Criminal trespass, **Tresp § 164**
Dismissal or nonsuit before trial, **Tresp § 97**
Instructions, **Tresp § 100**
Mode and conduct, **Tresp § 98**
Questions of law and fact, **Tresp § 99**
Statutory actions for penalties and multiple damages, **Tresp § 134**
Taking case from jury, **Tresp § 99**
Verdict and finding, **Tresp § 101**
Trespass to try title, **Tresp to T T §§ 57–61, pp. 1172–1176**
Common source of title, evidence of plaintiff's evidence of, **Tresp to T T § 58**
Directed verdict, **Tresp to T T § 59**
Evidence of common source of title, effect of plaintiff's evidence, **Tresp to T T § 58**
Findings, **Tresp to T T § 61**
Instructions, **Tresp to T T § 60**
Order of proof, **Tresp to T T § 57**
Questions of law and fact, **Tresp to T T § 59**
Reception of evidence, **Tresp to T T § 57**
Right to open and close, **Trial § 43, p. 112**
Verdict, **Tresp to T T § 61**

TRIAL—Continued
Trover and conversion,
Bail trover, **Trover § 231**
Election of judgment, **Trover § 236**
Construction of findings, **Trover § 158**
Directed verdict, **Trover § 149**
Dismissal and nonsuit, **Trover § 149**
Questions of law and fact, **Trover §§ 141, 143**
Rules governing findings, **Trover § 158**
Stay of proceedings, **Trover § 140**
Taking case from jury, **Trover § 149**
Tender of property into court, **Trover § 139**
Ultimate facts, findings, **Trover § 158**
Trusts and trustees, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Turnpikes and toll roads,
Collection of tolls, **Turnp § 66**
Injuries from nonrepair or unsafe condition, **Turnp § 72**
Prosecution for failure to repair, **Turnp § 50**
United States,
Action on contractor's bond, **U S § 112, p. 275; § 116**
Actions by or against, **U S § 204**
Government owned or controlled corporations, actions by or against, **U S § 69**
Impeachment, **U S § 62**
Instructions to jury, **U S § 204**
Officers and employees, discharge or dismissal, **U S § 62**
Prosecution for contempt of Congress, **U S § 26, p. 58**
Unlawful assembly, **Unlaw Assem § 6**
Use and occupation, **Use & O § 14**
Usury, **Usury §§ 117, 156**
Vacating or Setting Aside, this index
Vagrancy, **Vag § 5**
Instructions to jury, **Vag § 5**
Value, this index
Variance. Issues, Proof and Variance, generally, this index
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 319, p. 213**
Breach of contract, **Ven & Pur § 589**
Damages, **Ven & Pur § 535**
Directed verdict, purchase money paid, recovery, **Ven & Pur § 569, p. 604**
Dismissal of bill, **Ven & Pur § 441**
Lien, enforcement, procedure, **Ven & Pur § 441**
Purchase money action, **Ven & Pur §§ 522–524, pp. 509–514**
Purchase money paid, recovery, **Ven & Pur § 569**
Recovery of possession, **Ven & Pur § 472**
Rescission actions, **Ven & Pur § 149, p. 1104**
Time, remedying title defects, **Ven & Pur § 220**
Venue, generally, this index
Verdict, generally, this index
Waiver, see **Title Index to Trial**
War and national defense,
Eviction action, **War § 181**
Foreign trade restrictions, procedural matters, **War § 201**
Martial law, offenders, **War § 40, p. 119**
Price control regulations,
Actions for damages, **War § 122**
Criminal proceedings, **War § 131**

TRIAL—Continued
War and national defense—Continued
Prisoners of war, **War § 24, p. 66**
Rationing, criminal prosecution, **War § 195**
Rents and housing regulations, **War § 167**
Sabotage and related offenses, **War § 57**
Sedition and obstruction, war effort, **War § 63**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Actions,
By warehousemen, **Wareh § 85**
Safe depositaries, **Wareh § 98**
Liability on bond, enforcement, **Wareh § 15, p. 418**
Penalties and crimes, **Wareh § 89**
Waste, **Waste § 17, p. 576**
Waters, see **Title Index to Waters**
Weapons,
Actions for damages for discharge of firearm, **Weap § 29**
Civil liability for sale, gift or loan, **Weap § 32**
Criminal responsibility,
Carrying or possessing, **Weap § 14**
Pointing or exhibiting, **Weap § 18**
Shooting fire arms, **Weap § 21**
Weight and Sufficiency of Evidence, generally, this index
Weights and measures, false weights and measures, **Weights § 9**
Wharves, docks and piers,
Action for damages, **Wharves § 22**
Action on wharfage claim, **Wharves § 15**
Wife. Husband and wife, generally, ante
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Witnesses, generally, this index
Workmen's compensation,
Conduct of trial, jury trial, **Work C § 770, p. 1299**
Fair trial, hearing, **Work C § 581, n. 43**
Writing, see **Title Index to Trial**
X-Ray, this index
Zoning,
Fair trial, variances or exceptions, **Zoning § 303**
Injunctions against violations, **Zoning § 410**
Jury trial, appeal and review, **Zoning § 366**

TRIAL DE NOVO
Generally, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Abatement and revival, death of party pending review, **Abate & R § 128**
Accounting under reform procedure, **Acctg § 33**
Administrative bodies and procedure,
Appeal to appellate administrative tribunal, **Pub Admin § 159, p. 499**
Judicial enforcement of administrative decisions, **Pub Admin § 269**
Rehearing, **Pub Admin § 156, p. 492**
Admiralty, **Admir § 187, p. 318**
Adoption of children, appeal from revocation, **Adop § 48**
Aliens, appeal from order deporting Chinese person, **Aliens § 62, p. 662**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, review of order allowing or disallowing claim, **Assign for Cred § 323**
Attorney and client,
Petition for reinstatement, **Atty & C § 41, p. 820**

TRIAL DE NOVO—Continued
Attorney and client—Continued
Suspension or disbarment proceeding, **Atty & C § 37, p. 800**
Bankruptcy, determination of issues on review of proceedings before referee, **Bankr § 276**
Certiorari, review on certiorari, **Cert § 170**
Judgment authorized, **Cert § 179**
Commerce, order of interstate commerce commission, actions to enforce or enjoin, **Commerce § 148, p. 564**
Consolidation with action pending in appellate court, **Actions § 111**
Contempt, presumptions, **Contempt § 124**
Court commissioners, review of proceedings, **Court Comrs § 13**
Crimes and offenses, **Crim Law § 1848**
Summary proceedings, **Crim Law § 403**
Customs duties, court of customs and patent appeals, **Cust Dut § 191**
Defined,
App & E § 1524
Crim Law § 403
Fed Cts § 297
J P § 185
Depositions, appeal, taking, **Depositions § 33, p. 324**
Divorce,
Alimony, appeal, **Divorce § 288(6), p. 248**
Appeal,
Custody, change, presumptions, **Divorce § 324 (12), p. 758**
Default judgment, **Divorce § 194(1), p. 816**
Drains, **Drains § 32, p. 323**
Eminent domain, **Em Dom § 372, pp. 67–74**
Executors and administrators,
Allowance or rejection of claims, **Ex & Ad § 433, p. 256**
Disputed claims, order or judgment of probate court, **Ex & Ad § 455, p. 302**
Sales under order of court, confirmation, **Ex & Ad § 612**
Forcible entry and detainer, **Forc Entry § 84**
Certiorari, **Forc Entry § 85**
Garnishment, intervention by third person claimant after appeal tried de novo, **Garn § 277, p. 555**
Guardian and ward,
Accounting and settlement, **Guard & W § 158, p. 272**
Appointment of guardian, **Guard & W § 28, p. 51**
Sales under order of court, **Guard & W § 131, p. 214**
Highways and roads,
Alteration, **High § 109**
Statutory proceedings to establish, **High § 87, p. 1018**
Vacation, **High § 126, p. 1061**
Illegitimate children, **Bast § 133**
Infants, delinquency or dependency proceedings, **Infants § 99, p. 255**
Internal revenue,
Collection of tax, evidence, **Int Rev § 820, n. 33**
Tax court, **Int Rev § 707**
Intoxicating liquors, license or permit, **Int Liq § 163, p. 267; § 178, p. 303**

TRIAL DE NOVO—Continued
Judges,
Judgment by successor judge as to proceedings before former judge, **Judges § 56, p. 1019**
Powers of successor as to proceedings before former judge, **Judges § 56, p. 1019**
Juries, substitution for juror discharged or withdrawn pending trial, **Juries § 290**
Justices of the peace, see **Title Index to Justices of the Peace**
Landlord and tenant, dispossession proceedings, **Land & Ten § 784, p. 705**
Licenses and permits, renewal proceedings, **Licen § 39, p. 638**
Mandamus, **Mand § 373, p. 643, n. 73**
Issuance to compel, **Mand § 100, p. 167**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons,
Accounting proceedings, **Ins Pers § 87, p. 229**
Restoration to sanity, **Ins Pers § 55, p. 156**
Mines and minerals, oil and gas, proration order, **Mines § 240, p. 678**
Mortgages, action to reforeclose, **Mtg § 524**
Motor vehicles, public service vehicles, order granting or denying certificate of convenience and necessity, **Motor V § 92, p. 329**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Officers,
Appeal by employee from classification under civil service system, **Offic § 34, p. 172**
Review by court of determination of public board or body, **Offic § 108, p. 391**
Review of removing authority's decision, **Offic § 66, p. 281**
Opening and closing, workmen's compensation, parties' rights, **Work C § 773**
Parent and child, prosecution for abandonment or neglect to support child, **Parent & C § 98, p. 850**
Partnership hearing, recommital accounting to auditor, **Partners § 431, n. 54**
Patents, equity, remedy in for refusal of patent, **Pat § 142(1), p. 542**
Physicians and surgeons, **Phys § 18, p. 909**
Certiorari to review order, **Phys § 18, p. 907**
Private roads, **Priv Roads § 11, p. 940**
Public utilities, review by certiorari of commission's order, **Pub Util § 65, p. 1181**
Question not reviewable on, admiralty, **Admir § 187, p. 320**
Quo warranto, **Quo W § 51**
Receivers and receivership, register's order of appointment, **Receiv § 52**
Striking all evidence and ordering trial de novo after plaintiff rested and refusal to dismiss complaint, **Trial § 237**
Substance of workmen's compensation, award, **Work C § 766, p. 1265**
Television, review of decision of communications commission as to color television, **Tel § 317**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Zoning, **Zoning, § 331, pp. 1140–1145**
Certiorari, variances or exceptions, grant or refusal, **Zoning § 338, p. 1161**

TRIAL DE NOVO—Continued
Zoning—Continued
Criminal prosecutions, **Zoning § 422**
Fines and penalties, **Zoning § 422**
Independent judgment, **Zoning § 368**
Mandamus application, **Zoning § 345**
Scope of review, **Zoning § 384**

TRIAL EXAMINERS
Adoption of findings and conclusions, **Pub Admin § 142, p. 473**
Bias or prejudice, **Pub Admin § 62**
Delegation of powers, **Pub Admin § 57**
Hearing before, **Pub Admin § 135**
Intermediate reports, **Pub Admin § 152**

TRIAL JUDGE
Defined, **Judges § 2, p. 949**

TRIBAL CUSTOMS
Customs and Usages, this index

TRIBORD
Defined,
Collision § 2, p. 15
Vol. 89, p. 520

TRIBUTARY
Appropriation, use and natural flow, **Waters § 181, p. 949**
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 520**
Federal power over, **Nav Wat § 10, p. 62, n. 92**
Municipal corporation's right to undiminished flow, **Waters § 230**
Particular stream, burden of proof, **Waters § 101, p. 783**
Riparian rights, **Waters § 8, n. 90**
Subterranean waters, **Waters § 89**

TRICHINA
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 520**

TRICHINOSIS
Pork, this index

TRICK
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 521**
Fraud, generally, this index

TRICYCLES
Children in or near street on, care required to avoid injuring, **Motor V § 396, p. 975**
Contributory negligence, railroad employees operating, **Mast & S § 456, p. 1288**
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 521**
Injuries to child on, negligence, jury question, **Motor V § 526, p. 486, n. 77**
Operator of motor vehicle injuring, evidence, **Motor V § 518, p. 319**
Store customer injured by operation in store by child, **Neglig § 45, p. 534, n. 26**

TRIENNIAL COHABITATION
Marriage, **Marriage § 59**

TRIERS
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 521**

TRIFLING
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 521**

TRIFLING MATTERS
Trivial Matters, generally, this index

TRIM
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 522**

TRIMMER
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 522**

TRIMMERMEN
Logging trains, lien for wages, **Logs § 663**

TRIMMINGS
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 41**
Cotton material, **Cust Dut § 40**
Fabric, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 204**
Hats, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 212**
Silk, **Cust Dut § 43**

TRINITY MASTERS
Admiralty, **Admir § 145**

TRINITY TERM
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 522**

TRINKET
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 522**

TRINODA NECESSITAS
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 522**

TRINUS ACTUS, TRIUM PERSONARUM
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 522**

TRIODE
Defined, **Tel § 293**

TRIORS
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 521**

TRIPARTITE AGREEMENTS
Third Persons, this index

TRIPLE COSTS
Computation, **Costs § 212**
Recovery, **Costs § 211**

TRIPLE DAMAGES
Defined, **Damag § 2, p. 461**

TRIPLICATE
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 523**

TRIPOD
Defined, **Collision § 2, p. 17**

TRIPPING
Beneficial associations, sufficiency of allegations, action against association for injuries, **Ben Assoc § 79, p. 328**
Carriers, sleeping car passenger, jury question as to negligence, **Carr § 919, p. 1758, n. 17**
Constructive notice of storekeeper of basket in aisle, **Neglig § 51, p. 548, n. 23**
Contributory negligence, failure to observe or take precaution against danger, **Neglig § 257, p. 1171**
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 523**

TRIPPING—Continued
Evidence of causal connection between negligence and tripping on store steps, **Neglig § 244, p. 1099, n. 3**
Presumption of negligence from happening of accident or injury, **Neglig § 220(I), p. 987**

TRIPS
Carriers reverse trip, ticket holder's right of making, **Carr § 646**
Defined,
Mines § 3, p. 58
Vol. 89, p. 522
Personal and pleasure trips,
Agent, principal's liability for torts of agent committed on pleasure trip, **Agency § 256, n. 39**
Landlord and tenant, lien of landlord, statutory lien as including advance for purpose of, **Land & Ten § 626, p. 471**
Motor vehicles, servant or agent, negligence in operation, scope of employment, **Motor V § 452, n. 6**
Workmen's compensation,
Employer paying for, **Work C § 222, p. 743**
Outside employees, **Work C § 231, p. 798**
Telegraphs and telephones, unnecessary trips resulting from telegraph company's breach of duty, **Tel § 224**
Workmen's compensation,
Awaiting time for performance of duty, **Work C § 222, p. 742, n. 92**
Course of employment, **Work C § 221, p. 732**
Medical treatment, exclusiveness of remedy, Longshoremen's Act, **Work C § 918, p. 365, n. 44**
Traveling salesman, connection with employment, **Work C § 231, p. 801, n. 59**

TRITURATE
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 523**

TRIVET
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 523**

TRIVIAL MATTERS
Account stated, impeachment, **Acct St § 50**
Admiralty, questions disregarded by appellate court, **Admir § 188, p. 321**
Animals, trivial offenses as justification for killing of trespassing dog, **Anim § 216**
Appeal and review,
Application as to amount involved in controversy, **App & E § 53, p. 187**
Cases, amount in controversy, **App & E § 53, p. 188**
Excess,
Award, reversal, **App & E § 1909**
Not warranting modification of judgment by reduction on appeal, **App & E § 1883, p. 343**
Excess of judgment, **App & E § 1909**
Imperfections in performance of contract as question of fact on review, **App & E § 1454, p. 583, n. 52**
Objections or questions not considered by appellate court, **App & E § 1455, p. 44**

TRIVIAL MATTERS—Continued
Appeal and review—Continued
Warranting affirmance of judgment without discussion, **App & E § 1848, p. 284**
Architects, alterations requested by architect, recovery for, **Archit § 11, n. 3**
Attachment,
Application of doctrine in determining sufficiency of bond, **Attach § 149, p. 331**
Dissolution, **Attach § 423, p. 610**
Bill of exceptions, dismissal of appeal, **App & E § 1107, p. 1121**
Certiorari, objections,
Dismissal or quashal of writ, **Cert § 135, p. 263**
Review of judgment, **Cert § 199**
Criminal convictions, reversal, **Crim Law § 1948**
Damages, nominal damages, **Damag § 13**
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 523**
Depositions, perpetuation of testimony, **Depositions § 5, p. 294**
Divorce, misconduct, indignity, **Divorce § 44**
Equity, jurisdiction, **Equity § 15**
Federal courts, courts of appeals, reversal, **Fed Cts § 301**
Fraud, representations, absence of reliance, **Fraud § 29**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Amount of claim of creditor attacking conveyance, **Fraud Conv § 74**
Value, transfer of,
Life policy of trivial value, **Fraud Conv § 19, p. 863**
Property having trivial value, **Fraud Conv § 10**
Husband and wife, gifts, community property, consent of wife, **Hus & W § 534, p. 1153, n. 60**
Injunctions,
Building restrictions, relief, **Injun § 87, p. 590, n. 92**
Trivial damage,
Issuance to prevent, **Injun § 22, p. 440**
Trespass on real property, **Injun § 64, p. 526**
Instruction regarded as nonprejudicial, **App & E § 1677, p. 707**
Judicial sales, vacating, **Jud Sales § 54**
Mortgages, description of property, **Mtg § 110, n. 92**
Negligence, trivial defect rule, submission to jury, **Neglig § 252, p. 1130, n. 10**
Pleading, certainty and definiteness, motions for, **Plead § 481, p. 994**
Policy of law, **Actions § 20**
Record, **App & E § 1112**
Amendable in appellate court, **App & E § 1117, p. 1153**
Torts, **Torts § 22**
Trespass, **Tresp § 13, n. 75**
Trusts, changes, power to modify, **Trusts § 87, p. 891**
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 187**
Wills,
Omissions, revocation rendered ineffective, **Wills § 271**
Trivial incidents, mental capacity, evidence, **Wills § 72**

TRIWEEKLY
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 523**

TROLLEYS
Street Railroads, generally, this index

TROMBONE
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 523**

TROOPER
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 524**

TROOPS
Armed Forces, this index

TROPHIES
Customs duties, exemption, metal trophies, **Cust Dut § 64**
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 524**
Trade-marks and trade-names, words indicating article has won trophy as not subject of trade-mark, **Trade-M § 33, p. 270**

TROUBLE
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 524**

TROUBLE SHOOTER
Defined,
Elec § 1, p. 481
Tel § 4

TROUBLESOME WOMAN
Defined, **Com Scold § 1**

TROUGHS
Carriers, live stock yards, **Carr § 43**

TROUT
Defined, **Fish § 1**

TROVER AND CONVERSION
Abatement and revival,
Death of one or more of several defendants, **Abate & R § 122, n. 37**
Pendency of another action, **Abate & R § 43**
Survival of action on death of party, **Abate & R § 140**
Accomplices and Accessories, this index
Accounts and accounting,
Counterclaim for conversion, **Acctg § 29, n. 11**
Tenants in common, **Ten in Com § 79**
Determination of amount due defendant because of alleged conversions of cotenant-plaintiff, **Ten in Com § 77**
Admiralty, property brought into court, **Admir § 134**
Adverse possession, liability, adverse occupant for, **Adv Poss § 207**
Agents and Agency, this index
Agricultural Products, this index
Alteration of instruments, recovery for conversion, **Alt of Inst § 14**
Animals, **Trover § 30**
Agistor's unauthorized use or sale, **Anim § 17, p. 1110**
Damage feasant, issues, proof and variance, **Trover § 112**
Destruction of crops, **Trover § 35**

TROVER AND CONVERSION—Continued
Animals—Continued
Estray, **Anim §§ 87, 102, 105; Trover § 39**
Hired horses, evidence, intent, **Larc § 136, p. 980**
Impounding animals running at large, **Anim § 133, p. 1237**
Liability, local authorities, **Anim § 260**
Owner of impounded animals, **Anim § 138, p. 1237**
Liability of bailee for hire, **Anim § 14, p. 1102**
Remedy for,
Unlawful distraint, **Anim § 201, p. 1310**
Wrongful injuring or killing of animals, **Anim § 228**
Appeal and review,
Affirmance on remittitur, **App & E § 1861, n. 87**
Defensive matters raised for first time on appeal, **App & E § 238, p. 707, n. 43**
Harmless error in,
Admission of testimony, **App & E § 1724, p. 987**
Instructions not applicable to pleadings or evidence, **App & E § 1764, p. 1213**
Instructions to jury, **App & E § 1763(1), p. 1154**
Instructions to jury,
Failing or refusing to give, **App & E § 1774, pp. 1270, 1280**
Harmless or prejudicial error, **App & E § 1763(1), p. 1171**
Inapplicable to issues, pleadings or evidence, **App & E § 1764, pp. 1209, 1226**
Restitution after remand, **App & E § 1985, n. 56**
Stock, weight and sufficiency of evidence, new trial, **App & E § 123, p. 388, n. 89.22**
Valuation of property, **App & E § 1465, p. 703, n. 50**
Arbitration and award, award as basis of trover action, **Arb & A § 100**
Architect's action, **Archit § 20, p. 319**
Armed forces,
Military property, **Army & N § 46**
Arrest, **Arrest § 25, p. 635**
Affidavit for arrest to disclose good cause of action, **Arrest § 51, p. 663**
Fiduciary capacity,
Complaint alleging as sufficient basis for order of arrest, **Arrest § 56**
Ground for arrest, **Arrest § 37, p. 649**
Showing in affidavit for arrest, **Arrest § 52, p. 666**
Assignments,
Assignor's liability, acts of dominion, **Assign § 101, p. 1158**
Pleading fact of assignment, necessity, **Assign § 137, p. 1191**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Availability as remedy against assignee, **Assign for Cred § 239**
Personal liability, assignee, **Assign for Cred § 217**
Right of assignee to maintain, **Assign for Cred § 223**
Right of assignor to maintain against third persons, **Assign for Cred § 393**

TROVER AND CONVERSION—Continued
Associations and societies,
Officers' liability to associates, **Assoc § 20, p. 53**
Property entrusted to officer, liability, **Assoc § 16**
Assumpsit, **Assump § 12, n. 99, 2**
Tenancy in common, waiver of tort, **Ten in Com § 85**
Asylums, sums appropriated for named purposes, **Asyl § 8**
Attachment,
Attaching plaintiff, **Attach § 292, p. 474**
Claimant to property attached, **Attach § 350**
Damages,
Dispossession of claimant to property, **Attach § 399**
Wrongful attachment, **Attach § 559, p. 681**
Defenses, **Trover § 87**
Dissolution, bonds, **Trover § 14**
Issuance to recover money or property, **Attach § 12, p. 199**
Issues, proof and variance, **Trover § 112**
Liability,
Claimant securing release under third party claim, **Attach § 366**
Receiptor, **Attach § 302, p. 487**
Surety on release bond, **Attach § 315, p. 506**
Maintenance of action by attaching officer, **Attach § 292, p. 473, n. 95**
Mitigation or reduction of damages, **Trover § 185**
Negativing existence of fraud warranting attachment, **Attach § 63, p. 231**
Prima facie evidence, damages for dispossession of claimant to property seized, **Attach § 403**
Receiptor or bailee of attached property, **Attach § 299**
Recovery, action on bond, **Attach § 179, p. 368**
Setting forth evidence supporting affidavit, **Attach § 121, n. 84**
Wrongful conversion, unliquidated, **Attach § 14, n. 25**
Wrongful seizure and disposition of property, **Trover § 40**
Attorney and Client, this index
Auctioneer's liability, **Auctions § 13, p. 1269**
Automobiles. Motor vehicles, generally, post
Bail, special bail, **Bail § 6**
Bail Trover, generally, this index
Bailments, see **Title Index to Bailments**
Bankruptcy, see **Title Index to Bankruptcy**
Banks and banking, see **Title Index to Banks and Banking**
Beneficial associations, funds, officer's liability, **Ben Assoc § 39**
Body execution, **Executions § 413, p. 770**
Bonds, see **Title Index to Trover and Conversion**
Brokers, see **Title Index to Brokers**
Building and loan associations,
Damages against association, **B & L Assoc § 104**
Member's action against association, **B & L Assoc § 97**
Burden of proof, see **Title Index to Trover and Conversion**
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**

TROVER AND CONVERSION—Continued
Chattel mortgages, see **Title Index to Chattel Mortgages**
Choses in Action, this index
Clerks of courts,
Action for, nature and form, **Clerks of C § 67**
Damages recoverable, **Clerks of C § 77**
Liability, **Clerks of C § 58**
Presumption of, action against clerk, **Clerks of C § 75**
Conditions, this index
Conflict of laws, **Confl of Laws § 17**
Fixtures, **Confl of Laws § 19, p. 937, n. 15**
Lex loci rei sitae as governing, **Confl of Laws § 13**
Confusion of goods,
Demand, condition precedent to action, **Conf Goods § 11**
Intermixture by mistake, **Conf Goods § 5, n. 33**
Reclaiming property in good faith, taking more than actual share, **Conf Goods § 11**
Remedy of, **Conf Goods § 10**
Conspiracy,
Issues in civil actions, **Consp § 27, n. 67**
Pleadings, **Consp § 24, p. 1036**
Constitutional law,
Interest, retroactive legislation abrogating, **Const Law § 417, p. 104, n. 35; § 643**
Trust property or funds, authorization, due process, **Const Law § 608**
Vested rights, **Const Law § 254, p. 1245**
Contracts, consideration for pre-existing debt, **Contracts § 87**
Copyright and literary property, manuscript, **Copyr § 16, p. 160**
Corporations,
Liability in for conversion of property, **Corp § 1275**
Promoters, personal liability, **Corp § 130**
Right of creditor to maintain action for wrongful conversion of corporate property, **Corp § 1424**
Sales of stock, buyer's remedy by way of for breach of contract, **Corp § 411, p. 983**
Costs, justice of the peace, costs to abide event on appeal, **Costs § 400, n. 90**
Counties,
Implied contracts, recovery in action for, **Counties § 204, p. 1049**
Jurisdiction, **Counties § 44; § 279, pp. 495, 500**
Amount in controversy as including interest for jurisdictional purposes, **Counties § 58, n. 94**
Officers and agents, liability on bonds, **Counties § 159, p. 972**
Creditors, this index
Creditors' suits, assignable right of action for as subject to creditor's bill, **Cred Suits § 29**
Crops by adverse occupant, **Adv Poss § 207**
Customs duties, collector's liability, wrongful acts of subordinates, **Cust Dut § 82, p. 242**
Damages,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trover and Conversion**

TROVER AND CONVERSION—Continued
Damages—Continued
Attachment,
Dispossession of claimant to property, **Attach § 399**
Wrongful attachment, **Attach § 559, p. 681**
Building and loan associations, **B & L Assoc § 104**
Damages,
Executors and administrators, **Ex & Ad § 170**
Exemplary damages, recovery in conversion as recovery of actual damages required, **Damag § 118**
Fixtures, exemplary damages, **Fixt § 67**
Intoxicating liquors, **Int Liq § 489**
New trial, incorrect rule of damages adopted, **New Tr § 11, p. 92, n. 45**
Nominal damages, absence of proof as to actual damage, **Damag § 9**
Pledged property, **Pledges § 41**
Process, failure to execute, **Sheriffs § 61**
Seamen, clothing or effects, **Seamen § 218**
Declaratory judgments,
Scope and extent of relief, **Decl Judgm § 161, n. 7**
Unlawful detention of personalty, **Decl Judgm § 70, n. 34**
Defenses, see **Title Index to Trover and Conversion**
Defined, **Trover §§ 1, 2**
Demand and refusal, see **Title Index to Trover and Conversion**
Depositaries,
Generally, see **Title Index to Depositaries**
Accrual of cause of action against, **Lim of Act § 145, p. 72**
Liability, **Escrows § 8, p. 1206**
Deposits in bank, garnishment, **Garn § 80, p. 283**
Deposits in court,
Custodian, **Deposits in C § 6, p. 481**
Deposit in discharge of liability, **Deposits in C § 1, p. 472, n. 10**
Withdrawal of fund without court order, **Deposits in C § 8, p. 483, n. 14**
Descent and distribution, administrator, action for damages, **Des & Dist § 83, p. 733**
Description of Property, this index
Detinue, common law action as superseded by statutory action of, **Detinue § 1**
Directed Verdicts, this index
Discovery, bill of discovery, aid of action, **Discov § 3**
Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index
Distinguished from,
Assumpsit, **Actions § 36**
Case, **Actions § 36**
Detinue, **Actions § 36**
Replevin, **Actions § 36**
Trespass, **Actions § 36**
Drainage officers, liability on bond for conversion of assessments, **Drains § 12, p. 278**
Election of remedies,
Against committee of incompetent, precluding action against bank for aiding conversion, **Elect of Rem § 8, p. 1075, n. 19**
Based on wrong theory, barring action on implied contract, **Elect of Rem § 12, p. 1083, n. 51**

TROVER AND CONVERSION—Continued
Election of remedies—Continued
Consistent with assertion of title, **Elect of Rem § 5, p. 1070, n. 88**
Drawer of check against agent and subsequent suit against agent's depository bank on its guaranty of indorsements, **Elect of Rem § 8, p. 1074, n. 18**
Mistake in remedy, contract for repayment of money, **Elect of Rem § 12, p. 1084, n. 51**
Remedy consistent with trespass and replevin, **Elect of Rem § 5, p. 1070**
Embezzlement, see **Title Index to Embezzlement**
Eminent domain, owner of property, remedy, **Em Dom § 399**
Escrows, depositaries, liability, **Escrows § 8, p. 1206**
Estates,
Life estates, maintenance of action by life tenant, **Estates § 67, p. 86**
Vested remaindermen, **Estates § 98, p. 114**
Evidence, see **Title Index to Trover and Conversion**
Exchange of property,
Maintenance of on refusal of delivery, **Exch of Prop § 14, p. 64**
Pleading, conversion of property transferred, **Exch of Prop § 14, p. 66**
Executions,
Body execution, **Executions § 413, p. 770**
Levy of writ,
Bailee or receiptor, **Executions § 115**
Maintenance of against bailee or receiptor, **Executions § 115**
Officer's right to maintain action, **Executions § 114**
Purchaser at sale, **Executions § 312, p. 612**
Supplementary proceedings, receiver's action, **Executions § 393, p. 728**
Third party claimant, **Executions § 168**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Exemplary Damages, this index
Exemptions,
Disallowance, **Exemp § 72**
Purchase money judgment, **Exemp § 86**
Seizure or sale of exempt property, damages, **Exemp § 150**
Set-off against judgment for conversion of exempt property, **Exemp § 127**
Expenses and Expenditures, this index
Extradition,
Fraudulent conversion, extraditable under treaty, **Extrad § 26**
Factors,
Bond, liability of surety, **Fact § 3**
Counterclaim by factor purchasing third person's claim against principal suing for conversion, **Fact § 49**
General denial, evidence in action by factor against principal, **Fact § 51**
Liability of factor, **Fact §§ 39, 57**
Money received, arrest, **Arrest § 37, p. 649**
Mortgaged property, joint liability, **Chat Mtg § 216**

TROVER AND CONVERSION—Continued
Factors—Continued
Pledge by factor without authority, right of principal to sue pledgee for conversion, **Fact § 58**
Reimbursement for money properly advanced or expended prior to conversion, **Fact § 43**
Right of principal to maintain action against third person, **Fact § 62**
Wrongful sale by factor, right of principal against purchaser, **Fact § 68**
Fences, removal or destruction, **Fences § 17**
Finding lost goods, **Find L G § 8**
Fish and game,
Trespass, action against trespasser, **Fish § 25**
Whales, measure of damages for, **Fish § 13**
Fixtures,
Exemplary damages, **Fixt § 67**
Finding, **Fixt § 66**
Mortgages, fixtures acquired by mortgagor after execution, **Mtg § 333**
Pleading, **Fixt § 62**
Recovery, **Fixt § 60**
Severance authorizing, **Fixt § 21**
Fraud, this index
Funds. Misappropriation of Funds, generally, this index
Gaming, action of, **Gaming § 48**
Garnishment, **Garn § 9, n. 87**
Deposits in bank, **Garn § 80, p. 283**
Property into money by garnishee, **Garn § 189**
Gifts,
Pleading gift, defense to action, **Gifts § 64**
Recovery of incomplete gift, **Gifts § 62**
Good Faith, this index
Guardian and ward, see **Title Index to Guardian and Ward**
Highways and roads,
Abutting owners, remedy, **High § 143, p. 1085**
Bonds, liability, **High § 158, p. 1124, n. 95**
Husband and wife,
Dissolution of community, enforcement of claim, **Hus & W § 590, p. 159**
Evidence, **Hus & W § 439, p. 945**
Husband,
Conversion of wife's property, evidence, **Hus & W § 440, p. 950**
Liability of wife, **Hus & W § 219, p. 711, n. 22**
Limitations of actions, **Lim of Act § 224, n. 58**
Pleading, **Hus & W § 431, p. 922**
Wife's personal property, right of action, **Hus & W 405**
Implied contract,
Action based on wrong theory barring action on, **Elect of Rem § 12, p. 1083, n. 51**
Waiver of tort and suing on, **Actions § 50**
Improvements, removal, liability in, **Improv § 4**
Incumbrances. Liens and incumbrances, this index
Indebtedness, this index
Industrial co-operative societies,
Officers' liability, **Indust Co-op § 6, p. 12, n. 93, 97**
Property, **Indust Co-op § 5, p. 8**

TROVER AND CONVERSION—Continued
Infants,
Bailed goods, **Infants § 89, n. 84**
Consideration, recovery on disaffirmance of contract, **Infants § 75, p. 177**
Infant refusing to restore consideration after disaffirming contract, **Infants § 75, p. 179**
Intermeddler with infant's property, **Infants § 35, n. 61**
Refusal to return personalty after disaffirmance of sale, **Infants § 56**
Right to maintain, **Infants § 104, p. 268**
Injunctions,
Prevention of, **Injun § 71**
Violation of injunction, **Injun § 264, p. 1080**
Innkeepers, loss, guest's property, **Inn § 21, p. 1170**
Instructions to jury, see **Title Index to Trover and Conversion**
Insurance,
Beneficiary's actions for conversion on wrongful cancellation of policy, **Ins § 466**
Insurance agents, liability for conversion, **Ins § 157**
Intent, this index
Interest, this index
Intoxicating liquors, damages, **Int Liq § 489**
Issues, proof and variance, see **Title Index to Trover and Conversion**
Joinder with chattel mortgage foreclosure, **Actions § 94**
Joint adventures,
Action at law, damages, **Joint Adv § 12, p. 848**
Retention, money paid for joint purchase of property, **Joint Adv § 7, p. 831, n. 82**
Joint tenancy, parties to action in, **Joint Ten § 18**
Judges, liability,
Interest on money converted, **Judges § 67**
Official bond, **Judges § 67**
Judgments and decrees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trover and Conversion**
Collateral attack, impeachment, **Judgm § 411**
Joint plaintiffs, recovery by all or none, **Judgm § 31**
Pleading and proof, conformity, **Judgm § 51, p. 126**
Res judicata, **Judgm § 750**
Conditional sales, privity between seller and buyer, **Judgm § 810, p. 360**
Detinue, unsatisfied judgment in as bar, **Judgm § 747**
Trespass, judgment in for wrongful taking of property as bar, **Judgm § 749**
Summary judgment, **Judgm § 220, p. 391, n. 48**
Judicial sales, void sale of personal property, maintenance of action against purchaser, **Jud Sales § 69**
Jury trial, **Juries § 19**
Jurisdiction, justices of the peace, **J P § 29**
Justices of the peace,
Amount in controversy, determination, **J P § 35, p. 68**
Complaint or statement of claim, sufficiency, **J P § 81, p. 160**

TROVER AND CONVERSION—Continued
Justices of the peace—Continued
Costs, appeal, **Costs § 400, n. 90**
Jurisdiction of actions for, **J P § 29**
Territorial jurisdiction, **J P § 41, n. 7**
Labor and employment, burden of proof, action against servant, **Mast & S § 615, p. 395**
Landlord and tenant, see **Title Index to Landlord and Tenant**
Larceny,
Intent, evidence of, **Larc § 136, p. 980**
Property taken with consent of owner, **Larc § 29**
Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Limitations of Actions, this index
Livery stable keepers, forfeiture of lien, using horse, **Liv St Keep § 9**
Logs and logging,
Action as lying, **Logs § 88**
Cutting and removal, sale of lumber under contract for, **Logs § 32**
Sales of standing timber, purchaser's right of action in, **Logs § 26, p. 722, n. 81**
Loss and Losses, this index
Malice, this index
Market Value or Price, this index
Mechanics' liens, trust funds received by contractor or subcontractor, **Mech Liens § 249, p. 826**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons,
Action in name of guardian or committee, **Ins Pers § 139, p. 301**
Election of remedies, action against committee of incompetent precluding action against bank for aiding conversion, **Elect of Rem § 8, p. 1075, n. 19**
Mines and minerals,
Injunction against conversion,
Oil or gas, **Mines § 141, p. 268**
Ore, **Mines § 141, p. 265**
Lessor wrongfully mining coal, **Mines § 182, p. 387, n. 45**
Minerals by lessee, **Mines § 182, p. 387**
Persons entitled to sue in trover for conversion of minerals, **Mines § 138, p. 241**
Severance, conversion after, **Mines § 138, pp. 240, 241**
Misappropriation of Funds, generally, this index
Mistake, this index
Money paid, joint liability, **Mon Paid § 3, p. 889**
Money received,
Proceeds of property converted, **Mon Recd § 10**
Property converted into money, **Mon Recd § 3**
Mortgages, this index
Motive, this index
Motor vehicles,
Garage keepers,
Misdelivery of stored vehicles, **Motor V § 726, p. 870**
Sale of vehicle to enforce lien, **Motor V § 759**
Stored vehicles, damages recoverable, **Motor V § 728, p. 875**
Larceny, hired vehicles, evidence of intent, **Larc § 136, p. 980**
Lien for repairs, action for conversion by owner against person claiming, **Motor V § 757**

TROVER AND CONVERSION—Continued
Motor vehicles—Continued
Repairmen, **Motor V § 731**
Actions against to recover for, **Motor V § 739, pp. 882–886**
Actions by to recover for, **Motor V § 741**
Damages, **Motor V § 742**
Damages recoverable against, **Motor V §§ 740, 742**
Delivery of vehicle to unauthorized person, **Motor V § 735**
Repairmen, liability, **Motor V § 731**
Municipal corporations,
Contracts, contractor's right of action, **Mun Corp § 1024, p. 612**
Liability, **Mun Corp § 772**
Names, fictitious name, maintenance by person trading under, **Names § 9, p. 18**
Negotiable instruments, see **Title Index to Trover and Conversion**
New trial, incorrect rule of damages adopted, **New Tr § 11, p. 92, n. 45**
Nonsuit. Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index
Officers and employees,
Funds,
Interest from, **Offic § 118, p. 410**
Received, recovery, **Offic § 123, pp. 415–417**
Pleading, action on bond, **Offic § 175, p. 480**
Parties, this index
Partition,
Accounting, **Partit § 140**
Conversion of property allotted between date of report and time of confirmation, **Partit § 163**
Partnership, see **Title Index to Partnership**
Pawnbrokers, action against pawnee, **Pawnb § 13**
Payment, burden of proof, **Paymt § 93, p. 300**
Pledges, see **Title Index to Pledges**
Possession, this index
Presumptions, see **Title Index to Trover and Conversion**
Prima Facie Case or Evidence, this index
Process, damages for failure to execute, **Sheriffs § 61**
Prosecution for offense as suspending limitation, **Lim of Act § 247**
Public lands, timber, actions for wrongful conversion, **Pub Lands § 17, p. 664**
Questions of law and fact, see **Title Index to Trover and Conversion**
Receivers and receivership,
Action against receiver, leave of court, **Receiv § 333, p. 1008**
Action to recover possession of property converted, **Receiv § 322, p. 997**
Availability of remedy of trover affecting right to appointment, **Receiv § 9**
Personal liability of receiver for, **Receiv §§ 189, 190**
Recovery of specific property as inconsistent with action for conversion, **Elect of Rem § 5, p. 1069, n. 87**
Religious organizations and societies,
Corporate right of action against former members to recover property illegally conveyed, **Relig Soc § 104**

TROVER AND CONVERSION—Continued
Religious organizations and societies—Continued
Property transferred to society in trust, **Relig Soc § 59**
Trust property conversion as diversion, **Relig Soc § 68**
Use of pew by pewholder, **Relig Soc § 81**
Replevin,
Analogous action, **Replev § 6**
Demand as condition precedent to action to recover property wrongfully converted, **Replev § 69**
New action in after nonsuit in replevin, **Lim of Act § 289, n. 37**
Salvage, liability of salving vessel, **Salv § 82**
Schools and school districts, tax collectors, criminal liability, **Schools § 395**
Senior mortgagee, conversion,
Damages recoverable, **Chat Mtg § 254**
Liability to junior mortgagee, **Chat Mtg § 215, p. 820**
Sequestration,
Determination of claims of third persons, **Sequest § 18, p. 1109**
Liability of surety on release bond on quashing of writ, **Sequest § 16, p. 1089**
Proceeds of property, fear as ground for issuance of writ, **Sequest § 7, p. 1057**
Property levied on, by levy of writ, **Sequest § 13**
Wrongful sequestration, **Sequest § 21, p. 1125**
Set-off and counterclaim, **Trover § 108**
Bail trover,
Admissibility of evidence, **Trover § 229**
Defenses, **Trover § 211**
Connection with subject of action, **Set-Off § 40, p. 55**
Contract, **Set-Off § 41, pp. 63, 64**
Liens, **Liens § 18**
Remedy as available, **Set-Off § 21**
Set-off of claims arising out of, **Set-Off § 41, p. 61**
Torts, **Set-Off § 41, p. 64**
Sheriffs and constables,
Detention of possession of property in custody of, **Sheriffs § 82, p. 283**
Officer's right to maintain, **Sheriffs § 214, p. 507**
Official bond, liability on, **Sheriffs § 188, p. 443**
Pleading in action against officer or indemnitor, **Sheriffs § 155, p. 368; § 156, p. 374**
Process, damages for failure to execute, **Sheriffs § 61**
Remedy as available to enforce liability of officer or indemnitors, **Sheriffs § 147, p. 359**
Return of process, liability of officer for on failure to make required return, **Sheriffs § 110**
Ships and shipping,
Baggage of passenger on vessel, **Ship § 196, p. 1133**
Master,
Lien on vessel, **Ship § 80**
Sale of vessel, **Ship § 65**
Part owner of ship, **Ship § 16, p. 626**
Stock and Stockholders, this index
Summary judgments, **Judgm § 220, p. 391, n. 48**
Sunday, bailed property, right of action on Sunday transaction, **Sunday § 35**

TROVER AND CONVERSION—Continued
Surplusage, this index
Taxation,
Payment of tax for converted funds, rights in respect of, **Tax § 610, p. 1222, n. 76**
Wrongful enforcement of tax, remedy by way of, **Tax § 732**
Tenancy in common, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Third Persons, this index
Time, this index
Towns and townships, liability on official bond, **Towns § 82, p. 90**
Trespass, **Tresp § 10**
Act lawful when committed converted in trespass, **Tresp § 21**
Distinguished, **Tresp § 3**
Trial, this index
Trover and conversion,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trover and Conversion**
Amendment, change in form of action, **Plead § 291, p. 661**
Assignments, fact of assignment, **Assign § 137**
Averments as conclusion of pleader, **Plead § 32, p. 86**
Conspiracy, **Consp § 24, p. 1036**
Count for conversion in action for money had and received as surplusage, **Plead § 36, p. 98**
Exchange of property, **Exch of Prop § 14, p. 66**
Fixtures, **Fixt § 62**
Husband and wife, **Hus & W § 431, p. 922**
Separate statement and numbering of causes of action in same pleading, **Plead § 88, p. 211, n. 33**
Trusts and trustees,
Actions,
Between trustees, **Trusts § 357**
By or against third persons, **Trusts § 361, p. 658**
Compensation of trustee, forfeiture or deprivation, **Trusts § 407**
Establishment and enforcement of trust, jurisdiction, **Trusts § 454**
Possession, control and preservation of property, **Trusts § 271**
Property,
Beneficiary's own use, **Trusts § 192**
Constructive trust after, **Trusts §§ 146, 153**
Single trust into separate trust, power of modification, **Trusts § 87, p. 892**
United States,
Money, officers and employees, criminal liability, **U S § 61**
Property of another, **U S § 71**
Usury,
Actions by or against third persons, **Usury § 141**
Property covered by mortgage, **Usury § 136**
Seizure of property under void mortgage or pledge, **Usury § 63**
Value, see **Title Index to Trover and Conversion**
Vendor and purchaser,
Election of remedies, **Ven & Pur § 543, p. 540**
Hay, **Ven & Pur § 287, n. 42**

TROVER AND CONVERSION—Continued
Venue, **Trover § 90; Venue § 22, p. 716**
County or district, **Venue § 66**
Personal property, place where occurring, **Venue § 20**
Plea of privilege, evidence, **Venue § 192, p. 942, n. 9; § 194, p. 957**
Property, **Venue § 50**
Tort, **Venue § 17, n. 10; § 19**
Verdict and findings, see **Title Index to Trover and Conversion**
Waiver, this index
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, see **Title Index to Warehousemen and Safe Depositaries**
Waste, remedies, **Waste § 14**
Waters,
Fire hydrants, water use without contract, **Waters § 276, p. 133**
Hostile ownership of water mains by municipality, **Waters § 242, p. 55, n. 46**
Municipal water works and water districts, pipes laid by individual, **Waters § 242, p. 57**
Rates and charges, wrongfully taken water, **Waters § 306**
Witnesses, corroboration, character and sufficiency of evidence, **Witn § 648, p. 679**

TROY
Defined, **Weights § 1**

TRUANCY
Defined,
Schools, § 471
Vol. 89, p. 693
Schools and school districts, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**

TRUCE
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 693**

TRUCKMAN
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 694**

TRUCKS AND TRUCK TRAILERS
Agents and agency, trucking superintendent's authority to offer reward, **Agency § 104, p. 1252, n. 78**
Arrest, excessive loads, arrest without warrant, **Arrest § 6, p. 590**
Clearance lights, purpose of statute requiring, **Motor V § 263, p. 641, n. 49**
Common carrier, status as, **Carr § 8**
Competition with carriers,
Rates for purpose of meeting, **Carr § 292**
Reduction, **Carr § 282, n. 49**
Damages for injury to, **Damag § 199, p. 992**
Defined,
Motor V § 1, p. 111; § 8, p. 118
Vol. 87, p. 885
Vol. 89, p. 693
Drivers and operators,
Assumption of risk, knowledge of danger, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1207**
Connecting carrier's liability for negligence of, **Carr § 424, p. 923, n. 8**
Contributory negligence, inspection for latent defects or dangers, **Mast & S § 447, p. 1272**

TRUCKS AND TRUCK TRAILERS—Continued
Drivers and operators—Continued
Fair Labor Standards Act, coverage, **Mast & S § 151(9), p. 658**
Independent contractors, **Mast & S § 3(9)**
Liability for torts of, **Mast & S § 584, p. 356**
Loss or injury of goods, liability, **Carr § 73**
Mines and minerals, butane gas line, contributory negligence, **Mines § 279**
Notice of special damage for delay in transportation given to, **Carr § 229, p. 453**
Social security legislation,
Coverage, **Social S § 5, p. 21**
Status as independent contractors, **Social S § 5, p. 25**
Wharves, injuries to licensees, **Wharves § 23**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Exemptions,
Earnings, income derived from operation of motor trucks, **Exemp § 47**
Farm lessee using motor truck to transport slaughtered cattle to market, necessary tool or instrument, **Exemp § 54**
Food, delivery of nonintoxicating beverages, power of municipality to require licenses for drivers, **Food § 9**
Front lamps, nighttime operation, **Motor V § 263, p. 642, n. 55**
Guests, motor vehicle within guest statute, **Motor V § 399(3), p. 997**
License fees as applied to intrastate and interstate business, validity, **Commerce § 112, p. 471, n. 2**
Motor vehicle as including truck tractor, **Motor V § 1, p. 109**
Negligence,
Attractive nuisance, **Neglig § 29(12), p. 474**
Imputation of negligence of employee operating partnership truck, **Neglig § 168, p. 808, n. 21**
Liability for injury to trespasser on, **Neglig § 24, p. 440**
Positive duty in using merchandise truck to avoid injury to invitee, **Neglig § 45, p. 523, n. 85**
New trial, grant of new trial in tort action against owner and driver, **New Tr § 12, p. 102, n. 55**
Rates and charges, publication and filing, **Carr § 302, p. 699**
Sales,
Price control violation, actions for damages, **War § 115, n. 58**
Warranty, quality and fitness, **Sales § 330, p. 1196**
Station platform, care, **Carr § 717, p. 1338**
Street railroads,
Contributory negligence of person injured on or near tracks, **St R R § 274, p. 414**
Unloading from street side, contributory negligence of person injured, **St R R § 267, n. 99**
Taxation, **Int Rev § 530, n. 82**
Term trailer in registration law as including semitrailer, **Ins § 834, p. 913, n. 48**
United States, tires and tubes, claims, contractor's bonds, **U S § 109, p. 263, n. 6**
Witnesses, inconsistent or contradictory statements, value of trailer use, **Witn § 592, n. 87**

TRUCKS AND TRUCK TRAILERS—Continued
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

TRUE
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 694**

TRUE BILL
Indictments and informations, see **Title Index to Indictments and Informations**

TRUE ESTATE
Defined, **Wills § 76, n. 13**

TRUE LINE
Defined, **Bound § 4, p. 542**

TRUE VALUE
Defined, **Tax § 410, p. 783, n. 49**

TRUFFLE
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 694**

TRUISM
Cautionary instructions amounting to, harmless error in refusal, **Crim Law § 1923**
Expert testimony, questions framed so as to elicit opinion amounting to, **Evid § 550, p. 345**

TRULY
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 694**

TRUMPET
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 695**

TRUNK
Baggage, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 695**

TRUNK HIGHWAYS
Highways and Roads, this index

TRUNK RAILWAY
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 314**

TRUSS
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 695**

TRUST CERTIFICATES
Larceny, **Larc § 3, p. 795, n. 59**
Negotiability, certificates for stock, **Corp § 390**
Stamp tax, **Int Rev § 547, n. 45**
Extension of maturity, **Int Rev § 548, n. 71**

TRUST COMPANIES
Generally, see **Title Index to Banks and Banking**
Acknowledgments, qualification to take in matter in which bank is interested, **Ack § 54**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Eligibility to act as assignee, **Assign for Cred § 171**
Surety on assignee's bond, eligibility, **Assign for Cred § 174, p. 1328**
Attorney and client,
Advertisements as practice of law, **Atty & C § 3, p. 706, n. 31**
Practicing law, **Atty & C § 3, p. 705, n. 31**
Bankruptcy, involuntary proceedings, exemption from where full banking powers are given, **Bankr § 97**

TRUST COMPANIES—Continued
Conspiracy to defraud, offense, **Consp § 55**
Constitutional law,
Depositors' guaranty fund, validity of assessment for, **Const Law § 338**
Executive power in respect to, encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 173, p. 874**
Tax exemptions, congressional power, due process clause, **Const Law § 656**
Taxation, classification, denial of equal protection, **Const Law § 520, p. 393**
Depositors' guaranty fund, validity of assessment for, **Const Law § 338**
Executors and administrators,
Foreign company, mortgage foreclosure action, **Ex & Ad § 1008, p. 1260, n. 22**
National bank consolidating with trust company, executor de son tort, **Ex & Ad § 1064, p. 1364**
Public administrator, preference to trust company, **Ex & Ad § 1052, p. 1343**
Qualification to act, **Ex & Ad § 28, p. 916, n. 26**
Garnishment, liability, **Garn § 62**
Gas,
Reports, statutory requirement, **Gas § 3, p. 619, n. 27**
Stock or securities, regulating issuance, **Gas § 3, p. 623**
Guardian and ward,
Authority, **Guard & W § 18, p. 31**
Execution of trust, **Guard & W § 76, p. 121**
Income tax, losses, persons entitled to deduct, **Int Rev § 333, n. 59**
Insurance,
Agency, license to conduct, **Ins § 85, p. 592, n. 19**
Title insurance companies with same powers, **Ins § 99, p. 629**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, guardian,
Bond, **Ins Pers § 53, p. 142**
Oath, **Ins Pers § 44**
Money lenders, exemption from statute regulating, **Mon Lend § 3, p. 855, n. 30**
Practicing law, **Atty & C § 3, p. 705, n. 31**
Advertisements, **Atty & C § 3, p. 706, n. 31**
Receivers and receivership,
Bond, company appointed, **Receiv § 76**
Eligibility, **Receiv § 70**
Schools and school districts, treasurer, eligibility, **Schools § 106, p. 863**
Securities, exemption of law regulating sale, **Licen § 75, p. 766**
Statutes, subjects and titles, **Stat § 233**
Tax exemptions, congressional power, due process clause, **Const Law § 656**
Taxation, classification, denial of equal protection, **Const Law § 520, p. 393**
Title insurance companies with same powers, **Ins § 99, p. 629**
United States, assignment of claims, **U S § 158, p. 360**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, operations, **Wareh § 2, n. 66**
Wills, producing, for probate, **Wills § 311, p. 116, n. 91**

TRUST DEEDS OR MORTGAGES
Deeds of Trust, generally, this index

TRUST FUND DOCTRINE
Corporations, see **Title Index to Corporations**

TRUST FUNDS
Absence and absentees, property, **Absentees § 5**
Actually or constructively set aside, **Trusts § 63**
Alimony,
Income, sequestration, **Divorce § 270**
Payment, **Divorce § 272**
Assignments, interest acquired, **Assign § 84, p. 1140, n. 55**
Bank account, reorganization of railroads in interstate commerce, **Bankr § 939**
Bankruptcy,
Lien of execution against income, discharge in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 582**
Lien on income, creditor of cestui que trust, dissolution, **Bankr § 245**
Reorganization of railroads in interstate commerce, bank account, **Bankr § 939**
Banks and banking, see **Title Index to Banks and Banking**
Bond, officer receiving funds, **Offic § 39, p. 192, n. 47**
Brokers, insolvency, **Brok § 40**
Building and loan associations, priority on insolvency, **B & L Assoc § 116, p. 541**
Capital stock or capital, **Corp § 193, p. 618**
Clerks of courts, liability for turning over, **Clerks of C § 49**
Commitment of trustee for refusal to pay, imprisonment for debt, **Const Law § 204(3)**
Conversion, investment in realty, **Conver § 39**
Corporations,
Capital stock or capital as, **Corp § 193, p. 618**
Creditors' suits, right to pursue, **Corp § 1432**
Dividends, assets set apart, **Corp § 467**
Following property, **Corp § 1088, p. 630**
Sinking fund, **Corp § 1169, p. 781**
Creditors' suits,
Judgment at law establishing claim before suit, **Cred Suits § 43, p. 1080**
Liability, **Cred Suits § 19, n. 5**
Priorities, **Cred Suits § 84, p. 1145**
Defined,
Banks § 275, p. 575
Wills § 1125, p. 875
Dividends, assets set apart, **Corp § 467**
Divorce,
Alimony,
Income, sequestration, **Divorce § 270**
Payment, **Divorce § 272**
Support of children, **Divorce § 319(5), p. 619, n. 82.25**
Payment of award, **Divorce § 321**
Payments into fund, **Divorce § 321(4), p. 642**
Due process, regulations, **Const Law § 608**
Escheat,
Enforcement, settlement of account as condition precedent, **Escheat § 10**
Unknown owners, liability to, **Escheat § 3, p. 1169**
Estoppel, acquiescence, **Estop § 114, p. 367**
Exemptions, income, **Exemp § 27**
Guardian and ward, possession or management, **Guard & W § 74**

TRUST FUNDS—Continued
Homesteads, exemption, homestead purchased with, **Home § 112**
Imprisonment for debts, commitment of trustee for refusal to pay, **Const Law § 204(3)**
Indian tribes, disbursement, **Indians § 19**
Insolvency, priorities, **Insolv § 14, p. 374**
Insurance,
Deposit, security or bond, foreign companies, **Ins § 81, p. 572**
Liquidation of companies, assets as, **Ins § 134, p. 733**
Mutual benefit association, **Ins § 1443**
Mutual companies,
Assets, **Ins § 111**
Surplus, **Ins § 114, p. 670**
Securities deposited, **Ins § 72, p. 552**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Investments, **Trusts § 329, p. 555**
Labor organizations,
Assets, fund for members, **Trade U § 16**
Raising for labor temple, **Trade U § 43, p. 842**
Landlord and tenant, deposit as security for rent, **Land & Ten § 472, p. 214**
Levees and flood control, jurisdiction, administration, **Levees § 42**
Liens and incumbrances, income, **Liens § 7, n. 9**
Limitations of actions, borrower, **Lim of Act § 180, n. 73**
Mechanics' liens, payment, application, **Mech Liens § 248, p. 825**
Mortgages securing loan, priority, **Mtg § 216**
Municipal corporations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Educational purposes, impairment of obligations, **Const Law § 306**
Mutual benefit association, **Ins § 1443**
Mutual insurance companies,
Assets, **Ins § 111**
Surplus, **Ins § 114, p. 670**
Parties, intervention, distribution, **Parties § 57, p. 986, n. 15**
Partnership,
Assuming liabilities of former firm, **Partners § 259, n. 7**
Preference of partner, loan to firm, **Partners § 191, p. 652**
Postal savings account, deposit in, **P O § 69**
Priorities and preferences,
Creditors' suits, **Cred Suits § 84, p. 1145**
Insolvency, **Insolv § 14, p. 374**
Building and loan associations, **B & L Assoc § 116, p. 541**
Mortgages securing loan, **Mtg § 216**
Partner, loan to firm, **Partners § 191, p. 652**
Purchase by agent with own funds, resulting trust, **Trusts § 114**
Railroads, gross earnings and income, **R R § 310, p. 820**
Real estate,
Investment in, conversion, **Conver § 39**
Purchases, interest of beneficiary, **Trusts § 190**
Rent, security for payment, **Land & Ten § 472, p. 214**

TRUST FUNDS—Continued
School fund, **Schools § 19, p. 635**
School lands, proceeds, sale or lease, **Pub Lands § 112**
Specific performance resulting in perversion, **Spec Perf § 18**
States, legislative control, **States § 132**
Stipulations, representatives of owners, payment of expenses of litigation, **Stip § 9**
Subscriptions, recovery back, **Subscrip § 21**
Taxation, recovery of taxes paid, **Tax § 634, p. 1277**
Towns and townships,
Accounts by officer, **Towns § 80**
Funds as trust funds, **Towns § 119**
Special purpose funds, **Towns § 125**
Trustee using income, **Towns § 121**
Unemployment compensation, validity of statute, **Social S § 83, p. 127**
United States, interest on claims, **U S § 154**
Venue, option of remedies, **Venue § 27, p. 726, n. 42**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, fungible goods, **Wareh § 14**
Water districts, guarantying local improvement bonds, **Waters § 243(6), p. 80, n. 36**
Withdrawals, mixed funds, following trust property, **Trusts § 438, p. 845**
Workmen's compensation, commutation of award, **Work C § 841, n. 19**
Medical and surgical expenses, **Work C § 841, n. 35**
Reopened cases, **Work C § 837, p. 165, n. 93**

TRUST RECEIPTS
Bankruptcy,
Avoidance, bankruptcy trustee, invalidity under state law, **Bankr § 237**
Preference, retaking of property by person reserving title, **Bankr § 220**
Recognition of ownership of property, as against bankruptcy trustee, **Bankr § 193**
Validity against bankruptcy trustee, **Bankr § 242**
Banks and banking, letter of credit, relinquishment on payment of draft, **Banks § 179**
Chattel mortgages,
Delivery of property to purchaser, validity of transaction, **Chat Mtg § 202**
Distinguished, **Chat Mtg § 9, pp. 599–602**
Mortgagee accepting on return of chattels to mortgagor, lien against creditors, **Chat Mtg § 196**
Recordation, necessity, **Chat Mtg § 149**
Conditional sales, resale of property subject to, bona fide purchasers, **Sales § 574, p. 298**
Factor relationship, **Fact § 1**
Judicial inquiry into legislation, **Const Law § 154, p. 808**
Usury, **Usury § 17, n. 75**

TRUSTEE IN BANKRUPTCY
Bankruptcy, this index

TRUSTEE PROCESS
Garnishment, generally, this index

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES
Abandonment, this index

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued
Abatement and revival,
Bankruptcy trustee,
Continuance and revival on change of trustee, **Abate & R § 112, n. 33**
Continuing action in name of original party, **Abate & R § 112**
Continuance and revival on change of trustee, **Abate & R § 112**
Death of beneficiary pending action, **Abate & R § 119**
Death of one or more of several plaintiffs in suit to establish, **Abate & R § 121**
Death of trustee, **Abate & R § 120, n. 13**
Intemperate person, death of beneficial or equitable plaintiff, **Abate & R § 119, n. 8**
Pendency of action involving in another state, **Abate & R § 65, n. 67**
Pendency of actions in individual representative capacities, **Abate & R § 60**
Pendency of another action against, **Abate & R § 43**
Privity between parties, **Abate & R § 57, n. 10**
Religious society, continuance and revival on death of trustee suing in representative capacity, **Abate & R § 168**
Substitution, **Abate & R § 102, n. 35**
Survival of action to establish or enforce on death of party, **Abate & R § 134**
Termination of representative capacity, **Abate & R § 110**
Want of authority to sue, **Abate & R § 92**
Absence and absentees,
Care of property, appointment, **Absentees § 7**
Missing persons, appointment for, **Absentees § 2**
Partition proceedings, **Absentees § 5**
Transfer of trust estate, **Absentees § 5**
Acceleration, this index
Acceptance, this index
Accord and satisfaction,
Part payment, **Accord §§ 29, 32, n. 7**
Tender by trustee, **Accord § 18, n. 41**
Account stated, trustees bound by, **Acct St § 3**
Accounts and Accounting, this index
Accrual, this index
Accumulations, this index
Acknowledgments,
Certificate reciting authority to execute instrument, **Ack § 92**
Disqualification, **Ack § 53**
Transfer of trust property, **Ack § 15, n. 42**
Acquisition, this index
Actions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Contract or tort, breach of duty, **Actions § 49**
Joinder, actions against trustees, **Actions § 90**
Writing appointing plaintiff a trustee entitling suit in own name, **Parties § 11, p. 917**
Administration, this index
Admiralty,
Power to declare trust, **Admir § 41**
Suit for incapacitated person, **Admir § 93**
Admissions, trustees, competency, **Evid § 318, p. 1098**
Advancements, see **Title Index to Trusts**

USTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued
verse Claim or Interest, this index
verse Possession, this index
ents and agency,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Distinguished, **Agency § 2, pp. 1034, 1035**
Liability, inducing agent to betray trust, **Agency § 282**
enation, this index
ens,
Holding title as trustee, **Aliens § 19**
Trust in real property, **Aliens § 19**
imony,
Advances from fund to pay, **Divorce § 276, p. 182, n. 61**
Debts, payment by, **Divorce § 288(5), p. 247, n. 68.80**
Fraudulent conveyances, setting aside, **Divorce § 273, p. 166, n. 36.5; § 273, p. 170**
Hold funds and property, **Divorce § 250(4), p. 55**
Receivers enforcing, **Divorce § 270**
Spendthrift trusts, **Divorce § 233(3), p. 1051**
Transferee of fraudulent conveyance, **Divorce § 273, p. 172, n. 79**
teration of instruments, addition of trustee after name of payee, **Alt of Inst § 30, p. 940, n. 45**
ternative beneficiaries, testamentary trustees representing review, **App & E § 204, p. 602, n. 81.5**
mount, this index
nnuities,
Element of trust, **Annuities § 1, p. 1374**
Payment at termination of trust term, **Annuities § 4**
nnulment, this index
ppeal and Review, this index
ppointment and designation of trustee,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Illegality of agreements, **Contracts § 219**
ppointment, power of. Powers, this index
pportionment, this index
scertained object, **Wills § 1008, p. 522**
ssignments, this index
ssignments for Benefit of Creditors, this index
ssociations and societies,
Action against trustee, **Assoc § 36, p. 89**
Action in name of trustee, **Assoc § 35, pp. 83, 86**
Artificial persons, **Assoc § 14, p. 39**
Bonds, **Assoc § 19, p. 47**
Conveyance to trustee, **Assoc § 14, p. 39**
Distinguished, **Assoc § 1, pp. 23, 24**
Eligibility to be trustee, **Trusts § 209**
Validity, **Trusts § 45, p. 790**
Enforcement of judgment against, **Assoc § 36, p. 100**
Service of process on trustee, **Assoc § 36, p. 94**
Attachment,
Bankruptcy, dissolution, **Attach § 439**
Creditors of trustee, **Trusts § 185**
Discharge, motion, **Attach § 446**
Duties and defenses of trustee, **Trusts § 200, p. 121**
Exemption from process, **Attach § 21**
Income beneficiary, return of money, **Attach § 446**
Liability to attachment, **Attach § 82**
Lien attaching, **Attach § 258, p. 435, n. 68**

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued
Attachment—Continued
Powers, auditors or trustees administering estate, **Attach § 337**
Proceedings by appointment, **Attach §§ 336–338**
Termination, **Trusts § 95**
Attorney and client,
Accounting to trustee, **Atty & C § 137, n. 15**
Acquiring interest adverse to client, **Atty & C § 126, p. 960**
Appearance by one not authorized to practice, **Atty & C § 16, p. 725, n. 18**
Appointment and designation, fees, **Trusts § 218, p. 169**
Assets of estate of former partner, **Atty & C § 56, p. 841, n. 62**
Compensation of trustee, **Trusts § 397; § 398, p. 728, n. 55**
Condition precedent to action against trustee for compensation, **Atty & C § 198**
Contingent fee contract, **Atty & C § 187, p. 1070, n. 96**
Eligibility, **Trusts § 204, n. 3**
Fees,
Liability of trustee, **Atty & C § 179**
Payable out of trust fund, **Atty & C § 193, p. 1099**
Preserving trust estate, **Atty & C § 191, p. 1083, n. 4**
Services rendered, **Atty & C § 191, p. 1084**
Money collected by attorney, **Atty & C § 139**
Notice to attorney,
Notice to trustee, **Atty & C § 69, p. 861**
Trustee's personal liability, **Atty & C § 69, p. 865**
Retaining lien, inconsistent with trust, **Atty & C § 226**
Retention of trust funds for fees, **Atty & C § 193, p. 1096**
Attorney general, public trust, information in equity to enforce, **Atty Gen § 8, p. 1232**
Bail, deposits in lieu of bail, criminal proceedings, **Bail § 53**
Bailments distinguished, **Bailm § 4**
Bank deposits, **Banks § 267, p. 547**
Special deposits, **Banks § 274, p. 563**
Specific deposits, **Banks § 275, p. 573**
Bankruptcy, this index
Banks and banking,
Assignment for benefit of creditors including trust property, **Banks § 509**
Deposits, **Banks § 267, p. 547**
Fictitious trust, national bank stock, liability, **Banks § 591**
Liquidating officials, execution of trust, **Banks § 432, p. 860**
National bank, **Banks § 840, p. 1362**
Stock held in trust, liability on, **Banks § 589, p. 1114; § 591**
Substituted as trustee consolidation with state bank, **Banks § 739, n. 84**
Trust department, receipt of deposits subject to checks, **Banks § 840, p. 1363**

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued
Banks and banking—Continued
Officer, knowledge imputable to bank, **Banks § 203, p. 437**
Power to act as trustee, **Banks § 157, p. 342**
Property held by insolvent bank as trustee, preference, **Banks § 529, p. 1014; § 531, p. 1030**
Real estate purchased and held, **Banks § 163**
Receiver appointed for bank doing trust business, **Banks § 431**
Savings banks,
Duties and liabilities, **Banks § 971**
Eligibility, **Banks § 969**
Powers, **Banks § 970**
Special deposits, **Banks § 274, p. 563**
Specific deposits, **Banks § 275, p. 573**
Stock held in trust, lien attaching, **Banks § 66, p. 112**
Stockholders' liability,
Acceptance and retention of stock wrongfully acquired by predecessor, **Banks § 74, p. 136**
Enforceable against trustee, **Banks § 74, p. 134**
Execution against, **Banks § 105, p. 213**
Transfer of national bank stock to trustee, liability, **Banks § 596, p. 1127**
Transfer of stock to trustee for infant, liability of stockholder, **Banks § 76, p. 146**
Trustee ex maleficio,
Collection items, **Banks § 248, p. 517**
Receiving collections after insolvency, **Banks § 253**
Trustees, corporations as, **Banks § 41**
Winding up affairs after involuntary dissolution, **Banks § 484**
Beneficial associations,
Actions by or against, **Ben Assoc § 74**
Election of, judicial interference with, **Ben Assoc § 66**
Property impressed with trust, **Ben Assoc § 53**
Beneficial interest, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Beneficiaries,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Adverse possession,
Against co-beneficiary, **Adv Poss § 124**
Against trustee, **Adv Poss § 109, p. 663**
By cestui que against stranger, **Adv Poss § 124**
Prescription against, **Adv Poss § 5, p. 515**
Alteration of instrument, evidence interest, **Alt of Inst § 16, p. 919**
Appeal and error, right to appeal, **App & E § 204, p. 603**
Assignments, causing suit to be prosecuted in name of trustee, **Assign § 129**
Attorney and client, agreement creating lien, **Atty & C § 211, p. 1147, n. 10**
Bonds, action on, **Bonds § 106, p. 474**
Corporations,
Stock, participation in distribution, new stock, **Corp § 201, p. 635**
Stockholders' liability, **Corp § 648**

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued
Beneficiaries—Continued
Covenants, defendant to action, **Covenants § 123**
Creditors' suits, defendant, suit involving title to property, **Cred Suits § 57**
Easements, disturbance or obstruction, cause of action, **Ease § 109, p. 801**
Ejectment,
Equitable, against trustee or stranger, **Eject § 169, p. 1045**
Maintenance of action, **Eject § 32, n. 3**
Party,
Action for mesne profits, **Eject § 134**
Equitable ejectment, **Eject § 169**
Equity, intervention by, **Equity § 161**
Estoppel, equitable, availability, **Estop § 135**
Evidence, admissions, binding effect, **Evid § 367**
Executions, interest subject to, **Executions § 41**
Executors and administrators, appointment, **Ex & Ad § 37**
Garnishment, interest, **Garn § 76**
Judgments,
Lien against, **Judgm § 481**
Res judicata, action by or against trustee, **Judgm § 778**
Limitations of actions,
Against trustee, bar against right, **Lim of Act § 19, p. 955**
Operation between,
Others and beneficiary, **Lim of Act § 180**
Trustees and beneficiary, **Lim of Act § 19, pp. 954–957**
Partition,
Contingent remainder, defendant, **Partit § 75, p. 119**
Defendant, **Partit § 75, p. 115**
Intervention, **Partit § 78, p. 123**
Plaintiff, **Partit § 56, p. 86; § 74**
Partnership,
Conversion of firm property into separate property, **Partners § 75, n. 9**
Relationship of partner to dealings of his partner, **Partners § 76, n. 34**
Process, publication, service by, **Proc § 56**
Reformation of instruments, **Ref of Inst § 53**
Set-off of claim, legal title in trustees, **Set-Off § 49**
Specific performance, **Spec Perf § 23, p. 461**
Parties, **Spec Perf § 120**
Trespass to try title, title necessary, **Tresp to T T § 14**
Witnesses, dead man's statute, **Witn § 147**
Adverse party, **Witn § 163**
Interest, **Witn § 176**
Bills and notes,
Action on instrument in name of, **Bills & N § 537**
Actions by or against third persons, **Trusts § 361, p. 658**
Check changed into a credit, following trust property, **Trusts § 436, n. 91**
Delivery of instrument, **Bills & N § 78, p. 514**
Third person, to, **Trusts § 55**
Due course holder, **Bills & N § 315**
Establishing trust existence, **Trusts § 39**

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued
Bills and notes—Continued
Illegality of consideration based on transaction in violation of obligations, **Bills & N § 154, p. 629**
Liability on instruments, **Bills & N § 32, p. 445**
Negotiability, **Bills & N § 125**
Parol trusts, **Trusts § 35**
Payment made to, **Bills & N § 458**
Without requiring production, **Bills & N § 510, p. 1125, n. 65**
Plaintiff in action on instrument, **Bills & N § 549**
Possession of third party, **Trusts § 55**
Subject matter, **Trusts § 24**
Transfers, **Trusts § 310**
Due course holder, **Bills & N § 307**
Trust agreement, form, **Bills & N § 7, p. 415**
Bona Fide Purchasers, this index
Bonds of trustees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Counties, summary remedies, **Counties § 163**
Books and Papers, this index
Breach of Trust, generally, this index
Brokers,
Contract, personal trust, delegation of authority, **Brok § 22, n. 17**
Custody of goods, **Brok § 27**
Individual interest, **Brok § 42, p. 101, n. 78**
Insolvency, common trust fund, **Brok § 40**
Building and loan associations, express trust, trustees officers of association, **B & L Assoc § 9**
Buildings, this index
Burden of proof, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Business Trusts, generally, this index
Cancellation of instruments,
Breach of trust agreement, **Can of Inst § 29, p. 984, n. 95**
Heirs and representatives, necessary parties, **Can of Inst § 52, p. 1028, n. 60**
Trustee as party, **Can of Inst § 54, p. 1031, n. 90**
Carriers,
Injuries to passengers, liability, **Carr § 711**
Railroad, common carrier, **Carr § 6, p. 33**
Cemeteries,
County courts, trustees of trust funds, **Cem § 13**
Pious trust, management as in nature of, **Cem § 6**
Certainty and Definiteness, this index
Cestui que trusts. Beneficiaries, generally, ante
Champerty and maintenance,
Conveyance of lands held adversely, **Champ § 33, p. 380**
Employment to aid in investigations, etc., **Champ § 25**
Charities, see **Title Index to Charities**
Chattel mortgages,
Acceptance of mortgage in form of deed of trust, **Chat Mtg § 90**
Affidavit, sufficiency, **Chat Mtg § 84, pp. 703, 709**
Counsel fees recoverable, **Chat Mtg § 431**
Deposit of chattel, conditional sale, **Chat Mtg § 7, p. 595**
Foreclosure, **Chat Mtg § 358**
Mortgagee in possession, sale of property, **Chat Mtg § 187**

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued
Chattel mortgages—Continued
Mortgagor in possession with power of sale, stocks in trade, **Chat Mtg § 205, p. 811**
Power of sale, execution, **Chat Mtg § 366**
Signature to mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 80**
Churches. Religious Organizations and Societies, this index
Circumstantial Evidence, this index
Claims, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Closing trust, assignments for creditors, **Assign for Cred § 164**
Reservation of power, **Assign for Cred § 43**
Clubs,
Debts of club, liability, **Clubs § 14**
Powers and duties, **Clubs § 13**
Coercion. Duress or Coercion, this index
Collateral Attack, this index
Collateral property, trust capital and income, allocations, **Wills § 1030(2), p. 582, n. 99**
Collection of assets and claims, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Colleges and universities,
Actions, capacity to sue and be sued, **Colleges § 42**
Appointment and removal, **Colleges § 17**
State university, **States § 68, p. 1004**
Devises to as vesting in college itself, **Char § 11, n. 63**
Injunctions against, powers exceeded, **Colleges, § 39**
Management of affairs, **Colleges § 16**
Property and funds, control and disposition, **Colleges § 14, p. 1344**
Removal, agricultural college, notice and hearing, **States § 78, p. 1030**
Vacancies, filling of, **Colleges § 17**
Commingling of Property, this index
Compensated trustee, interpleader, right to maintain petition, **Interpl § 10**
Compensation of trustees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Counties, **Counties § 120**
Compositions with creditors,
Composition through trustee, **Comp Cred § 15**
Secret preferences recoverable, **Comp Cred § 14, p. 694**
Conditions, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Conflict of Laws, this index
Consent, this index
Consideration, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Consolidation. Merger or Consolidation, this index
Constitutional Law, this index
Constructive Trusts, generally, this index
Contempt,
Liability for, **Contempt § 36**
Refusal to pay money, **Contempt § 13**
Contingent, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Contingent remainders, preservation of, **Estates § 96**
Continuing trusts,
Charge, debt, interest remaining in creator, **Trusts § 201, n. 40**
Investments, **Trusts § 331**
Limitations of actions,
Accrual of cause of action, **Lim of Act § 178**

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued
Continuing trusts—Continued
Limitations of actions—Continued
Limitations applicable, **Lim of Act § 93**
Rights to confidential relationship, **Trusts § 151, p. 1054, n. 87**
Contracts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Appointment, illegality of agreements, **Contracts § 219**
Beneficiary's right to sue, **Contracts § 519, n. 20**
Confidential relationship, consent to contract, **Contracts § 132**
Illegality of agreements, **Contracts § 198**
Misrepresentation, **Contracts § 149**
Performance of covenants, construction of agreements, **Contracts § 327**
Undue influence, **Contracts § 184**
Contribution, assignments for creditors, **Contrib § 8**
Conversion, sale at discretion of trustee, **Conver § 19**
Convicts, control of estate, **Convicts § 5**
Copyright and literary property, **Copyr § 60**
Corporations, this index
Corpus, this index
Costs, this index
Co-trustees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Appeal in representative capacity, **App & E § 396, n. 71**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, joint authority and duties, **Assign for Cred § 220**
Mortgages, death of cotrustee, exercise of power of sale under trust deed, **Mtg § 555, p. 916**
Right of appeal without authorization, **App & E § 204, p. 602**
Wills, beneficiary, **Wills § 1028, p. 570, n. 74**
County courts, trustee, cemetery trust funds, **Cem § 13**
Courts, this index
Covenants, liability, warranty clause in deed, **Covenants § 26**
Creation of trusts, assignments for benefit of creditors, essential feature, **Assign for Cred § 11**
Creditors' suits,
Defendant trustees, **Cred Suits § 57**
Liability to trusts, **Cred Suits § 10**
Parties to suit, **Cred Suits § 57**
Property held for debtor, dismissal, answer failing to disclose assets in hands of defendants, **Cred Suits § 72**
Property held in trust, **Cred Suits § 7**
Resulting trusts, **Cred Suits § 28**
Subrogation of creditor, **Cred Suits § 35**
Vested remainder in trust property, **Cred Suits § 12, n. 68**
Curtesy, seisin of wife, **Curt § 5, n. 59**
Customs and Usages, this index
Cy Pres Doctrine, generally, this index
Damages, this index
De Facto Trusts and Trustees, generally, this index
Dead man's statute. Witnesses, post
Death, this index
Debtor and creditor, see **Title Index to Trusts**

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued
Declaration of trust,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Assignments, equitable assignment, **Assign § 1, p. 1046**
Building and loan associations, loans, **B & L Assoc § 59**
Business trusts, see **Title Index to Business Trusts**
Charitable trust supplied in accordance with, **Char § 5**
Joint stock companies, articles of association, **Joint Stock § 4**
Mortgages, absolute deed as mortgage, **Mtg § 33**
Wills, **Wills § 1008, p. 523**
Declaratory judgments, see **Title Index to Declaratory Judgments**
Dedication,
Authority, evidence, **Dedi § 47, p. 507, n. 15.15**
Holding for uses intended, **Dedi § 50**
Municipality, enforcement of dedicated use, **Dedi § 70**
Streets and alleys, beneficiary, **Dedi § 54, n. 15.15**
Deeds and conveyances, see **Title Index to**
Deeds
Trusts
Deeds of Trust, generally, this index
Defenses, this index
Defined,
Monop § 1, p. 956; § 29, p. 1003
Trusts §§ 2, 3, 16, 17
Wills § 1029, p. 578
Vol. 89, p. 695
Definiteness. Certainty and Definiteness, this index
Delivery, this index
Deposit of money in financial institutions, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Depositaries,
Distinction, **Depositaries § 2, p. 200**
Excessive deposit, **Depositaries § 11**
Public moneys, **Depositaries § 7, p. 217**
Deposits in court,
Custodian holding funds, **Deposits in C § 6, p. 477**
Funds unclaimed by bondholders, **Deposits in C § 1, p. 473, n. 15**
Depreciation, this index
Descent and distribution, **Trusts § 57**
Action by heirs to cancel trust, **Des & Dist § 85, p. 752, n. 6**
Advancements, **Des & Dist § 102, p. 790**
Conveyances, **Des & Dist § 95, p. 779, n. 49**
Attempted conveyance passing title, **Des & Dist § 63, p. 659**
Beneficiary, pretermitted child, extra testamentary settlement, **Des & Dist § 45, p. 600**
Death of beneficiary, interest of trustee, **Trusts § 180**
Heir taking property subject to trust, **Des & Dist § 125, p. 829**
Patent trusts, pretermitted children, extra testamentary settlement, **Des & Dist § 45, p. 600, n. 56.65**
Precatory words, partial intestacy, **Wills § 1011, p. 538, n. 26**

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued
Descent and distribution—Continued
Title in name of another, resulting trust, **Trusts § 106**
Words of inheritance, interest of trustee, **Trusts § 180**
Detinue, trust property, trustee recovering, **Detinue § 5, p. 894**
Devolution, forfeited interest, **Wills § 1038, p. 650, n. 20**
Direct trust, accrual of cause of action relating to, **Lim of Act § 178**
Discovery,
Accounts, settlement, **Discov § 23**
Beneficiaries, names and addresses, **Discov § 4, p. 14, n. 70**
Books, production and inspection, **Discov § 71(5), p. 216**
Discretion of court, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Discretionary Trusts, generally, this index
Division of property, **Wills § 1029, p. 578**
Domicile or Residence, this index
Dormant trusts, limitations, accrual of cause of action, **Lim of Act § 179, p. 152**
Dower,
Assignment in suit to declare, **Dower § 86**
Seizin in trust for another, **Dower § 10, p. 76**
Trust estates, **Dower § 31**
Held for benefit of husband, **Dower § 32**
Dry Trust, generally, this index
Due Care, this index
Duress or Coercion, this index
Duties, counties, **Counties § 144**
Easements, prescription against lands held in trust, **Ease § 9**
Education, estate tax, transfer effective at death, **Int Rev § 490, p. 703, n. 22**
Ejectment,
Actions by or against third person, **Trusts § 361, p. 659**
Beneficiary for recovery of real estate, **Trusts § 176**
Deed, evidence of title or right of possession, **Eject § 92, p. 972**
Equitable ejectment,
Compensation, faithless trustee, **Eject § 171**
Defendant, **Eject § 169, p. 1045**
Plaintiff, **Eject § 169**
Establishment and enforcement of trust, burden of proof, **Trusts § 467**
Evidence, invalidity of deed, general denial, **Eject § 79, p. 946**
Title held in trust, defense, **Eject § 40**
Title of beneficiary, recovery against trustee's naked title, **Eject § 20**
Election of remedies, enjoining grantors from foreclosing under power of sale, **Elect of Rem § 11, p. 1078, n. 32**
Embezzlement, **Embez § 19**
Conversion of property, **Embez § 4**
Eminent domain,
Compensation,
Payment, **Em Dom § 196, p. 1102**
Rights as to, **Em Dom § 196, p. 1100, n. 63**

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued
Eminent domain—Continued
Notice, **Em Dom § 243**
Parties, **Em Dom § 236, p. 1207**
Enemy property, trust in remainder, **War § 26(2), n. 91**
Equity, this index
Escheat, recovering property, **Escheat § 21**
Escrows, depositaries, **Escrows § 8, p. 1203**
Nonperformance of conditions creating relationship, **Escrows § 12**
Establishment and enforcement,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Wills,
Administration expenses, allocation, **Wills § 1030(4), p. 594**
Income earned, allocation, **Wills § 1030(3), pp. 586–591**
Estoppel, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Admissions, competency, **Evid § 318, p. 1098**
City or town, judicial notice, **Evid § 37, p. 598**
Trust instruments, parol or extrinsic evidence, identification of subject matter, **Evid § 1007, p. 1019**
Ex maleficio,
Banks and banking,
Collection items, **Banks § 248, p. 517**
Receiving collections after insolvency, **Banks § 253**
Public depositary, excessive deposit, **Depositaries § 11**
Executions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Garnishee execution, income from trust fund, **Executions § 406, p. 759**
Liability of estate to seizure, **Executions § 41**
Injunction,
Party, **Executions § 157**
Protection of property, **Executions § 152, p. 362**
Supplementary proceedings,
Against trustees, **Executions § 348**
Appointment of receiver to collect income, **Executions § 386**
Property held in trust, **Executions § 351**
Receivers,
Actionable interest in property held, **Executions § 393, p. 729**
Title as to property held in trust, **Executions § 392, p. 726**
Sale of trust property by receivers, **Executions § 391, p. 719**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Trusts
Executory trusts, **Trusts § 10**
Conveyance possessing characteristics of mortgage, **Mtg § 11**
Definition, **Trusts § 16**
Limitations of actions, exemption, **Lim of Act § 179, p. 152**

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued
Executory trusts—Continued
Necessity of valuable consideration, **Trusts § 28**
Rule in Shelley's case, **Wills § 870**
Tests, **Trusts § 16, n. 6**
Exemptions,
Garnishment proceedings, distributing nonexempt earnings among creditors, **Exemp § 141**
Violation of trust by fiduciary, **Exemp § 72**
Waiver, revocation, adjudication in bankruptcy, **Exemp § 114**
Expenses, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Factors, **Fact § 1**
Principal following property or proceeds, **Fact § 60**
Failure, liability of property to garnishment, **Garn § 82**
Federal courts,
Appeal to courts of appeals, **Fed Cts § 289**
Citizenship averments, **Fed Cts § 77**
Duplicity of citizenship in actions, **Fed Cts § 61**
Jurisdiction of questions relating to trusts affecting interests in decedents' estates, **Fed Cts § 12**
Review by supreme court, **Fed Cts § 201**
State laws, rules of decision, **Fed Cts § 189**
Testamentary trusts, **Fed Cts § 189**
Following trust property, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Forcible entry and detainer, **Forc Entry § 21**
Foreign,
Actions, third persons, jurisdiction, **Trusts § 361, p. 663; § 364**
Charities, capacity to take, **Char § 29**
Establishment and enforcement, territorial jurisdiction, **Trusts § 454**
Income tax, liability of alien, **Int Rev § 386, n. 5**
Wills, powers in trust, **Wills § 1062, p. 697**
Forfeitures, this index
Franchises, public utility, absolute ownership by surrendering franchise, **Franch § 26, p. 186**
Fraud,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Business trusts,
Removal of trustee for, **Bus Trusts § 20**
Stock subscriptions, rescission for, **Bus Trusts § 15**
Confidential relation with cestui, disclosing facts, **Fraud § 16, p. 249**
Constructive trust, doctrine in action at law, **Fraud § 62**
Debtor's trustee representing to creditor that note would be paid at maturity, **Fraud § 48, p. 303, n. 17**
Express trust not to be shown by parol evidence, application of rule, **Frauds S § 280, p. 807, n. 44**
Liability, misrepresentations inducing purchase of property, **Fraud § 61, p. 350**
Subsequent trustee recovering for fraud in original sale, **Fraud § 60**
Sufficiency of evidence, fraudulent conduct, **Fraud § 114, p. 435, n. 95**
Terms of trust assumed by bank, misrepresentation, **Fraud § 11, p. 236, n. 28**

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued
Frauds, statute of,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Judicial sales, real property, **Frauds S § 137**
Part performance, resulting or constructive trust, **Frauds S § 248**
Fraudulent conveyances, see **Title Index to Fraudulent Conveyances**
Funds. Trust Funds, generally, this index
Garnishment,
Interest of beneficiary, **Garn § 76**
Liability of trust property, **Garn §§ 76, 81**
Trust created by,
Defendant, **Garn § 82**
Law, **Garn § 83**
Possession of trust property by garnishee as defense, **Garn § 202, p. 437**
Priority, special trust, **Garn § 183, p. 411**
Proceedings to subject beneficiary's interest to debts, **Trusts § 200, p. 121**
Gas leases. Oil and Gas Leases, this index
General scheme,
Construction, **Wills § 1023, p. 561, n. 98**
Precatory words, **Wills § 1011, p. 538**
Gifts, see **Title Index to**
Gifts
Trusts
Good faith, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Grantee of trustee, interest authorizing appeal, **App & E § 189**
Ground rents,
Deed of extinguishment or release, application to court, **Gr Rents § 9, p. 1104**
Liability for, **Gr Rents § 11, p. 1106**
Guaranty,
Guarantor purchasing collateral pledged as security, **Guaran § 114**
Payable to trustee, persons entitled to sue, **Guaran § 86, p. 1256**
Special guaranty contemplating trust, **Guaran § 7, p. 1141; § 41**
Guardian and ward,
Appointment of guardian, property of infant, **Guard & W § 7**
Conversion by guardian, **Guard & W § 94**
Eligibility, trustee as guardian, **Guard & W § 18, p. 34**
Guardian acting as trustee, **Guard & W § 196**
Guardianship as trust, **Guard & W § 1**
Property of ward, **Guard & W § 68**
Guardian as trustee, **Guard & W § 75**
Purchase of property, funds of ward, **Guard & W § 93, p. 164**
Sale, order of court, **Guard & W § 106**
Habeas corpus, injunction against sale as restraint, **Hab Corp § 9, n. 45**
Happenings, termination of trust, **Wills §§ 1041–1046, pp. 658–668**
Headrights, generally, this index
Heirs, this index
Highways and roads,
Districts, default in bonds, fee, **High § 158, p. 1130**
Funds, county as trustee, **High § 176, p. 14**
Prescription, trust lands, **High § 17**

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued
Homesteads,
Conveyance to trustee, joinder, **Home § 132, p. 582**
Mortgage by trustee under will, **Home § 284**
Surviving spouse or child, rights in trust property, **Home § 268**
Trust property, **Home § 78, p. 518**
Honorary trusts, nature, purpose, **Wills § 1005**
Hospitals,
Municipal corporations, **Hosp § 4, n. 53**
Private hospitals, qualifications, **Hosp § 9, p. 355**
Public hospitals, control and management, **Hosp § 9, p. 351**
Husband and wife, see **Title Index to**
Husband and Wife
Trusts
Identification, this index
Implied trusts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Conduct and words, **Wills § 1017**
Doubtful intention, **Wills § 1018**
Liquidation of assets, duties on executor, **Wills § 1018, n. 46**
Improvements, this index
Improvident trustee, loss of right to commissions, **Bankr § 638**
In Personam, this index
Income, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Incomplete Trusts, generally, this index
Incumbrances. Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Indians,
Actions by United States on behalf of Indians, **Indians § 21, p. 675**
Allotments, title held in trust, **Indians § 44**
Allotted lands held by government in trust, **Indians § 42, p. 718**
Cession of Indian lands creating, **Indians § 37, p. 711**
Deceased allottee, proceeds of sale of lands, **Indians § 56**
Reservations, United States holding land, **Indians § 29, p. 693**
Trust property, recapture, **Indians § 21, p. 676, n. 31**
Indigent persons, trust estates, settlement, acquisition by person having, **Paupers § 28, p. 47**
Industrial co-operative societies,
Marketing agreement, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 23**
Relationship between members and association, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 14**
Infants,
Acting as trustee, **Infants § 21**
Agreement by infant, validity, **Infants § 76, p. 185**
Contracts of infant trustee, **Infants § 76, p. 186**
Failing to restore consideration on avoidance of contract as trustee, **Infants § 75, p. 175**
Fund or property,
Chargeable with costs, **Infants § 127, p. 370**
Compensation of guardian ad litem paid out of, **Infants § 112, p. 309, n. 30**
Held by infant in trust, **Infants § 37**
Intermeddler treated as trustee, **Infants § 35**

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued
Infants—Continued
Juvenile institutions, trustee appointed as next friend, **Infants § 110, p. 293**
Lien discharged by disaffirmance of contract, **Infants § 75, p. 177**
Resignation, discharge and removal of trustees, **Trusts § 232, p. 193**
Injunctions,
Colleges and universities, exceeding powers, **Colleges § 39**
Enforcing trust, **Injun § 1**
Executing release for damages, **Injun § 294**
Interest of trustee as basis for suit, **Injun § 53, p. 512**
Party to suit, **Injun § 173, p. 820, n. 35**
Action on bond, **Injun § 297, p. 1080**
Wills, precatory words, **Wills § 1011, p. 540**
Insane persons. Mentally Deficient and Mentally Ill Persons, this index
Insolvency, this index
Insurance, see **Title Index to**
Insurance
Trusts
Intent, this index
Interest remaining in creator, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Interpleading with beneficiaries, **Interpl § 15**
Intervention, this index
Investments, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Involuntary trustee, embezzlement by, **Embez § 19, n. 53**
Irrigation district officers, **Waters § 320, p. 289**
Joint adventures,
Property purchased, holder of legal title, **Joint Adv § 7, p. 834**
Syndicate, parties to suit for accounting, **Joint Adv § 12, p. 854**
Joint stock companies,
Actions by or against trustees, **Joint Stock § 41**
Control and management of company, **Joint Stock § 29**
Dissolution, duties, **Joint Stock § 51**
Election, **Joint Stock § 26**
Purchase and sale of lands, **Joint Stock § 34**
Purchase of stock, **Joint Stock § 11**
Joint tenancy, exceptions to rules of construction against joint tenancy, **Joint Ten § 3, p. 919**
Judges,
Disqualification of judge who is trustee, **Judges § 80, p. 1049, n. 81; § 80, p. 1056**
Establishment, powers of judge other than trial judge, **Judges § 56, p. 1020, n. 68**
Judgments and decrees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Action in capacity of trustee, **Judgm § 775, p. 305**
Confession, warrant of attorney, **Judgm § 154, p. 283**
Enforcement, **Char § 64**
Foreign judgments, recognition, revoking trust, **Judgm § 889, p. 484**
Lien,
Attaching to land, **Judgm § 488, p. 942**

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued
Judgments and decrees—Continued
Lien—Continued
Attachment to estate and title, **Judgm § 481**
Priority, **Judgm § 485, p. 933**
Pleading and proof, conformity, **Judgm § 51, pp. 125, 128**
Res judicata,
Adjudication involving rights, **Judgm § 735, pp. 232, 234**
Conclusiveness,
As to cestui, **Judgm § 778**
In action in capacity as trustee, **Judgm § 775, p. 305**
Matters not in issue, **Judgm § 730, p. 221; § 735, p. 234**
Questions relating to trusts, **Judgm § 712, p. 179**
Unpaid judgment against trustee, bar to suit on official bond, **Judgm § 680**
Judicial Sales, this index
Jurisdiction, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Jury trial, **Juries § 30**
Labor and employment,
Discharge of employees, action against trustees of railroads, **Mast & S § 28(84), n. 99**
Lien for wages against estate, **Mast & S § 145**
Relief and benefit departments or associations, funds held by on dissolution, **Mast & S § 168, p. 826**
Labor organizations, trustee of local union, appeal from appointment, **Trade U § 45, p. 851**
Laches, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Landlord and tenant,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Deposits as security, **Land & Ten § 535**
Dispossession proceedings, relationship precluding, **Land & Ten § 752, p. 615**
Mineral lands, state lease, **Mines § 129, p. 199**
Occupancy creating relation, **Land & Ten § 6**
Renewal of lease,
Cotenant, **Ten In Com § 65**
Enforcement of rights, **Land & Ten § 58, p. 601**
Rent,
Liability, **Land & Ten § 524**
Parties to action, **Land & Ten § 560, p. 380**
Tax title, tenant purchasing, **Land & Ten § 276, p. 931**
Leases. Oil and Gas Leases, this index
Leave of Court, this index
Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Life Estates, this index
Life Insurance, this index
Limitations of Actions, this index
Lis pendens,
Doctrine, establishing trusts, **Lis Pen § 9**
Notice essential, **Lis Pen § 23, p. 592**
Litigation expenses, allocation of expenses, **Wills § 1030(4), p. 595**
Loans, this index
Location, this index
Logs and logging, sale, standing timber, vendor holding title, **Logs § 13**

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued
Losses, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Managers, this index
Mandamus,
Appointment of trustee, **Mand § 74**
Evidence, **Mand § 327, p. 574**
Duties enforced, **Mand § 65**
Maintenance of proceedings, **Mand § 43**
Material terms, certainty, **Wills § 1012, p. 542**
Mechanics' liens,
Attaching to estate, **Mech Liens § 19**
Contract creating, **Mech Liens § 70**
Description of owner in claim or statement, **Mech Liens § 162, p. 691**
Mortgagee, bringing in as parties, expiration of limitations, **Mech Liens § 282, p. 899**
Notice to owner of intent to claim lien, **Mech Liens § 124, p. 629**
Service on owner of intent to claim lien, **Mech Liens § 124, p. 629**
Mentally Deficient and Mentally Ill Persons, this index
Merger or Consolidation, this index
Mines and minerals,
Co-owners of mining claims, relocation by trustees, **Mines § 86**
Lease, mineral lands, state lease, **Mines § 129, p. 199**
Lessee holding title acquired by him in trust for lessor, **Mines § 169**
Mining claim, action to impress trust, **Mines § 136, p. 225**
Mining partnership, agreement for operation of mining properties by one of parties, **Mines § 245, p. 692**
Parol trusts, **Trusts § 32, n. 88**
Patents, application, **Mines § 101**
Rules governing, **Mines § 250**
Surface owner trustee for owners of minerals, **Mines § 135, p. 224; § 157**
Transferor of claim pending patent proceedings, **Mines § 146, p. 293**
Minority of several, appeal, authorization of co-trustees, **App & E § 204, p. 602**
Misappropriation of Funds, this index
Misconduct, this index
Mismanagement, this index
Missing persons, trustee for, **Absentees § 2**
Mistake, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Money received,
Action as presupposing, **Mon Recd § 1, p. 910**
Demand, prerequisite to action, **Mon Recd § 26, p. 933**
Surplus in hands of trustee, **Mon Recd § 8**
Monopolies, generally, this index
Mortgages, see **Title Index to**
Mortgages
Trusts
Motions and Orders, this index
Municipal corporations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Purchase of existing water system, **Waters § 239**

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued
Naked trustee, **Trusts § 3**
Eminent domain, notice of proceedings, necessity, **Em Dom § 243**
Mortgages, trustee in deed of trust, **Mtg § 299, p. 371**
Religious societies, individual members holding real estate for society's benefit, **Relig Soc § 58, p. 823, n. 84**
Witnesses, dead man's statute, **Witn § 162**
Names, assumed name, **Name § 9, p. 10, n. 13**
Negligence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Trustee's liability, **Neglig § 91, p. 604**
New trust, assignments for creditors, balance or surplus, creation, **Assign for Cred § 397**
Nominal trustee, chattel mortgages, foreclosure, **Chat Mtg § 358**
Nonresidents, this index
Notice, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Novation,
Parties, trustees, **Nov § 8, p. 688**
Same persons acting as individuals and as trustees, **Nov § 8, p. 689**
Nuisances, liability, **Nuis § 88, p. 846**
Occurrences terminating trust, **Wills § 1046**
Oil and Gas Leases, this index
Operation of Law, this index
Options, this index
Orders. Motions and Orders, this index
Orphans' Courts, this index
Owner of property as including beneficiary of, **Propty § 13, p. 189**
Ownership, **Wills § 1010, p. 532**
Papers. Books and Papers, this index
Parent and child,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Gift, trust, burden of proof, **Parent & C § 60, p. 773**
Support and education, trust fund, **Parent & C § 21, p. 724**
Parol evidence, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Parol trusts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Husband and wife, married women, power to create, **Hus & W § 171**
Limitations of actions, exemption from operation of statute, **Lim of Act § 179, p. 152**
Vendor and purchaser, evidence to establish, **Ven & Pur § 111, p. 1037**
Witnesses, privileged communications, attorney and client, **Witn § 277, n. 35; § 284, p. 809, n. 27**
Parties, see **Title Index to**
Parties
Trusts
Partition, this index
Partnership, this index
Patents,
Assignment,
By trustee, **Pat § 224**
In trust, **Pat § 222**
Holder of legal title, **Pat § 218**

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued
Patents—Continued
Infringement,
Liability, **Pat § 315, p. 913, n. 66**
Parties to suit, **Pat § 314, p. 906**
Issuance in trust, **Pat § 95**
Pawnbrokers, sale of property on default of pawnor, **Pawnb § 11**
Perpetuities, see **Title Index to Perpetuities**
Personal,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Banks and banking, insolvent loan, trust or investment companies, priority, **Banks § 1073, p. 1523, n. 77**
Brokers, delegation of duties involving, **Brok § 22**
Personal directions, trusts, precatory words, **Wills § 1013**
Pious trust, management, **Cem § 6**
Pleadings,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Allegations, conclusions or statements of fact,
Allegations as to trustee, **Plead § 27, p. 72**
Holding property in trust, **Plead § 30, p. 78**
Mortgage not proper investment for trust funds, **Plead § 32, p. 86, n. 96**
Charities, enforcement of trust, actions, **Char § 63**
Possibility for trustee to enrich himself, sufficiency, **Plead § 39, p. 100, n. 96**
Pledges, this index
Positive trust, termination, **Wills § 1040, p. 656**
Premiums,
Prepayment of debt, allocation, **Wills § 1030(2), p. 586**
Trust investments, allocation of expenditures, **Wills § 1030(4), p. 603**
Presumptions, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Primary trusts,
Perpetuities, invalidity of secondary trust, **Perp § 70, p. 672**
Wills, partial invalidity of instrument, **Wills § 622**
Principal and surety,
Cosurety receiving securities from creditor, **Princ & S § 349**
Cosurety receiving security or indemnity, **Princ & S § 348**
Creditor,
Enforcing trust created for benefit of surety, **Princ & S § 284**
Trustee of security for payment of debt, **Princ & S § 289**
Extension agreement executed by trustee discharging surety, **Princ & S § 180, n. 97**
Parties in action against surety, **Princ & S § 264**
Release of cotrustee as releasing surety, **Princ & S § 224**
Private trust,
Public trust distinguished, **Char § 1, p. 415**
Rule favoring liberal construction, **Char § 6, p. 430**
Privileged communications, attorney and client, **Witn § 280**
Probate Court, this index

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued
Profits, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Public charitable trust, contract authorizing public utility corporation as, **Gas § 2, n. 11**
Public policy, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Public utilities,
Fees as element of reproduction cost valuation, **Pub Util § 18, p. 1023, n. 9**
Trustees, utility company, **Pub Util § 70, p. 1208, n. 2**
Purchase price or money, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Qualification of trustees, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Quasi Trustee, generally, this index
Questions of law and fact, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Quieting Title, this index
Quo warranto, corporations, judgment of ouster, **Quo W § 49, p. 272**
Reasonable Care, this index
Receipts. Trust Receipts, generally, this index
Receivers and Receivership, this index
Records and Recordation, this index
Reduction, number of trustees, validity of provision, **Assign for Cred § 178, p. 1330**
Reformation of instruments, **Trusts § 86**
Cestui's rights, **Ref of Inst § 53**
Donor drawing agreement in his own hand, error that of scrivener, **Ref of Inst § 26, p. 356**
Evidence to justify, **Ref of Inst § 84, p. 464**
Misapplication of trust funds as defense, **Ref of Inst § 43**
Parties to action, **Ref of Inst § 70, p. 425**
Payment of debts, reformation against third person receiving lands to pay debts, **Ref of Inst § 58**
Persons entitled, **Ref of Inst § 53**
Settlor's rights, **Ref of Inst § 49, n. 68**
Registration of land titles,
Compelling entry of memorial of trust, **Reg Land T § 32, p. 580**
Construction of decree, land registered in petitioner as trustee, **Reg Land T § 20, p. 555**
Grantor bound by decree, **Reg Land T § 20, p. 561**
Relative positions, precatory expressions, **Wills § 1011, p. 539**
Relatives, this index
Release, this index
Religious Organizations and Societies, this index
Remainders, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Removal from Office, this index
Removal of causes,
Executor of deceased trustee as formal party to action, **Rem of C § 138, p. 1007**
Real, necessary or nominal party in suit, **Rem of C § 138**
Realignment of trustee as party in determining diverse citizenship, **Rem of C § 129**
Relief granted after removal for accounting dependent on jurisdiction, **Rem of C § 269, p. 1127, n. 52**
Separable controversies, quieting title or recovering possession, **Rem of C § 162**
Rent,
Liability, **Land & Ten § 524**
Parties to action, **Land & Ten § 560, p. 380**

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued
Renunciation, this index
Residence. Domicile or Residence, this index
Residuary trust,
Substitution, **Wills § 742, n. 68**
Termination, **Wills § 1045, p. 662, n. 40**
Resignation, discharge and removal of trustees, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Restraint on Alienation, this index
Restrictions, this index
Resulting Trusts, generally, this index
Retroactive Operation, this index
Returnable fee, trust termination, nature of estate vesting after, **Wills § 1058**
Review. Appeal and Review, this index
Revocable trusts,
Garnishment, interest of beneficiary, **Garn § 76**
Taxation, income taxes, liability, **Tax § 1094, p. 725**
Sales, this index
Sales tax, liability, **Licen § 47, p. 663**
Schools and School Districts, this index
Secondary trusts,
Income payments, amount, **Wills § 1036, n. 33**
Partial invalidity of instrument, **Wills § 622**
Powers, creation to exercise, **Wills § 1070, p. 732, n. 5**
Termination on death of beneficiary, **Wills § 1045, p. 663, n. 43**
Separate trusts, married women, **Wills § 1005**
Sequestration,
Issuance against trustee, **Sequest § 6**
Joinder of parties, **Sequest § 9, p. 1061**
Sequestrator as trustee, **Sequest § 1, n. 9**
Set-off and counterclaim,
Claims by or against trustee, **Set-off § 50, p. 82**
Debts due from cestui, **Set-Off § 49**
Remedy as available in action to be clear, existence of, **Set-Off § 16**
Several trusts in one fund, **Wills § 1008, p. 525**
Shifting Use, generally, this index
Situs. Location, this index
Slaves, **Slaves § 7**
Specific performance, **Trusts § 447, n. 4**
Contract, **Spec Perf § 23, p. 461**
Entered into by trustee, **Spec Perf § 36, p. 500**
Fairness and reasonableness, **Spec Perf § 40, p. 515**
Parties, **Spec Perf § 120**
Payment of price, sufficiency, **Spec Perf § 113**
Speculation, this index
Spendthrift Trusts, generally, this index
States, property held in trust, control over, **States § 104**
Statutory provisions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Construction, reference to other statutes, **Stat § 366, p. 819**
Stipulations,
Compensation of trustee, **Stip § 26, p. 76, n. 95**
Signed by beneficiary but not by trustee, **Stip § 9, n. 38**
Testamentary trust fund, **Stip § 29**

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued
Stocks and bonds, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Street railroads,
Abutting property, consent to use of street, **St R R § 64**
Taking over company, **St R R § 13**
Submission of controversy, whether consent necessary for revocation was given, **Submis of Con § 15, n. 73**
Subrogation,
Fiduciary's surety against participant in breach of trust, **Subrog § 60, p. 712**
Statute protecting title of creditors without notice against trust barring, **Subrog § 14, p. 613**
Surety to right of beneficiary or obligee against third persons, **Subrog § 54, pp. 688–690**
Trustees, **Subrog § 30**
Bonds, subrogation of sureties, **Subrog § 60, pp. 711, 712**
Substitutes and Substitution, this index
Successor trustee,
Appeals, **Wills § 550**
Discretionary powers, survival, **Wills § 1037, p. 644**
Setting aside order appointing, review, **App & E § 204, p. 603, n. 88**
Suggest, precatory words, **Wills § 1011, p. 540**
Support, this index
Surplus, this index
Survivorship, this index
Taxation, this index
Temporary deficiency, income to beneficiaries, **Wills § 1030(3), p. 589, n. 50**
Tenancy in common,
Accounting, sale of common property, **Ten in Com § 79**
Acquisition of water rights, failure of cotenant to contribute costs, **Ten in Com § 66, p. 444, n. 97**
Appointment and designation of trustee, application, **Trusts § 218, p. 165**
Encumbrance, purchase of outstanding encumbrance by cotenants, **Ten in Com § 62**
Fiduciary relationship, constructive trusts, **Trusts § 151, p. 1056, n. 95**
In invitum, appropriating rents to own use, **Ten in Com § 17, n. 20**
Interest of beneficiary, **Trusts § 186, p. 83**
Lease, renewal by cotenant, **Ten in Com § 65**
Part owner joining with others in conveying to self as trustee, **Ten in Com § 120**
Purchase of outstanding title, **Ten in Com § 59, p. 423**
Purchaser from cotenant of more than his interest, **Ten in Com § 119, p. 530**
Redeeming title after foreclosure sale, **Ten in Com § 61**
Title acquired by coparcener, **Ten in Com § 59, p. 424**
Tentative Trusts, generally, this index
Termination,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Accumulation of income, **Perp § 32**

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued
Termination—Continued
Starting of limitations by, **Lim of Act § 182, pp. 167–174**
Testamentary account settlement, review, **App & E § 22, p. 115, n. 21**
Third persons, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Timber, sale, vendor holding title, **Logs § 13**
Totten trusts. Tentative Trusts, generally, this index
Trading with the Enemy Act, **War § 26(6)**
Trespass,
Occupation by cestui, maintaining action, **Tresp § 27**
Trustees, right to sue, **Tresp § 30**
Trespass to try title,
Conveyance in trust putting property beyond reach of wife and child, defense, **Tresp to T T § 24**
Title of cestui to support action, **Tresp to T T § 14**
Trial,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Trustees' compensation fixed by statute, question for court, **Trial § 219, p. 504**
Trover and Conversion, this index
Trust Funds, generally, this index
Trust Receipts, generally, this index
Two or more trusts, allocation, expenditures, charges and losses, **Wills § 1030(4), p. 592**
Typographical error, reformation, knowledge of beneficiary affecting defense of laches, **Ref of Inst § 69, p. 421, n. 34**
Undue influence, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Unemployment compensation, employing unit, **Social S § 112**
Unjust Enrichment, this index
Use and occupation, trustee of real estate, parties, **Use & O § 11**
Uses, Statute of, generally, this index
Usury,
Bonus or commission for lending funds, **Usury § 42**
Interest on funds of estate, liability of trustee, **Trusts § 342, p. 594**
Persons enforcing penalties, **Usury § 151**
Right to relief, **Usury § 133**
Trust deed for loan, bonus or commission, **Usury § 46**
Trust property, conveyance to third person, defenses, **Usury § 99**
Vacating or Setting Aside, this index
Validity,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Challenged on probate proceedings, **Wills § 317, p. 136, n. 14**
Conflict of laws, **Confl of Laws § 18, p. 936**
Perpetuities, trust for accumulation of income, **Perp § 33, p. 622**
Provisions, **Wills § 622**
Question raised for first time on appeal, **App & E § 240, p. 715**
Valuation, trust property, **Wills § 1029, p. 578**
Vendor and purchaser,
Assignee of contract, **Ven & Pur § 311, p. 197**

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued
Vendor and purchaser—Continued
Beneficial owner, purchase money paid, recovery, defense, **Ven & Pur § 562**
Bona fide purchaser, protection and relief, **Ven & Pur §§ 362, 367**
Breach,
Illegal contracts, **Ven & Pur § 73**
Merchantable title, **Ven & Pur § 195**
Chain of title, **Ven & Pur § 199**
Evidence by writing, evidence terminating, **Ven & Pur § 111, p. 1037**
Holder of equitable title, **Ven & Pur § 304**
Legal title, **Ven & Pur § 310**
Lien,
Enforcement, **Ven & Pur § 425**
Parties, **Ven & Pur § 433, p. 390**
Priority, **Ven & Pur § 396**
Merchantable title, from or through, **Ven & Pur § 199**
Relationship,
Joint purchasers, **Ven & Pur § 279**
Parties, **Ven & Pur § 106**
Subpurchasers, **Ven & Pur § 314**
Subsequent purchaser for previous purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 354**
Tender or purchase price by optionee, **Ven & Pur § 10, p. 858**
Trust relationship of parties, **Ven & Pur § 106**
Venue,
Construction of trusts, **Venue § 37, n. 64**
Declaration of trust, reformation, **Venue § 35**
Equitable relief, **Venue § 4**
Establishment and enforcement, **Venue § 39**
Void trust fund, annuity from, **Wills § 1134, p. 913**
Voting Trusts, generally, this index
War risk insurance fund, **Army & N § 85, p. 523**
War risk policy, trust agreement, refusal to recognize warranting action, **Army & N § 89, p. 530, n. 80**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, trustee pledgor, **Wareh § 28, p. 443, n. 15**
Waste, **Waste § 11**
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Witnesses,
Dead man's statute, **Witn § 136, p. 574; §§ 162, 176**
Accounting, **Witn § 139**
Derivation of title or interest, **Witn § 186, p. 634**
Interest, **Witn § 176**
Surviving party, **Witn § 195**
Number, **Trusts § 71, p. 858**
Evidence, constructive trusts, **Trusts § 158, p. 1082**
Privileged communications, attorney and client, **Witn § 280**
Surviving party, **Witn § 195**
Testimony necessary to establish resulting trust, **Trusts § 137, n. 89**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Writing, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Zoning, attack on validity, **Zoning § 20**

TRUSTWORTHY
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 961**

TRUSTY
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 961**
Escape, release of prisoner, **Escape § 7**
Good conduct credits, computation, **Prisons § 21, p. 887**

TRUTH AND VERACITY
Appeal and review,
Affidavit for appeal in forma pauperis, necessity of proof, **App & E § 525, p. 232**
Allegations assumed in passing on ruling for requested instructions, **App & E § 1560, p. 1204**
Amendment of record to speak, **App & E § 1114, p. 1144**
Assumption, facts alleged in affidavit of defense or merits, **Plead § 183, p. 373**
Evidence,
Accepted on appeal from directed verdict, **App & E § 1559(5), p. 1176**
Assumed in passing on ruling for requested instruction, **App & E § 1560, p. 1204**
Supporting amount of recovery assumed on review, **App & E 1567, p. 1328**
Findings, admission by assignment of error based on exception to conclusion of law, **App & E § 1270, p. 159, n. 62**
Presumptions,
New trial affidavit, **App & E § 1570, p. 1343**
Recitals, **App & E § 1580, p. 1394**
Record filed for purpose of appeal as importing, **App & E § 1143, p. 1201**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, final account of assignee, **Assign for Cred § 277**
Breach of marriage promise, plaintiff's bad reputation for, admissibility of evidence as to in mitigation of damages, **Breach of M P § 29, p. 798**
Breach of the peace, opprobrious words, defense in prosecution for, **Breach of P § 7**
Charging want of truthfulness,
Clergymen, **Libel § 39**
Criminal liability, **Libel § 283**
Employees, **Libel § 45**
Continuances, testimony, admissions without reserve as required to prevent continuance, **Contin § 108**
Crimes and offenses, judgment record importing, **Crim Law § 1593**
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 961**
Estoppel,
Bar precluding denial, **Estop § 1**
Representations acted on, estoppel as consisting in holding for truth, **Estop § 59, p. 238**
Evidence,
Judicial notice, **Evid § 80, p. 671**
Presumptions, continuance, **Evid § 124, p. 739**
Fraud, subsequent truth of representations false when made, absence of damage, **Fraud § 41, p. 291**
Homicide, accused, admissibility of evidence as to **Homic § 221, p. 1134**
Indictments and informations, importing, **Ind & Inf § 24, p. 873**
Judgment roll or record, **Judgm § 132**
Libel and slander, charging want of,
Clergymen, **Libel § 39**

TRUTH AND VERACITY—Continued
Libel and slander, charging want of—Continued
Criminal liability, **Libel § 283**
Employees, charge actionable, **Libel § 45**
Opinion evidence, **Crim Law § 869**
Pleading,
Demurrer or exceptions, admissions by, **Plead § 261, pp. 509–535**
Penalty for alleging facts known to be untrue, **Plead § 35, p. 93, n. 37**
Presumption pleadings state the truth, **Plead § 34, p. 93, n. 25**
Process, return of process importing, **Proc § 99**
Right of privacy, defense in action for damages, **Right of Priv § 7, p. 414**
Threats and unlawful communications, charge of crime,
Compelling person to act against his will, **Threats § 4**
Intent to extort, **Threats § 3, p. 790**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition,
Use of personal name, **Trade-M § 107, p. 361**
Word, phrase or mark affecting validity as trade-mark, **Trade-M § 38**
Vendor and purchaser, representations, **Ven & Pur § 59**
Wills,
Attesting witnesses, **Wills § 411, p. 326**
Bad impressions, evidence, **Wills § 249**
Witnesses, cross-examination, **Witn § 372**
Accomplice or codefendant, **Witn § 401, p. 195**
Searching test, **Witn § 410**

TRUTH SERUM
Evidence obtained by administering, **Crim Law § 645**

TRUTHFUL
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 961**

TRUTHFULLY
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 961**

TRY
Defined, **Vol. 89, p. 961**

TSAREVNA
Defined, **Vol. 25, n. 439**

TSARITSA
Defined, **Vol. 25, p. 439**

TUBERCLE BACILLUS
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 962**

TUBERCULIN TEST
Bovine Tuberculosis, this index

TUBERCULOSIS
Aliens, exclusion, **Aliens § 88**
Animals. Bovine Tuberculosis, generally, this index
Assault and battery, latent condition becoming active, **Assault § 46, p. 875, n. 35**
Assumption of risk, employee of tenant, improperly heated premises, **Land & Ten § 421, p. 75**
Bovine Tuberculosis, generally, this index
Breach of marriage promise, special pleading, defense, **Breach of M P § 27, n. 71**

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
Carriers, passenger, time for boarding or alighting, **Carr § 729**
Damages,
Causal connection, evidence,
Establishing, **Damag § 162, p. 824, n. 70**
Sufficiency, **Damag § 162, p. 823, n. 68**
Jury questions, injury causing, **Damag § 176, p. 863, n. 58**
Pleading, **Damag § 135, p. 762, n. 77**
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 962**
Disability within war risk policy, **Army & N § 81, p. 498, n. 61**
Employee of tenant, improperly heated premises, assumption of risk, **Land & Ten § 421, p. 75**
Examination, school children, police power, **Const Law § 207**
Hospitalization, denial of due process, **Const Law § 595**
Insurance,
Evidence death resulted from, **Ins § 1357, p. 546**
Permanent disability, **Ins § 939, p. 1120, n. 84**
Sound health of insured, **Ins § 237, n. 86**
Total disability, **Ins § 939, p. 1107, n. 1**
Isolation and hospitalization, denial of due process, **Const Law § 595**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 79, p. 666**
Labor and employment, medical treatment and hospitalization, exception of employee suffering from, **Mast & S § 163, p. 816, n. 48**
Libel and slander, charge of having, **Libel § 16**
Minimal tuberculosis, permanent disability, war risk policy, **Army & N § 81, p. 499, n. 61**
Municipal corporations, contracts for care and treatment of patients, **Mun Corp § 980, p. 539**
Negligent actor's responsibility, injury weakened resistance to tubercular germs, **Neglig § 134, p. 754, n. 23**
Nuisances, evidence, nuisance causing, **Nuis § 150, p. 957, n. 63**
Opinion evidence as to existence, **Evid § 513, p. 199**
Passenger, time for boarding or alighting, **Carr § 729**
Permanent disability, war risk policy, **Army & N § 81, p. 498, n. 61**
Privileged communications, physician and patient, **Witn § 295, p. 832, n. 73**
Pupils, susceptible, special care, **Schools § 452, n. 53**
Release, tubercular seaman, validity, **Release § 21, p. 641, n. 69, 75**
School children, examination, police power, **Const Law § 207**
Seamen,
Maintenance and cure, failure to disclose prior to hospitalization for, **Seamen § 173, p. 635, n. 41**
Personal injury, Jones Act, **Seamen § 192, p. 682, n. 81**
Wages, hospitalized because of, **Seamen § 82, n. 73**
States, protection, **States § 103**
Wills, mental and physical capacity, **Wills § 29, p. 730**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Wills § 67**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

TUBERCULOSIS, BUREAU OF
Validity of statute providing for, **Health § 4**

TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS
Assessment for cost, **Hosp § 4, n. 64**
Counties, bonds, power to issue, **Counties § 266, p. 1183, n. 27**
Enjoining prosecution under statute prohibiting maintenance, **Injun § 158, p. 775, n. 97**
Indebtedness exceeding constitutional limitation, **Mun Corp § 1851, p. 371, n. 52**
Location, **Hosp § 4, n. 52**
Validity of law, establishment by counties, delegation of legislative power, **Const Law § 140, p. 666, n. 91**
Zoning, **Zoning § 6, p. 679, n. 48**
Limitations, **Zoning § 17, p. 717, n. 29**
Use of property, **Zoning § 54, p. 769, n. 50**

TUBES
Customs duties, classification,
Glass tubes, **Cust Dut § 33, p. 178**
Metal, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 184**
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 961**

TUCKER ACT
Claims,
Doctrine against splitting, **U S § 160**
Recovery for, **U S § 139, n. 61**
Costs, recovery, **U S § 209, n. 53**
Federal courts,
Court of claims, jurisdiction, **Fed Cts § 330**
District courts, jurisdiction, **Fed Cts § 309**
Findings, **U S § 205**
Rights of action, **U S § 184**
Set-off and counterclaim, **U S § 187, n. 15**
War risk insurance, following procedure in suit, **Army & N § 88**

TUCKING
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 204**
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 963**

TUG
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 963**
Towage, generally, this index

TUITION
Generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Agents and agency, authority to reduce, **Agency § 104, p. 1249, n. 33**
Armed forces, educational institution, payment, **Army & N § 60**
Charities,
Changing character of school, **Char § 42, p. 489**
Educational institutions, affecting character, **Char § 2, p. 421**
Colleges and universities, **Colleges § 27**
Burden of proof, **Colleges § 43, n. 59**
Public character altered by charges, **Colleges § 2**
Defined,
Colleges § 27, n. 76
Vol. 90, p. 963
Infants, county's liability, **Infants § 9, n. 43**
Injunctions, compelling payment by county, **Injun § 112, p. 637, n. 93**
Notes, consideration, failure, evidence, **Bills & N § 667, n. 126, n. 4**

TUITION—Continued
Parent and child, infant with mother, liability, **Parent & C § 20, p. 713**
Workmen's compensation, death benefits, deductions, contributions to dependents, **Work C § 323, p. 1169**

TULAREMIA
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 168, p. 557**
Evidence, **Work C § 555(11), p. 705**

TULE
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 963**

TULIP
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 963**

TUMBLE ROCK
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 58**

TUMBLERS
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 963**

TUMORS
Damages, evidence, causal connection, **Damag § 162, p. 824, n. 70**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 168, p. 557**
Aggravation, evidence, **Work C § 555(17), p. 733**
Burden of proof, **Work C § 521, p. 500**
Evidence, **Work C § 555(11), p. 705**

TUMULT
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 964**
Riots and Mobs, generally, this index

TUMULTUOUS
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 964**

TUNE
Defined, **Tel § 290**

TUNED RADIO FREQUENCY RECEIVER
Defined, **Tel § 293**

TUNG OIL PLANT
Nuisances, damages, discomfort and inconvenience, **Nuis § 179, p. 982, n. 17**

TUNGSTEN
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 184**

TUNING
Defined, **Tel § 290**

TUNNELS
Canals, powers and duties, **Canals §§ 13–19, pp. 903–909**
Carriers,
Closing of doors and ventilators, **Carr § 744, p. 1399**
Injuries to passenger, smoke or gas, jury question as to negligence, **Carr § 768, p. 1507, n. 15**
Commerce, construction, **Commerce § 32, p. 318**
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 964**
Ejectment for recovery, **Eject § 6**
Eminent domain,
Incidental injury, compensation, **Em Dom § 115**
Streets and alleys below surface imposing additional servitude, **Em Dom § 133, p. 964**

TUNNELS—Continued
Highways and roads, injury, falling into tunnel under highway, liability, **High § 253, n. 54**
Improvement districts,
Due process of law violated by creation, **Const Law § 660, p. 1033**
Lease of tunnel to railroads, validity of statute, **Const Law § 464, p. 191**
Income tax, capital expenditure, **Int Rev § 293, n. 85**
Injunctions, prosecution for violating regulations, **Injun § 159**
Labor and employment,
Injuries to servants,
Contributory negligence,
Inspection for latent defects or dangers, **Mast & S § 447, p. 1272**
Jury question, **Mast & S § 537, p. 235**
Negligence of master, jury question, **Mast & S § 534, p. 184**
Safe place to work,
Care required of master, **Mast & S § 222, p. 938**
Negligence in providing, evidence, **Mast & S § 524, p. 131**
Mandamus, companies, performance of duties, **Mand § 231, p. 446**
Mechanics' liens, railways, **Mech Liens § 21, p. 515**
Mines and Minerals, generally, this index
Motor vehicles, passing vehicle, **Motor V § 326, p. 758**
Municipal corporations,
Assessment for cost, **Mun Corp § 1321**
Duty, keeping in safe condition, **Mun Corp § 793**
Grades, establishment, **Mun Corp § 1046, p. 652**
Indebtedness, **Mun Corp § 1836, pp. 335–340**
Issuance of bonds, **Mun Corp § 1908, pp. 484, 485**
Power and duty to construct and maintain, **Mun Corp § 1044, p. 647; § 1053**
Private use under street, grant of right, **Mun Corp § 1725, n. 75**
State, power to control and regulate, **Mun Corp § 1686**
Railroads,
Construction and maintenance, safe manner, failure, liability, **R R § 721, pp. 1326–1330**
Exclusive right to use, **R R § 110**
Reformation of instruments, mistake, cost and time of completion, reformation, **Ref of Inst § 26, p. 355, n. 49**
Street railroads,
Municipal construction and operation, **St R R § 343**
Route determined by commissioners, **St R R § 24, n. 94**
Status as street railroad, **St R R § 2**
Tax for public purpose, **Tax § 16, p. 68**
Waters,
Appropriation, rights of way, **Waters § 192, p. 991**
Contracts, construction and operation, **Waters § 221**

TURBARY
Common of digging similar to, **Com Lands § 4, p. 598**
Rights, **Com Lands § 4, p. 599**

TURBINES
Patents, priority of invention, evidence, **Pat § 89, p. 417**

TURBULENT
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 964**

TURF
Damages for destruction, **Damag § 85, p. 616**
Turbary as grant of liberty of digging, **Com Lands § 4, p. 599**

TURF EXCHANGE
Defined, **Gaming § 1, p. 61**
Pool room synonymous, **Gaming § 1, p. 59**

TURKEY RAFFLE
Banking game, **Gaming § 1, p. 38, n. 45**

TURKEYS
Poultry and Poultry Products, this index

TURKISH BATHS
Landlord to make premises safe for public, **Land & Ten § 422, p. 77, n. 33**

TURKISH TOWELS
Customs duties, classification, cotton material, **Cust Dut § 40, n. 49**

TURN KEY JOB OR CONTRACTS
Defined,
Int Rev § 271, n. 6
Mines § 3, p. 58
Excess profits tax, deduction of expenses, **Int Rev § 463, n. 86**
Income tax, deduction of expense of drilling, etc., **Int Rev § 271**

TURNBACK FUND
Counties, indebtedness, limitation including, **Counties § 225, p. 1091, n. 28**
Highways and roads, state aid, withholding portion of, **High § 176, p. 13**

TURNBUCKLES
Seamen, personal injury resulting from defect, liability, **Seamen § 192, p. 687**

TURNER
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 964**

TURNINGS
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 964**

TURNKEYS
Sheriff, compensation for services and board, **Prisons § 25, p. 905**
Sheriffs and constables, fees, **Sheriffs § 231**

TURNOUTS
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 328**

TURNOVER
Defined,
R R § 1, p. 342
Vol. 90, p. 964

TURNPIKE AND TOLL ROAD COMMISSIONS
Change of location, road or public utility facility, **Turnp § 25**
Construing statute relating to commission's discretionary powers, **Turnp § 3, n. 42**
Discretion, designs, plans, specifications and materials, **Turnp § 35, n. 70**
Liability for torts of agents or employees, **Turnp § 68**
Right to establish and maintain, **Turnp § 5**
Selection of route of turnpike, **Turnp § 24**
Statutory provisions, **Turnp § 3**

TURNPIKES AND TOLL ROADS
Adverse possession against, **Adv Poss § 5, p. 516**
Amendment of charter, changing termini, location or route, unanimous consent required, **Corp § 81, p. 479**
Assessments, this index
Bridges, this index
Canals, charters authorizing alteration, **Canals § 48**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Contracts, this index
Counties, this index
Creditors' suits, assessments, right to levy reachable, **Cred Suits § 34**
Declaratory judgments,
Justiciable controversy, **Decl Judgm § 47, p. 135**
Rights of parties, **Decl Judgm § 84, n. 10**
Dedication, **Dedi § 8, p. 412**
Acceptance of franchise to construct, **Dedi § 15**
Defined,
High § 1, p. 912
Turnp § 1
Directors, this index
Discretion, this index
Easements, prescription, acquisition of right to maintain slopes for, **Ease § 20**
Eminent domain,
Change of grade, compensation as recoverable, **Em Dom § 123, p. 939**
Proceedings to take property for special nature, **Em Dom § 212**
Public use, **Em Dom § 35**
Employees. Officers and Employees, this index
Evidence, this index
Filling stations, zoning, **Zoning § 59, p. 789, n. 99**
Franchises, this index
Injunctions, location, **Injun § 99**
Legislature, this index
Mandamus,
Performance of duties, **Mand § 231, p. 446**
Permit person to run automobile on, **Mand § 231**
Modification or Change, this index
Monopolies, exclusive franchises, **Monop § 11, p. 965**
Municipal corporations,
Assessments for cost of constructing and maintaining, **Mun Corp § 1317**
Grant of right to erect gates, **Mun Corp § 1717**
Improving turnpike within borders, **Mun Corp § 1044, p. 645**
Power to tax in aid of railroads or corporations owning and operating, **Mun Corp § 1996**
Street as including, **Mun Corp § 1653**

TURNPIKES AND TOLL ROADS—Continued
Notice, this index
Obstructing and Obstructions, this index
Officers and Employees, this index
Pipes, public utilities laying pipes on, **Steam § 5**
Presumptions, this index
Public highway, **High § 1, p. 914**
Public utilities laying pipes on, **Steam § 5**
Quasi public character of corporation, **Corp § 18, p. 397**
Railroads, authority to cross, **R R § 141**
Repairs, this index
Sales, this index
Sidewalks on, liability for injuries from defects, **High § 255, p. 298**
Steam, public utilities, laying pipes on, **Steam § 5**
Stock and Stockholders, this index
Street as including, **Mun Corp § 1653**
Street railroads,
Abutting owners' consent to use, **St R R § 70**
Consent of local authorities to use, **St R R § 39**
Right to use, **St R R § 86**
Taxation, **Tax § 185**
Assessment, **Tax § 427**
Place, **Tax § 345**
Trespass, removing obstructions, **Tresp § 45**
Zoning, gasoline filling stations, **Zoning § 59, p. 789, n. 99**

TURNS AND TURNING
Generally, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Across road, care required, **High § 239**
Corners, keeping away from left curb, **High § 237, p. 260**
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 964**
Left turn,
Generally, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Contributory negligence, driver turning left when meeting streetcar, **St R R § 280**
Street railroads,
Contributory negligence in turning left by driver meeting streetcar, **St R R § 280**
Duty of motorman to give warning, **St R R § 202, n. 15**
Signal ordinance inapplicable to streetcar, **St R R § 169, n. 47**
Municipal corporations, regulations, **Mun Corp § 1765**
Right turn,
Care in executing, **Motor V § 303, p. 718**
Contributory negligence of vehicle struck while making, jury question, **Motor V § 527, p. 538**
Position on highway, **Motor V § 367, p. 907**
Private driveway, care required, **Motor V § 344**
Regulations, **Motor V § 35**
Signals, contributory negligence, jury question, **Motor V § 527, p. 538**
Street railroads,
Care required of motorman, **St R R § 228**
Crossing streetcar track by vehicle, contributory negligence, **St R R § 279, p. 425**
Sudden turn of motorist in front of oncoming streetcar, **St R R § 231, n. 86**
Turning out for, contributory negligence of driver, **St R R § 277**
U-Turns, generally, this index

TURNSTILES
Care required and liability as to maintenance, **Carr § 714, p. 1329, n. 97**
Injuries to passengers, contributory negligence, **Carr § 784, p. 1555, n. 14**
Safety requirements, passenger carriers, **Carr § 717, p. 1334, n. 27**
Subways, judicial notice, **Evid § 29, p. 563, n. 37**

TURNTABLES
Assumption of risk, knowledge of danger, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1207**
Attractive Nuisance, this index
Commerce,
Instrumentality of interstate commerce, **Commerce § 40, n. 58**
Repairing turntable, Federal Employers' Liability Act, **Commerce § 51, p. 361, n. 69**
Eminent domain, taking land for public use, **Em Dom § 38**
Federal Employers' Liability Act protecting repairer, **Commerce § 51, p. 361, n. 69**
Injury or inconvenience due to location, etc., damages, **R R § 477**
Interstate commerce instrumentality, **Commerce § 40, n. 58**
Joint use, enforcement of agreement, **R R § 114, p. 537**
Mortgages, inclusion, **R R § 288, p. 778**
Opinion evidence, safety or danger, **Evid § 448, p. 86**
Repairer, Federal Employers' Liability Act, **Commerce § 51, p. 361, n. 69**
Right of way, use of lands, **R R § 99, p. 500**

TURNVEREIN
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1016**

TURPENTINE
Agreement to work timber, statute of frauds, **Frauds S § 75**
Crop, chattel mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 32, p. 641, n. 71**
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1016**
Druggists, sale by other than registered pharmacists, **Drug § 3, p. 505**
Farm, adverse possession, farm as actual possession, **Adv Poss § 35**
Leases, taxation,
Liability, **Tax § 75, n. 9**
Personal property, **Tax § 404, p. 774**
Logs and logging, contracts and reservations of timber, **Logs § 39**
Mortgages, working timber for turpentine, **Mtg § 312**
Operation, adverse possession, open and visible possession, **Adv Poss § 43**
Public lands, boxing trees, occupants, unperfected entry, **Pub Lands § 9**
Trover and conversion, **Trover § 28**
Workmen's compensation,
Extraction, employee status, **Work C § 106**
Production, **Work C § 33, p. 199**
Refineries, **Work C § 36, p. 215**

TURPIS CAUSA
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1016**

TURPITUDE
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1016**
Moral Turpitude, generally, this index

TUTELA
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1016**

TUTORS
Colleges and universities, **Colleges §§ 20–23, pp. 1356–1358**
Performance of other services by, **Colleges § 23**
Defined,
Colleges § 20
Vol. 90, p. 1016
Guardian and Ward, generally, this index
Teachers, generally, this index

TUYERES
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1017**

TWEEZERS
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 184**
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1017**

TWELVE
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1017**
Jurors, denial of as infringement of right to jury trial, **Juries § 123, p. 840**

TWELVE TABLES
Roman interest charges, **Usury § 2**

TWELVE-MILE LIMIT
Customs duties, searches and seizures of vessels, **Cust Dut § 254, p. 401**

TWENTY
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1017**

TWENTY YEARS
Payment, presumption, **Paymt § 101, p. 309**
Mortgages, **Paymt § 101, p. 312**
Rebuttal, **Paymt § 111, p. 322**
Prescription, **Waters § 160**

TWENTY-FIRST AMENDMENT
Force and effect, **Int Liq § 22**
Local regulation under, **Int Liq § 191**
States, regulatory power under, **Int Liq § 33, p. 167**

TWENTY-ONE
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1017**

TWENTY-SIX
Criminal offense, **Gaming § 86, p. 151**

TWILIGHT
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1017**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 100**

TWILL
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1017**

TWIN
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1017**

TWINE
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 41**
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1017**

TWISTING
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1018**
Insurance, agents charged with, evidence, **Ins § 85, p. 589, n. 91**
Offense, **Ins § 89, p. 601**

TWISTS
Defined **Vol. 90, p. 1017**
Workmen's compensation,
Back injuries, **Work C § 183, p. 620**
Exertion, **Work C § 182, p. 614**
Hernia, **Work C § 185, p. 631, n. 22**
Internal injuries, accident, **Work C § 183, p. 618**

TWO
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1018**

TWO FAMILY HOUSE
Deeds and conveyances, restrictions, **Deeds § 164(3), p. 1122**

TWO-MILE LIMIT LAWS
Validity, **Anim § 185, p. 1294**

TWYNE'S CASE
Fraudulent conveyances, **Fraud Conv § 2**

TYING
Contracts, **Monop §§ 40, 46, p. 1019**
Clayton Act, **Monop § 57, n. 19**
Sherman Act, **Monop § 40**
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1018**

TYMPANITIS
Damages, pleading, **Damag § 135, p. 763, n. 79**

TYPE
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1019**
Exemptions, printers' type as tools, etc., **Exemp § 46**
Insurance, policy, application, etc., size and style, **Ins § 254**
Newspapers, compensation of official newspaper, **Newsp § 20, p. 45**
Paper books on appeal, statutory requirements, **App & E § 1051**
Record on appeal, **App & E § 1078**
Trade-marks, trade-names, and unfair competition, different type, differentiation between products, **Trade-M § 96, p. 341**

TYPESETTING
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1019**

TYPEWRITERS
Counties, furnishing of stationery as including, **Counties § 208**
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1019**
Exemptions, physicians, **Exemp § 38**
Expert testimony, value of, **Evid § 545, p. 313**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 81, p. 672**
Manufactures, assembly as manufacture, **Manufac § 3, p. 685**
Patents,
Invention, **Pat § 70, p. 341**
Priority of invention, evidence, **Pat § 89, p. 414**

TYPEWRITING
Briefs, this index
Chattel mortgages,
Printed blanks controlled by, **Chat Mtg § 104, n. 71**
Satisfaction, prevailing effect, **Chat Mtg § 347**
Contracts, handwriting prevailing over, **Contracts § 310**
Costs,
Papers, appeal and error, allowance of costs, **Costs § 357**
Record, appeal or error, cost recoverable, **Costs § 358**
Crimes and offenses,
Comparison, admissibility of evidence, **Crim Law § 715**
Hearsay, **Crim Law § 719**
Deeds and conveyances, significance in construction, **Deeds § 85**
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1019**
Depositions,
Certificate required to show compliance with requirements, **Depositions § 75, p. 409**
Requirement, reduction to writing, **Depositions § 69**
Expert testimony, **Evid § 546, p. 337**
Forgery, **Forg § 17**
Internal revenue, conflict between printed and typewritten provisions of waiver of limitations for assessment, **Int Rev § 669**
Opinion evidence, resemblance, **Evid § 515**
Signatures, this index
Vendor and purchaser, typewritten clauses,
Construction, **Ven & Pur § 84**
Insertion, **Ven & Pur § 110, p. 1026, n. 2**
Wills, **Wills § 156**
Construction, **Wills § 621, p. 868**
Holographic wills, **Wills § 205, p. 1042**

TYPHOID FEVER
Carriers, quarantine, **Health § 15, p. 830, n. 86**
Waters,
Contaminated water, admissibility of evidence, **Waters § 312, p. 247, n. 69**
Liability of municipality for death, **Waters § 311, n. 14**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 168, pp. 555, 559**
Evidence, **Work C § 555(11), p. 706**

TYPICAL
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1020**

TYPOGRAPHICAL ERRORS
Criminal conviction, reversal, **Crim Law § 1948**
Elections, calling to fill vacancy, **Elections § 70**
Indictments and informations,
Amendments, correction, **Ind & Inf § 240, p. 1254**
Motion to quash, raising question, **Ind & Inf § 193, p. 1162, n. 55**
Statement of offense, **Ind & Inf § 96**
Variance, date of offense, **Ind & Inf § 257, p. 1279, n. 50**

TYPOGRAPHICAL ERRORS—Continued
Parol or extrinsic evidence to correct, **Evid § 934**
Pleading, **Plead § 50**
Amendments correcting, declaration, complaint or petition, **Plead § 288, p. 637**
Demurrer on ground of, **Plead § 222, p. 432, n. 76**
Enforcement of vendor's lien, **Ven & Pur § 435, p. 392, n. 64**
Ignoring in construing, **Plead § 58, p. 146, n. 60**

TYPOGRAPHICAL ERRORS—Continued
Pleading—Continued
Wills, **Wills § 373, p. 250, n. 58**
Written instruments, variance, **Plead § 545**
Wills, correction or rejection of words, **Wills § 610, n. 82**

TYRANT
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1020**

U

U
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1020**

UBERRIMA FIDES
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1020**

UBERRINAE FIDES
Suretyship as uberrinae fides contract, **Princ & S § 1, n. 1**

UBI
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1020**

UKRAINE
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1020**

ULCERS
Animals, riding horse with ulcer as cruelty, **Anim § 70**
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1020**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 168, pp. 555, 559**
Aggravation of disease, **Work C § 175**
Evidence, **Work C § 555(11), p. 706**
Aggravation, **Work C § 555(17), p. 733**
Hazard, **Work C § 256, n. 26**

ULLAGE
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1020**

ULNAGER
Defined, **Vol. 3, p. 894**

ULTERIOR
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1020**
Extradition, ulterior purposes, prosecuting witness in criminal prosecution in foreign country, **Extrad § 39**
War and national defense, motive, occupation of premises by landlord, eviction of tenant, **War § 173**

ULTIMATE
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1022**

ULTIMATE FACTS
Defined,
Fed Cts § 298
Plead § 12, pp. 33, 34; § 13, p. 36, n. 24
Trial § 210, p. 462, n. 83

ULTIMATELY
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1022**

ULTIMATUM
Defined, **Vol. 90, p .1022**

ULTRA-VIOLET RAYS
Workmen's compensation, exposure to disease. **Work C § 167, p. 550**

ULTRA VIRES
Generally, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Administrative agencies,
Delegation of power, **War § 46**
Injunction, **Pub Admin § 45, p. 365**

ULTRA VIRES—Continued
Adverse possession, occupation by city affecting validity of claim of title, **Adv Poss § 70, n. 10**
Agents and agencies,
Contract, personal liability of agent on, **Agency § 215, p. 123, n. 42**
Notice of particular facts to principal, **Agency § 265, n. 6.1**
Appeal and review,
Contract, cross appeals, **App & E § 35, p. 141, n. 12**
Execution of writ of error bond, curing, **App & E § 567, p. 295, n. 34**
Raising question for first time on appeal, **App & E § 1504, n. 1**
Assignments,
Defense in action by assignee, **Assign § 132, n. 56**
Demurrer not available to raise question, **Assign § 136**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, banks and banking, **Banks § 512**
Associations and societies, proceedings, judicial review of, **Assoc § 34, p. 81**
Bankruptcy,
Avoidance by trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 300**
Conditions precedent to trustee's action to avoid, **Bankr § 343**
Defense to involuntary proceeding, **Bankr § 83**
Provability of claim based on, **Bankr § 408**
Trust deed by corporation, validity sustained as against objection of, **Bankr § 226**
Trustee on reorganization of railroad, **Bankr § 933**
Banks and banking,
Assignment for benefit of creditors, **Banks § 512**
Claim against insolvent bank, **Banks § 520, p. 999**
Contracts, **Banks § 160; § 187, pp. 403–408**
Loan, trust or investment companies, **Banks § 1054, p. 1473**
Savings banks, **Banks § 982**
Deposits,
Defense in action for recovery of, **Banks § 323**
Priority of claim on insolvency, **Banks § 530, p. 1023, n. 16**
Disaffirmance by liquidating officials, **Banks § 432, p. 861**
National banks, **Banks §§ 664–668, pp. 1219–1223**
Officers, **Banks § 620, p. 1156; § 672**
Pleading, **Banks § 729, n. 18**
Payment of overdraft, **Banks § 353, p. 703**
Pleading in actions by or against bank, **Banks § 410**
Recovery of deposits, **Banks § 326, p. 657**
Receivers, defense of, **Banks § 499, p. 967, n. 18**
National bank receiver, **Banks § 753, p. 1314**
Stockholders' liability for debts arising from, **Banks § 80; § 96, p. 187**

ULTRA VIRES—Continued
Beneficial associations,
Defense, **Ben Assoc § 30, p. 273**
Action on note given by association, **Ben Assoc § 72**
Usurious mortgage, association's right to attack, **Ben Assoc § 31**
Bills and notes,
Beneficial associations, note given by defense, **Ben Assoc § 72**
Burden of proof, mortgage foreclosure action, **Bills & N § 652, n. 8**
Pleading, defense of fraud requiring, **Bills & N § 627, p. 1266**
Verification, plea of, **Bills & N § 637, p. 1286**
Building and loan associations,
Defense,
Against association, **B & L Assoc § 98**
By association, **B & L Assoc § 89**
Definite term stock, estoppel to assert, **B & L Assoc § 22, p. 425**
Maturity of stock, agreement for, **B & L Assoc § 25**
Transactions, binding effect when fully performed, **B & L Assoc § 49**
Colleges and universities, state to raise question of, **Colleges § 6**
Counties,
Contracts,
Injunction against carrying out, **Counties § 202, p. 1046**
Performance affecting validity, **Counties § 193**
Officers and agents,' liability for acts, **Counties § 220, n. 85**
Officers appointed, compensation, **Counties § 109, p. 915, n. 30**
Taxpayer's suit respecting payment or contract, laches as bar, **Counties § 290**
Curative acts validating contracts, **Const Law § 433**
Debt, action of, special plea setting up defense, **Debt § 11**
Defined,
Corp § 965
Vol. 90, p. 1022
Depositaries, bond of public depositary, claim of, **Depositaries § 10**
Drainage and reclamation district contracts, landowners as authorized to sue for cancellation of, **Drains § 13, p. 280**
Due process of law, validation as violation of, **Const Law § 610**
Estoppel,
Application of doctrine, **Estop § 143**
Doctrine not prevailing when defeating ends of justice or working legal wrong, **Estop § 111, p. 359**
Evidence, presumptions, corporations, **Evid § 150, p. 830**
Executors and administrators, appointment, direct attack on, **Ex & Ad § 77**
Federal boards and officers, injunction, **Injun § 109, p. 622**

ULTRA VIRES—Continued
Franchises,
Injunction against injurious competition as being, **Franch § 30**
Street railroads, lease, **St R R § 147**
Gas, municipality operating or disposing of plant, **Gas § 2**
Guaranty contract, **Guaran § 16**
Highways and roads, state highway commission, plea available against, **High § 155, p. 1104, n. 95**
Hospitals,
Contracts, **Hosp § 6**
Private hospitals, liability, **Hosp § 8, p. 344, n. 25**
Illegality, distinguished, **Corp § 965**
Impairment of obligation not protected by constitution, **Const Law § 343**
Industrial co-operative societies, contracts, **Indust Co-op § 5, p. 10, n. 78; § 7, p. 20; § 7, p. 23, n. 11**
Estoppel to question, **Indust Co-op § 5, p. 11**
Exclusive marketing agreement, **Indust Co-op § 5, p. 11, n. 84**
Third person's right to object, **Indust Co-op § 9, p. 37**
Injunctions,
Corporations, **Injun § 100**
Federal boards and officers, **Injun § 109, p. 622**
Insurance companies, against acts of, **Ins § 99, p. 628**
Manufacture of article involving trade secret affecting injunctive relief, **Injun § 148, p. 754**
Mutual insurance companies, against acts of, **Ins § 110, p. 663**
Public utilities, acts operating to impair discharge of public duties, **Pub Util § 8, p. 1002**
Town taxpayer, costs, **Towns § 172**
Insurance,
Contract or policy, **Ins § 239, pp. 998, 999**
Estoppel,
Defense of, **Ins § 275, p. 1093**
Accepting premium, **Ins § 275, p. 1095**
Injunction against ultra vires acts, **Ins § 99, p. 628**
Insured, **Ins § 277, p. 1106**
Mutual companies, **Ins § 110, p. 663**
Payment of first premium by accepting personal property, **Ins § 272, p. 1083**
Premiums paid on ultra vires contracts, recovery, **Ins § 407, p. 1398**
Irrigation district, contracts, **Waters § 321, p. 299, n. 28; § 345, p. 377**
Judgments and decrees,
Consent decree predicated on ultra vires agreement, res judicata, operation as, **Judgm § 630**
Default judgment, opening or vacating on showing defense of, **Judgm § 336, p. 648**
Equitable relief, defense, failure to interpose in original action, **Judgm § 361, p. 719**
Res judicata, failure to set up defense of, **Judgm § 682, p. 131**
Labor and employment, relief department, formation by railroad company as, **Mast & S § 168, p. 825**
Labor organizations, action by employer injured by enforcement, **Trade U § 21**

ULTRA VIRES—Continued
Landlord and tenant, contract, tenancy at will as result of possession under, **Land & Ten § 163**
Leases,
Railroads, **R R §§ 214, 216**
Validation, **R R § 208**
Street railroads, franchise and property, **St R R § 147**
Legislative ratification as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 124**
Mandamus, corporations, prevention, **Mand § 230**
Mining corporations, **Mines § 254, p. 720**
Money received, contracts, money paid under, **Mon Recd § 6**
Mortgages,
Defenses to action for redemption, **Mtg § 862**
Foreclosure action, burden of proof, **Bills & N § 652, n. 8**
Municipal Corporations, this index
Partnership, estoppel to allege or deny partnership, **Partners § 21, n. 18**
Pleading,
Conclusion of law, **Plead § 24, pp. 58, 59**
Contract, **Plead § 17, p. 45**
Demurrer as mode of raising defense of, **Plead § 238, p. 469, n. 57**
Evidence, admissibility under general denial, **Plead § 529, p. 1095**
Principal and surety, liability, primary contract, **Princ & S § 22**
Public utilities,
Defense of, **Pub Util § 4**
Injunction against ultra vires act operating to impair utility's ability to discharge public duties, **Pub Util § 8, p. 1002**
Quo warranto, corporations, **Quo W § 14**
Railroads,
Contract liability, **Contracts § 27**
Leases, **R R § 214**
Operation and effect, **R R § 216**
Validation, **R R § 208**
Relief department, formation of, **Mast & S § 168, p. 825**
Right of way, leasing or permitting use by others, **R R § 101, p. 509**
Receivers, banks,
Defense, **Banks § 499, p. 967, n. 18; § 753, p. 1314**
Recovery of deposits, pleading, **Banks § 326, p. 657**
Religious organizations and societies, ultra vires contracts, **Relig Soc § 33, n. 56**
Liability of corporation, **Relig Soc § 34**
Reorganization of railroads in interstate commerce, **Bankr § 933**
Schools and school districts, contracts, **Schools §§ 299–302, pp. 1296–1300**
Adoption, **Schools § 301**
Ratification, **Schools § 302**
Transportation of pupils, liability for negligence of officers in performance of, **Schools § 322, p. 1335**
Specific performance, corporations, enforcement of contract, **Spec Perf § 36, p. 501**
State highway commission, plea available against, **High § 155, p. 1104, n. 95**

ULTRA VIRES—Continued
States, assertion in action by, **States § 217, p. 1321, n. 10**
Stocks and stockholders, banks, liability for debts arising from, **Banks § 80; § 96, p. 187**
Street railroads,
Condition of grant, estoppel to attack, **St R R § 32**
Lease of all franchises and property, **St R R § 147**
Subscriptions, **Subscrip § 9**
Towns and townships, **Towns § 34, p. 26**
Contracts, **Towns §§ 107, 108**
Disposition of property, **Towns § 96**
Injunction by taxpayer, costs, **Towns § 172**
Laches on part of party complaining as defense, **Towns § 171**
Nonresident taxpayer's right to sue to set aside, **Towns § 169**
Ordinance, **Towns § 34, p. 27, n. 41**
Town board acquiring property, title of township, **Towns § 91**
Unfair competition, acts of corporation as not precluding suit for, **Trade-M § 102, n. 42**
United States, contract, **U S § 90, n. 53**
Usury,
Contracts, **Usury § 56**
Corporation, **Usury § 80, n. 65**
Vendor and purchaser, conveyance, corporation, **Ven & Pur § 197, p. 44**
War and national defense,
Administrative agencies, delegation of power, **War § 46**
Military government, legislation and regulations, **War § 39, p. 114**
Waters,
Irrigation district contracts, **Waters § 321, p. 299, n. 28; § 345, p. 377**
Municipal corporations,
Acquiring existing water system, **Waters § 236; § 237, p. 36**
Contract for water, defense to action for hydrant rentals, **Waters § 276, p. 135**
Power to regulate stream flow as part of plan to improve water supply as, **Waters § 230**
Rate contracts, **Waters § 287, p. 170**
Supply and distribution of water contracts, validation, **Waters § 267**
Workmen's compensation, corporations, defenses to liability, **Work C § 53**
Zoning,
Amendments or modifications, contracts, **Zoning § 88**
Building permit, restrictions on granting or withholding, **Zoning § 65, p. 799, n. 81**
Contracts for amendments, **Zoning § 88**
Regulations, approval, **Zoning § 15, p. 703**

UMBRELLA
Bailments, giving for safekeeping, **Bailm § 1**
Customs duties,
Classification, **Cust Dut § 35; § 45, p. 212**
Exemption, wood sticks for, **Cust Dut § 71**
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1023**

UMBRELLA SHEDS
Railroads, requirements, **R R § 408**

UMPIRE
Arbitration and Award, this index
Defined,
Arb & A § 41
Vol. 90, p. 1023

UN
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1023**

UNABLE
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1023**

UNACCRUED RENT
Defined, **Land & Ten § 462**

UNADJUSTED
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1023**

UNANIMOUS
Arbitration and award, participation by arbitrators in consultations and deliberations, **Arb & A § 67, p. 206**
Associations and societies, termination of membership, **Assoc § 25, p. 59**
Corporations, consent, purchase of own stock, validity dependent on, **Corp § 950, p. 390**
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1024**
Trial, mistake of jury as basis for judgment, **Trial § 566, n. 39**
Verdicts, this index

UNANTICIPATED
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1024**

UNAPPROPRIATED
Defined,
Mines § 12, n. 53
Vol. 90, p. 1024

UNAPPROPRIATED PUBLIC LANDS
Defined, **Pub Lands § 38, p. 686**

UNASCERTAINED
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1024**

UNAUTHORIZED
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1024**

UNAUTHORIZED PRACTICE OF LAW
Judgment procured by one engaged in, validity, **Judgm § 13, n. 63**

UNAVOIDABLE
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1024**

UNAVOIDABLE ACCIDENT OR CASUALTY
Accident, this index

UNAVOIDABLY PREVENTED
Defined, **New Tr § 125, pp. 346, 347**

UNBLOCKED HATS
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 211, n. 4**

UNBORN CHILDREN
Abandonment or neglect to support, **Parent & C § 91, p. 820; § 92, pp. 824, 825**
Amount of recovery in action to compel support, **Parent & C § 20, p. 721, n. 65**
Child born after separation as defense, **Parent & C § 93, p. 831**
Sufficiency of information, **Parent & C § 96, p. 836, n. 36**
Appeal and review,
Representative's right to appeal from decisions affecting interest, **App & E § 195, n. 85**
Testamentary trustees representing, **App & E § 204, p. 602, n. 81.5**
Common-law conveyance, **Deeds § 13**
Death,
Beneficiaries, status as, **Death § 34, p. 1114**
Cause of action for, **Death § 24**
Expectant mother, action for child born dead as result of personal injuries, **Death § 21**
Equity, remaindermen, doctrine of representation applicable to, **Equity § 145, p. 583**
Executors and administrators,
Administration proceedings, jurisdiction to enforce claim for prenatal injury, **Ex & Ad § 20, p. 899**
Enforcement of claim for personal injuries, **Ex & Ad § 20, p. 899**
Guardian appointed to represent, **Infants § 108, p. 277, n. 28**
Homicide, subject of, **Homic § 2**
Injuries, parents' right of recovery, **Parent & C § 41, pp. 744, 745**
Mother's authority to contract away support, **Parent & C § 15, p. 696, n. 27**
Parties,
Capacity to sue, **Parties § 5**
Class suit applied to unborn contingent remaindermen, **Parties § 13, p. 923, n. 63**
Partition, protection in action for, **Partit § 147**
Perpetuities, see **Title Index to Perpetuities**
Posthumous Children, generally, this index
Prenatal injuries, right of action, **Infants § 104, p. 270**
Protection of interest by decree for sale of realty, **Infants § 64, p. 147**
Sale under order of court, land of unborn persons, **Infants § 61**
Title of purchaser affected by lack of representative of, **Infants § 66, p. 155, n. 19**
Trusts, beneficiaries, **Trusts § 192, n. 50**
Wrongful death actions, **Infants § 104, n. 48**

UNBROKEN PACKAGE DOCTRINE
Federal legislation removing impediment to state control presented by, **Commerce § 87**

UNCERTAIN
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1025**

UNCERTAIN DAMAGES
Defined, **Damag § 2, p. 461**

UNCERTAINTY
Certainty and Definiteness, generally, this index

UNCHASTITY
Chastity, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1025**

UNCLAIMED FUNDS OR PROPERTY
Bank deposits, payment to state treasurer, **Banks § 985**
Bankruptcy, dividends, distribution, **Bankr § 474**
Carriers, freight, sale by carrier, **Carr § 48**
Customs duties, merchandise,
Bonded warehouses, disposition, **Cust Dut § 210**
Charges in connection with, **Cust Dut § 218**
Depositaries, property, list to public administrator, **Depositaries § 5, p. 209**
Deposits in court,
Disposition, **Deposits in C § 9, p. 485**
Escheat, **Deposits in C § 9, p. 484, n. 24**
Return to depositor, **Deposits in C § 8**
Dividends, bankruptcy, distribution, **Bankr § 474**
Escheat, generally, this index
Freight, sale by carrier, **Carr § 48**
Innkeepers, chattels, sale, **Inn § 18**
Limitations of actions, consumer deposits, payment into state treasury, **Lim of Act § 145, p. 72, n. 38**
Public utilities, funds,
Provision for disposition in simplification or integration plan, **Pub Util § 79, pp. 1229, 1230**
Savings bank deposits, payment to state treasurer, **Banks § 985**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Bonded warehouses, disposition, **Cust Dut §§ 210, 218**
Contents, safe deposit box, **Wareh § 97**
Notice, **Wareh § 47**

UNCLASSIFIED
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1025**

UNCLE
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1025**
Relatives, this index

UNCLEAN HANDS
Equity, this index

UNCOMPOUNDED
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1026**

UNCONDITIONAL
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1026**

UNCONDITIONAL CONTRACT
Defined, **Contracts § 10, p. 329**

UNCONDITIONALLY
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1026**

UNCONSCIENTIOUS
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1026**

UNCONSCIONABLE
Defined,
Mtg § 500, n. 12
Vol. 90, p. 1026

UNCONSCIOUS
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1026**
Gifts, donor, delivery at time of, validity, **Gifts § 13**
Physicians and surgeons, unconscious persons,
Compensation for services, **Phys § 68, p. 1023**
Malpractice,
Care required, **Phys § 45**
Res ipsa loquitur doctrine, **Phys § 62, p. 993**
Reformation of instruments, mistake arising from, **Ref of Inst § 21**
Street railroad motorman,
Collision resulting, **St R R § 228**
Liability for injuries, **St R R § 190**

UNCONSTITUTIONAL
Defined,
Const Law § 71, p. 222, n. 21
Injun § 168, p. 803
Vol. 90, p. 1026
Statutes, this index

UNCONSTRAINED
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1026**

UNCONTRADICTED EVIDENCE
Evidence, this index

UNCONTROLLABLE
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1026**

UNCORE PRIST
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1027**

UNCORROBORATED EVIDENCE
Evidence, this index

UNCUT DIAMONDS
Gifts, sufficiency of evidence, **Gifts § 67, p. 876, n. 52**

UNDE NIHIL HABET
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1027**
Dower, common law action by writ of, **Dower § 92, p. 190**

UNDECLARED EARNINGS
Trusts, payment and distribution, **Trusts § 355, p. 643, n. 30**

UNDER
Defined,
Stat § 338, p. 681
Vol. 90, p. 1027

UNDER SAIL
Defined, **Collision § 2, p. 15**

UNDER WAY
Defined, **Collision § 2, p. 16**

UNDERAGE AND OVERAGE
Defined, **Theaters § 1, p. 663**

UNDERBUILD
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1028**

UNDERCOVER OPERATIVES
Unfair labor practices, employment of, **Mast & S § 28 (53)**

UNDERCURRENT
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1028**
Waters, undercurrent of surface stream, appropriation, **Waters § 170, p. 906**

UNDERDOG
New trial, rendition of verdict for, **New Tr § 59, p. 187, n. 74**

UNDERDRIVE
Defined, **Motor V § 8**

UNDERFLOW
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1028**

UNDERGRADUATE DEPARTMENTS
Defined, **Colleges § 1**

UNDERGROUND
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1028**

UNDERGROUND CONDUITS
Conduits, generally, this index

UNDERGROUND EXCAVATION
Mine as denoting, **Mines § 1, p. 14**

UNDERGROUND GARAGE
Municipal corporations, construction in commons, **Mun Corp § 1820**
Taxation, exemption, municipal ownership, **Tax § 254, p. 488**

UNDERGROUND RAILROADS
Subways, generally, this index

UNDERGROUND TANKS
Fixtures, filling stations, evidence, **Fixt § 63**
Municipal power to require for kerosene and gasoline, **Explos § 2**

UNDERGROUND WORKINGS
Mines and minerals, maps and plats, statutory provisions, **Mines § 240, p. 667**

UNDERGROWTH
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1028**
Logs and logging,
- Reservation of timber on conveyance of timber land, **Logs § 7, p. 682**
- Timber as including, **Logs § 1, p. 673**

UNDERLAPPING VOYAGE
Chartered vessels, **Ship § 39**

UNDERLEASE
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1028**

UNDERLOOKER
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 59**

UNDERPASS
Overpasses and Underpasses, generally, this index

UNDERPIN
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1028**

UNDERPINNING
Adjoining landowners, excavator's duty, **Adj Land § 14, p. 14**
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1028**

UNDERPRODUCTION
Oil and gas, proration order, **Mines § 240, p. 676**

UNDERSCORING
Appeal and review, statements in record, **App & E § 1031, n. 50**
Trial, parts of instructions, **Trial § 327, p. 859**

UNDERSHERIFFS
Sheriffs and Constables, this index

UNDERSIGNED
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1028**

UNDERSTAND
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1028**

UNDERSTANDING
Defined,
- **Contracts § 133**
- **Vol. 90, p. 1029**

UNDERSTANDINGLY
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1030**

UNDERTAKE
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1030**

UNDERTAKERS
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1030**
Embalmers and Funeral Directors, generally, this index

UNDERTAKING ON APPEAL
Appeal Bonds, generally, this index
Defined, **App & E § 499**

UNDERTAKINGS
Arrest,
- Civil action, **Arrest § 60**
- Damages recoverable in action on undertaking to obtain order of arrest, **Arrest § 86**
- Insufficient undertaking or want of undertaking as ground for setting aside order of arrest, **Arrest § 72, p. 685**
- Liability on undertaking to obtain arrest, **Arrest § 85**

Assumpsit, action of, undertaking, action founded on, **Assump § 4**
Attachment,
- Deposit of cash in lieu of, **Attach § 162**
- Giving or preventing actual levy, **Attach § 209**
- Instead of bond, **Attach § 145**
- Issuance in actions on, **Attach § 11, p. 196**
- Receiptor's liability on, **Attach § 299**
- Seal unnecessary on, **Attach § 155**

Attorney and client,
- Procuring by attorney to relieve himself from liability for costs, **Atty & C § 50, p. 831**
- Securing payment of judgment, charging lien of attorney attaching to, **Atty & C § 228, p. 1170**
- Staying execution, cancellation of by attorney entitled to lien, **Atty & C § 231, p. 1187**

UNDERTAKINGS—Continued
Bonds, distinguished, **Bonds § 4**
Consideration, this index
Contracts,
Agreement as synonymous with, **Contracts § 1**
Promise distinguished, **Contracts § 1**
Defined,
Undertak § 1
Vol. 90, p. 1031
Disorderly conduct, security for good behavior, **Disord C § 10**
Divorce, separation action, vacation of, **Divorce § 101**
Injunctions, **Injun §§ 165, 166, pp. 779–792**
Justices of the peace, adjournment, condition to grant of, **J P § 96, p. 178**
Lis pendens, cancellation of notice on substitution of, **Lis Pen § 37, p. 609**
New trial,
Costs and damages as condition precedent to new trial without cause, **New Tr § 242, pp. 591, 592**
Vacation of order for new trial as of right for failure to give, **New Tr § 243**
Order of arrest, review of trial court's exercise of discretion, **App & E § 1589**
Parent and child, securing periodic payments for support of neglected child, **Parent & C § 98, pp. 848, 849**
Presumption as to issuance before granting injunction, **App & E § 1546, p. 1116, n. 97**
Principal and Surety, this index
Process as not including, **Proc § 1, p. 984**
Recognizances, distinguished, **Recogn § 1**
Statutes, this index
Sureties. Principal and Surety, this index
Vendor and purchaser, third person, purchase price, payment, **Ven & Pur § 272**
Venue, **Venue § 9**
Want of certificate of approval, **Undertak § 5**

UNDERTENANT
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1035**

UNDERTUTOR
Guardian and ward, see **Title Index to Guardian and Ward**

UNDERWOOD
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1035**

UNDERWRITING AND UNDERWRITERS
Admiralty, claimants, **Admlr § 100, p. 196, n. 79**
Blue Sky Laws, generally, this index
Collision, right to sue for loss after making payment of, **Collision § 160**
Construction of agreements, **Contracts § 327**
Corporations,
Agreements,
Assignment, **Corp § 1156**
Consideration, **Corp § 295, n. 75**
Construction, **Corp § 1156**
Remedies, **Corp § 1156**
Rescission and modification, **Corp § 1156**
Subscription contract distinguished, **Corp § 283**

UNDERWRITING AND UNDERWRITERS—Cont'd
Corporations—Continued
Reorganization, compensation, underwriters, **Corp § 1585, p. 1340, n. 74**
Customs and usages, presumptions as to knowledge, **Cust & U § 9, p. 87**
Defined,
Corp §§ 291, 1156
Ins § 49, p. 500
Vol. 90, p. 1036
Monopolies, insurance companies, sale of property with provision for, **Monop § 75, p. 1061**
Usury, **Usury § 40, n. 39; § 48, n. 41**
Bonus or commission to underwriter, **Usury § 45**

UNDEVELOPED AREAS
Zoning, future uses, **Zoning § 2, p. 668, n. 66**

UNDISCLOSED JOINT ADVENTURER
Assignment by member binding on, **Joint Adv § 15**
Liability on contract, **Joint Adv § 14, p. 868**

UNDISCLOSED PRINCIPAL
Generally, see **Title Index to Agency**
Abstracts of title, liability of abstracter on abstract ordered by agent, **Abstr of T § 11**
Alteration of instruments, change by agent acting for, **Alt of Inst § 53**
Auctions and auctioneers,
Personal liability of auctioneer in case of sale for, **Auctions § 13, p. 1270**
Purchases, **Auctions § 8, p. 1260**
Bankruptcy, recovery of deposits, **Bankr § 701**
Banks and banking, acting as agent for, **Banks § 161, p. 349**
National bank, **Banks § 669**
Brokers, see **Title Index to Brokers**
Corporations, **Corp § 953, n. 52**
Indorsement of note by stockholder creating liability, **Corp § 1227**
Officer or agent contracting in own name, **Corp § 998**
Subscriptions, **Corp § 288, p. 767**
Transfers of stock to, **Corp § 392, p. 929**
Covenants,
Liability on covenants in deed executed by agent, **Covenants § 86**
Measure of damages against for breach of covenant of warranty, **Covenants § 148, p. 1025, n. 10**
Defined, **Agency § 244, p. 172**
Husband and wife, **Hus & W § 71**
Liability, **Hus & W § 295**
Separate estate of wife, **Hus & W § 293, p. 778**
Industrial co-operative societies, liability of member as, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 17**
Insurance, right to proceeds of fire policy, **Ins § 1140, n. 5**
Landlord and tenant, lease by agent, estoppel of tenant to deny title, **Land & Ten § 276, p. 926**
Limitations of actions, bar against agent as bar against principal, **Lim of Act § 13, p. 938, n. 8**
Mechanics' liens,
Agent as party plaintiff in suit to enforce lien, **Mech Liens § 283**

UNDISCLOSED PRINCIPAL—Continued
Mechanics' liens—Continued
Contract creating lien, application of doctrine, **Mech Liens § 59, p. 549, n. 13**
Defenses available against, **Mech Liens § 273**
Evidence, contract with agent, **Mech Liens § 309, p. 971**
Money received, action by agent for, **Mon Recd § 22**
Payment by agent for, **Mon Paid § 3, p. 889**
Resulting trust, **Trusts § 114, n. 51**
Specific performance, **Spec Perf § 26, p. 469**
Enforcement of contract, **Spec Perf § 44**
Entered into by agent, **Spec Perf § 23, p. 461**
Evidence, sufficiency, **Spec Perf § 145**
Inadequacy of consideration accompanied by, **Spec Perf § 39, p. 509**
Telegrams, person entitled to sue, **Tel § 176**
Trade-names, principal contracting in, **Trade-M § 178**
United States, officers and employees, personal liability, **U S § 51**
Usury, exaction of bonus or commission, **Usury § 43**
Venue, residence or domicile, **Venue § 93, p. 792, n. 60**
Workmen's compensation, hiring employee, **Work C § 39, n. 226**

UNDISPUTED
Defined,
Trial § 210, p. 454, n. 39
Vol. 90, p. 1036

UNDISPUTED FACTS
Conceded Facts, generally, this index

UNDISTRIBUTED
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1036**

UNDISTRIBUTED PROFITS
Profits, this index

UNDIVIDED
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1036**

UNDIVIDED PROFITS
Profits, this index

UNDOCUMENTED VESSEL
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1037**

UNDUE
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1037**

UNDUE INFLUENCE
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Deeds
Gifts
Accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 5**
Evidence, **Accord § 48, n. 39**
Acknowledgments,
Evidence to impeach certificate, **Ack § 139**
Wife by husband, certificate reciting, **Ack § 104**
Adoption of children, ground for setting aside or revoking adoption, **Adop § 44, p. 433; § 45, p. 434**
Agent in transaction between principal and agent, **Agency § 145, p. 25**
Appeal and review,
Assignment of error, weight and sufficiency of evidence, **App & E § 1264(3), p. 128, n. 39**

UNDUE INFLUENCE—Continued
Appeal and review—Continued
Discretion of trial court, change of venue, **App & E § 1598, p. 78**
Harmless error in instructions on not authorized by pleadings or evidence, **App & E § 1764, p. 1217**
Armed forces, causing change of beneficiary in war risk policy, **Army & N § 85, p. 514**
Assignments, **Assign § 66**
Burden of proving freedom from, **Assign § 140, p. 1202**
Sufficiency of evidence to establish, **Assign § 143, p. 1207**
Attorney and client,
Attorney in dealing with client, **Atty & C § 127, pp. 964–966**
Burden of proving defense in action for compensation, **Atty & C § 204, p. 1115**
Contingent fee contract, **Atty & C § 186, p. 1065**
Contract of employment, jury question in action for compensation, **Atty & C § 205, p. 1130**
Evidence in attorney's action for compensation, **Atty & C § 204, p. 1126**
Security for fees and costs obtained by, **Atty & C § 130**
Bills and notes,
Admissibility of evidence, **Bills & N § 674, p. 138**
Defense, **Bills & N § 512**
Instructions, **Bills & N § 712**
Jury question, **Bills & N § 703**
Pleading, **Bills & N § 627, p. 1262, n. 5**
Bonds, burden of proof, **Bonds § 118, p. 498**
Cancellation of instruments, see **Title Index to Cancellation of Instruments**
Charities, grant set aside for, **Char § 66, p. 534**
Compromise and settlement,
Presumption where fiduciary relationship exists, **Compro § 51, p. 778**
Setting aside, **Compro § 33**
Contracts, see **Title Index to Contracts**
Corporations, assignment of stock certificate invalidated by, **Corp § 395, p. 932**
Crimes and offenses,
Change of venue, **Crim Law § 196**
Confessions obtained by use of, sufficiency of evidence, **Crim Law § 837**
Withdrawal of plea, **Crim Law § 421**
Defined,
Contracts § 180
Deeds § 62, p. 762
Gifts § 34, p. 812
Parent & C § 60, p. 768
Wills § 221
Descent and distribution,
Actions between heirs and distributees,
Burden of proof, **Des & Dist § 83, p. 738**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Des & Dist § 83, pp. 739, 740**
Advancements, **Des & Dist § 97**
Assignment or release of distributive share, **Des & Dist § 76, p. 706**

UNDUE INFLUENCE—Continued
Descent and distribution—Continued
Conveyances,
Between heirs and distributees, **Des & Dist § 73, p. 691**
By intestate to coheirs, action to avoid, **Des & Dist § 83, p. 734**
Expectant heir, release of expectant share, **Des & Dist § 62**
Setting aside transfers by intestate, **Des & Dist § 85, p. 750**
Settlement agreement between heirs and distributees, **Des & Dist § 73, p. 698**
Discovery, examination before trial, will contest, **Discov § 33**
Dismissal and nonsuit, setting aside and reinstatement, **Dismissal § 42**
Dower, release, **Dower § 65, p. 139**
Setting aside for, **Dower § 75, p. 159**
Ejectment,
Evidence of invalidity of deed under general denial, **Eject § 79, p. 946**
Scope of inquiry as to deed relied on at trial, **Eject § 104, p. 994**
Equity, mistake of law as result of, equitable relief against, **Equity § 47, p. 380**
Elections, disqualification of candidate for use of, **Elections § 118, p. 165**
Evidence,
Declarations as to capacity for resistance to, admissibility, **Evid § 254**
Expert testimony, capability of resisting, **Evid § 535**
Opinion evidence, **Evid § 471, p. 115**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, **Evid § 982**
Exchange of property, avoidance of contract, **Exch of Prop § 4, p. 25**
Executors and administrators,
Burden of proving want of undue influence practiced on decedent, **Ex & Ad § 785, p. 856, n. 51**
Parties to suits to set aside conveyance, **Ex & Ad § 741, p. 774**
Pleading in action to avoid decedent's transfers, **Ex & Ad § 779, pp. 832, 833**
Fraud,
Complainant's consent to improper act obtained through, **Fraud § 60**
Meaning of terms compared, **Fraud § 1, p. 207**
Prompt rescission and offer of restitution as condition to recovery, **Fraud § 67**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Making voluntary conveyance, **Fraud Conv § 100, n. 75**
Parties not in pari delicto, **Fraud Conv § 262**
Guaranty,
Defense, burden of proof, **Guaran § 99, p. 1279**
Enforceability of contract, **Guaran § 31**
Husband and wife, see **Title Index to Husband and Wife**
Incest, corroboration essential when result of, **Incest § 17**
Indians, treaty or agreement, judicial inquiry, **Indians § 25, p. 684**

UNDUE INFLUENCE—Continued
Injunctions,
Notes obtained by, restraining collection, **Injun § 76**
Transfer of securities, **Injun § 74**
Insurance,
Assignment or transfer of policy, **Ins § 431; § 1169, p. 43, n. 4**
Change of beneficiary, **Ins § 1175, p. 74**
Judgments and decrees, satisfaction, vacation of entry procured by, **Judgm § 584, p. 1067**
Juries, **Trial § 455**
Plea of guilty procured by, accused as deprived of right to jury trial, **Juries § 120, p. 835**
Kindness,
Deeds, toward grantor, establishing use of undue influence, **Deeds § 62, p. 766**
Gifts, **Gifts § 34, p. 813**
Wills, **Wills § 227**
Burden of proof, **Wills § 244**
Presumption, **Wills § 244**
Labor and employment, relief and benefit departments or associations, election to accept benefits induced by, **Mast & S § 170, p. 839**
Landlord and tenant, leases, avoidance, **Land & Ten § 225**
Limitations of actions, **Lim of Act § 91, p. 1068**
Accrual of cause of action based on, **Lim of Act § 197**
Rescission or cancellation on ground of, residuary clause as applying, **Lim of Act § 103, p. 1078**
Trusts, suspension of limitations until cessation, **Lim of Act § 182, p. 168**
Mines and minerals, cancellation of deed to mining property, **Mines § 148, p. 298**
Mortgages,
Absolute deed as mortgage, burden of proof, **Mtg § 48**
Assignment, **Mtg § 349**
Confidential relationship, burden of proof, **Mtg § 149, p. 199**
Equity of redemption, setting aside conveyance to mortgagee, **Mtg § 436, p. 671**
Interest, excessive or unfair interest obtained by, **Mtg § 179, p. 229**
Release, **Mtg § 458, p. 724**
Validity, **Mtg § 143**
Evidence, **Mtg § 149, p. 200**
New trial, juror's competency to show yielding to other jurors, **New Tr § 169, pp. 422, 423**
Parent and child,
Contracts between, burden of proof, **Parent & C § 59**
Defined, **Parent & C § 60, p. 768**
Gifts between, **Parent & C § 60, p. 768**
Burden of proof, **Parent & C § 60, pp. 776, 777**
Evidence, **Parent & C § 60, pp. 778, 782**
Partnership,
Agreement for management of partner's interest, **Partners § 101**
Release of claims, setting aside dismissal of action for dissolution and accounting, **Partners § 443**

UNDUE INFLUENCE—Continued
Partnership—Continued
Settlement agreement, evidence in action to set aside, **Partners § 403, p. 925**
Pleading,
Admission by demurrer or exception, **Plead § 261, p. 533**
Allegation as conclusion, **Plead § 22**
Alternative allegation instrument void for mental incapacity or undue influence, **Plead § 41, p. 110, n. 82**
Averment of ultimate facts, **Plead § 12, p. 34**
Conclusion of law from facts pleaded need not be alleged, **Plead § 15, p. 39**
Variance between conclusions of law and facts alleged, **Plead § 15, p. 41**
Verification of defense, **Plead § 352, p. 755**
Pledges, unpleaded written contract, admissibility of evidence without pleading, **Pledges § 40, p. 71**
Principal and surety,
Surety's liability on principal's contract, **Princ & S § 17**
Suretyship contract, **Princ & S § 72**
Quieting title,
Cloud on title, deed procured by, **Quiet T § 14, p. 30**
Evidence admissible under pleading, **Quiet T § 75, p. 110**
Relatives, this index
Release,
Burden of proof, **Release § 65, p. 707**
Access of undue influence in case of agency between releasor and releasee, **Release § 65, p. 707**
Avoid release on ground of physicians' undue influence, **Release § 65, p. 708**
Effect on validity, **Release § 30**
Evidence, **Release § 66, p. 709**
Avoid release on ground of, **Release § 69, pp. 715–716**
Questions of fact, **Release § 72, p. 722**
Verdict and findings, **Release § 74, p. 726, n. 60**
Sales,
Avoidance of contract, **Sales § 54**
Defense, actions for price or value of goods, **Sales § 443, p. 64**
Inadequate price, rescission of contract, **Sales § 21, p. 624**
Rescission of contract, excuse for delay, **Sales § 110, p. 820**
Stipulations, ground for relief, **Stip § 35, p. 90**
Trover and conversion, fraud or misrepresentations, **Trover § 41**
Trusts, see **Title Index to Trusts**
Venue,
Change of venue, application before or after joinder of issue, **Venue § 162**
Parties or attorneys, **Venue § 144**
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Witnesses,
Contest of will, cross-examination, **Witn § 380, n. 39**

UNDUE INFLUENCE—Continued
Witnesses—Continued
Dead man's statute, **Witn § 221, p. 687**
Statutory exceptions, **Witn § 215(8)**
Wills, **Witn § 227(6), p. 707**
Husband and wife, competency, **Witn § 91**
Privileged communications, attorney and client, wills, **Witn § 288, n. 13**
Workmen's compensation, scope of review, arbitration, **Work C § 751, p. 1130**

UNDULANT FEVER
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 168, p. 557**

UNDULATION
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1037**

UNDULY
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1037**

UNEARNED
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1037**

UNEARNED COMPENSATION AND SALARY
Compensation and Salary, this index

UNEARNED DIVIDENDS
Dividends, this index

UNEARNED INTEREST
Interest, this index

UNEARNED PREMIUMS
Bankruptcy, refund passing to trustee, **Bankr § 187**

UNEDUCATED
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1037**

UNEMBARRASSED
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1037**

UNEMPLOYMENT
Armed forces, effect of as respects recovery on war risk policy for total disability, **Army & N § 81, p. 502**
Counties, relief, contracts for, proposals or bids, **Counties § 183**
Defined,
Social S § 101, p. 149; § 157
Vol. 90, p. 1037
Divorce, husband, temporary alimony, **Divorce § 208 (6), p. 910**
Indigent persons,
Person becoming indigent through, **Paupers § 1, p. 6**
Refusal to accept work offered, **Paupers § 1, p. 7**
Judicial notice, **Crim Law § 544; Evid § 63, p. 647**
Municipal corporations,
Expenditures for relief of unemployment incidentally benefiting private manufacturing establishments, **Mun Corp § 1842, p. 345, n. 84**
Scrip, deposit of bonds by municipality as security for payment, **Mun Corp § 1930, p. 559, n. 39**
Public money used to provide for unemployed, **States § 133, p. 1154**

UNEMPLOYMENT—Continued
Taxation,
Classification for purpose of relieving, **Tax § 36, p. 119, n. 15**
Tax for alleviation as for public purpose, **Tax § 16**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION
Generally, see **Title Index to Social Security and Public Welfare**
Administrative bodies, commissions, **Pub Admin § 8, p. 307, n. 4**
Administrator, decisions, res judicata doctrine applicable to, **Judgm § 606, n. 29**
Appeal and review, production of records, **App & E § 14**
Back pay award to reinstated employee discharged as unfair labor practice, **Mast & S § 28(119), p. 345**
Constitutional law,
Class legislation, **Const Law § 497, p. 373**
Delegation of legislative power, **Const Law § 138, p. 633**
Due process of law as violated by legislation respecting, **Const Law § 689(2)**
Equal protection of law, **Const Law § 515**
Grant of special privileges by state, **Const Law § 464, p. 193**
Judicial interference with legislative actions, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 758**
Post war relief, judicial inquiry into wisdom, etc., **Const Law § 154, p. 799**
Primary presumption of constitutionality of state statute, **Const Law § 99, p. 399, n. 46**
Privileges or immunities, **Const Law § 464, p. 193**
Religious liberty as violation of right, **Const Law § 206(1), p. 1024, n. 32**
Special privileges, grant by state, **Const Law § 464, p. 193**
Statute authorizing city to impose taxes for as valid, **Const Law § 140, p. 662, n. 72**
Taxation, retrospective laws, **Const Law § 419, p. 119**
Vested right, **Const Law § 225, p. 1189; § 245**
Declaratory judgments,
Burden of proof, **Decl Judgm § 148**
Collection of contributions, **Decl Judgm § 81**
Complaint or petition, **Decl Judgm § 136, p. 318**
Statutory provisions, validity or construction, **Decl Judgm § 49**
Defined, **Work C § 1**
Discovery, payments, subject matter of examinations, **Discov § 32(2), p. 97**
District of Columbia,
Contributions, estoppel of board to collect contributions after discovering change of ownership, **Dist of Col § 18(7), p. 805**
Rate of contribution, **Dist of Col § 18(1), p. 789, n. 55.20**
Tax exemption, **Dist of Col § 18(2), p. 793**
Executors and administrators, priority in respect to claim for, **Ex & Ad § 461, p. 316, n. 76**
False pretenses in obtaining, sufficiency of evidence, **False Pret § 52**

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION—Continued
Insurance,
Regulation, statutory provisions applicable, **Ins § 59**
Social insurance including, **Ins § 48, p. 496**
Internal revenue, liens for taxes, recording, **Int Rev § 761, n. 10**
Judgments and decrees, res judicata, doctrine applying to decisions of, **Judgm § 606, n. 29**
Jury trial in proceedings, **Juries § 68, p. 771**
Legal settlement, receipt of as preventing acquisition, **Paupers § 34, p. 67**
Limitations of actions, taxes, collection, **Lim of Act § 83, p. 1056**
Mandamus, compelling performance of official duties relating to, **Mand § 210, p. 417**
Mitigation of damages, failure to issue service letter to discharged employee, **Mast & S § 44, p. 439**
Presumptions, this index
Receivers, taxes, priority of federal government over states' claim, **Receiv § 284, p. 923, n. 37, 45**
Seasonal Employment, this index
States,
Fund, claims, **States § 199**
Suspension of interviewer, **States § 78, p. 1023**
Statutes,
Construction,
Contemporaneous executive construction, **Stat § 359, p. 786**
Reference to other statutes, **Stat § 366, p. 825**
Partial invalidity of act, **Stat § 108, n. 16, 17**
Special law relating to tax for, validity, **Stat § 204, p. 329, n. 60**
Subjects and titles of acts, **Stat § 234, p. 406, n. 49**
Taxation,
Bankruptcy trustee, validity of statute imposing, **Tax § 207, p. 396, n. 51**
Classification of employers for tax, equality and uniformity, **Tax § 36, p. 126**
Time, computation for filing petition for review, inclusion of terminal holiday, **Time § 14(6), p. 891, n. 73**
United States,
Payments, officers and employees, suspension or removal as affecting, **U S § 44, p. 85**
Trust fund, state funds, control, **U S § 122, n. 63**
Witnesses,
Application, inconsistent or contradictory statements, **Witn §§ 567, 589**
False statement in claim, character or reputation, conviction of crime, **Witn § 507, p. 407, n. 69**
Subpoena duces tecum, **Witn § 25, p. 382, n. 16**
Wrongful discharge, funds received as deductible in mitigation of damages, **Mast & S § 59, p. 473, n. 46**

UNENCUMBERED
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1038**

UNENDING
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1038**

UNENDURABLE
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1038**

UNEQUAL
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1038**

UNEQUIVOCAL
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1038**

UNEQUIVOCALLY
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1039**

UNERRING
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1039**

UNETHICAL
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1039**

UNETHICAL CONDUCT
Attorney and client, **Atty & C § 58**
Libel and slander, attorneys, charging with, **Libel § 38**

UNEVEN
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1039**

UNEXCEPTIONABLE
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1039**

UNEXECUTED WRIT
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1039**

UNEXPECTED
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1039**

UNEXPENDED
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1039**

UNEXPENDED INCOME
Defined, **Wills § 1038, p. 648, n. 6**

UNEXPIRED TERM
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1039**

UNFAIR
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1039**

UNFAIR ADVANTAGE
Overreaching, generally, this index

UNFAIR COMPETITION
Trade-marks, Trade-Names, and Unfair Competition, generally, this index

UNFAIR LABOR PRACTICES
Generally, see **Title Index to Master and Servant**
Declaratory judgments, orders, **Decl Judgm § 89**
Defined, **Mast & S § 28(43)**
Delegation of legislative power, **Const Law § 138, p. 629**
Discharge of employee for failure to pay union dues, effect of union shop provision, **Mast & S § 28 (49)**
National labor relations board, supervision of, **Injun § 138, p. 704**
Picketing to induce violation, **Injun § 143, p. 732**
Signs as to being unfair to organized labor, picketing injunction violated by carrying, **Injun § 264, p. 1019**
State labor relations acts, exhaustion of remedies under, **Injun § 138, p. 719**
Legislative determination, conclusive on courts, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 739, n. 89**

UNFAIR TRADE
Defined, **Trade-M § 13, p. 245**

UNFAIRLY
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1041**

UNFAITHFULLY
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1041**

UNFAITHFULNESS
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1041**

UNFAVORABLE
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1041**

UNFINISHED
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1041**

UNFIT
Adoption of children, parent to retain custody, petition alleging, **Adop § 37, p. 419**
Business trusts, removal of trustee, **Bus Trusts § 20**
Customs duties, importation, claim of as defense in action to recover duties paid, **Cust Dut § 233**
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1041**
Divorce, custody of children, modification of award **Divorce § 317(2), p. 549**
Druggists, revocation of registration or license of pharmacist, **Drug § 3, p. 506**
Guardian and ward, removal of guardian, **Guard & W § 45, p. 66**
Habitation, offense, **Arson § 9**
Intoxicating liquors, applicant, license, refusal, **Int Liq § 157**
Officers, disqualification for office, **Offic § 25**
Trustees, appointment and designation, **Trusts § 213, p. 150**

UNFORESEEN
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1042**

UNFORTUNATE
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1042**

UNFOUNDED
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1042**

UNHARMED
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1042**

UNIATE CHURCH
Defined, **Relig Soc § 1**

UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE
Acts done in performance of official duty, procedure; prosecution, **Army & N § 56**
Effective date, **Army & N § 53**

UNIFORM LAWS
Acknowledgments Act,
Applicability, **Depositions § 77, p. 413, n. 16**
Effect, **Ack § 5, n. 27**
Air Licensing Act,
Airmen, **Aerial Nav § 16**
Civil aircraft, **Aerial Nav § 11**
Defined, **Aerial Nav § 2, pp. 900–902**
Aircraft, see **Title Index to Aerial Navigation**
Arbitration and award, statutory provisions, **Arb & A § 2, n. 30**
Bankruptcy, power of Congress to establish, **Bankr § 4**

UNIFORM LAWS—Continued
Bills and Notes, generally, this index
Conditional sales, **Fixt § 17**
Validity as impairment of contract, **Const Law § 353, n. 32**
Conflicting provisions in statute adopting, **Stat § 69**
Construction, **Stat § 371**
Criminal extradition, inquiry on habeas corpus, **Hab Corp § 39, p. 558**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 5**
Necessary and indispensable parties, **Decl Judgm § 121**
Fiduciaries, constructive or implied trusts, running of limitations, **Lim of Act § 179, p. 155, n. 59**
Foreign depositions, suit pending in another state, **Depositions § 33, p. 322, n. 43**
Fraudulent Conveyances, generally, this index
Judicial notice of foreign law,
Determination of law by court, **Trial § 218**
Requirements under, **Evid § 18**
Narcotic drugs, act, object, **Poisons § 2**
Pardons, out of state parolee supervision, interstate compact under, **Pardons § 23, p. 615, n. 16**
Reciprocal enforcement of support, **Depositions § 14, p. 304, n. 81**
Divorce, removal of child from jurisdiction, **Divorce § 323, p. 725, n. 51.30**
Ex post facto laws, **Const Law § 437, n. 15**
Witnesses, marital disqualifications, **Witn § 101, p. 505, n. 72**
Sales, generally, this index
Small loans, **Mon Lend § 3, p. 854**
Stock transfers. Stock and Stockholders, this index
Vendor and purchaser, risks, **Ven & Pur § 295, p. 175**
Veterans' guardianship,
Compensation, **Ins Pers § 51, pp. 139, 140**
Investments by guardian, **Ins Pers § 85, pp. 201, 202**
Warehouse Receipts, generally, this index
Witnesses, secure attendance from without state in criminal cases, **Witn § 17**

UNIFORMITY
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1043**

UNIFORMS
Armed forces,
Fatigue uniform, wearing by civilian, **Army & N § 46, n. 75**
Gratuity, officers, **Army & N § 20, p. 389**
Unlawful wearing, **Army & N § 44**
Wearing of by civilian, **Army & N § 46**
Carriers, free transportation of police officers in, **Carr § 582, p. 1111, n. 25**
Colleges and universities, requirements, **Colleges § 26, p. 1361**
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1042**
Income tax,
Cost of uniform as nonbusiness expense, **Int Rev § 255, n. 25**
Deductible expense, **Int Rev § 272, n. 15**
Maritime liens, yacht crew, necessaries within law authorizing liens, **Mar Liens § 18, p. 723, n. 32**
Railroads, employees, statutory requirement, **R R § 400**

UNIFORMS—Continued
Schools and school districts, pupils, reasonableness of rules relating to, **Schools § 495**
Trial, permitting plaintiff to appear in uniform, prejudice, **Trial § 53, n. 39**
War and national defense, unlawful belligerency, **War § 12**
Workmen's compensation, payment of wages in tests of employer-employee relations, **Work C § 64, p. 277**

UNIFY
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1043**

UNILATERAL
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1043**

UNILATERAL CONTRACTS
Acceptance, declaration or complaint, **Contracts § 535**
Account stated, unsupported by consideration, **Acct St § 34**
Agreement signed by one party only, **Contracts § 100**
Brokers, exclusive agency by, revocability, **Brok § 16, p. 48, n. 44**
Cancellation, accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 41**
Compositions with creditors, binding effect, **Comp Cred § 3**
Defined, **Contracts § 8**
Disposition of property, **Wills § 111, p. 864**
Draft of contemplated agreement, collective bargaining offer, **Mast & S § 28(23)**
Employment, validity, **Mast & S § 6, p. 67**
Guaranty, acceptance, notice, **Guaran § 11, p. 1148**
Insurance, validity, **Ins § 231**
Mutuality of obligation, **Contracts § 100**
Presumption as to liability, **Contracts § 346**
Reformation of instruments, agreement not reformed, **Ref of Inst § 8**
Specific performance, **Spec Perf § 13**
Delay in performance, **Spec Perf § 110, p. 640**
Time of performance as of essence, **Spec Perf § 106, p. 629**
Subscriptions, consideration, **Subscrip § 5, p. 737, n. 76**
Waters, municipalities, extension of water mains under contract with consumers, **Waters § 242, p. 59**

UNIMPEACHABLE
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1043**

UNIMPROVED
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1043**

UNIMPROVED LANDS
Real Estate, this index

UNINCLOSED
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1043**

UNINCORPORATED
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1043**

UNINCORPORATED ASSOCIATIONS
Associations and Societies, generally, this index
Defined, **Assoc § 1, p. 19, n. 5**

UNINCUMBERED
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1038**

UNINFECTED
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1044**

UNINHABITED
Defined, **Mun Corp § 46, p. 132, n. 67**

UNINTENTIONAL
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1044**

UNINTENTIONAL KILLING
Homicide, see **Title Index to Homicide**

UNINTENTIONALLY
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1044**

UNINTERRUPTED
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1044**

UNINTERRUPTEDLY
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1044**

UNION
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1044**
Labor Organizations, generally, this index

UNION AND STANDARD MORTGAGE CLAUSE
Insurance, see **Title Index to Insurance**

UNION DEPOTS
Stations and Depots, this index

UNION HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Withdrawal of territory, agreement relieving territory from indebtedness, **Schools § 73, p. 802**

UNION LABELS
Conspiracy, compelling use of, **Consp § 3, n. 18**
Constituting technical trade-mark, **Trade-M § 55**
Counterfeiting as offense under state statute, **Trade-M § 135**
Indictment or complaint for unauthorized use, **Trade-M § 221**
Infringement as offense under state statute, **Trade-M § 135**
Injunction suit by subordinate body to enjoin use, **Trade U § 42**
Joinder of parties in action for wrongful use of, **Trade-M § 192**
Protection against unfair competition, **Trade-M § 122, p. 415**
Registration under federal statutes, used by, **Trade-M § 152**
Right to acquire trade-marks, **Trade-M § 21**
Technical trade-mark, **Trade-M § 55**
Validity of statute protecting, **Trade-M § 128**

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALISTS REPUBLIC
Russia, generally, this index

UNIQUE
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1045**

UNIT
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1045**

UNITARY
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1045**

UNITE
Defined, **Vol. 90, p. 1045**

UNITED NATIONS
Charter, self executing treaty, **Treaties § 15, n. 60**
Divorce, employment, domicile and residence, **Divorce § 76, p. 275**
Municipal corporations, cession of land for headquarters site, validity of legislature authorizing, **Mun Corp § 189, n. 52**
Security council, **Intern Law § 17**
Taxation, immunity, **Tax § 4, p. 47, n. 25**
Validity of statute granting, **Tax § 220, p. 424, n. 48**

UNITED STATES
Abandonment, this index
Accord and satisfaction, part payment of claims against as, **Accord § 32**
Acquisition of territory, **Terr § 3**
Actions by and against, see **Title Index to United States**
Administrative Bodies and Procedure, generally, this index
Admiralty, generally, this index
Advance information, government agricultural reports, conspiracy to obtain, **Consp § 56, p. 1092**
Adverse possession, see **Title Index to Adverse Possession**
Affidavits, court commissioner's power to take, **Affidavits § 10, p. 931**
Agents and agency,
Generally, see **Title Index to United States**
Compensation of exclusive agent for sales to government during war, **Agency § 179, p. 74**
Aliens, generally, this index
Ambassadors and Counsels, generally, this index
Animals, inspection and quarantine, **Anim § 51, p. 1150**
Appeal and Review, this index
Appraisers, expert testimony, value of real property, **Evid § 545, p. 304, n. 8**
Appropriations, see **Title Index to United States**
Armed Forces, generally, this index
Assignments, this index
Assignments for benefit of creditors, priority in respect to claims due, **Assign for Cred § 328**
Atomic Energy Commission, generally, this index
Attachment,
Bond on attachment in favor of, **Attach § 145**
Priority of claims, **Attach § 272, p. 449**
Attorney and Client, this index
Attorney General, generally, this index
Audita querela, writ not lying against, **Aud Quer § 7**
Authority, this index
Bail,
Arrest and removal of principal, exonerating bail, **Bail § 77**
Commissioners, power to admit to bail, **Bail § 39**
Supreme court, power to admit to bail, **Bail § 39**
Voluntary surrender of principal by state officers to, discharge of surety, **Bail § 79**
Bankruptcy,
Action on depository bond in name of, **Bankr § 328**
Assignees, claims, operation of law, **U S § 158, p. 359**

UNITED STATES—Continued
Bankruptcy—Continued
Claim of sureties, subordination, **U S § 111, p. 271, n. 97**
Claims against passing to trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 194**
False claims, penalties and forfeitures, **U S § 174, p. 387**
Parties to involuntary proceedings, **Bankr § 111**
Power to enact bankruptcy legislation, **Bankr § 4**
Priority of debts due to, **Bankr § 458**
Proof of claim, **Bankr § 425**
Provability of debts owing to as penalty or forfeiture, **Bankr § 416**
Purchase of claim at sale of assets, **U S § 158, p. 359**
Time of filing proof of claim, **Bankr § 426**
Bids, this index
Bills and Notes, this index
Bonded warehouses, control and regulation, **Wareh § 3**
Bonds,
Generally, see **Title Index to United States**
Bonds (Officers and Fiduciaries), this index
United States Savings Bonds, generally, this index
Books and Papers, this index
Bounties, enlistment in army, **Bounties § 3**
Canals,
Control and regulation of canals owned, **Canals § 29**
Jurisdiction over canals connecting navigable waters, **Canals § 29**
Carriers,
Discrimination in transportation, **Carr § 365**
Injunction to restrain, **Carr § 390**
Federal control, limitations during period of, actions for damages, **Carr § 242, p. 503**
Rates, power to fix or regulate, **Carr § 279**
Regulation by, **Carr § 17**
Shipments, charges for, **Carr § 314, p. 734**
Transportation claims, **U S § 152**
Employees, expenses, cost-plus contracts, **U S § 92**
Incorporation of classifications in contract, **U S § 91, p. 176, n. 79**
Materials or equipment, claims, contractor's bond, **U S § 109, p. 264**
Census, generally, this index
Certiorari, administrative orders by executive officer, **Cert § 18, p. 149**
Charities, trustee, power to act as, **Char § 33**
Civil Service, generally, this index
Civil Service Commission, this index
Claims by and against,
Generally, see **Title Index to United States**
Preference on insolvency of bank, **Banks § 440, p. 883**
Clerks of courts, action on bond in name of, **Clerks of C § 73**
Coast Guard, generally, this index
Commerce, generally, this index
Commerce department. United States Department of Commerce, generally, this index

UNITED STATES—Continued
Common defense,
Congressional legislation as infringement of freedom of speech and of press, **Const Law § 213(14)**
Power to provide for, **U S § 122**
War powers to assure beyond all hazard, **War § 44**
Compensation and Salaries, this index
Compromise and Settlement, this index
Condemnation. Eminent Domain, this index
Conditions, see **Title Index to United States**
Conditions Precedent, this index
Conflict of laws,
Law of applicable to foreign citizen while within jurisdiction, **Confl of Laws § 3, p. 834, n. 17**
Libel for death of officers of cruiser colliding with foreign vessel, proof of foreign law, **Confl of Laws § 3, p. 849, n. 67**
Situs of debt owed, **Confl of Laws § 18, p. 928, n. 34**
Conflicts Between State and Federal Government, generally, this index
Congress, generally, this index
Conspiracy, see **Title Index to Conspiracy**
Constitutional Law, generally, this index
Consuls. Ambassadors and Consuls, generally, this index
Contract Settlement Act, generally, this index
Costs, this index
Counterclaim. Set-off and Counterclaim, this index
Counterfeiting,
Gold and silver coin, **Counterfeit § 6**
Intent to defraud, indictment required to allege, **Counterfeit § 29**
Obligation, purchase, **Counterfeit § 14**
Counties,
Crimes against, transfer of jurisdiction from territorial to federal courts on admission of territory into union, **Counties § 121**
Proprietary title of land within state, exclusive jurisdiction of federal court over, **Counties § 525, p. 796**
Covenants,
Further assurance, title obtained from, **Covenants § 46**
General warranty, including warranty against, **Covenants § 48**
Paramount title, assertion as breach of covenant for quiet enjoyment, **Covenants § 108, p. 964**
Warranty, constructive eviction within covenant, **Covenants § 112, p. 980**
Creditors, this index
Creditors' suits, debt due from as subject to creditor's bill, **Cred Suits § 17**
Crimes and Offenses, this index
Customs Duties, generally, this index
Damages, see **Title Index to United States**
Death, this index
Debt, action of, maintainable by, **Debt § 7**
Declaratory judgments, parties, **Decl Judgm § 129**
Dedication, revocation, **Dedl § 58, p. 543**
Defeating purpose of federal compensation, proviso, **Work C § 26, p. 173, n. 35**
Defenses, this index

UNITED STATES—Continued
Defined, **U S § 1**
Delay, this index
Descent and distribution, paramount power, **Des & Dist § 6, p. 527, n. 73**
Despotic powers, military government, **War § 39, p. 111**
Detectives, employment, **Detect § 3**
Discretion, see **Title Index to United States**
Drains, assessments and special taxes, lands subject to assessment, **Drains § 57, p. 404**
Duress or Coercion, this index
Easements, prescription, **Ease § 9**
Ejectment, conditional grant, action on, **Eject § 22**
Elections, generally, this index
Electricity, sales, **Elec § 6**
Emergency relief projects, employers, **Work C § 56, p. 257, n. 79**
Eminent Domain, this index
Entry of country with hostile purpose, unlawful belligerency, **War § 12**
Equity, administration of systems, **Equity § 4**
Escheat,
Federal custody, property in, **Escheat § 3, p. 1170**
Property subject to escheat to, **Escheat § 4**
Estate tax. Estate and Inheritance Taxes, this index
Estoppel, this index
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to United States**
American state papers, admissibility, **Evid § 627**
Boundaries, judicial notice, **Evid § 33, p. 580**
Judicial notice, boundaries, **Evid § 33, p. 580**
Obligations, presumptions, value of, **Evid § 150, p. 841 n. 74**
Records, authentication, **Evid § 666**
Seal, judicial notice, **Evid § 56**
Executions, supplementary proceedings, examination as third party, **Executions § 362**
Executive Departments, generally, this index
Executors and administrators,
Allowance to surviving spouse or family, priority of debts, **Ex & Ad § 338, p. 43**
Claims against, location for jurisdictional purposes, **Ex & Ad § 20, p. 902**
Debts owed by, receipt by domiciliary representative, **Ex & Ad § 1000**
Payment of claim, **U S § 164**
Body to receive, **Ex & Ad § 177**
Presentation of claim for debts, **Ex & Ad § 399**
Priority, debts, **Ex & Ad § 461, p. 314**
Exemptions, judgments in favor of, **Exemp § 85**
Expenses and Expenditures, this index
Extradition, generally, this index
False personation, see **Title Index to False Personation**
False pretenses, making false statements in matters within jurisdiction of department or agency of, **False Pret § 30**
Farm Credit Administration, generally, this index
Federal Aid, generally, this index
Federal Air Commerce Act, generally, this index
Federal Courts, generally, this index
Federal Emergency Railroad Act, generally, this index
Federal Employers' Liability Act, generally, this index

UNITED STATES—Continued
Federal Register, generally, this index
Federal Tort Claims Act, generally, this index
Federal Prisons and Penitentiaries, generally, this index
Ferries,
Infringement of franchise, transportation of employees as, **Ferries § 16**
Regulation and control, **Ferries § 22**
Fines and Penalties, this index
Fixtures, annexation, structures placed on lands of, **Fixt § 25**
Flags, generally, this index
Fleet corporation, see **Title Index to United States**
Food,
Costs against not allowable in forfeiture proceedings, **Food § 56**
State Milk Control Act as applicable to persons dealing with, **Food § 10**
Foreign Countries, this index
Foreign policy,
Aid to other nations, **War § 61**
Subjects of free speech, **Const Law § 213(3), n. 44.28**
Forfeitures, seizures, **Forfeit § 5**
Forgery, this index
Franchises, concurrent franchises granted with state, **Franch § 12**
Fraud,
Generally, see **Title Index to United States**
Offenses against, **Fraud § 154, p. 498, n. 55**
Funds,
Colleges and universities, appropriation as necessary for expenditure of, **Colleges § 14, p. 1345**
Militia, expenses of organizations, use for payment of, **Militia § 23, p. 1100**
Game, power to establish refuge for migratory birds, **Game § 10, p. 14**
Garnishment,
Compensation for services to, **Garn § 116, p. 326**
Exemption, **Garn § 43**
Writ or summons to garnishee to run in name of United States, **Garn § 152, p. 371**
Gas, regulation and control, **Gas § 3, p. 619**
Gifts, this index
Good faith, see **Title Index to United States**
Governmental functions,
Carrying mails, **P O § 31, p. 320**
Conducting post office department, **P O § 2**
Postal money orders, issuance of, **P O § 25**
State, interference with national government in discharge of, **States § 7, p. 876**
Guardian and ward,
Bond of guardian, party to action on, **Guard & W § 216, p. 397, n. 88**
Obligations, investment of ward's funds in, **Guard & W § 84, p. 141, n. 14**
Habeas corpus, executive department's conclusion on political question, **Hab Corp § 39, p. 564**
Hatch Political Activity Act, generally, this index
Health, sanitary regulations, **Health § 3**
Highways and Roads, generally, this index
Home Owners Loan Corporation, generally, this index

UNITED STATES—Continued
Homesteads,
Debts, enforceability against, **Home § 108**
Exemptions as against, **Home § 7**
Immunities. Privileges and Immunities, this index
Improvements, adverse possession, claim for improvements as against, **Improv § 7, p. 439**
Income Tax—Federal, generally, this index
Indebtedness, this index
Independent Contractors, this index
Indians, generally, this index
Injunctions,
Administrative remedies, exhaustion as prerequisite to relief, **Injun § 109, p. 624, n. 61**
Agents, three-judge court's jurisdiction to enjoin acts of, **Injun § 168, p. 806, n. 19**
Boards and officers, **Injun § 109, pp. 622–625**
Bond not required, **Injun § 166, p. 785**
Boycotts based on Anti-Trust Acts, **Injun § 140, p. 726**
Ministerial duties, **Injun § 109, p. 623**
Party defendant, **Injun § 175, p. 825**
Property party plaintiff, **Injun § 174**
State courts, power of supervision, **Injun § 109, p. 622, n. 51**
Insolvency, this index
Insurance, liquidation of insolvent companies, claims against, **Ins § 134, pp. 743, 752**
Insurrection and Sedition, generally, this index
Intent, this index
Interest, this index
Internal Revenue, generally, this index
International Law, generally, this index
Intoxicating liquors,
Federal control, **Int Liq §§ 21–28, pp. 154–161**
Police regulations, **Int Liq § 21**
Revenue powers, **Int Liq § 21**
Twenty-First Amendment, force and effect, **Int Liq § 22**
Seizure of liquors by state officers, rights, **Int Liq § 395**
Judges, defined, **Judges § 2, p. 949**
Judgments and decrees,
Generally, see **Title Index to United States**
Injunction, collection of judgment in favor of, **Judgm § 345**
Res judicata,
Application of doctrine, **Judgm § 818**
Conclusiveness, judgment for or against private person, **Judgm § 796, p. 340**
Estoppel by judgment against officers, agents etc., **Judgm § 796, p. 335**
Jurisdiction,
Generally, see **Title Index to United States**
Admiralty, Federal Workmen's Compensation Act, **Admir § 62, p. 128, n. 1, 2**
State court affected by, **Admir § 62, p. 138**
Jury trial in actions against, **Juries § 16, p. 731**
Justices of the peace, District of Columbia, officer of, **J P § 1, p. 12**
Knowledge, this index
Labor and employment,
Generally, see **Title Index to United States**

UNITED STATES—Continued
Labor and employment—Continued
Collective bargaining, exception from National Labor Relations Act, **Mast & S § 28(7)**
Hours of labor on public works of, power to limit, **Mast & S § 17**
Laches, this index
Landlord and tenant, conservation moneys, renting on shares, division of, **Land & Ten § 803**
Larceny,
Grand larceny, stealing in places under jurisdiction of, **Larc § 63**
Felony, **Larc § 64**
Property belonging to or manufactured for, **Larc § 13**
Statutory provisions, **Larc § 1, p. 785**
Leases, this index
Legislative Powers, this index
Levees and Flood Control, generally, this index
Liberty bonds. United States Savings Bonds, generally, this index
Licenses and permits,
Authorizing violation of state laws, **Licen § 42, p. 642**
Exemptions from sales tax, **Licen § 31, p. 614**
Imposition on, power of state, **Licen § 6, p. 469**
Land banks, state license or tax against, **Licen § 29**
Municipal corporations, imposition of license tax on, **Licen § 10, p. 476**
Securities,
Powers of securities and exchange commission under, **Licen § 73, p. 748**
Prosecution for violation, evidence, **Licen § 78, p. 804**
Remedies of person injured by sale of securities, **Licen § 77, p. 784**
Sales of securities, interstate commerce, **Licen § 72, p. 738**
States, effect on right to license or tax, **Licen § 6, p. 465**
Subject of license or tax, **Licen § 29**
Transactions subject to, **Licen § 76, p. 767, n. 60**
Limitations of actions, **U S § 192, p. 441**
Accrual of cause of action against, **Lim of Act § 121, p. 28**
Congressional action as necessary to bind by statutes, **Lim of Act § 15, p. 941, n. 41**
Debts due, **U S § 174**
New promise by Congress, removal of bar, **Lim of Act § 318, p. 404**
Transfer or assignment, immunity as applying to claim acquired by, **Lim of Act § 18, p. 954**
Waiver of defense by failure to plead, **Lim of Act § 357**
Lis pendens, doctrine as applying to, **Lis Pen § 42**
Loans, this index
Losses, see **Title Index to United States**
Mandamus, issuance to, **Mand § 50**
Mann Act, generally. Prostitution, this index
Marginal ocean belt, paramount rights of federal government, **States § 7, p. 871, n. 82**
Marriage, power to control and subordinate to state, **Marriage § 2**

UNITED STATES—Continued
Marshaling assets and securities, priority of payment as affected by principle, **Marsh A S § 19**
Materials and Materialmen, this index
Mines and minerals, see **Title Index to Mines and Minerals**
Mistake, see **Title Index to United States**
Money, this index
Monopolies, generally, this index
Mortgages,
Foreclosure against, **Mtg § 516**
Redemption, application of moratorium acts to agency or instrumentality of United States, **Mtg § 845, p. 1621**
Redemptioner, laches, **Mtg § 843, p. 1609, n. 75**
Motor vehicles,
Liability for acts of employees, **Motor V § 441**
License and registration, exemption of vehicles owned by, **Motor V § 65**
Negligent operation of vehicles owned and operated by employees, **Motor V § 441, p. 1120**
Regulation and control of operation, **Motor V § 14, p. 124**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
National Farm Loan Associations, generally, this index
National Guard, generally, this index
National Industrial Recovery Act, generally, this index
National Labor Relations Act, generally, this index
National Labor Relations Board, generally, this index
National Parks, generally, this index
National Prohibition Act, generally, this index
Navigable Waters, generally, this index
Negligence, see **Title Index to United States**
New trial, diligence in discovering and producing evidence, **New Tr § 104, p. 300, n. 18**
Norris-La Guardia Act, generally, this index
Notice, see **Title Index to United States**
Nuisances, entitled to relief, **Nuis § 77**
Offenses. Crimes and Offenses, this index
Officers and employees. United States Officers and Employees, generally, this index
Papers. Books and Papers, this index
Parties, see **Title Index to United States**
Partition, party defendant, **Partit § 75, p. 120**
Patents, generally, this index
Patents to Land, generally, this index
Payments,
Generally, see **Title Index to United States**
Presumption from lapse of time, application to debts due to, **Paymt § 101, p. 308**
Recovery back of,
Money paid to, mistake of law, **Paymt § 156, p. 366**
Voluntary payments to, **Paymt § 139**
Penalties. Fines and Penalties, this index
Perjury, claims against, **Perj § 1, p. 460**
Personal Injuries, this index
Pilots, warships, state pilotage laws, exemption, **Pilots § 7**
Plans and Specifications, this index
Pleadings, see **Title Index to United States**

UNITED STATES—Continued
Pledges, duty as pledgee to collect collateral, **Pledges § 74, p. 142**
Poisons, regulation of dealings in narcotics, joint responsibility, **Poisons § 2**
Post Office, generally, this index
President of the United States, generally, this index
Presidential Electors, generally, this index
Privileges and Immunities, this index
Process, this index
Property, see **Title Index to United States**
Public Policy, this index
Public Vessels Act, generally, this index
Questions of Law and Fact, this index
Quo warranto, proceedings in name of, **Quo W § 26**
Railroads, this index
Real Estate, this index
Receivers and receivership,
Claims for taxes, presentation, **Receiv § 271, pp. 908, 910**
Contracts, rights and remedies of government, **U S § 103, p. 251, n. 40**
Informer's action on false claim, forfeiture, **U S § 174, p. 398**
Insolvent's estate, right to payment, **U S § 126, p. 322**
National banks, false reports, criminal liability, **U S § 61**
Priority of claim for taxes, **Receiv § 284, pp. 922–924; § 292, p. 933; § 293, p. 946**
Proof of claim, **Receiv § 271, p. 911**
Time for presenting claim, **Receiv § 271, p. 910**
Priority,
Debts due United States, **Receiv § 286**
Expenses of receivership over taxes due United States, **Receiv § 292, p. 933**
Receiver's certificate over claim of United States, **Receiv § 212**
Taxes, **Receiv § 284, pp. 922–924; § 292, p. 933; § 293, p. 946**
Right to payment, **U S § 126, p. 322**
Receiving stolen goods, property stolen from, **Rec S Goods § 2**
Reconstruction Finance Corporation, generally, this index
Registered Mail, generally, this index
Registration of land titles, bound by decree in registration proceeding, **Reg Land T § 20, pp. 560, 561**
Release, this index
Removal of Causes, generally, this index
Representations, this index
Republican Form of Government, generally, this index
Reservations, construction contractors, state laws, **Work C § 26, p. 170**
Review. Appeal and Review, this index
Rewards, offer of reward, **Rewards § 10**
Salaries. Compensation and Salaries, this index
Sales, legality of sales in fraud of, **Sales § 66**
Savings bonds. United States Savings Bonds, generally, this index
Searches and seizures, constitutional limitations on actions of, **Searches § 5, p. 780**

UNITED STATES—Continued
Sedition. Insurrection and Sedition, generally, this index
Set-Off and Counterclaim, this index
Settlement. Compromise and Settlement, this index
Ships and Shipping, this index
Sovereign authority, **Dist of Col § 1**
Special or Local Laws, this index
Statutes, generally, this index
Stipulations,
Binding effect, **Stip § 14, p. 35**
Representatives, authority to bind, **Stip § 9**
Subcontractors, see **Title Index to United States**
Subrogation,
Actions involving, parties, **U S § 194, p. 449**
Assignment of claims, operation of law, **U S § 158, p. 359**
Contractor's right to contribution superior to claim of United States for unpaid taxes, **Subrog § 59, p. 705**
Depositary's surety subrogated to priority of United States, **Subrog § 59, p. 696, n. 53**
Payment of claim for money stolen by soldier, **Subrog § 9, p. 604, n. 29**
Shipwrecked seaman, person paying cost of repatriation, **Subrog § 43**
Soldier's injury, government to soldier's claim for damages, **Subrog § 16, n. 67**
Subrogee of tort claimant, right to sue, **U S § 118, n. 54**
Surety paying debt owing to United States, **Subrog § 54, pp. 685, 686**
Tort Claims Act, pleadings, **U S § 198, n. 28**
Sureties, see **Title Index to United States**
Taxation, this index
Telecommunications,
Authorization to use post roads and navigable waters, **Tel § 24, pp. 33–35**
Interstate rates regulated by, **Tel § 86, p. 123**
Rate for transmission of telegrams, **Tel § 91**
Territories, generally, this index
Third Persons, this index
Time, see **Title Index to United States**
Title to Property, this index
Torts, see **Title Index to United States**
Towns and townships, taxation,
Lands acquired by, **Towns § 161**
Priority of lien, **Towns § 163, p. 161**
Trade-marks, trade-names, and unfair competition, flag or insignia, registration under federal statute, **Trade-M § 147**
Treaties, generally, this index
Trespass to try title, title acquired by adverse possession asserted as defense by government's grantee, **Tresp to T T § 23**
Trial, this index
Trover and conversion, bonds, **Trover § 14**
Turnpikes and toll roads,
Compact between state and United States affecting tolls from mail coaches, **Turnp § 63**
Deposit of tolls in treasury of, **Turnp § 58**
Money collected by, on freight transported, as toll, **Turnp § 58**
Venue, officers, application of statutes, **Venue § 55**

UNITED STATES—Continued
Veterans, generally, this index
Veterans' Administration, generally, this index
Wages. Compensation and Salaries, this index
Waiver,
Generally, see **Title Index to United States**
Tort and suing on implied contract for negligence of employee, **Actions § 50, n. 82**
War and National Defense, generally, this index
War Assets Administration, generally, this index
War labor disputes act. Labor Disputes, this index
War Shipping Administration, generally, this index
Waters,
Acquisition of public water supply by contract with, **Waters § 228, n. 90**
Appropriation, authority and control, **Waters § 169**
Negligent management and control, claims founded on tort, **U S § 139**
Prescriptive rights, **Waters § 163**
Property, irrigation districts, taxation, **Waters § 333, p. 331**
Rights, **Waters § 1**
Rights and title of appropriator, **Waters § 173, p. 917**
Weapons, civil liability, **Weap § 28**
Wills,
Capacity to take, **Wills § 107**
Charitable gift, restrictions as to amount, **Wills § 110, p. 848**
Witnesses,
Generally, see **Title Index to United States**
Land officer register, attendance before, **Witn § 5**
Work and Labor, this index
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Zoning, government property, **Zoning § 135, n. 54**

UNITED STATES AGENCIES AND INSTRUMENTALITIES
Administrative Bodies and Procedure, generally, this index

UNITED STATES AGRICULTURAL ADJUSTMENT ACT
Agricultural boards and officers, **Agric § 6, p. 374, n. 2**
Constitutional law, presumption that acts of federal officers under were valid, **Const Law § 100, p. 465, n. 37**
Garnishment, funds payable under, **Garn § 85, n. 49**
Industrial co-operative societies, voting, **Indust Co-op § 5, p. 8, n. 49**
Injunctions, license, dealing in commodities after revocation, **Injun § 123, p. 663, n. 59**
Judicial interference with legislative action, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 760**
Landlord and tenant, check to tenant subleasing land, distress, **Land & Ten § 681, p. 530, n. 53**
Partial invalidity, **Stat § 106**
State courts, concurrent jurisdiction of cases arising under, **Courts § 526, p. 800**
States, invasion of reserved powers, **States § 7, p. 893, n. 58**

UNITED STATES AGRICULTURAL ADJUSTMENT ACT—Continued
Stockyard rate proceedings, reopening, **Agric § 68, p. 489, n. 96**
Validity, **Agric §§ 2, 10; Commerce § 85, p. 427; § 94**
Condition of approval, effect, **Const Law § 141, p. 678, n. 85**
Delegation of legislative power, **Const Law § 138, p. 587**

UNITED STATES BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS
Declaratory judgments, civil aeronautics board, jurisdiction over air route, **Decl Judgm § 90, n. 15**
Commissioner of general land office. United States Bureau of Land Management, this index
Evidence, reports, authenticated copies as admissible in federal court, **Evid § 666**
Federal Administrative Procedure Act,
Declaratory judgment, review of administrative decision by action for, **Pub Admin § 169**
Judicial review of administrative decisions, **Pub Admin § 162**
Persons entitled, **Pub Admin § 176, p. 519, n. 16**
Purpose, **Pub Admin § 166**
Scope of review, **Pub Admin § 202, p. 550**
Purpose of, **Pub Admin § 2**
Federal communications commission. Telecommunications, this index
Federal Power Commission, generally, this index
Federal Reserve Board, generally, this index
Federal Trade Commission, generally, this index
Interstate commerce commission, generally. Commerce, this index
Malicious prosecution, commissioners, advice of as defense, **Mal Pros § 48**
Mandamus, remedy against, **Mand § 119, pp. 200–203**
Securities and Exchange Commission, generally, this index
United States Commissioners, generally, this index

UNITED STATES BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
Generally, see **Title Index to Public Lands**
Actions, proceedings before as action, **Actions § 1**
Adverse possession, contest,
As interrupting adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 153, p. 725**
Hostile possession of parties to contest against each other, **Adv Poss § 106**
Attorney and client, proceeding, lien of attorney participating in, **Atty & C § 213, p. 1151, n. 26**
Boundaries, maps, admissibility, **Bound § 113**
Commissioner,
Cancellation of entry, **Pub Lands § 181, p. 840**
Conclusiveness and effect of decisions, **Pub Lands § 185**
Depositions, cancellation of certificates of purchase, **Pub Lands § 181, p. 839**
Entry by officers and employees, **Pub Lands § 40**
Foreign land grants, approval of survey, **Pub Lands § 308, p. 980**
Instructions, **Pub Lands § 177**
Patent records, **Pub Lands § 191**

UNITED STATES BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT—Continued
Commissioner—Continued
Powers and duties, **Pub Lands § 172**
Recall of patents, **Pub Lands § 201**
Regulations of land department, dispensing with observance, **Pub Lands § 177**
Review of decisions, **Pub Lands § 183**
Suspension of entry, **Pub Lands § 180**
Texas school and asylum lands, cancellation of award, **Pub Lands § 267**
Timber, regulations for sale, **Pub Lands § 272**
Customs and usages, proof of usages of, **Cust & U § 33, p. 127**
Injunctions,
Contest before, protection of title pending, **Injun § 56, p. 519**
Relief against officers of, **Injun § 109, p. 625**
Judicial notice, records and documents, **Evid § 36, n. 30**
Mines and minerals,
Adverse claims to mining location, institution in aid of, **Mines § 118**
Coal lands, conclusiveness of decision on application to purchase, **Mines § 94**
Employees, location or acquisition of mining claim by, **Mines § 31**
Location, determination of character of ground, **Mines § 41**
Official survey in proceedings to obtain patent, rules and regulations governing, **Mines § 99**
Patents,
Application filed in, **Mines § 101**
Nature of proceedings in, **Mines § 101**
Rules and regulations governing, **Mines § 97**
Navigable waters, conveyance or surrender of right of public to use, **Nav Wat § 21**
Perjury, false statements in proceedings before, **Perj § 23, p. 483**
Records,
Admissibility as official record, **Evid § 639**
Authenticated copies, admissibility, **Evid § 658**
Best evidence, **Evid § 808**
Custodian, certification by, **Evid § 664**
Official document, admissibility as, authentication, **Evid § 643, p. 507**
Parol or extrinsic evidence,
Admissibility as to facts contained therein, **Evid § 808**
Contradiction or impeachment by, **Evid § 884**
Mistakes in, **Evid § 978, p. 939**
Secondary evidence, loss or destruction of as ground for admission, **Evid § 827**
Translated copies of, certification, **Evid § 664**
States,
Bond receiver and register, liability on, **States § 86, p. 1045**
Compensation of register, **States § 89**
Sunday, keeping office open, **Sunday § 55**
Trespass to try title, proceedings, evidence of, **Tresp to T T § 54, p. 1165**

UNITED STATES COMMISSIONERS
Acknowledgments, authority to take, **Ack § 45, n. 34**

UNITED STATES COMMISSIONERS—Continued
Actions, power to consolidate, **Actions § 109, n. 59**
Aliens,
Adjudication as evidence of prosecution for unlawfully landing Chinese person, **Aliens § 75**
Conclusiveness of decision adjudicating rights of Chinese persons to remain, **Aliens § 48**
Jurisdiction of proceedings under Chinese Exclusion Act, **Aliens § 51, p. 618**
Warrant of arrest in proceedings for deportation of Chinese person, **Aliens § 52**
Claims, authority, **U S § 162**
Counties, term as not including, **Counties § 1, p. 17**
Crimes and offenses,
Certiorari to prevent unauthorized acts, **Crim Law § 1629**
Immunity with respect to incriminating evidence given before, **Crim Law § 46**
Perjury or false swearing before, jurisdiction of prosecution for, **Crim Law § 131**
Preliminary hearing,
District attorney as having authority to dismiss charge pending, **Crim Law § 315**
Jurisdiction, **Crim Law § 334**
Evidence, copy of records of, certification as rendering admissible, **Evid § 666**
Ex officio justice of peace in Alaska, **Game § 18, p. 25, n. 52**
Federal courts, appellate jurisdiction of courts of appeals as to order or judgment of, **Fed Cts § 290**
Habeas corpus, power to issue writs, **Hab Corp § 69**
Marshals,
Address to marshal of writ of certiorari on removal of suit or prosecution against federal officer, etc., **Rem of C § 232**
Entitled to remove actions or prosecutions, **Rem of C § 89**
Nominal party in action, **Rem of C § 132**
Mortgages, acknowledgment, **Mtg § 126, p. 170**
Perjury, oath administered by as predicate for offense, **Perj § 24, p. 488**
Post office, search warrants, **P O § 66**
Searches and seizures, restoration of property illegally seized, review of order, **Searches § 97**
United States marshals, attendance before, fees, **U S Mar § 11**
Witnesses, habeas corpus ad testificandum, **Witn § 30**

UNITED STATES COMPTROLLER GENERAL
Advance opinion, effect, **U S § 38**
Cost-plus-fixed-fee contracts, reimbursable costs, determination, **U S § 98, p. 213, n. 96**
Information to from bank commissioner, equal protection of laws denied by, **Const Law § 511, p. 342**
Mandamus, voucher for refund of immigration fines, compelling certification, **Mand § 210, p. 414, n. 91**
Opinions as advisory on courts, **Const Law § 169, p. 854, n. 33**

UNITED STATES COMPTROLLER OF CURRENCY
Attorney and client, agreement decision of comptroller would be final as to fees, **Atty & C § 182, p. 1057, n. 67**

UNITED STATES COMPTROLLER OF CURRENCY—Continued
Injunction suits against, districts in which brought, **Fed Cts § 21**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 37, p. 595**
National banks,
Appointment of receivers, **Banks § 746**
Certificate of authority, issuance, **Banks § 557**
Control and regulation, **Banks § 568**
Directors' liability for wrongful acts, settlement of, **Banks § 631**
False entries in reports to, criminal liability of officers or agents, **Banks § 646, p. 1189**
Insolvent banks, administration, **Banks § 742**
Possession of bank as declaration of insolvency, **Banks § 744, p. 1300, n. 26**
Stockholders' liability enforced by, **Banks § 603, pp. 1140–1143**
Transfer of assets in contemplation of insolvency, **Banks § 737, p. 1291, n. 69**

UNITED STATES CONGRESS
Congress, generally, this index

UNITED STATES CORPORATIONS
Generally, see **Title Index to United States**
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, generally, this index
Foreign corporations, status as, **Corp § 1785**
Limitations of actions, immunity from statutes, **Lim of Act § 17, p. 949**
United States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation, generally, this index

UNITED STATES COURT FOR CHINA
Contempt, limitation on power to punish for contempt, **Contempt § 90, n. 66**
Federal courts, see **Title Index to Federal Courts**

UNITED STATES COURTS
Federal Courts, generally, this index

UNITED STATES CUSTOMS COURT
Customs duties, see **Title Index to Customs Duties**

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Banks and banking, depositors' guaranty funds, control over, **Banks § 20**
Bureau of standards, subdivision, **U S § 33**
Contemporaneous executive construction, statutes relating to, **Stat § 359, p. 778**
Insecticide Act, rules and regulations by secretary for carrying out provisions, **Drug § 14**
Regulations, power of secretary, **Drug § 12, p. 525**
Secretary of commerce. United States Secretary of Commerce, generally, this index

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF INTERIOR
Indians,
Allotments, cancellation, **Indians § 49**
Highways over Indian lands, rules as to opening of, **Indians § 33**
Mineral leases or permits, exclusive jurisdiction, **Mines § 128, p. 185**
Pensions, determination of right, **Pensions § 7**

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF INTERIOR —Continued
Public lands,
Bounty warrants, cancellation of lost or destroyed warrants, **Pub Lands § 181, p. 840**
Control of public domain, **Pub Lands § 3**
Secretary of interior. United States Secretary of Interior, generally, this index
Statutes, contemporaneous executive construction of statutes relating to, **Stat § 359, p. 778**
Wills, Indian restricted and trust property, wills disposing of, filing, **Wills § 310**

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Banks, presence of agent at examination of federal land bank, **Banks § 879**
Customs duties, court of customs and patent appeals, appeal from adverse decision to, **Cust Dut § 188**
Extortion, special agent collecting money from applicant for visa on passport to permit alien to visit United States, **Extort § 2, n. 29**
Witnesses, privileged communications, **Witn § 264, p. 748, n. 90**

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Aliens,
Authority to determine whether aliens have violated laws, **Aliens § 99, n. 49**
Chinese person's right to fair hearing and appeal to, **Aliens § 66**
Execution of immigration laws, **Aliens § 33, p. 592, n. 86**
Rules for procedure and deportation proceedings, **Aliens § 96**
Druggists, Insecticide Act, rules and regulations by secretary for carrying out provisions, **Drug § 14**
Secretary of labor. United States Secretary of Labor, generally, this index
Statutes, relating to, contemporaneous executive construction, **Stat § 359, p. 778**

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF STATE
Preliminary mandate in international extradition proceedings, **Extrad § 36**
Regulations, documentary evidence required in case of extradition to United States, **Extrad § 39**

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
Appeal and review, regulations, incorporation in record, **App & E § 762, p. 610, n. 45**
Attorneys, practice before department, regulations, **Atty & C § 6**
Contemporaneous executive construction of statutes relating to, **Stat § 359, p. 778**
Executive discretion as conclusive on judiciary, **Const Law § 156, p. 824**
Insecticide Act, rules and regulations of secretary, **Drug § 14**
Internal revenue, change of construction of law, **Int Rev § 53, p. 175, n. 64**
Notes. Treasury Notes, generally, this index
Opinions as binding on court's prosecution under state law, **Const Law § 171, p. 862**

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY—Continued
Secret service agents,
Compensation, recovery in action at law, **U S § 48, n. 65**
Presence of during examination of federal land banks, **Banks § 879**
Secretary. United States Secretary of the Treasury, generally, this index
Social security tax, consideration on construing law, **Social S § 34**
Uniform construction of customs laws, **Cust Dut § 29**
Witnesses, privileged communications, official records, **Witn § 264, p. 753**

UNITED STATES DISTRICT ATTORNEYS
Aliens, designation of commissioner to hear proceedings for deportation of Chinese person, **Aliens § 51, p. 619**
Appeal and review, service of writ of error on, **App & E § 581, n. 54**
Arbitration agreement, binding effect, **Dist Attys § 15**
Assistant United States attorneys,
Admissions, binding effect, **Dist Attys § 30**
Appointment, **Dist Attys § 28**
Compensation, **Dist Attys § 31**
Representation of United States, **Dist Attys § 28, p. 710**
Attachment, vacation of, right to move, **Attach § 446**
Bankruptcy,
Conduct of bankrupt, investigation, **Bankr § 514**
Disqualification of referee on ground of holding office as, **Bankr § 268**
Compensation, **Dist Attys § 18**
Government employees, representation, **Dist Attys § 11**
Judges, affidavit of prejudice, **Judges § 94, p. 1088, n. 10**
Legal training, **Dist Attys § 4**
Necessity of appearance for government, **U S § 197**
Removal of causes,
Assistant, capacity to remove, **Rem of C § 190, p. 1056, n. 37**
Counsel in removed criminal case, **Rem of C § 269, p. 1128**
Representation of, **Dist Attys § 11**
Service of summons, leaving copy at office of for administrator of veterans affairs, **Fed Cts § 124**
Signature to petition for removal of suit or prosecution against federal officer, etc., **Rem of C § 230, p. 1099**
Territory, power to prescribe qualifications, **Dist Attys § 4**
United States commissioners, power to control actions to prevent preliminary consideration of case, **U S Comrs § 3**

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS
Federal Courts, generally, this index

UNITED STATES FLAG
Flags, generally, this index

UNITED STATES GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE
Claims, adjustment and settlement, **U S § 162**

UNITED STATES GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE—Continued
Pleading dissallowance of claim, **U S § 198, n. 34**
Prior disallowance of claim, requisite, **U S § 189**
United States commissioners, presenting account, **U S Comrs § 4**
Waiver of right to prosecute in former suit, power, **U S § 33**

UNITED STATES JUDGE
Defined, **Judges § 2, p. 949**

UNITED STATES MARSHALS
Admiralty,
Allowance of fees, **Admir § 200, p. 352**
Bill of costs, appeal from, **Admir § 171, p. 298**
Consent to jurisdiction, **Admir § 13, n. 14**
Liability for damages for service of process in suits in rem, **Admir § 108, p. 220**
Application of state statute authorizing remedy against sheriff failing to pay over moneys collected on execution, **Fed Cts § 145**
Arrest, authority to make without warrant, **Arrest § 6, p. 605**
Assistants. Deputies and Assistants, this index
Bankruptcy,
Actions by or against, **Bankr § 151**
Collection of money under warrant, commission, **U S Mar § 10**
Compensation, **Bankr § 637**
Power to appoint when necessary to preservation of estate pending adjudication, **Bankr § 148**
Powers, duties and liabilities, **Bankr § 150**
Sale or other disposition of property, **Bankr § 154**
Waste of property in possession or custody of pending adjudication, **Bankr § 144**
Clerks of courts, withholding of salary, right of action against, **Clerks of C § 30, p. 1240**
Congressional elections, deputy, presence at polling place, **Elections § 200**
Contempt, service of process, legality, **Contempt § 79**
Defined, **U S Mar § 1**
Deputies and Assistants, this index
District of Columbia, powers, duties and liabilities, **Dist of Col § 5**
Evidence,
Judicial notice, **Evid § 48, p. 615**
Presumptions, regularity of election or appointment, **Evid § 138**
Extradition, rights and duties as to arrest on warrant issued by extradition commissioner, **Extrad § 38**
Federal question involved in tort action against federal marshal arising out of service of process, **Fed Cts § 27**
Fees, this index
Habeas corpus,
Arrest by state authority, federal jurisdiction, **Hab Corp § 64**
Nominal appellant, **Hab Corp § 114, p. 720, n. 80**
Internal revenue, powers, duties and liabilities, **Int Rev § 560**
Process, this index
Rewards, offer of reward, **Rewards § 10**

UNITED STATES MARSHALS—Continued
Salvage, fees, costs as including as libel for salvage, **Salv § 166**
Service of process, limitation to territorial jurisdiction, **Fed Cts § 124**
Territories, **Terr § 30, p. 638**
Subject of territorial legislation, **Terr § 27, p. 635**
Witnesses, service of subpoena, **Witn § 23**

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY
Cadet's service included in determining longevity pay, **Army & N § 20, p. 377**
Conspiracy, indictment for conspiracy in respect to appointment, **Consp § 85, p. 1121, n. 60**
Instructors, pay of, **Army & N § 20, p. 371**
Professors and cadets as part of regular army, **Army & N §§ 7, 11**

UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY
Bonus to persons entering World War, **Bounties § 17, p. 755, n. 92**
Instructors, pay, **Army & N § 20, p. 371**
Part of navy, **Army & N § 11**

UNITED STATES OFFICERS OR EMPLOYEES
Generally, see **Title Index to United States**
Abatement and revival, conduct of successor, **Abate & R § 112, n. 22**
Armed forces, officers empowered to bind by contract, **Army & N § 19**
Arrest,
Authority to make without warrant, **Arrest § 6, p. 604**
Exemption from arrest,
Civil actions, **Arrest § 29, p. 639**
Criminal charges, **Arrest § 3**
Attorney General, generally, this index
Banks and banking, deposits by, priority on insolvency, **Banks § 532, p. 1064**
Boards and commissions, jurisdiction of court to review orders of, **Offic § 108, p. 386, n. 8**
Bribery and corruption, **Brib § 3, p. 855**
Description, indictment or information, **Brib § 9, p. 865**
Citizenship of officers representing United States, **Rem of C § 108**
Civil Service, generally, this index
Classification of public officers as federal, state or local, **Offic § 3, p. 104**
Conspiracy, indictment for conspiracy to interfere with, **Consp § 85, p. 1128**
Constitutional ineligibility of judge to another office during term as inapplicable to federal office, **Offic § 23, pp. 140, 141**
Constitutional or statutory provisions prohibiting federal officers from holding state office, **Offic § 23, p. 136, n. 45**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 87**
Discharge on loyalty grounds, **Decl Judgm § 114, p. 260, n. 85**
Diversity of citizenship, action against federal officer for allegedly illegal acts, **Fed Cts § 76, n. 86**
Domicile or residence, retention of domicile, **Domicile § 11, p. 19, n. 12**
Elections, soliciting, criminal liability, **Elections § 329**

UNITED STATES OFFICERS OR EMPLOYEES— Continued
Embezzlement, **Embez § 22, p. 699**
Extortion,
Capacity to commit, **Extort § 9**
Civil actions for penalties, jurisdiction of state courts, **Extort § 15**
Special masters as excluded from statute relating to, **Extort § 9, n. 95, 98**
False personation, revenue agents, **False Pers § 3, n. 28**
Federal Employees' Compensation Act,
Action by employee or representative against third persons, **Work C § 983, p. 462**
Appeals, constitutionality of statutes, **Work C § 19, p. 81, n. 1**
Assignment of employee's right against tort-feasor, **Work C § 1002**
Children, coverage, **Work C § 112**
Election of remedies, **Work C § 987, p. 490**
Exclusiveness of remedy, **Work C § 918, pp. 365, 367**
Purpose, **Work C § 5, p. 48**
Federal prohibition agent, description of officer bribed as in indictment, **Brib § 9, p. 865**
Federal security administrator,
Findings and conclusions, **U S § 38**
Promotion of honesty and fair dealing in interest of consumers, **Food § 4**
Finding lost goods, evidence, money, **Find L G § 8, n. 2**
Fines and penalties, authority to obligate government to repay fine exacted under statute subsequently declared unconstitutional, **Fines § 17**
Foreign service officer, dismissal, **U S § 62**
Franking privilege, **P O § 33**
Garnishment, exemption, **Garn § 40**
Grand juries, disqualification, **Gr Jur § 6, p. 992**
Habeas corpus,
Arrest under state process, federal remedy, **Hab Corp § 4, p. 434**
Federal jurisdiction over officers detained by state, **Hab Corp § 64**
Return to state court's writ, necessity of showing detention by federal authority, **Hab Corp § 89, p. 657**
State courts' jurisdiction over persons in custody of, **Hab Corp § 61**
Hatch Political Activity Act, generally, this index
Indictments and informations, qualifications as grand jurors, **Ind & Inf § 207**
Injunctive relief against, **Injun § 109, p. 623**
Judicial notice, signature and seal, **Evid § 38**
Mandamus,
Clear legal right as essential to issuance to compel performance, **Mand § 53, p. 93**
Exhaustion of alternative remedies as condition precedent, **Mand § 17, p. 45**
List of, remedy as available to compel, furnishing, **Mand § 173, p. 328**
Marshals. United States Marshals, generally, this index
Mines and minerals, rules and regulations, **Mines § 7**
Motor vehicles, liability for negligence, **Motor V § 441**

UNITED STATES OFFICERS OR EMPLOYEES— Continued
Obstructing justice,
Assault on federal officer planning to make search without warrant, **Obstr Just § 5, p. 51, n. 91**
Interference with federal officer rendering service to state, **Obstr Just § 5, p. 50, n. 84**
Offices, ineligibility of federal holder to hold office of profit under state, **Offic § 23, p. 145**
Presumption on appeal to court of appeals as to performance of duties, **Fed Cts § 297**
Removal of causes, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Representation by United States attorneys, **Dist Attys § 11**
Schools and school districts, taxation, exemption from personal tax, **Schools § 382, p. 178**
Severance of cause and remand in part, **Rem of C § 295**
State courts, jurisdiction of suit against, **Courts § 526, p. 802**
Substitution of successor to action, **Fed Cts § 143**
Successor of public officer,
Substitution as party to appeal to court of appeals, **Fed Cts § 292**
Substitution as party to proceedings for review by supreme court, **Fed Cts § 201**
Threats and unlawful communications, liable for offense, **Threats § 17**
Unfaithful conduct, criminal liability, **U S § 60**
Waters, approval of municipal contract, **Waters § 265, p. 118**
Weapons, civil liability of United States, **Weap § 28**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 116, p. 406**
State compensation act benefits, **Work C § 26, p. 169**
Third-party tort-feasor's liability, **Work C § 1038, p. 605**
Reimbursement of United States, **Work C § 1041, p. 615, n. 79**

UNITED STATES POSTMASTER GENERAL
Generally, see **Title Index to Post Office**
Assistant, presumption of authority for act, **U S § 39**
Executive discretion as conclusive on judiciary, **Const Law § 156, p. 823**
Federal courts, exclusive jurisdiction of proceedings against, **Courts § 525, p. 796, n. 72**
Injunctions, party defendant, **Injun § 175, p. 826**
Libel and slander, report of official acts as privileged, **Libel § 126**
Mandamus,
Mailing privileges, compelling restoration, **Mand § 137**
Ministerial duties, compelling performance, **Mand § 210, p. 419**
Remedy against, **Mand § 119, p. 200**
Presumptions, regularity of official acts, **Evid § 146, p. 819**

UNITED STATES SAVINGS BONDS
Generally, see **Title Index to United States**
Bail, deposit in lieu of cash, **Bail § 52**
Bankruptcy, deposit by depository in lieu of bond, **Bankr § 328**

UNITED STATES SAVINGS BONDS—Continued
Banks and banking,
Amount which bank may hold, **Banks § 388**
Deposit, **Banks § 274, p. 564, n. 64**
Deposit for safe-keeping not within protection of guaranty fund, **Banks § 23, n. 81**
Purchase by bank as agent, liability for failure to deliver, **Banks § 161, p. 348, n. 3**
Reserve fund, creation or maintenance of, **Banks § 13, n. 26**
Savings stamps, presumption of loss of special deposit through negligence, **Banks § 327, p. 662, n. 93**
Conspiracy to forge and utter, **Consp § 48, p. 1076**
Indictable offense, **Consp § 56, p. 1090, n. 43**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Consp § 93, p. 1155, n. 86**
Counterfeiting, alteration, **Counterfeit § 12**
Depositaries, trust fund, **Depositaries § 12(1), p. 263, n. 30**
Deposits in court, investment of funds, **Deposits In C § 6, p. 478, n. 64**
Descent and distribution,
Advancements, **Des & Dist § 102, p. 788, n. 48**
Liberty Bond Act, precedence over state laws, **Des & Dist § 6, p. 527, n. 73**
Pretermitted children, extra testamentary settlement, **Des & Dist § 45, p. 600**
Embezzlement by national bank officers or agents, **Banks § 645, p. 1188**
Estate tax, exemption as to nonresident alien, **Int Rev § 502, n. 39**
Executions, supplementary proceedings, application to, **Executions § 349, p. 654**
Exemptions, homestead, exemptions in lieu of, allowance out of bonds, **Exemp § 7**
Expert testimony, value of, **Evid § 545, p. 309, n. 37**
Interest, apportionment of interest, **Interest § 28**
Mandamus, taxes, compelling acceptance of payment, **Mand § 183**
National banks dealing in, **Banks § 684**
Parent's net earnings determined by including for purpose of support, **Parent & C § 20, p. 721**
Postal savings funds, exchange of deposits for, **P O § 69**
Pretermitted children, extra testamentary settlement, **Des & Dist § 45, p. 600**
Saving bank's investment of funds in, **Banks § 1009**
Specific legacy, **Wills § 1129, p. 896, n. 41**
Theaters and shows, salesman's right to recover from occupants for injuries received in theater, **Theaters § 45, n. 2**
Trusts and trustees, investments, **Trusts § 324**
Wills,
After-acquired property, **Wills § 756, p. 156, n. 50**
Apportionment of income, **Wills § 1108**
Cash as including, **Wills § 779, p. 188**
Defined, **Wills § 781**
Disposition, **Wills § 76, n. 28**
Life estates, disposal under power, **Wills § 899, n. 16**
Other instruments distinguished, **Wills § 142**
Surviving spouse, election of rights, property as to which necessary, **Wills § 1264, p. 65**

UNITED STATES SAVINGS BONDS—Continued
Wills—Continued
Trusts, redemption value increase, allocation, **Wills § 1030(2), p. 585**

UNITED STATES SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE
Actions by or against, **U S § 178, p. 412, n. 45**
Animals,
Hearing on application for establishment of plan for eradication of tuberculosis, **Anim § 51, p. 1158**
Regulation making it offense to drive cattle from one state to another without certificate, **Anim § 61**
Determination of reasonable charges for stockyards, **Agric § 68, p. 480**
Druggists,
Regulations of, **Drug § 12, p. 525**
Insecticide Act, rules and regulations for carrying out provisions, **Drug § 14**
Eminent domain, delegation of power to, **Em Dom § 23, p. 811, n. 9**
Executive discretion as conclusive on judiciary, **Const Law § 156, p. 824**
Factors, prima facie correctness of findings and order, actions under Perishable Agricultural Commodities Act, **Fact § 49**
Federal courts, process issued from District Court for Maryland, service of, **Fed Cts § 124**
Food,
Certifying violation of federal statute, **Food § 42**
Forfeiture proceedings instituted on recommendation of, **Food § 52**
Power to make regulations, **Food § 4**
Review of rulings, milk prices, **Food § 14**
Injunctions,
Jurisdiction to annul orders of, **Injun § 168, p. 798, n. 82**
Party defendant, **Injun § 175, p. 827**
Jurisdiction of stockyards, **Agric § 65**
Monopolies, marketing agreements, **Monop § 78, p. 1068**
Price control, approval, **War § 86**
Publication of information, **Agric § 6, p. 376**
Qualifications of officers as subject to judicial review, **Const Law § 160**
Statutory powers, **Agric § 2, n. 19**

UNITED STATES SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
Administration of military establishment by, **Army & N § 13**
Bridges, determination as obstruction to navigation as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 173, p. 882**
Canals, rules and regulations for use and navigation, **Canals § 29**
Claims,
Accord and satisfaction, **U S § 166, n. 32**
Approval, effect, **U S § 162, p. 366**
Collision, local regulations, binding effect of, **Collision § 30**
Contracts,
Claims for extra compensation, **U S § 98, p. 213, n. 95**

UNITED STATES SECRETARY OF THE ARMY—Continued
Contracts—Continued
Disposition of merchandise, construction and operation, **U S § 90, n. 57**
Necessity of writing, **U S § 86**
Promise to purchase, **U S § 85, n. 66**
Drains, approval essential to installation of current retards in navigable stream, **Drains § 39, p. 343**
Eminent domain,
Defenses in proceeding by to condemn land to establish training camp, **Em Dom § 228, p. 1189**
Delegation of power to, **Em Dom § 23, p. 811, n. 9**
Executive discretion as conclusive on judiciary, **Const Law § 156, p. 824**
Guides in national military park, licensing of, **Army & N § 107**
Injunctions, party defendant, **Injun § 175, p. 827**
Levees and flood control, Mississippi flood control program, purchase of realty, **Levees § 6**
Mandamus, remedy against, **Mand § 119, p. 200, n. 69**
Manufacture of military equipment, munitions and supplies, **War § 49**
Militia, regulations by as acts of President, **Militia § 2**
Navigable waters, see **Title Index to Navigable Waters**
Negotiable paper, power to endorse or accept, **U S § 83**
Powers to act, **U S §§ 32, 83**
Promulgation of rules or orders, **Army & N § 2**
Public lands, reservation of public lands for military reservations, **Pub Lands § 74**
Railroads, federal wartime control, **R R § 31, p. 402**
Waters, consent to municipal contract, **Waters § 265, p. 119**

UNITED STATES SECRETARY OF COMMERCE
Aircraft,
Constitutionality of regulations, **Aerial Nav § 8**
Intra state navigation governed by regulations of, **Aerial Nav § 8**
Aliens, rules governing deportation, **Aliens § 33, p. 592, n. 89**
Procedure, **Aliens § 96**
Druggists,
Insecticide Act, rules and regulations for carrying out provisions, **Drug § 14**
Regulations, **Drug § 12, p. 525**
Mandamus, remedy against, **Mand § 119, p. 200**
Patents, rules of patent office, promulgation with approval of, **Pat § 134**

UNITED STATES SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Indians
Public Lands
Alaska railroad employees, wages, determining, **U S § 44, p. 81, n. 88**
Attorneys, power to disbar, **Atty & C § 18, p. 733, n. 97**
Contracts, necessity of writing, **U S § 86**

UNITED STATES SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR—Continued
Eminent domain, Indian lands, consent, condition precedent to acquisition of right of way across, **Em Dom § 225, p. 1174, n. 3**
Executive discretion as conclusive on judiciary, **Const Law § 156, p. 824**
Federal courts, public lands, determination of claims, nature of power, **Fed Cts § 2**
Fish, Alaskan waters, powers in respect of, **Fish § 28**
Injunctions, party defendant, **Injun § 175, p. 827**
Judgments and decrees, collateral attack, decisions of, **Judgm § 407, p. 805, n. 94**
Mandamus,
Indians' annuities, enforcement of duty to pay, **Mand § 144, p. 249, n. 27**
Irrigation districts, discretion as to allocation of funds, **Mand § 180, p. 348**
Oil and gas leases on public lands, **Mand § 172**
Patents for land, discretion, **Mand § 171**
Public lands, controlling actions respecting, **Mand § 170**
Remedy against, **Mand § 119, p. 201**
Mines and minerals,
Coal lands, collateral attack on decision annulling entry, **Mines § 94**
Leases for mineral deposits, **Mines § 128, p. 185**
Naval reserve oil lands, lease of, **Mines § 128, p. 190**
Patents, confirmation, **Mines § 111**
Prospecting permits, **Mines § 128, p. 188**
Rules and regulations, leases of mineral lands, **Mines § 128, p. 187**
Validity of mining claim, **Mines § 101, n. 24**
Withdrawal of public lands from location and exploration for oil and gas, **Mines § 95**
Navigable waters, submerged lands, control of, **Nav Wat § 91**
Trusts, establishment and enforcement, oil claim, proper parties, **Trusts § 457, p. 895**
Turnpikes and toll roads,
Authority to change highway into toll road, **Turnp § 58**
Power to exact tolls, **Turnp § 59, n. 99**
Rate of tolls fixed as not capricious or arbitrary, **Turnp § 65, n. 67**
Waters,
Administration of national reclamation act, **Waters § 316, p. 257**
Irrigation works, party to construct, operate and maintain, **Waters § 316, p. 257**
Rights of way for irrigation purposes, approval, **Waters § 349, p. 389**
Vested rights of water users as destroyed by action of, **Waters § 316**
Wills, Indians, acknowledgment of will, **Wills § 181**

UNITED STATES SECRETARY OF LABOR
Aliens, see **Title Index to Aliens**
Contracts, wage rates, determination, **U S § 98, p. 217, n. 24**
Executive discretion as conclusive on judiciary, **Const Law § 156, p. 824**

UNITED STATES SECRETARY OF LABOR—Cont'd
Mexican agricultural laborers, certification, areas for employment, **Aliens § 91**
Minimum wages, prevailing wage determined by in respect of government contracts, **Mast & S § 153, p. 754**
Wages, rates, conclusive determination, **U S § 109, p. 265**

UNITED STATES SECRETARY OF THE NAVY
Administration of navy, **Army & N § 13**
Commutation of death sentence by court-martial, **Army & N § 57, p. 463**
Contracts,
Necessity of writing, **U S § 86**
Settlement of amounts, **U S § 83**
Court of inquiry ordered by, **Army & N § 48**
General courts-martial convened by, **Army & N § 52, p. 442**
Mandamus, remedy against, **Mand § 119, p. 200, n. 69**
Mines and minerals, naval reserve oil lands,
Acquiescence in lease, **Mines § 128, p. 190**
Conservation, development, etc., **Mines § 5, p. 64**
Promulgation of regulations, **Army & N § 2**
Public lands, reservation for naval purposes, **Pub Lands § 74**

UNITED STATES SECRETARY OF STATE
Adoption of federal constitutional amendment, proclamation, **Const Law § 6, p. 31**
Ambassadors and consuls, authority to fix salary of diplomatic officers, **Ambass § 9**
Census, certification, **Census § 6, n. 26**
Executive discretion as conclusive on judiciary, **Const Law § 156, p. 824**
Extradition,
Charge of crime in demanding country as prerequisite to ordering, **Extrad § 32**
Fees and costs, certification in international proceedings, **Extrad § 45**
Mandate,
International extradition, **Extrad § 36**
Presumption from issuance of warrant of arrest in foreign country, **Extrad § 32**
Notice of intention of prisoner to apply for discharge because of delay in proceedings, **Extrad § 44**
Order for delivery of accused to representative of demanding government, **Extrad § 44**
Requisition, international extradition, certified copy curing failure to produce before commissioner, **Extrad § 33**
Review of evidence before extradition magistrate, **Extrad § 44**
Immigration and Nationality Act, approval, **Aliens § 106**
Mixed claims commission, authority to consider and pass on regularity and validity of awards made, **U S § 162 p. 368**
Passports, powers and duties, **U S § 33**
World War claims, **U S § 148**

UNITED STATES SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY
Armed forces, party defendant in suit to determine right to installments on war risk certificate, **Army & N § 85, p. 524, n. 50**
Attorneys, power to disbar, **Atty & C § 18, p. 733, n. 97**
Banks and banking, supervision and control of federal reserve system, **Banks § 784**
Bonds, power to issue, **U S § 126**
Contracts, passengers' baggage, removal and examination, **U S § 83**
Customs duties, see **Title Index to Customs Duties**
District of Columbia,
Custody of funds raised by taxation or otherwise, **Dist of Col § 16**
Estimates of moneys needed for expenses of government, submission to, **Dist of Col § 16**
Druggists,
Insecticide Act, rules and regulations for carrying out provisions, **Drug § 14**
Regulations of, **Drug § 12, p. 525**
Eminent domain, delegation of power to, **Em Dom § 23, p. 811, n. 9**
Executive discretion as conclusive on judiciary, **Const Law § 156, p. 824**
Habeas corpus, regulations as law, **Hab Corp § 64**
Injunctions, party defendant, **Injun § 175, p. 827**
Interim certificates and receipts, issuance, **U S § 128**
Internal revenue,
Bonds for taxes, cancellation or release, **Int Rev § 575**
Compromise of penalties approved by, **Int Rev § 984**
Conclusiveness of decision on boundaries of collection district, **Int Rev § 559**
Forfeitures, power to remit or mitigate, **Int Rev §§ 962, 963**
Presumption as to acts of commissioner of internal revenue, **Int Rev § 561**
Rewards offered by commissioner of internal revenue, approval by, **Int Rev § 1021**
Storekeeper gaugers, appointment, **Int Rev § 570**
Mandamus,
Customs duties, review of ruling, **Mand § 210, p. 414, n. 91**
Draft issued in payment of claims, compelling delivery, **Mand § 148, p. 261**
Remedy against, **Mand § 119, p. 200**
Poisons, Anti-Narcotic Act, regulations under, **Poisons § 11, p. 187**
Post office, acquisition of property for, **P O § 6**
Powers and duties, **U S § 38**
Execute or approve lease of property, **U S § 77**
Release of property held by legal proceedings, **U S § 80**
War savings stamps, issuance, **U S § 129**

UNITED STATES SHIPPING BOARD EMERGENCY FLEET CORPORATION
Actions, liability to, **Corp § 1791, n. 47**
Bankruptcy, priority of debt due to, **Bankr § 458**
Claims against, mortgage on property as including, **Corp § 1188, p. 821**

UNITED STATES SHIPPING BOARD EMERGENCY FLEET CORPORATION—Continued
Jurisdiction of actions against, doing business within state for purposes of jurisdiction, **Corp § 1920, p. 170**
Seamen, personal injuries, limitations applicable to suits against, **Seamen § 209**

UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT
Generally see **Title Index to Courts Federal Courts**
Admiralty,
Amendment by pleadings on appeal, **Admir § 185**
Certiorari to review decisions of court of appeals, **Admir § 170**
Rules, **Admir § 71**
Attorneys,
Admission of women to practice, **Atty & C § 7, p. 714**
Notice of proceedings for suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 27, p. 769, n. 21**
Bail, power to admit to bail, **Bail § 39**
Bankruptcy, appellate review, **Bankr § 625**
Appeal to from court of appeals in trustee's action to set aside preference, **Bankr § 383**
Review of proceedings by petition to revise, **Bankr § 606**
Certiorari, jurisdiction to issue writ, **Cert § 55**
Commission, statutes creating as denial of guaranty of right of appeal to, **Const Law § 720**
Contempt, power to punish for, **Contempt § 44**
Copyright and literary property, review of cases involving copyright law, **Copyr § 89**
Costs,
Award, construction of, **Costs § 346**
Preparation of copy of record for, state supreme court as without power to tax costs, **Costs § 295**
Reversal and remand, **Costs § 74**
Customs duties, certiorari, review of decision of court of customs and patent appeals, **Cust Dut § 182**
Determination of constitutional questions, **Const Law § 93, p. 301**
Extradition, jurisdiction of justices in proceedings preliminary to international extradition, **Extrad § 34**
Habeas corpus,
Application for,
Leave to file petition, **Hab Corp § 82, p. 640, n. 44**
Review of state courts' decisions, necessity and effect, **Hab Corp § 4, p. 435**
Writ, propriety, **Hab Corp § 78**
Certification of questions by court of appeals, **Hab Corp § 113, n. 50**
Certiorari, proper remedy, **Hab Corp § 110**
Commitment from state court allegedly violating federal Constitution, **Hab Corp § 27, p. 513**
Decisions of state courts, **Fed Cts § 242**
Jurisdiction dependent on amount in controversy, **Fed Cts § 201**

UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT—Continued
Habeas corpus—Continued
Jurisdiction, **Hab Corp § 69**
Review of habeas corpus proceedings, **Hab Corp § 112**
Identical question before state court, rendition of judgment, **App & E § 1953**
Income tax, restrictions against increase or decrease in judge's salary, **Judges § 36, p. 999**
Injunctions, power to grant, **Injun § 168, p. 798**
Internal revenue,
Jurisdiction to review decisions of tax court, **Int Rev § 719**
Rehearing of denial of certiorari to review determination of court of appeals, **Int Rev § 758, n. 65**
Review of action to recover taxes paid, **Int Rev § 930, p. 1188**
Review of decisions of tax court, **Int Rev §§ 718, 722, n. 21; §§ 753, 755**
Judicial notice, law of forum, **Evid § 15**
Monopolies, injunction, jurisdiction of appeal, **Monop § 117, p. 1182**
Patents, infringement, review, **Pat § 335, p. 1040**
Power of retired justice to preside over district court, **Judges § 58, n. 13**
Removal of causes,
Appeal to court from federal court order granting habeas corpus to effectuate removal, **Rem of C § 219**
Review,
Decision of court of appeals directing remand to state court, **Rem of C § 309, p. 1156**
Jurisdiction to review order remanding cause, **Rem of C § 309, p. 1156**
Order denying motion to remand, **Rem of C § 309, p. 1157**
Order of remand in reviewing state court judgment, **Rem of C § 309, p. 1156**
State appellate court's decision where state court proceeded after removal, **Rem of C § 238**
State court's,
Order on removal application, **Rem of C § 223, pp. 1093–1094**
Refusal to receive or approve removal bond, **Rem of C § 216, p. 1080**
Reversal of state supreme court judgment, **App & E § 1963, p. 543, n. 16.25**
States, consent of states to suit in, **States § 215, p. 1304**
Supersedeas or stay, pending petition to for certiorari, **App & E § 634, p. 446**
Trade-marks and trade-names, appeal from decision of commissioner of patents respecting registration, **Trade-M § 161, p. 489**
Writ of error to as supersedeas, **App & E § 632, p. 432, n. 20**

UNITED STATES SURVEYOR GENERAL
Approval of survey of government lands, **Pub Lands § 29**
Foreign land grants, inquiries with respect to and report to congress, **Pub Lands § 304**
Powers and duties, **Pub Lands § 173**

UNITED STATES SURVEYOR GENERAL—Cont'd
Presumptions, regularity of official act, **Evid § 146, p. 816**
Towns and townships, authorized to determine boundary disputes, validity of act, **Towns § 16, n. 95**

UNITED STATES TREASURY
Ambassadors and consuls, payment of fees into, **Ambass § 19**
Banks and banking, checks, forged indorsement by payee's agent, liability of bank to drawer, **Banks § 356, p. 740, n. 25**
Indians, royalties from mineral leases, tribal lands, payment into, **Indians § 30, p. 699**

UNITY
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 489**
Design,
Conspiracy,
Criminal conspiracy, **Consp § 38**
Necessity, **Consp § 2**
Trover and conversion, persons liable, **Trover § 78**
Husband and wife, **Hus & W § 5**
Crimes against property of spouses as precluded because of, **Hus & W § 164**
Tenancy by entirety, **Hus & W § 33, p. 457**
Tort actions between as barred under doctrine of, **Hus & W § 396, p. 877**
Interest, joint tenancy, **Wills § 906, p. 359, n. 13**
Joint tenancy, required for creation of, **Joint Ten § 3, p. 916**
Property, several contiguous tracts, compensation where one taken, **Em Dom § 140, p. 982**

UNIVERSAL
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 489**

UNIVERSAL AGENTS
Defined, **Agency § 3, p. 1037**

UNIVERSAL LEGACY
Abatement, **Wills § 1163, n. 93**
Defined, **Wills § 1125, p. 886**
Description of property, **Wills § 759, p. 160**

UNIVERSAL LEGATEE
Defined, **Wills § 1097**
Insurance, right to proceeds of industrial policy, **Ins § 1187, p. 102**
Property or funds subject to payment of legacies, **Wills § 1297**

UNIVERSAL PARTNERSHIP
Defined, **Partners § 1, p. 400**
Firm property, **Partners § 69**

UNIVERSALITY
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 490**

UNIVERSITAS
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 490**

UNIVERSITIES
Colleges and Universities, generally, this index

UNJUST
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 490**

UNJUST ENRICHMENT
Attorney and client, liability for attorney's fees, **Atty & C § 175, p. 1043**
Bailments, breach by bailor, unjust enrichment to bailee, **Bailm § 50**
Abatement and revival, **Abate & R § 138, n. 2**
Agents and agency, **Agency § 217, p. 128, n. 67**
Principal through fraud of agent, **Agency § 236, p. 156**
Undisclosed principal's liability on sealed contract affected by doctrine, **Agency § 246, p. 175**
Corporations,
Form of action, **Corp § 825, n. 2**
Fraud, **Corp § 984**
Excise taxes collected under unconstitutional law as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 128, p. 524, n. 28**
Improvements,
Lien for improvements to avoid, **Improv § 13**
Reimbursement to prevent, **Improv § 6, p. 428, n. 3**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Labor and employment, wages, action for recovery based on, **Mast & S § 122**
Liens and incumbrances, equitable lien, **Liens § 4, p. 837**
Limitations of actions,
Accrual of cause of action based on, **Lim of Act § 158, n. 83**
Applicable to actions for, **Lim of Act § 69, p. 1033**
Maritime liens, conferring on theory of, **Mar Liens § 7**
Maxims, **Equity § 89, p. 455, n. 16**
Money received, recovery based on, **Mon Recd § 1, p. 909**
Mortgages, future advances, **Mtg § 177, n. 4**
Partition, improvements, allowance, **Partit § 139, p. 222, n. 81**
Patents,
Infringement, profits and damages, **Pat § 357, p. 1097**
Liability to inventor, **Pat § 2, p. 164**
Pleading, defense in plea in confession and avoidance or as new matter, etc., **Plead § 166, p. 342**
Principal and surety, payment of party, payee becoming surety, **Princ & S § 29**
Reformation of instruments, right to reformation, **Ref of Inst § 16, n. 7**
Subrogation, **Subrog § 2, p. 581**
Founded on principle of, **Subrog § 2, p. 579, n. 19**
Funds or property applied to satisfy debts or encumbrances of another resulting in, **Subrog § 44**
Legal subrogation based on prevention, **Subrog § 3, n. 34**
Loans by third persons to discharge debt or encumbrance securing same, **Subrog § 38, p. 651, n. 17**
Purpose to prevent, **Subrog § 2, p. 583**
Trusts and trustees,
Constructive trusts, **Trusts § 15; § 139, p. 1022; § 144, n. 34; § 148, n. 99**
Implied trust, prevention, **Trusts § 15**
Persons against whom trust may be enforced, **Trusts § 434**
Prevention, constructive trust, **Trusts § 148, n. 99**
Purpose of consideration payment, resulting trust, **Trusts § 123**

UNJUST ENRICHMENT—Continued
Trusts and trustees—Continued
Resulting trust, **Trusts §§ 102, 108**
Violation of confidential or fiduciary relationship, constructive trusts, **Trusts § 151**
United States,
Recovery of compensation paid officer or employee, **U S § 50**
Rights and remedies of government, **U S § 103**
Savings bonds, breach of contract, **U S § 126, p. 320**
Vendor and purchaser,
Action for purchase money or price, **Ven & Pur § 478, p. 450; § 478, p. 452, n. 21**
Enumeration of remedies, **Ven & Pur § 375, n. 45**
Purchase money paid, recovery, **Ven & Pur § 552, p. 561, n. 69; § 554, p. 569**
Defenses, **Ven & Pur § 562**
War and national defense, rationing, contracts, **War § 189**
Wills, contracts for disposition of property, remedies of promisee, **Wills § 122**
Witnesses, claim, dead man's statute, **Witn § 136, p. 572, n. 68**
Workmen's compensation, subrogated insurer, full payment of lien, **Work C § 1040, p. 613, n. 70**

UNJUST OR UNNATURAL WILL
Defined, **Wills § 62**

UNJUST RATE
Defined, **Carr § 282**

UNJUSTIFIABLE
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 491**

UNJUSTLY
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 491**

UNKNOWN
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 491**

UNKNOWN PERSONS
Amendment designating true name, **Parties § 156, pp. 1161, 1162**
Assault and battery, assault on, indictment or information, **Assault § 109**
Bringing in as new parties, **Parties § 74, p. 1025**
Conspiracy, instruction on conspiracy with, **Consp § 94, p. 1162**
Equity,
Doctrine of representation as applicable to, **Equity § 145, p. 584**
Omission of, **Equity § 147**
Homicide,
Indictment or information, charge of co-operating with, **Homic § 149**
Threats, admissibility of evidence, **Homic § 206, p. 1108, n. 72**
Indictments and informations,
Description, **Ind & Inf § 142, p. 1048**
Variance, allegation and proof, **Ind & Inf § 258**
Judgments and decrees, res judicata,
Conclusiveness as to persons designated, **Judgm § 770**
Partition, **Judgm § 741, p. 251**
Necessary parties, **Parties § 49**

UNKNOWN PERSONS—Continued
Nonjoinder, **Parties § 125, p. 1127**
Notice, due process requirement, **Const Law § 619, p. 810, n. 28**
Partition,
Averments in complaint, **Partit § 88**
Intervention, **Partit § 78, p. 123**
Parties defendant, **Partit § 75, p. 120**
Payment into court for use of proceeds, **Partit § 216**
Process, **Partit § 81, n. 77**
Protection, **Partit § 147**
Service by publication, **Partit § 83**
Pleading, averments excusing nonjoinder of persons in class suits, **Plead § 75, p. 190, n. 27**
Process,
Designation in published notice, **Proc § 69, p. 1101**
Objections, **Proc § 106, n. 65**
Publication, service, **Proc § 56**
Diligence, **Proc § 58**
Statements, **Proc § 64, p. 1087**
Quieting title, default judgment against, setting aside, **Quiet T § 104**
Receiving stolen goods,
Ownership of property stolen, proof, **Rec S Goods § 16, p. 31**
Receipt of stolen property from, indictment as required to allege, **Rec S Goods § 16, p. 29**
Registration of land titles, constructive notice of proceeding, **Reg Land T § 14**
Right to sue, **Parties § 30**
Riots and mobs,
Indictment, allegations, **Riot § 20**
Proof of allegations, **Riot § 22**
Tax foreclosures, due process of law, **Const Law § 651, p. 983**
Trespass to try title, petition against unknown person must allege defendant's claim, **Tresp to T T § 41**
Trusts and trustees, proceedings for instructions, **Trusts § 261, p. 318**

UNLAWFUL
Defined,
Pub Util § 66, p. 1187, n. 41
Vol. 91, p. 491

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY
Affray, distinguished, **Affray § 1**
Aliens, participation in as ground for denying naturalization, **Aliens § 127**
Defined, **Unlaw Assem § 1**
Element of riot, **Riot §§ 2, 5**
Evidence of other offenses, **Crim Law § 691**
Former jeopardy, conviction for as barring prosecution for assault and battery, **Crim Law § 287**
Indictments and informations,
Joinder of offenses, single act with reference to different persons, **Ind & Inf § 168**
Riot,
Charge as including, **Ind & Inf § 295, n. 31**
Charging in same complaint, **Ind & Inf § 170**
Involuntary manslaughter as result of homicide while engaged, **Homic § 58**
Municipal corporations, power to suppress, **Mun Corp § 304**
Proof of allegation as to riot, **Riot § 21**

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY—Continued
Riot, distinguished, **Riot § 1**
Sheriffs and constables, duty to suppress, **Sheriffs § 42**

UNLAWFUL COMMUNICATIONS
Threats and Unlawful Communications, generally, this index

UNLAWFUL DETAINER
Forcible Entry and Detainer, this index

UNLAWFUL HOMICIDE
Defined, **Homic § 1**

UNLAWFULLY
Defined,
Ind & Inf § 136
Vol. 91, p. 501

UNLEAVENED
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 502**

UNLESS
Defined,
Stat § 338, p. 681; § 382, p. 890, n. 90
Vol. 91, p. 502

UNLESS LEASE
Defined, **Mines § 203, p. 490**
Oil and gas,
Obligations of lessee under, **Mines § 203, p. 490**
Rights of lessee, **Mines § 201, p. 447, n. 71**

UNLIMITED
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 502**

UNLIMITED GUARANTY
Defined, **Guaran § 7, p. 1143**

UNLIQUIDATED
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 502**

UNLIQUIDATED CLAIMS
Claims, this index

UNLIQUIDATED DAMAGES
Damages, this index

UNLIQUIDATED DEMANDS
Damages, this index

UNLIVERY
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 502**

UNLOADING
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 502**
Loading and Unloading, generally, this index

UNMANUFACTURED
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 503**

UNMATURED
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 504**

UNMATURED CLAIMS, DEBTS OR DEMANDS
Account stated, presumption settlement includes, **Acct St § 45**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Preference, **Assign for Cred § 65**

UNMATURED CLAIMS, DEBTS OR DEMANDS—Continued
Assignments for benefit of creditors—Continued
Set-off of sum due from assignor at time of assignment, **Assign for Cred § 157**
Attachment,
Amount of bond, **Attach § 149, p. 330, n. 88**
Availability of remedy in actions, **Attach § 15**
Issuance in actions, **Attach § 12, p. 199; § 14**
Recovery of amount becoming due before trial, **Attach § 498**
Setting forth facts in respect to in affidavit, **Attach § 125, p. 291**
Statement of facts in respect to in affidavit, **Attach § 125, p. 292**
Bankruptcy,
Application of bank deposits to as voidable preference, **Bankr § 216**
Creditor joining in petition, involuntary proceedings, **Bankr § 99**
Set-off against trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 211**
Banks and banking,
Application of deposit, **Banks § 296, p. 615; §§ 298–299**
Insolvent loan, trust and investment companies, allowance, **Banks § 1071, p. 1507**
Lien of bank on stock, **Banks § 66, p. 113**
Set-off against insolvent bank, **Banks § 517, p. 992**
Compromise and settlement, concluding, **Compro § 27**
Confession of judgment, **Judgm § 139**
Executors and administrators,
Allowance of against estate, **Ex & Ad § 377, pp. 122–126**
Pleading in action to establish, **Ex & Ad § 774, p. 824**
Presentation of, necessity, **Ex & Ad § 400, p. 172**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Bulk sales acts protecting, **Fraud Conv § 479, p. 1334**
Claimant's right to attack conveyance, **Fraud Conv § 74**
Injunction by debtor with unmatured claim against disposition of property, **Fraud Conv § 461, n. 38**
Payment as consideration, **Fraud Conv § 155, p. 977**
Subject of preference, **Fraud Conv § 243, p. 1068**
Insolvency,
Against estate, **Insolv § 14, p. 369**
Released by discharge of insolvent, **Insolv § 17, p. 388**
Set-off against insolvent, **Insolv § 14, p. 371**
Justices of the peace,
Attachment, **J P § 77, p. 128**
Garnishment, liability, **J P § 78, p. 144**
Liens and incumbrances, **Liens § 9**
Sequestration, issuance of writ, **Sequest § 8**
Set-off and counterclaim, **Set-Off § 29**
Necessity, **Set-Off § 29**

UNNATURAL
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 504**

UNNATURAL WILL
Defined, **Wills** § 255

UNNECESSARILY
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 504**

UNOBSTRUCTED
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 505**

UNOCCUPIED
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 505**

UNOCCUPIED LANDS
Vacant or Unoccupied Lands, generally, this index

UNOPENED
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 505**

UNPAID
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 506**

UNPRECEDENTED
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 506**

UNPRODUCTIVE
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 506**

UNPROFESSIONAL
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 506**

UNPROFESSIONAL CONDUCT
Appeal and review, charging opposing counsel with, **App & E § 1713, p. 876**
Attorney and client, discharge of attorney, **Atty & C § 109, p. 942**
Libel and slander, attorneys, charging with, **Libel § 38**
Licenses and permits, suspension, **Licen § 43**
Physicians and surgeons,
Defined, **Phys § 1, p. 818**
Determination, **Phys § 31, p. 933**
License or certificate,
Refusal to applicants guilty, **Phys § 13, p. 864**
Revocation or suspension, **Phys § 17, p. 877**
Teachers, principals, dismissal, **Schools § 202, p. 1083**

UNREASONABLE
Defined,
Pub Util § 66, p. 1187, n. 41
Vol. 91, p. 507

UNREASONABLE SEARCHES AND SEIZURES
Defined, **Searches § 8**
Searches and Seizures, generally, this index

UNREQUITED LOVE
Homicide, motive, admissibility of evidence, **Homic § 231**

UNSAFE
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 507**

UNSEATED
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 507**

UNSEAWORTHY
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 507**

UNSKILFULNESS
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 509**

UNSOCIABILITY
Wills, mental capacity, **Wills § 22**

UNSYSTEMATIZED DELUSION
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, pp. 25, 26**

UNTENANTABLE
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 509**

UNTIL
Defined,
Stat § 338, p. 681
Stip § 11, p. 28, n. 19; § 21, p. 46
Vol. 91, p. 509

UNTO
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 510**

UNTRAMMELED VOLITION
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 510**

UNTRUE
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 510**

UNUSUAL
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 510**

UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT
Cruel and Unusual Punishment, generally, this index

UNWILLINGNESS
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 511**

UNWISE
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 511**

UNWONTED
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 511**

UNWORTHY
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 511**

UNWRITTEN CONSTITUTION
Classification, **Const Law § 2**
Defined, **Const Law § 2**

UNWRITTEN LAW
Bills and notes, conflict of Uniform Negotiable Instruments Law, **Bills & N § 11, p. 422**
Common Law, generally, this index
Crimes and offenses,
Judicial notice, **Crim Law § 550**
Justification based on as defense, **Crim Law § 38**
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 511**
Foreign countries, historical works as admissible for purpose of showing, **Evid § 720**
Homicide,
Defense to homicide, **Homic § 98**
Instructions, **Homic § 371, p. 156**
Judicial notice,
Forum, **Evid § 17**
Sister states, **Evid § 20**
Law reports as admissible to prove, **Evid § 722**
Opinion evidence, skilled witnesses, **Evid § 479**
Statutes, distinguished, **Stat § 1, p. 16**

UNWROUGHT
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 511**

UNWROUGHT METAL
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 184**

UP
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 511**

UP THE CREEK
Boundaries, description, **Bound § 4, p. 544**

UP THE RIVER
Boundaries, description, **Bound § 4, p. 544**

UPBUILDING
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 511**

UPCAST
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 59**

UPHOLSTERY
Chattel mortgages, subject matter, **Chat Mtg § 34**
Defined,
Work C § 30
Vol. 91, p. 511
Health regulations, due process of law, **Const Law § 606, p. 733**
Patents, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 341**

UPKEEP
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 512**
Repairs, generally, this index

UPLAND
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 512**

UPON
Defined, **Vol. 67, p. 493**

UPPER
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 512**

UPROAR
Riots and mobs, **Riot § 3**

UPSET
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 512**

UPSET POLICY
Insurance, **Ins § 798, pp. 840–844; § 800**

UPSET PRICE
Bankruptcy,
Order for sale of bankrupt's property fixing, **Bankr § 312**
Sale of leasehold by bankrupt's trustee, **Bankr § 316**
Corporations, reorganization, jurisdiction of court to fix, **Corp § 1585, p. 1339**
Executors and administrators, sales under order of court, fixing of by representative, **Ex & Ad § 597**
Federal courts, authority of court to fix on own motion, **Fed Cts § 145**
Judicial sales, decree of sale, **Jud Sales § 8, p. 584, n. 9**
Mortgages,
Foreclosure by action or suit,
Provision for in decree, **Mtg § 689, p. 1256**
Sale of property under foreclosure decree, resale, **Mtg § 753, p. 1391**

UPSET PRICE—Continued
Mortgages—Continued
Foreclosure by exercise of power of sale,
Determination of court on continuance or dissolution of injunction against sale, **Mtg § 552, p. 907**
Fixing by court in injunction against sale, **Mtg § 552, p. 907**
Municipal corporations, public improvements, sale of land to enforce assessment, **Mun Corp § 1637, p. 1502**
Partition sale, **Partit § 181, p. 294**
Resale after, fixing by court, **Partit § 199**
Railroads, foreclosure of liens and mortgages, power of court to fix, **R R § 326, p. 842**
Taxation, sale of land for taxes, **Tax § 803**
Fixing of as approval of sale in advance, **Tax § 820, p. 158**

URANIUM PRODUCTS
Patents, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 342, n. 29**

URÆMIA
Wills, capacity of testator, **Wills § 462, p. 428, n. 7**
Workmen's compensation, amputation, **Work C § 167, p. 551, n. 62**

URBAN
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 512**

URBAN HOMESTEAD
Defined, **Home § 53**
Homesteads, generally, this index

URBAN RENEWAL
Housing, generally, this index

URBANA TAX
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 512**

URETHRA
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 513**

URGENT
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 513**

URINARY EXTRAVASATION
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 513**

US
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 513**

USABLE
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 513**

USAGES
Customs and Usages, generally, this index

USANCE
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 513**

USE AND OCCUPATION
Generally, see **Title Index to Landlord and Tenant**
Account, action on, book charge as basis of action of book account, **Acct Action on § 27**
Accounts and accounting, mutual account, **Acctg § 18, n. 77**
Adjoining landowners, wall under void grant, **Adj Land § 2**

USE AND OCCUPATION—Continued
Agents and agency, undisclosed principal's liability, **Agency § 244, p. 171, n. 62**
Appeal and review, liability for on supersedeas bond, **App & E § 2072, p. 710, n. 77**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, security deposited by tenant-assignor offset against value, **Assign for Cred § 320**
Bankruptcy,
Discharge in bankruptcy as affecting liability, **Bankr § 560**
Provability of claim for against bankrupt's estate, **Bankr § 394**
Trustee in bankruptcy's liability, **Bankr § 301**
Cancellation of instruments,
Defendant's right to accounting, **Can of Inst § 82**
Recovery for on setting aside conveyance, **Can of Inst § 79, p. 1091**
Constitutional law,
Judicial inquiry into wisdom of legislation, **Const Law § 154, p. 808**
Mortgagee, legislation depriving of as impairment of obligations, **Const Law § 385, p. 64**
Property, guaranty of right, **Const Law § 209, p. 1050**
Public or private for purposes of taxation as question of fact for court, **Const Law § 97, p. 344, n. 66**
Contracts, this index
Corporations,
Assumpsit, liability, **Corp § 1129**
Implied contracts, recovery, **Corp § 1128**
Debt, action of, land, **Debt § 2, p. 21**
Descent and distribution,
Advancements, **Des & Dist § 96**
Heirs,
Liability for property in possession, **Des & Dist § 72**
Right of action, **Des & Dist § 85, p. 745**
Ejectment,
Action,
Distinguished, **Eject § 1**
Mesne profits, distinguished, **Eject § 130, p. 1026**
Judgment as in action of assumpsit under statutory action, **Eject § 143**
Possession, actual possession as shown, **Eject § 18, p. 867**
Eminent domain, deduction of value of from date of appropriation to time of award of damage, **Em Dom § 155**
Estates,
Lessee of life estate holding over on death of life tenant as liable for value, **Estates § 54**
Life estates, personal property, **Estates § 135**
Vested remaindermen, **Estates § 80**
Estoppel, use actions, **Estop § 134**
Excessive Use, generally, this index
Exchange of property, estoppel to assert defense of fraud, **Exch of Prop § 5**
Executions, redemption from sale, accounting, **Executions § 256**
Executors and administrators, real property, action to recover, **Ex & Ad § 259, p. 1270**

USE AND OCCUPATION—Continued
Frauds, statute of,
Agreements restricting use of real property, **Frauds S § 125**
Evidence of oral agreement, admissibility, **Frauds S § 280, p. 808**
Recovery for under oral land contract or lease, **Frauds S § 261**
Reservation of use of realty, **Frauds S § 107**
Guardian and ward, guardian's right to maintain action to recover compensation, **Guard & W § 170, p. 301**
Husband and wife,
Community property, dissolution of community, **Hus & W § 562, pp. 88–91**
Separate property of husband, community as liable, **Hus & W § 510, p. 1083**
Surviving spouse, liability to heirs, **Hus & W § 586**
Improvements, retention of possession until payment, **Improv § 14, p. 471**
Indian lands, dedication for town site purposes, **Indians § 39**
Infants, right to maintain action, **Infants § 104, p. 267**
Justices of the peace, jurisdiction of actions, **J P § 30, p. 59**
Leases, this index
Limitations of actions, **Lim of Act § 69, p. 1034**
Mines and minerals, storage of gas in underground reservoir, **Mines § 137, p. 230**
Mortgages,
Foreclosure by action or suit, setting aside sale under foreclosure decree, recover for, **Mtg § 752, p. 1388**
Foreclosure by entry and possession, action for deficiency, **Mtg § 533**
Foreclosure by exercise of power of sale,
Liability of mortgagor in possession after foreclosure, **Mtg § 589, p. 1001**
Restrictions on use and occupancy in sale, **Mtg § 576, p. 970, n. 87**
Partition,
Accounting, **Partit § 138, p. 217**
Homestead, compulsory partition, **Partit § 33, p. 45**
Offer to pay for as condition precedent, **Partit § 45**
Partnership, liability of surviving partner, **Partners § 285, p. 788**
Public lands, see **Title Index to Public Lands**
Quieting title, judgment for where possession was wrongfully taken and retained, **Quiet T § 96, p. 148**
Receivers and receivership, liability of receiver rejecting lease, **Receiv § 170, p. 813**
Rent, generally, this index
Reorganization of corporations,
Allowance, **Bankr § 857, pp. 1823, 1826; § 872**
Reasonableness, **Bankr § 872**
Liability for, **Bankr § 861**
Rejection of lease, **Bankr § 861**
Specific performance, purchaser in default, reciprocal rights, **Spec Perf § 162, p. 774**
Tax deeds, liability of former owner left in possession, **Tax § 901, p. 315**
Tax titles, accounting for by tax purchaser, **Tax § 997, p. 541**

USE AND OCCUPATION—Continued
Tenancy in common,
Accounting,
Amount recoverable, **Ten in Com § 78, p. 477**
Availability of remedy, **Ten in Com § 78, p. 468**
Credit, improvements made with acquiescence of tenant in common, **Ten in Com § 78, p. 480, n. 26**
Net profits before cotenant asserted claim, **Ten in Com § 78, p. 477, n. 90**
Pleading, **Ten in Com § 78, pp. 473, 474**
Assumpsit for use and occupation by cotenant, **Ten in Com § 83**
Bar to action by cotenants against tenant in common, **Ten in Com § 140**
Rent, recovery of, joinder of parties, **Ten in Com § 142, p. 547**
Trespass on the case, action against cotenant, **Ten in Com § 101**
Title to Property, this index
Towns and townships,
Action by town, **Towns § 183**
Enlargement of boundaries, **Towns § 15**
Town property, power to regulate, **Towns § 93**
Trespass to try title, **Tresp to T T §§ 75–78**
Disclaimer affecting, **Tresp to T T § 77**
Period for which rents recoverable, **Tresp to T T § 76**
Set-off of compensation for improvements against value of use and occupation, **Tresp to T T § 91**
Use to which property put, recovery, **Use & O § 15**
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 376, p. 311**
Contract of sale, effect, **Use & O § 5, p. 531**
Damages, **Ven & Pur § 537, p. 530**
Election of remedies, **Ven & Pur § 376, p. 311**
Liabilities of purchaser on rescission, **Ven & Pur § 180**
Purchase money lien, **Ven & Pur § 556, p. 581**
Purchase money paid, recovery, damages, **Ven & Pur § 563**
Reservation of right of remaining on property, **Ven & Pur § 96**
Vendor remaining in possession after conveyance, **Use & O § 5, p. 532**
Vendor's fault, contract to purchase not completed, **Use & O § 5, p. 531**
Venue, **Venue § 3**
Real property, **Venue § 41**
Waiver of tort and suing for use and occupation, **Actions § 50**
Wills,
Codicil, inconsistent disposition, **Wills § 275, p. 56**
Description of property, **Wills § 768**

USE AND OCCUPATION INSURANCE
Fire policy, **Ins §§ 234, 920**
Other insurance, **Ins § 920**
Return of unearned premiums, **Ins § 405, p. 1387, n. 93**

USE PLAINTIFFS
Parties, this index

USE TAXES
Construction of statutes, reference to other statutes, **Stat § 366, p. 830**

USE TAXES—Continued
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 81**
Right of purchaser to challenge, **Decl Judgm § 119, p. 274, n. 16**
Defined, **Licen § 1, p. 446**
Licenses, see **Title Index to Licenses**
Manufactures, liability, **Manufac § 5, p. 702**
Motor vehicles, partial invalidity of statute imposing, **Stat § 109, p. 184**
Sales Taxes, generally, this index
Subject and title of acts, **Stat § 226, p. 392, n. 78**

USED CARS
Secondhand Automobiles, generally, this index

USED MACHINERY
Judicial notice, **Evid § 81, p. 671, n. 60**

USEFUL
Defined,
Pat § 44
Vol. 91, p. 549

USEFUL ARTS
Copyright as required to have relation, **Copyr § 21**

USEFULNESS
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 549**

USELESS
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 549**

USES, STATUTE OF
Alienation of real estate by beneficiary, **Trusts § 196**
Business trusts, application, **Bus Trusts § 5**
Charities, application to charitable trusts, **Char § 6, p. 435**
Construction and effect, **Estates § 119**
Deeds and conveyances, **Deeds § 7**
Shifting or springing use created under, **Deeds § 113**
Freehold to commence in futuro, executory devise by, **Estates § 121, p. 135**
Limited on a use, **Trusts § 176**
Operation, **Trusts § 176**
Persons eligible to be trustee, **Trusts § 204, n. 3**
Religious uses, **Relig Soc § 58, p. 826**
Void use, **Trusts § 176**
When object of trust defeated, **Trusts § 176**

USHERS
Assault on patron, recovery against proprietor, **Theaters § 49**
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 549**
Duty of owner or proprietor to furnish, **Theaters § 42, p. 736**
Ejection of boy from theater, liability of proprietor, **Theaters § 46, p. 742, n. 47**
Workmen's compensation, theater, coverage, **Work C § 36, p. 204**

U. S. NO. 1
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 549**

USQUE
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 549**

USUAL
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 549**

USUAL COURSE OF BUSINESS
Account books kept in, admissibility, **Crim Law § 851**
Banks and banking,
Disbursement of depositor's funds, **Banks § 330**
Transfers or payments by insolvent bank made in, validity, **Banks § 487, p. 946**
Bills and notes,
Notice of dishonor sent to, sufficiency, **Bills & N § 396, p. 918**
Presentment for payment, **Bills & N § 359, p. 877**
Transferee in, due course holder, **Bills & N §§ 306–310, pp. 791–795**
Corporations,
Preference in respect to transactions in, officers or directors, **Corp § 1391, p. 1110**
Sale of stock in trade in, power of general or managing agent, **Corp § 1056, p. 575**
Unemployment compensation, service in as essential, **Social S § 107**

USUALLY
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 550**

USUCAPIO
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 550**

USUCAPTIO
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 550**

USUFRUCT
Defined, **Vol. 91, pp. 550, 551**
Descent and distribution, surviving spouse, taking, **Des & Dist § 48, p. 618**
Executors and administrators,
Allowance to surviving spouse or family, beneficiary as receiving, **Ex & Ad § 362, p. 83**
Widow in necessitous circumstances as vested with, **Ex & Ad § 323, n. 5**
Husband and wife,
Dissolution of community, surviving spouse as holding, **Hus & W § 562, p. 89**
Tenancy by entirety, interest of spouses, **Hus & W § 34, p. 463**
Termination of rights, **Hus & W § 562**
Lease distinguished, **Land & Ten § 202, p. 806**
Oil and gas lease, **Mines § 195, p. 425, n. 16**
Life estates,
Perpetuities, **Perp § 75**
Termination, **Estates § 65, p. 79**
Owners including person having, **Propty § 13, p. 185**
Ownership as denoting, **Propty § 13, p. 181**
Parent's interest in child's property, **Parent & C § 56, pp. 763, 764**
Partition, compulsory partition of land subject to, **Partit § 23, p. 38**
Perpetuities, life estate, **Perp § 75**
Religious organizations and societies, pews, **Relig Soc § 81**
Taxation,
Usufructuary interest, taxable property including, **Tax § 94**
Usufructuary right, liability for tax, **Tax § 66**

USUFRUCT—Continued
Waters,
Appropriation, nature, **Waters § 181, p. 944**
Flowing water, **Waters § 15, n. 37**
Impounded waters behind dam, **Waters § 145**
Prescription, **Waters § 165**
Riparian rights, **Waters § 5**
Wills,
Devise of interest in land, **Wills § 769**
Forced heirs, **Wills § 98, p. 811**
Husband or wife interest, **Wills § 97, p. 804, n. 74**

USURPATION
Defined,
Offic § 4, p. 107
Quo W § 11
Vol. 91, p. 551

USURY
Generally, see **Title Index to Bills and Notes**
Abandonment, this index
Abatement and revival, action to recover, pendency of another action, **Abate & R § 43, n. 79**
Acceleration, this index
Acceptance of usurious note as payment, effect, **Paymt § 23, p. 233**
Accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 5**
Accounts and Accounting, this index
Advances and Advancements, this index
Affidavit negativing, action arising out of small loan, **Mon Lend § 8**
Agents and agency,
Generally, see **Title Index to Usury**
Authority of agent to take, **Agency § 110, p. 1296**
Knowledge of agent of usury imputed to principal, **Agency § 268**
Liability of agent of undisclosed principal, **Agency § 216, p. 124, n. 48**
Undisclosed principal's liability on usurious contract, **Agency § 250**
Appeal and review, **Usury §§ 122, 141**
Acceptance of payment after deduction as respects right of review, **App & E 216, p. 651**
Action to recover penalty, **Usury § 156**
Charges, motion for new trial as prerequisite to review, **App & E § 388, p. 1300, n. 29**
Claims, determination of amount in controversy, **App & E § 89**
Consideration in determining amount in controversy, **App & E § 69, n. 17**
Device to cover as question of fact on review, **App & E § 1454, p. 582**
Implication of by court's questions as harmless error, **App & E § 1712, p. 853, n. 57**
Objection for first time on appeal that instrument or contract is usurious, **App & E § 233, p. 687**
Presumption in respect to on review, **App & E § 1534, p. 1065, n. 33**
Review of finding in respect to on conflicting evidence, **App & E § 1648, p. 346**
Application of payment by creditor to claim for, **Paymt § 61**
Assignments, this index
Assignments for Benefit of Creditors, this index

USURY—Continued
Assumpsit, action of, admissibility of evidence of under plea of nonassumpsit, **Assump § 26, p. 131**
Attorney and Client, this index
Bankruptcy,
Assertion of claim to by bankrupt on termination of bankruptcy proceeding, **Bankr § 591**
Assignee or trustee,
Doing equity, **Usury § 141**
Purchaser at sale, **Usury § 130, p. 722**
Right to recover, **Usury §§ 129, 135**
Composition and extension without adjudication, **Bankr § 694**
Conditions precedent to trustee's suit for rescission of, **Bankr § 343**
Defense in action against trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 339**
Injunction restraining foreclosure sale under process of state court, **Bankr § 267**
Objection against allowance of claim against estate, **Bankr § 439**
Prior assignment by bankrupt upheld as against objection, **Bankr § 226**
Provability against bankrupt's estate, **Bankr § 408**
Right of action for vesting in trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 194**
Banks and banking, **Banks § 394**
Concession to collection of interest in advance, **Usury § 34**
National banks, **Banks §§ 710–724, pp. 1267–1278**
Directors' liability, **Banks § 624, p. 1163**
Presumption of authority of cashier to promise, **Banks § 204, p. 440**
Receiver's liability for collection, **Banks § 500, p. 970**
Savings banks, **Banks § 1013**
Beneficial associations,
Effect of charging, **Ben Assoc § 33**
Mortgage, attack on as ultra vires, **Ben Assoc § 31**
Bonds, assignee, defense, **Bonds § 77**
Borrowers,
Certificates, usury on loan as result of issuance, **B & L Assoc § 78, p. 491**
Usury as defense, **B & L Assoc § 80**
Brokers, this index
Building and loan associations, see **Title Index to Building and Loan Associations**
Cancellation of Instruments, this index
Carriers, penal regulations as affected by constitutional ban, **Carr § 454, n. 58**
Chattel mortgages,
Admissibility of evidence, action for penalty for failure to release, **Chat Mtg § 350, p. 1000**
General denial authorizing defense, replevin action by mortgagee, **Chat Mtg § 241, p. 850**
Choice, this index
Collateral Contracts, this index
Commissions. Compensation and Salaries, this index
Common Law, this index
Compensation and Salaries, this index
Compromise and settlement,
Claims, avoidance of settlement, **Compro § 38**

USURY—Continued
Compromise and settlement—Continued
Transactions, compromise of authorized, **Compro § 3**
Conditional Sales, this index
Conditions Precedent, this index
Conflict of Laws, this index
Consideration, this index
Conspiracy, indictment charging, amounting to extortion, sufficiency, **Consp § 85, p. 1125, n. 85**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to**
Constitutional Law
Usury
Contracts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Usury**
Illegality, **Contracts § 278**
Contribution, effect, **Contrib § 9, n. 95**
Conveyances. Deeds and Conveyances, this index
Corporations, see **Title Index to**
Corporations
Usury
Costs, this index
Counterclaim. Set-off and Counterclaim, this index
Creditors' suits, proceeds of suit to recover back, **Cred Suits § 11**
Customs and usages,
Statute prohibiting, **Cust & U § 10, p. 92**
Taking interest in earliest times, **Interest § 2**
Date, this index
Debt, action of, special plea setting up defense, **Debt § 11**
Deductions, this index
Deeds and Conveyances, this index
Defenses, see **Title Index to Usury**
Defined, **Banks § 710**
Demand, this index
Discounts, this index
Discovery, this index
Ejectment, proof under general issue without notice given, **Eject § 77, p. 937**
Equity,
Generally, see **Title Index to Usury**
Clean hands maxim, **Equity § 95, p. 483, n. 40**
He who seeks equity must do equity, **Equity § 92, p. 474**
Estoppel, see **Title Index to Usury**
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Usury**
Conclusion of witness, admissibility, **Evid § 453, p. 93**
Parol or extrinsic evidence,
Admissibility to show, **Evid § 983**
Repelling charge, **Evid § 1010**
Exchange Rate, this index
Executions, supplementary proceedings, receiver's action to recover, **Executions § 393, p. 727**
Executors and administrators,
Claim against estate,
Affidavit respecting, **Ex & Ad § 418, p. 205**
Claim arising out of receipt, **Ex & Ad § 391, p. 153**
Credit as allowable for payment of usurious interest, **Ex & Ad § 238, p. 1243, n. 14**

USURY—Continued
Executors and administrators—Continued
Defense in action on note made by decedent, **Ex & Ad § 704, p. 688**
Exemptions, waiver of exemptions by provisions in usurious note, **Exemp § 105**
Factors, descent in action by factor against principal, **Fact § 51**
Federal courts,
Review by supreme court, propriety of raising objection for first time on appeal, **Fed Cts § 201**
State laws as rules of decision, **Fed Cts § 189**
Fees, this index
Fines and Penalties, this index
Foreclosure, this index
Forfeitures, this index
Fraud, see **Title Index to Usury**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Penalties, person claiming entitled to attack conveyance, **Fraud Conv § 75**
Satisfaction of usurious debt, **Fraud Conv § 162**
Subject of preference, **Fraud Conv § 243, p. 1069**
Gifts, this index
Good faith, see **Title Index to Usury**
Ground rents, cancellation of instrument involving, **Gr Rents § 5, n. 41**
Guarantors, see **Title Index to Usury**
Heirs, this index
Homesteads, waiver of right by usurious contract, **Home § 182**
Husband and Wife, this index
Incumbrances. Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Infants, loan, **Infants § 84**
Injunctions,
Statutory provisions, violation, **Injun § 123, p. 663**
Transfer of usurious notes, **Injun § 74, n. 69**
Insurance, this index
Intent, see **Title Index to Usury**
Interest, distinguished, **Interest, § 1, p. 11**
Judgments and decrees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Usury**
Equitable relief, defense of, failure to interpose in original action, **Judgm § 361, p. 718**
Opening or vacating judgment,
Defense as ground, **Judgm § 272, n. 36**
Ground for opening or vacating,
Consent judgment, **Judgm § 330, p. 601**
Default judgment, **Judgm § 336, p. 648**
Res judicata,
Conclusiveness of adjudication as to matters not in issue, **Judgm § 730, p. 221**
Failure to set up defense, **Judgm § 682, p. 131**
Revival of judgment, defense, **Judgm § 540, p. 996**
Summary judgment, issues raised with respect to as affecting right, **Judgm § 220, p. 406**
Taint of in contract sued on as following into judgment, **Judgm § 600**
Jury trial, mortgage foreclosure involving issue, **Juries § 29, n. 86**
Knowledge, this index
Legal rate in absence of agreement for usurious interest, **Interest § 34, n. 26**
Liens and Incumbrances, this index

USURY—Continued
Limitations of actions,
Accrual of cause of action in respect of penalty, **Lim of Act § 120**
Action to recover usury paid, **Lim of Act § 158**
Amendment of pleadings in action for, relation back, **Lim of Act § 280, p. 334**
Counterclaim for penalty, **Lim of Act § 106, p. 1091, n. 58**
Defense, statute as available as bar, **Lim of Act § 104**
Limitations applicable to actions involving, **Lim of Act § 33, p. 984**
Recovery of usurious interest, **Lim of Act § 69, p. 1033**
Loans,
Generally, see **Title Index to Usury**
Money lenders, **Mon Lend § 6, pp. 866–869**
Mistake, this index
Money paid, usurious contract, defense, payment made at express request, **Mon Paid § 11**
Money received, recovery of excess interest, **Mon Recd § 6**
Mortgages,
Generally, see **Title Index to Usury**
Payment, credit for usurious payment in consideration of extension of time, **Mtg § 448, p. 697**
Redemption,
Charging of mortgagee in his account, **Mtg § 857, p. 1660**
Issues, proof and variance in action for redemption, **Mtg § 867, p. 1688, n. 39**
Municipal corporations,
Power to penalize, **Mun Corp § 313, p. 662**
Public improvements, penalty for nonpayment of assessment, **Mun Corp § 1579, p. 1424**
Parties, see **Title Index to Usury**
Partnership, this index
Pawnbrokers, validity of contract, **Pawnb § 13**
Penalties. Fines and Penalties, this index
Personal Representatives, this index
Personal Services, this index
Pleading,
Generally, see **Title Index to Usury**
Averment of conclusion of law from facts pleaded, **Plead § 15, p. 39**
Certainty and definiteness in allegations, **Plead § 40, p. 106, n. 47**
Contract, allegation as conclusion of law, **Plead § 17, p. 45**
Duplicity in answer pleading defense, **Plead § 124, p. 273, n. 60**
Plea amounting to general issue, **Plead § 145**
Pledges,
Burden of proof, action on debt secured, **Pledges § 55, p. 111**
Conversion of pledged property, recovery of usurious interest collected by pledgee, **Pledges § 41, p. 76**
Effect on pledgee's rights, **Pledges § 26, pp. 35, 37**
Presumptions, see **Title Index to Usury**
Price control regulations, conflict, **War § 93, n. 76**

USURY—Continued
Principal and surety,
Generally, see **Title Index to Usury**
Burden of proving surety signed with knowledge, **Princ & S § 270**
Extension agreement as discharging surety, **Princ & S § 185**
Injunction to restrain creditor from collecting usurious debts from sureties, **Princ & S § 299**
Recovery back of usury paid by surety or principal, **Princ & S § 298**
Security for surety, retention by surety, **Princ & S § 307, p. 766**
Profits, this index
Purging, this index
Railroads, contracts respecting interest on indebtedness, **R R § 308, p. 819**
Real Estate, this index
Recovery,
Usurious interest, national banks, **Banks § 724**
Usury paid on loan to member, **B & L Assoc § 80**
Voluntary payments, **Paymt § 140**
Reformation of instruments,
Intentional omission of interest in contract under belief it was usury, **Ref of Inst § 27, p. 360**
Mutual mistake, **Ref of Inst § 11**
Reimbursement, this index
Retroactive Operation, this index
Salaries. Compensation and Salaries, this index
Sales, see **Title Index to Usury**
Scire facias, plea, **Scl Fa § 13, p. 466**
Securities, see **Title Index to Usury**
Set-off and Counterclaim, this index
Ships and shipping, bottomry bond, **Ship § 90**
Stipulations, see **Title Index to Usury**
Stock and Stockholders, this index
Subrogation,
Enforcement of right where resort to usurious agreement is necessary, **Subrog § 5, p. 593**
Purchaser under usurious transaction discharging mortgage, **Subrog § 33, p. 639, n. 38**
Third person, discharging prior deed of trust involving usurious transaction, **Subrog § 36, p. 646**
Tender, this index
Third persons, see **Title Index to Usury**
Trover and conversion, issues, proof and variance, **Trover § 112**
Trusts and Trustees, this index
Vendor and purchaser, note, ground for rescission, **Ven & Pur § 128**
Venue, receiving or exaction, penalty, **Venue § 51**
Waiver, see **Title Index to Usury**
Wife. Husband and Wife, this index
Witnesses,
Dead man's statute, loans and advances, **Witn § 221, p. 686**
Defense, competency, **Witn § 131, p. 553**
Privilege of witness, nature of crime, **Witn § 437, p. 256**
Transactions by witness, credibility of witness, **Witn § 470**

USUS
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 768**

UTAH
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 768**

UTENSILS
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 768**
Tools, generally, this index

UTERINE
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 768**

UTERO GESTATION
Abortion, **Abort § 6**
Defined,
Vol. 38, p. 772
Vol. 91, p. 768

UTERQUE
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 768**

UTERUS
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 768**

UTILITY
Defined,
Pat § 44
Vol. 91, p. 769
Public Utilities, generally, this index

UTILITY TRAILERS
Trailers, generally, this index

UTMOST
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 769**

UTMOST CARE
Defined, **Carr § 678, p. 1259, n. 83**

UTMOST RESISTANCE
Defined, **Rape § 12, p. 476**

UTOR
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 769**

UTTERING
Generally, see **Title Index to Forgery**
Aliens, forged instrument as involving moral turpitude, **Aliens § 94, p. 721**
Counterfeiting,
Admissibility of evidence in prosecution, **Counterfeit § 32, p. 739**
Coin, conviction of crime, competency of witness, **Witn § 67**
Name of party defrauded, indictment as required to set out, **Counterfeit § 29**
Obligations, **Counterfeit § 16**
Defined,
False Pret § 21
Forg § 37, p. 57
Vol. 91, p. 769
Former jeopardy, prosecution for forgery as barring prosecution for, **Crim Law § 289**
Indictments and informations, forgery, joinder of counts, **Ind & Inf § 183, p. 1144**

UTTERING—Continued
Jurisdiction of prosecution for, locality of offense as determining, **Crim Law § 136**
Venue of prosecution, **Crim Law § 185**

UTTERLY
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 770**

UTTOL
Defined, **Vol. 48, p. 120**

U-TURN
Care in executing, **Motor V § 303, p. 719**
Negligence,
Contributory negligence, jury question, **Motor V § 527, pp. 538, 545**

U-TURN—Continued
Negligence—Continued
Evidence, **Motor V § 518, p. 332**
Gross negligence in attempting, **Motor V § 258, p. 633, n. 62**
Right of way, **Motor V § 366, p. 903**
Street railroads, contributory negligence of person injured on or near tracks, **St R R § 278**

UVEITIS
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 770**

UXOR
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 770**

UXORICIDE
Defined, **Homic § 1**

V

V
Affidavits, separating names of parties in title, **Affidavits § 13, p. 942**
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 770**

VACANCIES IN OFFICE
Generally, see **Title Index to Officers**
Ambassadors and consuls, compensation of vice consul, **Ambass § 11**
Animals, poundmaster, filling of, **Anim § 262, n. 70**
Armed forces,
Recess appointments to fill, **Army & N § 15, p. 355**
Resignation of officer creating, **Army & N § 17, p. 358**
Asylums, filling, **Asyl § 6**
Bankruptcy court, effect, **Bankr § 21**
Business trusts, board of trustees, filling, **Bus Trusts § 19**
Civil service, compelling proper official to notify commissioners, **Mand § 198, p. 382**
Clerks of courts, filling, **Clerks of C § 7, p. 1218**
Colleges and universities, filling, trustees, **Colleges § 17**
Constitutional law,
Directory provisions of constitution respecting filling of, **Const Law § 64**
Executive appointments, anticipation of pending constitutional changes, **Const Law § 47**
Judicial department, **Const Law § 160**
Legislative provisions for filling as not encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 116**
Self-executing constitutional provisions relating to filling of, **Const Law § 53, n. 49**
Method, **Const Law § 54, p. 160**
Coroners, **Coroners § 7**
Counties, elections, **Counties § 75**
County board, appointment to fill, **Counties § 75**
Defined,
Dist Attys § 3
Judges § 29
Mun Corp § 474
Offic § 50, pp. 206, 207
Sheriffs § 8, p. 163
States § 72, p. 1007
Vol. 91, p. 770
District and prosecuting attorneys,
Appointment to fill, **Dist Attys § 3**
Existence of vacancy, **Dist Attys § 3**
Legislature, **Dist Attys § 3**
Term of one appointed to fill, **Dist Attys § 6**
Elections, see **Title Index to Elections**
Executors and administrators,
Evidence, **Ex & Ad § 786, p. 894**
Execution sued out after vacancy, **Ex & Ad § 806, p. 918**
Limitation period, computation, **Ex & Ad § 732, p. 752**
New appointment, administrator, **Ex & Ad § 48**
Failure to vacate office, **Judges § 71**

VACANCIES IN OFFICE—Continued
Federal office by incumbent's acceptance of state office, **Offic § 23, p. 150**
Grand juries, filling, discretion of court, **Gr Jur § 23**
Guardian and ward,
Jurisdiction to appoint successor, **Guard & W § 55**
Removal of guardian as, **Guard & W § 45, p. 69**
Health, boards of health,
Officers, **Health § 7, p. 820**
Power to fill, **Health § 7, p. 819**
Highway office, **High § 166**
Indictments and informations, grand jury, designation of members to fill, indictment, **Ind & Inf § 20**
Indigent persons, poor law officers and employees, **Paupers § 7**
Inspector, **Inspect § 9**
Insurance, directors, stock companies, **Ins § 98, p. 621**
Joint stock companies, board of directors, **Joint Stock § 26**
Judges, see **Title Index to Judges**
Juries,
Additional jurors to supply deficiency, **Juries § 176, p. 905**
Names to be placed in box and drawn as regular panel, **Juries § 192**
Special or struck juries, filling vacancies after striking, **Juries § 200, p. 936**
Justices of the peace, **J P § 8, p. 23**
Militia,
Court-martial, temporary disability of member, **Militia § 25, p. 1105**
Officers, **Militia § 11, p. 1088**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Notaries, **Notaries § 4**
Parliamentary law, membership affecting quorum, **Parl Law § 5, p. 872**
Postmasters, **P O § 7, p. 259**
Liability on bond, **P O § 8, p. 266**
Prisons, **Prisons § 7, p. 855**
Registers of deeds, **Reg of D §§ 6, 7**
Declaration, **Reg of D § 7**
Failure to furnish bonds, **Reg of D § 5**
Religious organizations and societies, rectors, selection, **Relig Soc § 42**
Reviewing court equal division, **App & E § 1844, p. 255, n. 67**
Schools and school districts,
Teachers, eligible list, appointment from, **Schools § 174**
Sheriffs and constables, **Sheriffs § 8, p. 162**
Constables, **Sheriffs § 16**
Coroner,
Completion of execution of process, **Sheriffs § 38**
Discharge of duties in case of, **Sheriffs § 32**
Resignation creating, **Sheriffs § 9**
Sheriff, filling, **Sheriffs § 8, p. 163**
Statutory provisions, **Sheriffs § 7, p. 157**

VACANCIES IN OFFICE—Continued
Sheriffs and constables—Continued
Undersheriff, performance of duties during, **Sheriffs § 21**
States, **States § 72, pp. 1007–1011**
Legislature, **States § 33**
Tax collectors, **Tax § 647**
Taxation,
Assessors, **Tax § 375, p. 713**
Temporary vacancy,
District and prosecuting attorneys, appointment to fill, **Dist Attys § 3**
Justices of the peace, induction into military service, **J P § 8, p. 25**
Territories, **Terr § 30, p. 638**
United States marshals, **U S Mar § 3**
Waters, irrigation districts, board of directors, **Waters § 320, p. 293**
Workmen's compensation,
Boards or commissions, members, **Work C § 381, p. 133**
Industrial commission, constitutional provisions, **Work C § 17**
Zoning, boards and commissions, **Zoning § 41**

VACANT
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 771**

VACANT OR UNOCCUPIED LANDS
Abandonment, deposit of material on property of another, **Aband § 3, n. 65**
Adverse possession,
Actual possession, **Adv Poss § 38, p. 550**
Payment of taxes, **Adv Poss § 179, p. 755**
By vendee against vendor, **Adv Poss § 121, p. 672, n. 35**
Camping as showing hostile possession, **Adv Poss § 69, n. 2**
Constructive adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 19, p. 534**
Hostile possession affected by subservient character of possession, **Adv Poss § 70, n. 19**
Joining claims under separate statutes or provisions, **Adv Poss § 179, p. 756**
Land held by city, **Adv Poss § 18, n. 45**
Lots, actual possession, **Adv Poss § 38, p. 550**
Notice of adverse claim, **Adv Poss § 45, p. 559, n. 40; § 45, p. 562, n. 73**
Occupancy of portion of land with payment of taxes, **Adv Poss § 179, p. 756**
Pleading presumption of lost grant, **Adv Poss § 234, n. 4**
Possession giving rise to presumption of lost grant, **Adv Poss § 232, p. 880**
Presumption,
Consent to use, **Adv Poss § 216, p. 821, n. 66**
Possession by legal title holder, **Adv Poss § 215, n. 50**
Arson, vacant houses as subject of arson, **Arson § 9**
Constructive seizin as sufficient to maintain writ of right, **Real Act § 4**
Covenants,
Actual eviction as necessary for breach of covenant of warranty, **Covenants § 112, p. 978, n. 49**

VACANT OR UNOCCUPIED LANDS—Continued
Covenants—Continued
Intrusion by one exercising no hostile or adverse possession as not eviction within covenant of warranty, **Covenants § 112, p. 980**
Curtesy, actual seisin of wife as unnecessary, **Curt § 5**
Dedication,
Claim of way, **Dedi § 20**
User of as establishing, **Dedi § 20**
Dower attaching to, **Dower § 12**
Ejectment,
Claim of title or acts of ownership, ejectment as lying against, **Eject § 26**
Pleading claiming title, **Eject § 61**
Electricity, high tension wire partly uninsulated maintained above, negligence, **Elec § 42, p. 580, n. 57**
Escheated lands as, **Escheat § 20**
Forcible entry and detainer,
Breaking into premises, criminal liability, **Forc Entry § 111**
Possession, restoration, **Forc Entry § 9**
Highways and roads, establishment by prescription, user or recognition,
Knowledge or consent, **High § 16**
Presumptions, **High § 23, p. 942**
User of, **High § 11**
Working as public highway, **High § 11**
Homesteads,
Exchange of homestead consisting of, **Home § 72**
Purchase money obligations, enforcement against, **Home § 102**
Purchase with proceeds of sale of homestead, exemption, **Home § 77**
Right as attaching to, **Home § 63**
Insurance, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Mineral lease, state lease, **Mines § 129, p. 204**
Municipal corporations,
Adjoining church used for open air services, exemption from municipal taxation, **Mun Corp § 2018, p. 717, n. 55**
Annexation, **Mun Corp § 46, p. 131**
Burning grass on, liability for damage caused by fire spreading to adjoining property, **Mun Corp § 776, p. 84**
Detachment from municipality, **Mun Corp § 48, p. 143**
Inclusion, **Mun Corp § 9, pp. 88, 89**
Regulation of use, **Mun Corp § 149, p. 307, n. 90**
Partition, possession to maintain, **Partit § 41**
Possession as following record title, **Propty § 14, p. 203**
Public lands,
Entry, **Pub Lands § 38, p. 686**
Leases, Texas school and asylum lands, **Pub Lands § 274, p. 921**
Ownership, **Pub Lands § 2**
States, disposal of, **Pub Lands § 238, n. 43**
Quieting title,
Action to try title, statutory provision, **Quiet T § 113, p. 165**
Burden of proof, **Quiet T § 76, p. 121**
Findings, **Quiet T § 92, p. 139**
Laches, doctrine applicable in case of, **Quiet T § 49**

VACANT OR UNOCCUPIED LANDS—Continued
Quieting title—Continued
Pleading, allegations, possession, **Quiet T § 60**
Possession,
Constructive possession, **Quiet T § 33**
Necessity, **Quiet T § 30**
Peaceable possession, **Quiet T § 35**
Proof, **Quiet T § 75, p. 115**
Variance between allegations and proof, **Quiet T § 75, p. 117**
Searches and seizures, buildings, permission of owner or one rightfully in possession, justification for search, **Searches § 62, p. 823**
State custodian, appointment and election, **States § 68, p. 1003**
Taxation,
Redemption from tax sale, notice, **Tax § 859, p. 248**
Sale for taxes, persons entitled to purchase, **Tax § 809, p. 137**
Trespass,
Defense to criminal trespass, **Tresp § 156**
Title to, right to maintain action, **Tresp § 26**
Trusts and trustees, investments, **Trust § 327, p. 547**
Use and occupation, **Use & O § 4**
Notice, evidence, **Use & O § 13**
Vendor and purchaser, construction, **Ven & Pur § 84, n. 6**
War and national defense,
Individual rent ceilings, adjustment, **War § 145, n. 16**
Rents and housing regulations, **War § 135**
Waters, meadow lands, appropriation, **Waters § 186, p. 970**
Wills, fee simple absolute, **Wills § 815**
Workmen's compensation, clearing, summer resort business, **Work C § 33, p. 196**
Zoning, **Zoning § 8, p. 689**
Comprehensive plan, **Zoning § 30**
Constitutional amendment, **Zoning § 6, p. 677, n. 44**
Isolated lot added to district, **Zoning § 70**
Uses, **Zoning § 148**

VACANT SUCCESSION
Absentees, appointment of curator, **Absentees § 7**
Defined,
Des & Dist § 1, p. 515
State's right to appeal, **App & E § 205, p. 604, n. 97**

VACATE
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 773**

VACATING OR SETTING ASIDE
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Appeal and Error
Judgments
Abatement and revival,
Judgment by petition as ground for abatement of another action, **Abate & R § 25, n. 93**
Order or decree of revival, **Abate & R § 185**
Accord and satisfaction, **Accord §§ 42–44**
Account, action on, default judgment, **Acct Action on § 22**

VACATING OR SETTING ASIDE—Continued
Account stated, **Acct St §§ 48–57**
Duress, **Acct St § 48**
Fraud, **Acct St § 48**
Mistake, **Acct St § 48**
Administrative decision, judicial review, **Pub Admin § 237**
Admiralty,
Decree, **Admir § 166**
By appeal, **Admir § 181, p. 312**
By appellate court, **Admir § 193, p. 335**
By granting rehearing, **Admir § 148**
Default decree, **Admir § 160, p. 283**
Judicial sale, **Admir § 168, p. 292**
Order,
Dismissal, **Admir § 89, p. 181**
Distributing proceeds of sale, **Admir § 169, p. 293**
Reference made after default, **Admir § 160, p. 284**
Report of commissioner, **Admir § 156**
Review of decree, **Admir § 171, p. 297, n. 89**
Sale of perishable property, **Admir § 135**
Adoption of children, **Adop § 33, n. 13; §§ 42–49, pp. 430–439**
Decree or order, **Adop §§ 42–49, pp. 430–439**
Agents and agency,
Sale between agent and principal, **Agency § 145, p. 27**
Sale of property purchased by agent, **Agency § 144, p. 22**
Agriculture, warrant to enforce agricultural lien, **Agric § 51, p. 466**
Aliens, order in naturalization proceedings, **Aliens § 140**
Alimony agreement, **Divorce § 234, p. 1071**
Consent decrees, **Divorce § 282, p. 211**
Execution, appeal of order denying, **Divorce § 284 (3), p. 221**
Amicus curiae, quashing attachment, right to move for, **Am Cur § 3, p. 1050**
Appearances, **Appear § 32**
Complaint, motion for, **Appear § 12, p. 31**
Default judgment for want of jurisdiction, **Appear § 12, p. 33**
Judgment,
Proceeding without objection to jurisdiction, **Appear § 20, p. 61**
Want of jurisdiction, special appearance, **Appear § 1, p. 6, n. 13; § 12, p. 33**
Judgment or order, motion for, **Appear § 12, p. 32**
Motion to set aside verdict, **Appear § 12, p. 31**
Petition, **Appear § 12, n. 53**
Service, **Appear § 12, p. 28**
Process, **Appear § 1, n. 22**
Motion for, **Appear § 12, p. 28**
Special appearance to set aside plea for extension of time to plead, **Appear § 12, p. 27**
Sheriff's sale on foreclosure, **Appear § 12, p. 31**
Apprentices, indenture, proceedings, **Apprent § 11, p. 109**
Arbitration and award, **Arb & A § 111, p. 259**
Authority of arbitrators, **Arb & A § 70**

VACATING OR SETTING ASIDE—Continued
Arbitration and award—Continued
Award, adjournment of meeting, refusal of, **Arb & A § 66**
Entry of judgment on award in, **Arb & A § 129, p. 280**
Equity, scope and extent of relief, **Arb & A § 109, p. 257**
Issues raised by motion to vacate award, **Arb & A § 111, p. 262**
Objections or motion, **Arb & A § 111, p. 261**
Submission, **Arb & A § 32**
Armed forces,
Judgment, persons in military service, **Army & N § 37, p. 425**
Sentence of court-martial, **Army & N § 57, p. 458**
Arrest,
Issuance of capias ad respondendum and fixing bail in, **Arrest § 40, n. 93**
Order of arrest, civil action, effect on undertaking, **Arrest § 60**
Quashing writ, civil action, **Arrest §§ 71–74, pp. 683–692**
Assault and battery, sentence, **Assault § 130, p. 1014**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, **Assign for Cred §§ 374–388, pp. 1417–1424**
Attachment or other process improperly levied on assigned property, **Assign for Cred § 162**
Compensation of assignee, **Assign for Cred § 290**
Effect, **Assign for Cred § 388**
Grounds, **Assign for Cred § 374**
Order or decree settling assignee's account, **Assign for Cred § 274**
Sale by assignee, **Assign for Cred § 209**
Settlement of assignee's account, action to, **Assign for Cred § 297**
Assistance, writ of, writ, **Assist § 18**
Associations and societies, election of officers, **Assoc § 19, p. 46**
Attachment, **Attach §§ 406–480, pp. 605–639**
Carrier, goods in transit under bill of lading, **Attach § 427**
Default judgment in main action, **Attach § 497, p. 656**
Discharge of sureties on dissolution or discharge bond by, **Attach § 316, p. 516**
Fraudulent transfer, attachment in proceeding to, **Attach § 8, p. 196**
Intervener, **Attach § 442**
Irregularities, and defects, failure to file notes of testimony, **Attach § 423**
Judgment of where intervener establishes title to property attached, **Attach § 363, p. 579**
Liability on bond, **Attach § 163, p. 344**
New or additional affidavit, **Attach § 104**
Order,
Dismissing attachment, **Attach § 457**
Publication by service in main action, **Attach § 489, p. 643, n. 90**
Partial, **Attach § 457**
Partnership, attachment against firms, **Partners § 216, p. 698**
Proceeding not barred by giving of forthcoming bond, **Attach § 313, p. 501**

VACATING OR SETTING ASIDE—Continued
Attachment—Continued
Process, necessity of for liability for wrongful attachment, **Attach § 504**
Reports, auditors or trustees appointed to administer estate, **Attach § 338**
Return, effect, **Attach § 249**
Sale of attached property, **Attach § 324**
Verdict, proceedings by third person claiming property attached, **Attach § 362, p. 577**
Attorney and client,
Clerkship for admission to bar, **Atty & C § 8, p. 715, n. 93**
Judgment or order,
Admission of attorney from another jurisdiction, **Atty & C § 15, p. 723**
Admission to practice, **Atty & C § 11, p. 719, n. 56**
Authority, **Atty & C § 94**
Disbarment proceeding, **Atty & C § 36, p. 798; § 41, p. 814, n. 89**
Presumption of continuance of authority, **Atty & C § 73, p. 881**
Unauthorized vacation, liability for, **Atty & C § 147**
Notice of attorney's lien, **Atty & C § 215, p. 1160**
Satisfaction of judgment in fraud of attorney's lien, **Atty & C § 231, p. 1186**
Stipulations or agreements made by attorney, **Atty & C § 100, p. 919**
Award, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Bail,
Forfeiture of recognizance, **Bail § 90**
Judgment,
Action on forfeited bond or recognizance, criminal proceedings, **Bail § 106**
Forfeiture, effect of, criminal proceedings, **Bail § 89**
Order admitting to bail, **Bail § 47**
Order of arrest after perfecting, **Arrest § 73, p. 687**
Quashing indictment,
Defense in action on bond, **Bail § 97**
Discharge of bail, **Bail § 79**
Regularly allowed, civil cases, **Bail § 17**
Scire facias on forfeited bond, criminal proceedings, **Bail § 102**
Bankruptcy, see **Title Index to Bankruptcy**
Banks and banking,
Assignment for benefit of creditors, **Banks § 512**
Receiver's sale of assets, **Banks § 516**
Verdict in actions to recover deposits, **Banks § 328, p. 672**
Bills and notes,
Judgment, action on instrument, **Bills & N § 718, p. 250**
Verdict, actions on instruments, **Bills & N § 717, p. 248**
Boundaries, highway, boundaries of lands bordering on, **Bound § 35, p. 589**
Building and loan associations, receivership, **B & L Assoc § 112**
Certiorari, see **Title Index to Certiorari**

VACATING OR SETTING ASIDE—Continued
Chattel mortgages, sale, foreclosure by sale without judicial proceedings, **Chat Mtg § 396**
Citation, overruling of motion for as ground for continuance, **Contin § 82**
Compositions with creditors, debtor induced to enter into through fraud or misrepresentation, **Comp Cred § 13, p. 690**
Compromise and settlement, see **Title Index to Compromise and Settlement**
Constitutional question raised by motion to quash, criminal proceeding, **Const Law § 96, p. 344**
Contempt, **Contempt § 89**
Order of commitment, **Contempt § 88**
Power of judge to punish in, **Contempt § 54**
Continuances, **Contin § 103**
Order of continuance, acquiescence in, **Contin § 103**
Corporations, judgment, actions by or against, **Corp § 1341, p. 1060**
Creditors' suits,
Decree, **Cred Suits § 76, p. 1131**
Sales and conveyances under order of court, **Cred Suits § 80**
Crimes and offenses, verdict,
Accomplices, failure to corroborate testimony, **Crim Law § 813**
Discretion of court, review, **Crim Law § 1876**
Doubt as to guilt, **Crim Law § 1886**
Exceptions to rulings on motion, **Crim Law § 1682**
Former jeopardy, **Crim Law § 271**
Judgments, petition for rehearing, **Crim Law § 1830**
Prescribing excessive penalty, **Crim Law § 1408**
Declaratory judgments, alley, rights of parties, **Decl Judgm § 84**
Dedication,
Dedicated street, burden of proof, **Dedi § 44, p. 494**
Plat, revocation as resulting, **Dedi § 60, p. 548**
Deeds and conveyances,
Executed under duress, **Deeds § 212, p. 118**
Failure of consideration, **Deeds § 21, p. 619**
Made without consideration, **Deeds § 16**
Defined, **Judgm § 166**
Depositions,
Commission issuing in without application, **Depositions § 29**
Order on tender of voluntary affidavit, discretion of court, **Depositions § 39, p. 339**
Deposits in court, payment to clerk, validity, **Deposits in C § 5, p. 476, n. 54**
Descent and distribution, deed, joinder of other heirs as parties, **Des & Dist § 87, n. 56**
Disbarment proceeding complaint signed by more than one attorney, **Atty & C § 31, p. 779**
Dismissal and nonsuit, see **Title Index to Dismissal and Nonsuit**
Divorce, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Drains,
Additional assessment of benefits, **Drains § 76, p. 459**
Assessments and special taxes,
Actions, **Drains § 75, pp. 447–454**

VACATING OR SETTING ASIDE—Continued
Drains—Continued
Assessments and special taxes—Continued
Appeal and error, **Drains § 72, p. 443**
Evidence in action to vacate assessment, **Drains § 75, p. 453**
Irregularities in proceedings, **Drains § 67**
Lack of mathematical precision, **Drains § 75, p. 448, n. 95**
Premature actions for, **Drains § 75, p. 452**
Proceedings to establish, **Drains § 35**
Sale of land for delinquent assessments, invalid sale, **Drains § 85, p. 483**
Statutory authorization, **Drains § 53**
Ejectment, **Eject § 123, pp. 1018, 1019**
Judgment as ground for restitution, **Eject § 126, p. 1020**
Process if justice requires, **Eject § 123, pp. 1018, 1019**
Election of remedies, commencement of action as precluding subsequent action on instrument, **Elec of Rem § 15, p. 1089**
Elections,
Bribery, **Elections § 218**
Fraud, **Elections § 217**
Intimidation of voters, **Elections § 220**
Threats to voters, **Elections § 220**
Eminent domain,
Judgment, **Em Dom § 325**
Jurisdiction of condemnation proceeding in, **Em Dom § 232, p. 1196**
Streets and alleys,
Compensation, **Em Dom § 126, pp. 945–951**
Exercise of power, **Em Dom § 81**
Measure of damages, **Em Dom § 148, p. 1003**
Summons returnable in, **Em Dom § 246**
Equity, decree rendered in, **Equity § 588**
Ex parte orders, **Motions § 62, p. 68**
Executions,
Affidavit of illegality, effects of denial of motion, **Executions § 150, p. 348**
Body execution, **Executions § 427, p. 789**
Confirmation of sale, **Executions § 226, p. 480**
Judgment by or against representative, **Ex & Ad § 810**
Motion to quash as equivalent, **Executions § 142**
Order for payment or delivery of property, supplementary proceedings, **Executions § 383, p. 703**
Return, **Executions § 325**
Satisfaction, **Executions § 344**
Supplementary proceedings,
Injunction to restrain disposition of property, **Executions § 370, p. 685**
Order appointing receiver, **Executions § 387, p. 714**
Order for examination, **Executions § 368, pp. 680–683**
Verdict, third party claims, **Executions § 186, p. 420**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Exemptions,
Appraisement, **Exemp § 137**

VACATING OR SETTING ASIDE—Continued
Exemptions—Continued
Levy or process, enforcement and protection of right of exemption, **Exemp § 145**
False imprisonment, process issued in vacation, liability of complainant, **False Imp § 28**
Federal courts, order granting supersedeas or stay of proceedings on appeal to court of appeals, **Fed Cts § 294**
Federal proceedings, **Searches § 87**
Fraudulent conveyances, see **Title Index to Fraudulent Conveyances**
Garnishment,
Conditional judgment against garnishee, **Garn § 255**
Dismissal of proceedings, **Garn § 265**
Notice, **Garn § 272, p. 543**
Time for motion, **Garn § 272, p. 544**
Execution on judgment against garnishee, **Garn § 261, pp. 515, 516**
Judgment against garnishee, **Garn § 293, p. 574**
Judgment against garnishee in equity, **Garn § 259**
Verdict in third party proceedings, **Garn § 269**
Gifts, **Gifts § 32**
Degree of proof required, **Gifts § 67, p. 878**
Fraud or undue influence, **Gifts § 34, pp. 811–815; § 62**
Mistake or misrepresentation, **Gifts § 35**
Parties to action, **Gifts § 63**
Pleading, **Gifts § 64**
Grand juries,
Discharge, **Gr Jur § 33**
Indictment, unauthorized persons present during deliberations, **Gr Jur § 40, p. 1048**
Venire, **Gr Jur § 27**
Ground rents, judgment, actions for rent, **Ground Rents § 14, p. 1120**
Guardian and ward,
Accounting and settlement, **Guard & W § 167, pp. 290–296**
Private settlement, **Guard & W § 159**
Discharge of guardian, **Guard & W § 47**
Family meeting, selection of guardian by, **Guard & W § 15**
Lease of ward's property, **Guard & W § 142, p. 246**
Mortgages, order authorizing, **Guard & W § 141, p. 240**
Resignation of guardian, acceptance of, **Guard & W § 47**
Sales under order of court, **Guard & W § 131, p. 211; § 137, pp. 220–227**
Liability for reimbursement of purchaser, **Guard & W § 199**
Order for, **Guard & W § 118, p. 200**
Order of confirmation, **Guard & W § 132**
Refund, **Guard & W § 139, p. 233**
Habeas corpus, **Hab Corp § 86**
Demurrer to petition as serving purpose of motion for, **Hab Corp § 81**
Judgment or sentence, **Hab Corp § 103, pp. 693, 694**
Order refusing, right to review, **Hab Corp § 109, p. 708**

VACATING OR SETTING ASIDE—Continued
Habeas corpus—Continued
Prisoner repudiating application, **Hab Corp § 77, p. 621**
Highways, see **Title Index to Highways**
Husband and wife,
Community property, conveyance to wife, effect of, **Hus & W § 496, p. 1063**
Conveyances, separate estate of wife, actions for, **Hus & W § 406, p. 905**
Deed of married women, burden of proof, **Hus & W § 438, p. 937**
Judgment or decree, **Hus & W § 454**
Against married woman, **Hus & W § 458, p. 978**
Separate maintenance, award for, **Hus & W § 626, pp. 270–275**
Voluntary separation of property, **Hus & W § 553**
Separation agreements,
Actions for, **Hus & W § 607, pp. 196–199**
Joinder of indispensable parties, **Hus & W § 607**
Transactions between spouses, **Hus & W § 162**
Illegitimate children,
Judgment in proceeding, **Bast § 114**
Liability for costs as affected by proceeding, **Bast § 138**
Indictments and informations, see **Title Index to Indictments and Informations**
Infants,
Order for sale of realty, **Infants § 64, p. 148**
Sale of realty under order of court, **Infants § 66, pp. 153, 154**
Failure to hold in time, **Infants § 66, p. 149**
Information or complaint in proceeding for violation of ordinance, **Mun Corp § 337**
Inherent power of court, **Searches § 96**
Injunctions,
Amendment of bill after granting temporary injunction operating as vacation, **Injun § 186, p. 878**
Final judgment or decree, **Injun § 218, pp. 956–959**
Order modifying final decree, **Injun § 218, p. 959**
Transfers and contracts in violation of injunction, **Injun § 207, p. 938**
Insolvency,
Discharge of assignee, **Insolv § 15, p. 380**
Discharge of insolvent, **Insolv § 17, p. 387**
Judicial sale of insolvent's property, **Insolv § 12, p. 360**
Respite, **Insolv § 16**
Insurance,
Judgment in action on policy, **Ins § 1388, p. 690**
Release or settlement of mutual benefit insurance claim, **Ins § 1603**
Intoxicating liquors, search warrant, **Int Liq § 394, p. 651**
Judges,
Final judgment by predecessor, **Judges § 56, p. 1022, n. 3**
Order of recusation, **Judges § 93**

VACATING OR SETTING ASIDE—Continued
Juries,
Judgments or decrees, right to jury trial in proceedings for, **Juries § 37**
Verdict, infringement of right to jury trial, **Juries § 128, p. 853**
Jury venire,
Competency of juror included for trial of same case, **Juries § 223, p. 963**
Mistakes in names of jurors, **Juries § 175, p. 903**
Special venire,
Defective service of summons, **Juries § 181**
Irregularities in selection and summons, **Juries § 183**
Talesmen, irregularities in summoning, **Juries § 191**
Waiver, failure to exhaust peremptory challenges, **Juries § 256**
Jurisdiction of motion to set aside judgment, **Motions § 5**
Justices of the peace, see **Title Index to Justices of the Peace**
Labor organizations, transfer of union's property, **Trade U § 16**
Landlord and tenant,
Attachment for rents and advances, **Land & Ten § 595**
Award of arbitrators fixing amount of rent, **Land & Ten § 510, p. 312**
Distress, levy as affected, **Land & Ten § 696, p. 555**
Distress warrant, **Land & Ten § 688**
Judgment dispossession proceedings, **Land & Ten § 782, p. 694**
Recovery of possession, judgment in action for, **Land & Ten § 747**
Writ of restitution, dispossession proceedings, **Land & Ten § 783, p. 699**
Liens and incumbrances, **Liens § 15**
Limitations of actions,
Judgment,
Fraud, discovery, **Lim of Act § 184, p. 180**
New action after, **Lim of Act § 287, p. 345**
Partition, **Lim of Act § 38**
Lis pendens,
Deed taken pendente lite, **Lis Pen § 56**
Judgment, effect of, **Lis Pen § 36, p. 601**
Malicious prosecution, indictment, termination of original prosecution by, **Mal Pros § 57**
Verdict, criminal prosecutions, want of probable cause, **Mal Pros § 37**
Mandamus, see **Title Index to Mandamus**
Marriage, annulment, decree of nullity, **Marriage § 66**
Mechanics' liens,
Claim or statement, **Mech Liens § 171**
Discharge, **Mech Liens § 240**
Judgment or decree, proceedings to enforce lien, **Mech Liens § 333**
Notice of lis pendens, **Mech Liens § 289**
Premises by owner, appointment of receiver, **Mech Liens § 291, p. 920, n. 62**
Sale in proceeding to enforce, **Mech Liens § 342**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, see **Title Index to Insane Persons**

VACATING OR SETTING ASIDE—Continued
Mortgages,
Assignment of mortgage, mistake, fraud, etc., **Mtg § 349**
Equity of redemption, conveyance to mortgagee, **Mtg § 436, p. 671**
Mistake, **Mtg § 140**
Payment of installment of principal and interest during pendency of suit, **Mtg § 147**
Release, old age or ignorance of releasor, **Mtg § 458, p. 724**
Release or satisfaction of mortgage, **Mtg § 476, pp. 753–756**
Trust deeds, appointment of successor trustee, **Mtg § 85, p. 131**
Motor vehicles,
Highways, injuries from defects or obstructions in, **Motor V § 172, p. 510**
Orders of administrative officers, **Motor V § 84**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Ne exeat, **Ne Ex § 14, pp. 286–289**
New trial, see **Title Index to New Trial**
Newspapers, judgment in proceeding for declaration as newspaper of general circulation, **Newsp § 4, p. 28**
Novation, fraud or mistake, **Nov § 6, pp. 686, 687**
Officers, verdict in judicial proceeding for removal, **Offic § 67, p. 293**
Operation and effect of order granting motion, **Proc § 112, p. 1167**
Parent and child,
Implied agency of child for parent in procuring tutoring in, **Parent & C § 62, p. 792**
Judgment or order,
Prosecution for abandonment or neglect to support child, **Parent & C § 98, pp. 847, 848**
Support order, **Parent & C § 20, p. 719**
Parties, bringing in additional parties, **Parties § 142**
Partition, see **Title Index to Partition**
Partnership, see **Title Index to Partnership**
Patents, jurisdiction, **Pat § 156**
Pleading, see **Title Index to Pleading**
Preliminary complaint or affidavit, sufficiency reached by motion to quash, **Crim Law § 313**
Principal and surety,
Judgment,
Action by creditor or obligee against principal and surety, **Princ & S § 277, p. 735**
By or against obligee against principal and surety, **Princ & S § 277, p. 735**
Private roads, **Priv Roads § 19**
Proceedings, review, **Priv Roads § 11, p. 938**
Process,
Affidavits, motion accompanied by, **Proc § 111**
Grounds for, **Proc § 107, pp. 1151–1154**
Hearing on objections, **Proc § 112, p. 1162**
Judgment on motion, **Proc § 112, p. 1165**
Matters considered on motion to quash, **Proc § 112, p. 1163**
Motions, **Proc § 110**
Presumptions on hearing of motion to quash, **Proc § 112, p. 1164**

VACATING OR SETTING ASIDE—Continued
Process—Continued
Requisites of motion, **Proc § 111**
Service or return,
Evidence, **Proc § 112, p. 1165**
Grounds, **Proc § 108, pp. 1154–1157**
Matters considered on hearing of motion, **Proc § 112, p. 1163**
Time of motion, **Proc § 113, p. 1167**
Prohibition,
Executed judgment, **Prohib § 10, p. 32**
Judgment, civil action, **Prohib § 11, p. 54**
Writ, motion for, **Prohib § 31**
Public lands,
Patents, **Pub Lands §§ 206–209, pp. 858–866**
State lands, **Pub Lands § 255**
School lands, sale of, **Pub Lands § 106**
Resale, **Pub Lands § 105**
Public utilities,
Appeal from utility commission's order, **Pub Util § 64, pp. 1150, 1154**
Certiorari proceedings to review utility commission's orders, **Pub Util § 65, p. 1174**
Misdirected writ of certiorari to review utility commission's order, **Pub Util § 65, p. 1176**
Quieting title,
Default judgment, **Quiet T § 104**
Judgment, **Quiet T § 106**
Quo warranto,
Judgment, **Quo W § 48**
Proceeding for, **Quo W § 50, p. 274**
Motion to quash, **Quo W § 34**
Quashing writ, **Quo W § 23, p. 215**
Railroads, streets, grant of right to use, **R R § 112, p. 524**
Receivers and receivership,
Appointment of receiver,
Exception, **App & E § 336, p. 1121, n. 15**
Receiver's right to appeal, **App & E § 203, p. 599**
Review of interlocutory order refusing, **App & E § 1494, p. 817**
Stay or supersedeas pending appeal, **App & E § 632, p. 443**
Supersedeas, **App & E § 673, p. 504**
Decree fixing or settling priorities of claims, **Receiv § 300, p. 977**
Discharge of receiver, **Receiv § 96**
Judgment against receiver, fraud, **Receiv § 360**
Recognizances, void recognizance, **Recogn § 14**
References and referees, order of reference, **Refer § 58**
Registration of land titles,
Affirmative relief to defendant in registration proceedings on setting aside tax deed, **Reg Land T § 20, pp. 553, 554**
Decree in registration proceeding, **Reg Land T § 20, pp. 561–563**
Fraud as ground for setting aside decree and certificate, **Reg Land T § 28**
Judgment or decree in registration proceeding, **Reg Land T § 20, pp. 556–563**
Religious organizations and societies,
Election held during communion service, **Relig Soc § 18**

VACATING OR SETTING ASIDE—Continued
Religious organizations and societies—Continued
Order of incorporation, **Relig Soc § 6**
Removal of causes,
Action to set aside deed, action within original jurisdiction of federal court, **Rem of C § 11, p. 924, n. 6**
Attachment warrant by state court after remand, **Rem of C § 312, p. 1159, n. 1**
Appeal from refusal to set aside verdict in removed case, **Rem of C § 270**
Federal court of orders or decisions of state court made before removal, **Rem of C § 254**
Filing removal petition and bond in state court in, **Rem of C § 218**
Indictment in removed prosecution, **Rem of C § 289**
Order of remand, **Rem of C § 306**
Proceedings in state court after indictment in removed prosecution is quashed in federal court, **Rem of C § 311**
Remand of federal injunction against proceedings in state court after removal, **Rem of C § 298**
Restraining order against further proceeding in state court in connection with remand, **Rem of C § 306**
Separate and independent claim or cause or separable controversies in suit to set aside conveyance, **Rem of C § 163**
Replevin,
Default judgment, **Replev § 245**
Ruling on motion, **Motions § 38**
Scire facias, writ, **Sci Fa § 12**
Appeal from order refusing to quash, **Sci Fa § 19**
Judgment, **Sci Fa § 18**
Service of writ, **Sci Fa § 11**
Searches and seizures,
Motion to quash, **Searches §§ 88, 95**
Warrants, **Searches §§ 85, 87**
Seduction, verdict, **Seduct § 21**
Sequestration, writ, **Sequest § 19, pp. 1113–1119**
Presenting proper release bond, **Sequest § 16, p. 1081**
Service of summons, **Venue § 73**
States, judgment against state, **States § 231**
Stipulations, **Stip §§ 34–37, pp. 88–95**
Order, stipulation relating to, validity, **Stip § 10, p. 26**
Street railroads, streets, right to compel on expiration of franchise, **St R R § 87**
Submission of controversy, judgment in proceedings without affidavit of realty of controversy, **Submis of Con § 7**
Supersedeas or stay, writ, **Supersed § 7**
Taxation, assessment of taxes, actions for, **Tax § 854, pp. 1173 to 1180**
Tenancy in common,
Deeds and conveyances, specific portion of common property, proof of prejudice, **Ten In Com § 122, p. 538, n. 81**
Tax title, jurisdiction, **Ten In Com § 76**
Time, judgments, computing time for, **Time § 14(6), p. 888**

VACATING OR SETTING ASIDE—Continued
Towns and townships, allowed claims against town, **Towns § 179**
Traffic contracts, **R R § 233**
Trespass to try title,
Judgment, **Tresp to T T § 68**
Writ of possession, **Tresp to T T § 68**
Trial,
Demurrer to evidence,
Joined in by demurree and awarding new trial, **Trial § 230**
Loose and uncertain statement of facts, **Trial § 228**
Motion to set aside nonsuit and reinstate case, **Trial § 248**
Order consolidating causes for trial, **Trial § 6**
Verdict and power to direct verdict as practically identical, **Trial § 258, p. 689**
Trusts and trustees, **Trusts § 85**
Appointment and designation of trustee, **Trusts § 219**
Default judgment, establishment and enforcement of trust, estoppel and waiver of beneficiary, **Trusts § 429**
Judgment ordering sale, **Trusts § 292, p. 449**
Settlement, **Trusts § 417**
Vagrancy, common law definition, **Vag § 2**
Vendor and purchaser,
Judgment, lien, **Ven & Pur § 451**
Venue,
Assignments for benefit of creditors, **Venue § 30, p. 741**
Change of venue, order granting or refusing, **Venue § 200**
Contracts, etc., **Venue § 30**
Liens and encumbrances, **Venue § 30, p. 742**
Motion, residence or domicile, mode of objection, **Venue § 120**
Plea of privilege, hearing, **Venue § 186**
Real property,
Decrees or judgments, **Venue § 31**
Sales in judicial or administrative proceedings, **Venue § 32**
War and national defense,
Decrees, prize courts, **War § 31**
Price control, injunction against violations, **War § 105**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, sale, goods to enforce lien, **Wareh § 69, p. 505**
Waters,
Irrigation districts,
Dissolution proceedings, default of creditor, **Waters § 338**
Levy or assessment of taxes, **Waters § 335, p. 345**
Wills,
Appeals,
Discretion of lower court, **Wills § 543**
Trial de novo, **Wills § 539**
Appellate courts, original jurisdiction, **Wills § 354, p. 208**
Burden of proof, propriety, **Wills § 492, n. 29**
Codicil admitted to probate, **Wills § 503**

VACATING OR SETTING ASIDE—Continued
Wills—Continued
Election of rights, guardian in fraud of incompetent, **Wills § 1247, p. 29, n. 42**
Grounds of appeal, failure of appellant to move, **Wills § 518, p. 543**
Jurisdiction of action, **Wills § 354, p. 207**
Mental capacity, prima facie case, **Wills § 31, p. 739**
New trial, **Wills § 490**
Probated will, **Wills § 327**
Revocation, **Wills § 262**
Setting aside verdict, **Wills § 483**
Unprobated will, **Wills § 333**
Witnesses,
Criminal conviction, restoration of competency, **Witn § 68**
Dead man's statute, probate proceeding, **Witn § 142**
Habeas corpus ad testificandum, **Witn § 30**
Subpoena, **Witn § 19**
Subpoena duces tecum, **Witn § 25, pp. 396, 397**
Verdict for one party as penalty for noncompliance with subpoena duces tecum, **Witn § 28**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Zoning,
Appeal and review,
Decision or order, **Zoning § 371**
Preferential treatment, **Zoning § 323, p. 1120, n. 86**

VACATION OF COURT
Generally, see **Title Index to Courts**
Assistance, writ of, issuance of writ in, **Assist § 14**
Attachment, issuance of writ in, **Attach § 182**
Bail,
Admission to bail in, **Bail § 39**
Bond or recognizance before judge in, **Bail § 61**
Court commissioners, powers in, **Court Comrs § 8**
Crimes and offenses,
Bill of exceptions, extension of time for settlement in, **Crim Law § 1762**
Certiorari,
Allowance in, **Crim Law § 1705**
Determination in, **Crim Law § 1829**
Exceptions to instructions, ruling on, **Crim Law § 1344**
Judgment rendered in, **Crim Law § 1559**
New trial, motion made in, **Crim Law § 1465**
Transfer of causes during, **Crim Law § 152**
Defined,
Courts § 167
Vol. 91, p. 774
Executors and administrators,
Allowance to widow during, **Ex & Ad § 355**
Objection to hearing accounting proceedings in, **Ex & Ad § 839, p. 960**
Guardian and ward, appointment of guardian in, **Guard & W § 21**
Collateral attack, **Guard & W § 38, n. 15**
Revocation, **Guard & W § 50, p. 81**
Indictments and informations,
Filing of informations in, **Ind & Inf § 75**

VACATION OF COURT—Continued
Indictments and informations—Continued
Grand jury ordered in, objection to indictment on ground of, **Ind & Inf § 20**
Infants, order removing disabilities entered in, **Infants § 30, p. 96, n. 3**
Injunctions,
Allowance in, **Injun § 168, p. 796**
Answer filed in, **Injun § 183, n. 27**
Contempt, punishment during vacation, **Injun § 270, p. 1029**
Hearing or trial of suit during, **Injun § 199, p. 919**
Motion to dismiss heard during, **Injun § 198, p. 915**
Pleading granting of injunction in vacation in action on bond, **Injun § 299, p. 1083**
Preliminary injunction granted without notice in, **Injun § 180, p. 841**
Setting aside order overruling demurrer during vacation, **Injun § 185, p. 874**
Judges, see **Title Index to Judges**
Judicial sales, confirmation of sale in, **Jud Sales § 28, p. 615**
Mandamus, alternative writ returnable in, **Mand § 319**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, appointment of guardian, **Ins Pers § 10, p. 62**
Motions and orders,
Filing or entering order during, **Motions § 59, p. 58**
Motions made in, **Motions § 6**
Order granted on motion, **Motions § 62, pp. 66–77**
Signature to order announced in, **Motions § 55**
Pleading,
Amendments in, notice, **Plead § 311**
Hearing on demurrer or exception in vacation, **Plead § 264, pp. 544, 545**
Motions, granting in, **Plead § 504**
Puis darrein continuance, service of plea in, **Plead § 323, p. 721**
Ruling on demurrer by judge in vacation without notice as nugatory, **Plead § 264, p. 544, n. 34**
Process, direction of service in case of application made in, **Proc § 12**
Prohibition, issuance of writ by judges in, **Prohib § 18**
Receivers and receivership, appointment during, **Receiv § 32**
Scire facias, issuance of writ in, **Sci Fa § 7**
Stipulations,
Determination of questions in vacation, construction and effect, **Stip § 26, p. 75**
Permitting rendition and entry of judgment in vacation, construction and effect, **Stip § 27, p. 80**
Trial in vacation, validity, **Stip § 10, p. 23**
Supersedeas or stay,
Authority to issue writ, **Supersed § 2**
Notice of application for petition, **Supersed § 4**
Trial of action in vacation, **Trial § 30**

VACATIONS
Compensation and Salaries, this index
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 774**

VACATIONS—Continued
Discharge of employee as affecting right to recover vacation pay, **Mast & S § 87**
Infants, employment certificates during school vacations, **Infants § 12, p. 68, n. 12**
Parent and child,
Custody of child given into custody of another person, **Parent & C § 8**
Work by minors not resulting in emancipation, **Parent & C § 88, p. 813, n. 11**
Schools and school districts, teachers, compensation, **Schools § 227**
Social security and public welfare unemployment compensation,
Eligibility of employee on vacation, **Social S § 159**
Employees on vacation without pay, **Social S § 164, p. 250**
Workmen's compensation,
Allowances, wages charged to, reimbursement, **Work C § 330, p. 1190, n. 35**
Computation of compensation, average monthly wage, **Work C § 293, p. 1000, n. 60**
Employee on, **Work C § 229**
Place of, return to place of employment, **Work C § 244, n. 35**

VACCINA
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 775**

VACCINATION
Assault and battery, person against will, **Assault § 62, n. 6**
Colleges and universities, students, admission, **Colleges § 25**
Statutory regulation, **Colleges § 3, p. 1330**
Constitutional law,
Compulsory requirements for as denial of due process, **Const Law § 595**
Exclusion from public schools for failure of, power of state, **Const Law § 472**
School children,
Class legislation, **Const Law § 498, p. 280, n. 19.20**
Executive power, **Const Law § 169, p. 856**
Judicial inquiry into wisdom, etc., of legislation requiring, **Const Law § 154, p. 805**
Power of executive department, **Const Law § 169, p. 856**
Pursuit of happiness restricted by police power, **Const Law §§ 207, 208**
Regulation requiring as violation of due process, **Const Law § 606, p. 733**
Requirement for as denial of equal protection, **Const Law § 566**
Smallpox, due process of law as denied by requiring of school children as prerequisite to right to attend school, **Const Law § 595**
Counties, school children, liability for expense of, **Counties § 208, n. 45**
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 775**
Judicial notice, facts relating to, **Evid § 79, p. 664, n. 98**
Labor and employment, assent by employee to retain job as duress, **Mast & S § 164, p. 819, n. 6**

VACCINATION—Continued
Monopolies, pupils, school board requiring certain methods, **Monop § 85, p. 1100, n. 62**
Municipal corporations,
Dogs, power to require, **Mun Corp § 218, n. 79**
Health authorities, supervision, **Mun Corp § 657, p. 1352**
Power to compel, **Mun Corp § 305**
Physicians and surgeons, license or certificate, practice of medicine, **Phys § 10, p. 834, n. 64**
Requirement of, **Health § 14**
Schools and school districts, pupils, **Schools § 453, p. 369**
Action to compel obedience to statutory requirement, **Schools § 454**
Compulsory attendance requirement as affected by exclusion of unvaccinated child, **Schools § 469**
Searches and seizures, pupils, **Searches § 32**
Illegal at inception, **Searches § 51**
Warrants, amendment by insertion of date omitted, **Searches § 82**
Torts, **Torts § 48, p. 970, n. 64**
Unfitness for, **Health § 14**
Workmen's compensation,
Illness, **Work C § 256**
Infection, **Work C § 168, p. 553**

VACCINE
Animals, state control, **Anim § 51, p. 1161**
Customs duties, exemption, **Cust Dut § 58**
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 775**
Druggists, manufacturer, liability for infection resulting from use of, **Drug § 8, n. 15**
Witnesses, evidence obtained by use of truth-telling serum, inadmissible to restore credibility, **Crim Law § 645**

VACUITY
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 775**

VACUUM
Cleaners, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 341**
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 775**
Pumps, oil and gas wells,
Liability for damage caused by use of, **Mines § 279, p. 803**
Orders or regulations prohibiting use, **Mines § 240, p. 666**
Pleading in action for damages resulting from unauthorized use, **Mines § 137, p. 231, n. 79**

VADIO
Estates, in, classification, **Estates § 20, p. 31**

VADIUM
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 775**

VAGABOND
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 776**

VAGINA
Damages, vaginal bleeding, pleading, **Damag § 135, p. 763, n. 79**
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 776**

VAGINA—Continued
Rape,
Effect of penetration on conviction of attempt to commit rape, **Rape § 20, p. 486, n. 90**
Intent for attempt notwithstanding failure to force entrance to vagina, **Rape § 24**
Without entry into, **Rape § 10, p. 472**

VAGRANCY
Arrest without warrant, **Arrest § 6, p. 590**
Bail,
Excessive bail, **Bail § 50**
Fixed with reference to securing appearance to answer for other crimes, **Bail § 49**
Breach of the peace, resistance to arrest, **Breach of P § 2, n. 22**
Convicts, hiring out for collection of fines and costs, **Convicts § 17, n. 4**
Defined, **Vag § 1**
District of Columbia, public sidewalks, duty to prevent, **Dist of Col § 15, p. 781**
Divorce, grounds, **Divorce § 53**
Drunkards, vagabond, distinguished, **Drunk § 1, p. 541**
Due process of law, laws providing for punishment as violation of guaranty, **Const Law § 580, p. 630**
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Vagrancy**
Disorderly conduct, **Disord C § 7, p. 532, n. 51.25**
Other offenses, **Crim Law § 691**
Extortion, constable taking money from young people around bonfire as fee for not arresting, **Extort § 2**
Hawkers and peddlers, **Hawk § 6, p. 794**
Joint indictment for separate trial, **Crim Law § 933**
Jury trial, **Juries § 76; § 77, p. 782**
Justices courts' jurisdiction, **Crim Law § 125**
Labor and employment, protection of employee from assault, duty of employer, **Mast & S § 189**
Libel and slander,
Attorney, referring to bum as actionable, **Libel § 38, n. 55**
Charge as libelous, **Libel § 73**
Charge of being loafer as actionable per se, **Libel § 18**
Epithet spoken of woman as actionable, **Libel § 30**
Limitation of prosecutions, **Crim Law § 225**
Marshals, extra compensation for arresting vagrants, **Mun Corp § 566, p. 1085**
Motor vehicles, vehicles for hire seeking employment, **Motor V § 672**
Negligence, user of places of business or public resort for loafing as invitee, **Neglig § 44, p. 520, n. 67**
Personal liberty as not infringed by laws forbidding, **Const Law § 202, p. 995**
Police power, state's power to punish under, **Crim Law § 13**
Power of municipal corporation to prohibit loitering, **Mun Corp § 275**
Prostitution, generally, this index
Public schools, **Disord C § 1(1), p. 508, n. 8; § 1(3), p. 513, n. 58**
Railroads, tramps, boarding train, duty to prevent, **Carr § 744, p. 1398, n. 7**
Regulations, **Mun Corp § 306**

VAGRANCY—Continued
Res gestae, **Crim Law § 663**
School grounds, penalties, **Schools § 512**
Sheriffs and constables, fees for arresting, **Sheriffs § 229**
Statute providing for punishment as ex post facto law, **Const Law § 450, n. 52**
Weapons, restrictions on right to bear arms, **Weap § 2, p. 478**
Witnesses,
Character or reputation, **Witn § 513, p. 421**
Associates and environment, **Witn § 513, p. 418**
Conviction of crime, **Witn § 507, p. 407, n. 71**
Competency, **Witn § 64**
Interest or bias, company employees, **Witn § 572, n. 41**
Spouse, criminal prosecution, one spouse for offense against other, **Witn § 101, p. 504**
Workmen's compensation, question of fact, **Work C § 611, p. 873, n. 48**
Zoning, ordinance, **Zoning § 1, p. 662**

VALDIOS
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 796**

VALE
Defined,
Vol. 25, p. 440
Vol. 91, p. 796

VALHACA
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 796**

VALID
Defined,
Stat § 338, p. 681
Vol. 91, p. 796

VALIDATE
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 797**

VALIDATING ACTS
Acknowledgments, **Ack § 120**
Adoption of children, **Adop § 4**
Acknowledgment of deed, **Adop § 30, p. 409**
Order void for want of jurisdiction, **Adop § 5, n. 62**
Agents and agency, validating defectively acknowledged power of attorney, **Agency § 27, p. 1059**
Animals, stock law election, **Anim § 117, n. 50**
Appeal and review, change in law pending appeal, **App & E § 1841, n. 37**
Bonds,
Drains, **Drains § 3**
Issuance, towns, **Towns § 152**
Municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 1945, pp. 579–581**
Sheriffs and constables, **Sheriffs § 178, p. 422**
Certainty and definiteness, **Stat § 68, pp. 115, 121**
Certiorari, discontinuance of writ on enactment, **Cert § 135, p. 263**
Constitutional law,
Generally, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Local or special law, **Stat § 211**

VALIDATING ACTS—Continued
Corporations,
Defects or omissions in creation or organization, **Corp § 91**
Foreign corporations, doing business within state, **Corp § 1863**
Mortgages, power to mortgage, **Corp § 1106**
Quasi public corporations, mortgages, **Corp § 1111**
Counties,
Bonds, validation, **Counties § 271**
Power of legislature, **Counties § 52**
Unauthorized or illegal contracts, effect, **Counties § 195**
Courts, transfer of causes, validation of transfer, **Courts § 502, p. 770**
Crimes and offenses, jurisdiction, **Crim Law § 172**
Dedication, acknowledgment to plat, **Dedi § 29**
Deeds and Conveyances, this index
Defined,
Const Law § 421
Stat § 1, p. 17
Drains,
Assessments and special taxes, **Drains § 67**
Validation of proceedings, **Drains § 3**
Elections, retroactive operation, **Stat § 400**
Eminent domain, compensation, **Em Dom § 103**
Executions, retroactive operation, **Stat § 430**
Executors and administrators, sales under order of court, protection, **Ex & Ad § 643**
Express mention, **Stat § 333, p. 667, n. 68**
Foreign corporations, doing business within state, **Corp § 1863**
General laws, **Stat § 211**
Guardian and ward, sales under order of court, **Guard & W § 135**
Highways and roads,
Districts, **High § 147**
Establishment by statutory proceedings, **High § 77**
Taxes, **High § 289, p. 357**
Homesteads, conveyance or encumbrance, validation, **Home § 144**
Husband and wife,
Conveyances, married women, **Hus & W § 202**
Separate estate of wife, conveyances, **Hus & W § 383**
Wife to husband, **Hus & W § 323**
Implied exclusion, **Stat § 333, p. 667, n. 68**
Indians, conveyances, validation, **Indians § 61, p. 750**
Indictments and informations, **Ind & Inf §§ 326–336, pp. 1356–1362**
Conclusion of indictment, omissions or defects, **Ind & Inf § 49**
Infants,
Sales of realty under order of court, **Infants § 66, p. 153**
Validating judgments rendered without personal service, **Infants § 115, p. 316**
Judgments and decrees, void judgment, **Judgm § 451**
Larceny,
Indictment or information,
Ownership, **Larc § 82**
Variance, **Larc § 96, p. 906**
Ownership, **Larc § 99, p. 915**
Liberal construction, **Stat § 388, p. 922**

VALIDATING ACTS—Continued
Licenses and permits, contract entered into by unlicensed person, **Licen § 59, p. 714**
Marriage, **Marriage § 40**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, defective proceedings for sale of ward's estate, **Ins Pers § 94, p. 257**
Mortgages,
Acknowledgment, **Mtg § 126, p. 169**
Attestation, defects, **Mtg § 125**
Confirmation of sale under foreclosure decree, **Mtg § 746**
Description of parties, **Mtg § 107**
Foreclosure by exercise of power of sale, **Mtg § 547**
Publication of notice of sale under power in mortgage, **Mtg § 566, p. 947, n. 63**
Retroactive operation, **Stat § 430**
Municipal corporations, generally, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
National banks, taxation, assessment on shares, **Tax § 154, p. 302**
Navigable waters, submerged lands, defective grants, **Nav Wat § 102**
Notice,
Official publications in newspaper, legalization, **Notice § 18, p. 667**
Towns, **Towns § 136, n. 31**
Officers and employees, validation of oath of office, **Offic § 38**
Powers, invalid execution, **Powers § 43**
Public lands,
Entry, **Pub Lands § 71**
Patents, **Pub Lands § 203**
School lands, sales, **Pub Lands § 110**
Recognizances, effect, **Recogn § 13**
Reference, adoption, **Stat § 72, p. 129**
Retroactive operation, **Stat § 430**
School lands, sales, **Pub Lands § 110**
Schools and school districts,
Creation or alteration, **Schools § 46, pp. 738–741**
Taxation, validation of levy and assessment, **Schools § 387**
Validation of defective contracts, **Schools § 299**
Warrant, **Schools § 347, p. 51**
Sheriffs and constables, official bond, **Sheriffs § 178, p. 422**
Special laws, **Stat § 211**
Stock issues,
Cemetery corporations, **Cem § 8**
Corporations, overissue of stock, **Corp § 209**
Stock law elections, **Anim § 117, n. 50**
Subject and title, **Stat § 224, n. 55**
Taxation,
Assessment, **Tax §§ 392, 488**
Administrative review and correction, **Tax § 529, p. 1026**
Towns, **Towns § 162, p. 157**
Assessment rolls or lists, **Tax § 488**
Authentication, **Tax § 477**
Delay in completion and filing, **Tax § 479**
Description of property, **Tax § 470**
Extension of tax, **Tax § 471, p. 913**

VALIDATING ACTS—Continued
Taxation—Continued
Assessors, validation of illegal appointment, **Tax § 373, p. 708**
Drains, assessments and special taxes, **Drains § 67**
Highways, **High § 289, p. 357**
Levy of tax, **Tax § 488**
Correction of irregularities, **Tax § 370**
Schools and school districts, **Schools § 387**
National banks, assessment on shares, **Tax § 154, p. 302**
Non-jurisdictional defects or irregularities on exercise of power, **Tax § 20**
Statement of object of tax, **Tax § 18**
Towns, **Towns § 155, n. 72**
Towns and townships,
Assessment list illegally made, **Towns § 162, p. 156**
Assessment of taxes, **Towns § 162, p. 157**
Bond issue, **Towns § 152**
Grand lists in authorizing action to recover taxes paid, **Towns § 166**
Indebtedness, **Towns § 113, n. 39**
Notices, **Towns § 136, n. 31**
Taxes, **Towns § 155, n. 72**
Unauthorized debts or expenditures, **Towns § 118**
Warrants, **Towns § 132**
Usury, repeal, effect, **Usury § 10**
Vendor and purchaser, record, **Ven & Pur § 341, p. 267**
Warrants,
Schools, **Schools § 347, p. 51**
Towns, **Towns § 132**
Water, contract for supply and distribution, **Waters § 267**

VALIDATION
Acknowledgments, **Ack § 27**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, **Assign for Cred § 119**
Bonds, this index
Chattel mortgages,
Recordation of mortgage operating as, **Chat Mtg § 163**
Mortgages declared invalid by statute concerning assignments for benefit of creditors, **Chat Mtg § 130**
Renewal operating as, **Chat Mtg § 174**
Transfer of possession resulting in, mortgage invalid because of stipulations respecting use or disposition of property, **Chat Mtg § 213**
Compositions with creditors, composition fraudulent in its inception, **Comp Cred § 13, p. 689**
Contracts, illegal contracts, ratification, **Contracts § 279**
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 797**
Depositions taken without statutory authority, **Depositions § 4**
Fraudulent conveyances, conveyance by matters ex post facto, **Fraud Conv § 59**
Judgments, void judgment, ratification and estoppel, **Judgm § 452**
Limitations of actions, void obligations, acknowledgment as, **Lim of Act § 320, p. 417**
Mines and minerals, void leases, lessors, **Mines § 221**

VALIDITY
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 798**

VALIDITY OF REGULATIONS DEFINING TERMS
Defined, **Int Rev § 69**

VALLEY
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 798**

VALONIA
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 798**

VALUABLE
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 798**

VALUABLE CONSIDERATION
Consideration, generally, this index

VALUABLE THING
Defined,
Gaming § 1, p. 72
Kidnap § 1, p. 434, n. 50

VALUABLES
Banks and banking, right to receive as deposit, **Banks § 268**
Carriers, concealment of nature, liability for loss, effect, **Carr § 78, p. 146**
Clubs, deposit by club member, liability, **Clubs § 10, n. 64**
Customs and usages, transportation, operation and effect, **Cust & U § 19, p. 102**
Hospitals, patients, liability for loss, **Hosp § 8, p. 345**
Innkeepers,
Limitation of liability for loss or injury to property of guest, **Inn § 17 p. 1158**
Negligence of guest in failing to deposit with, **Inn § 14**
Presumptions as to value, **Inn § 21, p. 1172**
Receipt fixing liability of lodginghouse keeper, **Inn § 20, n. 33**
Statutes limiting liability for loss or injury to property of guest, **Inn § 17, p. 1159; § 17, p. 1161, n. 27**
Statutory limitation of liability for loss or injury to property of guest, **Inn § 17, p. 1162**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, **Wareh § 90**
Safe deposits, **Wareh § 2**
Wills, corporate stock, defined, **Wills § 780**

VALUATION
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 798**

VALUE
Accession, disparity in value between new product and original resulting from trespasser's efforts, **Accession § 5**
Accord and satisfaction,
Property, transfer, **Accord § 20**
Services performed affecting, **Accord § 21**
Actual value,
Carriers, admissibility of evidence, loss or injury to goods or live stock, **Carr § 255, p. 573**
Fire insurance, property insurable at, **Ins § 234**
Stamp tax on stock, **Int Rev § 547**
Trover and conversion, admissibility of evidence, **Trover § 130**

VALUE—Continued
Actual value—Continued
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, damages, **Wareh § 83, p. 538**
Admiralty, stipulation for value for release of property seized, **Admir § 113, p. 228**
Admissibility of evidence, **Improv § 14, p. 464**
Advancements, **Wills § 1192**
Agents and agency,
Property, knowledge of agent as knowledge of principal, **Agency § 266**
Recovery by principal of value of property wrongfully transferred to third person, **Agency § 277 pp. 213–217**
Services, evidence in action for compensation, **Agency § 327, p. 295**
Third person's liability to principal for value of securities wrongfully transferred by agent, **Agency § 277, p. 216**
Agriculture, property, determination of stockyard charges, **Agric § 68, p. 482**
Alternate value, date of assessment, **Detinue § 21, p. 912, n. 58**
Animals, see **Title Index to Animals**
Annuities, computation, **Annuities § 4**
Appeal and review,
Attorney's services, determination of by appellate court, **App & E § 1659, p. 574**
Conclusiveness of findings by trial court, **App & E § 1659, p. 571**
Conclusiveness of jury's finding, **App & E § 1650, p. 368**
Documents, presumptions on review, **App & E § 1534, p. 1055**
Measured in money for determining amount in controversy, **App & E § 66**
Particular claim or interest, jurisdictional purposes, **App & E § 86, p. 230**
Property,
Admission of evidence, objection for first time on appeal, **App & E § 290, p. 267, n. 53; § 290, p. 871, n. 70**
Jurisdiction, **App & E § 70**
Jurisdictional amount, **App & E § 86, pp. 230–233**
Unassigned error, **App & E § 1239, p. 76, n. 87**
Arbitration and award, valuation, distinguished from arbitration, **Arb & A § 1, p. 153**
Architects, services,
Admissibility of evidence, action for compensation, **Archit § 20, p. 324**
Jury question, action for compensation, **Archit § 20, p. 326**
Arrest, allegations, complaint in proceedings for arrest, **Arrest § 56**
Arson, property,
Degree of offense based upon, **Arson § 12**
Indictment or information, necessity of alleging in, **Arson § 22**
Materiality, **Arson § 7**
Assessment for public improvements, due process of law, **Const Law § 661, p. 1041**
Assessment of tax, **Int Rev §§ 597, 598**

VALUE—Continued
Assets for purpose of computing commissions, **Ex & Ad § 863, p. 1018**
Assignments, priority between assignees affected by lack of, **Assign § 91, p. 1147**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, property, fixing in inventory, **Assign for Cred § 116, p. 1293**
Attachment, see **Title Index to Attachment**
Attorney and client,
Property involved, element in determining reasonableness of fee, **Atty & C § 191, p. 1081**
Property taken in satisfaction, amount on which percentage is computed in determining contingent fee, **Atty & C § 191, p. 1092**
Services, **Atty & C § 191, pp. 1078–1094**
Burden of proof, action for compensation, **Atty & C § 204, p. 1114**
Evidence, action for compensation, **Atty & C § 204, pp. 1120, 1127**
Expert testimony, **Atty & C § 191, pp. 1093, 1094**
Jury question, action for compensation, **Atty & C § 205, p. 1131**
Bailments,
Finding, actions between bailor and bailee, **Bailm § 53**
Property, measure of damages for conversion or loss, **Bailm § 55**
Sufficiency of evidence, actions between bailor and bailee, **Bailm § 52**
Bankruptcy,
Concealed property as element of crime of concealment of assets, **Bankr § 640**
Determination in fixing liability of fraudulent transferee, **Bankr § 240**
Determining whether preference resulted from transfer, **Bankr § 219**
Interests in property, concealment, refusal of discharge, **Bankr § 519**
Recovery as against preferred creditor, **Bankr § 224**
Reorganization of corporations, corporate property, determination of, **Bankr § 842**
Statement in indictment for concealment of assets, **Bankr § 648**
Banks and banking, assets, evidence in prosecution for receiving deposits when insolvent, **Banks § 156, p. 327**
Bills and Notes, generally, this index
Book value. Stock and Stockholders, this index
Bribery,
Indictment or information as required to show, **Brib § 9, p. 861**
Necessity of promise, gift or acceptance of thing of, **Brib § 2, p. 845**
Present value, thing given, necessity, **Brib § 2, p. 846**
Proof of as charged, necessity, **Brib § 10**
Bridges, toll rate base as determined by, **Bridges § 51, p. 1086**
Brokers,
Property,
Admissibility of evidence, actions for compensation, **Brok § 112, p. 267, n. 16**

VALUE—Continued
Brokers—Continued
Property—Continued
Allegations, action for compensation, **Brok § 107, p. 250**
Finding, actions for compensation, **Brok § 120, n. 99**
Misrepresentations, measure of damages recoverable against broker, **Brok § 147, p. 371, n. 44**
Services,
Admissibility of evidence, actions for compensation, **Brok § 112, p. 272**
Burden of proof, actions for compensation, **Brok § 111, p. 261**
Burden of proof, **Improv § 14, p. 463**
Burglary, see **Title Index to Burglary**
Cancellation of instruments, admissibility of evidence to prove fraud, **Can of Inst § 70, n. 65**
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Chattel mortgages,
Admissibility of evidence,
Action by mortgagee for possession of property, **Chat Mtg § 242, p. 855**
Determining character of transaction, **Chat Mtg § 11, p. 604**
Judgment required to state, foreclosure action, **Chat Mtg § 411, p. 1070**
Pleading, action for conversion of mortgaged property, **Chat Mtg § 241, p. 849**
Clothing. Wearing Apparel, this index
Commerce,
Interstate commerce commission, action in excess of statutory authority as ground for setting aside order, **Commerce § 148, p. 571, n. 67**
Merchandise, state license tax measured by, **Commerce § 114, p. 476**
Property, interstate commerce commission, powers and duties as to, **Commerce § 142, p. 515**
Commercial value, existing water system purchased by municipality, **Waters § 238, p. 42**
Confusion of goods,
Liability for mixture dependent on, **Conf Goods § 7**
Replevin of goods dependent on, **Conf Goods § 10**
Right of action for, **Conf Goods § 10**
Conspiracy, pleading, civil actions for conspiracy, **Consp § 26, n. 65**
Contracts,
False statements, ground for rescission, **Contracts § 418**
Mutual mistake, **Contracts § 144**
Pecuniary value, consideration, **Contracts § 88**
Services, admissibility of evidence, action to recover, **Contracts § 602**
Value received, consideration imported from recital, **Contracts § 73**
Corporations, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Counties,
Amount in controversy for jurisdictional purposes, **Counties § 57, pp. 68–72**
Pleading, amount in controversy for jurisdictional purposes, **Counties § 69, p. 94**

VALUE—Continued
Covenants,
Breach of covenant of warranty, measure of damages, **Covenants § 148, p. 1024**
Land, measure of damages for breach of covenant of seizin, **Covenants § 143**
Crimes and offenses,
Evidence, **Crim Law § 600**
Judicial notice, **Crim Law §§ 547, 565**
Opinion evidence, **Crim Law §§ 877, 891**
Curtesy, **Curt § 13**
Customs duties, see **Title Index to Customs Duties**
Damages, see **Title Index to Damages**
Death,
Pecuniary loss, recovery of in action by or on behalf of beneficiaries, **Death § 101, p. 1245**
Reduction of damages to, instruction of, **Death § 90, p. 1232**
Declaratory judgments, property for tax purposes, **Decl Judgm § 82**
Deeds and conveyances,
Misrepresentation, **Deeds § 57, p. 744**
Mistake, validity, **Deeds § 55, p. 734**
Defined,
Bills & N § 316, p. 802
Corp § 1162, p. 753, n. 17
Des & Dist § 127, p. 833
Em Dom § 136, p. 969
Sales § 1; § 290, p. 1096
Vol. 91, p. 798
Depositaries, res, evidence, **Depositaries § 6, p. 215**
Descent and distribution,
Advancements, **Des & Dist § 107**
Mistake, actions for accounting, **Des & Dist § 83, p. 733**
Pleading, creditor's action, **Des & Dist § 135, p. 845, n. 74**
Property aliened by heirs, **Des & Dist § 127**
Share of particular distributee, computation of, **Des & Dist § 67**
Detinue, see **Title Index to Detinue**
Diminution, estates, element of damages for injuries to inheritance, **Estates § 118**
Discovery, assessment boards, mental processes to determine, pretrial examination, **Discov § 29(2), p. 74**
District and prosecuting attorneys, assessed valuation, compensation based on, **Dist Attys § 19**
Divorce,
Community property, harmless error, **Divorce § 299(10), p. 348**
Disposition of property, appeal, value not disclosed by record, effect, **Divorce § 299(10), p. 344**
Dower,
Dower consummate, **Dower § 98, p. 204**
Inchoate right, **Dower § 45**
Drains, assessment of benefits, **Drains § 65, p. 422**
Ejectment, premises, evidence affecting mesne profits, **Eject § 88, p. 960**
Electricity, rates and charges, property valued for purpose of fixing rate, **Elec § 32, p. 559**
Embezzlement, see **Title Index to Embezzlement**

VALUE—Continued
Eminent domain,
Adaptability of property to particular uses, **Em Dom § 160, pp. 1024–1029**
Admissibility of evidence,
Condemnation proceeding, **Em Dom § 273, pp. 1260–1268**
Landowner's action based on taking or injury to property, **Em Dom § 430**
Appeal and error, **Em Dom § 361, p. 46**
Assessment of compensation,
Consideration of question of value on, **Em Dom § 277**
Evidence of presented to jury in proceeding before, **Em Dom § 286, p. 1293**
Benefits in excess of, deduction of, **Em Dom § 180**
Best use for which adaptable as determinative of, **Em Dom § 160, p. 1024**
Burden of proof, **Em Dom § 271**
Costs, consideration, **Em Dom § 383**
Elements considered, **Em Dom § 159**
Instructions, proceedings before jury to assess damages, **Em Dom § 290, p. 1303**
Jury question, assessment of damages, **Em Dom § 289**
Landowner's action, admissibility of evidence, **Em Dom § 430**
Measure of compensation, **Em Dom § 136, p. 969**
Petition, **Em Dom § 259, p. 1229**
Photographs as admissible, **Em Dom § 273, p. 1264, n. 13**
Pleading, proof as alleged, **Em Dom § 266, p. 1239**
Report of commissioners, **Em Dom § 301, p. 1329**
Speculative or prospective increase in, consideration in awarding damages, **Em Dom § 153**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, damages, **Em Dom § 275, p. 1273; § 434, p. 169**
Enhancement,
Bailments, property, lien of bailee, **Bailm § 35**
Covenants, breach of covenant of seizin, damages, **Covenants § 143**
Fixtures, **Fixt § 10**
Highways, local improvements, consideration in apportioning assessment, **High § 298, p. 373**
Improvement, see **Title Index to Improvements**
Levees and flood control, taxes and assessments, **Levees § 35**
Purchase money paid, items of recovery, **Ven & Pur § 571, p. 611**
Replevin,
Damages recoverable, **Replev § 273**
Recovery of property enhanced in value, **Replev § 9**
Set-off, **Replev § 82, n. 7**
Shipping, war risk insurance, consideration in determining compensation for loss, **Ship § 9, p. 594**
Trover and conversion, property severed from realty, damages, **Trover § 198**
Wills, incident to gift, **Wills § 1101, p. 826**
Entered value, assessment at less than, **Cust Dut § 136**

VALUE—Continued
Estates,
Interest, vested remainder as implying certainty as to, **Estates § 69**
Present value, life estate, **Estates § 36**
Estimate, witnesses,
Cross-examination, **Witn § 390**
Individual judgment, **Witn § 321**
Evidence, see **Title Index to Evidence**
Exaggeration, vendor and purchaser, fraud or misrepresentation, **Ven & Pur § 56**
Excessive valuation, verdict, **Detinue § 21, p. 912**
Exchange of property,
Confidential relationship, false statements, ground for avoidance, **Exch of Prop § 4, p. 25**
Construction of contract, **Exch of Prop § 6, p. 31**
Evidence, **Evid § 181**
Jury question, actions for breach of contract, **Exch of Prop § 14, p. 68**
Misrepresentations, fraud warranting rescission, **Exch of Prop § 4, p. 22**
Mistake, binding force of agreement, **Exch of Prop § 4, p. 25**
Warranty, **Exch of Prop § 7**
Exchanges, pecuniary value, membership, **Exchanges § 9, p. 100**
Executions, third party claims,
Admissibility of evidence, **Executions § 185, p. 411**
Judgment as required to assess, **Executions § 187, p. 422**
Verdict assessing as essential, **Executions § 186, p. 420**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Exemptions,
Admissibility of evidence, **Exemp § 161**
Appraisement, **Exemp § 137**
Burden of proof, **Exemp § 160**
Jury's verdict as final for purpose of setting apart exempt property, **Exemp § 139**
Property,
Computation, **Exemp § 67**
Statutory restrictions, **Exemp § 66**
Schedule of property, conclusiveness of valuation shown in, **Exemp § 136**
Special finding, **Exemp § 163**
Equality and uniformity, **Tax § 30, p. 101**
Taxation,
Constitutional requirement for taxing according to value as precluding, **Tax § 220, p. 425**
Limitation, **Tax § 235**
Explosives, property, deterioration as element of damages, **Explos § 11**
Face Value, generally, this index
Fair value,
Customs duties, treasury regulation defining, **Cust Dut § 109, p. 265, n. 77**
Landlord and tenant, reasonable rent,
Emergency rent laws, **Land & Ten § 509, p. 307**
Rental commission, **Land & Ten § 509, p. 309**
Public utilities, rate base, **Pub Util §§ 17–19, pp. 1014–1030**

VALUE—Continued
Fair value—Continued
Trover and conversion, damages, **Trover § 165**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, damages, **Wareh § 83, p. 538**
Finding lost goods, liability of defendant for value of property found in action by finder for conversion, **Find L G § 8**
False pretenses, see **Title Index to False Pretenses**
Fluctuating value,
Conversion of pledged property, measure of damages, **Pledges § 41, p. 75**
Pledged property, liability of pledgee for depreciation after refusal to sell before maturity, **Pledges § 34, p. 55**
Time as of essence of contract involving, **Contracts § 504**
Trover and conversion, damages, **Trover § 168**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, damages, **Wareh § 83, p. 537**
Forcible entry and detainer, property, jurisdiction, **Forc Entry § 31**
Forgery, indictment and information, allegation of, **Forg § 64**
Fraud,
Admissibility of evidence, **Fraud § 147, p. 491**
Falsity of representation, **Fraud § 106, p. 415**
Appraiser's reliance on rather than on defendant's representations, **Fraud § 37, p. 286**
Building, opinion, **Fraud § 10, p. 227**
Burden of proof as regards damage or injury, **Fraud § 103, n. 58**
Difference between real and represented value as measure of damages to purchaser of property, **Fraud § 143, p. 477**
Discrepancy in values of property exchanged,
Evidence of as essential to show injury, **Fraud § 121**
Evidence of fraud, **Fraud § 115, p. 437, n. 4**
Questions for jury, **Fraud § 150, n. 37**
Reliance on representations, sufficiency of evidence, **Fraud § 120, n. 50**
Representations, **Fraud § 57, pp. 334–343**
Apparently disinterested third person, **Fraud § 35**
Burden of proving actionable nature, **Fraud § 97**
Distant property, right of reliance, **Fraud § 34, p. 280**
Expert's representations, right to rely on without investigation, **Fraud § 34, p. 280**
Financial condition of speaker, **Fraud § 47**
Sufficiency of evidence,
Establish making of representations of, **Fraud § 116, n. 17**
Falsity of representations, **Fraud § 117, n. 27**
Time lost through fraud, admissibility of evidence, **Fraud § 147, p. 491**
Warehousemen, damaged goods, **Wareh § 83, p. 537**
Frauds, statute of,
Evidence of contract, admissibility on question, **Frauds S § 280, p. 808**

VALUE—Continued
Frauds, statute of—Continued
Goods as affecting applicability of statute, **Frauds S § 139**
Representations, **Frauds S § 36**
Words for value received as sufficient recital of consideration, **Frauds S § 200**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Conveyance exceeding homestead exemptions, creditor's rights, **Fraud Conv § 31, pp. 881, 882**
Improvements, sufficiency of evidence, **Fraud Conv § 415, p. 1243, n. 87**
Property conveyed,
Burden of proof, **Fraud Conv § 386**
Depreciation because of grantee's acts, personal judgment, **Fraud Conv § 444**
Evidence, admissibility, **Fraud Conv § 410**
Expert opinions, **Fraud Conv § 420**
Little or no value, **Fraud Conv § 10**
Material subject of inquiry, **Fraud Conv § 379, p. 1206**
Question of fact, **Fraud Conv § 432**
Property retained by grantor affecting validity of voluntary conveyance, **Fraud Conv § 105, pp. 944, 945**
Transfer of life policy of little or no value, **Fraud Conv § 19, p. 863**
Gaming, thing of value, **Gaming § 1, p. 72**
Definition, **Gaming § 95, n. 80**
Gas,
Present value of property, reasonable return on, **Gas § 33, p. 692**
Rate hearing, finding as to, **Gas § 32, p. 677, n. 80**
Rate-making purposes, **Gas § 33, p. 693**
Rates and charges, consideration in fixing, **Gas § 33, p. 681**
Good will, **Good Will § 6**
Measure of damages for breach of contract of sale, **Good Will § 16, pp. 961, 962**
Grass, admissibility of evidence in action for injuries by trespassing animals, **Anim § 205, p. 1319, n. 90**
Highest intermediate value, bankruptcy, recovery of as against transferee in case of fraudulent transfer, **Bankr § 240**
Highest probable value, waste, damages, **Waste § 18**
Highways and roads,
Local assessments, assessed valuation as basis, **High § 298, p. 374**
Tax purposes, compliance with statute, **High § 289, p. 356**
Homesteads, see **Title Index to Homesteads**
Improvements, generally, this index
In-place value, requisition of property, compensation, **War § 23, p. 59**
Indictments and informations,
Allegations, **Ind & Inf § 143, p. 1053**
Amendment, **Ind & Inf § 230, p. 1242; § 240, p. 1254**
Separate counts, reference between, allegation, **Ind & Inf § 154**
Industrial co-operative societies, stock, officer's duty to disclose, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 14**

VALUE—Continued
Infants,
Necessaries,
Burden of proving, **Infants § 117, p. 331**
Recovery, **Infants § 78, p. 188**
Property,
Evidence in proceedings for order to sell, **Infants § 64, p. 145**
Petition alleging in proceeding to sell, **Infants § 64, p. 143**
Ancestor's debts, sale to pay, **Infants § 64, p. 142**
Services, recovery of, **Infants § 85, p. 201**
Injunctions,
Grant as governed by, **Injun § 22, p. 440**
Restrictive covenants in respect of buildings, enforcement, **Injun § 87, p. 592**
Innkeepers, property of guest exceeding statutory limitation, duty to accept for deposit, **Inn § 17, p. 1163**
Insurance,
Avoidance or forfeiture of policy for misrepresentation, waiver, **Ins § 725, p. 725**
Evidence, **Ins § 1339, pp. 488–491; § 1340, pp. 493, 494; § 1359, pp. 566, 567**
False statements, **Ins § 1355, p. 530**
Forfeiture of policy by change in, **Ins § 557**
Pleading, **Ins § 1286, p. 339**
Question for jury, **Ins § 1374, pp. 649–650**
Verdict in action on policy, **Ins § 1387, p. 688**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Intoxicating liquors, actions for recovery of, **Int Liq § 489**
Intrinsic value,
Carriers,
Admissibility of evidence, loss or injury to goods, **Carr § 255, p. 573**
Burden of proof, injuries to live stock, **Carr § 254, p. 558, n. 30**
Conversion of goods, damages, **Carr § 184, p. 378**
Loss or injury to goods, damages, **Carr § 264, p. 614**
Collision, damages as not including, total loss, **Collision § 189**
Damages, evidence, admissibility, **Damag § 157, p. 807**
Evidence, relevancy,
Animal, **Evid § 183, p. 903**
Real estate, **Evid § 182, p. 884**
Larceny,
Instructions to jury, **Larc § 147**
Things subject of larceny, **Larc § 2**
Trover and conversion, admissibility of evidence, **Trover § 130**
Inventories, **Int Rev §§ 626, 627, pp. 861–864**
Judgments and decrees, res judicata, action to recover taxes paid, **Judgm § 752, p. 264**
Junk value, bankruptcy, not controlling in determining question of solvency within bankruptcy law, **Bankr § 214**
Landlord and tenant, property,
Appraisal to determine amount of rent, consideration, **Land & Ten § 510, p. 312**

VALUE—Continued
Landlord and tenant, property—Continued
Dispossession proceedings, jurisdiction, **Land & Ten § 771**
Distress, rent as required to be paid in things susceptible of, **Land & Ten § 677, p. 521**
Larceny, see **Title Index to Larceny**
Levees and flood control, taxes and assessments, apportionment, **Levees § 35**
Licenses and permits,
Based on value, **Licen § 23**
Validity of legislation taxing business according to, **Licen § 18, p. 515**
Malicious mischief, property,
Indictment required to allege, **Mal Mis § 8, p. 942**
Materiality, **Mal Mis § 5**
Proof, **Mal Mis § 9**
Mandamus,
Interstate commerce commission, compelling, **Mand § 210, p. 416, n. 95**
Tax purposes, issuance to compel, **Mand § 182, p. 351**
Manufacturers and manufacturing,
Addition, **Manufac § 3, p. 688**
License or other excise tax, computation on, **Manufac § 5, p. 700**
Market Value or Price, generally, this index
Mechanics' liens,
Claim or statement of lien, labor performed or materials furnished, **Mech Liens § 165, pp. 702, 706**
Enhancement of value,
Co-owner, personal liability, **Mech Liens § 263, p. 871, n. 43**
Presumptions and burden of proof, **Mech Liens § 308, p. 966**
Priority of lien, **Mech Liens § 205, p. 776**
Time, commencement of proceeding for enforcement against increase, **Mech Liens § 282, p. 893, n. 38**
Labor and materials,
Amount secured, **Mech Liens § 173**
Enhancement of value to, **Mech Liens § 20**
Market value of improved land, consideration in establishing extent of lien, **Mech Liens § 186**
Presumptions and burden of proof, **Mech Liens § 308, pp. 965, 966**
Reasonable value,
Amount secured by lien,
Abandonment by contractor, **Mech Liens § 175**
Substantial performance of contract, **Mech Liens § 175**
Evidence in action to enforce, **Mech Liens § 310, p. 985**
Presumptions and burden of proof, **Mech Liens § 308, p. 965**
Services or materials as measure of amount of lien, **Mech Liens § 173**
Mines and minerals,
Damages in,
Action for innocent trespass, **Mines § 137, pp. 237, 238**
Ejectment, **Mines § 139, p. 252**

VALUE—Continued
Mines and minerals—Continued
Evidence of value in action for conversion, **Mines § 138, p. 242, n. 27**
Liens, pleading in proceedings to foreclose, **Mines § 269, p. 764**
Vein or lode, element, **Mines § 3, p. 32**
Minimum, customs duties, **Cust Dut § 136**
Money, this index
Mortgages,
Equity of redemption,
Consideration in determining whether conveyance to mortgagee was deed or mortgage, **Mtg § 443, p. 687**
Merger by conveyance to mortgagee, **Mtg § 437, p. 673**
False representations respecting validity of mortgage, **Mtg § 141, p. 188**
Lien,
Affected by changes in, **Mtg § 208**
Exceeding value of property, setting aside moratorium, **Mtg § 505, p. 818**
Misrepresentation by mortgagor, relief granted mortgagee, **Mtg § 141, p. 189**
Motor vehicles, license fee or tax according to, **Motor V § 138, p. 454**
Municipal corporations,
Limitation of amount,
Bonds to percentage of assessed value of taxable property, **Mun Corp § 1911, p. 502**
Indebtedness to per cent of value of taxable property, or to assess value, **Mun Corp § 1847, pp. 356, 357**
Submission to popular vote of indebtedness exceeding specified per cent of value of taxable property, **Mun Corp § 1859, pp. 388, 389**
Par Value, generally, this index
Partition,
Allegation in petition, **Partit § 92**
Allowances in proceedings based on percentage, **Partit § 240**
Appraisal and inventory for sale, **Partit § 175**
Attorney's fees, property involved, **Partit § 249**
Division of property, **Partit § 156, p. 257**
Homestead, compulsory partition by heirs, **Partit § 33, p. 46**
Sale for less than appraised value, **Partit § 186**
Shares, determination of mode of partition, **Partit § 127, p. 196**
Partnership, see **Title Index to Partnership**
Party walls, contribution to cost of erection, **Party W § 19, p. 27**
Payment,
Foreign money, payment in, **Paymt § 20**
Medium of payment, admissibility of evidence, **Paymt § 118**
Proceeding to recover compensation, **Improv § 14, p. 461**
Pleading,
Generally, see **Title Index to Pleading**
Pleasure value salvage, amount of award, consideration in fixing, **Salv § 115**

VALUE—Continued
Pledges,
Burden of proof in action on debt secured, **Pledges § 55, p. 110**
Conversion of pledged property,
Measure of damages, **Pledges § 41**
Presumption in absence of proof, **Pledges § 40, p. 72**
Question for jury in action on debt secured, **Pledges § 55, p. 111**
Securities, presumption, **Pledges § 74, p. 147**
Principal and surety, property used by surety in making payment of principal's debt, **Princ & S § 335, p. 800**
Proclaimed value, customs duties, reliquidation at other than, **Cust Dut § 155**
Public utilities, see **Title Index to Public Utilities**
Quo warranto, value of office, petition or information, **Quo W § 37, p. 242**
Real actions, pleading, **Real Act § 28, n. 93**
Reasonable Value, generally, this index
Receiving stolen goods, see **Title Index to Receiving Stolen Goods**
Reduction, see **Title Index to Nuisances**
Reformation of instruments, change in value of property, **Ref of Inst § 69, p. 419**
Registration of land titles, land,
Amount of recovery against assurance fund, **Reg Land T § 46, p. 593**
Buildings or other improvements, damages recoverable for wrongful deprivation of land, **Reg Land T § 49**
Relative values, equities determined by, **Conf Goods § 8, p. 965, n. 57**
Rental Value, generally, this index
Replacement Costs or Value, generally, this index
Replevin, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Reported for tax purposes as evidence of value for rate purposes, **Pub Util § 18, p. 1028**
Reproduction Cost, generally, this index
Revaluation,
Appraisal to determine amount of rent, **Land & Ten § 510, pp. 310–315**
Property, rate-making purposes, **Carr § 286, p. 657**
Robbery, value of property taken, **Rob § 6**
Degree or grade of offense, **Rob § 29**
Evidence, **Rob § 44, p. 483; § 46, p. 488; § 47, p. 499**
Indictment or information,
Allegations, **Rob § 37**
Proof of allegations, **Rob § 44, p. 483**
Instructions to jury, **Rob § 49, p. 513**
Punishment, **Rob § 57**
Variance in respect of allegations, **Rob § 44, p. 483**
Sales, see **Title Index to Sales**
Salvage,
Amount of award,
Computation of value,
Salved property, **Salv §§ 99, 115**
Salving vessel, **Salv § 116**
Salving vessel and apparatus, **Salv § 100**
Service to owner of salved property, **Salv § 104**

VALUE—Continued
Salvage—Continued
Amount of award—Continued
Consideration, **Salv § 92**
Stipulations, libel for salvage, **Salv § 163**
Scrap value,
Bankruptcy, determining question of solvency, **Bankr § 214**
Municipal corporations, valuation of property for tax purposes, **Mun Corp § 2049, p. 775**
Sentimental Value, generally, this index
Sequestration, see **Title Index to Sequestration**
Ships and shipping,
Cargo,
Limitation of liability of carrier, **Ship § 137**
Loss of or injury to cargo, measure of recovery, **Ship § 158, p. 1058**
General average, basis of, **Ship § 235, p. 1183**
Spangles, classification, articles wholly or in chief value of, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 207**
Specific performance,
Agreements relating to, **Spec Perf § 72**
Change in rendering enforcement inequitable, **Spec Perf § 18**
Delay in connection with change in as laches, **Spec Perf § 117, p. 655**
Pleading,
Allegations respecting, **Spec Perf § 133**
Matters in respect of, **Spec Perf § 128, p. 688**
Speculative value, eminent domain, instructions, **Em Dom § 290, p. 303**
Stores, limitation of liability, inclusion in value of vessel, **Ship § 242, p. 1197**
Street railroads, purchase of system by municipality, **St R R § 344, n. 1**
Subsequent depreciation in value, failure of consideration, **Contracts § 131**
Subsequent valuation, provision, construction, **Ven & Pur § 97**
Table, insurance, policy determining amount of,
Extended insurance, **Ins § 638, pp. 523, 524**
Paid up policy, **Ins § 639, p. 537**
Taxable value, carriers, easements, use of for rate making purposes, **Carr § 286, p. 659, n. 10**
Taxation,
Generally, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Equal protection of laws as denied by methods, **Const Law § 520, p. 389**
Telegraph property, deterioration in value resulting from telegraph company's breach of duty as element of damages, **Tel § 235**
Tender, evidence of value of drafts tendered, **Tender § 69**
Test of similarity applied in valuation and in classification, **Cust Dut § 51**
Threats and unlawful communications, property sought or obtained by threat with intent to extort, **Threats § 3, pp. 793, 794**
Trade-mark, **Trade-M § 2**
Trespass,
Criminal trespass,
Allegation of value of property injured, **Tresp § 161**
Cutting and removing of trees, **Tresp § 149**

VALUE—Continued
Trespass—Continued
Damages for injuries to personalty, **Tresp § 116**
Evidence in action, **Tresp § 94**
Damages, **Tresp § 94**
Statutory action for penalties and multiple damages, **Tresp § 134**
Property, pleading, **Tresp § 78**
Trees, criminal trespass, **Tresp § 149**
Trial,
Evidence,
Admission without objection, competency, **Trial § 152, n. 93**
Jury as proper and sole judges, **Trial § 208, p. 413**
Question for jury, **Trial § 208, p. 443**
Instructions to jury,
Construction, **Trial § 439**
Cure of error by other instructions, **Trial § 442**
Necessity of request for additional instructions, **Trial § 393, p. 1076**
Juror's resort to own experience in arriving at verdict, **Trial § 464, n. 61**
Opinion evidence, motion to strike where given before qualification, **Trial § 134, p. 273, n. 41**
Property or services, number of witnesses, limitation, **Trial § 92**
Question for jury, **Trial § 219, p. 506**
Trover and conversion, see **Title Index to Trover and Conversion**
True value,
Taxation, assessment at, **Tax § 52, p. 149**
Uniformity as requiring, **Tax § 30, p. 100**
War and national defense, requisition, property, evidence, **War § 23, p. 55**
Trust property, **Wills § 1029, p. 578**
Diminishing value, grounds for ordering sale, **Trusts § 291, p. 440**
Undervaluation,
Customs duties,
Admissibility of evidence, forfeiture proceedings, **Cust Dut § 260, p. 425**
Entry, liquidation thereafter as affected by change in tariff, **Cust Dut § 16**
Taxation,
Assessment of tax, reassessment, **Tax § 419**
Unit value, assessment governed by, **Cust Dut § 139**
United States,
Contractors, amount of recovery for extra costs and expenses, **U S § 94, p. 197**
Money, regulation, **U S § 125**
Work, contractors, compensation not fixed by contract, **U S § 93**
Units of value, foreign money, **Wills § 779, p. 189**
Use and occupation,
Damages, **Use & O § 13**
Evidence, **Use & O § 13**
Land, evidence, **Use & O § 13**
Variance of valuation for tax purposes from valuation for rate making, **Pub Util § 17, p. 1016**
Vendor and purchaser, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**

VALUE—Continued
War and national defense, property,
Rents and housing regulations, consideration, **War § 141**
Requisitioned, determination, **War § 23, p. 53**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, see **Title Index to Warehousemen and Safe Depositaries**
Waste, pecuniary value, inheritance, increasing, **Waste § 1**
Waters,
Appropriation, actions, **Waters § 194, p. 1002**
Buildings, rates and charges, **Waters § 284**
Company's properties, consideration in determining reasonableness of rates, **Waters § 293, p. 185**
Crops, surface waters, actions for damages, **Waters § 127, p. 833**
Estimated value, crops, flooding lands, damages, **Waters § 38, p. 684**
Existing water system on purchase by municipality, **Waters § 238, pp. 40–45**
Flooding lands,
Burden of proof, **Waters § 36(9), n. 24**
Injunctive relief, defenses, **Waters § 37, p. 675**
Issues, proof and variance, **Waters § 36(8)**
Realty injured, pollution, evidence, **Waters § 54, p. 706**
Use, prescription, **Waters § 161**
Wearing Apparel, this index
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Witnesses,
Baggage, competency, **Witn § 129**
Competency, examination to determine, **Witn § 119, p. 539**
Cross-examination, **Witn § 390**
Husband and wife, agency, **Witn § 83**
Inconsistent or contradictory statements, **Witn § 589, p. 566, n. 13**
Grounds for impeachment, **Witn § 573**
Impeaching evidence admissible, **Witn § 614, p. 617, n. 23**
Tax returns, **Witn § 589, p. 566, n. 14**
Misleading questions, **Witn § 328, p. 34**
Zoning, stability of property values, variances or exceptions, **Zoning § 288, p. 1061, n. 5**

VALUED POLICIES
Insurance, see **Title Index to Insurance**

VALUELESS
Article, presumption of abandonment, **Aband § 7**
Consideration, restoration of benefits as condition precedent to cancellation as affected by, **Can of Inst § 44, p. 1008**
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 802**
Instruments, establishment of, **Lost Inst § 4**
Property, consideration, transfer of as sufficient, **Bills & N § 151, p. 613**
Security,
Criminal liability of officer or agent accepting, **Banks § 148, p. 284**
Marshaling assets and securities, enforcement against, **Marsh A S § 7**

VALVE
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 802**
Invention, **Pat § 70, p. 341**
Priority of invention, evidence, **Pat § 89, p. 417**
Seamen, personal injury resulting from defects, **Seamen § 192, p. 687**
Stem, breaking affecting liability for collision, **Collision § 9**

VANDAL
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 802**

VANDALIC
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 802**

VANDALISM
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 802**
Malicious Mischief, generally, this index

VANILLA
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 802**
Extract,
Adulteration, use of coal-tar dye, **Food § 15, n. 60**
Allegation of misbranding, **Food § 45, n. 10**

VAPOR
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 802**

VAPORIZATION
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 802**

VARA
Defined, **Weights § 1**

VARIABLE
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 803**

VARIABLE EXPENSES
Defined, **Trade-M § 216, p. 616**

VARIABLE LEASE
Defined, **Land & Ten § 202**

VARIABLE RENT
Defined, **Land & Ten § 462**

VARIANCE
Issues, Proof and Variance, generally, this index

VARIANCES OR EXCEPTIONS
Zoning, see **Title Index to Zoning**

VARIATION
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 803**
Judgments, see **Title Index to Judgments**

VARICOCELE
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 803**

VARICOSE
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 803**

VARICOSE VEINS
Armed forces, amendment of answer in action on war risk policy to show insured was suffering from before enlistment, **Army & N § 95, n. 62**
Workmen's compensation, evidence, **Work C § 555(12), p. 712**

VARIETY
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 803**

VARIETY SHOWS
Power of city to regulate, **Theaters § 3, p. 669**

VARIOUS
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 803**

VARY
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 804**

VASECTOMY
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 804**
Husband, legitimacy of children, **Witn § 90, p. 489, n. 96**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, **Ins Pers § 3, pp. 49, 50, 71**

VATICAN CITY
Status, **Intern Law § 6**

VATS
Animals, selection of for dipping cattle, **Anim § 54**
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 804**
Labor and employment, covering or guarding, negligence of master, jury questions, **Mast & S § 534, p. 187**
Negligence,
Attractive nuisances, **Neglig § 29(12), p. 477**
Licensee's injury, **Neglig § 35, p. 497**

VAUDEVILLE
Defined, **Theaters § 1, p. 664**
Monopolies, commerce or trade within anti-trust laws, **Monop § 82, p. 1081**

VAULTING POLE
Contributory negligence in failure to observe defect or to take precautions against danger from breaking, **Neglig § 257, p. 1168, n. 59**
Manufacturer's duty of care, **Neglig § 100, p. 630, n. 89**
Statement in catalogue as notice of defect, **Neglig § 100, p. 635, n. 32**
Vaulter's assumption of risk of manufacturer's negligence, **Neglig § 174, p. 853, n. 90**

VAULTS
Counties, construction of, power, **Counties § 167, p. 999, n. 97**
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 804**
District of Columbia, under sidewalks, vested right to use, **Dist of Col § 10**
Explosives, brick structure open on one side, storage, **Explos § 5**
Fixtures, vault doors, **Fixt § 32, n. 29**
Trade fixture, removability as, **Fixt § 38**
Mausoleums and Columbariums, this index
Landlord and tenant,
Liability of tenant, personal injuries due to defect, **Land & Ten § 440, p. 120**
Sidewalks,
Liability of landlord for,
Injuries as result of defects, **Land & Ten § 431, p. 108**
Negligent maintenance by tenant, **Land & Ten § 427, p. 101**

VAULTS—Continued
Municipal corporations, streets, abutting owner, right to maintain under, **Mun Corp § 1709, p. 116**
Safes, generally, this index

VEAL
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 804**
Legislation respecting transportation, validity, **Commerce § 65**

VEGETABLE LIFE
Judicial notice, phenomena of, **Evid § 88**

VEGETABLE OILS
Oleomargerine, generally, this index

VEGETABLES
Carriers,
Care in transporting, instructions, **Carr § 259, p. 595, n. 47**
Freezing, delivery by carrier, **Carr § 185, n. 67**
Charities, gift for improvement of cultivation, **Char § 19**
Customs duties,
Artificial or ornamental vegetables, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 203**
Classification, **Cust Dut § 38, p. 191**
Fiber, manufactures of, **Cust Dut § 41**
Oils, **Cust Dut § 32, p. 175, n. 84**
Substances, exemption, **Cust Dut § 54**
Tallow, exemption, **Cust Dut § 58**
Defined,
False Pret § 30, n. 45
Vol. 91, p. 804
Factors, facts to show relation of principal and factor for sale of, **Fact § 1**
False pretenses, onion sets, **False Pret § 30**
Frauds, statute of, real property or interest therein, **Frauds S § 76**
Fresh vegetables, judicial notice of matters pertaining to, **Evid § 29, p. 559**
Growers and processors, unemployment compensation, **Social S § 117**
Judicial notice of matters relating to fresh vegetables, **Evid § 29, p. 559**
Labeling, constitutionality of statutes denouncing mislabeling, **Food § 6**
Larceny, unharvested crops, **Larc § 3, p. 792**
Municipal corporations, power to regulate sale, **Food § 9**
Onions, generally, this index
Poisons, spraying or dusting, liability for damage resulting, **Poisons § 5, p. 169**
Potatoes, generally, this index
Statutes, food statutes as including, **Food § 1, n. 15**
Weights and measures,
Sale by dry measure or numerical count, **Weights § 4, p. 548**
Standard containers, **Weights § 4, p. 549**

VEGETATION
Nuisances, injury to or destruction, **Nuis § 19, p. 770**
Waters, removal, surface waters, drainage, **Waters § 116, p. 812, n. 97**

VEHICLE LIABILITY INSURANCE
Motor Vehicle Insurance, generally, this index

VEHICLES
Bicycles, generally, this index
Carriages, this index
Work C § 30
Defined,
Vol. 91, p. 805
Disabled Vehicles, generally, this index
Horse-Drawn Vehicles, generally, this index
Motor Vehicles, generally, this index

VEILS AND VEILINGS
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 204**
Defined, **Vol. 91, pp. 807, 808**

VEINS AND LODES
Mines and minerals, see **Title Index to Mines and Minerals**
Subterranean waters, **Waters § 86**

VEL NON
Negligence,
Relevant evidence, **Neglig § 221, p. 1040, n. 18**
Standard to test question of negligence vel non, **Neglig § 11, p. 390, n. 36**

VELLUM TRACINGS
Evidence, originals, admissibility as, **Evid § 818**

VELOCIPEDES
Bicycles, generally, this index
Carriers, passenger and carrier relationship of person riding on, **Carr § 552, p. 1056**
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 808**
Labor and employment, railroads,
Assumption of risk by employees suing, **Mast & S § 378, p. 1183**
Contributory negligence, railroad employees operating, **Mast & S § 456, p. 1288**

VELOCITY
Speed and Speeding, generally, this index

VELOURS
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 808**

VELVET
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 808**

VELVETY
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 808**

VENALES
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 808**

VENALITY
Fraud as imputing, **Fraud § 114, p. 429, n. 40**

VEND
Defined,
Gaming § 82, n. 74
Vol. 91, p. 808
Sales, generally, this index

VENDE
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 809**

VENDEE
Defined,
Ven & Pur § 1
Vol. 91, p. 809

VENDER
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 809**

VENDETTA
Defined, **Vol. 91, p. 809**

VENDING MACHINES
Cigarettes, municipal ordinance prohibiting, validity, **Commerce § 68, p. 387**
Confections, power of municipality to regulate, **Food § 9**
Constitutional law,
Operators, equal protection of law, license or license tax, **Const Law § 530, p. 443**
Seizure of as violation of due process, **Const Law § 645, p. 918**
Disorderly conduct, dispensing prophylactics labeled as being sold for prevention of diseases, **Disord C § 1(4), p. 522, n. 34.5**
Gaming,
Return of seized machines, **Gaming § 79, p. 139**
Statutes, inapplicability to bona fide machines, **Gaming § 96, p. 160**
Tax statute impliedly repealing gaming statute, **Gaming § 82, n. 74**
Internal revenue, sales by manufacturers, etc., **Int Rev § 526**
Landlord and tenant, percentage rental agreements, gross receipts including rental on, **Land & Ten § 502, n. 99**
Lease for use of property for manufacturing, validity, **Land & Ten § 226, p. 837**
Licenses and permits, **Licen § 30, p. 598**
Classification, **Licen § 22, p. 545**
Due process, **Const Law § 659, p. 1015**
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 530, p. 443**
Exemptions from occupational tax, **Licen § 31, p. 609**
Lotteries, license and tax as preventing prosecution for carrying on, **Lott § 16**
Power to license, state, **Licen § 6, p. 467**
Sales tax, liability for, **Licen § 30, p. 579, n. 74**
Theaters and shows, **Theaters § 22, n. 56**
Lotteries, licensing and taxing as preventing prosecution, **Lott § 16**
Municipal corporations,
Cigarettes, power to prohibit, **Mun Corp § 302**
Confections, power to regulate, **Food § 9**
Occupation tax, exemptions, **Licen § 31, p. 609**
Sales tax, liability for, **Licen § 30, p. 579, n. 74**
Seizure of as violation of due process, **Const Law § 645, p. 918**
State, power to license, **Licen § 6, p. 467**
Theaters and shows, license tax, **Theaters § 22, n. 56**

VENDITIONI EXPONAS
Defined,
Executions § 200
Vol. 91, p. 809
Enforcement of judgment by, **Mech Liens § 336**

VENDITIONI EXPONAS—Continued
Form of writ, **Executions § 200**
Office of writ, **Executions § 200**
Sale under writ, **Executions § 200**
Superfluous issuance of writ, **Executions § 200**

VENDOR AND PURCHASER
Ability, this index
Abstracts of Title, generally, this index
Acceleration, this index
Acceptance, this index
Account, action on, vendor's breach of contract, pleading, **Acct Action on § 8, n. 20**
Accounts and Accounting, this index
Acknowledgments,
Compelling acknowledgment, **Ack § 75**
Validity of defective acknowledgment, as to purchasers without notice, **Ack § 17**
Acquiescence, this index
Actions and other proceedings,
Generally, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Assumpsit, Action of, this index
Adjoining landowners, vendor's liability for purchaser's undermining of adjoining buildings, **Adj Land § 17, n. 49**
Adverse Claim or Interest, this index
Adverse Possession, this index
Affidavits, this index
Affirmative Defenses, this index
After-Acquired Property or Title, generally, this index
Agents and agency,
Generally, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Agent for both parties, **Agency § 24, p. 1054, n. 56**
Authority of agent to sell, **Agency § 114, pp. 1326–1334**
Delegation of power to sell, **Agency § 134, p. 1358**
Relationship of vendor and purchaser distinguished from principal and agent, **Agency § 2, pp. 1033–1035**
Agricultural Products, this index
Appeal and review,
Boundary dispute, interest entitling appeal, **App & E § 183, p. 558, n. 44**
Harmless error,
Admission of testimony in cases involving, **App & E § 1724, p. 988**
Instruction to jury, **App & E § 1763(1), p. 1157**
Necessary parties appellee, **App & E § 398, p. 1342**
Arbitration and Award, this index
Assessment of Taxes, this index
Assignments, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Assumpsit, Action of, this index
Attachments, this index
Attorney and client,
Generally, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Notice to attorney as notice to vendor, **Atty & C § 69, pp. 858–863**
Auctions and auctioneers, several lots, purchase as one entire contract, **Auctions § 7, p. 1259**

VENDOR AND PURCHASER—Continued
Avoidance, this index
Bankruptcy, this index
Bona Fide Purchasers, generally, this index
Boundaries, generally, this index
Breach of contract, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Brokers, liability for commissions, **Brok § 82**
Burdens, this index
Cancellation of instruments, see **Title Index to Cancellation of Instruments Vendor and Purchaser**
Champerty and maintenance, conveyance of land in possession of vendor, **Champ § 32, p. 376**
Children. Infants, this index
Cloud on Title, generally, this index
Collateral Security, this index
Communications, this index
Community Property, this index
Compensation, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Computation, this index
Condition of Property, generally, this index
Conditions, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Confidential and fiduciary relationship, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Confirmation of sale,
Executors and administrators, real property, **Ex & Ad § 269**
Testamentary authorization, **Ex & Ad § 286**
Foreclosure sale, **Corp § 1210, p. 892; R R § 327, p. 849**
Infants, realty, **Infants § 66, pp. 151, 152**
Judicial sale, compelling, **Mand § 98**
Local assessments, delinquent taxes, **High § 304, p. 388**
Mechanics' liens, enforcement, **Mech Liens § 342**
Satisfied lien, **Liens § 22, p. 879**
School lands, **Pub Lands § 98, p. 739**
Conflict of laws, land contracts, **Confl of Laws § 21, p. 947; Contracts § 17**
Breach, **Confl of Laws § 22, p. 951**
Lex loci contractus, **Confl of Laws § 20, p. 943**
Lex loci rei sitae, **Confl of Laws § 19, p. 939**
Consideration, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Consolidation. Merger or Consolidation, this index
Constructive notice, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Contracts for deed,
Acceptance of offer containing provisions, **Contracts § 36**
Conflict of laws, **Contracts § 17**
Construction, **Confl of Laws § 21, p. 947**
Lex loci contractus as governing, **Confl of Laws § 20, p. 943**
Lex loci rei sitae as governing, **Confl of Laws § 19, p. 939**
Construction of agreements, **Contracts § 327**
Delivery of deed, sufficiency, **Contracts § 64**
Descent and distribution,
Heirs taking subject to, **Des & Dist § 125, p. 827**
Interest of vendee, **Des & Dist § 9**

VENDOR AND PURCHASER—Continued
Contracts for deed—Continued
Descent and distribution—Continued
Personalty, interest of vendor descending as, **Des & Dist § 9**
Limitations of actions,
Earnest money, recovery, **Lim of Act § 137**
Payments, recovery, **Lim of Act § 159, p. 105**
Relationship as trust exempt from operation of statute, **Lim of Act § 179, p. 164**
Navigable waters,
Riparian rights by holder of, **Nav Wat § 63**
Submerged lands, **Nav Wat § 123**
Purchase money lien, **Ven & Pur § 556, p. 577**
Seal as essential, **Contracts § 63**
Contribution between, **Contrib § 4**
Corporations, this index
Costs, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Covenants, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Credit, this index
Creditors, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Curtesy, generally, this index
Damages, this index
Death, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Decedent's Estates, this index
Dedication,
Misuser, **Dedi § 66, p. 561**
Reference to map, etc., **Dedi § 23, pp. 440–449**
Reference to private ways, **Dedi § 25**
Deeds and Conveyances, generally, this index
Deeds of Trust, this index
Default, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Defenses, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Defined,
Ven & Pur § 1
Vol. 91, p. 809
Delivery, this index
Demand, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Deposits, this index
Depreciation, this index
Descent and distribution,
Advancements, purchaser from donee, **Des & Dist § 95, p. 780**
Contract for deed,
Heirs taking subject to, **Des & Dist § 125, p. 827**
Interest of vendee, **Des & Dist § 9**
Debt of intestate, actions against purchaser, **Des & Dist §§ 130–137, pp. 835–852**
Description of property, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Discharge, this index
Disclosure of facts, duty, **Contracts § 155**
Discretion of court, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Dower, this index
Drains,
Assessments and special taxes, liability as between, **Drains § 81, p. 468**
Proceedings to enforce, **Drains § 85, pp. 478–484**
Duress or Coercion, this index
Easements, see **Title Index to Easements Vendor and Purchaser**

VENDOR AND PURCHASER—Continued
Ejectment,
Generally, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Contract of sale,
Defenses, vendee in possession under, **Eject § 42**
Evidence of title, **Eject § 97, p. 987**
Possession under, action by vendee, **Eject § 20**
Proof, existence of contract, **Eject § 78, p. 943**
Evidence of title, **Eject § 97, p. 987**
Parties, vendee as authorized to sue in vendor's name, **Eject § 51**
Proof, existence of contract, **Eject § 78, p. 943**
Vendee in possession, **Eject §§ 20, 42**
Election of remedies, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Eminent Domain, this index
Encroachments, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Escheat, sale of escheated lands, statutory requirements, **Escheat § 20**
Escrows, this index
Estoppel,
Generally, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Public lands, validity, bidders, **Pub Lands § 43**
Eviction, this index
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Relevancy on question of value of land, **Evid § 182, p. 887**
Exchange of Property, this index
Executions, this index
Executors and Administrators, this index
Exemptions,
Purchase money claims, **Exemp § 86**
Retention of title, interest of purchaser as supporting claim of exemption, **Exemp § 63**
Expenses, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Extension of time. Time, this index
Fences, this index
Financial Conditions, this index
Fixtures, see **Title Index to Fixtures**
Forbearance, this index
Forcible Entry and Detainer, this index
Foreclosure, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Forfeiture, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Forgery, this index
Formality, this index
Fraud, see **Title Index to Fraud**
Vendor and Purchaser
Frauds, Statute of, this index
Fraudulent Conveyances, generally, this index
Gas. Oil and Gas, this index
Gifts,
Effect of contract relieving purchaser of further payments on vendor's death, **Gifts § 42, n. 36**
Fraud of donor's vendor, rights of donee, **Gifts § 43**

VENDOR AND PURCHASER—Continued
Gifts—Continued
Release by vendor of debt evidenced by purchaser's note to vendor's brother, **Gifts § 59, n. 61**
Subsequent purchasers from donor, rights of donee, **Gifts § 44**
Good faith, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Gross Sales, this index
Guaranty,
Assigned land contract, **Guaran § 23**
Default of principal, **Guaran § 25**
Form of action, **Guaran § 41**
Vendor of land, liability to fulfill obligations, **Guaran § 44**
Heirs, this index
Highways and Roads, this index
Homesteads, this index
Husband and wife, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Implied Liens, this index
Impossibility of Performance, this index
Improvements,
Generally, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Contract of sale, compensation by occupant under, **Improv § 7, p. 442**
Occupant improvements by, **Improv § 3**
Indebtedness, this index
Indians,
Deceased allottee, lands of, **Indians § 56**
Government sale of allotted lands by, **Indians § 55**
Industrial co-operative societies, marketing agreement, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 22, n. 6**
Infants, this index
Injunctions, this index
Insane persons. Mentally Deficient and Mentally Ill Persons, this index
Insolvency, this index
Installment Payments, generally, this index
Instructions to jury, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Insurance, this index
Interest, this index
Interest of parties, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Interpleader,
Holder of adverse title brought in, by, **Interpl § 15**
Remedy available to vendee against vendor and adverse claimant, **Interpl § 17, p. 64**
Intervention, this index
Intoxicating liquors, license or permit, protection of vendee, **Int Liq § 117**
Investigations and Investigators, this index
Issues, Proof and Variance, this index
Judgments and decrees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Lien of judgment,
Attachment to interests of parties under executory contract of sale, **Judgm § 480**
Transfer of property subject to, **Judgm § 488, pp. 941–944**

VENDOR AND PURCHASER—Continued
Judgments and decrees—Continued
Res judicata,
Privity as to other lienholders, **Judgm § 791, n. 20**
Privity between, **Judgm § 810, p. 357**
Judicial Sales, generally, this index
Jurisdiction, this index
Justices of the peace, vendor and purchaser, action to recover purchase money, **J P § 30, p. 58**
Knowledge, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Laches,
Generally, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Vendor's assertion against adverse claimant, **Equity § 114**
Land contracts, **Ven & Pur § 36**
Alteration of instruments, date of assignment, **Alt of Inst § 17**
Bankruptcy, vendor's interest, vesting in trustee, **Bankr § 172**
Cancellation of instruments, **Can of Inst § 36, p. 993, n. 92**
Cemetery lots, **Cem § 25**
Conflict of laws, **Confl of Laws § 21, p. 947; Contracts § 17**
Breach of, **Confl of Laws § 22, p. 951**
Conversion, **Conver § 9**
Covenants restricting use of, illegality, **Contracts § 271**
Creditors' suits, rights and interests under contract for land as reachable, **Cred Suits § 30**
Curtesy, lands held by wife under, **Curt § 11, p. 50**
Customs and usages, contradiction of terms of, **Cust & U § 30, p. 122**
Equity, maxim he who seeks equity must do equity applicable in vendor's suit to foreclose, **Equity § 92, p. 472, n. 75**
Fixtures,
Annexation by purchaser under, **Fixt § 49, p. 992**
Forfeiture of rights by purchaser under, **Fixt § 50**
Fraudulent conveyances, vendee in land contract as subsequent purchaser, **Fraud Conv § 291**
Guaranty, assigned land contract, **Guaran § 23**
Default of principal, **Guaran § 25**
Form of action, **Guaran § 41**
Jurisdiction of actions on, **J P § 30, p. 58**
Mortgages, see **Title Index to Mortgages**
Nature of estate to be conveyed, **Ven & Pur § 37**
Notice, charging one with notice, **Notice § 13, p. 651**
Offer to buy or sell, termination, **Contracts § 51**
Parol modification or substitution, **Ven & Pur § 114**
Pledges,
Assignment to secure note, **Pledges § 9, n. 99**
Foreclosure action, legal owner of land not necessary party, **Pledges § 67, p. 135**
Provisions, **Ven & Pur § 37, n. 27**
Real property as including estate or interests arising under, **Propty § 7, p. 160**
Rescission, insanity, **Contracts § 414**

VENDOR AND PURCHASER—Continued
Land contracts—Continued
Seal, **Contracts § 63**
Specific performance, see **Title Index to Specific Performance**
Taxation,
Investment, taxability as, **Tax § 78, p. 193**
Liability for tax on property subject to, **Tax § 98**
Lien of tax, interest as subject to, **Tax § 590, p. 1189**
Money due under as taxable as money at interest, **Tax § 85**
Payment of tax,
Excuse for nonpayment, **Tax § 619**
Person involved in suit based on, **Tax § 609**
Taxability as credit, **Tax § 79**
Transfer, notice, **Ven & Pur § 304**
Venue,
Foreclosure of interest, **Venue § 28, p. 732**
Reformation, **Venue § 35**
Wills, interest under, disposition, **Wills § 82**
Landlord and Tenant, this index
Language, this index
Lease, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Letters and Other Correspondence, this index
Liens and incumbrances,
Mechanics' Liens, generally, post
Vendor's Lien, generally, this index
Limitations of actions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Contract for deed,
Earnest money, recovery back, **Lim of Act § 137**
Payments, recovery back, **Lim of Act § 159, p. 105**
Relationship as trust exempt from operation of statute, **Lim of Act § 179, p. 164**
Relationship between as of trust exempt from operation of statutes, **Lim of Act § 179, p. 164**
Liquidated Damages, this index
Lis Pendens, this index
Location of property, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Loss, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Maps and Plats, this index
Market Value or Price, this index
Mechanics' liens,
Application of lien to improvements by purchaser, **Mech Liens § 194**
Contract with or consent of, **Mech Liens § 71, p. 569**
Contractor, term as including, **Mech Liens § 90**
Foreclosure proceedings, merchantable title, **Ven & Pur § 200**
Knowledge of improvements by vendee, right to lien as affected, **Mech Liens § 71, p. 573**
Lien on interest, contract of purchaser as creating, **Mech Liens § 71, p. 571**
Notice of nonresponsibility, **Mech Liens § 84, p. 593**

VENDOR AND PURCHASER—Continued
Mechanics' liens—Continued
Party to action to enforce against interest of vendee, **Mech Liens § 284, p. 902**
Permission to vendee to make improvements, right to lien, **Mech Liens § 71, p. 573**
Persons entitled to contest vendor's lien, **Ven & Pur § 426**
Purchase money mortgage, priority, **Mech Liens § 201, p. 762**
Release for clear title, **Ven & Pur § 219, p. 84, n. 50**
Repurchase or surrender of vendee's interest, lien as affected, **Mech Liens § 245**
Vendor's lien,
Distinguished, **Mech Liens § 1, p. 493**
Priority, **Mech Liens § 208**
Mentally Deficient and Mentally Ill Persons, this index
Merchantable Title, generally, this index
Merger or Consolidation, this index
Mines and Minerals, this index
Minors. Infants, this index
Misrepresentations, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Mistake, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Money, this index
Mortgages,
Generally, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Dummy purchaser, taking title in name of, personal liability on purchase money mortgage, **Mtg § 775, p. 1467**
Latent vendor's lien, priority, **Mtg § 224**
Motive, this index
Municipal corporations, taxability of purchaser as beneficial owner, **Mun Corp § 2000, pp. 692, 693**
Names, this index
Navigable waters, contract for deed,
Riparian rights by holder of, **Nav Wat § 63**
Submerged lands, **Nav Wat § 123**
Negligence, see **Title Index to Negligence Vendor and Purchaser**
Negotiable instruments, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Negotiations, this index
Notice,
Generally, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Nuisances, alienee continuing nuisance, **Nuis § 86, pp. 841, 842**
Novation, contract between vendor and assignee of land contract as effecting novation without consent of original vendee, **Nov § 18, p. 701, n. 31**
Nuisances, vendor's liability, **Nuis § 88, p. 846**
Offer, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Oil and Gas, this index
Options, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Oral contracts. Parol Contracts, this index
Parol Contracts, this index
Parol evidence, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Parties, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**

VENDOR AND PURCHASER—Continued
Partition, this index
Party walls,
Presumptions, payment, share of cost, **Party W § 22, p. 33**
Rights and liabilities of purchaser, **Party W §§ 20–22, pp. 30–34**
Patents to Land, this index
Payments, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Pendency of Action or Proceeding, this index
Personal Liability, this index
Personal Representatives, this index
Personal Services, this index
Plats. Maps and Plats, this index
Pledges, land contract,
Assignment to secure note, **Pledges § 9, n. 99**
Foreclosure action, legal owner of land, necessary parties, **Pledges § 67, p. 135**
Pleadings,
Generally, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Averment of want of title in vendor as valid against general demurrer, **Plead § 30, p. 77**
Vendor's breach of contract, **Acctg § 8, n. 20**
Possession, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Power of Attorney, this index
Presumptions, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Pretended sales, homesteads, estoppel, **Home § 142, p. 603**
Priorities, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Privity, this index
Promise, this index
Property Damage, this index
Public lands, see **Title Index to Public Lands**
Public Policy, this index
Purchase Money Mortgage, generally, this index
Purchase Money Notes, generally, this index
Purchase money or price, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Quality of land, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Quantity of land and appurtenance, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Questions of law and fact, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Quieting Title, this index
Quitclaim Deeds, generally, this index
Railroads, this index
Ratification, this index
Real-actions, vendor in warranty, petitory action against, **Real Act § 23**
Reasonable time, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Receivers and receivership,
Enforcement of liens, **Ven & Pur § 443**
Venue, **Venue § 28, p. 729, n. 83**
Change of venue, **Venue § 130, p. 830**
Injunction against, **Injun § 170, p. 814, n. 65**
Reconveyance. Deeds and Conveyances, this index
Records, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Redemption, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Reformation of Instruments, this index

VENDOR AND PURCHASER—Continued
Reimbursement, this index
Releases,
Generally, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Conduct not amounting to release of vendor's obligation to perform, **Release § 24, p. 643, n. 11**
Removal, improvements without consent of owner, **Improv § 4**
Rents and Profits, generally, this index
Repairs, this index
Representations, this index
Repudiation of contract, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Resale, this index
Rescission, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Reservations, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Restoration, this index
Restrictive Covenants, this index
Right of Way, this index
Roads. Highways and Roads, this index
Sale under order of court, see **Title Index to Guardian and Ward**
Sales, broad meaning of word, **Sales § 1, p. 575**
Schools and school districts,
Building, **Schools § 263**
Land, **Schools § 253, pp. 1221–1225**
Security, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Set-off or counterclaim, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Sewers and Sewerage, this index
Silence, this index
Specific Performance, generally, this index
States, courts of claims, right of vendee in possession to sue, **States § 208(2)**
Status Quo, this index
Stipulations, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Subpurchasers, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Substitutes and Substitution, this index
Sunday, sales, permitted and prohibited acts, **Sunday § 13, p. 819**
Surveys and Surveyors, this index
Tax Titles, this index
Taxation, generally, this index
Telecommunications, this index
Temporary nuisance, vendor's liability, **Nuis § 88, p. 846**
Tenancy in common, generally, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Tender,
Generally, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Offer to purchase as, **Tender § 27**
Third persons, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Timber, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Time, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Title bond, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Title Insurance, generally, this index

VENDOR AND PURCHASER—Continued
Torts, misleading person endeavoring to get margin between vendor's and purchaser's prices, **Torts § 59, p. 984, n. 97**
Trespass, this index
Trespass to try title, vendor's title supporting action, **Tresp to T T § 8**
Trial, this index
Trust deeds. Deeds of Trust, this index
Trusts and Trustees, this index
United States marshals, powers, **U S Mar § 16**
Use and Occupation, this index
Value, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Venue,
Land contracts,
Foreclosure of interest, **Venue § 28, p. 732**
Reformation, **Venue § 35**
Lands under judgment, restraining sale, **Venue § 38**
Verdict, this index
Volunteers, this index
Waiver, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Warranties, this index
Waste, this index
Water Supply, this index
Waters, this index
Wills, this index
Witnesses, dead man's statute, derivation of title or interest, **Witn § 188**
Workmen's compensation,
Employee status, **Work C § 89, n. 14; § 106**
Liabilities, **Work C § 107, p. 370**
Outside employees, **Work C § 231, p. 798**
Relationship, evidence, **Work C § 550, p. 643**

VENDOR'S LIEN
Generally, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Abatement and revival,
Failure to plead defenses in another action, **Abate & R § 43, n. 99**
Objection to pendency of another action, **Abate & R § 81, n. 88**
Priority of actions on notes, **Abate & R § 33, n. 23**
Revival or continuance of action to enforce, **Abate & R § 164**
Survival of action, **Abate & R § 150**
Adverse possession,
Heirs of purchaser's grantee at foreclosure sale, **Adv Poss § 105**
Husband against holder of vendor's lien against homestead, **Adv Poss § 119**
Purchaser under deed reserving lien against vendor, **Adv Poss § 121, p. 674**
Agents and agencies,
Evidence of authority to release, **Agency § 328, p. 305**
Notice to agent as notice to principal, **Agency § 264, p. 198, n. 87**
Assignments for benefit of creditors, extinguishment as against creditors accepting assignment, **Assign for Cred § 357**
Attachment, see **Title Index to Attachment**

VENDOR'S LIEN—Continued
Bankruptcy, **Bankr § 242**
Debtor as affecting or dissolving, **Bankr § 243**
Discharge in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 582**
Waiver of right to assert by filing proof of claim, **Bankr § 478**
Brokers,
Evidence, priority of lien over broker, **Brok § 115, p. 278, n. 77**
Lien note as compensation, **Brok § 78, p. 170, n. 63**
Building and loan associations, priority over mortgage securing loan, **B & L Assoc § 69**
Cancellation of instruments,
Foreclosure under prayer for general relief, **Can of Inst § 61, n. 8**
Payee of notes as necessary party, **Can of Inst § 54, p. 1032, n. 5**
Restoration in proceeding for cancellation, **Can of Inst § 79, p. 1085**
Chattels, sale subject to, **Sales § 16**
Corporations, priorities, **Corp § 1190, p. 835**
Counties, concurrent jurisdiction, enforcement of, **Counties § 491**
Creditors' suits, liability to, **Cred Suits § 30**
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 659**
Descent and distribution, heirs,
Authorized to enforce, **Des & Dist § 85, p. 744**
Taking realty subject to, **Des & Dist § 125, p. 828**
Dower,
Sale of land after death of vendee to satisfy, surplus, **Dower § 14**
Subordination, **Dower § 35**
Ejectment, defense, defendant in possession under contract to purchase and in default, **Eject § 43**
Equity, he who seeks equity must do equity, applicable in proceeding to establish, **Equity § 92, p. 471**
Estoppel, after-acquired title, estoppel to assert, **Estop § 34**
Executions,
Proceeds of sale, payment from, **Executions § 246**
Purchaser at sale, property taken subject to, **Executions § 281, p. 581**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Exemptions, foreclosure suit, rents and profits sequestered, **Exemp § 86**
Federal courts, state laws as rules of decision, **Fed Cts § 189**
Frauds, statute of, **Frauds S § 134**
Agreement to cancel lien notes, **Frauds S § 118, p. 609**
Fraudulent conveyances, lien notes, assignment as fraudulent, **Fraud Conv § 35, n. 22**
Homesteads,
Foreclosure,
Burden of proving sale simulated, **Home § 154, p. 625**
Pleading, **Home § 154, p. 624**
Purchase money obligation secured by, enforcement against, **Home § 101**

VENDOR'S LIEN—Continued
Husband and wife,
Actions to enforce, joinder of spouses, **Hus & W § 405**
Estate by entirety, enforceability against, **Hus & W § 34, p. 476**
Husband, parties to suit to enforce on lands purchased by, **Hus & W § 422**
Separate estate of wife,
Enforcement against, **Hus & W § 332**
Joinder of husband in assignment of note, **Hus & W § 537, p. 1158, n. 29**
Infants,
Proof of waiver without pleading, **Infants § 116, p. 328**
Property purchased by, **Infants § 47, p. 118**
Insurance,
Chattel mortgage within condition against, **Ins § 532, p. 267**
Encumbrance avoiding policy, **Ins § 567, p. 344**
Fire policy, **Ins § 521, p. 251; § 532, p. 268**
Right to proceeds of fire policy, **Ins § 1145, p. 24**
Internal revenue, lien certificate, exemption of interest, **Int Rev § 115 n. 49**
Interpleader involving cancellation of lien as action in rem, **Interpl § 2, n. 23**
Judgments and decrees,
Lien of judgment,
Attachment to vendor's lien, **Judgm § 478, p. 914, n. 65**
Presumption of payment of judgment declaring, lapse of time, **Judgm § 559, p. 1030**
Priority, **Judgm § 485, p. 936**
Judicial sales,
Assignment or transfer by purchaser, **Jud Sales § 50, p. 670**
Sales under foreclosure, **Jud Sales § 1**
Unpaid purchase money, **Jud Sales § 30, p. 626**
Jury trial in proceeding to enforce, **Juries § 28**
Landlord and tenant,
Lien of landlord, priority, **Land & Ten § 615**
Renting on shares, foreclosure as affecting tenant's right to crop, **Land & Ten § 826**
Limitations of actions,
Absence of vendee, suspension of limitations, **Lim of Act § 212, p. 234**
Accrual of cause of action, **Lim of Act § 118, p. 21**
Acknowledgment, renewal by, **Lim of Act § 303**
Action to enforce, **Lim of Act §§ 37, 62**
Bar of debt as affecting security, **Lim of Act § 11**
Equity, **Lim of Act § 98**
Part payment of debt secured by, **Lim of Act § 338**
Revival, **Lim of Act § 318, p. 410**
Lis pendens, action to enforce, **Lis Pen § 12**
Notice, **Lis Pen § 23, p. 592**
Rents and profits, **Lis Pen § 41**
Logs and logging, **Logs § 59**
Lumber manufactured from logs, **Logs § 72**
Priority, **Logs § 73**

VENDOR'S LIEN—Continued
Logs and logging—Continued
Sale of standing timber, **Logs § 22**
Purchaser without notice, **Logs § 27**
Labor and employment, priority of lien for wages, **Mast & S § 147**
Maritime liens, priority, **Mar Liens § 51**
Marshaling assets and securities, right to invoke doctrine, **Marsh A S § 14**
Mechanics' liens,
Attachment of lien to equitable lien for purchase money, **Mech Liens § 16**
Distinguished, **Mech Liens § 1, p. 493**
Intervention, foreclosure by, **Mech Liens § 302**
Notice of nonresponsibility by owner of, **Mech Liens § 84, p. 593**
Priority, **Mech Liens § 208**
Mines and minerals,
Oil and gas leases, enforcement against third person purchasing lease at foreclosure sale, **Mines § 220, p. 583**
Priority over lien for labor or material, **Mines § 268, p. 759, n. 41**
Sale or assignment of option to purchase interest in mining lease, **Mines § 193, p. 417**
Mortgages, see **Title Index to Mortgages**
Municipal corporations, public improvements, priority of lien, **Mun Corp § 1570, p. 1402**
New trial,
Court's refusal to continue as ground for new trial after term, **New Tr § 215, p. 555**
Newly discovered evidence as ground for new trial after term of action to enforce lien, **New Tr § 215, p. 557, n. 53**
Note, defined, **Wills § 782**
Payment liens, burden of proof, actions to enforce, **Paymt § 93, p. 300**
Pledges,
Failure to record, priorities, **Pledges § 25**
Lien notes,
Foreclosure decree, **Pledges § 67, p. 137**
Pledge as collateral, remedy of pledgee, **Pledges § 52, p. 99**
Railroads,
Foreclosure of liens and mortgages, purchaser as taking subject to, **R R § 335**
Right of way, **R R §§ 261, 299**
Receivers and receivership,
Actions against receiver by holder of, **Receiv § 330**
Appointment affecting lien, **Receiv § 136**
Foreclosure of lien by independent suit pending receivership, **Receiv § 136**
Priorities of lien, **Receiv § 289**
Expenses of receivership, **Receiv § 292, p. 936, n. 1**
Operating expenses of public utility company, **Receiv § 292, p. 938**
Receiver's certificates, **Receiv § 212**
Taxes, **Receiv § 284**
Reformation of instruments,
Declaration of in action for reformation, **Ref of Inst § 87**

VENDOR'S LIEN—Continued
Reformation of instruments—Continued
Deed by one to whom vendor's lien has been transferred, **Ref of Inst § 49**
Reformation as against creditor, **Ref of Inst § 55**
Restrictions, contractual basis, **Deeds § 162(1), p. 1084**
Sequestration, issuance of writ in action against buyer, **Sequest § 6, n. 88**
Subrogation,
Bill, enforcement of liens, **Ven & Pur § 453, p. 415**
Discharge of lien, **Subrog § 31, p. 633**
Guardian discharging lien, **Subrog § 28**
Using ward's money to pay off vendor's lien, subrogation of ward to vendor's lien discharged, **Subrog § 44**
Joint grantee or vendee paying more than share of purchase price, **Subrog § 18**
Lender of money to discharge debt secured by lien, **Subrog § 42**
Loss of subrogation to vendor's lien, **Subrog § 13**
Maker of note transferred by payee in payment of land subrogated to lien, **Subrog § 23**
Principle, **Ven & Pur § 394**
Purchaser at void foreclosure sale of lien, subrogation of purchaser, discharging lien, **Subrog § 35, p. 644**
Purchaser of land encumbered by vendor's lien discharging lien, **Subrog § 33, p. 639**
Purchaser of lien notes as not volunteer, **Subrog § 42**
Seller discharging lien assumed by purchaser, **Subrog § 37**
Surety subrogated to, **Subrog § 54, p. 684**
Taxation,
Liability of original holder of note for taxes assessed, **Tax § 93**
Lien of tax, priorities, **Tax § 600, p. 1209**
Recording and conveyance taxes, **Tax § 1080, p. 679**
Tax sale, purchaser as taking free from, **Tax § 907, p. 333**
Trespass to try title,
Title acquired through foreclosure supporting action, **Tresp to T T § 16**
Title of vendor retaining lien supporting action, **Tresp to T T § 8**
Venue, **Venue, § 28, p. 731**
Negotiable instrument secured by, **Venue § 14, p. 696**
Personalty, enforcement, **Venue § 50**
Waters, machinery incorporated into municipal water works, power to foreclose, **Waters § 241**

VENDUE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 659**

VENEER
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 659**

VENEREAL
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 659**

VENEREAL DISEASES
Breach of marriage promise, existence as breach, **Breach of M P § 12**
Communication of disease, indictment or information, sufficiency, **Health § 32, n. 18**
Constitutional law,
Detention of person suspected of having as denial of due process, **Const Law § 595**
Law requiring certificate of freedom from as abridging religious freedom, **Const Law § 206(2), p. 1038**
Detention, persons infected with or exposed to, **Health § 15, p. 828**
Divorce, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Husband and wife,
Separate maintenance, leaving husband because of communication of, **Hus & W § 611, p. 204**
Wife's right of action against husband for infection, **Hus & W § 396, p. 878**
Indictment or information, communicating, sufficiency, **Health § 32, n. 18**
Insurance,
Evidence, death from, **Ins § 1357, p. 546**
Health policy exempting liability, **Ins § 893, p. 969**
Isolation, persons infected with or exposed to, **Health § 15, p. 828**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 79, p. 667**
Lewdness or obscenity, statutory prohibition of advertising cure of, **Obscen § 7, p. 29**
Libel and slander,
False charge of having, **Libel § 16**
Justification, evidence, **Libel § 219**
Marriage,
Common-law marriages, statute requiring certificate of freedom as abolishing, **Marriage § 7**
Marriage with person afflicted with as voidable, **Marriage § 35, p. 877, n. 18**
Person infected with prohibited from marrying, **Marriage § 3**
Municipal corporations, health regulations, **Mun Corp § 657, p. 1352, n. 74**
Rape,
Evidence of disease as incriminating circumstance, **Rape § 64, pp. 539, 540**
Questions for jury, **Rape § 81, p. 571, n. 75**
Specific acts with other men as evidence after testimony prosecutrix infected, **Rape § 63, p. 537**
Seamen,
Maintenance and cure, duty to provide, **Seamen § 173, p. 635, n. 40**
Wages of seamen contracting, **Seamen § 82, n. 58**
Seduction,
Evidence of communication, **Seduct § 17, p. 979**
Parent's right of action affected by venereal disease resulting from seduction, **Seduct § 9**
Syphilis,
Armed forces,
Disease indicating misconduct on part of insured in war risk policy, **Army & N § 72, n. 48**
Permanent total disability within war risk policy, **Army & N § 81, p. 499, n. 61**
Defined, **Vol. 83, p. 935**

VENEREAL DISEASES—Continued
Syphilis—Continued
Judicial notice,
Seriousness of disease, **Evid § 79, p. 667**
"606" as name frequently used for salvarsan as specific for, **Evid § 67, n. 12**
Last stage, insane persons, defined, **Ins Pers § 2, n. 77**
Wills, capacity of testator, **Wills § 462, p. 429**
Witnesses, cross-examination, argumentative questions, **Witn § 411, n. 73**
Workmen's compensation,
Aggravation of disease, **Work C § 175**
Evidence, **Work C § 555(11), p. 705**
Infection, accident, **Work C § 168, p. 553, n. 69**
Witnesses, privileged communications,
Husband and wife, **Witn § 269, p. 772**
Physician and patient, **Witn § 295, p. 832, n. 72**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 168, p. 556**
Aggravation, **Work C § 175**
Burden of proof, **Work C § 521, p. 499**
Evidence, **Work C § 555(17), p. 733**

VENETIAN BLINDS
Customs duties, ladder tape used in manufacture of, classification, **Cust Dut § 40, n. 59**
Declaratory judgments, slats, patents, **Decl Judgm § 95, n. 89**

VENGEANCE
Justifiable homicide, **Homic § 98**

VENIRE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 660**

VENIRE FACIAS
Juries, this index

VENIRE FACIAS DE NOVO
Juries, this index

VENIREMAN
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 660**

VENOM
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 660**

VENTE A REMERE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 660**

VENTILATION
Assumption of risks, **Mast & S § 369, p. 1172**
Mines, **Mast & S § 369, p. 1172**
Knowledge of danger, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1205**
Carriers,
Admissibility of evidence, lack of, actions for loss or injury to goods, **Carr § 255, p. 563, n. 89**
Connecting carriers, **Carr § 421**
Duty, furnishing ventilated cars, **Carr § 49, p. 97**
Facilities for, furnishing, **Carr § 54**
Instructions to carrier as to, law question, **Carr § 258, p. 594**
Perishable goods, **Carr § 62**
Waiting rooms, **Carr § 721, p. 1349**
Constitutional law, places for work, delegation of legislative power, **Const Law § 138, p. 628, n. 84**

VENTILATION—Continued
Contracts, performance to satisfaction of parties, **Contracts § 495**
Duty to furnish, **Mast & S § 222, p. 942**
Explosives, dry-cleaning plant, contributory negligence, violating ordinance, **Explos § 11**
Factories, workrooms, etc.,
Assumption of risks, **Mast & S § 369, p. 1172**
Validity of statute requiring, **Mast & S § 24**
Jones Act, seamen living quarters, **Seamen § 192, p. 682, n. 81**
Mines and minerals,
Assumption of risk, **Mast & S § 369, p. 1172**
Knowledge of danger, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1205**
Shaft, mineral owner's right to sink for purpose of ventilating mines under adjoining land, **Mines § 159, p. 336**
Statutory provisions, **Mines § 240, p. 667**
Negligence of employer,
Evidence, **Mast & S § 524, p. 130**
Jury question, **Mast & S § 534, p. 171**
Place of work, statutory requirement, **Mast & S § 214, p. 923, n. 70**
Railroads, depots, **R R § 405, p. 969**
School buildings and rooms, **Schools § 256, p. 1234**
Seamen,
Living quarters, negligence within meaning of Jones Act, **Seamen § 192, p. 682, n. 81**
Negligence, expert testimony as required to prove in action for personal injuries, **Seamen § 213, p. 731**
Shafts,
Mineral owner's right to sink for purpose of ventilating adjoining mines, **Mines § 159, p. 336**
Store customer falling into, negligence, evidence, **Neglig § 243, p. 1081, n. 69**
Workmen's compensation, employee seeking fresh air, **Work C § 220, p. 728, n. 2**
Ships and shipping,
Cargo, loss or injury to,
Evidence, **Ship § 156, p. 1051**
Liability for loss from failure to provide, **Ship § 142**
Seaworthiness, requisites, **Ship § 140, p. 998, n. 5**
Silicosis, liability for failure to comply with statute requiring ventilating devices, **Mast & S § 232, p. 980, n. 29**
Ventilators,
Customs duties, metal parts, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 186, n. 11**
Fixtures, jury question, **Fixt § 64, n. 3**
Independent contractors installing, liability for injuries, **Mast & S § 590, p. 362**
Negligence, evidence, store customer falling into ventilator shaft, **Neglig § 243, p. 1081, n. 69**
Patents, **Pat § 70, p. 341**
Personal injuries resulting from defects, liability, **Seamen § 192, p. 687**
Tunnels, closing ventilators when passing through, **Carr § 744, p. 1399**
Workmen's compensation, shaft, employee seeking fresh air, **Work C § 220, p. 728, n. 2**

VENTRICLE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 660**

VENTRICULOGRAM
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 660**

VENTURE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 660**
Joint Adventures, generally, this index

VENUE
Abatement and revival, objections to, **Abate & R § 11**
Time of raising, **Abate & R § 16**
Accounting proceedings, **Acctg §§ 6, 34**
Acknowledgments,
Burden of proof as to acts of officer outside of venue for impeachment of certificate, **Ack § 137, n. 92**
Caption showing place of privy examination, **Ack § 103**
Chattel mortgages, certificate statement, **Chat Mtg § 82, p. 699**
Notaries, statement in certificate, **Notaries § 8, p. 620**
Stated in certificate, **Ack § 86**
Administrative bodies,
Actions against, **Pub Admin § 26**
Enforcement of decisions or orders, **Pub Admin § 260**
Judicial review of decisions, for, **Pub Admin § 175**
Admiralty, **Admir §§ 79–81, pp. 159–163**
Adoption of children, **Adop § 35, p. 416**
Affidavits, **Affidavits § 14, pp. 943–946; Venue § 176**
Amendment during omissions or defects, **Affidavits § 23, p. 978**
Disrespectful language, **Venue § 179**
Good faith, residence or domicile, **Venue § 82, p. 782**
Illegitimacy proceedings, **Bast § 58, n. 44**
Jurat showing, **Affidavits § 21, pp. 965, 966**
New trial, support of motion, omission of venue, **New Tr § 171**
Notice of publication, statement, **Notice § 18, p. 668**
Verification, change of venue, **Venue § 177**
Controverting affidavit, **Venue § 182**
Affray, indictment alleging, **Affray § 16**
Agents and Agency, this index
Aliens, action for penalty under contract labor law, **Aliens § 119, p. 825**
Alimony, enforcement of decree, **Divorce § 254**
Amicus curiæ, activities of, waiver of privilege, **Am Cur § 3, p. 1049**
Animals,
Damages for communication of disease, **Anim § 57**
Evidence relating to estrays, **Anim § 106**
Injuries by animals to persons or animals, **Anim § 168**
Offense of purchasing and receiving cattle without taking bill of sale, **Anim § 274**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Appearances, generally, this index
Apprentices, **Apprent § 8**
Armed forces, action on war risk policy, **Army & N § 91**

VENUE—Continued
Arrest, civil actions,
Discharge, **Arrest § 77, p. 698**
Vacate order of arrest, **Arrest § 73, p. 686**
Arson,
Burden of proof, **Arson § 29**
Proof in prosecution, **Arson § 28, p. 746**
Statement in indictment or information, **Arson § 20**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Arson § 38, p. 762**
Assault and battery,
Civil action, **Assault § 31**
Indictment or information, **Assault § 107**
Assessments and special taxes, drains, enforcement, **Drains § 84, p. 473**
Assignments, this index
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Against assignee, actions, **Assign for Cred § 242**
Assignee's bond, **Assign for Cred § 405, p. 1431**
By assignee, actions, **Assign for Cred § 226**
Set aside assignment, **Assign for Cred § 379**
Associations and societies,
Against associations, actions, **Assoc § 36, p. 93**
Association and members, actions between, **Assoc § 37**
By associations, actions, **Assoc § 35, p. 86**
Suit for dissolution, **Assoc § 9, p. 31**
Assumpsit, action of, **Assump § 18**
Attachment, this index
Bail,
Civil cases, action on bond, **Bail § 28**
Criminal proceedings, action on bond or recognizance, **Bail § 99**
Allegations as to in scire facias or declaration, **Bail § 103**
Designation in bond, **Bail §§ 57, 58**
Bankruptcy,
Actions by or against trustee, **Bankr § 358**
Reorganization of corporations, **Bankr § 823**
Railroads in interstate commerce, **Bankr § 882**
Verification of schedule, **Bankr § 41**
Banks and banking,
Banks, actions by and against, **Banks § 404**
Collecting bank, action against for negligence or default, **Banks § 265**
Depositors' guaranty fund, actions on claims, **Banks § 31, p. 62**
Liquidating officials, actions by or against, **Banks § 454**
National banks, actions by or against, **Banks § 726**
Officers and agents, actions against to enforce liability, **Banks § 637**
Prosecution for violation of banking laws, **Crim Law § 185**
Receivers,
Actions by or against, **Banks § 504, p. 973**
Appointment, **Banks § 493**
Superintendent, application of statutes, **Venue § 55**
Beneficial associations, actions by and against, **Ben Assoc § 73**

VENUE—Continued
Bills and notes,
Generally, see **Title Index to Venue**
Actions on instrument, **Bills & N § 530**
Bonds, action on, **Bonds § 102**
Boundaries, establishment, statutory proceeding, **Bound § 100**
Breach of Contract, this index
Breach of marriage promise, **Breach of M P § 19**
Bridges, injuries from defects, **Bridges § 86**
Building and loan associations,
Actions,
Against association, **B & L Assoc § 99**
By associations, **B & L Assoc § 90**
Foreclose mortgage securing loan, **B & L Assoc § 72, p. 476**
Involuntary liquidation proceeding, **B & L Assoc § 106, p. 525**
Business trusts, actions against, **Bus Trusts § 35, p. 852**
Cancellation of instruments, **Can of Inst § 50**
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Case, action on, **Case § 6**
Certiorari,
Certiorari as action within purview of statute relating to, **Cert § 2**
Proceeding for writ, **Cert § 53**
Change of Venue, generally, this index
Chattel mortgages,
Certificate of acknowledgment, **Chat Mtg § 82, p. 699**
Criminal prosecution, sale or removal of property, **Chat Mtg § 282**
Foreclosure action, **Chat Mtg § 401; Venue § 8, n. 69**
Affidavit and execution, **Chat Mtg § 423**
Negotiable instrument secured by, **Venue § 14, p. 696**
Redemption, action for, **Chat Mtg § 439**
Children. Infants, this index
Clerks of courts, actions against, **Clerks of C § 72**
Clubs, actions by or against, **Clubs § 27, n. 27**
Collection of taxes, actions for, **Tax § 706**
Pleading, **Tax § 710**
Commerce,
Interstate commerce commission orders, **Commerce § 148, p. 553**
Intrastate or interstate, **Commerce § 138, p. 497**
Loss or damage to interstate shipment, action to recover, **Commerce § 92, p. 440**
Common law rules, application, **Com Law § 13, p. 624, n. 14**
Consent, this index
Constitutional law,
Generally, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Constructive venue, criminal actions, **Crim Law § 176**
Construction of statutes, reference to other statutes, **Stat § 366, p. 829**
Contempt,
Allegation essential, **Contempt § 72**
Proceedings to punish, **Contempt § 65**
Continuances, this index

VENUE—Continued
Contracts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Venue**
Illegality of contracts relating to, **Contracts § 229**
Conveyances. Deeds and Conveyances, this index
Copyright infringement, **Copyr § 147**
Corporations, this index
Counties, this index
Covenant, action of, **Cov Action § 18**
Covenants, breach, **Covenants § 121**
Creditors' suits, **Cred Suits § 53**
Nonresidents, **Cred Suits § 53**
Crimes and offenses, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Customs duties, recovery of duties paid, **Cust Dut § 236**
Death actions, **Death § 52**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 112, p. 255**
Federal courts, **Decl Judgm § 114, p. 262**
Deeds and Conveyances, this index
Deeds of Trust, this index
Defenses, this index
Defined,
Crim Law § 173
Venue § 1
Depositions, notice to take, statement of, **Depositions § 53, p. 356**
Descent and distribution, debts, action in rem, **Des & Dist § 133**
Detinue, pleading of, **Detinue § 19, p. 904**
Discretion of Court, this index
Dismissal and nonsuit,
Hearing on motion to dismiss for improper venue, **Dismissal § 71, p. 460**
Involuntary dismissal or nonsuit, **Dismissal § 60**
Motion to dismiss, **Dismissal § 66**
Nonresident, **Venue § 96**
Residence or domicile, mode of objection, **Venue § 120**
Setting aside and reinstatement of voluntary dismissal, **Dismissal § 42**
Voluntary dismissal affecting adverse judgment on issue of, **Dismissal § 39**
Waiver of objection to venue affecting jurisdiction for purpose of judgment of nonsuit, **Dismissal § 72, p. 469, n. 39.20**
Disorderly conduct, **Disord C § 5**
Disorderly house, **Disord H § 12**
District attorneys, United States, waiver, **Dist Attys § 15, p. 679**
Divorce, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Domicile or residence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Venue**
County of venue required of party seeking preference, **Trial § 33**
Dower, recovery of, **Dower § 86**
Drains,
Assessments and special taxes, **Drains § 84, p. 473**
Drainage and reclamation districts, actions by or against, **Drains § 13, p. 281**
Druggists, condemnation of adulterated or misbranded drugs, **Drug § 12, p. 530**
Dueling,
Giving or accepting challenge, indictment or information, **Duel § 2, p. 582**

VENUE—Continued
Dueling—Continued
Leaving state to fight, indictment or information, **Duel § 2, p. 584**
Prosecution for, **Duel § 2, p. 581**
Easements, **Ease § 106**
Ejectment, this index
Elections,
Contest, **Elections § 253**
Primary elections, **Elections § 122**
Criminal prosecution for violation of election laws, **Elections § 337**
Electricity, actions against electric companies for injuries, **Elec § 59**
Eminent domain, **Em Dom § 233**
Owners of property, action by based on taking, **Em Dom § 416**
Employment. Labor and Employment, this index
Entry, writ of, **Entry § 10**
Escheat, proceedings to enforce, **Escheat § 9**
Estoppel, this index
Evidence, this index
Executions,
Affidavit of illegality, **Executions § 149**
Aid of execution, action in, **Executions § 384, p. 705**
Body execution, writ to show, **Executions § 422**
Injunction, **Executions § 154; Venue § 38**
Issuance of execution, **Executions § 63**
Quashing of writ, **Executions § 144, p. 331**
Setting aside sale, **Executions § 239, p. 500**
Third party claims, proceedings to establish, **Executions § 179**
Executors and administrators,
Generally, see **Title Index to Venue**
Accounting proceedings, **Ex & Ad § 841**
Actions by or against personal representatives, **Ex & Ad § 727**
Administration bonds, actions on, **Ex & Ad § 980**
Administration proceedings, statute fixing as jurisdictional, **Ex & Ad § 15**
Collection of assets, **Ex & Ad § 169, p. 1141**
Discovery of assets, **Ex & Ad § 157**
Executors de son tort, actions against, **Ex & Ad § 1068, p. 1370**
Settlement decree, rendition in wrong district, **Ex & Ad § 914, p. 1119**
Statutory provisions fixing as jurisdictional, **Ex & Ad § 15**
Explosives, actions for injuries, **Explos § 11**
Extradition, complaint, interstate extradition proceedings, **Extrad § 14**
False imprisonment, **False Imp § 48**
Burden of proof, **False Pret § 50**
Federal courts,
Aliens, actions by or against, **Fed Cts § 22**
Ancillary proceedings, **Fed Cts § 17**
Conformity Act, **Fed Cts § 122**
Corporations, actions by or against, **Fed Cts § 21**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 114, p. 262**
High seas, offenses on, **Ind & Inf § 122, p. 1001**
Jurisdiction of person, **Fed Cts § 16**
Local or transitory actions, **Fed Cts § 25**

VENUE—Continued
Federal courts—Continued
Objection in trial court, review by court of appeals, **Fed Cts** § 292
Process, general statutes relating to issuance and service of as supersedeas by special venue statute, **Fed Cts** § 124
Public contractors, actions on bonds of, **Fed Cts** § 23
State statutes, **Fed Cts** §§ 7, 122
Statutory provisions, **Fed Cts** § 5
Transitory actions, **Fed Cts** § 25
United States, claims against, **Fed Cts** § 24
Waiver of objections, **Fed Cts** § 94
Wrong federal district, **Fed Cts** § 94
Fines and penalties, pleading in proceeding to recover, **Penalties** § 15, p. 409
Forcible entry and detainer, **Forc Entry** § 32
Foreclosure,
Lien of tax sale certificate, **Tax** § 853
Tax liens, **Tax** § 776
Foreign Corporations, this index
Forests. Woods and Forests, this index
Fraud or deceit,
Generally, see **Title Index to Venue**
County, **Fraud** § 75
Fraudulent conveyances,
Action to set aside, **Fraud Conv** § 338
Penalty, action for recovery, **Fraud Conv** § 468, p. 1315
Game, penalties, **Game** § 16
Gaming,
Necessity of proof, **Gaming** § 124
Penalties, **Gaming** § 73
Permitting use of house or place, allegations in indictment, **Gaming** §§ 118, 119
Gas leases. Oil and Gas Leases, this index
Good Faith, this index
Guaranty, **Guaran** § 93
Guardian and Ward, this index
Habeas corpus, **Hab Corp** §§ 71–73
Indictment failing to allege,
Federal remedy, **Hab Corp** § 20, p. 468, n. 98
Sufficiency of petition, **Hab Corp** § 80, p. 627, n. 26
Questions relating to, **Hab Corp** § 29, p. 516
Highways and roads,
Contractors' bond, action on, **High** § 210, p. 178
Damages as result of construction and maintenance, **High** § 216
Injunction, construction, improvement or repair, **High** § 199
Injuries from defects or obstructions, **High** § 277
Obstruction and encroachment, damages, **High** § 228, p. 229
Officers, actions by or against, **High** § 173
Homicide, **Homic** §§ 178, 314
Husband and wife,
Community property, **Hus & W** § 547
Desertion, **Hus & W** § 636
Nonsupport, **Hus & W** § 636
Separate maintenance, **Hus & W** § 615, pp. 217–223
Illegitimate children,
Bastardy proceedings, **Bast** §§ 57, 58

VENUE—Continued
Illegitimate children—Continued
Support, prosecution for failure of, **Bast** § 20, p. 97
Income taxes, state, judicial review, tax board determinations, **Tax** § 1105, p. 825
Indians, criminal prosecutions, **Indians** § 80
Indigent persons, support,
Actions for support furnished, **Paupers** § 79, p. 173
Proceedings to compel relatives to furnish, **Paupers** § 61, p. 113
Industrial co-operative societies, actions,
Between association or members and third persons, **Indust Co-op** § 9, p. 38
Between member and association, **Indust Co-op** § 9, p. 34
Infants, this index
Inheritance and transfer taxes,
Actions for recovery, **Tax** § 1224
Appeals, **Tax** § 1205, p. 1085
Injunctions, **Injun** § 170, pp. 813–815
Bond, action on, **Injun** § 295
Contempt proceedings, **Injun** § 270, pp. 1029, 1030
Dissolution on ground of defect, **Injun** § 241, p. 979
Motion for,
Appointment, referee to assess damages, **Injun** § 286, p. 1063
Dissolution, **Injun** § 229, p. 968
Want of venue as ground for dismissal, **Injun** § 198, p. 910
Insurance, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Internal revenue,
Actions for taxes, **Int Rev** § 802
Forfeiture proceedings, **Int Rev** § 953
Lien for taxes, enforcement, **Int Rev** § 766
Recovery of taxes paid, **Int Rev** § 860, p. 1109
Review, decisions of tax court, **Int Rev** § 719
Intoxicating liquors,
Civil damage actions, **Int Liq** § 448
Forfeiture proceedings, **Int Liq** § 397, p. 658
Nuisance, abatement or injunction, **Int Liq** § 415
Penalty, actions to enforce, **Int Liq** § 292
Joint stock companies, action against, **Joint Stock** § 39
Judges, see **Title Index to Venue**
Judgments and Decrees, this index
Juries, infringement of right to jury trial, **Juries** § 126
Justices of the peace, **J P** § 61, pp. 100–103
Appearance, waiver of objections by, **J P** § 74, p. 124
Dismissal or nonsuit for suing in wrong county, **J P** § 95
Equitable relief against judgment, **J P** § 114, p. 209
Judgments, actions on, **J P** § 122, p. 222
Labor and Employment, this index
Labor organizations, actions against, **Trade U** § 52, p. 860
Landlord and tenant,
Attachment for rents and advances, **Land & Ten** § 588
Dispossession proceedings, injunction, **Land & Ten** § 774, p. 670

VENUE—Continued
Landlord and tenant—Continued
Lien of landlord,
Action to enforce, **Land & Ten § 665**
Foreclosure, **Venue § 50**
Rent, actions for, **Land & Ten § 558**
Third persons, damages to leasehold rights, **Land & Ten § 355, p. 1047**
Larceny, **Larc §§ 93, 103**
Leases, this index
Libel and Slander, this index
Licenses and permits,
Collection of tax, **Licen § 53, p. 687**
Penalties, **Licen § 65**
Physicians and surgeons, revocation, certiorari to review, **Phys § 18, p. 907, n. 17**
Securities Act, action to enforce liability for violation of, **Licen § 77, p. 789**
Liens and encumbrances,
Generally, see **Title Index to Venue**
Enforcement of lien, **Liens § 22, p. 875**
Limitations of actions, suspension, commencement of action with improper venue, **Lim of Act § 270**
Logs and logging, liens, proceedings to enforce, **Logs § 78**
Malicious prosecution, **Mal Pros § 70**
Mandamus, **Mand § 240, p. 454**
Appeal and error, presentation and reservation of grounds, **Mand § 369**
Mechanics' liens,
Enforcement, **Mech Liens § 281**
Jurat to claim or statement, **Mech Liens § 167, p. 713**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons,
Action by or against, **Ins Pers § 137, p. 298**
Appointment of guardian, **Ins Pers § 12**
Commitment proceedings, **Ins Pers § 67, p. 164**
Restoration to sanity, **Ins Pers § 55, p. 152**
Militia, criminal prosecutions, **Militia § 27, p. 1112**
Mines and Minerals, this index
Minors. Infants, this index
Monopolies,
Injunction, **Monop § 117, p. 1165**
Pleading, actions based on violation of anti-trust laws, **Monop § 100, p. 1128**
Treble damages, action under federal anti-trust laws, **Monop § 97**
Mortgages,
Generally, see **Title Index to Venue**
Foreclosure by action or suit, **Mtg § 617**
Injunction restraining, **Mtg § 623, p. 1096**
Receivers, application for appointment, **Mtg § 664, p. 1188, n. 15**
Reference, **Mtg § 679, p. 1234**
Recovery of debt, stipulation, **Mtg § 113, p. 160**
Redemption, action for, **Mtg § 864**
Motions and orders, **Motions § 7**
Objections, **Motions § 12**
Vacation or modification, **Motions § 62, p. 74**
Motor Vehicles, this index
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Negligence, this index

VENUE—Continued
New trial, omission of venue from affidavit in support of motion, **New Tr § 171**
Nonresidents, this index
Notaries, statement in certificate, **Notaries § 8, p. 620**
Notice, statement in affidavit of publication, **Notice § 18, p. 668**
Nuisances,
Damages, **Nuis § 144**
Suit to abate or enjoin, **Nuis § 122**
Objections and exceptions, see **Title Index to Venue**
Officers and employees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Venue**
Action against, **Offic § 132, p. 427**
Removal, **Offic § 67, p. 289**
Oil and Gas Leases, this index
Omitted property, action to assess, **Tax § 565, p. 1112**
Parent and child,
Abandonment or neglect to support child, instructions, **Parent & C § 98, p. 843, n. 45**
Compel parent to support child, **Parent & C § 20, pp. 707–709**
Custody proceedings, **Parent & C § 13, pp. 668–671**
Parties, this index
Partition, this index
Partnership, this index
Patents,
Equity, suit in to obtain patent, **Pat § 142(2)**
Infringement, **Pat § 316, pp. 924–932**
Pleading, **Pat § 322, p. 946**
Penalties, actions for, **Pat § 277**
Payment, this index
Perjury, indictment or information, **Perj §§ 32, 38**
Personal Injuries, this index
Physicians and surgeons, revocation of license or certificate, certiorari to review proceedings, **Phys § 18, p. 907, n. 17**
Piracy, criminal prosecutions, **Piracy § 4**
Plea of venue, verdict, separate finding, **Trial § 502**
Pleading, see **Title Index to**
Pleading
Venue
Poisons,
Anti-narcotic act, prosecutions under, presumption, **Poisons § 11, p. 196**
Injuries by, **Poisons § 6**
Pollution, this index
Possessory warrant, **Poss War § 6**
Price control regulations,
Criminal proceedings, **War § 128**
Damages, action to recover, **War § 112**
Principal and surety,
Creditor's action against surety, **Princ & S § 262**
Surety's action against principal for reimbursement or indemnification, **Princ & S § 324**
Prisons, escape of prisoners, **Prisons § 23, p. 900**
Process,
Publication of process, application for, **Proc § 63**
Return of process, place of service indicated by, **Proc § 95**
Prostitution, White Slave Traffic Act, indictment for violation, **Prost § 14, p. 258**

VENUE—Continued
Public utility commission orders,
Injunction against enforcement, **Pub Util § 67, p. 1198**
Set aside, **Pub Util § 66, p. 1185**
Questions of Law and Fact, this index
Quieting title, **Quiet T § 47**
Quo warranto, **Quo W § 24**
Railroads, this index
Real estate,
Generally, see **Title Index to Venue**
Petitory actions, **Real Act § 26**
Writ of right or statutory actions in nature thereof, **Real Act § 8**
Receivers and receivership,
Actions,
Against receiver, leave to sue, **Receiv § 338**
By receiver, **Receiv § 322, p. 998**
Application for supervision and control of, **Receiv § 147**
Application of receiver for instructions, **Receiv § 148**
Appointment, waiver of objection, **Receiv § 90**
Banks,
Actions by or against, **Banks § 504, p. 973**
Appointment, **Banks § 493**
Mortgages, appointment, **Mtg § 664, p. 1188, n. 15**
Officer of court to which cause removed, **Receiv § 142**
Receiver as subject to order of court to which cause removed, **Receiv § 145**
Sale of property by receiver, application to sell, **Receiv § 224**
Recovery of taxes paid, **Tax § 639, p. 1295**
Reformation of instruments, **Ref of Inst § 68**
Registration of land titles, claim against assurance fund, **Reg Land T § 46, p. 594**
Removal of causes,
Amendment, petition for removal in connection with application to remand, **Rem of C § 300**
Application of venue statute to counterclaims filed after removal, **Rem of C § 247**
Denial of civil rights by venue statute, **Rem of C § 95**
Federal venue statute inapplicable to actions removed, **Rem of C § 247**
Question of removability as to venue, **Rem of C § 11, p. 925**
Waiver, want of venue by removal of case, **Rem of C § 252**
Reorganization of railroads in interstate commerce, **Bankr § 883**
Replevin, **Replev § 86**
Bond or undertaking, actions on, **Replev § 331**
Complaint, allegations of, **Replev § 147**
Retroactive operation of statutes, **Stat § 423**
Sale of land for taxes, **Tax § 776**
Sales,
Breach of contract, buyer's action for, **Sales § 520, p. 191**
Damages, seller's action for, **Sales § 466**
Price or purchase money, actions for, **Sales § 445**

VENUE—Continued
Schools and school districts, **Schools § 435**
Contractor's bonds, action for payment of laborers and materialmen, **Schools § 297, p. 1291**
Seamen, personal injuries, **Seamen § 208, p. 717**
Seduction, evidence in criminal prosecution, **Seduct § 51, p. 1008**
Sequestration, **Sequest § 9, p. 1060**
Main action, **Sequest § 20, p. 1120**
Third person claiming sequestered property, **Sequest § 18, p. 1110**
Wrongful sequestration, **Sequest § 21, p. 1128**
Sheriffs and constables,
Default or misconduct, action against, **Sheriffs § 150**
Official bonds,
Actions on, **Sheriffs § 199**
Summary proceedings on, **Sheriffs § 192, p. 460**
Ships and shipping, limitation of liability, proceedings to obtain, **Ship § 250, pp. 1232–1236**
Special venue statute, **Decl Judgm § 112, p. 255, n. 50**
Specific Performance, this index
"Ss" omitted from venue, **Affidavits § 14, p. 944**
Stipulations, this index
Street railroads, injuries, **St R R § 297**
Tax titles, **Tax § 980**
Telecommunications,
Telegraph company, damages, action against, **Tel § 181**
Telephone service, actions relating to, **Tel § 272, p. 280**
Delay in finding and notifying person called, **Tel § 272, p. 280**
Time, this index
Tort or contract action, necessity to determine, **Actions § 45**
Torts, see **Title Index to Venue**
Towns and townships, actions by or against, **Towns § 191**
Trade-marks and trade-names, injunction to protect, **Trade-M § 191**
Trespass,
Generally, see **Title Index to Venue**
Realty or personalty, **Tresp § 64**
Trespass to try title, **Tresp to T T § 30**
Trover and Conversion, this index
Trusts deeds. Deeds of Trust, this index
Trusts and trustees,
Actions by or against third persons, **Trusts § 364**
Establishment and enforcement, **Trusts § 455**
Resignation, discharge and removal of trustees, **Trusts § 234**
Turnpikes and toll roads, collection of tolls, **Turnp § 66**
Unemployment compensation, actions for contributions or taxes, **Social S § 150, p. 232**
United States district attorneys, waiver, **Dist Attys § 15, p. 679**
Use and occupation, **Use & O § 10**
Vacating or Setting Aside, this index
Vacation of assessment, **Tax § 584, p. 1175**

VENUE—Continued
Vendor and purchaser,
Breach of contract, **Ven & Pur § 584**
Liens, enforcement, **Ven & Pur § 431**
Rescission actions, **Ven & Pur § 149, p. 1099**
Venue,
Devisee, residence or domicile, **Venue § 93, p. 792, n. 70**
Probate, **Wills § 355**
Change of venue, **Venue § 130, p. 830**
Waiver, this index
War and national defense, price control regulations,
Criminal proceedings, **War § 128**
Damages, actions to recover, **War § 112**
Injunction, **War § 105**
Waste, remedies, **Waste § 17, p. 573**
Waters, this index
Wharves, damages, **Wharves § 22**
White slave traffic laws, indictment for violations, venue allegation, **Prost § 14, p. 258**
Wills,
Appeals, **Wills § 514, n. 33**
Construction, **Venue § 27, p. 727, n. 61; Wills § 1081**
Debts,
Beneficiaries, remedies, **Wills § 1337, p. 258**
Testator, enforcement of claims, **Wills § 1328, p. 248**
Witnesses,
Generally, see **Title Index to Venue**
Privileged communications, attorney and client, address of client, **Witn § 286**
Woods and Forests, this index
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

VENUE JURISDICTION
Defined, **Courts § 15, p. 32**

VERACITY
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 995**
Truth and Veracity, generally, this index

VERANDA
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 995**

VERANDAH
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 995**

VERB
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 995**

VERBA
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 995**

VERBAL
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 995**

VERBAL CONTRACTS
Parol Contracts, generally, this index

VERBOSITY
Instructions to jury, **Trial § 335**
Pleadings, statement of issues by court without reading pleadings to jury, **Trial § 347, p. 922**

VERDICT
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Criminal Law
Trial
Abatement and revival, time of death of party, **Abate & R § 124**
Abduction, criminal prosecution, **Abduc § 34**
Abortion, criminal prosecution, **Abort § 39**
Accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 49**
Account, action on, **Acct Action on § 21**
Objection after verdict that account was not filed, **Acct Action on § 8**
Account stated, **Acct St § 65**
Admiralty, **Admir § 146, p. 270**
Conclusiveness in appellate court, **Admir § 192, p. 326**
Adultery, **Adultery § 28**
Adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 230, pp. 871–873**
General verdict, **Adv Poss § 229, p. 873**
Advisory verdicts,
Appeal and error,
Equity case, **App & E §§ 1462, 1655, p. 427**
Interrogatories, prejudicial error in submitting or refusing, **App & E § 1762, p. 1146**
Questions of law, prejudicial effect of error in submitting, **App & E § 1760**
Bankruptcy,
Actions by or against trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 378**
Involuntary proceedings, **Bankr § 131**
Criminal law, acquittal, **Crim Law § 1145**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 155, n. 72**
Divorce, custody of children, **Divorce § 315**
Modification of decree or order, **Divorce § 317**
Equity, submission of issues to jury, **Equity § 510, p. 904**
Executors and administrators, after removal of administration proceedings to equity, **Ex & Ad § 839, p. 961**
Guardian and ward, accounting proceeding, **Guard & W § 157, p. 266**
Habeas corpus, **Hab Corp § 101, p. 683**
Husband and wife, separate maintenance, action, **Hus & W § 622**
Judgments,
Judgment notwithstanding verdict, **Judgm § 60, p. 174**
Opening or vacating, default judgment, **Judgm § 337, p. 670**
Sufficiency to support judgment, **Judgm § 45, n. 67**
Mortgages, foreclosure by action or suit, **Mtg § 681**
Private roads, proceedings to establish, **Priv Roads § 8, p. 934; § 11, p. 941**
Wills,
Capacity of testator, conclusiveness, **Wills § 441, n. 55**
Jurisdiction of court as issue, **Wills § 431, p. 367**
Affray, **Affray § 24**
Agents and agency, **Agency § 332**
Evidence to support, **Agency § 328, pp. 296, 297**
Agriculture, setting aside in summary proceeding to enforce lien, **Agric § 51, p. 467**

VERDICT—Continued
Aider by verdict,
Generally, see **Title Index to Indictments and Informations**
Extortion, civil actions for penalties, **Extort § 15**
Notice of omission of allegation of notice in pleading, **Notice § 20, p. 671**
Partnership, action by or against firm in firm name, **Partners § 207**
Vendor and purchaser, purchase money action, **Ven & Pur § 514**
Alternate theories supporting verdict, effect, **App & E § 1647, p. 288, n. 56**
Alternative verdict,
Appeal and error, objection relating to for first time on appeal, **App & E § 309, p. 990**
Breach of the peace, proceedings for security to keep the peace, **Breach of P § 23**
Amendment of verdict,
Discretion of trial court, **App & E § 1583, p. 32, n. 21**
Harmless error, **App & E § 1784, p. 39**
Motion for new trial as prerequisite to review, **App & E § 382, p. 1271**
Necessity of objecting in lower court, **App & E § 309, p. 991**
Right of appeal from order, **App & E § 122**
Amicus curiæ, motion to set aside, **Am Cur § 3, p. 1050**
Animals,
Actions for,
Injuries by animals, **Anim § 177**
Wrongful injury to or killing of animals, **Anim § 232**
General verdict as consistent with special findings in proceeding to recover impounded animals, **Anim § 201, p. 1313**
Prosecutions for,
Injuring or killing animals, **Anim § 253**
Offenses as to brands and marks, **Anim § 33, p. 1138**
Offenses pertaining to diseased animals, **Anim § 66, p. 1187**
Appeal and Review, generally, this index
Appearances, motion to set aside, **Appear § 12, p. 31**
Architects, action by architect for compensation, **Archit § 20, p. 328**
Arrest, application to vacate order of arrest made after, **Arrest § 73, p. 687**
Arson, **Arson § 44**
General verdict upon two or more counts based on same burning, **Arson § 44**
Assault and battery, **Assault § 50, p. 893; § 129, p. 1011**
Civil actions, **Assault § 50**
Cure of defects in pleading, **Assault § 36, p. 846**
Criminal prosecution, **Assault § 129, pp. 1011–1014**
Correction, **Assault § 129, p. 1013**
General verdict, **Assault § 50**
Assignments,
Cause of action for personal tort not assignable before, **Assign § 36**

VERDICT—Continued
Assignments—Continued
Defect in respect to allegation of assignment cured, **Assign § 137, p. 1190**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Action against assignee, **Assign for Cred § 251**
Action by assignee, **Assign for Cred § 235**
Assumpsit, action of,
Defects in pleading cured, **Assump § 27**
General verdict upheld if any one of several counts is good, **Assump § 32**
Responsiveness to issues, **Assump § 32**
Attachment,
Bond, **Attach § 176**
Main action, **Attach § 495**
Plea in abatement, **Attach § 468**
Third person claiming property attached, **Attach § 362, p. 577**
Wrongful attachment under regular process, **Attach § 552**
Bail,
Civil cases,
Different cause of action, discharge of bail, **Bail § 21**
Principal, verdict for discharge of bail, **Bail § 21**
Criminal proceedings, judgment to correspond to in action on forfeited bond or recognizance, **Bail § 106**
Bailments, actions,
Against third persons, **Bailm § 56**
Between bailor and bailee, **Bailm § 53**
Bankruptcy,
Actions by or against trustees in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 378**
Discharge in bankruptcy in issue, accordance with evidence, **Bankr § 588**
Involuntary proceedings, **Bankr § 128**
Judgment in accordance with, actions by or against trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 379**
Tort action, provability of claim based on, **Bankr § 402**
Tort action against alleged bankrupt as liability in determining solvency, **Bankr § 72**
Banks and banking,
Actions by and against banks, **Banks § 414**
Deposits, action to recover, **Banks § 328, p. 671**
General verdict, receiving deposits when insolvent, prosecution, **Banks § 156, p. 334**
Receiving deposits when insolvent, **Banks § 156, p. 333**
Instructions, **Banks § 156, p. 333**
Savings banks, actions by or against, **Banks § 1022**
Beneficial associations, actions by or against, **Ben Assoc § 81**
Bills and notes,
Actions on instruments, **Bill & N § 717, pp. 245–249**
Attorney's fees, amount of added to, **Bill & N § 726, p. 279**
Conformity to pleadings and evidence, **Bills & N § 717, p. 247**
Direction of, action on instrument, **Bills & N § 696, p. 200**

VERDICT—Continued
Bills and notes—Continued
General verdict,
Actions on instruments, sufficiency, **Bills & N § 717, p. 247**
Judgment supported by, **Bills & N § 718, p. 249, n. 39**
Interest continuing to date, **Bills & N § 722, p. 261**
Bonds, action on, **Bonds § 124**
Boundaries,
Proceeding to establish, **Bound § 120**
Processioning proceeding, **Bound § 88, p. 665**
Breach of marriage promise, **Breach of M P § 37**
Setting aside excessive verdict, **Breach of M P § 46**
Breach of the peace,
Proceedings for security to keep the peace, **Breach of P § 23**
Prosecution for offense, **Breach of P § 13**
Bribery, prosecution for offense, **Brib § 19**
Bridges,
Action for injuries from defects, **Bridges § 96**
Actions involving bridge construction contract, **Bridges § 22, p. 1039**
Brokers, actions,
Compensation, **Brok § 120**
Negligence or wrongful act, **Brok § 55**
Burglary, general verdict, sufficiency, **Burg § 67**
Cancellation of instruments, **Can of Inst § 75**
Carriers, **Carr § 770**
Breach of contract or duty to transport, **Carr § 667, p. 1244**
Connecting carriers, loss or injuries to goods, **Carr § 443, p. 961**
Contributory negligence, **Carr § 805**
Delay in transportation, **Carr § 219, p. 439**
Injuries to passengers, **Carr § 770**
Loss or injuries to baggage, **Carr § 901**
Loss or injury to goods, **Carr § 260**
Self-contradictory verdict, injuries to passengers, **Carr § 770**
Sleeping car companies, **Carr § 919, p. 1759**
Wrongful ejection of passengers, **Carr § 844**
Case, action on, **Case § 11**
Certainty and definiteness,
Actions on contracts, **Contracts § 642**
Divorce, **Divorce § 155**
Enforcement lien, **Mech Liens § 316, p. 1000**
Matters considered by reviewing court in determining, **App & E § 1485**
Replevin, **Replev § 221**
Certiorari,
Conclusiveness, review on certiorari, **Cert § 172, p. 313, n. 92**
Setting aside, reviewable by certiorari, **Cert § 30**
Challenge to array after verdict, **Juries § 263**
Chance verdict, **Trial § 472, pp. 112, 114, n. 20**
Appeal and error, refusal of cautionary instructions, **App & E § 1775**
New trial, **New Tr § 58, p. 186**
Juror's competency to show, **New Tr § 169, p. 422**
Effect of statutory provision, **New Tr § 169, pp. 425, 426**

VERDICT—Continued
Chattel mortgages,
Conversion, action by mortgagor against mortgagee, **Chat Mtg § 225**
Criminal prosecution for sale or removal of property, **Chat Mtg § 287**
Foreclosure, **Chat Mtg § 410**
Replevin action by mortgagee, **Chat Mtg § 243, p. 860**
Sale of property, actions by mortgagee against purchaser, **Chat Mtg § 274**
Compromise verdict, **Trial § 472, p. 112**
Amendment or correction by jury, **Trial § 512, n. 39**
Appeal and error,
Necessity of exception to preserve question for review, **App & E § 335, n. 94**
Prejudicial error, **App & E § 1784, p. 38**
Question of fact on review, **App & E § 1454, p. 581**
Retrial of all issues, **App & E § 1935, p. 467, n. 48**
Reversal on ground of where record does not contain all evidence, **App & E § 698**
Attorney, authority, **Atty & C § 86, n. 71**
Crimes and offenses, **Crim Law § 1374**
Appeal and error, record as presenting questions relating to for review, **Crim Law § 1791**
Case made or statement of facts as essential to review of alleged error, **Crim Law § 1764**
Competency of juror to show, **Crim Law § 1494**
New trial, **Crim Law § 1450**
Record on appeal as presenting questions relating to for review, **Crim Law § 1791**
Homicide, manslaughter, **Homic § 329, p. 77**
New trial, **New Tr § 59, pp. 187, 188**
Affidavit or evidence in support of motion, **New Tr § 180**
Inadequacy of damages, **New Tr § 77, p. 257**
Juror's competency to show, **New Tr § 169, p. 422**
Limitation of new trial to issue of damages, **New Tr § 11, pp. 98, 99**
Presumption on motion, **New Tr § 198, p. 480**
Conclusiveness,
Admiralty, **Admir § 146, p. 270**
Appellate court, **Admir § 192, p. 330**
Conflicting evidence, **New Tr § 70, pp. 219–222**
Partition, **Partit § 110**
Submission of issues to jury, **Equity § 510, p. 905**
Suspension or disbarment proceeding on appellate court, **Atty & C § 37, p. 801**
Valuation for purpose for setting apart exempt property, **Exemp § 139**
Concurrent verdicts,
Appeal and error, conclusiveness on appeal, **App & E § 1654, p. 422**
Divorce, **Divorce § 155**

VERDICT—Continued
Concurrent verdicts—Continued
New trial,
Effect on number of new trials on ground verdict is contrary to, or not sustained by, evidence, **New Tr § 69, pp. 203, 204**
Grant of new trial after successive trials, **New Tr § 8, p. 81, n. 96**
Presumption of legality of grant of new trial as weakening on each concurrent verdict, **New Tr § 8, p. 81**
Trial by jury as requiring, **Juries § 6**
Conspiracy,
Civil actions, **Consp § 31, p. 1052**
Criminal prosecution, **Consp § 94, p. 1163**
Conspiracy to influence as indictable offense, **Consp § 62 p. 1097**
Constitutional law,
Assent of required number of jurors, **Trial § 494**
Changing number of jurors necessary to render, **Const Law § 261**
Criminal prosecutions, failure of jurors to sign, **Const Law § 591, p. 664, n. 91**
Direction of verdict, legislative power to provide, **Const Law § 128, p. 540**
Impeachment by jurors, **Trial § 523**
Judgment, conformity, **Judgm § 55, p. 138, n. 80**
Retrospective laws, **Const Law § 418, p. 113**
Right to direct, **Trial § 259, p. 711, n. 99**
Special findings in connection with general verdict, return, **Trial § 528**
Trial procedure, due process of law as violated, **Const Law § 624, p. 832**
Vested rights, **Const Law § 271**
Contempt, **Contempt § 85**
Contracts,
Action on contract, **Contracts § 642**
Conclusiveness on review, **Contracts § 644**
Breach, failure to allege, **Contracts § 542**
Defective statement of consideration, **Contracts § 536**
Contribution, action, **Contrib § 13, p. 26**
Coroners inquest, **Coroners § 22**
Admissibility in civil suit, **Coroners § 27**
Supplemental verdict, **Coroners § 22**
Corporations,
Actions by and against, **Corp § 1340, p. 1056**
Compensation, officers or directors, **Corp § 810, p. 212**
Foreign corporations, actions by or against, **Corp §§ 1913, 1955**
Sales of stock, **Corp § 411, p. 997**
Costs,
Assignment before entry of judgment, costs as included, **Costs § 270**
Judgment, **Costs § 73**
Counterfeiting, prosecutions, **Counterfeit § 37**
Counties,
City courts, **Counties § 279, p. 497**
Jurisdiction,
Defect appearing in pleadings as cured, **Counties § 112, p. 171**
Excess of limitation as to amount, **Counties § 68, p. 90**

VERDICT—Continued
Counties—Continued
Setting aside, municipal courts, **Counties § 279, p. 509**
Covenants, actions for breach, **Covenants § 137**
Creditors' suits, recovery of as warranting maintenance of suit before entry of judgment, **Cred Suits § 46, p. 1082**
Damages, see **Title Index to Damages**
Death,
Actions for causing death, **Death § 91**
Apportionment of damages awarded among several beneficiaries, **Death § 37, p. 1125**
Death of wrongdoer after, abatement and revival, **Death § 42**
General verdict, special verdict directly in conflict, **Death § 91**
Setting aside,
Excessive damages, **Death § 116, p. 1267**
Inadequate damages, **Death § 117**
Debt, action of,
Form and requisites, **Debt § 16**
Remittitur as curing verdict awarding excessive amount, **Debt § 17**
Declarations, this index
Declaratory judgments, jury trial, **Decl Judgm § 155**
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 996**
Depositaries, actions relating to public depositaries, **Depositaries § 13, p. 281**
Depositions, amendment or correction after, **Depositions § 83**
Descent and distribution,
Actions,
Between heirs and distributees, **Des & Dist § 83, p. 740**
By heirs and distributees,
Evidence supporting, **Des & Dist § 88, p. 766**
Recover shares of property, **Des & Dist § 89**
Advancements, trial, **Des & Dist § 112**
Establishment and determination of heirship, **Des & Dist § 82, pp. 725, 726**
Detinue, **Detinue § 21, p. 910**
Form, **Detinue § 21, p. 910**
Intervention by third person claiming property, **Detinue § 18**
Judgment required to follow, **Detinue § 22, p. 912**
Partial finding, **Detinue § 21, p. 911**
Different verdict, subsequent trial, conclusiveness on appeal, **App & E § 1654, p. 426**
Directed Verdicts, generally, this index
Discovery, bill of discovery filed after, **Discov § 11**
Dismissal and nonsuit,
Adverse verdict, voluntary dismissal or nonsuit after receiving knowledge of agreement, **Dismissal § 18**
Defect in pleadings cured by, dismissal for insufficiency as precluded, **Dismissal § 64**
Discontinuance cured after, **Dismissal § 86**
Leave of court for discontinuance after, **Dismissal § 11**
Motion for, voluntary dismissal or nonsuit after, **Dismissal § 20**

VERDICT—Continued
Dismissal and nonsuit—Continued
Voluntary discontinuance before, **Dismissal § 18**
Voluntary dismissal or nonsuit after, **Dismissal § 22**
Disorderly conduct, prosecution, **Disord C § 8**
Disorderly house, **Disord H § 16**
Divorce, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Dower, recovery of dower, **Dower § 94**
Drains, damages for injuries from defects or obstructions, **Drains § 51, p. 393**
Druggists,
Actions for damages based on negligence, **Drug § 10, p. 523**
Criminal prosecutions for violation of Registration Act, **Drug § 5, p. 511**
Easements, actions involving, **Ease § 112, p. 815**
Ejectment, see **Title Index to Ejectment**
Electricity, injuries incident to production and use, **Elec § 72**
Embezzlement, **Embez § 47**
Eminent domain,
Abandonment of proceedings after, **Em Dom § 335, p. 10**
Amendment of pleadings after, **Em Dom § 265**
Assent of required number of jurors, **Trial § 494**
Assessment of compensation,
Amendment or correction, **Em Dom § 291, p. 1312**
Description of property or interest, **Em Dom § 291, p. 1309**
Itemization of damages, **Em Dom § 291, p. 1310**
Lump sum award, **Em Dom § 291, p. 1310**
Proceedings before jury, **Em Dom § 291, pp. 1307–1312**
Statements as to value of property taken, **Em Dom § 291, p. 1311**
Compensation, findings, **Em Dom § 291, p. 1310**
Condemnation proceedings, **Em Dom § 270**
General verdict,
Assessment of compensation, **Em Dom § 270**
Assessment of damages, **Em Dom § 291, p. 1308**
Harmless error, **Em Dom § 365, p. 60**
Impeachment, affidavit of juror as competent, **Em Dom § 317**
Instruction as to form, proceeding to assess damages, **Em Dom § 290, p. 1306**
Interest, award, **Em Dom § 176, p. 1056**
Interference with jury verdict awarding damages, **App & E § 1651, p. 397**
Judgment as required to conform, **Em Dom § 320, p. 1357**
Landowner's action based on taking or injury to property, **Em Dom § 439, p. 177**
Landowner's action based on taking or injury to property, **Em Dom § 438**
Pleading, cure of mistake in description of property, **Plead § 602, p. 1188, n. 79**
Presumptions, interest as included, **Em Dom § 176, p. 1056**
Report of commissioners, **Em Dom § 299**
Entry, writ of, **Entry § 22**

VERDICT—Continued
Equity,
Advisory verdict, submission of issues to jury, **Equity § 510, p. 904**
Appeal and error, force, **App & E § 1655, p. 428**
Findings of master as equivalent, **Equity § 543, p. 939**
Escape, **Escape § 27**
Estoppel, actions involving, **Estop § 165**
Evidence, see **Title Index to Evidence**
Excessive verdicts,
Appeal and error, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Judgments,
Entry, **Judgm § 57**
Notwithstanding verdict, **Judgm § 60, p. 175**
Malicious prosecution, **Mal Pros § 115, p. 1107**
Workmen's compensation,
New trial, **Work C § 661, p. 1003; § 649, p. 964**
Protecting employers, **Work C § 5, p. 44**
Exchange of property, breach of contract, **Exch of Prop § 14, p. 69**
Executions,
Adverse party claims, withdrawal before, **Executions, § 182**
Basis of writ, **Executions § 5**
Entry on minutes as sustaining execution issued on, **Executions § 9**
Third party claims, **Executions § 186, p. 419**
Conclusiveness, **Executions § 169, p. 391**
Wrongful execution, **Executions § 457, p. 845**
Executors and administrators,
Actions by or against, **Ex & Ad § 790**
Administration bonds, **Ex & Ad § 983, p. 1226**
Advisory verdict of jury after removal of proceedings to equity, **Ex & Ad § 839, p. 961**
Executors de son tort, **Ex & Ad § 1068, p. 1375**
Necessity of descriptive words showing representative capacity, **Ex & Ad § 790**
Objections to pleadings on claims in favor of estate made after verdict, **Ex & Ad § 772, p. 818**
Profert, curing want of, **Ex & Ad § 759**
Revocation of letters, order supported, **Ex & Ad § 85, p. 1026**
Sales under order of court, proceedings to perfect rights of purchaser, **Ex & Ad § 645**
Exemptions,
Proceedings to enforce or protect right, **Exemp § 163**
Valuation by as final for purpose of setting apart exempt property, **Exemp § 139**
Explosives,
Actions for injuries, **Explos § 11**
Criminal prosecutions, **Explos § 12**
Extortion, aider by verdict, penalties, **Extort § 15**
Factors, actions between principals or factors and third persons, **Fact § 68**
Fairly evenly balanced testimony, conclusiveness of verdict, **App & E § 1648, p. 340**
False imprisonment, **False Imp § 61**
False personation,
Aider by verdict, sufficiency of indictment, **False Pers § 5**
Sufficiency, **False Pers § 7**

VERDICT—Continued
False pretenses, **False Pret § 55**
Directed verdict, **False Pret § 53**
Favorable verdict,
Additional chance for rendering harmless error in submission of question of law, **App & E § 1760**
Curing error in,
Denial of nonsuit, **App & E § 1756**
Refusal of instructions, **App & E § 1776, p. 1284**
Preventing complaint of error in giving of instructions, **App § E § 1773(1), p. 1245**
Federal courts, see **Title Index to Federal Courts**
Fines and penalties,
Action to recover, **Penalties § 17, p. 414**
Cure of defects in pleading, **Penalties § 15, p. 410**
Direction, **Penalties § 17, p. 413**
Taxation, actions, **Tax § 1032**
Fires, damages, actions to recover, **Fires § 13**
Fish and game, criminal prosecutions, **Fish § 46**
Fixtures, actions involving, **Fixt § 66**
Food, actions for injuries, **Food § 70**
Forcible entry and detainer, **Forc Entry § 66**
Criminal prosecutions, **Forc Entry § 119**
Description of premises, objections cured, **Forc Entry § 49**
General verdict, **Forc Entry § 66**
Inquisition, **Forc Entry § 100**
Forfeitures, sufficiency of general verdict for condemnation, **Forfeit § 5, p. 18**
Forgery, **Forg § 107**
General verdict, sufficiency, **Forg § 107**
Form,
Appeal and error,
Exception to raise question as to sufficiency, **App & E § 335, n. 94**
Harmless error, **App & E § 1784, p. 37**
Instruction on as prejudicially erroneous, **App & E § 1763(1), p. 1170, n. 16**
Objection to instruction, **App & E § 307, p. 978**
Presumption as to preparation and submission of, **App & E § 1562(2)**
Refusal of cautionary instructions, **App & E § 1775**
Death, action for causing, **Death § 91**
Waste, **Waste § 17, p. 577**
Fornication, **Forn § 12**
Fraud, **Fraud § 138**
Criminal prosecutions, **Fraud § 158**
Damages, **Fraud § 152**
Frauds, statute of, **Frauds S § 293**
Fraudulent conveyances, **Fraud Conv § 438**
Gaming,
Actions for penalties, **Gaming § 77**
Civil actions, **Gaming § 67**
Criminal cases, **Gaming § 131**
Garnishment, damages for as contingent liability, **Garn § 87, p. 293**
Gas, escape or explosion, injuries, **Gas § 47, p. 755**
Gifts, **Gifts § 71**
Causa mortis gift, **Gifts § 121**

VERDICT—Continued
Guaranty, **Guaran § 105**
Notice of default, failure to allege, **Guaran § 96, p. 1272**
Habeas corpus,
Advisory verdict, **Hab Corp § 101, p. 683**
Attack, **Hab Corp § 24**
Invalidity, burden of proof, **Hab Corp § 100, p. 668**
Presence of defendant at reading of, presumption, **Hab Corp § 100, p. 671**
Highways and roads,
Contractors' bonds, **High § 210, p. 190**
Contracts for road work, **High § 211, p. 202**
Injuries from defects or obstructions, **High § 281, p. 342**
Obstruction and encroachment, **High § 228, p. 230**
Prosecution, **High § 231, p. 239**
Use of highway, injuries, **High § 246, p. 276**
Holidays, rendering, **Holid § 5, p. 415**
Homesteads, protection of right, **Home § 234**
Homicide, see **Title Index to Homicide**
Hospitals, actions by or against, **Hosp § 10, p. 360**
Husband and wife,
Abandonment, prosecution, **Hus & W § 641**
Actions involving, **Hus & W § 446; § 551, p. 42**
Alienation of affections, **Hus & W § 690, p. 346**
Appeal and error, error cured by, **Hus & W § 460**
Partition, dissolution of community, **Hus & W § 590, p. 165**
Separate maintenance, **Hus & W § 622**
Illegitimate children,
Aider of complaint, preliminary bastardy proceeding, **Bast § 63**
Bastardy proceeding, **Bast § 107**
Immaterial answers in special verdict, **App & E § 1785, p. 42**
Improvements, proceedings to recover, **Improv § 14, p. 466**
Inadequate reasons for direction of verdict, **App & E § 1464, p. 678**
Inadequate verdict, affirmance on condition, **App & E § 1848, p. 283**
Inaptness, indictments and informations, aider by verdict, **Ind & Inf § 319, p. 1349**
Incomplete verdict, finality of judgment, **App & E § 121, p. 376, n. 64**
Incongruous verdict or findings, **New Tr § 66, pp. 197–199**
Inconsistent verdict,
Indictment containing several counts, **Crim Law § 1403**
Judgment notwithstanding verdict, **Judgm § 60**
New trial, **Crim Law § 1450**
Indemnity, action on contract, **Indem § 36**
Indictments and informations,
Amendment after,
Indictment, **Ind & Inf § 230, p. 1242**
Information, **Ind & Inf § 233**
Consolidated indictments, aider by, **Ind & Inf § 325**
Indorsement on indictment after, **Ind & Inf § 23**
Presumption of regularity, **Ind & Inf § 312**
Quashing indictment before, **Ind & Inf § 199**

VERDICT—Continued
Indigent persons, support, actions against municipalities for relief furnished, **Paupers** § 79, p. 180
Individual and joint verdict, injuries from operation of vehicles, **Motor V** § 558, p. 657
Infants,
Action by or against, **Infants** § 119, p. 338
Criminal prosecutions, **Infants** § 96, p. 220
Delinquency or dependency proceedings, **Infants** § 99, p. 251
Prosecutions for violating regulations for protection of health and morals, **Infants** § 16, pp. 79, 80
Review, **Infants** § 126, p. 368
Informal verdict,
Conspiracy, criminal prosecution, **Consp** § 94, p. 1163
Criminal law,
Objections, **Crim Law** § 1416
Presumptions on appeal, **Crim Law** § 1858
Ejectment, action for mesne profits, construction with pleading and evidence, **Eject** § 140, p. 1033
Infringement of right to jury trial, **Juries** § 123, p. 843
Setting aside, **Juries** § 128, p. 853
Injunctions, **Injun** § 199, p. 923
Insurance,
Action on policy, **Ins** § 1387, pp. 686–688
Directed verdict, **Ins** § 1364, pp. 595–597; § 1372, p. 619; § 1373, pp. 620, 621
Mutual benefit certificate, **Ins** § 1686
Premiums, **Ins** § 358, p. 1345
Action to recover premium paid, **Ins** § 408, p. 1405
Insurrection and sedition, **Insurrect** § 3, p. 1097, n. 97
Interest, **Interest** § 20
Appeal or review as suspending interest, **Interest** § 59
Interest in addition to verdict in suit on open account, **Interest** § 16, n. 20
Refusal to receive, suspension of interest, **Interest** § 59
Statutory provisions, time during which interest runs, **Interest** § 42
Time to which interest runs, **Interest** § 41, n. 21
Internal revenue,
Criminal prosecutions, **Int Rev** § 1019
Forfeiture proceedings, **Int Rev** § 959
Penalties, actions to enforce, **Int Rev** § 982
Interpleader, trial of issues between claimants, **Interpl** § 43
Intoxicating liquors,
Civil damage actions, **Int Liq** § 477
Criminal prosecutions, **Int Liq** § 378
Concurrence in verdict, **Int Liq** § 378
Instructions to jury, **Int Liq** § 377, p. 580
Penalties, actions to recover, **Int Liq** § 299
Irreconcilable conflict, conclusiveness, **App & E** § 1647, p. 313
Issues, Proof and Variance, generally, this index
Joint verdicts,
Appeal and error,
Instructions to jury, **App & E** § 1773(1), p. 1247

VERDICT—Continued
Joint verdicts—Continued
Appeal and error—Continued
Objection to for first time on appeal, **App & E** § 309, p. 990
Assault and battery, civil action, **Assault** § 50
Criminal law,
Signature, **Crim Law** § 1395
Validity, **Crim Law** § 1402
Death, actions for causing, **Death** § 91, n. 75
Ejectment, **Eject** § 109, p. 1004
Judgments, conformity, **Judgm** § 55, p. 139
Libel and slander, **Libel** § 233
New trial,
Insufficiency of evidence, several defendants, **New Tr** § 72
Setting aside as to some defendants, **New Tr** § 12, p. 100
Replevin, **Replev** § 220
Judgments and Decrees, generally, this index
Justices of the peace,
Appeal and error, judgment on as appealable, **J P** § 135, p. 259
Appeal to jury, **J P** § 103
Attachment proceeding, intervention, **J P** § 77, p. 140
Form and requisites, **J P** § 99, p. 183
Interest accruing after, consideration in determining amount in controversy, **J P** § 35, p. 71
Judgment, conformity, **J P** § 110, p. 198
Pleadings, defects and irregularities cured, **J P** § 90
Trial de novo on appeal, **J P** § 210
Kidnapping, **Kidnap** § 7, p. 449
Labor and employment,
Injuries to servants, **Mast & S** § 550
Injuries to third persons, **Mast & S** § 619, pp. 421–424
Wages, actions to recover, **Mast & S** § 133
Statutory provision, **Mast & S** § 160(9)
Labor organizations, division of damages in action against, **Trade U** § 52, p. 865
Landlord and tenant,
Attachment for rent and advances, **Land & Ten** § 600
Breach of covenant, **Land & Ten** § 250, p. 887
Dispossession proceedings, **Land & Ten** § 781, p. 690
Conformity of judgment, **Land & Ten** § 782, p. 692
Distress,
Actions for wrongful distress, **Land & Ten** § 715, p. 578
Prosecution as action for rent, **Land & Ten** § 707
Double rent, **Land & Ten** § 550
Eviction, damages, **Land & Ten** § 460, p. 191
Recovery of possession, **Land & Ten** § 746
Rent actions, **Land & Ten** § 566, p. 411
Renting on shares, actions involving crop, **Land & Ten** § 829
Larceny, **Larc** §§ 155–157, pp. 1012–1015
Certainty, findings as to value, **Larc** § 157

VERDICT—Continued
Larceny—Continued
Direction of verdict, conflict in evidence, **Larc § 139, p. 986**
Form, **Larc § 155**
General verdict as sufficient, **Larc § 155**
Grade or degree of offense, finding, **Larc § 157**
Joinder of counts, **Crim Law § 1403**
Partial verdict, **Larc § 156**
Principals, finding of guilt, **Larc § 155**
Responsiveness, **Larc § 155**
Value of property, finding, **Larc § 157**
Lewdness or obscenity, **Lewd § 8**
Libel and slander, **Libel § 233**
Arrest of judgment after, **Libel § 235**
Criminal prosecution, **Libel § 301, p. 436**
Direction of verdict, **Libel § 222**
Slander of property or title, **Libel § 278, p. 403**
Excessiveness or inadequacy, **Libel § 261**
New trial, excessiveness, **Libel § 234**
General verdict, **Libel § 233**
New trial when against weight of evidence, **Libel § 234**
Licenses and permits, criminal prosecution, **Licen § 71, p. 732**
Liens and incumbrances, enforcement, **Liens § 22, p. 878**
Limitations of actions, **Lim of Act § 505**
Direction, **Lim of Act § 399, p. 551**
Motion to dismiss after, **Lim of Act § 351, p. 481**
Logs and logging, liens, actions to enforce, **Logs § 85**
Lost instruments, action based on, indemnity bond given after as sufficient, **Lost Inst § 21, p. 825**
Lump Sum, this index
Malicious mischief, **Mal Mis § 11**
Responsiveness of judgment, **Mal Mis § 12**
Malicious prosecution, **Mal Pros § 109**
Excessive verdict, **Mal Pros § 115, p. 1107**
Original action, probable cause, **Mal Pros § 24**
Mandamus proceeding, **Mand § 337**
Clerks of court, compelling record, **Mand § 69, p. 118**
Entry of judgment on, **Mand § 97, p. 157**
General verdict, proceeding to obtain, **Mand § 337**
Remedy as available as to matters, **Mand § 95**
Criminal proceeding, **Mand § 115, p. 193**
Manifest excessiveness as respects setting aside, **App & E § 1651, p. 385**
Manifest injustice authorizing setting aside, **App & E § 1649, p. 367**
Mayhem, **Mayhem § 11**
Mechanics' liens,
Bond of contractor, **Mech Liens § 262, p. 867**
Enforcement, **Mech Liens § 316, pp. 998–1002**
Admission of evidence after verdict finding amount of indebtedness, **Mech Liens § 311**
Conformity of judgment, **Mech Liens § 323**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, **Ins Pers § 26**
Commitment proceedings, **Ins Pers § 67, p. 167**
Guardian or committee, appointment, **Ins Pers § 40, pp. 113, 114**
Guilty, suspended until restoration of sanity, **Ins Pers § 127**

VERDICT—Continued
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons—Continued
Issue fairly raised, possible verdicts, **Crim Law § 1405**
Restoration to sanity, **Ins Pers § 55, p. 155**
Mines and minerals, see **Title Index to Mines and Minerals**
Money lent, **Mon Lent § 8**
Money received, **Mon Recd § 32**
Monopolies,
Criminal prosecution, **Monop § 111**
Damages resulting from violation of anti-trust laws, **Monop § 102**
Mortgages,
Assumption of mortgage, action to enforce rights under mortgage, **Mtg § 415, p. 603, n. 78**
Foreclosure by action or suit, **Mtg § 681**
Deficiency, **Mtg § 790, p. 1515**
Foreclosure by entry and possession, **Mtg § 534, p. 876**
Motor vehicles, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Municipal corporations,
Actions involving **Mun Corp § 2210**
Confirmation of assessment for public improvement, **Mun Corp § 1496**
Ordinances, violations, **Mun Corp § 349**
Trial de novo on review of conviction, **Mun Corp § 379, p. 725**
Streets or other public ways,
Damages for wrongful use or obstructions, **Mun Corp § 1713**
Injuries from defects or obstructions, **Mun Corp § 945**
Tort actions against municipality, **Mun Corp § 945**
Negative character of evidence as affecting conclusiveness, **App & E § 1648, p. 336**
Negative verdict,
Assignment of error, weight and sufficiency of evidence, **App & E § 1264(3), p. 131, n. 47**
Motion for new trial, **App & E § 387, p. 1288, n. 99.15**
Negligence, **Neglig §§ 302, 303, pp. 1264, 1265**
Directed verdict, **Neglig § 251, pp. 1122–1128**
Not guilty in criminal cases, **Neglig § 306, p. 1272**
General verdict,
Consistency with special findings, **Neglig § 304, pp. 1268, 1269**
Negligence action, **Neglig § 303**
Necessity of special verdicts or findings, **Neglig § 304, p. 1266**
New Trial, this index
Nonresponsive verdict not cured by judgment, **App & E § 1784, p. 41**
Nonreversible error correction of verdict in matters of form, **App & E § 1784, p. 39**
Nuisances,
Action for damages, **Nuis § 155**
Action to abate or enjoin, **Nuis § 128, p. 924**
Objection to splitting causes of action before verdict, **Actions § 102**
Obstructing justice, **Obstr Just § 21**
Obvious error, direction of verdict, **App & E § 1671, p. 647, n. 87**

VERDICT—Continued
Officers, judicial proceeding for impeachment or removal, **Offic § 67, p. 293**
Operation and effect, consolidation of actions, **Actions § 113**
Parent and child, abandonment or neglect to support child, **Parent & C § 98, p. 844**
Partial liability, **Damag § 189**
Parties, see **Title Index to Parties**
Partition, **Partit § 110**
Direction of verdict, **Partit § 109**
Partnership actions,
Between surviving partner and representative of deceased partner, **Partners § 327**
Between surviving partners or representatives of deceased partner and third persons, **Partners § 313**
By or against firm or partners, **Partners § 233**
Aider by verdict in action by or against firm in firm name, **Partners § 207**
Change of membership, enforcement of claims of new firm or continuing partners, **Partners § 269, p. 763**
Dissolution and accounting, **Partners § 429**
Party walls, **Party W § 23, p. 43**
Payment,
Issue of payment, **Paymt § 130**
Recovery of payments made, **Paymt § 160, p. 379**
Penalties. Fines and penalties, generally, ante
Perjury,
Attempt to suborn, **Perj § 89**
Direction in prosecution, **Perj § 71**
Prosecution, **Perj § 77**
Perverse verdict,
Contrary to erroneous instruction, **Trial § 485, p. 141**
Instructions, disregarding, **Trial § 485, p. 141**
Point of law, refusal of jury to follow judge's directions, **Trial § 485, p. 141**
Sustained by great preponderance of evidence, **Trial § 485, p. 141**
Ulterior consideration controlling, **Trial § 510, n. 1**
Physicians and surgeons,
Malpractice, **Phys § 65**
Practicing without authority, **Phys § 28**
Pleading, see **Title Index to Pleading**
Poisons, prosecutions, **Poisons § 7, p. 178**
Polling Jury, generally, this index
Post office, fraud, use of mails to defraud, **P O § 52**
Principal and surety, creditor's or obligee's action against surety, **Princ & S § 276**
Process, cure of errors and defects, **Proc § 113, p. 1171**
Prostitution,
Deriving support from or receiving earnings of prostitute, **Prost § 11, p. 251**
Pandering or procuring, **Prost § 8, p. 246**
Public lands, timber, value of timber wrongfully removed, **Pub Lands § 12, p. 656**
Quick verdict, **New Tr § 58, p. 186**
Quieting title, **Quiet T § 92, pp. 138–141**
Quo warranto, **Quo W § 48**

VERDICT—Continued
Quotient verdict,
Appeal and error,
Instructions to jury, **App & E § 1773(2), p. 1257**
Order granting new trial, **App & E § 1673, p. 665**
Presumption on review, **App & E § 1561, n. 94**
Argument of counsel suggesting, **Trial § 192**
Criminal law, **Crim Law § 1374**
Competency of jurors to show, **Crim Law § 1494**
Harmless error, **Crim Law § 1927**
New trial, **Crim Law § 1450**
Damages, instructions, **Damag § 178**
Defined, **Crim Law § 1374**
New trial, **New Tr § 59, p. 188**
Affidavit or evidence in support of motion, **New Tr § 180**
Burden of proof, **New Tr § 198, p. 480**
Competency of juror to show, effect of statutory provisions, **New Tr § 169, pp. 425, 426**
Cure by remittitur, **New Tr § 76, p. 250, n. 1**
Juror's competency to show, **New Tr § 169, pp. 422, 425, 426**
Limitation of new trial to issue of damages, **New Tr § 11, p. 99**
Presumption on motion,
Verdict was a quotient verdict, **New Tr § 198, p. 480**
Want of prearrangement of own jurors, **New Tr § 198, p. 478, n. 12**
Question for court on conflicting affidavits of jurors, **New Tr § 196, p. 472**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 781, p. 1344, n. 15**
Railroads, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Rape, **Rape § 84, pp. 593–595**
Real actions,
Statutory action of right, **Real Act § 14**
Writ of right, **Real Act § 14**
Receiving stolen goods, **Rec S Goods § 22**
Recognizances, enforcement, **Recogn § 42**
Records, lost or destroyed records, establishment of title evidenced, **Records § 65**
References and referees,
Exceptions to report of referee, jury trial, **Refer § 185**
Ordering reference after, **Refer § 31**
Reformation of instruments, **Ref of Inst § 85, pp. 480, 481**
Regularity, judgment rendered without, **Judgm § 45**
Release, **Release § 74**
Crediting amount paid for release on verdict in proceeding to avoid release, **Release § 37, p. 664**
Direction of verdict or finding by court, **Release § 72, pp. 723–724**
Religious organizations and societies, actions by or against, **Relig Soc § 114**

VERDICT—Continued
Removal of causes,
Appeal from,
Denial of motion to set aside or correct in removed case, **Rem of C § 270**
Judgment on verdict in removed case, **Rem of C § 270**
Direction of verdict in removed criminal prosecution, **Rem of C § 269, p. 1128**
Motion to remand after verdict, **Rem of C § 302**
Replevin, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Responsiveness, **Trial § 501**
Arson, **Arson § 44**
Assault and battery,
Civil action, **Assault § 50**
Criminal prosecution, **Assault § 129, p. 1011**
Attachment, proceeding by third person claiming property attached, **Attach § 362, p. 577**
Banks, receiving deposits when insolvent, **Banks § 156, p. 333**
Breach of marriage promise, **Breach of M P § 37**
Brokers, negligence or wrongful act, **Brok § 55**
Burglary, **Burg § 67**
Chattel mortgages, sale or removal of property, **Chat Mtg § 287**
Disorderly house, **Disord H § 16**
Divorce, **Divorce § 155**
Embezzlement, **Embez § 47**
Executions, third party claims, **Executions § 186, p. 419**
Forcible entry and detainer, **Forc Entry § 66**
Forgery, **Forg § 107**
Gifts, **Gifts § 71**
Homicide, **Homic § 401, p. 243**
Larceny, **Larc § 155**
Limitations of actions, **Lim of Act § 405**
Material issues, presumption on review, **App & E § 1562(6)**
Perjury, **Perj § 77**
Quieting title, **Quiet T § 92, p. 139**
Review on appeal from order on motion for new trial, **App & E § 1470, p. 727**
Robbery, **Rob § 50**
Rewards, **Rewards § 48**
Riots and mobs, **Riot § 25**
Robbery, **Rob § 50**
Attempt or assault with intent, **Rob § 75**
Bank robbery, **Rob § 78, p. 533**
Sales,
Breach of contract, buyer's action, **Sales § 537**
Conditional sales, seller's action,
Against third person, **Sales § 625**
Recovery of property on default of buyer, **Sales § 610**
Damages, seller's action, **Sales § 476**
Price or purchase money,
Actions, **Sales § 457**
Judgment conforming, **Sales § 458**
Recovery of purchase money paid, buyer's action, **Sales § 512**
Judgment conforming, **Sales § 513, p. 183**
Recovery of goods or their proceeds, actions by seller, **Sales § 424**
Warranties, **Sales § 371**

VERDICT—Continued
Schools and school districts, contract, rules governing, **Schools § 315**
Sealed verdict,
Generally, see **Title Index to Trial**
Allowance, **Crim Law § 1394**
Amendment or correction, **Crim Law § 1412**
Bastardy proceeding, **Bast § 107**
Eminent domain, assessment of damages by jury, **Em Dom § 291, p. 1308**
Harmless error, return, **Crim Law § 1928**
New trial, recording in jury's absence, **New Tr § 63, p. 192, n. 36**
Signature, **Crim Law § 1395**
Seamen, personal injuries, **Seamen § 214, p. 736**
Seduction, **Seduct § 21**
Criminal prosecutions, **Seduct § 60**
Self-contradictory verdict of findings, **New Tr § 66, pp. 197–199**
Separate verdicts,
Determination of excessiveness in passing on new trial motion, **New Tr § 196, p. 477**
Grant of new trial as to part of parties, **New Tr § 12, p. 100**
Joint trial, **Crim Law § 1402**
Sequestration,
Action on release bond, **Sequest § 16, p. 1100**
Main action, **Sequest § 20, p. 1123**
Several verdict, conformity of judgment, **Judgm § 55, p. 139**
Sheriffs and constables,
Actions against officers or indemnitors, **Sheriffs § 162, p. 387**
Cure of defect in pleading, **Sheriffs § 155, p. 367**
Official bonds, **Sheriffs § 205, p. 498**
Summary proceeding, **Sheriffs § 192, p. 465**
Removal of sheriff, proceedings, **Sheriffs § 10, p. 174**
Ships and shipping,
Loss of or injury to cargo, **Ship § 157**
Personal injuries sustained on or about vessel, **Ship § 86, p. 850**
Single verdict, condition of consolidation of actions, **Actions § 110**
Sodomy, **Sod § 6**
Some evidence supporting verdict as respects conclusiveness, **App & E § 1647, p. 277**
Special Findings, generally, this index
Special Verdict, generally, this index
Specific performance, **Spec Perf § 155**
Speculative verdicts, damages, instructions, **Damag § 178**
Steam, injuries arising out of production or use, **Steam § 18**
Stipulations,
Construction, operation and effect, **Stip § 26, p. 77**
Validity, **Stip § 10, p. 24**
Street railroads, injuries, **St R R § 336**
Subscriptions, **Subscrip § 22, p. 759**
Substantial injury necessary for setting aside for misconduct of jurors, **App & E § 1780, p. 21**

VERDICT—Continued
Successive verdicts,
Appeal and error, conclusiveness, **App & E § 1654, p. 422**
Federal courts, same case, conclusiveness on review by court of appeals, **Fed Cts § 297**
New trial, setting aside as excessive, **New Tr § 76, pp. 251, 252**
Sufficiency of general verdict,
Homicide, **Homic § 401, p. 242**
Replevin, **Replev § 223**
Sunday,
Delivery and acceptance, **Sunday § 51**
Discharge of jury, **Sunday § 52**
In action on Sunday contract or transaction, **Sunday § 38**
Rendered on Sunday, **Sunday § 53**
Surplusage, generally, this index
Taxation, penalties, **Tax § 1032**
Telecommunications,
Injuries from construction, maintenance and equipment, **Tel § 63**
Telegraph company for damages, **Tel § 197**
Telephone service, **Tel § 272, p. 283**
Tenancy in common,
Adverse possession, **Ten In Com § 42**
Ejectment for restoration of joint possession, **Ten In Com § 92, p. 496**
Setting aside, erroneous instructions as to one cotenant, verdict rendered against two cotenants, **Ten In Com § 148**
Special interrogatories in irreconcilable conflict with general verdict, accounting for rents and profits, **Ten In Com § 78, p. 476**
Tenant. Landlord and tenant, generally, ante
Tender, **Tender § 73**
Territories, verdict in contractor's bond, **Terr § 38, p. 645**
Theaters and shows, injuries to patrons, **Theaters § 55**
Time, motion for disqualification of judge, **Judges § 94, p. 1086**
Torts, **Torts § 63**
Towage, actions against tow or tug, **Towage § 93**
Trespass, **Tresp § 101**
Criminal trespass prosecution, **Tresp § 164**
Joint and several liabilities, **Tresp § 32**
Joint rights and liabilities, **Tresp § 101**
Special verdict, **Tresp § 102**
Statutory actions for penalties and multiple damages, **Tresp § 134**
Trespass to try title, **Tresp to T T § 61**
Judgment conforming, **Tresp to T T § 62, p. 1176**
Trover and conversion, see **Title Index to Trover and Conversion**
Trusts and trustees, establishment and enforcement of trust, **Trusts § 470, p. 928**
Turnpikes and toll roads, injuries to traveler, **Turnp § 72**
Unanimous verdicts,
Criminal law, insanity, preliminary hearing, **Crim Law § 940**

VERDICT—Continued
Unanimous verdicts—Continued
Eminent domain, assessment of damages, **Em Dom § 291, p. 1308**
Infringement of right to jury trial, **Juries § 123, p. 843**
Trial by jury as requiring, **Juries § 6**
United States, criminal prosecutions, claims, **U S § 173**
Usury, **Usury § 120**
Action to recover penalty, **Usury § 156**
Direction, **Usury § 118**
General verdict, **Usury § 120**
Vagrancy, directing, **Vag § 5**
Vendor and purchaser,
Breach of contract, **Ven & Pur § 589**
Directed verdict,
Damages, **Ven & Pur § 535**
Liens, enforcement, **Ven & Pur § 441**
Purchase money paid, recovery, **Ven & Pur § 569, p. 604**
Recovery of possession, **Ven § Pur § 472**
Liens, special findings, **Ven & Pur § 441**
Purchase money paid, recovery, **Ven & Pur § 569, p. 605**
Venue,
Change of venue, application after, **Venue § 165**
Directed verdict, questions of law and fact, **Venue § 191**
Plea of privilege, **Venue § 195**
Time for objection, **Venue § 72**
Void verdict, setting aside judgment based on, **Judgm § 267, p. 481, n. 63**
War and national defense,
Eviction actions, questions of law and fact, **War § 181**
Price control regulations, actions for damages, **War § 122**
Rents and housing regulations, overcharges and penalties, **War § 167**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, **Wareh § 81**
Actions, **Wareh § 79, p. 532**
By warehousemen, **Wareh § 85**
Safe depositaries, **Wareh § 98**
Waste, **Waste § 17, p. 577**
Great exactness, **Waste § 17, p. 577**
Waters, see **Title Index to Waters**
Weight of trial court's opinion with respect to justice or injustice of verdict, **App & E § 1650, p. 378, n. 73**
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Witnesses,
Setting aside for one party as penalty for noncompliance with subpoena duces tecum, **Witn § 28**
Trial jurors, impeaching, **Witn § 108**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

VERDIGRIS
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 996**

VERGE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 996**

VERIFICATION
Defined,
Plead § 343
Vol. 92, p. 996
Petitions, this index
Pleading, this index

VERIFICATION BY OATH
Defined, **Agric § 55, n. 29**

VERIFY
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 996**

VERILY
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 998**

VERITY
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 998**

VERMILLION
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 998**

VERMIN
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 998**
Insects, generally, this index

VERMONT
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 998**

VERMOUTH
Defined, **Int Liq § 13, p. 145**

VERSAILLES TREATY
War and national defense, **War § 42, p. 124**

VERSUS
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 998**

VERTEBRA
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 998**

VERTEBRAE FRACTURE
Workmen's compensation, evidence, **Work C § 555(11), p. 702**

VERTICAL
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 999**

VERTICAL INTEGRATION
Defined, **Monop § 40, n. 69**

VERTIGO
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 999**
Dizzyness, generally, this index

VERY
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 999**

VERY PISTOL
Criminal responsibility for possession, **Weap § 6, n. 57**

VESSELS
Ships and Shipping, generally, this index

VEST
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1002**

VESTED ESTATE OR INTEREST
Defined, **Wills § 921**
Estates, generally, this index

VESTED RIGHTS
Adoption of children,
Affected by statute relating to inheritance by adopted child, **Adop § 63, p. 454**
Denied by adoption statute, **Adop § 5, p. 372**
Aliens, naturalization, **Aliens § 122**
Appeal and review, **App & E §§ 1, 20; Const Law § 272**
Change in law pending appeal, **App & E § 1841**
Decisions reviewable, effect of statutory change, **App & E § 46**
Interference with by granting right of review, **App & E § 4**
Beneficial associations, alteration of by-laws, **Ben Assoc § 29**
Building and loan associations, by-laws not to interfere, **B & L Assoc § 7, p. 406**
Common carriers, **Carr § 278**
Conflict of laws,
Defense, **Confl of Laws § 4, p. 862, n. 38**
Foreign law recognition, **Confl of Laws § 3, p. 840**
Torts, foreign rights based on enforceable under theory, **Confl of Laws § 4, p. 862, n. 38**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Contracts, rescission, **Contracts § 392**
Convicts, contractors for labor, **Convicts § 21**
Copyright, renewal, **Copyr § 79**
Corporations,
Amendment or alteration of charter defeating or impairing, **Corp § 80, p. 474, n. 33**
By-laws disturbing, **Corp § 189, p. 606**
Certificate of stock as evidence, **Corp § 258, p. 724**
Dividends, declaration, **Corp § 466, p. 1114, n. 97**
Increase of capital stock, **Corp § 268, p. 743**
Stockholders, **Corp § 477**
Franchise, **Corp § 512, p. 1192**
Costs, **Costs § 3**
Counties,
Employees, retirement pay, **Counties § 130**
Stare decisis as giving, **Counties § 192, n. 45**
Creation of remedies, vested rights in statute, **Const Law § 257**
Crimes and offenses, jurisdiction of court, **Crim Law § 111**
Curtesy, divorce as affecting, **Curt § 12, p. 57**
Customs duties, importation, **Cust Dut § 6; § 30, p. 167**
Damages, exemplary damages, **Damag § 117, p. 710, n. 33**
Declaratory judgments,
Motion to dismiss or strike, **Decl Judgm § 142, p. 343, n. 23**
Wills, **Decl Judgm § 100, n. 39**
Defined, **Const Law § 215**
Depositions, perpetuation of testimony, **Depositions § 5**
Descent and distribution,
Heirship or inheritance, time of vesting, **Des & Dist § 65**
Law of descent and distribution as limited, **Des & Dist § 8, p. 535**
Subject to descent and distribution, **Des & Dist § 8, p. 533**

VESTED RIGHTS—Continued
Descent and distribution—Continued
Succeeding to estate of another, **Des & Dist § 2, p. 519**
Surviving spouse, **Des & Dist § 49, p. 620**
Divorce,
Alimony,
Award, **Divorce § 235**
Installments, **Divorce §§ 251(2), 276**
Wife's right to enforce judgment, **Divorce § 253, p. 78**
Attorney's fees, alimony judgment, **Divorce § 255**
Child's support payment, **Divorce § 321(1), p. 632**
Custody of children, award, **Divorce § 317(5), p. 565**
Desertion, ground, **Divorce § 37**
Waiver, **Divorce § 8, p. 30, n. 96**
Elections, suffrage, **Elections § 2**
Equity,
Laches, doctrine as having no application, **Equity § 113, p. 524**
Report of master, **Equity § 558, p. 949**
Escheat, adverse claims, **Escheat § 21, n. 49**
Executors and administrators,
Allowance to surviving spouse or family, **Ex & Ad § 362, p. 83**
Appointment of executor, **Ex & Ad § 22, p. 903, n. 57**
Widow's allowance, **Ex & Ad § 323, n. 5; § 336, p. 36**
Exemptions, debtor, **Exemp § 6**
Existing remedies, **Const Law § 256**
Expectant heirs, **Const Law § 228**
Federal courts, change in law pending appeal to supreme court, **Fed Cts § 201**
Fines and penalties, power to remit fine as continuing until intervention, **Fines § 18**
Forfeitures, remission, **Forfeit § 7**
Highways and roads, abandonment, **High § 130**
Homesteads,
Husband and wife, **Home § 4**
Probate homestead, **Home § 239**
Husband and wife,
Community property, **Hus & W § 466, p. 993**
Marriage settlements, **Hus & W § 103**
Support of wife, obligation, **Hus & W § 15, p. 407**
Impairment,
Railroads, regulation, **R R § 28**
Water,
Appropriation, **Waters § 169**
Value by pollution, **Waters § 43, p. 689**
Indians, lessee of allotted land, **Indians § 57, p. 749**
Infants,
Common law disabilities, **Infants § 19**
Mother's pension, **Infants § 10**
Injunctions, created by final decrees, **Injun § 215, p. 950**
Insolvency laws, **Insolv § 2, p. 342**
Insurance beneficiaries, **Ins § 1172**
Accident policy, **Ins § 1182, p. 92**
Industrial policy, **Ins § 1186, pp. 97, 99; § 1188, p. 105**
Life policies, **Ins § 1173, pp. 60–67; § 1174, pp. 67–69**
Surrender of policy defeating, **Ins § 1175, p. 70**

VESTED RIGHTS—Continued
Insured,
Amendment or change of charter, constitution, by-laws, **Ins § 303, p. 1223**
Insurable interest as requiring, fire insurance, **Ins § 180**
Intoxicating liquors,
Impairment or destruction of, validity of statute, **Int Liq § 45**
License or permit, **Int Liq § 135**
Local option, express saving, **Int Liq § 64**
Judgments and decrees, **Judgm § 2**
Parties to proceeding, judgment divesting right of person not made party, **Judgm § 28, p. 70, n. 88**
Judicial sales, purchaser, **Jud Sales § 38**
Juries, exemption from jury service, **Juries § 153**
Labor relations boards, orders, **Mast & S § 28(122), p. 350**
Licenses and permits, **Licen § 2, p. 449**
Granting, **Licen § 42, p. 641**
Marshaling assets and securities, doctrine, **Marsh A S § 1, p. 959**
Mechanics' liens, repeal of law authorizing lien, **Mech Liens § 6**
Mines and minerals,
Mining location, **Mines § 60**
Oil and gas lease, **Mines § 201, p. 446, n. 60**
Oil and gas wells, permit as exception to spacing rule to protect, **Mines § 230, p. 633**
Zoning, oil and gas leases, **Zoning § 63, p. 795, n. 60**
Municipal corporations,
Bondholders, deprivation of rights by matter of refunding bonds, **Mun Corp § 1954**
Building permit or certificate, **Mun Corp § 227(7), p. 520**
Civil service, officers, **Mun Corp § 462, p. 894**
Destruction by invoking principle that bonds must be issued in conformity to statutes in force at time of issuance, **Mun Corp § 1902, p. 477**
Finances, **Mun Corp § 193**
Governmental powers, **Mun Corp § 185**
Municipal office, **Mun Corp § 462, p. 893**
Offices, charters, **Mun Corp § 183, p. 339, n. 64; § 462, p. 893**
Police, **Mun Corp § 568**
Pensions,
Employee or officer, **Mun Corp § 727, p. 1482**
Firemen, **Mun Corp § 614, p. 1267**
Police, **Mun Corp § 588, pp. 1194, 1197, 1214**
Permits, **Mun Corp § 173**
Building permit, **Mun Corp § 227(7), p. 520**
Police,
Office or employment, **Mun Corp § 568**
Pension, **Mun Corp § 588, pp. 1197, 1214**
Pension fund, **Mun Corp § 588, p. 1194**
Navigable waters,
Accretions, **Nav Wat § 82, p. 176**
Riparian rights, **Nav Wat § 61, p. 144, n. 90**
Officers, eligible list to appointment under civil service system, **Offic § 34, p. 181**
Pardons, **Pardons § 6, p. 571, n. 30**
Party walls, **Party W § 5**
Patents,
Impairment, **Pat § 3, p. 168**

VESTED RIGHTS—Continued
Patents—Continued
Patent without judicial finding, **Pat § 4, p. 171, n. 45**
Physicians and surgeons, license or certificate, **Phys § 15, p. 867**
Practical construction of statutes creating, **Stat § 359, p. 770, n. 98**
Prisons, good conduct, allowance of credit, **Prisons § 21, p. 884**
Prospective operation of statutes relating to, **Stat § 417**
Public lands,
Entry, **Pub Lands § 41**
Grazing and pasturage, **Pub Lands § 20, p. 668**
Homestead entrymen, **Pub Lands § 53**
Homestead settlers, **Pub Lands § 49**
Settlement, **Pub Lands § 42**
Railroads, private or farm crossing, **R R § 174**
Religious organizations and societies, sale or lease denying vested rights, **Relig Soc § 65, p. 844**
Removal of causes, **Rem of C § 2**
Repeal of statute as affecting,
Saving clause, **Stat § 440, p. 1017**
Survival, **Stat § 435**
Retroactive operation, impairment, **Stat §§ 412, 416, 417**
Curative statutes, **Stat § 430**
Schools and school districts, teachers, tenure, **Schools § 180, p. 1025**
Strict construction of statutes to protect, **Schools § 201, p. 1075**
Sheriffs and constables, office, **Sheriffs § 11**
Social security and public welfare,
Federal old age and survivors insurance benefits, **Social S § 38, p. 80**
Mothers' pensions, **Social S § 59**
State old age assistance, continuance, **Social S § 16**
Unemployment compensation, **Social S § 154**
States, appropriations, **States § 167**
Strict construction of statutes disturbing, **Stat § 393, p. 942**
Taxation, **Tax § 630, p. 1259**
Lien of tax, **Tax § 585**
Redemption from tax sale, **Tax § 842, p. 213**
Time, fractional days, computation to save vested rights, **Time § 16, p. 903**
Treaties,
Abrogation, termination or suspension, **Treaties § 11**
Continued operation, **Treaties § 7**
Diversion by treaty, **Treaties § 14**
Trusts, **Trusts § 9, n. 13**
United States, federal employment, **U S § 62, n. 96**
Usury, **Usury §§ 10, 96**
Waters,
Artificial channels, **Waters § 129, p. 845**
Change, point of diversion, **Waters § 188, n. 18**
Forfeiture, **Waters § 169**
Impairment, **Waters § 169**
Mutual nonprofit irrigation company, shares of stock, **Waters § 343, p. 365**
Prescription, **Waters § 165**
Preservation, **Waters § 180, p. 937**
Riparian owners to use water for irrigation, **Waters § 314, n. 7**

VESTED RIGHTS—Continued
Waters—Continued
Riparian rights, **Waters § 9**
Workmen's compensation,
Commuted awards, **Work C § 841**
Death benefits, **Work C § 146**
Dependency, time of determination, **Work C § 138**
Disability benefits, employee's death, **Work C § 150, p. 521**
Retroactive operation of statutes, **Work C § 21, p. 139**
Zoning,
Amendments or modifications, **Zoning § 89**
Building projects, **Zoning § 48, p. 759, n. 82**
Continued ordinance violation, **Zoning § 44, n. 52**
Gasoline service stations, **Zoning § 59, p. 788, n. 96**
Oil and gas leases, **Zoning § 63, p. 795, n. 60**
Permits and certificates, **Zoning § 243**
Retroactive operation, **Zoning § 221**
Revocation, **Zoning § 244**
Retroactive operation, **Zoning § 38; § 132, n. 34**
Variances or exceptions, revocation, **Zoning § 314**
Zone classification, **Zoning § 2, p. 665, n. 47**

VESTIBULES
Carriers,
Boarding passenger within as having reached safe place, street cars, **Carr § 733, p. 1385, n. 92**
Injuries to passenger,
Jury question as to negligence, **Carr § 768, p. 1506**
Sufficiency of evidence as to negligence, **Carr § 766, p. 1488, n. 25**
Jury question as to negligence, **Carr § 768, p. 1506**
Opening of door to, negligence as respects injury to passengers, **Carr § 689, p. 1284, n. 9; § 744, p. 1399**
Safety requirements, **Carr § 741**
Negligence,
Evidence of negligence in injury from condition of vestibule of store, **Neglig § 243, p. 1082, n. 70**
Vestibules open to public as question of law or fact, **Neglig § 274**
Street railroads,
Employees, validity of statute requiring, **Mast & S § 24**
Regulations requiring in winter, validity, **St R R § 167**

VESTURE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1004**

VETERANS
Generally, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Administration. Veterans' Administration, generally, this index
Aid to as unauthorized gift of public moneys, **States § 134, p. 1161**
Aliens, removal of racial limitations as respects naturalization, **Aliens § 128**
Allowances, priority of deposits on insolvency of bank, **Banks § 530, p. 1022**
American Legion, generally, this index
Appointment of officers to aid, **Army & N § 60**

VETERANS—Continued
Banks and banking,
Allowances, priority of deposit of on insolvency, **Banks § 530, p. 1022**
Compensation certificates, priority on insolvency of deposit of proceeds of loan, **Banks § 532, p. 1065, n. 68**
Funds, claim for against insolvent bank, United States as party to proceeding, **Banks § 523, p. 1003**
Benefits, **Army & N § 60**
Disability, exemption of as against wife's claim for alimony or support, **Exemp § 83**
Guardian and ward, support and education of minor daughter, use, **Guard & W § 62, p. 94, n. 94**
Withdrawal, power of Congress, **Army & N § 60**
Bonds, adjusted compensation bonds, gifts, **Gifts § 45, p. 823**
Bonus,
Bond issues, **States § 179, n. 38**
Incurring indebtedness, **States § 143, n. 68, 69**
Use of funds for payment, **States § 133, p. 1151**
Validity of disbursements, **States § 134, p. 1165**
Bounties, volunteers, enlistment in army, **Bounties § 7**
Brokers, license fee as broker, **Brok § 8, p. 15**
Charities, gift to provide for mental, moral and physical well-being, **Char § 19**
Civil service,
Eligible lists, special privileges or immunities, **Const Law § 460**
Preferences,
Discharge on ground of economy, restoration to employment, **Mand § 203, p. 399**
Discharged employees, enforcement of rights, mandamus, **Mand § 203, p. 393**
Compensation,
Compelling discharge of official duties, mandamus, **Mand § 210, p. 416**
Exemptions, **Exemp § 43**
Compensation certificates, priority on insolvency of bank deposits of proceeds of loan, **Banks § 532, p. 1065, n. 68**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Declaratory judgments, see **Title Index to Declaratory Judgments**
Dedication, memorial hall, parks, misuse, **Dedi § 66, p. 565**
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1004**
Demoted employees, compensation, **U S § 44, p. 83**
Disabled veterans,
Eligible list for civil service, special privileges or immunities, **Const Law § 460**
Licenses, exemptions, **Licen § 31, p. 613**
Municipal corporations, preference in appointment to positions or places of employment, **Mun Corp § 708, p. 1435**
Educational assistance, **Army & N § 60**
Use of public moneys, **States § 134, p. 1163**
Emergency housing construction, **War §§ 185, 186**
Evidence, official registers and documents, health record on discharge of, **Evid § 638, p. 492, n. 11**

VETERANS—Continued
Exemptions,
Compensation, **Exemp § 43**
Disability, benefits,
Exemption of as against wife's claim for alimony or support, **Exemp § 83**
Personal nature of exemption, **Exemp § 120**
Disability payments, **Army & N § 60, p. 467**
Guardians, status as creditors, **Exemp § 70**
Jury service, **Juries § 153, n. 34**
Licenses, **Licen § 31, p. 613**
Necessaries furnished to minor, liability of minor's estate consisting entirely of compensation for veteran's death, **Exemp § 88**
Support and maintenance exemptions as against claims of state, **Exemp § 85**
Taxation, **Tax § 241**
Memorial headquarters, **Tax § 282, p. 562**
Organizations, **Tax § 300**
Pension, **Tax § 247**
False claims, penalties, **U S § 168, p. 376**
Food, hospitals, state Milk Control Act, **Food § 10**
Gifts, adjusted compensation bonds, **Gifts § 45, p. 823**
Grounds for removal or demotion of officers, **Offic § 63, pp. 269, 270**
Guardian and ward,
Benefits, support and education of minor daughter, use, **Guard & W § 62, p. 94, n. 94**
Exemptions, status as creditors, **Exemp § 70**
Habeas corpus, commitment to hospital,
By state court, federal remedy, **Hab Corp § 4, p. 433, n. 78**
Insane veterans, federal jurisdiction, **Hab Corp § 63, n. 77**
Home loans, **Army & N § 60**
Homes, sale of liquor within certain distance, **Int Liq § 262, n. 62**
Hospitals,
Claim for services, **Work C § 275, p. 937, n. 58**
Commitment by state court, habeas corpus, federal remedy, **Hab Corp § 4, p. 433, n. 78**
State milk control act, persons selling milk for use, **Food § 10**
Housing, limitation and use of funds or credit of state, **States § 140**
Husband and wife, awards, separate property, **Hus & W § 471, p. 1006**
Intoxicating liquors, home, sale of liquor within certain distance from as offense, **Int Liq § 262, n. 62**
Judgments and decrees, legislation, summary judgment,
Claims, **Judgm § 219, n. 6**
Procedure as inapplicable in suits in federal courts on claims, **Judgm § 220, p. 392**
Juries, exemption from jury service, **Juries § 153, n. 34**
Labor and employment,
Application of laws protecting from removal, **Offic § 63, p. 271, n. 24**
Licenses, exemptions as applying to employees of veterans, **Licen § 31, p. 614**
Preference in appointment, **Offic § 35, p. 185**
Liability of United States to general public for torts committed by insane veteran, **Ins Pers § 125**

VETERANS—Continued
Licenses and permits,
Brokers, fees, **Brok § 8, p. 15**
Exemptions, **Licen § 31, p. 613**
Loans, validity of appropriations, states, **States § 135**
Mandamus,
Administration of affairs, compelling performance of duties, **Mand § 210, p. 417**
Compensation, compelling discharge of official duties, **Mand § 210, p. 416**
Preference,
Civil service preference,
Discharge on ground of economy, restoration to employment, **Mand § 203, p. 399**
Discharged employee, enforcement of rights under preference act, **Mand § 203, p. 393**
Enforcement, **Mand § 198, pp. 384, 385**
Laches, loss of right to assert, **Mand § 244, p. 460, n. 70**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons,
Generally, see **Title Index to Insane Persons**
Habeas corpus, federal jurisdiction, **Hab Corp § 63, n. 77**
Merchant marine war service, preferences, **Seamen § 13**
Occasional employment, application of statutes protecting war veterans from removal, **Offic § 63, p. 272**
Officers and employees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Officers**
Appointment to aid, **Army & N § 60**
Transfer, **States § 78, p. 1020**
Organizations, memorial building, use, **Army & N § 107, n. 56**
Pensions, waiver, effect, **Work C § 391, p. 160, n. 13**
Preferences,
Discharge on ground of economy, restoration to employment, **Mand § 203, p. 399**
Discharged employee, enforcement of rights under preference act, **Mand § 203, p. 393**
Employees, selection, **States § 70**
Enforcement, mandamus, **Mand § 198, pp. 384, 385**
Laches, loss of right to assert, **Mand § 244, p. 460, n. 70**
Municipal corporations, civil service, **Mun Corp § 470**
Municipal positions or places of employment, **Mun Corp § 708, p. 1435**
Partial invalidity of acts, **Stat § 113**
Promotions, **Offic § 54(2), p. 221**
Reinstatement or reemployment, **Offic § 72, p. 302**
Review of removal, **Offic § 66, pp. 286–288**
Schools, employment, **Schools § 151**
Scope of preference, **Offic § 35, p. 185**
Seamen, merchant marine war service, **Seamen § 13**
State employees,
Removal from office, **States § 78, p. 1031**
Selection, **States § 70**
Suspension or lay-off, **Offic § 58, pp. 234–236**
Public funds used for compensation, **States § 133, p. 1155**
Reduction of working force as ground for removal, **Offic § 63, pp. 269, 270**

VETERANS—Continued
Religious organizations and societies, payments by government to schools for increased cost as gifts, **Relig Soc § 55**
Removal from office, preference, **States § 78, p. 1031**
Repeal,
Discharge statute, **Offic § 63, pp. 268, 269**
Veterans preference act, **Offic § 35, p. 183, n. 17**
Retiring board, powers, **Army & N § 17, n. 83**
Schools and school districts,
Preference of employment, **Schools § 151**
Private schools, reimbursement for increased cost due to services rendered for benefit, **Schools § 5, p. 612**
School employment, removal, **Schools § 152, p. 965**
Seamen, merchant marine war service, preferences, **Seamen § 13**
Short hours, total and permanent disability of veteran able to work, **Army & N § 81, p. 501, n. 76**
Statutes,
Contemporaneous executive construction of statutes, **Stat § 359, p. 777**
Preference, partial invalidity of acts, **Stat § 113**
Subjects and titles of acts, **Stat § 232**
Temporary employees, removal, protection, **Offic § 63, p. 272**
Support and maintenance exemptions as against claims, **Exemp § 85**
Taxation,
Exemption, **Tax § 241**
Memorial headquarters, **Tax § 282, p. 562**
Organizations, **Tax § 300**
Pension, **Tax § 247**
Memorial headquarters, exemption from taxation, **Tax § 282, p. 562**
Temporary employees, statutes protecting war veterans from removal, **Offic § 63, p. 272**
Territories, revolving fund, deposit, **Terr § 35, p. 642, n. 43**
Welfare board, state law creating, **Army & N § 60, p. 467**
Witnesses, medical service record, privileged communications, **Witn § 264, p. 753, n. 49**
Workmen's compensation,
Computation of compensation, government subsistence payments, **Work C § 294, p. 1011**
Hospitals,
Claim for services, **Work C § 275, p. 937, n. 58**
Malpractice, employee's right to recover, **Work C § 1043, p. 627**
Successive employers, **Work C § 46, p. 241, n. 88**
Pension, waiver, **Work C § 391, p. 160, n. 13**
Special fund, **Work C § 837, p. 149, n. 19**

VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION
Agents, **U S § 34**
Appeal and review, officials, right to review of order, **App & E § 205, p. 606, n. 19**
Bribery and corruption, acceptance of bribe, **Brib § 2, p. 847, n. 70**
Compelling performance of duties, mandamus, **Mand § 210, p. 417**

VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION—Continued
Construction of war risk insurance statutes, **Army & N § 66, n. 92**
Contracts with private agencies, education of veterans, **Army & N § 60**
Decisions, review by federal district court, **Army & N § 60**
Director,
Administration of relief act, **Army & N § 60, p. 466**
Conclusiveness of finding on question of total and permanent disability within war risk policy, **Army & N § 81, p. 497**
Guardian, accounting, parties to proceeding, **Guard & W § 154, p. 257, n. 74**
Discretion in respect to adjudication of claims for disability, **Army & N § 60, p. 466, n. 69**
Discretion to approve allowances, **U S § 44, p. 83, n. 22**
Evidence, official documents, administrative decisions admissible, **Evid § 638, p. 495**
False claims, **U S § 168, p. 376**
Guardian and ward, substituting judgment for that of guardian, **Guard & W § 68, n. 64**
Indispensable party in proceedings to cancel separation order, **U S § 194, p. 447, n. 35**
Party defendant in suit to determine right to proceeds of war risk policy, **Army & N § 85, p. 524, n. 50**
Pensions, determination of right, **Pensions § 7**
Records, inspection, **Records § 35, p. 134, n. 9**
Retiring board, powers, **Army & N § 17, n. 83**
Rights of action, **U S § 184**
Statutes, contemporaneous executive construction of statutes, **Stat § 359, p. 778**
Workmen's compensation, hospital services, claim, **Work C § 275, p. 937, n. 58**

VETERINARIANS
Class legislation, **Const Law § 496, p. 267, n. 41.31**
Criminal liability for failure to report existence of communicable diseases, **Anim § 64**
Defined, **Phys § 1, p. 818**
Equal protection of law, license or license tax, **Const Law § 530, p. 443**
Evidence,
Expert testimony, **Evid § 524**
Opinion evidence, matters relating to practice, **Evid § 480, p. 133**
Examining dog as contributory negligence, **Anim § 161, n. 26**
Exemptions, automobile used by veterinary and oil scout as within statute relating to tools and apparatus, **Exemp § 54**
Food, comparative weight of testimony of veterinarians and of lay witnesses, question for jury, **Food § 48, n. 86**
Highways and roads, services, contractors' bonds as including claim, **High § 210, p. 165**
Hospitals,
Nuisances, **Nuis § 52**
Zoning, construction and operation, **Zoning § 164**
Insurance, livestock insured, required to call, **Ins § 666, p. 608**
Licensing of, delegation of legislative power, **Const Law § 138, p. 608, n. 96**
Mandamus, registration, compelling, **Mand § 156, p. 304**

VETERINARIANS—Continued
Medicine,
Defined, **Phys § 1, p. 818**
License or certificate, **Phys § 10, p. 833**
Offense of practicing without, **Psys § 6**
Poisons,
Anti-narcotic act, offenses, **Poisons § 11, p. 187**
Order forms, dispensing and distributing narcotics, **Poisons § 11, p. 190**
Practicing without authority, prosecutions, **Phys § 24**
State veterinary surgeon,
Compensation, **States § 89**
Changes, **States § 93, p. 1060**
Election or appointment, **States § 71**
Statutes, medicine, subjects and titles of acts, **Stat § 234, p. 405, n. 45**
Surgeon defined, **Phys § 1, p. 818**
Surgery, license or certificate, practice within statutes requiring, **Phys § 10, p. 842**
Telegraphs and telephones,
Damages for failure to find and notify veterinary called by telephone, **Tel § 273, p. 285**
Damages for losses resulting from negligence in delivery or transmitting message summoning, **Tel § 228**
Witnesses, surgeon, privileged communications, **Witn § 294, p. 831**
Workmen's compensation,
Independent contractors, **Work C § 106, p. 362**
Public employees, **Work C § 117, p. 409**

VETERINARY DENTISTRY
Defined, **Phys § 1, p. 818**

VETO POWER
Generally, see **Title Index to Statutes**
Appropriations of Public Money, this index
Counties, judges, power to determine compensation of officers of court, **Counties § 140**
Defined,
Stat § 52
Vol. 92, p. 1004
Division of state into congressional districts, **U S § 13**
Executive sharing legislative power, **Const Law § 105, n. 19**
Judiciary, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 736, n. 81.50**
Limitations on power of in executive department, **Const Law § 170**
Mining corporations, stockholders, **Mines § 256, p. 730, n. 78**
Municipal corporations,
Ordinances or resolutions, **Mun Corp §§ 423, 424, pp. 809–812**
Levying taxes, **Mun Corp § 2038, p. 749**
Public improvements, ordinance or resolution authorizing, **Mun Corp § 1120**
Proposed amendment of constitutions, state constitutions, **Const Law § 9, p. 52**
Schools and school districts, district boards and officers, presiding officer, **Schools § 126**
States, appropriations, itemization, **States § 164, p. 1218**
War and national defense, declaration of martial law, **War § 40, p. 119**

VETO POWER—Continued
Zoning,
Local boards or commissions, regulations, **Zoning § 9**
Power of mayor, amendments or modifications, **Zoning § 116, n. 93**

VEX
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1004**

VEXATION
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1004**

VEXATIOUS
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1004**

VEXATIOUSLY
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1004**

VI
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1016**

VI ET ARMIS
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1009**
Force and Violence, generally, this index

VIA
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1005**

VIABLE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1005**

VIADUCTS
Overpasses and Underpasses, generally, this index

VIAL
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 33, p. 177**
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1005**

VIBRATE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1005**

VIBRATION
Adjoining landowners, injuring adjoining land, **Adj Land § 45, p. 38**
Damages, evidence sufficiency to show injury, **Damag § 162, p. 816**
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1006**
Eminent domain, element of damage for taking, **Em Dom § 171**
Explosives, blasting, liability, **Explos § 8**
Nuisances, see **Title Index to Nuisances**
Railroads,
Injury or convenience caused by, pleading in action for damages, **R R § 42, p. 1071**
Operation of railroad, damages as recoverable for injury caused by, **R R § 477**
Street railroads, abutting owner's right to damages, **St R R § 189**

VIBRATORY
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1006**

VICAR
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1006**

VICAR-GENERAL
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1006**

VICE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1006**

VICE CONSULS
Acknowledgments, qualifications to take, **Ack § 50**
Admiralty, entitled to maintain claim, **Admir § 100, p. 196, n. 80**
Appointment, **Ambass § 3**
Bond and liability thereon, **Ambass § 5**
Consular officer, **Ambass § 2**
Depositions, in foreign country, authority to take, **Depositions § 17**
Executors and administrators, right to compel accounting by representative, **Ex & Ad § 830, p. 945, n. 17**
Federal court, exclusive jurisdiction over, **Counties § 93, p. 144, n. 95**
Immunity from suits and proceedings in state court, **Ambass § 12, p. 1024**

VICE PRESIDENT
Acknowledgments, corporation, **Ack § 38**
Banks and banking,
Bond, **Banks § 114, p. 219**
Breach of trust, liability of bank for, **Banks § 117, p. 224**
Compensation, **Banks § 116**
Lease of land on behalf of bank, liability for services, **Banks § 135**
Negligence, **Banks § 117, p. 224**
Powers, **Banks §§ 208, 680**
Building and loan associations, officer of association, **B & L Assoc § 9**
Corporations, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Federal land banks, election, **Banks § 884**
National banks,
Appointment, **Banks § 617**
Powers of, **Banks § 680**
National farm loan associations, **Banks § 877**
Railroads,
General officer of railroad company, **R R § 15, p. 358**
Powers and authority, **R R § 15, p. 361**

VICE PRINCIPAL
Fellow Servant, this index

VICE VERSA
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1006**

VICINAGE
Common lands, nature of common, **Com Lands § 4, p. 598**
Counties, distinguished, **Counties § 1, p. 757**
Defined,
Counties § 1, p. 757
Vol. 92, p. 1006
Juries,
Denial of trial by jury of as infringement of constitutional right, **Juries § 126**
Selection of jury from, **Juries § 8**
Rule violated by order, objection for first time on appeal, **App & E § 283, p. 847, n. 41**

VICINETUM
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1006**

VICINITY
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1006**
Parol or extrinsic evidence admissible to show meaning, **Evid § 962, p. 923**

VICIOUS
Apprentices, courses, master's duty to restrain apprentice from, **Apprent § 17**
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1008**
Humor, evidence, admissibility, **Homic § 240, p. 1173**
Injuries to animals,
Carrier's liability, **Carr § 54**
Limitation of liability for, **Carr § 101**
Loss or injury to animals, liability, **Carr § 79, p. 157**
Nature, character or reputation, occupation, **Witn § 510**
Servants,
Evidence of negligence in employing, **Mast & S § 524, p. 137**
Fellow servants, retention as negligence creating liability for injuries resulting, **Mast & S § 316**

VICIOUS ANIMALS
Animals, this index

VICTIM
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1008**

VICTUALER
Defined, **Inn § 2, p. 1136**
Restaurants, generally, this index

VICTUALS
Defined,
Food § 1, n. 1
Vol. 92, p. 1008

VICUNA
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1008**

VIDELICET
Pleading, this index

VIEW
Abutting owners, right, **High § 141, p. 1083**
Adjoining landowners, **Adj Land §§ 47–52, pp. 43–46**
Arrest, view of officer, offense committed in justifying arrest without warrant, **Arrest § 5, p. 581**
Attachment, levy on personalty within, **Attach § 225**
Clear view, motor vehicles,
Overtaking vehicle, **Motor V § 326, p. 755**
Stopping within, possibility, **Motor V § 293, p. 692**
Deeds and conveyances, restrictions,
Building line restriction, **Deeds § 164(2)**
Building obstructing, **Deeds § 164(1)**
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1010**
Easements,
Extent of right, **Ease § 78**
Implied easements, **Ease § 42**
Injury, consideration in determining damages recoverable, **Em Dom § 446, p. 189**
Interference with, element of damages, **Em Dom § 167**
Obstruction, **Ease § 99**
Reservation, extent of right, **Ease § 78**

VIEW—Continued
Eminent domain,
Compensation,
Deprivation of easement, **Em Dom § 122, p. 935**
Taking easement, **Em Dom § 105, p. 912**
Injury to easement, consideration in determining damages recoverable, **Em Dom § 446, p. 189**
Interference with easement, element of damage, **Em Dom § 167**
Vacation of street or highway interfering with easement, compensation as recoverable, **Em Dom § 126, p. 949**
Establishment by statutory proceedings, **High § 61**
Injunctions, obstruction, **Injun § 70**
Navigable waters, riparian rights, **Nav Wat § 61, p. 145**
Nuisances, obstruction, **Nuis § 25, pp. 780, 781**
Railroads, obstruction at crossings, liability for injuries resulting, **R R § 722, pp. 1330–1333**
Street railroads, obstruction,
Contributory negligence of person injured as question for jury, **St R R § 325, p. 502, n. 57**
Driver of vehicle, contributory negligence of person injured, **St R R § 276**
Person entering on track, contributory negligence, **St R R § 279, p. 427**
Street crossing, duties as to persons on or near track, **St R R § 252**
Subsequent view, **High § 63, p. 992**
Vendor and purchaser, premises, notice, bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 328**

VIEW BY JURY
Administrative bodies, **Pub Admin § 123**
Appeal and error, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Constitutional law,
Criminal prosecutions, pending motion for new trial, denial of due process, **Const Law § 592**
Trial procedure, due process of law as violated by, **Const Law § 624, p. 833**
Coroners, view of body,
Fees for, **Coroners § 28, p. 306**
Inquest, **Coroners § 21**
Costs, expense of taxable, **Costs § 219**
Criminal law, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1010**
Divorce, judge trying case without jury, **Divorce § 150**
Dower, recovery of dower, proceedings for, **Dower § 94**
Ejectment, jury on trial, **Eject § 102, p. 993**
Eminent domain,
Assessment of damages, **Em Dom § 288, pp. 1294–1297**
Commissioners, **Em Dom § 298**
Harmless error, **Em Dom § 365, p. 59**
Instructions, nature and effect, evidence in proceedings before jury to assess damages, **Em Dom § 290, p. 1302**
Landowner's action based on taking or injury to property, **Em Dom § 435**
Executions, levy of writ,
Appraisers, **Executions § 106, p. 266**
Growing crops, **Executions § 97, p. 247**
Personal property, **Executions § 97, p. 246**

VIEW BY JURY—Continued
Homicide,
Harmless error, **Homic § 424**
Place of homicide, **Homic § 334, pp. 89–92**
Judges, disqualification by refusal to allow view as personal prejudice, **Judges § 82, p. 1063, n. 62**
Judicial sales, appraisement, **Jud Sales § 9**
Mechanics' liens, enforcement, **Mech Liens § 311, p. 990, n. 37**
Mines and minerals,
Adverse suit, **Mines § 125**
Subjacent support, damages caused by removal, **Mines § 278, p. 792**
Mortgages, appraisers, sale of property under foreclosure decree, **Mtg § 722, p. 1311**
New trial,
Effect of jury's view of place or thing subject of conflicting evidence, **New Tr § 70, p. 223**
Competency to establish unauthorized view by jurors, **New Tr § 169, p. 420**
Ground for new trial, **New Tr § 54, pp. 168–171**
Waiver of objections, **New Tr § 62, p. 190**
Nuisances,
Criminal prosecution, **Nuis § 167**
Premises in proceeding for equitable relief, **Nuis § 128, p. 923, n. 55**
Place of homicide, **Homic § 334, pp. 89–92**
Real actions, **Real Act § 13**
Before pleading in writ of right, **Real Act § 11**
References and referees,
Compulsory reference, **Refer § 29**
Proceedings before referee, **Refer § 98**
Report of referee, setting aside on ground of misconduct, **Refer § 202, p. 303**
Stipulations, construction and effect, **Stip § 26, p. 77**
Turnpikes and toll roads, injuries to traveler, **Turnp § 72**
Venue, desirability, change of, **Venue § 145, p. 858, n. 21**
Zoning, mandamus proceeding, **Zoning § 345**

VIEWERS
Boundaries,
Admissibility of evidence, proceedings on question, **Bound § 115**
Appointment, statutory provisions, **Bound § 88, p. 670**
Settlement of disputes, **Bound § 87**
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1010**
Eligibility, highways, establishment by statutory proceedings, **High § 57**
Eminent domain,
Assessment of compensation, **Em Dom § 292**
Disqualification, **Em Dom § 294, p. 1319**
Jury trial after assessment by, **Em Dom § 372, n. 68**
Oath, power to administer, **Em Dom § 295, n. 42**
Qualifications, **Em Dom § 294, pp. 1318–1321**
Report and findings, form and requisites, **Em Dom § 300**
Requisites, **Em Dom § 298**
Status, **Em Dom § 292**
Highways, see **Title Index to Highways**

VIEWERS—Continued
Private roads, proceedings to establish, **Priv Roads § 8, pp. 929–935**

VIGILANCE
Admissibility of evidence, actions for injuries, motorman, **St R R § 309, p. 467**
Appeal and review, notice of intent, timeliness, **App & E § 594(1), n. 48**
Attachment, degree of constituting legal custody of attached property, **Attach § 283**
Collision,
Lookout, **Collision § 108, p. 116**
Necessity of to avoid liability, **Collision § 7**
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1010**
Druggists, conduct of business, **Drug § 6**
Equity aids vigilant, **Equity § 100**
Street railroads,
Care as to persons on or near track, **St R R § 248**
Children on or near tracks, care required, **St R R § 261**
Contributory negligence of person injured on or near track, **St R R § 263, n. 70**
Reliance on exercise of due care by pedestrian, **St R R § 251, p. 382**
Stopping of car to prevent injuries to persons on or near track, **St R R § 251, p. 384**
Vigilant watch ordinance, **St R R § 252**
Waters, prescription, **Waters § 159, p. 881**

VIGILANT
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1010**

VILE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1011**

VILL
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1011**

VILLA
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1011**

VILLAGERS
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1012**

VILLAGES
Attorney, misconduct, suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 23, p. 757**
Bills and notes, instrument payable at specified village, presentment for payment, **Bills & N § 359, p. 876**
Boundaries, judicial determination, **Const Law § 151 (1), p. 736**
Bridges,
Liability for injuries from defects, **Bridges § 57**
Repair of bridges within limits, **Bridges § 36, p. 1068**
Clerk, presumptions, regularity of acts, **Crim Law § 589**
Common lands,
Acquisition of right in common by inhabitants of, **Com Lands § 6**
Lots, confirmation of title to, federal law, **Com Lands § 12**

VILLAGES—Continued
Counties,
Adjustment of accounts, **Counties § 241**
Distinguished, **Counties § 1, p. 757**
Declaratory judgments, election on reincorporation, **Decl Judgm § 79**
Deeds and conveyances, benefit of restriction of uses, **Deeds § 167(1), p. 1137, n. 46**
Defined,
Counties § 1, p. 757
Mun Corp § 1, p. 64
R R § 570
Vol. 92, p. 1011
Depositaries, ordinances, incorporation into depository bond, **Depositaries § 9(4), n. 43**
Drains,
Assessments of special taxes, lands located within boundaries of as subject to assessment, **Drains § 57, p. 403**
Drain located partly in, jurisdiction of proceeding to establish, **Drains § 18, p. 289**
Drainage and reclamation districts,
Enlargement by annexing streets and alleys of, **Drains § 8, p. 246**
Inclusion of lands situated in village, **Drains § 7, p. 241**
Elections,
Committee, nominations by, **Elections § 105**
Electors of, **Elections § 1, p. 17**
Regisration laws applying only to, validity, **Elections § 13, p. 36**
Engineer, public officer as respects assignability of salary or fees, **Assign § 21, n. 78**
Estoppel, equitable estoppel, doctrine as applicable to, **Estop § 141, p. 415**
Evidence,
Judicial notice, **Evid § 33, p. 582**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, admissibility to vary or contradict records of, **Evid § 879**
Fines and penalties, right to retain for violations of ordinances, offenses prosecuted under Highway Law, **Fines § 19, n. 86**
General laws relating to, **Stat §§ 188–196, pp. 305–316**
Classification, **Stat § 189, pp. 306–309**
Uniformity, **Stat § 188**
Homesteads, extent of homestead in, **Home § 57**
Incorporation proceedings, political questions, **Const Law § 145, p. 706**
Judicial interference with legislative actions in respect to, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 758**
Licenses and permits, **Licen § 9**
Limitations of actions, defense available to, **Lim of Act § 17, p. 950**
Quo warranto, legal existence, etc., remedy available to attack, **Quo W § 13**
Registration of land titles,
Party to proceeding for cancellation of memorial, **Reg Land T § 32, p. 580**
Registration,
Affecting village's lien for taxes or special assessments, **Reg Land T § 26**
Easement in street under common-law dedication, **Reg Land T § 3, p. 530**

VILLAGES—Continued
School districts, organization of unincorporated villages into, **Schools § 55, p. 764**
Special laws, constitutional prohibition, **Stat § 182**
Towns and townships,
Districts, establishment, **Towns § 35**
Embracing, **Towns § 2**
Treasurer, embezzlement by, **Embez § 22, p. 700, n. 95**
Uniform operation of laws relating to, **Stat § 188**
Unincorporated villages, **Mun Corp § 7**
Acceptance, dedication, **Dedi § 39**
Annexation to municipal corporation, **Mun Corp § 46, p. 138**
Banks, organization of banks in, **Banks § 42**
Venue, boundary lines, change, residence, **Venue § 113**
Warehouse, **Wareh § 5, n. 12**
Waters,
Contract of town board to supply water to, **Waters § 265, p. 118**
Irrigation districts, inclusion, **Waters § 319(3), p. 280**
Sewer system, surface waters, **Waters § 114, p. 805**
Wills,
Description of property, location. **Wills § 764**
Trusts, residuary estate, **Wills § 1010, p. 531, n. 59**
Witnesses, character or reputation, place to which knowledge relates, **Witn § 520, p. 448**
Workmen's compensation,
Marshals, coverage, **Work C § 117, p. 413**
Motor vehicle operation, street commissioner, **Work C § 36, p. 217**
Watchmen, assaults on, **Work C § 227, p. 767, n. 83**
Zoning, **Zoning § 5, p. 673, n. 12**
Residential character, preservation, **Zoning § 75, p. 823**

VILLAIN
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1012**
Libel and slander, charge of being,
Actionable per se, **Libel § 18**
Trade or business, charge with respect to, **Libel § 50**

VILLAS
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1012**

VILLEIN
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1012**

VIM
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1016**

VINDICATE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1012**

VINDICTIVE DAMAGES
Defined, **Damag § 2, p. 461**
Exemplary Damages, generally, this index

VINEGAR
Coloring, constitutionality of statutes prohibiting, **Food § 6**
Construction and application of regulations prohibiting adulteration or imitations, etc., **Food § 20**

VINEGAR—Continued
Due process of law, regulations in respect to purity, **Const Law § 674, p. 1081**
Internal revenue, manufacturer, tax on distilled spirits, **Int Rev § 534, p. 774**
Standards, construction and application of regulations, **Food § 20**

VINES
Lien allowable for planting, **Mech Liens § 30**

VINEYARDS
Lien allowable for cultivating and caring for, **Mech Liens § 30**

VINGT ET UN
Blackjack synonymous, **Gaming § 1, p. 39**

VINOUS LIQUORS
Defined, **Int Liq § 12**
Wine, generally, this index

VINSON ACT
Excess profits tax, persons liable, **Int Rev § 468**

VINYLITE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1012**

VIOLATE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1012**

VIOLATION
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1013**

VIOLENCE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1013**
Force and Violence, generally, this index

VIOLENT
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1014**

VIOLENT PRESUMPTIONS
Defined, **Evid § 115**

VIOLENTLY
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1014**

VIOLIN
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1015**
Exemptions,
Necessity in debtor's occupation, **Exemp § 46**
Use by debtor in earning living, **Exemp § 38**
Fraud,
Expert's opinion as statement of fact, **Fraud § 10, p. 231, n. 69**
Genuineness, sufficiency of evidence to establish making of representations, **Fraud § 116, n. 17**
Representation that violin was made by Stradivarius, opinion, **Fraud § 53, p. 315, n. 55**
Safekeeping by national bank, **Banks § 691, n. 44**

VIRGE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 996**

VIRGIN
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1015**

VIRGIN ISLANDS
Admiralty,
Review of decisions of courts of, **Admir § 171. pp. 295–297, n. 77, 82, 89**
Trial de novo on appeal from, **Admir § 187, p. 319, n. 59**
Aliens, extension of naturalization laws, **Aliens § 123, n. 58**
Bills and notes, power of district attorney to vary terms of note payable to government of, **Dist Attys § 11**
Citizenship of inhabitants, **Citiz § 11**
Constitutional law, due process of law, fifth amendment, **Const Law § 568, p. 548**
Continuance in force of local law by organic act, **Terr § 17, p. 622, n. 52**
Distinguished from a state, **Terr § 10, p. 617, n. 79**
District and prosecuting attorneys,
Conduct of proceedings in, **Dist Attys § 11**
Power to vary terms of note payable to government of, **Dist Attys § 11**
Divorce, **Divorce § 3, n. 25**
Jurisdiction as subject of legislation, **Terr § 27, p. 635, n. 37**
Federal courts,
Appeal to court of appeals, propriety of review by, **Fed Cts § 288**
Courts of as federal courts within constitutional guaranty of jury trial, **Juries § 15**
Judicial powers, **Fed Cts § 312**
Organic Act, district courts, **Fed Cts § 312**
Review by supreme court of decisions of district court, **Fed Cts § 230**
Political status, **Terr § 9, p. 616, n. 60**
Unincorporated territory, **Terr § 12, p. 618, n. 93**
United States, corporation, powers, **U S § 66, n. 84**

VIRGINIA
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1015**

VIRGINITY
Chastity, generally, this index

VIRIDARIO ELIGENDO
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1015**

VIRILE SHARES
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1015**

VIRILITY
Damages, loss as element of damage, **Damag § 56**
Presumptions, **Evid § 149**

VIRTUAL
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1015**

VIRTUAL REPRESENTATION
Doctrine, **Trusts § 292, p. 444, n. 96**
Service by publication, action for partition, **Partit § 83**

VIRTUALLY
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1015**

VIRTUE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1015**

VIRTUOUS WOMAN
Defined, **Seduct § 37**

VIRTUTE CUJUS
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1015**

VIRTUTE OFFICII
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1015**

VIS
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1016**

VIS MAJOR
Act of God, generally, this index

VISA
Defined,
Aliens § 84, p. 685, n. 60
Vol. 92, p. 1017
Passports and Visas, generally, this index

VISCERA
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1017**

VISE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1017**

VISIBILITY
Boundaries, monuments as requiring, **Bound § 5**
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1017**
Evidence,
Judicial notice, **Evid § 100**
Presumptions, **Evid § 124, p. 738, n. 67**
Gambling, from outside, offense of keeping common gaming house, **Gaming § 92**
Motor vehicles,
Evidence, in actions for injuries from operation, **Motor V § 516, p. 260**
Intersections, consideration in determining care required, **Motor V § 350, p. 830**
Signals, **Collision §§ 93–102, pp. 88–101**
Wills, signature,
Publication of will, **Wills § 187, p. 1014**
Request of witnesses to sign instrument, **Wills § 188, p. 1020**

VISIBLE
Defined,
Collision § 2, p. 16
Vol. 92, p. 1018

VISION
Eyes and Eyesight, generally, this index

VISIT
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1018**

VISITATION
Agreement that grandparents should have visitation in consideration of claim for support, etc., validity, **Parent & C § 11, p. 643, n. 68**
Arbitration and award, rights, submission, **Arb & A § 10, n. 69**
Asylums, committee, limitation on powers, **Asyl § 5**
Banks and banking,
National banks by comptroller of currency, **Banks § 568**
Supervising state agency, **Banks § 35, pp. 68–75**

VISITATION—Continued
Cemeteries, power of in respect to cemetery corporations, **Cem § 13**
Charities,
Enforcement of trust, right of action for, **Char § 58, p. 526**
Judicial supervision, **Char § 49**
Legislature, **Char § 57**
Municipal corporations, **Char § 56**
Persons other than court or trustee, **Char §§ 53–57, pp. 520–523**
Colleges and universities,
Eleemosynary institutions, **Colleges § 19**
Religious institutions, **Colleges § 18, p. 1352**
Waiver, forfeiture of franchise by nonuser, **Colleges § 34**
Constitutional law, corporations subject, self-executing provisions, **Const Law § 57**
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1018**
Delinquent child by officers, **Infants § 100, p. 259**
Determination or provision in support proceeding, **Parent & C § 20, p. 717**
Divorce, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Equity power of court, **Parent & C § 8**
Gambling houses,
Indictment or information, **Gaming § 122**
Offense, **Gaming § 107**
Grand juries, premises, right to, **Gr Jur § 42**
Grandparents' visitation right, **Parent & C § 8; § 13, p. 683, n. 96**
Husband and wife, separation agreement, breach of covenant permitting, **Hus & W § 599, p. 183**
Illegitimate children,
Father's right, **Bast § 17, p. 84**
Legitimation affecting mother's right, **Bast § 17, p. 83**
Judges, visiting judges,
Counties,
Adjournment of term by, **Counties § 152, p. 237**
Power to determine compensation of court officers, **Counties § 140**
Jurisdiction, **Judges §§ 57–61, pp. 1022–1029**
Trial, time of rendition of decision by, **Trial § 604**
Limitations of actions, visits to state, suspension of limitation, **Lim of Act § 212, p. 236**
Parent's right to visit child given into custody of another person, **Parent & C § 8**
Public utilities, commission, **Pub Util § 45, pp. 1111–1114**
Reformatories, inspection, **Reform § 4**
Schools and school districts,
Powers, state board of education, **Schools § 90, p. 822**
Private school, **Schools § 6**
Support contingent on visitation of child, **Parent & C § 15, p. 695, n. 22**
Unsuccessful parent desiring custody, **Parent & C § 13, p. 683**
Vessels in maritime war, **War § 33**
Violation of order entitling father to right of visitation as not relieving father of duty to support, **Parent & C § 20, p. 718**

VISITATION OF CORPORATION
Defined, **Corp § 986**

VISITORIAL POWERS
Defined, **Char § 54**

VISITORS
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1018**
Aliens, temporary visitors,
Acceptance and status of immigrants, **Aliens § 84, p. 689**
Exemption of quota provisions as artist, **Aliens § 89, p. 700, n. 24**
Sufficiency of evidence on application for admission, **Aliens § 102, p. 762, n. 29**
Assault and battery, visitor of servant, ejection, **Assault § 20, p. 819, n. 1**
Asylums, inmate's right to receive or confer with, **Asyl § 7**
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1018**
Hospitals, injuries, liability for, **Hosp § 8, p. 343, n. 22**
Husband and wife, control, **Hus & W § 9**
Indigent persons, poor law officers and employees, examination of affairs, **Paupers § 11, p. 20, n. 90**
Prisons, **Prisons § 18, p. 874**
Prostitution, house of prostitution, woman inducing as within statute relating to entering for purpose of prostitution, **Prost § 7, p. 236**
Venue, residence or domicile, **Venue § 110**

VISNE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1019**

VITAL
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1019**

VITAL STATISTICS
Baptismal Certificates, generally, this index
Birth, generally, this index
Birth Certificates, generally, this index
Concealment of Birth or Death, generally, this index
Constitutional law, delegation of legislative power, **Const Law § 138, p. 619, n. 92**
Counties, statutory provisions requiring payment from county funds, validity, **Counties § 207, n. 41**
Death Certificates, generally, this index
Evidence,
Foreign countries, authenticated copies as proof, **Evid § 675**
Official documents, data and records, **Evid § 638, p. 495**
Local registrars of health, **Health § 6, n. 94**
Mandamus, registrar, compelling performance of duty, **Mand § 173, p. 325**
Municipal corporations, registrar, **Mun Corp § 699, p. 1406**
Clerk of board of aldermen holding office, **Mun Corp § 651**
Fees, **Mun Corp § 656**
Incompatible offices, **Mun Corp § 485, p. 924**
Registrar of vital statistics, state officer, status as, **States § 52, p. 972**
Registration, **Health § 26**
Statutes, subject and title of acts relating to, **Stat § 224**

VITAL STATISTICS—Continued
Witnesses, privileged communications, physician and patient, **Witn § 293**

VITALIZED
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1019**

VITAMINE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1019**

VITAMINS
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1019**
Due process of law, regulations as denial of, **Const Law § 673, n. 75**
Oleomargarine, validity of regulatory statutes, **Food § 6**

VITIATE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1019**

VITICULTURE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1019**

VITREOUS
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1019**

VITRIFIED
Defined,**Vol. 92, p. 1019**
Ware, classification, **Cust Dut § 33, p. 176, n. 1**

VITRIFY
Defined, **Vol. 92, p, 1019**

VITRIOL
Placing or throwing on another, **Assault § 76, p. 930**

VITROLITE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1019**

VIVA VOCE
Voice, this index

VIVEROS DE PECES
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1020**

VIVISECTION
Judicial notice, opposition, **Evid § 80, p. 668, n. 26**

VIZ
Defined, **Vol 92, p. 1020**

VOCATION
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1020**

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION AND TRAINING
Agriculture, **Agric § 8, p. 379**
Borrowing money for erection of building for teaching, **Schools § 329, p. 30**
Armed forces,
Relief, **Army & N § 60, p. 466**
Statement in application for as effecting change of beneficiary in war risk policy, **Army & N § 85, p. 514, n. 96**
Taking of as inconsistent with claim of total disability within war risk policy, **Army & N § 81, p. 506**
Veterans Administrator, contracts with private agencies, **Army & N § 60**

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION AND TRAINING
—Continued
Delegation of legislative power, **Const Law § 138, p. 632**
High schools, purpose of, **Schools § 56, p. 771**
Husband and wife, separate maintenance, revocation of temporary allowance for, **Hus & W § 626, p. 273**
Injuries suffered by students while engaged in, liability for, **Schools § 321, p. 1328**
Institution, reformatory as including, **Reform § 1**
Nuisances, trade or vocational school, **Nuis § 75, pp. 825, 828**
Preliminary injunction against operation, **Nuis § 125, p. 901, n. 43**
Reformatories, physically handicapped inmate injured in reformatory, **Reform § 13**
United States, vocational training board, contracts, powers, **U S § 83**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Zoning, vocational schools,
Nonconforming uses, change, **Zoning § 189**
Reasonableness, classification of uses permitted, **Zoning § 75, p. 825**

VOCATIONS
Constitutional law,
Civil liberty, **Const Law § 202, p. 990**
Personal liberty as including right to pursue, **Const Law § 202, p. 989**
Damages, disability to pursue as element, **Damag § 40**
Internal revenue, power of congress to levy excises, **Int Rev § 3, p. 130**
Subject to license or tax, **Licen § 30, p. 563**
Warehousemen, **Wareh § 2**
Witnesses, character or reputation, **Witn § 510**
Subjects of inquiry, **Witn § 515, p. 425**
Workmen's compensation, change of, accepting other employment, **Work C § 320**

VOCIFEROUS
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1020**

VOCIFEROUSLY
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1020**

VOGUE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1020**

VOICE
Copyright and literary property, dramatic copyright, **Copyr § 34**
Crimes and offenses,
Evidence of identity of accused, **Crim Law § 616**
Experiments at trial to determine ability of witness to identify over telephone, **Crim Law § 967**
Identification, evidence, **Crim Law § 725**
Identity of accused, **Crim Law § 920**
Opinion evidence, **Crim Law § 874**
Deeds and conveyances, vocal studio, restrictions, **Deeds § 165, p. 1134**
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1020**

VOICE—Continued
Evidence,
Inferences based on, statement of facts, **Evid § 504**
Judicial notice, identification of individual voice, **Evid § 79, p. 662, n. 95**
Homicide, association with person who shot victim, **Homic § 215, p. 1127, n. 11**
Nuisances,
Disorderly conduct, obscenity or ribaldry by voice, **Nuis § 75, pp. 826, 827**
Patrons of miniature golf course, **Nuis § 31**
Vocal studios, **Nuis § 64**
Robbery, identity of accused, circumstantial evidence establishing, **Rob § 47, p. 508**
Viva voce vote, **Elections § 202**
Ballot distinguished, **Elections § 149**
Bankruptcy, election trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 160**
Change of vote by, **Elections § 212**
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1020**
Municipal corporations, officers, appointment by council, **Mun Corp § 473, p. 912**
Schools and school districts, tax election, **Schools § 379, p. 155**
Statutes, voting on bills, **Stat § 41**
Witnesses,
Recognition, knowledge of facts, **Witn § 53**
Recording, inconsistent or contradictory statements, **Witn § 585**
Responsiveness of answer, **Witn § 353, p. 75**

VOID
Contracts, this index
Deeds and Conveyances, this index
Defined,
Contracts § 189
Fraud Conv § 56, n. 67
Stat § 338, p. 681
Vol. 92, p. 1020
Judgments and Decrees, this index
Leases, this index
Marriage, this index
Process, this index

VOIDABLE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1020**

VOIDS
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1027**

VOIR DIRE
Defined, **Juries § 275, p. 1039, n. 92**
Juries, this index

VOLATILE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1027**
Drugs, compounding according to standards with subsequent partial evaporation, **Drug § 13**

VOLENTI NON FIT INJURIA
Nuisances, **Nuis § 119, p. 893**
Torts, **Torts § 12**

VOLITION
Contracts, loss of resulting in duress, **Contracts § 168**
Negligence, element of actionable negligence, **Neglig § 3, pp. 331, 332**

VOLONTE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1028**

VOLT
Defined,
Elec § 1, p. 481
Weights § 1

VOLTAGE
Defined, **Elec § 1, p. 481**

VOLUME OF BUSINESS
Public service vehicles, element in determining status, **Motor V § 47, p. 212**
Monopolies, Sherman Anti-Trust Act, application as affected, **Monop § 22, p. 987**
Taxation, corporations, tax based on, **Tax § 138**

VOLUNTARILY
Defined,
Stat § 338 p. 681
Vol. 92, p. 1028

VOLUNTARY
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1029**

VOLUNTARY ABSENCE
Defined, **Paupers § 41, p. 80, n. 12**

VOLUNTARY AGREEMENTS
Defined, **Mast & S § 28(37)**

VOLUNTARY APPEARANCE
Appearances, this index

VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS
Associations and Societies, this index
Defined, **Ben Assoc § 1**

VOLUNTARY CONFESSIONS
Defined, **Crim Law § 817**

VOLUNTARY DEED OR CONVEYANCE
Deeds and Conveyances, this index

VOLUNTARY DEPOSIT
Defined, **Depositaries § 2, p. 199**

VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL OR NONSUIT
Dismissal or Nonsuit, this index

VOLUNTARY DRUNKENNESS
Defined, **Drunk § 1, p. 542**

VOLUNTARY ESCAPE
Conviction for negligent escape under indictment for, **Escape § 25, p. 1156**
Defined,
Escape § 6
Prisons § 23, p. 893
Prisons, **Prisons § 23, p. 893**
Recapture or return, **Prisons § 23, p. 899**
Record, appointment of officer as necessary on indictment for, **Escape § 26, p. 1159**
Reformatories, inmates, **Reform § 18, n. 35**

VOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER
Defined, **Homic § 40**

VOLUNTARY PAYMENT
Payment, this index

VOLUNTARY SETTLEMENT
Defined, **Deeds § 1, p. 586**

VOLUNTARY SURETYSHIP
Defined, **Princ & S § 1**

VOLUNTARY WASTE
Defined, **Waste § 1**

VOLUNTEER FIREMEN
Firemen, this index

VOLUNTEERS
Adverse possession, volunteer's deed as color of title, **Adv Poss § 72, p. 600, n. 45**
Agents and agency,
Acquiescence or silence constituting ratification of volunteer's acts, **Agency § 57, p. 1128**
Ratification of acts by accepting benefits, **Agency § 49, p. 1099**
Ratification of acts in ignorance of facts, **Agency § 42, p. 1086, n. 23**
Armed forces,
Minors, **Army & N § 22, p. 395**
Officer,
Appointment provisionally, **Army & N § 15, p. 354**
Pay and allowances of, **Army & N § 20, p. 366, n. 75**
Extra pay on muster out and discharge from service, **Army & N § 20, p. 380**
Attorney and client, services to needy litigants, suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 23, p. 762**
Brokers,
Compensation, **Brok § 60**
Misrepresentations, third person's right against principal, **Brok § 136, p. 345, n. 45**
Carriers, employee, passenger carriers, liability for acts of, **Carr § 690, p. 1278**
Deeds, recording as essential against, **Deeds § 74**
Defined,
Subrog § 9, p. 603
Vol. 92, p. 1032
Equity, as not aiding, **Equity § 89, p. 455, n. 16**
Estoppel, equitable estoppel, availability to, **Estop § 130**
Guardian, **Guard & W § 3, p. 13**
Accounting by, **Guard & W § 146**
Habeas corpus, application for writ, **Hab Corp § 77, p. 621**
Insurance, premiums paid by, right to proceeds, **Ins § 1180, p. 89**
Internal revenue,
Payment of tax, subrogation, **Int Rev § 781**
Right to sue for refund, **Int Rev § 891, p. 1141**
Labor and employment,
Care required of master in protecting from, **Mast & S § 184**
Fellow servants, rule as applying to, **Mast & S § 328**
Injuries to servants volunteering, **Mast § S § 177**

VOLUNTEERS—Continued
Liens and incumbrances, equitable liens, **Liens § 4, p. 836**
Marshaling assets and securities, enforcement in favor of, **Marsh A S § 18**
Mechanics' liens, mortgage making loan used to pay off prior mortgage, priority, **Mech Liens § 204, p. 770, n. 93**
Mortgages,
Payment of debt secured by, **Mtg § 446, p. 692**
Stranger redeeming as volunteer affecting right to subrogation, **Mtg § 835**
Motor vehicles,
Care required to avoid injury to, **Motor V § 349, p. 820**
Passenger in vehicle, liability for injury to, **Motor V § 397**
Traffic director, contributory negligence, **Motor V § 475**
Municipal corporations, liability to same extent as any other volunteer, **Mun Corp § 882**
Negligence,
Anticipation of result of another's attempt to rescue or protect, **Neglig § 5, p. 365**
Care for ill, injured or helpless person, **Neglig § 58**
Duties with respect to volunteers, **Neglig § 62**
Exercise of care, **Neglig § 4, p. 343**
Persons causing injury as volunteers, **Neglig § 266, p. 1200**
Reliance on care of others, **Neglig § 118, p. 718, n. 59**
Powers, rights of creditors of donee where power of appointment exercised in favor of volunteers, **Powers § 32**
Principal and surety, party becoming surety without consent or acceptance of principal, **Princ & S § 29**
Railroads, trespass by volunteers assisting railroad employees, **R R § 903**
Receivers and receivership, performing services for receiver, compensation, **Receiv § 159**
Account filed accompanied by, **Receiv § 371**
Reformation of instruments,
Claiming under same deed, **Ref of Inst § 10**
Collection of voluntary conveyance on application of volunteer, **Ref of Inst § 10**
Taxation, payment of tax, **Tax § 610, p. 1223**
Contributions, **Tax § 614**
Effect of, **Tax § 609**
Torts, imposition of liability on another, **Torts § 32, p. 947, n. 81**
Towns and townships, liability of town for expenses, etc., **Towns § 111**
Vendor and purchaser,
Bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 323, p. 225**
Conveyance of title to, liens, **Ven & Pur § 384**
Injunction to restrain enforcement of lien, **Ven & Pur § 423**
Persons against whom lien enforceable, **Ven & Pur § 427**
Taxes or assessments, payment, **Ven & Pur § 290, p. 170**
War and national defense, **War § 4**

VOLUNTEERS—Continued
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

VOLUS
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1033**

VOMITING
Intoxicated passenger, ejection, **Carr § 808, n. 81**

VOTERS AND VOTING
Defined, **Elections § 1, pp. 17, 19**
Elections, generally, this index

VOTING MACHINES
Elections, this index

VOTING TRUSTS
Generally, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Bankruptcy, reorganization of railroads in interstate commerce, **Bankr § 933**
Banks and banking, agreements, **Banks § 70**
National bank stockholders, **Banks § 585**
Trustee, transfer of stock to as respects liability as stockholder, **Banks § 76, p. 142, n. 12**
Certificates,
Internal revenue, stamp tax, **Int Rev § 547**
Mandamus, inspection of corporate records by holder of, enforcement of right, **Mand § 223, p. 428, n. 65**
Property, owner as including holders of, **Propty § 13, p. 188**
Contracts, illegality of, **Contracts § 199**
Declaratory judgments, stock corporation, construction, **Decl Judgm § 39, p. 119**
Defined,
Corp § 552, p. 1257
Vol. 92, p. 1033
Insurance, trustee, rehabilitation and conservation of insurance companies, transfer of stock to, **Ins § 135, p. 763**
Modification, **Trusts § 87**
Statutes, partial invalidity of acts concerning, **Stat § 100, n. 95**
Validity, **Corp § 552, p. 1262**
Vested rights, **Const Law § 241, p. 1217, n. 40**

VOUCH
Defined,
Parties § 83
Vol. 92, p. 1033

VOUCHERS
Accord and satisfaction, questions for jury, **Accord § 49, n. 68**
Account stated, surrender and loss barring impeachment, **Acct St § 51**
Accounts and accounting,
Annexation to pleading, **Acctg § 38**
Evidence, **Acctg § 39**
Agents and agency, supporting accounts of agent, **Agency § 171**
Bankruptcy,
Account of expenses of referee accompanied by, **Bankr § 278**

VOUCHERS—Continued
Bankruptcy—Continued
Checks issued by trustee in payment of dividends, **Bankr § 473**
Banks and banking,
Comparison with check stubs, affecting bank's liability for forgeries, **Banks § 356, p. 744**
Examination, depositor's duty, **Banks § 271, p. 555**
Bills and notes, negotiability of certificate issued as, **Bills & N § 23, p. 429**
Bribery and corruption, admissibility of evidence, payment, **Brib § 14, p. 870, n. 84**
Carriers, ticket as, **Carr § 603**
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1033**
Evidence,
Secondary evidence, loss or destruction of as ground for admission, **Evid § 826**
Services, admissions by, **Evid § 283, p. 1037**
Executors and administrators,
Accounting proceedings, **Ex & Ad § 898, pp. 1094–1096**
Evidence, actions by or against representatives, **Ex & Ad § 785, p. 870**
Parol evidence to contradict in action for accounting, **Ex & Ad § 849, p. 997**
Presentation of claim,
Display or profert of claim accompanied by, **Ex & Ad § 415**
Production in support of claims, **Ex & Ad § 417, p. 198**
Reopening administration to allow executor to present, **Ex & Ad § 914, p. 1120, n. 17**
Garnishment, proceedings to procure, **Garn § 140, p. 350**
Guardian and ward, accounting, **Guard & W § 150**
Conclusiveness when accompanied by, **Guard & W § 166, p. 290, n. 5**
Highway funds, disbursements through, **High § 176, p. 17**
Income tax,
Taxable income, **Int Rev § 104**
Year in which income taxable, **Int Rev § 207, n. 85**
Mandamus, school districts, compelling payment, **Mand § 153, p. 286, n. 57**
Municipal corporations,
Bonds and vouchers distinguished, **Mun Corp § 1902, p. 474**
Public improvements, payment by, **Mun Corp § 1203**
Pensions, false certificate, offense, **Pensions § 12, p. 438**
Receivers and receivership, accounting, approval, **Receiv § 375**
Release, fraudulent inducement to sign on misrepresentation release is a voucher, **Release § 25, p. 649**
States,
Attachment to claims, statutory provisions, **States § 203**
Warrants,
Issue on, **States § 170, p. 1234**
Negotiability, **States § 173**
Trusts and trustees, accounting and settlement, **Trusts § 411**

VOUCHERS—Continued
Waters, inspection by municipality with option to purchase existing water system, **Waters § 237, pp. 36, 40**
Workmen's compensation, disbursements of state fund, **Work C § 367**

VOW
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1033**

VOWEL
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1034**

VOYAGE
Abandonment, right to freight as affected, **Ship § 160, p. 1065**
Admiralty, within jurisdiction, **Admir § 12**
Chartered vessels, **Ship § 39**
Compensation under charter for voyage out and return, **Ship § 42, p. 726**
Injury to vessel during unauthorized voyage, liability of charterer, **Ship § 52, p. 747**
Defined,
Seamen § 3
Vol. 92, p. 1034
Labor and employment, transportation to and from place of work, reimbursement for expenses, **Mast & S § 100**
Maritime liens, advances to enable proceeding on, **Mar Liens § 20**
Master, dismissal of master employed for, **Ship § 58**
Seamen,
Defined, **Seamen § 3**
Discharge on completion of, **Seamen § 30**
Shipping articles, specifications as to nature and duration, **Seamen § 20, p. 508**

VOYAGE POLICY
Defined, **Ins § 36**

VUG
Defined,
Mines § 3, p. 59
Vol. 92, p. 1034

VULCANITE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1034**

VULCANIZE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1034**

VULCANIZATION
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1034**

VULGAR
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1035**
Exhibitions, **Disord C § 1(4), p. 523**

VULGAR LANGUAGE
Profanity and Offensive Language, generally, this index

VULVA
Rape, entry into, **Rape § 10, p. 473**

W

W
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1035**

WABBLE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1035**

WAER
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 563**

WAFER
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1035**
Exemption, **Cust Dut § 54**
Seals, municipal bonds or other securities, **Mun Corp § 1948, p. 584**

WAFFLE HOUSES
Defined, **Inn § 1**

WAGE BROKERS
Defined, **Brok § 1, p. 7**

WAGE EARNERS
Defined, **Exemp § 24**

WAGER POLICY
Defined, **Ins § 48, p. 496**

WAGERING
Gaming, generally, this index

WAGERING CONTRACT
Defined,
Gaming § 1, p. 48
Ins § 14

WAGER POLICIES
Insurance, see **Title Index to Insurance**

WAGERS
Gaming, generally, this index

WAGES
Compensation and Salaries, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1035**

WAGON ROAD
Defined, **Turnp § 1**
Easements, authorizing construction of railroad, **Ease § 87, p. 767, n. 53**

WAGONS
Carriers, common carrier, status of wagoners, **Carr § 8**
Damages, excessive or inadequate damages, injuries to, **Damag § 199, p. 992**
Defined,
Exemp § 54
Vol. 92, p. 1039
Drays, generally, this index
Eminent domain, sheds, power as extending to, **Em Dom § 68**

WAGONS—Continued
Exemptions, **Exemp § 54**
Implements of husbandry, **Exemp § 46**
Necessary to use of exempt horse, **Exemp § 57**
Necessity in debtor's occupation, **Exemp § 46**
Tool or instrument within statute relating to seizure for rent, wagon used by teamster, **Exemp § 87**
Value, construction of statute exempting wagon, etc., with other farming implements, **Exemp § 66**
Highways and roads, work on road by taxpayers with, **High § 307**
Horse Drawn Vehicles, generally, this index
Lunch Wagons, generally, this index
Labor and employment,
Assumption of risk, knowledge of danger, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1207**
Contributory negligence, inspection for latent defects or dangers, **Mast & S § 447, p. 1272**
Seat springs, assumption of risk, simple tool doctrine, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1209**
Motor vehicles, automobile as included in term, **Motor V § 1, p. 112**
Negligence,
Attractive nuisance, **Neglig § 29(12), p. 474**
Liability for injury to trespasser on wagon, **Neglig § 24, p. 440**
Nuisances, wagon yards, **Nuis § 75, p. 829**
Scales,
Municipal corporations, streets, obstruction as nuisance, **Mun Corp § 1746, p. 176**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 75, p. 828**
Wills, farming implements, **Wills § 787, p. 206**

WAI SAN
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1040**

WAIFS
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1040**

WAINSCOTING
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1040**

WAIT
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1040**

WAITING ROOMS
Stations and Depots, generally, this index

WAITING TIME
Defined,
Mast & S § 151(28), p. 717, n. 49
Work C § 296, p. 1045, n. 40
Time, this index

WAIVE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1040**

WAIVER
See, also, Estoppel, generally, this index
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Actions
Appeal and Error
Motions and Orders
Abandonment, distinguished, **Aband § 2**
Abatement and Revival, this index
Absence and absentees,
Power of representative of absentee party, **Absentees § 9**
Process in actions against, **Absentees § 11**
Acceptance of benefits,
Under decree, **Divorce § 188**
Waiver of appeal, disposition of property, **Divorce § 299(7), p. 338**
Accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 40**
Appeal by debtor as part payment, **Accord § 29**
Condition of offer of part payment as full satisfaction, **Accord § 33**
Objections to pleading, accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 47**
Account, action on,
Defenses, **Acct Action on § 6, n. 49**
Demand for statement of account, **Acct Action on § 8**
Objection to remedy by book account, **Acct Action on § 27**
Proof by verified account, waiver of objection, **Acct Action on § 17**
Tort, **Acct Action on § 2**
Account stated, **Acct St § 47**
Allegations of fraud or mistake in proceedings to impeach, **Acct St § 54**
Contractual requirements requiring written objection to account rendered, **Acct St § 40**
Right to open account stated, **Acct St § 57**
Accounts and accounting,
Objections to equity jurisdiction, **Acctg § 26**
Objections to premature suit, **Acctg § 35, n. 43**
Penalty, **Acctg § 14**
Accused, right to no reference to his failure to testify in criminal proceedings, **Crim Law § 1098**
Administrative bodies and procedure,
Enlarging authority by holdings of, **Pub Admin § 51**
Evidence, rule in proceeding, **Pub Admin § 122**
Exceptions, **Pub Admin § 154**
Hearings, stenographic report, **Pub Admin § 136**
Judicial enforcement of administrative decisions, defenses, **Pub Admin § 262**
Judicial review of administrative decisions, waiver of error, **Pub Admin § 211**
Objections, **Pub Admin § 154**
Jurisdiction, **Pub Admin § 116**
Rules and regulations, **Pub Admin § 111**
Swearing of witnesses, **Pub Admin § 127**
Admiralty, see **Title Index to Admiralty**
Admissibility of evidence to prove waiver, **Notice § 21, p. 674**
Admissions of facts, irregularities in request, **Discov § 98**
Adoption of children,
Consent by natural parents, **Adop § 21, p. 386, n. 6**

WAIVER—Continued
Adoption of children—Continued
Defects in petition by appearance, **Adop § 37, p. 418**
Notice of adoption proceedings, **Adop § 38, p. 422**
Adverse possession, benefit of statute after acquisition of adverse title, **Adv Poss § 208, pp. 808, 809**
Affidavits,
Certification of foreign affidavit by other officer, **Affidavits § 22, p. 973, n. 21**
Evidence of facts material to issue, **Affidavits § 28, pp. 985, 986**
Loss, action on lost instruments, **Lost Inst § 26**
Objection to irregularities, **Affidavits § 12**
Sequestration, defects, affidavit for writ, **Sequest § 9, p. 1068**
Submission of controversy, realty, **Submis of Con § 7**
Venue, good faith, **Venue § 82, p. 782, n. 45**
After-acquired property, **Chat Mtg § 399**
Agents and Agency, this index
Agistor's lien, **Anim § 21, pp. 1119, 1122**
Agriculture,
Agricultural lien, **Agric § 48**
Defense, action for price of fertilizer, **Agric § 22, p. 413**
Objection to finding in proceeding to fix stockyard charges, **Agric § 73, p. 500**
Right to vacate warrant to enforce agricultural lien, **Agric § 51, p. 466**
Thresher's lien, **Agric § 57**
Aliens,
Counsel in deportation proceeding, **Aliens § 103, p. 780, n. 23**
Defect in warrant of arrest, **Aliens § 101, p. 756, n. 92**
Objection to reading test, **Aliens § 103, p. 779, n. 18**
Recovery back of fine for violating immigration laws, **Aliens § 119, p. 830**
Alimony, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Alteration of instruments, **Alt of Inst §§ 75–78**
Pleading, **Alt of Inst § 89**
Alternate challenges of jury, failing to challenge in turn, **Juries § 258**
Ambassadors and consuls, privileges, **Ambass § 12, p. 1022**
Amicus curiæ, party's privilege to be sued in county of residence, **Am Cur § 3, p. 1049**
Animals,
Agistor's lien, **Anim § 21, pp. 1119, 1122**
Distrainer's lien, **Anim § 196**
Lack of written notice of distraint, **Anim § 193**
Notice,
Damages by trespassing animals, **Anim § 205, p. 1316**
Impounding animal running at large, **Anim § 136, p. 1234**
Right to,
Damages for wrongful injuring or killing of animals, **Anim § 227**
Fees for impounding animal, **Anim § 265**
Title as against lien for services of stallion, **Anim § 44**
Appearances, this index

WAIVER—Continued
Application for examination, objections, **Discov § 43, p. 125, n. 47**
Arbitration and award, see **Title Index to Arbitration and Award**
Architects,
Breach of employment contract, **Archit § 6**
Limitation in respect to costs as respects architect's right to compensation, **Archit § 14, p. 310, n. 58**
Provisions of building contract, authority of architect, **Archit § 7, p. 302**
Revocation of registration, **Archit § 5, n. 22.5**
Armed forces, see **Title Index to Army and Navy**
Arrest,
Generally, see **Title Index to Arrest**
Defect in warrant, **Aliens § 101, p. 756, n. 92**
Assault and battery, damages in civil action, **Assault § 54, p. 900, n. 69**
Assignments,
Burden of proof, **Assign § 140, p. 1201**
Consent, objection, **Assign § 77**
Defenses not raised by plea or answer in action arising under, **Assign § 138, p. 1195**
Indemnity for costs on substituting assignee as plaintiff, **Assign § 145**
Objection, contract, **Assign § 28**
Priority as between assignees, consent or stipulation for subordination, **Assign § 91, p. 1148**
Right to contest validity, **Assign § 81**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Exemption to which assignor is entitled, **Assign for Cred § 391, p. 1425**
Fraud, creditor's right of, **Assign for Cred § 105**
Landlord's lien, consent to sale of property, **Assign for Cred § 355**
Mechanic's lien, acceptance of dividend, **Assign for Cred § 358**
Objections to assignee's sale by purchaser, **Assign for Cred § 208**
Prior liens or rights, **Assign for Cred § 366**
Priority, claims due United States, **Assign for Cred § 328**
Security, acceptance by creditors as, **Assign for Cred § 17, p. 1240**
Assistance, writ of,
Delay in proceeding to enforce decree as, **Assist § 9**
Irregularities, **Assist § 14**
Requirement, exhibition of copy of decree, **Assist § 7**
Associations and societies,
Irregularities,
Expulsion of member, **Assoc § 25, p. 63**
Removal of officer, **Assoc § 19, p. 48**
Notice of meeting, **Assoc § 18, p. 43**
Objection,
Action against association, **Assoc § 36, p. 89**
Association may not sue in own name, **Assoc § 35, p. 83**
Right to custody of funds, **Assoc § 20, p. 49**
Assumpsit, action of,
Admissibility of evidence of under plea of non-assumpsit, **Assump § 26, p. 131**

WAIVER—Continued
Assumpsit, action of—Continued
Notice, damages, **Assump § 23, p. 128**
Torts, **Assump § 12**
Attachment, see **Title Index to Attachment**
Attorney and Client, this index
Auctions and auctioneers, compliance by purchaser with conditions of sale, **Auctions § 7, p. 1251**
Averment in pleading of waiver of notice, **Notice § 20, p. 672**
Bail, see **Title Index to Bail**
Bailments,
Breach of contract, burden of proof, **Bailm § 50**
Compensation for wear and tear, stipulation, **Bailm § 36**
Lien of bailee, **Bailm § 35**
Surrender of possession, **Bailm § 35**
Performance of contract, **Bailm § 53**
Right to terminate bailment, **Bailm § 41**
Bankruptcy, see **Title Index to Bankruptcy**
Banks and banking, see **Title Index to Banks and Banking**
Beneficial associations,
Age limitations, **Ben Assoc § 41**
Alteration of by-laws, right to contest validity, **Ben Assoc § 29**
Conditions of withdrawal of member, **Ben Assoc § 43**
Initiation of applicants for membership, **Ben Assoc § 41**
Name, exclusive use, **Ben Assoc § 13**
Suspension of subordinate body, **Ben Assoc § 64, p. 308**
Suspension or expulsion of member as affected by doctrine of, **Ben Assoc § 47**
Bidding formalities, sales, **Ship § 23**
Bill of particulars, **Divorce § 121**
Death actions, **Death § 78**
Bills and notes, see **Title Index to Bills and Notes**
Blasphemy, defects in indictment, **Blasph § 3**
Bonds,
Conditions precedent, allegations in complaint, **Bonds § 108, p. 481**
Performance of condition, **Bonds § 95**
Rescission of agreement to purchase, **Bonds § 80**
Right to discharge on motion by giving bond, civil action, **Arrest § 76, p. 693**
Rights in contract of sale of bond, **Bonds § 73**
Sureties, objections to, **Bonds § 9**
Boundaries,
Acquiescence, right acquired through, **Bound § 83**
Survey establishing boundary, conclusiveness, **Bound § 89, p. 674**
Breach of contract,
Architects, employment contract, **Archit § 6**
Brokers, damages recoverable, **Brok § 17, p. 51**
Burden of proof, **Bailm § 50**
Mitigation of damages, **Damag § 34, p. 504, n. 77**
Breach of warranty, sales on approval, **Sales § 345, p. 1246**
Bridges,
Damages to bridge, claim, **Bridges § 100**
Forfeiture of toll bridge charter, **Bridges § 34**

WAIVER—Continued
Bridges—Continued
Performance of bridge construction contract, **Bridges § 22, p. 1039**
Brokers,
Breach of contract, damages recoverable, effect, **Brok § 17, p. 51**
Commissions,
Assertion of, **Brok § 58**
Burden of proving in action for compensation, **Brok § 111, p. 261**
Grounds for refusal to consummate transaction as respects liability for commission, **Brok § 95, p. 224**
License, failure to plead in action for compensation, **Brok § 107, p. 243**
Penalty for acting without license, **Brok § 10**
Performance by buyer, **Brok § 118, p. 305, n. 62**
Building and construction contracts,
Architect, provisions, **Archit § 7, p. 302**
Termination right, **Contracts § 405**
Building and loan associations, see **Title Index to Building and Loan Associations**
Burden of proof, **Liens § 22, p. 877, n. 73**
Agent's authority, **Agency § 317, p. 264**
Breach of contract, **Bailm § 50**
Commissions, brokers, action for compensation, **Brok § 111, p. 261**
Curtesy, right, **Curt § 21**
Liquidated damages, **Damag § 144, p. 792**
Business trusts, rescission of stock subscription, **Bus Trusts § 15**
Canals, forfeiture of franchise, state's right, **Canals § 50**
Cancellation of instruments, **Can of Inst § 37**
Answer setting up, **Can of Inst § 63**
Formal tender as condition precedent, **Can of Inst § 44, p. 1007**
Restoration of benefits as condition precedent, **Can of Inst § 44, p. 1006**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Can of Inst § 71, p. 1067**
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Certification, foreign affidavit by other officer, **Affidavits § 22, p. 973, n. 21**
Certiorari, see **Title Index to Certiorari**
Champerty and maintenance, effect of champerty in deed, person in possession, **Champ § 40**
Change of separation action to one for absolute divorce, **Divorce § 118, p. 396**
Chattel Mortgages, this index
Claim, charterer, claim for salvage, **Salv § 39**
Clerks of courts, prepayment of fees, right to demand, **Clerks of C § 29**
Coercion. Duress or Coercion, this index
Collision,
Privileged vessels, **Collision § 46**
Rules of navigation, **Collision § 35**
Commencement of action waived by general appearance, irregularities in, **Appear § 18, p. 54**
Commissions, brokers, assertion of, **Brok § 58**
Compositions with creditors,
Bankruptcy law, debtor's right to take benefit as sufficient consideration, **Comp Cred § 5**
WAIVER—Continued
Compositions with creditors—Continued
Joinder of creditors in agreement, conditions, **Comp Cred § 8**
Performance of agreement, **Comp Cred § 10, p. 680**
Tender of payment, **Comp Cred § 10, p. 680**
Conditions, this index
Conditions Precedent, this index
Condonation, continuance of offense, **Divorce § 62, p. 212, n. 64**
Confusion of goods, rights, **Conf Good § 9**
Consent,
Adoption of children, natural parents, **Adop § 21, p. 386, n. 6**
Assignment, **Assign § 77**
Conspiracy, combination to prevent employers from obtaining, **Consp § 12, pp. 1014, 1016**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Contempt,
Generally, see **Title Index to Contempt**
Appearance, technical errors in contempt proceedings, **Divorce § 262, p. 109**
Proceedings to enforce alimony payment, **Divorce § 262, p. 108**
Continuances,
Conditions of grant, **Contin § 106**
Right to, **Contin § 13**
Verification of application, **Contin § 84**
Written motion for, **Contin § 84**
Contracts, see **Title Index to Contracts**
Corporations, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Costs, see **Title Index to Costs**
Counterstatement, notice of application or intention to apply for new trial, **New Tr § 134**
Counties,
Claims,
Hearing on appeal from decision, **Counties § 311**
Resulting, **Counties § 305, p. 1265, n. 26**
Limitation of actions, **Lim of Act § 24, p. 959**
Officer, presentation of claims, **Counties § 297, n. 94**
Preferences, payment of public moneys due county, **Counties § 206**
Proposals or bids, contracts, **Counties § 186**
Courts, see **Title Index to Courts**
Covenant, action of, performance of part of specialty, **Cov Action § 14**
Covenants,
Breach, **Covenants § 94**
Conditions precedent to maintenance of suit for, **Covenants § 117**
Defense in action for, **Covenants § 118**
Conditions precedent, maintenance of action for breach, **Covenants § 117**
Notice to covenantor of suit on adverse claim, **Covenants § 91**
Performance of covenant, **Covenants § 94**
Creditors' rights against homesteads, **Home § 118**
Creditors' suits,
Adequate remedy at law, objection, **Cred Suits § 41**

WAIVER—Continued
Creditors' suits—Continued
Answer under oath, discovery in aid of creditor's suit, **Cred Suits § 61**
Defense to creditor's suit, **Cred Suits § 51**
Exemption claims, right to relief, **Cred Suits § 35**
Reduction of claim to judgment, **Cred Suits § 40**
Replication, **Cred Suits § 66**
Crimes and offenses, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Curtesy,
Loss of right by, **Curt § 12, p. 58**
Right to curtesy, burden of proof, **Curt § 21**
Custody of children, **Divorce § 316, p. 512**
Order, **Divorce § 314, p. 489, n. 38**
Customs duties, see **Title Index to Customs Duties**
Damages,
Amount of damages, effect, **Damag § 100**
Assault and battery, **Assault § 54, p. 900, n. 69**
Bills and notes, **Bills & N § 730**
Action for, effect on negotiability, **Bills & N § 91**
Bridge, claim, **Bridges § 100**
Constitutional provisions prohibiting statutory limitations, **Death § 112**
Easements, interference with easement, **Ease § 107, p. 788**
Jury, assessment of damages, **Damag § 168**
Liquidated damages,
Burden of proof, **Damag § 144, p. 792**
Provision for, **Damag § 112; § 115, p. 700**
Mitigation of damage, breach of contract, **Damag § 34, p. 504, n. 77**
Pleading,
Loss of time or earnings, **Damag § 136, n. 36**
Omission to plead special damage, **Damag § 131, p. 755, n. 21**
Trespassing animals, notice, **Anim § 205, p. 1316**
Death,
Bill of particulars, actions for death, **Death § 78**
Damages, constitutional provisions prohibiting statutory limitations, **Death § 112**
Personal representative, party to action for causing death, **Death § 58, p. 1171, n. 20**
Pleading,
Bill of particulars, **Death § 78**
Failure to allege existence of beneficiaries, **Death § 71**
Rules applicable as to defects, **Death § 67**
Trial, actions for causing death, errors or irregularities, **Death § 88**
Debt, action of, torts, **Debt § 2, p. 23**
Debtor's rights, **Bankr § 718**
Declaratory judgments,
Fire insurance policy rights, **Decl Judgm § 61**
Necessary and indispensable parties, **Decl Judgm § 121**
Patents, infringement, **Decl Judgm § 95, n. 89**
Refund of unearned insurance premium, **Decl Judgm § 148, n. 42**
Service of process, **Decl Judgm § 109**
Dedication,
Conditions, restrictions or limitations, **Dedi § 30**
Public right to take possession of street or highway, **Dedi § 58, p. 545**

WAIVER—Continued
Deeds and conveyances, see **Title Index to Deeds**
Default affecting right to foreclose mortgage, **Mtg § 501**
Default judgment, trespass to try title, **Tresp to T T § 62, p. 1177**
Defects, this index
Defined,
Bills & N § 423, pp. 946–949
Estop § 61, p. 242
Witn § 310, pp. 856–868
Vol. 92, p. 1041
Demand for jury trial, absence of notice, **Juries § 102**
Depositaries,
Defect of parties, **Depositaries § 6, p. 213**
Public depositary bonds, sureties' right to require suit first against depositary, **Depositaries § 9(8)**
Tort, action for money had and received against third person, **Depositaries § 6, p. 210**
Depositions, see **Title Index to Depositions**
Deposits in court, notice of proceeding for distribution of fund, **Deposits in C § 9, p. 489**
Descent and distribution,
Advancements, accounting, **Des & Dist § 106, p. 794**
Claim to estate, consideration, **Des & Dist § 73, p. 697**
Dower, surviving spouse taking statutory alternative, **Des & Dist § 60, p. 652**
Establishment and determination of heirship,
Jury trial, **Des & Dist § 82, p. 725**
Notice, **Des & Dist § 80**
Heirs, relinquishment of rights by, **Des & Dist § 64, p. 668**
Pretermitted children, statutory provisions respecting right of inheritance, **Des & Dist § 45, p. 605**
Surviving spouse, **Des & Dist § 58, pp. 634–640**
Dower, **Des & Dist § 60, p. 652**
Election, **Des & Dist § 60, p. 649**
Detinue,
Alternative judgment for value of property, **Detinue § 22, p. 914**
Ascertainment of alternative value, recovery for damages, **Detinue § 23, n. 45.5**
Pleading, irregularities and defects, **Detinue § 19, p. 904**
Verdict, separate assessments, value of several chattels, **Detinue § 21, p. 1281**
Disbarment proceedings, preliminary proceedings, defects, **Atty & C § 27, n. 46**
Discovery, see **Title Index to Discovery**
Dishonor, notice of dishonor, **Bills & N § 423, p. 946**
Dismissal and nonsuit, see **Title Index to Dismissal and Nonsuit**
Disposition of property,
Appeal, acceptance of benefits, **Divorce § 299(7), p. 338**
Judicial determination, **Divorce § 301(1), p. 405**
Distinguished from ratification, **Agency § 34, p. 1072**
Distrainer's lien, **Anim § 196**
District and prosecuting attorneys,
Compensation, claim for, **Dist Attys § 25**

WAIVER—Continued
District and prosecuting attorneys—Continued
Defenses, Federal Tort Claims Act, United States attorneys, **Dist Attys § 11**
Questions for jury, claim difference in statutory salary and salary actually received, **Dist Attys § 25, p. 703, n. 30.5**
Service of summons in error, **Dist Attys § 15**
Statutory prohibition against practicing law in civil cases, **Dist Attys § 12**
Divorce, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Dower, see **Title Index to Dower**
Drains, see **Title Index to Drains**
Drunkards and drunkenness, guardian or committee, proceedings, **Drunk § 3, p. 547**
Dueling, self-incrimination, privilege against, **Duel § 2, p. 582**
Duress or Coercion, this index
Easements,
Compliance with conditions, **Ease § 56**
Damages for interfering, **Ease § 107, p. 788**
Ejectment, see **Title Index to Ejectment**
Election of remedies, **Elect of Rem § 29, p. 1103**
By election, **Elect of Rem § 1, p. 1060**
Elections,
Contest of elections,
Incumbent of office losing right by, **Elections § 265**
Objections to petition, **Elections § 272**
Prematurity, **Elections § 258**
Objections to nomination, **Elections § 144**
Notice, **Elections § 142**
Privilege of voting, **Elections § 2**
Secrecy of ballots, **Elections § 201**
Electricity,
Forfeiture of franchise, **Elec § 22, p. 535**
Franchises, irregularity in grant, **Elec § 12, p. 516**
Municipally owned plants, fair return on value of investment, **Elec § 34, p. 567**
Eminent domain, see **Title Index to Eminent Domain**
Entry, writ of, form or service of writ, defect, **Entry § 13**
Entry of judgment, **Costs § 92**
Equity, see **Title Index to Equity**
Erroneous examination of title by attorney, right against attorney, **Atty & C § 143**
Escape, prisoners, right of action for, **Prisons § 23, p. 900**
Escheat, right to property, **Escheat § 5**
Escrows,
Performance of condition, **Escrows § 10, p. 1210**
Rights under escrow, **Escrows § 5, p. 1199**
Estates, life estates in personal property, possession without giving of security, **Estates § 134, p. 158**
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Evidence**
Admissibility, assumpsit, action of, plea of non-assumpsit, **Assump § 26, p. 131**
Affidavits, facts material to issue, **Affidavits § 28, pp. 985, 986**
Agency, **Agency § 328, p. 320**
Cancellation of instruments, sufficiency, **Can of Inst § 71, p. 1067**
WAIVER—Continued
Evidence—Continued
Notice,
Admissibility to prove, **Notice § 21, p. 674**
Under averment of notice, **Notice § 21, p. 673**
Rule in administrative proceeding, **Pub Admin § 122**
Exchanges,
Arbitration, disputes arising out of dealings between members, **Exchanges § 10, p. 106**
Discipline of members, objections to irregularities in proceedings, **Exchanges § 7, p. 96**
Rules, dealings between members, **Exchanges § 10, p. 104**
Executions, see **Title Index to Executions**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Exemptions, see **Title Index to Exemptions**
Exchange of property, see **Title Index to Exchange of Property**
Extradition,
Demand for interstate extradition, escaped convict accompanying arresting officers back, **Extrad § 13, n. 31**
Fugitive from justice, right to resist interstate extradition on ground of being nonfugitive, **Extrad § 10**
Immunity from trial for any offense other than that for which international extradition was granted, **Extrad § 46**
Jurisdiction of asylum state by surrendering person in custody for offense therein, **Extrad § 21**
Privilege from arrest on civil process against accused brought within state by requisition proceedings, **Extrad § 21**
Factors,
Del credere factors, waiver of contract rights by principal, **Fact § 38**
Lien of factor, **Fact § 47**
Recourse against security available to factor, **Fact § 44**
Sufficiency of evidence, actions by principal against factor, **Fact § 49**
False imprisonment, **False Imp §§ 45, 46**
Federal courts, see **Title Index to Federal Courts**
Fees, clerks of courts, prepayment, right to demand, **Clerks of C § 29**
Fences,
Partition fences, statutory provisions, **Fences § 8**
Viewers,
Disqualification, **Fences § 13**
Jurisdiction, objections, **Fences § 13**
Ferries, operation, duty, **Ferries § 27**
Finding lost goods, tort and action in contract, right of plaintiff, variance, **Find L G § 8**
Findings of fact, **Divorce § 150, p. 574**
Fines and penalties,
Accounting, **Acctg § 14**
Accumulative penalty, **Penalties § 3**
Brokers, acting as broker without license, **Brok § 10**
Mode of recovery, **Fines § 4**
Process, proceedings to recover, **Penalties § 13**

WAIVER—Continued
Fines and penalties—Continued
Recovery back of fine for violating immigration laws, **Aliens § 119, p. 830**
Fires, notice of fire, defense of in civil action, **Fires § 11**
Fixtures, agreement, right of removal, **Fixt § 13**
Forcible entry and detainer,
Appeal and error,
Bond, **Forc Entry § 88**
Loss of right, **Forc Entry § 77**
Bond on appeal, **Forc Entry § 88**
Notice to quit, **Forc Entry § 23**
Delay in service, **Forc Entry § 25**
Pleading, objection to, **Forc Entry § 49**
Foreign insurance policy rights, declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 61**
Forfeiture provisions, acquiescence in breach of contract as creating, **Contracts § 409**
Forfeitures, this index
Franchises,
Electricity, irregularity in grant, **Elec § 12, p. 516**
Forfeiture,
Electricity, **Elec § 22, p. 535**
Gas, **Gas § 15**
State's right, **Canals § 50**
Right to claim forfeiture, **Franch § 27**
Street railroads, grounds for forfeiture, **St R R § 93**
Fraud,
Generally, see **Title Index to Fraud**
Allegations in proceedings to impeach, **Acct St § 54**
Creditor's right of, **Assign for Cred § 105**
Frauds, statute of, see **Title Index to Frauds, Statute of**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Assignment for benefit of creditors, **Attach § 70**
Claiming invalidity of sale under bulk sales acts, **Fraud Conv § 478, pp. 1328–1330**
Demurrer by answering to merits, **Fraud Conv § 376**
Errors by grantor in proceedings by creditor, right of grantee, **Fraud Conv § 349**
Failure of creditor to obtain judgment at law before suing to satisfy conveyance, **Fraud Conv § 331, p. 1158**
Right to attack, **Fraud Conv § 78**
Gaming, defects in plaintiff's pleading, **Gaming § 56**
Garage keepers' or repairmen's lien, **Motor V § 750**
Garnishment, see **Title Index to Garnishment**
Gas,
Forfeiture of franchise, right to declare, **Gas § 15**
Supply to consumers,
Discontinuing service, **Gas § 22**
Rules respecting deposits, **Gas § 21, n. 9**
Government, limitations of actions, **Lim of Act § 24, p. 960**
Grand juries,
Challenges, **Gr Jur § 28, p. 1017**
Challenge to polls as waiver of challenge to array, **Gr Jur § 29**
Disqualification of grand juror, **Gr Jur § 7**
Exemption from service on, **Gr Jur § 8**

WAIVER—Continued
Grand juries—Continued
Selection and drawing, irregularities, **Gr Jur § 9, p. 997**
Ground rents, waste, right to recover for, **Gr Rents § 10**
Guaranty, see **Title Index to Guaranty**
Guardian and ward,
Actions involving, service of process and appearance, **Guard & W § 178**
Appointment as guardian, right to, **Guard & W § 19**
Compensation of guardian, **Guard & W § 164**
Interest of ward, authority of guardian, **Guard & W § 73**
Notice, appointment of guardian, **Guard & W § 23, p. 38**
Removal of guardian, objection to jurisdiction, **Guard & W § 46, p. 71**
Sales under order of court, irregularities, **Guard & W § 135**
Habeas corpus, see **Title Index to Habeas Corpus**
Health, impressment, statutory prerequisite for execution of power of, **Health § 17**
Highways and roads, see **Title Index to Highways**
Holidays, judicial transactions on, irregularity, **Holid § 5, p. 414**
Homesteads, see **Title Index to Homesteads**
Homicide,
Appeal and error,
Errors not excepted to, **Homic § 414**
Right to assert error, **Homic § 422**
View by jury, objections to, **Homic § 334, p. 92**
Husband and wife, see **Title Index to Husband and Wife**
Illegality, mortgages, right to attack, **Mtg § 147**
Illegitimate children,
Defects in complaint,
Civil bastardy proceeding, **Bast § 77**
Preliminary bastardy proceeding, **Bast § 63**
Jurisdiction of bastardy proceeding, continuance, **Bast § 54**
Objection to defects or irregularities in prior proceedings, **Bast § 100**
Preliminary examination, **Bast § 68**
Warrant and arrest, objections, **Bast § 65**
Implied waiver,
Agricultural lien, **Agric § 48, n. 60**
Appeal and error, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Arbitration and award, defects or irregularities in proceedings, **Arb & A § 69, p. 209**
Attachment, defects in bond, **Attach § 160**
Carriers, notice, damage claim, **Carr § 241, p. 492**
Contracts,
Extra work provision, **Contracts § 371**
Forfeiture provisions, **Contracts § 409**
Performance, silence operating as, **Contracts § 492**
Costs, **Costs § 88**
Criminal law,
Arraignment, **Crim Law § 408**
Preliminary hearing, **Crim Law § 333**

WAIVER—Continued
Implied waiver—Continued
Estoppel,
Creation of, **Estop § 72, p. 274**
Giving rise to, **Estop § 61, p. 246**
Homestead right, **Home § 185**
Insurance,
Conditions in policy, **Ins § 704, pp. 671–676**
Delivery of policy during lifetime or good health, **Ins § 276, p. 1105**
Matters relating to contract or policy, **Ins § 275, p. 1093**
Payment of first premium, **Ins § 275, p. 1099**
Jury trial, **Juries § 90**
Landlord and tenant, statutory lien of landlord, **Land & Ten § 650, pp. 499–503**
Liens, **Liens § 17, p. 863**
Limitations of actions, submission to arbitration, **Lim of Act § 24, p. 961**
Mechanics' liens, **Mech Liens § 223**
Mortgage lien, **Mtg § 212, p. 279**
Right of privacy, **Right of Priv § 6**
Sales,
Breach of warranty, **Sales § 344**
Lien of seller, **Sales § 399, p. 15**
Sequestration, defects in affidavit for writ, **Sequest § 9, p. 1068**
Set-off and counterclaim, implied waiver, **Set-Off § 14**
Specific performance, defects in title, **Spec Perf § 91, p. 612**
Street railroads, grounds for forfeiture of franchise, **St R R § 93**
Trial, issues during, **Trial § 59**
United States, sovereign immunity, claims, **U S § 188**
Improvements,
Compensation for improvement, right to, **Improv § 9**
Removal of improvements on lands of another, right of, **Improv § 4**
Inconsistent acts or conduct, waiver of lien by, **Liens § 17**
Maritime liens, **Mar Liens §§ 63–71, pp. 761–767**
Inconsistent and irreconcilable verdicts in consolidated actions, **Trial § 673**
Indemnity,
Discharge of indemnitor, **Indem § 40, p. 637**
Limitations, actions on contract, **Indem § 33**
Indians,
Lease of tribal lands, right of cancellation, **Indians § 34**
Oil and gas leases, right to terminate or cancel, **Indians § 30, p. 699**
Tribes, immunity from suit, **Indians § 17**
Indictments and informations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Indictments and Informations**
Prostitution, defects, **Prost § 5**
Indigent persons,
Notice, **Paupers § 68, p. 146**
Removal, appeal from order, **Paupers § 53**
Support, relatives, **Paupers § 60, p. 105**

WAIVER—Continued
Industrial co-operative societies,
Fraud in inducing membership contract, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 14**
Performance of conditions in contracts between members and association, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 18**
Provisions of contracts with members, **Indust Co-op § 7, p. 20**
Infants, see **Title Index to Infants**
Infringment of patents, **Decl Judgm § 95, n. 89**
Injunctions, see **Title Index to Injunctions**
Innkeepers, lien, **Inn § 26, p. 1198**
Insolvency, see **Title Index to Insolvency**
Insurance,
Generally, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Proceeds held by vendor, **Ven & Pur § 296**
Interest, **Interest § 29**
Acceptance of lower rates, **Interest § 36**
Tender of principal, prevention of running of interest, **Interest § 52, p. 64, n. 38**
Torts and suit on implied contract, time during which interests runs, **Interest § 44**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
International law, immunity of foreign sovereign to sue, **Intern Law § 18, p. 26**
Interpleader,
Attorneys' fees, claimant's right to recover, **Interpl § 50, p. 110, n. 57**
Defect of parties, **Interpl § 24**
Deposit in court, **Interpl § 26**
Pleading, objections, **Interpl § 38**
Right to remedy, **Interpl § 18**
Special objections to jurisdiction, **Interpl § 25**
Intoxicating liquors,
Hearing, application for license, **Int Liq § 151**
License or permit, notice of revocation proceedings, **Int Liq § 177, p. 291**
Process, defects or irregularities, criminal prosecutions, **Int Liq § 306, p. 406**
Search and seizure, immunity from unlawful search, **Int Liq § 394, p. 628**
Irregularities,
Arbitration and award, **Arb & A § 69, p. 209**
Assistance, writ of, **Assist § 14**
Commencement of action waived by general appearance, **Appear § 18, p. 54**
Depositions, **Depositions § 105, p. 465**
Indictments and informations, **Ind & Inf § 303**
Removal of causes,
Appearance in federal court, **Rem of C § 252**
Waiver as ground for remand, **Rem of C § 294**
Joinder of parties, **Agency § 303, p. 238**
Joining lien and nonlien claims, waiver of lien by, **Liens § 17, p. 867**
Joint adventures, expenses, limitation in contract, **Joint Adv § 11, p. 846**
Joint tenancy, survivorship, right of, **Joint Ten § 1**
Judges, see **Title Index to Judges**
Judgments and decrees, see **Title Index to Judgments**
Judicial compulsion, waiver of constitutional rights as voluntary when made under, **Const Law § 89, p. 267**

WAIVER—Continued
Judicial sales,
Appraisement prior to sale, **Jud Sales § 9**
Ascertainment of debts and liens as prerequisite to sale, compliance with rule, **Jud Sales § 6**
Confirmation of sale, objections, **Jud Sales § 28, p. 616**
Notice of sale, requirement of, **Jud Sales § 10, p. 587**
Redemption, breach of agreement, **Jud Sales § 37, p. 642**
Setting aside, mode of procedure employed, **Jud Sales § 63, p. 685**
Terms of sale, **Jud Sales § 13**
Juries, this index
Jurisdiction, this index
Justices of the peace,
Generally, see **Title Index to Justices of the Peace**
Fees, **Const Law § 586**
Labor and employment, breach of employment contract, **Archit § 6**
Labor organizations,
Appeal provision of parent organization's constitution, **Trade U § 43, p. 840**
Constitution of parent association, waiver of provision by local union, **Trade U § 43, p. 838**
Death certificates, presentation through parent body, **Trade U § 45, p. 850**
Due books, waiver of presentation to parent body, **Trade U § 45, p. 850**
Number of members which local must have to hold charter, **Trade U § 44, p. 843**
Objections and irregularities before board removing officers, **Trade U § 24**
Personal rights of members, power of union, **Trade U § 14**
Service of process, **Trade U § 52**
Landlord and tenant,
Generally, see **Title Index to Landlord and Tenant**
Lien, consent to sale of property, **Assign for Cred § 355**
Legal rights, consideration, **Contracts §§ 103–109**
Levees and flood control,
Districts, notice of proceedings for organization, **Levees § 18**
Taxes and assessments, objection, **Levees § 33**
Licenses and permits,
Discharge of liability, **Licen § 47, p. 663**
Exemption from sales tax, **Licen § 31, p. 610**
Intoxicating liquors, notice of revocation proceedings, **Int Liq § 177, p. 291**
Liens and incumbrances, waiver of tort and suing on contract for conversion of property, **Actions § 50**
Limitations of actions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Limitations of Actions**
Seamen, defense, **Seamen § 209**
Limited waiver, privileged communications, **Witn § 311, n. 59**
Livery stable keepers, lien, **Liv St Keep § 9**

WAIVER—Continued
Logs and logging,
Cutting and delivery, right to rescind contract, **Logs § 32**
Lien, **Logs § 76, pp. 780–783**
Objection, **Logs § 70, p. 775**
Sales of logs or lumber, contracts for, **Logs § 38, p. 740**
Sawing and manufacturing logs, defective performance, **Logs § 37**
Scaling, objection as to method, **Logs § 41**
Vendor's lien, sale of standing timber, **Logs § 22**
Lost instruments, affidavit of loss, omission, **Lost Inst § 26**
Malicious prosecution, preliminary examination, probable cause for criminal prosecution, **Mal Pros § 34**
Mandamus, see **Title Index to Mandamus**
Maritime liens, see **Title Index to Maritime Liens**
Marshaling assets and securities, right, **Marsh A S § 1, p. 961**
Mechanics' liens,
Generally, see **Title Index to Mechanics' Liens**
Acceptance of dividend, **Assign for Cred § 358**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, see **Title Index to Insane Persons**
Militia, exemptions from service, **Militia § 5**
Mines and minerals, see **Title Index to Mines and Minerals**
Mistake, allegations in proceedings to impeach, **Acct St § 54**
Money lenders,
Small Loans Act, provisions, **Mon Lend § 3, p. 857**
Void loans, violations making loan void, **Mon Lend § 5, p. 862**
Money lent, demand as condition precedent to payment, **Mon Lent § 3**
Money received, tort, demand as prerequisite to action, **Mon Recd § 26, p. 933**
Monopolies, threefold damages by one injured in business or property by reason of violation of antitrust laws, **Monop § 103, p. 1137**
Mortgages, see **Title Index to Mortgages**
Motor vehicles,
Attachment, lien for damage for injuries from operation, **Motor V § 563**
Driving while intoxicated, defect in charge, **Motor V § 632, p. 727**
Garage keepers' or repairmen's lien, **Motor V § 750**
Surrender or loss of possession, **Motor V § 747, p. 893**
Public service vehicles, notice of proceeding for certificate of convenience and necessity, **Motor V § 92, p. 306**
Reckless driving, defects in information charging, **Motor V § 617, p. 708**
States, immunity from liability for negligence in operation of state owned vehicles, **Motor V § 441, p. 1120**
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
Mutual waiver, delay in performance, **Contracts § 506**

WAIVER—Continued
Names, assumed or fictitious name, capacity to sue, **Names § 9, p. 18**
Navigable waters, wharves, encroachment on rights of adjoining owners, **Nav Wat § 77**
Necessity of all arbitrators, **Arb & A § 69, p. 210**
Negligence,
Defect in pleading breach of duty or negligence, **Neglig § 187, p. 880**
Defects and irregularities in notice of injury, **Neglig § 180, p. 864**
Defense of contributory negligence by failure to specially plead, **Neglig § 198, pp. 924, 925**
Duplicity in petition for simple negligence and for willful misconduct, **Neglig § 201, p. 947, n. 46**
Notice of injury and claim as condition precedent to action, **Neglig § 180, p. 861**
Objection to pleading distinct causes of action in one count, **Neglig § 187, pp. 898, 899**
States, immunity from liability for, operation of state-owned vehicles, **Motor V § 441, p. 1120**
New trial, see **Title Index to New Trial**
Newspapers, official newspaper by contract to recover statutory rate of compensation, **Newsp § 20, p. 44**
Nonwaiver agreement, **Ins § 704, p. 675; § 746**
Adjustment of loss, **Ins § 1101**
Conclusiveness of settlement affected by, **Ins § 1107, p. 1349**
Notice and proof of loss, **Ins § 982(6), p. 1209; § 1043, p. 1267; § 1063; § 1089, p. 1325, n. 45**
Waiver by defending action, **Ins § 714, pp. 686, 687, 689, 690**
Notaries,
Fee, **Notaries § 14, p. 631**
Future notarial services, **Notaries § 14, p. 632**
Objection to absence or insufficiency of notarial seal, **Notaries § 8, p. 621**
Nuisances,
Action for equitable relief by knowledge of existence of nuisance, **Nuis § 119, p. 893**
Error in grant of preliminary injunction without notice, **Nuis § 125, pp. 902, 903**
Form,
Pleading to institute contempt proceeding for violation of injunction, **Nuis § 135, p. 942, n. 17**
Procedure to punish for violation of injunction, **Nuis § 135, p. 941**
Officers, see **Title Index to Officers**
Oil and gas leases, right of Indian tribe to terminate or cancel, **Indians § 30, p. 699**
Pardons,
Acceptance constituting waiver of rights on appeal, **Pardons § 11, p. 578**
Breach of conditions of commutation, **Pardons § 15, p. 591**
Representation by counsel on being retaken for violation of parole, **Pardons § 23, p. 619**
Parent and child,
Actions for injuries to child and loss of services, **Parent & C § 43**
Children's right to receive support from father, **Parent & C § 15, p. 690**

WAIVER—Continued
Parent and child—Continued
Child's waiver of right of action for injuries as not precluding parent from suing, **Parent & C § 43, p. 748**
Claims by or against child, parent's authority, **Parent & C § 58**
Objections to custody award, **Parent & C § 13, p. 684**
Paternal authority, failure to comply with duties, **Parent & C § 3**
Right of action for enticing away or harboring child, **Parent & C § 101, p. 853**
Parliamentary law, rules of procedure adopted by deliberative body, **Parl Law § 3**
Parol waiver,
Contracts, time for performance of written contract, **Contracts § 506**
Estoppel, creation of, **Estop § 72, p. 274**
Insurance, prepayment of first premium, **Ins § 275, p. 1103**
Liens, waiver of lien by parol, **Liens § 17, p. 862**
Vendor and purchaser, title and performance defects, **Ven & Pur § 215**
Parties, this index
Partition, see **Title Index to Partition**
Partition fences, statutory provisions, **Fences § 8**
Partnership, see **Title Index to Partnership**
Party walls,
Right as subject to, **Party W § 11**
Use of wall, payment of compensation and condition precedent, **Party W § 23, p. 35, n. 90**
Patents, see **Title Index to Patents**
Payment,
Appeal by debtor as part payment, **Accord § 29**
Condition of offer of part payment as full satisfaction, **Accord § 33**
Costs as condition of reinstating cause, **Dismissal § 83**
Default in payment, **Paymt § 5**
Medium of payment, **Paymt § 37**
Place of payment, **Paymt § 6**
Pent roads, notice of application for establishment, **Pent Roads § 3**
Performance of contract, **Bailm § 53**
Perjury,
Immunity, indictment or information as required to show, **Perj § 34**
Nonjurisdictional defects, **Perj § 22**
Privileged witness, **Perj § 29**
Perpetuities, suspension of alienation or ownership, statutory provisions, **Perp § 43**
Physicians and surgeons, revocation or suspension of license, procedural defects, **Phys § 18, p. 889**
Place of hearing, notice, **Arb & A § 69, p. 210**
Pleading, this index
Pledges, see **Title Index to Pledges**
Post Conviction Hearing Act, **Crim Law § 1605**
Post office,
Contracts for carrying mail, compensation, **P O § 30, p. 319**
Letter carriers, compensation for overtime services, **P O § 12, p. 276**

WAIVER—Continued
Presumptions,
Agent's authority, **Agency § 317, p. 264**
Subrogation, surety, **Subrog § 69**
Principal and surety, see **Title Index to Principal and Surety**
Prior liens or rights, **Assign for Cred § 366**
Priorities and preferences,
Claims due United States, **Assign for Cred § 328**
Payment of public moneys due county, **Counties § 206**
Prisons, escape of prisoners, right of action for, **Prisons § 23, p. 900**
Private roads,
Commissioners in proceedings to establish, objections to, **Priv Roads § 8, p. 930**
Notice, meeting of viewers, **Priv Roads § 8, p. 931**
Order confirming report of commissioners, defects in, **Priv Roads § 8, p. 935**
Petition for establishment, objection, **Priv Roads § 7, p. 928**
Report of committee, objections to, **Priv Roads § 8, p. 932**
Privileges and Immunities, this index
Process, this index
Prohibition,
Absence or excess of jurisdiction, **Prohib § 11, p. 65**
Pleading in proceeding for, **Prohib § 32**
Prosecution for misdemeanors, **Ind & Inf § 13**
Prostitution, indictment or information, defects, **Prost § 5**
Public lands,
Foreign land grants, conditions, **Pub Lands § 294**
Railroad grants, defaults in performance, **Pub Lands § 161, p. 809**
School lands,
Forfeiture against purchaser failing to pay purchase money, **Pub Lands § 105**
Lien for rent on leased land, **Pub Lands § 111, p. 756**
Rent requirements as to leased lands, **Pub Lands § 111, p. 755**
Swamp and overflowed lands, forfeiture of contract for purchase, **Pub Lands § 132**
Public service vehicles, notice, proceeding for certificate of convenience and necessity, **Motor V § 92, p. 302**
Public utilities,
Demurrer to bill in action to annul order of department of public utilities, **Pub Util § 66, p. 1187, n. 45**
Exceptions not saved before utility commission, **Pub Util § 64, p. 1153**
Irregularities in proceedings before utility commission by appearance, **Pub Util § 51**
Objections by taking appeal from utility commission's order, **Pub Util § 64, p. 1153**
Right to judicial review by failure to take appeal from utility commission's order, **Pub Util § 64, p. 1148, n. 89**
Right to review by failure to take appeal as bar to action to enjoin enforcement of utility commission's orders, **Pub Util § 67, p. 1197, n. 45**

WAIVER—Continued
Public utilities—Continued
Utility commission's rules of procedure, **Pub Util § 49, p. 1116, n. 35**
Quieting title,
Bill, complaint or petition, defects, **Quiet T § 58, p. 83**
Cross complaint, objections, **Quiet T § 70, p. 102**
Defenses, **Quiet T § 45**
Demurrer, **Quiet T § 73, p. 106**
Possession, objection to lack of, **Quiet T § 31**
Supplemental pleadings, objections, **Quiet T § 74**
Venue, objections, **Quiet T § 47**
Quit, notice to quit, **Land & Ten § 89**
Quo warranto,
Appearance and pleading to merit, **Quo W § 35**
Court demurrer, consideration of demurrer found without, **Quo W § 40, p. 252**
Defense, **Quo W § 22; § 23, p. 214**
Demurrer, failure to raise objection by, **Quo W § 40, p. 250**
New trial, grounds of motion, **Quo W § 47**
Service of process, objections, **Quo W § 34**
Railroads,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Public lands, grants, defaults in performance, **Pub Lands § 161, p. 809**
Receivers and receivership, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Reckless driving, defects in information charging, **Motor V § 617, p. 708**
Recognizances, pleadings in action to enforce, defects or objections, **Recogn § 39, p. 99**
References and referees, **Refer § 87**
Oath of referee, **Refer § 68**
Objections,
Appointment of referee, **Refer § 67**
Report of referee, right to attack, **Refer § 184**
Order of reference, objections and exceptions, **Refer § 53**
Place of hearing, **Refer § 84**
Proceedings before referee, objections, **Refer § 107**
Right to reference, **Refer § 33**
Vacating or setting aside reference, objections to order, **Refer § 58**
Reformation of instruments, **Ref of Inst §§ 32, 33**
Burden of proof of estoppel relied on as defense, **Ref of Inst § 82**
Defects in pleading in action, objections, **Ref of Inst § 72, p. 435**
Denial of another's right to reformation, **Ref of Inst § 32**
Evidence in action to reform mortgages, **Ref of Inst § 84, p. 472, n. 67**
Pleading and proof, **Ref of Inst § 81**
Defense in action, **Ref of Inst § 77**
Previous adjudications and legal proceedings, **Ref of Inst § 33**
Questions for jury in action, **Ref of Inst § 85, p. 480**
Rights to reformation, **Ref of Inst § 32**
Reformatories, immunity by state, liability for injuries to inmate, **Reform § 13**
Refusal to defend action against insurer, **Ins § 719**
Registers of deeds, right to prepayment of fee, **Reg of D § 14**

WAIVER—Continued
Names, assumed or fictitious name, capacity to sue, **Names § 9, p. 18**
Navigable waters, wharves, encroachment on rights of adjoining owners, **Nav Wat § 77**
Necessity of all arbitrators, **Arb & A § 69, p. 210**
Negligence,
Defect in pleading breach of duty or negligence, **Neglig § 187, p. 880**
Defects and irregularities in notice of injury, **Neglig § 180, p. 864**
Defense of contributory negligence by failure to specially plead, **Neglig § 198, pp. 924, 925**
Duplicity in petition for simple negligence and for willful misconduct, **Neglig § 201, p. 947, n. 46**
Notice of injury and claim as condition precedent to action, **Neglig § 180, p. 861**
Objection to pleading distinct causes of action in one count, **Neglig § 187, pp. 898, 899**
States, immunity from liability for, operation of state-owned vehicles, **Motor V § 441, p. 1120**
New trial, see **Title Index to New Trial**
Newspapers, official newspaper by contract to recover statutory rate of compensation, **Newsp § 20, p. 44**
Nonwaiver agreement, **Ins § 704, p. 675; § 746**
Adjustment of loss, **Ins § 1101**
Conclusiveness of settlement affected by, **Ins § 1107, p. 1349**
Notice and proof of loss, **Ins § 982(6), p. 1209; § 1043, p. 1267; § 1063; § 1089, p. 1325, n. 45**
Waiver by defending action, **Ins § 714, pp. 686, 687, 689, 690**
Notaries,
Fee, **Notaries § 14, p. 631**
Future notarial services, **Notaries § 14, p. 632**
Objection to absence or insufficiency of notarial seal, **Notaries § 8, p. 621**
Nuisances,
Action for equitable relief by knowledge of existence of nuisance, **Nuis § 119, p. 893**
Error in grant of preliminary injunction without notice, **Nuis § 125, pp. 902, 903**
Form,
Pleading to institute contempt proceeding for violation of injunction, **Nuis § 135, p. 942, n. 17**
Procedure to punish for violation of injunction, **Nuis § 135, p. 941**
Officers, see **Title Index to Officers**
Oil and gas leases, right of Indian tribe to terminate or cancel, **Indians § 30, p. 699**
Pardons,
Acceptance constituting waiver of rights on appeal, **Pardons § 11, p. 578**
Breach of conditions of commutation, **Pardons § 15, p. 591**
Representation by counsel on being retaken for violation of parole, **Pardons § 23, p. 619**
Parent and child,
Actions for injuries to child and loss of services, **Parent & C § 43**
Children's right to receive support from father, **Parent & C § 15, p. 690**

WAIVER—Continued
Parent and child—Continued
Child's waiver of right of action for injuries as not precluding parent from suing, **Parent & C § 43, p. 748**
Claims by or against child, parent's authority, **Parent & C § 58**
Objections to custody award, **Parent & C § 13, p. 684**
Paternal authority, failure to comply with duties, **Parent & C § 3**
Right of action for enticing away or harboring child, **Parent & C § 101, p. 853**
Parliamentary law, rules of procedure adopted by deliberative body, **Parl Law § 3**
Parol waiver,
Contracts, time for performance of written contract, **Contracts § 506**
Estoppel, creation of, **Estop § 72, p. 274**
Insurance, prepayment of first premium, **Ins § 275, p. 1103**
Liens, waiver of lien by parol, **Liens § 17, p. 862**
Vendor and purchaser, title and performance defects, **Ven & Pur § 215**
Parties, this index
Partition, see **Title Index to Partition**
Partition fences, statutory provisions, **Fences § 8**
Partnership, see **Title Index to Partnership**
Party walls,
Right as subject to, **Party W § 11**
Use of wall, payment of compensation and condition precedent, **Party W § 23, p. 35, n. 90**
Patents, see **Title Index to Patents**
Payment,
Appeal by debtor as part payment, **Accord § 29**
Condition of offer of part payment as full satisfaction, **Accord § 33**
Costs as condition of reinstating cause, **Dismissal § 83**
Default in payment, **Paymt § 5**
Medium of payment, **Paymt § 37**
Place of payment, **Paymt § 6**
Pent roads, notice of application for establishment, **Pent Roads § 3**
Performance of contract, **Bailm § 53**
Perjury,
Immunity, indictment or information as required to show, **Perj § 34**
Nonjurisdictional defects, **Perj § 22**
Privileged witness, **Perj § 29**
Perpetuities, suspension of alienation or ownership, statutory provisions, **Perp § 43**
Physicians and surgeons, revocation or suspension of license, procedural defects, **Phys § 18, p. 889**
Place of hearing, notice, **Arb & A § 69, p. 210**
Pleading, this index
Pledges, see **Title Index to Pledges**
Post Conviction Hearing Act, **Crim Law § 1605**
Post office,
Contracts for carrying mail, compensation, **P O § 30, p. 319**
Letter carriers, compensation for overtime services, **P O § 12, p. 276**

WAIVER—Continued
Presumptions,
Agent's authority, **Agency § 317, p. 264**
Subrogation, surety, **Subrog § 69**
Principal and surety, see **Title Index to Principal and Surety**
Prior liens or rights, **Assign for Cred § 366**
Priorities and preferences,
Claims due United States, **Assign for Cred § 328**
Payment of public moneys due county, **Counties § 206**
Prisons, escape of prisoners, right of action for, **Prisons § 23, p. 900**
Private roads,
Commissioners in proceedings to establish, objections to, **Priv Roads § 8, p. 930**
Notice, meeting of viewers, **Priv Roads § 8, p. 931**
Order confirming report of commissioners, defects in, **Priv Roads § 8, p. 935**
Petition for establishment, objection, **Priv Roads § 7, p. 928**
Report of committee, objections to, **Priv Roads § 8, p. 932**
Privileges and Immunities, this index
Process, this index
Prohibition,
Absence or excess of jurisdiction, **Prohib § 11, p. 65**
Pleading in proceeding for, **Prohib § 32**
Prosecution for misdemeanors, **Ind & Inf § 13**
Prostitution, indictment or information, defects, **Prost § 5**
Public lands,
Foreign land grants, conditions, **Pub Lands § 294**
Railroad grants, defaults in performance, **Pub Lands § 161, p. 809**
School lands,
Forfeiture against purchaser failing to pay purchase money, **Pub Lands § 105**
Lien for rent on leased land, **Pub Lands § 111, p. 756**
Rent requirements as to leased lands, **Pub Lands § 111, p. 755**
Swamp and overflowed lands, forfeiture of contract for purchase, **Pub Lands § 132**
Public service vehicles, notice, proceeding for certificate of convenience and necessity, **Motor V § 92, p. 302**
Public utilities,
Demurrer to bill in action to annul order of department of public utilities, **Pub Util § 66, p. 1187, n. 45**
Exceptions not saved before utility commission, **Pub Util § 64, p. 1153**
Irregularities in proceedings before utility commission by appearance, **Pub Util § 51**
Objections by taking appeal from utility commission's order, **Pub Util § 64, p. 1153**
Right to judicial review by failure to take appeal from utility commission's order, **Pub Util § 64, p. 1148, n. 89**
Right to review by failure to take appeal as bar to action to enjoin enforcement of utility commission's orders, **Pub Util § 67, p. 1197, n. 45**

WAIVER—Continued
Public utilities—Continued
Utility commission's rules of procedure, **Pub Util § 49, p. 1116, n. 35**
Quieting title,
Bill, complaint or petition, defects, **Quiet T § 58, p. 83**
Cross complaint, objections, **Quiet T § 70, p. 102**
Defenses, **Quiet T § 45**
Demurrer, **Quiet T § 73, p. 106**
Possession, objection to lack of, **Quiet T § 31**
Supplemental pleadings, objections, **Quiet T § 74**
Venue, objections, **Quiet T § 47**
Quit, notice to quit, **Land & Ten § 89**
Quo warranto,
Appearance and pleading to merit, **Quo W § 35**
Court demurrer, consideration of demurrer found without, **Quo W § 40, p. 252**
Defense, **Quo W § 22; § 23, p. 214**
Demurrer, failure to raise objection by, **Quo W § 40, p. 250**
New trial, grounds of motion, **Quo W § 47**
Service of process, objections, **Quo W § 34**
Railroads,
Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Public lands, grants, defaults in performance, **Pub Lands § 161, p. 809**
Receivers and receivership, see **Title Index to Receivers**
Reckless driving, defects in information charging, **Motor V § 617, p. 708**
Recognizances, pleadings in action to enforce, defects or objections, **Recogn § 39, p. 99**
References and referees, **Refer § 87**
Oath of referee, **Refer § 68**
Objections,
Appointment of referee, **Refer § 67**
Report of referee, right to attack, **Refer § 184**
Order of reference, objections and exceptions, **Refer § 53**
Place of hearing, **Refer § 84**
Proceedings before referee, objections, **Refer § 107**
Right to reference, **Refer § 33**
Vacating or setting aside reference, objections to order, **Refer § 58**
Reformation of instruments, **Ref of Inst §§ 32, 33**
Burden of proof of estoppel relied on as defense, **Ref of Inst § 82**
Defects in pleading in action, objections, **Ref of Inst § 72, p. 435**
Denial of another's right to reformation, **Ref of Inst § 32**
Evidence in action to reform mortgages, **Ref of Inst § 84, p. 472, n. 67**
Pleading and proof, **Ref of Inst § 81**
Defense in action, **Ref of Inst § 77**
Previous adjudications and legal proceedings, **Ref of Inst § 33**
Questions for jury in action, **Ref of Inst § 85, p. 480**
Rights to reformation, **Ref of Inst § 32**
Reformatories, immunity by state, liability for injuries to inmate, **Reform § 13**
Refusal to defend action against insurer, **Ins § 719**
Registers of deeds, right to prepayment of fee, **Reg of D § 14**

WAIVER—Continued
Registration of land titles,
Assert unconstitutionality of registration law, **Reg Land T § 2, p. 528**
Defects or objections relative to process or notice, **Reg Land T § 14**
Jury trial on issue arising on exceptions to examiner's report, **Reg Land T § 19, p. 549**
Notice of mechanic's lien on registered land, **Reg Land T § 39, p. 587**
Objections to petition in proceeding to establish ownership under Spanish mortgage law, **Reg Land T § 58, p. 605**
Petitioner's waiver of exceptions as term of dismissal or withdrawal of application, **Reg Land T § 17, p. 542**
Service of bill of exceptions on appeal or error in registration proceeding, **Reg Land T § 21, p. 565**
Time limit for filing notice of appeal from recorder's decision, **Reg Land T § 47, p. 595, n. 25**
Release,
Bar to attack on validity, **Release § 32, pp. 659–661**
Distinguished, **Release § 2**
Failure to plead release,
Defense, **Release § 59**
Fully, **Release § 60**
Injunctions, for owners of property, **Injun § 72**
Legal right as consideration, **Release § 16**
Restoration or tender of consideration as condition precedent to contesting validity, **Release § 37, p. 667**
Strict construction as no bar to claim unaccrued at time of execution, **Release § 53, p. 699, n. 78**
Religious organizations and societies,
Condition of by-laws making signature a condition precedent to membership, **Relig Soc § 11, n. 85**
Contract salary by minister, **Relig Soc § 45, n. 3**
Notice, **Relig Soc § 21**
One claiming ecclesiastical office to urge irregularities invalidating selection of another replacing him, **Relig Soc § 43**
Right to enforce grantee's liability for breach of covenant, **Relig Soc § 67**
Removal of causes, see **Title Index to Removal of Causes**
Reorganization of corporations, claim on appeal, **Bankr § 880**
Replevin, see **Title Index to Replevin**
Rewards, performance, **Rewards § 25**
Right of privacy, **Right of Priv § 6**
Right of set-off, **Bankr § 211**
Right to costs, **Costs § 88**
Rules and regulations, administrative bodies and procedure, **Pub Admin § 111**
Rules of civil procedure, negativing or eliminating the doctrine, **Estop § 61**
Sales, see **Title Index to Sales**
Salvage,
Charterer, claim for salvage, **Salv § 39**
Lien for services, **Salv § 144**
Schools and school districts, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**

WAIVER—Continued
Scire facias, defects in service of writ, **Scl Fa § 10**
Seamen,
Personal injuries,
Jones Act, right to relief under, **Seamen § 191, p. 665**
Limitations, defense, **Seamen § 209**
Objection of improper venue, **Seamen § 208, p. 719**
Wages,
Actions for, **Seamen § 131**
Forfeiture, **Seamen § 99**
Lien, **Seamen § 151**
Searches and seizures,
Intoxicating liquors, immunity from unlawful search, **Int Liq § 394, p. 628**
Unreasonable, constitutional immunity, **Searches § 62, pp. 816–824**
Warrants,
Motion to quash, **Searches § 88**
Peaceful submission, **Searches § 62, p. 821**
Sequestration,
Defects,
Affidavit for writ, **Sequest § 9, p. 1068**
Bond, **Sequest § 9, p. 1070**
Judgment on release bond, **Sequest § 16, p. 1103**
Judgment against,
Any or all of sureties on release bond, **Sequest § 16, p. 1102**
Sureties on release bond, **Sequest § 16, p. 1102**
Plaintiff's right to furnish release bond by acceptance of order to show cause, **Sequest § 16, p. 1083**
Set-off and counterclaim, **Set-Off § 14**
Assigned cause of action, **Set-Off § 54, p. 107**
Objection, **Set-Off § 57**
Jurisdiction by counterclaim, **Equity § 88, p. 454**
Pendency in another action relating to same claim, **Set-Off § 30**
Remedies as affected, **Set-Off § 14**
Right to, **Set-Off § 62**
Tort,
Remedy available in case of, **Set-Off § 21**
Set-off of claims as implied contract, **Set-Off § 41, p. 61**
Sheriffs and constables, see **Title Index to Sheriffs and Constables**
Ships and shipping, see **Title Index to Shipping**
Small loans act, provisions, **Mon Lend § 3, p. 857**
Social security and public welfare, unemployment compensation, **Social S § 172**
Special appearance, **Appear § 1, n. 44**
Special baggage car contracts, limitation of liability, **Carr § 875**
Special waiver, right to homestead, **Home § 179**
Operation and effect, **Home § 188**
Specific performance, see **Title Index to Specific Performance**
Spendthrifts, guardianship, notice, **Spend § 4, p. 821**
States,
Contracts,
Assignments, requirements of to, **States § 121**

WAIVER—Continued
States—Continued
Contracts—Continued
Rights arising from failure of contractor to perform, **States § 124, p. 1116**
Courts of claims rules, **States § 208(1), p. 1282**
Immunity from liability for negligence in operation of state-owned vehicles, **Motor V § 441, p. 1120**
Immunity from suit,
Courts of claims laws, **States § 207(1), p. 1274**
Intervention operating as, **States § 225, p. 1336**
Immunity of liability for interest, **States § 196**
Interest, claimant's right, **States § 196**
Legislature, privilege or exemption from arrest, **States § 35**
Right of appeal by claimant against state, **States § 210**
Sovereign rights, **States § 58, p. 977**
Torts, sovereign immunity from liability, **States § 130, p. 1138**
Statutes,
Immunity, states, strict construction of statute waiving, **Stat § 391**
Initiative and referendum, review of ruling with respect to sufficiency of petition, **Stat § 128**
Mandatory provisions, **Stat § 376, p. 874**
Stipulations, **Stip § 30**
Attorney and client, **Atty & C § 100**
Construction to avoid waiver not plainly intended, **Stip § 11, p. 27**
Stock subscription, rescission, **Bus Trusts § 15**
Street railroads,
Grounds for forfeiture of franchise, **St R R § 93**
Notice of claim for injuries, **St R R § 301**
Notice to repair or pave streets, **St R R § 126, p. 251**
Submission of controversy,
Affidavit of realty of controversy, **Submis of Con § 7**
Defects of pleading by agreeing to submission, **Submis of Con § 10**
Subrogation, right, **Subrog § 13**
Endorser of note, **Subrog § 23**
Lender of funds for discharging debt secured by deed of trust or mortgage under agreement to take new security, **Subrog § 39, p. 658**
Pleading waiver, **Subrog § 68, p. 722, n. 11**
Presumption of waiver by surety, **Subrog § 69**
Surety, **Subrog §§ 51, 57**
Official bond, **Subrog § 60, p. 710, n. 51**
Subsequent indorsee, waiver of notice of protest inuring to benefit of, **Bills & N § 420**
Sunday, defects of performance of act, **Sunday § 56**
Supersedeas or stay,
Appeal, custody and support of children, **Divorce § 324(6), p. 743**
Irregularity in issuance or return, **Supersed § 6**
Surface support, waiver of right, **Frauds S § 73**
Survey establishing boundary, conclusiveness, **Bound § 89, p. 674**
Taxation, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Technical errors, contempt proceedings for alimony, **Divorce § 262, p. 109**

WAIVER—Continued
Telecommunications, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Tender, see **Title Index to Tender**
Territories, immunity from suit, **Terr § 38, p. 646**
Thresher's lien, **Agric § 57**
Time within which sentence is to be imposed, record showing waiver, **Crim Law § 1794**
Account, action on, **Acct Action on § 2**
Assumpsit, action of, **Assump § 12**
Affidavit of defense not required when action is founded on, **Assump § 23, p. 128, n. 32**
Measure of damages, **Assump § 36, n. 51**
Necessity of alleging, **Assump § 22, p. 123**
Chattel mortgagee's agent in preventing sale, **Torts § 44, p. 964, n. 3**
Debt, action of, maintainable in case of, **Debt § 2, p. 23**
Depositaries, action for money had and received against third person, **Depositaries § 6, p. 210**
Entry in occupation, **Use & O § 5, p. 533**
Money received, demand as prerequisite to action, **Mon Recd § 26, p. 933**
Set-off and counterclaim, remedy available in case of, **Set-Off § 21**
States, sovereign immunity from liability, **States § 130, p. 1138**
Suing on contract for property wrongfully taken and destroyed by fire, **Actions § 50, n. 97**
Towns and townships,
Assessment of taxes, **Towns § 162, p. 156**
Collection of taxes, application of doctrine to town, **Towns § 163, p. 160**
Contract terms and specifications, **Towns § 109**
Notice of claim as condition precedent to action, **Towns § 189, n. 4**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition,
Accounting period for infringement, waiver of portion of, **Trade-M § 216, p. 617**
Answer under oath for bill in discovery, **Trade-M § 207**
Objection to registration under federal statute, **Trade-M § 156**
Remedy of infringement in suit for unfair competition, **Trade-M § 87**
Resale price fixing contracts, waiver of rights conferred by, **Trade-M § 260, pp. 749, 750**
Treaties, violation, **Treat § 22**
Trespass, defense to action, **Tresp §§ 36, 40–42**
Trespass to try title,
Abstract of title, **Tresp to T T § 38**
Claim as to part of land by entry of judgment on disclaimer, **Tresp to T T § 66**
Default judgment, **Tresp to T T § 62, p. 1177**
Defenses not pleaded, **Tresp to T T § 43**
Not guilty plea, **Tresp to T T § 43**
Plea of not guilty, **Tresp to T T § 50, p. 1154**
Trial, see **Title Index to Trial**
Trover and conversion,
Bail trover, **Trover § 207**
Defects of pleadings, **Trover § 95**
Defenses, **Trover § 88**
Demand and refusal, **Trover § 61**
Interest in favor of third party, **Trover § 72, n. 49**

WAIVER—Continued
Trover and conversion—Continued
Issues, proof and variance, **Trover § 112**
Limitations of actions, **Lim of Act § 45, n. 50; § 158**
Other rights of action, **Trover § 69**
Questions of law and fact, **Trover § 147**
Suing in contract, **Actions § 50, n. 20, 25**
Implied contract, **Actions § 50**
Tenancy in common, assumpsit for sale by cotenant, **Ten In Com § 85**
United States, see **Title Index to United States**
Use and occupation,
Express contract of lease, **Use & O § 4**
Questions of fact for jury, **Use & O § 14**
Tortious entry and occupation, **Use & O § 5, p. 533**
Usury, see **Title Index to Usury**
Vendor and purchaser,
Generally, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Lien, vendor's lien, **Home § 101**
Venue, **Venue §§ 75–78**
Affidavit of good faith, **Venue § 82, p. 782, n. 45**
Change of venue, **Venue §§ 215–219, pp. 986–995**
Errors by party obtaining change, **Venue § 219**
Notice of application, **Venue § 173**
Objection to change, **Venue § 218**
Participation in proceedings, right, **Venue § 216, p. 989**
Plea or objection made, **Venue § 217**
Objection or exception, **Venue § 72**
Quieting title, **Quiet T § 47**
Residence or domicile, **Venue § 117**
Public officers, personal privilege, **Venue § 54**
Residence or domicile, **Venue §§ 122, 124**
Seamen, objection of improper venue, **Seamen § 208, p. 719**
Vested rights, **Divorce § 8, p. 30, n. 96**
Want of pleadings, waiver by general appearance, **Appear § 18, p. 57**
Want of service of notice in time, objection, **Notice § 18, p. 659**
War and national defense,
Enemy status of plaintiff as defense, **War § 18, p. 39**
Eviction notice, **War § 175**
Individual rent ceiling, adjustment, **War § 145, n. 28**
Notice to administrative agency of eviction, **War § 176**
Patent infringements, Trading with the Enemy Act, **War § 26(6)**
Public housing projects, eligibility requirements, **War § 185**
Rationing, suspension orders, notice of hearing, **War § 193**
Rents and housing regulations,
Binding effect, **War § 171, p. 329**
Judicial review, objection to procedure, **War § 148**
Jury trial, **War § 167**
Right to sue for overcharges, **War § 163**
Tenant's rights, **War § 149**
Wrongful eviction action, **War § 183**

WAIVER—Continued
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Charges and expenses, **Wareh § 61, p. 488**
Claim, **Wareh § 61, p. 489**
Formal tender, charges, **Wareh § 53, p. 483**
Lien, **Wareh § 67**
Notice, sale of goods to enforce lien, **Wareh § 69, p. 504**
Objections, tender of charges, **Wareh § 53, p. 483**
Option, place of delivery, **Wareh § 48**
Place of storage, originally specified, **Wareh § 35**
Receipts, production, condition precedent to delivery, **Wareh § 52**
Sale, goods to enforce lien, statutory requirements, **Wareh § 69, p. 503**
Warranty, breach of warranty, sales on approval, **Sales § 345, p. 1246**
Waste,
Forfeiture, right to have declared, **Waste § 19**
Ground rents, right to recover for, **Gr Rents § 10**
Rights by reversioner, **Waste § 10**
Waters, see **Title Index to Waters**
Wharves, docks and piers,
Encroachment on rights or adjoining owners, **Nav Wat § 77**
Lien for wharfage charges, **Wharves § 14**
Unloading rights, **Wharves § 10**
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Witnesses,
Generally, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Swearing, administrative proceeding, **Pub Admin § 127**
Work and labor, payment, **Work & L § 40**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Zoning, see **Title Index to Zoning**

WAIWAI
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1070**

WALE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1070**

WALK
Defined,
R R § 1, p. 342
Vol. 92, p. 1070
Sidewalks, generally, this index

WALKATHON
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1070**
Duress or mistake of fact in payment of license fees, **Theaters § 30, n. 62**

WALKING
Ability, credibility of witness, conduct prior to testifying, **Witn § 464, p. 333, n. 53**
Backward, contributory negligence, **Neglig § 120, p. 722, n. 85**
Canes, customs duties, exemptions, **Cust Dut § 71**
Demonstration before jury, **Trial § 46, n. 52**
Destination, damages recoverable for by passenger refused transportation, **Carr § 671, p. 1247**
Highway without sidewalks, contributory negligence of parent for injuries to child, **Parent & C § 46, p. 752**

WALKING—Continued
School along railway track, contributory negligence of parent, **Parent & C § 46, p. 752**
Street railroads, on or near track, contributory negligence of person injured, **St R R § 269**
Workmen's compensation, blisters, **Work C § 191**

WALKOUT
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1070**
Labor unions as denied freedom of speech by injunction preventing, **Const Law § 213(21), p. 1148, n. 16.43**
Unemployment compensation, labor dispute resulting in, **Social S § 191**

WALLS
Contributory negligence, inspection for latent defects or dangers, **Mast & S § 447, p. 1272**
Defined,
Mines § 3, p. 59
Vol. 92, p. 1070
Easements, obligation to maintain as not easement, **Ease § 1, p. 622, n. 28**
Encroachment, **Adj Land § 33**
Fences, status as, **Fences § 1**
Fixtures, wall beds,
Conveyance or mortgage, part of realty for purpose of, **Fixt § 45**
Evidence, sufficiency, **Fixt § 63**
Removability without injury, **Fixt § 19**
Highways and roads, obstruction or encroachment by, **High § 218**
Homicide, self-defense as requiring retreat to, **Homic § 128**
Injunctions,
Contempt, violating injunction relating to construction, **Injun § 264, p. 1017**
Highway officers, improper removal, **Injun § 113**
Injury by falling wall, **Adj Land § 43**
Landlord and tenant,
Collapse of building due to defective condition, liability, **Land & Ten § 423, p. 86**
Repair, covenant, **Land & Ten § 368, p. 1093, n. 28**
Use, **Land & Ten § 329**
Leases,
Authorized, **Land & Ten § 207**
Depriving tenant of right to use, **Land & Ten § 337, p. 1026**
Structure as including, **Land & Ten § 292**
Negligence, see **Title Index to Negligence**
Nuisances, recovery of possession in writ of entry as defense to action for damages for maintenance, **Nuis § 141, p. 950**
Party Walls, generally, this index
Retaining Walls, generally, this index
Sea Walls, generally, this index
Self-defense, requiring retreat to wall, **Homic § 128**
Streets or other public ways,
Obstruction, **Mun Corp § 1746, p. 174**
Summary removal as obstruction, **Mun Corp § 1750, p. 181**
Trespass, removal by owner of land of walls wrongfully erected, **Tresp § 45**

WALLS—Continued
Vendor and purchaser,
Discrepancy, description, distance, **Ven & Pur § 91**
Encroachments, **Ven & Pur § 212**
Workmen's compensation, premises of employer, **Work C § 231, p. 791**
Zoning,
Front wall, height of buildings, **Zoning § 141**
Front yards, reasonableness, **Zoning § 73, p. 815, n. 6**
Height, validity, **Zoning § 50**

WALSH-HEALEY ACT
Contracts, application, **U S § 100, p. 223, n. 77**
Liquidated damages, recovery under, **U S § 103, p. 249**

WANDER
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1071**

WANDERING
Vagrancy, idle person, **Vag § 1**

WANE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1071**

WANEY
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1071**

WANT
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1071**

WANT OF CAPACITY TO SUE
Defined, **Parties § 5**

WANT OF CONSIDERATION
Consideration, this index

WANT OF PROSECUTION
Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index

WANTAGE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1071**
Refund of duties collected in case of, **Cust Dut § 226**

WANTON
Defined,
Mal Mis § 3
Vol. 92, p. 1071

WANTON ACTS
Defined, **Motor V § 399(4), p. 1002**
Willful or Wanton Acts, generally, this index

WANTONLY
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1071**

WANTONNESS
Defined,
Crim Law § 31
Damag § 123, p. 726
Motor V § 258, p. 631
Vol. 92, p. 1071
Willful or Wanton Acts, generally this index

WAR AND NATIONAL DEFENSE
Absentee voting in presidential elections, **U S § 28**
Actions and Other Proceedings, this index
Adjustment, this index

WAR AND NATIONAL DEFENSE—Continued
Administrative Bodies and Procedure, this index
Adverse possession, suspending,
Payment of taxes affecting necessity of payment, **Adv Poss § 171, p. 746**
Statute of limitations, **Adv Poss § 127, p. 682, n. 30**
Agents and Agency, this index
Aliens,
Naturalization of alien enemies during, **Aliens § 129**
Passport Act, **Aliens § 113, p. 809**
Statute, deportation of aliens convicted for violations of, **Aliens § 94, p. 725, n. 63**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to War and National Defense**
Articles of War, generally, this index
Attachment, hostile enemy, debtor leaving for purpose of joining, **Attach § 26**
Authority, this index
Bailments, hostile army, bailee's liability for losses resulting from inroads of, **Bailm § 27**
Banks and banking, transmission of money to foreign country affected by, **Banks § 172, p. 369, n. 60**
Bases, workmen's compensation, **Work C § 116, p. 407**
Employee of contractor with United States in territories or possessions, **Work C § 26, p. 174**
Exclusiveness of remedy, **Work C § 918, p. 365, n. 43**
Black-out regulations, safe place to work, negligence in failing to furnish sufficient light, **Mast & S § 219, p. 932**
Breach of the peace, draft, urging resistance of, **Breach of P § 2, n. 11**
Bills and notes,
Illegality of consideration, dealings with enemies, **Bills & N § 164, p. 629**
Notice of dishonor, excuse for failure to give, **Bills & N § 415**
Outbreak of war, presentment for acceptance, **Bills & N § 169**
Presentment for acceptance, **Bills & N § 169**
Blockade, generally, this index
Bonds. United States Savings Bonds, generally, this index
Bonus,
Maintenance and cure, payment as depriving seaman, **Seamen § 182**
Wages,
Interest on, **Seamen § 114**
Payment, **Seamen § 104**
Cargo, this index
Carriers,
Commercial transportation, requisition, private property, **War § 22, p. 46**
Costs, price control regulation, **War § 82, n. 18**
Inflated values because of, rate base as affected by, **Carr § 286, p. 657**
Passengers on railroad built by government for war purposes, common carrier as to, **Carr § 532**
Seizure or control, private business, **War § 50**
Unneutral service, **War § 37**

WAR AND NATIONAL DEFENSE—Continued
Carriers—Continued
Wartime control,
Limitation of liability, baggage or effects, **Carr § 877, n. 28, 29**
Regulations, **Carr § 875, p. 1701**
Wartime embargo, pleading as defense, actions for delay in transportation, **Carr § 215, p. 418**
Citizens, expatriation during, **Citiz § 14**
Civil War, generally, this index
Claims, **U S § 145**
Attorney and client, war claim settlement, lien of attorney on client's funds in treasury, **Atty & C § 211, p. 1143, n. 84**
Combatant activities, World War claims, **U S § 148, n. 74**
War Minerals Relief Act, **U S § 162, p. 368**
Clear and Present Danger, generally, this index
Colleges and universities, dissolution or abandonment, **Colleges § 35**
Commercial treaties, effect, **Treaties § 10, pp. 934, 935**
Compensation and Salaries, this index
Conditions, this index
Conditions Precedent, this index
Conflict of laws, seizure of alien property, **Confl of Laws § 18, p. 931, n. 69**
Conscientious Objector, generally, this index
Conspiracy,
Obstructing recruiting, **Consp § 62, p. 1097**
Wartime suspicion, defense of, action for conspiracy to injure business, **Consp § 20**
Constitutional law, **War § 44**
Congressional legislation concerning as infringing freedom of speech and of press, **Const Law § 213(14)**
Curfew regulations, privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 457, n. 85.5**
Declaration by proper department as binding on judiciary, **Const Law § 151(3), n. 9**
Determination as to whether state of war exists as not for judicial department, **Const Law § 145, p. 702**
Due process of law, basis of denying, **Const Law § 569(1), p. 566**
Duty of courts to protect, **Const Law § 144, p. 697, n. 31**
Enemies within belligerent country, **War § 12**
Freedom of religion as conflicting with, **Const Law § 206(1), p. 1022, n. 30.28**
Freedom of speech as restricted by, **Const Law § 213(5), p. 1106, n. 48.15**
Freedom of speech or of press in case of, **Const Law § 213(9)**
Hostile army, confiscation or destruction of property to prevent advance, due process of law, **Const Law § 645, p. 914**
Individual liberty limited and restricted under police power, **Const Law § 202, p. 992**
Involuntary servitude depriving government of, **Const Law § 203(2)**
Power of congress to declare and wage, affirmative grant of constitution as unnecessary, **Const Law § 68, p. 182**
Price control, **War § 71**

WAR AND NATIONAL DEFENSE—Continued
Constitutional law—Continued
Regulation of military areas, **War § 52**
Security measure for screening employees as denial of due process, **Const Law § 684, p. 1097**
Surplus goods disposal, judicial inquiry into wisdom, etc., of legislation, **Const Law § 154, p. 792, n. 49**
Tax, due process of law as violated by, **Const Law § 656**
War power,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 574**
Impairment of obligation of contracts, **Const Law § 275, n. 19**
Wartime legislation,
Determination of constitutionality, **Const Law § 97, p. 346, n. 73**
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 505, p. 307, n. 31.5**
Suspension of limitation statutes during, validity of statutes, **Const Law § 266, p. 1260**
Contraband, generally, this index
Contractors,
Costs due to, **U S § 94, p. 190**
Internal revenue, affiliation for purpose of consolidated returns, **Int Rev § 646, p. 880, n. 53**
Landlord and tenant, recovery of possession to make space for, exception to statute suspending right to dispossess, **Land & Ten § 754, p. 622**
Contracts, this index
Control, this index
Corporations, this index
Costs, this index
Counterclaim. Set-off and Counterclaim, this index
Crimes and Offenses, this index
Damages, this index
Deeds and conveyances, conditions, excuse for nonperformance, **Deeds § 156**
Defenses, this index
Defined, **War § 1**
Depositions, commission to take evidence in enemy's country in time of, **Depositions § 10**
Descent and distribution, suspension of right to take by inheritance, **Des & Dist § 2, p. 518**
Dimout regulations, safe place to work, negligence in failing to furnish sufficient light, **Mast & S § 219, p. 932**
Dismissal of officer in time of, **Army & N § 17, p. 360**
Divorce, residence, temporary absence, **Divorce § 76, p. 271, n. 19**
Domicile or residence, refugees leaving home, **Domicile § 12, p. 30**
Draft boards, certiorari, review acts and orders of, **Cert § 18, p. 147, n. 43; § 46**
Duties, retired army officers, **Army & N § 17, p. 359, n. 89**
Economic Conditions, this index
Emergencies, this index
Emergency Court of Appeals, generally, this index
Eminent domain, taking or destruction of private property in time of, distinguished, **Em Dom § 5**
Employment. Labor and Employment, this index
Enemies, this index

WAR AND NATIONAL DEFENSE—Continued
Equity, communications with foreign country cut off by, jurisdiction on ground of accident, **Equity § 46**
Espionage, generally, this index
Eviction, this index
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to War and National Defense**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 62, pp. 639–642**
Proclamation of president of existence of state of war, **Evid § 41**
Wartime offenses, evidence of other offenses, **Crim Law § 691**
Executors and administrators,
Loss of assets, liability in case of, **Ex & Ad § 248, p. 1256**
Presentation of claims, time, effect, **Ex & Ad § 407**
Exemptions, this index
Explosives, army officer of foreign country engaged in, criminal responsibility for transportation of explosives, **Explos § 12**
Extradition treaty, effect of war, **Extrad § 25**
False imprisonment, legality of detention by military authority, **False Imp § 20**
Federal courts,
Courts of claims, jurisdiction of claim of disbursing officer for loss during, **Fed Cts § 338**
Declaration of, consideration by supreme court on review by certiorari, **Fed Cts § 204**
Price control regulations, damages, actions to recover, jurisdiction and venue, **War § 112**
Provisional courts, establishment by president, **Fed Cts § 2**
Requisition of property by government, jurisdiction of action for compensation, **Fed Cts § 30**
Statutes of limitations, suspension, **Fed Cts § 343**
Ferries, operation of leased ferry line by government during, valuation of property at termination of lease, **Ferries § 11**
Findings, this index
Fines and Penalties, this index
First War Powers Act, generally, this index
Fixtures, annexation, structures erected by United States in time of, **Fixt § 25**
Fleet captain, bounties, participation in bounty for destruction of enemy vessels, **Bounties § 12**
Food administrator, price control regulation, approval, **War § 86**
Foreign wars,
Impossibility of performance due to, excuse for nonperformance, **Contracts § 463**
Military jurisdiction, **Army & N § 1**
Forfeitures, this index
Forts, generally, this index
Fraud, this index
Garnishment, publication of service of garnishee summons or notice to party in enemy country, **Garn § 164**
Good faith, see **Title Index to War and National Defense**
Habeas corpus,
Alien enemies, determination of status, **Hab Corp § 50**

WAR AND NATIONAL DEFENSE—Continued
Habeas corpus—Continued
Denial of writ, **Hab Corp § 123, n. 15**
Jurisdiction of military courts over soldier arrested by state officers for rape, **Hab Corp § 53, n. 95**
Hague Convention, generally, this index
Hardship, this index
Homicide, justifiable homicide, **Homic § 107**
Indians, tribes, power to levy, **Indians § 11**
Indictments and Informations, this index
Injunctions, this index
Instructions to Jury, this index
Insurance,
Generally, see **Title Index to Insurance**
War Risk Insurance, generally, this index
Insurrection and Sedition, this index
Interest, suspension of running of interest, **Interest § 62**
Internal revenue,
Stamp tax on deeds, etc., validity and admissibility of instrument without, **Int Rev § 552**
Wartime prohibition, income tax, loss deductible, **Int Rev § 292**
International law, belligerents in time of, limited status, **Intern Law § 4**
Intoxicating liquors, wartime prohibition, **Int Liq § 57**
Invasion of Country, generally, this index
Issues of bonds or other securities for purpose connected with war, **Mun Corp § 1906**
Judges, war service,
Suspension during absence with leave, **Judges § 26, n. 96**
Vacancy in office because of absence, **Judges § 31, n. 52**
Judgments and decrees,
Generally, see **Title Index to War and National Defense**
Extension of lien, **Judgm § 498**
Judicial Notice, this index
Juries, right to jury trial, offenses against law of war, **Juries § 76**
Jurisdiction,
Generally, see **Title Index to War and National Defense**
Over property, power to acquire, **U S § 6**
Labor and Employment, this index
Landlord and Tenant, this index
Larceny, alien enemy taking property, **Larc § 25, p. 820**
Leases, this index
Legislation by congress under war powers, **Lim of Act § 258**
Levees and flood control, construction contract, declaration as excuse for nonperformance, **Levees § 8, p. 1065**
Levying war, treason,
Forcible opposition to public law as constituting, **Treason § 6**
Indictment, **Treason § 12**
Offense, **Treason § 5**
Overt act, indictment alleging, **Treason § 12**
Licenses and Permits, this index
Limitations of Actions, this index
Liquidated Damages, this index

WAR AND NATIONAL DEFENSE—Continued
Machinery and Equipment, this index
Manufacturers and Manufacturing, this index
Martial Law, generally, this index
Materials,
Capture, seizure or confiscation, **War § 26(1)**
Highways, distribution under federal law, power to receive, **High § 157, p. 1111**
Memorials, appropriations for, validity, **Counties § 243, p. 1128, n. 60**
Military jurisdiction, **Army & N § 1**
Militia, generally, this index
Mining partnership, suspension or dissolution during, **Mines § 248**
Mistake, this index
Mobilization and Reconversion Act,
Reimbursement of expenses, **U S § 97, p. 206, n. 8**
War contracts, termination and settlement, **U S § 97, p. 204, n. 93**
Mortgages, postponement of mortgage foreclosure sale on ground of, **Mtg § 727**
Motor Vehicles, this index
Municipal Corporations, this index
Mutual benefit insurer excepting death while engaged in, **Ins § 1576, p. 965**
Names, change of name on ground of war with country from which name came, **Names § 11, p. 20, n. 38**
Navigable waters,
Bridges, tolls for transportation of troops and munitions, **Nav Wat § 32**
Powers, dams, constructing or licensing construction under, **Nav Wat § 11, p. 69**
Negligence, this index
Neutrality laws, hostile intent, military or naval expedition against foreign power, **Neut Laws § 3, p. 15**
Newspapers, effect on municipality's regulatory power, **Newsp § 22**
Notice, this index
Nuisances, this index
Occupants and Occupancy, this index
Offenses. Crimes and Offenses, this index
Parties, this index
Partnership,
Accounting rights of partners on restoration of peace, **Partners § 382**
Dissolution of firm, **Partners § 342**
Credits for payment of taxes on accounting, **Partners § 437, p. 983**
Interest on balance due partner on suspension of settlement, **Partners § 397, n. 58**
Necessity of settlement, **Partners § 377**
Right to settlement, **Partners § 380**
Title to property, **Partners § 363, p. 874**
Valuation of firm assets for settlement, **Partners § 387**
Patents, this index
Payment, presumption of payment, rebuttal by showing existence of state of, **Paymt § 111, p. 325**
Penalties. Fines and Penalties, this index
Permits. Licenses and Permits, this index
Pilots, war vessels, state pilotage laws, exemption, **Pilots § 7**
Pleading, this index

WAR AND NATIONAL DEFENSE—Continued
Post office, newspaper articles denouncing exclusion from mails, **P O § 21, p. 287**
President of the United States, this index
Presumptions, see **Title Index to War and National Defense**
Price Control, generally, this index
Principal and surety, declaration of war as defense in action by creditor against surety, **Princ & S § 254**
Prisoners of War, generally, this index
Process, this index
Proclamations, this index
Production and sale of electric powers in providing for, **U S § 5**
Profits, this index
Property, see **Title Index to War and National Defense**
Protection, this index
Public improvements, cancellation of contract on ground performance prevented, **Mun Corp § 1184**
Questions of Law and Fact, this index
Railroads, see **Title Index to Railroads**
Rationing, generally, this index
Records, war records,
Confrontation of accused by witnesses, **Crim Law § 1000**
Parent and child, father, custody as affected by poor war record, **Parent & C § 12, p. 659, n. 10**
Witness for prosecution, refusal to approve request to inspect as not error, **Crim Law § 1036**
Recruiting, generally, this index
Relocation authority, judicial supervision, **Army & N § 3**
Rent Control, generally, this index
Reparations. Restitution, this index
Restitution, this index
Retroactive Operation, this index
Revocation and Suspension, this index
Risks of war, recovery on policy insuring against death, **Army & N § 80**
Robbery, defense, **Rob § 31**
Rules and Regulations, this index
Sales, this index
Savings bonds and certificates. United States Savings Bonds, generally, this index
Schools and school districts, teachers, certification war time emergency teacher, **Schools § 171, p. 995, n. 85**
Searches and Seizures, this index
Sedition. Insurrection and Sedition, this index
Service of process. Process, this index
Set-off and Counterclaim, this index
Ships and Shipping, this index
Stay. Supersedeas or Stay, this index
Supplies, reimbursement of expenditures, claims, **U S § 137**
Surplus property, power to sell or lease, **U S § 77**
Suspension. Revocation and Suspension, this index
Taxation,
Compensation and insurance, exemption from taxation, **Tax § 247**
Service, exemption from taxation, **Tax § 241, n. 95**
Suspending payment of taxes, **Adv Poss § 171, p. 746**

WAR AND NATIONAL DEFENSE—Continued
Taxation—Continued
United States taking over property as temporary war measure, immunity from tax, **Tax § 207, p. 399**
Telecommunications, see **Title Index to Telegraphs, Telephones, Radio and Television**
Termination,
Generally, see **Title Index to War and National Defense**
Lease within certain date after end of, **Land & Ten § 89, p. 648, n. 88**
Territories, acquisition by United States of territory by, **Terr § 3**
Time, this index
Title to Property, this index
Trading with the Enemy Act, generally, this index
Treason, generally, this index
Treaties, generally, this index
Trial, this index
Veterans, generally, this index
Waiver, this index
War Risk Insurance, generally, this index
Waters, appropriation, extension of time, **Waters § 180, p. 941**
Willful or Wanton Acts, this index
Wills,
Termination of trust, **Wills § 1040, p. 654, n. 63**
Trust income accumulation, **Wills § 1038, p. 648, n. 7**
Workers, dormitory, duty to inspect, **U S § 74**
Workmen's compensation,
Award, Trading with the Enemy Act, **War § 26(4), p. 74**
Claim for compensation, limitations, tolling, **Work C § 481**
Conditions affecting payment of compensation, **Work C § 829, p. 142**
Limitations, tolling, **Work C § 443**
Non-resident alien enemies, beneficiaries, **Work C § 132**
Tolling limitations as affecting liability of special fund, **Work C § 837, p. 163**
Transportation by co-employee, **Work C § 237, n. 21**
World war,
Aliens, prevention of return of alien as affecting limitations for deportation, **Aliens § 100, p. 746**
Claims, United States, **U S § 148**
Bounties for past military service in, **Bounties § 17, p. 753**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 62, p. 640; § 544**

WAR ASSETS ADMINISTRATION
Contract for sale of surplus property, liability for anticipated profits of resale, **U S § 101, p. 241, n. 32**
Monopolies, pipe line sale, **Monop § 11**
War surplus sale, revocation of award under condition of sale, **U S § 87, n. 56**

WAR RISK
Contribution tax, delegation of legislative power, **Const Law § 138, p. 633, n. 23**
Defined, **Vol. 93, p. 557**

WAR RISK INSURANCE
Generally, see **Title Index to Seamen**
Ability to work with continuity, **Army & N § 81 n. 501**
Action on policy, **Army & N § 99**
Nature and form, **Army & N § 88**
Administrative construction, **Army & N § 72**
Administrator's fees, actions, **Army & N § 101**
Admissibility of evidence, condition of insured, action on policy, **Army & N § 97, p. 545**
Attorney and client, notice to attorney as notice to insured, **Atty & C § 69, p. 866, n. 33**
Automatic insurance,
Estoppel to claim contract of insurance by application for, **Army & N § 78, n. 23**
Limitation, action on, **Army & N § 92, p. 535, n. 9**
Award in course of payment, **Army & N § 85, p. 519**
Back benefits, action on policy, **Army & N § 95**
Banks and banking,
Collection of premiums for reinstatement of lapsed insurance, **Banks § 7, n. 91**
Priority of deposit of proceeds on insolvency, **Banks § 532, p. 1065, n. 68**
Beneficiaries, **Seamen § 266**
Assignment of right, **Army & N § 86**
Insurable interest, **Army & N § 69**
Pleading designation of in action on policy, **Army & N § 95**
Vested interest, **Army & N § 85, p. 514**
Bureau, attorney's fees in presenting claims against, regulation as violation of due process, **Const Law § 690, p. 1127**
Claims council,
Decision as denial of claim, limitation of action on policy, **Army & N § 92, p. 537, n. 24**
Disallowance of claim, disagreement warranting action on policy, **Army & N § 89, p. 531, n. 80**
Constitutional law,
Amendments of laws as impairing contractual obligations, **Const Law § 277, n. 33**
Impairment of vested rights under as violation of due process, **Const Law § 610**
Judicial interference with legislative action, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 760**
Policy,
Property within due process clause as including right under, **Const Law § 599, p. 701**
Vested rights of beneficiary, **Const Law § 225, p. 1190**
Costs in action,
Recovery, **Army & N § 101**
United States' liability, **Army & N § 85**
Counties, state courts, concurrent jurisdiction of cases involving, **Counties § 526, p. 801**
Denial of claim, **Army & N § 89, p. 529**
Limitation, **Army & N § 92, p. 537**
Descent and distribution,
Advancements, **Des & Dist § 96, p. 781, n. 79**
Brothers and sisters of half blood, **Des & Dist § 36, n. 99**

WAR RISK INSURANCE—Continued
Distinguished, **Army & N § 64, p. 475, n. 64**
Estate tax,
Exemption, **Int Rev § 486, p. 688**
Validity of act, **Int Rev § 22, n. 77**
Executors and administrators,
Assets as including proceeds, **Ex & Ad § 114**
Bond of veteran's administrator, administratrix de bonis non of estate of veteran's father as entitled to maintain action, **Ex & Ad § 967, p. 1194, n. 71**
Widow's exemption, distribution subject to, **Ex & Ad § 337, p. 41, n. 70**
Exemptions, **Exemp § 39**
Proceeds under state statute referring to federal pension or reward, **Exemp § 39**
Validity of federal statute as affected by state constitutional restrictions, **Exemp § 40**
Wife's claim for support, **Exemp § 42**
Federal questions, state laws and decisions, **Fed Courts § 189**
Final disagreement, condition precedent to action on, **Army & N § 89, p. 531**
Fleet naval reserve, member's right to, **Army & N § 68**
Handicapped Persons, this index
Inability to work, instruction in action on policy, **Army & N § 98, p. 554**
Incentive to work, **Army & N § 81, p. 504, n. 8**
Incipient condition developing progressively into permanent condition, **Army & N § 81, p. 507, n. 33**
Incipient tuberculosis,
Permanent disability, **Army & N § 81, p. 499, n. 61**
Presumption as to permanence of disability, **Army & N § 97, p. 542**
Ineffective designation of beneficiary, subsequent enlargement of class, **Army & N § 85, p. 513**
Insurable interest, **Ins § 222, p. 927**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, commissions of guardian on periodic payments, **Ins Pers § 51, pp. 139, 140**
Premium, officer's power to waive, **Ins § 680, n. 35**
Presumptions, regularity of official action in reinstating, **Evid § 146, p. 826**
Purpose, **Army & N § 70**
Repeal of act providing for, **Army & N § 66**
State courts, concurrent jurisdiction, **Counties § 526, p. 801**
Taxation, inheritance and transfer taxes, **Tax § 1118**
Exemption, **Tax § 1158, p. 969**
Total permanent disability, **Army & N § 81, p. 497**
United States, consent to be sued on claims, **U S § 176, p. 407**
Vested interests, beneficiaries or heirs, **Army & N § 85, p. 514**
Wills, proceeds, disposition, **Wills § 86**
Workmen's compensation, election of remedies, **Work C § 987, p. 490**
Yearly renewable term insurance, limitation in respect to action on, **Army & N § 92, p. 535**

WAR SHIPPING ADMINISTRATION
Claims, delay in considering, **U S § 160, n. 11**
Government owned or controlled corporations, **U S § 70, p. 134**

WAR SHIPPING ADMINISTRATION—Continued
Rights of action, **U S § 184**
Seamen,
Personal injuries,
Jones Act as applying to seamen employed through, **Seamen § 191, p. 670**
Liability as employer, **Seamen § 206, p. 710**

WARABI
Defined, **Vol. 93, p. 390**

WARD
Guardian and Ward, generally, this index

WARDENS
Actions by or against, **Prisons § 16; U S § 178, p. 411, n. 40**
Bond, **Prisons § 9**
Breach of contract, actions against, **Prisons § 17, p. 871**
Compensation, **Prisons § 10, p. 859**
Contracts, personal liability on, **Prisons § 17, p. 869**
Convicts, service of process on, **Convicts § 7**
County penitentiary, status, **Prisons § 6**
Custody of property, **Prisons § 17, p. 869**
Defined,
Prisons § 6
Vol. 93, p. 390
Execution of death sentence, **Crim Law § 2003**
Federal penitentiary, entitled to remove action or prosecution, **Rem of C § 89**
Fish and Game, this index
Harbors. Ports and Harbors, this index
Injuries to prisoners, liability for, **Prisons § 13**
Mail, regulation and control, **Prisons § 18, p. 873**
Mentality inquisition, application for stay of execution after sentence, **Crim Law § 1619**
Pardons,
Copies of commutation of sentence, proof, **Pardons § 28**
Delivery of pardon, effect, **Pardons § 10, p. 574**
Parole, revocation, **Pardons § 23, p. 613**
Rearrest of convict paroled under warden's warrant, **Pardons § 23, p. 618**
Ports and Harbors, this index
Powers and duties, **Prisons § 11**
Receiving and holding prisoners, **Prisons § 18, p. 872**
Reformatories, appointment or election, **States § 68, p. 1004**
Removal from office, **States § 78, p. 1027**
Subordinates, personal liability for acts of, **Prisons § 12**

WARDROBE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 390**

WARDS
Certiorari, legislative acts in dividing municipality into as not subject to review, **Cert § 18, p. 150**
Constitutional law, subdivision of cities into, legislative control, **Const Law § 147**
Defined, **Vol. 93, p. 390**
District, status as, **Elections § 1, p. 21**
Evidence, judicial notice, **Evid § 33, p. 584**
Justice's courts, jurisdiction as confined to offenses committed within, **Crim Law § 142**

WARDS—Continued
Municipal corporations,
Division into, **Mun Corp §§ 81, 82**
Officers, residence requirements, **Mun Corp § 479**
Precincts as required to be wholly within, **Elections § 54**
School district distinguished, **Schools § 25, p. 660, n. 41**
Supervisors,
Authority to bring action for penalty for failure to kill dog, **Anim § 162**
Municipal corporations, powers, duties, etc., **Mun Corp § 699, p. 1407**

WARE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 390**

WAREHOUSE
Defined,
Burg § 23, p. 682, n. 13
Int Rev § 584, n. 11
Larc § 12
Wareh §§ 1, 90

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS
Generally, see **Title Index to Warehousemen and Safe Depositaries**
Agents and agency,
Knowledge of agent relating to receipt imputed to principal, **Agency § 267, n. 47**
Liability on unauthorized receipt issued by agent, **Agency § 242, p. 167, n. 34**
Alteration of instruments, change or insertion by stranger, **Alt of Inst § 53**
Bankruptcy,
Blanket warehouse receipts, preference, identification of property by new receipt within four months' period, **Bankr § 217**
Preference, delivery of property under, **Bankr § 220**
Banks and banking, pledge to national bank, **Banks § 703**
Brokers, third person's rights against broker for undisclosed principal, **Brok § 143, p. 353, n. 4**
Chattel mortgages,
Distinguished, **Chat Mtg § 3, n. 35**
Priority of pledgee against unrecorded trust receipt, **Chat Mtg § 136, n. 32**
Recordation, **Chat Mtg § 131, n. 5**
Contracts, acceptance as agreement to terms contained therein, **Contracts § 41**
Customs and usages, contradiction of terms, **Cust & U § 30, p. 120**
Declaratory judgments, breach of contract, **Decl Judgm § 54, p. 150, n. 41**
Delivery, readiness to deliver as sufficient tender, **Sales § 141, p. 854**
Evidence,
Admissibility, **Evid § 732, p. 642, n. 53**
Parol evidence rule, application, **Evid § 926, p. 849**
Factor or agent intrusted with possession as owner within factors' acts, **Fact § 64**
Fraudulent conveyances, delivery of receipts as delivery of property stored, **Fraud Conv § 199, p. 1031**

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS—Continued
Garnishment,
Holder's rights, priority, **Garn § 183, p. 407, n. 55**
Warehousemen, liability, **Garn § 102**
Implied warranty, quality, **Sales § 324, p. 1174**
Insurance, against forgery, **Ins § 891, p. 965, n. 46**
Internal revenue, stamp tax, **Int Rev § 546**
Landlord and tenant, lien of landlord, rights of purchaser or assignee of receipts, **Land & Ten § 642**
Larceny,
Indictment or information, description, **Larc § 77, p. 876**
Subject of larceny, **Larc § 3, p. 795**
Licenses and permits, stocks and securities, laws regulating sales of as applying to, **Licen § 75, p. 761, n. 21**
Lien of seller, delivery under agreement for retention until payment of price, **Sales § 399, p. 17, n. 51**
Lost instruments, jurisdiction of suit to recover goods under lost receipt, **Lost Inst § 18**
Negotiation, this index
Partnership, appointment of receiver for firm with insufficient grain to satisfy receipts, **Partners § 219, n. 50**
Property, owner as including one in possession and control of, **Propty § 13, p. 188**
Reformation of instruments, misdescription, **Ref of Inst § 42, p. 393**
Symbolic delivery of goods, **Sales § 156**
Transfer of title, **Sales § 259, p. 1055**
Usury, special exemption statutes, construction, **Usury § 8**
Warranty, title to goods transferred by indorsement, **Sales § 334**
Witnesses, cross-examination, scope of agency, **Witn § 382, n. 80**

WAREHOUSEMEN AND SAFE DEPOSITARIES
Abandonment, storage, elements, **Aband § 3, n. 66**
Actions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Warehousemen and Safe Depositaries**
Assumpsit, Action of, this index
Bond, contract or tort action, **Actions § 49, n. 42**
Admiralty, storage,
Contract as subject to jurisdiction, **Admir § 40**
Incident to transportation as subject to jurisdiction, **Admir § 30, p. 91, n. 60**
Advances and Advancements, this index
Adverse possession, storage on land by third person as interrupting, **Adv Poss § 143, n. 77**
Aircraft, storage in hangar, **Aerial Nav § 36**
Amount, this index
Appeal and review, safety deposit vaults, restraining access to, specification of reasons for appeal, **App & E § 1262, n. 13.25**
Arson, burning of warehouse, **Arson § 6, p. 726**
Assignments, this index
Assumpsit, Action of, this index
Attachment,
Excuses for nondelivery, **Wareh § 53, p. 482**
Forcible entrance by levying officer, **Attach § 216**
Liens, proceeds of goods, **Wareh § 66**

WAREHOUSEMEN AND SAFE DEPOSITARIES—Continued
Attachment—Continued
Removal of goods to by bailee, **Attach § 299**
Safe deposit box,
Authority of levying officer to open, **Attach § 216, n. 15**
Liability to attachment, **Attach § 74, p. 248**
Storage of attached property, compensation for, **Attach § 293, p. 477**
Attorney and client, deposit box, keeping funds collected in, **Atty & C § 139**
Auctions, interstate, **Commerce § 17, n. 4**
Authority, this index
Bankruptcy,
Deposit box, order for examination of on petition of trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 303**
Storage,
Charges, liability of purchaser of property at trustee's sale, **Bankr § 323**
Expenditures for by trustee, allowance and payment, **Bankr § 327**
Banks and banking, storage,
Acceptance of goods for as special deposit, **Banks § 274, p. 569**
Deposits for, national banks, **Banks § 691**
National banks, rights and liabilities with respect to bailments for, **Banks § 694, p. 1254**
Bona Fide Purchasers, this index
Bonded warehouses,
Generally, see **Title Index to Customs Duties**
Attachment, property in possession of United States in as subject to attachment, **Attach § 88, n. 93**
Custodian of warehouse property, definitions, **Wareh § 1**
Degree and standard of care required, **Wareh § 30**
Internal revenue, generally, post
Intoxicating liquors, distillery warehouse, removal of liquor from, **Int Liq § 489, n. 33**
Loss or damages, fires, **Wareh § 40, p. 462**
Public warehouseman, duties and liabilities, **Wareh § 3**
Sales,
Delivery by order by owner of goods in, **Sales § 156**
Stoppage in transitu, deposit in as terminating transit, **Sales § 408, p. 27**
Statutes, **Wareh § 15, p. 413**
Bonds, this index
Bonds (Officers and Fiduciaries), this index
Breach of Contract, this index
Buildings, this index
Burden of Proof, this index
Burglary, see **Title Index to Burglary**
Carriers, this index
Charges. Rates and Charges, this index
Chattel mortgages,
Charges and expenses, liability, **Wareh § 61, p. 493**
Conversion, party to action for by mortgagee against purchaser or transferee, **Chat Mtg § 271**
Garage keeper's lien for storage priority over mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 297, p. 937**

WAREHOUSEMEN AND SAFE DEPOSITARIES—Continued
Chattel mortgages—Continued
Instrument transferring goods in as collateral security as constituting pledge rather than mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 4, p. 582, n. 65**
Mortgaged property, liability of mortgagee for, **Chat Mtg § 188**
Priority of lien of over mortgage, **Chat Mtg § 306, n. 56**
Recordation of mortgage on grain delivered for storage as notice to, **Chat Mtg § 164, p. 770, n. 35**
Cold Storage and Cold Storage Plants, generally, this index
Common Law, this index
Condition of Goods, this index
Confusion of goods, storage charges, liability for, **Conf Goods § 10**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Contracts, this index
Cotton, this index
Counterclaim. Set-off and Counterclaim, this index
Creditors, this index
Custody, this index
Customs duties,
Entry for, **Cust Dut § 93**
Expense of storage, liability, **Cust Dut § 215**
Persons required to make, **Cust Dut § 97**
Sorting, bonded warehouses, withdrawal from bond for purpose of, **Cust Dut § 213**
Weight of goods at time of entry rather than withdrawal, duty levied on, **Cust Dut § 124, p. 290**
Withdrawal for consumption, goods in bonded warehouses, change in tariff, **Cust Dut § 16**
Customs and Usages, this index
Damages, this index
Declaratory judgments, storage permits, ordinances, **Decl Judgm § 51, n. 94**
Deeds and conveyances, deposit box, dominion and control, **Deeds § 42, p. 684, n. 27**
Defenses, this index
Defined,
Burg § 23, p. 682, n. 13
Int Rev § 584, n. 11
Larc § 12
Deliveries, see **Title Index to Warehousemen and Safe Depositaries**
Demand, this index
Deposit of goods in as waiver of lien for charges, **Carr § 330**
Depositaries,
Wareh §§ 1, 90
Work C § 30
Vol. 83, p. 100
Detinue, wrongful detention of property, liability, **Detinue § 7**
Election of remedies,
Suit for permitting removal of property as consistent with remedy by set-off or conversion by party to whom pledged, **Elect of Rem § 8, p. 1075, n. 19**

WAREHOUSEMEN AND SAFE DEPOSITARIES—Continued
Election of remedies—Continued
Suit for permitting removal of property as ratification of conversion precluding suit therefor, **Elect of Rem § 6, p. 1071, n. 96**
Embezzlement, demand, failure to deliver on, **Embez § 11, p. 684, n. 32**
Eminent domain,
Public use, appropriation of property, **Em Dom § 59**
Railroads,
Condemnation of land, **Em Dom § 38**
Owner of fee to right of way as entitled to use property for, **Em Dom § 451, p. 210**
Equal protection of law, regulation as denial of, **Const Law § 511, p. 357**
Escrows, acting as agents, **Escrows § 7, p. 1202**
Estoppel, this index
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Warehousemen and Safe Depositaries**
Contracts,
Parol or extrinsic evidence,
Collateral agreements as to, **Evid § 1003, p. 991**
Rule, application to, **Evid § 903**
Expert testimony, value of, **Evid § 545, p. 298**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 29, p. 549**
Safe deposit boxes, judicial notice, uses made of, **Evid § 29, p. 561**
Storage receipts, parol evidence rule, **Evid § 926, p. 849**
Exchanges, storage charges, members, **Exchanges § 6**
Excuses, this index
Executions, deposit box, levy of writ on contents, **Executions § 97, p. 247**
Executors and administrators, deposit box,
Assets, contents of as included, **Ex & Ad § 127, n. 29**
Expense of, allowance for, **Ex & Ad § 238, p. 1240**
Storage charges, allowance for credit of money expended for, **§ 238, p. 1240**
Exemptions,
Status as persons engaged in trade, **Exemp § 24**
Storage, furniture, right to exemption, **Exemp § 37**
Explosives, see **Title Index to Explosives**
Factors, **Wareh § 10**
Distinguished from, **Fact § 1**
Entitled to withdraw goods, sufficiency of possession to support pledge, **Fact § 66**
Liens, advances and expenses, **Wareh § 63, p. 499**
Storage,
Authority of factor to store goods with others, **Fact § 26**
Damages for injury to goods by keeping less in storage, **Fact § 50**
Lien of factor for payments for, **Fact § 45**
Payment by factor, reimbursement by principal, **Fact § 43**
Payment by factor not authorized to sell, status as owner within factors' acts, **Fact § 66**

WAREHOUSEMEN AND SAFE DEPOSITARIES— Continued
Factors—Continued
Storage—Continued
Right of factor to maintain action against third person on contract of, **Fact § 53**
Failure or refusal of consignee to accept, **Carr § 179**
Fair Labor Standards Act, coverage, **Mast & S § 151 (7), p. 643; § 151(9), p. 658**
Finding lost goods,
Finder of lost automobile as entitled to storage fee, **Find L G § 4, n. 29**
Safety deposit department, status of money found in bank lobby leading to, **Find L G § 1, n. 7**
Safety vault company, status as custodian of chattel found in private rooms, **Find L G § 5, n. 60**
Safety vault department, bonds found on floor of private room of, rights of trust company, **Find L G § 1, n. 6**
Fires, this index
Fish and game, hotel guest storing game in hotel restaurant, **Game § 11**
Food, applicability of pure food and drugs act, **Food § 10**
Fraud, this index
Frauds, statute of,
Contract to store furniture until owners could conveniently remove it, possibility of performance within year, **Frauds S § 50, n. 16**
Delivery of key, acceptance and receipt of part of goods sold, **Frauds S § 157**
Furnishing to one at request of another agreeing to pay therefor, **Frauds S § 20, p. 527, n. 19**
Sale of stored goods to warehousemen, sufficiency of delivery of part of goods sold, **Frauds S § 153, n. 79**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Delivery of property stored in, **Fraud Conv § 199, p. 1031**
Deposit of goods in warehouse as constituting delivery, **Fraud Conv § 199, p. 1032**
Fungible Goods, this index
Gaming, slot machines withdrawn from use, effect on right to destroy, **Gaming § 78, p. 133, n. 69**
Garnishment, liability, **Garn § 59, n. 20**
Process, **Garn § 63**
Safe deposit boxes, contents, **Garn § 99**
Uniform Warehouse Receipts Act, **Garn § 102**
Gifts, see **Title Index to Gifts**
Good Faith, this index
Goods, Wares and Merchandise, this index
Grain Elevators, this index
Health, regulation of, **Health § 25, p. 852**
Heirlooms, trust expenditures, allocation, **Wills § 1030 (4), p. 597, n. 20**
Homesteads, priority of lien for storage, **Home § 93, n. 93**
Husband and wife, safe deposit boxes,
Gift of securities therein, joint lease, **Hus & W § 150**
Joint lease, presumption of gift to wife, **Hus & W § 153, p. 630**
Impairment of obligations, regulation of business, **Const Law § 333, p. 1375**

WAREHOUSEMEN AND SAFE DEPOSITARIES— Continued
Imported articles, taxation by state, **Commerce § 105, n. 8**
Industrial co-operative societies, warehouseman's liability for inducing breach of contract, **Indust Co-op § 9, p. 37, n. 62**
Innkeepers, lien for storage of property, **Inn § 26, p. 1199**
Insurance, this index
Intent, this index
Internal revenue, **Int Rev §§ 583–586, pp. 822–826**
Allowance for tax on destruction of liquor, **Int Rev § 534, p. 774, n. 90**
Bond, construction and effect, **Int Rev § 574, p. 816**
Defined, **Int Rev § 584, n. 11**
Gaugers' duties, **Int Rev § 570**
Law governing validity of warehouseman's bond, **Int Rev § 586**
Other casualty, **Int Rev § 584, n. 11, 12**
Payment of tax on spirits, recovery from owner, **Int Rev § 781, n. 98**
Permits for withdrawals from, **Int Rev § 585**
Refund of taxes on alcohol lost by evaporation, retroactive operation of law, **Int Rev § 67**
Safe deposit boxes, estate tax, joint interests, **Int Rev § 485, n. 58**
Storage charges, accrual basis of accounting, **Int Rev § 623, p. 857, n. 3**
Theft from, liability for loss, **Int Rev § 584**
Warehousemen's bond, **Int Rev §§ 585, 586**
Withdrawal from, **Int Rev § 585**
Alcohol for arts and industries free of tax, **Int Rev § 534, p. 773**
Interstate commerce, character as instrumentality of, **Commerce § 43**
Interstate freight stored in, employee engaged in repair of as within protection of Federal Employers' Liability Act, **Commerce § 51, p. 362**
Intoxicating liquors,
Removal from bonded distillery warehouse, **Int Liq § 489, n. 33**
Seizure of liquor in hands of, **Int Liq § 387**
Storage, offenses, **Int Liq § 222, pp. 348–354**
Evidence, **Int Liq § 346, pp. 476–491**
Joint tenancy, safe deposit box, **Joint Ten § 3, pp. 915, 917, 922**
Judgments and Decrees, this index
Knowledge, this index
Landlord and tenant,
Distress, property held by as subject to, **Land & Ten § 681, p. 541**
Lease, safe deposit box, **Wareh § 93**
Lien of landlord,
Statutory lien as prior to lien for charges, **Land & Ten § 631**
Subordination to lien of warehousemen for advances, **Land & Ten § 633**
Relationship, **Wareh § 12**
Storage,
Lien, statutory, attaching to property of third persons left on premises for, **Land & Ten § 628, p. 475**

WAREHOUSEMEN AND SAFE DEPOSITARIES— Continued
Landlord and tenant—Continued
Storage—Continued
Personal property of tenant remaining on premises after termination of tenancy, compensation, **Land & Ten § 317, p. 990**
Renting on shares, priority of landlord's lien, **Land & Ten § 818**
Licenses and permits, **Licen § 30, pp. 561, 564**
Gasoline,
Tanks, exemption, **Licen § 31, p. 622**
Wholesaler and distributor, **Licen § 48**
Use tax as including, **Licen § 30, p. 589**
Livery stable keepers, storage, lien, **Liv St Keep § 7**
Larceny, this index
Leases, this index
Liens, see **Title Index to Warehousemen and Safe Depositaries**
Limitations of actions,
Carriers, action on contract, **Lim of Act § 49**
Destruction of goods, accrual of cause, **Lim of Act § 142**
Logs and logging, charges, boom and driving companies, **Logs § 52, p. 758**
Loss or damage, see **Title Index to Warehousemen and Safe Depositaries**
Maintenance of as affecting interstate character of sale of goods in other states, **Commerce § 27, n. 37**
Mandamus,
Railroads, compelling company to furnish and maintain, **Mand § 231, p. 440**
Storage of gas, permit, compelling issuance, **Mand § 156, p. 297**
Manufactures, license or other excise tax, **Manufac § 5, p. 702**
Mechanics' liens, storage of ashes and refuse, lien for, **Mech Liens § 32**
Mistake, this index
Modification or Change, this index
Motor vehicles,
Garage keepers, **Motor V § 724**
Streets, storage, ordinances regulating, **Motor V § 717**
Municipal corporations,
Harbor improvements, acquisition and maintenance as, **Mun Corp § 1055**
Licenses and taxes, imposing, **Wareh § 5**
Railroads, assessments on for local improvements, **Mun Corp § 1334, p. 1073**
Regulation, **Mun Corp § 310**
Storage,
Automobiles, permit for building or other structure for, **Mun Corp § 227(15), p. 548**
Combustible or explosive materials, regulation of, **Mun Corp § 257**
Houses, regulation, **Mun Corp § 310**
Junk, regulations, **Mun Corp § 271**
Negligence, see **Title Index to Warehousemen and Safe Depositaries**
Notice, see **Title Index to Warehousemen and Safe Depositaries**

WAREHOUSEMEN AND SAFE DEPOSITARIES— Continued
Nuisances, **Nuis § 41, p. 793; § 75, p. 825**
Evidence of nuisance, **Nuis § 127, p. 921, n. 31**
Explosives, **Nuis § 47, pp. 797–799**
Gasoline, **Nuis § 50**
Manure, **Nuis § 75, p. 828**
Oil, **Nuis § 65**
Original packages, importer's rights, **Commerce § 28, p. 310**
Parent and child, deposit boxes, gifts, retention of subject matter, **Parent & C § 60, p. 770, n. 93**
Pawnbrokers, charges, maximum rate of interest enlarged by adding, **Pawnb § 5**
Pleading, allegation of agency of warehouse as conclusion, **Plead § 27, p. 70, n. 28**
Pledges, this index
Possession, this index
Presumptions, this index
Proximate Cause, this index
Questions of Law and Fact, this index
Railroads, **Wareh § 1**
Acquisition of ground at terminals for, **R R § 74**
Commissioners, liability on bond, enforcement, **Wareh § 15, p. 418**
Connection with private tracks or switches, **R R § 56**
Fires, contributory negligence in respect of, **R R § 500**
Power to carry on warehouse business, **R R § 16, p. 368**
Right of way,
Easement for as authorizing erection, **R R § 101, p. 508**
Erection on, **R R § 415**
Permitting erection on, **R R § 101, p. 508**
Use of land acquired for, **R R § 99, p. 500**
Right to use street or highway for storage purposes, **R R § 434**
Rates and Charges, this index
Reasonable Care, this index
Receipts. Warehouse Receipts, generally, this index
Receivers and receivership,
Charges,
Prior claim, **Receiv § 293, p. 944, n. 20**
Provable claim against estate, **Receiv § 266**
Removal of goods, terminating interstate transportation, **Commerce § 25, p. 294**
Rental by carrier as discrimination, **Carr § 384, n. 55**
Salvage, storage charges, amount of award, deduction in fixing, **Salv § 115**
Searches and seizures, deposit boxes, unreasonable searches and seizures, protection from, **Searches § 23**
Set-Off and Counterclaim, this index
Sheriffs and constables, storage charges, reimbursement for expense of, **Sheriffs § 247**
Ships and shipping,
Liability of carrier as, **Ship § 117**
Floating storage, contract for, **Ship § 106, p. 885**
Negligence resulting in damage to cargo in custody of carrier as, burden of proof, **Ship § 154, p. 1039**

WAREHOUSEMEN AND SAFE DEPOSITARIES— Continued
Ships and shipping—Continued
Storage,
Loss of or injury to,
Cargo, statutory exemption of carrier from liability as applying to vessel used for, **Ship § 127, p. 946**
Tow, liability of tug, **Ship § 243, p. 1209**
Presumptions, actions for loss of or injury to vessel caused by negligence, **Ship § 105, p. 881**
Refusal of consignee to receive goods, **Ship § 121**
State regulations in respect to business of, validity as affecting interstate commerce, **Commerce § 97**
State tax on as valid though commodity was formerly in interstate commerce, **Commerce § 112, p. 467**
States,
Warehouse commissioner, compensation, **States § 89**
Warehouse system, appropriation of public funds for operations, **States § 133, p. 1153**
Statutes, partial invalidity of acts, **Stat § 109, p. 183, n. 29**
Storage tracks, delivery of cars on as complete delivery, **Carr § 165**
Taxation,
Assessment of taxes, **Tax § 404, p. 770**
Listing of property by, **Tax § 398**
Deposit boxes, inheritance and transfer taxes,
Opening for appraisal of tax, **Tax § 1190, p. 1054**
Penalty for permitting access without prior notice, **Tax § 1213**
Exemption from taxation of property stored in, **Tax § 250**
Tender, this index
Terminal carrier's negligence in respect to, initial carrier's liability for, **Carr § 406, p. 896**
Theft. Larceny, this index
Third Persons, this index
Time, this index
Title to Property, this index
Towns and townships, storage facilities of records, powers, **Towns § 36**
Trover and conversion,
Generally, see **Title Index to Warehousemen and Safe Depositaries**
Carriers, **Carr § 181, p. 366**
Demand made on agent in charge, **Trover § 58**
Storage company and creditor of third person, persons liable, **Trover § 77**
Storage or deposit of another's funds in a bank, **Trover § 46**
Trusts and trustees, deposit box, deposit in, delivery, **Trusts § 64**
United States marshals, storage of property, liability, **U S Mar § 18**
Usual place for delivery, **Carr § 167**
Value, see **Title Index to Warehousemen and Safe Depositaries**
Waiver, this index

WAREHOUSEMEN AND SAFE DEPOSITARIES— Continued
War and national defense, requisition of property, compensation, **War § 23, pp. 55, 56**
Warehouse Receipts, generally, this index
Waters, warehouse sprinkler system, assessment for water fire line service, **Waters § 285, n. 89**
Wharves, **Wharves § 1**
Wills,
Safe deposit box,
Cash in, **Wills § 779, p. 188**
Contents, specific legacy, **Wills § 1129, pp. 893, 900**
Money in bank, **Wills § 779, p. 190**
Rental, trust expenditures, allocation, **Wills § 1030(4), p. 593, n. 74**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 36, pp. 215, 218**
Crops, exemptions, **Work C § 33, p. 191, n. 6**
Defined, **Work C § 30**
Employments included, evidence, **Work C § 548**
Fruit buyers, **Work C § 36, p. 214**
Storage tank, pneumonia, temperature change, **Work C § 167, p. 549, n. 28**
Zoning,
Construction and operation, **Zoning § 175**
Injunctions against violations, removal of buildings, **Zoning § 411, n. 52**
Nonconforming uses,
Existing use, **Zoning § 184**
Improper extension, **Zoning § 191**
Storage,
Automobiles, **Zoning § 58, p. 785, n. 73; § 59, p. 788**
Liquid petroleum products, use of property, reasonableness, **Zoning § 77, n. 23**
Packing boxes, notice and hearing, **Zoning § 46, n. 68**
Plants, business districts, **Zoning § 151**
Secondhand materials, fences, **Zoning § 49, n. 7**
Tanks, nonconforming use, enlargement, **Zoning, § 191, n. 50**
Truck, uses, residential districts, **Zoning § 149**
Used motor vehicles, **Zoning § 8, p. 689, n. 92**

WARES
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 390**
Goods, Wares, and Merchandise, generally, this index

WARNINGS
Abatement and revival, order as revivor of action, **Abate & R § 185**
Actions, orders as constituting commencement of action, **Actions § 129, n. 81**
Admonition. Caution, this index
Adverse possession, trespassers, **Adv Poss § 22, p. 537**
Airports and landing fields, markers, duty of owner to place, **Aerial Nav § 36**
Animals,
Notice as respects owner's liability for injuries by trespassing animals, **Anim § 185, p. 1293**
Vicious character of dog, **Anim § 153**
Appeal and review, notice by clerk, time for settling bill of exceptions, **App & E § 853, p. 764, n. 24**

WARNINGS—Continued
Assault and battery, leave, necessity of giving to one lawfully in habitation before using force, **Assault § 94, p. 953**
Attachment, order,
Issuance of summons instead of as ground for dissolution, **Attach § 423, p. 611**
Mortgagee, sale of property subject to mortgage, **Attach § 326**
Bridges,
Allegation as to in petition in action for injuries from defects, **Bridges § 89, p. 1122**
Defective condition, liability for negligent failure to post, **Bridges § 60, n. 33**
Disrepair, barriers or warnings, **Bridges § 72, p. 1107**
Liability for injuries as result of failure to provide, **Bridges § 72, p. 1107**
Necessity and sufficiency, **Bridges § 94**
Carriers,
Alighting from moving train, contributory negligence, **Carr § 793, p. 1573**
Boarding or alighting from vehicle, duty, **Carr § 724, pp. 1356–1359**
Contributory negligence, disregard, **Carr § 779**
Passengers,
Approaches, duty when unsafe, **Carr § 714, p. 1330**
Duty of carrier, **Carr § 682**
Pleading failure to give, injuries to passengers, **Carr § 761, p. 1428, n. 93**
Caution, generally, this index
Crimes and offenses,
Accessories after the fact, **Crim Law § 99**
Third persons, admissibility of evidence, **Crim Law § 750**
Damages, exemplary damages, **Damag § 117, p. 705**
Defined, **Vol. 93, p. 554**
Electricity,
Circumstances of particular case requiring, **Elec § 49, p. 598**
Licensees, duty, **Elec § 43, p. 586, n. 83**
Negligence in failing to warn of danger from uninsulated high tension wire, **Elec § 70, p. 645**
Executors and administrators, sales under order of court, proceedings, **Ex & Ad § 564, p. 522**
Explosives, see **Title Index to Explosives**
Garnishment,
Nature, **Garn § 1, p. 199, n. 1**
Order, commencement of suit, **Garn § 167, n. 9**
Heavy objects, warning and instructing servant, dangers involved in handling, **Mast & S §§ 296, 303**
Highways and roads, dangerous conditions, **High § 262, p. 306**
Homicide,
Accused, admissibility of evidence, **Homic § 243, p. 1179, n. 68**
Self-defense, warning assailant to desist, **Homic § 130, p. 1015**
Indigent persons, settlement, preventing acquisition, **Paupers § 34, p. 68**
Innkeepers,
Duty to warn invitees of danger, **Inn § 22, p. 1182, n. 2**

WARNINGS—Continued
Innkeepers—Continued
Evidence, injuries to guest by fire, **Inn § 23, p. 1190**
Fires,
Liability for injuries to guest, **Inn § 22, p. 1185**
Questions for jury in action for injuries to person, **Inn § 23, p. 1193**
Labor and employment, see **Title Index to Master and Servant**
Lis pendens, operation, **Lis Pen § 38**
Militia, meeting or parade, **Militia § 19**
Municipal corporations,
Parks, negligence in failing to post, **Mun Corp § 907, p. 316**
Streets or other public ways, negligence, **Mun Corp § 943, p. 465**
Navigable waters,
Breakwaters, **Nav Wat § 31**
Drawbridges, **Nav Wat § 35, p. 105**
Obstructions, **Nav Wat § 27**
Wreck, **Nav Wat § 45, p. 119**
Negligence, see **Title Index to Negligence**
Patents, infringement, necessity, **Pat § 285**
Process,
Publication, service by, notice, **Proc § 69, p. 1099**
Substitution for service by publication, **Proc § 24**
Railroads,
Maintenance to prevent collision, **Mast & S § 261, p. 1019**
Overhead bridges, **Mast & S § 230, p. 978**
Salvage,
Amount of award, **Salv § 119**
Giving as salvage service, **Salv § 10**
Ships and shipping,
Hatches, dangerous or defective condition, injury to employees of independent contractor, **Ship § 85, p. 831**
Passengers on vessel, dangers, **Ship § 193, p 1113**
Stevedores, latent dangers or defects, **Ship § 85, pp. 828, 832**
Sirens, generally, this index
Street railroads, see **Title Index to Street Railroads**
Taxation,
Forfeiture proceedings, unknown defendants, **Tax § 1047**
Sale of land for taxes, proceedings, **Tax § 777, p. 73**
Theaters and shows, danger to patron, **Theaters § 42, p. 734**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition, notices after preliminary injunction, cost of as element of damages in equity, **Trade-M § 216, p. 618**
Trespass, criminal trespass after warning, **Tresp § 151**
Trial, instructions to jury as indulgence of presumption, **Trial § 308**
United States, failure, claims founded on tort, **U. S. § 139**
Venue, danger, torts, **Venue § 22, p. 716**
War and national defense, notice, enforcement, price controls, **War § 102**

WARNINGS—Continued
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, loss or damages, approaching calamities, **Wareh § 30, n. 31**
Waters, pollution, consideration, **Waters § 55, p. 712**
Witnesses,
Inconsistent or contradictory statements, material matters, **Witn § 580, p. 554**
Intention to contradict, **Witn § 609**
Workmen's compensation,
Action on negligence, employer's failure, **Work C § 944, p. 413, n. 94**
Employee's misconduct, renewal, **Work C § 336**
Employer,
Independent contractor test, **Work C § 92, p. 331**
Violations, **Work C § 245, pp. 865–870**
Wrestling employees, **Work C § 225, p. 754, n. 84**
Fellow servants, **Work C § 245, p. 870**
Misconduct of employer, safety devices, **Work C § 333, p. 1202**

WARPAGE
Defined, **Vol. 93, p. 554**

WARPING
Defined, **Vol. 93, p. 554**

WARPS
Obstruction of channel with,
Liability for collision, **Collision § 132**
Temporary use, **Collision § 89, p. 81**

WARRANT OF ATTORNEY
Attorney and Client, this index

WARRANT OFFICERS
Appointment, **Militia § 11, p. 1088**
Pay, **Army & N § 20, p. 370**
Return to rank, **Militia § 11, p. 1090**

WARRANTIA CHARTAE
Defined, **Vol. 93, p. 556**

WARRANTIES
Generally, see **Title Index to Sales**
Account stated, counterclaim for breach in action on account stated, **Acct St § 59**
Admiralty,
Breach of warranty as subject to jurisdiction, **Admir § 24, p. 87, n. 24**
Sale under order of court, **Admir § 168, p. 292**
Agents and agency, see **Title Index to Agency**
Appeal and review,
Express warranty, change of theory on review, **App & E § 1503, p. 876**
Fitness, harmless error in instructions on not authorized by pleadings or evidence, **App & E § 1764, p. 1217**
Warrantors as necessary parties appellee, **App & E § 398, p. 1342**
Articles furnished agent for sale, fitness, **Agency § 174, p. 66**
Assignments,
Chose in action or obligation not implying, **Assign § 101, p. 1158**

WARRANTIES—Continued
Assignments—Continued
Recourse, assignment without, implied warranty, **Assign § 101, p. 1160**
Attachment, issuance in breach of contracts, **Attach § 11, p. 196**
Auctions and auctioneers,
Binding effect on seller, **Auctions § 7, p. 1252**
Personal liability of auctioneer, **Auctions § 13, p. 1269**
Quality or title, authority of auctioneer to bind seller, **Auctions § 6, p. 1248**
Authority of agent to insert in mortgage, **Agency § 111, p. 1298**
Bankruptcy,
Provability of claim for breach, **Bankr § 394**
Title in sale in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 323**
Banks and banking,
Bank's liability, **Banks § 186, p. 401, n. 15**
Forged paper presented for discount, genuineness, **Banks § 401**
Loans for customers, **Banks § 384, p. 799**
Bills and notes,
Averment as to breach of in petition, **Bills & N § 587**
Due course holder's knowledge, **Bills & N § 330, p. 831**
General indorser, **Bills & N § 238**
Negotiability of note, **Bills & N § 86, p. 529**
Negotiation by delivery, enforcement, **Bills & N § 238**
Solvency of parties, **Bills & N § 244**
Transfer, **Bills & N §§ 237–244, pp. 728–737**
Bonds, liability, **Bonds § 79**
Breach of warranty,
Abatement and revival, death of party, **Abate & R § 137**
Admissibility of evidence under plea of general issue in action on case, **Case § 9, p. 14**
Agency,
Authority of agent to waive remedy, **Agency § 115, pp. 1335, 1336**
Breach of principal's warranties causing loss of commissions, **Agency § 175, p. 68**
Causing loss of commissions, **Agency § 175, p. 68**
Implied warranty of authority, burden of proof, **Agency § 320, p. 269**
Animals, justification of bailee's refusal to perform contract to care for animal, **Anim § 17, p. 1108**
Appeal and error,
Affirmance on remittitur, **App & E § 1861, n. 87**
Dissent, appeal as of right, **App & E § 463, p. 162, n. 64**
Instructions not applicable to issues and evidence as prejudicial error, **App & E § 1764, p. 1225**
Assignments,
Assignor, liability of assignee, **Assign § 105**
Liability of assignor, **Assign § 101, p. 1160**

WARRANTIES—Continued
Breach of warranty—Continued
Bailments,
Defense in bailor's action to recover rentals, **Bailm § 46**
Measure of damages recoverable by bailment lessee, **Bailm § 55**
Bankruptcy,
Judgment, discharge as affecting liability, **Bankr § 573**
Provability, **Bankr § 394**
Bills and notes,
Defense, consideration for which note was given, **Bills & N § 523**
Partial failure of consideration, pleading, **Bills & N § 625, pp. 1259, 1260**
Transfer before maturity to prevent defense, **Bills & N § 654, p. 58**
Brokers, authority, personal liability, **Brok § 145**
Cancellation of instruments, proof of as warranting relief under allegations of fraud, **Can of Inst § 68**
Case, action on, evidence, plea of general issue, **Case § 9, p. 14**
Chattel mortgages, defense, replevin by mortgagee against mortgagor, **Chat Mtg § 237**
Commencement of limitations period, **Lim of Act § 138**
Contract or tort action, **Actions § 49**
Contracts,
Allegations, **Contracts § 544**
Defense, **Contracts § 494**
Corporate promoters, liability, **Corp § 132, p. 534**
Covenants, actual eviction, necessity, **Covenants § 112, p. 978, n. 49**
Declaratory judgments, complaint or petition, **Decl Judgm § 136, p. 320**
Exchange of property, see **Title Index to Exchange of Property**
Fraud, limitations applicable as applying in action for breach, **Lim of Act § 91, p. 1068**
Garnishment, claim as garnishable, **Garn § 118**
Income tax, deductions of losses out of claim, **Int Rev § 304**
Infants, liability in tort, **Infants § 89**
Injunctions, insolvency of grantor, **Injun § 40, p. 484**
Intoxicating liquors, contracts for sale, damages as recoverable, **Int Liq § 498**
Judgments,
Assignment of damages recoverable, **Judgm § 525**
Equitable relief, failure to interpose defense of in original action, **Judgm § 361, p. 719**
Juries, right to jury trial in action to recover damages, **Juries § 16, p. 731**
Justices of the peace, jurisdiction of actions, **J P § 28**
Limitations applicable to actions, **Lim of Act § 44, p. 995, n. 24**
Money received, evidence supporting count for money had and received, **Mon Recd § 30, p. 942**

WARRANTIES—Continued
Breach of warranty—Continued
Mortgages,
Set-off or counterclaim, foreclosure, **Mtg § 619, p. 1087**
Warranty against encumbrances as defense to foreclosure of purchase money mortgage, **Mtg § 512**
Not fraud authorizing attachment, **Attach § 63, p. 231**
Partition, operation and effect, **Partit § 255**
Patents, assignment, **Pat § 238**
Pleading,
Alternative pleas, **Plead § 125, p. 277, n. 91**
Conclusion, **Plead § 17, p. 43; § 17, p. 48, n. 2**
Pledges, warranty of title, damages, **Pledges § 40**
Pledgor, **Wareh § 28, p. 444**
Poisons,
Action to recover for injury or death, **Poisons § 6**
Pleading, **Poisons § 6**
Price control regulations, damages, **War § 113**
Quieting title, damages, **Quiet T § 101**
Sales, see **Title Index to Sales**
Set-off and counterclaim, unliquidated damages, **Set-Off § 43, p. 71**
Ship's charter, repudiation, **Ship § 31, p. 670**
Soundness, accrual of cause of action, limitations, **Lim of Act § 138**
Subrogation, enforcement of right, **Subrog § 64, p. 716**
Vendor and purchaser,
Adjudication of title, conditions precedent, **Ven & Pur § 580**
Liens, **Ven & Pur § 382, p. 324**
Venue, **Venue § 10, n. 20**
Sales contracts, **Venue § 14, p. 702**
Waiver of tort and suing on contract, **Actions § 50, n. 53**
Witnesses, cross-examination, mitigation of damages, **Witn § 388**
Workmen's compensation,
Action by state fund for payments, **Work C § 367**
Third party's liability, **Work C § 1039, p. 608**
Third person tort-feasors, statute of limitations, **Work C § 1014, p. 551, n. 92**

Brokers,
Authority to act, personal liability for breach, **Brok § 145**
Personal liability, **Brok §§ 142, 145**
Power of broker to effect sale, **Brok § 19**
Real estate broker's authority to effect sale with, **Brok § 20, p. 60**
Seller's liability on unauthorized warranty by broker, **Brok § 129, p. 330, n. 5**

Cancellation of instruments,
Breach, proof of as warranting relief under allegations of fraud, **Can of Inst § 68**
Warrantor, plaintiff in suit for cancellation, **Can of Inst § 53**

WARRANTIES—Continued
Carriers,
Purchaser of draft with bill of lading attached, **Carr § 128, p. 253**
Transfer of bill of lading, **Carr § 128, p. 259**
Case, action on, breach of, admissibility of evidence under plea of general issue, **Case § 9, p. 14**
Chattel mortgages, title, foreclosure by sale without judicial proceedings, **Chat Mtg § 385**
Collateral warranty,
Application of common-law rules to doctrine, **Com Law § 13, p. 625, n. 26**
Heirs liable on, **Des & Dist § 126**
Constructive warranty, insurance, defined, **Ins § 473 (4), p. 158**
Contracts,
Breach of, allegations, **Contracts § 544**
Breach of as defense, **Contracts § 494**
Compliance with as essential, **Contracts § 494**
Construction, **Contracts § 342**
Performance, **Contracts § 494**
Plans and specifications, contractor's liability, **Contracts § 515**
Corporations,
Officers or agents, authority to execute, **Corp § 1034, p. 527**
Promoters, liability for breach, **Corp § 132, p. 534**
Sale of stock, **Corp § 406**
Covenants, see **Title Index to Covenants**
Customs and usages,
Contradiction of terms, **Cust & U § 30, p. 121**
Operation and effect, **Cust & U § 19, p. 99**
Damages, liquidated damages, stipulation in contract of warranty, **Damag § 113, p. 686**
Dedication as carrying, **Dedi § 54**
Deeds and conveyances,
State lands, **States § 107**
Validity, **Deeds § 22, p. 628**
Defined,
Contracts § 342
Covenants § 47
Land & Ten § 241
Sale § 301
Vol. 93, p. 556
Descent and distribution,
Heirs bound by covenants, **Des & Dist § 126**
Lessor, quiet enjoyment, **Des & Dist § 126, p. 830, n. 14**
Warranty, drugs and medicines, **Drug § 6**
Estoppel,
Contract induced by, **Estop § 58**
Estoppel by,
After-acquired title in respect of conveyance with covenants of warranty, **Estop § 21**
Defined, **Estop § 10**
Grantor, **Estop § 13**
Partition deed, after-acquired title, **Estop § 21, n. 24**
Evidence, see **Title Index to Evidence**
Exchange of property, **Exch of Prop § 7**
Construction, **Exch of Prop § 7**
Construction of contract, **Exch of Prop § 6, p. 30**
Enforcement, **Exch of Prop § 7**

WARRANTIES—Continued
Exchange of property—Continued
Obvious defects, personal property, **Exch of Prop § 7**
Rescission for breach, **Exch of Prop § 10, p. 44**
Executions,
Purchasers at sale, action of against debtor, **Executions § 310, p. 605**
Title, purchasers at sale, implied warranty, **Executions § 287, p. 570**
Executors and administrators,
Personal property, sale, **Ex & Ad § 320**
Real property, sale, testamentary authority, **Ex & Ad § 289**
Sales under order of court, **Ex & Ad § 642**
Existence of goods by agent, **Agency § 213**
Factors,
Power of factor, **Fact § 16**
Sale by factor, liability of factor to purchaser, **Fact § 56**
False pretenses, false warranty, absence of criminal liability, **False Pret § 8**
False warranties and representations, infants, application for insurance, defense, **Infants § 76, p. 181**
Fitness, generally, this index
Food,
Implied warranties on sale of to retailers, **Sales § 331, p. 1211**
Pure food statute as affecting law governing, **Food § 2**
Forfeitures, sale of forfeited property, effect, **Forfeit § 6**
Fraud, see **Title Index to Fraud**
Frauds, statute of,
Agent's warranty of principal's performance of sales contracts, **Frauds S § 31, p. 545, n. 46**
Auctioneer warranting soundness of horse, **Frauds S § 31, p. 546, n. 53**
Title to,
Personalty, **Frauds S § 26, p. 536**
Realty, **Frauds S § 120**
Writing or memorandum,
Necessity of showing, **Frauds S § 196, p. 684**
Proof by parol of warranty not contained in written contract of sale, propriety, **Frauds S § 232, p. 735, n. 23**
Garnishment, claim for breach, **Garn § 118**
Gifts, causa mortis gift, title, **Gifts § 96**
Good will, sale of business, remedy for breach, **Good Will § 16, p. 961**
Guaranty, generally, this index
Guardian and ward, sales under order of court, **Guard & W § 139, p. 230**
Husband and wife, separate estate of wife, liability on covenant, **Hus & W § 537, p. 1163**
Implied Warranties, generally, this index
Infants,
Application for insurance, capacity to make, **Infants § 76, p. 181**
False warranties and representations, application for insurance, defenses, **Infants § 76, p. 181**
Liability in tort for breach, **Infants § 89**
Title of realty sold under order of court, **Infants § 66, pp. 155, 156**

WARRANTIES—Continued
Insurance, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Internal revenue, income tax,
Deduction of losses out of claims for breach, **Int Rev § 304**
Year in which income taxable, **Int Rev § 206, p. 352, n. 45**
Intoxicating liquors, contract for sale of liquor, damages as recoverable for breach, **Int Liq § 498**
Joinder of action for fraud and breach of same contract, **Actions § 93**
Judgments and decrees,
Assignment of judgment, **Judgm § 525**
Res judicata, notice as essential to bind warrantor, **Judgm § 812**
Judicial sales, **Jud Sales § 38; § 39, p. 651**
Juries, right to jury trial, damages for breach, **Juries § 16, p. 731**
Justices of the peace, jurisdiction in actions for breach, **J P § 28**
Law of land, actual eviction as necessary for breach of warranty, **Covenants § 112, p. 978, n. 49**
Limitations of actions, **Lim of Act § 136**
Breach of, commencement of limitation period, **Lim of Act § 138**
Fraud, **Lim of Act § 91, p. 1068**
Limitations applicable to action for breach, **Lim of Act § 44, p. 995, n. 24**
Soundness, breach of warranty of, accrual of cause of action, **Lim of Act § 138**
Workmen's compensation, breach, third person tort feasors, **Work C § 1014, p. 551, n. 92**
Livery stable keepers, horses let for hire, suitability, **Liv St Keep § 17**
Logs and logging,
Sale of standing timber, **Logs § 15**
Scale of logs, **Logs § 41**
Waste, sales of standing timber, vendor's right of action, **Logs § 26, p. 722**
Mortgages,
Assignment of mortgage, **Mtg § 365**
Recourse against assignor, **Mtg § 381**
Breach of warranty against encumbrances as defense to foreclosure of purchase-money mortgage, **Mtg § 512**
Covenant, **Mtg § 104**
Set-off or counterclaim for breach, foreclosure by action, **Mtg § 619, p. 1087**
Title, rights of purchaser at sale under power in mortgage, **Mtg § 587, p. 999**
Motor vehicles, manufacturer, liability, **Motor V § 165, p. 502**
Negligently made warranty, **Neglig § 20, p. 428, n. 10**
Parol warranty, proof, **Sales § 366, p. 1289**
Partition,
Breach of warranty, operation and effect of actual partition, **Partit § 255**
Deeds exchanged between cotenants containing covenants of general warranty, as conferring title, **Partit § 17, p. 22**
Parties to voluntary partition, **Partit § 17, p. 24**
Partnership, authority of partner to bind firm, **Partners § 154, p. 595**

WARRANTIES—Continued
Patents,
Assignment, **Pat § 235**
After-acquired title as included, **Pat § 237, p. 755**
Sale of patented articles, **Pat § 274**
Paving charge, breach of covenant, **Covenants § 110, p. 974**
Payment,
Bank notes, debtor paying, **Paymt § 17**
Genuineness of money paid, **Paymt § 18**
Physicians and surgeons, cure or benefit, **Phys § 47**
Pleading,
Admissions by failure to traverse or deny, **Plead § 155, p. 326**
Allegations,
Breach of warranty, conclusion, **Plead § 17, p. 48, n. 2**
Conclusion of law, **Plead § 17, p. 43**
Hypothetical or prospective matters as conclusions or statements of fact, **Plead § 32, p. 84**
Alternative pleading of implied warranty or negligence, **Plead § 41, p. 110, n. 84**
Bill of particulars, action based on, **Plead § 390, p. 821**
Waiver of failure to raise, form or join issue from want of answer to call in warranty by going to trial, **Plead § 572**
Pledges, title, breach, damages, **Pledges § 40**
Principal and surety, goods sold, release of warranty as discharging surety for purchase price, **Princ & S § 127, p. 617**
Principal's liability to agent on warranties, **Agency § 175, p. 68**
Process, notice to warrantor, **Proc § 1, p. 983**
Promissory Warranties, generally, this index
Public lands, sale of claim on public land, **Pub Lands § 220**
Quiet Enjoyment, generally, this index
Quieting title, grantor in conveyance under covenant, **Quiet T § 21, p. 48**
Receivers, ownership, **Receiv § 258**
Reimbursement of agent for losses of unauthorized warranty, **Agency § 198, p. 106**
Release, consideration, **Release § 12**
Secondhand Dealers and Goods, this index
Set-off and counterclaim, unliquidated damages, breach, **Set-Off § 43, p. 71**
Sheriffs and constables, sale of property, liability as warrantor of title, **Sheriffs § 86**
Ships and shipping,
Bills of lading, recitals, **Ship § 113, p. 910**
Charters,
Construction of statements, **Ship § 32, p. 678**
Repudiation for breach, **Ship § 31, p. 670**
Seaworthiness of vessel, **Ship § 36, p. 702**
Deviation, contract of carriage, **Ship § 144, p. 1008**
Freight, contracts of affreightment, **Ship § 106, p. 889**
Sale of vessels, **Ship § 22**
Slaves, sale, **Slaves § 4**
Special Warranty, generally, this index

WARRANTIES—Continued
Specific performance,
Conveyance directed, **Spec Perf § 158, p. 759**
Partial performance in case of defect, **Spec Perf § 21, p. 448**
Subrogation, action for breach of warranty to enforce right, **Subrog § 64, p. 716**
Substantial compliance, insurance, **Ins § 473(4), p. 169**
Sunday contract, right of action, **Sunday § 35**
Tax sales, **Tax § 905, p. 322**
Sale by county of land acquired, **Tax § 918, p. 365**
Technical words, covenant requiring, **Covenants § 47**
Trespass to try title,
Amended petition seeking recovery against plaintiff's warrantor, **Tresp to T T § 48**
Bringing in warrantors as new parties, **Tresp to T T § 35**
Costs in action against warrantor, **Tresp to T T § 71**
Cross-bill against warrantor, **Tresp to T T § 44**
Dismissal of cross-bill against warrantor, **Tresp to T T § 67**
Judgment against warrantor, **Tresp to T T § 62, p. 1177**
Trusts and trustees, sale of trust property, **Trusts § 306, p. 483**
United States,
Contracts of sale or lease, **U S § 78, p. 152**
Genuineness of endorsement on negotiable instrument, **U S § 127, p. 329**
Surplus war property, disposition, **U S § 78, p. 154**
Vendor and purchaser,
Adjudication of title, conditions precedent to acts for breach of warranty, **Ven & Pur § 580**
Against eviction, **Ven & Pur § 244**
Assignment of contract, **Ven & Pur § 311, p. 197**
Conditions and provisos, **Ven & Pur § 110, p. 1026, n. 3**
General warranty of title, **Ven & Pur § 184**
Partial failure of title, **Ven & Pur § 187**
Presumption of making, **Ven & Pur § 111**
Purchase money paid, recovery, defenses, **Ven & Pur § 562, p. 589**
Title,
Breach of contract, **Ven & Pur § 574**
Executed and executory contracts, **Ven & Pur § 183**
Merger, **Ven & Pur § 183**
Voluntary partition, **Partit § 17, p. 25**
War and national defense, capture and prize, sales, **War § 29**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Loss or damage, **Wareh § 34**
Pledgor, **Wareh § 28, p. 444**
Title, receipts, **Wareh § 27, p. 437**
Waters, title, municipal purchase of existing water system, **Waters § 239**
Witnesses, dead man's statute, **Witn § 147**
Workmen's compensation,
Breach,
Action by state fund for payments made by, **Work C § 367**
Third party's liability, **Work C § 1039, p. 608**

WARRANTIES—Continued
Workmen's compensation—Continued
Breach—Continued
Third-person tort-feasors, statute of limitations, **Work C § 1014, p. 551, n. 92**
Insurance fund policies, effect, **Work C § 364, p. 58**
Private insurance policy, liability, effect, **Work C § 376, p. 113**

WARRANTS
Arrest, this index
Bench Warrants, generally, this index
Defined,
Crim Law § 316
High § 176, p. 17, n. 46
States § 168
Vol. 93, p. 554
Distress or Distraint, this index
Extradition, this index
Municipal Corporations, this index
Payment of money. Warrants for Payment of Money, generally, this index
Searches and Seizures, this index
Tax Anticipation Notes or Warrants, generally, this index
Tax Warrants, generally, this index

WARRANTS FOR PAYMENT OF MONEY
Bankruptcy, withdrawal of funds of estate on deposit, **Bankr § 328**
Banks and banking, purchase by bank, **Banks § 164**
Bridges, payment for construction, **Bridges § 20, p. 1027**
Cancellation of instruments, mistake, **Can of Inst § 45, n. 38**
Chose in action as including, **Propty § 9, p. 178**
Counties, this index
Date, lack of as affecting validity, **States § 170, p. 1232**
Defined,
Counties § 248
Schools § 346
Depositaries, public depositary, duties in respect to payment, **Depositaries § 12(1), p. 267**
District and prosecuting attorneys, compensation, **Dist Attys § 25, p. 703**
Drains,
Assessments and special taxes,
Acceptance in payment, **Drains § 78**
Authority to levy taxes for payment, **Drains § 56, p. 401**
Contracts for construction of drains, compensation payable, **Drains § 43, p. 365**
Drainage and reclamation districts,
Estoppel to question validity, **Drains § 12, p. 265**
Interest, **Drains § 12, p. 264**
Payment, **Drains § 12, p. 264**
Power of officers to issue, **Drains § 12, p. 263**
Priority, **Drains § 12, p. 264**
Rights of holders, **Drains § 12, p. 265**
Refunding warrants, drainage and reclamation districts, exchange, **Drains § 12, p. 264**

WARRANTS FOR PAYMENT OF MONEY—Cont'd
Eminent domain,
Description of property by reference to, assessment of damages by jury, **Em Dom § 291, p. 1310**
Payment of compensation, **Em Dom § 191, p. 1090**
Estoppel, apparent title or authority over, clothing another, **Estop § 106, p. 335**
Fines and penalties, payment in county warrants, **Fines § 6**
Forgery, subject of forgery, **Forg § 26**
Highways and roads,
Contracts for road work, actions, **High § 211, p. 194**
Highway funds,
Disbursements through, **High § 176, p. 17**
Use for payment, **High § 176, p. 22**
Highway or road districts,
Cancellation or reissue, **High § 158, p. 1117**
Priorities, **High § 158, p. 1118**
Taxes, collection, **High § 290**
Indigent persons,
Poor funds, disbursement, **Paupers § 19, p. 34**
Removal, **Paupers § 51**
Execution and enforcement, **Paupers § 52**
Injunctions, party defendant in suit to enjoin payment, **Injun § 175, p. 830**
Judges, appropriation for salary, **Judges § 37**
Levees and flood control,
Construction contract, payment of contractor, **Levees § 8, p. 1066**
Districts, **Levees § 40, p. 1111**
Injunction, payment of illegal warrant, **Levees § 42**
Levying tax, **Towns § 159**
Licenses and permits, municipalities, payment of tax, **Licen § 51**
Limitations of actions,
Accrual of cause of action, **Lim of Act § 148, pp. 84–90**
Limitations applicable to actions, **Lim of Act § 57**
Public warrants, limitations applicable to actions, **Lim of Act § 57**
Mandamus,
Application to compel payment, **Mand § 266, p. 498**
Claims against state, compelling state officers to allow and draw, **Mand § 149**
Evidence in proceeding involving issuance and payment, **Mand § 327, p. 569**
Issuance and payment, right of private individuals to maintain proceeding to compel, **Mand § 47, p. 82**
Payment of claims, **Mand § 147**
Public contracts, pay contract price, **Mand § 168**
Salaries of public officers, **Mand § 207, p. 403**
School districts,
Levy of tax to pay, **Mand § 192, p. 376**
Registration, **Mand § 153, p. 286**
Sewer districts, **Mand § 180, p. 349**
State, countersigning or endorsement, enforcement of duty, **Mand § 149**
Teachers, registration, **Mand § 152, p. 270, n. 62**

WARRANTS FOR PAYMENT OF MONEY—Cont'd
Officers,
Acceptance for salary less than legal compensation, **Offic § 98, p. 358, n. 64**
Injunction against issuance by de facto officers, **Offic § 144, p. 445, n. 30**
Issuance to employees as violation of constitutional prohibition against extra compensation, **Offic § 96, p. 357, n. 48**
Liability for acts or omissions in execution, **Offic § 125, p. 419**
Payment, license tax, **Licen § 51**
Pensions, payment, **Pensions § 10**
Pleading, allegation of purpose in procuring warrants as conclusion, **Plead § 32, p. 80, n. 33**
Public lands, bounty lands, **Pub Lands § 84**
Schools and school districts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Schools and School Districts**
Levy of tax to pay, **Mand § 192, p. 376**
Registration, **Mand § 153, p. 286**
Teachers, compelling registration, **Mand § 152, p. 270**
Security and exchange commission's power to compel elimination of warrants, **Pub Util § 77**
Sewer districts, compelling issuance, **Mand § 180, p. 349**
States,
Generally, see **Title Index to States**
Claims against, compelling officers to allow and draw, **Mand § 149**
Countersigning or endorsement, enforcement of duty, **Mand § 149**
Subrogation of lender of money to discharge warrants to rights of holders, **Subrog § 38, p. 652**
Territories,
For payment of claims, **Terr § 37**
For payment of money, **Terr § 35**
Towns and townships, see **Title Index to Towns**
United States,
Claims, assignment before, **U S §§ 157, 158**
Payment from, **U S § 124**
Payment of appropriation, **U S § 124**
Validation by legislature as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 123**
Workmen's compensation, disbursement of state fund, **Work C § 367**

WARRANTY DEED
Deeds and Conveyances, generally, this index
Defined, **Deeds § 1, p. 583**

WARREN
Defined, **Vol. 93, p. 556**

WAS
Defined, **Vol. 93, p. 557**
Use of expression in pleading, **Plead § 40, pp. 108, 109**

WASH
Classification, **Waters § 2**
Defined,
Int Liq § 19
Vol. 93, p. 557

WASH PLACE
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 59**

WASH SALE
Defined, **Gaming § 1, p. 72**
Income tax, deduction of loss, **Int Rev §§ 311, 314**

WASHERS
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 184**
Window Cleaners, generally, this index

WASHERY
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 59**

WASHING MACHINES
Attractive nuisance doctrine, **Neglig § 245**
Causal connection between negligence and injury, **Neglig § 244, p. 1098**
Child's injury from unguarded machine, **Neglig § 68, p. 561, n. 81**
Common use by tenants, liability of landlord for injuries, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 41**
Contributory negligence,
Failure to observe or take precaution against danger, **Neglig § 257, p. 1173, n. 92**
Hair entangled in wringer, **Neglig § 247, p. 1107, n. 95**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 81, p. 672**
Labor and employment, contributory negligence in operation, jury question, **Mast & S § 537, p. 231, n. 44**
Patents, priority of invention, evidence, **Pat § 89, p. 415**
Sales, warranty, quality and fitness, **Sales § 330, p. 1196**
Seller's liability,
Holding itself out as manufacturer, **Neglig § 100, p. 633, n. 19**
Injuries to buyer, **Neglig § 100, p. 631, n. 97**
Use of machines standing partly on sidewalk, **Neglig § 279, p. 1220, n. 92**

WASHINGTON
Defined, **Vol. 93, p. 557**

WASHOUT SIGNAL
Definitions, **R R § 1**

WASHOUTS
Carriers,
Injuries to passengers, presumption of negligence, **Carr § 764, p. 1455**
Passenger and carrier relationship of person leaving car for purpose of going around, **Carr § 566**
Highways and roads, defects as respects liability for injury to vehicles or occupants, **Motor V § 189, n. 82**

WASHROOMS
Comfort Stations and Rest Rooms, generally, this index

WASSERMAN TEST
Aliens, penalty for bringing in alien showing positive reaction, **Aliens § 114, p. 810, n. 86**
Constitutional law, equal protection of law as denied by requiring handlers of food products to submit, **Const Law § 511, p. 347**
Defined, **Vol. 93, p. 557**

WASTE
Generally, see **Title Index to Estates**
Abandonment, operation and effect, **Aband § 9, n. 75**
Abatement and revival, survival of action on death of party, **Abate & R § 141, n. 56**
Absence and absentees, appointment of representative to care for property, **Absentees § 7**
Actions, splitting causes of action, **Actions § 104**
Adjoining landowners, destroying or removing trees or plants on boundary line, **Adj Land § 40**
Appeal and review,
Bond against as necessary to obtain stay on appeal in foreclosure, **App & E § 643, p. 466, n. 73**
Liability for on appeal bond, **App & E § 2072, p. 711**
Supersedeas bond to protect against, **App & E § 648, p. 479**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Ground for removal of assignee, **Assign for Cred § 178, p. 1330**
Personal liability of assignee, **Assign for Cred § 217**
Attachment,
Injunction to prevent debtor from committing, **Attach § 501**
Liability of surety on release bond, **Attach § 315, p. 506**
Bankruptcy,
Claim for entitling creditor to petition for adjudication, in voluntary proceedings, **Bankr § 99**
Protection of estate against, **Bankr § 20**
Provability of landlord's claim, **Bankr § 395**
Receiver, appointment of pending adjudication to prevent waste, **Bankr § 149**
Trustee in bankruptcy, power of referee to enjoin, **Bankr § 270**
Buildings, this index
Charitable corporation, **Char § 76, n. 43**
Common law,
Application of common-law rules to liability of tenant in dower, **Com Law § 13, p. 625, n. 21**
Cutting of standing tree, application of common-law rule to doctrine, **Com Law § 13, p. 626, n. 29**
Contingent remainders, right of recovery, **Estates § 98, p. 115**
Contracts, illegality of agreement in violation of statute imposing penalty for committing, **Contracts § 202**
Corporations, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Counties, exclusive jurisdiction, **Counties § 491**
Creditors' suits, receivers, appointment, **Cred Suits § 63, p. 1106**
Curtesy, liability of tenant by curtesy, **Curt § 16**
Customs and usages, trade customs respecting as binding on buyer and seller, **Cust & U § 19, p. 98**
Customs duties, see **Title Index to Customs Duties**
Damages, this index
Dedicator, reservation of rights, **Dedi § 53, p. 533**
Deeds and conveyances, conditions, damages as recoverable, **Deeds § 160, p. 1080**
Defined,
Ex & Ad § 243

WASTE—Continued
Defined—Continued
Mines § 230, p. 633; § 240, p. 671
Mtg § 334, p. 459
Mun Corp § 2152, p. 979
Waste § 1
Vol. 93, p. 557
Devastavit, generally, this index
Discovery, bill of discovery as lying in aid of action, **Discov § 3**
Divorce,
Disposition of property, inquiry into in restoring wife's property, **Divorce § 297**
Gross neglect, **Divorce § 40, n. 26**
Dower,
Inchoate right, protection against, **Dower § 46**
Injunction against, widow's right to maintain suit for prior to assignment, **Dower § 68, p. 147**
Widow as liable to reversioner, **Dower § 111**
Ejectment,
Damages for waste of freehold in addition to mesne profits, **Eject § 145, p. 1037**
Estrepement, writ of to preserve property, **Eject § 57**
Injunction to stay, **Eject § 58**
Equity,
Jurisdiction, enjoining, **Equity § 57**
Multiplicity of suits, jurisdiction on ground, **Equity § 42, p. 370**
Retention of jurisdiction to award damages, **Equity § 72**
Evidence, opinion evidence, admissibility, **Evid § 447, p. 81**
Ex delicto waste, evidence, **Waste § 17, p. 575**
Executions,
Purchasers at sale, liability to redemptioner, **Executions § 312, p. 612**
Redemption from sale, purchaser's liability to redemptioner, **Executions § 312, p. 612**
Redemption period, prevention during, **Executions § 305**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Exemptions, executor or administrator, disallowance of exemptions, **Exemp § 72**
Fixtures, landlord and tenant, removal of things annexed under stipulation, **Fixt § 15**
Forcible entry and detainer,
Appeal and error, bond as covering losses, **Forc Entry § 94**
Damages as recoverable, **Forc Entry § 59**
Evidence, admissibility, **Forc Entry § 56**
Fraudulent conveyances, property as fraudulent, **Fraud Conv § 49**
Garbage, generally, this index
Ground rents,
Condition against, **Gr Rents § 5**
Liability for, **Gr Rents § 10**
Guardian and ward,
Bond of guardian, defense of in action, **Guard & W § 214**
Defenses in action against guardian, **Guard & W § 172, p. 310**

WASTE—Continued
Guardian and ward—Continued
Liability of guardian, **Guard & W § 94**
Negligence and fraud in failing to prevent, guardian's right to sue, **Guard & W § 170, p. 303**
Personal property liable to, sale by guardian, **Guard & W § 82, p. 131**
Removal of guardian, **Guard & W § 45, p. 67**
Ward's right of action, **Guard & W § 169, p. 298, n. 39**
Highways and roads, abutting owners, remedies, **High § 143, p. 1085**
Homesteads, surviving spouse, occupying as life tenant, **Home § 265, p. 765**
Husband and wife,
Community property, husband's liability, **Hus & W § 510, p. 1080**
Dissolution of community, accounting, **Hus & W § 585, p. 146**
Separate estate of wife,
Husband's liability, **Hus & W § 303**
Right of action against husband to protect against, **Hus & W § 543, p. 24**
Termination of right of usufruct, **Hus & W § 562**
Impairment, mortgages, damages recoverable by mortgagee, **Mtg § 334, p. 460**
Improvements, compensation for improvements, owner's right to set off, **Improv § 12**
Indians, tribal lands, injunction to prevent, **Indians § 36**
Infants, deduction of damages for waste from consideration on disaffirming deed, **Infants § 51, p. 125**
Injunctions, this index
Insurance, directors of insurance company, compelling accounting, **Ins § 97, p. 620**
Joint stock companies, receiver, appointment pendente lite on ground, **Joint Stock § 50**
Joint tenancy, liability of joint tenant, **Joint Ten § 7**
Judgments and decrees, res judicata, redemption, suit for as including claim, **Judgm § 723, n. 98**
Judicial sales, purchasers, rights and liabilities, **Jud Sales § 47**
Landlord and tenant, **Waste § 1**
Alterations in nature of, acceptance of rent as acquiescence, **Land & Ten § 372, p. 1114**
Dispossession, summary proceedings on ground, **Land & Ten § 758, p. 636**
Ejectment as lying to stop, **Land & Ten § 262**
Entry by landlord to prevent, **Land & Ten §§ 318, 370**
Injunction, **Land & Ten § 263**
Liability of tenant, **Land & Ten § 261, pp. 902–905**
Option to purchase, suspension of liability pending exercise, **Land & Ten § 261, p. 904**
Renting on shares,
Mortgagee of crops as liable, **Land & Ten § 828, p. 32**
Tenancy or cropping contract, **Land & Ten § 797, p. 723**
Repair, covenant to repair as requiring protection of building, **Land & Ten § 368, p. 1094, n. 29**
Surrender of lease, acceptance by re-entry to protect property from waste, **Land & Ten § 125, p. 721**

WASTE—Continued
Landlord and tenant—Continued
Tenancies at will,
Termination of relation, notice to quit as essential, **Land & Ten § 173, p. 775**
Termination of relation by committing, **Land & Ten § 171**
Timber, cutting and sale as constituting, **Land & Ten § 342**
Treble damages, **Land & Ten § 264**
Life estates,
Accounting, **Estates § 62**
Failure to make necessary repairs, **Estates § 44**
Forfeiture, **Estates § 65, p. 80; Waste § 19, n. 23**
Injunction to prevent, **Estates § 61**
Liability, **Estates § 43, pp. 51–55; Waste § 11**
Neglect to pay taxes, **Estates § 47, p. 62**
Parties to suit by remaindermen to forfeit, **Estates § 100**
Limitations of actions,
Accrual of cause of action, **Lim of Act § 168 p. 124, n. 26**
Prevention, **Lim of Act § 124, p. 34, n. 83**
Amendment of pleadings in actions for, relation back, **Lim of Act § 281, p. 340**
Lis pendens, purchaser of mortgaged premises pendente lite, liability for, **Lis Pen § 56**
Marshaling assets and securities,
Doubly charged fund, neglect of senior creditor to prevent, **Marsh A S § 11**
Injunction to prevent, **Marsh A S § 22**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons,
Guardian, expenditures, **Ins Pers § 85, p. 207**
Injunction against waste pending lunacy proceedings, **Ins Pers § 13**
Mines and Minerals, this index
Mortgages,
Absolute deed as mortgage, right of grantee to restrain, **Mtg § 65**
Advances to prevent, security as extending, **Mtg § 178, p. 224, n. 65**
Assignment of mortgage, assignee's right of action, **Mtg § 382**
Damages as recoverable by mortgagee, **Mtg § 334, pp. 459–463**
Injunction, **Mtg § 335**
Waste or other injury to property, **Mtg § 334, p. 462**
Insurance premium, failure to pay, **Mtg § 328, p. 450, n. 50**
Mortgagee,
Liability, **Mtg § 336**
Rights and liabilities as between mortgagees, **Mtg § 337**
Possession, value of security threatened, **Mtg § 302**
Priorities, impairment of security of junior mortgagee, **Mtg § 276**
Receivership, redemption period, **Mtg § 771, p. 1447**
Redemption,
Amount required to redeem, **Mtg § 849, p. 1636, n. 83**
Refusal of extension of time under moratorium act, **Mtg § 845, p. 1625**

WASTE—Continued
Mortgages—Continued
Redemption—Continued
Security, **Mtg § 852, p. 1650**
Senior mortgagee, redress of junior mortgagee, **Mtg § 337**
Trustees under trust deed, liability for damages, **Mtg § 299, p. 379**
Partition,
Accounting, **Partit § 140**
Injunction to prevent waste, **Partit § 86**
Pleading facts for incidental relief, **Partit § 150, p. 246**
Receiver, appointment to prevent waste, **Partit § 87**
Partnership,
Parties to action against surviving partner, **Partners § 309**
Receivers, appointment in action for dissolution and accounting, **Partners § 420, p. 944**
Permissive waste, **Waste § 1**
Dower, tenants in dower, **Dower § 111**
Injunction, **Waste § 16**
Mortgagee as entitled to maintain action, **Mtg § 334, p. 462**
Negligence, **Waste § 2**
Remedies, **Waste § 14**
Public lands,
Secretary of interior, prevention, **Pub Lands § 171**
Timber, sale of timber liable to, state lands, **Pub Lands § 17, p. 662**
Quieting title, recovery on claim, **Quiet T § 99**
Railroads, mortgages and trust deeds,
Action for injury to property after condition broken, **R R § 293, p. 802**
Duty of trustee to protect against, **R R § 293, p. 793**
Receivers and receivership,
Appointment in suit to restrain, **Receiv § 7**
Ground for appointment, **Receiv § 18, p. 683; §§ 19, 22, 37**
Decedent's property, **Receiv § 24**
Person equally entitled to possession is committing waste, **Receiv § 25**
Notice of application of appointment, **Receiv § 49, p. 707**
Personal liability, **Receiv § 190**
Vendor and purchaser, ground for appointment, **Ven & Pur § 286**
Refuse, generally, this index
Sequestration,
Fear of waste of property, **Sequest § 7, p. 1056**
Liability on release bond, **Sequest § 16, p. 1091**
Sale of sequestered property to prevent, **Sequest § 15, p. 1080**
Set-off and counterclaim,
Contract, counterclaim, **Set-Off § 41, p. 64**
Torts, counterclaim, **Set-Off § 41, p. 64**
Sheriffs and constables, property in custody, liability, **Sheriffs § 79**
Specific performance, denial of performance, purchaser as chargeable, **Spec Perf § 167**
Taxation,
Lien of tax, protection by injunction, **Tax § 597**

WASTE—Continued
Taxation—Continued
Purchaser at tax sale, liability for removing timber during redemption period, **Tax § 899**
Sale of land for taxes, liability of purchaser, **Tax § 901, p. 315**
Tax titles, reimbursement of purchaser of invalid title,
Redemption from amount of recovery, **Tax § 1016**
Reduction of amount recoverable, **Tax § 1014**
Tenancy in common, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**
Trespass, this index
Trusts and trustees,
Establishment and enforcement of trust, injunction to prevent, **Trusts § 448**
Possession, control and preservation of property, **Trusts § 271**
Qualification of trustees, bond, **Trusts § 224**
United States, duty to prevent under lease, **U S § 73, n. 30**
Vendor and purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 287**
Compensation for on rescission, **Ven & Pur § 125, p. 1055**
Compensation to vendor on rescission, **Ven & Pur § 154**
Damages, **Ven & Pur § 318**
Enforcement of lien, receivers, **Ven & Pur § 443**
Injunction, enforcement of lien, **Ven & Pur § 444**
Liabilities of purchaser on rescission, **Ven & Pur § 180**
Liability for waste, **Ven & Pur § 286**
Purchase money paid, recovery, damages, **Ven & Pur § 563**
Suit to enjoin, **Ven & Pur § 319, p. 210**
Venue, **Venue § 29, p. 734, n. 45**
Guardians, equitable proceedings, **Venue § 58**
Injunction, **Venue § 38**
Waters, destroying underground source, **Waters § 100, n. 13**
Willful or Wanton Acts, this index
Wills,
Actions between beneficiaries, **Wills § 1123, p. 868**
Actions to construe wills, jurisdiction, **Wills § 1075**
Legacies, assets primarily liable, **Wills § 1307, p. 206**
Power, exercise, **Wills § 1067, p. 706**

WASTE LANDS
Arid Lands, generally, this index
Common lands,
Common of vicinage applicable, **Com Lands § 4, p. 598**
Defined, **Com Lands § 1, n. 1**
Fires, permitting fire to escape, penalty, **Fires § 9**

WASTING ASSETS
Defined, **Wills § 1030(6), n. 48**
Gas, consideration in fixing rate, **Gas § 33, p. 690**
Income tax, depletion as applicable, **Int Rev § 357**
Trusts and trustees,
Investment in property of nature, **Trusts § 324**

WASTING ASSETS—Continued
Trusts and trustees—Continued
Receipts, payment and distribution, **Trusts § 353, p. 628, n. 68**
Sale, **Trusts § 287**
Wills,
Life estates, **Wills § 894, n. 46**
Trusts, capital and income, **Wills § 1030(6)**

WATCH
Defined, **Vol. 93, p. 579**

WATCH DISTRICTS
Defined, **Mun Corp § 81**

WATCHERS
Accomplices and Accessories, this index
Elections,
Fraudulent change of name in certificate, punishment for, common law, **Elections § 323**
Presence at election, **Elections § 200**

WATCHES
Carriers, baggage as including, **Carr § 858**
Constitutional law, watch makers, regulation of practice as denial of due process, **Const Law § 669, p. 1072, n. 29.5**
Customs duties, watch movements, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 184**
Exemption as,
Household furniture, **Exemp § 37**
Necessity in debtor's occupation, **Exemp § 46**
Wearing apparel, **Exemp § 53**
Expert testimony, value, **Evid § 545, p. 313**
Innkeepers, statutory limitation of liability for loss or injury to property of guest, **Inn § 17, p. 1163**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 81, p. 672**
Larceny, indictment or information, description, **Larc § 77, p. 878**
Patents, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 332**
Unfair Competition, repairs, misleading advertisement, **Trade-M § 238, n. 81**
Wills, wearing apparel as including, **Wills § 787, p. 204**

WATCHMEN
Arrest, authority to make arrest without warrant, **Arrest § 6, p. 603**
Assault and battery, liability of master, **Mast & S § 575, p. 342**
Assignments, employment by assignee of collateral, **Assign § 93**
Attachment, refusal to continue paying as abandonment of lien, **Attach § 262, p. 440**
Bailments,
Bailee's liability for losses because of failure to provide, **Bailm § 27**
Lack of as establishing negligence in loss of clothing in fire at warehouse, **Bailm § 52**
Bankruptcy, receiver's right to allowance for expense, **Bankr § 152**
Carriers,
Assault on passenger, liability, **Carr § 691, p. 1282**
Baggage or effects, duty as warehouseman as requiring employment, **Carr § 886**
Collision, moored vessels, failure to maintain as affecting liability for damage, **Collision § 90, p. 84**

WATCHMEN—Continued
Customs duties,
Bulk cargoes, liability for charges in connection with, **Cust Dut § 217**
Protest, delivery to as sufficient, **Cust Dut § 161**
Defined, **Vol. 93, p. 579**
Eminent domain, railroads, damages for crossing of right of way by another railroad as including cost, **Em Dom § 147, p. 998**
Evidence, watchman's clause, parol or extrinsic evidence as admissible to show meaning of term, **Evid § 962, p. 925**
Executions, levy of writ, placing property in charge, **Executions § 113**
Exemptions, night watchmen as laborers, **Exemp § 24**
Fair Labor Standards Act,
Coverage, **Mast & S § 151(9), p. 659**
Watchman furnished by independent contractor as employee, **Mast & S § 151(4), p. 630**
Guards, generally, this index
Innkeepers,
Employment for protection of guests, **Inn § 13, n. 20**
Liability for injuries to guest from failure to warn of fire, **Inn § 22, p. 1185, n. 37**
Insurance,
Avoidance or forfeiture of policy for failure to maintain,
Burglary policy, **Ins § 658, pp. 579–581**
Fire policy, **Ins § 568, pp. 347, 348**
Marine policy, **Ins § 651, p. 559**
Sprinkler leakage insurance, **Ins § 666, p. 597, n. 35**
Burden of proving compliance with condition, **Ins § 1318, p. 417**
Evidence of breach of condition, **Ins § 1353, p. 518, n. 66**
Landlord and tenant, obligation of lessor of part of building to employ, **Land & Ten § 297**
Maritime liens,
Lien as arising out of services, **Mar Liens § 13**
Priority of lien for wages, **Mar Liens § 56**
Repairs and supplies, authority to order as affecting right, **Mar Liens § 18, p. 731, n. 36**
Mines and minerals,
Employment as showing lack of intention to abandon claim, **Mines § 79**
Mining claim, expense of employment as included in assessment work, **Mines § 69**
Municipal corporations,
Police department, status as officer rather than employee, **Mun Corp § 590, p. 1222**
Powers, duties, **Mun Corp § 699, p. 1407**
Navigable waters, wrecks, verbal warning, **Nav Wat § 45, p. 122**
Negligence, railroad's failure to maintain crossing watchman, consideration in apportioning negligence, **Neglig § 172, p. 847, n. 37**
Night watchmen,
Commerce, railroad yards, applicability of Federal Employers' Liability Act, **Commerce § 51, p. 359, n. 63**
Exemptions, **Exemp § 24**

WATCHMEN—Continued
Night watchmen—Continued
Telegraphs and telephones, signal service, **Tel § 279**
Workmen's compensation,
Accidental shooting, **Work C § 228, p. 773**
Domestic servant, **Work C § 89, n. 19**
Employee status, **Work C § 106**
Hazardous business, coverage test, **Work C § 28, p. 180, n. 88**
Overtime pay, time spent in standby capacity as included in working time, **Mast & S § 151(28), p. 716**
Passengers, assault, liability, **Carr § 691, p. 1282**
Railroads,
Applicability of Federal Employers' Liability Act, **Commerce § 51, p. 359, n. 63**
Backing movement, **R R § 429**
Contributory negligence of servants, precautions, **Mast & S § 456, p. 1292**
Crossings, duty of operator of streetcar, **St. R R § 225**
Eminent domain, damages for crossing of right of way by another railroad as including costs, **Em Dom § 147, p. 998**
Equal protection of law as not denied by requirement, **Const Law § 518, p. 377**
Failure to maintain crossing watchmen, consideration in apportioning negligence, **Neglig § 172, p. 847, n. 37**
Federal Employers' Liability Act, applicability, **Commerce § 51, p. 359, n. 63**
Joint employment, liability for negligence, **R R § 372**
Railway Labor Act, engaged by city to guard railroad property as covered by, **Mast & S § 28(11), p. 137, n. 47**
Receivers, bankruptcy, allowance for expense, rights, **Bankr § 152**
Salvage, services outside regular duties, **Salv § 32**
Seamen,
Lien for wages, **Seamen § 147**
Personal injuries, Jones Act as applying, **Seamen § 191, p. 671**
Seamen as including, **Seamen § 1, p. 493**
Ships and shipping,
Chartered vessels, liability for cost, **Ship § 41, p. 724**
Moored vessels, failure to maintain as affecting liability for damage for collision, **Collision § 90, p. 84**
Stevedores, liability of vessel for negligence causing injury, **Ship § 85, p. 825**
Street railroads, steam railway crossings, duty of operator of streetcar, **St R R § 225**
Sunday law excuse for not keeping watchman in insured building according to terms of policy, **Sunday § 32**
Telecommunications, signal service, **Tel § 279**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Loss or damage,
Employment, **Wareh § 40, p. 461**
Precautions against theft, **Wareh § 45**
Maintenance, evidence, **Wareh § 77**

WATCHMEN—Continued
Weapons, right to bear arms, **Weap § 2, p. 476**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

WATER CLOSETS
Comfort Stations and Rest Rooms, generally, this index

WATER FRONT
Ports and Harbors, this index

WATER HEATERS
Exemptions, barber shops, necessity, **Exemp § 46**
Explosives, water heating apparatus, explosion, presumption of negligence, **Explos § 11**
Fixtures, **Fixt §§ 4, 45**

WATER HYDRANTS
Declaratory judgments, service, public service commission, power to fix rates, **Decl Judgm § 90, n. 15**
Dedication, placing as acceptance of street, **Dedi § 40, p. 480**
Impeding travel or imperiling safety, liability, **Waters § 309, p. 236**
Liability for injuries due to negligence in construction or maintenance, **Mun Corp § 915, p. 333**
Mandamus, water companies, compelling erection of, **Mand § 231, p. 445**
Municipal contracts, renewal or extension and duration, **Waters § 268**
Obligation to pay hydrant rental providing funds for payment of waterworks bonds as debt within debt limitation, **Mun Corp § 1853, p. 375, n. 92**
Obstruction in street, liability for injury to vehicle or occupants, **Motor V § 227, p. 579, n. 14**
Payment of rentals, constitutional prohibition of aid to corporations, **Mun Corp § 1870, p. 435**
Public service water company franchise forfeited for refusal to connect with main, **Waters § 253**
Purity and quality of water as affecting municipal obligation to pay for water supply, **Waters § 269**
Reasonable rental value, water company compensation, **Waters § 275**
Rentals, **Waters § 270**
Self-draining hydrants, liability of water company for failure to install in accordance with contract, **Waters § 310**
Sidewalks, icy condition caused by leak, **Mun Corp § 813, p. 147**
Streets,
  Defects, liability for injuries, **Mun Corp § 807, p. 131, n. 57**
  Erection in, **Mun Corp § 1655**
  Obstruction, liability for injury, **Mun Corp § 807, p. 131, n. 57**
Supply and distribution of water, **Waters § 270**
Ultra vires contract, defense to actions, **Waters § 276, p. 135**

WATER MILL
Defined, **Mills § 2, p. 4**

WATER POWER
Hydroelectric power. Electricity, this index

WATER SLIDE
Injuries to patron, evidence to disprove negligence, **Theaters § 52, p. 756, n. 12**

WATER SOFTENERS
Municipal corporations, power to purchase and rent to consumers, **Mun Corp § 1051, p. 669, n. 56**

WATER SUPPLY
Generally, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations Waters**
Actions,
  Contract or tort action for cutting off of supply, **Actions § 49, n. 95**
  Private individual against water company for failure to construct mains, **Waters § 281, p. 155**
Animals, question for jury in action against agistor, **Anim § 17, p. 1114, n. 4**
Appeal and review, improvement district, order superseded by appeal, **App & E § 626, p. 421, n. 68**
Appointment of receiver to operate municipally owned utility as impairing state's contractual obligations, **Const Law § 300, n. 77**
Bankruptcy, charges,
  Landlord's claim for nonpayment of, provability of claim as against bankrupt's estate, **Bankr § 395**
  Lien of municipality for, priority, **Bankr § 243**
  Priority in distribution of bankrupt's estate, **Bankr § 454**
Boards and commissions,
  Action to enforce municipal water supply contract, **Waters § 276, p. 134**
  Appointment by court, legislative authorization, **Const Law § 163**
  Appropriation,
    Actions, transfer or reference, **Waters § 203, p. 1022**
    Jurisdiction, **Waters § 195**
  Constitutional law, discretionary or quasi-judicial powers, delegation, **Const Law § 173, p. 869, n. 82**
  Contracts for municipal supply of water, **Waters § 265, p. 119**
  Creation of state board, validity of statutes as encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 173, p. 879**
  Fact findings, power, **Const Law § 173, p. 871, n. 83**
  Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations**
  Power and authority to contract with municipalities, **Waters § 265, p. 118**
  Rates, power to determine, **Waters § 275**
  Sale of water to municipality, action to recover, **Waters § 276, pp. 173, 174**
Canals,
  Acquisition, **Canals § 7**
  Mains, state's liability for injuries, **Canals § 21, p. 912**
Carriers, passenger carriers, duty of providing, **Carr § 645, p. 1208**
Charges, liens, creation or displacement of denial of due process, **Const Law § 631, p. 880, n. 7**

WATER SUPPLY—Continued
Charities,
Governmental body's power to receive property in trust, **Char § 33**
Public waterworks, gift for, **Char § 19**
Collision, crib, fog signals, **Collision § 118, p. 127**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Consumers, see **Title Index to Waters**
Corporations, secondary franchise vesting in corporation right to construct and maintain, **Corp § 69**
Counties,
Bonds, power to issue for establishment, **Counties § 261**
Construction and operation, **Counties § 167, p. 999, n. 97**
Declaratory judgments,
Board commissioner, automatic forfeiture of office, **Decl Judgm § 85, n. 36**
Rates,
Ordinances, **Decl Judgm § 51, n. 97**
Public service commission, power to fix rates, **Decl Judgm § 90, n. 15**
Service, right to discontinue, **Decl Judgm § 92, n. 12**
Water and sewers commissioners board, bond validation, **Decl Judgm § 132, n. 13**
Dedication,
Mains and pipes, see **Title Index to Dedication**
Tanks,
Reservation of right to maintain by city, **Dedi § 30, n. 9**
Use of streets, misuser, **Dedi § 66, p. 563**
Defined,
Waters § 241, n. 92
Vol. 94, p. 465
District of Columbia, congressional authority to provide, **Dist of Col § 12**
Districts, generally, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Domestic use, see **Title Index to Waters**
Eminent domain, stations, railroads, condemnation of land for as public use, **Em Dom § 38**
Evidence,
Commissioners, presumptions, regularity of official acts, **Evid § 146, p. 815**
Expert testimony,
Management and operation, **Evid § 533, p. 236**
Value, **Evid § 545, p. 297**
Grants of right to use mains, **Waters § 225, p. 1076**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 29, p. 553**
Respect of, **Evid § 29, p. 556**
Exchange of property, false representations as to as ground for rescission, **Exch of Prop § 4, p. 21**
Exclusive grant or franchise to maintain and operate, impairment of obligation, **Const Law § 326**
Executors and administrators, rents, sums advanced for payment of, allowance of credit, **Ex & Ad § 238, p. 1241**
Exemptions, board, inspector of municipal water board as public officer, **Exemp § 47**
Explosives,
Municipal plant, injured person seeking employment, status as invitee of town, **Explos § 5**

WATER SUPPLY—Continued
Explosives—Continued
Pipes, use of open flame in thawing water pipe near abandoned gasoline tank, contributory negligence, **Explos § 11**
Tank as building within criminal statute, **Explos § 12**
Fixtures,
Evidence of negligence, injuries to guest, **Inn § 23, p. 1189**
Liability for injuries to guest, **Inn § 22, p. 1178, n. 53**
Pipes, conveyance or mortgage, part of realty, **Fixt § 45**
Res ipsa loquitur, in action for injuries to guest, **Inn § 23, p. 1189, n. 93**
Fluoridation, **Const Law § 202, n. 91**
Class legislation, **Const Law § 493, n. 48**
Health regulations as denial of due process, **Const Law § 606, p. 732, n. 69**
Legislation concerning as abridging religious liberty, **Const Law § 206(2), p. 1039**
Municipal water system,
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 566**
Supplying water to private consumers, **Waters § 278, p. 139**
Franchises granted by city, impairment of obligations, **Const Law § 308, p. 1328**
Fraud, adequate fee and condition, misrepresentations, **Fraud § 53, p. 317, n. 75**
Gas distribution system, acquisition and operation by water districts, **Gas § 2**
Health,
Mains, plumbing connecting with, regulations, **Health § 22, p. 841**
Regulations, **Health § 28**
Highways and roads,
Pipes, right to operate, **High § 139**
Vacation of roads to be flooded by construction, **High § 116**
Improvements, private water main as, **Improv § 1**
Injunctions,
Breach of contract, **Injun § 86**
Interference, **Injun § 149, p. 759, n. 82**
Issuance resulting in cutting off, **Injun § 31**
Joinder of parties in suit to restrain discontinuance of service, **Injun § 176, p. 832**
Park, contempt in violating injunction against interference, **Injun § 264, p. 1017, n. 84**
Preventing shutting off, **Injun § 124, p. 671, n. 14**
Taxpayer against purchase of water company's properties, **Mun Corp § 2151, p. 977, n. 77**
Internal revenue,
Capital stock tax, **Int Rev § 517, n. 18**
Income tax, stock ownership affecting liability for tax, **Int Rev § 387, n. 60**
Rents, income tax, deduction of rents paid, **Int Rev § 351**
Landlord and tenant,
Cotenants, liability as between as result of damages from defects, **Land & Ten § 438**
Fraudulent representation as affecting validity of lease, **Land & Ten § 223, p. 832**

WATER SUPPLY—Continued
Landlord and tenant—Continued
Premises leased to several tenants, liability of landlord for defects, **Land & Ten § 423, p. 88**
Rates, distress, covenant to pay as enforceable, **Land & Ten § 676**
Rent distinguished from payment of excess water rent, **Land & Ten § 463**
Licenses and permits, **Waters § 219**
Subject of license or tax, **Licen § 30, p. 564**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Waters § 255, p. 1077**
Limitations of actions, pollution of, accrual of cause of action, **Lim of Act § 169, p. 133, n. 18**
Mandamus,
Commission, compelling action on application to appropriate water, **Mand § 210, p. 414, n. 91**
Compelling furnishing of water, **Mand § 231, p. 444**
Compelling laying or extension of mains, **Mand § 231, p. 445**
Compelling municipal authority to furnish, **Mand § 180, p. 349**
Levy of tax for construction, compelling, **Mand § 192, p. 374**
Mains, permit to tap, compelling issuance, **Mand § 156, p. 297**
Manufactures, **Manufac § 4, p. 698**
Mechanics' liens, application and coverage of lien, **Mech Liens §§ 27, 187**
Meters,
Defined, **Waters § 280, p. 150, n. 1**
Discretionary power of water commissioners in respect to use of meters, **Mun Corp § 635, p. 1320**
Monopolies, exclusive franchise to furnish, **Monop § 11, p. 967**
Mortgages,
Rents,
Priority, **Mtg § 222, n. 14**
Receiver in foreclosure proceeding, payment, **Mtg § 669, p. 1212**
Shares of stock as covered by mortgage executed, **Mtg § 188**
Motor vehicles,
Department, liability of city for damage resulting from collision with truck operated, **Motor V § 441, p. 1113, n. 16**
Districts, license and registration, exemption of Vehicles, **Motor V § 65**
Mains, streets, jury question as to negligence as to motorist injured by reason of extension above street level, **Motor V § 227, p. 579, n. 18**
Navigable waters, riparian rights, **Nav Wat § 65, p. 152**
Negligence, tanks, attractive nuisances, **Neglig § 29 (12), p. 477**
Officers, watermaster as public officer, **Offic § 2, p. 100, n. 55**
Partition, rates, reimbursement,
Action for partition, **Partit § 136, p. 213**
Purchaser at partition sale on setting aside sale, **Partit § 208**

WATER SUPPLY—Continued
Property right as not infringed by ordinance combining sewerage system, **Const Law § 209, p. 1062, n. 71.10**
Public property as including, **Propty § 6**
Railroads,
Passenger cars, **R R §§ 417, 422**
Reasonableness of regulation, **R R § 418, p. 986**
Tanks, right of way, use of lands acquired for, **R R § 99, p. 500**
Receivers and receivership,
Priority,
Current operating expenses over mortgage lien, **Receiv § 298, p. 952**
Receiver's certificates issued to continue business, **Receiv § 211**
Rent, priority of claim,
Collection by city, **Receiv § 285**
Lease reserving lien, **Receiv § 293, p. 942**
Reformation of instruments, services, evidence to justify reformation of contract, **Ref of Inst § 84, p. 464**
Sales, furnishing of water through system as sale of goods, **Sales § 13, n. 69**
Ships and shipping, carriage of passengers, duty to provide, **Ship § 186, p. 1106**
States, commissioner, state officer, status, **States § 52, p. 972**
Statutes,
Districts, partial invalidity of acts, **Stat § 98, n. 64**
Storage projects, special law, validity, **Stat § 200, p. 321, n. 15**
Subrogation, lien, subrogation of landlord paying tenant's water charges, **Subrog § 31, p. 631, n. 45**
Sunday, operation as permitted acts, **Sunday § 13, p. 821**
Taxation, **Tax § 185**
Company's property, **Mun Corp § 2026, pp. 729–731**
Districts, delegation of power to tax, **Tax § 8, p. 59**
Exemption from taxation, **Tax § 279**
Municipal waterworks, **Tax § 254, p. 486**
Mains, buildings, assessment as, **Tax § 72**
Manufacturing corporations, **Tax § 168, n. 53**
Municipally owned waterworks, **Tax § 205**
Place of taxation, **Tax § 347**
Tenancy in common,
Charges, contribution, payment by cotenant, **Ten In Com § 68, pp. 455, 456**
Districts distributing appropriation as cotenants, **Ten In Com § 7, p. 367, n. 89**
Territories, board's status, **Terr § 9, p. 616, n. 73**
Towns and townships,
Bond issue, **Towns § 140**
Chlorination, liability in excess of appropriation, **Towns § 125, n. 19**
Contracts, **Towns § 97, n. 13**
Exemption from taxation, **Towns § 161, n. 29**
Expenditures, powers, **Towns § 114**
Powers, **Towns § 36**

WATER SUPPLY—Continued
Trespass,
Construction or maintenance, liability, **Mun Corp § 915**
Pipes, pleading in action for removal of pipes beneath surface of street, **Tresp § 73**
Turnpikes and toll roads, pipes,
Abutting owners' right to lay pipes under own turnpike, **Turnp § 33**
Right to lay in roadbed or way, **Turnp § 57**
Vendor and purchaser,
Connection provision for payment of specific amount, conditions precedent, **Ven & Pur § 110, p. 1027, n. 21**
Pipeline company's pipes, property subject to lien, **Ven & Pur § 385**
Rent or charge,
Damages, agreement to pay, **Ven & Pur § 528**
Encumbrances, **Ven & Pur § 203, p. 60**
Reimbursement, **Ven & Pur § 293, n. 52**
Representations, **Ven & Pur § 65**
Venue, directors, restraining, **Venue § 38**
Workmen's compensation,
Caring for employees, transportation by co-employee, **Work C § 237, n. 21**
Construction, **Work C § 36, p. 208**
Elevators, **Work C § 36, p. 210**
Employee overheated, **Work C § 187, p. 643, n. 47**
Mains, maintenance of, classification, **Work C § 36, p. 206**
Maintenance, safety regulations, **Work C § 34**
Safety requirements, **Work C § 333; p. 1206, n. 88**
Superintendent, **Work C § 36, p. 204**
Zoning,
Community waterworks, construction and operation, **Zoning § 155**
Construction and operation, community water works, **Zoning § 155**
Housetrailers, construction and operation, **Zoning § 146**
Proprietary business, **Zoning § 135, n. 53**
Use of property, **Zoning § 54, p. 773, n. 76**

WATER WHEELS
Damages, excessive or inadequate damages for injuries, **Damag § 199, p. 993**

WATERED STOCK
Stock and Stockholders, this index

WATERFOWL
Migratory Waterfowl, generally, this index

WATERMELON
Defined, **Vol. 93, p. 582**

WATERPROOF
Defined, **Vol. 93, p. 582**

WATERPROOF CLOTH
Customs duties, classification,
Cotton material, **Cust Dut § 40**
Wool material, **Cust Dut § 42, p. 198**

WATERS
Abandonment,
Generally, see **Title Index to Waters**
Rights, subject of, **Aband § 5, n. 7**
Abatement and revival, survival of action for obstruction or diversion, **Abate & R § 141, n. 56, 57**
Accretion, generally, this index
Accumulations, this index
Acquiescence, this index
Act of God, see **Title Index to Waters**
Actions, see **Title Index to Waters**
Adjoining Landowners, this index
Admissibility of evidence, see **Title Index to Waters**
Adulteration, water as adulterant, **Adulteration § 7**
Adverse possession,
Generally, see **Title Index to Waters**
Bed of lake, **Adv Poss § 38, p. 549, n. 3**
Lands under or adjacent to water, **Adv Poss § 38, p. 548**
Rights in stream, **Adv Poss § 12, p. 525, n. 57**
Agents and agency, authority to contract respecting rights, **Agency § 104, p. 1249, n. 37**
Alluvion, generally, this index
Amount, this index
Anchors and Anchorage, generally, this index
Animals, this index
Answer, this index
Appeal and review,
Generally, see **Title Index to Waters**
Appeal from judgment on contest, **App & E § 150, p. 493, n. 20**
Harmless error in admission of testimony in cases involving, **App & E § 1724, p. 988**
Modification on appeal of judgment in action for establishment or enforcement, **App & E § 1883, p. 347**
Apportionment, this index
Appropriation, see **Title Index to Waters**
Aqueducts, generally, this index
Artesian Wells, generally, this index
Artificial channels, see **Title Index to Waters**
Assignments, this index
Attachment, right, attachment with land to which appurtenant, **Attach § 258, p. 434**
Avulsion, generally, this index
Bacterial disease, contaminated water, **Work C § 166**
Batture, generally, this index
Bays, generally, this index
Beds of Watercourses, generally, this index
Boats, generally, this index
Boundaries, this index
Branch,
Channel distinguished, **Collision § 2, p. 9**
Classification, **Waters § 2**
Drains, power to construct, **Drains § 39, p. 341**
Extending on adjoining lands, **Adj Land §§ 37, 38**
Navigable river, **Nav Wat § 5, p. 51**
Breach of contracts, see **Title Index to Waters**
Breakwaters, generally, this index
Bridges, generally, this index
Brokers, rights contracts, lien of broker selling, **Brok § 99**
Brooks. Rivers and Streams, generally, this index
Bulkheads, generally, this index

WATERS—Continued
Buoys, generally, this index
Burden of proof, see **Title Index to Waters**
Canals, generally, this index
Carriers,
Loss of goods, liability, **Carr § 71, p. 134**
Prima facie proof of negligence, **Carr § 254, p. 529**
Unwholesome water, furnishing to animals in transit, liability in case of, **Carr § 64, p. 122**
Water over track, speed of train in case of, negligence as to passengers, **Carr § 749, n. 76**
Certiorari, this index
Channels, generally, this index
Charges, see **Title Index to Waters**
Cisterns, generally, this index
Climate, this index
Coastal Waters, generally, this index
Collections and Collectors, this index
Common Law, this index
Compensation and Salaries, this index
Conditions, see **Title Index to Waters**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law Waters**
Contempt, rights, violation of decree adjudicating, allegations respecting as sufficient, **Contempt § 72**
Contracts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Waters**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 54, p. 149, n. 40**
Contributory Negligence, this index
Costs, see **Title Index to Waters**
Covenants, this index
Creeks. Rivers and Streams, generally, this index
Crimes and Offenses, this index
Culverts, generally, this index
Customs and Usages, this index
Damages,
Generally, see **Title Index to Waters**
Breach of contract for furnishing, excessive or inadequate damages, **Damag § 200**
Excessive or inadequate damages for injuries, **Damag § 199, p. 993**
Landlord and tenant, **Land & Ten § 444**
Liability of tenant, **Land & Ten § 261, p. 905**
Limitations of actions, obstruction, **Lim of Act § 172, p. 138**
Measure of damage for land injured, **Damag § 84, p. 605**
Nominal damages, **Damag § 9**
Waterworks systems, mandamus to compel assessment, damages from construction, **Mand § 180, p. 351**
Dams and Reservoirs, generally, this index
Declaratory judgments,
Contract, **Decl Judgm § 54, p. 149, n. 40**
Flowage of lands, necessary and indispensable parties, **Decl Judgm § 123, n. 90**
Rates, review of reasonableness, **Waters § 289, p. 177**
Resource,
Development, **Decl Judgm § 47, p. 134**
Withdrawal from specified watershed, **Decl Judgm § 47, p. 134**

WATERS—Continued
Declaratory judgments—Continued
Rights, **Decl Judgm § 73**
Questions and issues determined, **Decl Judgm § 154, n. 62**
Scope and extent of relief, **Decl Judgm § 160**
Dedication, this index
Deeds and conveyances,
Generally, see **Title Index to Waters**
Annexing piece of paper by as sufficient seal, **Deeds § 34, p. 665**
Restrictions on use, **Deeds § 167(1), p. 1140**
Rights,
Failure to reserve, **Deeds § 55, p. 733, n. 52**
Restrictive covenant, **Deeds § 167(3), p. 1154, n. 60**
Defenses, see **Title Index to Waters**
Defined, **Vol. 93, p. 580**
Delivery, this index
Depreciation, this index
Depression, this index
Description of Property, this index
Detention, see **Title Index to Waters**
Dikes, generally, this index
Discovery, flowage rights, subject matter of examinations, **Discov § 32(2), p. 100**
Discretion, this index
Discretion of Court, this index
Discrimination, this index
Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index
Dissolution, this index
District of Columbia, title to lands under, **Dist of Col § 11**
Diversion,
Generally, see **Title Index to Waters**
Canals,
Canal company's liability to riparian owner, **Canals § 23**
State's liability for damages, **Canals § 21, p. 910**
Eminent domain,
Springs, compensation as recoverable, **Em Dom § 116**
Streams, damages as recoverable for in equity, **Em Dom § 400, p. 116**
Equity, stream, joinder as coplaintiffs in suit to enjoin, **Equity § 151**
Evidence, expert testimony as to, cause of, **Evid § 530, p. 230, n. 37**
Injunctions,
Contempt for violating injunction against, **Injun § 264, p. 1023; § 266, p. 1026, n. 5**
Joinder of parties complainant, **Injun § 176, p. 832**
Mandatory injunction, **Injun § 5, p. 410, n. 29**
Restraining, **Injun § 70, n. 6**
Landlord and tenant, landlord's right, **Land & Ten §§ 255, 260**
Levees and flood control, construction and maintenance of project, liability, **Levees § 12, p. 1070**
Limitations of actions, accrual of cause of action based on, **Lim of Act § 172, pp. 135–139**
Mines and minerals, liability, **Mines § 274**

WATERS—Continued
Diversion—Continued
Municipal corporations, surface waters,
Duty to dispose, **Mun Corp § 883, p. 276**
Liability for damage caused by, **Mun Corp § 883, p. 277**
Surface water by agent, principal's liability, **Agency § 254, n. 8**
Venue, **Venue § 29, p. 738**
Counties or districts, wrongful, **Venue § 69**
Docks. Wharves, Docks and Piers, generally, this index
Drainage and reclamation districts, exclusive jurisdiction, **Drains § 12, p. 259**
Drains, generally, this index
Dredges and Dredging, generally, this index
Easements,
Generally, see **Title Index to Waters**
Eminent domain, easement acquired by condemnation as affecting title to springs, **Em Dom § 450, p. 205**
Flowage easement,
Measure of compensation, condemnation, **Em Dom § 151, n. 28**
Prior grant as defense to proceedings to condemn, **Em Dom § 229, n. 52**
Taking of by condemnation, **Em Dom § 450, p. 203**
Eaves, generally, this index
Ebb and Flow of Tide, generally, this index
Embankments, this index
Eminent domain, see **Title Index to Eminent Domain Waters**
Equity, this index
Erosion, generally, this index
Estoppel,
Generally, see **Title Index to Waters**
Rights, acquiescence, estoppel by in respect to use and appropriation, **Estop § 114, p. 367**
Estuaries, generally, this index
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Waters**
Expert testimony, value of springs, **Evid § 545, p. 306**
Rights,
Judicial notice, original record judicially noticed on successive adjudications, **Evid § 50, p. 623**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, identification of appurtenant water right, **Evid § 1007, p. 1019**
Exclusive rights, public right of navigation, **Nav Wat § 24**
Exclusiveness, this index
Executions, rights, purchaser as entitled to as appurtenance to land sold, **Executions § 290**
Exemplary Damages, this index
Exemptions, this index
Expenses and Expenditures, this index
Ferries, generally, this index
Findings, this index
Fire protection. Fires, this index
Fish and Game, this index
WATERS—Continued
Floods, generally, this index
Flowage of lands, see **Title Index to Waters**
Flumes, generally, this index
Food,
Bottled spring water, unwholesome because of long storage, **Food § 16**
Concentrated mineral spring water as food, **Food § 1**
Libel for condemnation of bottled waters because of false labeling as to curative or therapeutic effects, **Food § 54**
Foreclosure, this index
Forests. Woods and Forests, this index
Forfeiture, see **Title Index to Waters**
Franchises, this index
Fraud, see **Title Index to Waters**
Frauds, statute of,
Creation of right of flowage, **Frauds S § 71**
Rights,
Easements, **Frauds S § 71**
Executed agreements relating to, statute inapplicable, **Frauds S § 240, n. 99**
Grant of right to draw water from spring, incorporeal hereditament, **Frauds S § 116, n. 47**
Rights conferred by statute, agreement by landowner to waive or relinquish claim for damages, **Frauds S § 130**
Rights of way, appropriation, **Waters § 192, p. 990**
Freshets, this index
Gas. Oil and Gas, this index
Good faith, see **Title Index to Waters**
Great Lakes, generally, this index
Gutters, generally, this index
Harbors. Ports and Harbors, generally, this index
Health, this index
High Seas, generally, this index
High water, contracts, delay in completion of bridge by reason of, liability, **Contracts § 505**
High Water Marks, generally, this index
Highways and Roads, this index
Hot Water and Hot Water Systems, generally, this index
Hydrants. Water Hydrants, generally, this index
Hydraulic Mining, generally, this index
Ice and Snow, generally, this index
Implied Matters, this index
Improvements, this index
In Rem, this index
Incorporeal Hereditaments, this index
Incumbrances. Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Indebtedness, this index
Indians, rights, reservations, **Indians § 31**
Injunctions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Waters**
Pipe, contempt in violating injunction against interference, **Injun § 264, p. 1017, n. 84**
Reservoir, restraining maintenance, **Injun § 67, p. 535, n. 63**
Rights, jurisdiction to enjoin interference, **Injun § 168, p. 797, n. 62**

WATERS—Continued
Injunctions—Continued
Service, joinder of parties in suit to restrain discontinuance, **Injun § 176, p. 832**
Supply,
Breach of contract, **Injun § 86**
Interference, **Injun § 149, p. 759, n. 82**
Issuance resulting in cutting off, **Injun § 31**
Preventing shutting off, **Injun § 124, p. 671, n. 14**
Injuries, see **Title Index to Waters**
Innkeepers, watering place, hotelkeeper as innkeeper, **Inn § 2, p. 1135**
Instructions to jury, see **Title Index to Waters**
Insurance,
Fire policy causing loss by water used in saving property, **Ins § 813**
Water damage insurance, risks covered, **Ins § 896**
Intention of parties, see **Title Index to Waters**
Interest, this index
Internal revenue, state furnishing, immunity from taxation, **Int Rev § 5, p. 137**
Intervention, this index
Irrigation, generally, this index
Irrigation Districts, generally, this index
Islands, generally, this index
Issues, proof and variance, see **Title Index to Waters**
Joint Tenancy, this index
Judgments and decrees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Waters**
Collateral attack, judgments or orders, **Judgm § 302**
Res judicata,
Adjudication as to matters not in issue, conclusiveness, **Judgm § 730, p. 221**
Interstate stream, apportionment by United States Supreme Court, **Judgm § 796, p. 340**
Judgments involving water rights, conclusiveness, **Judgm § 735, p. 232**
Matters not in issue, **Judgm § 735, p. 234**
Successors in interest as concluded by adjudication, **Judgm § 810, p. 356**
Jurisdiction, this index
Justices of the peace, jurisdiction of action for flowage, **J P § 30, p. 61**
Knowledge, this index
Laches, see **Title Index to Waters**
Lakes and Ponds, generally, this index
Landings, generally, this index
Landlord and tenant, see **Title Index to Landlord and Tenant Waters**
Larceny,
Subject of larceny, **Larc § 3, p. 787**
Value, grade of offense, **Larc § 60, p. 853**
Leakage, this index
Leases, see **Title Index to Waters**
Levees and Flood Control, generally, this index
Licenses and permits, see **Title Index to Waters**
Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Life Guards, generally, this index
Life Saving, generally, this index
Limitation of actions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Waters**
WATERS—Continued
Limitation of actions—Continued
Permanent structure, obstruction or diversion of waters by, accrual of cause of action, **Lim of Act § 172, p. 136**
Littoral property. Riparian and Littoral Property, generally, this index
Location, this index
Logs and Logging, this index
Loss and Losses, this index
Low-Water Mark, generally, this index
Malice, this index
Mandamus, this index
Manufacturers and Manufacturing, this index
Meander Lines, generally, this index
Meandering waters,
Boundaries of lands, **Bound § 30, pp. 572–575**
Draining of as offense, **Drains § 54**
Mills and Milldams, generally, this index
Mines and minerals,
Appropriation, rights of way, **Waters § 192, p. 990**
Claims, bed and banks of stream, **Waters § 75**
Copper in solution as mineral within reservation in deed, **Mines § 155, p. 324, n. 75**
Definitions, **Mines § 3**
Destroying or affecting flow of water, **Mines § 274**
Drainage beyond amount reasonably necessary, **Waters § 100, n. 13**
Encroachment, oil and gas leases, implied obligation to protect against, **Mines § 202, p. 471, n. 4**
Liability for diverting or destroying flow, **Mines § 274**
Local customs and rules, prior appropriation, **Waters § 168**
Mechanical or manufacturing purposes, **Waters § 374**
Mineral owner's right to use, **Mines § 159, p. 334**
Natural object or permanent monument as including, **Mines § 51**
Oil and gas lessee, right to use, **Mines § 201, p. 446, n. 58**
Placer claims, abandonment of water necessary to working, **Mines § 78, p. 140**
Rights,
Estate created by conveyance, **Mines § 146, p. 295**
Lessor's liability for negligence of lessee with reference, **Mines § 194, n. 75**
Nature, **Mines § 176, p. 377, n. 79**
Term mineral as embracing, **Mines § 2, p. 24**
Mississippi River, generally, this index
Mistake, this index
Mitigation of Damages, this index
Modification or Change, this index
Mortgages, this index
Municipal corporations, see **Title Index to Municipal Corporations Waters**
Navigable Waters, generally, this index
Navigation, generally, this index
Negligence, see **Title Index to Negligence Waters**

WATERS—Continued
No water marks, adverse possession, actual possession of land between high and low water marks, **Adv Poss § 38, p. 550**
Nominal Damages, this index
Nonresidents, this index
Nonsuit. Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index
Nonuser, this index
Notice, see **Title Index to Waters**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 8, p. 742; § 74**
Evidence in action for damages that pond caused malaria, **Nuis § 150, p. 957, n. 63**
Joinder of plaintiffs in suit to enjoin pollution of river, **Nuis § 124, p. 898, n. 10**
Melted ice at ice service station, **Nuis § 59, p. 809, n. 80**
Obstruction of running water by internal improvements, **Nuis § 75, p. 827**
Pollution, **Waters § 43, p. 688**
Preliminary injunction against discharge of polluting substances in river, **Nuis § 125, p. 901, n. 43**
Prescriptive right,
Dump refuse in stream, **Nuis § 91, p. 849, n. 54**
Maintain dam impairing use of stream, **Nuis § 91, p. 850, n. 55**
Sewage into stream, **Nuis § 90, p. 849, n. 53**
Obstruction and detention, see **Title Index to Waters**
Oceans, generally, this index
Offenses. Crimes and Offenses, this index
Oil and Gas, this index
Outlets,
Dams, provisions for as essential, **Levees § 5**
Enlargement of natural or artificial channels lying beyond boundaries of district for purpose, **Drains § 39, p. 344**
Great ponds, **Waters § 110**
Inland lakes, navigability as requiring, **Nav Wat § 5, p. 52**
Lakes and ponds, **Waters § 109**
Location in plan to provide sufficient outlet, **Drains § 39, p. 339**
Mandamus, drainage system, compelling performance of duty to provide, **Mand § 180, p. 346**
Natural watercourses, use, **Drains § 39, p. 343**
Surface waters, injunction, **Waters § 128, p. 840**
Overflow, generally, this index
Parties, see **Title Index to Waters**
Partition,
Actual partition, operation and effect, **Partit § 250**
Circumstances affecting decree for partition sale, **Partit § 127, p. 195**
Compulsory partition, **Partit § 23, pp. 38, 39; § 92**
Description in complaint for partition, **Partit § 92**
Division and allotment of property, **Partit § 156, p. 258**
Interest left undivided, **Partit § 4**
Patents to Land, this index
Payment, this index
Percolating Waters, this index
Personal Property, this index
Piers. Wharves, Docks and Piers, generally, this index
Police power, see **Title Index to Waters**

WATERS—Continued
Pollution, generally, this index
Ponds. Lakes and Ponds, generally, this index
Pool, generally, this index
Ports and Harbors, generally, this index
Possession, this index
Power to condemn springs, **Em Dom § 71**
Presumptions, see **Title Index to Waters**
Private roads, termini, **Priv Roads § 2**
Privileges and Immunities, this index
Profits, this index
Protection against surface waters, **Levees § 5**
Proximate cause, see **Title Index to Waters**
Public Lands, this index
Public Policy, this index
Public service commissions, see **Title Index to Waters**
Publication, this index
Pumps and Pumping, generally, this index
Punitive damages. Exemplary Damages, this index
Questions of law and fact, see **Title Index to Waters**
Quieting Title, this index
Railroads, see **Title Index to**
Railroads
Waters
Rain, generally, this index
Rates and charges, see **Title Index to Waters**
Ravines, generally, this index
Reclamation, generally, this index
Reclamation Districts, generally, this index
Records and Recordation, this index
Refuse, this index
Release, this index
Relictions, generally, this index
Removal of causes,
Rights,
Determination from pleadings of removability as suit arising under federal Constitution, laws, etc., **Rem of C § 77**
Suits arising under federal Constitution, laws or treaty, **Rem of C § 54**
Who deemed defendant in proceeding to determine conflicting claims for use of water, **Rem of C § 198**
Removals, this index
Repairs, see **Title Index to Waters**
Rescission, this index
Reservoirs. Dams and Reservoirs, generally, this index
Restoration, this index
Right of Way, this index
Riparian and Littoral Property, generally, this index
Rivers and Streams, generally, this index
Roads. Highways and Roads, this index
Rules and Regulations, this index
Salaries. Compensation and Salaries, this index
Salt Water, generally, this index
Sand and Gravel, this index
Schools and School Districts, this index
Seaweed, generally, this index
Seepage, generally, this index
Sewers and Sewage, generally, this index
Shores,
Boundaries,
Conveyance bounded by, **Bound § 31, p. 576**

WATERS—Continued
Shores—Continued
Boundaries—Continued
Location of lines, **Bound § 18**
Meaning of as used in description, **Bound § 4, p. 544**
Natural monuments including, **Bound § 6**
Shifting of as affecting boundary line, **Bound § 34**
Defined,
Nav Wat § 88, p. 194
Vol. 80, p. 1267
Navigator's right to use, **Nav Wat § 25**
Public right to use, **Nav Wat § 60**
Riparian and littoral rights, use, **Nav Wat §§ 69–71, pp. 158–164**
Riparian lands, conveyance as including, **Nav Wat § 120, p. 251**
Submerged lands, state title as including, **Nav Wat § 92, p. 203**
Sloughs, generally, this index
Sluices and Sluiceways, generally, this index
Snow. Ice and Snow, generally, this index
Sounds, generally, this index
Special Damages, this index
Specific performance, rights, oral grant in respect of, part performance, **Spec Perf § 52, p. 536**
Spring water,
Licenses, dealers in as subject to license or tax, **Licen § 30, p. 584**
Unwholesomeness of bottled water because of long storage, **Food § 16**
State Engineer, generally, this index
Stipulations. Contracts, this index
Stock and Stockholders, this index
Storage. Dams and Reservoirs, generally, this index
Storms, this index
Streams. Rivers and Streams, generally, this index
Street railroads, construction causing more water to flow onto adjoining land, liability, **St R R § 36, n. 49**
Streets and Alleys, this index
Subterranean waters, see **Title Index to Waters**
Supply. Water Supply, generally, this index
Surface waters, see **Title Index to Waters**
Surplus, this index
Swamps and Lowlands, generally, this index
Swimming and Swimming Pools, generally, this index
Taxation, this index
Tenancy in Common, this index
Third Persons, this index
Tide Lands, generally, this index
Tide Waters, generally, this index
Time, see **Title Index to Waters**
Title, see **Title Index to Waters**
Torts, this index
Towns and Townships, this index
Trespass,
Generally, see **Title Index to Waters**
Discharge of water on property of another as trespass, **Tresp § 13**
Entry on land covered with water, **Tresp § 28**
Pleading in action for injury to spring, **Tresp § 73**
Trial, see **Title Index to Waters**

WATERS—Continued
Tributaries, generally, this index
Ultra Vires, this index
Unfair competition, use of name of spring, **Trade-M § 106**
United States, this index
Usufruct, this index
Value, this index
Vendor and purchaser,
Bonds, unmatured, encumbrances, **Ven & Pur § 203, p. 60**
Contracts for use, **Ven & Pur § 317**
Failure to provide as grounds for rescission, **Ven & Pur § 160**
Living watercourses, lowland purchaser charged with notice, **Waters § 206, n. 13**
Rights,
Contract, record, **Ven & Pur § 341, p. 262**
Encumbrances, **Ven & Pur § 206, p. 69**
Privity of estate, **Ven & Pur § 311, p. 195, n. 75**
Record, bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 336**
Springs, presence on land, representation, **Ven & Pur § 65**
Venue,
Appropriation, diversion of pollution, **Venue § 29, p. 738**
Appropriation actions, **Waters § 195**
Counties or districts, wrongful appropriation, **Venue § 69**
Diversion actions, **Waters § 67, p. 731**
Injunctive relief, **Waters § 68, p. 736**
Flooding lands, damages, **Waters § 36(3)**
Flowing lands, **Venue § 29, p. 738**
Interference with flow, counties or districts, **Venue § 69**
Irrigation districts, flat rate water assessments, **Waters § 337, p. 351, n. 63**
Overflow, torts, **Venue § 22, p. 715**
Private landowner's action against mutual water storage and canal company for damages and injunctive relief, **Waters § 367, p. 446, n. 80**
Restraining acts occasioning flowage, **Venue § 38**
Rights,
Adjudication, **Venue § 45**
Injunction, **Venue § 38**
Verdicts, see **Title Index to Waters**
Vested Rights, this index
Wages. Compensation and Salaries, this index
Waiver, see **Title Index to Waters**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, loss or damage, **Wareh § 42**
Waste water, see **Title Index to Waters**
Watershed, generally, this index
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, see **Title Index to Waters**
Weights and Measures, this index
Wells, generally, this index
Wharves, Docks and Piers, generally, this index
Willful or Wanton Acts, this index
Wills,
Boundaries, description of property, **Wills § 763, n. 12**
Location, **Wills § 764, n. 35**

WATERS—Continued
Wills—Continued
Rights, operative words to pass, **Wills § 761, p. 168**
Woods and Forests, this index
Workmen's compensation,
Hauling and delivery of, classification, **Work C § 36, p. 207**
Tanks, transporting and setting up,
Classification, **Work C § 36, p. 204**
Longshore work, **Work C § 36, p. 211**
Towers. buildings, classification, **Work C § 36, p. 205**
Working under, **Work C § 167, p. 549**
Zoning,
Purity, preservation, **Zoning § 48, p. 760, n. 90**
Requirements, loss to individual, **Zoning § 37, p. 745, n. 77**
Seepage problems, **Zoning § 24, p. 726, n. 23**
Tanks,
Governmental use of property, **Zoning § 135, n. 54**
Nonconforming uses, enlargement, **Zoning § 191**
Wells,
Drilling, **Zoning § 62**
Governmental use of property, **Zoning § 135, n. 54**

WATERSHED
Control, prescription, **Waters § 158**
Declaratory judgments, withdrawal of water, **Decl Judgm § 47, p. 134**
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 464**
Diversion of waters, **Nav Wat § 65, p. 153**
Riparian rights, **Waters § 8**
Subterranean waters, **Waters § 89**
Taxation of lands, valuation for tax purposes, **Tax § 411, p. 793, n. 22**

WATERSTONES
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 464**

WATERTIGHT
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 464**

WATERWAY
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 465**

WATERY SOFT ROT
Judicial notice, **Evid § 88, n. 84**

WATT
Defined,
Elec § 1, p. 481
Weights § 1

WAVE RESPONSIVE DEVICE
Defined, **Tel § 293**

WAX
Corporate seal, **Corp § 175**
Customs duties,
Exemption, **Cust Dut § 73**
Manufactures, classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 212**
Deeds and conveyances, annexation of piece of paper by as sufficient seal, **Deeds § 34, p. 665**
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 465**

WAX—Continued
Floors. Negligence, post
Innkeepers, floors, liability of lodginghouse for injuries to lodger, **Inn § 22, p. 1177, n. 53**
Negligence,
Building, waxed surfaces, **Neglig § 81, p. 589**
Floor,
Contributory negligence in failure to observe or take precautions against danger, **Neglig § 257, p. 1170, n. 62**
Evidence,
Knowledge of danger from wax on store floor, **Neglig § 243, p. 1086, n. 3**
Precautions against injury from wax on, **Neglig § 243, p. 1087, n. 9**
Innkeepers, liability of lodginghouse for injuries to lodgers, **Inn § 22, p. 1177, n. 53**
Res ipsa loquitur, **Neglig § 220(12), p. 1038, n. 93**
Seals, **Seals, § 1**
Theaters and shows, floors, bowling alleys, negligence per se, **Theaters § 46, p. 739, n. 16**

WAYBILLS
Generally, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Crimes and offenses, evidence, **Crim Law § 854**
Best evidence of contents, **Crim Law § 698**
Evidence,
Admissibility in evidence, **Evid § 732, p. 643, n. 62**
Admissions, **Evid § 283, p. 1036**
Secondary evidence, copies excluded, **Evid § 814**
Forgery, **Forg § 36**

WAYFARER
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 466**

WAYGOING CROPS
Customs and usages, operation and effect, **Cust & U § 19, p. 105**
Defined, **Land & Ten § 349, p. 1038**
Landlord and tenant,
Distress, crop left on premises after expiration of tenancy, **Land & Ten § 678, p. 526**
Rights, **Land & Ten § 349, pp. 1038–1042**

WAYLAY
Criminal assault, **Assault § 65**
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 466**

WAYLEAVE
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 466**

WAYS
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 465**
Easements, generally, this index
Highways and Roads, generally, this index
Private Roads, generally, this index
Streets and Alleys, generally, this index

WAYS OF NECESSITY
Generally, see **Title Index to Easements**
Covenants, encumbrances, implied reservation as breach, **Covenants § 101, n. 63**
Eminent domain,
Compensation for taking, **Em Dom § 105, p. 912**
Condemnation of land, **Em Dom § 34**
Involuntary severance, **Ease § 35, p. 697**

WAYS OF NECESSITY—Continued
Landlord and tenant, limitation or restriction by special contract, **Land & Ten § 337, p. 1023, n. 6**
Mines and minerals, grantee of minerals over land of stranger, **Mines § 159, p. 334**

WE
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 466**

WEAK
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 467**

WEAK MARKS
Trade-marks, protection in narrow and restricted fields, **Trade-M § 7, p. 233**

WEAK MIND
Defined, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 48**

WEAK-MINDEDNESS
Mentally Deficient and Mentally Ill Persons, generally, this index

WEALTH
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 467**
Financial Condition, generally, this index

WEAPONS
Generally, see **Title Index to Criminal Law Weapons**
Affray,
Deadly weapon used in fighting as element, **Affray § 3**
Going about armed as offense, **Affray § 8**
Air Guns, generally, this index
Aliens, owning or possessing, **Game § 7**
Due process, **Const Law § 707, p. 1202**
Equal protection, **Const Law § 503**
Ammunition, generally, this index
Armed forces, punishment for purchasing arms or receiving in pledge from soldier, **Army & N § 46**
Arrest,
False imprisonment, subsequent discovery that person arrested was carrying concealed weapon, **False Imp § 25**
Taking of from person arrested, **Arrest § 18, p. 621, n. 96; § 18, p. 623**
Use of firearms in making arrest for misdemeanor, **Arrest § 13, p. 614**
Assault and battery,
Generally, see **Title Index to Assault and Battery**
Motor vehicles, used as to constitute deadly weapon, **Motor V § 597, p. 689**
Atomic weapons, property used for research, jurisdiction, **U S § 7, p. 17**
Ballistics, generally, this index
Blackjack, generally, this index
Bowie Knives, generally, this index
Brass Knuckles, generally, this index
Breach of the peace, shooting, **Breach of P § 2**
Burden of Proof, this index
Burglary,
Committed with deadly weapon, **Burg § 27**
Discharge into house as sufficient entry to constitute burglary, **Burg § 10**

WEAPONS—Continued
Careless or malicious use, **Death § 17**
Carriers,
Baggage as including, **Carr § 860**
Fellow passenger negligently handling, injury to other passenger, **Carr § 695, p. 1297**
Classification of motor vehicle as deadly weapon, **Motor V § 657, p. 758**
Clubs,
Assault and battery,
Criminal assault with, **Assault § 62**
Deadly weapon, **Assault § 77, p. 934**
Striking with assault with intent to inflict bodily harm, **Assault § 79, p. 937**
Homicide,
Deadly weapon, jury question as to, **Homic § 353**
Self-defense based on attack with, **Homic § 126, p. 1009**
Judicial notice of character as deadly weapons, **Crim Law § 545**
Use of shotgun as club, **Homic § 25, p. 876**
Concealed Weapons, generally, this index
Confiscation, fish and game, **Game § 17**
Constitutional law,
Aliens, prohibition against possession, **Const Law § 707, p. 1202**
Assemblage, right to assemble peaceably as right to bear, **Const Law § 214, p. 1166**
Equal protection of laws as denied by regulation of sale, **Const Law § 511, p. 352**
Legislation regulating carrying of as grant of special privileges by state, **Const Law § 464, p. 186**
Protection of public, ex post facto laws, **Const Law § 448**
Right to carry, **Weap § 2, pp. 472–480**
Statute prohibiting possession by certain persons as bill of attainder, **Const Law § 454**
Contempt, possession of deadly weapon in presence of court, **Contempt § 25**
Criminal responsibility,
Elections, **Elections § 334**
Registration, failure to register or pay transfer tax as offense, **Int Rev § 990**
Customs duties,
Classification, **Cust Dut § 34, pp. 180, 184**
Shotgun barrels, exemption, **Cust Dut § 64**
Dealers,
License or tax, **Licen § 30, pp. 583, 584**
Tax on dealers, validity of statute, **Int Rev § 27**
Dirks, generally, this index
Disturbance of public meetings, carrying into meeting, **Disturb § 1**
Dueling, generally, this index
Elections, carrying near voting place,
Burden of proof in prosecution, **Elections § 349**
Criminal liability, **Elections § 334**
Defense in prosecution, **Elections § 335**
Evidence, this index
Exemptions, **Exemp § 32**
Expert testimony,
Matters relating to firearms, **Evid § 546, p. 329**
Value of guns, **Evid § 545, p. 310**

WEAPONS—Continued
False imprisonment,
Arrest, subsequent discovery that person arrested was carrying concealed weapons, **False Imp § 25**
Detention at point of gun, **False Imp § 11**
Special officer making arrest on charge of carrying concealed weapons, employer's liability, **False Imp § 40**
Fish and game,
Aliens prohibited from owning or possessing, validity of statute, **Game § 7**
Carrying gun illegally, sufficiency of evidence, **Game § 18, p. 27, n. 80**
Confiscation as device illegally used, **Game § 17**
Inspection of vehicles, unreasonable search, **Game § 17**
Lack of gun by owner of dog pursuing rabbits, effect, **Game § 18, p. 27, n. 80**
Licenses, **Game § 15, p. 18**
Loaded gun in vehicle, prohibition, **Game § 12**
Taking migratory birds, power to prescribe guns, **Game § 10, p. 13**
Gambling device, gun, **Gaming § 1, p. 65, n. 29**
Going about armed as offense, **Affray § 8**
Gunpowder, generally, this index
Hardwood leaded cane or walking stick, indictment sufficient as charging assault with dangerous weapon, **Assault § 110, p. 967, n. 94**
Homicide,
Generally, see **Title Index to Homicide**
Offense of carrying as included in charge of, **Ind & Inf § 289**
Husband and wife, carrying, privileged communications, **Witn § 269, p. 770**
Indictments and informations,
Assault, conviction of lesser offense on charge of, **Ind & Inf § 283; § 287, pp. 1310, 1312**
Homicide, offense of carrying as included in charge of, **Ind & Inf § 289**
Mayhem, alternative allegations as to weapon used, **Mayhem § 9**
Robbery,
Allegations as to use, **Rob § 40**
Charge as supporting conviction for assault with, **Ind & Inf § 293**
Internal revenue,
Excise tax on sale or use, **Int Rev § 528**
Failure to register or pay transfer tax, **Int Rev § 990**
Indictment charging possession and failure to register, **Int Rev § 1011**
License tax, power of congress, **Int Rev § 7, p. 140, n. 64**
Tax on dealers, validity of statute, **Int Rev § 27**
Judges, removal for carrying concealed weapon, **Judges § 27, p. 977, n. 43**
Judicial notice, **Crim Law § 545**
Clubs, character as deadly weapons, **Crim Law § 545**
Sawed-off shotguns, **Evid § 81, p. 671, n. 60**
Shotguns, character as deadly weapon, **Crim Law § 545**
Knives, generally, this index

WEAPONS—Continued
Labor and employment,
Injuries to third persons, liability of master intrusting to servant, **Mast & S § 575, p. 345**
Respondeat superior, doctrine as applicable in respect of discharge, **Mast & S § 575, p. 331**
Larceny, possessed without permit, **Larc § 3, p. 798**
Licenses and permits, **Game § 15, p. 18**
Dealers, **Licen § 30, pp. 583, 584**
Larceny, possession without permit, **Larc § 3, p. 798**
Perjury, false statement in application, **Perj § 23, p. 45**
Tax, power of Congress, **Int Rev § 7, p. 140, n. 64**
Mayhem, indictment, alternative allegations as to weapon used, **Mayhem § 9**
Migratory birds, power to prescribe guns, **Game § 10, p. 13**
Militia, generally, this index
Motor vehicles,
Assault and battery by vehicle so used as to constitute deadly weapon, **Motor V § 597, p. 689**
Classification as deadly weapon, **Motor V § 657, p. 758**
Inspection, unreasonable search, **Game § 17**
Loaded gun, prohibition, **Game § 12**
Municipal corporations,
Discharge in streets or public place, power to forbid, **Mun Corp § 313, p. 663**
Ordinances relating to deadly weapons, title, **Mun Corp § 415, p. 797**
Regulation, **Mun Corp § 313, p. 663**
Streets, liability for injury as result of failure to prevent firing on, **Mun Corp § 800**
National Firearms Act, enactment as invasion of reserve powers of state, **States § 7, p. 894, n. 58**
Nuisances,
Rifle ranges, **Nuis § 31**
Spring gun, **Nuis § 71**
Target shooting, **Nuis § 31**
Obstructing justice,
Carriage of deadly weapons, by counsel or parties in court room, **Obstr Just § 7**
Use in resisting,
Execution of process, **Obstr Just § 2, p. 48**
Search by officer, **Obstr Just § 5, p. 51**
Opinion evidence, sound made by discharge, **Crim Law § 874**
Parent's liability for injuries caused by child, **Parent & C § 68, p. 798**
Negligence in keeping loaded gun on premises, **Parent & C § 68, p. 799, n. 21**
Pawnbrokers, prohibition against receiving in pawn, **Pawnb § 7**
Perjury, pistol permit, false statement in application for, **Perj § 23, p. 485**
Pistols, generally, this index
Pointing or Exhibiting Weapons, generally, this index
Post office,
Mailable matter, **P O § 37**
Robbery of custodian of mail by use of dangerous weapons, **P O § 62**
Presumptions, this index

WEAPONS—Continued
Rape, assault with deadly weapon with intent to ravish, **Rape § 25**
Registration,
Failure to register or pay transfer tax, **Int Rev § 990**
Indictment charging possession and failure to register, **Int Rev § 1011**
Revolvers. Pistols, generally, this index
Rifle ranges,
Militia, **Militia § 18**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 31**
Rifles,
Assault and battery, deadly weapon, **Assault § 77, p. 935**
Constitutional law, aliens, law prohibiting possession as denial of equal protection, **Const Law § 503**
Defined,
Weap § 1
Vol. 77, p. 389
Exemptions,
Exemption as household furniture, **Exemp § 37**
Necessity in debtor's occupation, **Exemp § 46**
Game,
Automatic repeating rifle as "loaded," **Game § 12, n. 77**
Complaint charging carrying, etc., sufficiency, **Game § 18, p. 26, n. 63**
Parent and child, injury caused by child,
Parent's liability for injuries by firing rifle in street, **Parent & C § 66, p. 796, n. 92**
Pleading in action against parent, **Parent & C § 69, p. 800, n. 28**
Riots and mobs, display, **Riot § 3**
Robbery,
Classification of robbery with, **Rob § 28**
Dangerous or deadly weapons,
Absent person as liable for robbery with, **Rob § 32**
First degree robbery, **Rob § 25**
Indictment or information, allegations as to use, **Rob § 40**
Presence of unarmed accused during robbery with, **Rob § 32**
Evidence as to possession or ownership, **Rob § 46, p. 492**
Indictments and informations, charge as supporting conviction for assault, **Ind & Inf § 293**
Post office, custodian of mail by use of dangerous weapons, **P O § 62**
Sales, this index
Sap, defined,
Weap § 1
Vol. 78, p. 580
Sawed off billiard cue, homicide, deadly weapon, manner of use constituting, **Homic § 79, p. 945**
Seamen, discipline by use of, **Seamen § 227**
Sheriffs and constables, liability on official bond for unlawful careless use of, **Sheriffs § 189, p. 447**
Shooting, generally, this index
Shooting Galleries, generally, this index

WEAPONS—Continued
Shotguns,
Aliens, law prohibiting possession, denial of equal protection, **Const Law § 503**
Assault and battery, deadly weapon, **Assault § 77, p. 935, n. 9**
Customs duties, shotgun barrels, exemption, **Cust Dut § 64**
Homicide,
Deadly weapons. **Homic § 79, p. 945**
Use as a club, **Homic § 25, p. 876**
Judicial notice, character as deadly weapon, **Crim Law § 545**
Sawed off shotguns,
Criminal responsibility, prohibited weapons, **Weap § 6**
Judicial notice of, **Evid § 81, p. 671, n. 60**
Slung Shots, generally, this index
Spring guns,
Homicide,
Assault with intent to murder, setting of, **Homic § 83**
Involuntary manslaughter, negligence in setting, **Homic § 62, p. 928, n. 35**
Justifiable or excusable homicide by means of, **Homic § 111**
Second degree manslaughter, homicide resulting from, **Homic § 66**
Second degree murder, setting of without intent to kill, **Homic § 35, p. 894, n. 18**
Labor and employment,
Employee injured by gun concealed on premises by employer, **Mast & S § 238, n. 55**
Injuries to servant for discharge of, evidence as to negligence, **Mast & S § 524, p. 124, n. 16**
Negligence, injuries to trespassers, **Neglig § 26**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 71**
Trespass, defense of person or property as defense to action, **Tresp § 35**
Workmen's compensation, accidental shooting, **Work C § 228, p. 775, n. 65**
States, **States § 28**
National Firearms Act, enactment as invasion of reserved powers of state, **States § 7, p. 894, n. 58**
Sticks, generally, this index
Target shooting, nuisances, **Nuis § 31**
Trial, this index
United States, **U S § 8**
Atomic weapons, property used for research, jurisdiction, **U S § 7, p. 17**
Unusual weapon defined, **Affray § 8**
Value of guns, expert testimony, **Evid § 545, p. 310**
War and national defense,
Contraband, **War § 34**
Embargo, presidential proclamation, **War § 200**
Wills,
Description of property, guns, **Wills § 748, p. 37**
Household goods, **Wills § 787, p. 201**
Witnesses,
Carrying,
Character or reputation, commission of crime, **Witn § 506**

WEAPONS—Continued
Witnesses—Continued
Carrying—Continued
Privileged communications, husband and wife, **Witn § 269, p. 770**
Path of bullet, leading questions, **Witn § 336, n. 68**
Possession, inconsistent or contradictory statements, grounds for impeachment, **Witn § 573**
Workmen's compensation,
Carrying, accidental shooting, **Work C § 228, p. 774**
Co-employees, assaults, **Work C § 226, p. 760, n. 34**

WEAR
Defined, **Vol. 94, pp. 534, 563**

WEAR AND TEAR
Bailments,
Allowance for in determining bailor's damages for negligence in use of automobile lent for testing purposes, **Bailm § 55**
Waiver of stipulation for payment of compensation for, **Bailm § 36**
Chartered vessels, liability of charterer, **Ship § 52, p. 747**
Chattel mortgages, mortgage of property subject to, replace provision in mortgage as valid, **Chat Mtg § 202**
Defined, **Land & Ten § 368, p. 1102**
Gas, deduction for in fixing value for rate purposes, **Gas § 33, p. 696**
Highways and roads,
Contractors' bond as covering repairs on equipment required by, **High § 210, p. 161**
Dangerous condition caused by, duty to repair, **High § 254, p. 295**
Landlord and tenant,
Condition of premises on termination of tenancy, exceptions, **Land & Ten § 414**
General covenant to repair as including, **Land & Ten § 368, p. 1092**
Liability of tenant for, **Land & Ten § 261, p. 903**
Ordinary wear and tear,
Covenant to repair, exceptions, **Land & Ten § 368, p. 1102**
Injuries to demised premises over and above, liability of tenant, **Land & Ten § 261, p. 903**
Water system, liability of landlord for defects arising from, exemption, **Land & Ten § 423, p. 91**
Vendor and purchaser, repairs, **Ven & Pur § 291**

WEARING APPAREL
Apprentices, master's obligation to furnish, **Apprent § 15**
Armed forces,
Civilian wearing uniform, **Army & N § 46**
Offense of purchasing or receiving in pledge from soldier, **Army & N § 46**
Retired enlisted men, commutation for, **Army & N § 31, p. 410**
Arrest, removal from prisoner when making search, **Arrest § 18, p. 623**

WEARING APPAREL—Continued
Assault and battery,
Admissibility to show nature and extent of wound, civil action, **Assault § 42, p. 865**
Laying hold of as criminal battery, **Assault § 70**
Asylums, maintenance, expenses, **Asyl § 4, p. 144**
Burglary, admissibility of evidence as to clothing worn by accused, **Burg § 49**
Caps and gowns, graduation exercises, rules requiring, **Schools § 495**
Carriers,
Baggage as including, **Carr § 856**
Delay in transportation, damages recoverable, **Carr §§ 225, 902**
Loss of in sleeping car, liability for, **Carr § 915**
Sleeping car passenger, damages for theft of, **Carr § 920, n. 44**
Cast off clothing, regulation of dealers in, **Health § 25, p. 851**
Chattel mortgages, foreclosure of mortgage on, method, **Chat Mtg § 362**
Clothing manufacturer, business of as subject to federal regulations, **Commerce § 32, p. 323, n. 2**
Clothing shops,
Fair Labor Standards Act, exemption from provisions, **Mast & S § 151(14), p. 675**
Zoning, amendments or modifications, **Zoning § 97, p. 853, n. 10**
Contracts, support contract as including, **Contracts § 327**
Crimes and offenses,
Best evidence rule, **Crim Law § 692**
Condition of accused, **Crim Law § 636**
Demonstrative evidence, **Crim Law § 713**
Evidence of identity of accused, **Crim Law § 616**
Homicide victim, permitting in jury room during deliberations, **Crim Law § 1369**
Jury, furnishing with changes of, **Crim Law § 1350**
Customs duties,
Classification,
Cotton material, **Cust Dut § 40**
Lace or imitation lace, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 203**
Apparel made wholly or in part of lace or imitation thereof, **Cust Dut § 41**
Silk, **Cust Dut § 43**
Wool material, **Cust Dut § 42, p. 198**
Entry of, **Cust Dut § 94, n. 18**
Exemption, **Cust Dut § 66**
Damages,
Excessive or inadequate damages for injuries to, **Damag § 199, p. 991**
Value, determination of as element of damage, **Damag § 88, p. 629**
Defined,
Exemp § 52
Wills § 787, p. 204
Vol. 94, p. 534
Evidence,
Demonstrative or real evidence, **Evid § 607**
Expert testimony, value of, **Evid § 545, p. 313**
Owner qualified to testify to value, **Evid § 545, p. 317**

WEARING APPAREL—Continued
Evidence—Continued
Women's clothing, judicial notice relating to, **Evid § 80**
Executions, liability, **Executions § 19**
Executors and administrators,
Asset, **Ex & Ad § 97; § 115, n. 46**
Exemption from administration, **Ex & Ad § 335**
Inventory and appraisal, inclusion of, **Ex & Ad § 133**
Exemptions, **Exemp § 52**
Innkeeper's lien, **Exemp § 89**
Proceeds of fire policy exempt as current wages, **Exemp § 47**
Furs, generally, this index
Gloves, generally, this index
Handkerchiefs, generally, this index
Hats, generally, this index
Highways and roads, contractors' bonds as covering, **High § 210, p. 164**
Homicide,
Bloodstains on, evidence as to, **Homic § 248, p. 1190**
Deceased, admissibility of evidence, **Homic § 244, n. 98**
Harmless error, admission in evidence, **Homic § 425, p. 273**
Identity, admissibility of evidence, **Homic § 215, p. 1126**
Husband and wife,
Family expenses, **Hus & W § 64, p. 536**
Husband's duty to furnish, **Hus & W § 15, p. 412**
Necessaries, **Hus & W §§ 57, 58, 339; § 518, p. 1111, n. 36**
Separate estate of wife including, **Hus & W § 237**
Wife, retention on death of husband, **Hus & W § 23, p. 426**
Infants,
Failure to furnish as cruelty, **Infants § 14**
Necessary, **Infants § 78, p. 190**
Innkeepers,
Damage by negligence of servants of restaurant, **Inn § 20**
Limitation of liability for loss of or injuries to property of guest, **Inn § 17, p. 1158; § 17, p. 1163, n. 52**
Presumptions from notice as to responsibility of boardinghouse or lodginghouse keeper, **Inn § 20**
Restaurant keepers' liability for loss of property of guest, **Inn § 20**
Judicial notice, women's clothing, **Evid § 80**
Jury, furnishing changes of clothing, **Crim Law § 1350**
Labor and employment, wages and other remuneration, furnishing as part of, **Mast & S § 99**
Landlord and tenant, water damage, **Land & Ten § 444**
Larceny,
Indictment or information, description, **Larc § 77, p. 878**
Infants, ownership, **Larc § 81, p. 893**
Subject of larceny, dead bodies, **Larc § 3, p. 788**
Taking by tearing, **Larc § 6, p. 801**

WEARING APPAREL—Continued
Larceny—Continued
Value, evidence, **Larc § 133, p. 970**
Admissibility, **Larc § 118**
Laundries and Dry Cleaning Establishments, generally, this index
Logs and logging, liens for, **Logs § 61**
Manufacturers, regulation, **Health § 25, p. 851; Manufac § 4, p. 697**
Maritime lien attaching to, **Mar Liens §§ 8, 9**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, relative to furnish, **Ins Pers § 75, p. 187**
Motor vehicles, death or personal injury actions, evidence of clothing worn by person injured, **Motor V § 516, p. 255**
Negligence, seller's liability,
Buyer's injuries by poisonous dye and chemicals, **Neglig § 100, p. 624, n. 3, 99**
Injury from injurious substance as dependent on actual knowledge, **Neglig § 100, p. 636, n. 50**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 62, p. 811, n. 21**
Parent and child,
Failure or refusal to furnish child, **Parent & C § 92, p. 824**
Property of parent, **Parent & C § 57**
Paroled prisoner required to be furnished, **Pardons § 22, p. 610**
Patents,
Clothes drying or wringing,
Invention, **Pat § 70, p. 332**
Priority of invention, evidence, **Pat § 89, p. 415, n. 63**
Invention, **Pat § 70, p. 346**
Prisons, clothing for prisoners, compensation for, **Prisons § 25, p. 904**
Rape, see **Title Index to Rape**
Replevin, seizure of property worn on person, **Replev § 15**
Sales, warranty, quality and fitness, **Sales § 330, p. 1204**
Salvage, passengers, privilege from salvage charge, **Salv § 57**
Seamen,
Advances out of slop chest, **Seamen § 106, p. 572**
Damages for loss or detention, **Seamen § 218**
Actions for, **Seamen § 220**
Persons and property liable, **Seamen § 219**
Detention after demand, criminal information as lying for, **Seamen § 253**
Duty to provide own clothing, **Seamen § 47**
Forfeiture as punishment for misconduct, **Seamen § 217**
Searches, removal from prisoner, **Arrest § 18, p. 623**
Ships and shipping, passengers on vessels, baggage as including, **Ship § 196, p. 1131**
Shoes, generally, this index
Stockings, generally, this index
Support contract as including, **Contracts § 327**
Tailors and Tailoring, generally, this index
Value,
Determination as element of damage, **Damag § 88, p. 629**
Expert testimony, **Evid § 545, p. 313**

WEARING APPAREL—Continued
Value—Continued
Larceny,
Admissibility of evidence, **Larc § 118**
Evidence, **Larc § 133, p. 970**
Owner qualified to testify to, **Evid § 545, p. 317**
Wages and other remuneration, furnishing as part of, **Mast & S § 99**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, cleaning and renovating business, **Wareh § 1, n. 40**
Warranty, quality and fitness, sales, **Sales § 330, p. 1204**
Wills, **Wills § 787, p. 204**
Description of property, **Wills § 748, n. 37**
Household goods or furniture, **Wills § 787, p. 202**
Trust, support and maintenance, **Wills § 1034, p. 627**
Witnesses,
Lost baggage contents or value, competency, **Witn § 129**
Propriety, **Witn § 321**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Zoning, clothing shops, amendments or modifications, hotels, **Zoning § 97, p. 853, n. 10**

WEATHER
Appeal and review, rigorous weather excusing failure to enter or docket appeal within time limit, **App & E § 597, p. 379**
Bridges, loss to bridge contractor as result, **Bridges § 20, p. 1026, n. 61**
Carriers,
Delay in transportation, excuse, **Carr § 201**
Delivery to consignee affected, **Carr § 162**
Demurrage, delay in unloading, **Carr § 345**
Failure to furnish cars as excused by cold weather, **Carr § 36**
Heating of waiting room, **Carr § 721, p. 1350**
Injuries to passengers, **Carr § 697**
Time for transportation, **Carr § 194, p. 395**
Collision,
Care as affected by, **Collision §§ 111-126, pp. 118-139**
Tug as chargeable with knowledge of, **Collision § 61**
Continuances,
Absence of witness, **Contin § 46**
Justices of the peace, weather conditions, **J P § 96, p. 177**
Contracts,
Defects in performance, **Contracts § 515**
Delay in performance, **Contracts § 505**
Nonperformance, **Contracts § 459**
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 535**
Erosion, generally, this index
Evidence,
Expert testimony, **Evid § 546, p. 337**
Judicial notice, variations, **Evid § 73**
Opinion evidence, **Evid § 517**
Fog, generally, this index
Freezing, generally, this index
Hurricanes, generally, this index

WEATHER—Continued
Inclement weather,
Carriers,
Failure to furnish cars as excused by, **Carr § 36**
Live stock carriers, duty to protect stock from, **Carr § 63, p. 110**
Passenger compelled to ride in as result of carrier's negligence, damages recoverable, **Carr § 671, p. 1248, n. 5**
Pledges, duty to postpone sale of pledged property, **Pledges § 60, p. 121**
Infants, exposing child to weather as cruelty, **Infants § 14**
Judicial notice, variations in, **Evid § 73**
Justices of the peace, continuance or adjournment, **J P § 96, p. 177**
Landlord and tenant, renting on shares, liability for losses, **Land & Ten § 802**
Lightning, generally, this index
Logs and logging, excuse for failure to remove within time, **Logs § 19, p. 712**
Mines and minerals, conditions preventing working of mine affecting forfeiture of lease, **Mines § 184, p. 394**
Motor vehicles,
Care required in operation, **Motor V § 247, p. 608**
Following vehicles, distance, **Motor V § 323, p. 751**
Guests, warning driver, **Motor V § 488, p. 105**
Intersections, care required, **Motor V § 350, p. 830**
Passengers, assumption of risk, **Motor V § 486, p. 95**
Speed, reasonableness, **Motor V § 291**
Municipal corporations,
Public improvements, extension of time for performance of contract, **Mun Corp § 1195**
Streets or other public ways,
Admissibility in evidence, injuries caused by defects or obstructions, **Mun Corp § 939, p. 429**
Care required in maintenance, **Mun Corp § 803, p. 121**
Liability for dangerous condition created by conditions, **Mun Corp § 835**
Negligence, intervening cause, **Neglig § 115, p. 705**
Office, contributory negligence, servant working in cold without complaint, **Mast & S § 449, n. 77**
Pledges, inclemency, duty to postpone sale of pledged property, **Pledges § 60, p. 121**
Railroads, weather sheds, employees, **R R § 400**
Sales, breach of warranty, evidence in action for breach of warranty of seeds, **Sales § 366, p. 1292**
Seamen, exposure, **Seamen § 201, p. 704**
Ships and shipping,
Delay, damage to cargo, **Ship § 145**
Demurrage, delay, **Ship § 216**
Stress of weather,
Customs duties, report of arrival of vessel, **Cust Dut § 90**
Maritime liens, resort to another port as departure resulting in loss of lien, **Mar Liens § 70**

WEATHER—Continued
Shipping,
Deviation as result of, liability for loss, **Ship § 123**
Shifting of cargo, liability for loss or injury, **Ship § 141, p. 1002**
War and national defense, captured prize brought into neutral port, **War § 24, p. 64**
Wharves, ship compelled to moor liable to wharfage charge, **Wharves § 13**
Torts, cold weather, intervening cause, **Torts § 28, p. 944**
Towage,
Duty of tug to return to anchored tow when bad weather arises, **Towage § 63, n. 99**
Evidence,
Care and navigation of tow under storm conditions, **Towage § 89, p. 1052**
Negligence of tug in proceeding under prevailing weather conditions, **Towage § 89, p. 1052, n. 35**
Liability of tower for damages to tow or cargo, bad weather, **Towage § 52**
Unfavorable weather, demurrage for detention because of, **Carr § 337**
Vendor and purchaser, concealing true qualities of property, representations, **Ven & Pur § 68**
Waters, meteorologic conditions, flowage of lands, liability for injuries, **Waters § 29, p. 649**
Witnesses, absence caused by weather as ground for continuance, **Contin § 46**
Workmen's compensation,
Exposure to, **Work C § 249, p. 878**
Occupations dependent on, wage computation, **Work C § 294, p. 1020**

WEATHER BUREAUS
Records, best evidence, **Evid § 808**
Reports, official document, admissibility as, **Evid § 638, p. 495**
Service record, conclusiveness, **Evid § 766, p. 681, n. 86**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, forecast, loss or damage, reliance, **Wareh § 42, n. 65**

WEATHERING
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 535**

WEAVERS
Exemptions, looms as constituting tools, implements, etc., **Exemp § 46**

WEBBING
Customs duties, artificial silk, classification, **Cust Dut § 43, n. 31**

WEBB-KENYON ACT
Construction of amendment, **Commerce § 99, n. 23**
Original package doctrine as modified by, **Commerce § 28, p. 313**
Validity of, **Commerce § 100**

WEDDING
Marriage, generally, this index

WEDGE
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 535**

WEDLOCK
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 535**

WEEDS AND OTHER NOXIOUS PLANTS
Adverse possession, mowing weeds as possession, **Adv Poss § 33**
Agriculture, **Agric §§ 24–29**
Certiorari, weed abatement, review of action on protest to assessment for, **Cert § 17, p. 144**
Constitutional law, railroad right of way, regulations respecting destruction as denial of due process, **Const Law § 698, p. 1160**
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 535**
Destruction,
Compliance with statute, **Agric § 26**
Towns, validity of expenditures, **Towns § 114**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 88**
Permitting to mature, **Agric § 27**
Poisons, economic poisons, regulation of use of, **Poisons § 2**
Railroads,
Obstruction of view at crossings, liability for injuries resulting, **R R § 722, p. 1331**
Right of way, regulations respecting destruction as denial of due process, **Const Law § 698, p. 1160**
Towns and townships, destruction, validity of expenditures, **Towns § 114**
Vendor and purchaser, freedom of land, representation, **Ven & Pur § 65**

WEEK
Calendar week, defined, **Time § 11, p. 841**
Defined, **Time § 11, p. 841**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 100**
Judicial sales, weekly publication, notice of sale, **Jud Sales § 10, p. 589**
Labor and employment, independent contractor paid by week, **Mast & S § 3(8)**
Limitations of actions, weekly compensation, employment contract providing for, accrual of cause of action on, **Lim of Act § 133, p. 49**
Parent and child, weekly allowance,
Emancipation, **Parent & C § 88, p. 813**
Exemption of parent from liability for necessaries, **Parent & C § 16, p. 700**
Statutory week, defined, **Time § 11, p. 841**
Sundays and holidays, excluding in computing time where period less than week, **Time § 14(4)**
Wills, weekly payments, trust income, **Wills § 1035, p. 637**
Working week, defined, **Time § 11, p. 845, n. 11**

WEEK TO WEEK
Labor and employment,
Fair Labor Standards Act, application to workman employed at weekly wage, **Mast & S § 151(5)**
Overtime pay, regular rate of pay for purpose of computing, **Mast & S § 151(26), p. 706**
Termination of employment or relation, **Mast & S § 30**
Will of either party, **Mast & S § 31, p. 413**
Mortgages, postponement, sale of property under decree of foreclosure, **Mtg § 727**

WEEK TO WEEK—Continued
Tenancy,
Creation, **Land & Ten § 153**
Termination, **Land & Ten § 154**

WEEKDAY
Defined, **Time § 12**

WEEKLY
Defined,
Notice § 18, p. 667
Vol. 94, p. 535

WEEPER
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 536**

WEEPING
Appeal and review, witness, harmless error, **App & E § 1709, p. 837, n. 75**
New trial, party in court, **New Tr § 35, p. 126, n. 13; § 35, p. 127**

WEIGHAGE
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 536**

WEIGHT AND SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE
Generally, see **Title Index to Evidence**
Abandonment, **Aband § 7**
Abortion, pregnancy, **Abort § 37, n. 98**
Accession actions, **Accession § 6**
Acknowledgments, depositions, **Ack § 129**
Administrative bodies and procedure,
Conclusiveness of findings, **Pub Admin § 240, p. 582, n. 4**
Judicial review of administrative decision, determination, further review, **Pub Admin § 252, p. 618**
Admiralty, **Admir § 140**
New evidence on appeal, **Admir § 186, p. 317**
Review of, **Admir § 192, p. 326**
Adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 227, pp. 840–855**
Chattels, **Adv Poss § 245**
Affray, **Affray § 20**
Agents and agency, **Agency § 328, pp. 296–322**
Extent of agency or authority, **Agency § 328, p. 305**
Instructions on weight, **Agency § 331, p. 339**
Question of law, **Agency § 2**
Ratification, **Agency § 328, p. 314**
To establish agency, **Agency § 328, p. 297**
Agricultural liens, rules, **Agric § 51**
Aliens,
Action for penalty for offenses against immigration laws, **Aliens § 119, p. 827**
Application for admission, **Aliens § 102, p. 760**
Chinese exclusion cases, **Aliens § 57, pp. 635–649**
Deportation proceedings, **Aliens § 102, p. 769**
Establish alienage, **Aliens § 3**
Prosecution for violating immigration laws, **Aliens § 120**
Review on application for admission, **Aliens § 109**
Alteration of instruments, **Alt of Inst § 92, pp. 1003–1008**
Animals,
Actions against agistor, **Anim § 17, p. 1114**

WEIGHT AND SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE—Continued
Animals—Continued
Actions by or for,
Bailor against bailee for damage to bailed animal, **Anim § 14, p. 1105**
Communication of disease by animals, **Anim § 57**
Injuries by trespassing animals, **Anim § 205, p. 1320**
Wrongful injury to or killing of animal, **Anim § 231**
Damage by trespassing animals, **Anim § 206, p. 1325**
Preponderance of evidence in action for injuries by animals, **Anim § 176, pp. 1278, 1281**
Proceedings to recover impounded animals, **Anim § 201, p. 1312**
Prosecutions for,
Driving animals from range or pasture, **Anim § 36, p. 1141**
Injuring or killing animals, **Anim § 250**
Offenses as to brands and marks, **Anim § 33, p. 1137**
Offenses pertaining to diseased animals, **Anim § 66, p. 1186**
Trespass by animals, **Anim § 209**
Annuities, action to enforce payment, **Annuities § 10**
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Arbitration and award, **Arb & A § 132**
Architects, rules governing in action for compensation, **Archit § 20, p. 325**
Armed forces, action on war risk policy, **Army & N § 97, p. 547**
Arrest,
Application to vacate order of arrest in civil action, **Arrest § 73, pp. 690, 691**
Proceedings for discharge on common bail, **Arrest § 77, p. 701**
Arson, criminal prosecution, **Arson §§ 38–40, pp. 759–766**
Assault and battery,
Civil actions, **Assault § 46, pp. 873–876**
Instructions as to preponderance of evidence, **Assault § 49, p. 892**
Criminal prosecution, **Assault §§ 124, 125, pp. 990–996**
Necessity in civil action, **Assault § 46, p. 873**
Reference to in instructions, civil actions, **Assault § 49, p. 883**
Assignments,
Action arising under assignment, **Assign § 143, pp. 1204–1208**
Judgments, setting aside, **Judgm § 530**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Action against assignee, **Assign for Cred § 247**
Action by assignee, **Assign for Cred § 231**
Assignment and validity, **Assign for Cred § 126**
Fraud in assignment, **Assign for Cred § 103, p. 1286**
Assistance, writ of, proceeding for writ, **Assist § 13**
Associations and societies, actions against, **Assoc § 36, p. 98**

WEIGHT AND SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE—Continued
Assumpsit, action of, **Assump § 28**
Attachment,
Bond, action on, **Attach § 175, p. 362**
Release of property, **Attach § 317, p. 527**
Third party claimant, **Attach § 388**
Damages for dispossession of claimant to property seized, **Attach § 403**
Grounds, **Attach § 69, p. 239**
Motion to dissolve, **Attach § 455, p. 625**
Plea in abatement, **Attach § 466**
Proceedings by third person claiming property attached, **Attach § 361, pp. 571–574**
Receipt, action on, **Attach § 302, p. 490**
Sustaining issue by preponderance of evidence in action on bond, **Attach § 175, p. 362**
Third person claiming property attached, **Attach § 361, p. 571**
Wrongful attachment under regular process, **Attach § 551**
Attorney and client,
Accounting by attorney, **Atty & C § 154, p. 992**
Action against attorney for money collected, **Atty & C § 154, p. 992**
Actions for attorney's negligence and wrongful acts, **Atty & C § 157, p. 1001**
Attorney's authority, **Atty & C § 76, pp. 889–893**
Summary proceedings to compel payment over of money, **Atty & C § 159, p. 1015**
Automobile banditry in connection with burglary, sustaining conviction, **Burg § 53**
Bail, action or scire facias on bond or undertaking, criminal proceedings, **Bail § 104**
Bankruptcy, **Bankr §§ 588, 864**
Discharge of bankrupt, **Bankr § 546**
Involuntary bankruptcy, **Bankr § 126**
Bills and notes,
Consideration, **Bills & N § 684, p. 176**
Defense, want of consideration, **Bills & N § 655, p. 79**
Diversion, **Bills & N § 685**
Due course holder, **Bills & N § 683, p. 169**
Duress, **Bills & N § 688, p. 184**
Fraud, **Bills & N § 688, p. 184**
Payment, **Bills & N § 692, p. 194**
Recovery as dependent on, **Bills & N § 682, p. 164**
Bonds, **Bonds § 120**
Boundaries, **Bound § 116, p. 714**
Beginning point of survey, location, **Bound § 116, p. 725**
Instructions, proceeding to establish boundary, **Bound § 119, p. 732**
Removal of landmarks, civil recovery requiring, **Bound § 126**
Statutory proceedings to establish, **Bound § 116, pp. 714–726**
Breach of marriage promise, **Breach of M P § 32, pp. 800–803**
Bribery and corruption, **Brib § 15**
Bridges, action for injuries from defects, **Bridges § 92**

WEIGHT AND SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE—Continued
Brokers,
Actions between third persons and principal or broker, **Brok § 147, p. 366**
Agency as provable by, **Brok § 15, p. 42**
Broker's action for compensation, **Brok § 116, p. 279**
Burglary prosecution, **Burg §§ 53–63, pp. 726–742**
Joint possession of stolen property, **Burg § 59, p. 738**
Cancellation of instruments, **Can of Inst § 71, pp. 1060–1068**
Ground of fraud, **Can of Inst § 71, p. 1060**
Instructions on in proceeding for cancellation, **Can of Inst § 74, p. 1072**
Proof by preponderance of evidence, **Can of Inst § 71, p. 1062**
Carriers,
Injuries to passengers, **Carr § 766, p. 1478**
Instructions, loss or injury to property, **Carr § 259, p. 595**
Ownership, loss or injury to goods, **Carr § 256, p. 576, n. 36**
Case, action on, **Case § 10**
Character or reputation witnesses, **Witn § 496**
Prior time evidence, **Witn § 500**
Chattel mortgages, intent to mortgage property, **Chat Mtg § 105**
Collision, **Collision § 170, pp. 194–201**
Contradictory statements, **Collision § 170, p. 195**
Damages, **Collision § 182, p. 210**
Depositions, **Collision § 170, p. 193**
Necessity and sufficiency, **Collision § 170, p. 197**
Common law marriage, **Marriage § 45, p. 911**
Compromise and settlement, **Compro § 53, pp. 780–783**
Existence of agreement, **Compro § 53, p. 780**
Instructions, **Compro § 55**
Nature of agreement, **Compro § 53, p. 783**
Conflict of evidence, question for jury, **Trial § 209, p. 451**
Conspiracy, **Consp § 30, p. 1049**
Sufficiency of evidence as to formation, criminal prosecution, **Consp § 93, p. 1147, n. 65**
Constitutional law, vested rights, **Const Law § 269**
Contempt, **Contempt § 84**
Injunctions, **Injun § 273, pp. 1042–1044**
Contracts,
Establishment of case, **Contracts § 579**
Fraud as sufficiently established, **Contracts § 605**
Illegality, **Contracts § 606**
Modification, **Contracts § 607**
Recovery on contract, **Contracts § 603**
Rescission, **Contracts § 608**
Copyright and literary property, infringement, **Copyr § 156, p. 269**
Corporations, **Corp § 1206**
Dissolution, **Corp § 1689**
Counterfeiting, **Counterfeit § 33**
Covenants, **Covenants § 133**
Creditors' suits, **Cred Suits § 71**
Criminal law, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 75, p. 231**

WEIGHT AND SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE— Continued
Damages,
Causal connection of personal injury, **Damag § 162**
Personal injuries, **Damag § 162, p. 820**
Proof, **Damag § 162, p. 817, n. 13**
Death,
Presumption of death arising from absence, rebuttal of presumption, **Death § 7**
Recovery for death, **Death § 86**
Survivorship, **Death § 12**
Time of death, presumption, **Death § 10**
Debt, action of, **Debt § 15**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 150, pp. 355–359**
Dedication, **Dedi § 47, pp. 503–515**
Abandonment, **Dedi § 62**
Preservation of use, action for, **Dedi § 73**
Revocation, **Dedi § 61**
Deeds and conveyances, **Deeds §§ 202–213, pp. 68–119**
Description of property, **Deeds § 107, p. 911**
Identity of property, **Deeds § 108**
Merger of prior agreements, **Deeds § 91, p. 845**
Defined, **Evid § 1016, p. 1043**
Depositaries, **Depositaries § 6, p. 214**
Actions with regard to public depositaries, **Depositaries § 13, p. 279**
Descent and distribution,
Actions,
Against heirs or distributees, **Des & Dist § 90, p. 772**
Between heirs and distributees, **Des & Dist § 83, p. 738**
By heirs or distributees, **Des & Dist § 88, p. 764**
Advancements, **Des & Dist § 111**
Establishment and determination of heirship, **Des & Dist § 81, p. 721**
Appeals, **Des & Dist § 82, pp. 731, 732**
Family settlement agreements, fraud, **Des & Dist § 73, p. 699, n. 50**
Pretermitted children, intention to omit child, **Des & Dist § 45, p. 604**
Direction of verdict where evidence preponderates in favor of plaintiff, **Trial § 259, p. 705**
Dismissal or nonsuit, plaintiff's failure to sustain his contention by fair preponderance, **Trial § 245, p. 577, n. 92**
Disorderly house, **Disord H § 15**
District of Columbia, special assessment proceedings, **Dist of Col § 14, p. 778**
Divorce, see **Title Index to Divorce**
Domicile or residence,
Change of domicile, **Domicile § 18, p. 42**
Inconsistent acts and declarations, **Domicile § 18, p. 45**
Druggists, condemnation of adulterated or misbranded drugs, proceedings for under federal law, **Drug § 12, p. 532**
Easements,
Action involving easements, **Ease § 111, p. 811**
Existence of easement, sufficiency, **Ease § 70, p. 742**
Ejectment, **Eject §§ 95–99, pp. 977–990**

WEIGHT AND SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE— Continued
Electricity, injuries incident to production and use, **Elec § 68, pp. 632–638**
Embezzlement, instructions as to degree of proof, **Embez § 46, p. 747**
Eminent domain, landowner's action based on taking or injury to property, **Em Dom § 434, p. 167**
Equity, rules applicable to degree of proof, **Equity § 479**
Escape, **Escape § 26, p. 1158**
Estoppel, **Estop § 162, p. 457**
Executors and administrators,
Accounting, probate proceedings to compel, **Ex & Ad § 848, p. 984**
Accounting and settlement, action for, **Ex & Ad § 849, pp. 997, 998**
Actions by or against representatives, **Ex & Ad § 786, pp. 871–894**
Exemptions, actions to enforce or protect rights, **Exemp § 162**
Explosions,
Cause, sufficiency for jury, **Explos § 11**
Criminal prosecutions, **Explos § 12**
Requirements, **Explos § 11**
Extortion, **Extort § 12**
Extradition, international extradition proceedings, **Extrad § 39**
Additional evidence, consideration of sufficiency prior to issuance of second warrant after discharge of fugitive on ground of insufficiency of evidence, **Extrad § 41**
Power of executive to revise opinion of extradition magistrate, **Extrad § 44**
Factors,
Actions between principals or factors and third persons, **Fact § 68**
Actions by factor against principal, **Fact § 51**
Actions by principal against factor, **Fact § 49**
Bonds, actions, **Fact § 3**
False imprisonment, **False Imp §§ 57, 59**
Criminal prosecutions, **False Imp § 72**
Question for jury, **False Imp § 59**
False pretenses, **False Pret §§ 52, 53**
Question for jury, **False Pret § 53**
Falsity of instrument, forgery, **Forg § 95**
Federal courts,
Conclusiveness on subsequent appeal of decision by court of appeals on former appeal, **Fed Cts § 297**
General rules applied, **Fed Cts § 132**
Jury question, **Fed Cts § 136**
Presumption by court of appeals as to evidence in support of findings, **Fed Cts § 297**
Questions for court or jury, **Fed Cts § 136**
Review by court of appeals, presentation of question by record on appeal, **Fed Cts § 295**
Verdict, evidence in support of, presumption, **Fed Cts § 297**
Fences, **Fences § 12**
Wilful or wanton destruction or injury to, **Fences § 18**
Fixtures, **Fixt § 63**

WEIGHT AND SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE—Continued
Food,
Actions for injuries, **Food § 69**
Actions for penalties, **Food § 37**
Criminal prosecutions, **Food § 47**
Forfeiture proceedings, **Food § 54**
License proceedings involving dealers in milk, etc., **Food § 12**
Question for jury in actions for injuries, **Food § 70**
Forcible entry and detainer, **Forc Entry § 57**
Forfeitures, **Forfeit § 5, p. 19**
Forgery, **Forg §§ 94–102, pp. 98–106**
Fornication, **Forn § 8**
Instructions on, **Forn § 11**
Fraud, see **Title Index to Fraud**
Fraudulent conveyances, see **Title Index to Fraudulent Conveyances**
Gaming, civil actions, **Gaming § 63**
Garnishment, **Garn § 203, p. 439; § 230, pp. 477–480**
Garnishment bond, action on, **Garn § 302, p. 596**
Third party proceedings, **Garn § 288, pp. 568, 569**
Wrongful garnishment, action for, **Garn § 311, p. 610**
Gifts, **Gifts § 67, pp. 869–891**
Establishment, **Gifts § 67, p. 871**
Land, gift of, **Gifts § 67, p. 890**
Gifts causa mortis, **Gifts § 118, pp. 920–923**
Antecedent delivery, **Gifts § 84**
Ground rents, actions to recover, **Gr Rents § 14, p. 1119**
Habeas corpus, securing discharge from commitment for contempt, **Hab Corp § 36**
Homesteads, abandonment, **Home § 198, p. 676**
Homicide,
Degree of offense, reduction of, **Homic § 327**
Insanity, establishing defense, **Homic § 324, p. 47**
Justifiable or excusable homicide, **Homic § 326, p. 52**
Passion, **Homic § 325**
Provocation, **Homic § 325**
Husband and wife, separation agreement, trial, **Hus & W § 607**
Illegitimate children,
Bastardy proceeding, **Bast § 95**
Legitimacy of child, **Bast § 6, p. 38**
Presumption of legitimacy as overcome by preponderance of evidence, **Bast § 6, p. 39**
Incest, **Incest § 16**
Infants,
Action by or against infant, **Infants § 117, pp. 332–334**
Criminal prosecutions, **Infants § 96, p. 218**
Prosecutions for violating regulations for protection of health and morals, **Infants § 16, pp. 77–79**
Inherently incredible evidence, **Evid § 1031, p. 1074**
Injunctions, **Injun § 192, pp. 889–899**
Answer as evidence, **Injun § 196, p. 904**
Bond, action on, **Injun § 300, pp. 1087, 1088**
Contempt proceedings, **Injun § 273, pp. 1042–1044**
Issuance, **Injun § 192, pp. 890, 891**
Monopolies, **Monop § 117, p. 1173**

WEIGHT AND SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE—Continued
Insolvency, **Insolv § 13, pp. 366, 367**
Instructions to jury, **Trial §§ 366–370, pp. 944–950**
Agency, **Agency § 331, p. 339**
Assault and battery, **Assault § 49, p. 892**
Boundaries, **Bound § 119, p. 732**
Cancellation of instruments, **Can of Inst § 74, p. 1072**
Carriers, actions for loss or injury to property, **Carr § 259, p. 595**
Compromise and settlement, **Compro § 55**
Embezzlement, **Embez § 46, p. 747**
Fornication, **Forn § 11**
Negligence, **Neglig § 281, pp. 1225, 1226**
New trial, erroneous instruction concerning proof, **New Tr § 44, p. 152**
Perjury, **Perj § 76**
Trover and conversion, **Trover § 150**
Insurance, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Interpleader, **Interpl §§ 40, 41**
Juries, infringement of right to jury trial in respect of, **Juries § 129**
Labor and employment, preponderance of evidence,
Action for injuries to servants, **Mast & S § 520**
Burden of establishing cause of action by, **Mast & S § 501, p. 66**
Cause of injury, **Mast & S § 522, pp. 116, 121**
Contributory negligence, **Mast & S § 501, p. 83; § 527**
Negligence of master, **Mast & S § 524, p. 121**
Larceny, **Larc § 129, p. 954**
Legal insufficiency of evidence warranting setting aside of verdict, **App & E § 1649, p. 367**
Lewdness or obscenity, **Lewd §§ 7, 13**
Lost instruments, action to recover on, **Lost Inst § 27, pp. 834–837**
Lotteries, criminal prosecution, **Lott § 26, p. 873**
Malicious mischief, **Mal Mis § 10**
Marriage, actions involving proof of marriage, **Marriage § 45, pp. 902–919**
Common-law marriage, **Marriage § 45, p. 913**
Matters affecting competency, witnesses, **Witn § 49**
Mayhem, **Mayhem § 10**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, **Ins Pers § 6**
Miscegenation, prosecution for, **Misceg § 7**
Money lent, **Mon Lent § 7**
Money paid, actions for, **Mon Paid § 13**
Money received, **Mon Recd § 31, pp. 944, 945**
Monopolies, injunction, suit for, **Monop § 117, p. 1173**
Mortgages,
Absolute deed as mortgage, **Mtg § 53**
Execution and delivery of mortgage, **Mtg § 136, p. 180**
Foreclosure action, **Mtg § 654, pp. 1167, 1170**
Payment, **Mtg § 452, p. 707**
Priority, **Mtg § 292, p. 363**
Validity, **Mtg § 149, p. 200**
Motor vehicles, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Negligence, **Neglig §§ 243–250, pp. 1063–1115**
Exculpatory evidence to overcome or rebut presumption or inference under res ipsa loquitur, **Neglig § 220(9), pp. 1023–1025**

WEIGHT AND SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE—Continued
Negligence—Continued
Instructions, **Neglig § 281, pp. 1225, 1226**
Negligence of defendant as proximate cause, **Neglig § 290, pp. 1239, 1240**
Preliminary determination, defendant's negligence as question for court, **Neglig § 253, pp. 1144, 1145**
New trial,
Erroneous instruction concerning ground, **New Tr § 44, p. 152**
Verdict or decision against, **New Tr §§ 69–77, pp. 203–259**
Novation, **Nov § 26, pp. 716–718**
Nuisances,
Criminal prosecution or penal action, **Nuis § 166**
Damages, action for, **Nuis § 151**
Equitable relief, action for, **Nuis § 127, pp. 917–922**
Questions for jury, **Nuis § 153, p. 960, n. 86**
Obstructing justice, **Obstr Just § 17, pp. 67, 68**
Officers and employees,
Action on official bond, **Offic § 176, pp. 483, 484**
Determination,
Court on review of removal or demotion of war veteran, **Offic § 66, p. 287**
Removal or demotion proceeding, **Offic § 66, p. 279**
Interference by court with removing authority's determination, **Offic § 66, pp. 280, 281**
Prosecution of officer, **Offic § 134, p. 438**
Removal or demotion proceeding, **Offic § 66, p. 279**
Review by courts on review of dismissal or demotion of civil service officer or employee, **Offic § 66, p. 283, n. 3**
Parent and child, see **Title Index to Parent and Child**
Part performance doctrine, **Frauds S § 286, p. 825, n. 45**
Party walls, actions involving, **Party W § 23, p. 41**
Patents, infringement, **Pat § 325; § 326, p. 1003**
Payment, **Paymt § 120**
Perjury, see **Title Index to Perjury**
Physicians and surgeons, malpractice, proof of cause of action or defense, **Phys § 62, p. 999**
Pleading, trial or hearing of plea in abatement, **Plead § 138, pp. 297, 298**
Poisons,
Anti-narcotic act, prosecution under, **Poisons § 11, p. 197**
Narcotic drugs, prosecution for violating import and export act, **Poisons § 13, p. 204**
Prosecutions relating to, **Poisons § 7, p. 176**
Presumptions,
Evidence in support of verdict, federal courts, **Fed Cts § 297**
Illegitimate children, legitimacy overcome by preponderance of evidence, **Bast § 6, p. 39**
Negligence, exculpatory evidence to overcome or rebut presumption under res ipsa loquitur, **Neglig § 220(9), pp. 1023–1025**

WEIGHT AND SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE—Continued
Principal and surety,
Contribution between cosureties, action for, **Princ & S § 380**
Creditor's or obligee's action against surety, **Princ & S § 272**
Surety's action against principal, **Princ & S § 331, pp. 796, 797**
Privilege of witness, refusal to answer, effect, **Witn § 455**
Property, ownership or title, establishment, **Propty § 19**
Public utilities,
Examination or determination,
Judicial review of utility commission's order, **Pub Util § 64, pp. 1168–1170**
Review on certiorari of utility commission's orders, **Pub Util § 65, pp. 1180, 1181**
Plan for simplification or integration of holding companies as fair and equitable, **Pub Util § 79, p. 1231, n. 22**
Proceedings before utility commission, **Pub Util § 53, p. 1121**
Right of court to weigh evidence in action to set aside commission's order, **Pub Util § 66, p. 1190**
Question for jury, **Trial § 208, p. 416**
Quieting title, **Quiet T §§ 80–82, pp. 124–130**
Quo warranto, **Quo W § 43, p. 257**
Receivers and receiverships, **Receiv § 358**
Receiving stolen goods, joint possession, sufficiency for conviction, **Rec S Goods § 6**
Registration of land titles, **Reg Land T § 18, pp. 545, 546**
Reoffer of prayers challenging evidence, sufficiency to challenge sufficiency of evidence in entire case, **Trial § 228, n. 42**
Replevin,
Identity of property, **Replev § 180**
Proof of case, **Replev § 183**
Taking or detention of property, defense of justification, **Replev § 185**
Title and right to possession, **Replev § 184**
Value of property, **Replev § 187**
Wrongful taking or detention, damages, **Replev § 187**
Res ipsa loquitur, exculpatory evidence to overcome or rebut presumption, negligence, **Neglig § 220(9), pp. 1023–1025**
Riots and mobs, prosecutions, **Riot § 24**
Robbery, **Rob § 47, pp. 494–509**
Attempt or assault with intent to rob, **Rob § 72**
Jury questions, **Rob § 48, p. 509**
Sales,
Breach of contract, buyer's action for, **Sales § 534**
Breach of warranty,
Damages established by, **Sales § 367, p. 1304**
Establishment by, **Sales § 367, p. 1298**
Damages, seller's action for, **Sales § 472**
Existence and validity of contract, **Sales § 55, p. 700**
Fraud by seller, **Sales § 52, p. 690**
Lien of seller, **Sales § 402**

WEIGHT AND SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE— Continued
Sales—Continued
Payment, proof by, **Sales § 243, p. 1025**
Price or purchase money, actions for price, **Sales § 453, p. 96**
Salvage, libel for salvage, **Salv § 161**
Seals, matters involving, general rules, **Seals § 6**
Seduction, **Seduct § 17, pp. 978, 979**
Criminal prosecutions, **Seduct §§ 51–53, pp. 1007–1014**
Questions for jury, **Seduct § 55**
Single witness,
Customs and usages, **Cust & U § 33, p. 130**
Divorce,
Proof of marriage by, **Divorce § 138**
Proof of marital misconduct by, **Divorce § 136**
Evidence of as sufficient for conviction, **Crim Law § 903**
Gifts, **Gifts § 67, p. 891**
Perjury, corroboration, **Perj §§ 68, 70, p. 539**
Positive testimony as essential, **Perj § 68**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Evid § 1043**
Sodomy, prosecution, **Sod § 5, p. 376**
Attempt, **Sod § 7, p. 384**
Specific performance,
Establishment of right to relief, **Spec Perf § 142, p. 723**
Fraud, **Spec Perf § 145**
Real estate contracts, proof of parol contract by, **Spec Perf § 143, p. 730**
Street railroads, actions for injuries, **St R R §§ 312–321, pp. 472–485**
Contributory negligence, **St R R § 319**
Gross negligence, **St R R § 318**
Humanitarian doctrine, **St R R § 317**
Last clear chance, **St R R § 317**
Negligence, **St R R § 312; § 316, pp. 474–480**
Proximate cause, **St R R § 321**
Willful or wanton injuries, **St R R § 318**
Streets or other public ways, actions for injuries from defects or obstructions, **Mun Corp § 940, p. 441**
Subrogation, **Subrog § 69**
Subscriptions, **Subscrip § 22, p. 758**
Sunday,
Action on Sunday contract or transaction, **Sunday § 37**
Prosecution for violation of law, **Sunday § 21**
Tender, **Tender § 70**
Theaters and shows, injuries to patrons, **Theaters § 52, p. 757**
Threats and unlawful communications,
Civil actions, **Threats § 28, p. 811**
Criminal prosecution, **Threats § 22, pp. 804, 805**
Tort action, **Torts § 59**
Trade-marks, trade-names, and unfair competition, see **Title Index to Trade-Marks, Trade-Names, and Unfair Competition**
Treason, **Treason § 13, pp. 919–922**
Trespass to try title, **Tresp to T T § 55, pp. 1169–1172**
Compensation for improvements, **Tresp to T T § 82**
Trial by court, **Trial § 593**

WEIGHT AND SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE— Continued
Trover and conversion, **Trover § 131**
Instructions to jury, **Trover § 150**
Trusts and trustees, **Trusts § 134**
Identification, following trust property, **Trusts §§ 71, 436**
Proof required to establish resulting trust, **Trusts § 137**
Unemployment compensation, proceedings for, **Social S § 221, p. 318**
Use and occupation, **Use & O § 13**
Usury, **Usury §§ 116, 141**
Venue, plea of privilege, **Venue § 188**
Verdict,
Direction of, **Trial § 259, p. 705**
Legal insufficiency of evidence warranting setting aside, **App & E § 1649, p. 367**
Waste, **Waste § 17, p. 576**
Waters, see **Title Index to Waters**
Weapons,
Actions for damages for discharge of firearm, **Weap § 29**
Criminal responsibility,
Carrying or possessing, **Weap § 13, p. 511**
Pointing or exhibiting, **Weap § 18**
Shooting fire arms, **Weap § 21**
Weights and measures,
False weights or measures, **Weights § 9**
Short weights, **Weights § 12, p. 562**
Wharves, docks and piers,
Action for damages, **Wharves § 22**
Action on wharfage claim, **Wharves § 15**
Injuries to wharves, **Wharves § 26**
Personal injury actions, **Wharves § 24**
Wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Witnesses,
Compensation, remedies to enforce payment, **Witn § 46**
Competency, **Witn § 119, p. 534**
Contempt proceedings, **Witn § 27, p. 408, n. 22**
Dead man's statute,
Objections, **Witn § 251**
Weight of testimony admitted, **Witn § 250**
Opinion of judge as disclosed by examination of witness, **Witn § 347, p. 61**
Privileged communications, objections, **Witn § 304**
Right of accused to compulsory process, **Witn § 6**
Single witness, generally, ante
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Zoning, see **Title Index to Zoning**

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
Appeal and review,
Evidence as within province of trial court, **App & E § 1656(2), p. 442**
Improper evidence, instruction, cure of error, **App & E § 1737, p. 1059**
Appliances, manufacturing establishment as including measuring, **Manufac § 1, p. 679**
Ballast, generally, this index
Bridges, vehicles, regulations, **Bridges § 50**

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—Continued
Carriers,
Generally, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Scale bills or tickets, admissibility, **Evid § 732, p. 645**
Weight sheets, admissibility on evidence, **Evid § 732, p. 645**
Chattel mortgages,
Description of property ascertained by measure, **Chat Mtg § 61**
Misstatement as to in description of property, validity, **Chat Mtg § 69**
Coal and Coal Mines, this index
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Contract for sale of goods, certainty, **Sales § 63, p. 713**
Customs and usages,
Sales contracts, construction with reference to usage or custom, **Cust & U § 27, p. 116**
Trade custom respecting as binding on buyer and seller, **Cust & U § 19, p. 98**
Customs duties,
Absorption of water or moisture increasing, allowance for, **Cust Dut § 132**
Ascertainment of quantity by pound, **Cust Dut § 124, p. 292**
Assessment in accordance with, **Cust Dut § 124, p. 290**
Deficiencies in, allowance for, **Cust Dut § 134**
Fees, **Cust Dut § 214**
Fraud on part of weigher, reliquidation in case of, **Cust Dut § 154**
Functions of weigher, **Cust Dut § 124, p. 289, n. 49**
Landed weight, sugar, duty accruing on, **Cust Dut § 36**
Net weight, assessment in accordance with, **Cust Dut § 124, p. 291**
Presumption as to correctness, **Cust Dut § 124, p. 292**
Rate of duty depending on value according to, **Cust Dut § 138**
Standards, **Weights § 3**
Tare and draft, allowance for in ascertainment, **Cust Dut § 125**
Tobacco, determination of, **Cust Dut § 37**
Damages, evidence, admissibility, before and after accident, **Damag § 147**
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 536**
Delivery as requiring weighing and measuring of goods, **Sales § 159**
Evidence,
Certificate of weigher,
Official document, admissibility as, **Evid § 640, n. 37**
Parol evidence as to, admissibility, **Evid § 804**
Estimate, **Evid § 502**
Expert testimony, **Evid § 543**
Animals, **Evid § 524**
False weights or measures, **Weights § 9**
Hearsay rule as applicable to statement relating to, **Evid § 193, p. 929**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 102**
Public weighmaster, **Weights § 6**

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—Continued
Evidence—Continued
Scale bills or tickets, admissibility, **Evid § 732, p. 642**
Short weights, **Weights § 12, p. 562**
Unsealed scales, weights, **Weights § 8**
Weight sheets, carriers, admissibility in evidence, **Evid § 732, p. 645**
Factors,
Payment of charges by factor, reimbursement, **Fact § 43**
Weigher's return, status as document of title within factors' acts, **Fact § 64**
False pretenses,
Certificate of weigher,
Stolen certificate as false pretense, **False Pret § 3**
Testimony as to identity of certificates attached to draft, admissibility, **False Pret § 51**
False representation, **False Pret § 14**
Fraudulent entries in city's books, coal delivered to city, **False Pret § 8**
Use of false weights and measures as constituting offense of cheating, **False Pret § 4**
False Weights and Measures, generally, this index
Food, see **Title Index to Food**
Fraud, custom duty weigher, reliquidation in case of, **Cust Dut § 154**
Gallon, generally, this index
Gauges, generally, this index
Grain,
Duty of carrier to weigh, **Carr § 67, p. 124**
Shipments in bulk, **Carr § 19, p. 51**
State regulation requiring as not interference with interstate commerce, **Commerce § 97**
Inches, generally, this index
Judicial notice, **Evid § 102**
Larceny by weighers, **Larc § 43**
Legality of sales in violation of law in respect of, **Sales § 66**
Libel and slander,
Charging businessmen with using false weights and measures, **Libel § 50**
State sealer of weights and measures, defamatory statements respecting, **Libel § 40**
Licenses and permits, weighing machines, operation, **Licen § 30, p. 597**
Load Restrictions, generally, this index
Maximum weight,
Bridges, liability for injury to person with load exceeding, **Bridges § 77**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 102**
Meters, generally, this index
Minimum weight, judicial notice of, **Evid § 102**
Motor vehicles,
Care required in operation as affected, **Motor V § 247, p. 607**
Constitutional law,
Delegation of legislative power to regulate, **Const Law § 138, p. 613**
Judicial inquiry into wisdom of legislation relating to, **Const Law § 154, p. 801**

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—Continued
Motor vehicles—Continued
Graduated license fee or tax according to, **Motor V § 138, p. 452**
Highways,
Interstate commerce, license fee based on use, **Commerce § 112, p. 472**
Use of highways, limiting, **High § 234**
Injuries from defects or obstructions in highways, excessive weight as precluding recovery, **Motor V § 200**
Regulations, **Motor V § 32**
Rights on highways as affected by, **Motor V § 246**
Towns, weighing of trucks, powers of town board, **Towns § 54, n. 64**
Use of highways in interstate commerce, license fee based on weight, **Commerce § 112, p. 472**
Municipal corporations,
Inspector and deputy sealer of, **Mun Corp § 698**
Markets and market places, inspection, **Mun Corp § 1830, p. 320**
Regulations, **Mun Corp § 259**
Plumbing material, **Mun Corp § 286**
Mutuality of contract based on, **Sales § 20, p. 613**
Negligence,
Evidence, **Neglig §§ 243–250, pp. 1063–1115**
Question of law or fact, **Neglig §§ 267, 268, pp. 1200–1203**
Presumptions of capacity or incapacity of child to exercise care, **Neglig § 218, p. 982**
Public weighers, detriment from false report as to weight of goods, **Neglig § 7, p. 368**
Numerical weight, expert testimony, conflict as determined by, **Evid § 572, p. 419**
Officers, deputy sealer as state officer, **States § 52, p. 972**
Patents, methods or apparatus, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 336**
Payment based on, evidence as to amount, **Sales § 243, p. 1024**
Post office, mailable packages, **P O § 21, p. 285**
Pound, ascertainment of quantity, customs duties, **Cust Dut § 124, p. 292**
Price according to, divisible contract as resulting, **Sales § 77, p. 758**
Quantity deliverable under contract for sale by, **Sales § 173**
Railroad employee moving empty car for weighing as engaged in interstate commerce within Federal Employers' Liability Act, **Commerce § 51, p. 356**
Scales,
Customs duties, allowance for in bulk importation of salted fish, **Cust Dut § 125**
Dedication, use of street, misuser, **Dedi § 66, p. 563**
Defined, **Vol. 78, p. 588**
Evidence, scale bills or tickets,
Admissibility, **Evid § 732, p. 642**
Carriers, **Evid § 732, p. 645**
Best evidence, **Evid § 792, p. 724**
Memoranda, admissibility as, **Evid § 696, p. 586, n. 2**
Exemptions, necessity in debtor's occupation, **Exemp § 46**

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—Continued
Scales—Continued
Fixtures,
Conveyance or mortgage, part of realty for purpose of, **Fixt § 45, p. 986**
Mortgaged real estate, installation of, **Fixt § 18, p. 935, n. 75**
Licenses, public scales, **Licen § 30, p. 597**
Municipal corporations,
Platform scales, streets, erection and maintenance in, **Mun Corp § 1709, p. 111**
Public scales, standard weights and measures, test on, **Mun Corp § 259**
Streets,
Erection and maintenance in, **Mun Corp § 1709, p. 111**
Grant of private right, **Mun Corp § 1725**
Patents, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 340**
Railroads, stations, requirements as to, **R R § 408**
Sales, warranty, quality and fitness, **Sales § 330, p. 1196**
Scaling or other measurement, logs and logging, see **Title Index to Logs and Logging**
Scribner's rule, logs and logging, measurement by, **Logs § 40**
Ships and shipping,
Bills of lading, conclusiveness of recitals as to, **Ship § 113, p. 914**
Freight, payment determined by, **Ship § 161, p. 1072**
Size, generally, this index
State officer, deputy sealer as, **States § 52, p. 972**
State sealer of weights and measures, libel and slander, defamatory statements respecting, **Libel § 40**
Statutes, construction of statutes relating to, reference to other statutes, **Stat § 366, p. 825**
Transfer of title, condition precedent, **Sales § 251, p. 1035**
Identification of subject matter, **Sales § 253, p. 1038**
United States, merchandise, contracts, arbitration, **U S § 98, p. 218**
War and national defense, weight decreases, price control violations, **War § 107**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Contracts, performance, **Wareh § 13**
Public weigher, misdelivery of goods, liability, **Wareh § 49**
Rate of charges, **Wareh § 3**
Waters,
Appropriation, beneficial use, **Waters § 186, p. 966, n. 97**
Practical inch, appropriation, units of measurement, **Waters § 186, p. 965**
Quantity,
Appropriation, place, **Waters § 186, p. 964**
Deeds and conveyances, rights and privileges, **Waters § 210, p. 1050**
Right, prescription, **Waters § 165**
Second foot, appropriation, units of measurement, **Waters § 186, p. 964**
Surplus supply, **Waters § 185, p. 958**
Theoretical inch, appropriation, units of measurement, **Waters § 186, p. 964**

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—Continued
Width, generally, this index
Witnesses,
Conviction of crime, competency, **Witn § 67**
Knowledge of facts, **Witn § 53**

WEIRS
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 563**
Fishery injured by, right of action for, **Fish § 20**
Injunction against continuance of to prevent injury to fishery rights, **Fish § 24**
Offenses, taking fish by means of, **Fish § 30**

WEITERVEWEISUNG
Conflict of laws, doctrine of, **Confl of Laws § 7, p. 873**

WELCOME
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 563**

WELD
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 563**

WELDERS AND WELDING
Explosives, repair of oil company's tanks, welder as invitee, **Explos § 5**
Gasoline tank, contributory negligence, explosives, **Explos § 11**
Patents, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 341**
Workmen's compensation,
Employee status, **Work C § 106**
Fumes inhaled by, **Work C § 168, p. 558, n. 56**
Minor employee, evidence, **Work C § 574, n. 9**
Total disability, eye injury, **Work C § 299, p. 1065, n. 78**
Zoning, welding shop,
Area of building lots or plots, **Zoning § 144**
Injunctions, hour violations, **Zoning § 397, n. 24**

WELFARE
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 563**
Social Security and Public Welfare, generally, this index

WELL PLEADED
Defined, **Plead § 426, p. 869**

WELLHOLE
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 564**

WELLS
Generally, see **Title Index to Waters**
Adjoining landowners, depletion of water, **Adj Land § 45, p. 39, n. 99**
Artesian Wells, generally, this index
Contracts, well sinking contracts, guarantees or warranties, **Contracts § 494**
Damages, well-drilling contract, breach, evidence, **Damag § 162, p. 832**
Dedication, public use, **Dedi § 8, p. 408, n. 83**
Defined,
Mines § 3, p. 59
Vol. 94, p. 563
Dower, widow as entitled to work on dower estate, **Dower § 111**
Eminent domain,
Compensation for taking or injuring, **Em Dom § 107**

WELLS—Continued
Eminent domain—Continued
Diversion of water, compensation as recoverable, **Em Dom § 116**
Exemptions, well drilling machinery, **Exemp § 46**
Federal courts, state laws as rules of decision, **Fed Cts § 189**
Flowing well, parol or extrinsic evidence, **Evid § 962, p. 922**
Improvements, bad faith, compensation for improvements in, **Improv § 7, p. 433**
Labor and employment, well diggers, independent contractors, **Mast & S § 3(9)**
Landlord and tenant, concealing polluted condition, liability of landlord, **Land & Ten § 417, p. 16**
Malicious mischief, noxious substances placed in, **Mal Mis § 5**
Mechanics' liens, constructing, **Mech Liens § 30**
Amount secured by lien on nonfulfillment of guaranty by contractor, **Mech Liens § 175, p. 728, n. 89**
Irrigation well, **Mech Liens § 186, p. 736, n. 38**
Municipal corporations,
Contract for construction, **Mun Corp § 1185**
Drilling, contracts for, guaranty and test of capacity, **Mun Corp § 1199**
Liability for injuries due to negligence, public wells, **Mun Corp § 916**
Negligence in respect of public wells, liability for injuries due to, **Mun Corp § 916**
Negligence,
Attractive nuisances, **Neglig § 29(12), p. 477**
Criminal negligence by violation of state against leaving well uncovered, **Neglig § 306, p. 1272**
Evidence of liability under attractive nuisance doctrine, **Neglig § 245, p. 1103, n. 37**
Trespasser's injuries, **Neglig § 24, p. 441**
Infant trespasser, **Neglig § 27, p. 452**
Trespassing animals, injuries to, **Neglig § 31**
Oil and Gas, generally, this index
Patents, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 341**
Sequestration, property subject to sequestration, **Sequest § 14**
Vendor and purchaser, representations as to existence or condition, **Ven & Pur § 65**
Workmen's compensation,
Coverage, **Work C § 36, p. 218**
Well drillers,
Employee status, **Work C § 106, p. 358**
Private insurance, coverage, **Work C § 372, p. 96**
Sunday work, **Work C § 65, n. 25**

WELSBACH BURNERS
Gas, property right, **Gas § 49**

WELSH MORTGAGES
Defined, **Mtg § 3**

WELSHER
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 564**

WEN
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 564**

WENCH
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 564**

WER
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 563**

WERE
Use of expression in pleading, **Plead § 40, pp. 108, 109**

WEREGILD
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 564**

WEST
Defined,
Bound § 4, p. 544
Vol. 94, p. 565

WEST POINT MILITARY ACADEMY
United States Military Academy, generally, this index

WEST VIRGINIA
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 565**

WESTERLY
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 565**

WESTERN
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 565**

WESTERN OCEAN
Defined, **Bound § 4, p. 545**

WESTWARDLY
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 565**

WET
Carriers, limitation of liability for damage caused by wetness, construction of contract, **Carr § 112, p. 215**
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 565**
Electricity, wet fuse box, care, **Elec § 49, p. 601**
Negligence, wet condition, contributory negligence by failure to observe and discover danger, **Neglig § 120, p. 723**

WET NATURAL GAS
Defined, **Mines § 2, p. 23**

WET OIL
Defined, **Mines § 2, p. 24**

WETHER
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 565**

WHACK
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 565**

WHALES AND WHALING
Customs and usages,
Reasonableness of custom among whalers, **Cust & U § 13, n. 62**
Whaling voyage, construction of term as used in marine policy, **Cust & U § 27, p. 115, n. 2**
Customs duties, whale oil, classification, **Cust Dut § 38, p. 192, n. 4**
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 565**
Limitation of liability of whaling vessels, **Ship § 242, p. 1201**
Property rights in, **Fish § 13**

WHALES AND WHALING—Continued
Royal fish as including, **Fish § 1**
Seamen as including whaleman, **Seamen § 1, p. 493**

WHARFAGE
Actions, waiver of tort and suing on contract for collection, **Actions § 50, n. 35**
Bankruptcy, set-off against trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 211**
Chartered vessels, dockage, liability for expense of, **Ship § 41, p. 723**
Collision, damages as including cost of, **Collision § 200**
Customs and usages,
Custom to present bills for, evidence of as admissible, **Cust & U § 27, p. 114**
Showing as to right of by usage, **Cust & U § 19, p. 100**
Customs duties, expense of, liability for, **Cust Dut § 215**
Defined, **Wharves § 1**
Freight charges, expenses in connection with wharfage, **Ship § 162**
Item of cost, **Admir § 200, p. 354, n. 80**
Maritime liens,
Priority of claims, **Mar Liens § 56**
Repairs, **Mar Liens § 16, p. 724**
Mooring of vessels, right to wharfage, **Wharves § 12**
Mortgaged vessels, priority of liens, **Ship § 24, p. 650**
Municipal corporations, power to provide for, **Nav Wat § 10, p. 65**
Right to wharfage, see **Title Index to Wharves**
Sales, contract provisions, controlling effect, **Sales § 75, p. 748**
Seamen, wages, priority of lien, **Seamen § 149**
State imposition, not levy of tonnage duties, **Commerce § 124**
Upland owner possessing right, **Nav Wat § 61, p. 145, n. 96**
Validity of law imposing, **Commerce § 123**

WHARFBOAT
Defined, **Wharves § 1**

WHARFINGERS
Care to avoid injury to vessel loading or discharging cargo, **Ship § 105, p. 880**
Defined, **Wharves § 1**
Insurable interest, marine insurance, **Ins § 217, p. 919**
Seamen as including, **Seamen § 1, p. 493**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Lien for storage, **Wareh § 63, p. 495**
Loss or damage, consent to transfer, **Wareh § 29**

WHARVES, DOCKS AND PIERS
Generally, see **Title Index to Navigable Waters**
Admiralty,
Charges, **Wharves § 15**
Damages, **Wharves § 22**
Jurisdiction,
Action for injuries to property from collapse, **Admir § 65, n. 69**
Suit for injuries by vessel, **Admir § 61, p. 120**
Suit for personal injuries on wharf, **Admir § 62, p. 122**

WHARVES, DOCKS AND PIERS—Continued
Admiralty—Continued
Lease of wharf as subject to jurisdiction, **Admir § 24, p. 86, n. 23**
Lien, enforcement, **Wharves § 14**
Moored vessel as subject to jurisdiction, **Admir §§ 11; 18, p. 80**
State Workmen's Compensation Act applicable to employee injured on, **Admir § 62, p. 129, n. 2**
Torts, jurisdiction, **Admir § 59, p. 116**
Adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 14, p. 529**
Actual possession, **Adv Poss § 38, p. 549**
Bankruptcy, rentals, set-off against trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 211**
Barges, generally, this index
Boundaries,
Municipal corporations, shifting by erection of, **Mun Corp § 39**
Private docks, lands bordering, **Bound § 42**
Carriers,
Delivery to ocean carrier by initial carrier, **Carr § 412, n. 85**
Discrimination, use, **Carr § 368**
Wharf companies,
Connecting carriers, **Carr § 400**
Railroad operated by as common carrier, **Carr § 6, p. 37**
Chartered vessels,
Injury to cargo on wharf, **Ship § 40, p. 720**
Liability for cost or expense of wharfage, **Ship § 41, pp. 722, 724**
Collision,
Care required in approaching or leaving, **Collision § 147, pp. 162–165**
Sound signals, **Collision § 105, p. 104**
Damage to vessel or cargo, **Wharves § 16**
Definition, **Collision § 1**
Mooring,
Across end of, negligence, **Collision § 89, p. 81**
Care required to avoid collision, **Collision § 88**
Collision with vessel, liability, **Collision §§ 86–91, pp. 79–87**
Navigation near, **Collision § 146**
Projecting vessels from, liability for collision, **Collision § 89, pp. 80, 82**
Special circumstances justifying departure from rules, **Collision § 154**
Speed of vessels, **Collision § 128**
Starboard hand rule as inapplicable, **Collision § 48**
Common lands, erection, **Com Lands § 14**
Construction and erection, **Manufac § 4, p. 691**
Common lands, **Com Lands § 14**
Counties, power, **Counties § 167, p. 999, n. 97**
Criminal law, United States acquiring title to lands for erection of dockyards, jurisdiction of crimes, **Crim Law § 139**
Manufacturers, **Manufac § 4, p. 691**
Control and regulation, municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 1812**
Counties, construction, power, **Counties § 167, p. 999, n. 97**

WHARVES, DOCKS AND PIERS—Continued
Crimes and offenses, United States acquiring title to lands for erection of dockyards, jurisdiction, **Crim Law § 139**
Customs duties, removal of goods from vessel to as unlading within tariff laws, **Cust Dut § 108, n. 25**
Damages, this index
Dedication, see **Title Index to Dedication**
Defined,
Nav Wat § 72
Wharves § 1
Delivery of cargo on or at, sufficiency, **Ship § 118, p. 922**
Contract of affreightment, **Ship § 109**
Discrimination with respect to use, **Carr § 368**
District of Columbia,
Control of, **Dist of Col § 9**
Exclusive jurisdiction of places acquired for dockyards, **Dist of Col § 2**
Dry Dock, generally, this index
Easements, ferry landing, preferential right of riparian owner, **Ferries § 10**
Ejectment,
Action as maintainable for recovery of, **Eject § 6**
Easements respecting use, **Eject § 13**
Eminent domain, **Em Dom § 65, p. 854**
Basis of right to erect, **Wharves § 2**
Compensation,
Measure of damages on appropriation of wharfage rights, **Em Dom § 150**
Taking or injuring, **Em Dom § 107**
Fee title, **Em Dom § 450, p. 204**
Piers condemned for public use, failure to accord hearing, **Const Law § 87, n. 87**
Public use, **Em Dom § 51**
Use of property, **Em Dom § 451, p. 213**
Exclusive rights to maintain, privileges or immunities, **Const Law § 466**
Executions, liability, **Executions § 35, p. 164**
Expert testimony, value of wharf property, **Evid § 545, p. 298**
Explosives, railroad's duty to maintain isolated pier for transfer of explosives to vessels, **Explos § 9**
Federal courts, state laws as rules of decision, **Fed Cts § 189**
Ferries, generally, this index
Floating docks,
Defined, **Wharves § 1**
Distinguished from graven dock, **Admir § 62, p. 122, n. 78**
Jurisdiction of suit for personal injuries received on, **Admir § 62, p. 122**
Franchise,
Municipal corporation to maintain, impairment of obligations in respect to, **Const Law § 303**
Operation, exclusive franchise, monopolies, **Monop § 11, p. 965**
Gangplanks, generally, this index
Highways and roads, public highway as including, **High § 1, p. 914**
Injunctions, obstruction or interference with, **Injun § 149, p. 759, n. 82**

WHARVES, DOCKS AND PIERS—Continued
Instrumentalities of commerce, character as, **Commerce § 44**
Interstate commerce, regulation under authority over, **Commerce § 44**
Judicial interference with legislative actions, **Const Law § 151(1), p. 759**
Labor and employment, mooring lines, contributory negligence, inspection for latent defects or dangers, **Mast & S § 447, p. 1271**
Landings, generally, this index
Lakes and ponds, **Waters § 105**
Landlord and tenant, emergency rent laws, exception, **Land & Ten § 507, p. 294, n. 9**
Leases,
Admiralty jurisdiction, **Admir § 24, p. 86, n. 23**
Mandamus, towns, compelling cancellation, **Mand § 172**
Municipal corporations, **Mun Corp § 1815, pp. 290–296**
Liability for injuries from condition or use, **Mun Corp § 911, p. 329**
Levee, **Levees § 1**
Liability of carrier for loss of or injury to cargo, **Ship § 147**
Cargo delivered on wharf without notice to consignee, **Ship § 147**
Libel and slander, dockmasters, defamatory statements respecting, **Libel § 40**
Licenses and permits, **Licen § 30, p. 562**
Revocation, **Mun Corp § 1815, p. 293**
Limitation of liability in respect of vessel at, **Ship § 240**
Loading or discharging cargo, duty to provide safe place, **Ship § 105, p. 878**
Local regulation of, **Commerce § 44**
Longshoremen and Harbor Workers, generally, this index
Lookouts on vessels during mooring, **Collision § 107**
Loss of or injury to cargo as result of selecting improper mooring, **Ship § 143**
Mandamus,
Municipalities, issuance to compel, **Mand § 180, p. 351**
Towns, compelling cancellation of lease, **Mand § 172**
Maritime liens, **Mar Liens § 8**
Mechanics' liens, **Mech Liens § 21, p. 516**
Monopolies, exclusive franchise, **Monop § 11, p. 965**
Moored vessels,
Generally, see **Title Index to Collision**
Duty of equipping boat with mooring appliances, **Ferries § 28**
Employee of as not engaged in interstate or foreign commerce, **Commerce § 53, n. 7**
Motor vehicles,
Liability for injury to vehicle or occupants as result of maintenance of piers in streets, **Motor V § 184**
Lumber carriers, care required as to stevedores known to be present, **Motor V § 349, p. 819, n. 30**
Taxicabs, solicitation of patronage, **Motor V § 55**

WHARVES, DOCKS AND PIERS—Continued
Municipal corporations, **Mun Corp §§ 640–644**
Acquisition of property, **Mun Corp § 1055**
Benefits accruing from, special benefits, **Mun Corp § 1371**
Boundaries, shifting by erection, **Mun Corp § 39**
Charges, **Mun Corp § 1814**
Compensation of officers or employees managing or operating, **Mun Corp § 643**
Confirmation of lease, **Mun Corp § 1815, p. 293**
Control and regulation, **Mun Corp § 1812**
Criminal liability of officers, **Mun Corp § 644**
Dedication, regulation, acquiescence, **Dedi § 47, p. 514**
Duties of officers or employees managing or operating, **Mun Corp § 644**
Election or appointment of officers or employees, **Mun Corp § 642**
Engineers, powers, duties, etc., **Mun Corp § 699, p. 1407**
Expenditures for, liability, **Mun Corp § 1034**
Franchise to maintain, impairment of obligations, **Const Law § 303**
Free use of, **Mun Corp § 1814**
Grants, **Mun Corp § 1815, pp. 290–296**
Right to use streets for wharves, **Mun Corp § 1727**
Leases, **Mun Corp § 1815, pp. 290–296**
Liability for injuries from condition or use, **Mun Corp § 911, p. 329**
Legislative control over, **Mun Corp § 189**
Liability,
Injuries due to negligence, **Mun Corp § 911, pp. 326–329**
Officers or employees managing or operating, **Mun Corp § 644**
Mandamus, issuance to compel, **Mand § 180, p. 351**
Officers or boards invested with regulation and control, **Mun Corp § 1813**
Officers or employees, **Mun Corp §§ 642–644**
Park property, erection and maintenance on, **Mun Corp § 1820**
Power,
Construct and operate, **Mun Corp § 1055**
Issue bonds for construction or improvement, **Mun Corp § 1908, p. 489**
Officers and employees managing or operating, **Mun Corp § 644**
Private wharves, charges, **Mun Corp § 1814**
Regulation and control, **Mun Corp §§ 1812–1818, pp. 286–297**
Removal or suspension of officers or employees, **Mun Corp § 642**
Revocation of license or permit to use, **Mun Corp § 1815, p. 293**
Sewers and sewage, liability for,
Damage as result of discharge from sewer directly alongside and beneath wharf, **Mun Corp § 882, p. 275**
Injury caused by sewage disposal, **Mun Corp § 885, p. 284**
Status of persons engaged in management or operation, **Mun Corp § 641**

WHARVES, DOCKS AND PIERS—Continued
Municipal corporations—Continued
Streets,
As including wharves, **Mun Corp § 1653**
Construction at terminus, **Mun Corp § 1655**
Grant of right to use streets for wharves, **Mun Corp § 1727**
Status as respects right to improve, **Mun Corp § 1044, p. 644**
Termination of lease, **Mun Corp § 1815, p. 293**
Title to land under water between, **Mun Corp § 1816**
Tonnage tax or duties, **Mun Corp § 1814**
Negligence, this index
Notice to consignee, delivery of cargo on wharf, **Ship § 147**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 41, p. 793**
Open dock, sales, delivery at contract provision, **Sales § 143 p. 857**
Passenger carrying vessels, duty of keeping in safe condition, **Ship § 193, p. 1119**
Personal injuries to persons on, liability of owner of vessel, **Ship § 83**
Pilots, powers and duties in respect of docking, **Pilots § 14, p. 1080**
Pleasure pier, wills, charitable gift, **Wills § 109, p. 838**
Prescription, **Waters § 160, n. 17**
Public use, condemnation of property for, **Em Dom § 51**
Railroads,
Construction of railroad on, **R R § 186, p. 671**
Duty to maintain isolated pier for transfer of explosives to vessels, **Explos § 9**
Exemption from taxation, **Tax § 278, p. 529**
Operated by wharf company, **Carr § 6, p. 37**
Real property as including, **Propty § 7, p. 161**
Robbery committed on as committed in highway, **Rob § 1, p. 448**
Sales,
F.A.S. sales, delivery at, **Sales § 143, p. 861**
Stoppage in transitu, delivery of goods on as terminating transit, **Sales § 408, p. 27**
Seamen,
Mooring line, contributory negligence, **Seamen § 201, p. 704**
Personal injuries, **Seamen § 196**
Speed of vessels, approaching or entering, **Collision § 128**
States,
Dock boards, state agency, status as, **States § 66, p. 994**
Wharf lines, determination of, power, **Commerce § 136**
Suction or swell occasioned by passing vessel, damage resulting, **Ship § 77, p. 804**
Taxation,
Exemption from taxation, **Tax § 254, p. 485**
Railroads, **Tax § 278, p. 529**
Liability for tax, **Tax § 71**
Public wharves, **Tax § 203**
Tide lands, **Tax § 201**
Taxicabs, solicitation of patronage, **Motor V § 55**

WHARVES, DOCKS AND PIERS—Continued
Torts, admiralty jurisdiction, **Admir § 59, p. 116**
Towage,
Docking or berthing,
Collision of tugs berthing battleship, **Towage § 98, n. 45**
Duties of vessels, **Towage § 97, n. 32**
Striking, liability of tower for damages to tow or cargo, **Towage § 61**
Towns and townships,
Mandamus, compelling cancellation of lease, **Mand § 172**
Power to lease, **Towns § 94, n. 56**
United States, jurisdiction,
Crimes committed on lands acquired for erection of dockyards, **Crim Law § 139**
Property acquired for dockyards, **U S § 7**
Value of property, expert testimony, **Evid § 545, p. 298**
Wills, wharfage rights, description of property, **Wills § 761, p. 169, n. 56**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 36, p. 204; § 86**
Accidental shooting, **Work C § 228, p. 773**
Cargoes, moving or handling, **Work C § 36, p. 211**
Dock boards, employers, **Work C § 56, p. 256**
Dock boss, assault, bar of action, **Work C § 926, p. 382**
Exclusiveness of remedy, painters, **Work C § 918, p. 367, n. 47**
Floating docks, employees, **Work C § 86**
Seaman returning to ship, **Work C § 232, p. 816**
State compensation act applicable to employee injured on, **Admir § 62, p. 129, n. 2**

WHAT
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 607**

WHATEVER
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 607**

WHATSOEVER
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 607**

WHEAT
Agricultural Products, generally, this index

WHEEL CHAIRS
Pedestrian, person propelling self by means of, **Motor V § 382**

WHEEL'O
Gaming, **Gaming § 1, p. 43**

WHEEL OF FORTUNE
Gaming,
Gambling device, **Gaming § 1, p. 62, n. 2; § 1, p. 65, n. 28; § 96, p. 158, n. 90**
Table, gaming table, **Gaming § 1, p. 65, n. 34**
Lotteries, operation as, **Lott § 8**

WHEEL SCRAPERS
Attractive nuisance doctrine, **Neglig § 29(12), p. 472**

WHEELERS
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 607**

WHEELMAN
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 607**

WHEELS
Carriers, safety requirements, passenger carriers, **Carr § 741**
Cogwheels, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 607**
Exemption as implements of husbandry, **Exemp § 46**
Ferris Wheels, generally, this index
Labor and employment, assumption of risk, knowledge of danger, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1207**
Motor vehicles,
Instructions to jury, injuries from operation, **Motor V § 553**
Lien of person replacing or selling, **Motor V § 748**
Negligence, jury question, **Motor V § 526, p. 426**

WHEELWRIGHT
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 607**

WHELKS
Defined, **Fish § 1**

WHELP
Libel and slander, charge of being, **Libel § 18**

WHEN
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 607**

WHENEVER
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 609**

WHENSOEVER
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 610**

WHERE
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 610**

WHEREAS
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 610**

WHEREBY
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 611**

WHEREFORE
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 611**

WHEREIN
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 611**

WHEREUPON
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 611**

WHEREVER
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 611**

WHETHER
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 611**

WHETSTONES
Customs duties, exemption, **Cust Dut § 59**

WHICH
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 612**

WHIFF
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 612**

WHIFFLE BOARD
Gaming, **Gaming § 1, p. 66, n. 42; § 1, p. 67**

WHILE
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 612**

WHIM
Caprice, generally, this index

WHIP GUT
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 210**

WHIPPING STRAPS
Railroads, negligence in failing to maintain, **Mast & S § 230, p. 978**

WHIPS AND WHIPPING
Aggravated assault, **Assault § 73**
Amount recoverable for, civil action, **Assault § 56, p. 906, n. 22**
Armed forces, punishment, court-martial, **Army & N § 57, p. 460, n. 80**
Assaulting person with whip while in possession of deadly weapon, **Assault § 77, p. 931**
Convicts, enforcement of discipline, **Convicts § 11, n. 63**
Criminal battery, **Assault § 70**
Cruel and unusual punishment, **Crim Law § 1978**
Customs duties, exemption, **Cust Dut § 71**
Defined,
Vol. 36
Vol. 94, p. 613
Disgrace inflicted by as aggravated assault, **Assault § 78**
Kidnapping based on participation in, accomplices, **Crim Law § 798**
Presumption of malice in prosecution of school teacher for whipping pupil, **Assault § 114, p. 973**
Seamen,
Criminal liability, **Seamen § 257**
Maltreatment without justifiable cause, **Seamen § 260**
Statutory prohibition, **Seamen § 227**
Use of rawhide in punishment of pupil, **Assault § 23, p. 828, n. 86**
Wife, privilege of, **Hus & W § 13, n. 66**

WHIPSTOCK
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 59**

WHIPSTOCKING
Oil well, limitation of actions for trespass arising from, **Mines § 279, p. 805, n. 78**

WHISKEY
Intoxicating Liquors, generally, this index

WHISTLE
Collision, signals given by,
Course indicated, **Collision § 105, p. 102**
Fog signals, **Collision § 116**
Steam vessels under way, **Collision § 118, p. 124**
Modoc whistle, steamer with raft in tow, fog, **Collision § 118, p. 125, n. 42**
Nuisances, **Nuis § 35**
Injunction against blowing whistle, **Nuis § 111, p. 877, n. 37**
Railroad or street railroad operation, **Nuis § 67**

WHISTLING
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 613**

WHITE
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 613**

WHITE CLOVER SEED
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 38, p. 192**

WHITE COLLAR WORKERS
Labor relations, statutes dealing with as including, **Mast & S § 28(11)**

WHITE DAMP
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 44**

WHITE LEAD
Defined, **Mines § 2, p. 23**

WHITE MULE
Defined, **Int Liq § 13, p. 147**

WHITE SLAVERY
Mann White Slave Traffic Act, generally. Prostitution, this index

WHITING
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 614**

WHO
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 614**

WHOEVER
Defined,
Food § 10
Vol. 94, p. 614

WHOLE
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 614**

WHOLESALE AND WHOLESALERS
Assignments for benefit of creditors, validity of provisions authorizing assignee to sell property at, **Assign for Cred § 34, p. 1254**
Class legislation, **Const Law § 496, p. 269**
Commissions on wholesale business obtained, construction of contracts allowing, **Mast & S § 90, p. 520**
Construction of contract of sale based on wholesale costs, **Sales § 75, p. 745**
Contracts, construction of contract of sale based on wholesale cost, **Sales § 75, p. 745**
Defined,
Sales § 1, p. 580
Stat § 338, p. 681
Evidence, wholesale cost, parol or extrinsic evidence, **Evid § 962, pp. 923, 927**
Explosives, liability to subsequent purchasers for injuries, **Explos § 6**
Fair Labor Standards Act,
Application, **Mast & S § 151(7), p. 643**
Employees as within coverage, **Mast & S § 151(9), p. 658**
Exemption from provisions, **Mast & S § 151(14), p. 677**
Fish, wholesale sponge dealers, license tax, **Fish § 36**
Food, warranty, liability, **Sales § 305, p. 1128**
Fraud, misrepresentations on label as to kind of seed purchased from retailer, **Fraud § 61, p. 348, n. 54**

WHOLESALE AND WHOLESALERS—Continued
Gaming, purchases for future delivery, **Gaming § 86, p. 149**
Implied warranty, fitness of goods for use intended, **Sales § 325, p. 1179**
Injunction against soliciting wholesale customers by former employee, **Injun § 148, p. 757**
Internal revenue, occupation or business taxes, **Int Rev §§ 511, 512, 515**
Interstate commerce, National Labor Relations Act as applying, **Mast & S § 28(9), p. 133**
Intoxicating liquors,
Business relations with retailers, **Int Liq § 197**
License or permit, **Int Liq § 128**
Quantity sold, **Int Liq § 204**
Services or loans by, revocation of license, **Int Liq § 175, p. 283**
Taxation, **Int Liq § 181, p. 310**
Jobbers, generally, this index
Judicial notice, wholesale dealers, **Evid § 29, p. 553**
Licenses and permits,
Chain store tax, **Licen § 30, p. 594**
Classification for purpose of tax, **Licen § 22, p. 544**
Exemptions, use or retail sales taxes, **Licen § 31, p. 607**
Internal revenue, occupation or business taxes, **Int Rev §§ 511, 512, 515**
Intoxicating liquors, **Int Liq § 128**
Services or allowance by, revocation of license, **Int Liq § 175, p. 283**
Manufacturers, **Manufac § 5, p. 702**
Power of state to license, **Licen § 6, p. 467**
Sales tax on, **Licen § 30, p. 570**
Sponge dealers, **Fish § 36**
Manufactures,
License or other tax on business of, **Manufac § 5, p. 702**
Manufacturer distinguished, **Manufac § 1, p. 676**
Monopolies,
Exchanges, rule limiting privileges to, **Monop § 76**
Price-fixing, **Monop § 49, n. 16, 17**
Resale price fixing agreements with, **Monop § 51, p. 1031**
Sale to customers or co-operative associations, association of retailers to gather and disseminate information, **Monop § 77**
Nuisances,
Grocery business, **Nuis § 75, p. 822, n. 57**
Poultry plant, **Nuis § 75, p. 823, n. 75**
Poisons, narcotic drugs, sale in original stamped package, **Poisons § 11, p. 189**
Price,
Parol or extrinsic evidence as admissible to show meaning of term wholesale cost, **Evid § 962, pp. 923, 927**
Price-fixing, monopolies, **Monop § 49, n. 16, 17**
Resale price fixing agreements, **Monop § 51, p. 1031**
War and national defense, requisition of property, compensation, **War § 23, p. 57**
Wholesale price, defined, **Sales § 25, p. 745**
Shipping from manufacture in another state as interstate commerce, **Commerce § 26, p. 302, n. 7**

WHOLESALE AND WHOLESALERS—Continued
Taxation,
Classification, equal protection, **Const Law § 520, p. 394**
Intoxicating liquors, **Int Liq § 181, p. 310**
Unemployment compensation, independent contractor status, **Social S § 127**
War and national defense, wholesale price, requisition of property, compensation, **War § 23, p. 57**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, wholesale shopper store, **Wareh § 1**
Warranty,
Food, liability, **Sales § 305, p. 1128**
Implied warranty, fitness of goods for use intended, **Sales § 325, p. 1179**
Weights and measures, short weights and measures, **Weights § 12**
Wholesale price, defined, **Sales § 75, p. 745**
Workmen's compensation coverage, **Work C § 36, p. 214**

WHOLESOME
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 615**

WHOLLY
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 615**

WHOLLY DISABLED
Defined, **Ins § 939, pp. 1108, 1109**

WHORE
Defined,
Prost § 1
Vol. 94, p. 615
Prostitution, generally, this index

WHOREDOG
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 615**

WHOREDOM
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 616**
Libel and slander,
Imputation as actionable, **Libel § 30**
Justification, rebuttal of evidence of, **Libel § 218**
Prostitution, distinguished, **Prost § 1**

WHOREHOUSE
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 616**

WHOREMASTER
Defined,
Prost § 6
Vol. 94, p. 616

WHORISH
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 616**

WICKED
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 616**

WICKED MOTIVES
Evil Motives, generally, this index

WIDE
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 616**

WIDEN
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 616**

WIDEST CHANNEL
Defined, **Waters § 41**

WIDOWS AND WIDOWERS
Husband and Wife, this index

WIDTH
Bridges, **Bridges § 73**
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 619**
Easements, right of way, grant or reservation fixing, **Ease § 77, p. 756**
Evidence, estimate, admissibility, **Evid § 496**
Highways, see **Title Index to Highways**
Mines and minerals, vein or lode, element of, **Mines § 2, p. 32**
Motor vehicles,
Injuries from defects or obstructions in highways, excessive width precluding recovery, **Motor V § 200**
Load, statutory requirements including, **Motor V § 348**
Regulations, **Motor V §§ 32, 43; § 714, p. 858**
Navigable waters,
Statutory declaration of navigability, **Nav Wat § 7, n. 35**
Test of navigability, **Nav Wat § 6, p. 53**
Private roads, order establishing required to specify, **Priv Roads § 9**
Railroads,
Highway crossing, **R R § 142**
Right of way, **R R § 82, p. 468**
Term as having signification as to, **R R § 1, p. 312**
Waters,
Natural watercourses, banks, **Waters § 3**
Right of way for irrigation purposes. title and rights acquired, **Waters § 349, p. 393**
Zoning, building lots, validity, **Zoning § 48, p. 760**

WIENER
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 619**

WIFE
Defined,
Hus & W § 3
Wills § 665
Husband and Wife, generally, this index

WIFEHOOD
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 619**

WIGGLESWORTH TABLES
Proof of accuracy as essential to admission, **Evid § 719**

WIGWAG SIGNALS
Drawbridge, liability for injury as result of failure to operate, **Bridges § 72, p. 1108, n. 24**
Railroad crossings, sufficiency, **R R § 725, p. 1337, n. 95**

WILCO
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 619**

WILD
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 619**

WILD AND UNOCCUPIED LANDS
Defined,
Adv Poss § 38, p. 550
Propty § 7, p. 166
Vacant or Unoccupied Lands, generally, this index

WILD ANIMALS
Defined, **Anim § 2**
Fish and Game, generally, this index

WILD BEES
Larceny, taking honey produced as, **Larc § 13, n. 12**

WILD FOWL
Defined, **Game § 1**
Fish and Game, generally, this index

WILD OIL WELLS
Injuries to property by company volunteering to kill, **Mines § 279, p. 795**
Waste, regulations prohibiting as applying to acts in attempt to kill, **Mines § 229, p. 622, n. 57**

WILD TRAIN
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 335**

WILDCAT
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 619**

WILDCAT TRAIN
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 335**

WILE
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 619**

WILL
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 620**

WILL AND BEQUEATH
Defined, **Wills § 761, p. 168, n. 46**

WILL OF THE PEOPLE
State constitution as, **Const Law § 3, p. 26, n. 34**

WILLFUL OR WANTON ACTS
Accession, trespasser,
Acquisition of title, **Accession § 5**
Action by owner of property against purchaser from trespasser, **Accession § 7**
Compensation for labor and materials, **Accession § 8**
Damages, **Accession § 6**
Acknowledgments, officer, liability for, **Ack § 144**
Affray, violence as element of offense, **Affray § 7**
Agents and agency, principal's liability, **Agency § 258**
Alteration of instruments, **Alt of Inst § 48**
Ambassadors and consuls, neglect of duty, consular officer, **Ambass § 15, p. 1029**
Animals,
Cruelty,
Abuse as, **Anim § 70**
Injury as, **Anim § 78**
Instructions, **Anim § 79**
Injuring or killing animals, **Anim § 237**
Alleging in prosecution for, **Anim § 246**
Diseased animal, killing offensively, exemplary damages for, **Anim § 55, p. 1170**
Presumption, **Anim § 248**

WILLFUL OR WANTON ACTS—Continued
Animals—Continued
Intent to defraud, necessity for offense of driving animals from range or pasture, **Anim § 36, p. 1140**
Permitting animals to run at large, **Anim § 141**
Trespass,
Liability of owner, **Anim § 187**
Necessity of proving willful trespass, to recover for injuries, **Anim § 205, p. 1318, n. 73**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Anim § 205, p. 1321**
Appeal and review,
Abuse of discretion, **App & E § 1583, p. 36**
Harmless error in instructions, **App & E § 1764, p. 1217**
Instructions,
Application to issues and evidence as prejudicial error, **App & E § 1764, p. 1227**
Erroneously defining as harmless, **App & E § 1763(1), p. 1166**
Invited error, **App & E § 1507(1), p. 915**
Refusal, instruction defining malice, **App & E § 1776, p. 1290**
Misconduct of counsel, prejudicial effect, **App & E § 1713, p. 862**
Presumption of finding in support of verdict, **App & E § 1562(6), n. 26**
Apprentices,
Exercise of master's right of chastisement, **Apprent § 17**
Neglect of work, defense for wrongful discharge, **Apprent § 25**
Architects, revocation of license, **Archit § 5, p. 299**
Arson,
Implying criminal intent, **Arson § 3**
Instruction, **Arson § 43**
Presumption, **Arson § 29**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Arson § 38, p. 759**
Arrest,
Allegation in affidavit for arrest, **Arrest § 51, p. 662, n. 2**
Injury, arrest in action to recover for, **Arrest § 25, p. 632, n. 45**
Assault and battery,
Amount of damages, **Assault § 56, p. 906**
Burden of proof, **Assault § 38, p. 852**
Exemplary damages recoverable, **Assault § 55, p. 902**
Indictment or information, alleging, **Assault § 110, p. 965**
Instruction, **Assault § 49, p. 891**
Defining, criminal prosecution, **Assault § 128, p. 1004, n. 78**
Jury question, criminal prosecution, **Assault § 127, p. 997, n. 85; § 127, p. 998, n. 12**
Proof of, civil action, **Assault § 37, p. 847, n. 19**
Shooting, aggravated assault, **Assault § 76, p. 929**
Wounding, aggravated assault, **Assault § 76, p. 930**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Misconduct, assignee forfeiting right to compensation by, **Assign for Cred § 291**
Neglect, limitation of liability of assignee, **Assign for Cred § 33**

WILLFUL OR WANTON ACTS—Continued
Bail, recital in bond on appeal, **Bail § 69**
Bailments, exempting bailee from consequences, **Bailm § 26**
Bankruptcy,
Disobedience of turnover order, presumption in contempt proceeding, **Bankr § 210**
Injury, discharge affecting liability for, **Bankr § 574**
Reckless allegations in petition, dismissal of involuntary proceedings, **Bankr § 135**
Banks and banking,
Directors' liability for reckless lending, **Banks § 119, p. 236, n. 43**
Misapplication of funds, criminal liability of officers or agents, **Banks § 151, p. 299; § 153**
National bank officers and agents, **Banks § 645, pp. 1176, 1181; § 650, p. 1197; § 651**
Presumption, criminal prosecutions against national bank officers or agents, **Banks § 652, n. 93**
Bigamy, element of offense, **Bigamy § 6**
Bills and notes,
Destruction,
Constructive acceptance, **Bills & N § 176, p. 667**
Jury question on issue of acceptance, **Bills & N § 698**
Evasion of knowledge, due course holder, **Bills & N § 324, p. 820**
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Collision, exemplary damages, **Collision § 178**
Confusion of goods,
Burden of proof, **Conf Goods § 12**
Forfeiture of right to goods, **Conf Goods § 4**
Conspiracy, indictment or information, averments, **Consp § 87**
Constitutional law, immunity from liability in tort, validity of legislation, **Const Law § 709, p. 1217**
Contempt,
Civil contempt dependent on, **Contempt § 8**
Inability to comply with order brought about by, **Contempt § 19**
Corporations, torts, liability, **Corp § 1263**
Crimes and offenses,
Evil intent, **Crim Law § 31**
Instructions,
Definition of term wantonness as used therein, **Crim Law § 1191**
Falsehood, instruction on effect of, invading province of jury, **Crim Law § 1180**
Malice as implying, **Crim Law § 31**
Curtesy, desertion, forfeiture of right by, **Curt § 12, p. 57**
Damages,
Attorney's fees recoverable, **Damag § 50, p. 534**
Breach of contract, mental pain and suffering resulting as element of damage, **Damag § 69**
Exemplary damages,
Consideration in assessing, **Damag § 126, p. 739**
Ground for award, **Damag § 123, pp. 723, 726**
Instruction, **Damag § 188, p. 902**
Pleading, **Damag § 133**

WILLFUL OR WANTON ACTS—Continued
Damages—Continued
Exemplary damages—Continued
Sufficiency of evidence, **Damag § 162, p. 818**
Mental pain and suffering, substantial damages, **Damag § 64**
Torts, liability for, **Damag § 25**
Dead bodies, exemplary damages, violation of right to bury and preserve remains, **Dead Bodies § 8, p. 1029**
Death,
Contributory negligence as defense, **Death § 46, p. 1143**
Pleading, **Death § 68, p. 1186**
Right of action for death caused by, **Death § 23, p. 1090**
Defined,
Arson § 1
Assault § 63, n. 45
Bail § 30, n. 53
Banks § 151, p. 299; § 645, p. 1177
Contempt § 12
Contracts § 457, n. 18
Crim Law § 31
Damag § 123, p. 726
Extort §§ 3, 13
Homic § 33, p. 886; § 160
Int Rev §§ 988, 992, 993; 994, p. 1251
Mines § 137, p. 239
Motor V § 258, p. 631; § 399(4), p. 1001
Neglig § 289, p. 1239
Parent & C § 92, p. 823, n. 63
Perj § 17, p. 473
Social S § 162
Tax § 508, p. 959
Tresp § 131, n. 15
Work C § 258, pp. 897, 900; §§ 259, 264, 336
Vol. 94, p. 620
Vol. 94, p. 637
District and prosecuting attorneys, misconduct, removal from office, **Dist Attys § 7**
Disturbance of public meetings, **Disturb § 1**
Indictment or information, allegations as to, **Disturb § 4**
Instructions, **Disturb § 6**
Jury question, **Disturb § 6**
Proof of, **Disturb § 4**
Ejectment, entry, allegation affecting character of complaint, **Eject § 64, p. 918**
Electricity, injuries,
Incident to production and use, sufficiency of evidence, **Elec § 68, p. 635**
Jury question, incident to production and use, **Elec § 70, p. 647**
Licensees or trespassers, **Elec § 43, p. 586**
Embezzlement, indictment and information, allegations, **Embez § 35**
Eminent domain, taking, exemplary or punitive damages, **Em Dom § 447**
Estoppel,
Equitable estoppel, **Estop § 69, p. 261**
Representations, **Estop § 78, p. 283**
Evidence, admissions, **Evid § 291, p. 1051**

WILLFUL OR WANTON ACTS—Continued
Explosives,
Blasting operations, allegations, charging trespass, **Explos § 11**
Question for jury, **Explos § 11**
Extortion,
Civil liability for penalty, corrupt intent, **Extort § 15**
Indictment, necessity of using word, **Extort § 10**
Instructions, necessity and propriety of definition, **Extort § 13**
False imprisonment, exemplary damages, **False Imp § 67**
Intent, criminal offense requiring, **False Imp § 71**
Fires, burning another's property, **Fires § 2**
Fraud, exemplary damages, **Fraud § 144**
Fright or mental anguish as intervening cause, wanton wrong, **Torts § 28, p. 944**
Highways and roads, obstruction, **High § 230**
Encroachment, penalties, **High § 229, p. 232**
Penalty, pleading, **High § 229, p. 233**
Punitive damages, **High § 228, p. 231**
Homicide, see **Title Index to Homicide**
Husband and wife, abandonment, **Hus & W § 632**
Separate maintenance, **Hus & W § 611, p. 202**
Illegitimate children, neglect to support, **Bast § 20, p. 96**
Indictments and informations,
Amendment inserting word, willfully, **Ind & Inf § 240, p. 1253**
Charge of, **Ind & Inf § 134**
Injunctions, destruction, labor unions, protection of property from, **Injun § 138, p. 698**
Innkeepers, injuries to guest by act of servant, **Inn § 22, p. 1175**
Intention to injure, **Torts § 20, p. 936, n. 58**
Internal revenue, element of offense, **Int Rev § 988; § 994, p. 1251**
Intoxicating liquors, indictment or information, transportation, **Int Liq § 331, p. 427**
Judges, conduct,
Ground for removal, **Judges § 27, p. 977**
Indictment, **Judges § 71**
Intent, evidence, proceeding for removal, **Judges § 27, p. 980, n. 90**
Omission to collect fees, **Judges § 39**
Labor and employment,
Contributory negligence, defense, **Mast & S § 424**
Discharge of employee on ground of willful disobedience, **Mast & S § 42, p. 433**
Exemplary damages, injuries to servants, **Mast & S § 554**
Fellow servants, injuries caused by, **Mast & S §§ 325, 335**
Injuries,
Allegation, **Mast & S § 490, p. 30**
Third persons, doctrine of respondeat superior, **Mast & S § 572**
Jury questions,
Fellow servants, **Mast & S § 535, p. 210**
Injuries to servant, **Mast & S § 534, p. 166**
Liability of master for willful injury to servant, **Mast & S § 192**

WILLFUL OR WANTON ACTS—Continued
Libel and slander,
Exemplary damages, **Libel § 260, p. 373**
Malice, evidence tending to show, **Libel § 213, p. 318**
Mechanics' liens, claim or statement of lien,
Inclusion of too much land, **Mech Liens § 161, p. 685, n. 91**
Overstatement of amount due, **Mech Liens § 153**
Mines and minerals,
Conversion of minerals, damages, **Mines § 138, p. 243**
Trespass,
Damages, **Mines § 137, pp. 239, 240**
Evidence, **Mines § 137, pp. 234, 235, n. 25**
Presumptions and burden of proof, **Mines § 137, p. 233**
Question for jury, **Mines § 137, p. 235, n. 29**
Malicious mischief, **Mal Mis § 3**
Indictment or information, allegations, **Mal Mis § 8, p. 943**
Instructions to jury, **Mal Mis § 11**
Presumption, **Mal Mis § 10**
Malicious prosecution, **Mal Pros § 42**
Mayhem,
Admissibility of evidence, **Mayhem § 10**
Indictment, allegations, **Mayhem § 9**
Presumption, **Mayhem § 10**
Militia, civil liability of members, **Militia § 27, p. 1110**
Misconduct of one wrongdoer and negligence of other wrongdoers, **Torts § 38, p. 953, n. 32**
Mortgages, default, acceleration of maturity of debt secured, **Mtg § 495(6), p. 795**
Motor vehicles, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**
Municipal corporations,
Torts, proof of as essential in action against municipality for, **Mun Corp § 937, p. 412**
Violation of ordinances or regulations, **Mun Corp § 315**
Negligence, see **Title Index to Negligence**
New trial, grounds,
Falsification of testimony, **New Tr § 70, p. 224, n. 32**
Misconduct, failure to instruct on, **New Tr § 44, p. 155**
Notaries, civil liability, **Notaries §§ 11, 12, pp. 626–630**
Nuisances, reckless conduct, **Nuis § 11, p. 751**
Essential to liability, **Nuis § 8, p. 744**
Officers and employees,
Allegations in indictment or information, prosecution of officer, **Offic § 134, pp. 436, 437**
Element of statutory offense, **Offic § 133, p. 433**
Evidence in prosecution of officer, **Offic § 134, p. 437**
Liability on official bond for willfulness in execution of process, **Offic § 161, p. 460**
Misconduct in office or willful neglect of official duties, removal, **Offic § 60, pp. 251, 252**
Unlawful expenditure of public money, removal, **Offic § 60, p. 249**
Parent and child,
Acts of child, evidence in action by parent for child's services, **Parent & C § 39, p. 739**

WILLFUL OR WANTON ACTS—Continued
Parent and child—Continued
Child's tort action against parent, **Parent & C § 61, p. 788, n. 98**
Neglect of child, abandonment or desertion as unnecessary to constitute offense of, **Parent & C § 92, p. 821, n. 35**
Partnership, misconduct, dissolution of firm, judicial decree, **Partners § 349, p. 856**
Perjury,
Element of offense, **Perj § 17, p. 473**
False swearing, distinct offense, **Perj § 1, p. 460**
Reckless statements, basis of charge, **Perj § 17, p. 474**
Physicians and surgeons, malpractice, **Phys § 40**
Admissibility of evidence, **Phys § 62, p. 997**
Law question, **Phys § 63, p. 1016**
Pleading,
Allegation of recklessness or willfulness as conclusion of law, **Plead § 32, p. 81**
Equivalent of wrongful and wanton, **Plead § 58, p. 146, n. 58**
Plea to account for, willful tort, **Torts § 55**
Separate statement, action based on intoxication and willful misconduct, **Plead § 88, p. 212, n. 34**
Strict construction of complaint based on willful injury, **Plead § 54, p. 134**
Variance between facts alleged and conclusions of law, **Plead § 15, p. 41**
Proximate causation of injury, willful tort, **Torts § 27, p. 942**
Railroads, injuries or negligence,
Fires, contracts or leases as exempting from liability, **R R § 510, p. 1102**
Violation of regulation for operation of railroad, penalty, **R R § 438**
Robbery, indictment or information, necessity of alleging, **Rob § 42**
Salvage, misconduct,
Forfeiture on ground of, **Salv § 66**
Liability of salvor for damage, **Salv § 79**
Seamen, disobedience, criminal liability, **Seamen § 256**
Sheriffs and constables, misconduct, removal, **Sheriffs § 10, p. 170**
Social security and public welfare, misconduct, unemployment compensation, discharge of employee because of, **Social S § 162**
Statutes, meaning of words used in, **Stat § 338, p. 681**
Street railroads, injuries,
Answer to complaint charging, **St R R § 303**
Burden of proof, **St R R § 306, p. 456**
Contributory negligence no defense, **St R R § 211**
Instructions, **St R R § 333**
Lookout as to persons on or near tracks, failure to keep, **St R R § 250**
Pleading, **St R R § 302, p. 449**
Preponderance of evidence, establishment, **St R R § 318**
Questions for jury, **St R R § 327**
Telecommunications,
Exemplary damages,
Injuries from construction and maintenance, **Tel § 64**

WILLFUL OR WANTON ACTS—Continued
Telecommunications—Continued
Exemplary damages—Continued
Telegraph company's liability for acts of agent, **Tel § 202**
Injuries to,
Trees, liability to abutting owner, **Tel § 50**
Trespasser or licensee on right of way, **Tel § 47**
Mental anguish as element of damages for willful and intentional acts of telegraph company, **Tel § 236**
Misconduct affecting right to limit liability on unrepeated messages, **Tel § 165, p. 197**
Penalties, **Tel § 104**
Service, failure to furnish, **Tel § 73**
Theaters and shows, violation of law, revocation of license, **Theaters § 29, p. 705**
Towing barge showing list at full speed, **Towage § 43, n. 87**
Trespass,
Allegation in indictment or information, **Tresp § 161**
Burden of proof, action for treble damages, **Tresp § 134, n. 34**
Damages, cutting and removing timber, **Tresp § 121**
Denial of deductions for labor expended in committing trespass, **Tresp § 109**
Employees, criminal trespass, **Tresp § 155**
Employer's liability for statutory damages for acts of servant, **Tresp § 132**
Exemplary damages, **Tresp §§ 5, 112**
Evidence, **Tresp § 96, p. 1055**
Implied willfulness and wantonness, **Actions § 36, n. 17**
Innocent and willful trespasser distinguished, **Tresp § 5, n. 74**
Pleading, **Tresp § 76**
Actual and punitive damages, **Tresp § 78**
Questions for jury, **Tresp § 99, n. 7**
Statutory actions for penalties and multiple damages, **Tresp § 131**
Trover and conversion,
Measure of damages, **Trover § 168**
Pleading, **Trover § 103**
Reckless disregard of rights, admissibility of evidence, **Trover § 130**
Trusts and trustees, negligence, liability of trustee for investments, **Trusts § 335, p. 580**
Unemployment compensation, discharge of employee, willful misconduct, **Social S § 162**
Vagrancy, **Vag § 2**
Vendor and purchaser,
Blindness, bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 326, p. 234**
Breach of contract,
Purchase money paid, recovery, **Ven & Pur § 554, p. 567, n. 32**
Relief from forfeiture, **Ven & Pur § 148**
Breach of duty, forfeiture or liquidated damages, **Ven & Pur § 554, p. 571**
Deception, deficient acreage, abatement of purchase price, **Ven & Pur § 266, p. 137**

WILLFUL OR WANTON ACTS—Continued
Vendor and purchaser—Continued
Failure to pay, conditions of forfeiture, **Ven & Pur § 110, p. 1027**
Venue,
Ignorance, residence or domicile, **Venue § 82, p. 782**
Trespass, **Venue § 22, p. 711**
War and national defense,
Damage, premises, rents and housing regulations, defenses, **War § 153**
Exemptions from liability while complying with war regulations, **War § 66**
Misrepresentation, material fact, excess profits, **War § 58, p. 145**
Price control violation, **War § 127**
Injunction against, consideration in determining issuance, **War § 104**
Rationing, suspension orders, **War § 193**
Rents and housing regulations, overcharges and penalties, recovery, **War § 167**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Conversion, loss or damage, **Wareh § 36, p. 456, n. 16**
Loss or damage, limiting liability, **Wareh § 36, p. 454**
Valuation of goods, damages, **Wareh § 83**
Waste, **Waste § 1**
Abuse of rights, **Waste § 11**
Forfeiture, **Waste § 19**
Injunction, **Waste § 16**
Remedies, **Waste § 14**
Waters,
Burden of proof, **Waters § 67, p. 732**
Injuries incident to supply and use, **Waters § 312, p. 250**
Privileges, riparian rights, **Waters § 11**
Subterranean waters, punitive damages, **Waters § 102**
Surface waters,
Common enemy, **Waters § 114, p. 806**
Damages, **Waters § 127, p. 835**
Witnesses,
Credibility, false testimony, **Witn § 469, p. 345**
Default, dead man's statute, **Witn § 221, p. 687**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

WILLFULLY
Defined,
Disturb § 1
Fires, § 2

WILLING
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 639**

WILLINGLY
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 639**

WILLIS-CAMPBELL ACT
Internal revenue,
Repeal of Revenue Laws relating to liquors, **Int Rev §§ 43, 44**
Revival of Revenue Law by reenactment, **Int Rev § 37, n. 62**

WILLS
Generally, see **Title Index to Descent and Distribution**
Abatement and revival,
Pendency of another action to contest or construe, **Abate & R § 40**
Realty, **Abate & R § 172, n. 39**
Abatement of legacies, see **Title Index to Wills**
Absence and Absentees, this index
Acceleration, this index
Acceptance, this index
Accident, this index
Accord and satisfaction, release of mutual claims by agreement to make will, **Accord § 23, n. 1**
Account Books, this index
Accounts and Accounting, this index
Accumulations, this index
Acknowledgments, this index
Actions and other proceedings,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Consolidation, probate, **Actions § 111**
Contest of will, generally, post
Legatees, stay of proceedings, pendency of action by other legatees, **Actions § 133**
Ademption of legacies, see **Title Index to Wills**
Admissibility of evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Against claim of separate ownership, **Hus & W § 572, p. 111**
Adopted children,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Adoptive parents disposing of property despite contract to give child share of estate, **Adop § 27, p. 403**
Right of adoptive parent to dispose of property by, **Adop § 56, p. 448**
Adultery, this index
Advancements,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Bequests, **Des & Dist § 100, p. 785, n. 7**
Adverse possession,
Devise as color of title, **Adv Poss § 79, p. 621**
Executory devises, destructibility, **Wills § 916**
Hostile possession,
By devisees or legatees, **Adv Poss §§ 96–101, pp. 656–659**
Shown by will, **Adv Poss § 221, p. 830**
Legatees,
Donee against legatee, **Adv Poss § 242, p. 888**
Surviving spouse against legatees, **Adv Poss §§ 115–119, pp. 664–672**
Possession of executor or administrator hostile to devisees, **Adv Poss § 91**
Presumption, existence of will, **Adv Poss § 231, p. 876**
Surviving spouse against devisees, **Adv Poss §§ 115–119, pp. 664–672**
Tacking possessions,
Devisee and executor, **Adv Poss § 130, p. 693**
Testator and devisees, **Adv Poss § 130, p. 692**
Testamentary power or authority, deeds executed under as color of title, **Adv Poss § 72, p. 608**
Affidavits, this index
After Acquired Property or Title, this index

WILLS—Continued
Age, see **Title Index to Wills**
Aged Persons, this index
Agriculture, this index
Aliens, **Aliens § 31**
Acquisition of personal property, **Aliens § 29**
Bequests, **Aliens § 29**
Disposal of real property, **Aliens § 26, p. 582**
Affecting validity of will, **Aliens § 15, p. 556**
Holding property taken by, **Aliens § 15, p. 550**
Questioning title, **Aliens § 15, p. 555**
Taking, **Aliens § 15, p. 553**
Trust, **Aliens § 19**
Ambassadors and consuls, registration of wills and other instruments, **Ambass § 18, p. 1030**
Ambiguity, see **Title Index to Wills**
Ancillary probate, see **Title Index to Wills**
Animals, this index
Annuities,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Creation by will, **Annuities § 2**
Legacy, annuity as, **Annuities § 1, p. 1376**
Annulment, this index
Answer, this index
Antenuptial Contracts, generally, this index
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error Wills**
Arbitration and award, submission of question involving construction, **Arb & A § 10**
Argument and conduct of counsel, see **Title Index to Wills**
Armed Forces, this index
Assets, this index
Assignments,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Expectancy, **Assign § 14, p. 1057**
Interest under will, **Assign § 12**
Testamentary disposition, assignment of interest under contract for, **Assign § 14, p. 1059**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Interests of legatees and devisees as property passing to assignee, **Assign for Cred § 151**
Legacy to wife, husband's assignment not passing title to, **Assign for Cred § 141**
Trustee appointed under will, right to make assignment, **Assign for Cred § 7**
Associations and Societies, this index
Attachment,
Interest disposable by will, **Attach §§ 21, 72, 85**
Legislative enactment, release of lien by legatees, **Attach § 269**
Attestation, generally, this index
Attorney and client,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Execution of will as practice of law, **Atty & C § 3, p. 706, n. 31**
Presumption of attorney's authority to represent contestants, **Atty & C § 73, p. 877, n. 16**
Attorneys' fees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**

WILLS—Continued
Attorneys' fees—Continued
Contest of will,
Contingent fee,
Amount on which percentage is reckoned, **Atty & C § 191, p. 1090, n. 64**
Dismissal of contest affecting, **Atty & C § 189, p. 1076, n. 45**
Lien of attorney, **Atty & C § 213, p. 1152, n. 36**
Reduction of fee, **Atty & C § 191, p. 1089**
Legacy, contingent fee contract as equitable assignment, **Atty & C § 187, p. 1070, n. 96**
Legatee's interest in estate, lien of attorney on, **Atty & C § 228, p. 1173, n. 27**
Retaining lien of attorney, subject matter, **Atty & C § 225, p. 1168**
Authority, this index
Bank Deposits, this index
Bankruptcy, this index
Banks and banking,
Legatee of deceased stockholder, liability on stock, **Banks § 77, p. 150**
National bank's power to act as custodian of, **Banks § 691, n. 44**
Officers, preliminary examination as witnesses, **Wills § 443, p. 389, n. 98**
Records, indorsement, **Wills § 167, p. 965, n. 49**
Set-off of claims acquired under against insolvent bank, **Banks § 517, p. 994**
Special deposit of, **Banks § 268, n. 54**
Testamentary trustee, priority on insolvency of funds received by bank, **Banks § 531, p. 1039**
Undue influence, questions of law and fact, **Wills § 463, p. 442**
Bastards. Illegitimate children, generally, post
Belief, this index
Beneficial associations, testamentary gifts, association's power to accept, **Ben Assoc § 32**
Beneficiaries, generally, this index
Benefits, this index
Bias or Prejudice, this index
Bills and Notes, this index
Bills of Exceptions, this index
Birth, this index
Blind Persons, this index
Blood relatives, see **Title Index to Wills**
Bona Fide Purchasers, this index
Bonds, see **Title Index to Wills**
Books and Papers, this index
Breach of Contract, this index
Brothers and sisters, see **Title Index to Wills**
Burden of proof, see **Title Index to Wills**
Cancellation of will,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Devisees, plaintiffs in suit, **Can of Inst § 53**
Carbon copies. Copies, this index
Cemeteries, this index
Certainty and Definiteness, this index
Certiorari, this index
Champerty and maintenance, lands adversely held, inapplication of rule prohibiting sale or conveyance, **Champ § 33, p. 378**
Charges, see **Title Index to Wills**

WILLS—Continued
Charities, see **Title Index to**
Charities
Wills
Choses in Action, this index
Circumstantial Evidence, this index
Claims, this index
Class gifts, see **Title Index to Wills**
Clerks of Courts, this index
Clothing. Wearing Apparel, this index
Coal and Coal Mines, this index
Codicils, generally, this index
Common Disaster, this index
Common law,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Testamentary Law, application of common-law rules to, **Com Law § 13, p. 624**
Community property,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Conveyance in compliance with, **Hus & W § 474**
Declaration of as admissible against adverse claim, **Hus & W § 572, p. 111**
Compensation and Salaries, this index
Competency of witnesses. Witnesses, this index
Compromise and Settlement, this index
Computation, this index
Conclusions, this index
Conditions, see **Title Index to Wills**
Conduct of parties. Parties, this index
Confidential and Fiduciary Relationship, this index
Conflict of laws,
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Conflict of Laws
Wills
Devise or bequest to wife, **Hus & W § 7**
Conjecture, this index
Consent, this index
Consideration, see **Title Index to Wills**
Consistency, this index
Consolidation. Merger or Consolidation, this index
Conspiracy, destruction of will to defraud devisees, **Consp § 62, p. 1096, n. 22**
Constitutional Law, this index
Construction and operation,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Attorney's fees for services, allowance, **Ex & Ad § 225, p. 1220, n. 69**
Conflict of laws, **Confl of Laws § 21, p. 947**
Distribution of estate, **Ex & Ad § 524, p. 442**
Jury trial, right to in proceeding for construction of will, **Juries § 56**
Quieting title, determination of action requiring as affecting right, **Quiet T § 1**
Constructive Trusts, this index
Contest of wills,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Appeal and error, record, master's report, **App & E § 1057, n. 27**
Continuances, pendency of contest as ground for, **Contin § 24**
Descent and distribution,
Pretermitted children, rights, **Des & Dist § 45, p. 593**
Statutory rights, **Des & Dist § 8, p. 535**

WILLS—Continued
Contest of wills—Continued
Evidence, admissions, admissibility against co-parties, **Evid § 318, p. 1096**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Injunctions, breach of contract, **Injun § 88**
Jury trial, **Juries § 56**
Lis pendens, applicability, **Lis Pen § 16, p. 581**
Pursuading dismissal of contest, **Torts § 45, p. 969, n. 45**
Receivers, appointment, **Receiv § 7**
Separate trial of issues, **Trial § 9, n. 22**
Witnesses, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Contingent interests, see **Title Index to Wills**
Contingent Wills, generally, this index
Continuances, this index
Contracts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Agreement not to contest as sufficient consideration, **Contracts § 103**
Consideration based on devise, **Contracts § 87**
Construction, rules applicable to as controlling, **Contracts § 294**
Disposition of property, contracts for, see **Title Index to Wills**
Illegality of agreements to make or not to make, **Contracts § 263**
Conversion, this index
Conveyances. Deeds and conveyances, generally, post
Convicts, acquisition of property by will, **Convicts § 5**
Copies, this index
Copyright and literary property,
Renewal right not subject of bequest, **Copyr § 79**
Right and property, bequest, **Copyr § 85**
Corporations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Drawing wills, illegal practice of law, **Corp § 956, p. 407**
Foreign corporations, power to take, **Corp § 1875**
Real estate acquired and held as, **Corp § 1868**
Property acquired by will, unauthorized purpose, **Corp § 1088, p. 632**
Costs and expenses,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Extra allowances, actions involving construction, **Costs § 207, p. 444**
Counterclaim. Set-Off and Counterclaim, this index
Counties, property acquired by devise, **Counties § 166**
Courts, see **Title Index to Courts**
Court's Own Motion, this index
Covenants, devisees,
Breach of covenant, joint action, **Covenants § 123, n. 39**
Liability on covenants made by executor, **Covenants § 36**
Real covenants, enforcement, **Covenants § 85**
Credibility of witnesses. Witnesses, this index
Creditors, see **Title Index to Wills**
Crimes and offenses, parol evidence respecting beneficiary, **Crim Law § 705**
Cross examination. Witnesses, this index

WILLS—Continued
Curtesy,
Birth of children after execution of will by wife, **Curt § 12, p. 54**
Destruction of estate by, **Curt § 2; § 12, p. 54**
Sale of real estate of which wife is beneficiary directed by, **Curt § 10**
Custody of will, see **Title Index to Wills**
Customs and usages, interpretation, evidence admissible, **Cust & U § 29**
Cy Pres Doctrine, generally, this index
Damages, this index
Date, see **Title Index to Wills**
Death,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Distribution of recovery between beneficiaries in accordance with will, **Death § 37, p. 1125**
Decedent's Estates, this index
Declaratory judgments, see **Title Index to Declaratory Judgments**
Dedication,
Abandonment of reservation, **Dedi § 22, n. 91**
Express dedication contained in, **Dedi § 14**
Deductions, this index
Deeds and conveyances,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Consideration of agreement to make, **Hus & W § 136**
Description of property, reference to will, **Deeds § 101, p. 886**
Disposal of land, admissibility of evidence, **Deeds § 197**
Incorporation in will, reformation, **Ref of Inst § 13**
Land by, **Propty § 15, p. 207**
Legacy, consideration based on payment from executrix's personal funds, **Deeds § 17**
Probate as conclusive on issue of capacity to execute deed prior thereto, **Deeds § 208, p. 102**
Ratification, defectively executed deed, **Deeds § 37**
Reformation of instruments, **Ref of Inst § 83, p. 454, n. 16**
Revocation of deed by, **Deeds § 172**
Testamentary gift,
Burden of proof, **Deeds § 182, p. 13**
Degree of proof to sustain, **Deeds § 208, p. 100**
Mental capacity to sustain, **Deeds § 54, p. 726**
Default, this index
Defenses, see **Title Index to Wills**
Deficiency, this index
Delay, this index
Delivery, this index
Demand, this index
Demonstrative Legacies, generally, this index
Demurrers, this index
Dependent Relative Revocation, generally, this index
Depositions, this index
Deprivation of bequest under will, **Torts § 48, p. 971**
Conditions precedent to action for wrongful deprivation, **Torts § 51**

WILLS—Continued
Descent and Distribution, generally, this index
Description of Persons, this index
Description of property, see **Title Index to Wills**
Destruction of will,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Torts, **Torts § 48, p. 971**
Conditions precedent to action for wrongful destruction, **Torts § 51**
Determinable Fees, this index
Detinue, maintenance of action by devisees, **Detinue § 5, p. 893**
Diminution, inheritance, evidence, **Waste § 17, p. 576**
Directed Verdicts, this index
Discretion, see **Title Index to Wills**
Discovery,
Contest or construction of will, **Discov § 23**
Examination before trial, **Discov § 33**
Proponent, examination before trial, **Discov § 27**
Diseases, this index
Disinheritance, generally, this index
Dismissal and nonsuit, see **Title Index to Wills**
Distributees. Descent and Distribution, this index
Divorce, this index
Domicile or residence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Recitals in will,
Admissibility on question of, **Domicile § 17, p. 40**
Sufficiency on question of, **Domicile § 18, p. 44**
Dower,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Direction for sale of land in, proceeds, subject to dower, **Dower § 14**
Estate to husband by devise, dower attaching to, **Dower § 17**
Exclusion of dower by, **Dower § 17**
Inchoate right, defeat of dower by will, **Dower § 48**
Lands acquired by devise, **Dower § 28**
Legatees, priority over claims of, **Dower § 41**
Mesne profits for use of lands, widow's right to share in, **Dower § 78, p. 163**
Objections by devisees to assignment of dower, **Dower § 105**
Testamentary power, sale under as discharging land from dower of widow, **Dower § 61, n. 3**
Unassigned dower, widow's right to devise, **Dower § 75, p. 157**
Drugs and Medicine, this index
Drunkards and Drunkenness, this index
Dry Trust, this index
Duplicate copies. Copies, this index
Duress or Coercion, this index
Dwellings, this index
Easements,
Severance of tenements by devise, implied easements resulting, **Ease § 31, p. 690**
Ways of necessity founded on devise, **Ease § 35, p. 697**
Eccentrices and Eccentricities, this index
Education. Schools and School Districts, this index

WILLS—Continued
Ejectment,
Construction of will, settlement in ejectment, **Eject § 4**
Devise, evidence of title or right of possession, **Eject § 92, p. 973; § 97, pp. 985, 986**
Mesne profits, devisees,
Action for during life of ancestor, **Eject § 134**
As successor in interest, **Eject § 131, p. 1027**
Possession of devisor as sufficient to support action by, **Eject § 18, p. 868**
Election of remedies, devisee joining foreign executor in action for damages as barring action to quiet title, **Elect of Rem § 12, p. 1082, n. 50**
Election of rights, see **Title Index to Wills**
Emergencies, this index
Eminent domain, compensation, devisees or legatees, rights against personal representative, **Em Dom § 203**
Endorsements. Indorsements, this index
Envelopes, this index
Equality, this index
Equity, this index
Erasures, this index
Escheat,
Alien taking lands by devise, proceedings to enforce escheat, **Escheat § 7**
Devised property, unclaimed for specified period, **Escheat § 3, p. 1171**
Estate and Inheritance Taxes, this index
Estates,
Generally, see **Title Index to Estates**
Actual estates, vested remainders, **Wills § 946, p. 420**
Landlord and tenant, estate for years, creation by devise, **Land & Ten § 27**
Residuary estates, generally, post
Estates tail, see **Title Index to Wills**
Estoppel,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Acceptance of benefits, **Estop § 110, p. 353**
Deed, estoppel of devisees by, **Estop § 53**
Equitable estoppel, availability against devisees, **Estop § 132**
References to in deed, estoppel to deny, **Estop § 38, p. 216**
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Evidence Wills**
General objections, **Trial § 127**
Examination of witnesses. Witnesses, this index
Exclusions, this index
Execution of will,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Preventing, **Torts § 48, pp. 971, 972**
Executions,
Estates subject to, **Executions § 36, p. 169**
Interest of devisees or legatees subject to seizure and sale on, **Executions § 49**
Personal power or discretion bestowed on debtor, liability to sale on, **Executions § 49**
Receivers, supplementary proceedings, contest of will, **Executions § 391, p. 720**

WILLS—Continued
Executors and Administrators, generally, this index
Executory Devises, generally, this index
Exemptions, this index
Expenses and Expenditures, this index
Failure of testamentary disposition, see **Title Index to Wills**
Family Settlements, generally, this index
Federal courts,
Jurisdiction, **Fed Cts § 12**
State statutes affecting, **Fed Cts § 166**
State laws as rules of decision on questions relating to devises or legacies, **Fed Cts § 189**
Supreme court, review of probate courts' judgments, etc., **Fed Cts § 201**
Fee Simple, generally, this index
Fee Tail, generally, this index
Fees, this index
Attorneys' fees, generally, ante
Fiduciaries. Confidential and Fiduciary Relationship, this index
Financial Condition, this index
Findings, this index
Fixtures, legatee or devisee and personal representative, right as between, **Fixt § 30**
Forced heirs, generally. Heirs, this index
Forcible entry and detainer, maintenance of action by devisees, **Forc Entry § 21**
Foreign Corporations, this index
Foreign wills,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Adverse possession, color of title, **Adv Poss § 79, p. 622, n. 56**
Executors and administrators,
Legatee entitled to bring action for accounting, **Ex & Ad § 849, p. 990, n. 54**
Pleading foreign decree of distribution in action for accounting, **Ex & Ad § 849, p. 992, n. 88**
Holographic will, revocation of prior will, **Wills § 274, p. 50, n. 21**
Partition, conditions precedent to devisee's suit for partition, **Partit § 46, p. 73**
Pretermitted child, **Des & Dist § 45, p. 592, n. 95**
Forests. Woods and Forests, this index
Forfeitures, see **Title Index to Wills**
Forgery,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Indictment and information, setting out extrinsic facts, **Forg § 61**
Procuring admission of forged will to probate, **Forg § 37, p. 59**
Subject of forgery, **Forg § 28**
Form, see **Title Index to Wills**
Fractional Interest, this index
Fraud,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Capacity, opinion, **Fraud § 10, p. 227**
Equity jurisdiction, **Equity § 48**
Legal effect or validity, misrepresentations, **Fraud § 55, p. 329**
Loss of possible legacy, damage, **Fraud § 41, p. 294**

WILLS—Continued
Fraud—Continued
Taking or destroying as offense, **Fraud § 154, p. 499**
Title acquired under, statement putting error on inquiry, **Fraud § 56, p. 331**
Frauds, statute of, see **Title Index to Frauds, Statute of**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Bequest or devise, renunciation as fraud on creditors, **Fraud Conv § 51**
Legacy,
Assignment as fraudulent, **Fraud Conv § 34**
Subject of fraudulent conveyance, **Fraud Conv § 14**
Funds, this index
Funeral expenses,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Provision for as relieving husband of liability, **Hus & W § 61, p. 529**
Furniture, this index
Future Interests, this index
Game, hunting rights, devise by grantee, **Game § 4**
Garnishment,
Devises, **Garn § 112**
Execution sale to enforce judgment against garnishee of interest under will, **Garn § 261, pp. 514, 515**
Legacies, **Garn §§ 52, 112**
Gifts, see **Title Index to**
Gifts
Wills
Good faith, see **Title Index to Wills**
Good will, disposal by will, **Good Will § 7**
Grandchildren, see **Title Index to Wills**
Ground rents,
Actions for rent by devisees, **Gr Rents § 14, p. 1117**
Devise of, **Gr Rents § 7**
Re-entry, enforcement of right by devisees, **Gr Rents § 15**
Right to rent, devisees, **Gr Rents § 11, p. 1107**
Guardian Ad Litem, this index
Guardian and ward, see **Title Index to**
Guardian and Ward
Wills
Handwriting, this index
Hearsay, this index
Heirs, generally, this index
Holographic Wills, generally, this index
Homesteads,
Abandonment, **Home § 176**
Community property, **Home § 284**
Creditors' rights, **Home § 289**
Husband and wife, joinder, **Home § 132, p. 583**
Property acquired by, pre-existing liability as enforceable against, **Home § 95**
Residuary clause, **Home § 242**
Right attaching to property acquired by, **Home § 78, p. 519**
Surviving children, depriving of right by, **Home § 257, p. 747**
Surviving husband, **Home § 259**

WILLS—Continued
Homesteads—Continued
Surviving wife,
Depriving of homestead by, **Home § 243, p. 730**
Election to take under, **Home § 251**
Power to devise by, **Home § 285**
Hospitals, this index
Household goods. Furniture, this index
Identification, see **Title Index to Wills**
Illegitimate children,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Acknowledgment of,
Inheritance from father in case of, **Bast § 26, p. 129**
Natural child in, **Bast § 23, p. 108**
Admissibility on question of legitimacy of issue, **Bast § 5, p. 33, n. 42**
Legatees, legitimacy of child as subject to dispute by, **Bast § 15, n. 72**
Illness, see **Title Index to Wills**
Implied Matters, this index
Implied trusts, see **Title Index to Wills**
Impossibility of Performance, this index
Improvements, this index
In Rem, this index
Income, see **Title Index to Wills**
Income Tax—Federal, this index
Income Tax—State, this index
Incorporation by Reference, this index
Incumbrances. Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Indians, this index
Indorsements, this index
Infants,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Contest, right to maintain action, **Infants § 104, p. 267**
Sale under order of court in contravention of will, **Infants § 61**
Service of notice of application for appointment of guardian ad litem or next friend on, **Infants § 110, p. 296**
Testamentary guardian,
Appointed as guardian ad litem, **Infants § 110, p. 292**
Inheritance taxes. Estate and Inheritance Taxes, this index
Injunctions, this index
Insane delusions, see **Title Index to Wills**
Insanity. Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, generally, post
Installment Payments, this index
Instructions, this index
Instructions to jury, see **Title Index to Wills**
Insurance,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Beneficiary of industrial policy designated by, **Ins § 1187, p. 101, n. 69**
Change of beneficiary by, **Ins § 1177**
Accident policy, **Ins § 1182, p. 93**
Construction of policy in accordance with rules for interpreting, **Ins § 289, p. 1138**
Debts, wills subjecting proceeds to payment of, **Ins § 1179, p. 87**

WILLS—Continued
Insurance—Continued
Insurable interest of beneficiary, fire insurance, **Ins § 182**
Life policy,
Distinguished, **Ins § 25**
Legatee's right to proceeds, **Ins § 1167**
Mutual benefit insurance beneficiary, **Ins § 1555**
Designated by will, **Ins § 1560**
Proceeds of life policy disposed by, **Ins § 1167; § 1170, p. 54**
Right to proceeds, devisees, **Ins §§ 1143, 1149**
Intent, this index
Interest, see **Title Index to Wills**
Interference with making of will, **Torts § 48, p. 971**
Interlineations, this index
Intervention, this index
Invasion of Corpus, generally, this index
Investments, see **Title Index to Wills**
Issues, Proof and Variance, this index
Jewelry, this index
Joint cause of action for, **Hus & W § 405**
Joint stock companies, request of stock, articles respecting transfer as applying to, **Joint Stock § 11**
Joint tenancies,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Creation by devise, **Joint Ten § 3, p. 914**
Severance by devise, **Joint Ten § 4, p. 928**
Joint wills,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Bankruptcy, interest of bankrupt in not passing to trustee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 180**
Defined, **Wills § 1364, pp. 282–292**
Homesteads, estoppel, **Home § 260**
Specific performance, contracts to make, **Spec Perf § 87, p. 601**
Evidence, **Spec Perf § 142, p. 724; § 143, pp. 736, 739**
Judges, disqualification, probate judge drawing up will, **Judges § 80, p. 1055**
Judgment notwithstanding verdict. Judgments and Decrees, this index
Judgments and decrees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Lien of judgment as attaching to property acquired by devise, **Judgm § 478, p. 915**
Res judicata, conclusiveness as to,
Matters not in issue, **Judgm § 730, p. 220**
Questions involving, **Judgm § 735, p. 232**
Jurisdiction, see **Title Index to Wills**
Jury trial in probate and contest of will, **Juries § 56**
Knowledge, this index
Laches, see **Title Index to Wills**
Landlord and tenant,
Bequests, assignment of lease, breach of covenant not to assign, **Land & Ten § 33, p. 545**
Charge created on real estate for purpose of support as rent, **Land & Ten § 463**
Distress, right to distrain devisees, **Land & Ten § 679**
Language, see **Title Index to Wills**
Lapse of legacies or devises, see **Title Index to Wills**
Latent Ambiguities, this index
Leases, this index

WILLS—Continued
Letters testamentary or of administration, generally. Executors and Administrators, this index
Libel and Slander, this index
Licenses and permits, legacy, use tax as applying to, **Licen § 30, p. 575**
Liens and Incumbrances, this index
Life Estates, generally, this index
Limitation of actions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Acknowledgment of debt, provision in will, as sufficient, **Lim of Act § 314, p. 391**
Actions involving as subject to, **Lim of Act § 33, p. 981, n. 81**
Amendment of pleadings, relation back, **Lim of Act § 281, p. 340**
Contract to make, **Lim of Act § 132**
Fraud, setting aside probate, running of limitation, **Lim of Act § 184, p. 180**
Legacies, charge against real estate, running of limitations, **Lim of Act § 179, p. 164**
Action to enforce payment, **Lim of Act § 52, p. 1006**
Limitations applicable to probate, residuary clause, **Lim of Act § 103, pp. 1079, 1084**
Suspension of limitations, actions against devisees, **Lim of Act § 246, p. 276**
Limitation over, see **Title Index to Wills**
Lineal descendants, see **Title Index to Wills**
Lis pendens, probate or contest of will, **Lis Pen § 16, p. 581**
Notice, **Lis Pen § 23, p. 593**
Loans, this index
Location, this index
Lost or destroyed wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Malicious prosecution, filing of caveat as basis for action, **Mal Pros § 11**
Mandamus, admission to probate, compelling, **Mand § 69, p. 112**
Mark and Marking, generally, this index
Marriage, see **Title Index to Wills**
Mechanics' liens, testamentary trustee, attachment of lien to rents, **Mech Liens § 196**
Memorandum, this index
Memory, this index
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Cancellation by committee or guardian of ward's will, **Ins Pers § 135, p. 294**
Devisee's liability for support, **Ins Pers § 75, p. 181**
Testamentary trustee's authority divested by appointment of guardian or committee, **Ins Pers § 85, p. 195**
Merger or Consolidation, this index
Mines and Minerals, this index
Mistake, see **Title Index to Wills**
Modification or Change, this index
Money, see **Title Index to Wills**
Monomania, this index
Moral Turpitude, this index
Mortgages,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Adverse possession by devisees, **Mtg § 199, p. 262**

WILLS—Continued
Mortgages—Continued
Conveyance of interest acquired by will, **Mtg § 183**
Foreclosure,
Legacy charges, purchaser taking subject to, **Mtg § 763, p. 1411**
Mortgagee, right to foreclose legatees, **Mtg § 513, p. 844**
Personal judgment against legatees, **Mtg § 775, p. 1470**
Record, binding effect as against devisees, **Mtg § 202**
Redemption, devisees, **Mtg § 836, p. 1595**
Persons against whom redemption made, **Mtg § 838**
Proper or necessary parties to action for redemption, **Mtg § 866, p. 1679**
Tax title purchased by devisees, lien of mortgage as affected, **Mtg § 200, p. 265**
Testamentary disposition, satisfaction of mortgage, **Mtg § 466**
Motor Vehicles, this index
Municipal Corporations, this index
Mutilation, see **Title Index to Wills**
Mutual wills,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Charities, failure of one party to comply with agreement as invalidating testamentary gift, **Char § 6, p. 431**
Declaratory judgments, construction of joint will, **Decl Judgm § 100, n. 48**
Defined, **Wills § 1364, pp. 282–292**
Executors and administrators, evidence of contract to make, **Ex & Ad § 786, p. 877, n. 4**
Specific performance,
Contracts for, **Spec Perf § 87, p. 601**
Evidence, **Spec Perf § 142, p. 724; § 143, pp. 736, 739**
Parties to proceeding to enforce, **Spec Perf § 118, p. 667**
Names, this index
New trial, see **Title Index to Wills**
Notes. Bills and Notes, this index
Notice, see **Title Index to Wills**
Novation, legacies, **Nov § 7**
Substitution of new agreement for obligation under will covering, **Nov § 9, p. 690, n. 9**
Nuncupative Wills, generally, this index
Officers and employees, transfer by will, right to public office, **Offic § 6, p. 118**
Omissions, this index
Opinion Evidence, this index
Opportunity, this index
Options, see **Title Index to Wills**
Orphans' Courts, generally, this index
Papers. Books and Papers, this index
Parent and child,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Custody disposed by will, **Parent & C § 11, p. 645**
Provision for support and education, power to compel parent to provide, **Parent & C § 15, p. 688, n. 43**
Parol Contracts, this index

WILLS—Continued
Parol or extrinsic evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Devises, identification, **Evid § 1007, p. 1019**
Parties,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Suit to recover, **Hus & W § 422**
Partition, this index
Partnership,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Capital permitted to remain in business, creation of new firm, **Partners § 297, p. 802**
Continuance of firm business under provisions of will of deceased partner, **Partners § 295**
Charges and credits, **Partners § 298**
Compensation, **Partners § 297, p. 807**
Executor authorized to conduct interest in firm business, status, **Partners § 297, p. 803**
Devise of property to wife named as executrix, right to settlement of partnership, **Partners § 316**
Evidence,
Ownership of property, **Partners § 74, n. 7**
Partnership, **Partners § 53, n. 94**
Special partner directing investment be continued in business for remainder of term of firm, **Partners § 474**
Passive trust. Dry Trust, this index
Payment,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Installment Payments, this index
Perpetuities, generally, this index
Physical condition, see **Title Index to Wills**
Physicians and surgeons, see **Title Index to Wills**
Pleadings,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Admission of provisions of will by demurrer or exceptions, **Plead § 261, p. 532**
Demurrer as varying terms of will, **Plead § 261, p. 535, n. 12**
Foreign law invalidated provisions of will, conclusion of law, **Plead § 32, p. 85, n. 91**
Invalidity of will, conclusion, **Plead § 24, p. 60, n. 51**
Renunciation of legatees, conclusion, **Plead § 20**
Will result of fraud, averment of fact, **Plead § 21, p. 55, n. 95**
Possession, this index
Posthumous children, see **Title Index to Wills**
Powers, generally, this index
Precatory Words, this index
Prejudice. Bias or Prejudice, this index
Prerogative Court, generally, this index
Presence, this index
Presumptions, see **Title Index to Wills**
Pretermitted Children, this index
Prima Facie Case or Evidence, this index
Prior wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Priorities, see **Title Index to Wills**
Private roads, devisees, parties to proceeding to establish, **Priv Roads § 7, p. 927**
Privileges and Immunities, this index
Probate Courts, generally, this index

WILLS—Continued
Probate of wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Property of wife, reduction to possession by husband, **Hus & W § 24, p. 429**
Proponent, examination before trial, **Discov § 27**
Public policy, see **Title Index to Wills**
Publication, this index
Purpose, testamentary, finding by court, **Trial § 634, n. 67**
Questions of law and fact, see **Title Index to Wills**
Quieting title,
Admissibility of will on issue of title, **Quiet T § 78**
Cloud on title created by, **Quiet T § 14, p. 36**
Construction as incident to jurisdiction, **Quiet T § 87**
Devisees, parties to action, **Quiet T § 53**
Ratification, this index
Real actions, devisee's right to maintain writ of right on seizin of testator, **Real Act § 4**
Rebuttal, this index
Receivers and receivership, appointment in actions relating to wills, **Receiv § 7**
Reciprocal wills,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Defined, **Wills § 1364, p. 288**
Husband and wife dying in common disaster, **Des & Dist § 43**
Specific performance,
Contracts for, **Spec Perf § 87, p. 601**
Evidence, **Spec Perf § 142, p. 724; § 143, pp. 739, 757**
Records and Recordation, this index
Reformation of instrument, **Wills § 334**
Construction of will, **Wills § 586, p. 713**
Deed,
Incorporated in will, **Ref of Inst § 13**
Parol evidence, reformation as will, **Ref of Inst § 83, p. 454, n. 16**
Devisees,
Parties to action, **Ref of Inst § 70, p. 422**
Reformation against persons claiming through grantor as devisees, **Ref of Inst § 10**
Legatees of grantee, right, **Ref of Inst § 50, n. 77**
Misdescription of property, **Wills § 750**
Negligence in failure to read as affecting right to reformation, **Ref of Inst § 46, p. 399, n. 35**
Operation and effect of reformation, **Ref of Inst § 93**
Practical construction by interested persons, **Wills § 627, p. 889, n. 45**
Testamentary gift, invalidity affecting right to reformation, **Ref of Inst § 11, n. 7**
Witnesses, reformation of mistake as to requisite number of witnesses, **Ref of Inst § 39**
Registrar of wills, rights and duties, **Decl Judgm § 88**
Registration of land titles,
Acquisition by devisee of title subject to having mortgage registered, **Reg Land T § 40, p. 589**
Omission to provide for children,
Appeal from land court's decision, **Reg Land T § 21, p. 564**
Determination whether intentional, **Reg Land T § 20, pp. 550, 551**

WILLS—Continued
Registration of land titles—Continued
Passage of title of registered land by will, **Reg Land T § 41**
Priorities between owner's devisees and mortgagee of registered land, **Reg Land T § 40, p. 589**
Proof of title in claimant under devisees in will, **Reg Land T § 16, p. 541, n. 60**
Weight attached by appellate court to trial judge's findings as to interpretation of will, **Reg Land T § 21, p. 568, n. 9**
Release,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Extinguishment of interest, release by devisees or legatees, **Release § 54**
Rights of heirs or distributees in favor of legatees, **Des & Dist § 76, p. 707**
Religion, this index
Religious Organizations and Societies, this index
Remainders, generally, this index
Remarriage, see **Title Index to Wills**
Remoteness, this index
Removal of causes,
Persons deemed defendant after appeal in proceeding for probate, **Rem of C § 197**
Separate and independent claim or cause or separable controversies in probate proceeding, **Rem of C § 166**
Rent Charge, generally, this index
Rents and profits, see **Title Index to Wills**
Renunciation, this index
Representatives and Representative Capacity, this index
Repudiation, this index
Res Judicata, this index
Rescission, this index
Residuary clause,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Charities, will creating, construction, **Char § 11, n. 54**
Limitations of actions, proceedings not specifically provided for, **Lim of Act § 103, p. 1076**
Powers,
Allocation of appointive property, power exercised by residuary clause, **Powers § 50**
Execution of power by, **Powers § 38, n. 72; § 40, p. 441; § 40, p. 442, n. 50**
Showing intention to execute powers, **Powers § 40, pp. 446–449**
Residuary devisees and legatees,
Abatement of legacies, **Wills § 1163**
Appeal and error,
Exemption from requirement for security on appeal or writ of error, **App & E § 515**
Right to appeal from decisions affecting interest, **App & E § 195, n. 80**
Cancellation of instruments, party to proceeding for cancellation, **Can of Inst § 52, n. 60**
Contest of wills, **Wills § 367**
Prior will, allowance of costs, **Wills § 560, p. 651, n. 99**
Probated will, **Wills § 329, p. 177, n. 67**

WILLS—Continued
Residuary devisees and legatees—Continued
Deeds, quitclaim deed of, estate conveyed, **Deeds § 118**
Defined, **Wills § 1097; § 1125, p. 886**
Different bequests in same instrument, **Wills § 795**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Insurance, right to proceeds of fire policy, **Ins § 1143**
Internal revenue,
Losses, persons entitled to deduct, **Int Rev § 334**
Refunds, liability for erroneous refund, **Int Rev § 857, n. 56**
Mechanics' liens, application of lien to estate or interest, **Mech Liens § 191, p. 744, n. 65**
Officers, collection of remainder where deceased officer accepted less than legal compensation, **Offic § 98, p. 358, n. 64**
Provision for legacies as affecting annuity, **Wills § 1134, p. 912**
Trial of objections, consolidation, **Wills § 425**
Trusts,
Accounting and settlement, right, **Trusts § 379**
Limitation over, **Wills § 1057**
Witnesses, dead man's statute, protection, **Witn § 206, p. 650, n. 77**
Residuary estate,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Descent and distribution, pretermitted children, payment of share of from, **Des & Dist § 45, p. 606**
Executors and administrators,
Compensation of personal representative, primary fund for payment, **Ex & Ad § 861**
Proceeds of sale of real estate as part of, direction in will, **Ex & Ad § 274, p. 1291**
Taxation, inheritance and transfer taxes,
Liability for payment, **Tax § 1167, p. 999**
Payment out of, directions in will, **Tax § 1168, p. 1000**
Residuary fund,
Income, legacies, **Wills § 1133**
Life estate, interest, **Estates § 136, p. 163**
Restraints on alienation, see **Title Index to Wills**
Restrictions, this index
Retroactive Operation, this index
Reversions, this index
Revival and republication, see **Title Index to Wills**
Revocation,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Dependent Relative Revocation, generally, this index
Rule in Shelley's Case, generally, this index
Rule in Wild's Case, see **Title Index to Wills**
Salaries. Compensation and Salaries, this index
Sale of property, see **Title Index to Wills**
Savings accounts. Bank Deposits, this index
Schools and School Districts, this index
Secession, generally, this index
Secrets and Secrecy, this index
Securities, see **Title Index to Wills**

WILLS—Continued
Separate estate of wife, **Hus & W § 240**
Husband's right to assign, **Hus & W § 286**
Separate property **Hus & W § 474**
Proof of acquisition, **Hus & W § 489, p. 1036**
Separate sheets of paper, **Wills § 162**
Separation of Spouses, this index
Service of process, see **Title Index to Wills**
Set-Off and Counterclaim, this index
Settlement. Compromise and Settlement, this index
Signature, see **Title Index to Wills**
Slaves,
Devise to, validity, **Slaves § 7**
Manumission by will, **Slaves § 10**
Transfer by, **Slaves § 4**
Solemn form probate, see **Title Index to Wills**
Special Proceedings, this index
Specific legacy, devise or gift,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Defined, **Wills § 1125, pp. 878, 879, 881**
Executors and administrators,
Delivery in kind, **Ex & Ad § 493, p. 390**
Power of sale as affected, **Ex & Ad § 305, p. 1353**
Representative's right of retainer, **Ex & Ad § 494, p. 395**
Title as to personalty, **Ex & Ad § 399, p. 1342**
Taxation, estate taxes, exemption from apportionment, **Tax § 1167**
Specific Performance, this index
Speculation and conjecture. Conjecture, this index
Spendthrift Trusts, generally, this index
Spendthrifts, this index
Spiritualism, this index
Spurious will, filing with knowledge of falsity, **Contempt § 10**
States, power to acquire property by will, **States § 104**
Statute of Wills, generally, this index
Statutes,
Construction, reference to other statutes, **Stat § 366, p. 819**
Declaratory judgments, testamentary laws, **Decl Judgm § 47, p. 134**
Devise, meaning of word as used in, **Stat § 338, p. 677**
Stipulations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Construction, stipulation relating to,
Effect at second trial, **Stip § 12, n. 59**
Validity, **Stip § 10, p. 15**
Contest, effect of stipulation to abide event of another suit, **Stip § 19, n. 71**
Validity of stipulation by propounder and caveator, **Stip § 9, n. 49**
Stocks and stockholders,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Acquired by corporation, validity as purchase of own stock, **Corp § 950, p. 389**
Legatees,
Dividends payable to, **Corp § 470, p. 1121**
Stockholders' liability, **Corp § 643**
Defendants in actions to enforce, **Corp § 684, p. 1450**

Stocks and stockholders—Continued
Testamentary cotrustee, proxies, compelling execution, **Corp § 550, p. 1255**
Testator, proxies, appointment for voting of stock, **Corp § 550, p. 1250**
Street railroads, devisee of abutting property, consent to use of street, **St R R § 64**
Submission of Controversy, this index
Subrogation,
Estate of person electing to take against will to rights of legatees and heirs, **Subrog § 15, p. 615, n. 37**
Lender of money to devisee charged with payment of legacies to rights of legatee, **Subrog § 38, p. 652**
Paying debt or claim against estate, devisees or legatees, **Subrog § 15**
Subscribing Witnesses, generally, this index
Subsequent wills, see **Title Index to Wills**
Suicide, this index
Sunday,
Execution on, validity, **Sunday § 28, n. 23**
Permitted and prohibited acts, **Sunday § 13, p. 823**
Support and maintenance, see **Title Index to Wills**
Surplusage, this index
Surrogate Court, generally, this index
Surviving spouse, generally. Husband and Wife, this index
Survivorship, generally, this index
Taxation, this index
Tenancy in common,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Contingent remainder, devisee's estate not tenant in common with those acquiring contingent remainder, **Ten In Com § 9**
Devise to co-tenants and family, **Ten In Com § 8, p. 368, n. 94**
Entry of cotenant-distributees sufficient to give cotenants seizin, **Ten In Com § 26**
Ouster, cotenant's entry to entire property under devise, **Ten In Com § 33**
Taxes, interest and penalties, liability of tenant in possession, **Ten In Com § 67, p. 447, n. 54**
Tentative Trusts, this index
Testamentary, defined, **Vol. 86, p. 649**
Testamentary capacity,
Defined, **Wills § 15, p. 690**
Discovery, examination before trial, will contest, **Discov § 33**
Evidence,
Expert testimony, **Evid § 535**
Attorneys, **Evid § 537, p. 266**
Conflict in, **Evid § 572, p. 424, n. 98**
Opinion evidence, **Evid § 507, p. 177**
Admissibility, **Evid § 471, p. 116**
Cross-examination of witness, **Evid § 548**
Family attitude, instructions to jury, **Wills § 471**
Testamentary purpose, finding by court, **Trial § 634, n. 67**
Third persons, see **Title Index to Wills**
Threats and unlawful communications,
Admissibility of evidence, **Wills § 250**

Threats and unlawful communications—Continued
Domination of person's will as question of fact in civil action, **Threats § 28, p. 811**
Fear compelling person to act against his will as ground of civil liability, **Threats § 27, p. 809**
Intent to compel person to act against his will, **Threats § 4**
Basis of civil action, **Threats § 27, p. 808**
Evidence, **Threats § 22, p. 805, n. 99**
Undue influence, **Wills § 232**
Time,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Limitation of action to contest, computing time, excluding terminal Sundays and holidays, **Time § 14(9)**
Notices, inclusion or exclusion of terminal days, **Time § 13(12)**
Title to property, see **Title Index to Wills**
Torts, conditions precedent to action relating to will, **Torts § 51**
Towns and townships, power to acquire property by will, **Towns § 92**
Translations, this index
Trial or hearing,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Contest, separate trial of issues, **Trial § 9, n. 22**
Evidence, general objection, **Trial § 127**
Testamentary purpose, finding by court, **Trial § 634, n. 67**
Trust estates, contractual obligation to, charge, **Wills § 1144, p. 935**
Trusts and trustees,
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Trusts
Wills
Aliens, **Aliens § 19**
Personal property, **Aliens § 29, n. 62**
Appeal and review,
Appointment of trustee, beneficiary as entitled to notice of appeal, **App & E § 592, p. 332, n. 69**
Interpretation, **App & E § 22, p. 116, n. 21**
Right of appeal from order relating to, **App & E § 127, p. 313, n. 86**
Business trusts, validity, **Bus Trusts § 5**
Constitutional law, retroactive operation of constitutional restriction of power to authorize, **Const Law § 40, p. 122, n. 59**
Counties, jurisdiction in administration of, county courts, Illinois, **Counties § 260, p. 466, n. 35**
Declaratory judgments,
Parties, **Decl Judgm § 123**
Question of acceleration, **Decl Judgm § 109, n. 67**
Judgments and decrees, termination, continuing power of retiring trustees, judgment bestowing, **Judgm § 29, p. 73**
Taxation,
Income taxes, states, **Tax § 1094, p. 724; § 1097, p. 758**
Payment of estate taxes, **Tax § 1167**

WILLS—Continued
Trusts and trustees—Continued
Tenancy in common, beneficiary running property, necessity of trustee's cotenants' consent to change of rental, **Ten In Com § 113, p. 522, n. 80**
Undue influence, see **Title Index to Wills**
United States,
Bonds, disposition of proceeds, **U S § 126, p. 327**
Devisees, assignment of claims, operation of law, **U S § 158, p. 359**
Power to hold and acquire property by will, **U S § 71**
United States commissioners, testamentary and probate matters, special powers in certain territories, **U S Comrs § 3**
United States Savings Bonds, this index
Unnatural dispositions of property, see **Title Index to Wills**
Use and occupation, parties, **Use & O § 11**
Usufruct of surviving spouse defeated by, **Hus & W § 562, p. 89**
Usury, devisees,
Defense available to, **Usury § 71**
Doing equity, **Usury § 141**
Right to relief, **Usury § 128**
Vacating or Setting Aside, this index
Validity,
Generally, see **Title Index to Wills**
Conflict of laws, **Confl of Laws § 18, p. 935**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 100**
Value of estate, see **Title Index to Wills**
Vendor and purchaser,
Acceptance, devisee, **Ven & Pur § 29**
Charge created by, encumbrances, **Ven & Pur § 204, p. 62**
Conveyances, **Ven & Pur § 234**
Enforcement of liens, devisees, **Ven & Pur § 433, p. 387**
Foreign wills, record, notice, bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 339**
Merchantable title, **Ven & Pur § 198**
Persons against whom liens enforceable, **Ven & Pur § 427**
Possibility of annulment, bona fide purchaser, protection, **Ven & Pur § 362, n. 87**
Recitals, notice, bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 330**
Record as notice, **Ven & Pur § 337; § 341, p. 263**
Bona fide purchaser, **Ven & Pur § 339**
Repurchase, enforcement of contract to devisee, **Ven & Pur § 126, p. 1058**
Testamentary disposition and sale of realty distinguished from, **Ven & Pur § 2**
Venue, this index
Verdicts, see **Title Index to Wills**
Vested interests, see **Title Index to Wills**
Waiver, see **Title Index to Wills**
War, and national defense,
Intercourse with the enemy, devisees and bequests, **War § 17**
Legacy, Trading with the Enemy Act, **War § 26(4), p. 74**

WILLS—Continued
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, will of bailor, storage contract, duration, **Wareh § 12**
Waters, construction of water system, **Waters § 239, n. 44**
Wearing Apparel, this index
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, see **Title Index to Wills**
Witnesses. Subscribing Witnesses, generally, this index
Woods and Forests, this index
Words of purchase or limitation, see **Title Index to Wills**

WILSON ACT
Original Packages, generally, this index

WILSON DAM
War and national defense, preparatory and promotional measures, **War § 48**

WILTON CARPETING
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 42, p. 197, n. 88**

WINCH AND HOIST TOWER
Fixtures, **Fixt § 45**

WINCHES
Assumption of risk, **Seamen § 200, p. 701**
Knowledge of danger, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1211**
Contributory negligence,
Injury occurring in connection with, **Seamen § 201, p. 704**
Inspection for latent defects or dangers, **Mast & S § 447, p. 1272**
Defined, **Vol. 97, p. 324**
Seamen as including winchman, **Seamen § 1, p. 493**

WINCHESTER
Defined, **Vol. 97, p. 324**

WINCHMEN
Chartered vessels,
Liability for expense, **Ship § 41, p. 723**
Status and duties, **Ship § 34, p. 695**

WIND
Collision,
Allegations in libel, **Collision § 163**
Keeping out of way dependent on direction of, duty of vessel running free, **Collision § 38**
Negligence in not making due allowance, **Collision § 11**
Shifting winds, steam vessel to allow for in respect to sailing vessel, **Collision § 51**
Defined, **Vol. 97, pp. 324, 325**
Evidence,
Judicial notice, **Evid § 73, n. 54**
Speed, estimate as admissible, **Evid 499, p. 155**
Landlord and tenant, repair, injuries caused by excepted from covenant to repair, **Land & Ten § 368, p. 1102**
Negligence,
Duty to avoid injury from fire hazard, **Neglig § 72, pp. 564, 565**

WIND—Continued
Negligence—Continued
Intervening,
Cause, **Neglig § 115, p. 706**
Efficient cause in case of damage by fire, **Neglig § 113, p. 704**
Nuisances, injury when blowing certain direction, **Nuis § 18, p. 766**
Storms, generally, this index
Torts, intervening cause, **Torts, § 28, p. 944**
Wharves, docks and piers, defenses to injury to vessel, **Wharves § 19**
Workmen's compensation, exposure, causal connection, evidence, **Work C § 556, p. 752**

WIND AFT
Defined, **Collision § 2, p. 16**
Sailing vessel having required to keep out of way of other vessel, **Collision § 36**

WIND SHAKES
Defined, **Vol. 97, p. 325**

WIND UP
Defined, **Banks § 423**

WINDBREAK
Damages, measure of damage for destruction of trees used as, **Damag § 85, p. 614, n. 95**
Highways and roads,
Easement of abutting owners to have trees remain as, **High § 141, p. 1080**
Injunction against destruction of trees serving as, **High § 143, p. 1088, n. 88**
Trespass, damages for cutting or removal, **Tresp § 121**

WINDFALL TAX
Due process of law, **Const Law § 657, p. 1001**
Sales, liability of seller to buyer, **Sales § 501, p. 170, n. 70**

WINDING UP AFFAIRS
Generally, see **Title Index to Corporations**
Bankruptcy, place of determining bankruptcy court's jurisdiction, **Bankr § 24**
Building and loan associations, **B & L Assoc § 105, pp. 519–522**
Business trusts, appointment of receiver for, **Bus Trusts § 12**
Defined, **Fed Cts § 42**
Infants, partnership containing infant member, **Infants § 82**
Insurance, mutual companies, resolution as assessment on premium notes, **Ins § 131, p. 705**
Joint adventurers, surviving members, **Joint Adv § 4, p. 822**
Joint stock companies, **Joint Stock §§ 51–53**
Articles of association providing for, **Joint Stock § 45**
Mining corporations, **Mines § 251, p. 708**
Jury trial, insolvent corporations, **Juries § 39**
Labor and employment, relief and benefit departments or associations, **Mast & S § 168, p. 826**
Mines and minerals,
Joint stock companies, **Mines § 251, p. 708**

WINDING UP AFFAIRS—Continued
Mines and minerals—Continued
Mining corporation, **Mines § 257**
Foreign corporations, **Mines § 258**
Partnership, **Mines § 246, p. 698**
Mutual insurance companies, resolution as assessment on premium notes, **Ins § 131, p. 705**
Partnership,
Generally, see **Title Index to Partnership**
Containing infant member, **Infants § 82**
Mining, **Mines § 246, p. 698**
Railroads, forfeiture of charter or dissolution, **R R § 18, p. 375**

WINDLASSES
Assumption of risk, knowledge of danger, **Mast & S § 390, p. 1211**

WINDMILLS
Defined, **Mills § 2, p. 4**
Fixtures, conveyance or mortgage, part of realty, **Fixt § 45**
Mechanics' lien allowable as improvement or appurtenance, **Mech Liens § 21, p. 516**

WINDOW CLEANERS
Health, devices to protect, requirements, **Health § 22, p. 841**
Independent contractors, **Mast & S § 3(9)**
Furnishing own tools, **Mast & S § 3(7), n. 73**
Liability for acts or omissions, **Mast & S § 584, p. 356**
Landlord and tenant,
Equipment, safety appliances, duty to furnish, **Land & Ten § 303, p. 963**
Office building, liability of landlord for personal injuries to tenant's employee, **Land & Ten § 421, p. 74**
Negligence, **Neglig § 276, p. 1217, n. 72**
Conditions precedent to actions for injury, **Neglig § 180, p. 859, n. 70**
Duty to protect, **Neglig § 81, pp. 589, 590**
Evidence,
Causal connection between negligence and injury, **Neglig § 244, p. 1098, n. 92**
Lack of required safety devices, **Neglig § 240, p. 1061, n. 71**
Lapse of time affecting evidence of condition after accident, **Neglig § 231, p. 1047, n. 93**
Negligence toward injured cleaner, **Neglig § 243, p. 1079, n. 48**
Questions of law or fact, contributory negligence by failure to avoid or take precautions against danger connected with washing, **Neglig § 257, p. 1172**
Violation of statute concerning safety devices as proximate cause, question of law or fact, **Neglig § 264, p. 1189, n. 94**
Workmen's compensation, washing,
Classification, **Work C § 36, p. 206**
Course of business, **Work C § 70, p. 296**
Electric sign on theater building, **Work C § 36, p. 219**
Employee status, **Work C § 106, p. 358**

WINDOW CLEANERS—Continued
Workmen's compensation, washing—Continued
Independent contractor's employee, principal contractor's business, **Work C § 109, p. 383, n. 29**
Wage computation, joint service, **Work C § 294, p. 1022, n. 29**

WINDOW PEEPING
Peeping Toms, generally, this index

WINDOWS
Adjoining landowners,
Abuse of right to use, **Adj Land § 47, n. 35**
Encroachments, **Adj Land § 33**
Privacy from overlooking windows, **Adj Land § 49**
Arrest, breaking for purpose of arrest, **Arrest § 66**
Bay windows,
Deeds and conveyances, building line restrictions, **Deeds § 164(2)**
Eminent domain, encroachment on street after widening, damages, **Em Dom § 175, p. 1050**
Encroachments, **Injun § 67, p. 532, n. 30**
Injunctions, erection or maintenance, **Injun § 22, p. 440, n. 3**
Setback lines, **Zoning § 142**
Burglary, rattling windows, evidence of,
Attempt to commit, **Burg § 63, n. 58**
Burglarious intent, **Burg § 28, n. 77**
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**
Defined, **Vol. 97, p. 325**
Easements,
Obstruction to easement of light projecting rainwater through, tenant's right to recover damages for, **Ease § 114, p. 823**
Substantial change in location of as extinguishment of easement of light and air, **Ease § 53**
Explosives, glass falling out after breaking during blasting operations, liability for personal injuries, **Explos § 8**
Fixtures, **Fixt § 6, n. 72; § 32, n. 29**
Evidence, sufficiency, **Fixt § 63**
Trade fixtures, removability as, **Fixt § 38**
Injunctions, windowsills, encroachments by, **Injun § 67, p. 532, n. 30**
Innkeepers, liability for injuries,
Guest entering through window, **Inn § 22, p. 1174, n. 10, 16**
Guest throwing objects from window, **Inn § 22, p. 1176, n. 36**
Grills, injuries to guest, **Inn § 22, p. 1177, n. 53**
Persons using streets from falling objects, **Inn § 22, p. 1183**
Screens, insecure fastening, **Inn § 22, p. 1181**
Shades, evidence, injuries to guest, **Inn § 23, p. 1189**
Landlord and tenant,
Child falling out of screened window, liability of landlord, **Land & Ten § 419**
Distress warrant, entry by forcibly breaking, **Land & Ten § 689**
Guards, duty of landlord to repair, **Land & Ten § 366, p. 1074, n. 78**

WINDOWS—Continued
Landlord and tenant—Continued
Injuries to persons on sidewalk as result of defect, liability, **Land & Ten § 427, p. 100**
Mechanics' liens, **Mech Liens, § 26**
Municipal corporations, regulations, operation and effect, **Mun Corp § 225, p. 416**
Negligence,
Crowd causing injury to store patron from broken display window, **Neglig § 45, p. 534, n. 30**
Questions of law or fact, pane or screen falling, **Neglig § 276, p. 1216, n. 72**
Nuisances, mandatory injunction against maintenance, **Nuis § 111, p. 872, n. 57**
Party walls,
Injunction against maintenance of, **Party W § 23, p. 36**
Rebuttal of presumption as to character by existence of, **Party W § 3**
Rights of adjoining owners to maintain, **Party W § 15, p. 13**
Patents, window weights, **Pat § 70, p. 341**
Screens, generally, this index
Street railroads,
Automobiles, failure to keep open in heavy fog as contributory negligence, **St R R § 325, p. 502, n. 58**
Duty of motorman to keep front window clear, **St R R § 197, p. 323**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, loss or damage, precautions against theft, **Wareh § 45**
Workmen's compensation,
Attempting to close, chambermaid, **Work C § 230, p. 784, n. 34**
Explosion, **Work C § 257(3), p. 892, n. 72**

WINDSHIELD
Defined, **Vol. 97, p. 325**
Nontransparent material, negligence, **Motor V § 260**
Proximate cause of injury, unclean windshield, **Motor V § 522, p. 407, n. 81**
Sleet, snow, etc., covering, speed, **Motor V § 294, p. 700**
Vision obstructed by reflection of lights in,
Duty to stop, **Motor V § 294, p. 698**
Dealer furnishing automobile to prospective purchaser without warning of defect, **Motor V § 254**
Instructions to jury respecting, actions for injuries resulting, **Motor V § 553**
Lookout, **Motor V § 285**

WIND-RODE
Defined, **Vol. 97, p. 325**

WINDSTORMS
Defined, **Vol. 97, p. 325**
Storms, generally, this index

WINDY
Defined, **Vol. 97, p. 326**

WINE
Alcoholic beverage as including, **Int Liq § 2**
Beer distinguished from, **Int Liq § 13, p. 141, n. 94**
Cider, **Int Liq § 13, p. 142**

WINE—Continued
Defined,
Int Liq § 13, p. 147
Wills § 787, p. 205
Due process of law, regulation of purity, **Const Law § 674, p. 1081**
Expert testimony, owner as qualified to testify to value, **Evid § 545, p. 318**
Food statutes as including, **Food § 1, n. 15**
Interstate commerce, **Commerce § 17**
Judicial notice of, **Crim Law §§ 535–537**
Opinion evidence, identification, **Crim Law § 865**
Sacramental Wines, generally, this index
Term liquor as including, **Int Liq § 8**
Wills, household goods, **Wills § 787, p. 201**
Zoning, sale, discrimination, **Zoning § 67, n. 23**

WINE PLANTS
Chattel mortgages, mortgageability, **Chat Mtg § 28, n. 25**

WINE ROOM
Defined, **Int Liq § 15, p. 148**

WING NET
Defined, **Fish § 1**

WINKING
Bids,
Auctions, **Auctions § 7, p. 1254**
Judicial sales, **Jud Sales § 22, p. 606**

WINNER
Defined,
Gaming § 1, p. 57
Vol. 97, p. 327

WINNING
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 59**

WINNING OF VICTORIES
War power, **War § 43**

WINTER
Defined, **Vol. 97, p. 327**
Evidence, winter months, extrinsic evidence to show meaning, **Evid § 962, p. 927**
Imprisonment, limitation of term so as not to expire during, **Crim Law § 1997**
Pilots, extra compensation, **Pilots § 10**

WINTER FLOW WATERS
Storage for direct irrigation, **Waters § 348, n. 64**

WINZE
Defined, **Mines § 3, p. 59**

WIPERS
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 325**

WIRE
Defined, **Vol. 97, p. 327**
Poles and Wires, generally, this index

WIRE NETTING
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 186, n. 11**

WIRE RECORDINGS
Stipulations, trial proceedings taken on, effect of stipulation as to transcript, **Stip § 28, n. 60**
Witnesses, privileged communications, husband and wife, **Witn § 271, n. 84**

WIRE SERVICE
News Associations and Agencies, generally, this index

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES
Telecommunications, generally, this index

WIRE-TAPPING
Evidence obtained by, **Crim Law § 654; § 657**
Competency, **Evid § 187, n. 43**
Forged message placed on wires by wire tapper, liability of company, **Tel § 155**
Indictments and informations, evidence before grand jury obtained by, quashing indictment, **Ind & Inf § 209, p. 1195, n. 26**
Intercepted wire communications, federal officers not to divulge, **Const Law § 128, p. 532, n. 88**
Intercepting and publishing telephone conversation, liability for, **Tel § 287**
Judges, disqualification, **Judges § 82, p. 1061, n. 42**
Non-public broadcasts, **Tel § 292**
Offense, **Tel § 112, pp. 163–165**
Right of privacy, **Right of Priv § 2, n. 57**
Criminal liability, **Right of Priv § 8**
State agents within prohibition of federal statute, **Tel § 122**
Unreasonable searches and seizures, **Searches § 33**
Warrant based on, validity, **Searches § 74, p. 871**

WISBUY, LAWS OF
Defined, **Vol. 97, p. 327**

WISCONSIN
Defined, **Vol. 97, p. 327**

WISDOM
Administrative bodies and procedure, judicial review, **Pub Admin § 207, p. 566**
Certiorari wisdom of act, **Cert § 18, p. 149, n. 99**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Contracts, effect given to contract without regard to, **Contracts § 296**
Declaratory judgments, wisdom of laws, questions and issues determined, **Decl Judgm § 154, n. 67**
Municipal act or ordinance, judicial inquiry, **Mun Corp § 201**
Wills, wisdom of creation, spendthrift trusts, **Wills § 1007, p. 521**

WISE
Defined, **Vol. 97, p. 327**

WISH
Defined,
Wills § 602, n. 34
Vol. 97, p. 327

WIT
Defined, **Vol. 97, p. 328**

WITAN
Defined, **Vol. 97, p. 328**

WITCHCRAFT
Test for insanity, belief in, **Ins Pers § 2, p. 15**
Wills, mental capacity, **Wills § 23**

WITH
Defined, **Vol. 97, p. 328**

WITHDRAW
Defined, **Vol. 97, p. 328**

WITHDRAWAL
Defined, **Vol. 97, p. 329**

WITHHOLD
Defined, **Vol. 97, p. 329**

WITHHOLDING TAXES
Capital stock tax, **Tax § 136**
Federal old age and survivors insurance benefits, **Social S § 35, p. 76**
Internal revenue,
At source, **Int Rev § 769**
Credit for overpayment, **Int Rev § 774, n. 65**
Interest, income of bondholder, **Int Rev § 121**
Refunds, persons entitled, **Int Rev § 845**
Municipal corporations, payment of taxes due, **Mun Corp § 2074, pp. 848, 849**
Unemployment compensation, **Social S § 148**
Contributions, **Social S § 149**
Wages, **Social S § 108**

WITHIN
Defined,
Explos § 12
Stat § 338, p. 681
Time, § 13(7)
Vol. 97, p. 329
Use as requiring inclusion or exclusion of first or last day in computing time, **Time § 13(7)**

WITHOUT
Defined, **Vol. 97, p. 330**

WITHOUT RECOURSE
Indorsements, this index

WITNESSES
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Evidence
Trial
Abandonment, this index
Abduction, competency to corroborate female, **Abduc § 30, n. 62**
Abortion, this index
Absence and Absentees, this index
Accident, this index
Accomplices and Accessories, this index
Account, action on, book account or book debt, **Acct Action on § 33**
Account Books, this index
Account stated, mistake of law as ground for impeachment, **Acct St § 50**
Accountants, this index

WITNESSES—Continued
Accounts and Accounting, this index
Accuracy, this index
Accusation, this index
Acknowledgments, authority to take proof, **Ack § 45**
Administrative Bodies and Procedure, this index
Admiralty,
Fees, **Admir § 200, p. 353**
Mileage as item of cost, **Admir § 200, p. 353, n. 78**
Record on appeal showing as to examination, **Admir § 180**
Review of findings where trial court heard witnesses, **Admir § 192, p. 327**
Admissibility of Evidence, generally, this index
Admissions, this index
Adultery, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Adverse witness,
Generally, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Appeal and error,
Examination, objection raised for first time on appeal, **App & E § 295, p. 907**
Hearing on rebuttal, objection for first time on appeal, **App & E § 293**
Costs, fees, **Costs § 222**
Divorce,
Calling and examining defendant, **Divorce § 148**
Corroboration, **Divorce § 136, p. 449, n. 20**
Presumptions, failure to call or examine, **Evid § 156, p. 859**
Affidavits, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Affirmations. Oaths and Affirmations, this index
Affray, instructions giving undue prominence, **Affray § 23**
Age, this index
Agents, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Alienation of Affections, this index
Aliens,
Compelling attendance, deportation proceedings, **Aliens § 103, p. 785, n. 40**
Cumulative testimony, admission rendering deportation hearing unfair, **Aliens § 103, p. 783, n. 34**
Naturalization proceedings, **Aliens § 139**
Preventing attendance of witnesses, deportation hearings, **Aliens § 103, p. 786, n. 44**
Alteration of instruments, sufficiency of evidence to establish, **Alt of Inst § 92, p. 1005**
Another Action Pending, this index
Answer to question, certiorari to bring up omission from reporter's transcript, **App & E § 1135, p. 1192, n. 91.5**
Appeal and review,
Generally, see **Title Index to**
Appeal and Error
Witnesses
Admiralty,
Findings where trial court heard witnesses, **Admir § 192, p. 327**
Record on appeal showing as to examination, **Admir § 180**
Grant of to discredit, **Review § 12**

WITNESSES—Continued
Appeal and review—Continued
Zoning,
Attendance, boards of appeals or adjustment, **Zoning § 209**
Boards of appeal or adjustment, hearings, **Zoning § 213**
Credibility, subsequent review, scope and extent, **Zoning § 387**
Appearances, examining, **Appear § 12, p. 36**
Appointment by court, objection as to competency raised for first time on appeal, **App & E § 294, n. 68**
Arbitration and Award, this index
Armed Forces, this index
Arson, this index
Assault and Battery, this index
Assault with Intent to Murder, this index
Assignments,
Generally, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Necessity, **Assign § 54**
Assignments for benefit of creditors,
Deed of assignment, **Assign for Cred § 117, p. 1296**
Examination of in aid of assignment, **Assign for Cred § 304**
Associations and Societies, this index
Attachment,
Attendance in court, expenses recoverable for wrongful attachment, **Attach § 560, n. 60**
Inventory of attached property in presence, **Attach § 236**
Attendance,
Generally, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Aliens,
Compelling attendance of witnesses, deportation proceedings, **Aliens § 103, p. 785, n. 40**
Preventing attendance deportation hearing, **Aliens § 103, p. 786, n. 44**
Arbitration and award, power of arbitrators to compel, **Arb & A § 65**
Arrest, privilege from arrest in civil actions, **Arrest § 29, p. 640**
Attachment, expenses of as recoverable for wrongful attachment under regular process, **Attach § 560, n. 60**
Bankruptcy actions, **Bankr §§ 286, 288**
Contempt, prevention, **Contempt § 31**
Convicts, power to require, **Convicts § 9, p. 110**
Coroners, inquest, **Coroners § 20**
Costs, expense of as necessary disbursement, **Costs § 214, p. 450**
Depositions, **Depositions § 61**
Contempt of witness refusing to attend, **Depositions § 65, pp. 879–884**
Physical inability, **Depositions § 61, p. 371, n. 21**
Divorce, new trial for unavoidable accident preventing attendance, **Divorce § 158**
Grand juries, **Gr Jur § 41, pp. 1049–1057**
Mandamus, remedy as available to compel, **Mand § 87, p. 144**
Process, service of process, immunity, **Proc § 80, p. 1114**

WITNESSES—Continued
Attendance—Continued
Wills,
Inability of contestants to will, continuance, **Wills § 427, n. 10**
Power to compel, **Wills § 446**
Probate proceedings, **Wills § 316**
Attorney and client, see **Title Index to Attorney and Client Witnesses**
Available witnesses, comment on failure to produce at trial, **Crim Law § 1099**
Availability,
Memorandum, refreshing memory, **Witn § 358, p. 89**
Showing as prerequisite, **Discov § 30(1), p. 83**
Balanced testimony,
Conclusiveness of verdict based on conflicting evidence, **App & E § 1648, p. 340**
Prejudicial effect of error in admitting opinion evidence, **App & E § 1726, p. 998**
Bankruptcy,
Generally, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Attending hearing outside jurisdiction, exemption from service of process, **Proc § 81**
Credibility determinable by referee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 273**
Defective subpœna, appearance without objection as waiver of defect, **Bankr § 286**
Examination before referee in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 273**
Fees and mileage, creditors,
Allowance to creditors, **Bankr § 630**
Tender as condition precedent to appearance, **Bankr § 286**
Persons subject to examination, **Bankr § 283**
Place of attendance, witnesses required to appear for examination, **Bankr § 288**
Process to compel appearance, **Bankr § 286**
Referee's power in respect to swearing and examining, **Bankr § 270**
Statutory authority for examination forthwith, **Bankr § 286**
Banks and Banking, this index
Bias or Prejudice, this index
Bigamy, marriage ceremony, accomplices, **Big § 8**
Bills and notes,
Competency of parties, **Bills & N § 679**
Protest, necessity of, **Bills & N § 377**
Presence of, **Bills & N § 374**
Signing in capacity, presumption, **Bills & N § 658, p. 89**
Books and papers, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Boundaries, witnesses at survey, admissibility of testimony, **Bound § 114**
Bribery or corruption, this index
Building and loan associations, mortgage securing loan, member of association as competent, **B & L Assoc § 68**
Burden of proof, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Burglary, this index
Carriers, convenience of in determining venue, actions for injuries to passengers, **Carr § 759**

WITNESSES—Continued
Categorical Questions and Answers, generally, this index
Cautioning, depositions, certificate, showing, **Depositions § 75, p. 411**
Certiorari, credibility, review, **Cert § 172, p. 316**
Champerty and maintenance, agreement to search for on contingent fee, **Champ § 23**
Character and Reputation, this index
Chattel mortgages,
Execution of instrument,
Acknowledgment as rendered unnecessary by, **Chat Mtg § 82, p. 696**
Necessity, **Chat Mtg § 81**
Mark, signature by, **Chat Mtg § 81**
Choses in Action, this index
Clerks of Courts, this index
Collateral matters,
Generally, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Materiality as element of perjury, **Perj § 12**
Collision,
Credibility as affected by interest, **Collision § 170, p. 194**
Fees allowable as costs, **Collision § 174**
Impeachment, giving contradictory statements, **Collision § 170, p. 195**
Weight of evidence as affected,
Interest, **Collision § 170, p. 194**
Disinterested witnesses, **Collision § 170, p. 193**
Solicitation, **Collision § 170, p. 196**
Tampering with as affecting weight of evidence, **Collision § 170, p. 196**
Commerce, this index
Common law, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Communist Party, this index
Compensation. Fees, generally, post
Compelling attendance, coroners inquest, **Coroners § 20**
Competency,
Generally, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Abduction, corroboration of female, **Abduc § 30, n. 62**
Admiralty, **Admir § 137**
Affidavits, affecting right to make affidavit, **Affidavits § 3**
Agency, proving, **Agency § 322, pp. 274–276**
Appeal and error, incompetent witness, calling of as harmless error, **App & E § 1713, p. 879, n. 48**
Assignment for purpose of enabling assignor to become, validity, **Assign § 67**
Compensation for good faith attendance, **Witn § 36**
Conflict of laws, lex fori as controlling, **Confl of Laws § 22, p. 955**
Costs, fees of incompetent witness, **Costs § 234**
Criminal law, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Harmless error, **App & E § 1724, p. 937**
Injunctions, actions at law, ground for issuance, **Injun § 40, p. 487**
Justices of the peace, rules governing, **J P § 93**
Perjury, indictment or information, showing, **Perj § 44, p. 512**

WITNESSES—Continued
Competency—Continued
Wills,
Appeals, preservation of grounds, **Wills § 551**
Grounds for appeal, **Wills § 518, p. 542**
Nuncupative wills, **Wills § 216**
Louisiana, **Wills § 218**
Questions of law and fact, **Wills § 458, p. 417**
Complaining witness, disqualification of judge by relationship, **Judges § 87**
Compounding offenses, person accepting money for procuring absence of as liable, **Comp Off § 8**
Compromise and Settlement, this index
Conclusions, this index
Conduct, this index
Confession, this index
Confidential and Fiduciary Relationship, this index
Confidential or Privileged Information, generally, this index
Conflict of laws, competency, lex fori as determining, **Confl of Laws § 22, p. 955**
Confrontation,
Accused, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Aliens, deportation proceeding, **Aliens § 103, p. 784**
Attorney and client, applicant for admission to practice, **Atty & C § 11, p. 719**
Contempt, right of accused, **Contempt § 85**
Defined,
Crim Law § 999
Vol. 15, p. 957
Homicide, dying declaration as infraction of right, **Homic § 287**
Right of party, **Trial § 60**
Congressional Committees, this index
Conspiracy, this index
Constables. Sheriffs and Constables, this index
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Contempt, this index
Continuances, see **Title Index to Continuances**
Contracts, this index
Contradiction,
Generally, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Appeal and error, question of credibility of witnesses, **App & E § 1645, p. 256, n. 12**
Conversation, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Conviction of crime, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Convicts, attendance, power to require, **Convicts § 9, p. 110**
Coroners, this index
Corporations, this index
Corroboration, generally, this index
Corruption. Bribery or Corruption, this index
Costs,
Generally, see **Title Index to Costs**
Admiralty, mileage, **Admir § 200, p. 353, n. 78**
War and national defense, prize courts, **War § 31**
Counties,
Administration of justice, liability for expenses, **Counties § 213, p. 1062**
County board, process to compel attendance, **Counties § 83**

WITNESSES—Continued
Counties—Continued
Interpreters, status, **Counties § 141**
Record of, duty of keeping, **Counties § 225, n. 65**
Court Reporters and Stenographers, this index
Court's Own Motion, this index
Court's Own Witnesses, generally, this index
Credibility of witnesses,
Generally, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Admiralty, review of findings, **Admir § 192, p. 329**
Aliens,
Application for admission, **Aliens § 102, p. 760**
Deportation proceedings, **Aliens § 102, p. 769**
Appeal and error, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Attachment, jury question in proceeding by third person claiming property attached, **Attach § 362, p. 576**
Bankruptcy, determination by referee, **Bankr § 273**
Burglary, instructions, **Burg § 66, p. 747**
Certiorari, review, **Cert § 172, p. 316**
Collision, interest, **Collision § 170, p. 194**
Commerce, interstate commerce commission, **Commerce § 148, p. 566**
Conspiracy, jury question, **Consp § 31, p. 1052**
Continuance on ground of absence of witness or evidence, **Contin § 51**
Criminal law, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Descent and distribution,
Actions between heirs and distributees, **Des & Dist § 83, p. 740**
Establishment and determination of heirship, appeals, **Des & Dist § 82, p. 732, n. 68**
Elections, contest of elections, **Elections § 300**
Eminent domain, assessment of damages, **Em Dom § 289**
Equity,
Court as judge, **Equity § 479**
Masters, authority to pass on, **Equity § 537, p. 927**
Evidence obtained by use of truth-telling serum as inadmissible for purposes of restoring credibility, **Crim Law § 645**
Explosives, **Explos § 11**
Extradition, determination by magistrate in international extradition proceedings, **Extrad § 39**
False imprisonment, **False Imp § 59**
False pretenses,
Prosecutor as witness, admissibility of evidence regarding motive, etc., **False Pret § 51**
Question for jury, **False Pret § 53**
Food, actions for injuries, **Food § 70**
Garnishment, **Garn § 237, n. 54**
Gifts, **Gifts § 69**
Grand juries, passing on credibility of testimony presented, **Gr Jur § 37**

WITNESSES—Continued
Credibility of witnesses—Continued
Homicide,
Dying declarations, **Homic § 304, pp. 1282-1285**
Jury questions, **Homic § 295, p. 1270**
Jury questions, **Homic § 338, p. 99**
Immorality, **Trial § 214, p. 493**
Indians, **Indians § 6**
Indictments and informations, grand jury, determination, **Ind & Inf § 24, p. 872, n. 76**
Injunctions, testifying by affidavit, **Injun § 197**
Intoxicating liquors, forfeiture proceedings, **Int Liq § 397, p. 666**
Judges, disqualification by opinion of judge, **Judges § 89**
Judgment notwithstanding verdict, consideration on motion, **Judgm § 60, p. 167**
Juries, examination of juror respecting formation or expression of opinion, **Juries § 275, p. 1052**
Labor and employment,
Federal Employers' Liability Act, **Mast & S § 529**
Labor relations board, **Mast & S § 28(136), p. 398**
Exclusive power to determine, **Mast & S § 28(136), p. 387**
Wages, actions to recover, **Mast & S § 131, p. 589**
Larceny, **Larc § 139, p. 984**
Libel and slander, **Libel § 222**
Motor vehicles,
Instructions to jury, injuries from operation, **Motor V § 556, p. 650**
Jury question,
Action for injuries from operation, **Motor V § 521, p. 394; § 526, p. 422**
Driving while intoxicated, prosecution, **Motor V § 634**
Homicide prosecution, **Motor V § 667, p. 800**
Speed, **Motor V § 526, p. 430**
Municipal corporations,
Ordinances, review of conviction for violation, **Mun Corp § 373**
Police, proceedings for removal, **Mun Corp § 579, p. 1139**
Negligence, **Neglig §§ 267, 268, pp. 1200-1203**
New trial, see **Title Index to New Trial**
Officers,
Determination,
Court on review of discharge or demotion of war veteran, **Offic § 66, p. 287**
Removal or demotion proceedings, **Offic § 66, p. 279**
Interference by court with removing authority's determination of credibility, **Offic § 66, p. 281**
Judicial review of administrative officer's determination of credibility of evidence, **Offic § 105, p. 376, n. 76**
Jury question in judicial proceeding for impeachment or removal, **Offic § 67, p. 293**

WITNESSES—Continued
Credibility of witnesses—Continued
Perjury, false statement affecting, materiality, **Perj § 13**
Physicians and surgeons, malpractice actions, **Phys § 63, p. 1013**
Rape, see **Title Index to Rape**
Receiving stolen goods, **Rec S Goods § 20, p. 49**
References, proceeding before referee, **Refer § 104**
Registration of land titles, proceeding for cancellation of memorials, **Reg Land T § 32, p. 580**
Replevin, **Replev § 205**
Robbery, **Rob § 48, p. 509**
Seduction, **Seduct § 19**
Sodomy, **Sod § 6**
Vendor and purchaser,
Purchase money paid, recovery, **Ven & Pur § 569, p. 604**
Questions of law and fact, **Ven & Pur § 569, p. 604**
Voluntary submission to lie detector test as inadmissible to restore credibility, **Crim Law § 645**
Waters,
Injuries incident to supply and use, **Waters § 312, p. 247**
Validity of irrigation district organization, **Waters § 319(4)**
Zoning, appeals, subsequent review, scope and extent, **Zoning § 387**
Wills,
Appeals, **Wills § 531, p. 590**
Scope of review, **Wills § 556, p. 631**
Execution of will, **Wills § 458**
Lost will, establish, **Wills § 419, p. 345, n. 63**
New trials, **Wills § 491**
Questions of law and fact, **Wills § 455, p. 411**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Creditors, this index
Crimes and offenses, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Witnesses
Cross-examination,
Generally, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Administrative bodies,
Administrative proceedings, **Pub Admin § 127**
Hearings,
Discretion of hearing officer, **Pub Admin § 136**
Opportunity, **Pub Admin § 132, p. 457**
Investigations, **Pub Admin § 85**
Aliens,
Chinese person applying for admission, **Aliens § 59, p. 655**
Naturalization proceedings, **Aliens § 139**
Right in deportation proceedings, **Aliens § 103, p. 784**
Appeal and error, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Appearances, **Appear § 12, p. 36**

WITNESSES—Continued
Cross-examination—Continued
Arbitration and award proceedings, **Arb & A § 64**
Attorney and client,
Defendant in disciplinary proceeding, **Atty & C § 33, p. 782, n. 77**
Witnesses, authority of attorney, **Atty & C § 81**
Bail, sureties on bond, criminal proceedings, **Bail § 60**
Carriers, rates, proceedings to determine reasonableness, **Carr § 283, p. 648**
Constitutional law,
Criminal prosecutions partaking of inquisition, due process as denied by, **Const Law § 591, p. 662**
Seamen's employment, **Const Law § 628, n. 66.34**
Continuances, surprise in respect to testimony elicited, **Contin § 70**
Contribution amounts, interest or bias, **Witn § 560, p. 513**
Costs, refusal to permit as affecting liability of unsuccessful party, **Costs § 9**
Crimes and offenses, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Customs duties, reappraisement, **Cust Dut § 181, p. 347**
Damages,
Personal injuries, admissibility of evidence, **Damag § 146**
Physical examination of injured person after, **Damag § 174, p. 852**
Depositions, see **Title Index to Depositions**
Descent and distribution, establishment and determination of heirship, **Des & Dist § 82, p. 725**
Discovery,
Examination before trial,
Purpose, **Discov § 30**
Questioning, **Discov § 51**
Testimony taken admissible, **Discov § 39**
Interrogatories permitting, **Discov § 57**
Dismissal and nonsuit, waiver of right to discontinuance by, **Dismissal § 12**
Divorce, **Divorce § 148, p. 561**
Corroboration of testimony obtained during, **Divorce § 136, p. 460**
Referee, **Divorce § 156, p. 587**
Time of occurrences, restrictions, **Divorce § 148, p. 561**
Domicile, allowance of on question of residence or intention, **Domicile § 17, p. 39**
Evidence, see **Title Index to Evidence**
Executions,
Supplementary proceedings, **Executions § 378, p. 692**
Third party claims, premature rule on claimant to submit, **Executions § 186, p. 416**
Executors and administrators, action by representative, **Ex & Ad § 787, p. 895**

WITNESSES—Continued
Cross-examination—Continued
False pretenses, prosecutor,
Concerning independent investigation, propriety, **False Pret § 51**
Meaning of testimony as question for jury, **False Pret § 53**
Grand juries, accused appearing before, **Gr Jur § 39**
Homicide, character of accused, attack, **Homic § 221, p. 1136**
Immorality, harmless error, **App & E § 1716, p. 900**
Injunctions, before issuing, **Injun § 199, p. 918**
Insane persons, physicians in commitment proceedings, **Ins Pers § 67, p. 167**
Juries, accused desiring to cross-examine juror after examination by prosecution, **Juries § 276, p. 1056**
Labor and employment, national labor relations board,
Harmless error in refusal to permit, **Mast & S § 28(129), p. 368**
Right in proceeding before board, **Mast & S § 28(80)**
Lack of dispute, prejudicial effect, limiting cross-examination, **App & E § 1716, p. 904**
Limiting cross-examination as, harmless error, **App & E § 1716, p. 900**
Facts established by other evidence, **App & E § 1749**
Motions and orders, hearing of motion, **Motions § 37, p. 35**
Motor vehicles, homicide prosecution, **Motor V § 666, p. 789**
Municipal corporations,
Officers, proceedings for removal, **Mun Corp § 513**
Police, proceedings for removal, **Mun Corp § 579, p. 1138**
New trial,
Counsel's mistake or inattention in failure to cross-examine witness, **New Tr § 82, p. 262**
Cure of error,
Admitting testimony by bringing out same matter on cross-examination, **New Tr § 40, p. 137**
Improper cross-examination, **New Tr § 40, p. 137, n. 36**
Failure to limit scope, **New Tr § 44, p. 118**
False testimony elicited on cross-examination, **New Tr § 93, p. 275**
Hearing of application or motion, jurors or witnesses, **New Tr § 196, pp. 471, 472**
Improper method of cross-examining, **New Tr § 35, p. 125**
Jurors on hearing on motion, **New Tr § 196, pp. 471, 472**
New trial, witnesses, **New Tr § 231**
Newly discovered evidence cumulative of evidence drawn out, **New Tr § 113, p. 323**

WITNESSES—Continued
Cross-examination—Continued
New trial—Continued
Opportunity for cross-examination at hearing on motion with respect to perjury at trial, **New Tr § 196, p. 472**
Party's duty to weaken unexpected testimony, **New Tr § 96**
Undue restriction of cross-examination, **New Tr § 40, p. 138, n. 46**
Officers,
Hearing by officer, **Offic § 103, p. 373**
Witnesses in hearing or trial for removal or demotion, **Offic § 66, p. 278**
Oral cross-examination, depositions, statutory authorization, **Depositions § 68**
Patents, remedy in equity for refusal of patent, **Pat § 142(6), p. 558**
Post office, fraud order, hearing, **P O § 22, p. 293**
Prohibition, civil courts requiring appearance, for, **Prohib § 11, p. 54**
Public utilities,
Hearing before commissions, **Pub Util § 55, p. 1124**
Proceedings before securities and exchange commission, **Pub Util §§ 73, p. 1217**
Rape,
Eliciting testimony as to consent, force or resistance, **Rape § 48**
Prosecutrix, concerning acts to show want of chastity, **Rape § 63, p. 538, n. 30**
Unchaste character or acts of prosecutrix after offense, **Rape § 63, p. 538**
Venereal disease of prosecutrix, **Rape § 64, p. 540**
References, proceedings before referee, **Refer § 103**
Social security and public welfare, unemployment compensation proceedings, **Social S § 223**
Stipulations, successor-counsel's lack of opportunity for, effect on admissiblity of depositions, **Stip § 23, p. 54**
Taxation, assessment of taxes, administrative review and correction, **Tax § 537, p. 1038**
Opportunity, **Tax § 538, p. 1043**
Venue, change of venue, right, **Venue § 188**
Water district officers, removal, **Waters § 243(4)**
Wills,
Admissibility of evidence, **Wills § 451, p. 401**
Harmless error, **Wills § 542, p. 609**
New matter on rebuttal, **Wills § 451, p. 404**
Opposition to probate, **Wills § 322, p. 147**
Prejudicial error in restricting, **Wills § 542, p. 609**
Solemn form probate, **Wills § 318**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Zoning,
Boards of appeals or adjustment, witnesses, **Zoning § 213**
Permits and certificates, applications, **Zoning § 233**
Variances or exceptions, hearings, **Zoning § 303**

WITNESSES—Continued
Customs duties,
Reliquidation, examination of importer as witness, **Cust Dut § 159**
United States customs court, power to compel attendance, **Cust Dut § 178, p. 334**
Damages,
Credibility, refusal to submit to physical examination as affecting, **Damag § 174, p. 850**
Physician making physical examination of person injured as witness for defendant, **Damag § 174, p. 850**
Dead Man's Statute, generally, this index
Deaf and Dumb Persons, this index
Death, this index
Deeds and conveyances,
Competency, **Deeds § 35**
Delay in recording until removal, **Deeds § 77**
Number, **Deeds § 35**
Personal interest in execution, **Deeds § 208, p. 101, n. 16**
Signature, **Deeds § 34, p. 664**
Signing of deed in presence of, **Deeds § 35**
Defenses, this index
Demeanor,
Control by court on examination, **Witn § 317, p. 13**
Credibility, **Witn § 466**
Divorce judge as having right to consider, trial by court, **Divorce § 150**
Homicide, accused, evidence, admissibility, **Homic § 244; § 247, p. 1186**
Presumption as to consideration of in making finding, **App & E § 1564(5), p. 1269, n. 1**
Workmen's compensation, bias, **Work C § 547(9), p. 667, n. 25**
Depositions, generally, this index
Descent and distribution, cross-examination, establishment and determination of heirship, **Des & Dist § 82, p. 725**
Discovery, this index
Discrediting witnesses,
Appeal and error, remarks of court, **App & E § 1712, p. 855**
Chinese witnesses in deportation proceedings, **Aliens § 57, p. 636**
Examination by court, **Witn § 347, p. 60**
Protection by court, **Witn § 317, p. 16**
Discretion of court, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Disinterested witnesses,
Arbitrators, qualifications, **Arb & A § 46**
Collision, weight of testimony, **Collision § 170, p. 193**
Continuances, absence of as ground, **Contin § 52**
Depositions, statutory provisions authorizing taking, **Depositions § 8**
Public utilities,
Testimony, proceeding before utility commission, **Pub Util § 53, p. 1120, n. 6**
Utility commission's authority to employ to testify, **Pub Util § 39, p. 1076, n. 31**
Trusts, admissibility of evidence, necessity, **Trusts § 69**
Workmen's compensation, corroboration of claimant's testimony, **Work C § 547(9), p. 610, n. 41**

WITNESSES—Continued
Dismissal and nonsuit,
Calling of witness affecting dismissal of action for want of prosecution, **Dismissal § 65(2), p. 439, n. 25.18**
Dead man's statute,
Improper refusal or grant of dismissal, **Witn § 147**
Status of party at time of testifying, **Witn § 147**
Death affecting dismissal for delay in prosecution where delay caused by defendant, **Dismissal § 65(3), p. 446, n. 53**
Difficulty of defendant in locating witnesses in event of new suit as bar to voluntary nonsuit, **Dismissal § 26, p. 357, n. 31.5**
Discharge of witness attending under original subpoena, **Witn § 20**
Indictment, character or reputation, rebutting effect of evidence of arrest or indictment, **Witn § 534, p. 469**
Nonavailability resulting in delay in prosecution, **Dismissal § 65**
Payment of expenditures in procuring witnesses as condition of voluntary termination of suit, **Dismissal § 38, p. 374, n. 57**
Setting aside and reinstatement, summoning anew, **Dismissal § 44**
Disqualification,
Chattel Mortgages,
Witness taking acknowledgment, recordation as affected by, **Chat Mtg § 132, n. 9**
Witnesses to instrument, proof, **Chat Mtg § 81**
Former evidence as admissible, **Evid § 394**
Wills, slayer of testator or of beneficiary, **Wills § 104**
District and Prosecuting Attorneys, this index
District of Columbia, special assessment proceedings, **Dist of Col § 14**
Divorce, see **Title Index to Divorce Witnesses**
Domicile and residence, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Double examination, discretion of court, **App & E § 1608, p. 112**
Drugs and Medicines, this index
Drunkards and drunkenness, guardian or committee, compelling attendance at proceeding for appointment, **Drunk § 3, p. 548**
Duress or Coercion, this index
Dying Declarations, generally, this index
Elections, this index
Elicitation of testimony,
Harmless error, improper questions to qualify impeaching witnesses, **App & E § 1722, p. 922**
Right to complain of admission thereof on review, **App & E § 1506, p. 896**
Embezzlement, this index
Embracery, offense committed by, **Embrac § 4**
Eminent domain,
Conclusions, questions calling for, **Em Dom § 269, p. 1252**
Fees, costs as properly including, **Em Dom § 386, p. 92**

WITNESSES—Continued
Eminent domain—Continued
Limiting number, review, **Em Dom § 363**
Employees. Officers and Employees, this index
Employment. Labor and Employment, this index
Entrapment, this index
Equity,
Character or reputation evidence, **Witn § 502**
Credibility, court as judge, **Equity § 479**
Exceptions to competency, signing by counsel, **Equity § 180**
Impeachment, **Equity § 455**
Master,
Disqualification to act, **Equity § 517, n. 2**
Examination in presence, **Equity § 532**
Mistake, re-examination for purpose of correcting, **Equity § 456**
Number, weighing testimony, **Equity § 479**
Oral examination, **Equity § 450**
Parties to suit, **Equity § 135, p. 569**
Re-examination, **Equity § 456**
Estoppel, witness to instrument, estoppel to claim title, **Estop § 48**
Evasiveness, this index
Ex Parte Affidavits, this index
Examination,
Generally, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Appeal and review, objection raised for first time on appeal, **App & E § 295, p. 907**
Appearances, **Appear § 12, p. 36**
Attorney's authority to stipulate respecting, **Atty & C § 100, p. 919**
Coroners inquest, **Coroners § 20**
Cross-examination, generally, ante
Depositions, see **Title Index to Depositions**
Direct, examination, self-invited error, reference to insurance, **App & E § 1508**
Federal courts, **Fed Cts § 131**
Taking of depositions, **Fed Cts § 133**
Grand juries, **Gr Jur § 41, pp. 1049–1057**
Hypothetical questions, **Evid § 551, pp. 347–359**
Injunctions, before issuing injunction, **Injun § 199, p. 918**
Wills,
Appeals,
Harmless error, **Wills § 556, p. 638**
Prejudicial error, **Wills § 556, p. 638**
Bill of exceptions, **Wills § 528, p. 576**
Discovery and production of will, **Wills § 311, p. 114**
Mode of examination, discretion of court, **Wills, § 451**
New trial, grounds, **Wills § 491, n. 82**
Opposition to probate, **Wills § 322, p. 147**
Preliminary examination,
Hearing or trial, **Wills § 443, p. 388**
Objections, necessity of filing, **Wills § 442, n. 82**
Workmen's compensation, **Work C § 598, p. 845**
Appeals, objections for first time, **Work C § 700**
Harmless error, **Work C § 759, p. 1155**
Leading questions, claimant's testimony, **Work C § 547(9), p. 611**

WITNESSES—Continued
Examination—Continued
Workmen's compensation—Continued
Review, reversal of award, **Work C § 785**
Exchanges, discipline of members, right of member to examine, **Exchanges § 7, p. 96**
Executions,
Body execution, exemption, **Executions § 419**
Compensation for attendance, enforcing payment, **Witn § 46**
Levy of writ, personal property, **Executions § 97, p. 247**
Supplementary proceedings, **Executions § 376**
Exemption from service of order for examination, **Executions § 367**
Privilege, **Executions § 379**
Executors and administrators,
Actions by or against representatives, objections, **Ex & Ad § 787, p. 895**
Convenience of, change of venue, **Ex & Ad § 728, n. 3**
Fees, waiver, **Ex & Ad § 939, n. 7**
Husband and wife, competency, **Witn § 96**
Interest or bias, will contest, **Witn § 572, n. 41**
Personal representative in his own behalf on his examination in accounting proceedings, **Ex & Ad § 899**
Privileged communications, attorney and client, **Witn § 280, p. 793, n. 51**
Surviving party, **Witn § 198**
Will, qualification to act as executor, **Ex & Ad § 28, p. 915**
Exemptions, signature of debtor's wife consenting to transfer or encumbrance of exempt property, **Exemp § 98**
Exhibits, this index
Expenses and Expenditures, this index
Expert Testimony, generally, this index
Explanations, this index
Explosives,
Absence of, presumption of due care by person injured, **Explos § 11**
Credibility, question for jury, **Explos § 11**
Extradition,
Accused as witness in own behalf, **Extrad § 39**
Credibility, determination by magistrate, **Extrad § 39**
Examination by accused, **Extrad § 39**
Fees, certification and payment, **Extrad § 45**
Indigent defendant, costs and fees, **Extrad § 45**
Extrinsic evidence. Parol and Extrinsic Evidence, generally, this index
Eyewitnesses, generally, this index
Facetious reference to witness by counsel, **App & E § 1713, p. 866, n. 93**
False imprisonment,
Body attachment issued at attorney's request, liability of nominal libelants in admiralty suit, **False Imp § 40**
Credibility, question for jury, **False Imp § 59**
Liability of fire marshal holding witnesses in custody and permitting no communication with them, **False Imp § 35**

WITNESSES—Continued
False personation, citizenship proceedings, **False Pers § 2**
Fake Pretenses, this index
Federal Courts, this index
Fees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Admiralty, **Admir § 200, p. 353**
Adverse witnesses, **Costs § 222**
Appeal and error, objection raised for first time on appeal, **App & E § 317, n. 46**
Bankruptcy, **Bankr § 630**
Banks and banking, deposit by clerk of court as prior claim on insolvency, **Banks § 532, p. 1059, n. 26**
Collection and receipt, duty of clerks of court, **Clerks of C § 40**
Collision, allowance as costs, **Collision § 174**
Continuances, diligence in securing attendance as requiring tender, **Contin § 62**
Costs, expenses of serving subpoenas, **Costs § 215**
Discovery, examination before trial, payment before attendance, **Discov § 53, p. 173**
Expert witnesses,
District attorneys, contract to pay in excess of statutory fees, **Dist Attys § 12, p. 666**
Workmen's compensation, apportionment, **Work C § 823, p. 135**
Extradition, certification and payment in international proceedings, **Extrad § 45**
Garnishment, collected by constable, **Garn § 73, n. 79**
Mandamus, discretion and disallowing as reviewable, **Mand § 87, p. 145**
United States marshals, **U S Mar § 11**
Auditing and accounting, **U S Mar § 14**
Wills, taxable costs, **Wills § 562**
Fiduciaries. Confidential and Fiduciary Relationship, this index
Financial Conditions, generally, this index
Fines and Penalties, this index
Fire Insurance, this index
Fires,
Investigation of origin of fires, compelling attendance, **Fires § 18**
Separation of witnesses, investigation of origin of fire, **Fires § 18, n. 40**
Food,
Credibility, question for jury in action for injuries, **Food § 70**
Subpoenas in criminal prosecutions, **Food § 43**
Foreign witnesses,
Depositions,
Commission as required to name, **Depositions § 43, p. 343**
De bene esse, depositions as substitute for letters rogatory as applied, **Depositions § 6**
Interrogatories, framing in both English and foreign language, **Depositions § 48**
Language difficulty, credibility as question for jury, **Trial § 214, p. 485**
Privileged communications, **Witn § 264, p. 749**

WITNESSES—Continued
Foreign witnesses—Continued
Right of appeal from order denying motion for commission to take testimony, **App & E § 120, p. 360**
Forfeitures, this index
Forgery, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Fraud,
Generally, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Credibility as question for jury in criminal prosecution, **Fraud § 158, n. 3**
Number of witnesses as affecting weight of evidence, **Fraud § 114, p. 431**
Signing document as false witness, **Fraud § 9, n. 12**
Frauds, statute of,
Memorandum or contract as to sale of real property, **Frauds S § 172**
Signature of writing or memorandum in place designated for witnesses' signatures, **Frauds S § 205**
Fraudulent conveyances,
Action to recover penalty, **Fraud Conv § 468, p. 1316**
Death, laches of plaintiff, **Fraud Conv § 351**
Number required to overcome affect of sworn answer, **Fraud Conv § 374, p. 1202**
Full examination, depositions, order of taking not limiting scope, **Depositions § 67, p. 391**
Gaming, this index
Garnishment, this index
Gifts, this index
Goading witness as respects right to complain of evidence on review, **App & E § 1506, p. 898, n. 36**
Good Faith, this index
Good judgment in examination of witnesses, congressional investigations, exercise, **U S § 26, p. 46**
Grand juries,
Generally, see **Title Index to Grand Juries Witnesses**
Constitutional law, representation by counsel, **Const Law § 586**
Guardian and Ward, this index
Habeas corpus, see **Title Index to Habeas Corpus**
Hand guided by another, wills, **Wills § 191**
Handwriting, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Hearsay, generally, this index
Hesitant witness,
Criminal law, admonishing of by trial judge, **Crim Law § 990**
Record as required to show, hesitation, **Courts § 226, p. 418, n. 77**
Homicide, this index
Hospitals, this index
Hostile witnesses,
Appeal and error, character of witness, presumption in respect to on review, **App & E § 1558**
Conclusiveness of evidence on party calling, **Evid § 1040, p. 1106**
Defined, **Witn § 368, p. 120, n. 86**
Depositions,
Circumstances authorizing taking, relation or connection with opposing party, **Depositions § 12, p. 302, n. 70**

WITNESSES—Continued
Hostile witnesses—Continued
Depositions—Continued
Examination without showing unavailability at trial, **Depositions § 12, p. 303**
Grounds for taking, **Depositions § 12, p. 302, n. 70**
Open commission as warranted, **Depositions § 46**
Oral examination, commission issued, **Depositions § 44**
Presumptions, failure to call or examine, **Evid § 156, p. 859**
Weight of evidence, **Evid § 1038, p. 1090, n. 82**
Humiliation, this index
Husband and wife, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Hypothetical questions,
Administrative proceedings, **Pub Admin § 127**
Admissibility, **Work C § 525, p. 512**
Answer by expert to question based on facts not objected to, **Trial § 155**
Appeal and error, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Certiorari not lying to review, **Cert § 32**
Criminal law, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Cross-examination,
Character witness, **Witn § 387, p. 158**
Latitude permitted, **Witn § 377, p. 132**
Customs and usages, **Cust & U § 33, p. 127**
Expert testimony, **Work C § 555(5), p. 678, n. 11**
Specific objections required, **Trial § 124, p. 250**
Harmless error, exclusion, **Work C § 759, p. 1155, n. 90**
Homicide,
Autopsy, expert testimony based on, **Homic § 257, p. 1204**
Cause of death, **Homic § 257, p. 1203**
Instructions on effect to be given expert testimony based on questions, **Trial § 362**
Interrogatories, striking, **Discov § 61**
Medical testimony, **Work C § 547(10), p. 611, n. 56**
Motion to strike answer, **Trial § 134, p. 276**
New trial, improper hypothetical questions as ground, **New Tr § 40, pp. 136, 137**
Objections, **Work C § 591**
Based on facts which evidence tends to prove, **Trial § 123**
General objections, **Trial § 129**
Opinion evidence, **Work C § 537, pp. 550–554**
Cross-examination of witness testifying to mental condition, **Evid § 548**
Physician's negative testimony, **Work C § 555(5), p. 677**
Preponderance of evidence as question for jury, **Trial § 208, p. 416, n. 27**
Privileged communications, physician and patient, expert testimony, **Witn § 295, p. 837**
Identification, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Illegitimate Children, this index
Illness, this index
Impeachment,
Generally, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Account stated, mistake of why as ground, **Acct St § 50**

WITNESSES—Continued
Impeachment—Continued
Administrative proceeding, **Pub Admin § 127**
Bastards, declarations of prosecutrix, **Bast § 84**
Collision actions, **Collision § 170, p. 195**
Depositions, **Depositions § 88, p. 433; § 92, p. 438**
Discovery, discrediting answer by impeaching general reputation for truth, **Discov § 14**
Equity, **Equity § 455**
Answer discredited, **Equity § 473, p. 871**
Federal courts, **Fed Cts § 131**
Rape,
Corroboration of prosecutrix' impeached testimony, **Rape § 78, p. 565**
Details of female's complaint where accused has impeached witness, **Rape § 53, p. 527, n. 37**
Previous unchaste acts for impeachment of prosecutrix, **Rape § 63, p. 537**
Prosecutrix, **Rape § 57**
Street railroads, actions for injuries, **St R R § 308**
Wills,
Attesting witnesses, **Wills § 393**
Mental capacity, evidence, **Wills § 75**
Subscribing witnesses, **Wills § 185, p. 998**
Contradictory statement, **Wills § 411, p. 327**
Inability of witness to testify, ground for new trial, **New Tr § 95**
Incoherency, question of credibility of witnesses, **App & E § 1645, p. 256, n. 12**
Income Tax—Federal, this index
Inconsistent statements, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Incredible testimony, **Witn § 468, p. 340**
Appellate court not required to accept, **App & E § 1645, p. 259, n. 20**
Reversal of fact findings in equity case based on, **App & E § 1664, p. 626, n. 54**
Supporting verdict as respects conclusiveness of verdict on conflicting evidence, **App & E § 1648, p. 347**
Indians, eligibility, **Indians § 6**
Indictments and informations,
Accused, right to compulsory process before indictment, **Witn § 8**
Indictment on order of court, necessity, **Ind & Inf § 23**
Indorsement on,
Indictment,
Names, **Ind & Inf § 65**
Quashing for omission, **Ind & Inf § 211, p. 1206**
Information, **Ind & Inf § 85**
Interest or bias, admissibility of evidence, **Witn § 568, p. 526**
Quashing indictment for irregularities in examination, **Ind & Inf § 208, p. 1191**
Successive indictments, names, indorsement, **Ind & Inf § 65**
Infants,
Generally, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Proceedings for custody or commitment, **Infants § 99, p. 250**
Inferences, this index

WITNESSES—Continued
Informers, this index
Inherently incredible or impossible testimony,
Appeals,
Disregard by appellate court, **App & E § 1642, p. 220, n. 13**
Reversal of fact findings based on, **App & E § 1664, p. 626, n. 54**
Supporting findings by court as respects conclusiveness on review, **App & E § 1656(9), p. 520**
Supporting verdict, conclusiveness, **App & E § 1647, p. 317**
Conclusiveness, **Evid § 1040, p. 1106**
Party or interested witness, question for court, **Trial § 215, p. 498**
Question of law, **Trial § 214, p. 491**
Injunctions,
Examination or cross-examination before issuing, **Injun § 199, p. 918**
Incompetency in law actions, ground for issuance, **Injun § 40, p. 487**
Innocuous answer, harmless error, overruling objection to question, **App & E § 1716, p. 893**
Innuendo, this index
Instructions to Jury, this index
Insults, this index
Insurance, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Intent, this index
Interested witnesses,
Acknowledgments, testimony to impeach certificate of acknowledgment, **Ack § 143**
Appeal and error,
Admissibility of evidence, sufficiency of record, **App & E § 1169, p. 1276, n. 7**
Affecting conclusiveness of fact findings by court, **App & E § 1656(9), p. 520**
Harmless error in rejecting testimony, **App & E § 1749**
Jury or trial judge, credibility, **App & E § 1645, p. 259**
Objection to competency for first time on appeal, **App & E § 294**
Presumption that trial court properly scrutinized testimony in making finding, **App & E § 1564(5), p. 1269, n. 2**
Reviewing court not to determine weight to be given testimony, **App & E § 1645, p. 242, n. 5**
Criminal law, credibility, **Crim Law § 905**
Instruction, **Crim Law §§ 1257, 1263**
Expert testimony, value, **Evid § 545, p. 287**
Perjury, corroboration, **Perj § 70, p. 540**
Internal revenue,
Collection of tax, power of collector to summon to aid in connection, **Int Rev § 784, n. 28, 29**
Credibility,
Question for tax court, **Int Rev § 710, n. 3**
Review of decisions of tax court, **Int Rev § 742**
Examination of taxpayer for assessment of tax, **Int Rev § 672**
Examination of third persons for assessment of tax, **Int Rev § 673**

WITNESSES—Continued
Internal revenue—Continued
Summons to produce books and give testimony, **Int Rev § 672**
Tax court, duty to weigh evidence, **Int Rev § 710**
Interpreters, this index
Intoxicating Liquors, this index
Investigations and Investigators, this index
Invited error, cross-examination by introduction of immaterial evidence in chief, **App & E § 1716, p. 905, n. 84**
Irregularities in examination, grand juries, **Gr Jur § 41, p. 1057**
Jails. Prisons, this index
Joint Parties, this index
Judges, this index
Judgments and Decrees, this index
Juries, this index
Justices of the Peace, this index
Knowledge, this index
Labor and Employment, this index
Labor Organizations, this index
Landlord and tenant, witnesses, leases, recordation requiring, **Land & Ten § 220**
Larceny, this index
Lay witnesses, opinion evidence, mental condition or capacity, **Crim Law § 867**
Facts on which opinion based, **Crim Law § 880**
Leading questions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Admission of evidence elicited without objection, **Trial § 150**
Appeal and error, see **Title Index to Appeal and Error**
Assault and battery, criminal prosecution, **Assault § 126**
Criminal law, see **Title Index to Criminal Law**
Depositions,
Admissibility of deposition as against objections, **Depositions § 93**
Examination of witnesses, **Depositions § 67, p. 387**
Hostile witnesses, **Depositions § 66, p. 387**
Interrogatories, **Depositions § 48**
Objections, time, **Depositions § 101, p. 459**
Divorce, referee, **Divorce § 156, p. 587**
Expert testimony, **Evid § 551, p. 357**
Homicide, dying declarations elicited, **Homic § 292**
New trial, allowance as ground, **New Tr § 40, p. 137**
Objections, mode of making, **Trial § 120**
Probative value of answers, **Evid § 1036**
Specific objections to evidence, **Trial § 125**
Workmen's compensation,
Claimant's testimony, **Work C § 547(9), p. 611**
Discretion of commission, **Work C § 598, p. 846**
Discretion of court, **Work C § 598, p. 847**
Letters, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Libel and Slander, this index
Licenses and permits, commission or officials supervising sale of securities, attendance, **Licen § 73, p. 745**
Lie detector test, voluntary submission, **Crim Law § 645**
Life Insurance, this index

WITNESSES—Continued
Limiting number, appeal and error,
Exception to preserve question for review, **App & E § 329, p. 1062**
Objection in lower court to preserve question for review, **App & E § 293**
Review of trial court's discretion, **App & E § 1609**
Ruling to be shown in bill of exceptions, **App & E § 712, p. 553, n. 30**
List given by accused failing to show purpose and materiality of intended testimony striking names, **Crim Law § 1606**
Malicious Prosecution, this index
Mandamus,
Attendance, remedy as available to compel, **Mand § 87, p. 144**
Compensation, remedies to enforce payment, **Witn § 46**
Contempt, remedy as available to punish for refusal to testify, **Mand § 87, p. 144**
Credibility, appeal and error, determination, **Mand § 373, p. 649**
Examination before trial, remedy as available to compel, **Mand § 87, p. 144**
Fees,
Discretion in disallowing as reviewable, **Mand § 87, p. 145**
Payment, compelling, **Mand § 144, p. 250**
Maps and Plats, this index
Marriage, this index
Meaningless answer rendering harmless error in overruling objection to question, **App & E § 1716, p. 893**
Medical Experts, generally, this index
Memory, this index
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons,
Generally, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Commitment proceedings, **Ins Pers § 67, p. 167**
Lunacy proceedings, **Ins Pers § 19, p. 76; § 21**
Restoration to sanity, **Ins Pers § 55, p. 154**
Mercantile affairs, opinion evidence relating to, skilled witness, **Evid § 484**
Mileage. Traveling expenses, generally, post
Mistake, this index
Mobs. Riots and Mobs, this index
Monopolies, federal trade commission, power to examine, **Monop § 117, p. 1187**
Moral Turpitude, this index
Mortgages, this index
Motor Vehicles, this index
Motive, this index
Adverse party or witness, examination as on cross-examination, **Witn § 367, p. 111, n. 92**
Character or reputation, place to which knowledge relates, **Witn § 520, p. 448**
Claims against municipality, hearing, **Mun Corp § 2177**
Commissioner of investigations, power to summon, **Mun Corp § 699, p. 1415**
Committee appointed by governing body, compelling attendance, **Mun Corp § 408, p. 775**
Contempt, power of board of revision to punish, **Mun Corp § 682**

WITNESSES—Continued
Motive, this index—Continued
Municipal income tax, privilege of witness, **Witn § 444**
Police, proceedings for removal, **Mun Corp § 579, p. 1138**
Nagging witnesses, ground for new trial, **New Tr § 35, p. 126, n. 1**
Names, this index
Narrative Evidence, generally, this index
Natural history, opinion evidence, skilled witness, **Evid § 484**
Negative testimony,
Cross-examination, harmless error, **Crim Law § 1914**
Disorderly house, admissibility, **Disord H § 14**
Divorce, habitual drunkenness, effect of, **Divorce § 142**
Explosives, weight, **Explos § 11**
Federal courts, probative value, **Fed Cts § 132**
Harmless error,
Latitude in cross-examination, **App & E § 1716, p. 905**
Overruling objection to question, **App & E § 1716, p. 892**
Striking testimony, **App & E § 1719, p. 913**
Submission of special interrogatories, **App & E § 1762, p. 1142**
Motor vehicles,
Instructions to jury in actions for injuries, **Motor V § 556, p. 648**
Signals, jury question as presented, **Motor V § 526, p. 439**
Sales, fraud, seller, **Sales § 52, p. 692**
Street railroads, warning, sufficiency in actions for injuries, **St R R § 316, p. 475**
Neighborhood, this index
New trial,
Appeal and error, self, contradiction of witness on motion for new trial as for trial court, **App & E § 1674, p. 669, n. 67**
Attendance in support of accused's motion, **Witn § 8**
Continued attendance under original subpoena, **Witn § 20**
Court's examination of witnesses, **New Tr § 24, p. 118**
Cross-examination, ante
Divorce action, attendance, unavoidable accident preventing attendance, **Divorce § 158**
Evidence at trial by judge in passing on motion, **New Tr § 196, pp. 466–470**
Hearing of application, **New Tr § 196, p. 471**
Improper method of examining witnesses, **New Tr § 35, p. 125**
Improper questions by court, **Witn § 347, p. 62**
Inconsistent or contradictory statements, proof of former testimony, **Witn § 616, p. 627**
Unsworn witness, **New Tr § 24, pp. 118, 119**
Newspapers, this index
Nonexpert witness, competency to testify as to mental condition, **App & E § 1644, pp. 239, 240**
Nonresidents, this index
Notaries, this index

WITNESSES—Continued
Notice, this index
Number, **Trial § 92**
Accused, right to compulsory process, **Witn § 11**
Assault and battery, civil action, **Assault § 46, p. 875**
Change of venue, affidavit, **Venue § 179**
Character or reputation, impeaching witnesses, **Witn § 522**
Character or reputation witnesses, **Witn § 55**
Counsel permitted to examine, **Witn § 316**
Customs and usages, witnesses required for proof, **Cust & U § 33, p. 130**
Deeds, **Deeds § 35**
Equity, weighing testimony, **Equity § 479**
Fees taxable, **Costs § 242**
Fornication, conviction as dependent, **Forn § 8**
Gifts, establishment, **Gifts § 67, p. 891**
Homicide, discretion of court, **Homic § 337, p. 95**
Patents, anticipation, proof, **Pat § 42, p. 239**
Perjury, corroboration of single witness, **Perj § 68**
Positive testimony of single witness, **Perj § 69**
Prosecutions, **Perj § 68**
Instructions to jury, **Perj § 76**
Subornation of perjury, prosecution, **Perj § 88**
Positive or negative testimony, weight as affected, **Evid § 1037, p. 1087**
Preponderance of evidence as dependent, **Evid § 1022, pp. 1054–1059**
Questions, limitation by court, **Witn § 317, p. 16**
Sufficiency of evidence, **Evid § 1043**
Time for exception to ruling limiting, **Trial § 147**
Time for objection to limitation, **Trial § 118, p. 242**
Trusts, **Trusts § 71, p. 856**
Workmen's compensation,
Evidence, **Work C § 547(1), p. 578, n. 5**
Introduction of evidence, **Work C § 592**
Limitation, **Work C § 592**
Verdict, **Work C § 768, p. 1293**
Oaths and Affirmations, this index
Objections, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Obstructing justice,
Attempt to influence, intimidate or impede, **Obstr Just § 7, p. 53**
Corruption or attempt to corrupt, **Obstr Just § 9**
Dissuading or preventing witness from attending or testifying, **Obstr Just § 8, pp. 53–55**
Evidence in prosecution,
Dissuading or preventing witness from attending or testifying, **Obstr Just § 17, p. 67**
Influencing testimony of witness, **Obstr Just § 17, p. 67**
Failure to obey subpoena, **Witn § 28**
Indictment,
Dissuading or preventing witness from attending or testifying, **Obstr Just § 14, pp. 62, 63**
Influencing testimony or suppressing evidence, **Obstr Just § 14, pp. 63, 64**

WITNESSES—Continued
Obstructing justice—Continued
Indictment—Continued
Refusal of witness to appear or testify, **Obstr Just § 14, p. 64**
Inducing witness to claim privilege against self-incrimination, **Obstr Just § 9**
Instructions in prosecution for dissuading or preventing witness from attending or testifying, **Obstr Just § 20**
Preventing witness from attending or testifying, **Obstr Just § 8, pp. 53–55**
Evidence in prosecution, **Obstr Just § 17, p. 67**
Indictment, **Obstr Just § 14, pp. 62, 63**
Instructions in prosecution, **Obstr Just § 20**
Variance between pleading and proof, **Obstr Just § 15**
Questions for jury in prosecution for attempt to influence witness, **Obstr Just § 19, p. 68, n. 83**
Refusal to appear or testify, **Obstr Just § 11**
Variance between pleading and proof in prosecution for dissuading or preventing witness from attending or testifying, **Obstr Just § 15**
Occupation, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Officers and Employees, this index
Opinion Evidence, generally, this index
Overnight adjournment, mileage fees, **Costs § 245, p. 482**
Pardons, this index
Parol and Extrinsic Evidence, generally, this index
Parties and persons interested in event,
Generally, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Distinguished, **Parties § 1, p. 887**
Plaintiff, uncontradicted but unsupported testimony, scrutiny, **Carr § 766**
Partition,
Attorney's fees, opinion of witnesses, **Partit § 249**
Fees taxable as costs, **Partit § 238**
Partners and partnerships, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Patents,
Disclaimer, **Pat § 184**
Infringement suit,
Costs as including fees and expenses, **Pat § 338, p. 1064**
Interrogatories calling for names, **Pat § 324, p. 979**
Interference proceeding, **Pat § 129**
Proceedings in patent office, compelling attendance, **Pat § 110**
Remedy in equity for refusal of patent, **Pat § 142(6), p. 555**
Payment, this index
Penalties. Fines and Penalties, this index
Pensions, investigation of suspected attempts to defraud, **Pensions § 11**
Perjury, generally, this index
Personal Injuries, this index
Personal qualities of witnesses, consideration of by appellate court, **App & E § 1645, p. 243, n. 5**
Photographs and Pictures, this index
Physical condition, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Physicians and surgeons
Generally, see **Title Index to Witnesses**

WITNESSES—Continued
Physicians and surgeons—Continued
Malpractice, credibility as for jury, **Phys § 63, p. 1013**
Revocation of license or certificate, proceeding for, **Phys § 18, p. 894**
Pleading
Generally, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Bill of particulars, disclosure of name, **Plead § 388, p. 815**
Hearing demurrer though witness is absent, **Plead § 264, p. 543, n. 29**
Plural pretenses, necessity of proof by two witnesses, **False Pret § 52**
Police, this index
Possession, this index
Prejudice. Bias or Prejudice, this index
Preliminary Hearing, this index
Preliminary matters, expert witnesses, qualification, **Crim Law § 858**
Presumptions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Adverse witnesses, failure to call or examine, **Evid § 156, p. 859**
Pretrial Procedure, this index
Prisons, this index
Private belief, subscription by witnesses, **Wills § 191**
Privileges and Immunities, this index
Privileged communications, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Process, this index
Production of Documents and Things, generally this index
Property, this index
Prosecuting witness,
Disqualification of judge by relationship, **Judges § 87**
Exclusion of witnesses during trial, exemption from rule, **Crim Law § 1011**
Sheriff as, disqualification to summon special veniremen, **Juries § 181**
Talking about case as affecting competency in criminal case, **Juries § 233**
Prostitution, this index
Prying expeditions, examination, **Depositions § 67, p. 389**
Public policy, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Public utilities,
Cross-examination,
Hearing before utility commission, **Pub Util § 55, p. 1124**
Proceedings before securities and exchange commission, **Pub Util § 73, p. 1217**
Examination in proceedings before securities and exchange commission, **Pub Util § 73, p. 1217**
Impeachment of experts employed by commission, **Pub Util § 53, p. 1121**
Limiting number of witnesses before utility commission, **Pub Util § 55, p. 1125**
Summoning and compelling attendance of witnesses before utility commission, **Pub Util § 49; § 55, pp. 1125, 1126**
Putting witness under rule, **Trial § 65**
Questions of Law and Fact, this index

WITNESSES—Continued
Railroads, this index
Rape,
Generally, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Admissibility of evidence as to motive or bias of witness, **Rape § 47, p. 520**
Compelling calling, **Rape § 79**
Incapacity or failure of prosecutrix to testify as affecting admission of female's complaint or declarations in evidence, **Rape § 53, p. 525**
State by introducing prosecutrix as witness as vouching for her mental competency, **Rape § 57, p. 530**
Truth as between conflicting witnesses as question for jury, **Rape § 81, p. 573, n. 84**
Rapid cross-examination, frivolous objections, **Crim Law § 1059**
Reassertion of statement by witness in rebuttal as harmless error, **App & E § 1730**
Rebuttal, generally, this index
Recall, this index
Recantation, new trial on newly discovered evidence, **Crim Law § 1454**
Receiving Stolen Goods, this index
Recollection. Memory, this index
Records and Recordation, this index
Recross-examination, **Witn §§ 417–429, pp. 219–239**
Depositions, rights, **Depositions § 68**
Redirect examination, **Witn §§ 417–429, pp. 219–239**
Appeal and error,
Cure of error, adverse party's evidence, **App & E § 1735, p. 1032**
Exclusion of evidence, sufficiency of record, **App & E § 1169, p. 1281, n. 29**
Harmless error,
Rulings on objections to questions asked on, **App & E § 1716, p. 906**
Striking testimony, **App & E § 1719, p. 912**
Reference in cross-examination, objection on appeal, **App & E § 1506, p. 910, n. 68.5**
Restatement of same testimony as on cross-examination, **App & E § 1730**
Review of discretionary ruling of trial court, **App & E § 1608, p. 110**
Testimony on curing error in exclusion of evidence, **App & E § 1753, p. 1106**
Criminal law,
Confrontation of accused by witnesses, **Crim Law § 999**
Harmless error, **Crim Law § 1914**
Expert witnesses, **Evid § 560, p. 376**
Impeaching witness, **Witn § 526**
Opinion evidence, **Evid § 548**
References and Referees, this index
Reformation of Instruments, this index
Refreshing Memory, generally, this index
Relatives, this index
Release, this index
Religion, this index
Removal of causes,
Dismissal of removed case where defendant was served while attending as witness at state court, **Rem of C § 266, pp. 1124–1125**

WITNESSES—Continued
Removal of causes—Continued
Federal court's power to compel witness to sign deposition given before removal, **Rem of C § 259**
Replevin, change of venue for convenience, **Replev § 87**
Reprehensible conduct of prosecuting witness, defense, **Disord C § 2**
Reputation. Character and Reputation, this index
Res gestae, generally, this index
Review. Appeal and review, generally, ante
Riots and Mobs, this index
Robbery, this index
Sales, this index
Seduction, this index
Self-Incrimination, generally, this index
Separate indictments, competency as witness of persons separately indicted, **Crim Law §§ 800, 803**
Separate witnesses, administrative proceeding, **Pub Admin § 127**
Separation of witnesses,
Preliminary hearing, **Crim Law § 340**
Trial by court, **Trial § 589**
Service of process. Process, this index
Settlement. Compromise and Settlement, this index
Sex Offenses, this index
Sexual Relations, this index
Sheriffs and Constables, this index
Signatures, this index
Single witness. Weight and Sufficiency of Evidence, this index
Source of information, summoning witnesses, grand jury, **Gr Jur § 34, p. 1032**
States, legislature, compelling attendance at investigations, **States § 45**
Statutory provisions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Retroactive operation of statutes relating to competency, **Stat § 429**
Stipulations, this index
Stock and Stockholders, this index
Subpoena, generally, this index
Subscribing Witnesses, generally, this index
Sunday, refusal to be sworn on Saturday, **Sunday § 57**
Suppression of Evidence, generally, this index
Surprise, this index
Tampering with witnesses,
Attorneys, suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 23, p. 753**
Collision, weight of evidence as affected, **Collision § 170, p. 196**
Contempt, **Contempt § 31**
Criminal law, accessories after the fact, **Crim Law § 99**
Interest or bias, cross-examination, **Witn § 560, p. 515**
New trial, **New Tr § 35, p. 126**
Taxation,
Assessment of taxes, administrative review and correction, **Tax § 538, p. 1044**
Assessors, review or correction of assessments, **Tax § 510, p. 970**

WITNESSES—Continued
Taxation—Continued
Expert testimony, value of services, **Evid § 545, p. 320**
Telecommunications, this index
Tender, presence as essential, **Tender § 30**
Theaters and shows, failure to call in proceeding for revocation of license, **Theaters § 29, p. 707, n. 44**
Third Persons, this index
Threats, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Time, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Towage, expert testimony in actions for damages to tow, **Towage § 89, p. 1048**
Trade-marks, trade-names and unfair competition, bill of particulars of names of witnesses in unfair competition and infringement cases, **Trade-M § 207**
Traveling expenses,
Generally, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
Admiralty, item of cost, **Admir § 200, p. 353, n. 78**
Allowance, **Costs § 241**
Criminal prosecutions, defendant as liable, **Costs § 454, p. 697**
Verification, **Costs § 281**
Treason, this index
Trover and conversion, bail trover, credibility, **Trover § 232**
Trusts and Trustees, this index
Undue Influence, this index
Unfavorable witness, compelling calling, **Crim Law § 1021**
United States, see **Title Index to United States**
United States commissioners,
Authority to subpoena, **U S Comrs § 3**
Power to issue subpoenas, **U S Comrs § 3**
United States marshals, certificates, failure to pay for fees earned, liability of sureties, **U S Mar § 21**
Unknown witness, rebuttal, admission of testimony, **Crim Law § 1051**
Unremitting diligence, continuance on ground of absence of witness as dependent, **Contin § 62**
Unresponsive answers,
Exception to preserve question for review, **App & E § 331, p. 1074, n. 34**
Objection after question has been answered, **App & E § 290, p. 873, n. 79**
Question considered on appeal, **App & E § 290, p. 873, n. 79**
Objection for first time on appeal, **App & E § 295, p. 908**
Witness as harmless error, **App & E § 1709, p. 838**
Unwilling witness, expert testimony, **Crim Law § 885**
Use of witness, exception not taken to court's refusal to permit testimony, **App & E § 330, n. 9**
Vacating or Setting Aside, this index
Vagrancy, this index
Value, this index
Vendor and purchaser,
Credibility,
Purchase money paid, recovery, **Ven & Pur § 569, p. 604**
Questions of law and fact, **Ven & Pur § 569, p. 604**
Weight of testimony, **Ven & Pur § 569, p. 604**

WITNESSES—Continued
Venue,
Generally, see **Title Index to Venue**
Carriers, convenience in determining, actions for injuries to passengers, **Carr § 759**
Divorce, change of venue for convenience, **Divorce § 84, p. 301, n. 37**
Voluntary witness, privilege from arrest, civil action, **Arrest § 29, p. 642**
Volunteer witnesses, **Gr Jur § 41, p. 1050**
Waiver, see **Title Index to Witnesses**
War and national defense,
Price control regulations, **War § 131**
Prize courts, costs, **War § 31**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries, summoning to determine sufficiency of bond, **Wareh § 15, p. 413**
Waste, testimony, **Waste § 17, p. 576**
Waters,
Credibility,
Injuries incident to supply and use of water, **Waters § 312, p. 247**
Validity of irrigation district organization, **Waters § 319(4)**
Water district officers, removal proceedings, **Waters § 243(4)**
Weight and Sufficiency of Evidence, this index
Wills, see **Title Index to**
Wills
Witnesses
Workmen's Compensation, this index
Zoning,
Attendance of witnesses, boards of appeals or adjustment, **Zoning § 209**
Boards of appeals or adjustment, hearings, **Zoning § 213**
Credibility of witnesses, appeal and review, subsequent review, scope and extent, **Zoning § 387**

WITTINGLY
Defined, **Vol. 98, p. 684**

WOBBLE
Defined, **Vol. 92, p. 1035**

WOE
Defined, **Vol. 98, p. 684**

WOLFRAM
Defined, **Vol. 98, p. 684**

WOLLEN
Defined, **Vol. 98, p. 684**

WOMB
Opinion evidence, personal injury as resulting in displacement, **Evid § 513, p. 194**

WOMEN
Abduction, generally, this index
Abortion, generally, this index
Acknowledgments, notary, presumptions as to authority in taking, **Ack § 137, n. 81**
Aliens,
Naturalization of women losing citizenship by reason of marriage to alien, **Aliens § 133**

WOMEN—Continued
Aliens—Continued
Necessity of statement by person harboring alien females for immoral purposes, **Aliens § 113, p. 809**
Appeal and review, witness, right to have deposition taken at home, objection for first time on appeal, **App & E § 289, p. 859, n. 27.5**
Arbitration and award, competency to act as arbitrators, **Arb & A § 46**
Arrest,
Defendant, arrest in action for breach of marriage promise, **Arrest § 25, p. 630, n. 21**
Exemption from arrest, **Arrest § 29, p. 643**
Assault and battery,
Aggravated assault by adult male, **Assault § 74**
Putting hands on with view of violating person, **Assault § 9**
Self-defense, **Assault § 92, p. 944**
Sufficiency of evidence in prosecution, **Assault § 125, p. 996**
Attachment, exemption from process, **Attach § 21**
Attorney and client, qualifications for admission to practice, **Atty & C § 7, p. 713**
Bail, prisoners, admission to bail, **Bail § 36**
Beauty Culture and Beauty Parlors, generally, this index
Bounties, student nurse, services in World War, **Bounties § 17, p. 756, n. 3**
Carriers, passengers,
Assistance to in alighting from train, **Carr § 727**
Ejection, notorious reputation warranting, **Carr § 808, n. 75**
Insulting remarks, protection, **Carr § 692**
Ravishing by employee, jury question, **Carr § 768, p. 1500**
Character and Reputation, this index
Charities, suffrage, gift to aid in attainment of as for charitable purpose, **Char § 19, n. 4**
Citizens, status as citizen, **Citiz § 1, p. 1129**
Civil rights, legislation respecting rights, **Civil R § 3, p. 1162, n. 33**
Clerks of courts,
Deputy clerks, eligibility for position, **Clerks of C § 86**
Eligibility for office, **Clerks of C § 4**
Clubs, taxation, exemption as educational institutions, **Tax § 285**
Conspiracy, infants, conspiracy to assist in escaping from father's control as indictable offense, **Consp § 64**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Contempt, liability for contempt, **Contempt § 33**
Crimes and offenses, imprisonment, place, **Crim Law § 2000**
Damages,
Disfigurement, instructions respecting right to greater compensation, **Damag § 185, p. 881, n. 96**
Excessive or inadequate damages for injuries, **Damag § 198, p. 982**
Ovarian trouble, admissibility of evidence as to injury causing, **Damag § 147, n. 66**

WOMEN—Continued
Damages—Continued
Physical examination in respect to personal injuries, **Damag § 174, p. 848**
Prolapsus of womb, pleading, **Damag § 135, p. 762, n. 77**
Death, right of action for death, **Death § 21**
Defined,
Rape § 23, p. 489, n. 38
Vol. 98, p. 684
Depositions,
Adverse party, **Depositions § 8, p. 297, n. 17**
Witnesses, testimony of taken by deposition, **Depositions § 8**
Disorderly conduct, offensive language in presence, **Disord C § 1**
Defenses to prosecution, **Disord C § 2**
Evidence, **Disord C § 7, p. 533**
Elections,
Ballots, deposit in separate boxes, **Elections § 207**
Primary elections, right to vote, **Elections § 115, p. 158**
Equity, masters in chancery, qualification, **Equity § 517**
Evidence,
Childbearing, presumptions as to capacity, **Evid § 121**
Clothing of women, judicial notice, **Evid § 80**
Judicial notice sensibility to exposure of person, **Evid § 80, p. 671**
Executions, body execution, exemption, **Executions § 419**
False imprisonment, arrest, liability of complainant in civil cases, **False Imp § 28**
Familiarities with, aggravated assault, **Assault § 74**
Fines and penalties, commitment to county jail to enforce payment, **Fines § 11**
Grand juries,
Competency, **Gr Jur § 6, p. 993**
Exemption from service, **Gr Jur § 8**
Guardian and ward,
Marriage of female guardian or ward as terminating guardianship, **Guard & W § 43**
Married woman as guardian, **Guard & W § 18, p. 31**
Habeas corpus,
Exclusion from list of jury to try female prisoner, **Hab Corp § 29, p. 521**
Extradition, warrant using pronoun, he, **Hab Corp § 39, p. 552, n. 17**
Health, boards of health, membership, **Health § 7, p. 20**
Homicide,
Indictment or information, description of female killed, **Homic § 145**
Provocation as result of insulting words to, instruction on manslaughter, **Homic § 395, p. 227**
Relatives, insults to, evidence as admissible on issue of provocation, **Homic § 263**
Hospitals, patients, exposure of person, liability, **Hosp § 8, p. 343, n. 22**
Husband and Wife, generally, this index

WOMEN—Continued
Illegitimate Children, generally, this index
Indictments and informations, exclusion from grand jury, quashing indictment, **Ind & Inf § 207, p. 1188**
Infants, age of majority, **Infants § 2**
Intoxicating liquors,
Employment in connection with sale, **Int Liq §§ 39, 41, 231**
Saloons, exclusion, **Int Liq § 39**
Juries,
Exemption from jury service, **Juries § 153**
Infringement of right to jury trial in respect of representation, **Juries § 124, p. 845**
Prejudice for or against, examination of juror, **Juries § 275, p. 1044**
Qualification to serve as jurors, **Juries § 136**
Right to jury trial in actions involving property rights of married women, **Juries § 39**
Justices of the peace,
Eligibility to office, **J P § 5**
Jurisdiction in actions against, **J P § 32**
Labor and employment,
Hours of labor, validity of statute regulating, **Mast & S § 16**
Minimum wages, burden of proof in action involving, **Mast & S § 160(8), p. 789, n. 9**
Libel and slander,
Bestiality or sodomy, imputation, **Libel § 30**
Charges other than unchastity, **Libel § 31**
Unchastity or immorality, **Libel § 29**
Lewdness or obscenity, see **Title Index to Obscenity**
Limitations of actions,
Emancipation at age of 18, **Lim of Act § 235, p. 265**
Infancy, marriage, **Lim of Act § 238**
Marriage, generally, this index
Mayhem, internal organs, statute as applying to injury, **Mayhem § 2**
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, appointment as guardian, **Ins Pers § 42, p. 126**
Miscarriage, generally, this index
Municipal corporations,
Bond election, **Mun Corp § 1927, pp. 544, 545**
Election of officers, right to vote, **Elections § 8, p. 29**
Employees, marriage as cause for discharge, **Mun Corp § 739**
Fire department, separate eligible list for positions, **Mun Corp § 603, p. 1242**
Police, eligibility, **Mun Corp § 571, p. 1095**
Violation of ordinances,
Imprisonment, **Mun Corp § 351**
Punishment by working on streets, **Mun Corp § 356**
New trial, separation of women jurors from men jurors, **New Tr § 57, p. 175**
Notaries,
Disqualification for office, **Notaries § 2**
Duties in taking separate acknowledgment of married woman, **Notaries § 10, p. 626**
Examination of married woman acknowledging deed as judicial act, **Notaries § 6, p. 616**

WOMEN—Continued
Notaries—Continued
Power to receive renunciation of married women of rights of property, **Notaries § 6, p. 616**
Oaths and affirmations, authority to administer, **Oaths § 5, p. 7**
Obstetrics, generally, this index
Officers, eligibility to office, **Offic § 18**
Pregnancy, generally, this index
Principal and surety, capacity to become personal surety, **Princ & S § 80**
Prostitution, generally, this index
Rape, generally, this index
Reformation,
Burden of proof in criminal prosecution, **Seduct § 45**
Corroboration of testimony of presecutrix, **Seduct § 52, p. 1011**
Evidence in criminal prosecution, **Seduct § 51, p. 1008; § 52, p. 1011**
Instruction in action for seduction, **Seduct § 20**
Instructions in criminal prosecutions, **Seduct § 57**
Question for jury, **Seduct § 19**
In criminal prosecutions, **Seduct § 55**
Seduction after reformation as offense, **Seduct § 37**
Reputation. Character and Reputation, this index
Salvor, **Salv § 31**
Schools and school districts,
Bond election, qualification as voter, **Schools § 366, p. 98**
County school boards and officers, eligibility to office, **Schools § 94, p. 835**
District boards and officers, eligibility to office, **Schools § 106, p. 864**
School districts, right to vote on proposal to create or alter districts, **Schools § 41, p. 727**
Seduction, generally, this index
Spinsters,
Defined, **Vol. 81, p. 834**
Paupers, settlement, **Paupers § 26, p. 43**
Taxation,
Capitation or poll taxes, **Tax § 1068**
Clubs, exemption, educational institution, **Tax § 285**
Theaters and shows,
Managers of wrestlers and boxers, denial of license because of sex, **Theaters § 23, n. 18**
Patrons, duties of proprietor, **Theaters § 34, n. 22**
Trespass, violation in dwelling entered, intent for allanamiento de morada, **Tresp § 154**
Trial, instruction referring to woman as "widow" as expressing opinion of judge, **Trial § 284, p. 779, n. 4**
Wills,
Beneficiary, termination of trust, **Wills § 1042**
Statutory provisions for revocation, **Wills § 291, p. 77**
Witnesses, persons required to appear and testify, **Witn § 14**
Workmen's compensation,
Defect peculiar to, aggravation, **Work C § 170, p. 588, n. 50**

WOMEN—Continued
Workmen's compensation—Continued
Disability compensation, marriage, **Work C § 296, p. 1041**
Employee, criminal assault, **Work C § 161, n. 26**

WOMEN'S ARMY CORPS
Declaratory judgments, status as member, **Decl Judgm § 91**

WOOD ALCOHOL
Methyl Alcohol, generally, this index

WOOD MEASURE
Defined, **Logs § 1, p. 676**

WOOD PULP
Carriers, rates, classification, **Carr § 314, p. 726, n. 11**
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 44**
Local taxation when stored during winter season until navigation opened, **Commerce § 104**
Warehousemen, manner of storage, **Wareh § 32, n. 61**

WOODEN
Defined, **Vol. 98, p. 685**

WOODEN LEG
Artificial Limbs, generally, this index

WOODHOUSE
Defined, **Vol. 98, p. 686**

WOODS AND FORESTS
Generally, see **Title Index to Public Lands**
Abandonment, **Aband § 3, n. 66**
Accord and satisfaction,
Removal from land as consideration, **Accord § 4, n. 24**
Sale contract, part payment of claim, **Accord § 32, n. 10**
Account, action on,
Sale price as book charge basis of action of book account, **Acct Action on § 27**
Subject matter of action, **Acct Action on § 2**
Acknowledgments, deeds, defectively acknowledged instrument as evidence, **Ack § 19**
Actions, waiver of tort for removal of timber and suing in contract, **Actions § 50, n. 96**
Actual possession, **Adv Poss § 38, p. 551**
Adjoining landowners, trees on or near boundary, **Adj Land §§ 37–40, pp. 33–35**
Encroachment, **Adj Land § 33**
Adverse possession, see **Title Index to Adverse Possession**
Agents and agency,
Authority to sell, **Agency § 114, p. 1330**
Parol authority regarding standing timber, **Agency § 26, p. 1056**
Purchaser of standing timber, **Agency § 2, p. 1033, n. 7**
Reimbursement of agent using timber of another, **Agency § 197, p. 106, n. 78**
Wood boss' authority to contract, **Agency § 104, p. 1246, n. 15**

WOODS AND FORESTS—Continued
Agricultural products,
Emblements, status, **Crops § 4, n. 32**
Fructus naturales, status, **Crops § 2, n. 22**
Personal property, status, **Crops § 1, p. 3, n. 9**
Term as including, **Crops § 1, p. 2, n. 3**
Appeal and review, action for sale of as involving title to land, **App & E § 62, n. 99**
Arbitration and award,
Claim, damages for failure to relinquish in accordance with award, **Arb & A § 125, n. 34**
Contract for appointment of arbitrators to determine value, **Arb & A § 1, p. 153, n. 16**
Assignments, right of action for cutting and carrying away, **Assign § 34**
Attachment, wrongfully cut and removed, issuance in action to recover value, **Attach § 12, p. 199**
Attorney and client, charging lien of attorney, **Atty & C § 228, p. 1175, n. 38**
Banks and banking, forestry money, deposits of, priority on insolvency, **Banks § 532, p. 1064, n. 66**
Boundaries,
Injunction against destruction of by party to boundary dispute, **Bound § 126, n. 12**
Injunction against threatened removal or destruction of trees on boundary line of adjoining owners, **Ten In Com § 96**
Marked trees, evidence, **Bound § 116, p. 719, n. 97**
Natural monuments, **Bound § 6**
Standing on boundary line, ownership, **Ten In Com § 7, p. 365, n. 59**
Bounty for planting trees, **Bounties § 18**
Boxing or girdling trees,
Pine trees, criminal trespass, **Tresp § 149**
Public lands,
Pitch and turpentine, occupants of land, **Pub Lands § 9**
Trespass, **Pub Lands § 6**
Champerty and maintenance,
Adverse possession, conveyance during, **Champ § 33, p. 378**
Cutting, lands held adversely, possession as sufficiently shown by as respects champertous nature of conveyance, **Champ § 31, p. 372**
Chattel mortgages, **Chat Mtg § 28**
Colleges and universities, forestry research, reasonable time for in accordance with grant of condition, **Colleges § 13, n. 44**
Common of estovers as granting right of taking, **Com Lands § 4, p. 598**
Conspiracy, Culture Act, fraudulent procedure under, **Consp § 56, p. 1089**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Contracts, death of party, nonperformance, **Contracts § 465**
Corporeal hereditaments, **Propty § 7, p. 167**
Counties, cruise, contract with estimate of timber on patented lands, validity of contract, **Counties § 180, p. 1015, n. 5**
Covenants,
Seizin, failure of title to as breach, **Covenants § 96, p. 953**

WOODS AND FORESTS—Continued
Covenants—Continued
Warranty in deed, application, **Covenants § 48, n. 85**
Crimes and offenses, jurisdiction, **Crim Law § 139**
Cruiser distinguished, **Brok § 1, p. 5, n. 9**
Culture, patent for public land, **Pub Lands § 54**
Curtesy,
Consideration of in valuation of curtesy, **Curt § 13**
Cutting of growing timber by tenant by curtesy, **Curt § 16**
Customs and usages, cutting without permission, **Cust & U § 10, p. 90, n. 36**
Customs duties,
Classification, **Cust Dut § 35**
Unmanufactured timber, exemption, **Cust Dut § 71**
Damages, measure of damage for destruction, **Damag § 85, p. 614**
Dedication, disposal, land donated to county for highway right of way, **Dedl § 55, n. 16**
Deeds and conveyances, **Logs § 5**
Conveyance as passing title, **Deeds § 15; § 106, p. 907**
Mortgages, record, recitals in recorded mortgage as constructive notice, **Mtg § 262, n. 98**
Defined,
Fires § 11, n. 47
Logs § 1, p. 672
Vol. 98, p. 686
Descent and distribution, culture claims, right or interest of settler or entryman, **Des & Dist § 8, p. 537**
Dower,
Assignment as dower, clearing of when necessary for proper enjoyment of dower estate, **Dower § 111**
Dower as attaching, **Dower § 15**
Severance of timber prior to death of husband, **Dower § 15**
Widow as entitled to cut, **Dower § 111**
Drains,
Lien for assessment as attaching to timber on land, **Drains § 77, p. 461**
Rights of way, owner's right to cut, **Drains § 40**
Easements,
Gross, right to cut as easement, **Ease § 4, p. 637, n. 93**
Pipe lines injuring, liability for damages, **Ease § 114, p. 823**
Profit a prendre, right to enter for timber, **Ease § 3, p. 632**
Ways of necessity, implied easement for removal, **Ease § 38**
Ejectment,
Ejectment as lying to recover possession of standing timber, **Eject § 6**
Ouster as result of mere act of cutting and hauling out, **Eject § 25, p. 879**
Eminent domain,
Compensation, option to remove, **Em Dom § 173**
Cutting of, damages as recoverable in equity, **Em Dom § 400, p. 117**

WOODS AND FORESTS—Continued
Eminent domain—Continued
Easement acquired by condemnation as affecting title, **Em Dom § 450, p. 205**
Power as extending, **Em Dom § 67**
Enclosure, compensation for benefits conferred without owner's consent, due process of law, **Const Law § 947, p. 943**
Entry, writ of, cutting, **Entry § 5**
Evidence,
Expert testimony, value, **Evid § 545, p. 296, n. 29**
Foresters' reports, official documents, admissibility, **Evid § 638, p. 493**
Parol or extrinsic evidence, collateral agreement reserving on sale of realty, **Evid § 1003, p. 1006**
Presumptions, regularity of acts of board, **Evid § 146, p. 811**
Value of land, judicial notice, **Evid § 101, p. 703, n. 97**
Exchange of property, false statements, rescission, **Exch of Prop § 4, p. 21**
Executions,
Liability, **Executions § 20**
Purchaser at sale, rights, **Executions § 286**
Executors and administrators,
Assets, **Ex & Ad § 97**
Parties to action for cutting and carrying away, **Ex & Ad § 741, p. 776**
Power as to sale, **Ex & Ad § 269, n. 7**
Fallen timber, pollution, **Waters § 49**
Federal forest reservations, jurisdiction of crimes, **Crim Law § 139**
Federal forest reserves, appropriations of waters at or through, **Waters § 180, p. 940**
Federal forest road, highway funds, expenditures for, **High § 176, p. 21**
Fir trees, damages for cutting or removal, **Tresp § 121**
Fires,
Agriculture, protection, **Agric § 6, p. 375**
Burning woods of another,
Criminal liability, **Fires § 2**
Penalty, **Fires § 9**
Carriers, delay in transportation resulting in loss, liability, **Carr § 81, p. 164, n. 84**
Extinguishment, duty, **Fires § 15**
Railroads,
Criminal liability, **R R § 459**
Precautions, **R R § 435**
Ranger, consent to burning, civil liability, **Fires § 11, n. 47**
Statutory provisions, civil liability for burning, **Fires § 11, n. 47**
Workmen's compensation, spotter, wage computation, seasonal employment, **Work C § 294, p. 1017, n. 89**
Fixtures, mortgage as including, **Fixt § 45**
Forcible entry and detainer, damages as recoverable for timber taken from land, **Forc Entry § 59**
Forest preserve, adverse possession, **Adv Poss § 12, p. 525, n. 53; § 14, p. 528, n. 96**
Fraud,
Forgery of conveyance, offense, **Fraud § 154, p. 501**

WOODS AND FORESTS—Continued
Fraud—Continued
Misrepresentations,
Excessive damages, **Fraud § 153, n. 53**
Quantity, **Fraud § 53, p. 313**
Frauds, statute of, **Frauds S § 75**
Contract for removal of timber already cut, interest in real property, **Frauds S § 232, p. 735, n. 34**
Contract to cut,
Possibility of performance within year, **Frauds S § 50, n. 16, 22**
Real property provisions of statute inapplicable, **Frauds S § 75**
Contracts for sale, **Frauds S § 75**
Interests under written contract, oral assignment, **Frauds S § 79**
Part performance, **Frauds S § 252, p. 769, n. 63**
Executed agreements, **Frauds S § 240, n. 99**
Goods, etc., as including, **Frauds S § 142**
License to cut trees, enforcement of license arising under parol sale, **Frauds S § 223, p. 723**
Reservations, **Frauds S § 105**
Sale, **Frauds S § 142**
Acceptance and receipt of part of property sold, effect, **Frauds S § 143, n. 88**
Contracts for sale, **Frauds S § 75**
Earnest or part payment, **Frauds S § 162, n. 57**
Interests under written contract for sale, oral assignment, **Frauds S § 79**
License to cut trees, enforcement of license arising under parol sale, **Frauds S § 223, p. 723**
Memorandum of agreement to sell, sufficiency of description of lands, **Frauds S § 184, p. 672**
Part performance of contract to sell, **Frauds S § 252, p. 769, n. 63**
Fraudulent conveyances, cutting by grantee pendente lite, jurisdiction to cancel deed as cloud on title, **Fraud Conv § 348**
Game commission lands, injuring trees, penalty, discrimination, **Game § 8, n. 69**
Guardian and ward,
Lease, **Guard & W § 40, p. 124**
Sale, **Guard & W § 82, p. 128, n. 75**
Highways and roads,
Abutting owners,
Damages for interference with possession, **High § 143, p. 1086**
Defects in highway, **High § 257, p. 303**
Injunction against removal, **High § 143, p. 1088**
Right to plant, **High § 142**
Construction or repair, use for purpose, **High § 138, p. 1076**
Cutting down, power, **High § 138, p. 1076**
Injuries caused by liability, **High § 257**
Obstruction or encroachment, **High § 218**
Ownership of trees in highway, **High § 138, p. 1075**

WOODS AND FORESTS—Continued
Highways and roads—Continued
Removal of, construction, improvement and repair, **High § 181**
Term highways as including trees planted, **High § 1, p. 912**
Homesteads,
Claiming as exempt, **Home § 68**
Husband and wife, consent and joinder in conveyance, **Home § 130, p. 572**
Hostile possession affected by claim of right, **Adv Poss § 55, p. 572, n. 62**
Husband and wife,
Separate estate of wife, conveyance of rights of purchasers, **Hus & W § 388**
Separate property, status as community or separate property, **Hus & W § 479, p. 1018**
Indians,
Allotments, rights of allottees, **Indians § 44**
Allotted lands, restrictions on sale, **Indians § 54, p. 736**
Criminal liability for cutting, **Indians § 75, p. 789**
Indian lands, ownership, **Indians § 32**
Reservations, power of sale, **Indians § 32**
Infants, purchaser's liability for timber cut on disaffirmance of deed, **Infants § 51, p. 125**
Injunctions, rights of purchaser, **Injun § 66**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Intoxicating liquors, search of without warrant, **Int Liq § 394, p. 631**
Judgments and decrees,
Lien of judgment, **Judgm § 472, n. 97**
Res judicata, **Judgm § 735, p. 231**
Labor and employment,
Independent contractors, persons employed to cut and deliver, **Mast & S § 3(9)**
Wrongful cutting by servant on land of another, liability of master, **Mast & S § 575, p. 339**
Land as including trees, **Propty § 7, p. 163**
Landlord and tenant,
Cutting, landlord as entitled to recover, **Land & Ten § 260**
Lease, **Land & Ten § 207**
Measure of damages for cutting and removal by tenant, **Land & Ten § 264**
Rights of tenant as to sale and use, **Land & Ten § 342**
Larceny,
Sufficiency of evidence, **Larc § 129, p. 961**
Value, **Larc § 133, p. 970**
Liability for tax on trees, **Tax § 74**
Licenses and permits,
Dealers, **Licen § 30, p. 585**
Occupations, **Licen § 30, p. 561**
Life estates,
Forfeiture for waste in cutting, **Estates § 65, p. 81**
Right of life tenant to cut and remove, **Estates § 43, p. 53**
Right to cut for necessary repairs on premises, **Estates § 39**
Limitations of actions,
Penalty, action for wrongful cutting, **Lim of Act § 89, p. 1060, n. 98**

WOODS AND FORESTS—Continued
Limitations of actions—Continued
Unauthorized cutting and removal, **Lim of Act § 171**
Logs and Logging, generally, this index
Lumber, generally, this index
Mandamus, lands, extension of time to purchaser, compelling grant, **Mand § 170**
Mines and minerals,
Damages for excessive use recoverable in action for rent or royalties, **Mines § 192**
Forfeiture on default by lessee, **Mines § 180, n. 96**
Grant, vein on dip passing into prior grant, right of locator to follow, **Mines § 62, p. 120**
Injunction to restrain cutting on placer claim, **Mines § 141, p. 265**
Laws, mining location on land subject to entry under, **Mines § 23**
Lessee's right to use timber in connection with adjacent mines, **Mines § 176, p. 378**
Lessor's timber rights, **Mines § 176, p. 379**
Locators of mining claims, rights, **Mines § 59, n. 22**
Measure of damages for unauthorized cutting and appropriation, **Mines § 273**
Reservations, location on mineral lands, **Mines § 14**
Rights given in grant of mining rights, **Mines § 159, pp. 336, 337**
Mixed possession, **Adv Poss § 198, p. 801, n. 62**
Mortgages, see **Title Index to Mortgages**
Multiple damage statute, application, **Tresp § 128**
Municipal corporations,
Forester, powers, duties, **Mun Corp § 699, p. 1405**
Inclusion of lands, **Mun Corp § 9, p. 88**
National forest,
Game refuge, power to prohibit dogs, **Game § 7, n. 56**
Workmen's compensation, bridge construction, **Work C § 56, p. 259**
Negligence,
Criminal liability for leaving dead tree stand near public road, **Neglig § 306, p. 1272**
Fall of tree near highway into highway, **Neglig § 79**
Injuries to trespassing animals from felling or falling, **Neglig § 31**
Liability of possessor of land for injuries to persons outside land, **Neglig § 94, p. 610**
Nurseries and Nursery Stock, generally, this index
Partition, see **Title Index to Partition**
Personal property including trees, **Propty § 8, p. 174**
Pledges, pledge of uncut timber to be delivered when cut, **Pledges § 9**
Possession giving rise to presumption of lost grant, **Adv Poss § 232, p. 880, n. 64**
Private roads, termini, **Priv Roads § 2**
Products, place of taxation, **Tax § 318**
Prostitution, house of prostitution within statute relating to inducing female to become inmate, **Prost § 7, p. 236**
Purchase price,
Amount of abatement, **Ven & Pur § 266, p. 138**
Deficiency, abatement, **Ven & Pur § 266, p. 139**

WOODS AND FORESTS—Continued
Railroads,
Cutting on adjoining land, **R R § 86**
Grant for use in carrying on timber operations, **R R § 100**
Obstruction of view at crossings, liability for injuries resulting, **R R § 722, p. 1331**
Use or removal, **R R § 99, p. 503**
Ranger,
Fires, consent to burning, civil liability, **Fires § 11, n. 47**
Workmen's compensation, claimant, employment, **Work C § 116, p. 400, n. 8**
Real property as including trees, **Propty § 7, p. 160**
Red cedar trees,
Compensation for destruction as nuisance, **Agric § 42**
Destruction of trees within certain distance from apple orchard, **Agric § 37, p. 491**
Reforestation,
Taxation,
Exemption from taxation in aid of, **Tax § 215**
Reduced tax, validity, **Tax § 31, n. 8**
United States, general welfare, **U S § 22, n. 8**
Reformation of instruments,
Deeds, defenses and objections to reformation, **Ref of Inst § 43, n. 62**
Erroneous estimates of quantity as ground for relief, **Ref of Inst § 25, p. 351, n. 8**
Removal of causes, forestry statutes and regulations as revenue laws, **Rem of C § 80**
Replevin,
Recovery, **Replev § 21**
Severance, recovery of timber unlawfully severed from soil, **Replev § 21**
Reserves,
Tax for as for public purpose, **Tax § 16, p. 68**
Unsurveyed lands selected in lieu of other lands embraced in as subject to tax by state, **Tax § 199, p. 384**
Reversions, cutting, **Estates § 107**
Rights separately owned, extent of possession under color of title, **Adv Poss § 184, p. 777**
Roads. Highways and roads, generally, ante
Sales,
Conditional sale, filing and recording, **Sales § 579, p. 309**
Frauds, statute of, ante
Separately from land, **Logs § 10**
Taxes, rights, **Tax § 899**
Searches and seizures, warrant, search of as requiring, **Searches § 66, p. 835**
Sequestration, liability of surety on release bond for timber cut, **Sequest § 16, p. 1091**
Severing from soil for commercial purposes, license requirement as denial of due process, **Const Law § 659, p. 1015**
Tapping as constituting actual possession, **Adv Poss § 34**
Taxation, see **Title Index to Taxation**
Tenancy in common, see **Title Index to Tenancy in Common**

WOODS AND FORESTS—Continued
Towns and townships, valuation for taxation, **Towns § 162, p. 156, n. 44**
Trespass, see **Title Index to Trespass**
Trespass to try title, damages for cutting and removing, **Tresp to T T § 74**
Trover and conversion, **Trover § 28**
License to cut on adjoining land, presumption, **Trover § 120**
Use and occupation, value of that cut, defenses and offsets, **Use & O § 8**
Vendor and purchaser, see **Title Index to Vendor and Purchaser**
Venue,
Breach of contract to pay damages for injury, **Venue § 43**
Cutting, injunction, **Venue § 38**
Damage or removal, **Venue § 29, pp. 735–737**
Deeds, reformation, **Venue § 35**
Negligent burning, **Venue § 29, p. 737**
Standing, breach of contract for removal, **Venue § 43**
Unlawful cutting, penalty, **Venue § 51**
Waste, **Waste § 4**
Conversion, **Waste § 6**
Cutting, **Waste §§ 1, 9**
Waters,
Clearing of lands, increased flow, **Waters § 20, p. 627**
Destroyed, flooding lands, damages, **Waters § 38, p. 681**
Destruction, pollution, damages, **Waters § 56, p. 720**
Forest preserve,
Acquisition of water for public use, **Waters § 228**
Water district as part, **Waters § 243(3), n. 10**
Injuries to, damages, **Waters § 38, p. 684**
Municipal watershed as part of city water system, **Waters § 240, n. 83**
Obstruction and detention, removal, **Waters § 23, n. 49**
Owner of irrigation canal easement liable for cutting down, **Waters § 349, p. 394, n. 78**
Stranded or floating property, **Waters § 82**
Wills,
Culture entry, disposition, **Wills § 82**
Description of property, **Wills § 761, p. 171**
Lease, powers, **Wills § 1067, p. 714**
License to sell, **Wills § 805**
Title of legatees and devisees, **Wills § 1099, n. 44**
Trust wasting assets, allocation, **Wills § 1030(6)**
Workmen's compensation,
Counties, contractors, coverage, **Work C § 90, p. 315, n. 45**
Country club, business, **Work C § 35**
Cutting timber, **Work C § 33, p. 197**
Ranger, claimant, employment, **Work C § 116, p. 400, n. 8**

WOODWORK
Defined, **Vol. 98, p. 709**

WOODWORKING
Defined, **Vol. 98, p. 709**
Fixtures, machinery, **Fixt § 45**
Labor and employment, machine, contributory negligence, jury question, **Mast & S § 537, p. 231**
Nuisances, plant, **Nuis § 62, p. 810, n. 1**
Workmen's compensation, machines, high school manual training room, safety regulations, **Work C § 34**

WOODY MATERIAL
Defined, **Vol. 98, p. 709**

WOOL
Adulteration, statute requiring labels showing wool contents, **Adulteration § 4, n. 28**
Chattel mortgages,
Description of in mortgage, sufficiency, **Chat Mtg § 57, p. 662, n. 66**
Mortgage on sheep as including, **Chat Mtg § 122**
Customs and usages, waste, evidence as to peculiar use in contract, **Cust & U § 24, n. 73**
Customs duties,
Classification, **Cust Dut § 42, pp. 196–200**
Cotton containing, **Cust Dut § 40**
Exemption, **Cust Dut § 72**
Grease, classification, **Cust Dut § 38, p. 192**
Defined, **Vol. 98, p. 709**
Evidence, expert testimony, value, **Evid § 545, p. 313**
Exemption of sheep with their fleeces and yarn or cloth manufactured therefrom, **Exemp § 52**
Mills, purpose, **Mills § 1**
State regulation in respect to sale of as not interference with interstate commerce, **Commerce § 85, p. 428**
Workmen's compensation, handling, anthrax, **Work C § 168, p. 557**

WOOLEINE
Defined, **Vol. 98, p. 709**

WOOLEN
Defined, **Vol. 98, p. 710**

WOOLSACK
Defined, **Vol. 98, p. 710**

WORDS AND PHRASES
See specific Word or Phrase

WORDS OF SURVIVORSHIP
Defined, **Wills § 733, p. 127**

WORK
Defined,
Infants § 12, p. 67, n. 5, 7
Vol. 98, p. 712
Labor and Employment, generally, this index

WORK AND LABOR
Generally, see **Title Index to Contracts**
Abandonment of employer's service as affecting right to wages, **Mast & S § 83**
Accrual of cause of action, **Lim of Act § 133, p. 50**
Administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**

WORK AND LABOR—Continued
Agents and agency, **Agency § 292**
Extra work, **Agency § 191**
Recovery against authorized agent acting for known principals, **Agency § 215, p. 121**
Recovery against principal on breach of exclusive agency contract, **Agency § 284**
Allegations authorizing recovery on by employee, **Mast & S § 52, p. 454**
Amended pleading seeking recovery on, running of limitations, **Lim of Act § 281, p. 338**
Appeal and review,
Harmless error in instructions not applicable to pleadings or evidence, **App & E § 1764, p. 1213**
Judgment in appellate court, rendering, **App & E § 1924, p. 421, n. 21**
Recovery when case was not tried on theory of, **App & E § 241, p. 728**
Urging recovery on theory on appeal, **App & E § 1503, p. 873, n. 79**
Appellate court, rendering judgment, **App & E § 1924, p. 421, n. 21**
Apprentices, recovery for services rendered under void or voidable indenture, **Apprent § 16**
Arbitration and award, addition of count in action on award, **Arb & A § 124, p. 271**
Architects,
Recovery precluded, absence of allegation as to utilization of services furnished, **Archit § 20, p. 321, n. 96**
Zoning, compensation, **Zoning § 136, n. 61**
Asylums, public asylums answerable in, **Asyl § 9**
Attorney and client,
Champertous contract, recovery on by attorney rendering services under, **Champ § 47**
Client's right to discharge and limit fees to, **Const Law § 631, p. 884, n. 37**
Recovery of compensation, **Atty & C § 182, p. 1056, n. 61, §§ 196, 197, p. 1104**
Defenses, **Atty & C § 196**
On discharge, **Atty & C § 169, pp. 1028, 1031, § 195**
Premature termination of employment affecting, **Atty & C §§ 168, 169**
Contingent fee, **Atty & C § 189, p. 1075, n. 43, p. 1076**
Services in another manner not under contract, **Atty & C § 182, p. 1059**
Settlement by client without attorney's consent, **Atty & C § 231, p. 1189, n. 36**
Void contract, **Atty & C § 190**
Attorney general, recovery on by assistants, **Atty Gen § 4**
Bankruptcy, landlord's right to rents on as against trustee in bankruptcy holding over after expiration of lease, **Bankr § 301**
Bills and notes, issue of as involved in action on note, **Bills & N § 644, n. 42**
Board and Lodging, generally, this index
Breach of contract of employment affecting recovery, **Mast & S § 105**
Bridges, recovery for construction, **Bridges § 21**
Brokers, see **Title Index to Brokers**

WORK AND LABOR—Continued
Carriers,
Charges, recovery on, **Carr § 318, p. 758, n. 73**
Recovery on for services performed for another carrier in intrastate commerce, **Carr § 305**
Champerty and maintenance, recovery on by attorney rendering services under champertous contract, **Champ § 47**
Convict labor, **Convicts § 26**
Copyright and literary property, damages for infringement of common law right, **Copyr § 16, p. 159**
Coroners, recovery for services, **Coroners § 28, p. 306**
Corporations,
Compensation recoverable on, officers or agents, **Corp § 803**
Implied contracts, recovery in action of, **Corp § 1128**
Counties,
Debt contracted in violation of constitutional limitations, recovery, **Counties § 223, p. 1084**
Implied contracts, recovery against county, **Counties § 204, p. 1048**
Officers and agents, recovery for services, **Counties § 109, p. 915, n. 24**
Customs and usages, certainty as unnecessary to show customary price, **Cust & U § 4**
Damages recoverable by employee, **Mast & S § 58, p. 468**
Dead man's statute, **Witn § 136, p. 572, n. 68; § 219**
Debt, action of, certainty of sum due, **Debt § 2, p. 20**
Decedents' estates, declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm § 102, n. 60**
Decision denying recovery on overruling prior decision as impairing contractual obligations, **Const Law § 280, n. 52**
Declaratory judgments, decedents' estates, **Decl Judgm § 102, n. 60**
Defenses in action to recover on, **Mast & S § 125**
Descent and distribution,
Action against heirs, **Des & Dist § 131, p. 836, n. 66**
Amount of allowance, **Des & Dist § 136, p. 850, n. 30**
Discharged employee, **Mast & S § 122**
Drains, contracts for construction, compensation, **Drains § 43, p. 365**
Drunkards, services, recovery on contract for made by drunkard under guardianship, **Drunk § 9**
Election of remedies, quantum meruit and express contract, **Elect of Rem § 6, p. 1072**
Electricity, rates and charges, **Elec § 30, p. 556**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Executors and Administrators**
Expert witnesses, compensation, **Witn § 42**
Family relationship, see **Title Index to Work and Labor**
Frauds, statute of,
Alleging unenforceable contract in complaint seeking recovery on, **Frauds S § 272**
Improvements made under oral agreement to sell or lease realty, **Frauds S § 260**
Oral contract as defense, **Frauds S § 225**
Recovery for services under unenforceable contract, **Frauds S § 259**

WORK AND LABOR—Continued
General assumpsit, common count, **Assump § 2**
Gratuitous services, see **Title Index to Work and Labor**
Highways and roads,
Boards or commissions,
Claims for services under, **High § 158, p. 1116, n. 32**
Liability on, **High § 158, p. 1113**
Road work, recovery on in case of irregularity in contract, **High § 208, p. 105**
Subcontractors, recovery on in case of breach of contract, **High § 209, p. 130**
Hydrant rentals, expiration of municipal contract of water company, **Waters § 274**
Improvements,
Made under oral agreement to sell or lease realty, **Frauds S § 260**
Mechanics' liens, **Mech Liens § 78**
Indian nations, recovery against on, **Indians § 17, n. 28**
Indigent persons, medical care, recovery for services, **Paupers § 74, p. 164**
Infants, recovery for services on disaffirmance of contract, **Infants § 85, p. 201**
Instructions to jury,
Generally, see **Title Index to Work and Labor**
Harmless error, not applicable to pleadings or evidence, **App & E § 1764, p. 1213**
Interest,
Builder's claim, unliquidated, **Damag § 52, p. 539, n. 13**
Commencement of action starting running of interest, **Interest § 47**
Excessive demand, time during which interest runs, **Interest § 46**
Time during which interest runs, **Interest § 45, n. 60**
Joint adventures, breach of contract requiring performance of services, **Joint Adv § 12, p. 848**
Judgments and decrees,
Appellate court, rendering, **App & E § 1924, p. 421, n. 21**
Joint defendants, **Judgm § 34**
Pleading express contract, **Judgm § 53, p. 132**
Res judicata, **Judgm § 649**
Justices of the peace,
Attachment on claim, **J P § 77, p. 127**
Venue of actions, **J P § 61, p. 101, n. 11**
Lease agreements, recovery on in case of proposed lessor's refusal to execute lease, **Land & Ten § 198**
Limitations of actions,
Accrual of cause of action, **Lim of Act § 133, p. 50**
Amended pleading seeking recovery on, **Lim of Act § 281, p. 338**
Limitations applicable to actions in, **Lim of Act § 47**
Mechanics' Liens, generally, this index
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, recovery for support, **Ins Pers § 89, p. 240, n. 35**
Mines and minerals, contracts for testing or working, **Mines § 226, p. 609, n. 15**

WORK AND LABOR—Continued
Money received, **Mon Recd § 33**
Municipal corporations,
Action on municipal warrants, **Mun Corp § 1901, p. 471, n. 46**
Attorney's recovery for services in collection of public revenues, **Mun Corp § 2072**
Contracts,
Burden of proof, **Mun Corp § 1024, p. 618**
Recovery by contractor, **Mun Corp § 1024, p. 612**
Recovery on void contract, **Mun Corp § 988**
Employees,
Burden of proof, **Mun Corp § 729, p. 1496**
Recovery for services or compensation, **Mun Corp § 720, p. 1461; § 724**
Firemen,
Compensation on basis of, **Mun Corp § 612, p. 1258**
Estoppel to recover on, **Mun Corp § 612, p. 1262**
Municipal liability for unauthorized debts or expenditures, **Mun Corp § 1834**
Officers,
Increase of salary, **Mun Corp § 537, p. 989, n. 83**
Recovery of compensation on, **Mun Corp § 523, n. 9**
Recovery by purchaser of invalid bond, **Mun Corp § 1960**
Recovery on against municipality, **Mun Corp § 975, p. 524**
Water system, operating for profit, obligated to pay others on, **Waters § 241**
Newspapers, compensation of official newspaper, **Newsp § 20, p. 45**
Novation, substitution of contract for quantum meruit, **Nov § 9, p. 690, n. 9**
Oral contract as defense, **Frauds S § 225**
Partnership, limited partnership liability to third persons, failure to comply with statute, **Partners § 476**
Pensions, compensation for services in prosecuting claim, **Pensions § 6**
Performance of contract, see **Title Index to Work and Labor**
Physicians and surgeons, compensation for services,
Burden of proof in action, **Phys § 77, p. 1039**
Evidence in action, **Phys § 76, p. 1037; § 77, p. 1041, n. 24**
Recovery, **Phys § 73**
Pleading,
Amendment, count added to declaration on express contract, **Plead § 291, p. 662**
Declaration in different counts on express contract and in quantum meruit, **Plead § 88, p. 209, n. 29; § 88, p. 216, n. 82; § 88, p. 217, n. 84**
Election between count on express contract and count on, motion to compel, **Plead § 484**
Sufficiency of pleading, **Plead § 92, p. 228, n. 35**
Presumptions, see **Title Index to Work and Labor**
Promise to pay, see **Title Index to Work and Labor**
Recoupment in action on, **Set-Off § 34**
Registers of deeds, recovery of fees, **Reg of D § 15**

WORK AND LABOR—Continued
Rendition of services, see **Title Index to Work and Labor**
Res judicata, judgment holding express contract invalid as barring action on theory of, **Judgm § 649**
Sales,
Price or purchase money, burden of proof in action to recover for use of defective boiler, **Sales § 451**
Remedies of seller, recovery on quantum meruit for unexecuted part of contract, **Sales § 440**
Value of goods, admissibility of evidence in action, **Sales § 452, p. 94**
Salvage, amount of award, excess over, **Salv § 91**
Schools and school districts,
Teachers, recovery of compensation on, **Schools § 224, p. 1143**
Transportation of pupils, recovery on by parent furnishing transportation, **Schools § 482**
Void contract, recovery on, **Schools § 315, p. 1312**
Seamen,
Extraordinary services, recovery on, **Seamen § 116**
Lay or share of earnings, computation on basis of, **Seamen § 157**
Wages, recovery on theory of, **Seamen §§ 64, 67**
Remaining on vessel after frozen in, **Seamen § 75**
Services, see **Title Index to Work and Labor**
Sheriffs and constables, recovery for services, **Sheriffs § 219**
Splitting causes of action, **Actions § 10[illegible]**
States, contracts, recovery by contractor, **States § 124, p. 1117**
Subcontractors, recovery on in case of breach of contract, **High § 209, p. 130**
Subscriptions, obligations or expenses incurred, consideration, **Subscrip § 5, p. 736**
Support, see **Title Index to Work and Labor**
Teachers, recovery of compensation on, **Schools § 224, p. 1143**
Towage, compensation, no price agreed on, **Towage § 19**
United States,
Abandonment of subcontract, **U S § § 102, p. 243, n. 52**
Contractors, compensation, **U S § § 94, p. 189**
Contracts,
Actions on, rights and remedies of contractors, **U S § 101, p. 235**
Recovery in, **U S § 86**
Payment, acceptance as not precluding additional recovery, **U S § 104, p. 254, n. 79**
Warehousemen and safe depositaries,
Actions by warehousemen, **Wareh § 85**
Charges and expenses, **Wareh § 61, p. 490**
Damaged or destroyed goods, charges and expenses, recovery, **Wareh § 61, p. 494**
Waters,
Hydrant rentals, expiration of municipal contract of water company, **Waters § 274**
Municipal corporation operating water system for profit as obligated to pay others on, **Waters § 241**
Rates and charges, proceedings for collection, **Waters § 304, n. 82**

WORK AND LABOR—Continued
Wills, contracts for disposition of property,
Actions, **Wills § 123, p. 887**
Issues, proof and variance, **Wills § 125, p. 893**
Witnesses,
Compensation of experts, **Witn § 42**
Dead man's statute, **Witn § 136, p. 572, n. 68**
Services rendered decedent, **Witn § 219**
Wrongful discharge of employee, recovery in action on, **Mast & S § 50**
Zoning, architect's compensation, **Zoning § 136, n. 61**

WORK FLOATS
Defined, **Logs § 1, p. 674**

WORK HORSE
Defined, **Exemp § 54**

WORK WEEK
Defined, **Time § 11, p. 845, n. 11**
Labor and wage control, **War § 195**

WORKAWAY
Defined,
Seamen § 3
Vol. 98, p. 833
Salvage,
Mariner accompanying yacht as crew member with respect to rights in salvage award, **Salv § 43, p. 510, n. 53**
Passenger status as respects right to share in award, **Salv § 44**
Seamen as including, **Seamen § 1, p. 493**

WORKHOUSES
Defined, **Vol. 98, p. 834**
Prisons, this index

WORKING CAPITAL
Agriculture, consideration in determining stockyard charges, **Agric § 68, p. 485**
Carriers,
Rate base, inclusion, **Carr § 580, p. 1095**
Rate making, consideration, **Carr § 286, p. 659**
Corporations,
Defined, **Corp § 193, p. 616, n. 11**
Discretion of directors, **Corp § 466, p. 1108**
Dividends resulting in impairment, **Corp § 461, p. 1098**
Defined,
Corp § 193, p. 616, n. 11
Gas § 33, p. 703
Electricity, rates and charges, consideration in fixing rate, **Elec § 32, p. 561**
Gas,
Rate base as including, **Gas § 33, p. 703**
Rates and charges, apportionment in fixing, **Gas § 33, p. 681**
Public utilities, inclusion in rate base, **Pub Util § 22**
Waters, rates and charges, determination of reasonableness, **Waters § 293, p. 183**

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION
Generally, see **Title Index to Insurance**
Abatement and revival, award, abatement of action on ground of prior proceedings, **Abate & R § 24, n. 85**

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION—Continued
Accident and Health Insurance, this index
Accord and satisfaction barring assertion of rights under employers' liability act, **Accord § 8**
Actions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Proceeding before industrial commission, **Actions § 1**
Acts of God, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Admiralty, this index
Admissibility of evidence, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Admissions, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Adoption of Children, this index
Advances and Advancements, this index
Affidavits, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Affirmative Defenses, this index
Age, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Aged Persons, this index
Agents and agency,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Ratification of acts of agents in taking deposition, **Agency § 58, n. 31**
Aggravation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Agriculture, applicability to free fair association, **Agric § 11, n. 66**
Agricultural Products, this index
Aircraft, this index
Aliens, this index
Allergies, this index
Ambassadors and consuls, foreign consul's authority to file claim, **Ambass § 15, p. 1027, n. 32**
Ambiguities, this index
Amputation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Animals, this index
Ankle, this index
Appeal and review,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Amount in controversy, **App & E § 74, n. 57**
Constitutional law, **Const Law § 154, n. 23**
Harmless error in instructions not applicable to pleadings or evidence, **App & E § 1764, p. 1213**
Mandamus, costs, **Mand § 379, n. 10**
Omission of formal order of dismissal, nunc pro tunc amendment, **App & E § 1117, p. 1153, n. 56**
Proper remedy, raising question for first time on appeal, **App & E § 255, p. 772, n. 43**
Reckoning time within which appeal must be perfected, **Time § 13(8)**
Reference to, harmless error, **App & E § 1713, p. 866, n. 95**
Appellate courts, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Appendicitis, this index
Arbitrators, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION—Continued
Argument of counsel, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Arm, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Armed Forces, this index
Arthritis, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Asbestosis, generally, this index
Assaults, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Assignment, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Assignment or Specification of Errors, this index
Associations and Societies, this index
Assumption of risk, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Attachment, this index
Attorney and client,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Acceptance of benefits by insurer affecting liability for attorney's compensation, **Atty & C § 175, p. 1042**
Assistance in submitting claim as practice of law, **Atty & C § 3, p. 706, n. 31**
Charging lien of attorney, **Atty & C § 228, p. 1173**
Denial of right to be heard by counsel, **Atty & C § 63**
Failure of attorney to give notice and file claim as binding on client, **Atty & C § 67, p. 852, n. 87**
Notice to attorney relating to proceedings as notice to claimant, **Atty & C § 69, p. 867**
Payment of award or claim, attorney's authority to receive, **Atty & C § 99, p. 917; § 106, p. 935**
Presumption of attorney's authority,
Recover premiums for benefit of compensation fund, **Atty & C § 73, p. 878, n. 32**
Represent claimant, **Atty & C § 73, p. 876, n. 12**
Proof of attorney's authority to prosecute claim, **Atty & C § 74, p. 883**
Attorney general, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Autopsy, this index
Back injuries, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Bankruptcy,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Discharge in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 562**
Judgment on as barred by discharge in bankruptcy, **Bankr § 563**
Priority of claim in distribution of estate, **Bankr § 456**
Provability as claim against bankrupt's estate, **Bankr § 394**
Barns and Stables, this index
Beneficiaries, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Bias and prejudice, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Bills and Notes, this index
Blindness, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Blood Vessels, generally, this index
Board and Lodging, this index

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION—Continued
Boards and commissions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Administrative agency, **Pub Admin § 8, p. 307, n. 4**
Appointment or election of members of board, **States § 68, p. 1005**
Courts, term as not including, **Courts § 1, p. 18**
Limitations of actions, suspension of limitation in respect of proceedings, **Lim of Act § 296, n. 57**
Bonds, this index
Bones, this index
Books and papers, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Brain, generally, this index
Bridges, this index
Briefs, this index
Brothers and sisters, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Buildings, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Burden of proof, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Burns, generally, this index
Bursitis, this index
Cancer, this index
Capacity to work, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Captain of vessel. Ships and Shipping, this index
Caretakers, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Carpenters, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Carriers,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Employees, state's power to place under protection, **Commerce § 71, p. 396**
Casual employment, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Cement, generally, this index
Certificates, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Certiorari, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Change of venue,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Expiration of right, **Venue § 128, n. 71**
Charities, this index
Chautauqua circuit, entertainer traveling on as within act, **Commerce § 32, p. 319, n. 72**
Chemicals, this index
Chronic Ailments, this index
Circuit Courts, this index
Circumstantial evidence, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Claims, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Clerical Errors, this index
Clerks, this index
Clerks of Courts, this index
Clothing, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Coal and Coal Mines, this index

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION—Continued
Co-employees, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Collections and Collectors, this index
Colleges and Universities, this index
Common law, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Common Law Marriage, this index
Communication, this index
Compliance, this index
Compromise and settlement, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Compulsory compensation acts, due process of law as violated, **Const Law § 634, p. 892**
Computation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Conclusions, this index
Conclusiveness of evidence. Evidence, this index
Conditions, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Conflict of laws,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Presumption of employer's negligence, **Confl of Laws § 22, p. 955, n. 70**
Congenital Conditions, generally, this index
Conjunctivitis, generally, this index
Consequences, this index
Consideration, this index
Constables. Sheriffs and Constables, this index
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law Workmen's Compensation**
Construction of statutes,
Contemporaneous executive construction, **Stat § 359, p. 786**
Reference to other statutes, **Stat § 366, p. 825**
Contempt, this index
Continuances, this index
Contradictory evidence. Evidence, this index
Contractors, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Contracts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Medical fees retained by employer employing doctor, illegality of agreement, **Contracts § 271**
Contributions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Third parties, liability, **Contrib § 3, p. 6, n. 27**
Contributory negligence, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Corroboration, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Costs,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Insurance carrier, liability for costs as use plaintiff, **Costs § 114**
Counties,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION—Continued
Counties—Continued
Insurance, county board as authorized to contract, **Counties § 180, p. 1015**
Course of employment, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Courts, see **Title Index to Courts Workmen's Compensation**
Coverage, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Credit, this index
Crimes and offenses, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Cross-examination, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Cumulative evidence. Evidence, this index
Custom and usage, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Dairies and Dairy Products, this index
Damages,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Common law action for injuries to servant as not governed by statute, **Damag § 197**
Death,
Exemplary damages, recovery under law, **Death § 97, n. 27**
Reduction, sum received under law relating to as deductible from amount recoverable, **Death § 114**
Mitigation, consideration, **Damag § 99**
Danger, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Date, this index
Day Work, this index
Death,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Exemplary damages, recovery under law, **Death § 97, n. 27**
Notice, condition precedent to action for causing death, **Death § 30**
Reduction of damages, sum received under law relating to as deductible from amount recoverable, **Death § 114**
Survival of widow's action for husband's death, **Death § 40, p. 1134, n. 94**
Declaratory judgments, **Decl Judgm §§ 34, 69**
Award, collateral attack, **Work C § 659**
Boards or commissions, powers, **Work C § 384, p. 147**
Complaint or petition, **Decl Judgm § 136, p. 322**
Conflict with workmen's compensation laws, **Work C § 917, p. 354**
Conflicts, **Decl Judgm § 9, n. 16**
Parties, **Decl Judgm § 124**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Decl Judgm § 150, p. 359**
Decrease, this index
Deductions, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Default Judgment, this index
Defenses, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Deliverymen, this index
Demand, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION—Continued
Denial of compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Depositions, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Dermatitis, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Descent and Distributions, this index
Desertion, this index
Deviation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Diagnosis, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Diligence, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Direct evidence. Evidence, this index
Directed verdict, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Discharge, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Discounts, this index
Discovery,
Discovery in proceedings under statute, **Discov § 23**
Payments, subject matter examinations, **Discov § 32(2), p. 97**
Discretion, this index
Discretion of court, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Discrimination, this index
Disfigurement, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Dismissal and nonsuit, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Divorce, this index
Dockets, this index
Dogs, this index
Domestic servants, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Domicile or residence, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Dredges and Dredging, this index
Drugs and Medicines, this index
Duress and coercion, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Dust diseases, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Earning capacity, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Eating. Meals, generally, this index
Economic Conditions, this index
Election of remedies, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Elective acts, due process of law, **Const Law § 634, p. 891**
Electric Shock, this index
Electricians, this index
Electricity, this index
Elevators, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Emergencies, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Eminent domain, laws relating to distinguished, **Em Dom § 6, p. 789**
Engineers, this index
Engines, this index
Equity, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION—Continued
Estoppel, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Evidence,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Copies of proceedings, certification, **Evid § 664, n. 69**
Dying declarations, admissibility in proceedings, **Evid § 238, n. 12**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 28, p. 545; § 29, p. 574**
Opinion evidence,
Coverage, admissibility, **Evid § 471, p. 126**
Nature of injury, **Evid § 513, p. 192, n. 1**
Examination of witnesses. Witnesses, this index
Examinations, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Excitement, this index
Excuse, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Executions, this index
Executive Officers, this index
Executors and administrators,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Priority in respect to claims or premiums, **Ex & Ad § 461, p. 316, n. 76**
Exemplary damages, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Exemptions, **Exemp § 51**
Award as constituting debt incurred for labor or service within exception in exemption statute, **Exemp § 90**
Nonresidents, right to exemption, **Exemp § 12**
Exertion and strains, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Exhibits, this index
Expenses, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Experience, this index
Expert testimony, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Explosion, this index
Exposure, this index
Extension of time. Time, this index
Extent of disability, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Eyes, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Falls, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Farms, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Fault, this index
Federal Courts, this index
Federal Employers' Liability Act, this index
Federal Longshoremen's Harbor Workers' Compensation Act, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Fees and commissions, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Feet, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Financial Conditions, this index
Findings, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Fines and penalties, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Fingers, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Firemen, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Fires, this index

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION—Continued
Food, this index
Force and violence, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Foreign Countries, this index
Foreign Law, this index
Foremen, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Forfeitures, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Former injury, contributing cause, **Work C § 180**
Prior injuries or further disabilities, **Work C § 180**
Formula, this index
Fraud,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Alleged fraud of employer and insurer, proof that defendants acted in concert not required, **Fraud § 96, n. 17**
Presumption of knowledge of law by claim adjuster, **Fraud § 55, p. 327, n. 82**
Recovery as limited, **Fraud § 142, p. 474, n. 96**
Frauds, statute of, medical attendance, promise by employer to pay, **Frauds S § 17, n. 1**
Fraudulent conveyances, claimant entitled to attack conveyance, **Fraud Conv § 75, n. 88**
Fumes, this index
Funds, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Funeral expenses, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Furniture, this index
Gangrene, generally, this index
Garages, this index
Garbage, this index
Garnishment, award, **Garn § 12, p. 218, n. 32**
Gas, this index
Gasoline, this index
Gasoline Filling Stations, this index
Gifts, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Going to and from work, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Golf Courses, this index
Good faith, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Gross negligence, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Guardian ad Litem, this index
Guardian and ward, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Hand, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Hazards of employment, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Health, this index
Hearing or trial, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Hearsay, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Heart Disease, generally, this index
Heat, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Heirs, this index
Hernia, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Highways and roads,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Funds, expenditure for payment of premiums, **High § 176, p. 24**

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION—Continued
Hospitals, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Husband and wife,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Community or separate property, award, **Hus & W § 473**
Privileged communications, **Witn § 273**
Hysteria, this index
Illegitimate Children, this index
Impleader, this index
Implied contracts, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
In Loco Parentis, this index
Incidents of employment, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Indebtedness, this index
Indemnification, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Independent contractors, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Indigent Persons, this index
Industrial Boards or Commissions, generally, this index
Infants,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Child labor act not to be construed together, **Infants § 12, p. 65, n. 95**
Contractual powers, **Infants § 71, p. 160, n. 27**
Infection, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Inferences, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Injunctions, this index
Innkeepers, this index
Inspection and inspectors, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Instructions to jury, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Intention of legislature, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Intention of parties, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Interest, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Internal revenue,
Amount received as taxable income, **Int Rev § 109**
Income tax, deduction of premium as expense, **Int Rev § 267, n. 47**
Interstate commerce, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Intervention, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Intoxicating liquors, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Intrastate commerce, application, **Commerce § 78, p. 417**
Investigations and investigators, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Joint Adventures, this index
Judges, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Judgment notwithstanding verdict. Judgments and Decrees, this index

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION—Continued
Judgments and decrees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Pleading and proof, conformity, **Judgm § 51, p. 128**
Res judicata, conclusiveness of judicial and quasi-judicial acts of boards or tribunals administering act, **Judgm § 690**
Judicial Notice, this index
Juries,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Right to jury trial,
Action to enforce award, **Juries § 16, p. 731, n. 7**
Appeal, **Juries § 81, n. 40**
Proceeding to recover, **Juries § 68, p. 774**
Waiver by electing to come within act, **Juries § 97, n. 91**
Jurisdiction, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Kidneys, this index
Knee, this index
Labor organizations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Contract between union organization, **Trade U § 9**
Laches, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Landlord and Tenant, this index
Lead Poisoning, generally, this index
Leases, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Leg, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Legislature, this index
Letters, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Libel and slander, commissioner, absolute privilege, defamatory communication, **Libel § 104, p. 169, n. 49**
Licenses and permits, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Liens, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Life Expectancy, this index
Lightning, this index
Limitations of actions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Indemnification of employer, limitations applicable, **Lim of Act § 73**
Limitations applicable to actions based on, **Lim of Act § 83, p. 1054**
Proceedings before commission, limitations applicable, **Lim of Act § 102, n. 72**
Specialty, award as, **Lim of Act § 52, p. 1008, n. 34**
Loans, this index
Logs and logging, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Longshoremen and Harbor Workers, this index
Lumber, this index
Lump sum payments, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Lunches. Meals, generally, this index
Lungs, this index
Machine Shops, this index
Machinery and equipment, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION—Continued
Mail. Post Office, this index
Malpractice, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Managers, this index
Mandamus,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Appeal in proceeding involving, costs, **Mand § 379, n. 10**
Compelling performance of duties, **Mand § 210, p. 415**
Remedy as available as to matters involving, **Mand § 144, p. 189**
Marriage, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Master of vessel. Ships and Shipping, this index
Meals, this index
Meat and Meat Products, this index
Mechanics, this index
Medical services, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Medical testimony, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Medicines. Drugs and Medicines, this index
Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Mercury Poisoning, generally, this index
Mills and Milldams, this index
Mines and mining, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Misdemeanors, this index
Mistakes, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Moot Questions, this index
Motion Pictures, this index
Motor vehicles,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Claims, filing, admissibility of evidence, **Motor V § 516**
Evidence as to receipt as competent to establish injury, **Motor V § 516, p. 255**
Independent contractors, arrangement by employer to carry employees of independent contractor as affecting relation, **Motor V § 451, p. 1150 n. 54**
Motorcycles, this index
Municipal corporations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Cause of action for, power to sell, **Mun Corp § 1832**
Constitutional prohibition on subscription for stock, effect on bringing municipality within compensation act provisions, **Mun Corp § 1870, p. 432**
Contracts for insurance, **Mun Corp § 980, p. 536**
Expenditures for compensation insurance for employees' benefit, **Mun Corp § 1837, p. 341**
Firemen, waiver of right to pension by accepting, **Mun Corp § 614, p. 1287**
Medical expenses, reducing amount from employee's retirement award, **Mun Corp § 727**
Police, pensions as affected, **Mun Corp § 588, p. 1200**

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION—Continued
Municipal corporations—Continued
Public improvements, contract provisions, **Mun Corp § 1162, p. 845**
Names, this index
National Guard, this index
Navigable Waters, generally, this index
Negativing applicability of act in action by servant, **Mast & S § 489, p. 16**
Negligence, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Nervous Diseases, this index
Neurosis, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
New trial, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Newspapers, this index
Next Friend, this index
Nonsuit, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Notice,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Death, condition precedent to action for causing, **Death § 30**
Nunc Pro Tunc, this index
Nurses and nursing, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Obedience, this index
Occupational Diseases, generally, this index
Officers and employees,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Award as affecting amount of pension or retirement allowance, **Offic § 92, p. 334**
Offset, constitutional law, **Const Law § 225**
Oil and Gas, this index
Options, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Ordinances, this index
Osteomyelitis, generally, this index
Pain and suffering, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Paints and Painting, this index
Paralysis, this index
Partial invalidity of acts, **Stat § 108; § 114, p. 192, n. 54**
Partnerships, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Paupers. Indigent Persons, this index
Payments, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Payrolls, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Pensions, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Perjury, this index
Physicians and surgeons,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Malpractice, award of compensation as defense to action, **Phys § 58**
Privileged communications, **Witn § 301**
Waiver, defined, **Witn § 310, p. 857, n. 37**
Pilots. Aircraft, this index
Place of injury, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Plasterers and Plastering, this index

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION—Continued
Pleading,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Acceptance of compensation awards, legal conclusion, **Plead § 28**
Action for injuries to servant, **Mast & S § 494, p. 38**
Cause and effect, statements of fact, **Plead § 32, p. 83, n. 66**
Employer and employee were operating under act, conclusion, **Plead § 27, p. 70**
Plumbers and Plumbing, this index
Pneumonia, this index
Poisons, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Police, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Political subdivisions, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Post Office, this index
Presumptions, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Printers and Printing, this index
Priorities and preferences, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Prisons, this index
Private insurance, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Privileged communications. Witnesses, post
Privileges and Immunities, this index
Process, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Professions and Occupations, this index
Profits, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Prohibition, commission, writ as proper to control actions, **Prohib § 6**
Property, this index
Proximate cause, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Psychosis, generally, this index
Public policy, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Quarries, this index
Questions of law and fact, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Railroads, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Rates and charges, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Real Party in Interest, this index
Receipts, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Receivers and Receivership, this index
Records and recording, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Recreational Areas and Facilities, this index
Referees, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Reformation of instruments, decree reforming policy, **Ref of Inst § 89, 57**
Rehabilitation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Rehearings, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Releases, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Religious Organizations and Societies, this index
Remand, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION—Continued
Remarriage, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Removal of causes,
Amount or value in controversy, **Rem of C § 39**
Injury under Compensation Act as arising under federal Constitution or laws, **Rem of C § 58**
Removability, **Rem of C § 25, p. 935**
Reopening case, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Repairs and repairmen, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Reports, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Representatives, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Res judicata, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Respondeat Superior, this index
Restaurants, this index
Resumption of work, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Safety, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Safety Appliances and Devices, this index
Salesmen, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Sawmills, this index
Scars, this index
Schedule injuries, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Schools and school districts,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Comsation**
Contractors, failure to comply with law as affecting validity of contract, **Schools § 277, p. 1252**
Science and Scientific Matters, this index
Scope of acts, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Seamen, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Seasonal Employment, this index
Self-Inflicted Injuries, this index
Self insurance, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Separation from spouse, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Settlement, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Sheriffs and Constables, this index
Ships and shipping,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Limitation of liability in respect of award, **Ship § 243, p. 1206**
Vessels engaged in interstate commerce, applicability, **Commerce § 79**
Shops and Shopkeepers, this index
Silicosis, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Skin, this index
Spine, this index
Stables. Barns and Stables, this index
Stairs and Stairways, this index
State or national funds, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Stay of proceedings, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION—Continued
Steam, generally, this index
Stepparents, this index
Stipulations,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Admission of injury not deemed admission of liability, **Stip § 24, p. 62, n. 49**
Stipulation as to number of employees, conclusiveness on court, **Stip § 17, n. 44**
Stock and Stockholders, this index
Street Railroads, this index
Subcontractors,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Recovery from contractor for deductions made because of failure to obtain such insurance, **Contracts § 525**
Subjects and titles of acts, **Stat § 234, p. 406, n. 49**
Subrogation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Suicide, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Sunday, this index
Sunstroke, generally, this index
Supplies, this index
Support, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Surplusage, this index
Sympathy, this index
Symptoms, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Taxation,
Levy of tax for, validity, **Tax § 15, n. 62**
Validity of statute authorizing tax, **Tax § 13, n. 56**
Teachers, this index
Teamsters, this index
Teeth, this index
Telecommunications, this index
Term of Court, this index
Termination of compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Tests, this index
Third persons, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Thumbs, this index
Time,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Ancient English rule, application in computing times, **Time § 13(8)**
Appeals, reckoning time within which appeal must be perfected, inclusion or exclusion of first or last day, **Time § 13(8)**
Application for rehearing, computation of time, excluding date award was made, **Time § 13 (14), n. 32**
Computation of time, inclusion or exclusion of terminal and intervening Sundays and holidays, **Time § 14(8)**
Computing period within which application must be made, inclusion or exclusion of first or last days, **Time § 13(8)**
Toes, generally, this index
Tools, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION—Continued
Torts, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Towns and Townships, this index
Traveling expenses, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Traveling Salesmen, this index
Trespass, this index
Trial,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Preference, **Trial § 33**
Trial de novo, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Truck drivers, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Trusts and trustees, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Tuberculosis, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Ulcers, this index
United States,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Application to land acquired by federal government, **U S § 7, p. 25**
Assignment of claims, **U S § 158, p. 357, n. 63**
Premiums on insurance policies, claims, **U S § 109, p. 263**
Subcontractors, cost, **U S § 102, p. 243, n. 50**
Universities. Colleges and Universities, this index
Validity of state law, **Commerce § 138, p. 497**
Vendor and Purchaser, this index
Venue,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Claims, plea of privilege, findings and conclusions, **Venue § 195**
Corporate actions, **Corp § 1299, p. 984, n. 31**
Verdicts, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Vested Rights, this index
Veterans, this index
Volunteers, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Waiver, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
War and National Defense, this index
Warehousemen and Safe Depositaries, this index
Warnings, this index
Warranties, this index
Watchmen, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Water Supply, this index
Waters, this index
Wearing apparel, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Wharves, Docks and Piers, this index
Widows and widowers, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Window Cleaners, this index
Witnesses,
Generally, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION—Continued
Witnesses—Continued
Adverse party or witness, examination as on cross-examination, **Witn § 367, p. 110, n. 82**
Application, inconsistent or contradictory statements, **Witn § 589, p. 566**
Dead man's statute, **Witn § 140**
Widow and widower, **Witn § 173, p. 619, n. 74**
Privilege of witness, refusal to answer, effect, **Witn § 455**
Privileged communications,
Husband and wife, **Witn § 273**
Physician and patient, **Witn § 301**
Waiver, defined, **Witn § 310, p. 857, n. 37**
Reports by employer, **Witn § 264, p. 759**
Waiver, **Witn § 306**
Woods and forests, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
Wrongful death, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**
X-ray, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

WORKS
Defined, **Vol. 98, p. 712**

WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION
Counties,
Immunity from suit in state court, **Counties § 525, p. 796, n. 70**
State court as having no jurisdiction of proceeding to enjoin enforcement of regulations, **Counties § 525, p. 796, n. 72**
Executions, workers, supplementary proceedings, order for payment of part of earnings, **Executions § 383, p. 699, n. 6**
Exemptions, employees' earnings as constituting,
Federal pension, etc., **Exemp § 43**
Wages, **Exemp § 47**
Municipal corporations, taxpayer's right to complain of contract between city and administration, **Mun Corp § 2132, p. 946, n. 13**
Social security and public welfare, projects eligible for aid through, **Social S § 3, p. 12**

WORKSHOP
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 628**
Manufacturers and Manufacturing, this index

WORLD ORGANIZATION
International law, **Intern Law § 17**

WORLDLY
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 630**

WORLDLY GOODS
Wills, description of property, **Wills § 759, p. 167**

WORM FENCE
Defined, **Fences § 1, n. 7**

WORMGUT
Customs duties,
Classification, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 210**
Exemption, **Cust Dut § 73**
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 630**

WORMS
Income tax,
Deduction of loss, **Int Rev § 279, p. 435, n. 2**
Timber loss, allowance for depletion or exhaustion, **Int Rev § 364**

WORN
Defined, **Vol. 94, p. 534**

WORRY
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 630**

WORSHIP
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 630**
Religion, generally, this index

WORSTED
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 42, p. 198, n. 7**
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 631**

WORT
Defined, **Int Liq § 19**

WORTH
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 632**

WORTHLESS
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 632**

WORTHLESS DEBT
Bad Debts, generally, this index

WORTHY
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 632**

WORTHY CAUSE
Wills, disposition of property, **Wills § 93**

WORTLE
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 633**

WOUND AND WOUNDING
Personal Injuries, this index

WOVEN FABRICS
Customs duties,
Flax or jute, classification, **Cust Dut § 41**
Silk, classification, **Cust Dut § 43**
Single jute yarns, exemption, **Cust Dut § 73**

WOVEN FIGURED CLOTH
Customs duties, classification, cotton material, **Cust Dut § 40**

WOVEN RUGS
Customs duties, classification, cotton material, **Cust Dut § 40**

WOVEN WIRE CLOTH
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 185**

WRANGLING
Divorce, grounds, **Divorce § 41**
Cruelty, **Divorce § 25**
Indignity, as shown by, **Divorce § 44**

WRAP
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 634**

WRAPPER
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 634**

WRAPPER TOBACCO
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 37**

WRAPPERS
Customs and usages, trade custom respecting expense of as binding on buyer and seller, **Cust & U § 19, p. 99**
Customs duties, wrapping paper, classification, **Cust Dut § 44**
Food, bread, constitutionality of statutes, **Food § 6**
Licenses and permits, retail sales tax as applying to sales of to retailers, **Licen § 30, p. 581**
Negligence, wrapping twine, manufacturer's liability for injury to property from defective condition, **Neglig § 100, p. 635, n. 35**
Post office, indecent, libelous matter, etc., in, offense of mailing, **P O § 47**
Ships and shipping, cargo, exemption of carrier from liability for loss as result of insufficiency, **Ship § 133, p. 973**

WRAPPING
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 635**

WRATH
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 635**

WRECK
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 635**

WRECKAGE
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 635**

WRECKER OR TOW CAR
Defined,
Motor V § 339, n. 49
Vol. 101, p. 636

WRECKER SERVICE
Motor Vehicles, this index

WRECKS
Carriers,
Delay in transportation as result of,
Liability for negligence, **Carr § 195**
Passenger carriers, **Carr § 661**
Injuries to passengers, pleading facts in relation to, **Carr § 761, p. 1431**
Motor vehicles, presumption of negligence as respects injuries to passengers, **Carr § 764, p. 1458**
Passenger and carrier relationship of person leaving car for purpose of going around, **Carr § 566**
Twenty-eight hour law, liability for noncompliance with as excused by, **Carr § 487**
Easements, grantee's way of necessity, for removal, **Ease § 38**
Evidence, opinion evidence as to cause of, admissibility, **Evid § 471, p. 122**
Railroads, criminal offense, train wrecking, **R R § 1008**
Evidence in prosecution for, **R R § 1013, p. 454**
Instruction to jury in prosecution for, **R R § 1013, p. 454**

WRECKS—Continued
Salvage, see **Title Index to Salvage**
Taxation, situs for tax purposes, **Tax § 115, p. 229**

WRENCH
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 636**

WRESTLING
Boxing and Wrestling, generally, this index
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 636**

WRINGERS
Family expenses as including, **Hus & W § 64, p. 536**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 81, p. 672, n. 67**

WRINKLE
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 636**

WRINKLED
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 636**

WRIST
Damages, injuries,
Excessive or inadequate damages, **Damag § 198, p. 948**
Pleading, **Damag § 135, p. 763, n. 79**
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 636**
Workmen's compensation,
Amputation of part of arm, **Work C § 312**
Conclusiveness of award as to entire arm, **Work C § 853, p. 201, n. 36**
Wrist ganglion, evidence, **Work C § 555(11), p. 701**

WRIST WATCH STRAPS
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 185, n. 11**

WRIT OF ERROR OR REVIEW
Appeal and Review, this index

WRITTEN CONTRACT
Defined,
Contracts § 9
Lim of Act § 60, p. 1017

WRONG LOT
Building erected by mistake, **Improv § 4, p. 426, n. 83; § 7, p. 435, n. 6; Tresp to T T § 46, n. 33**

WRONG SIDE OF ROAD
Motor vehicles, see **Title Index to Motor Vehicles**

WRONG TRAIN
Carriers, see **Title Index to Carriers**

WRONGFUL
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 642**

WRONGFUL ACT
Defined, **Death § 3**

WRONGFUL ARREST
Arrest, this index

WRONGFUL ATTACHMENT
Attachment, this index

WRONGFUL DEATH
Death, this index

WRONGFUL DISCHARGE
Discharge, this index

WRONGFUL GARNISHMENT
Defined, **Garn § 310**

WRONGFUL SALE
Sales, this index

WRONGFUL SEARCHES AND SEIZURES
Searches and Seizures, this index

WRONGFULLY
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 643**

WROUGHT
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 643**

WURTEMBERG
Conflict of laws, exterritoriality of marriage law, **Confl of Laws § 6, p. 870, n. 75**

WYE
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 334**

X

X
Defined. **Vol. 101, p. 643**

X-RAY
Appeal and review,
Certiorari to bring up, **App & E § 1134, p. 1188, n. 69**
Denial of motion for pre-trial discovery, objection for first time on appeal, **App & E § 284, p. 848, n. 48**
Discretion of court in respect to incorporating in record, **App & E § 1037, p. 1007, n. 79**
Examination, refusal to direct, reversible error, **App & E § 1695, n. 70.5**
Exclusion of, harmless error corroborative of doctor's testimony, **App & E § 1748, n. 28**
Harmless error, other evidence establishing facts, **App & E § 1731, p. 1017**
Motion to exclude testimony in conjunction with, **App & E § 290, p. 878**
Part of record on appeal, **App & E § 762, p. 610, n. 45**
Charities, x-ray department of hospital, consideration apart in determining whether hospital was charitable institution, **Char § 2, p. 424, n. 20**
Constitutional law, injured party required to submit to radiograph, authorization as denial of due process, **Const Law § 707, p. 1201**
Corporations, use of by corporation as practice of medicine, **Corp § 956, p. 411, n. 55**
Costs, expense of as taxable, **Costs § 219, n. 62**
Counties, contract for purchase of equipment, proposals or bids as not essential, **Counties § 183, n. 65**
Customs duties, x-ray screens, classification, **Cust Dut § 44, n. 39**
Damages, burns, future pain and suffering, instruction as to, **Damag § 185, p. 885, n. 19**
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 643**
Discovery, production and inspection of, **Discov § 71**
Evidence,
Authentication, **Evid § 712, p. 616**
Criminal law, **Crim Law § 852**
Examination by expert of opposite party, **Trial § 61, n. 19**
Judicial notice,
Taking of in hospitals, **Evid § 29, p. 549, n. 95**
Use of, **Evid § 81, p. 673**
Materiality, admissibility as requiring, **Evid § 712, p. 615**
Negligence,
Control or improper use of machine causing injury, **Neglig § 235, p. 1057, n. 19**
Manufacturing or supplying x-ray machine, **Neglig § 243, p. 1078**
Objections, general objections, **Trial § 128**
Opinion evidence, **Evid § 546, p. 333**

X-RAY—Continued
Evidence—Continued
Parol evidence, admissibility to prove fact shown by, **Evid § 792, p. 722**
Physical injuries, admissibility, **Evid § 712, pp. 615–618**
Waiver of objections by failure to object, **Trial § 115, n. 13**
Workmen's compensation, admissibility, **Work C § 537, pp. 561, 562**
Examination,
Continuance to permit taking of, **Contin § 50**
Criminal law, person of accused, ordering by court on request, **Crim Law § 967**
Damages, physical examination of person injured requiring, **Damag § 174, p. 854**
Expert testimony, **Evid § 537, p. 264**
Injured party required to submit to radiograph, authorization as denial of due process, **Const Law § 707**
Refusal to direct, reversible error, **App & E § 1695, n. 70.5**
School children under police power, **Const Law § 207**
Insurance, accompanying proof of loss under accident policy, **Ins § 987; § 1219, n. 98**
Negligence,
Evidence,
Control or improper use of machine, **Neglig § 235, p. 1057, n. 19**
Manufacturing or supplying x-ray machine, **Neglig § 243, p. 1078**
Hospitals, liability, **Hosp § 8, p. 343, n. 21**
Specialist making, liability for, **Hosp § 7, p. 347, n. 48**
Use of machine, **Neglig § 279, p. 1220, n. 92**
Physicians and surgeons,
License or certificate,
Direction to have picture taken as practice of medicine, **Phys § 10, p. 834, n. 64**
Treatment by, **Phys § 10, p. 845**
Negligence and malpractice,
Care required in application, **Phys § 41, p. 949**
Failure to take pictures, **Phys § 48, p. 962**
Skill required of operators of machine, **Phys § 43**
Treatment resulting in burns, **Phys § 48, p. 958**
Property right to negative, **Phys § 36**
School children, examination, police powers, **Const Law § 207**
Seamen, disabled seamen, recovery of costs of taking, **Seamen § 185, p. 656, n. 54**
Trial. Evidence, generally, ante
Witnesses,
Examinations, refreshing memory, **Witn § 358, p. 91**

X-RAY—Continued
Witnesses—Continued
Use by witness, **Witn § 327, p. 29**
Workmen's compensation, see **Title Index to Workmen's Compensation**

X. U. R. MESSAGE
Defined, **Tel § 141, p. 176, n. 77**

XYLOPHONE
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 644**

Y

Y
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 644**

YACHTS AND YACHTING
Agents and agency, captain's authority to employ engineer, **Agency § 105, p. 1257, n. 22**
Club rules, binding on members, **Collision § 32, n. 74**
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 644**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 83**
Municipal corporations, issuance of bonds for construction, maintenance, etc., of yacht basin, **Mun Corp § 1908, p. 489**
Range lights when under way, **Collision § 94, p. 89, n. 97**
Sloop yachts, lookout, **Collision § 107**
Taxable situs, **Tax § 321, n. 83**
Wills, operative words, **Wills § 778**

YAHRZEIT
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 644**

YAMS
Customs duties, exemption, **Cust Dut § 54**
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 644**

YARD ENGINES
Carriers, railroad's duty respecting furnishing, **Carr § 40, n. 33**
Defined, **R R § 1, p. 326**

YARDMAN
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 645**

YARDMASTERS
Expert testimony, railroad matters, **Evid § 544, p. 278**
Fellow servant relation, **Mast & S § 332, p. 1106**
Hours of Service Act, application, **Mast & S § 19**
Train crew, regulation prohibiting acting as member, **R R § 400**

YARDS
Armed forces, navy including, **Army & N § 1**
Arson, included within curtilage, **Arson § 6, p. 725**
Bureau of yards and docks, legality of custom relating to, **Cust & U § 10, p. 89, n. 36**
Carriers,
  Delivery of cars at as sufficient for demurrage purposes, **Carr § 340, n. 34**
  Service employees, jurisdiction over disputes involving, **Mast & S § 28(74), p. 261**
Coal Yards, generally, this index
Collision, moored vessels, duty of keeping out of way, **Collision § 91**
Defined,
  Weights § 1
  Vol. 101, p. 644
Eminent domain, power to condemn, **Em Dom § 68**
Evidence, railroads, expert testimony respecting operation of, **Evid § 544, p. 274**

YARDS—Continued
Federal Employers' Liability Act,
  Policeman, injury by hobo arrested on combined intrastate and interstate train, **Commerce § 51, p. 359, n. 63**
  Services, performance of in interstate commerce as within protection of, **Commerce § 51, p. 354**
Highways and roads, laying out highway through, **High § 35**
Homestead as including, **Home § 68**
Labor and employment,
  Foreman, railroads, fellow servant relation, **Mast & S § 332, p. 1104**
  Service employees, carriers, jurisdiction over disputes involving, **Mast & S § 28(74), p. 261**
Landlord and tenant,
  Repair, covenant to repair as including, **Land & Ten § 368, p. 1093**
  Retention of control for common usage, maintenance in safe condition, **Land & Ten § 303, p. 963**
Lumber Yards, generally, this index
Municipal corporations,
  Regulations respecting,
    Operation and effect, **Mun Corp § 225, p. 416**
    Validity, **Mun Corp § 225, p. 411**
Railroads,
    Generally, see **Title Index to Railroads**
  Expert testimony respecting operation, **Evid § 544, p. 274**
  Yard foreman, fellow servant relation, **Mast & S § 332, p. 1104**
Zoning,
    Generally, see **Title Index to Zoning**
  Side yards, due process of law, provision of zoning ordinance relating to as denial of, **Const Law § 703, p. 1182. n. 17**

YARDSTICK
Business, occupation or profession regulations, **Const Law § 107, n. 50**

YARN
Bailments, delivery with payment for in cloth, relationship created by, **Bailm § 3**
Customs duties, classification
  Cotton material, **Cust Dut § 40**
  Fabrics, **Cust Dut § 45, p. 204**
  Silk yarn, **Cust Dut § 43**
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 645**
Patents, invention, **Pat § 70, p. 341**

YAWING
Excessive allowance for by vessel required to give way, **Collision § 43**
Steam vessel as required to allow for in respect to sailing vessel, **Collision § 51**

YAWLS
Steamers or sailing vessels as required to change speed or course to avoid, **Collision § 54**

YEAR
Bail, omission of in appearance bond, criminal proceedings, **Bail § 59**
Calendar year,
Constitutional law, income tax, due process of law, **Const Law § 657, p. 1002**
Defined,
Time § 9, pp. 835, 836
Wills § 1031, p. 617, n. 72
Municipal corporations, period covered by tax levy, **Mun Corp § 2034, p. 738**
Statutes, effective date, beginning of, **Stat § 399**
Waters,
Municipal contract for supply of water, **Waters § 268**
Rate contracts, **Waters § 287, p. 171**
Word year as signifying, **Time § 9, p. 833**
Chattel mortgages, description of crops in mortgage as required to designate, **Chat Mtg § 67, p. 676**
Christian calendar understood to be used, **Time § 9, p. 834**
Computation, **Time § 9, pp. 834, 835**
Frauds, statute of, **Frauds S § 43**
Current year, defined, **Time § 9, p. 836**
Defined,
Mun Corp § 1859, p. 399
Time § 9
Fiscal year, defined, **Time § 9, p. 836**
Fractions of year, **Time § 9, p. 835**
Frauds, statute of, computation, **Frauds S § 43**
Interest,
Accrual of interest under interest fixing rate per annum, **Interest § 26**
Omission of words per annum in statute, **Interest § 32, n. 5**
Limitations of actions, note payable within certain number of years, beginning of limitation period, **Lim of Act § 147, p. 83**
Mechanics' liens, omission in claim or statement of lien, **Mech Liens § 165, p. 702**
Municipal corporations,
Assessment of property omitted for several years for each of such years, **Mun Corp § 2050, pp. 781, 782**
Limitation of indebtedness or liability without voters' assent to income and revenue of year, **Mun Corp § 1859, pp. 389–399**
Payment of indebtedness from revenue of the year, **Mun Corp § 1890, p. 457**
Prohibition against contracts in excess of revenue for year, **Mun Corp § 1866, p. 412**
Submission to popular vote of debts not payable in current year as necessary, **Mun Corp § 1861**
Official year, defined, **Time § 9, p. 837, n. 81**
Pleading, statement of year in alleging time, **Plead § 69, p. 185**
Sundays, excluding where last day and period is years, **Time § 14(2)**
Twenty-ninth of February, effect for purposes of computing period of years, **Time § 15**

YEAR—Continued
Waters, time of use, **Waters § 187**
Wills, holographic wills, date, **Wills § 205, p. 1044**

YEAR OF OUR LORD
Defined, **Time § 9, p. 836**

YEAR RULE
Maritime liens, priority, **Mar Liens § 57**

YEAR TO YEAR
Employment, termination of relation, **Mast & S § 30**
Will of either party, **Mast & S § 31, p. 413**
Insurance, renewal of life contract from, **Ins § 333, pp. 1273, 1274**
Post office, tenancy, termination of lease for, **P O § 6**

YEARBOOKS
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 645**

YEARLING
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 645**

YEARLY
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 646**

YEARS, ESTATE FOR
Determinable fee distinguished from, **Estates § 10, p. 25**
Executors and administrators, assets as including, **Ex & Ad § 119**
Lease of life estate for term of years, **Estates § 54**
Less than freehold, **Estates § 12**
Merger, **Estates § 127**
Power of disposition coupled with estate for years, **Powers § 5, n. 40**
Remainder limited after, **Estates § 78**
Reversion preceded by, **Estates § 106**

YEAS AND NAYS
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 646**

YEAST
Declaratory judgments, federal excise taxes, **Decl Judgm § 83**
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 646**

YELLOW
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 646**

YELLOW DOG CONTRACTS
Injunctions, violation of, **Injun § 138, p. 693**

YELLOW LIGHTS OR SIGNALS
Motor vehicles, intersections, entering on, **Motor V § 360, p. 856**

YELLS
Outcry, generally, this index

YEN
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 646**

YEN SHEE
Defined, **Poisons § 1**

YES
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 646**

YIDDISH
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 646**

YIELD
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 647**

Y-INTERSECTIONS
Motor vehicles, regulations dealing with intersections as governing, **Motor V § 351, p. 834, n. 7**

YOKE
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 647**

YOM KIPPUR
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 648**

YOU
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 648**

YOUNG
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 648**

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION
Constitutional law, compelling of contributions to as denial of religious liberty, **Const Law § 206(1), p. 1025, n. 37**
Internal revenue, contributions to as deductible expense in computing income tax, **Int Rev § 263, n. 27, 28**
Judicial notice, **Evid § 91, p. 688, n. 51**
Maintenance of as for charitable purpose, gifts, **Char § 18**
Status as benevolent or charitable institution, **Char § 2, p. 420**
Taxation, exemption, **Tax § 303, pp. 626–629**
Wills, charitable gift, restrictions as to amount, **Wills § 110, p. 848**

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION—Cont'd
Workmen's compensation, exclusion, **Work C § 57**

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION
Status as benevolent or charitable institution, **Char § 2, p. 521**
Taxation, exemption from taxation, **Tax § 303, pp. 626–629**

YOUNGER
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 648**

YOUNGEST
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 648**

YOUR
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 648**

YOURSELF
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 648**

YOUTH
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 648**
Infants, generally, this index

YOUTH CENTERS
Zoning, reasonableness, classification of uses permitted, **Zoning § 75, p. 824**

YOUTHFUL
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 648**

YUGOSLAVIA
International law, recognition of Tito Government, **Intern Law § 5, p. 6, n. 61**

Z

Z
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 648**

ZANJERO
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 648**

ZEALOUSNESS
Attorney and client, no excuse for suit in improper jurisdiction, suspension or disbarment, **Atty & C § 23, p. 755, n. 98**

ZEIN
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 648**

ZEOLITES
Defined, **Mines § 2, p. 29**

ZIGZAG FENCE
Removal or destruction, civil liability, **Fences § 17**

ZIGZAGGING VEHICLE
Meeting, driving to left to avoid accident, **Motor V § 310**
Speed, evidence of zigzagging as establishing excessive speed, **Motor V § 518, p. 306**

ZINC
Customs duties, classification, ore, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 185**
Defined, **Mines § 2, p. 29**

ZINC ORE
Customs duties, classification, **Cust Dut § 34, p. 185**
Defined, **Mines § 2, p. 24**

ZIONISM
Jews, generally, this index

ZIPPER
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 648**

ZOMBIE
Defined, **Vol. 101, p. 648**

ZONE
Defined,
Elec § 1, p. 481
Vol. 101, p. 649
Time, divisions under Federal Standard Time Act, **Time § 7**

ZONE OF EMPLOYMENT
Defined, **Work C § 234, p. 825**

ZONING
Abandonment, this index
Accessory uses and buildings, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Adjacent property owners, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Admissibility of Evidence, this index
Aesthetic Purpose, this index
Affidavits, this index

ZONING—Continued
Agricultural Lands, this index
Airports and Landing Fields, this index
Alterations, this index
Amendments or modifications, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Amusement Parks and Places, this index
Apartment houses, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Appeal and review,
Generally, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Trial de novo on appeal, **App & E § 1526, p. 1004**
Architectural designs, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Assessments, determination in accordance with zoning, **High § 298, p. 374**
Billboards, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Boarding and Lodging Houses, this index
Boards and commissions. Planning Boards and Commissions, this index
Building Lines, generally, this index
Burden of proof, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Cement, generally, this index
Cemeteries, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Certiorari, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Churches, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Classification, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Clubs, this index
Colleges and Universities, this index
Commercial Districts, this index
Comprehensive zoning, defined, **Vol. 15, p. 708**
Conditional Use Permits, generally, this index
Consent, this index
Constitutional provisions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Side yards, due process, **Const Law § 703, p. 1182, n. 17**
Contest of ordinances, good faith, **Decl Judgm § 15, n. 12**
Contracts, this index
Convalescent and Nursing Homes, this index
Counties, this index
Covenants distinguished from zoning regulations, **Covenants § 1**
Damages, this index
Dances and Dance Halls, this index
Declaratory judgments,
Generally, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Good faith, contest of ordinance, **Decl Judgm § 15, n. 12**
Deeds and conveyances, ordinances adopting restrictions, **Deeds § 167(1), p. 1138, n. 51**
Defined, **Vol. 15, p. 708**
Dentists and Dentistry, this index
Discretion, this index
Discrimination, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Distinguished, covenants and zoning regulations, **Covenants § 1**
Domicile or Residence, this index
Drive-in theaters, see **Title Index to Zoning**

ZONING—Continued
Druggists, this index
Due process, **Const Law § 703, p. 1185**
Side yards, **Const Law § 703, p. 1182, n. 17**
Emergencies, this index
Estoppel, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Evidence, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Fines and penalties, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Fires, this index
Floor Space, this index
Fraternities and Sororities, this index
Fraud, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Funeral homes, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Garages, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Garden Apartments, generally, this index
Gasoline filling stations, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Good Faith, this index
Gravel pits, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Grocery store, nuisance, residential area, **Nuis § 41, p. 793**
Height of buildings, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Highways and Roads, this index
Hospitals, see **Title Index to Zoning**
House Trailers, this index
Housing, this index
Initiative and Referendum, this index
Injunctions,
Generally, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Ordinances, pleadings, **Counties § 332**
Innkeepers, this index
Insane persons. Mentally Deficient and Mentally Ill Persons, this index
Intoxicating liquors, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Junkyards, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Jurisdiction, this index
Laches, this index
Landlord and Tenant, this index
Mandamus, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Manufacturers and Manufacturing, this index
Maps and plats, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Mentally Deficient and Mentally Ill Persons, this index
Mistake, this index
Mobile homes. House Trailers, this index
Motels, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Motive, this index
Motor vehicles, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Multiple dwellings, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Neighborhood, this index
Nonconforming uses, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Notices, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Nuisances, this index
Nursing homes. Convalescent and Nursing Homes, this index
Offices and Office Buildings, this index
Oil and Gas, this index
Outdoor advertising, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Parking lots, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Parks and Playgrounds, this index
Parties, this index
Permits and certificates, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Petitions, this index
Philanthropic Institutions, this index
Planning Boards and Commissions, this index

ZONING—Continued
Plans and Specifications, this index
Pleading, ordinance, **Counties § 332**
Poles and Wires, this index
Police Power, this index
Poultry and Poultry Products, this index
Presumptions, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Public Utilities, this index
Publication, this index
Quarries, this index
Questions of Law and Fact, this index
Railroads, this index
Records and Recordation, this index
Recreation, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Referendum. Initiative and Referendum, this index
Rehearing, this index
Res Judicata, this index
Residence. Domicile or Residence, this index
Residential districts, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Restaurants, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Restrictions, deeds, **Deeds § 167(1), p. 1138, n. 51**
Revocation and Suspension, this index
Riding Academies, this index
Roads. Highways and Roads, this index
Sanitariums, this index
Schools, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Sewers and Sewerage, this index
Shopping Centers, generally, this index
Shops and Shopkeepers, this index
Side yards, due process, **Const Law § 703, p. 1182, n. 17**
Size, this index
Slaughterhouses, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Soil, this index
Sororities. Fraternities and Sororities, this index
Spot zoning, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Stations and Depots, this index
Stores, nuisances, residential area, **Nuis § 41, p. 793**
Streets, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Structural designs, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Suspension. Revocation and Suspension, this index
Swimming and Swimming Pools, this index
Synagogues, generally, this index
Telecommunications, this index
Theaters, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Trailers. House Trailers, this index
Trial De Novo, this index
Uniformity, this index
Universities. Colleges and Universities, this index
Unoccupied lands. Vacant or Unoccupied Lands, this index
Uses and use districts, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Vacant or Unoccupied Lands, this index
Variances or exceptions, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Vested Rights, this index
Waiver, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Warehousemen and Safe Depositaries, this index
Water Supply, this index
Waters, this index
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Yards,
Generally, see **Title Index to Zoning**
Side yards, due process, **Const Law § 703, p. 1182, n. 17**

ZOOLOGICAL PARKS AND GARDENS
Parks and Playgrounds, this index

ZOSTER
Defined, Vol. 101, p. 1264

ZYGOMA
Defined, Vol. 101, p. 1264

ZYGOTE
Defined, Vol. 101, p. 1264

END OF VOLUME

CORPUS JURIS SECUNDUM

1986
Cumulative
Annual Pocket Part

GENERAL INDEX

R—Z

Insert this Pocket Part in back of volume
It replaces prior pocket part

NOTICE

This annual cumulative pocket part contains index references to new matters in the annual pocket parts and updates the title or volume indexes.

New title indexes appearing in each recompiled volume are supplemented by this Pocket Part. Where index references in the bound volume of the General Index are to titles in recompiled volumes in which sections have been added or renumbered, the Table of Corresponding Sections in the replacement volume or pocket part will supply any new section number. The following replacement volumes contain Tables: Vols. 2, 2A, 3, 3A, 6, 6A, 7, 7A, 12, 12A, 14 Supp., 16, 16A, 16B, 16C, 16D, 28 Supp., 39, 39A, 43, 43A, 47, 47A, 47B, 48, 48A, 67, 67A, 72 Supp., 73, 73A, 73B, 79 Supp., 81, 81A, 101A.

Some index references in the bound volume of the General Index are to the volumes published prior to 1981, the publication date of this Index. For various reasons, such as obsolescence of material, volumes which have been recompiled since that date do not [redacted] matters referred to in the index.

AVILA COLLEGE
not acc

ST. PAUL, MINN.

WEST PUBLISHING CO.

This Cumulative Annual Pocket Part contains selective supplementary material derived from decisions closing with cases reported in:

Supreme Court Reporter	105 S.Ct. 3552
United States Reports	468 U.S. (part)
Lawyers' Edition, Second Series	88 L.Ed.2d (part)
Federal Reporter, Second Series	771 F.2d 1503
Federal Supplement	615 F.Supp. 95
Federal Rules Decisions	106 F.R.D. 597
Bankruptcy Reporter	52 B.R. 80
Atlantic Reporter, Second Series	497 A.2d 757
California Reporter	218 Cal.Rptr. 292
Illinois Decisions	90 Ill.Dec. 721
Military Justice Reporter	20 M.J. 1001
New York Supplement, Second Series	493 N.Y.S.2d 287
North Eastern Reporter, Second Series	482 N.E.2d 1004
North Western Reporter, Second Series	373 N.W.2d 692
Pacific Reporter, Second Series	705 P.2d 865
South Eastern Reporter, Second Series	334 S.E.2d 299
Southern Reporter, Second Series	475 So.2d 167
South Western Reporter, Second Series	695 S.W.2d 825
United States Claims Court Reporter	8 Cl.Ct. 638
American Law Reports, Fourth Series	43 A.L.R.4th

COPYRIGHT © 1981 through 1985 WEST PUBLISHING CO.

COPYRIGHT © 1986
By
WEST PUBLISHING CO.

R

RACE
Interest and usury, consumer credit, equal credit opportunity, discrimination, **Interest § 346**
Internal revenue,
Colleges and universities, integration, use of taxing authority, **Int Rev § 1088**
Exempt organizations, discrimination, revocation of exempt status, **Int Rev § 421**
Intoxicating liquors, sales, discrimination, **Int Liq § 43**
Juries, exclusion,
Members of racial group for period of time, discrimination, **Juries § 285**
Selection, objection, **Juries § 127**
Public utilities, discrimination, employment, admissibility of evidence, **Pub Util § 84**

RACES AND RACING
Horse races,
Internal revenue,
Betting, excise taxes, **Int Rev § 1004**
Capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 119**
Charity, income, **Int Rev § 78**
Gambling, excise taxes, **Int Rev § 1020**
Teller, shortages, payroll deductions, income, **Int Rev § 78**
Workers' compensation, relation to agricultural purpose, **Work C § 33**

RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS ACT
Civil action, elements, damages, **Commerce § 138(1)**
Elements of offense, **Commerce § 131(2)**

RACKETEERS
See, also, Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act, generally, this index
Constitutional law, tape recording conversations, right of privacy, **Const Law § 642**

RADIUM
Internal revenue, depreciation, **Int Rev § 214**

RAILROAD RETIREMENT TAXES
Internal revenue, **Int Rev §§ 801–806**
Imposition, **Int Rev § 802**

RAILROAD SAFETY ACT OF 1970
Emergency powers, **Labor § 1212**

RAILROADS
Abatement and revival,
Compelling construction, pending actions, **Abate & R § 30**
Parties, ability to become parties, pending actions, **Abate & R § 48**
Accession, repairs, **Accession § 4**

RAILROADS—Continued
Accord and satisfaction, tax assessments, disputed claims, partial payment, **Accord § 44**
Account, action on, shares, subscriptions, book account, subject of charges, **Acct Action on § 52**
Actions and other proceedings,
Breach of contract, form of action, **Actions § 100**
Passenger injuries, form of action, **Actions § 101**
Evacuation, surrounding area, due to tank car accident, recovery by businesses, economic losses, **R R § 480**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
International law, sovereign immunity, **Intern Law § 50**
Intoxicating liquors,
Injunction, default judgment, **Int Liq § 412**
Sales, taxation, **Int Liq § 201**
Transportation, crimes and offenses, **Int Liq § 268**
Negligence,
Presumption, **Carr § 764**
Presumptions,
Negligence, **Carr § 764**
Prostitution and related offenses, white slave traffic act, method of transportation, **Prost § 23**
Public lands, see **Title Index to Public Lands**
Public utilities, certificates of convenience and necessity, **Pub Util § 69**
Retirement and pensions, benefits, internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Safety Act of 1970, emergency powers, **Labor § 1212**

RAIN
Internal revenue, drought, dwellings, damage to new house by rainfall, deductions, **Int Rev § 179**
Property, owner, right to precipitation, **Propty § 27**

RANCHES
Internal revenue,
Business deductions, **Int Rev § 150**
Inventories, accounting method, **Int Rev § 26**

RAPE
Abduction,
Consent, **Abduc § 7**
Distinguished, **Abduc § 3**
Abortion, insurance coverage, **Abort § 9**
Bodily injury component, first-degree, criminal sexual conduct, **Rape § 12**
Consent, defense to charge of, **Rape § 19**
Court-martial, shield rule, evidence, **Armed S § 179**

RAPE—Continued
Criminal deviate conduct, lesser included offense, **Ind & Inf § 292**
Evidence,
Rape trauma syndrome, admissibility, **Crim Law § 878**
In camera conference, presence of accused, **Crim Law § 974**
Instructions to jury,
Resistance, **Rape § 82**
Judges, lie detector test, grounds for disqualification, **Judges § 111**
Juries, victim's prior married name, asking jury, **Jury § 275**

RATES AND CHARGES
Generally, see **Title Index to Public Utilities**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Public administrative law and procedure,
Declaratory judgment, appeal and review, **Pub Admin § 182**
Insurance, hearings, evidence, **Pub Admin § 73**
Judicial encroachment, **Pub Admin § 35**
Public lands, **Pub Lands § 169**

RATIFICATION
Accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 22**
Pleading, **Accord § 72**
Account, action on, instructions of jury, **Acct Action on § 46**
Acknowledgments,
Certificates, married women, **Ack § 79**
Instruments by married women, **Ack § 12**
Married women, defective acknowledgments, **Ack § 17**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, usury, defenses, **Interest § 208**
Joint stock companies, unauthorized acts, **Joint Stock § 23**
Joint ventures, acts of third persons, **Joint Ven § 62**
Judges,
Powers and duties, vacation decree, **Judges § 58**
Vacation decree, **Judges § 58**

RATIONING
Constitutional law, war powers, due process of law, **Const Law § 964**

RAW MATERIALS
Internal revenue,
Dollar value method of valuing inventory, **Int Rev § 34**
Last in first out method of valuing inventory, **Int Rev § 33**
Manufacturers, last in first out method of valuing inventory, **Int Rev § 35**

REACKNOWLEDGMENT
Acknowledgments, **Ack §§ 10, 81**
Admissibility of evidence, **Ack § 20**

REAFFIRMATION
Bankruptcy, debts, **Bankr § 583**

REAL ACTIONS
Generally, **Actions §§ 66–134**
Abatement and revival, survivability, **Abate & R § 150**
Classes of action, **Actions § 4**
Petitory actions, **Actions § 4**
Defined, **Actions § 71**
Joinder of actions under civil law, **Actions § 155**

REAL ESTATE
Generally, **Propty §§ 16–20**
Abandonment, subjects, **Aband § 7**
Abatement and revival,
Actions involving same property, **Abate & R § 35**
Continuance, parties, **Abate & R § 160**
Damages, actions which may abate or survive, **Abate & R § 138**
Defendants, continuance, **Abate & R § 165**
Parties, continuance, **Abate & R § 160**
Actions affecting both personalty and realty, **Abate & R § 161**
Acknowledgments,
Bargain and sale, history, **Ack § 3**
Foreign states, authority to taking acknowledgments, **Ack § 31**
Law governing, **Ack § 5**
Acquisition of title, **Propty §§ 32, 33**
Actions, see **Title Index to Actions**
Attorney and client, solicitation, use of legal stationery, **Atty & C § 47**
Classification, **Propty § 14**
Conversion, **Propty § 23**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Brokers, unspecified rate, **Interest § 37**
Security for loan, **Interest § 287**
Usury, **Interest § 92**
Usury,
Extent of recovery, **Interest § 214**
Measure of damages, **Interest § 214**
Recovery of amounts paid, **Interest § 211**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to internal Revenue**
Intoxicating liquors,
Damages, dram shop liability, **Int Liq § 435**
Forfeiture, property subject to forfeiture, **Int Liq § 367**
Joint stock companies, title to property, **Joint Stock § 29**
Joint tenancy,
Conversion to personal property, termination, **Joint Ten § 17**
Definitions, **Joint Ten § 2**
Qualifications, **Joint Ten § 7**
Joint ventures,
Buying and selling, duration of relationship, **Joint Ven § 17**
Development, existence of relationship, **Joint Ven § 16**

REAL ESTATE—Continued
Joint ventures—Continued
Personal services, vested interest, **Joint Ven § 34**
Judges, title, grounds for disqualification, **Judges § 123**
Ownership, **Propty § 25**
Public utilities, holding companies, acquisition, **Pub Util § 143**

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS
Actions and other proceedings,
Fraud, form of action, **Actions § 96**
Moot questions, voluntary cessation of challenged practice, **Actions § 43**
Attorneys, use of legal stationery to solicit, **Atty & C § 47**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, commissions, usury, **Interest § 124**
Internal revenue,
Fees from exchanges of property, business deductions, **Int Rev § 157**
Self employment taxes, **Int Rev § 802**
Listing agreement, oral rescinding, **Brok § 38**

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUST
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

REAL ESTATE SETTLEMENT PROCEDURES ACT
Interest and usury, consumer credit, truth in lending, time for disclosure, **Interest § 333**

REAL ESTATE TAXES
Internal revenue,
Deductions,
Appeal and review, **Int Rev § 1116**
Cash basis taxpayers, **Int Rev § 54**

REAL PARTY IN INTEREST
Abatement and revival,
Identity, pending actions, **Abate & R § 42**
Objections, **Abate & R § 91**
Transfer of interest, **Abate & R §§ 107–116**
Actions and other proceedings,
Cause of action, **Actions § 34**
Statute, cause of action, **Actions § 22**
Prohibition, issuance, **Prohib § 33**

REAPPORTIONMENT
Actions, legislature, moot questions, **Actions § 39**
Constitutional law,
Electoral districts, equal protection of laws, **Const Law §§ 818–825**
Judicial powers, **Const Law § 178**
Legislature, due process of law, **Const Law § 1257**
Privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 652**

REASONABLE ALLOWANCE
Internal revenue, depreciation, declining balance method, **Int Rev § 212**

REASONABLE CAUSE
Internal revenue, late filing, fines and penalties, **Int Rev § 1232**

REASONABLE DOUBT
Abortion, **Abort § 11**
Abduction, **Abduc § 19**
Elements of offense, **Abduc § 23**
Constitutional law, advising accused as to weight of evidence, guilty plea, due process of law, **Const Law § 1024**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Pawnbrokers, criminal evidence, **Interest § 365**
Usury, weight of evidence, **Interest § 230**
Internal revenue,
Criminal prosecutions, instructions to jury, **Int Rev § 1283**
Evasion of taxes, **Int Rev § 1281**
Forfeiture, **Int Rev § 1224**
Fraud, fines and penalties, **Int Rev § 1244**
Fraud, weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Int Rev § 1244**
Payment, crimes and offenses, **Int Rev § 1259**
Weight of evidence, criminal prosecution, **Int Rev § 1280**
Intoxicating liquors,
Criminal prosecutions, **Int Liq § 342**
Innocence, question of law and fact, **Int Liq § 345**
License suspension or revocation, **Int Liq § 181**
Judges, disqualification, **Judges § 132**
Prostitution and related offenses, **Prost §§ 6, 15**
Pandering, **Prost § 15**
White Slave Traffic Act, **Prost § 26**
Public administrative law and procedure, hearings, **Pub Admin § 130**

REASONABLENESS
Arrest,
Short detention as meeting constitutional standard of, certain conditions, **Arrest § 41**
Use, deadly force, subject to reasonableness requirement of Fourth Amendment, **Arrest § 49**

REBATES
Constitutional law,
Boards of commissions, investigation fees, **Const Law § 1434**
Contractors, improvements, due process of law, **Const Law § 1276**
Guarantee of free justice, **Const Law § 1433**
Sales, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 862**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, truth in lending, disclosures, **Interest § 329**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Intoxicating liquors,
Action for damages, **Int Liq § 473**
Advertising, **Int Liq § 225**
Crimes and offenses, **Int Liq § 246**

REBATES—Continued
Intoxicating liquors—Continued
License suspension or revocation, **Int Liq § 167**
Weight of evidence, **Int Liq § 181**
Surrender of license, **Int Liq § 212**
Joint ventures, secret profits, **Joint Ven § 38**
Public utilities, rates and charges, **Pub Util § 18**

REBUILT
Defined, **Vol. 75**

RECALL
Constitutional law,
Elections,
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 810**
Right of petition, **Const Law § 612**
Officers and employees,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1236**
Judicial powers, **Const Law § 187**
Judges, **Judges § 40**
Charges, **Judges § 49**
Removal from office, **Judges § 45**

RECAPTURE
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

RECEIPTS
Accord and satisfaction, weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Accord § 77**
Account stated, impeachment, **Acct St § 33**
Internal revenue,
Business expenses, accounting methods, **Int Rev § 25**
Deductions, **Int Rev § 130**
Intoxicating liquors, tax payments, **Int Liq § 205**

RECEIVERS AND RECEIVERSHIP
Abatement and revival, see **Title Index to Abatement and Revival**
Account, action on,
Book account, **Acct Action on § 50**
Parties, **Acct Action on § 54**
Complaint, **Acct Action on § 11**
Accounts and accounting,
Definition of receiver, **Acctg § 4**
Parties, **Acctg § 4**
Plea in bar, **Acctg § 7**
Pleading, **Acctg § 6**
Scope of title, **Acctg § 1**
Acknowledgments, defective acknowledgments, **Ack § 13**
Actions and other proceedings,
Book account, joinder of actions, **Actions § 144**
Damages, accounting, in personam proceedings, **Actions § 69**
Damages for misfeasance, legal action, **Actions § 127**
Equitable action, **Actions § 128**
Fraud, cause of action, **Actions § 34**
Legal and equitable relief, **Actions § 129**
Parties, consolidation of actions, **Actions § 207**
Defined, accounting, **Acctg § 4**

RECEIVERS AND RECEIVERSHIP—Continued
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Suspension of interest, **Interest § 57**
Usury,
Enforcement of claims, **Interest § 244**
Enforcement of penalties, **Interest § 263**
Privity, **Interest § 242**
Survival of actions, **Interest § 244**
Internal revenue,
Collections, preliminary remedies, **Int Rev § 1176**
Corporate reorganization, **Int Rev § 369**
Deficiency assessments, **Int Rev § 1061**
Definitions, **Int Rev § 8**
Railroad reorganization, **Int Rev § 369**
Tax liens, priorities, **Int Rev § 1130**
International law, sovereign immunity, **Intern Law § 49**
Interpleader,
Conflicting claims, **Interpl § 21**
Contractors, jurisdiction, **Interpl § 26**
Intoxicating liquors,
Licenses and permits, **Int Liq § 144**
Renewal, **Int Liq § 145**
Joint stock companies, **Joint Stock §§ 36–41**
Appointment, **Joint Stock § 39**
Misapplication of funds, **Joint Stock § 31**
Joint ventures, **Joint Ven § 58**
Termination of relationship, **Joint Ven § 22**
Prohibition,
Absence of jurisdiction, **Prohib § 22**
Parties, **Prohib § 33**
Public utilities,
Commission orders, enforcement, **Pub Util § 129**
Holding companies, regulation, **Pub Util § 143**
Rates and charges, **Pub Util § 19**

RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS
Abatement and revival, pending action, **Abate & R § 22**
Accounting, fiduciary relationship, **Acctg § 25**
Actions and other proceedings,
Cause of action, **Actions § 29**
Conversion, waiver of tort in action on contract, **Actions § 111**
Constitutional law,
False statements, liberty, deprivation, **Const Law § 480**
Instruction to jury, due process of law, **Const Law § 1075**
Pawnbrokers, regulation, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 861**
Presumptions,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1028**
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 758**
Weight of evidence, due process of law, **Const Law § 1037**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, pawnbrokers, regulation, **Interest § 353**
International law,
Act of state doctrine, **Intern Law § 33**

RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS—Continued
International law—Continued
Foreign commerce, **Intern Law § 40**
Intoxicating liquors, license suspension or revocation, pleading, **Int Liq § 178**
National Stolen Property Act, applicability to "bootleg" copyright material, **Rec S Goods § 1**

RECESSION
Constitutional law, economic recession, suspension of remedies, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 376**

RECIPROCAL AND INTERINSURANCE EXCHANGES
Constitutional law,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1327**
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 860**

RECIPROCAL DEALINGS
Accounting, mutual accounts, **Acctg § 22**

RECIPROCAL TRANSFER OF PROPERTY
Internal revenue, non-taxable sales and exchanges, **Int Rev § 109**

RECIPROCAL TRUSTS
Internal revenue, estate taxes, **Int Rev § 623**

RECIPROCITY
Accountants, **Accnts § 5**
Constitutional law,
Attorneys,
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 902**
Privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 670**
Inheritance taxes, due process of law, **Const Law § 1380**
Nonresidents, exemptions, privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 660**
Privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 657**
Tax exemption, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 881**
International law,
Actions by foreign countries, **Intern Law § 56**
Privileges and immunities, **Intern Law § 12**

RECKLESS CONDUCT
Constitutional law,
Freedom of speech, **Const Law § 541**
Sentence and punishment, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 777**

RECLAMATION
Abandonment,
Intent, **Aband § 4**
Pleading, **Aband § 8**
Constitutional law,
Improvements, due process of law, **Const Law § 1276**
Taxation, due process of law, **Const Law § 1358**
Public lands,
Desert lands, **Pub Lands § 51**
Hearings, **Pub Lands § 171**

RECLAMATION—Continued
Public lands—Continued
Wetlands, sales, **Pub Lands § 111**

RECONCILIATION
Account stated, amount, **Acct St § 18**

RECORDINGS AND RECORDING DEVICES
Grand jury, **Gr Jur § 44**
Tape recordings,
Internal revenue, depreciation, **Int Rev § 212**
Public administrative law and procedure,
Hearings,
Admissibility, **Pub Admin § 129**
Record, **Pub Admin § 142**
Meetings, **Pub Admin § 19**
Public utilities,
Boards and commissions, hearings, **Pub Util §§ 78, 87**
Wills, holographic, **Wills § 200**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION
Abortion, birth control, and family planning, statutes, **Abort § 9**
Abstracts of title, **Abstr of T § 2**
Contents, **Abstr of T § 5**
Form, **Abstr of T § 5**
Keeping records, **Abstr of T § 3**
Accountants, duties to clients, **Accnts § 12**
Acknowledgments, see **Title Index to Acknowledgments**
Actions and other proceedings,
Criminal proceedings, **Actions § 68**
Delay in prosecution, **Actions § 256**
Bankruptcy,
Dockets, **Bankr § 47**
Filing, **Bankr § 46**
Classified information procedures act, defense, disclosure of classified information, **Records § 35**
Competency, statute permitting introduction abrogating traditional requirement, **Evid § 649**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Deeds and conveyances,
Defective, constructive notice, **Ven & Pur § 341**
Discovery, state licensing board's confidential investigative records, requirements, **Discov § 77**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
International law,
Foreign agents, **Intern Law § 42**
Sovereignty, change, **Intern Law § 29**
Joint stock companies, inspection, members, **Joint Stock § 16**
Joint tenancy, deeds, termination, **Joint Ten § 17**
Judges,
Disqualification, **Judges § 153**
Special judges, authority, **Judges § 183**
Mandamus, public records, duty to keep, **Mand § 173**
Materiality, statute permitting introduction, abrogating requirement, **Evid § 649**

RECORDS AND RECORDATION—Continued
Notice,
Classified information procedures act, defense, **Records § 35**
Presentence investigation reports, disclosure, **Records § 36**
Property, title to property, **Propty § 31**
Presumptions, **Propty § 36**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Propty § 37**
Public administrative law and procedure, see **Title Index to Public Administrative Law and Procedure**
Public lands, see **Title Index to Public Lands**
Public utilities,
Appeal and review, **Pub Util § 109**
Boards and commissions,
Hearings, **Pub Util §§ 78, 86, 87**
Orders, **Pub Util § 90**
Rehearings, **Pub Util § 96**
Inspection, **Pub Util § 76**
Relevancy, statute permitting introduction abrogating requirement, **Evid § 649**

RECOUNT
Constitutional law, elections, judicial powers, **Const Law § 187**
Intoxicating liquors, local option, contest of election, **Int Liq § 85**
Judges, compensation, **Judges § 76**

RECOUPMENT
Generally, see **Title Index to Contracts**
Account, action on, **Acct Action on § 42**
Accord and satisfaction, partial payment, disputed claim to set off undisputed claim, **Accord § 50**
Actions and other proceedings,
Consolidation of actions, **Actions § 209**
Legal or equitable defenses in same form of action, **Actions § 134**
Splitting causes of action, **Actions § 184**
Constitutional law,
Aid to families with dependent children, due process of law, **Const Law § 1303**
Probation conditions, due process of law, **Const Law § 1094**
Public utilities, rates, due process of law, **Const Law § 1346**
Retirement and pensions, overpayment, due process of law, **Const Law § 1246**
Social services, overpayments, due process of law, **Const Law § 1305**
Workers compensation, class legislation, **Const Law § 691**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Actions by borrower, **Interest § 312**
Liquidated damages, prejudgment interest, **Interest § 49**
Truth in lending,
Actions for violation, **Interest § 339**
Attorneys fees, **Interest § 343**
Limitation of actions, **Interest § 340**

RECOUPMENT—Continued
Interest and usury—Continued
Usury, **Interest § 95**
Rights of parties, **Interest § 206**
Set-off and counterclaim, another transaction, **Interest § 206**
Internal revenue,
Payment, **Int Rev § 1138**
Refunds, **Int Rev § 1195**
Public utilities,
Certiorari, **Pub Util § 119**
Rates and charges, temporary rates, **Pub Util § 47**

RECOVERY
Internal revenue, taxes paid, **Int Rev §§ 1198–1216**

RECOVERY PROPERTY
Internal revenue,
Capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 119**
Corporate reorganization, carryovers, **Int Rev § 370**
Investment credit, **Int Rev § 314**
Eligibility, **Int Rev § 315**
Recapture, **Int Rev § 318**
Section 38 property, investment credit, **Int Rev § 315**
Section 179 property, **Int Rev § 207**
Section 1245 property, recapture, capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 121**

RECREATION
Actions, interest in parties, capacity to sue, **Actions § 61**
Internal revenue,
Business deductions, **Int Rev §§ 134, 167**
Deductions, **Int Rev §§ 134, 254**
Exempt organizations, **Int Rev § 423**
Losses, business deductions, **Int Rev § 157**
Profit motive, business deductions, **Int Rev § 167**
Recreational purposes, employee expenses, investment credit, **Int Rev § 317**

RECREATIONAL AREAS AND FACILITIES
Internal revenue,
Business deductions, **Int Rev § 134**
Compensation, business deductions, **Int Rev § 143**
Employees, business expenses, **Int Rev § 143(1)**
Investment credit, **Int Rev § 314**
Record keeping requirements, **Int Rev § 202**
Subdivisions, capital gains and losses, basis, **Int Rev § 103**
Intoxicating liquors,
Licenses and permits,
Eligibility, **Int Liq § 100**
Location, **Int Liq § 96**
Public lands,
Political subdivisions, grants, **Pub Lands § 66**
Reservations, **Pub Lands § 62**
Washington tide and shorelands, forfeitures, **Pub Lands § 199**

RECREATIONAL SEX
Prostitution and related offenses, statutes, **Prost § 3**

RECRIMINATION
Constitutional law, divorce, vested rights, **Const Law § 260**
Judges, disciplinary proceedings, **Judges § 48**

RECYCLING EQUIPMENT
Internal revenue, investment credit, **Int Rev § 316**

RED CIRCLING
Labor and employment, discrimination, **Civil R § 195**

RED CROSS
Internal revenue,
Advertising, business deductions, **Int Rev § 136**
Sports programs, exclusions, **Int Rev § 83**

RED FLAG
Constitutional law, display, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 540**

REDEMPTION
Abatement and revival,
Federal and state court, jurisdiction, pending actions, **Abate & R § 55**
Mortgages, parties, continuance, **Abate & R § 160**
Accord and satisfaction, mortgages, partial payment, new or additional consideration, **Accord § 39**
Actions, mortgages, splitting causes of action, **Actions § 191**
Bankruptcy, tangible personal property, **Bankr § 302**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Pawnbrokers, **Interest §§ 353, 360**
Usury,
Enforcement by purchaser, **Interest § 245**
Mortgages, recovering payment, **Interest § 252**
Third persons, evidence, **Interest § 256**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Intoxicating liquors, forfeitures, disposition of property, **Int Liq § 400**
Joint tenancy,
Mortgages, **Joint Ten § 34**
Termination, **Joint Ten § 17**
Public lands,
School lands,
Forfeiture, **Pub Lands § 91**
Leases, **Pub Lands § 100**
State lands, **Pub Lands § 195**
Public utilities,
Holding companies, value of property, contracts, **Pub Util § 156**
Preferred stock, holding companies, integration of system, **Pub Util § 152**

REDEVELOPMENT AGENCIES
Constitutional law, municipal corporations, delegation of powers, **Const Law § 162**

REDUCE
Defined, **Mines § 3**

REFERENCES AND REFEREES
Abatement and revival, time of death, survival of action, **Abate & R § 126**
Account, action on, **Acct Action on § 44**
Book account, judgment, **Acct Action on § 58**
Judgments, **Acct Action on § 48**
Accounting, see **Title Index to Accounting**
Actions and other proceedings,
Action of law changed to suit in equity, **Actions § 131**
Abandonment, **Actions § 255**
Contracts or torts, **Actions § 86**
Divorce, nonattorney, trial, constitutional rights, **Divorce § 156**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Suspension of interest, **Interest § 66**
Joint ventures, **Joint Ven § 58**
Judges,
Disciplinary proceedings, **Judges § 51**
Practice of law, **Judges § 38**
Scope of title, **Judges § 1**
Public administrative law and procedure, decisions, enforcement, **Pub Admin § 291**

REFINANCING
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Consumer credit, violation of statutes, **Interest § 308**
Truth in lending,
Disclosure, **Interest § 329**
Rescission, **Interest § 324**

REFORMATION
Abatement and revival,
Deeds and conveyances, **Abate & R § 107**
Insurance, dismissal after filing plea in abatement, pending action, **Abate & R § 66**
Constitutional law, licenses and permits, delegation of powers, **Const Law § 141**

REFORMATION OF INSTRUMENTS
Acknowledgments, certificates, **Ack § 82**
Evidence, **Ack § 82**
Actions and other proceedings,
Change of form of action, **Actions § 72**
Consolidation of actions, **Actions § 208**
Damages, joinder of actions, **Actions § 138**
Joinder of legal and equitable causes, **Actions § 171**
Legal action changed to equity, **Actions § 131**
Legal and equitable relief in same form of action, **Actions § 133**
Legal or equitable defenses in same form of action, **Actions § 134**
Public administrative law and procedure, **Pub Admin § 66**
Public lands, timber cutting, state lands, **Pub Lands § 14**

REFORMATION OF INSTRUMENTS—Continued
Usury,
Doing equity as condition of relief, **Interest § 203**
Rights of parties, **Interest § 198**

REFRESHER COURSES
Internal revenue, education, business deductions, **Int Rev § 148**

REFUGEES
Constitutional law, due process of law, **Const Law § 1259**

REFUNDING BONDS
Constitutional law,
Improvements, due process of law, **Const Law § 1284**
Municipalities,
Impairment of contracts, **Const Law §§ 300, 303**
Vested rights, **Const Law § 254**
State, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 290**
Internal revenue, arbitrage bonds, interest, income, **Int Rev § 93**

REFUNDS
Interest and usury, consumer credit, truth in lending, disclosure, **Interest § 329**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Intoxicating liquors, license fees, setoff for amount due for other taxes, **Int Liq § 209**
Joint ventures, capital contributions, **Joint Ven § 29**
Public utilities, excessive charges, court intervention, **Pub Util § 100**
Sovereign immunity, action for recovery of fines, court costs, **States § 298**

REGIONAL COMMISSIONERS
Internal revenue,
Appointment, **Int Rev § 1022**
Powers and duties, **Int Rev § 1027**

REGISTERED MAIL
Constitutional law,
Nonresidents, service of process, due process of law, **Const Law § 1159**
Notice, due process of law, **Const Law § 1161**
Service of process, due process of law, **Const Law § 1157**
Tax sales, notice and hearing, due process of law, **Const Law § 1372**
Internal revenue, deficiency assessment, notice, **Int Rev § 1061**
Intoxicating liquors, license suspension or revocation, notice of hearing, **Int Liq § 174**

REGISTRATION
Acknowledgments, see **Title Index to Acknowledgments**
Fees, usury, **Interest § 167**

REGISTRATION—Continued
Internal revenue,
Bonds, capital gain treatment, **Int Rev § 120**
Debt instruments, capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 120**
Government bonds, interest, exclusions, **Int Rev § 93**
Stock, business deductions, **Int Rev § 146**
Tax shelters, **Int Rev § 54**
Fines and penalties, **Int Rev § 1230**
Trademarks, attorney fees, business deductions, **Int Rev § 138**
Weapons, crimes and offenses, **Int Rev § 1263**
International law,
Agents of foreign governments, **Intern Law § 40**
Foreign agents, **Intern Law § 42**
International organizations, **Intern Law § 67**
United Nations employees, **Intern Law § 68**
Intoxicating liquors,
Brands, marks and labels, conduct of business, **Int Liq § 223**
Officers and employees, **Int Liq § 43**
Sales, **Int Liq § 232**
Joint tenancy, stock and stockholders, **Joint Ten § 15**
Public lands, assignments, **Pub Lands § 155**
Public utilities,
Holding companies, **Pub Util §§ 143, 145**
Simplification of system, **Pub Util § 146**

REGISTRATION OF LAND TITLES
Constitutional law,
Constructive notice of action, due process of law, **Const Law § 1161**
Taking property for private use, due process of law, **Const Law § 1211**
Property,
Admissibility of evidence, **Propty § 35**
Possession of property, **Propty § 28**

REGULATED INVESTMENT COMPANIES
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

REHABILITATED BUILDINGS
Internal revenue,
Investment credit, **Int Rev § 315**
Adjustments for basis for capital gain purposes, **Int Rev § 107**

REHABILITATION
Internal revenue,
Buildings, investment credit, **Int Rev §§ 315, 317**
Business deductions, **Int Rev § 152**
Expenditures, investment credit, amount, **Int Rev § 317**
Historical sites, amortization, **Int Rev § 208**
Public utilities,
Costs, rate base, **Pub Util § 27**

REHABILITATOR
Abatement and revival, corporations, foreign states, **Abate & R § 110**

REHEARINGS
Constitutional law, due process of law, **Const Law § 1165**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, suspension of interest, **Interest § 66**
Internal revenue, tax court, **Int Rev § 1105**
Intoxicating liquors,
Licenses
Application, **Int Liq § 113**
Suspension or revocation, **Int Liq § 182**
Public administrative law and procedure, see **Title Index to Public Administrative Law and Procedure**
Public utilities,
Boards and commissions, **Pub Util § 96**
Certiorari, **Pub Util § 118**
Securities and exchange commission, **Pub Util § 144**

REIMBURSEMENTS
Internal revenue,
Accident and health insurance, **Int Rev § 267**
Income, **Int Rev § 60**
Deductions, **Int Rev § 130**
Received under claim of rights, subsequent year, **Int Rev § 60**

REINSTATEMENT
Counties, contracts, offer to perform after acceptance of withdrawal by county, **Counties § 198**
Dismissed action, payment of costs as condition, **Costs § 68**
Landlord and tenant, existing rental agreements, fees, **Land & Ten § 249**

REINSURANCE
Constitutional law,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1327**
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 860**
Internal revenue,
Excise taxes, **Int Rev § 1021**
Foreign corporations, services income, **Int Rev § 441**

RELATED ACTIONS
Abatement and revival, effect of abatement, **Abate & R § 4**

RELATED TERMINAL INCOME
Internal revenue, terminal railroad corporations, **Int Rev § 382**

RELATED TERMINAL SERVICES
Internal revenue, terminal railroad corporations, **Int Rev § 382**

RELATIVES
Abduction, taking from lawful custody, **Abduc § 9**

RELATIVES—Continued
Acknowledgments,
Disqualification, authority to take acknowledgments, **Ack § 43**
Identity of person taking, **Ack § 52**
Actions, cause of action, **Actions § 34**
Crime victims, compensation by state, effect of familial relationship, **Crim Law § 2013**
Damages, emotional stress, **Damag §§ 67, 107**
Emotional stress, damages for, **Damag §§ 67, 107**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Usury,
Assuming other debts, **Interest § 171**
Privity, **Interest § 241**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
International law, admission, **Intern Law § 66**
Intoxicating liquors,
Female employees, **Int Liq § 43**
Gifts, **Int Liq § 246**
License application, hearings, **Int Liq § 113**
Possession, presumptions, **Int Liq § 336**
Prohibition, judges, **Prohib § 21**

RELEASE
Abatement and revival, transfer of interest, **Abate & R § 107**
Accord and satisfaction, see **Title Index to Accord and Satisfaction**
Account stated,
Defenses, **Acct St § 44**
Impeachment, **Acct St § 33**
Matters precluding impeachment, **Acct St § 35**
Accounts and accounting, pleading, **Acctg § 7**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Suspension of interest, **Interest § 54**
Usury,
Defenses, **Interest §§ 208, 213**
Purging contract of usury, **Interest § 184**
Voluntary settlement, **Interest § 215**
Waiver, **Interest § 33**
Internal revenue,
Bonds, **Int Rev § 1121**
Liens, **Int Rev § 1131**
Marital rights, estate taxes, **Int Rev § 626**
Deduction, **Int Rev § 636**
Payments, release and damage, mineral leases, capital gains, **Int Rev § 75**
Power of appointment, estate taxes, **Int Rev § 619**
Gift taxes, **Int Rev § 668**
Interpleader, liens and encumbrances, **Interpl § 2**
Intoxicating liquors,
Dram shop liability, defenses, **Int Liq § 439**
Forfeited property, **Int Liq § 399**
Joint tort-feasors, **Release § 50**
Public lands, reservation, **Pub Lands § 63**

RELIGION
Abortion, birth control, and family planning, regulation, **Abort § 6**
Christmas creche, display, **Const Law § 533**

RELIGION—Continued
Civil rights, employer's duty to accommodate employee's religious practice, **Civil R § 67**
Constitutional law,
Generally, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Chaplains furnished to armed services, no violation of establishment clause, **Const Law § 533**
Labor relations between parochial schools and lay teachers, state labor relations board, jurisdiction, **Const Law § 529**
Sabbath observers given absolute and unqualified right not to work, violation, establishment clause, **Const Law § 529**
School district procedure, use, facilities, certain religious groups, assessment, constitutional issues, etc., **Const Law § 518**
Discrimination,
Bona fide occupational qualification, **Civil R § 67**
Contracts, civil rights statute, **Civil R § 16**
Indians, preservation, public policy, **Indians § 4**
Internal revenue,
Audits, objections, **Int Rev § 1030**
Discrimination, income taxes, **Int Rev § 20**
Freedom of religion, tax audits, **Int Rev § 1038**
Intoxicating liquors,
Conduct of business, discrimination, **Int Liq § 229**
Sales, discrimination, **Int Liq § 43**
Plural marriage, termination of public employment, free exercise, **Const Law § 529**
Unemployment compensation, employer refusal to pay union dues because of conviction, voluntary quit, **Social S § 226**

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND SOCIETIES
Abatement and revival, trustees, parties, continuance, **Abate & R § 163**
Cults, parents extricating children from, false imprisonment, **False Imp § 19**
Immunizations, schools, exemption for religious beliefs, **Schools § 453**
Indians, public policy, **Indians § 4**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, religious organizations and societies, usury, parties, **Interest § 192**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Intoxicating liquors, licenses, churches, within 500 feet, **Int Liq § 39**
Judges, membership, grounds for disqualification, **Judges § 121**
Labor and employment, religious affiliation test, **Civil R § 67**
Labor organizations, religious discrimination, **Civil R § 65**
"Neutral principles of law", method, resolution, church property disputes, local church's termination of national church association, **Relig Soc § 71**

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND SOCIETIES—Continued
Officers and employees, religious affiliation test, **Civil R § 67**
Property and funds, resolution, property dispute, "neutral principles of law" approach, local church's termination of national church association, **Relig Soc § 71**
Public lands, state lands, grants, **Pub Lands § 179**
Public utilities, rates and charges, discrimination, **Pub Util § 43**
Restrictive covenants, land occupancy, **Civil R § 74**

RELOCATION ASSISTANCE
Constitutional law, eminent domain, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 933**
Internal revenue, income, **Int Rev § 57**

REMAINDERS AND REMAINDERMEN
Abatement and revival,
Multiple parties, survival of actions, **Abate & R § 123**
Parties, continuance, **Abate & R § 160**
Accounts and accounting, parties, **Acctg § 41**
Acknowledgments, adverse interest, authority to take acknowledgments, **Ack § 40**
Acquisition of title to real estate, **Propty § 33**
Classification of property, **Propty § 16**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Interpleader, costs, **Interpl § 53**
Joint tenancy,
Contingent remainders,
Definitions, **Joint Ten § 2**
Termination, **Joint Ten § 19**
Qualifications, **Joint Ten § 7**
Third persons, **Joint Ten § 31**
Title to property, **Propty § 17**

REMARRIAGE
Abduction, divorce prohibiting remarriage, taking for marriage purposes, **Abduc § 10**
Constitutional law,
Aid to families with dependent children, due process of law, **Const Law § 1303**
Alimony,
Impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 340**
Vested rights, **Const Law § 275**
Race, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 717**
Retirement and pensions, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 846**
Social services, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 852**
Surviving spouse, vested rights, **Const Law § 258**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

REMEDIES
Actions, see **Title Index to Actions**

REMITTITUR
New trial, abolition in certain jurisdictions, **New Tr § 209**
Prohibition, **Prohib § 19**

REMOVAL FROM OFFICE
Administrative bodies and procedure. Public administrative law and procedure, generally, post
Prohibition,
Abatement, **Prohib § 28**
Time to sue, **Prohib § 34**
Public administrative law and procedure, **Pub Admin § 14**
Appeal and review, questions open for review, **Pub Admin § 227**
Judicial powers, **Pub Admin § 33**
Trial examiners, **Pub Admin § 16**
Public utilities, boards and commissions, **Pub Util § 64**

REMOVAL OF CAUSES
Abatement and revival,
Continuance, **Abate & R § 156**
Dismissal, pending action, **Abate & R § 64**
Objection, waiver after making objection, **Abate & R § 188**
Pending actions, **Abate & R § 56**
Artful pleading doctrine, exception to rules of federal jurisdiction, **Rem of C § 75**
Bankruptcy, res judicata, **Bankr § 27**
Constitutional law,
Criminal prosecution, equal protection of laws, **Const Law §§ 748, 771**
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 797**
Impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 382**
Privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 678**
Venue, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 799**
Internal revenue, assessments, tax court, **Int Rev § 1091**
Judges, disqualification, **Judges § 160**
Prohibition, loss of jurisdiction, **Prohib § 19**
Public utilities, appeal and review, **Pub Util § 106**

RENEWABLE ENERGY SOURCE
Expenditures, internal revenue, credit, **Int Rev § 310**

RENT
Abatement and revival,
Defendants, continuance, **Abate & R § 165**
Distress, pending actions, **Abate & R § 29**
Fines and penalties, survivability, **Abate & R § 151**
Termination, pending action, **Abate & R § 67**
Absence and absentees, possession, representatives, **Absentees § 7**
Accord and satisfaction,
Check marked paid in full, partial payment, **Accord § 42**
Deductions, **Accord § 10**
Partial payment,
Consideration, **Accord § 37**

RENT—Continued
Accord and satisfaction—Continued
Partial payment—Continued
New or additional consideration, **Accord § 39**
Subject matter, **Accord § 19**
Account, action on,
Book account, subject of charges, **Acct Action on § 52**
Subject matter, **Acct Action on §§ 3, 4**
Accounts and accounting,
Hearings, **Acctg § 52**
Joinder of parties, **Acctg § 42**
Jurisdiction, **Acctg § 31**
Venue, **Acctg § 38**
Actions and other proceedings,
Default, form of action, **Actions § 103**
Nonpayment, consolidation of actions, **Actions § 209**
Prostitution, cause of action, **Actions § 30**
Recovery of rents, statutory joinder of actions, **Actions § 167**
Rights accruing after commencement of action, **Actions § 235**
Splitting causes of action, **Actions § 193**
Bankruptcy, lessors administrative rent claim, approval, **Bankr § 455**
Constitutional law,
Distraint for, held to involve state action, **Const Law § 960**
Increase, due process of law, **Const Law § 1270**
Nursing homes, medical assistance, due process of law, **Const Law § 1304**
Redemption period, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 375**
Social services, equal protection of laws, **Const Law §§ 852, 904**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Intoxicating liquors,
Husband and wife, crimes and offenses, **Int Liq § 281**
Payment with whiskey, sales, **Int Liq § 245**
Usury, **Interest § 130**
Application of payments, **Interest § 209**

RENT CONTROL
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**

RENTS AND PROFITS
Intoxicating liquors, interest in a business, action for damages, **Int Liq § 473**
Joint tenancy, **Joint Ten § 26**
Accounts and accounting, **Joint Ten § 21**
Injunction, **Joint Ten § 30**
Contracts, **Joint Ten § 27**
Deeds and conveyances, **Joint Ten § 27**
Public lands,
Grants of rights of way, **Pub Lands § 68**
School lands, **Pub Lands § 96**
Renewal of lease, **Pub Lands § 98**

RENUNCIATION
Internal revenue, indebtedness, husband and wife, community property, **Int Rev § 17**
Joint tenancy,
Bank accounts, termination, **Joint Ten § 20**
Termination, **Joint Ten § 16**

REOPENING
Accord and satisfaction, reopening claims, **Accord § 64**

REOPENING CASE
Public administrative law and procedure, appeal and review, remandment, **Pub Admin § 258**

REOPENING INVESTIGATION
Internal revenue, tax audit, **Int Rev § 1036**

REORGANIZATION
Abatement and revival, corporation, pending action, **Abate & R § 102**
Bankruptcy, conversion of liquidation case to reorganization or adjustment of debts of individual with regular income case, **Bankr § 296**
Constitutional law,
Impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 359**
Vested rights, **Const Law § 247**
Internal revenue,
Corporations,
Attorney fees, business deductions, **Int Rev § 138**
Deferred payments, interest, **Int Rev § 49**
Injunction, **Int Rev § 1088**
Payment, **Int Rev § 1135**
Deferred payments, interest, **Int Rev § 49**
Railroads, **Int Rev § 369**
Step Transaction Doctrine, **Int Rev § 14**
Joint stock companies, **Joint Stock § 36**

REPAIRS
Accession, **Accession § 4**
Accord and satisfaction, landlord and tenant, fires, **Accord § 10**
Account, action on, defects, defenses, **Acct Action on § 9**
Actions and other proceedings,
Breach of contract, form of action, **Actions § 92**
Contractors, form of action, **Actions § 94**
Landlord and tenant, form of action, **Actions § 103**
Property damage, notice, **Actions § 47**
Constitutional law, housing, due process of law, **Const Law § 1270**
Internal revenue,
Business deductions, **Int Rev §§ 133, 152**
Capital expenditures, **Int Rev § 249**
Casualty losses, business expenses, **Int Rev § 158**
Deductions, expenses, **Int Rev § 1058**
Depreciation, asset depreciation range, **Int Rev § 219**
Inventories, valuation, **Int Rev § 32**
Manufactured products, excise taxes, **Int Rev § 1006**

REPAIRS—Continued
Internal revenue—Continued
Manufacturers, inventory valuation, **Int Rev § 32**
Property, deductions, **Int Rev § 176**
Joint tenancy, **Joint Ten § 25**
Products liability,
Defendants postaccident repair, improvement, **Prod Liab § 77**
Standard of care, **Prod Liab § 18**
Public utilities,
Holding companies,
Commission orders, enjoining enforcement, **Pub Util § 130**
Integration of system, **Pub Util § 151**
Regulations, **Pub Util § 143**
Share in equitable plan, **Pub Util § 152**
Simplification of system, **Pub Util § 149**
Rate base, **Pub Util § 24**

REPLACEMENT COSTS OR VALUE
Internal revenue,
Assessments, deductions, **Int Rev § 1058**
Basis for depreciation, **Int Rev § 216**
Capital gains and losses, basis, **Int Rev § 103**
Inventories, **Int Rev §§ 27, 29**

REPLACEMENT PROPERTY
Internal revenue,
Current use valuation, estate taxes, **Int Rev § 629**
Insurance, income, **Int Rev § 70**
Valuation, estate taxes, **Int Rev § 629**

REPLEVIN
Abatement and revival, see **Title Index to Abatement and Revival**
Actions, see **Title Index to Actions**
Constitutional law,
Bonds (officers and fiduciaries), remedies, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 800**
Due process of law, **Const Law §§ 961, 1143, 1145**
Imprisonment for debt, **Const Law § 487**
Liens, foreclosures, due process of law, **Const Law § 1395**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Consumer credit, actions, **Interest §§ 311, 312**
Pawnbrokers, conversion, **Interest § 364**
Usury, issues, proof and variance, **Interest § 226**
Internal revenue,
Assets, business deductions, **Int Rev § 155**
Property taken under illegal assessments, **Int Rev § 1178**
International law, paintings, act of state doctrine, **Intern Law § 34**
Interpleader, rights subject to interpleader, **Interpl § 11**
Intoxicating liquors, recovery of possession, **Int Liq § 465**

REPLEVIN—Continued
Joint tenancy, **Joint Ten § 30**
Action by or against joint tenants, **Joint Ten § 36**
Joint ventures, jurisdiction, **Joint Ven § 46**
Public lands, timber and lumber, **Pub Lands § 7**

REPLY OR REPLICATION
Abatement and revival,
Objections, pending action, **Abate & R § 83**
Stipulations, **Abate & R § 183**
Accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 73**
Account, action on, **Acct Action on § 23**
Account stated, pleading, **Acct St § 46**
Accounts and accounting, **Acctg § 44**
Actions or other proceedings,
Legal or equitable defenses in same form of action, **Actions § 134**
Mode of determining nature of action, **Actions § 126**
Constitutional law, due process of law, **Const Law § 1163**
Interpleader, stakeholder, **Interpl § 38**
Intoxicating liquors, local option, contest of election, **Int Liq § 86**
Prohibitions, **Prohib § 35**
Filing, **Prohib § 40**
Hearing, **Prohib § 45**
Public administrative law and procedure, appeal and review, **Pub Admin § 212**
Usury,
Forfeitures, **Interest § 271**
Recovery of payments, **Interest § 224**

REPORTERS
Newsreporters, grand jury subpoena duces tecum, application to quash, state shield law application, **Gr Jur § 41**

REPORTS
Abortion, birth control, and family planning, **Abort § 9**
Statutes, **Abort § 9**
Abstracts of title, abstractors, liabilities, **Abstr of T §§ 11, 12**
Accounts and accounting, referees, **Acctg §§ 12, 52**
Judgment, **Acctg § 14**
Constitutional law,
Campaign contributions, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 602**
Corporations, due process of law, **Const Law § 1332**
Court proceedings, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 554**
Environmental impact statements, due process of law, **Const Law § 1216**
Labor organizations, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 588**
Prison disciplinary proceedings, due process of law, **Const Law § 1109**
Tax assessments, due process of law, **Const Law § 1368**

REPORTS—Continued
Grand juries,
Vote on whether or not to issue report, **Gr Jur § 35**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Credit reports, usury, **Interest § 166**
Fair Credit Billing Act, **Interest § 317**
Pawnbrokers, **Interest § 353**
Crimes and offenses, **Interest § 363**
Failure to report to police, fines and penalties, **Interest § 365**
Internal revenue, **Int Rev §§ 1042–1051**
Failure to file, fines and penalties, **Int Rev § 1230**
Illegal income, **Int Rev § 59**
Income from long term contracts, **Int Rev § 42**
Inventories, last-in, first-out method, shareholders and creditors, **Int Rev § 36**
Original issue discount, debt instruments, **Int Rev § 120**
Intoxicating liquors,
License application, hearing, **Int Liq § 113**
Sales, **Int Liq § 232**
Joint stock companies, public utilities, **Joint Stock § 4**
Judges,
Authority of nonauthoring judge to withdraw publication submitted by another judge, **Reports § 2**
Disciplinary proceedings, **Judges § 51**
Public administrative law and procedure,
Conduct of hearings, **Pub Admin § 139**
Decisions, **Pub Admin § 151**
Secret reports, discovery, **Pub Admin § 124**
Public lands, school lands, sales, **Pub Lands § 86**
Public utilities, boards and commissions, hearings, **Pub Util § 87**

REPOSSESSION
Abandonment, intent, **Aband § 4**
Accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 27**
Constitutional law,
Liens, enforcement, due process of law, **Const Law § 1395**
Property, deprivation, **Const Law § 900**
Security interests, due process of law, **Const Law § 1143**
Summary proceedings, due process of law, **Const Law § 1143**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, truth in lending, actions for violation, **Interest § 339**
Internal revenue, real estate, nontaxable sales and exchanges, **Int Rev § 113**
Public lands, timber and lumber, state lands, **Pub Lands § 14**

REPRESENTATIVES AND REPRESENTATIVE CAPACITY
Absentees, see **Title Index to Absentees**

REPRIMAND
Judges, **Judges § 40**

REPRISAL
Accounting, limitation of actions, **Acctg § 39**
Constitutional law,
Freedom of speech, **Const Law § 539**
Prisoners, classification, due process of law, **Const Law § 1099**
International law, **Intern Law § 2**

REPRODUCTION COST
Internal revenue, basis for depreciation, **Int Rev § 216**
Public utilities, rate base, **Pub Util §§ 25, 27**

REPUDIATION
Joint ventures, termination of relationship, **Joint Ven § 18**

REPURCHASING AGREEMENT
Sales, breach, buyer's remedy, **Sales § 480**

RES JUDICATA
Abatement and revival,
Continuance, **Abate & R § 179**
Tests of identity, pending actions, **Abate & R § 31**
Accounting, **Acctg § 50**
Judgments and decrees, **Acctg § 55**
Actions, splitting causes of action, **Actions § 177**
Administrative bodies and procedure. Public administrative law and procedure, generally, post
Arbitration awards, persons not parties, **Arbit § 128**
Bankruptcy,
Discharge, **Bankr § 580.1**
Application of doctrine, **Bankr § 561.1**
Not a bar from listing debts in later Chapter 13 petition, conditions, **Bankr § 659**
Transfer of cause, **Bankr § 27**
Constitutional law,
A day in court, **Const Law § 1429**
Acts done under unconstitutional statutes, **Const Law § 110**
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1170**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
International law, peaceful settlements of disputes, **Intern Law § 61**
Intoxicating liquors,
Licenses and permits,
Issuance, **Int Liq § 123**
Suspension or revocation, **Int Liq § 184**
Judges,
Acting as counsel, grounds for disqualification, **Judges § 116**
Removal from office, **Judges § 46**
Party different, not in privity, original prosecuting entity, **Judgm § 754**
Prohibition, **Prohib § 11**
Issuance, **Prohib § 13**
Jurisdiction, issuance, **Prohib § 14**
Public administrative law and procedure,
Administrative review, **Pub Admin § 171**

RES JUDICATA—Continued
Public administrative law and procedure—Continued
Decisions, **Pub Admin § 155**
Limitation on application, **Pub Admin § 156**
Summary judgment, appeal and review, **Pub Admin § 249**
Public utilities,
Boards and commissions, orders, **Pub Util § 94**
Rates and charges, reparation for excessive rates, **Pub Util § 22**
Vacating or setting aside, commission orders, **Pub Util § 128**

RESALE
Internal revenue,
Installment sales, **Int Rev § 46**
Manufactured products, excise taxes, **Int Rev § 1005**
Value depreciation, bases, **Int Rev § 217**
Public lands, school lands, **Pub Lands § 91**
Usury, credit sales for immediate resale by vendee, **Interest § 124**

RESCISSION
Abatement and revival,
Actions involving same property, **Abate & R § 35**
Actions which may abate or survive, **Abate & R § 132**
Parties, continuance, **Abate & R § 160**
Real estate contract, process, waiver, **Abate & R § 181**
Accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 66 et seq.**
Estoppel to set up original claim, **Accord § 64**
Inaction, **Accord § 68**
Issues, proof and variance, **Accord § 74**
Subsequent agreement, **Accord § 67**
Account stated, actions in proceedings, **Acct St § 43**
Accounting, incidental relief, **Acctg § 28**
Actions, see **Title Index to Actions**
Constitutional law,
Contracts, pleading, due process of law, **Const Law § 1163**
Parole, due process of law, **Const Law § 1115**
Probation, due process of law, **Const Law § 1093**
Joint stock companies,
Stock,
Fraud, **Joint Stock § 10**
Termination of membership, **Joint Stock § 13**
Joint tenancy, deeds and conveyances, **Joint Ten § 36**
Joint ventures,
Accounting, **Joint Ven § 40**
Actions, defenses, **Joint Ven § 50**
Contracts, parties, **Joint Ven § 52**
Fraud, **Joint Ven § 27**
Laches, **Joint Ven § 51**
Secret profits, **Joint Ven § 38**

RESCISSION—Continued
Public administrative law and procedure, regulation, appeal and review, **Pub Admin § 204**
Boards and commissions, orders, **Pub Util § 92**
Certificates of convenience and necessity, **Pub Util § 69**

RESCUE
Actions, cause of action, **Actions § 33**
Internal revenue,
Searches and seizures, crimes and offenses, **Int Rev § 1265**
Seized property, burden of proof, **Int Rev § 1278**

RESCUER
Defined, **Vol. 77**

RESEARCH
Abortion, live fetus, **Abort § 9**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

RESERVATION
Public lands, **Pub Lands §§ 58–63**
Define, **Pub Lands § 2**
Disposal, **Pub Lands § 63**
Patents, adverse claims, **Pub Lands § 141**
Rules and regulations, **Pub Lands § 62**
School lands, **Pub Lands § 80**
Wetlands, **Pub Lands § 106**

RESERVATION OF INTEREST
Internal revenue, transfers, estate taxes, **Int Rev § 623**

RESERVES AND RESERVE FUNDS
Internal revenue,
Accrual basis tax payers, year of inclusion of income, **Int Rev § 40**
Bad debts,
Adjustment, consent, **Int Rev § 38**
Income, **Int Rev § 74**
Death, items included in income, **Int Rev § 40**
Employee benefit plans, excess reserves, business expenses, **Int Rev § 143(1)**
Items included in income, **Int Rev § 40**
Life insurance, **Int Rev § 377**
Savings and loan association, bad debts, rents received on foreclosed property, **Int Rev § 75**
Public utilities,
Depreciation reserves, rate base, **Pub Util § 28**
Operating expenses, rates and charges, fair return, **Pub Util § 36**

RESIDENT ALIENS
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

RESIDENTIAL NEIGHBORHOODS
Constitutional law, loudspeakers, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 560**

RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATION
Internal revenue, exempt organizations, **Int Rev § 429**

RESIDUARY ESTATE
Internal revenue, estate taxes, payment, **Int Rev § 1139**

RESIGNATION
Directors, corporations, **Corp § 736**
Judges, **Judges § 26**
Disciplinary action after resignation, **Judges § 40**
Matters creating vacancy, **Judges § 31**
Powers and duties after resignation, **Judges § 57**

RESOLUTIONS
Constitutional law, amendments to state constitution, submission to electorate, **Const Law § 13**

RESORTS
Internal revenue,
Investment seminars, travel expenses, deductions, **Int Rev § 175**
Intoxicating liquors,
Licenses and permits,
Eligibility, **Int Liq § 100**
Factors considered, **Int Liq § 118**
Number, **Int Liq §§ 39, 94**
Searches and seizures, **Int Liq § 370**

RESOURCE CONSERVATION AND RECOVERY ACT OF 1976
Open dumps, actions against, **Health & E § 83**

RESPIRATORY DISEASES
Constitutional law, firemen, workers compensation, due process of law, **Const Law § 1411**

RESTAURANTS
Abstracts of title, loss of profits, abstractors, measure of damages, **Abstr of T § 14**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Handicapped persons, multistoried buildings, access, **Civil R § 23**
Internal revenue,
Employees,
Fringe benefits, **Int Rev § 266**
Subsidized meals, withholding taxes, **Int Rev § 1150**
Entertainment, business deductions, **Int Rev § 149**
Social security, meals for employees, **Int Rev § 803**
Subsidized eating facilities for employees, social security, **Int Rev § 803**
Tips,
Burden of proof, **Int Rev § 1083**
Information returns, **Int Rev § 1042**
Prostitution and related offenses, **Prost § 14**

RESTITUTION
Abatement, death of defendant, **Crim Law § 2007**
Accord and satisfaction, conditions precedent, **Accord § 70**
Accounting, trusts, actions, **Acctg § 38**
Actions and other proceedings,
Classes of action, **Actions § 4**
Remedies, **Actions § 10**
Appeal and review,
Death of defendant, abatement, **Crim Law § 2007**
Constitutional law, injuries, **Const Law § 1429**
Death, defendant, abatement, **Crim Law § 2007**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Running period of interest, **Interest § 53**
Truth in lending, **Interest § 342**
Usury, **Interest § 217**
Purging contract of usury, **Interest § 184**
Internal revenue,
Embezzlement, income, **Int Rev § 59**
Payment, **Int Rev § 1198**
Theft, business deductions, **Int Rev § 169**
International law, international tribunals, **Intern Law § 62**
Intoxicating liquors, forfeitures, **Int Liq § 402**
Pardon and parole, order requiring, imposition as condition of parole, **Pardon § 55**
Public administrative law and procedure,
Appeal and review, disposition, **Pub Admin § 249**
Judicial encroachment, **Pub Admin § 35**
Public utilities,
Commission orders, enforcement, **Pub Util § 129**
Rates and charges, **Pub Util § 22**
Court intervention, **Pub Util § 100**
Support payments, appeals, reversal, **Divorce § 324(16)**

RESTORATION
Accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 27**
Actions, property, replevin, **Actions § 82**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, usury, offer to restore payments, **Interest § 211**

RESTRAINT ON ALIENATION
Generally, **Propty § 27**
Constitutional law, Indian lands, due process of law, **Const Law § 1269**

RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS
Religious organizations, land occupancy, **Civil R § 74**
Theosophical societies, land occupancy, **Civil R § 74**

RESULTING TRUSTS
Public lands, patents, **Pub Lands § 148**

RETAIL THEFT
Elements, **Larc § 1**

RETAINED PERCENTAGES
Constitutional law, construction contracts, liens, due process of law, **Const Law § 1395**

RETAINED PERCENTAGES—Continued
Internal revenue,
Construction contracts, accrual method of accounting, **Int Rev § 45**
Deductions, all events rule, **Int Rev § 53**
Liens, **Int Rev § 1129**
Manufacturers, year of inclusion of income, **Int Rev § 40**
Mineral production, income, **Int Rev § 76**
Working interest in oil and gas lease, income, **Int Rev § 324**

RETAINING WALLS
Actions, boundaries, trivial actions, **Actions § 36**

RETALIATION
Constitutional law,
Criminal procedure, due process of law, **Const Law § 994**
Sentence and punishment, due process of law, **Const Law § 1090**
International law, confiscation, act of state doctrine, **Intern Law § 38**

RETALIATORY TAX
Intoxicating liquors, **Int Liq § 202**

RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS
Abatement and revival,
Labor organizations, survivability, **Abate & R § 154**
Officers and employees, **Abate & R § 111**
Bankruptcy, retirement system contributions, property of the state, **Bankr § 193**
Compulsory retirement,
Judges, **Judges § 27**
Teachers, right to continued employment, due process of law, **Const Law § 1292**
Constitutional law, property interest of tenured teachers in pensions, **Const Law § 1288**
Discharge of employee before retirement vests, action for redress, **Mast & S § 169.1**
Entitlement of employee to vested retirement rights, resignation rather than retirement, **Mast & S § 169**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Consumer Credit Protection Act, garnishment, **Interest § 325**
Tender, suspension of interest, **Interest § 63**
Unspecified rate, **Interest § 37**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Interpleader, conflicting claims, **Interpl § 21**
Joint ventures, termination of relationship, **Joint Ven § 19**
Judges,
See, also, **Title Index to Judges**
Blanket prohibition on practice of law by retired judge, receipt of benefits, exceeding permissible bounds, etc., **Judges § 38**
Interest on increases, **States § 220**
Plan bonds, internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS—Continued
Plans, internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Property, classification, **Propty §§ 12, 15**
Public utilities,
Boards and commissions, members, **Pub Util § 63**
Operating expenses, rates and charges, fair return, **Pub Util § 36**

RETIREMENT BONDS
Internal revenue, deductions, **Int Rev § 186**

RETIREMENT PLAN BONDS
Internal revenue, fringe benefits, **Int Rev § 281**

RETROACTIVE STATUTES
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

RETROSPECTIVE OR RETROACTIVE LAW
Interest and usury, consumer credit, **Interest § 8**
International law, retroactive recognition of states, **Intern Law § 9**

RETURN
Conclusive evidence, **Proc § 100**

REVENGE
Actions, defenses, **Actions § 55**

REVENUE RULINGS
Internal revenue,
Issuance, **Int Rev § 1023**
Revocation, **Int Rev § 1023**

REVENUE STAMPS
Consumer credit, **Interest § 281**
Internal revenue, payment, liens, **Int Rev § 1126**

REVERSAL
Contempt order, simultaneous invalidity with original judgment or order, **Contempt § 86**
Criminal law, conviction, lesser charge, double jeopardy not barring retrial for greater offense, etc., **Crim Law § 248**

REVERSIONS
Abandonment, operation of fact, **Aband § 12**
Acknowledgments, homestead, necessity of acknowledgment, **Ack § 7**
Actions and other proceedings,
Case, remedies, **Actions § 80**
Damages, joinder of actions, **Actions § 153**
Classification, **Propty § 16**
Constitutional law,
Impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 335**
Inheritance taxes, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 884**
Limitation of actions,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1147**
Vested rights, **Const Law § 271**
Railroads, eminent domain, due process of law, **Const Law § 1211**

REVERSIONS—Continued
Constitutional law—Continued
Summary judgment, due process of law, **Const Law § 1143**
Vested rights, **Const Law § 232**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Title to property, **Propty § 17**

REVIEW, WRIT OF
Prohibition, adequacy of other remedy, **Prohib § 27**

REVOCATION AND SUSPENSION
Judges, **Judges §§ 40–52**
Compensation, **Judges § 76**
Discipline, suspension pending disciplinary proceedings, **Judges § 41**
Duration, **Judges § 52**
Power of particular courts, **Judges § 42**
Sentence and punishment, **Judges § 52**

REVOLVING CHARGE ACCOUNTS
Internal revenue, installment sales, **Int Rev § 47**
Usury, **Interest § 125**

REWARDS
Abatement and revival, recovery, ability to obtain relief in prior action, **Abate & R § 32**
Actions and other proceedings, return of prisoners, waiver of tort in action on contract, **Actions § 108**
Constitutional law, personal rights, **Const Law § 445**
Internal revenue,
Income, **Int Rev § 78**
Informers, **Int Rev § 1025**
Officers and employees, crimes and offenses, **Int Rev § 1271**
Police, money used for police department, contributions, deductions, **Int Rev § 192**
Interpleader, conflicting claims, **Interpl § 21**
Judges, offer, grounds for disqualification, **Judges § 109**

RICO
See Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act, generally, this index

RIDICULE
Judges, disciplinary proceedings, **Judges § 52**

RIGHT OF ACTION
Generally, **Actions §§ 21–45**
Defined, **Actions § 21**
Elements, **Actions § 21**
Statutes, **Actions § 22**

RIGHT OF PETITION
Constitutional law, limitations, **Const Law § 614**

RIGHT OF PRIVACY
Abandonment, **Aband § 3**
Abatement and revival, actions which may survive, **Abate & R § 141**

RIGHT OF PRIVACY—Continued
Abortion, birth control, and family planning, **Abort §§ 3, 4**
Children and minors, **Abort § 5**
Statutes, **Abort § 9**
Actions and other proceedings,
Cause of action, **Actions § 24**
Defamation, joinder of actions, **Actions § 137**
Arrest warrant, limited invasion authorized, **Arrest § 7**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Corporation's standing to assert under state constitutional provision governing privacy right, **Const Law § 631**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Paternity proceeding, order requiring party to submit to blood test, not deemed violation, **Const Law § 639**
Physician's liability, transmittal, medical records to defendant, civil proceeding, **Right of Priv § 2**
Prostitution and related offenses, **Prost § 3**
Public administrative law and procedure,
Closed meetings, **Pub Admin § 19**
Right to privacy,
Investigations, **Pub Admin § 77**
Production of documents and things, investigations, **Pub Admin § 83**
Searches and seizures,
Inmate, no reasonable expectation of privacy in cell, **Searches § 24**
Subsequent governmental search, no restoration of right of privacy, **Searches § 5**

RIGHT OF WAY
Generally, **Propty § 17**
Abandonment,
Railroads, nonuser, **Aband § 6**
Streets and alleys, **Aband § 7**
Constitutional law,
Forfeitures, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 379**
Indian lands, due process of law, **Const Law § 1269**
Public utilities, vested rights, **Const Law § 248**
Streets and alleys, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 302**
Internal revenue, depreciation, **Int Rev § 212**

RIGHT TO DIE
Constitutional law, right of privacy, **Const Law § 645**

RIGHT TO TRAVEL
Constitutional law, due process of law, **Const Law § 1255**

RIGHT TO WORK STATUTES
Abatement and revival, survivability, **Abate & R § 154**
Constitutional law,
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 828**

RIGHT TO WORK STATUTES—Continued
Constitutional law—Continued
Impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 338**
Retroactive operation, **Const Law § 36**

RIOTS AND MOBS
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Intoxicating liquors,
Disorderly houses, crimes and offenses, **Int Liq § 271**
Proclamation closing saloons, crimes and offenses, **Int Liq § 256**
Prisons, deadly force, civil rights, **Civil R § 112**

RIPARIAN AND LITTORAL PROPERTY
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Patents, exceptions, **Pub Lands § 141**
School lands, **Pub Lands § 94**

RIPENESS DOCTRINE
Actions, cause of action, **Actions § 38**

RITUALS
Constitutional law, religious organizations, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 541**

RIVERS AND STREAMS
Internal revenue, diversion, agriculture, business deductions, **Int Rev § 150**
International law, jurisdiction, **Intern Law § 14**
Property,
Conversion, **Propty § 23**
Incidents of ownership, **Propty § 27**

ROAD HOUSES
Constitutional law,
Alcoholic beverages, privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 666**
Regulation, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 869**

ROBBERY
Constitutional law,
Complaint, preliminary hearing, due process of law, **Const Law § 1014**
Definitions, due process of law, **Const Law § 996**
Juvenile delinquents, trial in adult courts, due process of law, **Const Law, § 1262**
Other offenses, evidence, due process of law, **Const Law § 1034**
Sentence and punishment, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 777**
Drugs, administration to overcome victim's resistance, **Rob § 15**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, pawnbrokers, duty of care, **Interest § 358**
Internal revenue, losses, deductions, **Int Rev § 179**
Property, acquisition of title, **Propty § 34**

ROCK CONCERTS
Constitutional law,
Boards and commissions, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 281**
Parks, due process of law, **Const Law § 1422**
Regulation, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 904**

ROGUE'S GALLERY
Actions and other proceedings,
Fingerprints, removal, **Actions § 37**
Pictures, libel and slander, splitting causes of action, **Actions § 197**

ROLLOVERS
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

ROOMS
Abduction, enticement from one room in house to another, place of taking, **Abduc § 8**

ROTATION
Judges, territorial jurisdiction, **Judges § 74**

ROUND TRIP
Prostitution and related offenses, white slave traffic act, single offense, **Prostitution § 23**

ROYAL GRANTS
Public lands, **Pub Lands §§ 200, 201**

ROYALTIES
Accord and satisfaction, partial payment, mistake, **Accord § 36**
Accounts and accounting, jurisdiction, **Acctg § 16**
Actions, forfeitures, joinder of actions, **Actions § 137**
Constitutional law,
Impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 335**
Income taxes, due process of law, **Const Law § 1375**
Indians, vested rights, **Const Law § 263**
Prescription, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 377**
Tax exemption, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 881**
Taxation,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1355**
Impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 285**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Demand for payment, period of interest, **Interest § 47**
Leases, **Interest § 14**
Running period of interest, **Interest § 51**

ROYALTIES—Continued
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Interpleader, conflicting claims, **Interpl § 21**

RUBBING ALCOHOL
Intoxicating liquors, sales, crimes and offenses, **Int Liq § 260**

RULES AND REGULATIONS
Constitutional law,
Administrative agencies, due process of law, **Const Law § 1176**
Due process of law, **Const Law § 958**
Encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law §§ 116, 227**
Executive encroachment on legislature, **Const Law § 217**
Liberty, deprivation, **Const Law § 977**
Undue influence, presumptions, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 804**
Internal revenue,
Construction of statutes, **Int Rev § 7**
Enactment, **Int Rev § 10**
Publications, **Int Rev § 2**

RULINGS
Internal revenue, **Int Rev § 10**
Letters, injunction, **Int Rev § 1088**

RUM
Defined, **Int Liq § 6**

RUMORS
Constitutional law, school teachers, discharge, due process of law, **Const Law § 1290**
Grand jury acting upon rumors, propriety, **Gr Jur § 38**

RUNAWAYS
Constitutional law, juveniles, due process of law, **Const Law § 1261**
Prostitution and related offenses, White Slave Traffic Act, purpose of transportation, **Prostitution § 23**

RUNNING ACCOUNTS
Account stated, distinguished, **Acct St § 2**

RURAL AREAS
Intoxicating liquors, search warrants, addresses, **Int Liq § 379**

RYE WHISKEY
Defined, **Int Liq § 13**

S

S CORPORATIONS
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

SABBATH
Constitutional law, statute giving observers absolute, etc., right not to work, violation of establishment clause, **Const Law § 529**

SABBATICAL LEAVE
Constitutional law, school teachers, due process of law, **Const Law § 1292**

SABOTAGE
Constitutional law, class actions, attorneys, communications, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 555**
International law, United Nations employees, immunities, **Intern Law § 68**

SACRAMENTAL WINES
Intoxicating liquors,
Crimes and offenses, **Int Liq § 280**
Sales, exemptions, **Int Liq § 230**

SADISM
Constitutional law, school children, punishment, due process of law, **Const Law § 1297**

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES
Constitutional law,
Removal of contents, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 356**
Internal revenue,
Collection, evidence, **Int Rev § 1174**
Delinquent taxes,
Property subject to levy, **Int Rev § 1153**
Surrender of property subject to levy, **Int Rev § 1154**
Liens, **Int Rev § 1129**
Nontaxpayers, collections, injunction, **Int Rev § 1182**
Production of income, deductions, **Int Rev § 175**
Searches and seizures, **Int Rev § 1217**
Without warrant, **Int Rev § 1219**
Joint tenancy,
Creation of estate, **Joint Ten § 11**
Elements of estate, **Joint Ten § 9**
Qualifications, **Joint Ten § 8**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Joint Ten § 40**

SAFE HARBOR LEASES
Internal revenue,
Accelerated cost recovery system, **Int Rev § 206**

SAFE HARBOR LEASES—Continued
Internal revenue—Continued
Corporations, fines and penalties, **Int Rev § 1230**
Investment credit, **Int Rev § 314**
Recapture, **Int Rev § 317**
S corporations, **Int Rev § 335**

SAFE HARBOR LEASING
Internal revenue,
Investment credit, amount, **Int Rev § 317**
Rules, corporations, estimated taxes, fines and penalties, **Int Rev § 1230(1)**

SAFE HAVEN RULE
Internal revenue, controlled businesses, allocation of income, **Int Rev § 18**

SAFE PLACE TO WORK
Constitutional law,
Delegation of powers, rules and regulations, **Const Law § 146**
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1225**
Employee injuries, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 923**
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 826**
Freedom to choose occupation, **Const Law § 496**
Officers and employees, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 837**

SAKE
Defined, **Int Liq § 8**

SALE AND LEASEBACK
Internal revenue,
Investment credit, **Int Rev § 315**
Rent, income, **Int Rev § 75**
Security interest, depreciation, **Int Rev § 211**
Three-month window rule, investment credit, **Int Rev § 316**

SALES
Abandonment, distinguished, **Aband § 3**
Abatement and revival,
Property, **Abate & R § 107**
Rescission, defendants, continuance, **Abate & R § 165**
Statutes, survivability, **Abate & R § 153**
Abortion, birth control, family planning, contraceptives, **Abort § 3**
Statutes, **Abort § 9**
Absence and absentees, representatives, **Absentees § 7**
Abstracts of title, abstractors, liability to third parties, **Abstr of T § 13**
Acceptance, additional terms, **Sales § 29**

SALES—Continued
Accord and satisfaction,
Alcoholic beverages, **Accord § 15**
Distinguished, **Accord § 7**
Partial payment,
Consideration, **Accord § 37**
Disputed claims, **Accord § 44**
Account, action on,
Action for recovery of money, **Acct Action on §§ 2–59**
Book account, **Acct Action on § 50**
Entry of charges, **Acct Action on § 51**
Burden of proof, **Acct Action on § 28**
Itemization, bill of particulars, **Acct Action on § 14**
Subject matter, **Acct Action on §§ 3, 5**
Account stated,
Customers, acquiescence, **Acct St § 27**
Nature of debt, **Acct St § 5**
Partnerships, admissibility of evidence, **Acct St § 50**
Rescission, actions and proceedings, **Acct St § 43**
Accounting,
Actions and proceedings, **Acctg § 38**
Joint tenancy, equity, **Acctg § 29**
Rent based on amount of sales, **Acctg § 31**
Acknowledgments, admissibility of evidence, valid acknowledgments, **Ack § 20**
Acquisition of title, **Propty § 32**
Actions, see **Title Index to Actions**
Additional terms of acceptance, **Sales § 29**
Boards and commissions, consent, **Pub Util § 72**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Definitions, **Propty § 5**
Directorships, corporations, **Corp § 716**
Franchises, **Pub Util § 9**
Holding companies,
Integration of system, **Pub Util § 151**
Regulation, **Pub Util § 143**
Incidents of ownership, **Propty § 27**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Joint stock companies,
Assets, **Joint Stock § 30**
Dissolution, **Joint Stock § 40**
Property, members, powers and duties, **Joint Stock § 15**
Stock and stockholders, **Joint Stock § 11**
Joint tenancy,
Fiduciary relationship, **Joint Ten § 27**
Proceeds of sale, severance, **Joint Ten § 18**
Purchase of title by one joint tenant, **Joint Ten § 28**
Third persons, **Joint Ten § 35**
Joint ventures,
Delinquent payments and prescriptions, **Joint Ven § 28**
Distinguished, **Joint Ven § 4**
Existence of relationship, **Joint Ven § 16**
Jurisdiction, **Joint Ven § 47**

SALES—Continued
Joint ventures—Continued
Property, **Joint Ven § 33**
Termination of relationship, **Joint Ven § 19**
Limitation of rights, **Propty § 9**
Profits and losses, rates, reasonableness, **Pub Util § 34**
Real estate, acquisition of title, **Propty § 33**
Repurchase agreement, breach, buyer's remedy, **Sales § 480**
Scope of title, **Propty § 1**
Searches and seizures, live merchandise tags, **Searches § 9**
Supervision, **Pub Util § 70**
Value, rate base, **Pub Util § 31**

SALES TAX
Actions, splitting causes of action, **Actions § 194**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, **Interest § 281**
Internal revenue,
Accounting methods, change, consent, **Int Rev § 38**
Acquisition of assets, deductions, **Int Rev § 249**
Deductions, **Int Rev § 189**
Installment sales, **Int Rev § 47**
Overpayment, recovery, **Int Rev § 1205**
Limitation of actions, debtor-creditor relationship, **Lim of Act § 121**
Nonresident alien, deductions, **Int Rev § 434**
Selling price, exclusion, **Int Rev § 47**
Markup test, assessment, **Licen § 49**
Public utilities, rules and regulations, **Pub Util § 14**

SALESMEN
Account stated, bonuses, consideration, **Acct St § 7**
Actions, commissions, form of action, **Actions § 104**
Constitutional law,
Door-to-door solicitation, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 557**
Foreign corporations, jurisdiction, due process of law, **Const Law § 1152**
Freedom of speech, **Const Law § 501**
Freedom to choose occupation, **Const Law § 495**
Regulation, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 862**
University residents halls, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 596**
Internal revenue,
Commissions,
Constructive receipt, **Int Rev § 44**
Income, **Int Rev § 78**
Motor vehicles,
Employee fringe benefits, **Int Rev § 266**
Social security, **Int Rev § 803**
Withholding taxes, **Int Rev § 1150**
Intoxicating liquors, commissions, recovery of damages, **Int Liq § 473**
Sharing commissions, usury, **Interest § 160**

SALINITY
Defined, **Vol. 78**

SALIVA
Constitutional law,
Criminal investigation, test, right of privacy, **Const Law § 642**
Searches and seizures, due process of law, **Const Law § 1005**

SALPINGO–OOPHORECTOMY
Defined, **Vol. 78**

SALTING
Defined, **Vol. 78**

SALVAGE
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Public utilities, value, rates and charges, fair return, **Pub Util § 37**

SAMPLES
Internal revenue, income, **Int Rev § 56**

SAND AND GRAVEL
Classification, **Propty § 16**
Conversion, **Propty § 23**
Public lands, state lands, disposal, **Pub Lands § 181**
Stock-raising homestead act, reserved mineral right, **Mines § 5**

SAND DRAIN
Defined, **Vol. 78**

SANITARIUMS
Constitutional law, regulation, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 869**

SANITARY DISTRICTS
Public utilities, distinguished, **Pub Util § 2**

SATELLITE COMMUNICATION SYSTEM
Constitutional law, freedom of speech, **Const Law, § 573**

SATURDAYS
Constitutional law,
Hours of business, due process of law, **Const Law § 1315**
Hours of labor, religious freedom, **Const Law § 529**

SAVINGS CLAUSES
Bankruptcy Act, application, **Bankr § 7**

SCALPING
Constitutional law, tickets, due process of law, **Const Law § 1354**

SCANDAL
Constitutional law, newspapers, freedom of press, **Const Law § 543**

SCENIC AREAS
Constitutional law, building regulations, due process of law, **Const Law § 1221**

SCENIC BEAUTY
Constitutional law,
Counties, delegation of power, **Const Law § 163**
Highways, outdoor advertising, due process of law, **Const Law § 1276**
Police power, **Const Law § 437**
Signs, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 561**

SCHEDULES
Bankruptcy, answering, **Bankr § 39**

SCHNAPPS
Defined, **Int Liq § 8**

SCHOLARSHIPS
Constitutional law,
Colleges and universities,
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 851**
Religious freedom, **Const Law § 523**
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1420**
Race discrimination, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 725**
Right to education, **Const Law § 504**
Rules and regulations, delegation of powers, **Const Law § 146**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Action and proceedings, state agency, standing, **Schools § 428**
Actions,
Bilingual education, moot questions, **Actions § 45**
Officers and employees, defendants, statutory joinder of actions, **Actions § 176**
Suspension, moot questions, **Actions § 45**
Buses,
Gasoline taxes, refunds, **Int Rev § 1008**
Internal revenue, special fuels taxes, **Int Rev § 1017**
Canine contraband detection, search and seizure, **Drugs & N §§ 115, 124**
Constitutional law,
Allowance of use of facilities by certain religious groups, assessment of constitutional issues, **Const Law § 518**
Due process clause entitles employee to hearing before termination, **Const Law § 1294**
Contracts, governmental functions, **Schools § 277**
Declaratory judgment, mineral lease income, interest, **Decl Judgm § 93**
Desegregation plans, one-race schools, constitutionality, **Civil R § 162**
Drugs and narcotics, canine contraband detection, **Drugs & N §§ 115, 124**
Fourth Amendment's prohibition on unreasonable searches, applicability to searches by public school officials, **Schools § 493**
Governmental functions, contracts, **Schools § 277**

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Continued
Immunization, religion, exemption, **Schools § 453**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Interpleader, dissolution, parties, **Interpl § 28**
Intoxicating liquors, licenses, within 500 feet, **Int Liq § 39**
Libraries, contents, determining, **Schools § 269**
Lunches,
Constitutional law,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1287**
Federal aid, due process of law, **Const Law § 1417**
Taxation, due process of law, **Const Law § 1358**
Officers and employees,
Comprehensive Employment and Training Act, application of law, **Schools § 144**
Delegation of powers, **Const Law § 164**
Drunkenness, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 587**
Labor organizations, right of association, **Const Law § 623**
Right of association, **Const Law § 628**
Overtime duty, compensation, reimbursement, **Schools § 149**
Privileges and immunities, suits, **Schools § 100**
Public administrative law and procedure, exhaustion of administrative remedies, **Pub Admin § 38**
Search and seizure, canine contraband detection, **Drugs & N §§ 115, 124**
Standing, action against state agency, **Schools § 428**
Usury, forfeitures, **Interest § 270**

SCIENCE AND SCIENTIFIC MATTERS
Abortion, live fetus, **Abort § 9**
Constitutional law,
Fish and game, privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 664**
Freedom of speech, protection, **Const Law § 542**
Lewdness and obscenity, freedom of the press, **Const Law § 565**
Sexual intercourse, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 546**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Public administrative law and procedure,
Evidence, appeal and review, **Pub Admin § 23**
Publications, evidence, hearings, **Pub Admin § 127**
Rules and regulations,
Construction and operation, **Pub Admin § 95**
Statement of basis, **Pub Admin § 110**

SCIRE FACIAS
Abatement and revival,
Continuance, **Abate & R § 171**
Continuing action, **Abate & R § 113**
Pending action, **Abate & R § 21**

SCIRE FACIAS—Continued
Interest and usury, consumer credit, judgments, compound interest, **Interest § 24**
Interpleader, parties, **Interpl § 28**

SCOTCH WHISKEY
Defined, **Int Liq § 13**

SCRAP
Internal revenue, inventory, valuation, **Int Rev §§ 27, 29, 217**

SCRAP METAL INDUSTRY
Internal revenue, inventories, valuation, **Int Rev § 27**

SCRAP VALUE
Internal revenue, depreciation, bases, **Int Rev §§ 27, 29, 217**

SCUBA DIVING
Constitutional law,
Fish and game, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 934**
Regulation, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 904**

SEA PORTS
Defined, **Vol. 79**

SEALS
Accord and satisfaction,
Obligation under seal, **Accord § 19**
Partial payment, release, **Accord §§ 34, 40**
Pleading, **Accord § 72**
Release under seal, **Accord § 40**
Acknowledgments, see **Title Index to Acknowledgments**
International law, counterfeiting, **Intern Law § 40**
Joint stock companies, powers and duties, **Joint Stock § 28**
Public lands, foreign grants, **Pub Lands § 217**

SEAMEN
Internal revenue, compensation, property subject to levy, **Int Rev § 1153**
United States government, burden of due care, preparation and dissemination of charts and notices, **US § 118**

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES
Actions and other proceedings,
Exemplary damages, legal action, **Actions § 127**
In rem proceedings, **Actions § 69**
Moot questions, controversies capable of repetition yet evading review, **Actions § 42**
Probable cause, cause of action, **Actions § 24**
Arrest, law enforcement officers asking questions of individual in public place or on street, not deemed a seizure, **Arrest § 38**
Bailments, damage to property, liability for, **Bailm § 22**
Canine contraband detection, schools and school districts, **Drugs & N §§ 115, 124**

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES—Continued
Civil rights actions, § 1983, state prosecutors participation, immunity, **Civil R § 139**
Electronic tracking beepers, use, **Searches § 24**
Fourth Amendment. Constitutional Law, generally, this index
Implied-in-law bailee, property damage, liability for, **Bailm § 22**
Infants, administrative search of children's bodies permissible, child abuse investigation, probable cause, etc., standard, **Infants § 9**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
International law, **Intern Law § 2**
Ships, extraterritorial jurisdiction, **Intern Law § 23**
Sovereign immunity, **Intern Law § 51**
Inventory, detainee, **Drugs & N § 119**
Judges, warrants, grounds for disqualification, **Judges § 113**
Privileges and immunities, state prosecutors, civil rights suits, **Civil R § 139**
Probable cause,
Schools and school districts, canine contraband detection, **Drugs & N §§ 115, 124**
Probation revocation proceedings, unlawfully obtained evidence, admissibility, **Crim Law § 1572**
Prohibition, jurisdiction, **Prohib § 15**
Protective custody, **Arrest § 42**
Public administrative law and procedure,
Admissibility of evidence, hearings, **Pub Admin § 129**
Investigations, **Pub Admin § 83**
Schools and school districts,
Canine contraband detection, **Drugs & N §§ 115, 124**
Fourth Amendment's prohibition on unreasonable searches, applicability, **Schools § 493**
Standing, possessory offenses, challenging, **Crim Law § 657(17)**
State prosecutors, civil rights suits, immunity, **Civil R § 139**
Taxicabs, standing to challenge, **Searches § 52**
Tracking beepers, use, **Searches § 24**
Video electronic surveillance, warrants authorizing, validity, **Tel § 316**
Warrants, probable cause, not relevant for administrative investigation, compliance with occupational safety and health statutes, **Searches § 74**
Weapons, seizure of firearms, evidence of crime, **Weap § 25**

SEASHORE
Constitutional law, regulation, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 904**

SEASONAL EMPLOYMENT
Internal revenue, targeted jobs credit, **Int Rev § 319**

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT
Constitutional law,
State, vested rights, **Const Law § 251**
Vested rights, **Const Law § 250**

SEATBELTS
Motor vehicle, duty to equip, **Motor V § 403**

SEAWALLS
Constitutional law, taxation, due process of law, **Const Law § 1358**

SECOND AND SUBSEQUENT OFFENSES
Actions and other proceedings, civil proceedings, **Actions § 68**
Intoxicating liquors, **Int Liq §§ 241, 360**
Degrees of offense, **Int Liq § 242**
Evidence, **Int Liq § 362**
Habitual criminals, judgments, doctrine of collateral estoppel, inapplicable to determination of habitual offender issue, **Judgm § 754**
License suspension or revocation, **Int Liq § 165**
Pleading, **Int Liq § 361**
Judges,
Acting as counsel, grounds for disqualification, **Judges § 114**
Grounds for disqualification, **Judges § 113**
Prostitution and related offenses, **Prost § 7**

SECOND HAND DEALERS AND GOODS
Internal revenue,
Inventories, valuation, **Int Rev § 29**

SECOND HAND PROPERTY
Investment credit, **Int Rev § 315**

SECOND LIBERTY BOND ACT
Internal revenue nontaxable sales and exchanges, **Int Rev § 108**

SECOND MORTGAGE
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Consumer credit,
Finance charges, **Interest § 299**
Security, **Interest § 288**
Violation of statutes, **Interest § 307**
Usury,
Application of payments, **Interest § 209**
Parties, **Interest § 190**

SECONDARY PICKETING
Constitutional law, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 591**

SECONDHAND MATERIALS
Constitutional law, manufacture, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 861**

SECRECY
Property, trade secrets, classification, **Propty § 11**
Public administrative law and procedure,
Discovery, **Pub Admin § 124**
Investigations, **Pub Admin § 78**
Production of documents and things, investigations, **Pub Admin § 83**

SECRET AGREEMENTS
Account stated, defenses, **Acct St § 44**
Joint ventures, **Joint Ven § 24**

SECRET FORMULAS
Internal revenue,
Assignments, royalties, business expenses, **Int Rev § 162**
Depreciation, **Int Rev § 215**
Royalties, income, **Int Rev § 433**
Transfer, capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 99**

SECRET INTERESTS
Internal revenue, forfeitures, remission, **Int Rev § 1227**

SECRET MEETINGS
Public administrative law and procedure, **Pub Admin § 19**

SECRET PROFITS
Accounting, parties, **Acctg § 37**
Joint ventures, **Joint Ven § 38**
Compromise and settlement, **Joint Ven § 42**
Fraud, accounting, **Joint Ven § 40**
Third persons, **Joint Ven § 67**

SECRET SERVICE
Constitutional law, permits, freedom of the press, **Const Law § 563**

SECRET SOCIETIES
Constitutional law,
Religion, **Const Law § 516**
Schools, privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 669**
Students, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 600**

SECRETARIES
Judges, appointment, powers and duties, **Judges § 56**

SECRETS AND SECRECY
Accounting, trade secrets, misappropriation, **Acctg § 26**
Joint ventures, sale of property, **Joint Ven § 33**

SECTION 38 PROPERTY
Internal revenue,
Energy credit, **Int Rev § 316**
Expensing depreciable assets, **Int Rev § 207**
Investment credit, **Int Rev §§ 314–318**

SECTION 179 CREDIT
Internal revenue, expensing provisions, amount, **Int Rev § 206**

SECTION 179 PROPERTY
Internal revenue,
Additional first year depreciation, **Int Rev § 228**
Definitions, expenses, **Int Rev § 207**
Depreciation, bases, **Int Rev § 217**
Expense, accelerated cost recovery system, **Int Rev § 205**

SECTION 179 PROPERTY—Continued
Internal revenue—Continued
Installment sales, **Int Rev § 46**
Recapture, **Int Rev § 207**

SECTION 188 PROPERTY
Internal revenue, amortization, **Int Rev § 230**

SECTION 1244 STOCK
Internal revenue, capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 128**

SECTION 1245 PROPERTY
Internal revenue,
Accelerated cost recovery system, **Int Rev § 202**
Defined, capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 121**
Depreciation,
Asset depreciation range, **Int Rev § 219**
Capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 121**
Change of method, **Int Rev § 213**

SECTION 1250 PROPERTY
Internal revenue,
Capital gains,
Corporations, **Int Rev § 341**
Tax preferences, **Int Rev § 322**
Defined, capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 121**
Depreciation,
Asset depreciation range, **Int Rev § 219**
Capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 121**
Change of method, **Int Rev § 213**
Special rules, **Int Rev § 223**

SECURED TRANSACTIONS
Consumer credit, **Interest § 287**
Disclosure, **Interest § 302**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Pawnbrokers, **Interest §§ 352–365**
Public lands,
School lands, assignment of leases, **Pub Lands § 99**
Supervision, **Pub Util § 70**

SECURITIES AND SECURITIES REGULATION
Abatement and revival,
Fraud, survivability, **Abate & R § 152**
Statutes, survivability, **Abate & R § 153**
Account stated, pledges, basis, **Acct St § 5**
Actions and proceedings,
Distribution, in rem proceedings, **Actions § 69**
State and federal law, splitting causes of action, **Actions § 195**
Aliens, jurisdiction, **Sec Reg § 37**
Closely held business, sale of stock, deemed sale of security within federal securities laws, **Sec Reg § 36**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**

SECURITIES AND SECURITIES REGULATION—Continued
Convertible securities,
Internal revenue,
Employee stock ownership plans, **Int Rev § 280**
Wash sales, capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 114**
Fraud, disclosure, **Sec Reg § 66**
Hostile tender offer, rescission, replacement with friendly take-over agreement, violation of Act, **Sec Reg § 45**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Exchange, usury, **Interest § 124**
History, **Interest § 2**
Usury,
Charge for lending securities to borrower, **Interest § 168**
Renewal of usurious obligation or substituted security, **Interest § 185**
Subject matter of transaction, **Interest § 121**
Subsequent collateral transactions, **Interest § 187**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Joint tenancy,
Elements of estate, **Joint Ten § 9**
Evidence, **Joint Ten § 15**
Jurisdiction,
Aliens, **Sec Reg § 37**
Transnational securities, **Sec Reg § 37**
Property, classification, **Propty § 11**

SECURITY
Accord and satisfaction,
Commercial paper endorsed by third persons, **Accord § 31**
Essential elements, **Accord § 9**
Mortgages, **Accord § 31**
New or additional security, **Accord § 30**
Account stated, new promise to pay, **Acct St § 29**
Deposits,
Internal revenue,
Accrual basis of accounting, **Int Rev § 55**
Advance payments, **Int Rev § 41**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Truth in lending, disclosure, **Interest § 332**
Usurious loans, **Interest § 182**
Subrogation to rights of third parties, **Interest § 196**

SECURITY CHECKS
Airports, hand baggage, safeguarding, **Aeronautics & A § 238**

SECURITY DEPOSITS
Constitutional law,
Failure to return, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 919**
Insurance, due process of law, **Const Law § 1327**

SECURITY DEPOSITS—Continued
Constitutional law—Continued
Judgments, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 807**
Landlord and tenant,
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 936**
Forfeitures, due process of law, **Const Law § 1270**
Demand for payment, period of interest, **Interest § 47**
Internal revenue,
Accounting methods, change, consent, **Int Rev § 38**
Income, deposits to cover losses, **Int Rev § 41**
Landlord and tenant, unspecified rate, **Interest § 37**

SECURITY FOR COSTS
Interpleader, **Interpl § 53**

SEDUCTION
Abatement and revival,
Actions which may survive, **Abate & R § 141**
Parent and child, actions which may survive, **Abate & R § 143**
Actions and other proceedings, form of action, **Actions §§ 94, 95**
Constitutional law,
Abolition of action,
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 797**
Impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 340**
Imprisonment for debt, **Const Law § 487**

SEEING EYE DOGS
Internal revenue, deductions, **Int Rev § 182**

SELF-APPOINTMENT
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

SELF ASSESSMENTS
Internal revenue, income tax, **Int Rev § 1052**

SELF-DEFENSE
International law, intervention, sovereignty, **Intern Law § 28**

SELF-EMPLOYMENT
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

SELF-EMPLOYMENT TAXES
Constitutional law, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 880**
Internal revenue, **Int Rev §§ 801–806**
Clergymen, **Int Rev § 804**
Community property, **Int Rev § 804**
Exemptions, **Int Rev § 804**
Real estate agents and brokers, **Int Rev § 802**

SELF-EXECUTING PROVISIONS
Constitutional law,
Operation and effect, **Const Law §§ 46–51**
Prohibitions, **Const Law § 47**
Protection of individual rights, **Const Law § 48**
Restrictions, **Const Law § 47**

SELF-INCRIMINATION
Abatement and revival, pending actions, **Abate & R § 22**
Actions and other proceedings,
Cause of action, **Actions § 24**
Pending actions, supersedeas or stay, **Actions § 250**
Administrative bodies and procedure. Public administrative law and procedure, generally, post
Business papers, government compelled records, **Witn § 448**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Custodial interrogation, routine traffic stops, **Crim Law § 732**
Draft, college students, federal financial aid, nonregistrants,
Colleges § 3
Crim Law § 656
Failure to claim privilege, later reliance, **Crim Law § 649**
Infants, predispositional diagnostic mental health study, right to counsel, **Infants § 67**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, usury, **Interest § 200**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Intoxicating liquors, **Int Liq § 46**
Judges, removal from office, **Judges § 47**
Prohibition, issuance, **Prohibition § 30**
Public administrative law and procedure,
Exhaustion of administrative remedies, **Pub Admin § 46**
Hearings, continuance, **Pub Admin § 137**
Investigations, **Pub Admin § 76**
Right to counsel, **Pub Admin § 81**
Production of documents and things, investigations, **Pub Admin § 83**
Subpoenas, responding, authenticating documents, **Witn § 448**
Voluntary police station interviews, **Crim Law § 732**
Witnesses,
Privileged inapplicable, psychological examination of parent, best interests of child, **Witn § 447**
Statements obtained in violation of Miranda, use for impeachment or rebuttal prohibited, **Witn § 614**

SELF-INSURANCE
Constitutional law, workers' compensation, rules and regulations, delegation of powers, **Const Law § 146**
Internal revenue,
Deductions, **Int Rev § 153**
Workers compensation, business deductions, **Int Rev § 133**

SELF-PRESERVATION
Constitutional law, police power, distinguished, **Const Law § 433**

SELF-PRESERVATION—Continued
International law, intervention, sovereignty, **Intern Law § 28**

SELF-REPRESENTATION
Constitutional law, accused, due process of law, **Const Law § 1047**

SELF-SERVING RULINGS
Internal revenue, **Int Rev § 1023**

SELLER
Animals, diseased, seller held strictly liable if animal in stream of commerce, **Anim § 78**

SELLING EXPENSES
Internal revenue
Capital gains and losses,
Basis, **Int Rev § 107**
Computation, **Int Rev § 101**
Installment sales, **Int Rev § 46**
Inventory, valuation, **Int Rev § 29**
Sale of capital assets, deductions, **Int Rev § 249**

SELLING PRICE
Internal revenue, inventories, valuation, **Int Rev § 31**

SEMINARS
Internal revenue,
Foreign countries, business deductions, **Int Rev § 145**
Investment seminars, deductions, **Int Rev § 175**
Reimbursement of expenses, income, **Int Rev § 79**
Speakers, reliance on advice, instructions to jury, **Int Rev § 1283**

SEMINARY
Internal revenue, parsonages, exclusions, **Int Rev § 95**

SENIORITY
Labor and employment, prevailing over minority rights, **Civil R § 73**

SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT
Constitutional law, resentencing, imposition of longer term not violation of due process, **Const Law § 1112**

SEPARATE MAINTENANCE
Abatement and revival, ability to obtain relief in prior action, **Abate & R § 32**
Bankruptcy, filing petition as stay, **Bankr § 491**
Constitutional law,
Imprisonment for debt, **Const Law § 489**
Judgment, due process of law, **Const Law § 1170**
Pursuit of happiness, **Const Law § 505**
Death benefits, exclusions, **Int Rev § 87**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Interpleader, parties, **Interpl § 23**

SEPARATE PROPERTY
Acknowledgments, married women,
Defective acknowledgments, **Ack § 17**
Parties, **Ack § 26**
Constitutional law, transfer, property rights, **Const Law § 508**
Intoxicating liquors, husband and wife, crimes and offenses, **Int Liq § 281**

SEPARATE RETURNS
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

SEPARATION AGREEMENTS
Abatement and revival, reformation, actions which may abate or survive, **Abate & R § 132**
Accounting, husband and wife, actions, **Acctg § 38**
Actions and other proceedings,
Law governing, **Actions § 19**
Rescission, consolidation of actions, **Actions § 210**
Constitutional law,
Courts, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 282**
Modification, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 340**
Internal revenue,
Consideration, estate taxes, **Int Rev § 626**
Deferred payments, unstated interest, **Int Rev § 49**
Estate tax deduction, **Int Rev § 636**
Tax returns, confidential information, **Int Rev § 1051**
Unspecified rate, **Interest § 37**

SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE
Constitutional law, **Const Law § 514**

SEPARATION OF GRADES
Constitutional law, streets, improvements, due process of law, **Const Law § 1276**

SEPARATION OF POWERS DOCTRINE
Actions, justiciable controversies, **Actions § 38**
Constitutional law, **Const Law §§ 111–112**
Discharged employees, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 592**
Due process of law, applicability, **Const Law § 954**
Practice and procedure, **Const Law § 112**
Scope of title, **Const Law § 1**
Judges, removal from office, **Judges § 40**
Public administrative law and procedure, **Pub Admin §§ 25–48**
Appeal and review, **Pub Admin § 172**
Contempt, **Pub Admin § 74**

SEPARATION OF SPOUSES
Acknowledgments, mode of taking, **Ack § 59**
Constitutional law,
Equal rights, **Const Law § 944**
Income taxes, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 883**

SEPARATION OF SPOUSES—Continued
Constitutional law—Continued
Inheritance rights, due process of law, **Const Law § 1249**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Wills, revoking devise or bequest, **Wills § 294**

SEPTIC TANKS
Constitutional law, health regulations, due process of law, **Const Law § 1218**

SEQUESTRATION
Constitutional law,
Due process of law, **Const Law §§ 1143, 1144**
Jury, reporting, **Const Law § 554**
Nonresidents,
Jurisdiction, due process of law, **Const Law § 1151**
Property, notice and hearing, due process of law, **Const Law § 1145**
Service of process, due process of law, **Const Law § 1159**
Internal revenue, witnesses, tax audits, **Int Rev § 1038**
Joint ventures, fraud, **Joint Ven § 58**

SERIES OF SALES
Interest and usury, consumer credit, truth in lending, time for disclosure, **Interest § 333**

SERIES OF TRANSACTIONS
Internal revenue, income taxes, **Int Rev § 14**

SERVICE CHARGES
Internal revenue, loans, income, **Int Rev § 71**
Intoxicating liquors, wholesalers, **Int Liq § 224**

SERVICE CONTRACT LABOR STANDARDS ACT
Findings, **Labor § 1250**

SERVICE CONTRACTS
Internal revenue, property subject to depreciation, **Int Rev § 215**

SERVICES
Accord and satisfaction, disputed claims, partial payment, **Accord § 44**
Actions and other proceedings,
Form of action, **Actions § 94**
Performance, cause of action, **Actions § 26**
Constitutional law,
Compensation, due process of law, **Const Law § 1427**
Impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 338**
Performance without compensation, due process of law, **Const Law § 1427**
Rates and charges, due process of law, **Const Law § 1345**
Future services, account stated, attorneys, parties, **Acct St § 3**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Indebtedness, period of interest, **Interest § 46**

SERVICES—Continued
Interest and usury—Continued
Payment for services, usury, **Interest § 123**
Truth in lending, **Interest § 321**
Usury,
Charges for lenders services or expenses, **Interest § 165**
Particular services, **Interest § 168**
Transfer of pretended services, **Interest § 67**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Intoxicating liquors, transfer of liquor in consideration of services, crimes and offenses, **Int Liq § 245**

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM
Abatement and revival, see **Title Index to Abatement and Revival**
Absence and absentees, representatives, **Absentees § 12**
Accord and satisfaction,
Mutual claims, release, **Accord § 29**
Partial payment,
Disputed claim to set off liquidated claim, **Accord § 50**
Disputes, **Accord § 45**
Account, action on, **Acct Action on § 20**
Book account, **Acct Action on § 56**
Defenses, **Acct Action on § 42**
Directed verdict, **Acct Action on § 45**
Evidence, **Acct Action on § 33**
Issues, proof and variance, **Acct Action on § 25**
Verified reply, **Acct Action on § 23**
Account stated,
Damages, **Acct St § 52**
Defenses, **Acct St § 44**
Impeachment, judgment, **Acct St § 41**
New promise to pay, **Acct St § 29**
Accountants, limitation of actions, **Accnts § 18**
Accounts and accounting, **Acctg § 44**
Answer, **Acctg § 46**
Burden of proof, **Acctg § 50**
Defenses, **Acctg § 35**
Mutual accounts, **Acctg § 22**
Actions, see **Title Index to Actions**
Bankruptcy, **Bankr §§ 211, 424**
Interest, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
International law, foreign countries, **Intern Law § 58**
Interpleader, **Interpl § 35**
Claimant against stakeholder, **Interpl § 38**
Deposits in court, **Interpl § 30**
Federal statutes, **Interpl § 8**
Trial, **Interpl § 47**
Intoxicating liquors,
License fees, other taxes, **Int Liq § 209**
Tax refunds, **Int Liq § 211**
Joint stock companies, actions against members, **Joint Stock § 32**

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM—Continued
Joint tenancy, rents and profits, **Joint Ten § 26**
Joint ventures,
Judgment, **Joint Ven § 60**
Profits and losses, **Joint Ven § 54**
Reference and referees, **Joint Ven § 58**
Prohibition, existence of other remedies, **Prohib § 25**
Public utilities, vacating or setting aside orders, **Pub Util § 126**
Usury, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Workmen's compensation, liability for intentional tort, set-off of award in amount of benefits prohibited, **Work C § 962**

SEVERABILITY OF CLAIMS
Arbitration, **Arbit § 8**

SEVERANCE
Actions, see **Title Index to Actions**
Arbitration, claims, **Arbit § 35**
Internal revenue, employee pension plans, lump sum distributions, **Int Rev § 288**
Joint tenancy, **Joint Ten §§ 16–20**
Actions and proceedings, **Joint Ten § 30**
Not involving all joint tenants, **Joint Ten § 17**
Conduct of all joint tenants, **Joint Ten § 18**
Time, **Joint Ten § 19**

SEVERANCE DAMAGES
Internal revenue, eminent domain, nontaxable sales and exchanges, **Int Rev § 110**

SEVERANCE PAY
Internal revenue,
Benefits, employees, business expenses, **Int Rev § 143(1)**
Business deductions, **Int Rev § 143**
Constructive receipt, **Int Rev § 44**
Estate taxes, **Int Rev § 613**
Income, **Int Rev § 78**
Retroactive modification, **Mast & S § 96**

SEWERS AND SEWAGE
Internal revenue,
Industrial development bonds, accelerated cost recovery system, **Int Rev § 202**
Investment credit, **Int Rev § 315**
Section 1245 property, depreciation, capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 121**
Subdivisions, capital gains and losses, basis, **Int Rev § 103**

SEX
Consortium, right to, civil rights protection, **Civil R § 110**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, equal credit opportunity, discrimination, **Interest § 346**

SEX DISCRIMINATION
Conspiracy, federal civil rights statute, violations, **Consp § 10(2)**
Contracts, civil rights statute, **Civil R § 16**

SEX DISCRIMINATION—Continued
Dower statute, **Dower § 5**
Employers health insurance plans, female employees, male employee spouses, **Civil R § 68**
Internal revenue, income taxes, **Int Rev § 20**
Labor and employment, **Civil R § 68**
Labor relations, application of affirmative action formula to female employees' salaries, **Labor § 1184**
Loans, signature of spouse, **Interest § 345**
Negligence, imputing one spouse to other, **Neglig § 159**
Pregnancy benefits, female employees, male employee spouses, **Civil R § 68**
Prisons, women, treatment, facilities, **Prisons § 5**

SEX EDUCATION
Constitutional law,
Children, right of privacy, **Const Law § 646**
Determination of constitutional questions, **Const Law § 88**
Freedom of speech, **Const Law § 502**
Personal rights, due process of law, **Const Law § 1249**
Schools,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1287**
Newspapers, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 598**
Students, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 600**

SEX OFFENSES
Abduction,
Consent, **Abduc § 7**
Consent of husband, **Abduc § 7**
Distinguished, **Abduc § 3**
Instruction to jury, **Abduc § 27**
Intent, **Abduc § 10**
Taking or detention, weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Abduc § 23**
Actions, civil proceedings, **Actions § 68**
Intoxicating liquors, conduct of business, **Int Liq § 42**
Judges, disciplinary proceedings, **Judges § 52**
Sexual assault or battery, elements of offense, **Assault § 74**

SEX ORGANS
Constitutional law, display, fundamental rights, **Const Law § 464**
Intoxicating liquors, exposing, license suspension or revocation, weight of evidence, **Int Liq § 181**

SEXUAL ASSAULT OR BATTERY
Elements of offense, **Assault § 74**

SEXUAL HARASSMENT
Actions, moot questions, **Actions § 45**
Constitutional law, officers and employees, publication of reasons for dismissal, due process of law, **Const Law § 1244**
Unemployment compensation, voluntary termination, **Social S § 226**

SEXUAL RELATIONS
Abduction, see **Title Index to Abduction**
Attorneys, proof of fitness to practice law, **Atty & C § 14**
Birth control, false representation, **Torts § 48**
Contraceptive measures, false representation, **Torts § 48**
False representation, contraceptive measures, **Torts § 48**
Illegitimate children,
Contraceptive measures, false representation, **Torts § 48**
Labor and employment, consideration for job benefits, **Civil R § 68**
Procreation,
False representation, contraceptive measures, **Torts § 48**

SHALL
Defined, **Bankr § 580.1**

SHAM TRANSACTIONS
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

SHARE CROPPERS
Internal revenue,
Business deductions, **Int Rev § 150**
Rent, income, **Int Rev § 75**
Intoxicating liquors, possession, instructions to jury, criminal prosecutions, **Int Liq § 352**

SHARED EQUITY
Internal revenue, financing agreement, dwellings, rentals, **Int Rev § 248**

SHARED TIME
Constitutional law, schools, religious freedom, **Const Law § 518**

SHAVING CREAM
Internal revenue, deductions, **Int Rev § 181**

SHELTERS
Tax Shelters, generally, this index

SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES
Acknowledgments, execution, mode of taking, **Ack § 51**
Constitutional law,
Copyrights to office, due process of law, **Const Law § 1238**
Due process of law, applicability, **Const Law § 954**
Execution,
Failure to return, due process of law, **Const Law § 1402**
Sales, curative acts, **Const Law § 403**
Liens, enforcement, due process of law, **Const Law § 960**
Minorities, bill of rights, **Const Law § 446**
Deputies and assistants, suspension, hearings, removal, **Sheriffs § 26**

SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES—Continued
Escape, prisoners, sovereign immunity, **Sheriffs § 118**
Hearings, suspension, deputies, **Sheriffs § 26**
Judgmental or discretionary functions, immunity from suits arising out of exercise, **Sheriffs § 52**
Prisoners, escape, sovereign immunity, **Sheriffs § 118**
Privileges and immunities, prisoners, escape, **Sheriffs § 118**
Suspension, deputies, hearings, **Sheriffs § 26**

SHIFT DIFFERENTIAL
Internal revenue, compensation, inventory valuation, **Int Rev § 32**

SHINNEY
Defined, **Int Liq § 8**

SHINY
Defined, **Int Liq § 8**

SHIPBUILDING JOINER
Defined, **Vol. 80**

SHIPS AND SHIPPING
Generally, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Accession, repairs, **Accession § 4**
Actions and other proceedings,
Collision, form of action, **Actions § 95**
Contraband, seizure, classes of action, **Actions § 4**
Forfeiture, in rem proceedings, **Actions § 69**
Seizure during insurrection, waiver of tort in action on contract, **Actions § 109**
Drugs and narcotics, illegal manufacturer, distribution, jurisdiction, **Drugs & N 178**
Inland Navigational Rules Act of 1980, purpose, **Collision § 24**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Intoxicating liquors,
Licenses and permits, eligibility, **Int Liq § 99**
Mortgages, seizure, rights of innocent persons, **Int Liq § 369**
Nuisances, abatement, **Int Liq § 407**
Property subject to forfeiture, **Int Liq § 368**
Search of instruments of transportation, **Int Liq § 376**
Territory, defined, **Int Liq § 20**
Joint ventures,
Existence of relationship, **Joint Ven § 16**
Management, existence of relationship, **Joint Ven § 16**
Jurisdiction, controlled substances, manufacture, distribution, **Drugs & N 178**

SHIPWRECKS
Internal revenue, estate tax deductions, losses during settlement of estate, **Int Rev § 639**

SHOPLIFTING
Abatement and revival, malicious prosecution, actions which may survive, **Abate & R § 141**
Arrest, probable cause, merchants complaint, **Arrest § 28**
Constitutional law,
False statements, liberty, deprivation, **Const Law § 980**
Preliminary hearing, due process of law, **Const Law § 1014**
Searches and seizures, live merchandise tags, use, **Search § 9**

SHOPPING CENTERS
Intoxicating liquors, licenses and permits, **Int Liq § 95**

SHOPS AND SHOPKEEPERS
Actions, faults, personal injuries, several parties, splitting causes of action, **Actions § 203**
Intoxicating liquors,
Sale of liquor with other commercial activities, **Int Liq § 222**
Search warrants, **Int Liq § 375**

SHORT SALES
Internal revenue,
Estates and trusts, transfers for less than fair market value, **Int Rev § 399**
Investment interest, deductions, **Int Rev § 154**
Securities, wash sale rule, **Int Rev § 114**
Shares and shareholders, interest, definitions, **Int Rev § 264**

SHORTAGES
Internal revenue race track teller, payroll deductions, income, **Int Rev § 78**

SHORTCUT METHOD
Internal revenue, estates and trusts, throwback rules, **Int Rev § 410**

SHOW CAUSE ORDER OR RULE
Interpleader, judgment in favor of plaintiff, **Interpl § 51**
Prohibition, **Prohib § 38**
Judgments and decrees, **Prohib § 50**

SHRUBS AND SHRUBBERY
Constitutional law, signs, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 556**

SIDEBURNS
Constitutional law,
Firemen, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 837**
Officers and employees,
Eligibility, due process of law, **Const Law § 1236**
Removal from office, due process of law, **Const Law § 1240**
Personal liberty, **Const Law § 477**
Public employees, **Const Law § 465**

SIDEWALKS
Actions, defects, damages, form of action, **Actions § 95**
Privileges and immunities, repair, discretion, municipal liability, **Mun Corp § 794**
Repair, immunity, discretionary act, **Mun Corp § 794**

SIGHTSEEING BUSES
Constitutional law,
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 871**
Exemptions, privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 660**

SIGMET
Defined, **Vol. 80**

SIGNATURES
Accord and satisfaction,
Fraud, pleading, **Accord § 71**
Husband and wife, fraud, admissibility of evidence, **Accord § 76**
Reading, signing document without reading, **Accord § 12**
Time of verification, **Acct Action on § 39**
Rendition of account, **Acct St § 11**
Acknowledgments, see **Title Index to Acknowledgments**
Actions, husband and wife, fraud, waiver of tort in action on contract, **Actions § 118**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Joint stock companies, leases, **Joint Stock § 25**
Joint tenancy, stock certificates, **Joint Ten § 15**
Judges,
Judgments and decrees, **Judges § 57**
Decision in cause heard by predecessor, **Judges § 67**
Petition, objections to judge, **Judges § 139**
Special judges, bills of exceptions, expiration of term of court, **Judges § 181**
Public administrative law and procedure subpoenas, investigation, **Pub Admin § 82**
Public lands,
Foreign grants, **Pub Lands § 217**
Weight of evidence, **Pub Lands § 234**
State lands, sales, **Pub Lands § 189**

SIGNS
Internal revenue, political advertising, business deductions, **Int Rev § 136**
Intoxicating liquors,
Display in tavern window, **Int Liq § 222**
Statutes, **Int Liq § 41**
Wholesalers, furnishing to retailers, **Int Liq § 226**

SIKH DHARMA
Constitutional law, religious freedom, **Const Law § 513**

SILENCE
Parliamentary body, construed as confirmed, **Parl Law § 8**

SILICOSIS
Constitutional law, workers compensation, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 925**

SILVER
Coins, capital gains and losses, computation, **Int Rev § 101**
Constitutional law,
Income taxes, transfers, due process of law, **Const Law § 1374**
Internal revenue,
Exchange of property, gold bullion for silver bullion, **Int Rev § 109**
Income taxes, payment, **Int Rev § 20**

SIMPLIFIED EMPLOYEE PENSIONS
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

SIMULTANEOUS ACTION
Abatement and revival, pending actions, **Abate & R § 66**

SINGLE PERSONS
Birth control, family planning, contraceptives, sales, **Abort § 3**
Internal revenue,
Child care credit, **Int Rev § 308**
Discrimination, income taxes, **Int Rev § 20**

SINGLE UNIFIED CREDIT
Internal revenue, estate taxes, **Int Rev § 651**

SINKING FUNDS
Constitutional law,
Municipal bonds, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 303**
State bonds, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 290**
Public utilities, depreciation, rate base, **Pub Util § 28**

SIX YEAR MOVING AVERAGE FORMULA
Internal revenue,
Assessments, deductions, **Int Rev § 1058**
Bad debts, deductions, **Int Rev § 141**

SKATING RINKS
Constitutional law, hours of business, privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 657**

SKI-LIFTS
Internal revenue, investment credit, **Int Rev § 315**

SLAVES
Actions, cause of action, **Actions § 24**
Constitutional law,
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 700**
Personal liberty, **Const Law §§ 482–486**
Privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 650**
International law, extraterritorial jurisdiction, **Intern Law § 24**

SLEEP AND SLEEPING
Abduction,
Fondling sleeping girl, taking or detention, **Abduc § 7**
Taking and detention, consent, **Abduc § 7**
Constitutional law,
Criminal trial, judges, due process of law, **Const Law § 1073**
Pretrial detention, due process of law, **Const Law § 1011**
White House grounds, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 557**

SLEEPING ON DUTY
Constitutional law, officers and employees, publication of reasons for dismissal, due process of law, **Const Law § 1244**

SLOT MACHINES
Constitutional law,
Confiscation, due process of law, **Const Law § 1201**
Delegation of power, **Const Law § 167**
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1325**
Fines and penalties, equal protection of the laws, **Const Law § 742**
Regulation, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 869**
Taxes, class legislation, **Const Law § 692**
Internal revenue,
Excise taxes, **Int Rev § 1020**
Jackpots,
Progressive jackpots, accrual basis accounting, **Int Rev § 55**
Unpaid progressive amounts, deductions, **Int Rev § 55**
Progressive jackpots, deductions, accrual basis accounting, **Int Rev § 55**

SLUMS
Eminent domain, uninhabitable premises, taking, compensation, **Em Dom § 104**

SMALL BUSINESS INVESTMENT COMPANIES
Internal revenue,
Losses on stock, capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 128**
Personal holding companies, **Int Rev § 344**
Reserves for losses, **Int Rev § 373**
Stock losses, capital gain treatment, **Int Rev § 128**

SMALL BUSINESSES
Constitutional law,
Federal aid, due process of law, **Const Law § 1417**
Rates, due process of law, **Const Law § 1354**
Internal revenue,
Industrial development bonds, tax exemption, **Int Rev § 93(1)**
Section 1244 stock, capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 128**

SMALL CLAIMS
Constitutional law,
Appeals, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 807**
Attorney fees, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 809**
Hearings,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1165**
Requisites, due process of law, **Const Law § 1166**
Jury trial, due process of law, **Const Law § 1167**
Right to counsel, due process of law, **Const Law § 1143**
Trial, due process of law, **Const Law § 1168**

SMALL TAX CASE RULES
Internal revenue, tax court, **Int Rev § 1092**

SMALL TOWNS
Intoxicating liquors, sales, **Int Liq § 44**

SMITH ACT
Constitutional law, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 606**

SMOKE
Constitutional law, nuisances, class legislation, **Const Law § 693**

SMOKING AND SMOKERS
Constitutional law,
Public facilities, due process of law, **Const Law § 1422**
Right of privacy, **Const Law § 635**
Unemployment compensation, smoke causing leaving work, good cause, **Social S § 235**

SMUGGLING
Customs duties, alimentary canal smuggling, border officials to have particularized and objective basis for suspecting, detaining, etc., **Cust Dut § 254**
International law, extraterritorial jurisdiction, **Intern Law § 24**

SNACK BARS
Internal revenue, exempt organizations, unrelated business income, **Int Rev § 430**

SNAKE HANDLING
Constitutional law, medical treatment, religious freedom, **Const Law § 527**

SOAKAGE
Internal revenue, alcoholic beverages, excise taxes, **Int Rev § 1013**

SOCIAL ACTIVITIES
Constitutional law, nonprofit organizations, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 705**
Internal revenue, conventions, business deductions, **Int Rev § 145**
Intoxicating liquors, children and minors, furnishing, crimes and offenses, **Int Liq § 259**

SOCIAL ACTIVITIES—Continued
Judges, social relations,
Grounds for disqualification, **Judges § 111**
Standards of conduct, **Judges § 36**

SOCIAL CLUBS
Internal revenue,
Alcoholic beverages, occupation taxes, **Int Rev § 1003**
Dues, deductions, **Int Rev § 254**
Exempt organizations, **Int Rev § 422**
Exemptions, refunds, burden of proof, **Int Rev § 1208**
Gambling, excise taxes, **Int Rev § 1020**
Lotteries, occupation taxes, **Int Rev § 1004**
Transactions with members, deductions, **Int Rev § 257**
Vending machines, excise taxes, **Int Rev § 1001**

SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Constitutional law, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 539**

SOCIAL EVENTS
Constitutional law, right of association, **Const Law § 620**

SOCIAL EXPENSES
Internal revenue, business deductions, **Int Rev § 135**

SOCIAL GUEST
Intoxicating liquors,
Dram shop liability, **Int Liq § 431**
Furnishing liquor to guest, **Int Liq § 433**

SOCIAL INTERESTS
Constitutional law, fundamental rights, **Const Law § 447**

SOCIAL MATTERS
Constitutional law, signs, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 561**

SOCIAL PLANS
Constitutional law, federal statutes, **Const Law § 62**

SOCIAL POLICY
Constitutional law,
Judicial encroachment on legislature, **Const Law §§ 192, 202**
Judicial powers, **Const Law § 171**

SOCIAL PURPOSES
Constitutional law, presumption of constitutionality, **Const Law § 99**
Joint ventures, **Joint Ven § 2**

SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC WELFARE
Abatement and revival, survivability, **Abate & R § 154**
Actions and other proceedings,
Class action, moot questions, **Actions § 44**
Controversies capable of repetition yet evading review, **Actions § 42**
Refusal to use number, moot questions, **Actions § 39**

SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC WELFARE —Continued
Aid to families with dependent children,
"Lump sum" rule, applicability, **Social S § 119**
Residential homes, eligibility, **Social S § 116**
Alimony, disability payments, statutory exemption, application, **Exempt § 31**
Attorneys fees, jurisdiction to review reasonableness, **Social S § 79**
Bankruptcy,
Benefits, exemption, **Bankr § 580.1**
Business deductions, **Int Rev § 143**
Payments, exemption, **Bankr § 561.1**
Social Security Act makes nondischargeable child support obligations assigned to States, **Bankr § 570**
Constitutional law,
Illegitimate children, eligibility for surviving child's insurance benefits, extension of presumption of dependency, discrimination, **Const Law § 852**
Welfare agencies to disclose eligibility standards under due process clause, **Const Law § 1304**
Gender-based classification, constitutional law, **Social S § 32**
Inflation, state standard of need, reflecting, rescinding, **Social S § 120**
Injunctions,
Disability claims, deadlines, **Inj § 115**
Judicially established deadlines, claim adjudication, **Social S § 82**
Interim benefits, award, delay in proceedings for review, **Social S § 80**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Intoxicating liquors, taxes, disposition, **Int Liq § 207**
Medically determinable impairment, consideration of vocational factors, **Social S § 56**
Medicare, incentive payments, keeping actual cost below "target amount", **Social S § 131**
Pension offset, application, **Social S § 39**
Property, limitation of rights, **Propty § 7**
Public utilities, discontinuing service, **Pub Util § 6**
Sex discrimination, gender-based classification, constitutionality, **Social S § 32**
Standard of need, inflation, reflecting, rescinding state decision, **Social S § 120**
Support, disability payments, garnishment, levy, **Hus & W § 625**
Time, judicially established deadlines, claim adjudication, **Social S § 82**
Truth in lending, attorneys fees, **Interest § 343**

SOCIAL WORKERS
Constitutional law,
Transfer of duties, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 594**

SOD FARMS
Internal revenue, accounting method, **Int Rev § 332**

SODOMY
Intoxicating liquors,
License suspension or revocation, **Int Liq § 165**
Weight of evidence, **Int Liq § 181**
Prostitution and related offenses,
Definitions, **Prost § 2**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Prost § 6**

SOFTWARE
Defined, **Vol. 81**

SOIL
Abandonment, top soil, subjects, **Aband § 7**

SOIL CONDITIONING
Internal revenue, business deductions, **Int Rev § 150**

SOIL CONSERVATION
Internal revenue,
Accounting method, **Int Rev § 25**
Capital expenditures, **Int Rev § 249**
Expenses, partnerships, **Int Rev § 383**
Farm land, deductions, capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 122**

SOLAR ENERGY
Internal revenue,
Energy credit, **Int Rev § 310**
Investment credit, **Int Rev § 316**

SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' RELIEF ACT
Constitutional law, due process of law, **Const Law § 1181**

SOLICITATION
Abduction, elements of offense, **Abduc § 6**
Attorney and client, real property sales, use of stationery to procure names, addresses, **Atty & C § 47**

SOLID WASTE
Internal revenue,
Conversion, investment credit, **Int Rev § 316**
Disposal areas, property subject to depreciation, **Int Rev § 214**
Disposal facilities, industrial development bonds, accelerated cost recovery system, **Int Rev § 202**
Recycling, investment credit, **Int Rev § 316**

SOLITARY CONFINEMENT
Constitutional law,
Discipline, due process of law, **Const Law § 1104**
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1100**
Hearings, due process of law, **Const Law § 1106**

SOUND RECORDINGS
Constitutional law,
Copyrights, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 611**
Freedom of speech, **Const Law § 539**
Prior restraint, **Const Law § 543**
Jails, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 546**

SOUND RECORDINGS—Continued
Constitutional law—Continued
Legislative meetings, regulation, due process of law, **Const Law § 1331**
Noise, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 560**
Internal revenue,
Accelerated cost recovery system, **Int Rev § 204**
Forfeitures, **Int Rev § 1223**
Investment credit, **Int Rev § 315**
Production costs, deductions, **Int Rev § 260**
Public administrative law and procedure, meetings, **Pub Admin § 19**

SOUND TRUCKS
Constitutional law, streets, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 560**

SOUVENIRS
Internal revenue, war souvenirs, forfeitures, **Int Rev § 1222**

SOVEREIGNTY
Constitutional law,
Judicial power, **Const Law § 169**
Legislative powers, **Const Law § 113**
Limitation of powers, **Const Law § 53**
Municipal corporations, delegation of powers, **Const Law § 162**

SPACE
Constitutional law, religious freedom, **Const Law § 517**
Property,
Classification, **Propty § 16**
Definition of land, **Propty § 17**
Extent of ownership, **Propty § 27**

SPANISH LAND GRANTS
International law, sovereignty, change, **Intern Law § 29**

SPANISH LANGUAGE
Constitutional law,
Jury, exemptions, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 770**
Prisoners, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 784**
Schools, discrimination, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 725**

SPAWNING
Defined, **Vol 81**

SPEAKERS
Constitutional law,
Colleges and universities, freedom of speech, **Const Law §§ 539, 596**
Discrimination, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 547**
Public forums, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 928**

SPECIAL CONTRACTS AND AGREEMENTS
Account, action on, subject matter, **Acct Action on § 5**

SPECIAL DAMAGES
Wrongful life, **Infants § 218**

SPECIAL ELECTIONS
Internal revenue, political contributions, credits, **Int Rev § 310(1)**

SPECIAL FUELS TAXES
Internal revenue, **Int Rev § 1017**

SPECIAL JUDGES
Generally, see **Title Index to Judges**

SPECIAL MASTERS
Arbitrators, distinguishing, **Arbit § 58**

SPECIAL OR LOCAL LAWS
Constitutional law,
- Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 706**
- Judicial encroachment on legislature, **Const Law § 191**
- Operation and effect, **Const Law § 42**
- Presumption of constitutionality, **Const Law § 100**

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE
Abatement and revival, see **Title Index to Abatement and Revival**
Acknowledgments, compelling acknowledgment, **Ack § 58**
Actions, see **Title Index to Actions**
Constitutional law,
- Plea bargaining, judicial encroachment on executive, **Const Law § 203**
- Shares and shareholders, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 253**

Joint stock companies, specific performance, stock, sales, **Joint Stock § 10**
Prohibition, existence of other remedies, **Prohib § 25**
Public lands homestead, **Pub Lands § 46**

SPECTATORS
Constitutional law,
- Courtroom, race discrimination, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 723**
- Student demonstrations, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 600**

Intoxicating liquors, courtroom, criminal prosecution, **Int Liq § 344**

SPECULATIVE INVESTMENTS
Internal revenue, avoidance of taxes, forfeitures, **Int Rev § 15**

SPEECHES
Constitutional law,
- Amplifiers, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 560**
- Freedom of speech, police power, **Const Law § 550**

SPEECHES—Continued
Constitutional law—Continued
- Private property, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 559**
- Public places, regulation, **Const Law § 557**
- School teachers, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 599**

SPEED AND SPEEDING
Constitutional law,
- Presumption of negligence, vested rights, **Const Law § 273**
- Railroads, due process of law, **Const Law § 1338**

SPEED TRAPS
Constitutional law, traffic violations, evidence, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 757**

SPELLING
Acknowledgments, description of person, certificate, **Ack § 70**

SPENDTHRIFT TRUSTS
Constitutional law, property rights, **Const Law § 510**
Internal revenue,
- Estate taxes, marital deduction, exceptions to nondeductibility, **Int Rev § 645**
- Liens, **Int Rev § 1129**

SPIKED FENCES
Constitutional law, property rights, **Const Law § 508**

SPLIT-DOLLAR INSURANCE
Internal revenue,
- Business deductions, **Int Rev §§ 143, 259**
- Income, **Int Rev § 272**

SPLIT INTERESTS
Internal revenue, charitable contributions, estate tax deductions, **Int Rev § 640**
Trust, internal revenue,
- Estate taxes, reformation of instruments, **Int Rev § 640**
- Reformation of instruments, gift taxes, **Int Rev § 679**

SPLIT PROPERTY RIGHTS
Ownership, **Propty § 25**

SPLITTING FEES
Interest and usury, consumer credit, usury, **Interest § 160**

SPLITTING INCOME
Internal revenue, income subject to tax, **Int Rev 323**

SPORTING CLUBS
Internal revenue, dues, business deductions, **Int Rev § 149**

SPORTING GOODS
Internal revenue, manufacturers excise taxes, **Int Rev § 1007**

SPRINKLERS AND SPRINKLING
Constitutional law,
Buildings,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1221**
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 907**

SPUD BARGE
Defined, **Vol. 81A**

SQUATTERS
Constitutional law, public property, property not within protection of guarantee, **Const Law § 985**
Public lands, vested rights, **Pub Lands § 41**

STAKES AND STAKEHOLDERS
Absence and absentees, appointment, **Absentees § 7**

STAMP TAXES
Constitutional law,
Shares and shareholders, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 885**

STAMPS
Interest and usury, consumer credit, documentary tax stamps, consumer credit, finance charges, **Interest § 299**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Intoxicating liquors, taxation, **Int Liq § 205**

STANDARD DEDUCTIONS
Internal revenue, election to itemize deductions, **Int Rev § 300**

STANDARD OF LIVING
Constitutional law, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 707**

STANDARDS
Constitutional law, municipal corporations, delegation of powers, **Const Law § 162**

STANDING
Adoption, persons attacking, **Adop § 121**
Bankruptcy, chapter 13 debtors, fraudulent transfers, **Bankr § 656**
Civil rights, illegal police practices, injunctions, **Civil R § 94**
Constitutional law, corporation's standing to assert right to privacy under state constitutional provision governing, **Const Law § 631**
Declaratory judgments, counties, maintaining action, **Decl Judgm § 131**
Nondefendants, intercepted communications, suppressing, **Crim Law § 657(29)**
Pardons and paroles, parole release decision, appeals, prosecutors, **Pardon § 53**
School districts, action against state agency, **Schools § 428**
Zoning and land planning, mandamus actions, **Zoning § 266**

STAR CHAMBER
Constitutional law, access to trial, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 553**

STARE DECISIS
Accord and satisfaction, partial payment, **Accord § 34**
Constitutional law, vested rights, **Const Law § 231**
Public administrative law and procedure, **Pub Admin § 157**

START-UP COSTS
Internal revenue, business deductions, **Int Rev § 135**

STARVATION
Constitutional law, right of assembly, **Const Law § 614**

STATE AGENCIES
Civil rights, power lacking to direct public employer to appoint applicant to position, despite discrimination, **Civil R § 210**
Constitutional law, challenging constitutionality, **Const Law § 64**
Limitation of powers, **Const Law § 60**
Internal revenue, disclosure of tax information, **Int Rev § 1051**

STATE AID
Abortion, birth control, family planning, **Abort § 2**
Sterilization, **Abort § 3**

STATE BONDS
Constitutional law, delinquent taxes, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 293**

STATE CAPITOL BUILDING
Constitutional law, right of assembly, **Const Law § 618**

STATE INSTITUTIONS
Constitutional law,
Inmates,
Access to courts, due process of law, **Const Law § 1141**
Support, due process of law, **Const Law § 1394**

STATE LAWS
Internal revenue,
Definitions, **Int Rev § 8**
Title of property, person to whom income is taxable, **Int Rev § 17**

STATE LEGISLATURE
Libel and slander, **Libel § 105**

STATE MOTTO
Constitutional law, license plates, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 540**

STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Constitutional law,
Retirement and pensions, vested rights, **Const Law § 257**

STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES—Continued
Constitutional law—Continued
Service of process in motor vehicle accidents, due process of law, **Const Law § 1157**
Coroner as parochial officer and not state officer, **Coroners § 11**
Internal revenue,
Compensation, income, **Int Rev § 81**
Federal unemployment taxes, **Int Rev § 806**
Judges, **Judges § 6**

STATE POLICE
Constitutional law, aliens, qualifications, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 714**

STATE RAILROADS
Constitutional law, legislature, impairment of contract, **Const Law § 295**

STATE RELIGION
Constitutional law, establishment, **Const Law § 513**

STATE SECRETS
Actions, remedies, **Actions § 11**

STATED INTEREST
Internal revenue
Business deductions, **Int Rev § 154**
Debentures, capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 120**
Foreign corporations,
Services income, **Int Rev § 441**
Taxation to United States shareholders, **Int Rev § 347**
Foreign tax credit, **Int Rev § 438**
Municipal bonds, **Int Rev § 120(1)**

STATES
Actions and other proceedings, remedy against State, **Actions § 11**
Affirmative action, minority contract, set aside, equal protection, **States § 160**
Arbitration agreements, authorization, **Arbit § 10**
Attorney and client, fees, recovery, bad faith exception, **States § 328**
Contracts, minority set aside, equal protection, **States § 160**
Costs, appointment of investigator, psychiatrist, etc., at State expense, **Costs § 446**
Discovery, licensing board's confidential investigative records, requirements, **Discov § 77**
Drugs and narcotics, drug and pharmacy industry subject to warrantless administrative inspections, **Inspect § 7**
Federal government, actions against, parens patriae role, **States § 297**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Truth in lending, **Interest § 322**
Usury,
Exemptions, **Interest § 92**
Forfeitures, **Interest § 270**

STATES—Continued
International law,
Recognition, **Intern Law § 9**
Mode of recognition, **Intern Law § 10**
Unrecognized states, **Intern Law § 11**
Judges,
Acting as counsel, grounds for disqualification, **Judges § 114**
Bias or prejudice, grounds for disqualification, **Judges § 109**
Objections to judge, **Judges § 134**
Libel against, **Libel § 145**
Minority contracts, set aside, equal protection, **States § 160**
Open meeting laws, intent, **States § 48**
Parens patriae role,
Actions against federal government, **States § 297**
Tort liability, **States § 196**
Sovereign immunity, actions for equitable or extraordinary relief, protection of governmental entities, **States § 298**
Sunshine laws, intent, **States § 48**
Tort liability, parens patriae role, **States § 196**

STATIONS AND DEPOTS
Constitutional law,
Parking areas, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 557**
Railroads,
Class legislation, **Const Law § 688**
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1338**
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 875**
Speeches, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 556**
Internal revenue, railroad corporations, income taxes, **Int Rev § 382**
Intoxicating liquors, carrying liquor from train to depot, transportation, crimes and offenses, **Int Liq § 269**
Public lands, railroad grants, **Pub Lands § 131**

STATISTICS
Constitutional law, discrimination, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 707**
Public administrative law and procedure, rules and regulations, amendment, **Pub Admin § 99**

STATUTES
Abatement and revival, see **Title Index to Abatement and Revival**
Abduction, **Abduc § 4**
Language,
Indictment and information, **Abduc § 15**
Instruction to jury, **Abduc § 27**
Abortion, birth control, family planning, **Abort § 6**
Contraceptives, **Abort § 3**
Limiting regulations, **Abort § 7**
Validity of particular provisions, **Abort § 9**
Absence and absentees, **Absentees § 2**
Administration of estates, **Absentees § 6**
Construction, **Absentees § 2**
Jurisdiction, **Absentees § 4**
Representatives, **Absentees § 7**

STATUTES—Continued
Abstracts of title,
Abstractors,
Bond, **Abstr of T § 8**
Compensation, **Abstr of T § 7**
Liability on bond, **Abstr of T § 15**
Liability to third parties, **Abstr of T § 13**
Preparation, **Abstr of T § 3**
Accord and satisfaction,
Executory accord, **Accord § 25**
Partial payment, **Accord §§ 34, 35**
Reply, **Accord § 73**
Account, action on, see **Title Index to Account, Action on**
Account stated,
Bill of particulars, **Acct St § 48**
Pleading, **Acct St § 45**
Accountants, **Accnts § 3**
Disciplinary proceedings, **Accnts § 8**
Duties to clients, **Accnts § 12**
Regulation, **Accnts § 4**
Accounting, **Acctg § 3**
Jurisdiction, **Acctg §§ 19, 21**
Acknowledgments, see **Title Index to Acknowledgments**
Actions, see **Title Index to Actions**
Arrest, violation of statutes, not rendered invalid by subsequent finding of unconstitutionality, **Arrest § 16**
Constitutional law, Sabbath observer given absolute, etc., right not to work, violation of establishment clause, **Const Law § 529**
Enrollment, acknowledgments, **Ack § 3**
Federal Statutes, generally, this index
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
International law,
Construction, customs and usages, **Intern Law § 4**
International organizations, **Intern Law § 63**
Exemptions, **Intern Law § 67**
Part of local law, **Intern Law § 4**
Sovereign immunity, **Intern Law § 47**
Determination of claim, **Intern Law § 52**
Sovereignty, **Intern Law § 26**
Joint tenancy,
Securities, **Joint Ten § 15**
Survivorship, **Joint Ten § 5**
Judges,
Abolition of office, **Judges § 9**
Compensation, **Judges § 75**
Creation of office, **Judges § 8**
Disqualification, **Judges § 99**
Selection, **Judges § 13**
Substitute judges, **Judges § 163**
Prohibition, **Prohib § 6**
Existence of other remedies, **Prohibition § 25**
Hearings, **Prohib § 46**
Invalid statutes, **Prohib § 20**
Issuance, **Prohib § 28**
Procedure, **Prohib § 29**

STATUTES—Continued
Property,
Construction, **Propty §§ 10, 17**
Limitation of rights, **Propty § 7**
Title to property, presumptions, **Propty § 36**
Prostitution, **Prost § 3**
Definitions, **Prost § 2**
Disorderly houses, procurement, **Prost § 12**
Federal statutes, **Prost §§ 21–27**
Pandering, **Prost § 9**
Solicitation, **Prost § 10**
Transportation, enticement, **Prost § 11**
Public administrative law and procedure,
Rules and regulations, promulgation, **Pub Admin § 103**
Notice, **Pub Admin § 105**
Receiving stolen goods, offenses of dealing in or trafficking in stolen property, **Rec S Goods § 1**
Unconstitutional statutes, arrest for violation of statutes, not rendered invalid by subsequent finding, **Arrest § 16**

STATUTORY RAPE
Constitutional law,
Class legislation, **Const Law § 699**
Right of privacy, **Const Law § 636**

STEAM
Boilers,
Internal revenue,
Bonds, interest, exclusions, **Int Rev § 93**
Depreciation, special rules, **Int Rev § 223**
Energy property, investment credit, **Int Rev § 316**

STENOGRAPHERS
Constitutional law, criminal trial, indigent persons, due process of law, **Const Law § 1076**
Internal revenue, traveling expenses, business deductions, **Int Rev § 165**
Judges, appointment, powers and duties, **Judges § 56**

STEP TRANSACTION DOCTRINE
Internal revenue, **Int Rev § 14**
Income taxes, **Int Rev § 14**

STEPCHILDREN
Equitable estoppel, support obligation, **Parent & C § 161**
Internal revenue, exemptions, **Int Rev § 301**
Intoxicating liquors, support, dram shop liability, **Int Liq § 436**
Support, equitable estoppel, **Parent & C § 161**

STEREOPSIS
Defined, **Vol. 82**

STERILIZATION
Actions, moot questions, damages, married women, etc., **Actions § 45**
Birth control and family planning, **Abort § 3**
Intoxicating liquors, containers, **Int Liq § 223**

STERILIZATION—Continued
Public funds, use, **Social S § 126**
Wrongful birth, cause of action for, **Phys § 48**

STIGMATIZING PERSON
Constitutional law, liberty, deprivation, **Const Law § 980**

STILL
Defined, **Int Liq § 20**

STILLBORN CHILD
Constitutional law, wrongful death, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 922**

STIPULATIONS
Abatement and revival,
Objections, **Abate & R § 183**
Performance of contract, venue, **Abate & R § 12**
Account, action on, bill of particulars, **Acct Action on § 14**
Accounting, period of accounting, **Acctg § 52**
Actions and other proceedings,
Consolidation of actions, **Actions § 216**
Justiciable controversies, **Actions § 38**
Law governing, **Actions § 20**
Constitutional law,
Determination of constitutional questions, **Const Law § 94**
Particular remedy, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 366**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Duration of interest, **Interest § 44**
Rates and charges, **Interest § 38**
Usury, conflict of laws, **Interest § 105**
Internal revenue, tax court, **Int Rev § 1103**
Judges,
Hearings in chambers, **Judges § 58**
Powers and duties, **Judges § 58**
Public administrative law and procedure, conduct of hearings, **Pub Admin § 139**
Public utilities, vacating or setting aside orders, **Pub Util § 127**

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS
Abatement and revival, see **Title Index to Abatement and Revival**
Account, action on, subscriptions, book account, subject of charges, **Acct Action on § 52**
Accounts and accounting, fiduciary relationship, **Acctg § 25**
Acknowledgments,
Adverse interest, authority to take acknowledgments, **Ack § 40**
Certificates, amendment, **Ack § 82**
Description of person, certificate, **Ack § 70**
Disqualification, authority to take acknowledgments, **Ack § 41**
Parties, **Ack § 27**
Recording, defective acknowledgments, **Ack § 14**
Transfer, admissibility of evidence, valid acknowledgments, **Ack § 20**

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS—Continued
Actions, see **Title Index to Actions**
Bonus plan,
Business deductions, **Int Rev § 143**
Contributions, deductions, **Int Rev § 188**
Corporate reorganization, carryovers, **Int Rev § 370**
Death benefits, exclusions, **Int Rev § 87**
Fringe benefits, **Int Rev §§ 276–298**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Lump sum distributions, ten-year averaging, **Int Rev § 288**
Minimum standards, **Int Rev §§ 282–286**
Derivative actions, merger, effect, **Corp § 1631**
Dispositions of section 306 stock, **Int Rev § 357**
Distributions, **Int Rev §§ 350, 354, 355**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Claims, running period of interest, **Interest § 51**
Pawnbrokers, property subject to pawn, **Interest § 357**
Payment of commissions to loan brokers, usury, **Interest § 162**
Usury,
Charges for making remittances and transferring shares, **Interest § 168**
Purging contract of usury, **Interest § 184**
Remedies, **Interest § 242**
Subject matter of transaction, **Interest § 121**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Interpleader, conflicting claims, **Interpl § 21**
Intoxicating liquors, corporations, residence requirements, license and permits, eligibility, **Int Liq § 106**
Joint tenancy,
Creation of estate, evidence, **Joint Ten § 15**
Possession of certificate, **Joint Ten § 24**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Joint Ten § 40**
Joint ventures,
Buying and selling, duration of relationship, **Joint Ven § 17**
Delivery of certificate, jurisdiction, **Joint Ven § 47**
Transactions, existence of relationship, **Joint Ven § 16**
Judges,
Grounds for disqualification, **Judges §§ 121, 122**
Objections to judge, **Judges § 134**
Personal interest, grounds for disqualification, **Judges § 125**
Relationship, grounds of disqualification, **Judges § 127**
Liability of individual shareholder, sums wrongfully received, transfers of money set aside as fraudulent against creditors, **Corp § 595**
Minority stockholders,
Constitutional law,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1332**
Impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 352**

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS—Continued
Minority stockholders—Continued
Constitutional law—Continued
Merger and consolidation, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 323**
Internal revenue, corporations, liquidation, **Int Rev § 361**
Joint stock companies,
Directors, elections, **Joint Stock § 22**
Receivership, **Joint Stock § 39**
Pledge agreements, default, voting rights, **Corp § 431**
Preferred stock,
Constitutional law,
Shareholders, vested rights, **Const Law § 247**
Taxation, due process of law, **Const Law § 1356**
Internal revenue,
Convertible preferred stock, distributions, **Int Rev § 354**
Distributions, **Int Rev § 354**
Employees stock ownership plans, **Int Rev § 280**
Net operating loss, business deductions, **Int Rev § 159**
Nontaxable sales and exchanges, **Int Rev § 108**
Premiums, business deductions, **Int Rev § 146**
Public utilities, dividends, deductions, **Int Rev § 349**
Joint stock companies, dividends, **Joint Stock § 12**
Public utilities,
Holding companies,
Integration, elimination, **Pub Util § 156**
Simplification of system, **Pub Util § 149**
Redemption, holding companies integration of system, **Pub Util § 152**
Public administrative law and procedure cease and desist orders, **Pub Admin § 159**
Purchase plans, employees, **Int Rev § 289**
Rights, holding period, capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 117**
Securities regulation, sale of stock in closely held business, deemed sale of security within federal securities laws, **Sec Reg § 36**
Split,
Distributions, **Int Rev § 354**
Registration, business expenses, **Int Rev § 146**
Transfer taxes, due process of law, **Const Law § 1383**
Treasury stock, joint stock companies, powers and duties, **Joint Stock § 28**
Warrants,
Public utilities,
Holding companies,
Integration, contract provisions, **Pub Util § 156**
Simplification of system, **Pub Util § 149**

STOCK EXCHANGE
Constitutional law,
Membership, taxation, due process of law, **Const Law §§ 1355, 1419**
Regulation, due process of law, **Const Law § 1330**
Internal revenue,
Membership organizations, deductions, **Int Rev § 257**
Seat, capital asset, **Int Rev § 116**
Value of property, assessments, **Int Rev § 1057**
Value of stock, estate taxes, **Int Rev § 631**

STOCK IN TRADE
Internal revenue,
Capital assets, **Int Rev § 116**
Discharge of indebtedness, exclusions, **Int Rev § 88**

STOCK RAISING HOMESTEAD ACT
Gravel, reserved mineral, **Mines § 5**

STOP AND STOPPING
Arrest, distinguishing, **Arrest § 3**

STORAGE
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Consumer credit, finance charges, **Interest § 299**
Pawnbrokers, charges, fines and penalties, **Interest § 365**
Internal revenue
Alcoholic beverages, concealment, crimes and offenses, **Int Rev § 1270**
Crimes and offenses, concealment, **Int Rev § 1272**
Production of income, deductions **Int Rev § 175**
Rent, income, **Int Rev § 75**
Taxable goods, concealment, **Int Rev § 1272**
Transfer of employees, income, **Int Rev § 79**
Intoxicating liquors,
Crimes and offenses, **Int Liq § 266**
Dry territory, crimes and offenses, **Int Liq § 273**
Indictment and information, **Int Liq § 314**
Nuisances, **Int Liq § 271**

STORM SEWERS
Constitutional law, tax assessments—special, due process of law, **Const Law § 1277**

STORM WINDOWS
Internal revenue, energy credit, **Int Rev § 310**

STORMS
Internal revenue,
Casualty losses, deductions, **Int Rev § 179**
Estate taxes, losses during settlement of estate, deductions, **Int Rev § 639**
Farming, accounting, **Int Rev § 332**

STRADDLES
Constitutional law, securities, due process of law, **Const Law § 1330**
Internal revenue,
Capital gains and losses, **Int Rev §§ 114, 118**
Fines and penalties, **Int Rev § 1233**
Mark-to-market rule, **Int Rev § 114**
Personal property, finance charges, capitalization, **Int Rev § 249**
Underpayment of taxes, interest, **Int Rev § 1142**

STRAIGHT LINE METHOD
Internal revenue, depreciation, assessments, **Int Rev § 1059**

STREET LIGHTING
Constitutional law,
Rates and charges, due process of law, **Const Law § 1351**
Signs, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 556**

STREET RAILROADS
Actions, automobile accidents, joinder of actions, **Actions § 148**
Public lands, grants, **Pub Lands § 69**

STREETS AND ALLEYS
Abandonment, rights of way, **Aband § 7**
Abatement and revival, obstruction, personal injuries, actions which may survive, **Abate & R § 141**
Abduction, person seeking employment, taking from lawful custody, **Abduc § 9**
Actions, repairs, recurring injuries, splitting causes of action, **Actions § 200**
Arrest, law enforcement officers allowed to approach individual and ask if individual would answer questions, not deemed a seizure, **Arrest § 38**
Grants, **Pub Lands § 69**
Internal revenue, subdivisions, capital gains and losses, basis, **Int Rev § 103**
Intoxicating liquors, licenses and permits, location, measurement of distance, **Int Liq § 97**
Premises, **Propty § 20**
Town sites, **Pub Lands § 52**
Trials, grants, **Pub Lands § 69**

STRICT LIABILITY
Generally, see **Title Index to Products Liability**
Animals, seller held strictly liable for diseased animal put into stream of commerce, **Anim § 78**
Food, see **Title Index to Food**
Adjoining landowners, toxic wastes, **Adj Land § 62**
Food stamp regulations, risk of loss, **Agric § 27**
Hazardous waste, off-site generator, **Health & E § 61**
Labor or services, **Prod Liab § 40**
Manufacturers, **Prod Liab § 41**
Vendors, **Prod Liab § 40**
Disclaimer, **Prod Liab § 48**

STRIKE BREAKERS ACT
Constitutional law, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 828**

STRIP SEARCH
Actions, moot questions, controversies capable of repetition yet evading review, **Actions § 42**
Constitutional law, personal liberty, **Const Law § 473**

STRIPTEASERS
Constitutional law, motion pictures, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 576**

STUD FEES
Internal revenue, cash method of accounting, **Int Rev § 43**

STUDENT CREDIT PROGRAM
Interest and usury, consumer credit, truth in lending, disclosure, **Interest § 326**

STUDENT LOANS
Actions, cause of action, **Actions § 25**

STUMPS
Internal revenue, removal, agriculture, business deductions, **Int Rev § 150**

SUBCHAPTER S CORPORATIONS
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

SUBCONTRACTORS
Accord and satisfaction, disputed claims, third persons, **Accord § 65**
Actions, capacity to sue, **Actions § 60**
Constitutional law,
Citizens, privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 667**
Liens,
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 917**
Subsequent contracts, impairment, **Const Law § 363**
Unemployment compensation, due process of law, **Const Law § 1307**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, claims, running period of interest, **Interest § 51**
Internal revenue,
Compensation, withholding taxes, **Int Rev § 1150**
Liens, **Int Rev § 1129**
Long term contracts, income, **Int Rev § 42**
Joint ventures, existence of relationship, **Joint Ven § 16**

SUBDIVISIONS
Accounting, laches, **Acctg § 39**
Internal revenue,
Capital assets, **Int Rev § 116**
Capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 127**
Basis, **Int Rev § 103**
Development, capital expenditures, **Int Rev § 251**

SUBDIVISIONS—Continued
Internal revenue—Continued
Holding period, capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 127**
Sales, capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 127**
Joint ventures, contributions, existence of relationship, **Joint Ven § 16**
Quieting, acquisition of title, **Propty § 32**

SUBLEASES
Public lands,
School lands, **Pub Lands § 99**
Forfeitures, **Pub Lands § 100**

SUBPOENA
Generally, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Abatement and revival, commencement of pending action, **Abate & R § 27**
Accountants, discipline, **Accnts § 8**
Acknowledgments, compelling acknowledgment, **Ack § 58**
Actions, commencement of actions, **Actions § 241**
Grand juries,
Duces tecum,
Application to quash, newsreporter, state shield law application, **Gr Jur § 41**
Fourth amendment exclusionary rule attack, **Gr Jur § 41**
Issuance of subpoenas, multiple use possibilities, **Gr Jur § 41**
Internal revenue,
Examinations, **Int Rev § 1034**
Res judicata, **Int Rev § 1041**
Tax audits, **Int Rev § 1030**
Tax court, **Int Rev § 1098**
International law, service in foreign countries, **Intern Law § 27**
Intoxicating liquors,
License application, hearings, **Int Liq § 113**
License suspension or revocation, **Int Liq § 182**
Judges,
Disciplinary proceedings, **Judges § 48**
Privileges and immunities, **Judges § 39**
Physicians and surgeons, records, unprofessional conduct, **Phys § 18**
Prohibition, privileged information, **Prohib § 22**
Public utilities,
Boards and commissions, **Pub Util § 78**
Hearings, **Pub Util § 87**
Self-incrimination, responding, authenticating documents, **Witn § 448**

SUBROGATION
Abatement and revival, survivability, **Abate & R § 151**
Accounting, incidental relief, **Acctg § 28**
Actions and other proceedings,
Capacity to sue, **Actions § 60**
Insurance, splitting causes of action, **Actions § 188**
Joinder of actions, **Actions § 137**

SUBROGATION—Continued
Actions and other proceedings—Continued
Personal injuries, joinder of parties, **Actions § 142**
Splitting causes of action, **Actions § 195**
Supersedeas or stay, **Actions § 247**
Workers' compensation, joinder under civil law, **Actions § 155**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Truth in lending, insurance, disclosure, **Interest § 331**
Usury, **Interest § 196**
Internal revenue,
Bonds (officers and fiduciaries), **Int Rev § 1120**
Payment, **Int Rev § 1144**
Substance over form, **Int Rev § 13**
Public lands, timber and lumber, state bonds, **Pub Lands § 16**

SUBSCRIBING WITNESSES
Acknowledgments, evidence, **Ack § 57**
Intoxicating liquors, local option, petitions, **Int Liq § 67**
Public lands, foreign grants, **Pub Lands § 217**

SUBSCRIPTIONS
Constitutional law,
Magazines, validation of contracts, due process of law, **Const Law § 1424**
Shareholders,
Compelling payment, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 353**
Impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 348**
Internal revenue,
Customers lists, property subject to depreciation, **Int Rev § 215**
Lists, circulation expenses, business deductions, **Int Rev § 142**
Magazines, business deductions, **Int Rev § 142**
Prepaid income, **Int Rev §§ 41, 52**
Joint ventures, subscription to capital, delinquency, **Joint Ven § 28**
Judges, corporations, grounds for disqualification, **Judges § 122**
Pay T.V., "pirating" scrambled broadcast, proscribed by Federal Communications Act, **Tel § 316**

SUBSIDIARY AGREEMENTS
Interest and usury, consumer credit, usury, enforcement, **Interest § 175**
Partnerships, internal revenue, gains and losses, allocation, **Int Rev § 386**

SUBSIDIARY CORPORATIONS
Constitutional law,
Income taxes, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 883**
Taxation, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 886**
Corporate veil, piercing own corporate veil, prohibition, **Corp § 110**

SUBSIDIARY CORPORATIONS—Continued
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Public utilities,
Charges, operating expenses, fair return on investment, **Pub Util § 36**
Contracts, consent, **Pub Util § 72**
Holding companies, **Pub Util § 139**
Application of law, **Pub Util § 140**

SUBSTANCE OVER FORM
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

SUBSTITUTES AND SUBSTITUTION
Abatement and revival, parties, defects, pending actions, **Abate & R § 59**
Agency, indirect agent, **Agency § 37**
Internal revenue, avoidance of taxes, **Int Rev § 3**

SUBURBS
Constitutional law, taxation, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 882**

SUBVERSIVES AND SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS
Constitutional law, right of association, **Const Law § 619**

SUBWAYS
Constitutional law,
Construction and operation,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1276**
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 903**
Franchises, privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 661**
Religious literature, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 558**
Taxation, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 888**

SUCCESSIVE CONTRACTS
Interest and usury, consumer credit, **Interest § 9**

SUGAR
Constitutional law, regulation, due process of law, **Const Law § 1324**

SUICIDE
Accord and satisfaction, insurance, partial payment, consideration, **Accord § 37**
Joint tenancy, simultaneous death, **Joint Ten § 3**
Workmen's compensation, mental injury resulting in, compensable, **Work C § 205**

SULFATION
Defined, **Vol. 83**

SUMMARY JUDGMENTS
Abatement and revival, ejectment, pending actions, **Abate & R § 30**
Account stated, **Acct St § 52**
Accounting, **Acctg § 33**

SUMMARY JUDGMENTS—Continued
Constitutional law,
Determination of constitutional questions, **Const Law § 90**
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1170**
Impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 339**
Jury trial, due process of law, **Const Law § 1167**
Legislative encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 132**
Probate, vacating, due process of law, **Const Law § 1171**
Internal revenue,
Fines and penalties, **Int Rev § 1245**
Tax court, appeals, **Int Rev § 1108**
Interpleader, **Interpl § 49**
Judges, special judges, jurisdiction, **Judges § 179**
Limitation of actions, raising on motion for, **Lim of Act § 357**
Mandamus, application of law, **Mand § 97**
Public administrative law and procedure,
Appeal and review, **Pub Admin § 249**
Exhaustion of administrative remedies, **Pub Admin § 38**
Notice of hearing, **Pub Admin § 134**

SUMMARY OFFENSE
Arrest, **Arrest § 10**

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS
Abatement and revival, death of one or more defendants, survival of actions, **Abate & R § 124**
Accounting, dispenser of trusts, **Acctg § 38**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Internal revenue,
Assessments, **Int Rev § 5**
Collection, **Int Rev §§ 1152, 1160**
Jeopardy levy, **Int Rev § 1152**
Fines and penalties, **Int Rev § 1237**
Jeopardy assessments, **Int Rev § 1062**
Recovery of property seized under illegal assessments, **Int Rev § 1178**
Summons, enforcement, tax audits, **Int Rev § 1036**
Interpleader, **Interpl § 32**
Intoxicating liquors,
Dealers bond, breach, **Int Liq § 198**
Forfeitures, **Int Liq § 387**
Injunction, contempt, **Int Liq § 422**
License suspension or revocation, **Int Liq § 171**
Local option, protest, **Int Liq § 70**
Nuisances, **Int Liq § 411**
Public administrative law and procedure,
Investigations, contempt, **Pub Admin § 85**
Subpoenas, enforcement, **Pub Admin § 132**
Public utilities,
Commission orders, injunction, **Pub Util § 134**
Holding companies, integration, appeal and review, **Pub Util § 159**

SUMMER CAMPS
Internal revenue,
Child care credit, **Int Rev § 308**
Federal unemployment taxes, **Int Rev § 806**

SUNDAY
Actions, breach of contract, form of action, **Actions § 98**
Constitutional law,
Business operations, class legislation, **Const Law § 689**
Exemptions, privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 657**
Hours of labor, religious freedom, **Const Law § 529**
Intoxicating liquors, see **Title Index to Intoxicating Liquors**

SUNDAY SCHOOLS
Constitutional law, custody of children, religious freedom, **Const Law § 526**

SUNLIGHT
Obstruction of access, private nuisance, **Nuis § 25**

SUNSHINE LAW
Actions, moot questions, **Actions § 41**
Intent, **States § 48**
Public administrative law and procedure, meetings, **Pub Admin § 19**
Public utilities,
Boards and commissions, qualifications, **Pub Util § 64**
Rate determination proceedings, **Pub Util § 44**

SUPERSEDEAS OR STAY
Abatement and revival,
Action at law and suit in equity, **Abate & R § 36**
Appeals, pending action, **Abate & R § 74**
Dismissal, appeals, pending action, **Abate & R § 77**
Distinguished, **Abate & R § 2**
Effect of abatement, **Abate & R § 3**
Pending actions, **Abate & R § 16**
Time of death, survival of action, **Abate & R § 126**
Actions, see **Title Index to Actions**
Arbitration,
Interlocutory order, appeal, **Arbit § 48**
Orders, **Arbit § 45**
Bankruptcy, **Bankr § 491**
Automatic stay, damages, **Bankr § 491**
Chapter 11, automatic stay, **Bankr § 873**
Chapter 13,
Application of law, **Bankr § 653**
Debtors, protection, **Bankr § 653**
Divorce petition, **Bankr § 491**
Governmental unit, exemption, **Bankr § 491**
Injunction, curing expiration, **Bankr § 491**
Nonbankrupt parties, proceedings against, **Bankr § 873**
Petitions, as, **Bankr §§ 267(1), 491**

SUPERSEDEAS OR STAY—Continued
Bankruptcy—Continued
State courts, proceedings against debtor brought in, **Bankr § 267(1)**
Gag orders, **Crim Law § 963(9)**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Appeals, suspension of interest, **Interest § 67**
Execution, suspension of interest, **Interest § 66**
Usury,
Execution, confession of judgment, **Interest § 216**
Execution pending master's report, **Interest § 236**
Internal revenue,
Collection, **Int Rev § 1160**
Examinations, appeals, **Int Rev § 1041**
Sufficiency assessment, appeals, **Int Rev § 1181**
Tax court, appeals, **Int Rev § 1107**
Interpleader, **Interpl § 32**
Jurisdiction, **Interpl § 26**
Intoxicating liquors,
License suspension or revocation, **Int Liq § 183**
Judicial review, **Int Liq § 187**
Nuisances, appeals, **Int Liq § 426**
Joint ventures, breach of contract, arbitration and award, **Joint Ven § 44**
Judges, execution, disqualified judge, **Judges § 156**
Prohibition,
Existence of other remedies, **Prohib § 25**
Judgments and decrees, **Prohib § 50**
Loss of jurisdiction, **Prohib § 19**
Relief during appeal, **Prohib § 53**
Public administrative law and procedure, see **Title Index to Public Administrative Law and Procedure**
Public utilities,
Appeal and review, **Pub Util § 101**
Boards and commissions,
Orders, **Pub Util § 91**
Rehearings, **Pub Util § 96**
Certiorari, **Pub Util § 119**
Criminal proceedings, enforcement of commission orders, **Pub Util § 130**
Holding companies, integration, **Pub Util § 159**

SUPPLEMENTAL UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION
Benefit trusts, internal revenue, exempt organizations, **Int Rev § 423(1)**
Internal revenue, inventory valuation, **Int Rev § 32**

SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS
Constitutional law, enforcement of judgment, due process of law, **Const Law § 1172**
Judgment creditors, debtor's ex-husband, proceedings against, **Divorce § 266**

SUPPORT
Abatement and revival,
Ability to obtain relief in prior action, **Abate & R § 32**
Divorce, pending actions, **Abate & R § 29**

SUPPORT—Continued
Abatement and revival—Continued
Jurisdiction in courts of different states, pending actions, **Abate & R § 51**
Survivability, **Abate & R § 154**
Abortion, birth control, family planning, agreement to support, civil rights, **Abort § 4**
Absentees, representatives, **Absentees § 7**
Accord and satisfaction, commercial paper, questions of law and fact, **Accord § 79**
Accounting, support of children, divorce,
Fiduciary relationship, **Acctg § 25**
Parties, **Acctg § 42**
Actions and other proceedings,
Alimony, joinder of actions, **Actions § 137**
Civil proceedings, **Actions § 68**
Garnishment, moot questions, **Actions § 39**
Splitting causes of action, **Actions § 179**
Summary proceedings, **Actions § 3**
Adjusting amounts, consumer price index, **Divorce § 322(2)**
Adult children, divorce decree, **Divorce § 319(4)**
Appeal and review, restitution, reversal, **Divorce § 324(16)**
Arrearages,
Majority of child, bringing action, **Parent & C § 93**
Nonservice, excuse, **Parent & C § 86**
Artificial insemination, husband's responsibility, **Parent & C § 154**
Bankruptcy,
Filing petition as stay, **Bankr § 491**
Social Security Act makes nondischargeable child support obligations assigned to states, **Bankr § 570**
Consumer price index, adjusting amount, **Divorce § 322(2)**
Equal rights amendment, state constitution, neutral sex burden, **Hus & W § 16**
Equity, retroactive application of order, responding state, **Parent & C § 96**
Foreign states, retroactive construction of order, equity, **Parent & C § 96**
Guidelines, administrative agencies, advisory nature, **Parent & C § 81**
Illegitimate children, standards, **Bast § 111**
Incarceration, liability, **Divorce § 321(5)**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Arrearages, **Interest § 22**
Unspecified rate, **Interest § 37**
Consumer Credit Protection Act, garnishment, **Interest § 325**
Running period of interest, **Interest § 51**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Intoxicating liquors,
Children and minors, dram shop liability, **Int Liq § 436**
Dram shop liability,
Damages, **Int Liq § 460**
Instructions to jury, **Int Liq § 456**

SUPPORT—Continued
Intoxicating liquors—Continued
Husband and wife, dram shop liability, **Int Liq § 436**
Limitation of actions, majority of child, **Parent & C § 93**
Orders, service, failure, excuse from liability, **Parent & C § 86**
Prostitution deriving support from earnings, **Prost §§ 17–20**
Restitution, reversing on appeal, **Divorce § 324(16)**
Retroactive construction of order, corresponding state, **Parent & C § 96**
Social security disability payments, garnishment, levy, **Hus & W § 625**

SUPPRESSION OF EVIDENCE
Internal revenue,
Assessments, tax court, **Int Rev § 1098**
Refunds, **Int Rev § 1217**
Tax examination, **Int Rev § 1036**
Tax investigation, confidential information, **Int Rev § 1222**
Judges, grounds for disqualification, **Judges § 113**
Prohibition,
Existence of other remedies, **Prohib § 25**
Judgments and decrees, **Prohib § 49**
Limitation of actions, **Prohib § 34**

SUPREME LAW OF THE LAND
Constitutional law, **Const Law § 3**
Bill of rights, **Const Law § 446**

SURCHARGE
Account stated, **Acct St § 42**
Bill of particulars, **Acct St § 48**
Issues proof and variance, **Acct St § 49**

SURPLUS
Constitutional law, disposition, due process of law, **Const Law § 1347**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, pawnbrokers, sale of property on default, **Interest § 361**

SURPRISE
Constitutional law,
Criminal prosecutions, due process of law, **Const Law § 1053**
Default judgment, setting aside, due process of law, **Const Law § 1171**
Public administrative law and procedure witnesses, hearings, **Pub Admin § 131**

SURRENDER
Abandonment, distinguished, **Aband §§ 1, 2, 3**

SURROGATE
Defined, **Judges § 5**

SURTAXES
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

SURVEILLANCE
Constitutional law, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 539**

SURVEILLANCE FILMS
Discovery, **Discov § 71(9)**

SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS
Constitutional law,
Appointment, judicial powers, **Const Law § 212**
Divested rights, divestment, **Const Law § 230**

SURVIVORS' BENEFITS
Constitutional law, Social Security Act provision granting benefits based on gender, violation of equal protection, **Const Law § 741**

SURVIVORSHIP
Joint tenancy,
Bank accounts, **Joint Ten § 4**
Elements of estate, **Joint Ten § 3**
Presumptions, **Joint Ten § 10**
Statutes, **Joint Ten § 5**

SUSPICION
Judges, bias or prejudice, grounds for disqualification, **Judges § 108**
Public administrative law and procedure, investigations, **Pub Admin § 78**

SWAMPS AND LOWLANDS
Conservation commissions, jurisdiction, **Health & E § 131**

SWASTIKA
Constitutional law, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 502**

SWIMMING AND SWIMMING POOLS
Constitutional law,
Integration, involuntary servitude, **Const Law § 482**
Nudity, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 502**
Personal liberty, **Const Law § 474**
Racial segregation, equal protection of the laws, **Const Law § 724**
Regulation, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 904**
Internal revenue,
Energy credit, **Int Rev § 310**
Medical deduction, **Int Rev § 182**

SYMPATHY
Judges, grounds for disqualification, **Judges § 110**

SYNDIC
Abatement and revival, parties, **Abate & R § 93**

SYNDICATES
Internal revenue,
Definitions, **Int Rev § 8**
Farming syndicates, capital expenditures, **Int Rev § 250**
Hedging exemptions, **Int Rev § 114**
Partnerships, distinguished, **Int Rev § 384**
Joint ventures, distinguished, **Joint Ven § 3**

SYRUP
Intoxicating liquors, exemptions, **Int Liq § 15**

T

TABLES
Intoxicating liquors, women seated at tables, sales, **Int Liq § 43**

TACKING HOLDING PERIOD
Internal revenue, capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 117**

TAKE-OVER AGREEMENT
Securities regulations, rescission, hostile tender offer, replacement with friendly take-over agreement, violation of Act, **Sec Reg § 45**

TARGET DOCTRINE
Constitutional law, evidence, criminal prosecution, equal protection of the laws, **Const Law § 757**

TAVERNS AND SALOONS
Admissibility of evidence, criminal prosecutions, **Int Liq § 341**
Crimes and offenses, **Int Liq § 271**
Indictment and information, **Int Liq § 316**

TAVERNS AND SALOONS—Continued
Nuisances, abatement, **Int Liq §§ 403–427**
Parking lot,
Children, intoxicated person driving away in car, duty of owner, **Neglig § 63(70)**
Prostitution and related offenses, permitting solicitation, indictment, **Prost § 14**

TATTOOS
Constitutional law, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 502**

TAX ANTICIPATION NOTES OR WARRANTS
Constitutional law, municipalities, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 304**

TAX ASSESSMENTS
See Assessment of Taxes, generally, this index

TAX ASSESSORS
Abandonment, failure to report ownership, **Aband § 6**

TAX ASSESSORS—Continued
Constitutional law,
Appraisals, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 882**
Judicial powers, **Const Law § 188**

TAX BENEFIT RULE
Internal revenue, **Int Rev § 74**
Acquisitions to avoid taxes, **Int Rev § 16**
Capital gains and losses, adjustments to basis, **Int Rev § 107**
Compensation, income, **Int Rev § 78**
Corporations, liquidation, **Int Rev § 364**
Recovery of deductions, **Int Rev § 74**
Rent, income, **Int Rev § 75**

TAX CERTIFICATES
Constitutional law, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 293**

TAX COLLECTION
See Taxation, this index

TAX COLLECTORS
Intoxicating liquors, disposition, **Int Liq § 207**
Mandamus, delinquent taxes, certification, **Mand § 183**

TAX CONSULTANTS
Constitutional law, regulation, due process of law, **Const Law § 1331**

TAX COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

TAX DEEDS
Abstracts of title,
Abstractors, omission, **Abstr of T § 11**
Liens, evidence, **Abstr of T § 19**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**

TAX EQUITY AND FISCAL RESPONSIBILITY ACT
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

TAX EXEMPTIONS
See Taxation, this index

TAX FREE EXCHANGES
Internal revenue,
Annuities, **Int Rev § 62**
Capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 99**
Inventories, accounting methods, change, **Int Rev § 37**
Person to whom income is taxable, **Int Rev § 19**

TAX LIENS
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Internal revenue,
Abandonment of property, **Int Rev § 1129**

TAX LIENS—Continued
Internal revenue—Continued
Conveyance of home to children, fraud, **Int Rev § 1129**
Estate taxes, **Int Rev §§ 607, 1128**
Fraudulent transfer of property to church, **Int Rev § 1153**
Gifts causa mortis, estate taxes, **Int Rev § 622**
Limitation of actions, **Int Rev § 1128**
Priorities and preferences, **Int Rev § 1127**
Interpleader,
Federal tax liens, costs, **Interpl § 54**
Jurisdiction, **Interpl § 26**
Joint tenancy, termination, **Joint Ten § 17**

TAX PREFERENCES
See Taxation, this index

TAX PREPARERS
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Public administrative law and procedure, investigation, right to counsel, **Pub Admin § 81**

TAX PRIORITIES
See Taxation, this index

TAX PROTESTERS
Internal revenue, examination, good faith, **Int Rev § 1038**

TAX ROLLS, LISTS AND BOOKS
See Assessment Rolls, Lists and Books, generally, this index

TAX SALES
Absence and absentees, curators, appointment, **Absentees § 15**
Abstracts of title, damages, pleading, **Abstr of T § 18**
Acknowledgments, mode of taking, **Ack § 51**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Internal revenue,
Certificates, **Int Rev § 1157**
Collection, **Int Rev § 1155**
Redemption, **Int Rev § 1156**
Surplus, disposition, **Int Rev § 1158**
Title to property, **Int Rev § 1157**
Joint tenancy, purchase by one joint tenant, **Joint Ten § 28**
Public lands,
Mexican grants, **Pub Lands § 205**
State lands, evidence, **Pub Lands § 192**

TAX SHELTERS
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

TAX STRADDLES
See Straddles, generally, this index

TAX TABLES
Internal revenue, computation of rates, **Int Rev § 303**

TAX TITLES
Constitutional law,
Actions and proceedings, payment of taxes as conditions precedent, **Const Law § 1435**
Confirmation, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 285**
Prescription, invalid tax titles, due process of law, **Const Law § 1371**
Reconveyance, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 293**
Transfer, curative acts, **Const Law § 401**
Public lands, state lands, disposal, **Pub Lands § 181**

TAXABLE YEAR
Internal revenue, defined, **Int Rev § 22**

TAXABLE INCOME
Internal revenue, defined, **Int Rev § 57**

TAXATION
See, also, Internal Revenue, generally, this index
Abandonment, nonpayment, **Aband § 6**
Abstracts of title,
Abstractors, qualifications, **Abstr of T § 9**
Contents, **Abstr of T § 5**
Accord and satisfaction, payment, consideration, **Accord § 14**
Accountants, **Accnts § 4**
Duties to clients, **Accnts § 12**
Practice of law, **Accnts § 4**
Actions, see **Title Index to Actions**
Agriculture, accounting methods, **Int Rev § 332**
Apartment houses, change to cooperative ownership, increase, **Tax § 507**
Business deductions, **Int Rev § 163**
Collection of taxes, internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Construction period, amortization, **Int Rev § 233**
Cooperative apartments, deductions, **Int Rev § 190**
Cooperative housing, change from apartment, increase, **Tax § 507**
Corporations, discrimination against foreign corporations within state, not deemed legitimate state purpose, **Tax § 37**
Credit, homeowner's tax credit, **Tax § 624**
Decedents, deductions, **Int Rev § 417**
Deductions, **Int Rev § 189**
Discrimination, against foreign corporations within state, not deemed legitimate state purpose, **Tax § 37**
Dividends, assessments, deductions, **Int Rev § 1058**
Estates and trusts, double deductions, **Int Rev § 397**
Evasion of taxes, internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Exemptions,
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Intoxicating liquors, **Int Liq § 36**
Public utilities, holding companies, integration, **Pub Util § 152**

TAXATION—Continued
Exemptions—Continued
Tax exempt organizations, status in controversy, declaratory judgment action, pleading tax refund, **Decl Judgm § 83**
Homeowner's tax credit, **Tax § 624**
Indian tribes, products, sales, **Tax § 6**
International law, international organizations, immunities, **Intern Law § 67**
Interpleader,
Conflicting claims, **Interpl § 21**
Rights subject to interpleader, **Interpl § 11**
Joint ventures,
Employment taxes,
Compromise and settlement, **Joint Ven § 42**
Reimbursement, **Joint Ven § 36**
Judges, resident taxpayer, grounds for disqualification, **Judges § 123**
Pleading, declaratory judgment action, tax refund claim, tax exempt organization, status in controversy, **Decl Judgm § 83**
Priorities and preferences, internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Prohibition, persons, entitled to relief, **Prohib § 10**
Property,
Assessment, title to property, presumptions, **Propty § 36**
Payment,
Constructive possession, **Propty § 30**
Title to property, presumptions, **Propty § 36**
Restraints on ownership, **Propty § 27**
Title to property, weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Propty § 37**
Public administrative law and procedure, administrative encroachment on legislature, **Pub Admin § 32**
Refunding taxes,
Declaratory judgment action, pleading tax refund claim, **Decl Judgm § 83**
Returns,
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Mandamus, requiring filing, **Mand § 239**
Tax exempt organizations, status in controversy, declaratory judgment action, tax refund claim pleading, **Decl Judgm 83**

TAXICABS
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Internal revenue,
Business deductions, **Int Rev § 165**
Special fuels taxes, **Int Rev § 1017**
Joint ventures, repair, existence of relationship, **Joint Ven § 16**
Searches and seizures, standing to challenge, **Searches § 52**

TAXPAYERS
Constitutional law, persons challenging constitutionality, **Const Law § 69**

TEACHERS
Abduction, taking from lawful custody, **Abduc § 9**
Constitutional law, property interest of tenured teachers in pensions, **Const Law § 1288**
Internal revenue,
Business use of home, **Int Rev § 248**
Disability retirement allowance, exclusion, **Int Rev § 86**
Retirement fund, exempt organizations, **Int Rev § 422**
Reinstatement, evaluation statutes, violation, **Labor § 632**
Seniority,
Part time service, credit, **Schools § 180**

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Accord and satisfaction, admissibility of evidence, **Accord § 76**
Acknowledgments,
Certificates,
Impeachment, weight of evidence, **Ack § 102**
Matters required to be certified, **Ack § 86**
No acknowledgment made, **Ack § 87**
Mode of taking, **Ack § 51**
Actions and other proceedings,
Breach of contract, form of action, **Actions § 106**
Negligence, form of action, **Actions § 106**
Termination, service, moot questions, **Actions § 45**
Conspiracy, establishing by calls, **Consp § 73**
Copyright violations, videotape recordings, **Copyr §§ 117, 124**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
International law,
International organizations, **Intern Law § 63**
Jurisdiction, **Intern Law § 14**
Pay television "pirating" scrambled broadcasts, proscribed by Federal Communications Act, **Tel § 316**
Prohibition, persons entitled to relief, **Prohib § 10**
Public administrative law and procedure, open meetings, **Pub Admin § 19**
Public lands, state lands, title conveyed, **Pub Lands § 191**
Public utilities, boards and commissions, hearings, tape recording, **Pub Util § 87**
Searches and seizures,
Risk of conversation, **Crim Law § 657(24)**
Trials, broadcasting, photographing, **Trial § 38**
Videotape recording, copyrighted audiovisual materials, infringement, **Copyr §§ 117, 124**

TELETYPEWRITERS
Internal revenue, leases, excise taxes, **Int Rev § 1018**

TELEXED PAYMENT ORDERS
Bank receipt, demand items, **Banks § 366**

TEMPORARY IMPOSSIBILITY
Contract cancellation, grounds for, **Can of Inst § 28**

TEN COMMANDMENTS
Constitutional law, schools, religious freedom, **Const Law § 521**

TEN YEAR AVERAGING
Internal revenue, lump sum distributions, employee pension plans, **Int Rev § 288**

TEN YEAR RULE
Internal revenue, periodic payments, divorce, income, **Int Rev § 61**

TENANCY BY ENTIRETY
Accounting, equity, **Acctg § 29**
Bankruptcy, exemption, **Bankr § 493**
Constitutional law,
Estate taxes,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1380**
Retroactive laws, **Const Law § 399**
Murder, vested rights, **Const Law § 232**
Partition, due process of law, **Const Law § 1139**
Probate proceedings, vested rights, **Const Law § 239**
Taxation, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 285**
Felonious act, husband and wife, termination, **Hus & W § 34**
Husband and wife, felonious act, termination, **Hus & W § 34**
Internal revenue,
Aged persons, sale of residence, exclusion, **Int Rev § 96**
Deductions, **Int Rev § 189**
Divorce,
Capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 99**
Estate taxes, **Int Rev § 617**
Gift taxes, **Int Rev § 672**
Annual exclusion, **Int Rev § 676**
Income, **Int Rev § 61**
Liens, **Int Rev § 1129**
Joint tenancy,
Distinguished, **Joint Ten § 2**
Meretricious relationship, **Joint Ten § 6**
Scope of title, **Joint Ten § 1**
Joint ventures, creation, **Joint Ven § 13**

TENANCY IN COMMON
Abatement and revival,
Multiple parties, survival of action, **Abate & R § 123**
Parties, capacity, **Abate & R § 93**
Partition, continuance, **Abate & R § 116**
Revival of actions, **Abate & R § 157**
Absence and absentees,
Partition, **Absentees § 5**
Account, action on, book account,
Conditions precedent, **Acct Action on § 5**
Parties, **Acct Action on § 54**
Account stated, rendition of accounts, acquiescence, **Acct St § 27**
Accounts and accounting,
Joinder of parties, **Acctg § 42**
Pleading, **Acctg § 6**

TENANCY IN COMMON—Continued
Accounts and accounting—Continued
Scope of relief, **Acctg § 54**
Actions and other proceedings,
Conversion, waiver of tort in action on contract, **Actions § 110**
Defendants, statutory joinder of actions, **Actions § 176**
Waiver of tort in action on contract, **Actions § 120**
Constitutional law,
Freedom of speech, **Const Law § 539**
Homestead, exemptions, vested rights, **Const Law § 244**
Property rights, **Const Law § 507**
Sale of land, vested rights, **Const Law § 239**
Sale of property, civil procedure, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 802**
Vested rights, **Const Law § 232**
Contribution,
Ousted co-tenant, rental payments, **Ten in Com § 68**
Internal revenue, charitable contributions, deductions, **Int Rev § 194**
Joint stock companies, **Joint Stock § 29**
Distinguished, **Joint Stock § 3**
Joint tenancy,
Abolition of distinction, **Joint Ten § 1**
Distinguished, **Joint Ten § 2**
Meretricious relationship, **Joint Ten § 6**
Scope of title, **Joint Ten § 1**
Simultaneous death, **Joint Ten § 3**
Statutes, conversion, **Joint Ten § 5**
Joint ventures,
Distinguished, **Joint Ven § 8**
Purchase of property, **Joint Ven § 32**
Limitation of actions, running, **Ten in Com § 38**
Public lands,
Community land grant corporation, mexican grants, **Pub Lands § 205**
Patents, **Pub Lands § 139**

TENDER
Accord and satisfaction,
Commercial paper, admissibility of evidence, **Accord § 76**
Deposits in court, **Accord § 26**
Landlord and tenant, presumption, **Accord § 75**
Partial payments, **Accord §§ 51–60**
Performance, execution of accord, **Accord § 62**
Accounting, pleading, **Acctg § 44**
Interest, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Usury, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**

TENDER OFFERS
Securities regulations, rescission, hostile offer, replacement with friendly take-over agreement, violation of Act, **Sec Reg § 45**

TENEMENTS
Property, defined, **Propty § 18**

TENTATIVE TRUSTS
Banks and banking, setoff of debt owed, **Banks § 304**

TENTS
Constitutional law, fire regulations, due process of law, **Const Law § 1221**

TERM OF COURT
Constitutional law, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 382**

TERM OF OFFICE
Constitutional law,
Impairment of contract, **Const Law § 306**
Judicial powers, **Const Law § 187**
Public employees, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 594**
Retroactive operation, **Const Law § 37**
School teachers,
Discharge, due process of law, **Const Law § 1290**
Property rights, due process of law, **Const Law § 1291**
Joint stock companies, **Joint Stock § 22**
Public administrative law and procedure, **Pub Admin § 14**
Public utilities, boards and commissions, **Pub Util §§ 1, 64**

TERMINABLE INTEREST PROPERTY
Internal revenue,
Gift taxes, marital deduction, **Int Rev § 669**
Husband and wife, gift taxes, deductions, **Int Rev § 680**

TERMINABLE INTEREST RULE
Internal revenue, estate tax,
Deductions, transfers to orphans, **Int Rev § 648**
Marital deduction, **Int Rev § 644**
Nondeductibility, **Int Rev § 645**

TERMINAL RAILROAD CORPORATIONS
Internal revenue, income taxes, **Int Rev § 382**

TERMINALLY ILL PERSONS
Constitutional law, personal security, **Const Law § 512**
Life support systems, withdrawal, orders, **Phys § 36**

TERMINATION ASSESSMENT
Internal revenue,
Abatement, **Int Rev § 1087**
Appeal and review, **Int Rev § 1086**
Definitions, **Int Rev § 1062**
Evidence, **Int Rev § 1081**
Income taxes, short accounting period, **Int Rev § 23**
Insolvency, **Int Rev § 1062**

TERMINATION OF PENDING ACTION
See Actions and Other Proceedings, generally, this index

TERRITORIAL JURISDICTION
Prohibition, **Prohib § 17**

TERRITORIES
Internal revenue, charitable contributions, deductions, **Int Rev § 192**
International law, **Intern Law § 14**
Public lands, **Pub Lands § 31**
Officers and employees, conferring authority on executive officers, **Pub Lands § 5**
Rules and regulations, **Pub Lands § 4**
Title to property, **Pub Lands § 3**

TERRORISM
Internal revenue, damages, exclusions from income, **Int Rev § 86**

TERTIUM NON DATER
Defined, **Vol. 86**

TESTAMENTARY SUBSTITUTE PROPERTY
Internal revenue, estate taxes, **Int Rev § 621**

TESTAMENTARY TRUSTS
Constitutional law,
Principal and income, due process of law, **Const Law § 1420**
Vested rights, **Const Law § 238**
Internal revenue,
Beneficiaries, income, **Int Rev § 63**
Directions for payment of estate taxes, **Int Rev § 1141**
Estate taxes, payment, **Int Rev § 1140**
Remainders, estate taxes, **Int Rev § 612**

TESTIFY
Illegitimate children, paternity proceedings, court to advise defendant of right to refuse, **Bast § 97**

TEXAS
Constitutional law, territorial laws, operation and effect, **Const Law § 43**
Public lands,
Asylum lands, **Pub Lands § 198**
Empresario grants, annulment, **Pub Lands § 203**
School lands, **Pub Lands § 198**
Title of property, **Pub Lands § 3**

THALWEG
International law, jurisdiction, **Intern Law § 14**

THANKSGIVING TURKEY
Internal revenue, fringe benefits, **Int Rev § 275**

THEATERS AND SHOWS
Drug laws, enforcement, concerts, duty, **Theaters § 34**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

THEATERS AND SHOWS—Continued
Intoxicating liquors,
Age of entertainers, **Int Liq § 43**
Conduct of business, **Int Liq § 42**
Licenses and permits, **Int Liq § 95**
Prostitution and related offenses,
Lewdness and obscenity, procurement, **Prost § 11**
White Slave Traffic Act, purpose of transportation, **Prost § 23**

THEFT
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETIES
Restrictive covenants, land occupancy, **Civil R § 74**

THERAPY
Internal revenue, deductions, **Int Rev § 182**

THERMOGRAM
Defined, **Vol. 86**
Evidence, **Evid § 587**

THERMOGRAPH
Defined, **Vol. 86**

THERMOGRAPHY
Defined, **Vol. 86**

THERMOSTATS
Internal revenue, set-back thermostats, energy credit, **Int Rev § 310**

THIRD PARTY BENEFICIARIES
Abstracts of title, abstractors, liabilities, **Abstr of T § 13**
Joint tenancy, **Joint Ten § 31**

THIRD PARTY PRACTICE
Abatement and revival, identity of parties, pending actions, **Abate & R § 43**

THIRD PERSONS
Abatement and revival,
Objections and exceptions, **Abate & R § 182**
Title of property, **Abate & R § 7**
Trusts and trustees, death of beneficiary, survival of actions, **Abate & R § 121**
Abduction,
Concubinage, intent, **Abduc § 10**
Sexual intercourse, intent, **Abduc § 10**
Taking from lawful custody, **Abduc § 9**
Abstracts of title,
Abstractors, liabilities, **Abstr of T § 13**
Officers and employees, title searches, **Abstr of T § 16**
Accession, materials detached, **Accession § 6**
Account, action on,
Beneficiary, instructions of jury, **Acct Action on § 46**
Book account,
Entry of charges, **Acct Action on § 51**
Subject of charges, **Acct Action on § 52**

THIRD PERSONS—Continued
Account—Continued
Verified accounts, **Acct Action on § 34**
Account stated,
Admissions, **Acct St §§ 16, 50**
Basis, acquiescence, **Acct St § 26**
Fraud, admissions, **Acct St § 16**
Indebtedness, promise to pay, **Acct St § 4**
Parties, **Acct St § 3**
Secret agreement, defenses, **Acct St § 44**
Accountants,
Duties and liabilities to third persons, **Accnts § 14**
Scope of title, **Accnts § 1**
Accounts and accounting,
Fraud, jurisdiction, **Acctg § 26**
Joinder of parties, **Acctg § 43**
Mutual accounts, **Acctg § 24**
Parties, **Acctg § 4**
Acknowledgments, see **Title Index to Acknowledgments**
Actions, see **Title Index to Actions**
Administrative bodies and procedure. Public administrative law and procedure, generally, post
Indemnity,
Implied indemnity applying to obligors assuming independent liability to, **Indem § 23**
Intermeddlers, interpleader, defenses, **Interpl § 24**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Interpleader,
Application for substitution of parties, **Interpl § 37**
Costs, **Interpl § 53**
Limitation of actions, **Interpl § 27**
Parties, **Interpl § 28**
Joint adventures see **Title Index to Joint Ventures**
Joint stock companies,
Contracts, liabilities, **Joint Stock § 20**
Liabilities, **Joint Stock § 27**
Tort liability, **Joint Stock § 19**
Joint tenancy,
Creation of estate, **Joint Ten § 9**
Leases, **Joint Ten § 33**
Liabilities, **Joint Ten §§ 31–41**
Partnerships, qualifications, **Joint Ten § 7**
Rights and duties, **Joint Ten §§ 31–41**
Prohibition, persons entitled to relief, **Prohib § 10**
Property, injuries, use of property, **Propty § 27**
Public administrative law and procedure,
Admissions, hearings, **Pub Admin § 129**
Appeal and review, persons affected, **Pub Admin § 189**
Exhaustion of administrative remedies, **Pub Admin § 39**
Notice of hearing, **Pub Admin § 134**
Rules and regulations, proposals, **Pub Admin § 103**
Public lands,
Entry, lands previously entered, **Pub Lands § 38**

THIRD PERSONS—Continued
Public lands—Continued
Foreign grants, title to property, **Pub Lands § 231**
Patents, assignments, parties, **Pub Lands § 156**
Sales, questioning legality of sale, **Pub Lands § 154**
Settlement, possessory rights, **Pub Lands § 41**
State lands, forfeitures, **Pub Lands § 195**
Public utilities, holding companies, protection, **Pub Util § 143**

THOUGHTS
Constitutional law, right of privacy, **Const Law § 635**

THREATS AND UNLAWFUL COMMUNICATIONS
Abduction,
Taking, weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Abduc § 23**
Taking and detention, **Abduc §§ 6, 7**
Account stated, partial payment, **Acct St § 19**
Actions and other proceedings,
Crimes and offenses, cause of action, **Actions § 26**
Malice, cause of action, **Actions § 31**
Remedies, **Actions § 11**
Blackmail, truth, threat to reveal, **Threats § 27**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, Fair Credit Billing Act, **Interest § 317**
Internal revenue, waiver of limitations, assessments, **Int Rev § 1077**
Internal revenue officers and employees, crimes and offenses, **Int Rev § 1265**
Judges, grounds for disqualification, **Judges § 107**
Prohibition, issuance, **Prohib § 12**
Prostitution and related offenses,
Husband and wife, **Prost § 9**
Pandering, indictment, **Prost § 14**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Prost § 15**
Public administrative law and procedure, exhaustion of administrative remedies, injunction, **Pub Admin § 46**
Public utilities, termination of service, **Pub Util § 10**
Truth, threat to reveal, **Threats § 27**

THREE YEAR PERIOD
Internal revenue, accounting methods, change, allocations, **Int Rev § 37**

THROWBACK RULE
Constitutional law,
Income taxes, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 883**
Sales taxes, due process of law, **Const Law § 1393**
Internal revenue, estates and trusts,
Definitions, **Int Rev § 410**
Taxation of beneficiaries on distributions of previously accumulated income, **Int Rev § 409**

TIDE LANDS
Constitutional law, vested rights, **Const Law § 233**

TIED HOUSE DEALS
Constitutional law, due process of law, **Const Law § 1328**
Intoxicating liquors, manufacturers, **Int Liq § 226**

TIMBER
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

TIME
Abandonment, lapse of time, elements, **Aband § 4**
Abatement and revival,
Commencement of pending action, **Abate & R § 24**
Continuance, **Abate & R § 172**
Objections, stipulations, **Abate & R § 183**
Presentation of plea, **Abate & R §§ 190–200**
Service of process, defects, **Abate & R § 89**
Termination of pending actions, **Abate & R § 65**
Abduction, taking from lawful custody, **Abduc § 9**
Absence and absentees, representatives, appointment, **Absentees § 11**
Accord and satisfaction,
Extension of time,
Commercial paper, **Accord § 31**
Consideration, **Accord § 14**
Performance of accord, **Accord § 62**
Account, action on,
Book account, entry of charges, **Acct Action on § 51**
Pleading,
Compliance with statute, **Acct Action on § 18**
Itemized account, **Acct Action on § 16**
Verification, accounts, evidence, **Acct Action on § 39**
Verified account, filing, **Acct Action on § 41**
Account stated, pleading, **Acct St § 45**
Acknowledgments, see **Title Index to Acknowledgments**
Actions and other proceedings,
Commencement of, **Actions § 234**
Consolidation of, **Actions § 213**
Demand, conditions precedent, **Actions § 51**
Right of action, element, **Actions § 21**
Severance of, **Actions § 222**
Supersedeas or stay, **Actions § 245**
Bankruptcy, redemption, obtaining financing, **Bankr § 302**
Constitutional law, class legislation, **Const Law § 685**
Extension of time,
Interest, payment, consideration, **Interest § 10**
Internal revenue, returns, filing, **Int Rev § 1044**
Performance, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 347**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

TIME—Continued
Intoxicating liquors, see **Title Index to Intoxicating Liquors**
Joint tenancy, termination, **Joint Ten § 19**
Joint ventures, repayment of advances, **Joint Ven § 36**
Liability insurance, occurrence of drug-induced deformed pregnancy, **Ins § 332**
Prohibition,
Issuance, **Prohib § 34**
Notice, issuance, **Prohib § 32**
Pleading, filing, **Prohib § 40**
Public administrative law and procedure, see **Title Index to Public Administrative Law and Procedure**
Public lands,
Foreign grants, performance of conditions, **Pub Lands § 225**
State lands, timber, cutting, **Pub Lands § 14**

TIPPER
Defined, **Vol. 86**

TIPPLING HOUSE
Defined, **Int Liq § 17**

TIPPLING SHOP
Definitions, **Int Liq § 19**

TIPS
Constitutional law,
Freedom of contract, **Const Law § 493**
Labor compensation, class legislation, **Const Law § 690**
Minimum wages, due process of law, **Const Law § 1227**
Rules and regulations, due process of law, **Const Law § 1223**
Grand jury acting upon tips, propriety, **Gr Jur § 38**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

TIRES
Accession, motor vehicles, **Accession § 5**
Internal revenue, manufacturers excise taxes, **Int Rev § 1007**

TITLE HOLDING CORPORATIONS
Internal revenue,
Exempt organizations, **Int Rev § 422**
Losses, business deductions, **Int Rev § 157**

TITLE INSURANCE
Abatement and revival, damages, ability to obtain relief in prior action, **Abate & R § 32**
Abstracts of title, search of record, **Abstr of T § 10**
Constitutional law,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1327**
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 860**
Impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 362**
Licenses, due process of law, **Const Law § 1392**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Truth in lending, **Interest § 323**
Usury, **Interest § 167**

TITLE TO OFFICE
Prohibition, issuance, **Prohib § 11**

TITLE TO PROPERTY
Generally, see **Title Index to Property**
Abandonment,
Extinguishment, **Aband § 1**
Failure to assert title, **Aband § 6**
Operation and effect, **Aband § 12**
Relinquishment, **Aband § 2**
Abatement and revival, see **Title Index to Abatement and Revival**
Accession, **Accession § 2**
Acquisition, **Accession § 3**
Constructive notice, **Accession § 6**
Accounts and accounting, equitable title, **Acctg § 3**
Acknowledgments,
Certificates, **Ack § 74**
Matters required to be certified, **Ack § 86**
Defective acknowledgments, **Ack § 13**
Married women, certificate, **Ack § 76**
Necessity of acknowledgment, **Ack § 7**
Actions, see **Title Index to Actions**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
International law,
Act of state doctrine, **Intern Law § 34**
Nonresident aliens, **Intern Law § 40**
Sovereign immunity, **Intern Law § 49**
Sovereignty, **Intern Law § 26**
Change, **Intern Law § 29**
Joint stock companies, **Joint Stock § 29**
Stock, certificates, **Joint Stock § 10**
Joint ventures,
Creation, **Joint Ven § 12**
Rights and liabilities of parties, **Joint Ven § 32**
Judges, grounds for disqualification, **Judges § 123**
Public administrative law and procedure, powers and duties, **Pub Admin § 65**

TOBACCO
Constitutional law,
Advertising,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1320**
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 858**
Prices, due process of law, **Const Law § 1354**
Religious freedom, **Const Law § 529**
Sales,
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 863**
Licenses, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 898**
Internal revenue,
Excise taxes, **Int Rev § 1012**
Taxes, bond, **Int Rev § 1118**
Transportation bond, **Int Rev § 1125**
Unemployment compensation, smoke, leaving work, detrimental to health, good cause, **Social S § 235**

TOBACCO WAREHOUSES
Constitutional law, regulation, due process of law, **Const Law § 1331**

TOILET ARTICLES
Internal revenue, deductions, **Int Rev § 181**
Intoxicating liquors,
Crimes and offenses, **Int Liq § 239**
Exemptions, **Int Liq § 15**

TOOLS
Bankruptcy, exemption, **Bankr § 493**
Internal revenue,
Carrying tools to work, motor vehicles, business deductions, **Int Rev § 139**
Delinquent taxes, property subject to levy, **Int Rev § 1153**
Employees, automobile expense, deductions, **Int Rev § 258**
Manufacturers, inventory valuation, **Int Rev § 32**

TOOTHPASTE
Internal revenue, deductions, **Int Rev § 181**

TOP HEAVY RETIREMENT PLANS
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

TOPLESS DANCING
Constitutional law,
Freedom of speech, **Const Law § 569**
Regulation, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 869**
Intoxicating liquors, conduct of business, **Int Liq § 42**

TOPLESS WAITRESSES
Constitutional law,
Freedom to choose occupation, **Const Law § 497**
Sex discrimination, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 735**
Intoxicating liquors,
Conduct of business, **Int Liq § 228**
License suspension or revocation, weight of evidence, **Int Liq § 181**

TORT CLAIMS ACT
United States, liability to servicemen, injuries arising out of military service, **US § 118**

TORTS
Abatement and revival, see **Title Index to Abatement and Revival**
Abduction, **Abduc § 2**
Abstracts of title,
Abstractors,
Actions against abstractors, **Abstr of T § 13**
Certificates, **Abstr of T § 12**
Liability, **Abstr of T § 11**
Liability and bond, **Abstr of T § 15**
Actions and proceedings, **Abstr of T § 17**
Account, action on,
Book account, subject of charges, **Acct Action on § 52**
Statutes, proof of accounts, **Acct Action on § 35**

TORTS—Continued
Account—Continued
Subject matter, **Acct Action on § 5**
Accountants, **Accnts § 16**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Accnts § 21**
Accounts and accounting,
Jurisdiction, **Acctg § 26**
Tortfeasors, damages, parties, **Acctg § 4**
Acknowledgments, certificates, **Ack § 105**
Actions, see **Title Index to Actions**
Admiralty, marriage creating immunity barring recovery, **Admir § 62**
Bankruptcy, jurisdiction, **Bankr § 29**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Internal revenue,
Agents, immunities, **Int Rev § 1029**
Commissioner, immunities, **Int Rev § 1027**
Damages,
Accrual basis of accounting, **Int Rev § 55**
Business expenses, **Int Rev § 147**
Deductions, appeal and review, **Int Rev § 1116**
District directors, immunities, **Int Rev § 1028**
Estate taxes, deductions, **Int Rev § 636**
Liability for damages, economic performance, deductions, **Int Rev § 55**
Officers and employees, immunities, **Int Rev § 1026**
International law,
Detention of aliens, **Intern Law § 40**
Foreign statutes, enforcement, **Intern Law § 30**
Peaceful settlements of disputes, **Intern Law § 61**
Sovereign immunity, **Intern Law § 47**
Interpleader,
Conflicting claims, **Interpl § 21**
Damages,
Concursus, **Interpl § 7**
Parties, **Interpl § 13**
Federal statutes, **Interpl § 8**
Parties, **Interpl § 12**
Joint stock companies,
Actions and proceedings, **Joint Stock § 31**
Liabilities, **Joint Stock § 30**
Liability to third persons, **Joint Stock § 27**
Third persons, **Joint Stock § 19**
Joint ventures,
Damages, **Joint Ven § 61**
Third persons, **Joint Ven § 66**
Judges, **Judges §§ 86–97**
Property, title to property, acquisition, **Propty § 34**
Public administrative law and procedure,
Exercise of powers, **Pub Admin § 57**
Privileges and immunities, **Pub Admin § 15**
Parent and child, parental immunity, **Parent & C § 129**
Public lands,
Homestead, exemptions, **Pub Lands § 165**
Pasturage, national parks, **Pub Lands § 20**

TORTS—Continued
Public utilities,
Boards and commissions, assessment of damages, **Pub Util § 66**
Damages, **Pub Util § 4**
Workmen's compensation, set-off of award in amount of benefits prohibited, **Work C § 962**
Wrongful-life, **Infants § 218**
Genetic testing, standard of care, **Parent & C § 137**

TOURISTS
Constitutional law,
Commercial literature, distribution, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 558**
Hotel tax, privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 674**
Signs, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 561**
Internal revenue, service company, communication taxes, exemptions, **Int Rev § 1018**
International law, promotional contracts, sovereign immunity, **Intern Law § 46**

TOWAGE
Constitutional law,
Motor vehicles, liens, due process of law, **Const Law § 1395**
Parkways, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 906**
Rates, due process of law, **Const Law § 1354**
Regulation, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 859**

TOWING
Constitutional law, abandoned vehicles, deprivation of property, **Const Law § 982**

TOWNS AND TOWNSHIPS
Constitutional law,
Delegation of power, **Const Law §§ 163, 165**
Due process of law, **Const Law §§ 1271–1275**
Persons challenging constitutionality, **Const Law § 70**
Public lands,
Sites, **Pub Lands §§ 52–55**
Deeds and conveyances, **Pub Lands § 54**
Collateral attack, **Pub Lands § 55**
Entry, **Pub Lands § 53**
Surveys, **Pub Lands § 31**

TOXIC SUBSTANCES CONTROL ACT
Policy, **Health & E § 66.5**

TOXIC WASTES
Adjoining landowners, strict liability, **Adj Land § 62**

TOYS
Constitutional law, sales, due process of law, **Const Law § 1313**
Weapons, pistols, revolvers, possession, **Weap § 6**

TRACKING BEEPERS
Searches and seizures, use, **Searches § 24**

TRADE AGREEMENTS
Constitutional law, judicial powers, **Const Law § 182**

TRADE ASSOCIATIONS
Internal revenue, strike fund, business expense deduction, **Int Rev § 168**

TRADE SECRETS
Accounts and accounting, misappropriation, **Acctg § 26**
Actions, form of action, **Actions § 95**
Constitutional law,
Cosmetics, due process of law, **Const Law § 1323**
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1317**
Environmental protection, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 935**
Judgments, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 806**
Pesticides, registration, due process of law, **Const Law § 1216**
Property rights, **Const Law § 984**
Trial, freedom of press, **Const Law § 553**
Internal revenue,
Capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 99**
Depreciation, **Int Rev § 215**
Royalties, income, **Int Rev § 76**
Property, classification, **Property § 11**
Public administrative law and procedure, production of documents and things, investigations, **Pub Admin § 83**

TRADE-MARKS, TRADE-NAMES, AND UNFAIR COMPETITION
Acknowledgments, description of person, certificate, **Ack § 70**
Attorney fees, action under deceptive trade practices act, **Trade-M § 237**
Banks and banking, federal reserve board approval, infringement action, **Banks § 789**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Deceptive trade practices, attorneys fees, **Trade-M § 237**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Federal circuit court of appeals, jurisdiction, **Fed Cts § 287**
International law, act of state doctrine, unrecognized government, **Intern Law § 35**
Jurisdiction, federal circuit court of appeals, **Fed Cts § 287**
Secondary meaning, establishment in unrelated field, **Trade-M § 90**

TRADING LABOR
Internal revenue, income, **Int Rev § 78**

TRADING STAMPS
Constitutional law,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1313**
Licenses, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 898**

TRADING STAMPS—Continued
Constitutional law—Continued
Regulation, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 870**
Taxes, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 289**
Internal revenue,
Redemption,
Death, items included in income, **Int Rev § 40**
Items included in income, **Int Rev § 40**

TRADING WITH THE ENEMY ACT
Constitutional law, licenses, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 605**

TRADITION
Constitutional law, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 541**

TRAFFIC
Criminal law, motorist, routine stop, roadside questioning, "custodial interrogation" as excluding for Miranda rule, **Crim Law § 732**

TRAFFIC CONGESTION
Intoxicating liquors,
License application, weight of evidence, **Int Liq § 116**
License denial, **Int Liq § 121**

TRAFFIC LAWS AND REGULATIONS
Actions, civil proceedings, **Actions § 68**
Arrest,
Nighttime entry into home, warrantless, **Motor V § 593(1)**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**

TRAFFIC TICKETS
Judges, fixing, disciplinary proceedings, **Judges § 52**

TRAILERS
Parks, internal revenue, investment credit, **Int Rev § 315**

TRANSCRIPTS AND RECORDS ON APPEAL
Acknowledgments, scope of title, **Ack § 1**
Actions, consolidation of actions, **Actions § 216**
Prohibition, **Prohib § 53**
Public administrative law and procedure, **Pub Admin §§ 198, 265**
Exhaustion of administrative remedies, constitutional law, **Pub Admin § 42**
Investigations, **Pub Admin § 84**
Public utilities, **Pub Util § 106**
Holding companies, integration, appeal and review, **Pub Util § 159**
Questions of law and fact, certiorari, **Pub Util § 122**
Stipulating into evidence, **Stip § 23**

TRANSFER OF INTEREST
Abatement and revival, partial transfer, continuance, **Abate & R § 116**

TRANSFERRED INTENT
Assault and battery, identity of victim, **Assault § 67**

TRANSIENT OFFENSES
Constitutional law, evidence, due process of law, **Const Law § 1164**

TRANSOM
Defined, **Vol. 87**

TRANSPONDER
Defined, Vol. 87

TRANSPORTATION
Internal revenue,
Alcoholic beverages,
Assumed names, crimes and offenses, **Int Rev § 1269**
Bond, **Int Rev § 1125**
Depreciation, medical expense deduction, **Int Rev § 184**
Investment credit, **Int Rev § 314**
Record keeping requirements, **Int Rev § 202**
Section 1245 property, depreciation, capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 121**
Treatment of transportation barriers, business deductions, **Int Rev § 137**
Unstamped liquor, crimes and offenses, **Int Rev § 1267**
Prostitution and related offenses,
Enticement, statutes, **Prost § 11**
Interstate commerce, pandering, **Prost § 13**
Method of transportation, White Slave Traffic Act, **Prost § 23**
Purpose of transportation, White Slave Traffic Act, **Prost § 23**
Scope of title, **Prost § 1**
White Slave Traffic Act, indictment and information, **Prost § 25**

TRANSPORTATION, SECRETARY OF
Railroad Safety Act, emergency powers, **Labor § 1212**

TRANSSEXUALS
Constitutional law, sex discrimination, equal protection of law, **Const Law §§ 734, 735**

TRANSVESTITES
Constitutional law, personal liberty, **Const Law § 476**

TRAPPERS AND TRAPPING
Constitutional law, fish and game, vested rights, **Const Law § 245**

TRAVEL
Internal revenue, payment by third persons, income, **Int Rev § 57**
Intoxicating liquors, taxation, **Int Liq § 36**

TRAVELERS
Internal revenue, return, time for filing, **Int Rev § 1044**

TRAVELING EXPENSES
Constitutional law, officers and employees, privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 653**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Joint ventures, accounting, **Joint Ven § 42**
Judges,
Change of allowances during term, **Judges § 79**
Particular amount, **Judges § 80**
Labor organizations, bargaining with federal agencies, **Labor § 148**
Public administrative law and procedure, **Pub Admin § 8**
Usury, **Interest § 166**

TREASON
Constitutional law,
Sentence and punishment, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 777**
Wartime, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 605**

TREASURE
Internal revenue, discovery, income, **Int Rev § 57**

TREASURY BILLS
Internal revenue,
Original issue discount, amortization, **Int Rev § 120(1)**
Value of property, estate taxes, **Int Rev § 627**

TREASURY BONDS
Internal revenue,
Estate taxes, payment, **Int Rev § 657**
Value, estate taxes, **Int Rev § 627**

TREASURY STOCK
Internal revenue,
Dividends, income, **Int Rev § 69**
Nontaxable sales and exchanges, **Int Rev § 108**

TREASURY VALUATION
Internal revenue, estate taxes, **Int Rev § 632**

TREATIES
Domestic legislation, repeal, abrogation, **Treaties § 10**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
International law, see **Title Index to International Law**
Public lands, see **Title Index to Public Lands**

TREBLE DAMAGES
Actions and other proceedings,
Contractors, joinder of actions, **Actions § 136**
Timber and lumber, form of action, **Actions § 93**
Timber removal, statutory joinder of actions, **Actions § 165**
Constitutional law,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1400**
Impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 334**
Monopolies and unfair trade, due process of law, **Const Law § 1139**

TREBLE DAMAGES—Continued
Internal revenue,
Inventories, valuation, **Int Rev § 29**
Monopolies and unfair trade,
Business deductions, **Int Rev §§ 133, 155**
Business expenses, **Int Rev § 171**
International law, actions by foreign countries, **Intern Law § 56**
Public lands, timber and lumber, conversion, **Pub Lands § 11**

TRESPASS
Abatement and revival, see **Title Index to Abatement and Revival**
Accession,
Damages, **Accession § 10**
Detachable property of trespasser, **Accession § 8**
Innocent trespasser, **Accession § 8**
Labor and materials, purchase, **Accession § 12**
Materials added by trespasser, **Accession § 7**
Purchaser from trespasser, **Accession § 11**
Willful trespasser, **Accession § 7**
Accord and satisfaction,
Damages, subject matter, **Accord §§ 19, 20**
Pleading, **Accord § 72**
Acknowledgments, necessity of acknowledgment, **Ack § 7**
Actions, see **Title Index to Actions**
Adjoining landowners, admiralty, liability in, **Adm § 62**
Admiralty, liability in, adjoining landowners, **Adm § 62**
Burglary, use of law to protect, **Burg § 4**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Defenses,
Premises open to public, **Tresp § 158**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, **Interest § 16**
Internal revenue,
Forfeitures, **Int Rev § 1223**
Search without warrant, **Int Rev § 1219**
Intoxicating liquors, searches and seizures, **Int Liq § 372**
Joint tenancy,
Actions and proceedings, **Joint Ten** 30
By or against joint tenant, **Joint Ten § 36**
Deeds and conveyances, third persons, **Joint Ten § 35**
Property, possession of privacy, **Propty § 29**
Prohibition, sentence and punishment, **Prohib § 52**
Public lands, see **Title Index to Public Lands**
Standing, tax sale, former owner, **Tresp § 26**
Tax sale, former owner, standing to bring action, **Tresp § 26**

TRESPASS TO TRY TITLE
Abatement and revival,
Continuance, **Abate & R § 116**
Survivability of actions, **Abate & R § 150**
Absence and absentees, pleading, **Absentees § 15**

TRIAL
Abandonment, **Aband § 11**
Abatement and revival,
Continuance, proceedings after continuance, **Abate & R § 180**
Objections, time of presentation, **Abate & R § 195**
Time of death, survival of action, **Abate & R § 126**
Abduction, **Abduc § 25**
Abortion, birth control, and family planning, **Abort § 12**
Abstracts of title, **Abstr of T § 20**
Accord and satisfaction, **Accord §§ 78–80**
Account stated, **Acct St §§ 41, 51**
Accountants, **Accnts § 22**
Constitutional law, criminal procedure, due process of law, **Const Law § 1069**
Fair trial, costs, appointment of investigator, psychiatrist, etc., at government expense, **Costs § 446**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Interpleader, **Interpl §§ 47–57**
Issues between claimants, **Interpl § 48**
Intoxicating liquors, see **Title Index to Intoxicating Liquors**
Joint stock companies, trial, **Joint Stock § 34**
Joint tenancy, **Joint Ten §§ 30, 41**
Joint ventures, **Joint Ven § 59**
Actions against joint venturers, **Joint Ven § 71**
Third persons, actions by joint venturers, **Joint Ven § 73**
Notice, lack of, grounds for new trial, **New Tr § 15**
Prohibition, exclusion of public, persons entitled to relief, **Prohibition § 10**
Prostitution and related offenses, **Prost §§ 7, 16**
Deriving support from earnings, **Prost § 20**
White Slave Traffic Act, **Prost § 27**
Public lands,
Enclosure of public lands, criminal prosecution, **Pub Lands § 18**
Timber and lumber, conversion, **Pub Lands § 12**
Public utilities,
Commission orders, injunction, **Pub Util § 134**
Vacating or setting aside orders, **Pub Util § 127**
Separate trial, discretion, retroactive laws, **Const Law § 422**
Speedy trial,
Actions,
Commencement of action, **Actions § 229**
Delay in prosecution, **Actions § 256**
Statutory joinder of actions, **Actions § 156**
Prohibition,
Adequacy of other remedy, **Prohib § 26**
Issuance, **Prohib § 11**
Public administrative law and procedure,
Hearings, **Pub Admin § 137**
Notice of hearing, **Pub Admin § 134**

TRIAL BY ORDEAL
Constitutional law, criminal procedure, due process of law, **Const Law § 1068**

TRIAL DE NOVO
Accountants, discipline, **Accnts § 10**
Appeal and error, resolution of factual questions by trier of fact, credibility of witnesses, **App & E § 1933**
Consumer credit, state regulation, **Interest § 284**
Internal revenue,
Refunds, **Int Rev § 1213**
Tax court, **Int Rev § 1098**
Tax court appeals, scope of review, **Int Rev § 1111**
Public administrative law and procedure,
Appeal and review, **Pub Admin §§ 218, 266**
Harmless error, **Pub Admin § 225**
Powers and duties, **Pub Admin § 61**
Public lands, pasturage, state lands, **Pub Lands § 23**
Public utilities,
Appeal and review, **Pub Util § 112**
Certiorari, **Pub Util § 122**
Commission orders, injunction, **Pub Util § 134**
Vacating or setting aside orders, **Pub Util § 127**

TRIBAL COURT
Prohibition, interference with jurisdiction, **Prohib § 15**

TROUBADOUR
Constitutional law, performances on public streets, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 557**

TROVER AND CONVERSION
Abatement and revival,
Actions which may abate or survive, **Abate & R § 137**
Death of one or more of several defendants, survival of actions, **Abate & R § 124**
Identity of causes, pending actions, ate & R § 30
Accounts and accounting, rents and profits, **Acctg § 31**
Actions, see **Title Index to Actions**
Constitutional law, imprisonment for debt, **Const Law § 487**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, **Interest § 16**
Joint tenancy, **Joint Ten § 30**
Actions by or against joint tenants, **Joint Ten § 36**
Public lands, timber and lumber, recovery of damages, **Pub Lands § 9**

TRUANCY
Constitutional law,
Habitual truancy, commitment, personal liberty, **Const Law § 472**
High schools, reduction in grades, due process of law, **Const Law § 1296**
Personal liberty, **Const Law § 476**
School children, right of association, **Const Law § 629**

TRUANCY—Continued
Constitutional law—Continued
Selection of judge,
Class legislation, **Const Law § 699**
Privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 663**

TRUST COMPANIES
Internal revenue,
Income taxes, **Int Rev §§ 373–382**
Liens, **Int Rev § 1126**
Interpleader, parties, **Interpl § 22**
Joint tenancy,
Deposits, **Joint Ten § 11**
Presumptions, **Joint Ten § 12**

TRUST INDENTURE ACT
Securities investors, protection, **Sec Reg § 12**

TRUST RECEIPTS
Usury, **Interest § 123**

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES
Abatement and revival, see **Title Index to Abatement and Revival**
Absence and absentees,
Bank deposits, **Absentees § 5**
Jurisdiction, **Absentees § 15**
Transfer of estate, **Absentees § 5**
Accord and satisfaction,
Partial payment, consideration, **Accord § 37**
Presumptions, **Accord § 75**
Account stated,
Impeachment, **Acct St § 33**
Parties, **Acct St § 3**
Accounting, see **Title Index to Accounting**
Acknowledgments,
Adverse interest, authority to take acknowledgments, **Ack § 40**
Defective acknowledgments, **Ack § 13**
Descriptive person, certificate, **Ack § 70**
Disqualification, authority to take acknowledgments, **Ack § 42**
Foreign states, certificates, further certificate of authenticity, **Ack § 88**
Recording, defective acknowledgments, **Ack § 14**
Actions, see **Title Index to Actions**
CIA agents, publications, constructive trusts, **U S § 41**
Constitutional law, interest on lawyer's trust accounts, use, **Const Law § 1201**
Inspection and inspectors,
Property purchased, negligence, **Trusts § 251**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
International law, breach of trust, act of state doctrine, **Intern Law § 33**
Interpleader,
Conflicting claims, **Interpl § 21**
Parties, **Interpl § 12**
Investigations and investigators, property purchased, negligence, **Trusts § 251**

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued
Joint settlors, power to modify reserved to, execution of instrument to modify, etc., **Trusts § 87**
Joint stock companies, see **Title Index to Joint Stock Companies**
Joint tenancy,
Action involving all joint tenants, **Joint Ten § 17**
Creation of estate, presumptions, **Joint Ten § 10**
Elements of estate, **Joint Ten § 9**
Establishment, actions against joint tenant, **Joint Ten § 36**
Purchase of title by one joint tenant, **Joint Ten § 28**
Joint ventures,
Accounting, **Joint Ven § 52**
Formation, termination of relationship, **Joint Ven § 20**
Purchase of property, **Joint Ven § 30**
Title, **Joint Ven § 32**
Relationship, **Joint Ven § 24**
Third persons, liabilities, **Joint Ven § 63**
Judges, probate proceedings, grounds for disqualification, **Judges § 125**
Negligence,
Property purchased without inspection, investigation, **Trusts § 251**
Property, ownership, **Propty § 26**
Usury, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**

TRUTH AND VERACITY
Constitutional law, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 541**

TRUTH IN LENDING
Actions, duplicitous remedies, **Actions § 14**
Constitutional law, due process of law, **Const Law § 1313**

TUBERCULOSIS
Constitutional law,
Examination, right to education, **Const Law § 504**
Quarantine, due process of law, **Const Law § 1220**

TUBES
Internal revenue, cigarette tubes, excise taxes, **Int Rev § 1012**

TUCKER ACT
Immunity, claims against United States arising in contract, **U S §§ 85, 89**

TUITION
Constitutional law,
Colleges, religious freedom, **Const Law § 523**
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 851**
Private schools, state aid, **Const Law § 522**

TUITION—Continued
Internal revenue,
Charitable contributions, **Int Rev § 192**
Employee,
Deductions, **Int Rev § 266**
Education benefits, railroad retirement taxes, **Int Rev § 805**
Education expenses, unemployment taxes, **Int Rev § 806**
Fringe benefits, **Int Rev § 97**
Social security, **Int Rev § 803**
Withholding taxes, **Int Rev § 1150**
Gift taxes, exclusion, **Int Rev § 677**

TUNNELS
Constitutional law,
Improvements, due process of law, **Const Law § 1276**
Railroads, leases, privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 661**
Internal revenue, railroads, amortization, **Int Rev §§ 208, 232**
Public lands,
Grants, **Pub Lands § 69**
State lands, title, **Pub Lands § 191**

TURNPIKES AND TOLL ROADS
Constitutional law,
Construction and operation, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 903**
Defects, municipal liability, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 912**
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 876**
Free passes, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 356**
Regulating business, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 356**
Internal revenue, motor vehicles, business deductions, **Int Rev § 139**

TURPENTINE
Public lands, timber and lumber, illegal cutting amount of damages, **Pub Lands § 11**

TUTORS
Abatement and revival, appointment, death pending appeal, survival of action, **Abate & R § 128**
Absence and absentees, representatives, distinguished, **Absentees § 7**

TWO-YEAR CUT OFF RULE
Internal revenue, installment sales, resale, **Int Rev § 46**

TYPE D REORGANIZATION
Internal revenue, corporations, **Int Rev § 368**

TYPEWRITERS
Acknowledgments, certificate, **Ack § 66**

U

UJAMMA RELIGION
Constitutional law, filaas worn at trial, religious freedom, **Const Law § 525**

ULTRA VIRES
Constitutional law, contracts,
Curative acts, **Const Law § 407**
Impairment, **Const Law § 333**
Validation, due process of law, **Const Law § 1424**
Public administrative law and procedure,
Appeal and review, injunction, **Pub Admin § 184**
Injunction, exhaustion of administrative remedies, **Pub Admin § 46**
Public utilities,
Application of law, **Pub Util § 4**
Injunction, **Pub Util § 9**
Usury, **Interest § 175**

UNBORN CHILDREN
Constitutional law,
Contingent remainders, sale of property taken for private use, due process of law, **Const Law § 1212**
Injuries, remedies, **Const Law § 1429**
Notice of actions, due process of law, **Const Law § 1160**
Internal revenue, estates and trusts, **Int Rev § 394**

UNCONSCIONABILITY
Defined, **Vol. 90**

UNCONSCIONABLE AGREEMENT
Account stated, **Acct St § 5**

UNCONSCIONABLE CONTRACTS
Procedural abuses, **Contracts § 1(2)**
Substantive abuses, **Contracts § 1(2)**

UNCONSCIOUS
Abortion, birth control, family planning, woman, statutes, **Abort § 9**
Person, abduction, taking and detention, consent, **Abduc § 7**

UNDERGROUND NEWSPAPERS
Constitutional law, schools, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 598**

UNDUE INFLUENCE
Accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 15**
Signatures, admissibility of evidence, **Accord § 76**
Account stated, **Acct St § 28**
Acknowledgments,
Certificate, impeachment, **Ack § 96**

UNDUE INFLUENCE—Continued
Acknowledgments—Continued
Married women,
Certificate, **Ack § 76**
Mode of taking, **Ack § 59**
Actions and other proceedings,
Contracts, splitting causes of action, **Actions § 185**
Limitations, cause of action, **Actions § 30**
Constitutional law,
Administration of justice, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 551**
Attorneys, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 804**
Confession of crime, due process of law, **Const Law § 1038**
Freedom of speech, **Const Law § 539**
Grand jury, due process of law, **Const Law § 1019**
Voters, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 601**
Witnesses at lineup, due process of law, **Const Law § 1042**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, **Interest § 16**
Internal revenue, covenants not to compete, income, **Int Rev § 65**
Interpleader, evidence, **Interpl § 46**
Joint tenancy,
Bank accounts,
Burden of proof, **Joint Ten § 38**
Evidence, **Joint Ten § 12**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Joint Ten § 40**

UNEARNED INCOME
Internal revenue, children and minors, **Int Rev § 57**

UNEARNED INCREMENT
Internal revenue, income, **Int Rev § 58**

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION
Absences, disqualifying for benefits, **Social S § 223**
Actions, moot questions, controversies capable of repetition yet evading review, **Actions § 42**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Constructive quit, employee refusal to pay union dues, religious conviction, **Social S § 226**
Health risk to others, refusal to perform work, benefit disqualification, **Social S § 224**
International law, sovereign immunity, waiver, **Intern Law § 51**
Intoxicating liquors,
Dealers bonds, forfeiture, **Int Liq § 195**

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION—Continued
Intoxicating liquors—Continued
License fees, setoff and counterclaim, **Int Liq § 209**
Refusal to perform work, jeopardizing health of others, benefit disqualification, **Social S § 224**
Sexual harassment, voluntary termination, **Social S § 233**
Smoking, tobacco detrimental to health, leaving workplace, **Social S § 235**
Tobacco, leaving workplace, good cause, **Social S § 235**
Voluntary quit, employee refusal to pay union dues, religious conviction, **Social S § 226**

UNENFORCEABLE DEBTS
Account stated, **Acct St § 6**

UNFAIR COMPETITION
Interest and usury, consumer credit, injunction, **Interest § 311**

UNFAIR LABOR PRACTICES
Business successors, liability, **Civil R § 70**
Injunction, baseless actions, retaliation against employee, **Labor § 792**
Retaliation, employee exercise of rights, baseless suit, **Labor § 792**
Unilateral modification not deemed, change of permissive not mandatory subject of bargaining, **Labor § 397**

UNIFIED CREDIT
Internal revenue,
Estate taxes, **Int Rev § 650**
Nonresident aliens, **Int Rev § 664**

UNIFORM CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION ACT
Attorneys fees, violations, **Divorce § 325(2)**

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE
Equitable powers, **Spec Perf § 487**
Telexed payment orders, demand items, **Banks § 366**

UNIFORM CONSUMER CREDIT CODE
Generally, **Interest § 276**

UNIFORM ENFORCEMENT OF FOREIGN JUDGMENT ACT
Constitutional law, due process of law, **Const Law § 1170**
Transformation, registration, **Judgm § 892**

UNIFORM RECIPROCAL ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT ACT
Alimony, application, **Divorce § 373**

UNIFORMITY
Internal revenue, construction of statutes, **Int Rev § 7**

UNINSURED MOTORISTS
Abatement and revival, defendants, identity of parties, pending actions, **Abate & R § 44**
Actions and other proceedings,
Form of action, **Actions § 94**
Justiciable controversy, **Actions § 38**
Splitting causes of action, **Actions § 188**
Constitutional law,
Financial requirements, bills of attainder, **Const Law § 431**
Personal injuries, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 921**
Evidence, establishing identity of automobile, **Ins 896.1**
In solido obligations, **Ins § 980.1**
Insolvent insurers, suspending business, **Ins § 896.2**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, running period of interest, **Interest § 51**
Interpleader, parties, **Interpl § 23**
Multivehicle policies, presumptions, **Ins § 980.1**
Presumptions, multivehicle policies, **Ins 980.1**
Self-insurers, statutes requiring coverage, application, **Ins § 896.1**

UNIT PRICING
Constitutional law, minerals, due process of law, **Const Law § 1354**

UNITARY TAXES
Constitutional law,
Corporations,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1376**
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 886**
Railroads, due process of law, **Const Law § 1360**

UNITED FUND
Internal revenue, charitable contributions, **Int Rev §§ 192, 193**

UNITED NATIONS
Generally, **Intern Law § 64**
Constitutional law,
Expenses, judicial powers, **Const Law § 182**
Sidewalks, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 557**
Headquarters agreement, **Intern Law § 65**
Privileges and immunities, **Intern Law § 67**
Representatives, privileges and immunities, **Intern Law § 68**

UNITED STATES
Accord and satisfaction, partial payment, disputed claims, **Accord § 44**
Actions and other proceedings,
Remedies, **Actions § 11**
Statutory remedies, **Actions § 14**
CIA agents, publications, review, **U S § 41**
Contracts,
Federal circuit court of appeals, jurisdiction, **Fed Cts § 287**
Jurisdiction, federal circuit court of appeals, **Fed Cts § 287**

UNITED STATES—Continued
Costs, appointment of investigator, psychiatrist, etc., at government expense, **Costs § 446**
Equal Access to Justice Act, attorney's fees, **U S § 209**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Interpleader, conflicting claims, **Interpl § 21**
Intoxicating liquors,
Property,
Taxation, **Int Liq § 36**
State police power, **Int Liq § 24**
Mariners, preparation and dissemination of charts and notices, burden of due care, **US § 118**
Public administrative law and procedure,
Appeal and review, parties, **Pub Admin § 193**
Overlapping powers, **Pub Admin § 53**
Servicemen, liability of government to, injuries incident to military service, **US § 118**

UNITED STATES CLAIMS COURTS
See Claims Court, generally, this index

UNITED STATES MAGISTRATES
Disqualification, impartiality questioned, **U S Comrs § 3**

UNITED STATES MARSHALS
Service of process, **Fed Civ Proc § 195**

UNITED STATES OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Actions and proceedings, administrative process, instituting, **Tax § 1107**
Adverse action affecting, **U S § 36**
Merit system protection, federal circuit court of appeals, jurisdiction, **Fed Cts § 287**
Attorney and client, federal criminal trial, appointed counsel, state malpractice action, immunity, **Atty & C § 255**
First Amendment rights, discipline, damages, **U S § 51**
Internal revenue,
Medicare, **Int Rev § 803**
Moonlighting wages,
Hospital insurance tax, **Int Rev § 803**
Self employment taxes, **Int Rev § 804**

UNITED STATES SECRETARY OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES
Interim benefits, award, delay, Secretary's failure to file documents, **Social S § 80**
Vocational factors, consideration, claim, **Social S § 56**

UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT
Actions, pending actions supersedeas or stay, **Actions § 249**
Constitutional law,
Determination of constitutional questions, **Const Law § 87**
Jurisdiction, self-executing provisions, **Const Law § 49**

UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT—Continued
Crimes and offenses, conviction under state statute, mandatory death penalty not allowing consideration of mitigating factors, **Crim Law § 1991**
Federal courts, summary disposition, binding on lower federal courts, **Courts § 197**
Guam, district court of, held not authorized to exercise federal diversity jurisdiction, **Fed Cts § 312**
Internal revenue, certiorari, **Int Rev § 11**
Summary disposition, binding on lower federal courts, **Courts § 197**

UNITED STATES TAX COURT
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
Constitutional law,
Armed forces, due process of law, **Const Law § 1181**
Due process of law, **Const Law § 950**
Civil rights, **Const Law § 965**
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law §§ 702, 704**
Privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 650**
Controlled substances, possession, **Drugs & N § 180**
Internal revenue,
Banks, **Int Rev § 435**
Estate taxes, **Int Rev § 610**
Foreign tax credit, **Int Rev § 438**
Income, **Int Rev § 440**
Partnerships, **Int Rev § 383**
Transportation income, **Int Rev § 433**

UNITED WAY
Internal revenue, charitable contributions, **Int Rev §§ 192, 193**

UNIT-LIVESTOCK PRICE METHOD
Internal revenue, **Int Rev § 26**

UNITRUSTS
Internal revenue,
Charitable contributions, deductions, **Int Rev § 196**
Charitable remainder unit trusts, deductions, **Int Rev § 197**

UNITY OF INTEREST
Joint tenancy, elements of estate, **Joint Ten § 9**

UNITY OF POSSESSION
Joint tenancy, elements of estate, **Joint Ten § 9**

UNITY OF TIME
Joint tenancy, elements of estate, **Joint Ten § 9**

UNITY OF TITLE
Joint tenancy, elements of estate, **Joint Ten § 9**

UNJUST ENRICHMENT
Abatement and revival, monopolies, survivability, **Abate & R § 152**
Accountants, compensation, **Accnts § 15**
Accounts and accounting, **Acctg § 15**
Actions and other proceedings,
Equitable action, **Actions § 128**
Waiver of tort in action on contract, **Actions § 117**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, **Interest § 16**
Statutes, usury, **Interest § 91**
Truth in lending, **Interest § 318**
Usury, **Interest § 88**
Right to parties, **Interest § 207**
Verdict, **Interest § 22**
Public utilities, boards and commissions, orders, **Pub Util § 94**

UNKNOWN INTERESTS
Internal revenue, estate taxes, **Int Rev § 612**

UNKNOWN PERSONS
Accounting, parties, **Acctg § 43**
Actions, consolidation of, service of process, **Actions § 216**
Constitutional law,
Bank deposits, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 356**
Notice of action, due process of law, **Const Law § 1160**
Internal revenue,
Estates and trusts, income tax, **Int Rev § 394**
Interpleader, qualifications, **Interpl § 13**
Intoxicating liquors,
Description of parties, criminal prosecutions, **Int Liq § 329**
Sales, indictment and information, **Int Liq § 320**
Search warrants, **Int Liq § 379**
Joint stock companies, actions and proceedings, **Joint Stock § 32**

UNMARRIED PERSONS
Joint tenancy, creation of estate, **Joint Ten § 6**

UNPROFESSIONAL CONDUCT
Accountants, discipline, **Accnts § 7**

UNRELATED BUSINESS INCOME
Constitutional law, income taxes, due process of law, **Const Law § 1375**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

UNSALEABLE MERCHANDISE
Internal revenue, inventories, valuation, **Int Rev § 27**

UNSTATED INTEREST
Internal revenue,
Deferred payments, **Int Rev § 49**
Federal rate, computation, **Int Rev § 49**
Separation agreement, deferred payments, **Int Rev § 49**

URINE SAMPLES
Constitutional law, searches and seizures, due process of law, **Const Law § 1003**

USE AND OCCUPANCY INSURANCE
Internal revenue, income, **Int Rev §§ 70, 92**

USE AND OCCUPATION
Accord and satisfaction, partial payment, consideration, **Accord § 37**
Account, action on, book account, subject of charges, **Acct Action on § 52**
Actions and other proceedings,
Assumpsit, form of action, **Actions § 93**
Trespass, waiver of tort in action on contract, **Actions § 116**
Constitutional law, mortgages, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 370**

USED PROPERTY
Internal revenue,
Accelerated cost recovery system, **Int Rev § 202**
Salvage, basis for depreciation, **Int Rev § 217**

USUFRUCT
Property,
Internal revenue,
Estate taxes, deductions, **Int Rev § 636**
Life estates, surviving spouse, marital deduction, **Int Rev § 645**
Ownership, **Propty § 24**
Possession of land, **Propty § 29**

USURPATION
Public administrative law and procedure, de facto officers, **Pub Admin § 23**

USURY
See, also,
Consumer Credit, generally, this index
Interest, generally, this index
Generally, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Abatement and revival,
Accounting, pending actions, **Abate & R § 29**
Survivability, **Abate & R § 153**
Acceleration, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 15**
Issues, proof and variance, **Accord § 74**
Actions and other proceedings,
Generally, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Cause of, **Actions § 30**
Indebtedness, moot questions, **Actions § 45**
Joinder of legal and equitable causes, **Actions § 171**
Legal action, **Actions § 127**
Admissibility of evidence, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Agents and agency, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**

USURY—Continued
Appeal and review, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Arbitration and award, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Attorneys fees, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Bonuses, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Burden of proof, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Choses in action, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Commercial paper, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Compound interest, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Compromise and settlement, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Computation, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Contracts, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Conversion, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Corporations, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Crimes and offenses, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Customs and usages, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Damages, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Default, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Endorsements, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Escrow, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Estoppel, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Evidence, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Executors and administrators, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Exemptions, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Finance charges, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Foreign states, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Fraud, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Guaranty, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Injunction, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Insolvency, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Installment contracts, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**

USURY—Continued
Interest and usury, consumer credit, generally
Abandonment, this index
Assignments for Benefit of Creditors, this index
Attorney and Client, this index
Bankruptcy, this index
Bonds (Officers and Fiduciaries), this index
Brokers, this index
Chattel Mortgages, this index
Collateral Security, this index
Conditions Precedent, this index
Confession of Judgment, this index
Credit Insurance, this index
Death, this index
Deficiency Judgments, this index
Dismissal and Nonsuit, this index
Domicile or Residence, this index
Execution, this index
Expenses and Expenditures, this index
Homesteads, this index
Indictments and Informations, this index
Infants, this index
Issues, Proof and Variance, this index
Judicial Sales, this index
Juries, this index
Laches, this index
Late Charges, this index
Mechanics Liens, this index
Money Received, this index
Novation, this index
Options, this index
Parole Contracts, this index
Police Power, this index
Power of Sale, this index
Prepayment, this index
Principal and Surety, this index
Privileges and Immunities, this index
Questions of Law and Fact, this index
Real Estate, this index
Receivers and Receivership, this index
Recoupment, this index
Redemption, this index
Release, this index
Reports, this index
Second Mortgage, this index
Securities and Securities Regulations, this index
Services, this index
Stock and Stockholders, this index
Supersedeas or Stay, this index
Unjust Enrichment, this index
Venue, this index
Internal revenue,
Bad debts, business deductions, **Int Rev § 141**
Corporations, income taxes, **Int Rev § 329**
Income, **Int Rev § 71**
State laws, **Int Rev § 9**
Judgments and decrees, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Leases, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Limitation of actions, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**

USURY—Continued
Loans, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Mortgages, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Parties, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Partnership, this index
Payment, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Personal property, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Pleading, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Pledges, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Presumptions, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Public policy, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Rates and charges, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Records and recording, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**

USURY—Continued
Rescission, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Sales, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Taxes and taxation, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Third persons, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Time, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Time-price differential, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Title to property, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Torts, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Trial, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Verdicts, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Waiver, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**

V

VACANCIES IN OFFICE
Administrative bodies and procedure. Public administrative law and procedure, generally, post
Constitutional law,
Appointment, judicial powers, **Const Law § 212**
Courts, encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 118**
Delegation of powers, **Const Law § 141**
Judicial encroachment on executive, **Const Law § 210**
Joint stock companies, filling, **Joint Stock § 22**
Notary public position, service in town job, **Notaries § 4**
Public administrative law and procedure,
De facto officers, **Pub Admin § 23**
Filling, **Pub Admin § 13**
Delegation of power, **Pub Admin § 28**
Quorum, **Pub Admin § 20**
Public utilities, boards and commissions, **Pub Util § 64**

VACANT OR UNOCCUPIED LANDS
Internal revenue, search without warrant, **Int Rev § 1219**
Property,
Constructive possession, **Propty § 30**
Possession of property, **Propty § 29**
Public lands, title of property, **Pub Lands § 3**

VACATING OR SETTING ASIDE
Abatement and revival, judgments,
Continuance, **Abate & R § 179**
Time of death, survival of action, **Abate & R § 126**
Accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 66–70**
Conditions precedent, **Accord § 70**
Grounds, **Accord § 69**
Account, action on, default judgments, **Acct Action on § 48**
Account stated, **Acct St § 42**
Impeachment, **Acct St § 37**
Accounting, judgments and decrees, **Acctg § 55**
Actions and other proceedings,
Attachment, pending actions, abandonment, **Actions § 258**
Consolidation of actions, **Actions § 219**
Frivolous actions, **Actions § 37**
Order, severance of actions, **Actions § 226**
Supersedeas or stay, **Actions § 245**
Administrative bodies and procedure. Public administrative law and procedure, generally, post
Constitutional law,
Default judgment, legislative encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 132**
Judgment,
Criminal cases, due process of law, **Const Law §§ 1112–1114**
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1171**

VACATING OR SETTING ASIDE—Continued
Constitutional law—Continued
Judgment—Continued
Legislative encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 128**
Vested rights, **Const Law § 274**
Orders of judge, due process of law, **Const Law § 1139**
Sentence, due process of law, **Const Law §§ 1112–1114**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Judgments, suspension of interest, **Interest § 68**
Usury, judgment, **Interest § 216**
Intoxicating liquors,
Judgments, forfeitures, **Int Liq § 395**
License suspension or revocation, further review, **Int Liq § 190**
Judges,
Acts performed by disqualified judge, **Judges § 157**
Judgment, time for objecting to judge, **Judges § 136**
Prohibition, motions, **Prohibition § 42**
Public administrative law and procedure, administrative law, rehearing, appeal and review, **Pub Admin § 185**
Appeal and review, disposition of appeal, **Pub Admin § 249**
Decisions,
Appeal and review, **Pub Admin § 253**
Judicial enforcement, **Pub Admin § 289**
Rehearings, **Pub Admin § 164**
Findings of fact, administrative review, **Pub Admin § 171**
Public lands,
Colonial grants, **Pub Lands § 200**
Patents,
Fraud, **Pub Lands § 146**
Limitation of actions, **Pub Lands § 145**
School lands, sales, **Pub Lands § 92**
State lands, grants, **Pub Lands § 193**
Washington tide and shorelands, deeds, **Pub Lands § 199**
Public utilities,
Appeal and review, **Pub Util § 128**
Further review, **Pub Util § 128**
Orders of commission, **Pub Util §§ 126–138**

VACATION FUND OF EMPLOYEE
Internal revenue, delinquent taxes, property subject to levy, **Int Rev § 1153**

VACATION PROPERTY
Internal revenue,
Losses on sales, business expenses, **Int Rev § 157**
Rental, deductions, **Int Rev § 248**

VACATIONS
Constitutional law,
Officers and employees,
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 837**
Impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 307**

VACATIONS—Continued
Constitutional law—Continued
Officers and employees—Continued
Payment on retirement, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 846**
Privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 653**
Refusal to pay, imprisonment for debt, **Const Law § 490**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Joint ventures, existence of relationship, **Joint Ven § 16**

VACCINATION
Constitutional law,
Children, right to education, **Const Law § 504**
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1220**
Exemptions, due process of law, **Const Law § 1222**
Personal liberty, **Const Law § 476**
School children, pursuit of happiness, **Const Law § 505**

VAGRANCY
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Intoxicating liquors,
Conduct of business, **Int Liq § 228**
License suspension or revocation,
Pleading, **Int Liq § 178**
Weight of evidence, **Int Liq § 181**
Taverns and saloons, **Int Liq § 272**
Prostitution and related offenses, **Prost § 4**
Scope of title, **Prost § 1**
Weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Prost § 6**

VALIDATING ACTS
Acknowledgments, certificates, **Ack § 83**
Construction and operation, **Ack § 84**
Public lands,
Entry, **Pub Lands § 36**
Grants, **Pub Lands § 74**
Patents, **Pub Lands § 138**
Fraud, **Pub Lands § 145**
School lands, sales, **Pub Lands § 85**
State lands, sales, **Pub Lands § 188**
Wetlands, sales, **Pub Lands § 108**

VALUATION
Account stated, valuation of property, rendition of account, **Acct St § 9**

VALUE
Accession, property, **Accession § 8**
Account action on, question of law and fact, **Acct Action on § 45**
Accounting, property, inventories, burden of proof, **Acctg § 50**
Actions, property, declaratory judgments, **Actions § 38**
Bankruptcy,
Assets, **Bankr § 302**

VALUE—Continued
Bankruptcy—Continued
Median between retail and wholesale, **Bankr § 657**
Constitutional law,
Evidence, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 385**
Impairment, police power, due process of law, **Const Law § 976**
Tax assessments, due process of law, **Const Law § 1368**
Tax assessments—special, due process of law, **Const Law § 1278**
Taxation, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 882**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Deprivation, **Interest § 16**
Unliquidated demands, **Interest § 20**
Intoxicating liquors, licenses and permits, **Int Liq § 140**
Public utilities, **Pub Util § 24**
Apportionment, rate base, **Pub Util § 33**
Evidence, rate base, **Pub Util § 32**
Findings of fact and conclusions of law, certiorari, **Pub Util § 122**
Holding companies, integration, **Pub Util §§ 154–156**
Property, internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

VAN POOLS
Internal revenue, transportation furnished by employer, **Int Rev § 274**

VARIABLE ANNUITIES
Internal revenue,
Income, **Int Rev § 62**
Nontaxable sales and exchanges, **Int Rev § 112**

VARIABLE RATES
Interest and usury, consumer credit, contracts, **Interest § 38**

VARIANCES OR EXCEPTIONS
Health and environment, variances, issuance by EPA, **Health & E § 107**

VASOMOTOR RHINITIS
Defined, **Vol. 77**

VEGETABLE OILS
Constitutional law, due process of law, **Const Law § 1324**

VEGETABLES
Constitutional law,
Sales,
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 863**
Sunday laws, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 940**
Transportation, equal protection of the laws, **Const Law §§ 871–879**

VEGETABLES—Continued
Internal revenue,
Developing groves, capital expenditures, **Int Rev § 250**
Expenses, business deductions, **Int Rev § 150**
Farmers cooperatives, exempt organizations, **Int Rev § 426**

VEGETATIVE COMA
Constitutional law, personal security, **Const Law § 512**

VEHICLES
Older vehicles, internal revenue, employees, withholding taxes, **Int Rev § 1150**

VENDING MACHINES
Actions, breach of contract, splitting causes of action, **Actions § 185**
Birth control, family planning, contraceptives, **Abort § 3**
Internal revenue,
Commissions, deductions, appeal and review, **Int Rev § 1116**
Excise taxes, **Int Rev § 1001**
Exempt organizations, unrelated business income, **Int Rev § 430**
Gambling, excise taxes, **§ 1020**
Investment credit, **Int Rev § 315**
Intoxicating liquors property subject to forfeiture, **Int Liq § 367**

VENDOR AND PURCHASER
Abatement and revival, liens, parties, continuance, **Abate & R § 160**
Actions, joinder of actions, **Actions § 150**
Fire loss, bank as equitable owner, proceeds of trust fund, **Ven & Pur § 296**
Fraud, venue, complaint to rescind agreement, **Venue § 30**
Habitability, implied warranty, **Ven & Pur § 91**
Implied warranty, habitability, **Ven & Pur § 91**
Interpleader,
Conflicting claims, **Interpl § 21**
Liens and encumbrances, cancellation, **Interpl § 2**
Intoxicating liquors,
Dram shop liability, parties, **Int Liq § 447**
Searches and seizures, rights of innocent persons, **Int Liq § 369**
Joint ventures, distinguished, **Joint Ven § 4**
Public lands, patents, subsequent issuance, **Pub Lands § 160**
Venue, fraud, complaint to rescind agreement, **Venue § 30**

VENEREAL DISEASES
Actions and other proceedings, disclosure, moot questions, public importance, **Actions § 41**
Constitutional law,
Advertisements, commercial speech, **Const Law § 544**
Marriage, religious freedom, **Const Law § 526**

VENEREAL DISEASES—Continued
Constitutional law—Continued
Quarantine, due process of law, **Const Law § 1220**

VENTILATION
Constitutional law, safe place to work, due process of law, **Const Law § 1225**

VENUE
Abatement and revival, **Abate & R § 12**
Continuance, pleadings after continuance, **Abate & R § 180**
Defects, pending actions, **Abate & R § 57**
Fraud, **Abate & R § 13**
Mandamus to change venue, pending action, **Abate & R § 20**
Objections, time of presentation, **Abate & R § 191**
Pleas in abatement, **Abate & R § 2**
Abstracts of title, damages, **Abstr of T § 17**
Account, action on, book account, **Acct Action on § 56**
Accounting, **Acctg §§ 5, 38**
Acknowledgments, certificates, **Ack § 63**
Impeachment, presumptions, **Ack § 99**
Actions, see **Title Index to Actions**
Administrative bodies and procedure. Public administrative law and procedure, generally, post
Bankruptcy,
Change, **Bankr § 24**
Title 11 proceedings, **Bankr § 25**
Code, adjudicated issue, **Bankr § 655**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Consumer credit, **Interest § 311**
Actions by borrower, **Interest § 312**
Penalties, **Interest § 314**
Truth in lending, violations, **Interest § 339**
Usury, **Interest § 219**
Penalties, **Interest § 258**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index To Internal Revenue**
International law,
International organizations, immunities, waiver, **Intern Law § 67**
Sovereign immunity, **Intern Law § 53**
Interpleader, **Interpl § 26**
Attorneys fees, **Interpl § 55**
Costs, **Interpl § 54**
Intoxicating liquors,
Dram shop liability, **Int Liq § 448**
Fines and penalties, **Int Liq § 293**
Forfeitures, **Int Liq § 389**
Indictment and information, **Int Liq § 305**
License suspension or revocation, review, **Int Liq § 187**
Nuisances, **Int Liq § 411**
Tax refunds, actions, **Int Liq § 211**
Joint stock companies, **Joint Stock § 31**
Joint ventures,
Actions against joint venturers, **Joint Ven § 68**

VENUE—Continued
Joint ventures—Continued
Third persons, actions by joint venturers, **Joint Ven § 72**
Judges,
Change of venue,
Application for change of judge, **Judges § 130**
Disqualification, **Judges §§ 99, 160**
Method of raising objection to judge, **Judges § 138**
Special judges, powers of adjourned court, **Judges § 179**
Waiver of disqualification, **Judges § 105**
Jury question, **Trial § 17(2)**
Obstruction of justice, determination, **Crim Law § 182(1)**
Prohibition,
Change of venue, **Prohib § 19**
Existence of other remedies, **Prohib § 25**
Issuance, **Prohib § 28**
Prostitution and related offenses,
White Slave Traffic Act, **Prost § 25**
Evidence, **Prost § 26**
Public administrative law and procedure, **Pub Admin § 24**
Administrative review, **Pub Admin § 168**
Appeal and review, **Pub Admin § 187**
Decisions, judicial enforcement, **Pub Admin § 27**
Subpoenas, enforcement, **Pub Admin § 82**
Public utilities,
Commission orders,
Injunction, **Pub Util § 132**
Vacating or setting aside, **Pub Util § 126**

VERDICT
Abatement and revival,
Continuance,
After verdict, **Abate & R § 155**
Proceedings after continuance, **Abate & R § 180**
Revival of actions, **Abate & R § 157**
Time of death, survival of action, **Abate & R § 126**
Abduction, **Abduc § 25**
Accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 80**
Account, action on, **Acct Action on § 47**
Directed verdict, **Acct Action on § 45**
Indirected verdict, instructions of jury, **Acct Action on § 46**
Instructions of jury, **Acct Action on § 46**
Account stated, **Acct St § 51**
Directed verdict, **Acct St § 51**
Accountants, **Accnts § 22**
Accounting, **Acctg § 52**
Actions,
Consolidation of actions, **Actions §§ 207, 216**
Supersedeas or stay, **Actions § 245**
Alcoholic beverages, jury, consumption, deliberations, **Trial § 460**

VERDICT—Continued
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Interest, see **Title Index to Interest and Usury; Consumer Credit**
Internal revenue,
Criminal prosecutions, **Int Rev §§ 1282, 1284**
Overpayment, actions for recovery, **Int Rev § 1213**
Refunds, **Int Rev § 1213**
Interpleader, **Interpl § 48**
Intoxicating liquors,
Criminal prosecutions, **Int Liq § 357**
Dram shop liability, **Int Liq § 454**
Joint ventures, **Joint Ven § 59**
Third persons, actions by joint venturers, **Joint Ven § 73**
Judges,
Special judges, authority as to particular case, **Judges § 179**
Substitute judges, jurisdiction, **Judges § 176**
Vacating and setting aside, grounds for disqualification, **Judges § 113**
Prostitution and related offenses, **Prost § 16**
Deriving support from earnings, **Prostitution § 20**
White Slave Traffic Act, **Prost § 27**

VERMOUTH
Defined, **Int Liq § 10**

VESTED RIGHTS
Abatement and revival,
Assignments, **Abate & R § 107**
Statutes, survivability, **Abate & R § 153**
Accountants, reciprocity, **Accnts § 5**
Acknowledgments, certificates, **Ack § 61**
Curative and validating acts, **Ack § 84**
Actions, capacity to sue, **Actions § 60**
Administrative bodies and procedure. Public administrative law and procedure, generally, post
Interest and usury, consumer credit, rates, **Interest § 36**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
International law, international tribunals, **Intern Law § 62**
Interpleader, **Interpl § 9**
Intoxicating liquors,
Licenses and permits, **Int Liq §§ 104, 140**
Assignments, **Int Liq § 152**
Renewal, **Int Liq § 146**
Requirements, **Int Liq § 37**
Rules and regulations, **Int Liq § 34**
Joint tenancy, **Joint Ten § 21**
Statutes, application of law, **Joint Ten § 5**
Joint ventures,
Capital, **Joint Ven § 29**
Forfeitures, **Joint Ven § 30**
Personal services, performance, **Joint Ven § 34**
Purchase of property, **Joint Ven § 32**

VESTED RIGHTS—Continued
Property,
Classification, **Propty § 11**
Pensions, classification, **Propty § 15**
Public administrative law and procedure,
Appeal and review, **Pub Admin § 173**
Scope of review, **Pub Admin § 213**
Decisions, vacating or setting aside, **Pub Admin § 164**
Exhaustion of administrative remedies, constitutional law, **Pub Admin § 42**
Rules and regulations,
Amendment, **Pub Admin § 99**
Operation and effect, **Pub Admin § 96**
Public lands see **Title Index to Public Lands**
Public utilities,
Holding companies, simplification of system, **Pub Util § 149**
Rates and charges, **Pub Util § 19**
Service to public, **Pub Util § 10**

VETERANS
Administration, educational expenses, deductions, **Int Rev § 148**
Constitutional law,
Organizations,
Bingo, due process of law, **Const Law § 1325**
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 705**
Freedom of speech, **Const Law §§ 501, 539**
Income taxes, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 883**
Parades, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 557**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Mortgage subsidy bonds, tax exemption, **Int Rev § 93(2)**
Organizations,
Charitable organization, membership qualifications, **Int Rev § 192(1)**
Contributions, gift taxes, **Int Rev § 679**
Public lands, state lands, sales, **Pub Lands §187**
Targeted jobs credit, eligibility, **Int Rev § 319**

VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS
Internal revenue, charitable contributions, **Int Rev § 192**

VETERINARIANS
Constitutional law,
Licenses,
Class legislation, **Const Law § 689**
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 897**
Privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 652**

VETO POWER
Constitutional law,
Administrative action, legislative encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 120**
Executive action, encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 116**
Executive encroachment on legislature, **Const Law § 218**

VETO POWER—Continued
Constitutional law—Continued
Legislative encroachment on executive, **Const Law § 134**
Political questions, judicial powers, **Const Law § 176**
Separation of powers, **Const Law § 111**
Statutes, judicial encroachment on executive, **Const Law § 206**

VFR
Defined, Vol. 92

VICARIOUS LIABILITY
Civil rights, liability of supervisory officer for actions of subordinates, **Civil R § 132**
Constitutional law,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1394**
Parent and child, due process of law, **Const Law § 1396**
Defined, **C.J.S. definition Liability**
Liability of master for acts of servant, **Mast & S § 555 et seq.**
Liability of Principal for acts of agent, **Agency §§ 423–431**

VICARIOUS RIGHT OF PRIVACY
Constitutional law, **Const Law § 631**

VICTIMS
Crimes and Offenses, this index

VIDEO GAMES
Asteroids, copyright, **Copyr § 41**
Constitutional law, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 566**

VIDEO RECORDERS
Sale, copyright infringement, **Copyr § 124**

VIDEO TAPE
Constitutional law,
Freedom of speech, **Const Law § 573**
News gathering, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 574**
Public places, right of privacy, **Const Law § 642**
Copyright infringement, **Copyr §§ 117, 124**
Internal revenue,
At risk provisions, deductions, **Int Rev § 180**
Investment credit, **Int Rev §§ 315, 317**
Recapture, **Int Rev § 318**
Recovery property, **Int Rev § 203**
Tax audit, summons, **Int Rev § 1032**
Public utilities, boards and commissions, hearings, **Pub Util § 78**
Witnesses, videotaped testimony, **Witn § 368**

VIETNAM WAR
Constitutional law, silence, right to be silent, **Const Law § 583**
Veterans, targeted jobs credit, eligibility, **Int Rev § 319**

VIEW
Public administrative law and procedure, evidence, hearings, **Pub Admin § 126**

VIGILANTES
Constitutional law, right of assembly, **Const Law § 614**

VILLAGES
Constitutional law,
Delegation of power, **Const Law § 163**
Due process of law, **Const Law §§ 1271–1275**

VINEGAR
Constitutional law, sales, due process of law, **Const Law § 1324**

VINEYARDS
Internal revenue, develop, capital expenditures, **Int Rev § 250**

VIRGIN ISLANDS
Internal revenue,
Corporations, limitations on income tax liability, **Int Rev § 440**
United States citizens, income, **Int Rev § 440**

VIRGULE
Defined, **Vol. 92**

VIRTUE
Abduction,
Admissibility of evidence, **Abduc § 22**
Character and reputation, **Abduc § 12**
Circumstantial evidence, **Abduc § 24**

VISITATION
Actions, mental institutions, moot questions, **Actions § 39**
Adoption of persons, natural relatives, **Adop § 74**
Public utilities, boards and commissions, **Pub Util § 75**

VISITING JUDGES
Territorial jurisdiction, **Judges § 74**

VISITORS
Constitutional law, prisons, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 607**

VISUAL FLIGHT RULES
Defined, Vol. 92

VITAMINS
Constitutional law, sales, due process of law, **Const Law § 1323**

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION AND TRAINING
Constitutional law,
Attendance, religious freedom, **Const Law § 519**
Prisoners,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1097**
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law §§ 783, 784**

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION AND TRAINING—Continued
Constitutional law—Continued
Prisoners—Continued
Sex discrimination, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 740**
Internal revenue,
Business deductions, **Int Rev § 148**
Targeted jobs credit, eligibility, **Int Rev § 319**

VOCATIONS
Social security and public welfare, medically determinable impairment, consideration of vocational factors, **Social S § 56**

VOICES
Constitutional law, identification of accused, due process of law, **Const Law § 1041**
Searches and seizures, voice exemplars, person compelled to provide, no violation of Fourth Amendment, **Searches § 34**

VOIDABLE TRANSFERS
Bankruptcy, **Bankr § 219**

VOLSTEAD ACT
Intoxicating liquors, **Int Liq § 22**

VOLUNTARY CONDUCT
Torts, irresistable impulse, **Torts § 20**

VOLUNTARY EMPLOYEES BENEFIT ASSOCIATION
Internal revenue, collective bargaining, exempt organizations, **Int Rev § 423(1)**

VOLUNTEERS
Accord and satisfaction, parties, **Accord § 22**
Constitutional law,
Property rights, **Const Law § 507**
School students, prayers, religious freedom, **Const Law § 521**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Public employers, corrective actions, **Civil R § 64**

W

WAGE BASE
Internal revenue, unemployment compensation, **Int Rev § 806**

WAGE CONTINUATION PLANS
Constitutional law, personal injuries in motor vehicle accidents, damages, due process of law, **Const Law § 1407**
Internal revenue inventories, valuation, **Int Rev § 32**

WAGE EARNERS PLAN
Internal revenue, compromise of indebtedness, income, **Int Rev § 68**

WAGONS
Constitutional law, licenses, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 896**

WAITRESSES
Constitutional law,
Competence, opinions libel and slander, **Const Law § 586**
Topless waitresses
Freedom of speech, **Const Law § 569**
Freedom to choose occupation, **Const Law § 497**
Internal revenue tips, taxable income, presumptions, **Int Rev § 1083**
Intoxicating liquors, qualifications, **Int Liq § 43**

WAIVER
Abandonment, distinguished, **Aband §§ 1, 3**
Abatement and revival, see **Title Index to Abatement and Revival**

WAIVER—Continued
Absentees,
Rights, representatives, **Absentees § 12**
Service of process, **Absentees § 15**
Representatives, **Absentees § 12**
Accord and satisfaction, **Accord §§ 66–70**
Estoppel to set up original claim, **Accord § 64**
Partial payment, conditions, **Accord § 53**
Pleading, **Accord § 72**
Stipulations, contracts, **Accord § 66**
Account, action on,
Affidavits, defects, **Acct Action on § 43**
Defenses, **Acct Action on § 9**
Objections and exceptions, **Acct Action on § 43**
Torts, suited contract, **Acct Action on § 5**
Account stated, **Acct St § 32**
Fraud, impeachment, **Acct St § 38**
Limitation of actions, **Acct St § 43**
Vacating or setting aside, **Acct St § 42**
Accounting, see **Title Index to Accounting**
Actions, see **Title Index to Actions**
Crimes and offenses, Miranda warnings, failure to administer, effect on subsequent voluntary and informed waiver, **Crim Law § 732**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
International law,
International organizations, immunities, **Intern Law § 67**
Process, international organizations, immunities, **Intern Law § 67**
Sovereign immunity, **Intern Law § 51**
Appearance, **Intern Law § 54**
Attachment, **Intern Law § 55**

WAIVER—Continued
International law—Continued
Sovereign immunity—Continued
Counterclaims, **Intern Law § 58**
Proceedings in main action, **Intern Law § 53**
Internal revenue,
Appeals to tax court, **Int Rev § 1094**
Assessments, **Int Rev § 1052**
Interests,
Income, **Int Rev § 71**
Payment, **Int Rev § 1142**
Notice, deficiency assessment, **Int Rev § 1061**
Refunds, **Int Rev § 1190**
Right to counsel, tax court, **Int Rev § 1098**
Interpleader,
Attorneys fees, **Interpl § 55**
Defect of parties, **Interpl § 28**
Deposits in court, **Interpl § 30**
Objections, appearance, **Interpl § 29**
Pleading, **Interpl § 43**
Joint stock companies, venue, **Joint Stock § 31**
Joint tenancy, bank accounts, termination, **Joint Ten § 20**
Joint ventures,
Limitation on contract, compromise, **Joint Ven § 42**
Management, objections, **Joint Ven § 24**
Prohibition,
Damages, **Prohib § 49**
Issuance, **Prohib § 14**
Issues, proof and variance, **Prohib § 45**
Objections and exceptions, **Prohib § 31**
Pleading, **Prohib § 43**
Prostitution and related offenses, defects in pleading, **Prost § 5**
Public administrative law and procedure, see **Title Index to Public Administrative Law and Procedure**
Public lands,
Forfeitures,
School lands, nonpayment of price, **Pub Lands § 91**
State lands, **Pub Lands § 195**
Rent, school lands, **Pub Lands § 96**
Rules and regulations, **Pub Lands § 170**
Wetlands, sales, forfeitures, **Pub Lands § 114**
Public utilities,
Rates and charges, contracts, **Pub Util § 18**
Reservation of questions for review, **Pub Util § 105**

WALKAROUND
Defined, Vol. 92

WALKOUTS
Constitutional law,
Freedom of speech, **Const Law § 589**
Involuntary servitude, **Const Law § 484**

WAR AND NATIONAL DEFENSE
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**

WAR AND NATIONAL DEFENSE—Continued
Interest and usury, consumer credit, suspension of interest, **Interest § 70**
Public lands,
Railroad grants, transportation of troops and property, **Pub Lands § 127**
Reservation, disposal, **Pub Lands § 63**
War tax deductions, internal revenue, frivolous returns, fines and penalties, **Int Rev § 1230**

WAR PROFITS TAXES
Internal revenue
Deductions, **Int Rev §§ 189, 263**
Foreign tax credit, **Int Rev § 438**

WAR RISK INSURANCE
Constitutional law, impairment of contracts, due process of law, **Const Law § 1424**

WAR SURPLUS MATERIALS
Internal revenue, inventory, valuation, **Int Rev § 27**

WAR SOUVENIRS
Internal revenue, forfeitures, **Int Rev § 1222**

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS
Constitutional law, evidence, due process of law, **Const Law § 1164**
Intoxicating liquors, delivery, crimes and offenses, **Int Liq § 244**

WAREHOUSEMEN AND SAFE DEPOSITARIES
Actions, bonds, form of action, **Actions § 98**
Bonded warehouses,
Internal revenue, **Int Rev § 1123**
Construction and operation of bond, **Int Rev §§ 1118–1125**
Tobacco products, **Int Rev § 1118**
Withdrawal of property, **Int Rev § 1124**
Internal revenue, controlled business, allocation of income, **Int Rev § 18**
Interpleader,
Conflicting claims, **Interpl § 21**
Liens, attorneys fees, **Interpl § 55**
Intoxicating liquors,
Federal Alcohol Administration Act, **Int Liq § 23**
Property subject to forfeiture, **Int Liq § 367**
Sales not authorized by license, crimes and offenses, **Int Liq § 255**

WARNINGS
Miranda Decision, generally, this index

WARRANTIES
Abatement and revival,
Breach,
Actions which may abate or survive, **Abate & R §§ 131, 147**
Implied warranties, transfer of interest, **Abate & R § 107**
Accord and satisfaction, breach of warranty, operation and effect of satisfaction, **Accord § 64**

WARRANTIES—Continued
Account stated, breach, defenses, **Acct St § 44**
Actions, see **Title Index to Actions**
Constitutional law,
Blood plasma, due process of law, **Const Law § 1403**
Breach,
Hearings, due process of law, **Const Law § 1165**
Impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 381**
Treble damages, due process of law, **Const Law § 1400**
Material alteration, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 344**
Property, deprivation, **Const Law § 987**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, breach of warranty, running period of interest, **Interest § 51**
Intoxicating liquors, breach, action for damages, **Int Liq § 473**
Motor vehicles, disclaimer, **Sales § 100**
Public lands,
Assignment, **Pub Lands § 155**
Mortgages, **Pub Lands § 158**
Wetlands, sales, **Pub Lands § 115**

WARRANTS
Drugs and narcotics, drug and pharmacy industry subject to warrantless administrative inspections by state, **Drugs & N § 7**
Internal revenue,
Searches and seizures without warrant, **Int Rev § 1219**
Shareholders, corporate reorganization, **Int Rev § 367**

WARSAW CONVENTION
Aeronautics and aerospace, limitation of liability, free market price of gold, tariffs fixing lower limit, **Aeronautics & A § 244**
Lesion corporelle, defined, **Damag § 64**

WASH SALES
Internal revenue
Capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 114**
Nontaxable sales and exchanges, **Int Rev § 108**
Relatives, deductions, **Int Rev § 261**
Securities, short sales, **Int Rev § 114**

WASHING MACHINES
Internal revenue investment credit, **Int Rev § 315**

WASTE
Abatement and revival,
Actions which may abate or survive, **Abate & R §§ 132, 138**
Injunction, actions involving the same property, **Abate & R § 35**
Absentees, representatives, appointment, **Absentees § 7**
Actions,
Change of form of action, **Actions § 72**
Mixed action, **Actions § 66**

WASTE—Continued
Actions—Continued
Separate acts, splitting causes of action, **Actions § 196**
Trespass, remedies, **Actions § 80**
Constitutional law,
Minerals, due process of law, **Const Law § 1329**
Oil and gas, police power, privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 669**
Police power, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 713**
Prejudgment seizure, due process of law, **Const Law § 1144**
Property rights, **Const Law § 506**
Internal revenue mines and minerals, corporate reorganization, carryovers, **Int Rev § 370**
Joint stock companies,
Injunction, **Joint Stock § 31**
Receivership, **Joint Stock § 39**
Joint tenancy, **Joint Ten § 24**
Pleading, **Joint Ten § 30**
Public lands,
Rules and regulations, **Pub Lands § 168**
School lands,
Cutting timber, **Pub Lands § 83**
Leases, injunction, **Pub Lands § 95**
State lands, disposal, **Pub Lands § 181**
Public utilities,
Certificate of convenience and necessity, avoidance, **Pub Util § 69**
Rates and charges, operating expenses, sufficiency of return, **Pub Util § 36**

WASTING ASSETS
Internal revenue,
Basis for depreciation, **Int Rev § 216**
Depletion, **Int Rev §§ 238–245**
Magazine distributor, patronage, **Int Rev § 214**

WATCHES
Constitutional law, licenses, due process of law, **Const Law § 1392**
Internal revenue, employment requirements, business deductions, **Int Rev § 175**

WATCHMAKERS
Constitutional law, licenses, due process of law, **Const Law § 1312**

WATER CONSERVATION
Constitutional law, special privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 661**
Internal revenue,
Farm land, depreciation, capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 122**

WATER CONSERVATION EXPENSES
Internal revenue partnerships, **Int Rev § 383**

WATER HEATERS
Actions, installation, form of action, **Actions § 95**

WATER POLLUTION
Federal Water Pollution Control Act Amendments of 1972, state authority, **Health & E § 131**
Internal revenue control facilities, amortization, **Int Rev § 231**
Public administrative law and procedure, injunction, delegation of power, **Pub Admin § 28**

WATER POLLUTION CONTROL ACT AMENDMENTS OF 1972
Water quality standards, state authority, **Health & E § 131**

WATER QUALITY STANDARDS
Federal Water Pollution Control Act Amendments of 1972, state responsibility, standards, **Health & E § 106**
State authority, **Health & E § 131**

WATER RIGHT
Adverse possession or prescription, acquisition by prohibited, **Waters § 158**
Constitutional law,
Corporations, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 310**
Eminent domain, compensation, due process of law, **Const Law § 1203**
Impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 292**
Property,
Deprivation, **Const Law § 987**
Rights, **Const Law § 984**
Internal revenue nontaxable sales or exchanges, **Int Rev § 109**

WATER SUPPLY
Actions,
Breach of lease, case, remedy, **Actions § 80**
Failure to supply, form of action, **Actions § 95**
Franchises, election of remedies, **Actions § 88**
Landlord and tenant, form of action, **Actions § 103**
Malice, cause of action, **Actions § 31**
Internal revenue,
Investment credit, **Int Rev § 315**
Section 1245 property, depreciation, capital gains and losses, **Int Rev § 121**
Subdivisions, capital gains and losses, basis, **Int Rev § 103**

WATER WELLS
Property, incidents of ownership, **Propty § 27**

WATERGATE
Constitutional law, disclosures, bills of attainder, **Const Law § 429**

WATERS
Abatement and revival, diversion, actions which may abate or survive, **Abate & R § 138**
Actions,
Diversion, damages, joinder of actions, **Actions § 153**
Obstruction, trespass, joinder of actions, **Actions § 148**

WATERS—Continued
Adverse possession, acquisition of water rights by prohibited, **Waters § 158**
Conservation commissions, jurisdiction, **Health & E § 131**
Inland Navigational Rules Act of 1980, purpose, **Collision § 24**
Internal revenue,
Agriculture, business deductions, **Int Rev § 150**
Diversion, agriculture, business deductions, **Int Rev § 150**
Property,
Conversion, **Propty § 23**
Definition of land, **Propty § 17**
Incidents of ownership, **Propty § 27**

WEAPONS
Abatement and revival, assault and battery, actions which may survive, **Abate & R § 141**
Accession, repairs, **Accession § 4**
Bullets, exploding, licensing manufacturer, **Explos § 12**
Concealed weapons, tinted window glass, hiding behind, **Weap § 8**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Disabilities, relief from, petition, **Weap § 9**
Explosive bullets, manufacturer's licenses, **Explos § 12**
Forfeitures, gun control act, **Weap § 25**
Gun control act, forfeitures, **Weap § 25**
Imitations, toys, possession, **Weap § 6**
Inspection of business premises of federally licensed firearm dealers, seizure of firearms, as evidence of crime, **Weap § 25**
Interest and usury, consumer credit,
Pawnbrokers,
License tax, **Interest § 354**
Property subject to pawn, **Interest § 357**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Intoxicating liquors,
License suspension or revocation, **Int Liq § 165**
Transportation, indictment and information, **Int Liq § 313**
Licenses and permits, explosive bullets, manufacturing, **Explos § 12**
Motor vehicles, tinted window glass, concealment, **Weap § 8**
Residents, concealed weapon, limiting right, **Weap § 11**
Tinted windows, motor vehicles, concealment, **Weap § 8**

WEAR AND TEAR
Internal revenue, inventory, valuation, **Int Rev § 29**

WEARING APPAREL
Accession,
Bailment, **Accession § 3**
Change of species, **Accession § 8**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

W. ARING APPAREL—Continued
Int icating liquors, search of person, **Int Liq § 371**

WEATHER
Constitutional law,
Emergencies, police power, **Const Law § 439**
Railroads, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 875**
Internal revenue, homestead, replacement for the purpose of delaying gain on sale, extending period, **Int Rev § 111**
Public administrative law and procedure, conditions, hearings, official notice, **Pub Admin § 127**

WEATHER DAMAGE
Internal revenue, orchards, capital expenditures, **Int Rev § 250**

WEBB-KENYON ACT
Federal control, **Int Liq § 22**

WEEDS AND OTHER NOXIOUS PLANTS
Constitutional law, railroad property, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 875**

WEIGHT AND SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE
Abandonment, **Aband § 10**
Abduction, **Abduc § 23**
Corroboration, **Abduc § 24**
Abortion, birth control, family planning, **Abort § 11**
Abstracts of title, **Abstr of T § 19**
Accord and satisfaction, **Accord § 77**
Account, action on, **Acct Action on §§ 29–32**
Book account, entry of charges, **Acct Action on § 51**
Questions of law and fact, **Acct Action on § 45**
Account stated,
Computer printout, **Acct St § 50**
Impeachment, **Acct St § 40**
Accountants, **Accnts § 21**
Discipline, **Accnts § 8**
Accounting, **Acctg § 50**
Final judgment, **Acctg § 53**
Acknowledgments, certificates, impeachment, **Ack § 102**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Interpleader, **Interpl § 45**
Issues between claimants, **Interpl § 46**
Joint stock companies, **Joint Stock § 34**
Joint tenancy, **Joint Ten §§ 30, 40**
Bank accounts, **Joint Ten § 12**
Joint ventures, **Joint Ven § 57**
Actions against joint venturers, **Joint Ven § 70**
Third persons, actions by joint venturers, **Joint Ven § 73**
Trial, **Joint Ven § 59**
Judges,
Civil liability, **Judges § 95**
Compensation, **Judges § 84**
Disqualification, **Judges § 150**
Objections to judge, **Judges § 139**
Removal from office, **Judges § 50**

WEIGHT AND SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE—Continued
Prohibition, hearings, **Prohib § 46**
Property, title to property, **Propty § 37**
Prostitution and related offenses, **Prost §§ 6, 15**
Deriving support from earnings, **Prost § 19**
Travel act, **Prost § 21**
White Slave Traffic Act, **Prost § 26**
Public utilities,
Appeal and review, **Pub Util § 114**
Boards and commissions, orders, **Pub Util § 89**
Injunction, **Pub Util § 134**
Holding companies, integration, fees and expenses, **Pub Util § 158**
Rates and charges, determination proceeding, **Pub Util § 52**
Securities and exchange commissions, **Pub Util § 144**
Vacating or setting aside orders, **Pub Util § 127**

WEIGHTED AVERAGE
Internal revenue, valuè securities, estate taxes, **Int Rev § 631**

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
Constitutional law,
Bread, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 863**
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 940**
Excise taxes, judicial powers, **Const Law § 188**
Fraud, confiscation, due process of law, **Const Law § 1199**
Freedom of contract, **Const Law § 492**
Manufacturer, privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 667**
Motor carriers, oil and gas, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 864**
Internal revenue, manufacturers excise taxes, **Int Rev § 1007**
Intoxicating liquors, rules and regulations, **Int Liq § 232**

WESTERN HEMISPHERE TRADE CORPORATION
Internal revenue, creations to avoid taxes, **Int Rev § 16**

WETLANDS
Abandonment, quieting title, **Aband § 6**
Internal revenue, draining, business expenses, **Int Rev § 150**
Property, **Propty § 17**
Possession of property, **Propty § 28**

WHARVES, DOCKS AND PIERS
Actions, trespass, waiver of tort in action on contract, **Actions § 115**
Constitutional law, navigable waters, privileges and immunities, **Const Law § 661**
Internal revenue, industrial development bonds, exemptions, **Int Rev § 93(1)**

WHISKEY
Defined, **Int Liq § 13**

WHITE COLLAR CRIME
Constitutional law, prosecution, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 745**

WHITE CHARGER ACT
Constitutional law, armed forces, retirement, due process of law, **Const Law § 1194**

WHITE FLIGHT
Constitutional law, schools, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 726**

WHITE MULE
Defined, **Int Liq § 8**

WHITEHOUSE
Constitutional law,
Journalists, passes, freedom of the press, **Const Law § 563**
Right of assembly, **Const Law § 618**
Sidewalks, demonstrations, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 556**

WHOLESALE AND WHOLESALERS
Bankruptcy, value, claims, **Bankr § 657**
Constitutional law,
Alcoholic beverages, due process of law, **Const Law § 1328**
Licenses,
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 898**
Property rights, **Const Law § 986**
Liquor licenses, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 899**
Regulation, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 863**
Internal revenue,
Alcoholic beverages occupation taxes, **Int Rev § 1003**
Records, failure to keep, crimes and offenses, **Int Rev § 1257**
Intoxicating liquors, see **Title Index to Intoxicating Liquors**

WIFE BEATING
Constitutional law, equal protection of the laws, **Const Law § 742**

WIGS
Constitutional law, armed forces, due process of law, **Const Law § 1184**

WILLFUL OR WANTON ACTS
Actions, cause of action, **Actions § 30**
Comparative negligence, **Neglig § 131**
Gun Control Act, violations, **Weap § 22**
Internal revenue,
Fines and penalties, **Int Rev § 1231**
Fraud, trial, **Int Rev § 1245**
Payment,
Burden of proof, **Int Rev § 1278**
Crimes and offenses, **Int Rev § 1259**
Fines and penalties, **Int Rev § 1236**
Returns, fines and penalties, **Int Rev § 1232**

WILLFUL OR WANTON ACTS—Continued
Public lands, destruction, timber and lumber, crimes and offenses, **Pub Lands § 12**

WILLS
Abatement and revival,
Actions not accruing in parties lifetime, survivability, **Abate & R § 134**
Breach of contract, actions which may survive, **Abate & R § 147**
Construction,
Identity of causes, pending actions, **Abate & R § 30**
Pending actions, **Abate & R § 29**
Parties, continuance, **Abate & R § 160**
Personal property and real estate, parties, continuance, **Abate & R § 161**
Abstracts of title,
Abstractors, qualifications, **Abstr of T § 9**
Contents, **Abstr of T § 5**
Accord and satisfaction, agreement to make will, **Accord § 28**
Actions and other proceedings,
Contest of wills, equitable action, **Actions § 127**
Probate, **Actions § 3**
In rem proceedings, **Actions § 69**
Probate proceedings, defined, **Actions § 7**
Splitting causes of action, **Actions § 178**
Attorneys preparing, duty to beneficiaries, **Atty & C § 142**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, usury, parties, **Interest § 189**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
International law, aliens, **Intern Law § 41**
Joint tenancy,
Bank accounts, rights of survivor, **Joint Ten § 4**
Creation of estate, **Joint Ten § 6**
Joint wills, severance, **Joint Ten § 18**
Severance, time, **Joint Ten § 19**
Statutory provisions, **Joint Ten § 5**
Third persons, **Joint Ten § 31**
Judges,
Partial disqualification, **Judges § 156**
Personal interest, grounds for disqualification, **Judges § 125**
Raising question of disqualification, **Judges § 102**
Removal of disqualification, **Judges § 119**
Living wills, life support systems, termination, court approval, **Homic § 1**
Mercy wills, life support systems, termination, court approval, **Homic § 1**
Property, land, **Propty § 17**
Acquisition of title, **Propty § 33**
Public lands,
Foreign grants, weight and sufficiency of evidence, **Pub Lands § 234**
Homestead, **Pub Lands § 46**
Patents, **Pub Lands § 137**
Residuary estate, anti-lapse statutes, application, **Wills § 1217**

WILLS—Continued
Separation of spouses, revoking devise or bequest, **Wills § 294**
Tape recordings, holographic wills, **Wills § 200**

WIND
Energy, energy credit, internal revenue, **Int Rev § 310**
Energy generators, internal revenue, investment credit, **Int Rev § 316**
Energy property, internal revenue, investment credit, amount, **Int Rev § 317**

WIND BREAKERS
Internal revenue agriculture, business deductions, **Int Rev § 150**

WINDFALL PROFITS TAX
Internal revenue, § 1019
Collection, **Int Rev § 1149**
Deductions, **Int Rev § 189**
Domestic oil, deductions, **Int Rev § 265**
Returns, fines and penalties, **Int Rev § 1230**
Third persons, payment, **Int Rev § 1133**

WINDOW CLEANERS
Constitutional law, labor, class legislation, **Const Law § 690**

WINDOWS
Constitutional law, homes, nudity, right of privacy, **Const Law § 637**
Intoxicating liquors, taverns, advertising signs, **Int Liq § 222**

WIRE-TAPPING
Actions, moot questions, **Actions § 45**
Computer trace, oral acquisition, **Tel § 122**
Husband and wife, interspousal immunity, **Hus & W § 396**
Internal revenue,
Collection, evidence, **Int Rev § 1174**
Illegal wiretapping, forfeiture, **Int Rev § 1224**
Income tax investigations, suppression of evidence, **Int Rev § 1183**
Searches and seizures, **Int Rev § 1220**
Judges, appeal and review, grounds for disqualification, **Judges § 116**
Public administrative law and procedure, evidence, hearings, **Pub Admin § 129**

WISDOM
Constitutional law,
Construction and operation, **Const Law § 21**
Legislature, judicial encroachment, **Const Law § 202**
Statutes, **Const Law § 61**
Judicial encroachment, **Const Law § 202**
Judicial powers, **Const Law § 173**

WITHHOLDING TAXES
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

WITNESSES
Abatement and revival, service of process, defects, **Abate & R § 89**
Credibility of witnesses, abduction, chastity, evidence, **Abduc § 22**
Account, action on,
Book account, parties, **Acct Action on § 57**
Credibility of, question of law and fact, **Acct Action on § 45**
Qualifications, **Acct Action on § 38**
Acknowledgments,
Authority to take acknowledgment, **Ack § 30**
Credibility of witnesses, handwriting, **Ack § 8**
Identity of person taking, **Ack § 52**
Qualification to take acknowledgments, **Ack § 33**
Actions,
Bribery, cause of action, **Actions § 29**
Convenience, federal court, supersedeas or stay, **Actions § 251**
Foreign states, supersedeas or stay, **Actions § 247**
Material witnesses, consolidation of actions, **Actions § 214**
Adverse witness, called by adverse party, **Witn § 477**
Appeal and review, new trial, critical determinations hinging upon credibility of witness, **App & E § 1933**
Attorney and client, privilege attaches to communications, **Witn § 283**
Attorney General, relocation and protection of witnesses, **Atty Gen § 14**
Bribes, bilateral agreement as element of crime, **Obstr Just § 16**
Civil rights, false testimony, immunity, **Civil R § 133**
Competency,
Admissibility of evidence, crimes and offenses, due process of law, **Const Law § 1030**
Belief in God, **Const Law § 525**
Criminal trial,
Due process of laws, **Const Law § 1074**
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 763**
Impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 385**
Legislative encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 129**
Public administrative law and procedure, hearings, **Pub Admin §§ 131, 137**
Confrontation,
Intoxicating liquors, crimes and offenses, **Int Liq § 46**
Judges, removal from office, **Judges § 47**
Credibility,
Constitutional law,
Criminal prosecution, suppression of evidence, due process of law, **Const Law § 1055**
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 804**
Internal revenue,
Fines and penalties, appeal, **Int Rev § 1246**
Fraud, fines and penalties, **Int Rev § 1244**

WITNESSES—Continued
Credibility—Continued
Internal revenue—Continued
Other offenses, due process of law, **Const Law § 1034**
Probation revocation, due process of law, **Const Law § 1123**
Prosecution, discovery, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 754**
Questions of law and fact, **Int Rev § 1101**
Tax court, **Int Rev § 1098**
Questions of law and fact, **Int Rev § 1114**
Intoxicating liquors, credibility of witnesses,
Licenses and permits,
Appeals, **Int Liq § 130**
Application, hearings, **Int Liq § 113**
Suspension or revocation, **Int Liq § 182**
Certiorari, **Int Liq § 191**
Question of law and fact, **Int Liq § 345**
Motivation for cooperation with government, direct examination, **Witn § 471**
Party's own witness, attacking, **Witn § 477**
Prostitution and related offenses, **Prost §§ 6, 16**
White Slave Traffic Act, **Prost § 27**
Public administrative law and procedure,
Appeal and review, **Pub Admin § 233**
Conviction of crime, **Pub Admin § 131**
Hearings, **Pub Admin § 130**
Questions of law, appeal and review, **Pub Admin § 242**
Public utilities,
Boards and commissions, hearings, **Pub Util §§ 85, 87**
Securities and exchange commission, **Pub Util § 144**
Subpoenas, failure to honor, **Witn § 463**
Criminal contempt, discretion to treat as, **Witn § 97**
Cross examination,
Intoxicating liquors, license application, hearings, **Int Liq § 113**
Judges, removal from office, **Judges § 47**
Public utilities,
Boards and commissions, hearings, **Pub Util § 87**
Securities and exchange commission, hearings, **Pub Util § 144**
Tax audit, witnesses, **Int Rev § 1036**
Grand juries, advising of nature of inquiry, **Witn § 449**
Husband and wife,
Dissolution proceedings, rule excluding interspousal communications, inapplicability in custody determination, **Witn § 269**
Joint participants in crime, privilege against testifying against spouse, applicability, **Witn § 102**
Spouse may testify against other spouse, circumstances, **Witn § 101**
Hypnosis, subject matter adduced at pretrial hypnotic interview, **Witn § 357**

WITNESSES—Continued
Impeachment,
Appeal and review, **Pub Util § 237**
Bolstering unimpeached witness, plea agreements, existence, **Witn § 471**
Lie detector, results, **Witn § 482**
Polygraph examination results, **Witn § 482**
Public administrative law and procedure, hearings, **Pub Admin § 131**
Public utilities, boards and commissions, hearings, **Pub Util § 87**
Internal revenue,
Fees, refunds, **Int Rev § 1216**
Overpayment, actions for recovery, **Int Rev § 1213**
Self-incrimination, criminal prosecution, **Int Rev § 1273**
Sequestration, tax audits, **Int Rev § 1038**
Tax audits, self-incrimination, **Int Rev § 1035**
Media, shield laws, **Witn § 259**
Physicians and surgeons, liability expert, testimony of, **Witn § 295**
Polygraph examination, impeachment, use, **Witn § 482**
Prohibition, disclosure, errors and mistakes, **Prohib § 23**
Public lands, foreign grants, **Pub Lands § 217**
Public utilities,
Boards and commissions,
Compelling attendance, **Pub Util § 78**
Hearings, **Pub Util § 87**
Credibility, boards and commissions, hearings, **Pub Util § 85**
Securities and exchange commission hearings, **Pub Util § 144**
Shield laws, **Witn § 259**
Videotaped testimony, **Witn § 368**

WOMEN
Abduction, parties, **Abduc § 14**
Acknowledgments, written instruments, married women, **Ack § 12**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, equal credit opportunity, discrimination, **Interest § 346**
Intoxicating liquors,
Conduct of business, discrimination, **Int Liq § 229**
Employees, conduct of business, **Int Liq § 42**
Labor and employment, **Int Liq § 43**
Ordinances conflicting with state law, **Int Liq § 41**
Presence in saloons, **Int Liq § 43**
Soliciting drinks, crimes and offenses, **Int Liq § 262**
Names, required to assume husband's name upon marriage, **Names § 3**
Prisons, treatment, facilities, equality, **Prisons § 5**
Property, scope of title, **Propty § 1**
Wrongful birth, cause of action for, **Phys § 48**

WOOD ALCOHOL
Defined, **Int Liq § 3**

WOODS AND FORESTS
Accession, change of species, **Accession § 8**
Accord and satisfaction,
Removal, consideration, **Accord § 14**
Sales, partial payment, disputes, **Accord § 45**
Account, action on,
Book account, subject of charges, **Acct Action on § 52**
Price of growing timber, subject matter, **Acct Action on § 4**
Constitutional law, see **Title Index to Constitutional Law**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Intoxicating liquors, search warrants, **Int Liq § 375**
Joint ventures, management of operations, existence of relationship, **Joint Ven § 16**
Property, definition of land, **Propty § 17**
Public lands,
Foreign grants, recognition, **Pub Lands § 207**
Grants, **Pub Lands § 66**
School lands, leases, **Pub Lands § 97**
Timber and lumber, actions,
Conversion, form of action, **Actions § 94**
Removal,
Damages, joinder of actions under civil law, **Actions § 155**
Treble damages, statutory joinder of actions, **Actions § 165**
Treble damages, form of action, **Actions § 93**
Trespass, joinder of actions, different common law forms for same cause, **Actions § 158**

WORDS OF ART
Public administrative law and procedure, rules and regulations, construction and operation, **Pub Admin § 95**

WORK AND LABOR
Accord and satisfaction, quantum meruit, unliquidated claims, partial payment, **Accord § 44**
Account, action on,
Pleading, **Acct Action on § 16**
Quantum meruit, **Acct Action on §§ 2–59**
Contractors, extra work, subject matter, **Acct Action on § 4**
Instructions of jury, **Acct Action on § 46**
Account stated, quantum meruit, issues, proof and variance, **Acct St § 49**
Accountants, compensation, **Accnts § 15**
Actions, quantum meruit,
Defendants, statutory joinder of actions, **Actions § 176**
Express contract, joinder under civil law, **Actions § 155**
In personam proceedings, **Actions § 69**
Joinder of actions, express or implied contracts, **Actions § 162**
Personal action, **Actions § 66**
Constitutional law, brokers commissions, courts, impairment of contracts, **Const Law § 282**

WORK AND LABOR—Continued
Interest and usury, consumer credit, **Interest §§ 6, 48**
Demand for payment, period of interest, **Interest § 47**
Prejudgment interest, liquidated damages, **Interest § 49**
Joint ventures,
Jurisdiction, **Joint Ven § 46**
Personal services, **Joint Ven § 35**

WORK FAIR
Constitutional law, involuntary servitude, **Const Law § 486**

WORK HABITS
Constitutional law, officers and employees, publication of reasons for dismissal, due process of law, **Const Law § 1244**

WORK INCENTIVE PROGRAM
Internal revenue,
Corporate reorganization, carryovers, **Int Rev §§ 370, 372**
Deductions, **Int Rev § 265**

WORK RELEASE
Actions, prisoners, moot questions, **Actions § 45**
Constitutional law,
Due process of law, **Const Law § 1110**
Equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 787**
Executive encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 221**
Involuntary servitude, **Const Law § 486**
Legislative encroachment on judiciary, **Const Law § 125**

WORK RELEASE CENTERS
Prisoner's failure to return to, constituting crime of escape, **Escape § 5**

WORK STOPPAGE
Constitutional law, discharge of employees, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 827**

WORK STUDY PROGRAMS
Internal revenue, students, federal unemployment taxes, **Int Rev § 806**

WORKING CAPITAL
Internal revenue, accumulated earnings tax, **Int Rev § 342**
Public utilities, rate base, **Pub Util § 30**

WORKING CONDITIONS
Constitutional law,
Arbitration, delegation of powers, **Const Law § 141**
Officers and employees, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 837**
Fringe, internal revenue, defined, employee deductions, **Int Rev § 266**

WORKING PAPERS
Internal revenue,
Accountants, **Int Rev § 25**
Privileged information, **Int Rev § 1035**
Production, enforcement, **Int Rev § 1038**
Searches and seizures, **Int Rev § 1218**
Tax accountants, privileged information, **Int Rev § 1031**
Tax audits, **Int Rev § 1031**

WORKMANSHIP DEFECTS
Account, action on, affirmative defenses, **Acct Action on § 9**

WORKMENS' COMPENSATION
Abatement and revival,
Continuance, parties, **Abate & R § 158**
Jurisdiction, **Abate & R § 9**
Venue, **Abate & R § 12**
Accord and satisfaction,
Acceptance, **Accord § 12**
Subject matter, **Accord § 20**
Actions, see **Title Index to Actions**
Bankruptcy, debtors failure to procure compensation, **Bankr § 574**
Business trip, personal, determination, **Work C § 221**
Co-employees, acting in furtherance of employer's business, tort immunity, **Work C § 985**
Coemployee's willful, etc., negligence, injury arising out of, treatment as intentional injury, **Work C § 985**
Discrimination, mental injuries, merger of claims, **Work C § 926**
Accrual basis of accounting, **Int Rev § 55**
Exclusions from income, **Int Rev § 86**
Income, **Int Rev § 77**
Inventories, valuation, **Int Rev § 32**
Dual purpose trip, determination as personal, **Work C § 221**
Failure to warn, intentional torts, **Work C § 926**
Firefighters, respiratory, heart disease, presumption of employment relationship, **Work C § 513**
Gillette-type injuries, determination of time, **Work C § 376**
Horse racing, agricultural purpose, relation, **Work C § 33**
Illegitimate child, death benefits, recovery, **Work C § 141(2)**
Injury developing gradually, compensable, **Work C § 154**
Intentional torts,
Claim barring, **Work C § 926**
Failure to warn of danger, **Work C § 926**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, **Interest § 22**
Waiver, **Interest § 33**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**
Longshoremen, negligence action, **Work C § 936**
"Maritime employment", term embodies occupation not geographic concept, **Work C § 86**
Mental injury resulting in suicide, compensable, **Work C § 205**

WORKMENS' COMPENSATION—Continued
Merger of claims, mental injury, discrimination, **Work C § 926**
Negligence, injury arising out of coemployee's willful, etc., negligence, treatment as intentional injury, **Work C § 985**
Personal trip, business, determination, **Work C § 221**
Physicians and surgeons, privileges and immunities, reports, **Phys § 55**
Preexisting congenital defect, precluding coverage, **Work C § 170**
Premiums, rebate, oral agreement, **Work C § 371**
Principal, consideration as statutory employer of injured employee, requirements, **Work C § 109**
Privileges and immunities, professional corporation, sole owner, tort immunity, **Work C § 985**
Rebates, premiums, oral agreements, **Work C § 371**
Self-insured employer, action against, intentional and wrongful termination of benefits, **Work C § 935**
Suicide, mental injury resulting in, compensable, **Work C § 205**
Torts, employer's liability for, set-off of award by amount of benefits prohibited, **Work C § 962**
Untruthful claimants, denying compensation, **Work C § 761**

WORKSHEETS
Internal revenue accountants, examinations, **Int Rev § 1031**
Interpleader,
Attorneys fees, **Interpl § 57**
Costs, **Interpl § 53**
Jurisdiction, **Interpl § 26**

WRIT OF ENTRY
Abatement and revival, defenses, **Abate & R § 7**

WRIT OF ERROR
Abatement and revival, withdrawal, pending action, **Abate & R § 75**

WRITE IN VOTES
Constitutional law, due process of law, **Const Law § 1257**

WRITING
Interest and usury, consumer credit, contracts, **Interest § 10**
Rates and charges, **Interest § 39**

WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS
Account stated, rendition of account, **Acct St § 11**
Acknowledgments,
Altering without acknowledgment, **Ack § 11**
Blanks, filling blanks without acknowledgment, **Ack § 11**
Certificates, **Ack §§ 60, 61**
Incomplete instrument, time of taking, **Ack § 49**
Married woman, **Ack § 12**
Valid acknowledgments, **Ack § 22**

WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS—Continued
Constitutional law, requirements of due process, **Const Law § 969**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, **Interest § 26**

WRONGFUL BIRTH
Cause of action for, **Phys § 48**
Standard of care for genetic testing, **Parent & C §§ 136.5, 137**

WRONGFUL BIRTH—Continued
Infants, **Infants § 218**

WRONGFUL LIFE
Cause of action for, **Phys § 48**
Damages, **Damag § 64**

WYOMING KNIFE
Defined, **Vol. 101**

X

XEROX COPIES
Internal revenue records, examination, **Int Rev § 1032**

X-RAYS
Constitutional law, civil procedure, equal protection of law, **Const Law § 802**

X-RAYS—Continued
Internal revenue deductions, **Int Rev § 182**

Y

YACHT CLUB
Constitutional law, lease of municipal land, racial segregation, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 724**

YACHTS AND YACHTING
Constitutional law, contraband, confiscation, due process of law, **Const Law § 1200**
Internal revenue,
Employees, reimbursement of expenses, income, **Int Rev § 79**
Moving expenses, household goods, **Int Rev § 185**

YEAR
Calendar year,
Internal revenue,
Accounting period, **Int Rev § 22**
Returns, amendment, **Int Rev § 1047**

YEAR—Continued
Calendar year—Continued
Internal Revenue—Continued
Accounting period, **Int Rev § 22**
Accrual basis of accounting, **Int Rev § 55**
Defined, income taxes, **Int Rev § 22**
Income, inclusions, **Int Rev §§ 40–52**

YELLOW PAGES
Constitutional law, attorneys, advertising, freedom of speech, **Const Law § 545**

YOUTH CORRECTIONS ACT
Constitutional law, ex post facto laws, **Const Law § 419**
Infants, conversion of remainder of sentence to adult sentence, **Infants § 212**
Internal revenue, see **Title Index to Internal Revenue**

Z

ZONING AND LAND PLANNING
Abortion, birth control, family planning, clinics, **Abort § 6**
Actions,
Capacity to sue, **Actions § 59**
Commencement of action, **Actions § 234**
Conditional use permit, moot questions, **Actions § 39**
Error as to form of action, **Actions § 73**

ZONING AND LAND PLANNING—Continued
Actions—Continued
Moot questions, **Actions § 45**
Due process,
Decisions, application, **Zoning § 23**
Local pressures, improper influence, consideration, **Zoning § 27**
Equal protection, grandfather clause, **Zoning § 23**

ZONING AND LAND PLANNING—Continued
Evidence, fraud, corruption, proof standard, **Zoning § 312**
Family, group of unrelated persons constituting single family, requirements, **Zoning § 52**
Fraud, evidence, **Zoning § 312**
Grandfather clause, denial of equal protection, **Zoning § 23**
Interest and usury, consumer credit, pawnbrokers, **Interest § 353**
Mandamus, standing, **Zoning § 266**

ZONING AND LAND PLANNING—Continued
Monastery, defined, **Zoning § 134**
Prohibition, referendum, limitation of actions, **Prohib § 34**
Public administrative law and procedure, variances, delegation of power, **Pub Admin § 28**
Public lands, government lands, **Pub Lands § 3**
Standing, mandamus actions, **Zoning § 266**

ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS
Zoological gardens, possession of animals, equal protection of laws, **Const Law § 940**